THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

(Incorporated in England.)

Subscribed Capital ...	... **£1,125,000**
Paid-up Capital ...	... **£562,500**
Reserve Fund ...	... **£600,000**

HEAD OFFICE:

15, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E. C.

BRANCHES:

BOMBAY, KARACHI, CALCUTTA, HOWRAH, MADRAS, RANGOON, DELHI, COLOMBO, KANDY, GALLE, SINGAPORE, KUALA LUMPUR, KHOTA BHARU, PENANG, HONGKONG, SHANGHAI, MAURITIUS.

LONDON BANKERS:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND,
THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED.

CURRENT DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

Interest allowed at 2 per cent. on the daily balances up to Rs. 1,00,000. No interest will be allowed unless the accrued amount on 30th June and 31st December amounts to Rs. 5.

FIXED DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

are received for one year at 5 per cent. per annum and for shorter periods at rates which may be had on application.

Approved bills of exchange purchased and drafts sold on London Office, on all Branches, and on the Bank's Agents in Scotland, Ireland, Australia, Africa, Paris, etc., and forwarded to payees, if requested, free of charge, at the current rates of exchange of the day.

Government Securities bought and sold, dividends collected, custody of securities cared for, and all kinds of General Banking business undertaken.

H. L. PADDAY,
Manager.

Post Box No. 11, 1st Line Beach, Madras.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LD.

(Incorporated in the United Kingdom.)

Bankers to the Government in British East Africa and Uganda.

Subscribed Capital	... ...	**£2,000,000**
Paid-up Capital	... ...	**£1,000,000**
Reserve Fund	... ...	**£1,250,000**

HEAD OFFICE.—**26, Bishopsgate, London, E. C.**

BRANCHES.

INDIA.—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Amritsar, Lahore, Cawnpore, Delhi, Chittagong, Tuticorin and Cochin.

CEYLON.—Colombo, Kandy and Newera Eliya.

BURMA.—Rangoon and Mandalay.

ARABIA.—Aden, Steamer Point, Aden.

AFRICA.—Zanzibar, Mombassa, Nairobi, Entebbe, Kampala, Nakuru, Kisumu, Jinja, Tanga and Dar-es-Salaam.

CURRENT DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

Interest allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balances from **Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 1,00,000**; but no interest allowed if it amounts to less than Rs. 10 for six months

FIXED DEPOSITS.

Fixed Deposits received on terms to be ascertained on application.

GENERAL BUSINESS.

Drafts granted at the Exchange of the day on the London Office, Branches and Agents, and, when required, the Bank forwards the First of Exchange direct to the payee, free of charge.

Bills payable in Europe, Africa, America, Australia, India, Burma and Ceylon negotiated or collected.

Indian Government Securities, Stocks and Shares purchased or sold.

The Bank undertakes the safe custody of Securities, collects Interest Dividends, Pay and Pensions, and conducts all General Banking Business connected with India and England.

JOHN BLACK, *Manager.*

MADRAS OFFICE:—National Bank Buildings, North Beach.

Hours of Business:—10 to 3; Saturdays, 10 to 1.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER

IN 1853.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.

Head Office—38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

PAID-UP CAPITAL, in 60,000 Shares of £20 each **£1,200,000**

RESERVE LIABILITY OF PROPRIETORS **£1,200,000**

RESERVE FUND **£1,800,000**

COURT OF DIRECTORS.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER (*Chairman*).

SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E.

THOMAS CUTHBERTSON, ESQ.

SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.

WILLIAM HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, ESQ.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, ESQ.

LEWIS ALEXANDER WALLACE, ESQ.

MANAGERS.

T. H. WHITEHEAD AND THOMAS FRASER.

SUB-MANAGER.

W. E. PRESTON.

AUDITORS.

DAVID CHARLES WILSON, ESQ., F.C.A., AND HENRY CROUGHTON KNIGHT STILEMAN, ESQ., F.C.A.

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.
THE LONDON CITY & MIDLAND BANK, LD.
THE LONDON COUNTY & WESTMINSTER BANK, LD.
THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK OF ENGLAND, LD.
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LD.

BRANCHES.

INDIA, BURMA & CEYLON.
BOMBAY.
CALCUTTA.
MADRAS
KARACHI.
DELHI.
AMRITSAR
RANGOON.
TAVOY.
COLOMBO.

STRAITS & MALAY STATES.
SINGAPORE.
PENANG.
KUALA LUMPUR.
IPOH.
KLANG.
SEREMBAN.
TAIPING

CHINA & JAPAN.
HONGKONG.
SHANGHAI.
CANTON.
FOOCHOW.
HANKOW.
PEKING.
TIENTSIN.
YOKOHAMA.
KOBE.

JAVA & SUMATRA.
BATAVIA
SOURABAYA.
MEDAN.

INDO-CHINA.
SAIGON.
HAIPHONG.

SIAM.
BANGKOK.
PUKET.

PHILLIPPINES.
MANILA.
CEBU.
ILOILO.

NEW YORK.

Agents of all the principal Banks in Australasia.

Bills of Exchange purchased, Drafts granted on the Head Office and the above Branches, also on the Principal Commercial Centres throughout the World.

Current Accounts are opened and Fixed Deposits received on terms which may be ascertained on application.

MADRAS OFFICE,
ESPLANADE.
P. O. Box No. 58.

ARTHUR SCOTT,
Agent.

Office hours 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. and on Saturdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m.

INDIAN BANK, LD.

Head Office ... ... **(North Beach Road) MADRAS.**
Local Offices ... ... **ESPLANADE and TRIPLICANE.**
Branches ... ... **MADURA and COCANADA.**

Subscribed Capital	**Rs. 20,00,000.**
Paid-up Capital	**„ 10,00,000.**
Reserve Fund	**„ 3,00,000.**

Audited Balance Sheet and Directors' Report sent on Application.

Current Accounts are kept **free of charge** and interest allowed at **2** per cent. per annum on **daily balances** (see Detailed Rules). **No incidental charges made.**

Savings Bank Deposit accounts opened with sums as low as Rs. **5** and interest allowed on **daily** balances at **4½** per cent per annum.

Fixed Deposits received for **6, 9, 12** and **24** months at **3½, 4, 5** and **5½** per cent. per annum respectively.

Either or Survivor accounts may be opened in the joint names of two persons, Either or Survivor being at liberty to operate.

Loans, Overdrafts and Cash Credits: The Bank grants accommodation on terms to be arranged against approved securities.

Government Securities sold and purchased. Government Securities and Jewellery received for safe custody. Interest and Dividends, Pay and Pension Bills collected. Cheques of out-stations, Hundies, Bills and Promissory Notes bought, collected and discounted.

All general Banking business transacted. For Rules of Business (in English or Vernaculars) and other particulars, please apply to any office.

(By Order of the Board)

INDIAN BANK BUILDINGS,
Madras, 1916.

VIDYA SAGAR PANDYA,
Secretary.

BANK OF MADRAS

Capital (fully paid-up) .... Rs. 75,00,000.

Reserve Fund .... Rs. 50,00,000.

Head Office—MADRAS.

BRANCHES:

ALLEPPEY
BANGALORE
BIMLIPATAM
Outstation-
VIZIANAGRAM
CALICUT
COCANADA
Outstations--
NARSAPUR AND RAJAHMUNDRY
COCHIN
COIMBATORE
Outstation—
ERODE
COLOMBO
GUNTUR
Outstation—
BEZWADA
MADURA
MANGALORE
MASULIPATAM
NEGAPATAM
OOTACAMUND
SALEM
TRICHINOPOLY
TRIVANDRUM
TELLICHERRY
TUTICORIN

Current Accounts opened on terms which may be ascertained on application.

***Fixed* Deposits:**—The Bank allows interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on Fixed Deposits for 12 months; interest for shorter terms may be ascertained on application.

Saving Bank: - Small deposits received and interest allowed. Rules on application.

Letters of Credit and Drafts issued on the principal towns in India, Burma, and Ceylon.

Sterling Drafts procured for constituents and remitted free of charge to any given address.

Government and other Securities received for safe custody, purchases and sales effected, and interest and dividends collected and credited to account, or remitted according to instructions.

Loans and Cash Credits granted on Government Securities, Municipal and Port Trust Debentures, Shares in Guaranteed Railways and Goods and Bullion.

Approved Mercantile Bills discounted and Bills of Exchange negotiated.

Copies of Rules, Powers of Attorney, &c., may be had on *application at Head Office and at any of the Branches.*

(By order of the Directors.)

W. B. HUNTER,
Secy. and Treasurer.

Rattan Bazaar Residence of Proprietor Telephone No. 746.

Mount Road, Telephone No. 658. Telegraphic Address :—"GRAND."

IF YOUR WATCH Should Go Wrong SEND IT TO

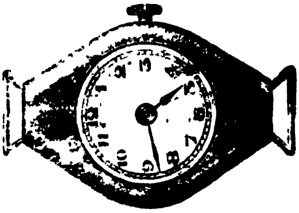
GAUTHA & Co.,

WATCH MAKERS,

GOVERNMENT AND RAILWAY SUPPLIERS.

Suppliers to His Highness The MAHARAJAH of Mysore.

Importers of Type-writers, Watches, Clocks and Time-pieces, Harmoniums and Fountain Pens.



'GRAND ELECTA'

SCREW CASE WATCH.

Specially Recommended for Field Service.

The "Grand" has a screw on back which prevents the perspiration from penetrating the movement. Lying quite flat on the Wrist, it looks neat and is a splendid Time-keeper. Damp and Dust Proof.

We undertake to supply Watches adjusted and timed correctly

ORDER TO-DAY.

Silver Case, **Rs. 50 each.** 14-ct Gold, **Rs. 125 each.** 18-ct. Gold, **Rs 150 each**

With illuminated dials, Rs. 10 extra.

"GRAND" Fountain Pens

Are the best in the Market.

Our "GRAND" Pens are renowned for their special qualities and steady flow. All Nibs are of best quality solid Gold (14-ct.) tipped with pure iridium.

Gautha Pen. Rs. 4-8.

PRICES OF "GRAND" PENS.

No. 150	**Rs.**	**7**	**14**	**0**
" 50	"	**6**	**8**	**0**
" 7	"	**4**	**0**	**0**
" 2	"	**2**	**8**	**0**
" 3 Rolled Gold Nib ...	"	**1**	**4**	**0**
Little Grand	"	**1**	**4**	**0**
Grand Stylo Pen	"	**1**	**8**	**0**

Apply to :

GAUTHA & CO.,

HEAD OFFICE : **189 & 190, Mount Road, MADRAS.**

BRANCHES : **Rattan Bazaar Road & 3/38, Mount Road.**

Post Box No. 519. **G. RAMANATHIAH,** ***Proprietor.***

PAIN OR NO PAIN?

It is up to you and AMRUTANJAN to solve this simple question -

AMRUTANJAN is a curative, sedative and preventive of all ACHES and PAINS anywhere in the body - • -

Sold at 8 As. everywhere.

AMRUTANJAN DEPÔT

7, Thambu Chetty Street, MADRAS.

109, Frere Road, BOMBAY.

The South Indian Export Co.,

LIMITED.

P. O. BOX 37,

MACLEAN STREET, MADRAS.

AUTHORIZED SUPPLIERS TO

South Indian Municipalities

OF

THE

GLENFIELD

ROTARY

WATER

METER.

SPARE PARTS ALWAYS STOCKED.

ALSO

THE

GLENFIELD

HAND-OPERATED

PIPE-SCRAPER.

Full Particulars on Application.

CHETTLE, HOLT & Co.,

LIMITED,

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS,

9 and 10, SECOND LINE BEACH, MADRAS.

AGENTS FOR:

W. V. Bowater & Sons, Ltd.
Slater and Palmer.
Samuel Wills & Co , Ltd.
J. & J. Colman, Ltd.
John Player & Sons.
Westminster Tobacco Co., Ltd.
William Goodacre & Sons, Ltd
Sutton & Co.
" England " Brand Cement
Bengal Timber Trading Co., Ltd.
" Ferro-Rok " Roofing.
H. V. Low & Co.
Jeyes Sanitary Compounds Co., Ltd.
Etc. Etc.

INSURANCE AGENCIES:

General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.
Phoenix Assurance Co , Ltd.
Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd.
West of Scotland Insurance Co., Ltd.
Triton Insurance Co , Ltd.
Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd

Managing Agents:

Madras Leather Co , Ltd.

Piece Goods and Yarns, Timber, Coal, Metals and Hardware, Cement, Paper, Paints and Varnishes, Inks, Coir Goods, Disinfectants, Roofing Materials, Whiskey, Stores and Provisions, etc., etc.

Post Box: No. 287. **Telegraphic Address: "CHETHOLT."** **Telephone: No. 438.**

THE

Madras Ayurvedic College.

Deighton's Garden, Cathedral P. O.

Mount Road, Madras.

This is the only Ayurvedic College in Madras. The Science of Ayurveda is taught here side by side with the English system of Medicine including Surgery and the Hospital attached to the College contains also an in-patient ward.

College Staff.

1. Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu, A.V.S & A.M.B., *Principal & Senior Physician, Professor of Charaka & Susrutha*

On the Reserved Walls

in most of the prominent centres throughout Madras and Bangalore

Either exhibiting metal sheets or painting illustrated advertisements in attractive style, to grasp the attention of the public.

MODERATE PRICES ON APPLICATION.

KALAPPAN'S ADVERTISING HOUSE,

Audiappa Naick Street, MADRAS, E.,

Phone No. 160.

9. Dr. C. A. Venugopal Naidu, L. M. & S., *Professor of Physiology, Anatomy & Hygiene.*
10. Dr. A. Lakshmipathi, B. A., M. B. & C. M. *Professor of Surgery.*
11. Dr. B. Rajagopal Naidu, D. P. H., L.R.C.P. & L.F.P S., *Professor of Bacteriology.*
12. S. Gnanamuthu Pillai Esq, B.A., L.T., *Professor of Physical Science & Chemistry.*

Students Graduated	**Ayurveda Bhushana**	**34**
	Bhishagwara	**10**

Applications for admission to be made to the Principal.

Term begins January every year.

HOME TREATMENT BY AYURVEDIC REMEDIES.

The Ayurvedic system of home treatment affords you a good opportunity, to get rid of diseases. The following remedies of Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu have stood the test of 20 years time, and are acknowledged to be the best remedies. Our **Plague** and **Cholera** remedies are infallible.

Jeevamrutam Rs. 3.

This our famous tonic. For mental, physical and cerebral weakness, for nervous and general run down conditions, due to various causes, try this perfected tonic. A phial will do immense good.

Amrutamalaka As. 12.

This is rightly called the bathing oil of a hundred benefits. Cools the head, cures head sores and dandruff, removes eye strain and irritation and affords a pleasant feeling. Try it for your next bath.

Pramehabhanjani Rs. 2-8.

Is called "destroyer of diabetes" This remedy cures positively diabetes of any standing at any stage. While curing diabetes, this remarkable remedy, invigorates the patient's system as well. No relapse.

Chyavanaprasana Rs. 2-8.

For bronchial affections, for asthmatic troubles and similar complaints, this remedy has no equal. It cures the worst cough almost miraculously. Try it.

Asokavati As. 12.

Is called the "corrector" of all functional and uterine irregularities of the fair sex. This remedy is a blessing to women folks, whose difficulties at such times are unimaginable.

Asvinivati Re. 1.

Is the champion fever cure. Any kind of fever, whether scarlet, malarial, remittent or intermittent, is radically cured by this remedy. Get it forthwith.

Packing & Postage Extra.

COMPLETE CATALOGUE POST FREE.

WRITE FOR YOUR COPY TO-DAY

Ayurvedasramam

55, ACHARAPPEN STREET, G.T., MADRAS.

LOCAL AGENTS: The Indian Industrials Ld., Esplanade.
Central Swadeshi Stores, Mount Road.

N. Dasai Gownder & Co.

179, China Bazaar Road,

George Town, Madras,

'Phone No. 220. **Telegraphic Address "DASGOWD."**

The Best, Cheapest and most Reliable Firm

FOR

ALES	BISCUITS
BEER	CONFECTIONERY
BRANDIES	CHOCOLATES
WHISKIES	COCOA
WINES	COFFEE
VERMOUTHS	CANDLES
LIQUEURS	BACON & HAM
CIGARETTES	CHEESE
TOBACCOS	TEA
PATENT MEDICINES	OILMANSTORES
FOODS FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS	PRESERVED PROVISIONS
	PRESERVED FRUITS

ETC., ETC., ETC.

All Stores are imported direct from the best known Purveyors, and every article we supply is guaranteed fresh and in sound condition.

Prices much cheaper than others.

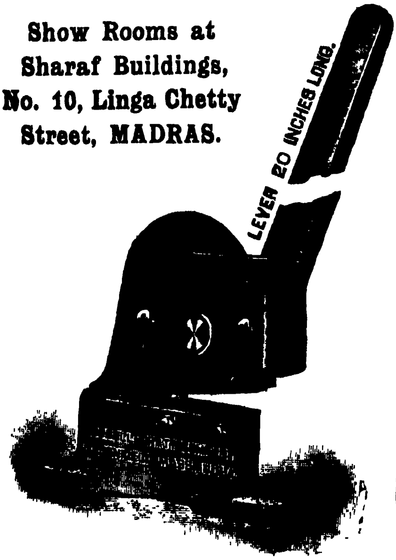
N. Dasai Gownder & Co.,

179, China Bazaar Road, MADRAS.

ABDOOL HOOSSAIN JEEVAJEE & CO.,

Telegram: "HARDWARE." **9, LINGA CHETTY STREET.** Telephone: No 9.

Show Rooms at Sharaf Buildings, No. 10, Linga Chetty Street, MADRAS.



WE HOLD A LARGE STOCK OF—

Galvanized Corrugated Iron Sheets, Gillingham Cement, Dorman Long's Steel Girders, Mild Steel Angles, Plates, Tees, Channels, Pipes, Pumps and Fittings, Manilla and Wire Ropes, Beltings, Gin Parts, Rice Mill Stores, Mill Gearings, Lubricating Oils, Oil Engines, Irrigation Pumps, Paints, Varnishes, Fire Bricks, Boiler Fittings, etc.

HARDWARE BRANCH AT

36, Venkatachella Mudelly Street, MADRAS.

THE MADRAS STATIONERY MART

Loane Square, Madras.

STATIONERY of every description always stocked to suit wholesale or retail merchants, superior quality, prices moderate. Students' requirements always kept in large stock. Tamil, Telugu, Sanskrit and Canarese books and publications for sale. Leather bags, money purses, suit cases, etc., stocked in different qualities and sizes. **Stationery supplied to District and Local Boards and Municipalities.** Large stock of reliable goods of British and American manufacture. The American Lead Pencil Co., Eagle Pencil Co.'s Pencils always kept. Inks and carbon sheets to be had wholesale or retail. Swan's and Waterman's Fountain Pens and Inks largely stocked.

Apply for special Price List and Trade Terms to the Proprietors :—

Telephone No. 132. **R. VENKATESHWAR & Co.,** Printers, Contractors and Booksellers,

LOANE SQUARE, MADRAS.

HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.,

4, Errabaloo Chetty Street, MADRAS, E.

MERCHANTS, COMMISSION AGENTS & EXPORTERS OF INDIAN PRODUCE.

Sole Agents for:—**V. Carlhian's Gold & Silver Threads.**

RIPOLIN PAINTS.

JOHNSON'S PREPARATIONS.

INSURANCE AGENCIES.

The Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd.
The London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.
The South British Insurance Company, Limited.
The Eagle and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited.
The British Equitable Assurance Company, Limited.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.
(City of Glasgow Life Branch)

INSURANCES OF ALL KINDS, viz.:—

Marine, Fire, Life and Motor Car, are effected at lowest premiums and on most favourable terms.

For rates, terms and other particulars

Apply to HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.

Post Box No. 125. Telephone No. 422. Tele: Address "FONTENOY."

R. VENKATESHWAR & Co.

ANANDA PRESS, MADRAS.

PRINTERS, PAPER MERCHANTS,
RUBBER-STAMP MAKERS, ACCOUNT-BOOK
MANUFACTURERS, TYPE FOUNDERS,
DIE SINKERS, BOOKSELLERS,
STATIONERS, PUBLISHERS of SANSKRIT,
TAMIL, TELUGU & CANARESE BOOKS, &c.

Proprietors of

The Madras Stationery Mart,

Loane Square, MADRAS.

OF INTEREST TO ADVERTISERS

The Andhra Patrika

Is the leading Telugu Newspaper of India, having more subscribers for the daily and weekly editions than any other paper.

Is the most influential and up-to-date Telugu medium in S India.

Is the biggest Vernacular paper having a far-reaching advantage, which could be secured in the Telugu Districts.

Is more largely resorted to, by local and mofussil advertisers, than any other paper of its kind.

Is therefore the best medium for advertisements of any and every kind.

Offers advantageous terms for contract advertisements on application.

OFFICES; 7, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK

AND

DIRECTORY

1918

No. CXVII.

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK & DIRECTORY

OF

MADRAS

AND

SOUTHERN INDIA

INCLUDING BURMA

1918

Madras:

Printed and Published by The Madras Times Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., at their Press, 159, Mount Road Madras.

Prices: Cloth Bound Rs. 8. Half Morocco Rs. 9.

[All Rights Reserved.] Postage Extra.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

THE present volume is the 117th annual edition of the ASYLUM PRESS ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY OF MADRAS AND SOUTHERN INDIA, INCLUDING BURMA As usual, the whole Directory has been revised thoroughly, statistics and information being brought up to date in every instance, and the following new and valuable information added.– Indian Income Tax Act (II of 1886) as amended up to 7th March 1917. For the convenience of Bankers, Traders, Merchants and other business people, the alphabetical list of Post Box Holders in Madras, combined with a list of Telegraphic Addresses, has been brought up to date and may be found on pages 370 to 372. It is hoped, therefore, that the 117th edition of this Directory will be as deservedly appreciated by the public as its predecessors.

The continuance of the Great War, with the consequent removal and changes of officials and also of non-officials, has again greatly affected the work of preparing the Almanack and Directory, very many alterations having had to be made in the names of the occupants of certain offices. The Military portion has, under the orders of the Government of India, Army Department, again been entirely omitted, but will be re-inserted in future editions as soon as the restriction is removed. In the case of the Civil Service and other Government officials, the lists have been corrected up to the beginning of January. The Index has again been revised and enlarged.

Though, from its size, the number, variety and complexity of the subjects dealt with therein, the Almanack and Directory cannot be wholly free from defects and errors, still every effort has been made to reduce them to a minimum. We shall be obliged if readers will bring to our notice such errors and defects as may be discovered by them with a view to their rectification in future editions. We should also welcome any suggestions from readers tending to the improvement of the publication.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

In conclusion, we would express our hearty thanks for the cordial co-operation of numerous correspondents, official and non-official, who have willingly supplied us with information, for incorporation in the Directory, and made valued suggestions. We would especially thank the various *Imperial, Provincial and Native State Government Departments* for the valued assistance rendered in supplying information respecting their various departments, and who have assisted us in producing a volume which, we believe, maintains the high standard for which the Directory is renowned, and which, we trust, will prove of valuable assistance to all who use it.

MADRAS,
January 1918

CALENDAR FOR 1918.

JANUARY.

Sun		6	13	20	27	
MON		7	14	21	28	
TUE	1	8	15	22	29	
WED	2	9	16	23	30	
THUR	3	10	17	24	31	
FRI	4	11	18	25		
SAT	5	12	19	26		

FEBRUARY.

Sun		3	10	17	24	
MON		4	11	18	25	
TUE		5	12	19	26	
WED		6	13	20	27	
THUR		7	14	21	28	
FRI	1	8	15	22		
SAT	2	9	16	23		

MARCH.

Sun		3	10	17	24	31
MON		4	11	18	25	
TUE		5	12	19	26	
WED		6	13	20	27	
THUR		7	14	21	28	
FRI	1	8	15	22	29	
SAT	2	9	16	23	30	

APRIL.

Sun		7	14	21	28	
MON	1	8	15	22	29	
TUE	2	9	16	23	30	
WED	3	10	17	24		
THUR	4	11	18	25		
FRI	5	12	19	26		
SAT	6	13	20	27		

MAY

Sun		5	12	19	26	
MON		6	13	20	27	
TUE		7	14	21	28	
WED	1	8	15	22	29	
THUR	2	9	16	23	30	
FRI	3	10	17	24	31	
SAT	4	11	18	25		

JUNE.

Sun		2	9	16	23	30
MON		3	10	17	24	
TUE		4	11	18	25	
WED		5	12	19	26	
THUR		6	13	20	27	
FRI		7	14	21	28	
SAT	1	8	15	22	29	

JULY.

Sun		7	14	21	28	
MON	1	8	15	22	29	
TUE	2	9	16	23	30	
WED	3	10	17	24	31	
THUR	4	11	18	25		
FRI	5	12	19	26		
SAT	6	13	20	27		

AUGUST.

Sun		4	11	18	25	
MON		5	12	19	26	
TUE		6	13	20	27	
WED		7	14	21	28	
THUR	1	8	15	22	29	
FRI	2	9	16	23	30	
SAT	3	10	17	24	31	

SEPTEMBER.

Sun	1	8	15	22	29
MON	2	9	16	23	30
TUE	3	10	17	24	
WED	4	11	18	25	
THUR	5	12	19	26	
FRI	6	13	20	27	
SAT	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER.

Sun		6	13	20	27	
MON		7	14	21	28	
TUE	1	8	15	22	29	
WED	2	9	16	23	30	
THUR	3	10	17	24	31	
FRI	4	11	18	25		
SAT	5	12	19	26		

NOVEMBER.

Sun		3	10	17	24	
MON		4	11	18	25	
TUE		5	12	19	26	
WED		6	13	20	27	
THUR		7	14	21	28	
FRI	1	8	15	22	29	
SAT	2	9	16	23	30	

DECEMBER.

Sun	1	8	15	22	29
MON	2	9	16	23	30
TUE	3	10	17	24	31
WED	4	11	18	25	
THUR	5	12	19	26	
FRI	6	13	20	27	
SAT	7	14	21	28	

CALENDAR FOR 1919.

JANUARY.						
Sun.	..	5	12	19	26	...
Mon.	...	6	13	20	27	.
Tue.	..	7	14	21	28	..
Wed.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Thur.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Fri.	3	10	17	24	31	...
Sat.	4	11	18	25	...	...

FEBRUARY.						
Sun.	...	2	9	16	23	...
Mon.	...	3	10	17	24	...
Tue.	..	4	11	18	25	...
Wed.	...	5	12	19	26	...
Thur.	.	6	13	20	27	...
Fri.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Sat.	1	8	15	22	..	...

MARCH.						
Sun.	.	2	9	16	23	30
Mon.	...	3	10	17	24	31
Tue.	...	4	11	18	25	...
Wed.	...	5	12	19	26	...
Thur.	...	6	13	20	27	...
Fri.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Sat.	1	8	15	22	29	...

APRIL.						
Sun.	...	6	13	20	27	.
Mon.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Tue.	1	8	15	22	29	..
Wed.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Thur.	3	10	17	24	...	...
Fri.	4	11	18	25	...	...
Sat.	5	12	19	26	...	..

MAY.						
Sun.	...	4	11	18	25	...
Mon.	...	5	12	19	26	...
Tue.	...	6	13	20	27	...
Wed.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Thur.	1	8	15	22	29	..
Fri.	2	9	16	23	30	.
Sat.	3	10	17	24	31	...

JUNE.						
Sun.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Mon.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Tue.	3	10	17	24	...	...
Wed.	4	11	18	25	...	...
Thur.	5	12	19	26	...	...
Fri.	6	13	20	27		...
Sat.	7	14	21	28	...	...

JULY.						
Sun.	.	6	13	20	27	...
Mon.	..	7	14	21	28	
Tue.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Wed.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Thur.	3	10	17	24	31	...
Fri.	4	11	18	25	...	...
Sat.	5	12	19	26	..	...

AUGUST.						
Sun.	...	3	10	17	24	31
Mon.	...	4	11	18	25	...
Tue.	...	5	12	19	26	...
Wed.	...	6	13	20	27	...
Thur.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Fri.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Sat.	2	9	16	23	30	...

SEPTEMBER						
Sun.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Mon.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Tue.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Wed.	3	10	17	24	..	...
Thur.	4	11	18	25	...	...
Fri.	5	12	19	26	...	...
Sat.	6	13	20	27	...	...

OCTOBER.						
Sun.	...	5	12	19	26	...
Mon.	...	6	13	20	27	...
Tue.	...	7	14	21	28	..
Wed.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Thur.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Fri.	3	10	17	24	31	...
Sat.	4	11	18	25	...	...

NOVEMBER.						
Sun.	...	2	9	16	23	30
Mon.	.	3	10	17	24	...
Tue.	...	4	11	18	25	...
Wed.	...	5	12	19	26	..
Thur.	..	6	13	20	27	...
Fri.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Sat.	1	8	15	22	29	...

DECEMBER.						
Sun.	...	7	14	21	28	...
Mon.	1	8	15	22	29	...
Tue.	2	9	16	23	30	...
Wed.	3	10	17	24	31	...
Thur.	4	11	18	25	...	...
Fri.	5	12	19	26	...	...
Sat.	6	13	20	27	..	...

CONTENTS

	Pages
Almanack, Festivals, Eclipses, Holidays, Calendars, &c.	17—171
Government of India	172—181
Indian Finance Department	182—188
Various Governments in India	189—216
Indian Orders and Titles, &c	217—324
Postal Information	325—374
Telegraph Information	375—450
Official Directory, &c.	451—511
Public Offices in the Presidency	512—535
Gradation List of Civil Servants	536—579
Deputy Collectors, &c.	580—599
Various Government Appointments	600—653
Council Regulations and Enactments	654—690
Judicial Directory	691—725
Registration Department	726—749
Joint-Stock Companies	750—770
List of Qualified Auditors	771—774
Income-tax Department	775—777
Marine Department	778—786
Madras Custom House	787—810
Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency	811—849
Madras Port Trust	850—877
Educational Information	878—957
Police Department	958—967
Ecclesiastical Information	968—1054
Game Laws, Regulations, &c.	1055—1098

The full General Index will be found at the end of the volume.

	PAGES
Railways and Tramways	. 1099—1120
Travellers' Bungalows and Rest-Houses in the Madras Presidency	.. 1121—1218
Mofussil Directory ...	. 1219—1438
Planting Directory of Southern India	. 1439—1476
Industrial Concerns in Madras Presidency ...	. 1477—1520
Zamindars of Southern India	1521—1549
Madras City Directory, &c. ...	1550—1788
Burma Directory ..	1789—1921
Residents' Directory	.. 1925—2054

APPENDIX—

New Year (1918) Honours List

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page
Abdool Hoossain Jeevajee & Co.	x
Amrutanjan Depot, Madras .	iv
Andhra Patrika, Madras	xii
Ayurvedasramam	Inside [illegible]
Bank of Madras	ii
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Madras .	Inside Cover
Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd	iii
City Electric Stores, The	Facing Page 17[illegible]
Crompton Engineering Co., The	vi
Cunniah Chetty & Co., M. V., Esplanade, Madras	Facing Madras Residents
Dasai Gownder & Co., N, Madras	ix
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd ...	Inside Cover
G. N. Chetty's Son, Madras	Facing Page 17[illegible]
Gantha & Co.	[illegible]
Hope Prudhomme & Co. ...	[illegible]
Indian Bank, Ltd.	i
Kallappan's Advertising House	xiii
Krishna Rao & Sons, P.	Facing Page 1715
Marshall & Sons . .	Facing Page 17[illegible]
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Beach, Madras	Inside Cover
Muir Mills Co., Ltd.	vii
National Bank of India, Ltd. Beach, Madras ...	Inside Cover
Oakes & Co., Ltd.	Inside Cover
Sawminatha Mudaliyar & Sons, A., Madras	Front Cover
South Indian Export Co., The	[illegible]
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras .	Edge of the Cover
Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras . .	Facing Indian Residents
Venkateshwar & Co., R., Broadway, Madras	x & xi
Venkiah Bros., R., Mount Road, Madras	Inside Cover
Yost Typewriter Agency, The	Facing Residents

DISTANCES FROM MADRAS TO SURROUNDING PLACES OF INTEREST

From Madras to—	MILES.
Chingleput	36
Conjeeveram	59
Coromandel	25 (near Pulicat).
Covelong	20
Ennore	11
Guindy	5
Karunguli	51
Little Mount	4
Mahabalipuram	35 (about 5 miles north of Sadras).
Pallavaram	11
Perumbakkam	59
Poonamallee	13
Pulicat	25 by Canal.
Red Hills	10
Sadras	30
Saidapet	3½
Sembium	6
Sriperumbudur	25
St. Thomas' Mount	7
Tirukalikundram	42
Tiruvallur	22
Tiruvottiyur	5
Uttramerur	41
Wallajabad (or Dandu Sivaram)	51

DISTANCES BETWEEN PRINCIPAL LOCALITIES IN MADRAS

From Fort St. George to—

	M.	F.
Adyar Toll-bar ...	5	0
Ameer Mahal ...	2	0
Baptist Chapel, New Town ..	1	2
Caladipet Toll-bar ..	4	7
Central Railway Station	0	4
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police	2	5
Choolay Market	1	6
Cochrane's Basin	2	0
Codambakum Toll-bar ..	3	4
College Hall	2	1
Mackay's Garden ...	3	4
Kabaliswara Temple	3	6
Doveton College	1	7
Ennore Road Toll-bar	5	0
Memorial Hall	0	3
Government Bakery .	3	7
Government Central Museum	2	0
Big Mosque, Triplicane	1	3
Marine Mansion, St. Thome	2	1
Kilpauk Toll bar .	3	6
London Mission Burial Ground	2	3
Luz Church	3	7
Madras Club .	1	6
Loane Square	0	5
Medical Stores	1	5
Monegar Choultry	1	5
Mount Road Toll-bar ...	1	3
Munro's Bridge .	3	0
Napier Park ..	0	6
North Georgetown Church	1	4
Royapuram Railway Terminus	1	5
Parthasarathy Temple ...	2	2
Perambur Barracks	3	0
Perambur Railway Station	3	5
Custom House	1	1
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	3	3
Basin Bridge Railway Station	2	2
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore	1	4
Pullian Tope ..	2	6
Pursewalkum Bazaar .	2	0
Pursewalkum Burial Ground ..	2	2
Pachaiyappa's Hall	0	5
Revenue Board Office .	1	1
Rifle Butts, San Thome	3	6
Royapettah Police Station	2	3
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore .	1	3
St. George's Cathedral ..	2	6
St. Thome Cathedral . ..	3	2
St. Peter's R.C. Church	2	1
Salt Cotaurs . .	1	3
Spur Tank .. .	2	1
Stirling Road Toll-bar . .	3	7
Sullivan's Garden	2	7
Thousand Lights .	3	4
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar ...	4	4
School of Arts ..	1	1
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain .	1	0
Yegambara Eswara Temple ..	0	6

From Central Railway Station to—

	M.	F.
Adyar Toll-bar	5	1
Ameer Mahal .	2	1
Baptist Chapel, New Town ...	0	6
Caladipet Toll-bar	4	6
Chief Office of the I. G. of Police	3	2
Choolay Market ...	1	1
Cochrane's Basin	1	5
Codambakum Toll-bar ...	3	5
College Hall	2	0
Mackay's Garden	3	2
Kabaliswara Temple	3	6
Doveton College	1	3
Ennore Road Toll-bar	4	5
Fort St. George .	0	4
Memorial Hall ...	0	3
Government Bakery .	4	0
Government Central Museum	1	1
Big Mosque, Triplicane ...	1	4
Marine Mansion, San Thome	2	6
Kilpauk Toll-bar .	3	3
London Mission Burial Ground	2	0
Luz Church	3	7
Madras Club .	1	7
Loane Square .	1	0
Medical Stores .	1	5
Monegar Choultry	2	1
Mount Road Toll-bar ..	4	4
Munro's Bridge ..	2	6
Napier Park	0	7
North Georgetown Church ...	1	7
Royapuram Railway Terminus . .	2	2
Parthasarathy Temple .	2	4
Perambur Barracks ..	2	5
Perambur Railway Station	3	2
Custom House ..	1	6
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar ..	3	0
Basin Bridge Railway Station	1	7
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore .	1	1
Pullian Tope .	2	3
Pursewalkum Bazaar ..	1	4
Pursewalkum Burial Ground ...	1	6
Pachaiyappa's Hall ..	0	6
Revenue Board Office	1	5
Rifle Butts, St. Thome	4	2
Royapettah Police Station	2	4
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore	0	6
St. George's Cathedral ...	2	6
St. Thome Cathedral	3	6
St. Peter's R. C. Church ..	2	5
Salt Cotaurs	1	0
Spur Tank	1	5
Stirling Road Toll-bar . .	3	2
Sullivan's Garden	3	0
Thousand Lights	2	5
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar ...	1	5
School of Arts ...	0	5
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain ...	1	1
Yegambara Eswara Temple .	0	4

From Madras Club to—

	M.	F.
Adyar Toll-bar ...	3	4
Ameer Mahal ...	0	5
Baptist Chapel, New Town .	1	7
Caladipet Toll-bar .	6	5
Central Railway Station	1	7
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police.	2	2
Choolay Market .. .	2	3
Cochrane's Basin ...	3	4
Codambakum Toll-bar	0	6
College Hall	0	7
Mackay's Garden	1	4
Kabaliswara Temple	2	1
Doveton College	1	7
Ennore Road Toll-bar .	6	4
Fort St. George	1	6
Memorial Hall	2	2
Government Bakery	2	1
Government Central Museum	0	6
Big Mosque, Triplicane .	1	0
Marine Mansion, St Thome ..	2	0
Kilpauk Toll-bar .	3	2
London Mission Burial Ground	2	1
Luz Church .	2	2
Loane Square ..	2	5
Medical Stores	3	5
Monegar Choultry	3	6
Mount Road Toll-bar	2	5
Munro's Bridge	1	6
Napier Park ...	1	1
North Georgetown Church ...	3	4
Royapuram Railway Terminus	3	6
Parthasarathy Temple	1	3
Perambur Barracks	3	5
Perambur Railway Station	4	0
Custom House .	3	3
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	2	7
Basin Bridge Railway Station ..	3	0
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore.	1	0
Pullian Tope ..	3	3
Pursewalkum Bazaar	2	1
Pursewalkum Burial Ground	2	3
Pachaiyappa's Hall .	2	5
Revenue Board Office .	1	3
Rifle Butts, San Thome	3	0
Royapettah Police Station	0	7
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore ..	1	3
St. George's Cathedral ...	0	7
St. Thome Cathedral	3	5
St. Peter's R. C. Church	1	2
Salt Cotaurs ..	2	3
Spur Tank .	1	1
Stirling Road Toll-bar	2	1
Sullivan's Garden ..	1	2
Thousand Lights	0	6
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	6	6
School of Arts ...	2	4
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	0	6
Yegambara Eswara Temple	2	

From S. I. Railway Station, Egmore to—

	M.	F.
Adyar Toll-bar	4	7
Ameer Mahal .	1	6
Baptist Chapel, New Town	0	4
Caladipet Toll-bar	5	1
Central Railway Station	0	6
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police..	[illegible]	1
Choolay Market	0	6
Cochrane's Basin .	2	1
Codambakum Toll-bar .	3	0
College Hall ...	1	2
Mackay's Garden	2	2
Kabaliswara Temple	3	4
Doveton College	0	7
Ennore Road Toll-bar	5	2
Fort St. George	1	3
Memorial Hall	1	2
Government Bakery	[illegible]	3
Government Central Museum	0	6
Big Mosque, Triplicane	1	3
Marine Mansion, St Thome	2	6
Kilpauk Toll-bar	2	3
London Mission Burial Ground	1	2
Luz Church	3	5
Madras Club	1	3
Loane Square	1	7
Medical Stores .	2	3
Monegar Choultry ...	[illegible]	7
Mount Road Toll-bar	5	0
Munro's Bridge .	1	5
Napier Park	0	6
North Georgetown Church	2	[illegible]
Royapuram Railway Terminus	3	1
Parthasarathy Temple	[illegible]	1
Perambur Barracks ..	2	1
Perambur Railway Station	3	0
Custom House	2	1
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar	2	1
Basin Bridge Railway Station	1	7
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore .	0	3
Pullian Tope ..	1	6
Pursewalkum Bazaar	0	6
Pursewalkum Burial Ground	1	0
Pachaiyappa's Hall ..	1	4
Revenue Board Office	1	5
Rifle Butts, San Thome .	4	4
Royapettah Police Station .	2	0
St. George's Cathedral	2	2
St. Thome Cathedral.	4	0
St. Peter's R. C Church ...	3	4
Salt Cotaurs	1	2
Spur Tank	0	6
Stirling Road Toll-bar	2	4
Sullivan's Garden ...	2	4
Thousand Lights	2	1
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar ..	5	4
School of Arts	1	0
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	1	0
Yegambara Eswara Temple	1	3

From Loane Square, Broadway, to—

	M.	F.
Adyar Toll-bar ..	6	0
Ameer Mahal . ..	2	7
Baptist Chapel, New Town ...	1	7
Caladipet Toll-bar ...	4	2
Central Railway Station .	1	0
Chief Office of the I.-G. of Police.	3	5
Choolay Market	1	3
Cochrane's Basin	1	4
Codambakum Toll-bar .	4	1
College Hall ..	3	1
Mackay's Gardens	4	1
Kabaliswara Temple .	4	5
Doveton College	1	7
Ennore Road Toll-bar ..	4	3
Fort St. George .	0	5
Memorial Hall	0	5
Government Bakery .	4	6
Government Central Museum .	2	5
Big Mosque, Triplicane .	2	2
Marine Mansion, St. Thome	3	1
Kilpauk Toll-bar	4	4
London Mission Burial Ground	2	3
Luz Church	4	5
Madras Club .	2	5
Medical Stores .	1	1
Monegar Choultry	1	0
Mount Road Toll-bar .	5	2
Munro's Bridge	3	3
Napier Park .. .	1	5
North Georgetown Church	0	6

From Loane Square, Broadway, to—

	M.	F.
Royapuram Railway Terminus ...	1	2
Parthasarathy Temple ...	3	1
Perambur Barracks	2	6
Perambur Railway Station	3	2
Custom House	0	6
Poonamallee Road Toll-bar .	4	0
Basin Bridge Railway Station ..	1	7
Presidency Magistrate's Court, Egmore ...	2	1
Pullian Tope ...	2	3
Pursewalkum Bazaar	2	3
Pursewalkum Burial Ground	2	4
Patchappah's Hall ...	0	3
Revenue Board Office ..	2	0
Rifle Butts, San Thome	4	6
Royapettah Police Station ..	3	2
S. I. Ry. Station, Egmore .	1	7
St. George's Cathedral .	3	4
St. Thome Cathedral...	4	2
St. Peter's R. C. Church	1	4
Salt Cotaurs	1	0
Spur Tank ..	2	5
Starling Road Toll-bar .	4	3
Sullivan's Garden ..	3	7
Thousand Lights ...	3	3
Tiruvottiyur Toll-bar	3	7
School of Arts ...	1	7
Vizianagram Raja's Fountain	1	7
Yegambara Eswara Temple	0	5

THE ASYLUM PRESS

ALMANACK & DIRECTORY

OF

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN INDIA INCLUDING BURMA

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1918

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

Golden Number	19	Dominical Letter	F.
Epact	17	Roman Indiction	1
Solar Cycle	23	Julian Period	6631

EXPLANATION OF CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES AND ERAS

The Golden Number is that which any given year holds in the lunar cycle, which is a period of 19 years, at the lapse of which the phases of the moon take place on the same day of the months, respectively as at the commencement of the cycle. Therefore, while the sun performs its annual course 19 times, the courses of the moon amount to 235. In the ancient calendar, this number was inscribed on a tablet set up in the market-place of Athens *in letters of gold*, hence the term *Golden Number*. It was likewise called the Prime because it pointed out the first day of the new moon (*primum lunæ*).

The Epact is the number of days of the lunar cycle, over and above all the complete courses of the moon for any number of years, hence the number indicates the age of the moon at the beginning of the year.

The Solar Cycle is a period of 28 years, which, owing to leap year, must necessarily elapse before the days of the month can return respectively to the same days of the week, as at the commencement of the cycle. The first year of the Christian Era was the tenth year of this cycle.

The Dominical Letter is that letter of the alphabet which points out in the calendar the Sundays throughout the year, hence also called the *Sunday Letter* or *Dies Domini*.

The Roman Indiction was a period of 15 years, instituted by Constantine the Great in A.D. 312, for levying certain taxes upon the subjects of his empire. The Popes, since the time of Charlemagne, have dated their acts by the year of the Indiction which was fixed on the 1st of January.

The Julian Period embraces 7,980 years, and is produced by multiplying into each other the solar cycle (28), the lunar cycle (19), and the cycle of the Indiction (15). This period is reckoned from 709 years before the usual date fixed upon for the creation, *i. e.* at a time when the three cycles are supposed to have commenced together,—a circumstance which cannot take place again until A.D. 3267, or the lapse of the entire period.

This style was contrived by Joseph Juste Scaliger in A.D. 1583, for chronological purposes, and is assumed as a fixed era in the calculations of all Astronomers and Chronologers. It is of great importance as the standard or general receptacle of all other epochs, periods and cycles. "Into this, as into a large ocean, all the streams of time discharge themselves, without losing their character, and if historians had recorded the number of each cycle in each year, respectively there would have been no dispute about the date of any event in past ages."

GREGORIAN CALENDAR, OR NEW STYLE.

Up to 1582 the length of the year as computed by Julius Cæsar in B.C. 45 consisted of 365 days and 6 hours, but as the true length of a solar year is only 365 days, 5 hours and nearly 49 minutes, this calculation had produced an error amounting to 10 days. Consequently Pope Gregory XIII—hence the calendar was called Gregorian—undertook in 1582 to rectify that error by making the year to consist of 355 days, ten days between the 4th and 15th October were struck out, and the 5th was reckoned as the 15th October. According to this style, the ordinary year is to consist of 365 days, but the year 1584 and every fourth year afterwards termed leap year to contain 366 days, and the centuries 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, and so on for those centuries which are not divisible by 400 are to be reckoned, not as leap years, but as ordinary years of 365 days only.

The new style has been gradually adopted throughout Europe, except in Russia and countries in which the Greek Church is the Established Religion.

In Great Britain, the new style was adopted in 1752, by that time the error had amounted to 11 days; it was therefore enacted that September 3 of that year should be reckoned as September 14. During the present century, supposing the new style had not been adopted, the error would be 12 days, and this difference must therefore be allowed in Russian and Greek dates. Thus a Russian bill, dated March 2, must be reckoned as dated March 14.

ROYAL BIRTHDAYS.

Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria (Empire Day)....	Fri.	May	24
The Princess Helena Augusta	Sat.	„	25
His Late Majesty King Edward VII.	„	Nov	9
The Queen Alexandra..	Sun.	Dec	1
H. M. King George V.	Mon.	June	3
H. M. the Queen	Sun.	May	26
The Princess Royal	Wed.	Feb.	20
Queen Maud of Norway...	Tues.	Nov.	26
The Princess Victoria.. ..	Sat.	July	6
The Princess Louise..	Mon.	Mar.	18
The Prince of Wales .	Sun.	June	23
Prince Arthur (Duke of Connaught)......	Wed.	May	1
The Princess Beatrice . ..	Sun.	Apl.	14

HINDU, MUHAMMADAN AND JEWISH ERAS.

The year 5020 of the Hindu Era of Kali Yuga commences on April 12th.

The year 1976 of the Hindu Era of Vikramajit commences in the Madras Presidency on April 12th and in Guzerat, Deccan and Concan on November 9th.

The year 1841 of the Hindu Era of Salivahana commences on April 12th.

The year 52 of Kalayukti commences on April 13th.

The year 50 of the Hindu Diggaanitham commences on April 12th.

The year 1094 of the Hindu Era of Collum Andu commences in Malabar Provinces on August 16th.

The year 1337 of the Muhammadan Era of Hejira commences on October 7th.

The year 1328 of Fusli commences on July 1st.

The year 5679 of the Jewish Era commences on September 7th.

The year 1324 of the Hindu Bengali Bellalisana Era commences on April 12th.

Ramzan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Muhammadans) commences on June 11th.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

Circumcision	Tues.	Jan.	1
Epiphany	*Sun.*	„	6
Septuagesima Sunday .	„	„	27
Quinquagesima (Shrove Sunday).	„	Feb.	10
Ash Wednesday.............	Wed.	„	13
Quadragesima (1st Sunday in Lent)	*Sun*	„	17
St. Matthias	„	„	24
St. David....	Fri.	Mar.	1
St. Patrick	*Sun.*	„	17
Palm Sunday...	„	„	24
Annunciation (Lady Day) .	Mon.	„	25
Maundy Thursday.	*Thurs.*	„	28
Good Friday..	Fri.	„	29
Easter Sunday..	*Sun.*	„	31
All Fools' Day	Mon.	Apl.	1
Low Sunday.	*Sun.*	„	7
St. George.	Tues.	„	23
Rogation Sunday	*Sun.*	May	5
Accession of King George V	Mon.	„	6
Proclamation of H. M. King George V..	Thurs.	May	9
Ascension Day (Holy Thursday)	„	„	9
Whit Sunday...	*Sun.*	„	19
Trinity Sunday . . .	„	„	26
Corpus Christi .. .	Thurs.	„	30
St. John the Baptist (Midsummer Day).	Mon.	June	24
St. James	Thurs	July	25
Assumption Day.. ...	„	Aug.	15
St. Mathew . ..	Sat	Sep.	21
St Michael (Michaelmas Day) . .	*Sun.*	„	29
All Saints' Day	Fri.	Nov.	1
All Souls' Day.	Sat.	„	2
St. Andrew	„	„	30
1st Sunday in Advent.	*Sun.*	Dec.	2
St. Thomas.	Sat.	„	21
Christmas Day	Wed	„	25
St. John the Evangelist ..	Fri.	„	27

HINDU FESTIVALS.

Bhogi Pandagai	*Sat.*	*Jan.*	12
Pongal Pandagai...	*Sun.*	,,	13
Tai Pusam	,,	,,	27
Tai Amavasai	Mon.	Feb.	*11*
Radasaptami . ..	Sun.	,,	17
Molugadi Servai at Tiruvottiyur	,,	,,	24
Masi Makham .. .	Mon.	,,	25
Mahasivaratri	,,	*Mar.*	*11*
Mylapore Radotsavam . .	Sun	,,	24
Do. Aruvathimuvai. .	Mon.	,,	25
Holi Pandagai & Panguni Uthiram	Wed.	,,	27
Telugu New Year's Day	*Fri.*	*Apl.*	*12*
Tamil New Year's Day.	*Sat.*	,,	*13*
Sri Rama Navami.	*Fri.*	,,	*19*
Chitrapurnami	,,	,,	26
Triplicane Garudotsavam	Sat	,,	27
Do. Radotsavam	Wed	May	1
Narasimha Jayanti	Fri.	,,	24
Garudotsavam at Conjeeveram	Sat	,,	25
Radotsavam at Conjeeveram	Wed.	,,	29
Aum Amavasai. ..	Mon.	July	8
Dakshinayanam	,,	,,	15
Gajendra Moksham..	Tues.	July	23
Tiruvadipuram.	Fri.	Aug.	9
Naga Panchami	Sun.	,,	11
Audi Pandagai................	Tues.	,,	15
Varalakshmi Vritham and Collum Andu..........	Fri.	,,	16
Rig Yejur Vedi Upakarmam	*Wed.*	,,	*21*
Simha Sravanam...	,,	,,	21
Gokulashtami.............. ..	,,	,,	28
Sri Jayanti.	*Thurs.*	,,	*29*
Sama Vedi Upakarmam...	*Sun.*	*Sep.*	*8*
Vinayaka Chathurthi........	*Mon.*	,,	*9*
Rushi Panchami	Tues.	,,	10
Avani Mulam .	Sat.	,,	14
Anantha Chathurdasi	Thurs.	,,	19
Mahalaya Amavasai	*Fri.*	*Oct.*	*4*
Ayuda Pujah	Mon.	,,	14
Vijaya Dasami	Tues.	,,	15
Deepavali Pandagai.. . .	*Sat*	*Nov.*	*2*
Kethara Gowri Vritham	*Sun.*	,,	*3*
Krithika-Vishnu-Deepam..	Mon.	,,	18
Kaisika Ekadesi.	Sat.	Dec.	14
Aruthra Darsanam.. . .	Tues.	,,	19

———o———

MUHAMMADAN FESTIVALS.

Garveen.	Fri.	Jan.	25
Sultan Muhammad Ghazni Urs......... ..	Wed	Feb.	6
Buthu Shaheed's Urs.	Fri.	,,	22
Qadir Wali's Urs.. ...	Mon.	Mar	25
Shah Niamethulla Urs	Fri	May	3
'Id i Rajab..	Wed	,,	8
Shaba Barath .	*Sun.*	,,	26
Moula Ali's Urs	Wed	June	26
Lingum Pulli Urs . .	Fri.	,,	28
Ial Ramzan (Kutba)	*Wed*	*July*	*10*
Bakri-Id	*Tues.*	*Sep*	*17*
Sultan Abdul Amithkhan Urs	Fri.	,,	20
Muharram, 1337.	Mon.	Oct.	7
Shaw Ali Ulla Urs........ .	,,	Nov	4
Sliman Farsie Urs	Sun	,,	10
Pier Pielvan's Urs	Fri.	,,	15
Thara Thajee	Mon.	,,	18
Akhri-i-Chahar Shambah .	Wed.	Dec.	4
Barawafat.	*Tues.*	,,	*17*

———o———

TABLE SHOWING THE NEW MOON (AMAVASAI), FULL MOON (PURNAMAI), &c., VRITHAMS.

Month	New Moon	Full Moon.	Kritthigai	Shashti.	Ekadesi.	Siva Ratri.	Pradosham.
January	12	26	21	17	9—22	11	10
February	11	25	17	16	7—21	9	9
March	12	27	17	17	9—23	11	10
April	10	25	13	16	7—21	9	9
May	10	25	11	15	7—21	8	8
June	8	24	7	14	5—20	7	6
July	8	23	4—31	14	4—19	6	5
August	6	21	28	12	2—18	5	4
September	5	20	24	11	1—17—30	3	2
October	4	19	21	11	16—30	3	2
November	3	18	18	9	14—29	2	1—30
December ...	3	17	15	9	14—28	1—31	30

ECLIPSES.

Of the three Eclipses, two Solar and one Lunar, none are visible in India.

—o—

MADRAS COMMERCIAL HOLIDAYS.

Notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

Pongal.—2 days, Saturday, and Monday, Jan. 12th, and 14th.
Mahasivarathri.—1 day Monday Mar. 11th.
Easter.—2 days, Saturday and Monday, Mar. 30th and Apl 1st.
Telugu New Year's day. 1 day, Friday, Apl 12th
Tamil New Year's day 1 day, Saturday, Apl. 13th.
King's Birthday.—1 day in June to be notified by the Government of India.
Ramzan.—1 day, Wednesday, Jul. 10th
Avani Avittam—1 day, Wednesday, Aug. 21st.
Sri Jayanti.—1 day, Thursday, Aug. 29th
Vinayakachathurthi.—1 day, Monday. Sept. 9th.
Bakrid.—1 day, Monday, Sept. 16th.
Mahalaya Amavasai—1 day, Friday Oct. 4th.
Ayudha Puja—1 day, Monday, Oct. 14th
Muharram (Last day).—1 day, Wednesday, Oct. 16th.
Dipavali—1 day, Saturday, Nov. 2nd
Baranafat—1 day, Tuesday, Dec 17th.
Christmas.—4 days, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Tuesday, Dec 26th 27th, 28th and 31st

—o—

G. Os Nos 774 & 847, Public, dated 4th July 1914 & 31st May 1915, respectively

In supersession of previous orders on the subject, His Excellency the Governor in Council resolves to prescribe the following rules relating to the observance of holidays in public offices, including holidays notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act —(1) All public offices will be closed on days notified as holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. (2) The grant of every holiday is subject to the condition that arrangements will be made for the despatch of emergent business. (3) A Government servant who is called on to attend office on a holiday, except as a punishment, should be granted another day in its place when opportunity offers. If possible, a Government servant of the religious persuasion which observes a holiday should not be called upon to work on that day. (4) The closing of public offices in the Presidency town, in the case of holidays which are not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act, will be subject to the condition that the Sea Customs office and the Reserve and the Currency departments of the Accountant-General's office shall remain open for the transaction of commercial business. In the General Stamp office the rule will be that, except when more than two holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act occur consecutively, the office shall never be wholly closed for more than two consecutive days. Whenever, therefore, a holiday not notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act precedes or follows or falls between two or more holidays under that Act, including Sundays, the Stamp office will be opened on that day from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. In the case of the two gazetted office holidays at Christmas which are both preceded and followed by holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act, the effect of this rule will be that the Stamp office will be opened from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. on each of those two days (5) The Christmas holidays will extend from the 24th December (or from the 23rd, if the 24th is a Sunday) to the 2nd January (or to the 3rd if the 2nd is a Sunday) Of these days, the 25th December and the 1st January are already holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act. The remaining days to be notified under the Act will be the 26th, the 27th, the 29th and the 31st December (6) The Easter holidays will extend from Thursday, the day preceding Good Friday, to Tuesday, the day following Easter Monday Good Friday is already a holiday under the Negotiable Instruments Act, and the Saturday before Easter and Easter Monday will in future be notified as holidays under the Act (7) The day to be notified as a holiday under the Act in honour of the birthday of His Majesty the King will be fixed each year by the Government of India.

A statement of the holidays to be observed in public offices and to be notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act will be found on the next page. All heads of offices will be authorized to grant, in addition, two half-holidays in the year, either for the whole of their establishments or for particular sects. The grant of other holidays or half-holidays without the permission of Government is prohibited.

LIST OF SPECIAL LOCAL HOLIDAYS

Districts.	In Substitution for Sri Rama Navami	Days.	In Substitution for the Penultimate Saturday of the Month.	Days.	Occasional or Special.	Days.
Anantapur.			Dasara	1		
Anjengo and Malabar.	Onam.	1	Vishu . Onam Dasara ... Karkatagavavu (in the months of July to December).	1 2 2 1		
South Arcot			Thirtavari day of Desikar festival at Tiruvendipuram.	1		
Bellary .			Hanumantha Jayanthi or Dasara	1		
S. Kanara			Gouriviritham .. Uttanduvadasi	1 1		
Chingleput.			Garuda Utsavam at Conjeeveram. Sri Bashayakaraswami Sathumurai at Sriperambudur.	1 1		
Chittoor .			Garuda Utsavam of Sri Venkateswara Swami on the Tirumalai.	1		
Coimbatore .	...		Aindia Darisanam ... Panguni Uttiram	1 1		
Cuddapah ...			Dakshinayanam	1		
Ganjam	..		Dasara Kumarapournami	1 1		
Godavari & Kistna.	.		* Holi (for 3 succeeding penultimate Saturdays), Dasara	3 1	In Godavari and in the taluks of Narasapur, Bhimavaram, Tanuku, Ellore and Yernagudem of Kistna, Godavari Pushkaram festival which occurs about once in 12 years. In the taluks of Bezvada, Nandigama, Tiruvur, Nuzvid, Gudivada, Kaikalur, Bandar and Divi Kistna Pushkaram.	3 3
Guntur ...	....		Dasara ... Mangalagiri Car festival	1 1	Kistna Pushkaram festival occurring once in 12 years.	3
Madura and Ramnad	....		Alagar festival ... Car festival of the Perumal temple, Madura.	1 1		
Salem .	..		Narasimhajayanti ..	1		
Tanjore ...	...		Vijayadasami Kadaimukham festival at Mayavaram.	1 1	Mahamakham festival at Kumbakonam occurring once in 12 years.	2
Tinnevelly	5th festival in Vaikasi in Azhwartirunagari.	1	Vijayadasami .	1		
Trichinopoly			Chittirai Car festival at Srirangam	1		
Vizagapatam	.		Chandanayatra Dasara	1 1		

* For Kshatryas only.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS.

Holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act.	Days.	General Holidays in Public Offices in addition to those specified in Column 1	Days.	HOLIDAYS APPLICABLE TO PARTICULAR SECTS. — CHRISTIANS. — General to Christians.	Day.	CHRISTIANS. — Roman Catholics.	Day.	HINDUS — General to Hindus.	Day.	HINDUS — Vaishnavites.	Day.	MUHAMMADANS.	Days.
Prescribed in the Act.		Easter ...	2	Ash Wednesday.	1	Assumption Day.	1	Lunar Eclipse.(*a*)	1	Sri Rama Navami.	1	Bakr-Id (*b*) ..	1
All Sundays, New Year's Day and Christmas Day, and if either of these two days falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, and Good Friday		Christmas ..	3	Ascension Day	1							Muharram (*b*) ...	3
To be notified under the Act.		In each month, the last Saturday at the Presidency and the last Saturday but one in Mufassal Offices.										Shaba Barat	1
Vaikunta Ekadasi	1											Ramzan (*b*)	1
Pongal (Bhogi & Pongal).	2												
Mahasivaratri	1												
Telugu New Year's Day .	1												
Tamil New Year's Day .	1												
Avani Avittam ...	1												
Sri Jayanti	1												
Vinayaka Chathurthi .	1												
Mahalaya Amavasai	1												
Ayuda Puja	1												
Dipavali ..	1												
Solar Eclipse (Occasional).	1												
Easter	2												
Christmas	4												
Muharram (last day)	1												
Barawafat .	1												
Ramzan ..	1												
Bakrid .	1												
King Emperor's Birthday To be fixed by Govt of India.	1												

(*a*) When the Sun rises or the Moon sets before the last contact with the Shadow.

(*b*) In addition to the holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter..	5	5	19	36	After.	☽ First Quarter...... ...	19	8	7	54	After.
● New Moon. .	13	4	5	48	Morn.	○ Full Moon.	27	8	44	12	Morn

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Apogee......	3	4	54	0	After.	☾ Apogee	31	11	18	0	Morn.
☾ Perigee	15	10	30	0	Morn.						

Tamil day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Month	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After.	The Moon Rises After.	The Moon Sets Morn.
				h. m	h. m.	h. m	h. m.
18	Tues	1	*Circumcision*; Empire of India Proclaimed, 1877	6 33	5 52	9 18	9 11
19	Wed	2	Calcutta capd., 1757	6 34	5 53	10 4	9 49
20	Thur	3	Abyssinian expedition, 1868. . .	6 34	5 53	10 49	10 25
21	Fri	4	" Amazon " burnt, 1852 .. .	6 35	5 54	11 35	11 0
22	Sat	5	Capture of Goruckpore, 1858... . ..	6 35	5 55	Morn.	11 37
Pingala—Margali. 23	**SUN**	**6**	Epiphany	6 35	5 55	0 21	0 15*
24	Mon	7	Kandahar occupied, 1879 . ..	6 35	5 56	1 10	0 57
25	Tues	8	St George's Cathedral Consecrated 1816	6 36	5 56	2 2	1 43
26	Wed	9	Marquis of Hastings resigned, 1823.	6 36	5 57	2 56	2 33
27	Thur	10	Penny Postage instituted, 1840	6 36	5 57	3 53	3 28
28	Fri	11	Trincomalee captured, 1795 . .	6 36	5 57	4 50	4 28
29	Sat	12	*Bhoai Pandagai*	6 36	5 58	5 48	5 29
1	**SUN**	**13**	*Pongal Pandagai*	6 37	5 59	6 39	6 30
2	Mon	14	Duke of Clarence d 1892	6 37	5 59	7 30	7 31
3	Tues	15	Madras University opened, 1853 . .	6 37	6 0	8 19	8 31
4	Wed	16	Calcutta University incorporated. 1857	6 37	6 0	9 5	9 28
5	Thur	17	English Fleet landed at Chittagong. [1609	6 37	6 1	9 50	10 25
6	Fri	18	Bhurtpore stormed, 1826	6 37	6 1	10 35	11 22
7	Sat	19	Aden taken, 1839 . .	6 38	6 2	11 22	Morn.
8	**SUN**	**20**	3rd Sun after Epiphany .	6 38	6 2	0 11*	0 19
9	Mon	21	Australia colonised, 1788. .	6 38	6 3	1 3	1 16
10	Tues	22	King Edward VII ascended the Throne, 1901.	6 38	6 3	1 59	2 14
11	Wed	23	Pitt died, 1806 . .	6 38	6 4	2 54	3 11
12	Thur	24	H M King GEORGE V and Queen arrived, in Madras, 1906.	6 38	6 4	3 50	4 5
Tai. 13	Fri	25	*Gordon* 1885	6 38	6 5	4 45	4 57
14	Sat	26	Singapore taken, 1819; Khartoum fell,	6 38	6 5	5 31	5 41
15	**SUN**	**27**	Septuagesima Sunday. *Tai Pusam*	6 38	6 6	6 24	6 28
16	Mon	28	T Ms the King & Queen concld. visit to Madras.	6 38	6 6	7 12	7 9
17	Tues	29	First Newspaper published in Calcutta, 1780 Victoria Cross instituded, 1856	6 38	6 7	7 59	7 47
						8 44	8 23
18	Wed	30	King Charles I. beheaded, 1649	6 37	6 7		
19	Thur	31	Vellore Mutiny, 1807.......	6 37	6 8	9 29	8 59

* After

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.				
2	10	30	After.—Earth in Perihelion.			
3	2	30	„ —Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.			
4	3	42	„ —Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	8 46	S.
5	0	30	„ —Venus at Greatest Brilliancy			
11	9	39	„ —Moon in conjunction with Mercury... .. .	Moon	3 0	S.
14	11	30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary			
15	4	12	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	1 47	N.
18	10	30	Morn.—Venus Stationary			
22	7	19	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter. .	Moon	3 19	N.
25	9	30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation ...	... .	24 41	W.
27	0	30	Morn.—Jupiter Stationary			
27	9	6	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	Moon	4 28	S.
30	8	30	Morn.—Mars in Aphelion			
31	11	30	After.—Saturn in Opposition to the Sun.			

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter.. .	4	1	22	0	After.	☽ First Quarter..	18	6	26	54	Morn,
● New Moon.... .	11	3	34	36	„	○ Full Moon	26	3	4	36	„
☾ Perigee	12	4	48	0	After.	☾ Apogee....	27	8	24	0	After.

	Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After	The Moon Rises After	The Moon Sets Morn.
					h m	h m.	h. m	h. m.
	20	Fri	1	Mysore State Railway opened, 1881...	6 37	6 9	10 15	9 34
	21	Sat	2	Funeral of Queen Victoria, 1901 . ..	6 37	6 9	11 3	10 12
Pingala—Tai.	22	**SUN**	**3**	E. I. Ry. opened, 1855..	6 37	6 9	11 52	10 52
	23	Mon	4	Battle of Gwalior, 1804	6 37	6 10	Morn.	11 33
	24	Tues	5	Bishop Corrie died, 1837	6 36	6 10	0 44	0 22*
							●	
	25	Wed	6	*Sultan Muhammad Ghazni Urs..* ...	6 36	6 11	1 38	1 14
	26	Thur	7	Siege of Bangalore, 1791	6 36	6 11	2 34	2 9
	27	Fri	8	Lord Mayo assassinated, 1872..	6 36	6 11	3 30	3 9
	28	Sat	9	Lahore Treaty, 1846....	6 35	6 12	4 26	4 10
	29	**SUN**	**10**	Shrove Sunday...	6 35	6 12	5 20	5 8
	30	Mon	11	*Tai Amavasai*	6 35	6 12	6 6	6 13
	1	Tues	12	Lord Dufferin died, 1902.	6 35	6 13	6 54	7 13
	2	Wed	13	*Ash Wednesday*	6 34	6 13	7 41	8 13
	3	Thur	14	St. Valentine's Day.	6 34	6 13	8 29	9 12
	4	Fri	15	Relief of Kimberley, 1900	6 33	6 14	9 17	10 11
	5	Sat	16	Napier of Magdala died, 1890...	6 33	6 14	10 7	11 10
	6	**SNU**	**17**	1st Sunday in Lent, *Radasaptami* . .	6 33	6 14	10 59	Morn.
	7	Mor	18	Martin Luther died, 1546 .	6 32	6 14	11 54	0 9
	8	Tues	19	Peace with Burma, 1826. .	6 32	6 14	0 50*	1 6
	9	Wed	20	H. R. H. Princess Royal born 1867. .	6 31	6 15	1 46	2 2
Masi.	10	Thur	21	Withdrawal of the British from Kandahar, 1881.	6 31	6 15	2 40	2 53
	11	Fri	22	*Buthu Shaheed's Urs.*	6 31	6 15	3 33	3 42
	12	Sat	23	Order of Star of India instd., 1861..... [*Molugadi*	6 30	6 15	4 24	4 26
	13	**SUN**	**24**	St. Matthias Ap. & M. *Tiruvattyur*	6 30	6 16	5 13	5 7
	14	Mon	25	*Masi Makham*.....	6 29	6 16	5 55	5 46
	15	Tues	26	Lord Cromer born, 1841.............	6 29	6 16	6 41	6 23
	16	Wed	27	Longfellow, Poet, born, 1807............	6 28	6 16	7 26	6 59
	17	Thur	28	Relief of Ladysmith, 1900. Capture of Cronje's Army, 1900.	6 27	6 16	8 12	7 35

* After

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
1	9	33	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars .. . .Moon		9	19	S.
4	1	30	„ - Venus in Perihelion.				
4	11	30	After—Mars Stationary.				
10	4	31	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury......................Moon		3	39	N.
10	7	30	„ —Venus in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun				
11	10	2	„ —Moon in conjunction with Venus .. ..Moon		4	39	S.
12	10	30	„ —Mercury in Aphelion.				
18	2	14	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter .. . .Moon		2	57	N.
22	7	30	Morn.—Jupiter in Quadrature to the Sun				
23	11	5	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn... .... Moon		4	22	S.
28	8	57	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars... ....Moon		9	41	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter............	6	6	13	36	Morn.	☽ First Quarter............	19	7	0	24	After.
● New Moon...............	13	1	22	24	„	○ Full Moon...............	27	9	2	48	„

☾ Perigee. .... 13 4 18 0 Morn. | ☾ Apogee.......... ...... 26 8 42 0 After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After	The Moon Rises After	The Moon Sets Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m
18	Fri	1	St. David	6 27	6 17	8 59	8 12
19	Sat	2	Ceylon taken, 1815	6 26	6 17	9 47	8 51
20	**SUN**	**3**	Peace with Persia, 1857	6 26	6 17	10 37	9 32
21	Mon	4	Peace betwee Turkey and Russia, 1878	6 25	6 17	11 29	10 17
22	Tues	5	Bishop Dealty died.—1861..	6 25	6 17	Morn.	11 5
23	Wed	6	Battle with Tippu in Coorg, 1799 ..	6 24	6 17	0 22	11 58
Pingala—Masi. 24	Thur	7	First Prayer Book of Edward VI, 1549	6 23	6 17	1 17	0 54*
25	Fri	8	Battle of Aboukir Bay 1801	6 23	6 18	2 11	1 51
26	Sat	9	Ex-King of Oudh liberated, 1859..	6 22	6 18	3 4	2 52
27	**SUN**	**10***	Marriage of King Edward VII, 1863	6 22	6 18	3 56	3 52
28	Mon	11	*Mahasivaratri*	6 21	6 18	4 45	4 52
29	Tues	12	Nepal War closed, 1816	6 20	6 18	5 34	5 47
30	Wed	13	Fall of Bloemfontein, 1900......... .	6 20	6 18	6 16	6 53
1	Thur	14	Native Press Bill passed, 1878	6 19	6 18	7 3	7 54
2	Fri	15	Lord Cornwallis' Victory at Sirangapatam, 1792.	6 18	6 18	7 56	8 55
3	Sat	16	Ry. Bridge over Nerbudda opened, 1881	6 18	6 18	49	9 56
4	**SUN**	**17**	St Patrick......	6 17	6 18	45	10 57
5	Mon	18	Princess Louise born	6 16	6 18	10 42	11 55
6	Tues	19	Final Capture of Lucknow, 1858 ...	6 16	6 19	11 -0	Morn.
7	Wed	20	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727 .	6 15	6 19	0 36*	0 49
8	Thur	21	Bangalore taken, 1791.. . .	6 14	6 19	1 28	1 39
Panguni. 9	Fri	22	Goethe died, 1832.	6 14	6 19	2 17	2 25
10	Sat	23	Viscount Milner born 1854 .. .	6 13	6 19	3 10	3 7
11	**SUN**	**24**	Palm Sunday ; *Malapur Radam* ..	6 12	6 19	3 57	3 47
12	Mon	25	Annunciation ; Qadirali Urs, *Mylapore Aruvattmurar*	6 12	6 19	4 43	4 24
13	Tues	26	Cecil Rhodes died, 1902 . .. . Day)	6 11	6 19	5 28	5 0
14	Wed	27	*Holi Pandagai*	6 10	6 19	6 9	5 36
15	Thur	28	Maundy Thursday	6 10	6 19	6 56	6 12
16	Fri	29	GOOD FRIDAY	6 9	6 19	7 44	6 51
17	Sat	30	Crimean War ended, 1856..	6 8	6 19	8 33	7 31
18	**SUN**	**31**	Easter Sunday..	6 8	6 19	9 24	8 14

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.					
1	9	30	After —Venus Stationary.				
10	0	35	„ —Moon in conjunction with Venus............. ....Moon	2	38	S.
13	5	57	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury.......... ....Moon	7	8	N.
13	7	30	„ —Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.			
15	0	30	After.—Mars in Opposition to the Sun.			
16	10	30	„ —Venus at Greatest Brilliancy.			
18	2	39	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter... .... .Moon	2	20	N.
21	3	56	After.—Sun enters *Aries*			
23	2	2	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn..... ....Moon	4	27	S.
26	6	56	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.. .... Moon	9	15	S.
28	9	30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.			

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter......... ...	4	7	3	6	After.	☽ First Quarter...	18	9	37	42	Morn.
● New Moon.....	11	10	4	18	Morn.	○ Full Moon	26	1	35	24	After.

☾ Perigee......	10	3	18	0	After.	☾ Apogee.	23	4	6	0	Morn.

Tamil Month	Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn h. m.	The Sun Sets After h. m.	The Moon Rises After h. m.	The Moon Sets Morn h. m.
Pingala—Panguni.	19	Mon	1	All Fools' Day.	6 7	6 19	10 17	9 2
	20	Tues	2	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801	6 6	6 19	11 10	9 53
	21	Wed	3	Washington Irving born, 1783	6 6	6 19	Morn	10 46
	22	Thur	4	Siringapatam captured, 1799	6 5	6 19	0 3	11 42
	23	Fri	5	Commercial Treaty with Siam, 1896..	6 4	6 20	0 55	0 39*
	24	Sat	6	Mercara taken, 1834..	6 4	6 20	1 45	1 37
	25	**SUN**	**7**	Low Sunday	6 3	6 20	2 33	2 35
	26	Mon	8	Ganges Canal opened, 1854	6 2	6 20	3 21	3 33
	27	Tues	9	Lord Bacon died, 1826.. . .	6 2	6 20	4 8	4 32
	28	Wed	10	Genl. Booth born, 1829. . ..	6 1	6 20	4 56	5 27
	29	Thur	11	Treaty of Utrecht, 1713..	6 0	6 20	5 45	6 29
	30	Fri	12	*Telugu New Year's Day*	6 0	6 20	6 33	7 37
	1	Sat	13	*Tamil New Year's Day*....................	5 59	6 20	7 29	8 40
Kalayukti—Chitrai.	2	**SUN**	**14**	H. R. H. Princess Beatrice born, 1857.	5 59	6 20	8 28	9 41
	3	Mon	15	President Lincoln Assassinated, 1865	5 58	6 20	9 30	10 39
	4	Tues	16	G.I.P. Railway opened, 1853.	5 57	6 20	10 27	11 32
	5	Wed	17	Benjamin Franklin died, 1790.	5 57	6 21	11 23	Morn
	6	Thur	18	Tantia Topee hanged, 1859.	5 56	6 21	0 14*	0 20
	7	Fri	19	*Sri Rama Navami*	5 56	6 21	1 6	1 5
	8	Sat	20	Kandahor occupied British, 1839 .	5 55	6 21	1 54	1 15
	9	**SUN**	**21**	Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816 .	5 55	6 21	2 40	2 23
	10	Mon	22	Mulhar Rao Holker deposed, 1875.. ..	5 54	6 21	3 26	3 0
	11	Tues	23	St. George's Day	5 54	6 21	4 11	3 36
	12	Wed	24	Russo-Turkish War commenced, 1877.	5 54	6 21	4 57	4 12
	13	Thur	25	St. Mark, Evan.; Suez Canal commenced, 1859.	5 53	6 21	5 44	4 50
	14	Fri	26	*Chitra Purnami*..........	5 52	6 21	6 29	5 30
	15	Sat	27	*Triplicane Garudotsavam*..	5 52	6 22	7 20	6 13
	16	**SUN**	**28**	Chaucer died, 1400.........................	5 51	6 22	8 13	7 0
	17	Mon	29	Peace with Russia, 1856	5 51	6 22	9 6	7 50
	18	Tues	30	St. George's Cathedral, Madras, open-	5 50	6 22	10 0	8 42

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
7	5	30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation...		19	19	E.
8	6	49	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	3	14	N.
9	6	30	After.—Saturn Stationary				
12	4	41	„ —Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	0	32	N.
14	7	49	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter..	Moon	1	38	N.
17	2	30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary				
19	8	14	„ —Moon in conjunction with Saturn. . . .	Moon	4	41	S.
21	11	30	„ —Venus at Greatest Elongation		46	15	W.
22	0	44	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars......	Moon	8	6	S.
27	8	30	Morn.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.				
27	8	30	„ —Mars Stationary.				
29	7	30	„ —Saturn in Quadrature to the Sun.				

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter	4	8	56	12	Morn.	☽ First Quarter	18	1	44	18	Morn.
● New Moon	10	6	30	54	After.	○ Full Moon	26	4	2	24	,,
☾ Perigee	8	9	30	0	After.	☾ Apogee	20	8	0	0	After.

Tamil Month	Tamil day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn. h. m.	The Sun Sets After h. m.	The Moon Rises After h. m.	The Moon Sets Morn. h. m.
	19	Wed	1	Duke of Connaught born; *Triplicane Radotsavam.*	5 50	6 22	10 51	9 37
Kalayukti—Chitrai.	20	Thur	2	Great Cyclone in Madras, 1872.	5 49	6 22	11 41	10 33
	21	Fri	3	*Shah Niamethulla Urs*	5 49	6 23	Morn.	11 30
	22	Sat	● 4	Tippu killed, 1799.	5 49	6 23	0 29	0 26*
	23	**SUN**	**5**	Rogation Sunday	5 48	6 23	1 15	1 22
	24	Mon	6	Accession of King George V.	5 48	6 23	2 0	2 18
	25	Tues	7	Bareilly taken, 1857.	5 47	6 23	2 46	3 16
	26	Wed	8	*'Id-i-Rajab* .. .. . . Ascension Day.	5 47	6 24	3 32	4 16
	27	Thur	9	Proclamation of King George V; As-	5 47	6 24	4 33	5 17
	28	Fri	10	Indian Mutiny at Meerut, 1857..	5 47	6 24	5 16	6 16
	29	Sat	11	Delhi Massacre, 1857, Rangoon taken	5 46	6 24	6 9	7 2
	30	**SUN**	**12**	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818 . . . 1824.	5 46	6 25	7 9	8 27
	31	Mon	13	Madras Waterworks opened, 1872... ..	5 46	6 25	8 11	9 19
	1	Tues	14	Old May Day.	5 45	6 25	9 10	10 12
	2	Wed	15	Daniel O'Connell died 1847	5 45	6 25	10 6	10 59
	3	Thur	16	Mrs. F. D. Hemaner, died, 1835	5 45	6 25	10 59	11 41
	4	Fri	17	1st Tel. between Bombay and Cal-	5 45	6 26	11 49	Morn.
	5	Sat	18	Relief of Mafeking, 1900 .. cutta, 1854	5 44	6 26	0 36*	0 21
	6	**SUN**	**19**	Whit Sunday ..	5 44	6 26	1 21	0 59
	7	Mon	20	1st Meeting of Legis. Council of India	5 44	6 27	2 6	1 35
	8	Tues	21	Columbus died, 1506. . . 1854.	5 44	6 27	2 52	2 11
	9	Wed	22	Vasco de Gama arrived Calicut, 1498	5 44	6 27	3 38	2 48
	10	Thur	23	Kutch taken, 1855. .... *Jayanti*	5 44	6 28	4 27	3 28
Vaikasi	11	Fri	24	Queen Victoria born; *Narasimha*	5 44	6 28	5 17	4 10
	12	Sat	25	Princess Helena Augusta born, *Conjeeveram Garudotsavam.*	5 43	6 28	6 7	4 55
	13	**SUN**	**26**	Trinity Sunday; Queen Mary born.. *Shaba Barath*	5 43	6 28	7 1	5 44
	14	,,	27	Admiral Togo's Naval Victory 1805	5 43	6 29	7 55	6 37
	15	Tues	28	Tel. cable laid bet. Suez and Aden, 1859	5 43	6 29	8 48	7 32
	16	Wed	29	*Conjeeveram Radotsavam*	5 43	6 29	9 38	8 29
	17	Thur	30	Corpus Christi	5 43	6 29	10 27	9 25
	18	Fri	31	S. African War ended, 1902	5 43	6 30	11 13	10 21

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
7	4	37	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus..... ....Moon		6	51	N.
9	3	58	,, —Moon in conjunction with Mercury. ....Moon		6	33	N.
9	4	30	,, —Mercury Stationary.				
11	9	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.				
12	8	43	After.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter. . . . .Moon		0	57	N.
16	6	26	,, —Moon in conjunction with Saturn..... . ... Moon		4	57	S.
20	1	28	Morn —Moon in conjunction with Mars ....Moon		7	7	S.
24	7	30	After.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation.		25	12	W.
27	6	30	Morn.—Venus in Aphelion.				

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter....	2	9	50	0	Morn.	☽ First Quarter........ ...	16	6	41	42	After.
● New Moon	9	3	32	42	,,	○ Full Moon....	24	4	8	18	,,

☾ Perigee......	5	1	0	0	After.	☾ Apogee.........................	17	2	6	0	After.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After	The Moon Rises After	The Moon Sets Morn.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
19	Sat	1	1st Turf B. B & C. I. Ry. cut, 1856. ..	5 43	6 30	11 58	11 17
20	**SUN**	**2**	Defence of Warren Hastings, 1791	5 43	6 30	Morn.	0 12*
21	Mon	3	H. I. M. King Gorge V. born, 1865.	5 43	6 31	0 42	1 8
22	Tues	4	Pegu captured, 1852..	5 43	6 31	1 27	2 5
23	Wed	5	Jhansi Mutiny,, 1857	5 43	6 31	2 14	3 3
24	Thur	6	Pradosham	5 43	6 32	3 4	4 3
25	Fri	7	Corpus Christi	5 43	6 32	3 58	5 6
26	Sat	8	The Jhansi Massacre, 1857.......	5 43	6 32	4 53	6 4
27	**SUN**	**9**	Charles Dickens died 1870.	5 43	6 32	5 54	7 4
28	Mon	10	King and Queen of Servia assntd, '03.	5 43	6 33	6 54	7 59
29	Tues	11	St. Barnabas, Ap., George I. died, 1727.	5 43	6 33	7 52	8 50
30	Wed	12	Earthquake in India, 1897; Cawnpore Massacre, 1857.	5 44	6 33	8 47	9 35
31	Thur	13	Great Heat Wave in Calcutta, 1905 ...	5 44	6 34	9 39	10 17
1	Fri	14	The Gwalior Massacre, 1857.. .. 1215.	5 44	6 34	10 28	10 55
2	Sat	15	*Magna-Charta* signed at Runnymede,	5 44	6 34	11 15	11 32
3	**SUN**	**16**	Bengal made Chief Presidency, 1773 ..	5 44	6 35	0 1*	Morn.
4	Mon	17	Gwalior ceptured, 1858	5 44	6 35	0 46	0 9
5	Tues	18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815	5 44	6 35	1 33	0 45
6	Wed	19	Lord Canning died, 1862.............	5 45	6 35	2 19	1 24
7	Thur	20	Black Hole Massacre, 1756. 1837.	5 45	6 35	3 8	2 5
8	Fri	21	Proclamation of Queen Victoria,	5 45	6 36	3 59	2 48
9	Sat	22	Diamoned Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897. 1897.	5 45	6 36	4 52	3 36
10	**SUN**	**23**	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales born,	5 46	6 36	5 45	4 28
11	Mon	24	St. John the Baptist (Midsummer)	5 46	6 36	6 40	5 23
12	Tues.	25	Reform Act, 1885, received the Royal Assent.	5 46	6 36	7 33	6 20
13	Wed	26	*Moula Ali Urs*..	5 46	6 37	8 23	7 18
14	Thur	27	Lord Lawrence died, 1879..	5 46	6 37	9 11	8 16
15	Fri	28	*Lingam Pilli Urs* .. .... [1898.	5 47	6 37	9 57	9 12
16	Sat	29	St. Peter, Ap., Indian Mints closed,	5 47	6 37	10 41	10 8
17	**SUN**	**30**	Peace with Burma, 1853.	5 47	6 37	11 26	11 4

(Tamil days 19–30: Kalayukti—Vaikasi. Tamil days 31, 1–17: Ani.)

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
6	4	48	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus.... .... .Moon		6	28	N.
7	4	34	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	4	34	N.
9	0	13	,, —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter..	..Moon	0	18	N.
13	7	41	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn........	..Moon	5	11	S.
15	9	30	After.—Jupiter in conjunction with the Sun.				
17	4	32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	6	17	S.
21	0	30	,, —Mars in Quadrature to the Sun.				
22	11	30	,, —Sun enters *Cancer*.				
23	2	49	,, —Mercury in conjunction with Jupiter. .. ..Mercury		0	52	N.
24	9	30	,, —Mercury in Perihelion.				
27	7	30	,, —Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.				

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
☾ Last Quarter...............	1	2	12	54	After.	☽ First Quarter.	16	11	54	42	Morn.
● New Moon..	8	1	52	6	„	○ Full Moon........	24	2	4	48	„
						☾ Last Quarter	30	6	43	54	After.

☾ Perigee	1	4	55	0	Morn.	☾ Perigee	27	7	54	0	Morn.
☾ Apogee	15	8	48	0	„						

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After	The Moon Rises —	The Moon Sets —
			1905.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m	h. m.
Kalayukti—Ani. 18	Mon	1	Standard Time introduced in India,	5 48	6 37	Morn.	M. D.
19	Tues	2	Madras Volunteer Guards raised, 1857.	5 48	6 37	0 11	0 56*
20	Wed	3	Quebec founded, 1608..	5 48	6 38	0 57	1 55
21	Thur	4	American Independence declared, 1776	5 48	6 38	1 50	2 54
22	Fri ●	5	Sir Henry Lawrence died, 1857..	5 49	6 38	2 44	3 54
23	Sat	6	Princess Victoria Born	5 49	6 38	3 40	4 53
24	**SUN**	**7**	Sheridan died, 1816	5 49	6 38	4 38	5 49
25	Mon	8	*Ani Amarasai*.	5 50	6 38	5 36	6 43
26	Tues	9	Capture of Prome, 1852..	5 50	6 38	6 36	7 27
27	Wed	10	*Idi-Ramzan*	5 50	6 38	7 29	8 11
28	Thur	11	Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 .	5 50	6 38	8 20	8 51
29	Fri	12	First steam vessel launched at Cal.,'23	5 51	6 38	9 8	9 29
30	Sat	13	Berlin Treaty, "Peace with Honour,"	5 51	6 38	9 54	10 6
31	**SUN**	**14**	Sonthal rising, 1855.	5 51	6 38	10 40	10 43
32	Mon	15	*Dakshinayanam* ....[1723.	5 51	6 38	11 25	11 20
Adi 1	Tues	16	Sir Joshua Reynold , first P.R.A., born,	5 52	6 38	0 12*	M. N.
2	Wed	17	Recapture of Cawnpore by Genl. Havelock, 1857.	5 52	6 38	0 59	Morn.
3	Thur	18	Bombay University incorporated 1857.	5 52	6 38	1 49	0 42
4	Fri	19	Lord Elphinstone died, 1860 .	5 53	6 38	2 40	1 27
5	Sat	20	Pope Leo XIII d., 1913	5 53	6 37	3 33	2 17
6	**SUN**	**21**	Robert Burns died, 1796	5 53	6 37	4 26	3 10
7	Mon	22	Floods in Gujarat, 1905	5 53	6 37	5 19	4 6
8	Tues	23	*Gajendramoksham*	5 54	6 37	6 14	5 5
9	Wed	24	Gibraltar captured, 1839	5 54	6 37	7 4	6 4
10	Thur	25	St. James	5 54	6 36	7 52	7 2
11	Fri	26	Madras Lying-in Hospital opened, 1844.	5 54	6 36	8 33	8 0
12	Sat.	27	French Revolution, 1830	5 55	6 36	9 23	8 57
13	**SUN**	**28**	Austria declared War on Servia (1914); Battle of the Pyrenees, 1813.	5 55	6 36	10 10	9 54
14	Mon	29	Spanish Armada dispersed, 1588. ..	5 55	6 35	10 58	10 52
15	Tues	30	Introduction of Quit Rent in Madras,	5 55	6 35	11 47	11 50
16	Wed	31	Assam annexed, 1839 .. 1688.	5 55	6 35	Morn.	0 49*

* After.

PHENOMENA

d.	h.	m			°	′	
5	1	30	After.—Earth in Aphelion.				
5	7	5	„ —Moon in conjunction with Venus............... . . ...Moon		3	6	N.
7	7	45	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter . Moon		0	19	S.
9	7	49	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury. .... Moon		5	18	S.
10	10	20	„ —Moon in conjunction with Saturn. .. . .Moon		5	21	S.
15	3	46	„ —Moon in conjunction with Mars ....Moon		5	12	S.
17	10	51	„ —Mercury in conjunction with Saturn. .. ..Mercury		0	26	S.
	2	23	„ —Venus in conjunction with Jupiter.... . . . .Venus		0	36	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
New Moon............	7	1	59	36	Morn.	Full Moon	23	10	32	18	Morn.
First Quarter	15	4	46	24	,,	Last Quarter..	29	0	57	6	,,

Apogee..................	12	2	36	0 Morn.	Perigee	24	8	18	0	Morn.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After	The Moon Rises Morn.	The Moon Sets After
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
17	Thur	1	Germany declared war on Russia,(1914)	5 56	6 35	0 40	1 48
18	Fri	2	Maharajah Gholab Singh died, 1857 .	5 56	6 34	1 35	2 4[illegible]
19	Sat	3	Mahratta War commenced, 1813.	5 56	6 34	2 31	3 42
Kalayukti—Adi. 20	**SUN**	**4**	England declared war on Germany, (1914); Calais surrendered 1347	5 56	6 34	3 28	4 34
21	Mon	5	Cabul and Chusan taken, 1840	5 56	6 33	4 23	5 22
22	Tues	6	Great floods at Mangalore, 1876	5 57	6 33	5 17	6 11
23	Wed	7	British entered Cabul, 1839.	5 57	6 33	6 12	6 48
24	Thur	8	Earl Canning died, 1827 .	5 57	6 32	7 1	7 27
25	Fri	9	*Tiruvadipuram* . ..	5 57	6 32	7 48	8 4
26	Sat	10	Port Arthur Fleet defeated, 1904 ...	5 57	6 31	8 33	8 41
27	**SUN**	**11**	*Naga Panchami*	5 57	6 31	9 20	9 18
28	Mon	12	Anglo-Japanese Treaty signed, 1905	5 58	6 30	10 6	9 56
29	Tues	13	Queen, Adelaide born, 1792	5 58	6 30	10 53	10 37
30	Wed	14	Relief of Pekin Legations, 1900	5 58	6 29	11 40	11 20
31	Thur	15	Assumption Day; *Adi Pandagai*	5 58	6 29	0 30*	Morn.
1	Fri	16	*Varalakshmi Vritham*, *Collum Andu*.	5 58	6 28	1 22	0 7
2	Sat	17	Matt. Boulton died, 1809. ...	5 58	6 28	2 14	0 58
3	**SUN**	**18**	Fort William (Calcutta) founded, 1800.	5 58	6 27	3 7	1 52
4	Mon	19	Ferozepore Mutiny, 1857	5 58	6 27	3 58	2 49
5	Tues	20	Lord Herbert of Cherbury died, 1648.	5 59	6 26	4 48	3 47
6	Wed	21	*Rig-Yejur Upakarmam*, *Simha Sravanam*	5 59	6 26	5 42	4 46
7	Thur	22	Warren Hastings died, 1818	5 59	6 25	6 30	5 45
Avani. 8	Fri	23	Japan declared war on Germany, 1914 · Madras Museum instituted, 1851	5 59	6 24	7 17	6 44
9	Sat	24	St Bartholomew, Ap..	5 59	6 24	8 4	7 43
10	**SUN**	**25**	Madras High Court opened, 1862..	5 59	6 24	8 53	8 42
11	Mon	26	Battle of Crecy, 1346	5 59	6 23	9 43	9 42
12	Tues	27	First Hydrogen balloon ascent, 1873 ..	5 59	6 23	10 36	10 42
13	Wed	28	*Gokulashtami*	5 59	6 22	11 31	11 42
14	Thur	29	*Sri Jayanti*	5 59	6 21	Morn	0 41*
15	Fri	30	Tibet Mission arrived Lhassa, 1904. .	5 59	6 21	0 27	1 38
16	Sat	31	30 Bat. of Plevna, 1877..	5 59	6 20	1 23	2 31

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.					
4	1	22	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter...	Moon	0	57	S.
4	4	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	1	27	S.
5	7	30	,, —Mercury at Greatest Elongation.		27	21	E.
7	8	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.				
7	0	55	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	Moon	5	33	S.
11	7	30	,, —Saturn in conjunction with the Sun.				
13	7	32	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	8	42	S.
18	9	30	After.—Mercury Stationary.				
31	4	41	,, —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter	Moon	1	37	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m. s.			d. h. m. s.	
● New Moon......	5 4 13 42	After.	○ Full Moon..	20 6 30 54	After.
☽ First Quarter............	13 8 32 18	,,	☾ Last Quarter..........	27 10 8 36	Morn.
☾ Apogee	8 5 12 0	After.	☾ Perigee...	21 10 24 0	Morn.

Tamil Month	Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn. h. m.	The Sun Sets After. h. m.	The Moon Rises Morn. h. m.	The Moon Sets After. h. m.
Kalayukti.—Avani.	17	**SUN**	**1**	Transfer of India to the Crown, 1858.	5 59	6 19	2 18	3 20
	18	Mon	2	Battle of Omdurman, 1898..	5 59	6 19	3 12	4 5
	19	Tues	3	Madras Supreme Court instituted, 1801	5 59	6 18	4 8	4 47
	20	Wed	4	Massacre of British Embassy at Cabul, 1879. Peace signed between Japan and Russia, 1905	5 59	6 17	4 52	5 30
	21	Thur	● 5	Madras University incorporated, 1857.	5 59	6 17	5 40	6 8
	22	Fri	6	Arabi proclaimed a Rebel, 1882.	5 59	6 16	6 30	6 41
	23	Sat	7	Treaty with Llama of Tibet, 1904	5 59	6 15	7 16	7 18
	24	**SUN**	**8**	*Sama Upakarnam*	5 59	6 14	8 2	7 55
	25	Mon	9	*Vinayaka Chathurthi*	5 59	6 14	8 48	8 35
	26	Tues	10	*Rushi Pancham*	5 59	6 13	9 35	9 17
	27	Wed	11	Battle of Delhi, 1803	5 59	6 12	10 24	10 2
	28	Thur	12	French took Pondicherry, 1746.	5 59	6 12	11 14	10 50
	29	Fri	13	Second advance on Cabul, 1879 ...	5 59	6 11	0 4*	11 41
	30	Sat	14	*Avani Mulam*	5 59	6 10	0 55	Morn.
	31	Mon	**15**	Freedom of Indian Press, 1835.	5 59	6 9	1 46	0 35
Purattasi.	1	**SUN**	16	Hydraulic Docks at Hog Island, Bombay, opened, 1872.	5 59	6 9	2 35	1 31
	2	Tues	17	*Baksi Id*	5 59	6 8	3 24	2 29
	3	Wed	18	Battle of Bamean, 1840. . . .	5 59	6 7	4 11	3 27
	4	Thur	19	*Anantha Chaturdasi* . .	5 59	6 7	4 59	4 25
	5	Fri	20	*Sultan Abdul Kadirkhan* Urs	5 59	6 6	5 52	5 25
	6	Sat	21	St Mathew, Ap. . ..	5 59	6 5	6 41	6 25
	7	**SUN**	**22**	The "Emden" raid on Madras, 1914	5 59	6 4	7 33	7 27
	8	Mon	23	East India Company formed, 1600. .	5 59	6 4	8 27	8 29
	9	Tues	24	Ex-Raja of Coorg died, 1859.. .	5 59	6 3	9 23	9 31
	10	Wed	25	Relief of Lucknow, 1857.	5 59	6 2	10 20	10 33
	11	Thur	26	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia and Prussia, 1815	5 59	6 1	11 18	11 32
	12	Fri	27	Strasburg surrendered to the Prussians, 1870.	6 0	6 1	Morn	0 27*
	13	Sat	28	General French born, 1852	6 0	6 0	0 14	1 17
	14	**SUN**	**29**	*St. Michael* (*Michaelmas Day*)	6 0	5 59	1 8	2 4
	15	Mon	30	Earl Roberts born, 1832..	6 0	5 59	2 0	2 47

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
2	6	30	Morn.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun.				
3	11	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus..	Moon	5	36	S.
4	2	31	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	Moon	5	48	S.
5	5	52	,, —Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	1	48	S.
5	7	11	,, —Venus in conjunction with Saturn . . .	Venus	0	5	S.
10	10	30	After.—Mercury Stationary.				
11	2	15	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mars	Moon	1	48	S.
15	3	5	After.—Mercury in conjunction with Venus	Mercury	1	20	S.
16	0	30	,, —Venus in Perihelion,				
18	0	30	,, —Mercury at Greatest Elongation.............		17	52	W.
20	8	30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.				
24	2	16	,, —Sun enters *Libra*.				
25	0	18	After.—Mercury in conjunction with the Earth............	Mercury	0	20	N.
28	5	44	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter..............................	Moon	2	18	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
● New Moon	5	8	35	12	Morn.	○ Full Moon...	20	3	4	48	Morn.
☽ First Quarter...	13	10	54	0	,,	☾ Last Quarter..... ...	26	11	5	24	After.

☾ Apogee.....................	5	11	54	0 After..	☾ Perigee	19	9	48	0	After.

Tamil days 16–31: Kalayukti—Purattasi. Tamil days 1–15: Alpasi.

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn h. m.	The Sun Sets After h. m.	The Moon Rises Morn. h. m.	The Moon Sets After. h. m.
16	Tues	1	Death of the King of Burma, 1878.. .	6 0	5 58	2 50	3 26
17	Wed	2	City of Glasgow Bank failure, 1878. ..	6 0	5 58	3 37	4 4
18	Thur	3	Cochin Forest Tramway opened, 1905.	6 0	5 57	4 23	4 41
19	Fri	4	*Mahalaya Amavasai*...	6 0	5 56	5 9	5 18
20	Sat	5	Marquis Cornwallis died, 1805 .	6 0	5 56	5 55	6 0
21	**SUN**	**6**	Bishop Cotton died, 1866..	6 0	5 55	6 45	6 35
22	Mon	7	*Muharram (1337) commences*	6 0	5 54	7 32	7 16
23	Tues	8	Owens Coll., Manch., opened 1873 .	6 0	5 54	8 20	8 0
24	Wed	9	Nizam's State Ry opened 1874	6 0	5 53	9 20	8 46
25	Thur	10	Order of the Bath instituted, 1809.....	6 0	5 53	9 59	9 36
26	Fri	11	Anglo-Boer War commenced, 1899... .	6 0	5 52	10 49	10 28
27	Sat	12	America discovered, 1492	6 0	5 51	11 38	11 21
28	**SUN**	**13**	The Punjab University incorporated,	6 0	5 51	0 27*	Morn.
29	Mon	14	*Ayuda Pujah* .... 1882.	6 1	5 50	1 14	0 17
30	Tues	15	*Vijaya Dasami*	6 1	5 50	2 0	1 12
31	Wed	16	*Muharram (Last Day)*	6 1	5 49	2 46	2 8
1	Thur	17	Agra taken, 1803	6 1	5 48	3 33	3 7
2	Fri	18	Lord Curzon left India, 1905..........	6 1	5 48	4 21	4 4
3	Sat	19	Siege of Kimberley by Boers, 1899 . .	6 1	5 47	5 17	5 5
4	**SUN**	**20**	Battle of Navarino, 1827	6 1	5 47	6 10	6 8
5	Mon	21	Battle of Trafalgar, Nelson died 1805	6 2	5 46	7 7	7 11
6	Tues	22	Failure of Messrs Arbuthnot & Co	6 2	5 46	8 6	8 15
7	Wed	23	Munro's statue erected, 1840... '1906.	6 2	5 45	9 6	9 18
8	Thur	24	King of Servia shot 1882..........	6 2	5 45	10 5	10 17
9	Fri	25	Battle of Balaklava, 1854...........	6 2	5 44	11 2	11 11
10	Sat	26	Count von Moltke born, 1800; died, 24th April 1891.	6 3	5 44	11 55	M.D.
11	**SUN**	**27**	Metz surrendered to the Prussians,	6 3	5 43	Morn	0 45*
12	Mon	28	SS. SIMON AND JUDE.........	6 3	5 43	0 46	1 26
13	Tues	29	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618..	6 3	5 43	1 35	2 5
14	Wed	30	Martaban taken, 1824...	6 4	5 42	2 21	2 42
15	Thur	31	Assumption of Mysore by British, 1831.	6 4	5 42	3 7	3 18

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
1	4	52	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn..........	Moon	6	9	S.
4	10	12	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	6	54	S.
4	8	27	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury....................	Moon	7	7	S.
9	2	30	Morn.—Jupiter in Quadrature to the Sun.				
9	11	24	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars......	Moon	0	19	N.
15	5	30	,, —Mercury in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.				
25	4	37	,, —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter....	Moon	2	40	S.
29	2	2	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn.....	Moon	6	31	S.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d.	h.	m.	s.			d.	h.	m.	s.	
● New Moon	4	2	31	36	Morn.	○ Full Moon	18	1	3	0	After.
☽ First Quarter	11	10	16	12	After.	☾ Last Quarter	25	3	55	18	„

☾ Apogee	2	1	36	0	Morn.	☾ Apogee	29	0	42	0	After.
☾ Perigee	17	9	0	0	„						

Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn.	The Sun Sets After.	The Moon Rises Morn.	The Moon Sets After.
				h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Kalayukti—Alpesi 16	Fri	1	All Saints' Day	6 4	5 42	3 53	3 55
17	Sat	2	All Souls' Day: *Dipavali.*	6 4	5 41	4 39	4 34
18	**SUN**	**3**	*Kethara Gowri Vritham.*	6 5	5 41	5 26	5 15
19	Mon ●	4	*Shaw Alli Ulla Urs*	6 5	5 41	6 15	6 1
20	Tues	5	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.	6 5	5 40	7 6	6 44
21	Wed	6	The Holborn Viaduct opened 1869	6 6	5 40	7 56	7 33
22	Thur	7	First Eng. newspaper published, 1665	6 6	5 40	8 46	8 24
23	Fri	8	John Milton died, 1674.	6 6	5 39	9 36	9 17
24	Sat	9	His Late Majesty King Edward VII born.	6 7	5 39	10 24	10 10
25	**SUN**	**10**	*Slaman Farsi Urs*	6 7	5 39	11 10	11 5
26	Mon	11	H. M. KING GEORGE laid foundation stone of New Museum, Bombay, 1905	6 7	5 39	11 55	11 59
27	Tues	12	Negapatam taken, 1781	6 8	5 39	0 39*	Moon.
28	Wed	13	Capture of Khelat, 1839	6 8	5 39	1 24	0 54
29	Thur	14	E. B. Railway opened 1862.	6 9	5 38	2 9	1 49
30	Fri	15	*Pir Pielwan Urs*	6 9	5 38	2 57	2 46
Kartigai. 1	Sat	16	Allahabad University incorporated 1887.	6 9	5 38	3 49	3 [illegible]
2	**SUN**	**17**	Suez Canal opened, 1869. *Kriththika—Vishnu—Deepam; Thera*	6 10	5 38	4 45	4 48
3	Mon	18	*Thajee*	6 10	5 38	5 46	5 52
4	Tues	19	De Gama rounded the Cape, 1497	6 11	5 38	6 46	6 57
5	Wed	20	Earl Minto proclaimed Viceroy, 1807.	6 11	5 28	7 48	7 59
6	Thur	21	Empress Frederick of Germany born, 1840.	6 12	5 38	8 48	8 57
7	Fri	22	Lord Clive died, 1774	6 12	5 38	9 45	9 50
8	Sat	23	First Treaty with Scindia, 1805.	6 13	5 38	10 38	10 38
9	**SUN**	**24**	Tasmania discovered, 1642	6 13	5 38	11 28	11 22
10	Mon	25	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1857	6 14	5 38	Morn.	0 2*
11	Tues	26	H. R. H. Queen Maud of Norway born.	9 14	5 38	0 16	0 41
12	Wed	27	Bishop Gell installed, 1861.	6 15	5 38	1 3	1 17
13	Thur	28	Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell, 1857.	6 15	5 38	1 49	1 54
14	Fri	29	Battle of Argaum, 1803.	6 16	5 38	2 35	2 33
15	Sat	30	St. Andrew's Day	6 16	5 39	3 22	3 12

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
3	7	30	Morn.—Mercury in Aphelion.				
3	6	30	After.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	4	25	S.
3	9	30	„ —Jupiter Stationary.				
5	5	50	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury	Moon	0	24	S.
7	10	50	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mars.	Moon	2	29	N
21	6	30	Morn.—Saturn in Quadrature to the Sun.				
22	1	9	„ —Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	2	48	S
24	5	30	„ —Venus in Superior Conjunction with the Sun.				
25	0	9	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn	Moon	6	45	S.
30	8	30	Morn.—Mercury at Greatest Elongation		21	30	E.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

	d. h. m. s.		d. h. m. s.
● New Moon	8 8 49 18 After.	○ Full Moon..................	18 0 47 30 Morn.
☽ First Quarter..............	11 18 1 24 Morn.	☾ Last Quarter..........	25 0 0 26 After.
☾ Perigee	15 1 54 0 After.	☾ Apogee....................	27 7 24 0 Morn

Tamil month	Tamil day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Fasts, Festivals, Holidays, Remarkable Days and Events.	The Sun Rises Morn. h. m.	The Sun Sets After. h. m.	The Moon Rises Morn. h. m.	The Moon Sets After. h. m.
Kalayukti—Kartigai.	16	**SUN**	**1**	1st Sunday in Advent Queen Alexandra Born	6 17	5 39	4 10	3 55
	17	Mon	2	St. Paul's Cathedral opened, 1697..	6 18	5 39	5 0	4 40
	18	Tues	3	St. Francis Xavier died, 1552...	6 18	5 39	5 51	5 30
	19	Wed	4	*Akhir-i-Chahar Shambah*..............	6 19	5 40	6 42	6 20
	20	Thur	5	Madras Court of S. C. Estd., 1850 .	6 20	5 40	7 32	7 13
	21	Fri	6	Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6 20	5 40	8 22	8 7
	22	Sat	7	Sir. G. Darwin died, 1912..... ..	6 21	5 40	9 9	9 1
	23	**SUN**	**8**	Mauritius taken, 1856.	6 21	5 41	9 55	9 55
	24	Mon	9	Colony of Sierra Leone founded, 1786.	6 22	5 41	10 38	10 48
	25	Tues	10	Luther burnt the Papal Bull, 1520.	6 22	5 41	11 22	11 42
	26	Wed	11	Battle of Magersfontein, 1899 .. .	6 23	5 42	0 5*	Morn.
	27	Thur	12	Fort St. George captured, 1843.. ..	6 23	5 42	0 50	0 37
	28	Fri	13	Princess Alice died, 1878 . .	6 24	5 43	1 38	1 33
	29	Sat	14	*Kaisika Ekadasi*........	6 24	5 43	2 30	2 32
	1	**SUN**	**15**	Isaac Walton died, 1799 . .	6 25	5 43	3 26	3 33
	2	Mon	16	Prince Albert Victoria left Madras, 1889.	6 26	5 44	4 26	4 36
	3	Tues	17	*Barawafat*........................	6 26	5 44	5 27	5 39
	4	Wed	18	Slavery abolished, U. S. A., 1862...	6 27	5 45	6 28	6 39
	5	Thur	19	*Aruthra Darsanam*	6 27	5 45	7 28	7 35
	6	Fri	20	Battle of Mahidpore, 1877.	6 28	5 46	8 21	8 27
	7	Sat	21	St. Thomas	6 28	5 46	9 18	9 11
Margali.	8	**SUN**	**22**	Battle of Ferozsha, 1845. ..	6 29	5 47	10 0	9 57
	9	Mon	23	Fortress of Deeg taken. 1804.. ...oo	6 29	5 47	10 56	10 37
	10	Tues	24	Treaty with Holker, 1805 . .	6 30	5 48	11 43	11 15
	11	Wed	25	CHRISTMAS DAY..............	6 30	5 48	Morn	11 52
	12	Thur	26	St. Stephen, Martyr.	6 31	5 49	0 29	0 30*
	13	Fri	27	St. John (Evan.)	6 31	5 49	1 16	1 9
	14	Sat	28	*Innocents' Day*	6 31	5 50	2 3	1 50
	15	**SUN**	**29**	W. E. Gladstone b,, 1809..	6 32	5 50	2 52	2 34
	16	Mon	30	Lord Curzon landed at Bombay, 1898.	6 32	5 51	3 43	3 21
	17	Tues	31	Disastrous fire at Park Fair, Madras, 1885. Order of the Indian Empire Instituted, 1877.	6 33	5 51	4 34	4 12

* After.

PHENOMENA.

d.	h.	m.			°	′	
4	1	55	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Venus	Moon	0	2	N
5	3	39	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury..	Moon	3	31	N.
6	11	58	,, – Moon in conjunction with Mars.	Moon	4	29	N.
9	6	30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.				
10	8	30	After.—Saturn Stationary.				
16	2	16	,, —Mercury in conjunction with Venus	Mercury	1	47	N.
17	7	30	Morn.—Mercury in Perihelion.				
18	9	30	After.—Mercury in Inferior Conjunction with the Sun				
19	7	1	Morn.—Moon in conjunction with Jupiter.	Moon	2	39	S.
22	9	0	After.—Moon in conjunction with Saturn..	Moon	6	54	S.
22	9	12	,, —Sun enters *Capricornus*.				
29	3	30	Morn.—Mercury Stationary.				
31	7	11	After.—Moon in conjunction with Mercury,.... .. ..Moon		2	16	S.

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MUHAMMADAN CALENDAR.

JANUARY.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Pingala-Margali-Dhanus. 18	Margasiram. B. 4	Rabiulavval. 17
2	19	5	18
3	20	6	19
4	21	7	20
5	22	8	21
6	23	9	22
7	24	9	23
8	25	10	24
9	26	11	25
10	27	12	26
11	28	13-14	27
12	29	●	28
13	Tai-Makaram. 1	Pushyam. S. 1	29
14	2	2	30
15	3	3	Rabiussani. 1
16	4	4	2
17	5	5	3
18	6	6	4
19	7	7	5
20	8	8-9	6
21	9	10	7
22	10	11	8
23	11	12	9
24	12	13	10
25	13	14	11
26	14	14	12
27	15	○	13
28	16	B	14
29	17		15
30	18		16
31	19		17

FEBRUARY.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Tai-Makaram. 20	Pushyam. B. 5	Rabiussani. 18
2	21	6	19
3	22	7	20
4	23	8	21
5	24	9	22
6	25	10	23
7	26	11	24
8	27	12	25
9	28	13	26
10	29	14	27
11	30	●	28
12	Masi-Kumbham. 1	Makum. S. 1	29
13	2	2-3	Jumadilavval. 1
14	3	4	2
15	4	5	3
16	5	6	4
17	6	7	5
18	7	8	6
19	8	9	7
20	9	10	8
21	10	11	9
22	11	12	10
23	12	13	11
24	13	14	12
25	14	○	13
26	15	B. 1	14
27	16	2	15
28	17	2	16

MARCH.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Masi-Kumbham. 18	Makam. B. 3	Jumadilavval. 17
2	19	4	18
3	20	5	19
4	21	6	20
5	22	7	21
6	23	8	22
7	24	9	23
8	25	10	24
9	26	11	25
10	27	12	26
11	28	13-14	27
12	29	●	28
13	30	Phalgunam. S. 1	29
14	Panguni-Minum. 1	2	30
15	2	3	Jumadiussani. 1
16	3	4	2
17	4	5	3
18	5	6	4
19	6	7	5
20	7	8	6
21	8	9	7
22	9	10	8
23	10	11	9
24	11	12	10
25	12	13	11
26	13	14	12
27	14	○	13
28	15	B. 1	14
29	16	2	15
30	17	3	16
31	18	4	17

APRIL.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Panguni-Minam. 19	Phalgunam. B. 5	Jumadiussani. 18
2	20	5	19
3	21	6	20
4	22	7	21
5	23	8-9	22
6	24	10	23
7	25	11	24
8	26	12	25
9	27	13	26
10	28	14	27
11	29	●	28
12	30	Chitram. S. 1-2	29
13	Kalayukti-Chitrai-Mesham. 1	3	Rujjub. 1
14	2	4	2
15	3	5	3
16	4	6	4
17	5	7	5
18	6	8	6
19	7	9	7
20	8	10	8
21	9	11	9
22	10	12	10
23	11	12	11
24	12	13	12
25	13	14	13
26	14	○	14
27	15	B. 1	15
28	16	2	16
29	17	3	17
30	18	4	18

MAY.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Chitrai-Mesham. 19	Chitram. B. 5	Rujjub. 19
2	20	6	20
3	21	7	21
4	22	8	22
5	23	9	23
6	24	10	24
7	25	-12	25
8	26		26
9	27		27
10	28		28
11	29	Vaisakham. S 1	29
12	30	2	Shaban. 1
13	31	3	2
14	Vaikasi-Vrishabham. 1	4	3
15	2	5	4
16	3	6	5
17	4	7	6
18	5	8	7
19	6	9	8
20	7	10	9
21	8	11	10
22	9	12	11
23	10	13	12
24	11	14	13
25	12	○	14
26	13	B. 1	15
27	14	2	16
28	15	3	17
29	16	4	18
30	17	5	19
31	18	6	20

JUNE.

English.	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Vaikasi-Vrishabham. 19	Vaisakham. B- 7	Shaban. 21
2	20	8	22
3	21	9	23
4	22	10	24
5	23	11	25
6	24	12	26
7	25	13-14	27
8	26	●	28
9	27	Jeyshtam. S. 1	29
10	28		30
11	29	3	Ramazan. 1
12	30	4	2
13	31	5	3
14	Auni-Midunam. 1	6	4
15	2	7	5
16	3	8	6
17	4	8	7
18	5	9	8
19	6	10	9
20	7	11	10
21	8	12	11
22	9	13	12
23	10	14	13
24	11	○	14
25	12	B. 1	15
26	13	2	16
27	14	3	17
28	15	4	18
29	16	5-6	19
30	17	7	20

TABLE SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE ENGLISH, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM, TELUGU AND CANARESE, AND MUHAMMADAN CALENDAR—(*concld.*)

English. (JULY.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Auni-Midhunam 18	Jeyshtam B. 8	Ramazan 21
2	19	9	22
3	20	10	23
4	21	11	24
5	22		25
6	23	12	26
	24	13	27
8	25	●	28
9	26	Ashadam S. 1	29
10	27	2	Shavval 1
11	28	3	2
12	29	4	3
13	30	5	4
14	31	6	5
15	32	7	6
16	Adi-Karkatam 1	8	7
17	2	9	8
18	3	10	9
19	4	11	10
20	5	12	11
21	6	13	12
22	7	14	13
23	8	○	14
24	9	B 1	15
25	10	2	16
26	11	3	17
27	12	4	18
28	13	5	19
29	14	6	20
30	15	7-8	21
31	16	9	24

English. (AUGUST.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Adi-Karkatam 17	Ashadam B 10	Shavval 23
2	18	11	24
3	19	12	25
4	20	13	26
5	21	14	27
6	22	●	28
7	23	Sravanam S. 1	29
8	24	2	30
9	25	3	Zilkath 1
10	26	3	2
11	27	4	3
12	28	5	4
13	29	6	5
14	30	7	6
15	31	8	7
16	Avani-Singam 1	9	8
17	2	10	9
18	3	11	10
19	4	12	11
20	5	13	12
21	6	14	13
22	7	○	14
23	8	B.1-2	15
24	9	3	16
25	10	4	17
26	11	5	18
27	12	6	19
28	13	7	20
29	14	8	21
30	15	9	22
31	16	10	23

English. (SEPTEMBER.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Avani-Singam 17	Sarvanam B 11	Zilkat 24
2	18	12	25
3	19	13	26
4	20	14	27
5	21	●	28
6	22	Badrapadam S. 1	29
7	23	2	30
8	24	3	Zilhaze 1
9	25	4	2
10	26	5	3
11	27	6	4
12	28	6	5
13	29	7	6
14	30	8	7
15	31	9	8
16	Perattasi-Kanna 1	10	9
17	2	11-12	10
18	3	13	11
19	4	14	12
20	5	○	13
21	6	B. 1	14
22	7	2	15
23	8	3-4	16
24	9	5	17
25	10	6	18
26	11	7	19
27	12	8	20
28	13	9	21
29	14	10	22
30	15	11	23

English. (OCTOBER.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Perattasi-Kanna 16	B.12	Zilhaze 24
2	17	13	25
3	18	14	26
4	19	14	27
5	20	●	28
6	21	Asvijam S 1	29
7	22	2	1337—Muharram 1
8	23	2	2
9	24	3	3
10	25	4	4
11	26	5	5
12	27	6	6
13	28	7	7
14	29	8	8
15	30	9-10	9
16	31	11	10
17	Alpesi-Thulam 1	12	11
18	2	13	12
19	3	14-○	13
20	4	B. 1	14
21	5	2	15
22	6	3	16
23	7	4	17
24	8	5	18
25	9	6	19
26	10	7	20
27	11	8	21
28	12	9	22
29	13	10	23
30	14	11	24
31	15	12	25

English. (NOVEMBER.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Alpesi-Thulam 16	Kartikam B 13	26
2	17	14	27
3	18	●	28
4	19	S-1	30
5	20	2	Safar 1
6	21	2	2
7	22	3	3
8	23	4	4
9	24	5	5
10	25	6	6
11	26	7	7
12	27	8	8
13	28	9-10	9
14	29	11	10
15	30	12	11
16	Kartigai-Vrischikam 1	13	12
17	2	14	13
18	3	○	14
19	4	B. 1	15
20	5	2-3	16
21	6	4	17
22	7	5	
23	8	6	18
24	9	7	19
25	10	8	20
26	11	9	21
27	12	9	22
28	13	10	23
29	14	11	
30	15	12	

English. (DECEMBER.)	Tamil & Malayalam.	Telugu and Canarese.	Muhammadan.
1	Kartigai-Vrischikam 16	B. 13	Safar 26
2	17	14	27
3	18	●	28
4	19	Margasiram S. 1	29
5	20	2	30
6	21	3	Rabiulavval 1
7	22	4	2
8	23	5	3
9	24	6	4
10	25	7	5
11	26	8	6
12	27	9	7
13	28	10	8
14	29	11	9
15	Margali-Dhanus 1	12-13	10
16	2	14	11
17	3	○	12
18	4	B. 1	13
19	5	2	14
20	6	3	15
21	7	4	16
22	8	5	17
23	9	6	18
24	10	7	19
25	11	8	20
26	12	9	21
27	13	10	22
28	14	11	23
29	15	11	24
30	16	12	25
31	17	13	26

RISING AND SETTING OF THE FIVE PRINCIPAL PLANETS AT MADRAS.

Months and Days.		Mercury.				Venus.				Mars.				Jupiter.				Saturn.			
		Rises Morn.		Sets After.		Rises Morn.		Sets After.		Rises After.		Sets Morn.		Rises After.		Sets Morn.		Rises After.		Sets Morn.	
		h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.
Jan.	1	6	55	6	11	9	22	8	50	11	15	11	27	3	8	3	52	8	11	8	51
	11	5	24	4	40	8	56	8	30	10	47	10	57	2	26	3	10	7	29	8	9
	21	5	0	4	14	8	16	7	56	10	16	10	24	1	45	2	29	6	46	7	26
	31	5	7	4	19	7	24	7	6	9	40	9	48	1	5	1	49	6	4	6	44
Feb.	10	5	25	4	39	6	21	6	3	9	1	9	9	0	27	1	11	5	20	6	2
	20	5	46	5	6	5	16	4	56	8	15	8	25	11	51*	0	35	4	34	5	16
Mar.	2	6	8	5	38	4	33	4	9	7	25	7	37	11	15	11	59†	3	56	4	38
	12	6	26	6	12	4	5	3	39	6	31	6	46	10	48	11	26	3	14	3	56
	22	6	41	6	50	3	47	3	21	5	35	5	53	10	7	10	53	2	33	3	15
Apl.	1	7	1	7	31	3	36	3	12	4	42	5	2	9	34	10	20	1	53	2	35
	11	6	59	7	37	3	30	3	8	3	52	4	14	9	3	9	49	1	13	1	55
	21	6	21	6	59	3	24	3	8	3	7	3	29	8	31	9	19	0	34	1	16
May	1	5	21	5	49	3	20	3	10	2	29	2	49	8	0	8	48	11	56*	0	38
	11	4	39	5	1	3	13	3	19	1	54	2	12	7	30	8	18	11	19	0	1
	21	4	20	4	40	3	11	3	23	1	24	1	40	6	59	7	49	10	42	11	24†
	31	4	17	4	49	3	10	3	30	0	56	1	10	6	30	7	20	10	6	10	48
June	10	4	34	5	16	3	10	3	38	0	32	0	42	6	0	6	50	9	31	10	11
	20	5	14	6	4	3	11	3	47	0	10	0	16	5	28	6	18	8	56	9	36
	30	6	3	6	55	3	16	3	58	11	53*	11	47†	4	58	5	48	8	21	9	1
July	10	6	51	7	40	3	24	4	10	11	34	11	24	4	29	5	19	7	46	8	26
	20	7	29	8	5	3	34	4	22	11	17	11	1	3	59	4	49	7	13	7	51
	30	7	47	8	11	3	45	4	35	11	1	10	41	3	29	4	19	6	39	7	17
Aug.	9	7	47	8	1	3	59	4	47	10	45	10	21	2	58	3	48	6	5	6	41
	19	7	24	7	30	4	13	4	57	10	32	10	2	2	28	3	18	5	28	6	4
	29	6	25	6	35	4	25	5	5	10	19	9	45	1	56	2	46	4	53	5	29
Sept.	8	5	9	5	29	4	39	5	11	10	8	9	30	1	24	2	14	4	20	4	54
	18	4	47	5	11	4	51	5	15	9	58	9	16	0	50	1	40	3	45	4	19
	28	5	9	5	23	5	3	5	17	9	48	9	2	0	16	1	6	3	10	3	54
Oct.	8	5	46	5	38	5	14	5	18	9	40	8	52	11	41†	0	31	2	36	3	8
	18	6	17	5	53	5	29	5	15	9	32	8	42	11	5	11	53*	2	0	2	32
	28	6	12	6	6	5	42	5	18	9	25	8	33	10	28	11	16	1	44	2	6
Nov.	7	7	9	6	23	5	54	5	22	9	20	8	26	9	18	10	36	0	47	1	19
	17	7	35	6	41	6	9	5	29	9	13	8	19	9	8	9	56	0	11	0	41
	27	7	55	6	59	6	26	5	40	9	6	8	14	8	20	9	10	11	33†	0	3
Dec.	7	7	51	6	57	6	39	5	49	8	59	8	9	7	42	8	32	10	54	11	24*
	17	6	44	5	56	6	55	6	3	8	52	8	4	6	57	7	47	10	14	10	44
	27	5	15	4	31	7	11	6	19	8	44	8	0	6	12	7	2	9	34	10	4
	31	5	2	4	18	7	16	6	26	8	49	7	58	5	54	6	44	9	17	9	49

* Morn. † After.

RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION OF THE SUN AND PLANETS AT MADRAS.

Months and Days.		Sun.		Mercury.		Venus.		Mars.		Jupiter.		Saturn.	
		R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec	R. A.	Dec.	R. A.	Dec.
		h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m	°	h. m.	°
Jan.	1	18 53	S. 23	19 23	S. 21	21 45	S. 15	12 2	N. 4	4 12	N. 20	9 14	N. 18
	11	19 36	22	18 27	20	22 3	11	12 13	3	4 9	20	9 11	18
	21	20 19	20	18 36	21	22 6	8	12 21	2	4 7	20	9 7	18
	31	21 1	18	19 20	22	22 53	7	12 25	2	4 7	20	9 5	18
Feb.	10	21 41	15	20 18	21	21 30	7	12 25	2	4 8	20	9 1	19
	20	22 20	11	21 21	18	21 9	8	12 20	3	4 11	20	8 58	19
Mar.	2	23 8	8	22 27	13	21 1	10	12 10	4	4 15	20	8 55	19
	12	23 35	S. 4	23 35	S 5	21 10	11	11 57	5	4 20	21	8 53	19
	22	0 12	N. 0	0 45	N. 4	21 31	11	11 42	7	4 26	21	8 51	19
Apl.	1	0 48	4	1 51	12	21 59	10	11 29	8	4 33	21	8 50	19
	11	1 25	8	2 31	17	22 34	9	11 19	8	4 41	21	8 50	19
	21	2 2	12	2 34	17	23 10	6	11 14	9	4 49	22	8 51	19
May	1	2 40	15	2 14	13	23 49	S. 3	11 13	8	4 58	22	8 52	19
	11	3 18	18	2 6	9	0 38	N. 1	11 17	7	5 7	22	8 51	19
	21	3 58	20	2 24	10	1 9	4	11 25	6	5 17	23	8 56	19
	31	4 38	22	3 3	13	1 51	8	11 36	5	5 26	23	8 59	19
June	10	5 19	23	4 3	19	2 34	12	11 49	3	5 36	23	9 3	18
	20	6 1	23	5 25	23	3 19	16	12 4	N. 1	5 46	23	9 7	18
	30	6 42	23	6 59	24	4 6	19	12 21	S 1	5 56	23	9 11	18
July	10	7 23	22	8 26	22	4 55	21	12 39	3	6 6	23	9 16	18
	20	8 4	21	9 35	16	5 46	22	12 59	6	6 16	23	9 21	17
	30	8 44	19	10 27	10	6 37	23	13 19	8	6 25	23	9 26	17
Aug.	9	9 22	16	11 2	5	7 29	22	13 42	10	6 34	23	9 31	16
	19	10 0	13	11 15	2	8 21	20	14 5	12	6 42	23	9 36	16
	29	10 57	10	10 57	3	9 11	18	14 29	15	6 50	23	9 41	16
Sept.	8	11 13	6	10 30	8	10 0	14	14 55	17	6 57	23	9 46	15
	18	11 49	N. 2	10 44	10	10 47	10	15 22	19	7 3	23	9 51	15
	28	12 25	S. 2	11 39	N. 5	11 34	5	15 50	21	7 9	23	9 55	15
Oct.	8	13 1	6	12 44	S. 2	12 20	N. 0	16 20	22	7 13	23	9 59	14
	18	13 38	9	13 46	9	13 5	S 5	16 51	23	7 16	22	10 3	14
	28	14 16	13	14 47	16	13 52	9	17 23	24	7 17	22	10 6	14
Nov.	7	14 55	16	15 48	21	14 40	14	17 55	25	7 18	22	10 9	14
	17	15 36	19	16 50	25	15 30	18	18 28	25	7 16	22	10 10	13
	27	16 15	21	17 48	26	16 21	21	19 2	24	7 14	23	10 11	13
Dec.	7	17 2	22	18 25	25	17 15	23	19 36	23	7 10	23	10 12	13
	17	17 45	23	18 0	22	18 9	24	20 9	22	7 5	23	10 12	13
	27	18 30	23	17 17	20	19 4	21	20 41	20	7 0	23	10 11	13
	31	18 47	S. 23	17 18	S. 20	19 27	S. 23	20 54	S. 19	6 57	N. 23	10 11	N. 14

MOON'S RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION AT NOON FOR EACH DAY OF THE MONTH AT MADRAS.

Date.	January. R. A.	January. Dec.	February. R. A.	February. Dec.	March. R. A.	March. Dec.	April. R. A.	April. Dec.	May. R. A.	May. Dec.	June. R. A.	June. Dec.	July. R. A.	July. Dec.	August. R. A.	August. Dec.	September. R. A.	September. Dec.	October. R. A.	October. Dec.	November. R. A.	November. Dec.	December. R. A.	December. Dec.
	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°	h. m.	°
1	9 49	N. 10	12 30	S. 8	13 3	S. 11	16 7	S. 22	18 40	S. 22	22 4	S. 8	0 29	N. 8	4 1	N. 22	7 36	N. 19	9 51	N. 9	12 38	S. 8	14 44	S. 18
2	10 34	N. 5	13 15	12	13 49	15	17 1	23	19 35	20	22 56	S. 2	1 2[illegible]	13	5 0	23	8 27	16	10 37	N. 4	13 23	12	15 34	20
3	11 17	S. 0	14 2	16	14 37	19	17 57	23	20 50	16	23 48	N. 3	2 18	17	5 58	23	9 16	12	11 21	S. 0	14 10	16	16 26	22
4	12 0	5	14 51	20	15 27	21	18 53	22	21 23	12	0 41	9	3 16	20	6 46	21	10 3	8	12 5	5	14 58	19	17 20	22
5	12 44	8	15 43	22	16 29	23	19 49	19	22 16	6	1 36	14	4 15	23	7 19	19	10 48	N. 3	12 49	9	15 48	21	18 14	22
6	13 30	14	16 39	24	17 16	24	20 45	15	23 9	S. 1	2 31	18	5 15	23	8 40	15	11 32	S. 1	13 35	13	16 40	22	19 8	20
7	14 18	18	17 36	24	18 13	23	21 40	10	0 3	N. 5	3 34	21	6 14	22	9 29	11	12 16	6	14 22	17	17 33	22	20 1	17
8	15 9	21	18 36	23	19 11	21	22 35	S. 5	0 59	11	4 35	23	7 11	21	10 15	7	13 1	10	15 10	19	18 27	22	20 53	14
9	16 4	23	19 36	26	20 9	18	23 20	N. 1	1 56	15	5 36	23	8 5	18	11 0	N. 2	13 46	14	16 1	21	19 20	20	21 45	9
10	17 2	24	20 35	16	21 6	14	0 26	7	2 56	19	6 35	22	8 56	11	11 44	S. 3	14 34	18	16 53	22	20 13	17	22 35	S. 4
11	18 2	24	21 33	11	22 3	8	1 23	13	3 58	22	7 31	20	9 44	10	12 29	7	15 23	20	17 46	22	21 5	13	23 27	N. 1
12	19 3	22	22 29	S. 5	22 59	S. 2	2 22	17	4 59	23	8 24	16	10 30	5	13 13	12	16 14	22	18 40	21	21 47	8	0 19	6
13	20 3	18	23 25	N. 1	23 58	N. 4	3 23	21	6 0	23	9 13	12	11 14	N. 0	13 59	15	17 7	23	19 31	19	22 49	S. 3	1 13	11
14	21 1	14	0 20	7	0 52	10	4 24	23	6 58	21	10 0	8	11 58	S. 4	14 47	19	18 2	23	20 28	16	23 42	N. 3	2 10	16
15	21 57	9	1 15	12	1 50	15	5 25	23	7 52	19	10 45	N. 0	12 42	9	15 38	21	18 57	21	21 21	11	0 37	8	3 10	19
16	22 51	S. 3	2 11	17	2 48	19	6 23	23	8 42	15	11 29	S. 1	13 28	13	16 31	23	19 53	18	22 15	6	1 34	13	4 12	22
17	23 45	N. 3	3 8	21	3 48	22	7 18	21	9 30	11	12 13	6	14 15	17	17 26	23	20 48	14	23 9	S. 1	2 34	17	5 15	22
18	0 38	9	4 6	23	4 47	23	8 10	18	10 16	6	12 57	10	15 4	20	18 22	22	21 44	10	0 5	N. 5	3 37	21	6 17	22
19	1 31	14	5 3	24	5 45	24	8 58	14	11 0	N. 2	13 43	14	15 56	22	19 19	20	22 39	S. 4	1 2	10	4 40	22	7 17	
20	2 26	18	6 0	24	6 41	22	9 45	10	11 43	S. 3	14 31	18	16 51	23	20 16	17	23 35	N. 2	2 2	15	5 43	22	8 13	20
																								17
21	3 22	21	6 54	22	7 34	20	10 29	5	12 27	7	15 22	21	17 47	23	21 13	13	0 31	7	3 3	19	6 44	21	9 5	13
22	4 19	23	7 47	20	8 24	17	11 13	N. 1	13 12	12	16 16	23	18 45	22	22 8	8	1 29	13	4 6	22	7 41	18	9 55	8
23	5 16	24	8 35	16	9 11	13	11 56	S. 4	13 59	16	17 12	23	19 43	19	23 3	S. 2	2 29	17	5 9	23	8 35	15	10 41	N. 4
24	6 12	24	9 23	12	9 57	9	12 40	9	14 48	19	18 9	23	20 39	15	23 58	N. 4	3 29	20	6 9	22	9 25	11	11 27	S. 1
25	7 7	22	10 8	8	10 41	N. 4	13 26	13	15 40	21	19 6	21	21 35	10	0 54	10	4 30	22	7 7	20	10 12	6	12 11	6
26	7 59	19	10 52	N. 3	11 24	S. 1	14 13	17	16 34	23	20 8	18	22 29	S. 5	1 51	15	5 30	23	8 1	17	10 57	N. 2	12 56	10
27	8 48	15	11 35	S. 2	12 8	5	15 3	20	17 30	23	20 53	14	23 23	N. 1	2 49	19	6 28	22	8 52	14	11 41	S. 3	13 42	14
28	9 35	11	12 19	S. 6	12 52	10	15 55	22	18 26	22	21 51	9	0 16	6	3 48	21	7 23	20	9 40	10	12 25	7	14 29	17
29	10 20	6		...	13 38	14	16 49	23	19 22	20	22 44	S. 3	1 10	11	4 47	23	8 15	17	10 25	5	13 10	11	15 18	20
30	11 4	N. 2	.	...	14 25	18	17 44	S. 23	20 17	17	23 36	N. 2	2 6	16	5 45	23	9 5	N. 13	11 10	N. 1	13 56	S. 15	16 9	22
																							17 3	
31	11 47	S. 3	...	...	15 15	S. 20	.	..	21 11	S. 13			3 3	N. 20	6 42	N. 22	...	..	11 54	S. 4	...	...		S. 22
1	..	..	.				.				.	...	...	...		...			.		...	..	17 57	S. 22

PLANETARY PHENOMENA.

MERCURY.—It is an inferior planet nearest the Sun. It is the smallest in size and the swiftest in motion. It shines by a very brilliant and white light. At the time of Superior Conjunction it appears perfectly round but very small, but when near Inferior Conjunction it presents the form of a slender but brilliant crescent. It goes round the Sun in about three months, during which period it assumes all the phases of the Moon. Its proximity to the Sun prevents important discoveries being made on its surface. It is in Ascending Node on 23rd March, 19th June, 15th September and 12th December; and in Descending Node on 2nd February, 1st May, 28th July and 24th October. It is in conjunction with Uranus on 24th February, and with Neptune on 12th July. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. N. on [illegible] January, 7th April, 4th July, 30th September, and at the greatest Hel. Lat. S. on [illegible] March, 31st May, 27th August, and 23rd November. In the North Declination from the 18th March, to 5th October.

VENUS—Another inferior planet nearer the Sun than the Earth. It shines with a light extremely pleasant. Its silver brightness far surpasses that of the Moon and is unequalled by any of the heavenly luminaries except Jupiter or Sirius. It is visible to an unaided eye during day time when it attains its greatest brilliancy. It takes nearly 7½ months to go round the Sun, during which period it presents all the phases of the Moon. It is in conjunction with Neptune on 27th August. It is in Ascending Node on 14th August and in Descending Node on 23rd April, and 3rd December. In North Declination from 10th May to 8th October. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. N. on 25th February, and 8th October and at the Greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 18th June.

MARS.—A superior planet next to the Earth in order of distance from the Sun. It has a reddy fiery colour. Its motion round the Sun is 2 years. To us—the inhabitants of the Earth—it appears sometimes gibbous, sometimes full, never horned, and it only has a few phases of the Moon like the two inferior planets—Mercury and Venus. It is attended by two satellites. It is in Descending Node on 11th July. In North Declination till 24th June. It is at the Greatest Hel. Lat. S. on 15th December.

JUPITER.—Is, next to Venus, the most brilliant of the planets. The most remarkable phenomena in its disc is a number of belts by which it is encompassed. It has 8 Moons which not only eclipse each other but are eclipsed by their primary. It is in Ascending Node on 19th December. In North Declination throughout the year. It takes 12 years to go round the Sun.

SATURN.—Next in size to Jupiter, is this superior planet. Like Jupiter, it has belts on its surface. A still more remarkable phenomenon of Saturn is a ring with which it is encompassed, which can be seen at the time of Opposition. This ring consists of two concentric rings detached from each other and from the body of the planet. It is in the North Declination throughout the year. It is attended by 9 Moons.

URANUS.—This superior planet was discovered by Dr. Herschel in 1781. It has about 6 Satellites which require very powerful telescopes to observe them. It is in conjunction with the Moon on 15th January, 12th February, 11th March, 7th April, 4th May, 1st and 28th June, 26th July, 22nd August, 18th September, 16th October, 12th November and 9th December; and with the Sun on 13th February. It is in Quadrature to the Sun on 17th November; and in Opposition to the Sun on 9th May and 19th August. Stationary on 3rd June and 4th November.

NEPTUNE.—A superior planet most distant from the Sun. It has only one Satellite attending on it. Two different Astronomers have independently discovered this planet. It is in Conjunction with the Moon on 27th January, 23rd February, 22nd March, 19th April, 16th May, 12th June, 10th July, 6th August, 2nd and 30th September, 27th October, 23rd November and 21st December; with the Sun on 31st July. It is in Opposition to the Sun on 26th January. It is in Quadrature to the Sun on 25th April, and 2nd November. It is Stationary on 15th April, and 12th November.

MINOR PLANETS.—The supposition that a great number of these lie between Mars and Jupiter, led some Astronomers to draw their attention to find out the truth. Vesta is the only one now visible to the naked eye owing to its white, pure and intense light. The discovery of a planet in 1910 removed the belief that Eros was the nearest to the Earth after the Moon.

HOURLY VARIATIONS OF THE BAROMETER AND THERMOMETER FROM DAILY MEAN. ABOVE + BELOW—

MORNING HOURS.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.
					Summer months, April to September.							
Barometer. Inches	0 00	— 0 01	— 0 01	— 0 01	0 00	+ 0 01	+ 0 03	+ 0 05	+ 0 06	+ 0 05	+ 0·04	+ 0·01
Thermometer. Degrees ..	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 6	— 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 4	+ 6	+ 7
					Winter months, October to March							
Barometer. Inches	0 00	— 0·02	— 0 03	— 0 03	— 0 02	0 00	+ 0 02	+ 0 04	+ 0 06	+ 0 06	+ 0·04	+ 0·02
Thermometer. Degrees	— 3	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 5	— 2	+ 1	+ 4	+ 5	+ 6

AFTERNOON HOURS.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Midn.
					Summer months, April to September.							
Barometer. Inches ...	— 0 01	— 0 04	— 0·06	— 0 07	— 0 06	— 0 05	— 0 03	0 00	+ 0 02	+ 0 03	+ 0 03	+ 0 02
Thermometer. Degrees	+ 8	+ 8	+ 7	+ 6	+ 4	+ 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 3	— 3	— 4
					Winter months, October to March.							
Barometer. Inches	— 0 01	— 0 04	— 0 05	— 0 06	— 0 05	— 0 03	— 0 01	+ 0 01	+ 0 03	+ 0 03	+ 0·02	+ 0·01
Thermometer Degrees	+ 6	+ 6	+ 6	+ 5	+ 3	+ 2	0	0	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 3

EXAMPLES.

1.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 7 o'clock in the morning on January 6th? The mean daily values from the table on page 48 are 30 03 inches and 75 degrees The Winter Hourly Variations for 7 morning are + 0 02 inch and —5 degrees. Hence the required values are—Pressure 30·05 inches and Temperature 70 degrees.

2.—Required the Mean Barometric Pressure and Temperature at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on June 5th? The mean daily values from the table are 29·71 inches and 87 degrees The Summer Hourly Variations for 3 afternoon are —0 06 inch and + 7 degrees. The required values are therefore 29 65 inches and 94 degrees

The readings of a mercurial Barometer require to be reduced to 32 degrees by the help of tables to be found in every meteorological treatise. Those of an Aneroid, properly adjusted, show reduced Mean Pressure at once without reduction. The Mean Pressure is about 0·01 inch less than the numbers given for every successive rise of nine feet above the mean Sea Level.

Madras Observatory,
15th November 1917.

R. Ll. JONES,
Dy. Director.

MEAN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE, TEMPERATURE, DIRECTION OF WIND, AND RAINFALL AT MADRAS.

Date		Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Prevailing Direction of Wind.	Rainfall from January 1st.
		Inches.	Degrees.	Points.	Inches.
Jan	1	30 03	75	N. E. by N.	0 0
	6	[illegible]	75	N. E.	0·2
	11	[illegible]	75	N E.	0·3
	16	[illegible]	75	N E.	0 6
	21	30 02	75	N E by E	0·7
	26	30 03	75	E. N E.	0·8
	31	[illegible]	76	E by N	0 9
Feb	5	30 00	[illegible]	East	1·0
	10	30 00	76	East	1·1
	15	29 99	77	E by S.	1·1
	20	[illegible]	77	E by S	1 2
	25	[illegible] 97	77	E by S	1 2
March	2	[illegible]	78	E S E	1·2
	7	[illegible] 95	79	S. E by E.	1 2
	12	[illegible] 95	79	S E. by E	1 2
	17	29 93	80	S E.	1 3
	22	29 91	81	S E	1 3
	27	29 90	82	S E. by S	1 1
April	1	[illegible]	82	S E by S	1·6
	6	29 87	83	S S E by S	1·7
	11	29 86	84	S E. by S	1·7
	16	[illegible]	84	S E. by S	1·8
	21	[illegible]	85	S. E by S	1 9
	26	[illegible] 82	85	S E by S	2·1

Date.		Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Prevailing Direction of Wind.	Rainfall from January 1st.
		Inches.	Degrees.	Points.	Inches.
May .	1	29 81	86	S. S E.	2 3
	6	29 79	86	S. by E	2 7
	11	29 77	87	S. by E.	3 2
	16	29 76	87	S by E.	3 4
	21	29 74	87	South	3 8
	26	29 72	88	South	4 1
	31	29 71	87	S by W	4 3
June	5	29 71	87	S S. W	4 6
	10	29 71	87	S W by S	4 9
	15	29 72	86	S W by S	5 3
	20	29 73	86	S. W.	5·8
	25	29·74	86	S W by S	6 1
	30	29·74	86	S W by S.	6·4
July .	5	29 74	85	S. W by S	6 9
	10	29 74	84	S W.	7 5
	15	29 74	84	S W	8 2
	20	29 74	84	S W.	8 9
	25	29 75	84	S W	9·6
	30	29 75	84	S. W	10 1
August	4	29 76	83	S W by S	10 9
	9	29 77	83	S. W by S.	11 6
	14	29 77	83	S W by S	12·3
	19	29 78	84	S W by S.	13 0
	24	29·78	84	S W by S	13·7
	29	29 77	83	S W by S	14 6

Date.		Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level.	Dry Bulb Thermometer in Shade.	Prevailing Direction of Wind.	Rainfall from January 1st.
		Inches.	Degrees.	Points.	Inches.
Sep	3	29·78	83	S. W by S	15 3
	8	29·79	83	S W. by S.	16 1
	13	29·80	83	S. W by S.	16 9
	18	29 80	83	S W by S.	17 9
	23	29 81	83	S. S W.	18 6
	28	29·82	83	S. S. W	19 3
Oct	3	29 83	82	S. by W	20 2
	8	29 85	82	S E	21 4
	13	29 86	81	E by N	22 8
	18	29 87	80	N E. by E.	24 3
	23	29 88	80	N E by N	26 6
	28	29 90	79	N N E	28 6
Nov . . .	2	29·91	79	N E by N	31 8
	7	29 93	78	N E by N	34 0
	12	29 95	78	N E. by N.	36 1
	17	29 96	77	N N E	38 5
	22	29 97	77	N. N. E.	40 5
	27	29 97	77	N. N. E	42 5
Dec	2	29 98	76	N N E	44 5
	7	29·98	76	N. N E	45·9
	12	29 99	76	N E. by N.	46 5
	17	30 01	76	N. E. by N.	47 6
	22	30 02	75	N N. E.	48 2
	27	30 03	75	N N E	48 7
Jan	1	30 03	75	N. E. by N.	49·0

MEAN HOURLY WIND (AIR MOVEMENT IRRESPECTIVE OF DIRECTION) IN MILES.

Hour	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June	July.	August	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Mt to 1	5.7	2.7	3.3	4.9	8.4	8.4	7.6	7.2	5.9	3.2	4.8	4.6	5.4
1 " 2	3.4	2.5	2.9	4.1	7.9	8.4	7.6	7.2	6.0	3.2	4.6	4.5	5.2
2 " 3	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.6	7.4	8.1	7.2	6.6	6.0	3.4	4.5	4.3	4.9
3 " 4	3.2	2.3	2.5	3.4	7.2	8.0	6.9	6.5	6.0	3.6	4.7	4.0	4.9
4 " 5	3.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	7.0	7.6	6.7	6.1	5.8	3.3	4.7	4.0	4.7
5 " 6	3.0	2.2	2.5	3.2	6.8	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.5	3.2	4.5	4.1	4.5
6 " 7	3.1	2.2	2.6	3.9	7.5	7.5	6.3	5.7	5.7	3.4	4.6	4.1	4.7
7 " 8	3.4	2.8	4.2	6.9	9.8	9.3	8.0	6.8	7.1	4.6	5.6	5.2	6.2
8 " 9	5.5	4.7	6.4	8.9	10.6	11.1	9.8	8.4	8.6	5.7	7.1	7.4	7.9
9 " 10	7.7	6.4	7.8	9.9	10.8	12.3	11.2	9.5	9.5	6.4	8.7	9.7	9.2
10 " 11	9.3	7.4	8.8	10.9	10.8	12.6	11.9	10.1	9.5	7.2	10.0	11.1	10.0
11 " Noon.	10.1	8.4	10.1	12.5	11.8	12.7	12.0	10.1	9.5	7.6	10.8	12.0	10.6
Noon " 13	10.4	9.5	10.9	13.4	12.4	12.3	11.4	9.9	9.3	8.1	11.2	12.4	10.9
13 " 14	11.1	10.1	11.6	11.2	13.3	12.5	11.4	10.0	9.2	8.6	11.4	12.7	11.4
14 " 15	11.1	10.2	11.9	14.0	13.4	12.5	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.8	11.3	12.4	11.3
15 " 16	11.0	10.1	11.9	13.9	13.3	12.1	10.6	9.2	8.5	8.5	11.3	12.2	11.1
16 " 17	10.4	9.8	11.2	13.1	12.5	11.2	9.6	8.0	7.7	7.8	10.1	11.2	10.2
17 " 18	8.8	8.5	9.7	11.4	11.6	10.2	8.8	7.4	6.3	5.8	8.2	9.0	8.8
18 " 19	6.6	6.4	7.4	9.4	10.4	9.4	7.9	6.3	5.1	4.6	7.0	7.3	7.3
19 " 20	5.9	5.3	6.5	8.4	10.0	9.0	7.9	6.0	5.1	4.1	6.6	6.7	6.8
20 " 21	5.3	4.9	5.9	7.8	9.8	8.9	7.9	6.1	5.0	3.7	6.0	6.3	6.5
21 " 22	4.9	4.5	5.4	7.2	9.7	8.8	8.1	6.7	4.9	3.4	5.7	5.9	6.3
22 " 23	4.4	3.7	4.8	6.5	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.0	5.3	3.2	5.3	5.5	6.0
23 " Mt.	4.1	3.3	4.1	5.9	8.9	8.4	7.6	7.3	5.6	3.2	5.0	5.1	5.7
Mean .	6.4	5.5	6.2	8.4	10.0	9.9	8.8	7.6	6.9	5.2	7.2	7.6	7.5

The air movement is a *minimum* on the 14th February, a *maximum* on 25th May, a *minimum* on the 15th October, and a *maximum* on 4th December.

R. Ll. JONES,
Dy. Director.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY,
15th November 1917.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER.

Showing the Monthly Fall and number of Rainy Days during the 105 years, 1813 to 1917, and 100 Year Means.

(COMMUNICATED AND REVISED BY THE DY. DIRECTOR, MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 1917.)

Year.	Jan. Inches	Jan. Days.	Feb. Inches	Feb. Days.	March. Inches.	March. Days.	April. Inches.	April. Days	May. Inches.	May. Days	June. Inches.	June. Days.	July. Inches.	July. Days.	Aug. Inches.	Aug. Days.	Sep. Inches.	Sep. Days.	Oct. Inches	Oct. Days.	Nov. Inches.	Nov. Days.	Dec. Inches.	Dec. Days.	Annual. Inches.	Annual. Days.
1813			...	.	0·43	1	.	.	0·28	2	2·70	1	1·28	6	0·83	4	2·33	4	5·10	7	28·18	16	3·89	4	45·11	50
1814	0·[illegible]	1			.	..		.					1·60	[illegible]	4·83	8	8·45	16	7·10	10	6·65	9	3·70	8	32·41	58
1815	1·65	3					.	.					6·47	7	0·80	3	2·85	8	6·25	12	33·18	14	4·80	5	56·00	52
1816	0·10	1	0·73	2					0·20	1	0·45	1	5·08	12	5·20	13	9·05	9	6·58	9	12·32	11	1·45	3	41·16	62
1817	0·35	1		..		.	..		0·20	4	0·16	4	1·60	4	3·48	9	7·67	11	19·52	11	24·33	16	6·25	10	63·56	70
1818	.		.				0·60	1			0·75	6	11·75	10	6·45	13	5·40	8	17·90	18	25·63	17	7·77	8	76·25	81
1819	.						2·55	4			0·13	1	3·28	11	1·10	6	14·89	8	3·00	5	10·67	12	0·71	2	36·33	49
1820	.				6·75	2	0·50	1	17·17	5	0·85	3	4·12	9	3·32	8	1·70	7	12·28	7	4·15	9	19·17	9	70·01	60
1821	3·60	5			0·32	1	1·70	1	.		1·10	2	1·20	8	3·18	8	7·30	14	13·03	12	11·35	8	4·35	3	47·13	62
1822	1·87	3		.			0·62	1			1·77	6	0·55	7	6·70	13	2·43	5	20·57	14	21·40	20	3·27	7	59·18	76
1823	1·45	4			0·93	4			0·27	2	2·05	4	2·87	6	3·15	7	4·40	9	10·40	7	0·90	2	0·20	2	26·62	47
1824	1·27	3				..	.		0·05	1	0·15	5	0·25	3	2·65	10	0·48	3	14·35	17	10·27	13	3·95	7	33·72	62
1825	0·17	1	.						4·25	2	1·50	7	3·07	11	7·67	11	3·50	8	17·47	9	11·07	13	7·35	8	56·05	70
1826	.								1·05	1	7·77	12	2·10	12	9·58	12	2·32	14	0·83	7	26·03	21	11·05	14	60·73	93
1827	8·60	7	0·07	1	.				23·30	8	3·02	9	4·90	14	2·52	11	4·11	11	13·71	10	22·12	13	·98	6	88·66	98
1828	1·62	5	.		4·36	5	0·72	1	0·40	2	0·13	3	3·37	10	7·30	10	5·72	14	9·20	15	2·61	12	2·46	7	37·89	87
1829	0·27	2	3·16	9	0·89	3	0·05	2	1·12	3	2·75	7	1·77	10	2·94	9	2·99	14	6·15	10	8·99	11	5·49	10	36·87	90
1830	..				0·20	3	0·31	2	0·29	4	2·89	7	7·20	19	2·73	17	4·27	10	6·22	17	3·87	7	4·45	9	32·43	95
1831	0·04	1		.	0·17	1		...	0·94	1	3·90	10	3·13	13	9·50	18	7·20	15	9·35	10	7·93	10	2·19	7	44·35	86
1832	..		0·10	1				..	0·63	1	0·51	5	1·55	10	2·26	15	7·71	13	5·28	8	0·41	3	..	...	18·45	56
1833	0·18	1							0·33	2	1·46	5	1·17	16	7·11	8	3·93	11	9·69	13	9·97	19	3·27	5	37·11	75
1834	0·06	2		.	.	.	3·65	3	0·20	2	2·43	12	7·08	17	4·10	7	4·87	9	7·04	9	7·96	11	1·61	4	39·00	76
1835	0·06	1			..		3·60	6	1·75	2	0·86	7	5·31	13	3·01	10	3·26	9	11·09	12	10·96	13	1·57	5	41·47	78
1836			0·32	1	0·15	1					0·50	3	4·68	14	9·01	15	0·94	7	8·51	3	18·64	7	2·02	7	44·76	58
1837		.			.	..	2·23	2	2·56	2	0·18	2	2·65	9	1·60	8	3·80	9	15·79	13	17·17	15	3·19	8	49·26	68

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER, MONTHLY FALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS—(*contd.*)

(COMMUNICATED AND REVISED BY THE DY. DIRECTOR, MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 1917).

Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sep.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec		Annual.	
	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.
1838			1·3[illegible]	2	0·59	1	0·77	1	0·54	1	0·88	5	2·37	10	4·69	8	8·78	6	6·27	9	21·89	15	4·22	3	52·33	61
1839	[illegible]	4					1·62	2	0·69	2	2·58	7	4·61	15	6·8[illegible]	14	11·14	10	0·99	3	21·27	13			53·07	70
1840							0·03	1			0·48	4	4·13	10	7·52	6	8·36	13	10·16	7	27·25	12	0·12	2	58·65	55
1841	1·[illegible]	3					0·41	1	1·11	5	3·97	9	1·11	8	8·66	21	5·01	11	24·73	18	6·28	10	1·23	2	58·19	88
1842	1·74	5			0·28	1			0·34	1	1·41	5	3·29	13	3·12	17	5·60	15	7·91	12	12·60	15	0·19	2	36·48	8[illegible]
1843	6·50	7	0·02	1	0·74	1	0·04	2	14·11	7	1·90	5	1·37	7	2·23	11	4·20	12	6·31	18	5·27	5	7·59	9	50·28	85
1844	0·76	3	0·52	4					2·66	4	2·73	6	3·37	16	2·72	12	12·51	11	13·89	12	3·39	8	22·81	15	65·36	91
1845	1·64	3			0·02	1	0·04	1	1·51	3	2·23	7	2·90	17	1·95	14	4·05	10	3·30	9	4·91	8	15·10	11	37·65	84
1846	2·94	3	0·23	2					1·34	5	3·70	8	9·12	10	4·65	13	0·92	4	30·59	12	19·39	11	6·90	9	79·81	77
1847			0·22	4			0·15	3	0·73	2	3·79	17	3·09	17	9·71	13	5·87	10	16·32	19	18·66	14	22·15	14	80·99	113
1848							6·38	4	0·10	2	1·86	12	3·87	11	5·13	14	3·09	12	13·93	14	17·29	18	3·11	10	54·76	97
1849	2·70	6					1·12	5	0·04	1	3·90	15	3·58	18	4·89	5	1·65	16	9·19	8	6·14	14	6·80	5	39·81	93
1850	0·04	1	4·27	3			0·98	2	2·91	2	2·92	19	1·53	14	3·06	13	3·04	6	4·32	14	8·12	13	5·66	11	36·88	98
1851									18·60	7	1·26	8	6·50	16	4·31	10	1·69	7	5·63	9	21·85	15	1·45	2	64·32	74
1852					2·62	4			2·22	5	1·80	9	8·00	15	2·26	12	6·78	11	20·60	15	19·40	16	8·92	14	72·69	101
1853	2·25	11			3·37	5	0·77	1			0·62	7	4·14	11	1·38	9	2·23	9	9·07	14	11·99	11			35·82	78
1854	0·42	3	0·30	1	0·09	1					1·15	6	4·30	14	7·00	10	6·37	11	10·22	16	9·28	19	4·02	13	43·20	94
1855	0·94	6	0·68	2	0·26	1	0·07	1			1·12	7	2·69	15	1·65	9	3·75	8	10·61	17	1·47	5	9·08	10	32·32	81
1856		..	0·03	1		.	0·01	1	5·51	8	0·82	9	3·32	10	5·68	16	1·06	6	3·88	5	16·97	15	9·71	12	46·99	83
1857	0·32	1		..	0·10	1	0·12	1	0·07	3	2·93	10	2·39	17	0·92	12	1·55	8	37·73	19	5·82	6	1·00	7	52·95	85
1858	..	.	0·02	1	...	..	0·83	3	3·03	8	1·63	5	3·08	16	2·11	8	3·61	9	12·07	15	22·12	22	...	...	48·50	87
1859	0·62	2	...	..	...	..	4·92	8	0·85	3	2·51	12	8·04	12	2·46	13	8·56	14	7·72	13	19·46	22	...	...	55·14	99
1860	...	...	...		..		...	.	...	..	1·75	6	2·07	19	2·47	13	4·97	16	14·07	15	2·08	4	0·23	5	27·64	78
1861					1·04	4		.	1·28	2	0·66	5	3·18	10	7·88	17	9·25	15	1·54	7	12·32	11	0·04	1	37·19	72
1862	0·49	7		.	0·01	1	.		0·60	1	3·67	11	4·53	9	4·56	16	3·60	13	8·20	8	5·52	15	7·00	14	38·18	95

MADRAS OBSERVATORY RAIN REGISTER. MONTHLY FALL AND NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS—(contd.)

(Communicated and revised by the Dy. Director, Madras Observatory, 1917.)

Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sep.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Annual.	
	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.
1863	...	.	. .	. .	0·67	2	5·05	6	0·12	1	1·07	8	7·07	17	3·14	18	3·01	15	17·09	12	2·03	10	13·38	8	54·61	99
1864	1·95	2	.	...	...	..	0·23	1	0·03	1	1·95	10	2·20	15	7·32	13	0·83	7	13·76	8	18·18	15	2·43	7	47·23	77
1865	0·20	1	.	...	...	.	0·02	1	0·38	6	1·40	11	2·02	12	7·19	19	1·28	6	5·82	11	17·76	14	5·57	5	41·64	86
1866	.		0·21	1	...	...	.	.	0·08	1	0·56	7	1·47	10	4·17	16	2·47	7	8·70	16	11·93	10	21·80	17	51·39	85
1867	0·17	4	. .	...	..	...	0·11	2	0·07	1	1·86	10	1·89	9	6·70	11	2·43	11	3·39	14	7·37	9	0·38	5	24·37	79
1868	4·77	3	0·03	1	...				. .	.	7·19	9	7·50	10	4·50	15	3·66	10	8·28	11	4·98	8	0·52	1	41·43	68
1869	0·02	1	..	.	0·04	1	0·12	1	...	...	1·94	9	5·19	16	4·40	12	4·57	16	3·45	12	8·85	22	3·73	11	32·31	101
1870	6·55	6	0·05	2	1·72	1	...				8·63	12	5·70	16	6·94	13	12·58	[illegible]	23·04	15	7·26	16	1·63	4	74·10	98
1871	0·14	3	0·02	1	1·19	3	0·01	1	0·31	2	2·84	13	8·88	15	1·43	10	8·18	[illegible]	6·21	12	26·41	18	0·43	5	56·35	94
1872	.		0·28	1	...	..	1·65	2	4·15	2	0·97	6	2·71	19	7·58	21	2·90	[illegible]	18·18	14	28·98	21	5·97	11	73·67	110
1873	0·01	1	6·28	4		...	1·37	2	0·02	1	1·96	11	2·23	11	3·39	13	3·02	10	10·61	20	13·51	17	9·43	6	51·83	96
1874	.	.		..		..	...		7·96	5	3·76	12	6·18	13	2·68	15	5·19	19	21·26	18	10·30	15	5·57	8	62·90	105
1875	0·01	1		...	1·18	1	0·76	1	0·07	2	0·86	5	1·76	12	7·04	13	4·00	14	6·47	17	11·19	16	3·18	12	37·12	94
1876	0·12	1					0·71	1	1·19	5	3·10	14	3·77	16	3·00	13	3·26	9	1·04	6	5·30	5	0·11	3	21·60	73
1877	0·01	1			0·03	1	.		21·27	6	2·36	9	1·22	9	2·49	19	3·15	13	8·56	14	21·25	17	5·86	9	66·20	98
1878	0·11	3				..	0·34	2	1·60	5	0·12	5	4·80	12	5·62	17	6·07	16	6·26	11	2·10	10	1·63	8	28·65	89
1879	1·30	5			1·50	3	..		1·43	4	2·10	16	4·30	14	6·61	18	0·54	8	18·23	18	10·91	14	4·33	7	54·25	107
1880	2·65	5	2·48	1				.	. .		1·11	11	4·49	18	4·90	15	8·82	15	8·61	17	22·97	21	5·77	9	61·80	115
1881	0·52	3		.				.	0·26	1	2·33	16	2·60	12	5·08	12	8·11	16	1·91	5	15·40	14	7·83	12	44·04	91
1882	0·27	2				..	0·04	1	0·05	1	4·00	8	3·27	16	3·62	17	1·87	[illegible]	7·67	15	29·25	20	0·16	3	50·20	94
1883	0·21	3	0·07	1	.						2·31	12	6·38	19	2·98	11	0·56	6	22·18	21	14·92	12	10·90	7	60·54	92
1884	2·14	3	. .	.	...		1·66	1	0·53	1	0·96	4	3·55	16	1·59	11	5·56	14	15·03	17	33·49	19	14·41	13	78·92	99
1885	0·01	1			0·59	2	..		0·07	1	3·26	13	0·59	11	3·45	16	5·28	10	7·90	15	21·60	11	5·13	13	47·88	93
1886	0·52	1		.	0·36	4		...	5·78	9	7·67	17	5·61	14	2·57	15	0·85	7	10·09	20	11·08	13	3·25	9	47·78	109
1887	0·01	1	...	..	0·30	2			0·06	2	0·63	9	2·99	11	8·67	10	7·70	13	21·36	18	13·57	19	11·95	15	70·24	100

Year.	Jan. Inches.	Jan. Days.	Feb. Inches.	Feb. Days.	March Inches.	March Days.	April Inches.	April Days.	May. Inches.	May. Days.	June. Inches.	June. Days.	July Inches.	July Days.	Aug. Inches.	Aug. Days.	Sep. Inches.	Sep. Days.	Oct. Inches.	Oct. Days.	Nov. Inches.	Nov. Days.	Dec. Inches.	Dec. Days.	Annual. Inches.	Annual. Days.
1888	0·72	1	.		.	...	0·18	1	3·17	2	1·93	8	4·63	18	8·09	16	2·32	12	24·27	17	9·53	21	7·69	7	62·48	106
1889	0·05	2		...			2·05	3	0·01	1	1·09	11	5·57	10	1·36	18	[illegible]	10	7·47	8	5·08	8	11·85	7	43·39	84
1890	5·35	2	...	..		..	0·17	1			6·07	12	7·33	15	2·21	12	2·59	12	4·17	12	4·61	12	0·49	5	27·99	83
1891	..		0·62	3		...			0·49	3	0·20	4	1·00	15	2·41	12	2·16	10	13·42	18	4·87	12	5·29	17	30·46	94
1892	0·13	2				...	0·69	1			4·02	12	7·82	[illegible]	10·79	22	6·29	12	6·44	12	1·12	3	4·74	5	42·04	91
1893	0·33	4	0·02	1	1·66	3		.	0·24	1	1·18	13	4·96	20	2·31	14	3·04	11	5·21	10	23·78	22	1·25	3	43·98	102
1894	0·39	1	1·13	2	..		0·86	5			1·54	8	1·89	10	13·24	21	6·41	13	11·18	14	10·50	19	0·63	6	47·78	99
1895									0·94	2	0·90	6	5·43	16	4·36	17	4·62	10	11·42	23	14·65	14	5·05	9	47·37	97
1896	0·13	2		.		.			.		1·49	6	2·12	8	6·04	20	6·00	15	2·94	9	32·75	19	17·21	12	68·68	91
1897	0·46	[illegible]	0·5[illegible]	4	0·06	1	0·07	1	0·18	1	3·21	5	2·50	14	7·71	18	11·79	21	2·77	4	7·50	8	1·69	6	38·17	86
1898			0·19	1				.	0·65	1	2·09	5	3·41	15	7·14	15	8·20	20	17·91	19	20·13	16	8·12	10	68·14	102
1899	0·06	2	...			...	2·79	7	0·95	2	0·52	3	4·11	8	2·52	8	5·94	9	22·29	18	1·50	4	0·29	2	41·00	63
1900	0·33	1					3·09	4	..		1·55	10	2·04	18	1·83	15	5·52	11	9·02	13	3·10	8	2·45	7	28·93	87
1901	0·72	7	2·31	7	0·03	1			0·06	2	0·38	5	6·04	16	7·28	20	4·15	12	9·11	8	15·01	14	14·15	7	59·84	99
1902	1·28	3	0·05	1			0·02	1	0·17	1	0·39	6	4·21	16	3·26	14	4·65	16	20·69	18	10·51	17	9·05	9	54·44	103
1903	4·53	3	2·17	3			.		5·32	4	1·16	7	3·82	19	7·88	14	8·21	15	8·84	15	17·76	13	19·63	11	79·62	104
1904	1·00	3	..					...	0·92	4	0·61	10	6·18	18	2·55	7	3·51	10	2·33	15	0·20	8	3·34	9	20·64	79
1905	1·92	3	0·31	2	0·85	3	0·56	2	0·06	1	0·98	7	2·31	15	1·92	11	2·77	8	19·65	15	10·09	16	0·40	2	42·72	85
1906	4·05	5	0·94	3						..	2·40	6	1·45	15	1·45	12	6·27	14	4·15	9	6·47	15	16·43	3	49·61	92
1907	0·11	3			..	...	0·12	2	...		2·80	9	2·80	11	4·08	19	0·29	6	11·83	16	16·16	15	6·49	7	44·68	88
1908	0·02	1	0·48	4		.			0·09	2	0·48	9	1·62	18	4·70	12	9·51	19	24·78	11	12·01	8	2·28	4	55·97	88
1909	1·30	5	0·05	1	.		7·52	8	9·49	4	1·65	9	4·86	16	5·07	16	8·36	14	0·61	4	3·92	6	0·70	3	46·53	86
1910	0·20	4				.	0·01	1	0·01	1	1·75	9	8·08	14	5·[illegible]	14	3·79	14	9·64	16	15·78	11	0·05	1	44.47	85
1911		.						.	0·01	1	0·63	5	1·14	11	2·16	16	7·62	11	5·91	9	12·69	12	6·37	11	36·53	76
1912	2·83	2				...	.		.		1·78	4	2·22	17	5·39	18	1·36	5	11·00	12	21·81	18	0·30	2	46·69	78
1913	0·14	1					0·02	1	2·14	6	0·13	7	3·11	11	0·72	9	3·01	11	28·28	18	17·99	12	9·51	12	65·05	88
1914	1·06	2	...	.			2·05	4	0·01	1	0·64	8	2·60	19	9·41	16	6·48	11	19·22	15	14·03	12	0·77	4	56·63	95
1915	9·61	8	0.30	1	0.24	2	0·52	3	0·36	2	1.31	8	8.80	11	1·20	4	10·43	14	2·64	10	20·79	18	0·41	4	56·61	92
1916	0·04	1					0·02	1	0·84	3	3·41	11	3·66	11	2·20	10	2·92	14	15·30	15	14·17	18	3·91	8	46·47	92
*1917	0·38	1	0·06	2					3·62	4	5·53	10	21	15	6·29	18	5·30	16	16·48	11	2·41	7				

AVERAGE RESULTS OF THE PRECEDING HUNDRED YEARS. (1813-1912).

Means.	0·94	2·2	0·31	0·8	0·34	0·7	0·65	1·2	1·88	2·1	1·97	7·9	3·85	[illegible]	4·63	13·1	4·87	11·1	10·91	12·6	13·14	13·0	5·38	7·1	48·87	84·8

* Incomplete. Rainfall given to November 16th, 1917.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY MEAN DAILY RAINFALL.

Eighty Years' Averages.

Day.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June	July.	August.	September	October	November.	December.	Day.
1	0 02	0·93	1 18	1·60	2·25	4·35	6·50	10·42	15 00	19 80	31 03	44 11	1
2	07	0 97	·19	·61	32	·42	60	·60	17	20 03	31 75	50	2
3	·10	1 00	20	·64	·41	·50	70	·73	32	·22	32 28	44 90	3
4	11	02	20	66	·50	·58	·81	10·89	48	·44	32 70	45 21	4
5	13	03	21	68	·62	·64	6 91	11 03	61	68	33 13	50	5
6	·16	·04	22	69	·73	·69	7 01	20	69	20 89	33·56	·72	6
7	17	06	22	70	85	74	12	34	15 91	21 10	34 00	45·88	7
8	19	07	23	·70	2·99	·79	·26	50	16 08	36	·33	46·02	8
9	22	07	·23	·71	3 09	83	40	·62	·20	60	34 79	·13	9
10	27	·09	·23	·72	17	4 91	·51	·77	35	21·84	35 20	·23	10
11	·30	·10	·24	·73	·20	5 00	·65	11 90	50	22 14	35·65	35	11
12	37	10	·24	74	21	09	·80	12·03	68	·47	36 10	·53	12
13	42	·11	·24	75	22	·18	7 92	15	90	22 78	36 55	·70	13
14	49	·12	·24	·77	24	·25	8 08	·29	17·10	23 02	37 04	46·90	14
15	54	12	25	·79	28	33	20	41	30	·30	37·60	47·10	15
16	57	·13	26	80	36	42	·31	57	50	61	38 18	36	16
17	60	14	27	80	·46	51	43	·70	74	23 96	38·54	·60	17
18	62	15	·28	81	·58	60	59	85	17 92	24 27	39 00	73	18
19	64	16	29	82	70	70	74	12·98	18 08	24 68	·40	47·89	19
20	66	16	·30	83	76	78	8·91	13 09	20	25 10	39 80	48 01	20
21	69	16	·31	·87	83	84	9 10	22	33	25 60	40 13	11	21
22	71	17	·31	90	91	90	25	38	48	26 21	45	20	22
23	74	17	·32	1 95	3 97	5 98	39	52	62	26 60	40 85	31	23
24	78	·17	33	2 00	4 02	6 02	·51	70	75	27 01	41 25	41	24
25	81	17	36	04	08	08	·61	13 83	18 90	40	41 70	50	25
26	82	·17	38	08	11	·14	70	14 01	19 03	27 80	42 08	58	26
27	82	·17	40	·10	·14	20	·80	·20	·15	28 14	·50	·70	27
28	83	1 17	43	·11	18	28	88	·40	29	28·53	42 90	78	28
29	86		47	14	·21	31	9·98	56	40	29 02	43 30	86	29
30	88		50	2 18	23	6·41	10·14	71	19 73	29 60	43 74	48·95	30
31	0 89		1 53		4 30		10 28	11 84		30 53		49 02	31

NOTE —The rainfall given for any date is the fall up to midnight on that date.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATE FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Places at which observations are taken.	Rainfall.				Temperature in Shade.												Cloud Proportion. 0—10.		
					May.				July.				December.						
	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	.	...	...
Amini Divi .	10·03	52·95	7·41	70·39	92·9	80·0	96·0	72·1	84·8	76·2	89·6	73·5	87·7	71·8	89·6	66·3	3·8	7·7	4·9
Anantapur ..	0·35	22·37	7·01	30·03	103·6	79·1	106·2	71·3	91·0	73·1	97·0	69·3	84·5	60·3	88·1	50·3	1·6	6·4	5·7
Bellary	3·42	15·52	8·68	27·62	102·4	77·4	107·8	69·7	91·7	74·2	96·5	71·4	84·5	60·0	88·3	58·7	1·6	7·2	4·3
Calicut ..	10·69	88·21	16·60	115·50	89·4	78·3	93·4	73·1	82·9	75·2	85·8	73·8	85·4	69·8	87·5	63·8	3·0	8·5	5·3
Cocanada	2·30	23·12	24·52	49·94	98·8	81·0	105·8	74·1	87·7	77·5	94·8	73·4	80·7	66·0	83·4	61·9	4·1	7·2	4·3
Cochin ..	17·43	80·88	21·97	120·28	90·1	78·0	92·9	72·7	84·9	74·6	87·5	70·3	89·0	71·8	91·8	67·7	2·6	7·5	3·7
Coimbatore	3·83	10·59	13·17	27·59	95·7	73·7	99·9	68·1	86·9	71·5	91·0	69·4	84·0	64·2	87·0	55·7	2·6	4·3	4·0
Cuddalore ...	1·75	12·64	36·52	50·91	96·3	80·6	103·3	73·9	92·4	77·6	97·6	71·8	82·8	69·7	85·1	64·6	3·7	5·7	5·7
Cuddapah ...	1·78	29·29	11·99	43·06	107·2	85·7	110·6	75·9	94·0	77·3	99·8	72·5	86·3	66·8	89·8	57·7	1·6	6·1	3·7
Guntur ...	2·[illegible]6	25·14	28·80	51·30	104·2	81·1	110·5	66·0	90·3	76·2	97·1	73·3	85·5	63·9	89·2	58·0	.	4·3	1·8
Koraput ...	5·80	47·82	6·32	59·94	.		.	.	.	.	...	..	.	..		..	..	..	...
Kurnool	1·15	22·24	17·94	41·33	104·1	81·4	107·6	73·6	90·1	75·2	95·2	69·8	84·7	59·5	88·8	50·1	1·9	7·6	8·6
Madras	0·09	13·06	33·24	46·38	96·7	81·1	103·5	77·1	93·0	77·6	99·4	73·0	83·9	69·6	85·8	63·9	2·0	6·0	4·8
Madura ...	5·38	12·26	8·46	26·10	98·3	78·5	103·6	69·9	94·1	76·2	100·6	72·7	87·3	70·7	89·9	66·8	5·1	7·6	6·5
Mangalore	5·46	103·02	13·93	122·41	90·5	78·1	94·1	70·0	83·8	74·7	87·1	71·5	89·1	69·2	92·9	64·8	2·9	8·2	4·8
Masulipatam...	0·32	40·97	24·85	66·14	98·0	81·6	107·4	78·3	88·1	76·3	94·1	71·2	82·7	66·5	85·3	61·2	2·6	7·7	4·4
Mercara .	8·32	10[illegible]·48	14·84	128·[illegible]4	82·2	63·2	86·6	60·0	73·2	62·1	79·3	60·0	74·2	55·0	77·0	51·0	3·3	9·3	6·5
Negapatam ...	0·49	15·76	20·42	36·67	95·7	80·8	103·1	78·7	93·7	78·1	99·4	74·1	83·1	71·0	85·2	67·7	4·9	5·7	6·7
Nellore ..	1·48	15·30	20·63	37·41	102·6	79·8	106·6	74·3	94·3	77·9	100·0	73·7	83·4	68·0	85·6	62·1	2·2	7·2	5·9
Ootacamund ..	7·54	28·62	12·11	48·27	71·5	52·4	75·1	48·7	65·7	51·9	69·8	44·2	64·3	40·9	68·9	31·1	3·2	9·0	6·5
Pamban ..	4·15	10·02	17·90	32·07	92·1	81·9	94·2	79·5	88·1	78·8	89·2	76·5	81·0	76·0	84·2	73·8	3·1	3·7	4·2
Salem ..	5·02	22·09	18·40	45·51	101·1	77·1	106·4	66·4	92·1	74·1	100·0	70·1	84·2	64·8	88·7	59·0	2·2	6·6	5·0
Tinnevelly .	7·39	2·42	9·01	18·82		...			.	...	..		. .			...	...	.	..
Trichinopoly...	0·82	18·42	8·93	28·17	103·3	79·9	108·5	78·3	94·2	75·9	101·7	71·8	86·4	68·3	89·9	61·7	2·5	5·3	4·7
Vellore .	1·20	34·49	22·17	57·86	102·9	78·0	107·7	73·5	92·1	74·3	100·1	71·0	...	...		.	1·8	5·1	5·5
Waltair	0·43	21·68	17·76	39·87	93·7	81·1	96·8	78·2	86·8	76·7	90·0	71·9	81·2	67·2	84·1	62·3	2·8	6·8	3·3

RAGHU AND GULIKAI KALAMS.

Day of Week.	Raghu-kalam				Gulikai-kalam			
	Begins		Ends		Begins		Ends	
	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about	After Sunrise at	From about	After Sunrise at	At about
Sun.	26¼ Gat.	4-30 p.m.	30 Gat.	6 p.m.	22½ Gat.	3 p.m.	26¼ Gat.	4-30 p.m.
Mon.	3¾ ,,	7-30 a.m.	7½ ,,	9 a.m.	18¾ ,,	1-30 p.m.	22½ ,,	3 ,,
Tues.	22½ ,,	3 p.m.	26¼ ,,	4-30 p.m.	15 ,,	12 noon.	18¾ ,,	1-30 ,,
Wed.	15 ,,	12 noon.	18¾ ,,	1-30 ,,	11¼ ,,	10-30 a.m.	15 ,,	12 noon
Thurs.	18¾ ,,	1-30 p.m.	22½ ,,	3 ,,	7½ ,,	9 ,,	11¼ ,,	10-30 a.m.
Fri.	11¼ ,,	10-30 a.m.	15 ,,	12 noon.	3¾ ,,	7-30 ,,	7½ ,,	9 ,,
Sat	7½ ,,	9 ,,	11¼ ,,	10-30 a.m.	0 ,,	6 ,,	3¾ ,,	7-30 ,,

N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. No good or auspicious deed should either be done or attempted to be done during Raghu-kalam and bad or inauspicious deed during Gulikai-kalam.

VARA SULAI.

Day of week	Direction.	Inauspicious time from Sunrise.
Sunday ...	Towards West	Till 15 Gatikas.
Monday ...	,, East	,, 8 ,,
Tuesday .	,, North	,, 12 ,,
Wednesday .	,, North	,, 12 ,,
Thursday	,, South	,, 22 ,,
Friday	,, West	,, 15 ,,
Saturday ..	,, East	,, 8 ,,

N.B.—1 Gatika=24 minutes. On these days one should not travel towards the directions specified, but could do so after the expiry of the said periods, in cases of emergency. This is not applicable during nights.

KARINALS OR INAUSPICIOUS DAYS.

Tamil Month.	Date	Tamil Month	Date.
Chittirai	6 & 15	Aippesi	6 & 20
Vaikasi .	7, 16 & 17	Kartigai	1 & 10
Auni ...	1 & 6	Margali .	6, 9 & 11
Audi	2, 10 & 20	Tai .	1, 2, 3, 11 & 17
Avani	2, 9 & 28	Masi	15, 16 & 17
Purattasi	16 & 29	Panguni	6, 15 & 19

A TABLE OF THE NUMBER OF DAYS FROM ANY DAY IN ONE MONTH TO THE SAME IN ANY OTHER MONTH IN ORDINARY (NOT LEAP) YEARS

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar	Apr	May.	Jun	Jul	Aug.	Sept	Oct	Nov.	Dec.
January	365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334
February	334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303
March	306	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275
April	275	366	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183
July ..	184	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	153
August	153	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	122
September	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October .	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November ...	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December ..	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

NAMES OF MONTHS.

English.	*Tamil.*	*Telugu or Canarese.*	*Marathi.*	*Hindustani or Arabic.*	*Guzerati.*	Burmese.	Jewish.
January.	Chittirai.	Chitram.	Chaitra.*	Muharram.	Chaithar *	Pyathau.	Teeshree.
February.	Vaikasi.	Vaisakam	Vaishakha	Safar	Vaysak.	Tabaudway.	Hayswan.
March.	Ani	Jéshtam	Jeyshta	Rabi-ul-Avval.	Jeysht	Tahoung.	Keesley.
April.	Adi.	Ashadam	Ashada	Rabi-ussani or Rabi-ul-Akhir.	Ashad	Tagoo.	Tabeth.
May.	Avani.	Sravanam.	Sravana.	Jumad-al-Avval.	Sravan	Katsong.	Sabat
June.	Purattasi.	Bhadrapadam.	Bhadrapada.	Jumad-us-Sani or Jumad-al-Akhir.	Bhathrapad.	Ngayong.	Adbar
July.	Aippasi.	Asweejam.	Aswija.	Rajab.	Aswin.	Wahtso.	Nessan.
August.	Kartigai	Kartigam.	Kartika.†	Sha-aban	Kartik	Wahgoung.	Eyar.
September.	Margali.	Margasiram.	Margasirsha.	Ramazan	Margaser	Tauthalen.	Shewan
October.	Tai.	Pushyam.	Pushna.	Shavval	Pushia (Pos).	Tadeenkyoot.	Tummuz.
November.	Masi.	Magham.	Makha.	Zilkada.	Mah.	Tatsoung mong	Abb.
December.	Panguni.	Phalgunam.	Phalguna	Zilhijjah.	Phagan	Natdau	Ellell

* According to the Saka year.
† Samvat commences with Kartik Suddha 1st.

NAMES OF WEEK-DAYS.

English.	*Tamil.*	*Telugu or Canarese.*	*Marati.*	*Persian or Hindustani.*	*Guzerati.*	Burmese.	Jewish.
Sunday.	Gnayar.	Audivaram.	Adittavara.	Ekshumbah	Auditvar.	Ta-nen-ganway.	Youmreeshon.
Monday.	Thingal.	Somavaram.	Somavara.	Thò-shumbah	Somavar.	Ta-nen-la.	Youmshanee.
Tuesday	Sevvai.	Mangalvaram.	Mangalavara.	Say-shumbah	Mangalavar	En-ga.	Youmshaleeshe.
Wednesday.	Budan.	Budhavaram.	Budhavara.	Chahar-shumbah.	Budhavar.	Bood da-hoo.	Youmrabeehee
Thursday.	Viyazhan.	Brahaspativaram or Guruvaram.	Brahaspativara.	Panch-shumbah.	Brahaspativar.	Kya-tha-pa-day.	Youmumeeshee
Friday.	Velli.	Sookravaram.	Shukravara.	Jumah	Sukravar	Thouk-kya.	Youmsheeshee.
Saturday.	Sani.	Sanivaram.	Sanivara.	Shumbah.	Sanivar.	Tsa-nay.	Youmshabat.

HINDU CYCLE OF SIXTY YEARS WITH EQUIVALENT DATES PAST AND PRESENT OF ENGLISH, COLLUM, KALI AND SALIVAHANAM.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

a, as in *Roman*;—*á*, as in *father*,—*i*, as in *it*;—*í*, as in *police*;—*u*, as in *push*;—*ú*, as in *rude*;—*e*, as in *bey*,—*é*, as in *grey*;—*ai*, as in *aisle*;—*o*, as in *so*;—*ou*, as ow in *now*

PAST.				Names of Hindu Years.	PRESENT.			
Salivahana-sakam.	Kali yugam.	Collum Andu.	English.		English.	Collum Andu.	Kali yugam.	Salivahana-sakam.
1730	4909	982—3	1807—8	Prabhava	1867—8	1042—3	4969	1790
1	10	3—4	1808—9	Vibhava	1868—9	3—4	70	1
2	1	4—5	1809—10	Sukla	1869—70	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1810—1	Pramódhuta	1870—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1811—2	Prajópatti	1871—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1812—3	A'ngirasa	1872—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1813—4	Srimukha	1873—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—90	1814—5	Bháva	1874—5	9—50	6	7
8	7	90—1	1815—6	Yuva	1875—6	50—1	7	8
9	8	1—2	1816—7	Dhátu	1876—7	1—2	8	9
40	9	2—3	1817—8	Isvara	1877—8	2—3	9	1800
1	20	3—4	1818—9	Bahudhánya	1878—9	3—4	80	1
2	1	4—5	1819—20	Pramáthi	1879—80	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1820—1	Vikrama	1880—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1821—2	Vrisha	1881—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1822—3	Chitrabhánu	1882—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1823—4	Swabhánu	1883—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—1000	1824—5	Tárana	1884—5	9—60	6	7
8	7	1000—1	1825—6	Parthiva	1885—6	60—1	7	8
9	8	1—2	1826—7	Vyaya	1886—7	1—2	8	9
50	9	2—3	1827—8	Sarvajit	1887—8	2—3	9	10
1	30	3—4	1828—9	Sarvadhári	1888—9	3—4	90	1
2	1	4—5	1829—30	Viródhi	1889—90	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1830—1	Vikriti	1890—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1831—2	Khara	1891—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1832—3	Nandana	1892—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1833—4	Vijaya	1893—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—10	1834—5	Jaya	1894—5	9—70	6	7
8	7	10—1	1835—6	Manmadha	1895—6	70—1	7	8
9	8	1—2	1836—7	Durmukhi	1896—7	1—2	8	9
60	9	2—3	1837—8	Hevilambi	1897—8	2—3	9	20
1	40	3—4	1838—9	Vilambi	1898—9	3—4	5000	1
2	1	4—5	1839—40	Vikari	1899—1900	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1840—1	Sárvari	1900—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1841—2	Plava	1901—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1842—3	Subhakrit	1902—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1843—4	Sobhakrit	1903—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—20	1844—5	Krodhi	1904—5	9—80	6	7
8	7	20—1	1845—6	Visvávasu	1905—6	80—1	7	8
9	8	1—2	1846—7	Parábhava	1906—7	1—2	8	9
70	9	2—3	1847—8	Plavanga	1907—8	2—3	9	30
1	50	3—4	1848—9	Kiláka	1908—9	3—4	10	1
2	1	4—5	1849—50	Saumya	1909—10	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1850—1	Sadhárana	1910—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1851—2	Virodhakrit	1911—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1852—3	Paridhávi	1912—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1853—4	Pramádicha	1913—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—30	1854—5	A'nanda	1914—5	9—90	6	7
8	7	30—1	1855—6	Rakshasa	1915—6	90—1	7	8
9	8	1—2	1856—7	Nala	1916—7	1—2	8	9
80	9	2—3	1857—8	Pingala	1917—8	2—3	9	40
1	60	3—4	1858—9	Kalayukti	1918—9	3—4	20	1
2	1	4—5	1859—60	Siddhárthi	1919—20	4—5	1	2
3	2	5—6	1860—1	Raudri	1920—1	5—6	2	3
4	3	6—7	1861—2	Durmati	1921—2	6—7	3	4
5	4	7—8	1862—3	Dundubhi	1922—3	7—8	4	5
6	5	8—9	1863—4	Rudhirodgári	1923—4	8—9	5	6
7	6	9—40	1864—5	Raktákshi	1924—5	9—100	6	7
8	7	40—1	1865—6	Krodhana	1925—6	1100—1	7	8
1789	4968	1041—2	1866—7	Akshaya	1926—7	1101—2	5028	1849

SECULAR DIARY OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

GIVING THE DAY OF THE WEEK FOR ANY DATE FROM 1900 to 2000.

Years.	Jan. 31	Feb 28	Mar. 31	Apl. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sep. 30	Oct 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31	Years.
1901 7 18 29 35 46	2	5	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7	1957 63 74 85 91 ..
2 13 19 30 41 47	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	58 69 75 86 97 ...
3 14 25 31 42 ..	4	7	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2	53 59 70 81 87 98
5 11 22 33 39 .	7	3	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5	50 61 67 78 89 95
6 17 23 34 45 1900	1	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6	51 62 73 79 90 ...
9 15 26 37 43 ..	5	1	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3	54 65 71 82 93 99
10 21 27 38 49 .	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4	55 66 77 83 94
Leap Years.	31	29	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	Leap Years.
1904 32	5	1	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4	1960 1988
8 36	3	6	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2	64 92
12 40	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7	68 96
16 44	6	2	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5	72 2000
20 48	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3	76 1980
24 .	2	5	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1	52 .
28 .	7	3	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6	56 1984

Date.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.
2	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.
3	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.
4	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.
5	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.
6	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.
7	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
8	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.
9	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.
10	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.
11	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.
12	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.
13	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.
14	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
15	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.
16	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.
17	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.
18	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.
19	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.
20	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.
21	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
22	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.
23	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.
24	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.
25	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.
26	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.
27	S.	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.
28	Su.	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
29	M.	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.
30	T.	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.
31	W.	Th.	F.	S.	Su.	M.	T.

Explanation.—To ascertain any day in any year of the present Century—first look in the Table of years for the year required and under the months are the figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the column of days for the whole month.

For Example.—To know what day the 25th October will be on in 1940 In the Table of "Leap years" you will find the year 1940 and under October, the figure 2 which directs you to column 2, in which you will see October 25th to be on Friday.

A TABLE OF DOMINICAL LETTERS FOR 6,000 YEARS OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, NEW STYLE.

				100	200	300	400
				500	600	700	800
				900	1000	1100	1200
				1300	1400	1500	1600
				1700	1800	1900	2000
				2100	2200	2300	2400
				2500	2600	2700	2800
				2900	3000	3100	3200
				3300	3400	3500	3600
				3700	3800	3900	4000
				4100	4200	4300	4400
				4500	4600	4700	4800
				4900	5000	5100	5200
				5300	5400	5500	5600
				5700	5800	5900	6000
Years less than 100.				C	E	G	B A
1	29	57	85	B	D	F	G
2	30	58	86	A	C	E	F
3	31	59	87	G	B	D	E
4	32	60	88	F E	A G	C B	D C
5	33	61	89	D	F	A	B
6	34	62	90	C	E	G	A
7	35	63	91	B	D	F	G
8	36	64	92	A G	C B	E D	F E
9	37	65	93	F	A	C	D
10	38	66	94	E	G	B	C
11	39	67	95	D	F	A	B
12	40	68	96	C B	E D	G F	A G
13	41	69	97	A	C	E	F
14	42	70	98	G	B	D	E
15	43	71	99	F	A	C	D
16	44	72	...	E D	G F	B A	C B
17	45	73	..	C	E	G	A
18	46	74	...	B	D	F	G
19	47	75	.	A	C	E	F
20	48	76		G F	B A	D C	E D
21	49	77	.	E	G	B	C
22	50	78	.	D	F	A	B
23	51	79		C	E	G	A
24	52	80	..	B A	D C	F E	G F
25	53	81		G	B	D	E
26	54	82	..	F	A	C	D
27	55	83		E	G	B	C
28	56	84		D C	F E	A G	B A

The dominical letter for any year of the first century is found in the column of letters under 100, opposite to the year. For a year in any century after the first, find the century preceding the year at the top, under this, and opposite to the year of the century, in the column for years less than 100, is the dominical letter sought.

Examples.

Under 1800, opposite to 31 in the left hand column, is B, the dominical letter for 1831.

(2) Under 1800 opposite to 99 in the left hand column, is A, the dominical letter for 1899.

(3) Under 1900, opposite to 2 in the left hand column, is E, the dominical letter for 1902.

THE DOMINICAL LETTER BEING KNOWN, IT IS EASY TO FIND THE DAY OF THE WEEK ON WHICH ANY MONTH BEGINS, BY THE FOLLOWING TABLE.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G
January.	May.	August.	February	June	September.	April.
October.	...	..	March.	..	December.	July.
...			November.	.	...	.

The following couplet is designed to assist the memory.—

All days decline, great blessings end;
Good Christians find a during friend.

The first letters of these twelve words are the same as those at the beginning of each month.

If the letter set at the first day of a month be before or after the dominical letter in any year, the day on which the month begins is before or after the Lord's day, and is as far distant as the commencing letter is distant from the dominical letter.

Thus if **A** be the dominical letter, January begins on the Sabbath, February and March on Wednesday.

If B be the dominical letter, January begins on Saturday, February and March on Tuesday.

A Table showing at what Days of the months the Letters formerly stood, and where the Dominical Letters now stand.

D. Letters.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
January 31 October 31	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28
February 28-29 March 31 November 30	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25
April 30 July 31 ..	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29
August 31 ..	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26
September 30 December 31	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30
May 31 ...	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 31	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27
June 30	4 11 18 25	5 12 19 26	6 13 20 27	7 14 21 28	1 8 15 22 29	2 9 16 23 30	3 10 17 24 ..

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS FROM 1900 TO 2000.

Year.	Golden Number.	Epact.	Solar Cycle.	Dominical Letter.	Roman Indiction.	Julian Period.	Sundays after Epiphany	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash Wednesday	Easter Sunday.	Rogation Sunday.	Ascension Day.	Whit Sunday.	Trinity Sunday	Sundays after Trinity.	Corpus Christi.	Advent Sunday.
1900	1	29	5	G	13	6613	5	Feb. 11	Feb. 28	April 15	May 20	May 24	June 3	June 10	24	June 14	Dec. 2
1	2	10	6	F	14	14	3	" 3	" 20	" 7	" 12	" 16	May 26	" 2	25	" 6	" 1
2	3	21	7	E	15	15	2	Jan. 26	" 12	Mar. 30	" 4	" 8	" 18	May 25	26	May 29	Nov. 30
3	4	2	8	D	1	16	4	Feb. 8	" 25	April 12	" 17	" 21	" 31	June 7	24	June 11	" 29
4	5	13	9	C B	2	17	3	Jan. 31	" 17	" 3	" 8	" 12	" 22	May 29	25	" 2	" 27
5	6	24	10	A	3	18	6	Feb. 19	Mar. 8	" 23	" 28	June 1	June 11	June 18	23	" 22	Dec. 3
6	7	5	11	G	4	19	5	" 11	Feb. 28	" 15	" 20	May 24	" 3	" 10	24	" 14	"
7	8	16	12	F	5	20	2	Jan. 27	" 13	Mar. 31	" 5	" 9	May 19	May 26	26	May 30	" 1
8	9	27	13	E D	6	21	5	Feb. 16	Mar. 4	April 19	" 24	" 28	June 7	June 14	23	June 18	Nov. 29
9	10	8	14	C	7	22	4	" 7	Feb. 24	" 11	" 16	" 20	May 30	" 6	24	" 10	" 28
10	11	19	15	B	8	23	2	Jan. 23	" 9	Mar. 27	" 1	" 5	" 15	May 22	26	May 26	" 27
11	12	30	16	A	9	24	5	Feb. 12	Mar. 1	April 16	" 21	" 25	June 4	June 11	24	June 15	Dec. 3
12	13	11	17	G F	10	25	3	" 4	Feb. 21	" 7	" 12	" 16	May 26	" 2	25	" 6	" 1
13	14	22	18	E	11	26	1	Jan. 19	" 5	Mar 23	April 27	" 1	" 11	May 18	27	May 22	Nov. 30
14	15	3	19	D	12	27	4	Feb 8	" 25	April 12	May 17	" 21	" 31	June 7	24	June 11	" 29
15	16	14	20	C	13	28	3	Jan. 31	" 17	" 4	" 9	" 13	" 23	May 30	25	" 3	" 28
16	17	25	21	B A	14	29	6	Feb. 20	Mar. 8	" 23	" 28	June 1	June 11	June 18	23	" 22	Dec. 3
17	18	6	22	G	15	30	5	" 11	Feb 28	" 15	" 20	May 24	" 3	" 10	24	" 14	" 2
18	19	17	23	F	1	31	2	Jan. 27	" 13	Mar. 31	" 5	" 9	May 19	May 26	26	May 30	" 1
19	1	29	24	E	2	32	5	Feb. 16	Mar 5	April 20	" 25	" 29	June 8	June 1	23	June 19	Nov. 30
20	2	10	25	D C	3	33	3	" 1	Feb 18	" 4	" 9	" 13	May 23	May 30	25	" 3	" 28
21	3	21	26	B	4	34	2	Jan. 23	" 9	Mar. 27	" 1	" 5	" 15	" 22	26	May 26	" 27
22	4	2	27	A	5	35	5	Feb 12	Mar. 1	April 16	" 21	" 25	June 4	June 11	24	June 15	Dec. 3
23	5	13	28	G	6	36	4	" 4	Feb. 21	" 8	" 13	" 17	May 27	" 3	25	" 7	" 2
24	6	24	1	F E	7	37	5	" 17	Mar. 5	" 20	" 25	" 29	June 8	" 15	23	" 19	Nov. 30
25	7	5	2	D	8	6638	4	" 8	Feb. 25	" 12	" 17	" 21	May 31	" 7	24	" 11	" 29

1926	8	16	3	C	9	6639	3	Jan.	31	Feb.	17	April	4	May	9	May	13	May	23	May	30	25	June	8	Nov.	28
27	9	27	4	B	10	40	5	Feb.	13	Mar.	2	,,	17	,,	22	,,	26	June	5	June	12	23	,,	16	,,	27
28	10	8	5	A G	11	41	4	,,	5	Feb.	22	,,	8	,,	13	,,	17	May	27	,,	3	25	,,	7	Dec.	2
29	11	19	6	F	12	42	2	Jan.	27	,,	13	Mar.	31	,,	5	,,	9	,,	19	May	26	26	May	30	,,	1
30	12	30	7	E	13	43	5	Feb.	16	Mar.	5	April	20	,,	25	,,	29	June	8	June	15	23	June	19	Nov.	30
31	13	11	8	D	14	44	3	,,	1	Feb	18	,,	5	,,	10	,,	14	May	24	May	31	25	,,	4	,,	29
32	14	22	9	C B	15	45	2	Jan.	24	,,	10	Mar	27	,,	1	,,	5	,,	15	,,	22	26	May	26	,,	27
33	15	3	10	A	1	46	5	Feb	12	Mar.	1	April	16	,,	21	,,	25	June	4	June	11	24	June	15	Dec.	3
34	16	14	11	G	2	47	3	Jan.	28	Feb	14	,,	1	,,	6	,,	10	May	20	May	27	26	May	31	,,	2
35	17	25	12	F	3	48	5	Feb.	17	Mar	6	,,	21	,,	26	,,	30	June	9	June	16	23	June	20	,,	1
36	18	6	13	E D	4	49	4	,,	9	Feb	26	,,	12	,,	17	,,	21	May	31	,,	7	24	,,	11	Nov.	29
37	19	17	14	C	5	50	2	Jan.	24	,,	10	Mar.	28	,,	2	,,	6	,,	16	May	23	26	May	27	,,	28
38	1	29	15	B	6	51	5	Feb.	13	Mar	2	April	17	,,	22	,,	26	June	5	June	12	23	June	16	,,	27
39	2	10	16	A	7	52	4	,,	5	Feb	22	,,	9	,,	14	,,	18	May	28	,,	4	25	,,	8	Dec.	3
40	3	21	17	G F	8	53	1	Jan	21	,,	7	Mar	24	April	28	,,	2	,,	12	May	19	27	May	23	,,	1
41	4	2	18	E	9	54	4	Feb	9	,,	26	April	13	May	18	,,	22	June	1	June	8	24	June	12	Nov.	30
42	5	13	19	D	10	55	3	,,	1	,,	18	,,	5	,,	10	,,	14	May	24	May	31	25	,,	4	,,	29
43	6	24	20	C	11	56	6	,,	21	Mar	10	,,	25	,,	30	June	3	June	13	June	20	22	,,	24	,,	28
44	7	5	21	B A	12	57	4	,,	6	Feb	23	,,	9	,,	14	May	18	May	28	,,	4	25	,,	8	Dec.	3
45	8	16	22	G	13	58	3	Jan.	28	,,	14	,,	1	,,	6	,,	10	,,	20	May	27	26	May	31	,,	2
46	9	27	23	F	14	59	5	Feb.	17	Mar.	6	,,	21	,,	26	,,	30	June	9	June	1	23	June	20	,,	1
47	10	8	24	E	15	60	3	,,	2	Feb.	19	,,	6	,,	11	,,	15	May	25	,,	1	25	,,	5	Nov.	30
48	11	19	25	D C	1	61	2	Jan.	25	,,	11	Mar.	28	,,	2	,,	6	.	16	May	23	26	May	27	,,	28
49	12	30	26	B	2	62	5	Feb	13	Mar	2	April	17	,,	22	,,	26	June	5	June	12	23	June	16	,,	27
50	13	11	27	A	3	63	4	,,	5	Feb.	22	,,	9	,,	14	,,	18	May	28	,,	4	25	,,	8	Dec.	3
51	14	22	28	G	4	64	2	Jan.	21	,,	7	Mar	25	April	29	,,	3	,,	13	May	20	27	May	24	,,	2
52	15	3	1	F E	5	65	4	Feb.	10	,,	27	April	13	May	18	,,	22	June	1	June	8	24	June	12	Nov.	30
53	16	14	2	D	6	66	3	,,	1	,,	18	,,	5	,,	10	,,	14	May	24	May	31	25	,,	4	,,	29
54	17	25	3	C	7	67	5	,,	14	Mar.	3	,,	18	,,	23	,,	27	June	6	June	13	23	,,	17	,,	28
55	18	6	4	B	8	68	4	,,	6	Feb.	23	,,	10	,,	15	,,	19	May	29	,,	5	24	,,	9	,,	27
56	19	17	5	A G	9	69	3	Jan.	29	,,	15	,,	1	,,	6	,,	10	,,	20	May	27	26	May	31	Dec.	2
57	1	29	6	F	10	70	5	Feb	17	Mar.	6	,,	11	,,	26	,,	30	June	9	June	16	23	June	20	,,	1
58	2	10	7	E	11	71	3	,,	2	Feb.	19	,,	5	,,	11	,,	15	May	25	,,	1	25	,,		Nov.	30
59	3	21	8	D	12	72	2	Jan	25	,,	11	Mar.	29	,,	3	,,	7	,,	17	May	24	26	May	23	,,	29
1960	4	2	9	C B	13	73	5	Feb.	14	Mar.	2	April	17	,,	22	,,	26	June	5	June	12	23	June	16	,,	27

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS FROM 1900 TO 2000—*concld.*

Year.	Golden Number.	Epact	Solar Cycle.	Dominical Letter.	Roman Indiction.	Julian Period.	Sundays after Epiphany	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash Wednesday	Easter Sunday.	Rogation Sunday.	Ascension Day.	Whit Sunday.	Trinity Sunday.	Sundays after Trinity.	Corpus Christi.	Advent Sunday.
1961	5	18	10	A	14	74	3	Jan. 29	Feb. 15	,, 2	,, 7	,, 11	May 21	May 28	26	,, 1	Dec. 3
62	6	24	11	G	15	75	6	Feb. 18	Mar. 7	,, 22	,, 27	,, 31	June 10	June 17	23	,, 21	,, 2
63	7	5	12	F	1	76	4	,, 10	Feb. 27	,, 14	,, 19	,, 23	,, 2	,, 9	24	,, 13	,, 1
64	8	16	13	E D	2	77	2	Jan. 26	,, 12	Mar. 29	,, 3	,, 7	May 17	May 24	26	May 28	Nov. 29
65	9	27	14	C	3	78	5	Feb. 14	Mar. 3	April 18	,, 23	,, 27	June 6	June 13	23	June 17	,, 28
66	10	8	15	B	4	79	4	,, 6	Feb. 23	,, 10	,, 15	,, 19	May 29	,, 5	24	,, 9	,, 27
67	11	19	16	A	5	80	2	Jan. 22	,, 8	Mar. 26	April 30	,, 4	,, 14	May 21	27	May 25	Dec. 3
68	12	30	17	G F	6	81	4	Feb. 11	,, 28	April 14	May 19	,, 23	June 2	June 9	24	June 13	,, 1
69	13	11	18	E	7	82	3	,, 2	,, 19	,, 6	,, 11	,, 15	May 25	,, 1	25	,, 5	Nov. 30
70	14	22	19	D	8	83	2	Jan. 25	,, 11	Mar. 29	,, 3	,, 7	,, 17	May 24	26	May 28	,, 29
71	15	3	20	C	9	84	4	Feb. 7	,, 24	April 11	,, 16	,, 20	,, 30	June 6	24	June 10	,, 28
72	16	14	21	B A	10	85	3	Jan. 30	,, 16	,, 2	,, 7	,, 11	,, 21	May 28	26	,, 1	Dec. 3
73	17	25	22	G	11	86	6	Feb. 18	Mar. 7	,, 22	,, 27	,, 31	June 10	June 17	23	,, 21	,, 2
74	18	6	23	F	12	87	4	,, 10	Feb. 27	,, 14	,, 19	,, 23	,, 2	,, 9	24	,, 13	,, 1
75	19	17	24	E	13	88	2	Jan. 26	,, 12	Mar. 30	,, 4	,, 8	May 18	May 25	26	May 29	Nov. 30
76	1	29	25	D C	14	89	5	Feb. 15	Mar. 3	April 18	,, 23	,, 27	June 6	June 13	23	June 17	,, 28
77	2	10	26	B	15	90	4	,, 6	Feb. 23	,, 10	,, 15	,, 19	May 29	,, 5	24	,, 9	,, 27
78	3	21	27	A	1	91	2	Jan. 22	,, 8	Mar. 26	April 30	,, 4	,, 14	May 21	27	May 25	Dec. 3
79	4	2	28	G	2	92	5	Feb. 11	,, 28	April 15	May 20	,, 24	June 3	June 10	24	June 14	,, 2
1980	5	13	1	F E	3	93	3	,, 3	,, 20	,, 6	,, 11	,, 15	May 25	,, 1	25	,, 5	Nov. 30

81	6	24	2	D	4	94	5	,,	15 Mar.	4 ,,	16 ,,	24 ,,	28 June	7 ,,	14	23 ,,	18 ,,	29
82	7	5	3	C	5	95	4	,,	7 Feb.	24 ,,	11 ,,	16 ,,	20 May	30 ,,	6	24 ,,	10 ,,	28
83	8	16	4	B	6	96	3	Jan.	30 ,,	16 ,,	3 ,,	8 ,,	12 ,,	22 May	29	25 ,,	2 ,,	27
84	9	27	5	A G	7	97	6	Feb.	19 Mar.	7 ,,	22 ,,	27 ,,	31 June	10 June	17	23 ,,	21 Dec.	2
85	10	8	6	F	8	6698	3	,,	3 Feb	20 ,,	7 ,,	12 ,,	16 May	26 ,,	2	25 ,,	6 ,,	1
86	11	19	7	E	9	6699	2	Jan.	26 Feb.	12 Mar.	30 May	4 May	8 May	18 May	25	26 May	29 Nov.	30
87	12	30	8	D	10	6700	5	Feb	15 Mar.	4 April	19 ,,	24 ,,	28 June	7 June	14	23 June	18 ,,	29
88	13	11	9	C B	11	1	3	Jan.	31 Feb.	17 ,,	3 ,,	8 ,,	12 May	22 May	29	25 ,,	2 ,,	27
89	14	22	10	A	12	2	2	,,	22 ,,	8 Mar.	26 April	30 ,,	4 ,,	14 ,,	21	27 May	25 Dec.	3
90	15	8	11	G	13	3	5	Feb.	11 ,,	28 April	15 May	20 ,,	24 June	3 June	10	24 June	14 ,,	2
91	16	14	12	F	14	4	2	Jan.	27 ,,	13 Mar.	31 ,,	5 ,,	9 May	19 May	26	26 May	30 ,,	1
92	17	25	13	E D	15	5	5	Feb.	16 Mar.	4 April	19 ,,	24 ,,	28 June	7 June	14	23 June	18 Nov.	9
93	18	6	14	C	1	6	4	,,	7 Feb.	24 ,,	11 ,,	16 ,,	20 May	30 ,,	6	24 ,,	10 ,,	28
94	19	17	15	B	2	7	3	Jan.	30 ,,	16 ,,	3 ,,	8 ,,	12 ,,	22 May	29	25 ,,	2 ,,	27
95	1	29	16	A	3	8	5	Feb.	12 Mar.	1 ,,	16 ,,	21 ,,	25 June	4 June	11	24 ,,	15 Dec.	3
96	2	10	17	G F	4	9	3	,,	4 Feb	21 ,,	7 ,,	12 ,,	16 May	2 ,,	2	25 ,,	6 ,,	1
97	8	21	18	E	5	10	2	Jan.	26 ,,	12 Mar.	30 ,,	4 ,,	8 ,,	1 May	25	26 May	29 Nov.	30
98	4	2	19	D	6	11	4	Feb	8 ,,	25 April	12 ,,	17 ,,	21 ,,	3 June	7	24 June	11 ,,	29
99	5	13	20	C	7	12	3	Jan.	31 ,,	17 ,,	4 ,,	9 ,,	13 ,,	2 May	30	25 ,,	3 ,,	28
2000	6	24	21	B A	8	6731	6	Feb.	20 Mar.	8 ,,	23 ,,	28 June	1 June	11 June	18	23 ,,	22 Dec.	3

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON FEASTS, FASTS AND FESTIVALS

CHRISTIAN.

Movable.

ADVENT SUNDAY.

Advent Sunday is the first Sunday of the Church's year. The season of advent embraces four Sundays, beginning with what is nearest to St. Andrew's Day. It is intended as a time of penitential devotion, with reference to Christ's first coming in the flesh, and His second coming to judge the world, and was known as the "Lesser Lent."

These Sundays precede the grand festival of Christmas They take their name from the Latin *adventus*, to come.

SEPTUA, SEXA, QUINQUA, AND QUADRAGESIMA SUNDAYS

When the words Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima and Quadragesima (seventieth, sixtieth, fiftieth and fortieth), were first applied to denote these Sundays, the season of Lent had generally been extended to a fast of six weeks, that is, thirty-six days, not reckoning the Sundays, which were always celebrated as festivals. These days precede Easter.

EMBER DAYS

The first of the four Ember seasons falls usually about the beginning of March, originally these were times of fasting and prayer for a blessing on the fruits of the earth From a very early time, however, they have been associated with the conferring of holy orders, and then one purpose now is to recall the faithful to fasting and prayer on behalf of those who are to be ordained to the ministry

There are four sets of Ember days, to wit the Wednesday Friday and Saturday following—(1) Quadragesima or the first Sunday in Lent, (2) Whit Sunday, (3) Holy Rood Day, 14th September, and (4) St Lucia's Day, 13th December.

Ember Day derives its name from the ancient religious custom of fasting on those days till night and then breaking the fast by taking a cake baked under the embers, called ember bread.

SHROVE TUESDAY.

This day is also called 'Fastern's Een' and Pancake Tuesday *Shrove* is the preterite of *shrive*, an antiquated word which signifies, to hear or make confession. On this day it was usual for the people to *confess*, that they might be the better prepared for the observance of the ensuing season of penitence, and for receiving the Sacrament at Easter After confession, the Members of the church dined on pancakes or fritters, hence "Pancake Tuesday.'

It was afterwards converted into a day of idle sports and amusements, and in many parts of England, its anniversary was distinguished by riot and drunkenness, by bull-baiting, cock fighting, and such other diversions as were calculated to promote cruelty and inhumanity. The Popish *Carnival* commences from 12th day, and holds till Lent.

LENT.

Lent is not of apostolic institution, nor was it known in the earlier ages of the Christian Church. But it is the name given to those forty days of fasting which the church prescribes to prepare us for Easter.

ASH WEDNESDAY.

This day was formerly called *Caput Jejunii*, the head of the fast, and *Dies Cinerum*, or Ash-Wednesday. The latter appellation is derived from the discipline of the ancient Church, in regard to penitents, who, on the first day of Lent, had ashes thrown upon their heads, and their bodies clothed in sackcloth as a token of humiliation. It is the first day of Lent and was added with the three following days to make up the 40 days of Lent, exclusive of the Sundays which are no part of the fast.

MID-LENT SUNDAY.

The middle or fourth Sunday in Lent was formerly called the Sunday of the five Loaves, the Sunday of Bread, and the Sunday of Refreshment, in allusion to the Gospel appointed for this day. It was also named *Rose-Sunday*, from the Pope carrying a *golden rose* in his hand, which he exhibited to the people in the streets as he went to celebrate the Eucharist, and at his return. *Mothering Sunday* is another name attached to this day, from the practice, in Roman Catholic times, of people visiting their *mother-church* on Mid-Lent Sunday. Hence, perhaps, the custom now existing in some parts of England, of children visiting their parents, and presenting them with money, trinkets, or some other trifle. Furmenty is commonly a rural repast on this day. It is made of whole grains of wheat first parboiled, and then put into and boiled in milk, sweetened, and seasoned with spices

5TH SUNDAY IN LENT

Dominica in Passione or Passion Sunday, was the name given to this day in Missals, as the Church now began to advert to the sufferings of Christ. In the north it is called *Carling* Sunday, and grey peas, first steeped a night in water, and fried with butter, form the usual repast.

PALM SUNDAY

In the missals, this day is denominated *Dominica in ramis Palmarum*, or Palm Sunday, and was so called from the palm branches and green boughs distributed on this day, in commemoration of our Lord's triumphal entry into Jerusalem when the multitude strewed palm-branches in the way. Sprigs of *box-wood* are still used as a substitute for *palms* in Roman Catholic countries. On this day is still retained the ancient usage of decorating churches, houses, &c., with evergreens.

PASSION WEEK OR HOLY WEEK.

Is the week before Easter, in which our Saviour's sufferings and death took place.

MAUNDY THURSDAY.

This day is called in Latin *Dies Mandati*, the day of the command, being the day on which our Lord washed the feet of his disciples, as recorded in the second lesson The practice was long kept up in the monasteries After the ceremony, liberal donations were made to the poor, of clothing and of silver money, and refreshment was given them to mitigate the severity of the fast. On the 15th April 1731 (Maundy Thursday), the *Archbishop of York on behalf of the King washed the feet* of a certain number of poor persons, and James II was the last king who performed this in person, The King of England now distributes his royal *maundy* or alms to the poor by his almoners in Westminster Abbey on this day

GOOD FRIDAY.

This day commemorates the suffering of Christ, as a propitiation for our sins. Holy Friday, or the Friday in Holy Week, was its most ancient and general appellation, the name Good Friday is peculiar to the English Church It was observed as a day of extraordinary devotion. Buns, with crosses upon them are usually eaten on this day at breakfast St. Peter's Church at Rome is most superbly illuminated on this night.

The procession on this day, at Barcelona, is thus described by the Rev Joseph Townsend, in his 'Journey through Spain' I found two images, as large as life, distinguished from the rest as being stationary, and the more immediate objects of their devotion the one representing Christ as taken from the cross, the other the Virgin in all her best attire pierced by seven swords, and leaning over the recumbent body of her son. Behind these images, a theatre with colonnades, supporting a multitude of wax tapers, dazzled the sight, while the ear was charmed by the harmonious chanting of the choir

'More than a hundred thousand persons all the morning crowded the streets, hurrying from church to church to express the earnestness of their zeal, and the fervour of their devotion, by bowing themselves in each, and kissing the feet of the most revered image Most of the spectators were natives of the city but many upon such occasions resort to Barcelona from the adjacent villages, and some from distant provinces

'Towards the close of day the pageant appeared, moving with slow and solemn pace along the streets, and conducted with the most perfect regularity. The last supper of Christ with his disciples, the treachery of Judas, attended by the priests, together with the guards, the flagellation the crucifixion, the taking from the Cross, the mounting of the body, and the burial, with every transaction of the closing scene, and the events subsequent to the Passion of our Lord, were represented by images as large as life, placed in proper order on lofty stages, many of which were elegant, and all as highly ornamented as carving and gilding, rich silks, brocades and velvets with curious embroidery, all executed by their most skilful artists, could render them. No expense was spared either in the materials, the workmanship or the wax lights, which, with the most splendid profusion, were consumed upon this occasion. Each of these stages was supported on the shoulders of six men, who were completely hid by a covering of black velvet hanging round the margin of the stage, and reaching nearly to the ground. This procession was preceded by Roman centurions clothed in their proper armour, and the soldiers of the garrison brought up the rear. The intermediate space was occupied by the group of images above described, attended by eight hundred burgesses, clothed in black buckram with flowing trains, each carrying a flambeau in his hand Besides these, one hundred and four score penitents engaged my more particular attention Like the former, they each carried a flambeau, but their dress was singular, somewhat resembling that of the blue-coat boys of Christ's Hospital, London being a jacket and coat in one, reaching to their heels, made of dark-brown shalloon, with a bonnet on their head, like what is called a fool's cap, being a cone covering the head and face completely, and having holes for the eyes The design of this peculiar form is to conceal the penitents and to spare their blushes These were followed by twenty others who either from remorse of conscience or having been guilty of more atrocious crimes or for hire, or with the most benevolent intention of adding to the common fund of merit for the service of the Church, walked in the procession barefooted, dragging heavy chains, and bearing large crosses on their shoulders. Their penance was severe; but, for their comfort they had assigned to them the post of honour, for immediately after them followed the sacred corpse placed in a glass coffin, and attended by twenty-five priests, dressed in their richest robes Near the body, a well-chosen band with hautboys, clarionets, French horns, and flutes, played the softest and most solemn music. This part of the procession wanted nothing to heighten the effect I am persuaded that every one who had a soul for harmony felt the starting tear'

His Saviour's Words Going To The Cross.

Have, have ye no regard, all ye
Who pass this way, to pity me,
Who am a man of misery?

A man both bruised, and broke; and one
Who suffers not here for mine own,
But for my friends' transgression!

Ah, Sion's daughters! do not fear
The cross, the cords, the nails, the spear,
The myrrh, the gall, the vinegar;

For Christ, your loving Saviour, hath
Drunk up the wine of God's fierce wrath,
Only there's left a little froth,

Less for to taste, than for to shew
What bitter cups had been your due,
Had he not drunk them up for you:—*Herrick*

HOLY SATURDAY.

Is the day next to Good Friday and is kept to commemorate the descent of our Saviour to Hades.

EASTER-DAY OR EASTER SUNDAY.

Easter is styled, by the Fathers, the highest of all festivals, the feast of feasts, the queen of festivals, and *Dominica Gaudii*, the joyous Sunday. Masters granted freedom to their slaves at this season, and valuable presents were made to the poor. This is the first Sunday after Good Friday and is held in commemoration of the Resurrection of Our Lord.

EASTER MONDAY AND TUESDAY.

These are appointed as Holy Days to enable persons to communicate who have been prevented from receiving the Holy Communion on Easter Day according to the rubric. Every day in this week was formerly observed as a religious festival, sermons being preached, and the sacrament administered. In many places, servants were permitted to rest from their usual employments, that they might constantly attend public worship. During fifteen days, of which the paschal solemnity consisted, the Courts of Justice were shut, and all public games, shows, and amusements were prohibited: it is unnecessary to observe that this practice has long ceased, and that the Easter Week is usually devoted to relaxation and amusement, this is particularly the case at Moscow and in Catholic countries.

LOW SUNDAY.

It was a custom among the primitive Christians, on the first Sunday after Easter Day, to repeat some part of the solemnity of that grand festival, whence this Sunday took the name of *Low Sunday*, being celebrated as a feast, though in a lower degree.

ROGATION SUNDAY

This day takes its name from the Latin term *rogare*, to ask, because, on the three subsequent days, *supplications* were appointed by Mamertus, Bishop of Vienne, (South of France) in the year 469, to be offered up with fasting to God, to avert some particular calamities that threatened his diocese. This is the fifth Sunday after Easter. It is so called because on the Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday before Ascension Day, prayers and litanies were used to avert impending evils and to supplicate God's blessings on the fruits of the earth.

ASCENSION DAY (HOLY THURSDAY).

The 40th day after Easter was set apart to commemorate our Saviour's Ascension into Heaven. In London, and in many other places on this day, the minister, accompanied by the churchwardens, and a number of boys, with wands, walk in procession, and *beat the bounds* of their parish. This 'beating the bounds' is the only survival in modern times of the Rogation-tide processions. All processions on this, and the preceding rogation days, were abolished at the Reformation.

WHIT-SUNDAY OR PENTECOST.

The name *Whit-Sunday* means *White Sunday*, because catechumens, who were then baptized as well as those who had been baptized before at Easter, appeared, in the ancient Church, in *white garments*. This is a solemn feast in honour of the descent of the Holy Ghost in tongues of fire on the Apostles and falls on the 50th (Pentecost) day (or 7th Sunday) after Easter.

WHIT-MONDAY AND WHIT-TUESDAY

In 'auntient tymes' Whitson Plays were acted at this season. At Chester, these plays were twenty-five in number and were performed for above three centuries, annually. In the year 1600, they were enacted by the craftsmen of the twenty-five companies who were all dressed in suitable habits. The subjects were taken from the Scriptures.

Every third year, on Whit-Tuesday, the *Montem* at Eton is celebrated. It consists of a procession to a small tumulus on the southern side of the Bath road, which has given the name of Salt Hill to the spot, now better known by the splendid Inns that are established there.

TRINITY SUNDAY.

Stephen, Bishop of Liege, first drew up an office in commemoration of the Holy Trinity, about the year 920; but the festival was not formally admitted into the Romish Church till the 14th century, under the *pontificate* of John XXII. This is the next after Whitsuntide, and appointed for the commemoration of the Mystery of the Holy Trinity. With the last Sunday in Trinity the Ecclesiastical year closes.

CORPUS CHRISTI.

This festival, 'the body of Christ,' was appointed in honour of the Eucharist, and always falls on the Thursday after Trinity Sunday. This day, termed the *Fete Dieu*, is one of the greatest festivals of the Roman Church, beginning on Trinity Sunday, and ending on the Sunday following.

FIXED.

JANUARY.

The name given to this month by the Romans was taken from *Janus*, one of their divinities, to whom they gave two faces, because on the one side, the first day of this month looked towards the new year, and on the other towards the old one. It was called *wolfmonat* by our Saxon ancestors, on account of the danger they then experienced from wolves.

1.—CIRCUMCISION.

On this day is celebrated the Circumcision of our Saviour, a rite of the Jewish law first enjoined to Abraham as a token of the covenant God made with him and his posterity.

Hark! the merry bells ring round
With clamorous joy to welcome in this day,
This consecrated day
To mirth and indolence.

The ancient custom of going about with the *wassail*, 'a bowl of spiced ale,' is yet retained in many places. The composition was ale, nutmeg, sugar, toast, and roasted crabs or apples and was called lamb's wool.

6.—EPIPHANY.

On the *Epiphany* or *Manifestation* of Christ to the Gentiles, commonly called *Twelfth day*, the Eastern magi were guided by the star to pay homage to their Saviour; and it takes its name from their coming on that day, which was the twelfth after the Nativity. It is interesting to note that the observance of this Festival is older than that of Christmas itself. On the Epiphany the King still offers gold, frankincense and myrrh at the altar. The usual celebration of Twelfth-day, in the Metropolis and in the South of England, is by drawing lots, and assuming fictitious characters for the evening. Formerly the king or queen was chosen by a *bean* found in a piece of divided cake; and this was once a common Christmas gambol in both the English Universities. The day after Twelfth-day was called St. Distaff's day.

8.—SAINT LUCIAN.

Saint Lucian, Confessor and Martyr, was born at Samosata in Syria. He was well versed in the Hebrew language, and employed much time in comparing and amending the copies of the Bible. Lucian was put to death by Maximinus II.

13.—SAINT HILARY.

Hilary was born at Poictiers in France, of an illustrious family; and of this place he was chosen bishop in the year 353. He died at Poictiers in 368. Hilary was an excellent orator and poet, he was styled by S. Jerom 'the Trumpet of the Latins against the Asians.'

18.—SAINT PRISCA.

Prisca, a Roman lady, was early converted to Christianity, but refusing to adjure her religion, and to offer sacrifice when she was commanded, was horribly tortured, and afterwards beheaded, under the Emperor Claudius, in the year 2 5.

21.—SAINT AGNES.

Agnes, a young Roman lady, of a noble family, suffered martyrdom in the tenth general persecution, under the Emperor Diocletian, in the year 306. Although the executioners wounded her most cruelly with the sword, yet she bore it with incredible constancy, singing hymns all the time. She was then no more than thirteen or fourteen years of age.

22.—SAINT VINCENT.

Vincent, a deacon of the church in Spain, suffered martyrdom in the Diocletian persecution, about the year 303, being extended upon burning coals; and, after his body was broiled there, he was thrown upon heaps of broken tiles.

25.—CONVERSION OF SAINT PAUL.

This day celebrates the miraculous conversion of Saint Paul He was beheaded under the general persecution of Nero: hence the usual representation of him with a sword in his hand.

30.—KING CHARLES, MARTYR.

King Charles I. martyred at Whitehall at 12 minutes past 1 o'clock, A.D. 1649.

FEBRUARY.

Some etymologists derive February from *Februa*, an epithet given to Juno, as the goddess of purification; while others attribute the origin of the name to *Februa*, a feast held by the Romans in this month in behalf of the manes of the deceased The Saxons named February *sprout kele*, on account of the sprouts of the cole-wort which began to appear in this month

2.—PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival is of high antiquity, and the ancient Christians observed it by using a great number of lights, in remembrance, as it is supposed, of our blessed Saviour being declared by Simeon, to be 'a light to lighten the Gentiles' hence the name of Candlemasday.

3.—SAINT BLAISE

He was Bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia, and suffered martyrdom in 316, under the persecution of Licinius. Blaise is the principal patron of Ragusa, and also of the wool-combers, who still keep a solemn guild at Norwich, in memory of their tutelar saint

5.—SAINT AGATHA.

Saint Agatha suffered martyrdom under Decius, in the year 251. She was honourably descended, and very beautiful. Her personal charms soon attracted the notice of Quintianus, prætor or governor of the province; who, being unable to accomplish his base designs, ordered her to be scourged, and then imprisoned, for not worshipping the Pagan deities After which, still persisting in the faith, she was put to the rack, burnt with hot irons, and had her breasts cut off

14.—SAINT VALENTINE.

Valentine was an ancient presbyter of the Church he suffered martyrdom in the persecution under Claudius II. at Rome, being beaten with clubs, and then beheaded, in the *Via Flaminia*, about the year 270.

The day Saint Valentine,
When maids are brisk, and at the break of day
Start up and turn their pillows, curious all
To know what happy swain the fates provide
A mate for life. Then follows thick discharge
Of true-love knots and sonnets nicely penned,
But to the learned critic's eye no verse
But prose distracted —HURDIS.

The custom alluded to in the verse of sending 'valentines' was probably a heathen one taken over like so many others by the Christian Church and cleansed of its loose associations. It would be difficult to imagine anything more vulgar and disgusting than the majority of the valentines exposed for sale now-a-days in England It is hardly necessary to say that all Christian feeling has passed away from the present observance of this day.

24.—SAINT MATTHIAS.

Matthias was, probably, one of the seventy disciples, and was a constant attendant upon our Lord, from the time of His baptism by St John until His Ascension. He was afterwards, near the river Apsarus, murdered by some barbarians

MARCH.

Among the Romans, March, from Mars, was the first month and marriages made in this month were accounted unhappy The Saxons called March *lent-monat*, or *length-moneth*, 'because the days did first begin, in length, to exceed the nights'

1.—SAINT DAVID

He is the patron Saint of Wales; in the year 519 he was made Bishop of Caldeon, which See he removed to Menevia, ever since called after him St. David's.

2.—SAINT CHAD.

Saint *Ceadda* or Chad, educated in the monastery of Lindisfarne, under Saint Aidan was afterwards Bishop of Lichfield, and died in the great pestilence of 673.

7.—SAINT PERPETUA.

Perpetua, a noble lady of Carthage, only twenty-two years of age, suffered martyrdom in 203, by order of Minutius Firminianus, under the persecution of the Emperor Severus. In the amphitheatre, Perpetua was exposed to the attacks of a wild cow, and, after being much gored by this animal, she languished for some time under the wounds given her by a young and unskilful gladiator.

12.—Saint Gregory.

Saint Gregory, surnamed the Great, was born about the year 510. He was consecrated Pope about the year 590, and died in 604. Before his advancement to the See, Gregory projected the conversion of the English nation; and, although his offer to this effect was at first refused, he accomplished his wishes after he assumed the papal chair, by the Mission of St. Augustine. Whence he is entitled *The Apostle of England.*

17.—Saint Patrick.

The tutelar saint of Ireland was born in the year 371, in a village called *Bonaven Tabernioe*, probably Kilpatrick, in Scotland, between Dunbarton and Glasgow. His father was a deacon and his grandfather a priest. Being successively ordained deacon, priest, and bishop, he received the apostolical benediction from Pope Celestine, and was sent by him, about the beginning of the year 432, to preach the Gospel in Ireland; whence he is entitled *The Apostle of Ireland.* He died at the good old age of 123, and was buried at Down, in Ulster.

When he preached the Gospel to the Pagan Irish, he illustrated the doctrine of the Trinity by showing them *trefoil*, or three-leaved grass, with one stalk; the illustration touched them, and the *shamrock* was ever afterwards worn upon this saint's anniversary, to commemorate the event.

21.—Saint Benedict.

Benedict, or *Bennet*, was born at Norcia in Italy, about the year 480, and of an honourable family. Being sent by his parents to Rome to complete his studies, he became disgusted with the licentiousness of the Roman youths and retired to the mountain of Subiaco, about forty miles from the city. Bennet was now only fifteen, and lived for three years in a cave, Romanus, a monk, giving him provisions these were let down by a rope, with a bell affixed, to give notice to the holy recluse. Bennet founded the monastery of Casino in 529; it was built on the brow of a very high mountain, on the top of which there was an old temple of Apollo, surrounded with a grove. The Benedictine order of monks, first instituted by our saint, was, in the ninth century, at its height of glory.

25.—Annunciation of the B. V. M. or Lady-Day

This day celebrates the angel's message to the Virgin Mary, respecting our Blessed Lord. She was, probably, an only child, and but fifteen years of age when espoused to Joseph. She died A. D. 48, being about sixty years old. Until 1752 the reckoning of the year of our Lord in the Church of England began with this day. Her emblem is the lily. The dedications of ancient Churches in England in honour of S. Mary far exceed all others.

APRIL.

April is derived from *Aprilis*, or *aperio*, I open; because the earth, in this month, begins to open her bosom for the production of vegetables The Saxons called this month *oster-monat*, from the goddess Goster or because the winds were found to blow generally from the east in this month.

1.—All Fools' Day.

On this day everybody strives to make as many fools as he can; the wit chiefly consists in sending persons on what are called sleeveless errands, for the *history of Eve's mother*, or *pigeon's milk*, *stirrup oil*, and similar ridiculous absurdities.

4th.—Saint Ambrose.

Our saint was born about the year 340, and was educated in the palace of his father who was Prætorian Pæfect of Gaul. He ruled over the See of Milan with great piety and vigilance for more than twenty years; during which time he gave all his money to pious uses and settled the reversion of his estate upon the Church. He converted the celebrated St. Augustine to the faith; he is generally represented carrying a triple scourge in his hand, in reference to his courage in excommunicating the Emperor Theodosius for an unmerciful act of revenge towards the people of Milan. He died, aged fifty-seven, in the year of our Lord 396.

19.—Saint Alphege.

A native of England, Alphege was first Abbot of Bath, then Bishop of Winchester, in the year 984 and, twelve years afterwards, Archbishop of Canterbury. He was stoned to death by the Danes at Greenwich on the spot where the parish church now stands, dedicated to his memory.

21.—Saint Dominic.

Found at Paris thirty of his religious followers in the chapel of St. James, and, in consequence of the name of the Chapal and the street where it stood, he called them *Jacobins*. This was the origin of an Order which exercised great power over kings. St. Louis had so much love for this community, that he wished to be made a Jacobin He proposed his design to the queen, and conjured her not to oppose it. That princess immediately sent for her children and the Earl of Anjou, brother of the King; she demanded of the first whether they would prefer being the sons of a priest rather than the sons of a King? And, without waiting for their answer, she exclaimed, "The Jacobins have worked on the mind of your father, and persuaded him to abdicate the throne

in order to become a priest and a preacher". At these words, the Earl of Anjou expressed his determination to oppose the King and the priests; and the eldest son of the Monarch swore by St. Denis, that, if ever he came to the throne, he would drive every mendicant idle priest out of his kingdom. The fanatic passion of St. Louis for crusades brought him to his death, near the ruins of Carthage, fighting against *Mussalamans* in a country where Dido had established the gods of the Syrians. This King extended that religious enthusiasm which depopulated Europe during two centuries.

23.—SAINT GEORGE.

This illustrious saint, termed, by the Greeks, the 'great martyr,' was born in Cappadocia of noble Christian parents, and was a Tribune or Colonel in the army under Diocletian. He was beheaded in the year 290. Under the name and ensign of St. George, Edward III, in 1330, instituted the *Order of the Garter*, now the most noble order of knighthood in Europe.

25.—SAINT MARK.

St. Mark's Gospel was written in the year 63. The Order of Knights of St. Mark at Venice, under the protection of this evangelist, was instituted in the year 737, the reigning Doge being always Grand Master: their motto was, '*Pax tibi, Marce, Evangelista Meus*'.

MAY.

May is so called from *Maia*, the Mother of Mercury, to whom sacrifices were offered by the Romans on the first of this month; or, according to some, from respect to the senators and nobles of Rome, who were named *Majores* as the following month was termed Junius, in honor of the youth of Rome. The Saxons called May *tri-milki*, because in that month they began to milk their kine three times in a day.

1.—MAY-DAY.

Anciently, all ranks of people went out a-maying early on this day. 'The Juvenile part of both sexes, in the north, were wont to rise a little after midnight, and walk to some neighbouring wood, accompanied with music and the blowing of horns, where they would break down branches from the trees, and adorn themselves with *nosegays* and *crowns of flowers*. After this they would return with their booty homewards, about the rising of the sun, and make their doors and windows to triumph in the flowery spoil. The after-part of the day is chiefly spent in dancing round a tall pole, which is called a *May-pole*, which being placed in a convenient part of the village, stands there, as it were, consecrated to the *goddess of flowers*, without the least violation offered it, in the whole circle of the year.

The custom of *going a-maying* is now confined wholly to the populace; and the 'Milkmaids' garland and 'chimney sweepers' dance are the most remarkable features of this annual celebration.

1.—SAINT PHILIP AND SAINT JAMES.

Philip was born at Bethsaida, near the Sea of Tiberias, the city of Andrew and Peter. He was one of the first disciples and an apostle. James the Less, called also *James the Just*, and, by the Apostle Paul, *James*, the Lord's brother, was the son of Joseph, afterwards husband to the Virgin Mary as is probable by his first wife. The first of these martyrs was stoned to death, and the second, having been thrown from a high place, was killed by a fuller's staff.

3.—INVENTION OF THE CROSS.

The Church celebrates this day as a festival, to commemorate the *invention* or finding of a wooden *cross* supposed to be the *true, one*, by Empress Helena, the mother of Constantine the Great. *See September 14.*

6.—JOHN THE EVANGELIST, A. P. L.

John the Evangelist was a Galilean by birth, the son of Zebedee and Salome, the younger brother of James, but not of him that was surnamed the Just, and who was the brother of our Lord. Being carried prisoner to Rome, he was condemned to be thrown into a cauldron of boiling oil, but was miraculously preserved, and came out of it alive. He survived to the reign of Trajan, and died about ninety years of age.

19.—SAINT DUNSTAN.

Dunstan was a native of Glastonbury, and nobly descended. He was a skilful painter-musician, and an excellent forger and refiner of metals; he manufactured crosses, vials, and sacred vestments; and also painted and copied good books. He was Bishop of London and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury. He died in 988.

JUNE.

The Saxons called June *weyd-monat*, because their beasts did then *weyd* or feed in the meadows.

5.—SAINT BONIFACE.

Boniface was born at Crediton in Devon: and after many years of missionary preaching in Germany was created Bishop of Mainz in 745. He was one of the first priests of his day, and was also a great friend and admirer of the Venerable Bede. He was murdered in a barbarous manner by the populace near Utrecht, while preaching the Christian religion.

11.—SAINT BARNABAS.

Our saint's proper name was *Joses*; he was descended of the tribe of Levi, and born at Cyprus. Being shut up all night in the synagogue by some Jews at Salamis, he was the next morning cruelly tortured and afterwards stoned to death. The *Epistle* which he wrote is considered genuine, though not admitted into the canon of the Scriptures.

17.—SEINT ALBAN.

St. Alban, the first Christian martyr in England, suffered in 303.

24.—SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST AND MIDSUMMER DAY.

The nativity of Saint John the Baptist is celebrated by the Christian Church on this day, because he was the *Forerunner* of our Blessed Lord, and, by preaching the doctrine of repentance, prepared the way for the Gospel. He was imprisoned by Herod for preaching against his marriage with his brother's wife, and was afterwards beheaded by the arts of that enraged woman.

It was formerly customary at Magdalen College, Oxford, on St. John the Baptist's Day, to have a sermon preached in the first court. There was a permanent pulpit of stone inserted in one corner, and the quadrangle used to be furnished round the sides with a large fence of green boughs, that the preaching might more nearly resemble that of John the Baptist in the Wilderness. But, as we grow more tender than our forefathers, it has been thought safer to take shelter under the roof of the chapel. It is to this institution that we owe the admirable 'Consideration on the Life and Death of John the Baptist.'

29.—SAINT PETER.

This apostle's father was Jonah, probably a fisherman of Bethsaida. Peter was first scourged, and then led out to be crucified upon the hill called *Janiculus*, desiring to be fastened to the cross with his *head downwards* alleging that he thought himself unworthy to die in the same way as his Lord and Master.

JULY.

This word is derived from the Latin *Julius* the surname of C. Cæsar, the dictator, who was born in it. Mark Anthony first gave to this month the name of July *Quintilis* as being the fifth month in the year, in the old Roman calendar established by Romulus. July was called by the Saxons, *heu-monat*, or *heymonat*, because therein they usually mowed and made their hay-harvest.

2.—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Pope Urban VI, in commemoration of that remarkable journey which the mother of our Lord took into the mountains of Judæa, in order to visit the mother of St. John Baptist.

4.—TRANSLATION OF SAINT MARTIN.

This day was appointed to commemorate the removal or translation of St. Martin's body from one tomb to another much more noble and magnificent, *viz.*, the Cathedral at Tours: an honour conferred upon the deceased saint by Perpetuus, one of his successors in the See. His festival is celebrated on the 11th of November.

15.—SAINT SWITHUN.

Swithun, in the Saxon *Swithum*, received his clerical tonsure, and put on the monastic habit, in the old monastery at Winchester: he was of noble parentage, and passed his youth in the study of grammar, philosophy, and the Scriptures. Swithun was promoted to holy orders by Helmstan, Bishop of Winchester; at whose death, in 852, King Ethelwolf granted him the See. In this he continued eleven years, and died in 868. He is supposed to be patron Saint of the weather, and is represented in the old Clog almanacks by a shower of rain.

20.—SAINT MARGARET.

She was born at Antioch, and was the daughter of a Pagan priest. She was first tortured and then beheaded in the year 278.

22.—SAINT MARY MAGDALEN.

This day was first dedicated to the memory of St. Mary Magdalen, by King Edward VI; and in his Common Prayer, the *Gospel* for the day is from St. Luke, chap. vii., verse 36. The Reformers, however, upon a more strict inquiry, finding it doubtful whether this woman, mentioned in the Gospel, was really Mary Magdalen, thought it prudent to discontinue the festival.

25.—SAINT JAMES.

James "The Great" was by birth a Galilean, and partner with Peter in fishing, from which our Lord called him to be one of his disciples. Of his ardent zeal, no other proof is necessary, than his becoming the victim of Herod Agrippa. The Spaniards esteem James their tutelar saint. In London and elsewhere on this day boys erect *grottos* of scalop shell in his honour and invite passers-by to remember by an alms the devotions performed at his shrine at *Santiago*.

26.—SAINT ANNE.

The parents of the Blessed Virgin are known in the calendars by the names of St. Anne and St. Joachim.

AUGUST.

Sextilis was the ancient Roman name of this month, being the sixth from March. The Emperor Augustus changed this name, and gave it his own, because in this month Cæsar Augustus took possession of his first consulship, celebrated three triumphs, reduced Egypt under the power of the Roman people, and put an end to all civil wars. ' The Saxons called August *arn-monat* (more rightly *barn-monat*), intending thereby the then filling of their barns with corn.)

1.—LAMMAS DAY.

The name of this day is probably derived from an old Saxon term, signifying *Loaf-Mass* as it was customary for the Saxons to offer oblation of loaves, made of new wheat, on this day as the first-fruits of their new corn.

6.—TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD.

This commemorates the day on which our Lord, taking with Him St. Peter, St. James and St. John, went up into the mountain and was transfigured before them; His countenance becoming white and glistening like lightning. This is one of the very rare occasions on which Christ allowed His Divine nature to shew itself visible during the days of His humiliation.

8.—NAME OF JESUS.

Before the Reformation, this day was dedicated to *Afra*, a woman who had been converted to Christianity by Narcissus, Bishop of Jerusalem, and who afterwards suffered martyrdom; and the Breviary was recognised by Paul V. Afterwards Donatus, who became martyr in the time of Julian, for refusing to sacrifice, was substituted in her place. Our Reformers devoted it to the Name of our Blessed Lord.

10.—SAINT LAWRENCE.

St. Lawrence was, by birth, a Spaniard, and treasurer of the Church of Rome, being deacon to Pope Sextus, about the year 259. He was laid upon a gridiron, and broiled over a fire.

15.—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This is a festival in the Greek and Roman Churches, in honour of the supposed miraculous assumption of the Virgin Mary into heaven. It was anciently known as the falling asleep of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

24.—SAINT BARTHOLOMEW.

He preached the Gospel in Armenia, converted the Lycaonians, and afterwards visited India. The Dissenters observe this day as the day on which the Nonconformist Ministers were ejected from their livings, and appeal to the Nonconformists' Memorial as a testimony of their wrongs. But the Church also has her memorials to produce in Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy during the Usurpation." On both sides, no doubt, many suffered unjustly.

28.—SAINT AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO.

Augustine was born at Thagaste, a town in Numidia, in the year 354. He was a judicious divine, and the most voluminous writer of all the Fathers. He died in 430, at the age of 77.

29.—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST BEHEADED.

This day was formerly denominated *Festum Collectionis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ*; or, the feast of gathering up St. John the Baptist's relics; but afterwards, by corruption, *Festum Decollationis*, the festival in remembrance of his being beheaded. His nativity is celebrated on the 24th of June.

SEPTEMBER.

September is composed of *septem* seven, and the termination *ber* like *lis* in *Aprilis*, *Quintilis*, *Sextilis*. This rule will also apply to the three following months, Octo-ber, Novem-ber, Decem-ber. Our Saxon ancestors called it *Gerst-monat*, 'for that barley which that month commonly yielded was anciently called gerst.'

1.—SAINT GILES.

Giles, or Ægidius, was born at Athens, but came to France in the year 715. Charles Martel, when hunting, found him in his hermit's cell, and, pleased with his unaffected piety and sanctity of manners, erected an abbey for him at Nismes, of which he was constituted abbot. He died in the year 795.

7.—SAINT EUNURCHUS.

Eunurchus, or Evurtius, was bishop of Orleans, and present at the Council of Valentia, A.D. 375.

8.—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

A concert of Angels having been heard in the air to solemnize this important event, the festival was appointed by Pope Servius about the year 695.

14.—HOLY CROSS DAY.

The origin of this Festival is as follows. On the spot where the Empress Helena found the true Cross, Constantine built a magnificent church, which was consecrated on 13th September 335: the following day, being Sunday, the Cross was elevated for the veneration of the people. See May 13.

The recovery of the Holy Rood was celebrated in later ages on the same day. The story is as follows: Cosroes, King of Persia, having plundered Jerusalem, carried away large pieces of the Cross which had been left there by the Empress Helena. Heraclius, the Emperor, soon afterwards engaged and defeated him, and recovered the Cross; but, bringing it back in triumph to Jerusalem, he found the gates shut against him, and heard a voice from heaven, saying, that the *King of Kings* did not enter into that city in so stately a manner, but *meek and lowly, and riding upon an ass*. The Emperor then immediately dismounted from his horse, and walked through the city barefooted, carrying the Cross himself.

17.—SAINT LAMBERT.

Lambert was Bishop of Utrecht, in the time of King Pepin I; but, reproving the King's grandson for his irregularities, he was cruelly murdered at the instigation of an abandoned woman.

21.—SAINT MATTHEW.

In the year 64 or 65 Matthew wrote his Gospel in Hebrew which was afterwards translated into Greek. After many labours and miracles, he closed his life at Nadabar in Ethiopia, probably by martyrdom.

26.—SAINT CYPRIAN.

He was an African by birth, of a good family, and well educated. He suffered martyrdom under Valerianus and Gallienus, in 258.

29.—SAINT MICHAEL.

Saint Michael, the Archangel is specially commemorated from being recorded in Scripture as of great power and dignity, and as presiding and watching over the Church of God, and triumphing over evil. He is the typical champion of good, his name ("Who is like God?") being significant of his office. It is also said of this Saint that he was an archangel who presided over the Jewish nation, and had an army of angels under his command and conduct; he fought with Satan and his angels; and contending with the Devil, he disputed about the body of Moses. This festival has been kept with great solemnity ever since the 5th century.

About this time of the year, in former days it was the custom to elect the governors of towns and cities. On the election of a *bailiff* at *Kidderminster*, the inhabitants assembled in the principal streets to *throw cabbage-stalks at each other*. The custom of having a 'roast goose' for dinner (seasoned with sage and onions and port wine) on Michaelmas Day, is of very ancient standing, yet the reason remains unexplained, though, as Beckwith remarks in his edition of Blount's "Jocular Tenures," it was now probably for no other reason but that Michaelmas Day was a great festival, and geese at that time most plentiful. Poor Robin, in his Almanack for 1695, has the following lines:—

Geese now in their *prime season* are,
Which, if well roasted, are good fare;
Yet, however, friends, take heed,
How too much on them you feed,
Lest, when as your tongues run loose,
Your *discourse* do *smell of Goose*.

30.—SAINT JEROME.

Jerome translated the Old Testament into Latin; this version, now styled the *Vulgate*, is the only one used or allowed by the Roman Church. He died in the eightieth year of his age, A. D. 422.

OCTOBER.

This month was called *Domitianus* in the time of Domitian; but, after his death by the decree of the Senate, it took the name of October, everyone hating the name and memory of so detestable a tyrant. It was called *wyn-monat*, or wine-month, by the Saxons.

1.—SAINT REMIGIUS.

Remigius is styled the *French Apostle*. After he had held his bishopric seventy-four years, he died at ninety-six years of age, A. D. 535.

6.—SAINT FAITH.

This virgin martyr suffered death under Dacianus, about the year 290, the most cruel torments being inflicted upon her.

9.—SAINT DENYS.

St. Denys, or Dionysius, the Areopagite, was converted to Christianity by Saint Paul. He was Bishop of Paris about the end of the 3rd century. The French say that he was the first that preached the Gospel among them, and, for that reason, consider him their tutelar saint.

13.—Translation of King Edward the Confessor.

He was the youngest son of King Ethelred; but as all his elder brothers were either dead, or had fled away, he succeeded to the crown of England in the year 1042. He collected all the most useful laws made by the Saxon and Danish Kings. The additional title of Confessor was probably given him by the Pope, for settling what was then called *Rome-Scot*, but now better known by the name of *Peter's Pence*. His body is still preserved in Westminster Abbey behind the High Altar in its ancient shrine, covered by a splendid canopy. At his feet the Regalia are laid before being used at a coronation.

17.—Saint Etheldreda.

She was a princess of distinguished piety, daughter of Anna, King of the East-Angles and Hereswitha his Queen, and was born about the year 630, at Ixning, a small village in Suffolk. In the year 678 she founded the conventual church of Ely, with the adjoining convent. Of this monastery she was constituted abbess, the monks and nuns living in society and regular order; it flourished for nearly two hundred years, but was destroyed with its inhabitants, by the Danes, in 870.

18th—Saint Luke the Evangelist.

Luke was born at Antioch, the metropolis of Syria, a place celebrated for the study of the liberal arts. The notion that he was a painter is without foundation, as it is not countenanced by ancient writers. Dr. Lardner thinks that he might have been by profession a physician, as, the expression 'beloved physician,' *Col.* iv. 14, seems to intimate. Luke lived a single life, and died in the eighty-fourth year of his age, about the year of Christ 70, probably a natural death.

25.—Saint Crispin.

Two brothers, Crispinus and Crispianus, were born at Rome, whence they travelled to Soissons in France, about the year 303, to propagate the Christian religion. Being desirous, however, of rendering themselves independent, they gained a subsistence by shoemaking. It having been discovered that they had privately embraced the Christian faith, and endeavoured to make proselytes of the inhabitants, the Governor of the town immediately ordered them to be beheaded about the year 308. From this time the shoe-makers choose them for their tutelar saints.

28.—Saint Simon and Saint Jude, *Apostles*.

Simon is called the *Canaanite*, from the Hebrew word *Cana*, to be zealous: hence his name of *Simon Zelotes*, or the Zealot. After enduring various troubles and afflictions, he, with great cheerfulness, suffered death on the cross.

Jude was of our Lord's kindred; '*Is not his mother called Mary, and his brethern James and Joses, and Simon and Judas?* *Matt.* xiii. 55. After great success in his apostolic ministry, he was, at last, for a free and open reproof of the superstitious rites of the Magi, cruelly put to death. He has left one epistle of universal concern to Christians.

NOVEMBER.

The Saxons called November *wint-monat*, or wind month, on account of the prevalence of high winds in this month.

1.—All Saints.

In the early ages of Christianity, the word *Saint* was applied to all *believers* as is evident in the use of it by St. Paul and St. Luke; but the term was afterwards restricted to such as excelled in Christian virtues. In the Romish Church, holy persons, canonized by the Pope are called *Saints*, and are invoked and supplicated by the professors of that religion.

This festival originated in the dedication of the Pantheon in Rome to the honour of all the martyrs, A. D. 607. Sparrow in his Rationale writes: "because we cannot particularly commemorate every one of those saints in whom God's graces have been eminent, for that would be too heavy a burden, ..therefore holy Church appoints this day in commemoration of the Saints in general." Next to St Mary the Virgin, this dedication is the most common in England, not less than 1,152 churches being so named

2.—All Souls.

In Catholic countries, on the eve and day of *All Souls*, the Churches were hung with black; the tombs were opened; a coffin covered with black, and surrounded with wax lights, was placed in the nave of the Church, and, in one corner, figures in wood, representing the Souls of the deceased, were half way plunged into the flames.

6.—Saint Leonard.

Leonard, or *Lienard*, was a French nobleman of great reputation in the Court of Clovis I. He died about the year 559, and has always been implored by prisoners as their guardian saint.

11.—SAINT MARTIN.

He was a native of Hungary, and, for some time, followed the life of a soldier; but, afterwards, took orders and was made Bishop of Tours, in France, in which See he continued for twenty-six years. Martin died about the year 397, much lamented, and highly esteemed for his virtues. The Bishop was once so popular in France that his feast had an *octave*, that is, was celebrated a second time in the week following; and it was a rule among his devotees to *roast a goose* for the family dinner on the day of his anniversary. A medal was struck in France in commemoration of this laudable custom; on one side of which was embossed a *goose*, and on the reverse occurs the word *Martinalia*.

The festival of St. Martin occurring when geese are in high season, it is always celebrated with a voracity the more eager, as it happens on the eve of the *petit careme*, when fowls could no longer be presented on the tables of a religious age. A German monk, Martin Schoock, made it a case of conscience whether, even on the eve of the little Lent, it be allowable to eat goose: '*An liceat Martinalibus anserem comedere?*' After having dived into the weedy pool of the casuist's arguments, the delighted devotee emerges with the permission to roast his goose, and thus the goose came to be a standing dish on the Continent at Martinmas, as in England at Michaelmas.

13.—SAINT BRITIUS.

Britius, or Brice, succeeded St. Martin in the bishopric of Tours in the year 399. He died in 444.

17.—SAINT HUGH.

He was a native of Burgundy, or Gratisnopolis, and died on this day, in the year 1200, of an ague. He was Bishop of Lincoln and rebuilder of the glorious Cathedral of that city. In 1220, he was canonized at Rome, and his remains were taken up, 7th October 1282, and deposited in a silver shrine.

20.—EDMUND, KING AND MARTYR.

Edmund, King of the East-Angles, having been attacked by the Danes in 870, and being unable to resist them, heroically offered to surrender himself a prisoner, provided they would spare his subjects. The Danes, however, having seized him, used their utmost endeavours to induce Edmund to renounce his religion; but on his refusing to comply, they first beat him with clubs, then scourged him with whips, and afterwards, binding him to a stake, killed him with their arrows. His body was buried in a town, where Sigebert, one of his predecessors, had built a church; and where afterwards (in honour of his name) a more spacious building was erected, which together with the town, was named St. Edmundsbury; but it is now called *Bury*. One of the most elegant cemeteries in Europe stands in the centre of two churchyards at Bury St. Edmunds. It is an isolated fragment of the celebrated abbey in which John of Lydgate was a monk; and around it are planted shrubs, trees, and a variety of flowers; a profusion of ivy creeps up the sides of the walls on which are placed two or three monuments.

22.—SAINT CECILIA.

Cecilia was a Roman lady, who, refusing to renounce her religion, was thrown into a cauldron of boiling water, and scalded to death. Others say that she was stifled in a bath, a punishment frequently inflicted, at that time, on female criminals of rank. She suffered martyrdom about the year 225. Cecilia is regarded as the patroness of music, and is represented by Raffaelle with a regal in her hand.

23.—SAINT CLEMENT.

Clement I. was born at Rome, and was one of the first Bishops of that place. This See he held about sixteen years, from the year 64 or 65 to 81. He was remarkable for having written two Epistles so excellent, and so highly esteemed by the primitive Christians that the first was for some time considered canonical. Clement was sentenced to work in the quarries, and afterwards, having an anchor fastened about his neck, was drowned in the sea.

25.—SAINT CATHERINE.

She was born at Alexandria, and received a liberal education. About the year 305 she was converted to Christianity, which she afterwards professed with the utmost intrepidity, openly reproving the pagans for offering sacrifices to their idols, and upbraiding the Emperor Maxendius, to his face, with the most flagrant acts of tyranny and oppression. She was condemned to suffer death by rolling over her body a wheel stuck round with iron spikes: the wheel is universally her emblem.

30.—SAINT ANDREW.

Andrew was the son of James, a fisherman at Bethsaida and younger brother of Peter. He was condemned to be crucified on a cross of the form of an X; and, that his death might be more lingering, he was fastened with cords. He is the patron saint of Scotland.

The Order of the Thistle was instituted by Achaius, King of Scotland, in 787, restored by James V, 1540, revived by King James II in 1687, and re-established by Queen Anne, 1703.

DECEMBER.

December was called *winter monat* by the Saxons; but, after they were converted to Christianity it received the name of *heligh-monat*, or holy month.

6.—SAINT NICHOLAS.

Nicholas was Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, and died about the year 392. He was of so charitable a disposition, that he portioned three young women, who were reduced in circumstances, by secretly conveying a sum of money into their father's house. A curious font is preserved in the Cathedral of Winchester, the carvings on which are applied to the life and miracles of this saint. S. Nicholas is the patron saint of sailors, and so has been very popular in England where nearly 400 churches are dedicated in his honour. The annual ceremony of the *boy-bishop* was once observed on this day.

8.—CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

This festival was instituted by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, because William the Conqueror's fleet, being in a storm afterwards came safe to shore. The Council of Oxford, however, held in the year 1222, permitted everyone to use his discretion in keeping it.

13.—SAINT LUCY.

This virgin martyr was born at Syracuse. She refused to marry a young man who paid his addresses to her, because she had determined to devote herself to religion, and, to prevent his importunities, gave her whole fortune to the poor. The youth, enraged at this denial, accused her before Paschasius, the heathen judge, of professing Christianity and Lucy, after much cruel treatment, fell a martyr to his revenge, in the year 405.

16.—O SAPIENTIA.

This is the beginning of the first of a set of anthems sung at Magnificat in the Church from this day until Christmas-eve. The hymn 'O Come, O Come, Emmanuel' is a versified form of five or six of these anthems. They are all based on Scripture, and are invocations of our Lord Jesus Christ under different attributes of His.

21.—SAINT THOMAS THE APOSTLE.

Thomas, surnamed *Didymus*, or the Twin, was a Jew, and, in all probability a Galilean. He suffered martyrdom in this city of Madras, being killed by the lances of some people. There has been a handsome Cathedral erected recently by the Portuguese over the alleged grave of this Saint, at Mylapore, in the Madras Presidency. This is the shortest day, and is, at London, 7h. 44m. 17s. allowing 9m. 5s. for refraction.

25.—CHRISTMAS DAY.

The feast of our Saviour's Nativity is named *Christmas-day*, from the Latin *Christi Missa*, the Mass of Christ; and thence the Roman Catholic Liturgy is termed their *Missal*, or *Mass Book*. In the primitive Church this day was always preceded as now by an eve or vigil. When the devotion of the eve was completed, our forefathers used to light up candles of an uncommon size, called Christians' candles, and to lay a log of wood upon the fire, called the *yule-clog* or log.

The *turkey* is now the appropriate dish at the tables of the opulent on Christmas Day. Gay, in his Fable of the "Turkey and Ant," makes the old turkey say—

> But man, curst man, on *turkey* preys,
> And Christmas shortens all our days,
> Sometimes with oysters we combine,
> Sometimes assist the savoury chine.

Norfolk being the great place for rearing turkeys, the stage coaches from Norwich London, for some days previous to Christmas day, used to take no human passengers but turkeys only

> When *rosemary* and *bays*, the poet's crown,
> Are bawled in frequent cries through all the town,
> Then judge the festival of Christmas near,
> Christmas, the joyous period of the year!
> Now with bright *holly* all the temples strew,
> With *laurel* green, and sacred MISTLETOE —GAY.

26.—SAINT STEPHEN.

Stephen was the first deacon chosen by the Apostles He was cited by the Sanhedrin, or Jewish Council, for prophesying the fall of the Jewish Temple and economy; and while vindicating his doctrine by several passages of the Old Testament, he was violently carried out of the city, and stoned to death, in the year 33.

27.—SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

St. John was the son of Zebedee and Salome, and younger brother of St. James the Great. A fisherman by trade, he was attracted by the teaching of John the Baptist first and by him directed to the Divine Teacher whose beloved disciple he became. Of a deeply spiritual and contemplative nature he produced the fourth Gospel as his great legacy to the Christian Church, and the monument of his rare sympathy and insight into the mind and nature of his Divine Master. The question whether he is the John who wrote the Book of the Revelations has never been settled.

28.—INNOCENTS' DAY.

The slaughter of the Jewish children, by Herod, is commemorated on this day. The festival is very ancient, for Tertullian and Saint Cyprian call these Innocents martyrs, and Prudentius has written a hymn upon the subject. *Childermas* day is another name for this feast. The lower orders think that everything done on this day must go wrong. John Moody in Vanbrugh's Play of the 'Provoked Husband', imputes all the evils which befall the Wronghead family on their journey to London, to their setting out on Childermas Day.

31.—SAINT SILVESTER.

He was Bishop of Rome, and succeeded Miltiades in the papacy in 314. Silvester is accounted the author of several rites and ceremonies of the Romish Church as asylums, unctions, palls, corporals, mitres, &c. He died in 334.

HINDU.

The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricated that it is often bewildering to endeavour to describe them. Some of the important onee will be noticed below.

PONGAL PANDAGAI. On this day the Sun enters the sign of "MAKARAM"—a monster having the head and four legs of an antelope, and the body and tail of a fish corresponding to Capricorn. It occurs on the 1st of the solar month Tai. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus on the feast of Makara Sankranti. At the time of the Sun's entrance into the sign, people go to the sea to have a bath; certain incantations suited to the occasion are repeated there. The next day, known as 'Kannu Pongal," is observed by women. This day the working classes are given presents by their masters.

RATHASAPTAMI (*Ratha*, a car, and *Saptami*, 7th day).—The 7th of Magha Sudha. It is dedicated to the worship of the sun. This day is the beginning of the Manvantara, or period embracing the Reign of Manu, of which fourteen govern in succession during each *Kalpa*, or grand period of creation and destruction.

MAHA SIVARATRI.—A celebrated festival in honour of Siva, held on the 14th of Magha Bahulam, during which Siva is worshipped. Bahula Chaturdasi, or the 29th of every lunar month, is kept sacred by the Saivites but Magha Bahula Chaturdasi has obtained the peculiar epithet of Maha Sivaratri, or the great night of Siva. The Hindu legends account for its celebrity among the rest of Sivaratris in the following manner.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day for a hunt. He spent the day in pursuit of game and as night came on, he was left at the mercy of the wild beasts. When he found himself in such a condition, he had recourse to a Vilva tree to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down. The twigs fell on a Linga of Siva near the foot of the tree, and Siva was so pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship, that he forthwith sent a heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into Kailas, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate the entrance of this archer into Kailas, the Hindus observe a fast this day and worship Siva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. The Saivites fast and at night repair to Siva temples to perform puja. The Siva Linga is anointed and washed and then decorated with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest repeats Siva's thousand different names, the worshipper flings a leaf of the Vilva over the Linga at each name. This kind of puja is performed at four different times and thus no sleep is obtained the whole night. This is styled the puja of the four watches. The Siva temples are thronged by devotees.

NEW YEAR.—The Hindu astronomical year is sidereal. It is called *Samvatsaradi* the first day of the year—the equinoctial point of Aries, into which the Sun enters at the vernal equinox. This event falls on the 13th April and is considered as *Punyakala*—holy occasion. So on New Year's Day the manes and gods are propitiated by offerings of *tarpana*—oblations—and other allied ceremonies. In other respects, New Year's Day is a gala day.

Though thus the astronomical Hindu year falls on the 13th April, New Year's Day is observed on different days by different sects according as they happen to follow the Lunar, the Luni-Solar or Solar calendar. The Tamilians follow the Sowramana and their year is thus the Sidereal or Solar year. The Telugu and Canarese follow the *Chandramana* reckoning, and their year is Luni-Solar, which begins earlier than the 13th April. The Malayalis follow the Tamilians, though their *Andu*—which is more an agricultural year—begins on the first of Simha—Avani.

On New Year's Day all take sacred bath in rivers or the sea. The males propitiate the manes and the deities. The nearest temple is attended. In some families children and other members receive new cloths. At evening time the *Panchanga*—the Calendar of the New Year—is read out and expounded. Several people assemble to listen to this exposition. At the end of this ceremony, *attar, pan supari*, and dessert are distributed. Sometimes a short entertainment of music is also added to this ceremony. The whole day is spent more in mirth and festivity.

In Malabar, the New Year's Day's festivities are observed on a grander scale. On the eve previous to the New Year's day all the gold coins (more specially, images of god) available in the house, all jewels, all kinds of fruits—such as cucumbers, jackfruits, mangoes,—and *Konnai* flowers and everything considered to be good to look at, are placed in the room set apart for the worship of the family god. The Karnavan, the head of the family, first opens this room between 4 and 5 on New Year's morn and worships with a lighted lamp in his hand all these articles. Every member of the house then goes one after the other to the front of the room with eyes shut and there opens them to take a sight of the auspicious articles collected. The Karnavan presents each with something,—coins, jewels, flowers, fruits, etc. The present by the Karnavan is called *Vishukaittam* (Vishukainatham).

SRI RAMA NAVAMI.—At about noon on the 9th of Chaitra Suddha, Sri Rama—an incarnation of Vishnu—is said to have been born at Ayodhya or Oudh. The object of his birth was to establish truth in the land by extirpating the wicked. From the first of Chaitra Suddha, the temples are illumined and the image of Sri Rama is adorned with costly ornaments and in the evenings the epic poem, Ramayana, is read accompanied by the preachings of the heroic actions of Rama which are listened to with great solemnity by many. In honour of his birth, the whole day is kept in fasting and the fast is broken by some in the same night and by others the next morning.

NAGA PANCHAMI.—It is sacred to certain demi-gods, called *Nagas*, or serpents, and is celebrated on the 5th of Sravana Suddha. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against snake-bites.

GOKULA ASHTAMI.—Instituted to commemorate the birth of Sri Krishna, son of Vasudeva, which is said to have taken place at midnight in the city of Muttra on the 8th of Sravana Suddha. Sri Krishna is reckoned as the 8th incarnation of Vishnu, in which was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle, Kamsa, king of Muttra, who, it was predicted by Rishi Narada, would be slain by one of his nephews, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant by placing guards over his pregnant sister, Devaki; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who had been given directions for slaughtering all newly-born infants. There are two sects among the followers of Sri Krishna, and they solemnise the facts on different days. Those belonging to the one adopt Tithi as the principal factor and the other, the star. Whichever is adhered to, the whole day is kept in fasting. At night they bathe and after worshipping Sri Krishna, in the manner enjoined in the Shastras, break the fast.

VINAYAKA CHATHURTHI.—It is held on the 4th of Bhadrupada Sudha to commemorate the birth of Ganapati, God of Wisdom and the remover of all obstacles. He is invoked at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told. It is said that as Kritikavirya was created by Siva without connubial assistance, so Ganapati was formed by his consort Parvati from the turmeric and oil scraped from her body while bathing. The loss of the natural head and the substitution of that of an elephant with one tusk are variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Siva when he endeavoured to prevent him from entering the chamber of Parvati when performing her ablutions. According to others, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of Sani, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant.

AYUDA PUJA.—It is held on the 9th of Aswija Sudha. Early in the morning, people after bathing perform the puja of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their religious books and professional implements, under a conception that to the propitiousness of these they owe every prosperity. On the next morning, puja is again performed and people resume their respective professions. This day is considered by them most auspicious for sending their children to school.

DIPAVALI.—A festival celebrated in honour of Vishnu's victory over the demon "Narakasura." The 14th of Aswija Bahula is Naraka Chaturdasi on which Vishnu is said to have killed Narakasura, a giant, and entered his city early in the morning, when the people illuminated the city and received him with great joy and acclamation. This days is kept to commemorate this great conquest. They get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, and take an oil bath. New clothes and ornaments are put on. Marwari merchants close their accounts on this day. New ledgers and day-books are brought and worshipped; new entries are made in the account-books; and writers are sent to different shops with money to credit in their names on this auspicious day. The aid of the gods is invoked to render the following year prosperous, and to be with them throughout it.

KRITHIKA DEEPUM.—It is celebrated in the month of Kartikai. Siva is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "Tripurasura." The demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations, when they went to Kailas, the abode of Siva, and represented to him their grievances. Siva assured them that the evil would soon be removed, and sent them back to their homes. He made a car of the Earth, the wheels of which were the Sun and the Moon; Brahma was chosen charioteer, the Himalayas formed the bow and Vasuki, the king serpent, the bow-string; Vishnu himself became the quiver. Thus equipped, Siva rode out, and, after a struggle, destroyed the mighty giant. To perpetuate this event, all houses are beautifully illumined and *pan supari* sweetmeats, &c., are exchanged in the evening among the relatives. In some places, bonfires in front of temples are kept up for about three days. Vaishnavites celebrate this on the Full Moon day while Saivites on the Kritika day.

MUHAMMADAN

MILAD-I-MUHAMMAD.—In commemoration of the alleged ascension of Muhammad when the Angel Gabriel mounted him on Burrak and conveyed him to heaven. The ascent is referred to in the 17th Sura of the Koran. It is held on the 26th of Rajab.

SHABA BARATH, or 'Night of Record,' is one of the three lesser *Ids*, and is held on the 15th Sha'aban, when they say the actions of men for the ensuing year are recorded. It is passed by lower classes in mirth with illuminations and fireworks. The whole night is spent in visiting the graves of relations and friends and in reading the Koran and a fast is observed the next day. It is something like All Souls' Day among Roman Catholics.

RAMAZAN (MAHI).—This Muhammadan fasting month commences from the morning after the new moon is first seen, and the fast is observed, each day throughout the month from 4 a.m., or when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, till the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not even a single drop of water or any other liquid, should pass the lips. Every day during the fast is passed in prayers, besides the usual *namaz*, and in reading the Koran or the lives of the prophet. Every night, all true believers go to Mosque where special prayers called "Taraveeh" are performed under the guidance of the "Imam" up to 10 o'clock, during which the Koran is recited by heart. The fast is first broken by dates or by a cooling draught, such as syrup of rose, pomegranate, pineapple, &c., and after evening prayers, meals are partaken of. From the night of the 19th to that of the 21st, the Shiahs celebrate the nights of Ali, the cousin and son-in-law of Muhammad, who was assassinated on the night of the 19th and died on the night of the 21st. The night of the 27th is called *Lailat ul-Kadar*, or 'night of power,' because it is said the Koran descended from heaven on that night. It should be observed as a vigil.

ID-UL-FITR.—'The festival of breaking fast,' called also the *'Idi Ramazan* and "the feast of alms" is celebrated on the first Shawwal. On this day Muhammadans are required to bathe, put on new clothes, apply antimony to the eyes, and perfume themselves, then distribute the *fitr* or *sadkah*, which is $2\frac{1}{2}$ seers of wheat, dates, or any grain used for food, or their value in coins, given to the poor or religious mendicants. All then proceed to the *Idgah*, repeating "God is great. There is no God but God." The Mulla ascends the *mimbar* or pulpit, and after a short thanksgiving, reads the *Khutbahoo* sermon. He then descends to the lowest step (which, with the Shiahs, is the third, but the fourth with the Sunnis) and recounts the virtues of the king, and prays for him. Then a general prayer is made and the congregation rise with a shout of *Din*'—"Faith" and fire off muskets. The evening is spent in rejoicing and merriment. In every house the same dainties are provided, amusements are indulged in, friendly visits are exchanged for two days and people embrace each other.

BAKRI-'ID, or **'ID-I-KURBAN** (Ar. *Bakar*, 'a bull'. *Kurban*, 'a sacrifice').—This is a feast held on the 10th Zil Hijjah, in honour, it is said, of Abraham's intention to offer up Ismail, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Is-hak, grounding their assertions on traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals such as camels, cows, sheep, goats according to each person's means, which answer the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ismail and as food. The followers of Muhammad believe that the entrance to paradise is guarded by a bridge, Pul-i-Sirate, as narrow as a scythe, affording a precarious and unstable footing. They believe that those Muhammadans who offer these annual sacrifices would have a safe and easy passage over it. This festival, called by the Arabs *'Id-ul Zoha*, day of sacrifice,' and the *'Id-ul-Fitr*, are the two great festivals of the Moslems. In A. H. Muhammad kept the Ashur or Jewish fast of the Atonement on the 10th day of the 7th month, but next year, he substituted for it the *'Id-ul-Zoha*, grounded on the ceremonies then existent at Mekkah, and on the 12th of Zil Hijjah, he sacrificed two fat sucking kids with budding horns—the one for his followers and the other for himself and his family (see Leviticus xvi).

Muharram (Ar. *Muharram*, 'most sacred').—A celebrated mourning held annually in remembrance of the martyrdom of the prophet's grandson, Husain, from whom the whole race of Sayads are descended. Abu Muhammad al Hasan and Abu Abdull-uhus Husain were the two sons of Ali Ibn Abi Taleb, the cousin and Fatimah, the daughter of Muhammad; and after the murder of their father, A. H. 40, at Kufah by the contrivances of Yezid, the son of Muaiwiyeh, they, with their families, removed from Shawm, or Kufah, Medina. The elder, Hasan, voluntarily abdicated to avoid embroiling the State any longer in civil wars; but shortly afterwards he was poisoned at the instance of Yezid, the son of Muaiwiyeh at Medina, A. H. 49. Abu Abdallah Muaiwiyeh bin Abi Sufyan, the first of the Ommiades, then began to rule, A. D. 661, and was succeeded by his son Yezid (A. D. 679—683); but after several years the people of Kufah, being tired of King Yezid's tyrannical rule, invited Hussain to return to the capital and assume his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hussain sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him. On his arrival, he was well received by the people, and believing in their fidelity, he made a favourable report to Hussain. As soon as this was done he was cruelly put to death together with his two young and promising sons. Hussain relying on Moslem's report and unaware of his subsequent fate started for Kufa with his whole family and a small retinue When he reached Kerbella, a small town on the Euphrates in Turkish Arabia, he was surrounded by the troops of Yezid and called upon either to take an oath of allegiance to Yezid or to be prepared for a fight. Hussain chose the latter course, and after a hard and brave resistance of three days, during which period the whole party of Hussain was deprived of water by Yezid's forces, a pitched battle was fought on the 10th Muharram, in which the little band of Hussain showed conspicuous gallantry but was eventually overwhelmed by the large opposing forces of the enemy and every one of the brave resisters was slain on the battlefield. A. H. 61 (9th October A. D. 680). Zain-ul-Abidin, the eldest son of Hussain, alone escaped as he was unable to take the field owing to severe illness. This forms the subject of the ten days' wailing during the Muharram. The Muhammadans are divided into two distinct sects, called the Shiahs and the Sunnis: the former regard Ali and his descendants, Hasan, Hussain, Zain-ul-Abidin, Muhammad Bauker, Jafar Sadik, as the lawful leaders after Muhammad; and the latter the Kaliphas as Abubakar, Omar, Oosman Ali—hence quarrels, animosities and dislikes are hoarded up by the lower classes among both sects to be avenged during the Muharram The festival begins when the new moon of the first month (Muharram) becomes visible. Including the *Ziyarat*, or "visiting the grave," it lasts till the 12th; but the fast is only for 10 days and is hence called *Asurah*, from the Arabic word signifying ten. The Sunnis offer prayer and distribute alms during the period, but the Shiahs organize mourning houses called *Ashur Khana*, 'ten-day house,'—*Taziyah Khana*, house of lamentation,—and *Astana*, threshold of *fakir's residence*. The mourning assemblies of the rich are held morning and evening in the Imambaras during the Muharram, when the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service from the various books descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hasan and Hussain. The Marsiah, a poetical composition embracing the whole of the subject commemorated, is chanted; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings Tazaiyas (a term signifying grief applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Imam Husain at Karbala made of ivory, ebony, sandalwood cedar, and sometimes wrought in silver filigree,—and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper according to the rank and wealth of the party—are exhibited and conveyed in procession through the streets. The moment the new moon is seen, a spade is struck into the earth, this is called *kodali marna*, and at this spot a pit is dug two or three days afterwards, in which a bonfire, called *allawah*, is kindled At night men dance round the fires, fencing with swords and springing through the flames, crying "Ya Ali! Ya Hasan! Ya Husain!"

On the night of the 7th, a representation of *Burak*, the horse or mule on which Muhammad is said to have ascended to heaven, is brought out. On the 10th the bier, called *tabut* or *taziyah*, is carried in procession. Before this incense is burnt and other rites are performed. This is peculiar to the Province of Oudh and Bombay and is not practised in the Madras Presidency. The Tabuts or Cages are common to all places in India, but they are not built by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Muhammadans regard them with strong disapprobation, and they are forbidden by religion. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock in the morning of the tenth day, and again from two till six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach or tank where the greater number of the tabuts, after being stripped of whatever is of value, are cast into the water. The Indian Shiah Muhammadans, who do not unite in building the tabuts, are accustomed to go upon this occasion to the Ashoor Khana for five successive evenings to listen to the account of the death of Husain. On the morning of the 10th of Muharram they resort to the open court of Imambara A *Mulla* reads the story of the martyrdom, and as he becomes eloquent, the auditors beat their bare breasts and weep aloud, every now and then giving utterance to cries of lamentation—'Wai! Wai Husain kushta shud!' A kind of ring is meanwhile cleared among the devotees for the passage of a procession, and then, amid intense excitement, three horses are led in. Little children, representing

the children of Husain, with bloodstained clothes, are mounted on these horses, surrounded by large numbers of mourners, wailing and chanting, and as the procession moves forward headed by six banners among which is the green standard of Ali—the riders of the horses throw ashes over their heads. A figure borne on a bier, representing the decapitated body of Husain, covered with blood and wounds, is brought in, from which broken arrows stick out, with a white dove hovering above it. The profoundest grief is now exhibited by the mourners. Walking round and round the ring, they now and again form circular groups of a dozen or twenty; and bending inwards to the ground, beat their breasts, crying "Wai! Wai! Husain." Some two or three horsemen bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Husain. One person on horseback with a long sword, apparently run through his head and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut straw upon her head in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying "Hai Hasan! Hai Husain!" These organised demonstrations of mourning are peculiar to Lucknow and are not practised elsewhere as they are strongly resented by the Sunnis who confine themselves to prayer and alms-giving while the lower classes amongst them make it a season of farces and festivities to the great chagrin of the orthodox community. Before the martyrdom of Hasan and Husain this last was observed as a feast, and is still reckoned one of the lesser *'Ids*.

AKHIR-I-CHAHAR SHAMBAH.—A lesser *'Id* or festival held on the last fourth week day *viz.*, Wednesday of *Safar*, on account of Muhammad having, it is said, recovered a little on this day during his last illness and taken a bath for the last time. It is usual to write out seven benedictions on mango leaves, wash off the writing while the ink is fresh, and drink it.

BARA WAFAT (Urd), *Bara*, 'twelve', *wafat*, 'death'.—A feast is held on the 12th of *Rabi-ul-Awal*, in memory of the birth and death of Muhammad, A. H. 11. The *kadam-i-rasul* (Prophet's foot) the impression of a foot on stone, or the *mu-i-mubarak* (the sacred hair of Muhammad), is brought forth and honoured. On the nights of the 11th and 12th processions take place.

HINDU CEREMONIES

BIRTH.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shastras to be observed at the period of conception and in the different stages of pregnancy. After the birth of a child, Jathakarmam, Namakarmam and Annaprasanam are the principal ceremonies to be observed at different stages. In the case of males, Chowlam and Upanayanam are also to be performed.

MARRIAGE.

The male may be married at any time after Upanayanam—the investiture with the sacred thread which is done among the Brahmins within the age of eight and among the Kshatriyas and Vaishyas, within the age of sixteen. The female whose age is less than that of the male should be married before puberty. The Shastras mention eight kinds of marriage, but the one that is generally observed now is "Brahma Vivaham" that is, the charges are severally met by the respective parties. The principal marriage ceremonies are betrothal—the *muhurtha*, or fixing the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place; the *saptapadi*, or walking round the sacred fire three times, taking at each time seven steps, after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father or in his absence, a near relative, in his own house, in which she remains till puberty, after which she resides with her husband. Particular months and junction of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes; also the same castes in different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies.

DEATH.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriyas*) and of the monthly and annual purification ceremonies devolves generally on his heir. The principal times for performing "Sradha" are eleventh day after death, every month, and on the anniversary day. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation, the Kshatriya for twelve, the Vaishya for fifteen, and the Sudra for thirty. The body of the deceased is generally cremated, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "Sradha" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend the heaven where the *Pitrus* are supposed to be.

MUHAMMADAN CEREMONIES.

BIRTH

During the 7th month of pregnancy, families that have the means celebrate the *satwasa* (seventh month) with great rejoicings, *i.e.*, dress the woman in new clothes, and deck her with flowers. In the 9th month, the *Ratjaga* (from *rat*, night, and *jagna*, to watch,) is similarly kept. After delivery a *kathar* (dagger), a lemon, and nim leaves are placed near her head to ward off misfortune. After swaddling, the summons to prayer must be uttered aloud in the infant's right ear and the Muslim creed in the left. Before it is put to the breast some pious man must dip his finger in date or honey and put it into the infant's mouth. Until the *Chilla* (40th day) the mother is regarded as unclean, and she can neither pray, touch the Koran, nor enter the musjid. Certain ceremonies are then performed for her purification, and a sacrifice of two he-goats for a boy or one for a girl is offered. The child is also shaved, the hair is placed on a raft, a prayer repeated over it in the name of Khizr or Elias, and then launched into the stream. A lock of hair is sometimes allowed to grow in honour of some saint. Some sect perform the goat ceremony on the 7th, 14th or 21st day from the date of birth.

MARRIAGE.

Betrothal takes place at a very early age, and the marriage is celebrated when the bridegroom is 18 and the bride at most 13 or 14. The ceremonies of betrothal are such as the distribution of *pan-supari*, the bridegroom going on horseback with music to the house of the bride to offer presents, sending sweet cakes from the house of the bride to that of the bridegroom, bridegroom treading the threshold of the bride's house where the bride's mother gives the bridegroom a gold ring, money and a handkerchief, and tasting salt in the bride's house—previous to which the bridegroom must only eat sweet things there. Then follow ceremonies of anointing and bathing, and the preparation of the wedding garments. Among the marriage ceremonies are the conveying of the bridegroom's gifts to the house of the bride, and of the wedding finery to that of the bridegroom. Then the bridegroom, gaily dressed, rides first to the musjid, and after repeating three prayers there, to the bride's house, where, before he is allowed to enter, he must give presents to her friends. He is carried in by a man, whose advance is resisted till further presents are made. The Kazi or his substitute after taking two veils from the bridegroom's face makes him repeat in Arabic certain suras of the Koran, &c. The bridegroom next repeats the marriage contract, and in the evening the hand of the bride is joined in his, an elderly member of either party repeating a prayer that the couple thus wedded may be as loving as Abraham and Sarah. Then the bridegroom and the bride go in procession to the bridegroom's house where she remains afterwards.

DEATH.

When a Muhammadan is dying a reader of the Koran is brought to read the *sura-yasin* and two creeds. Sweet sherbet is then poured in the throat of the dying person with the belief that it facilitates the exit of the spirit. After death the body is placed in a coffin, and, with parade suited to the rank of the departed, it is carried to the burial-ground, before this the body is bathed and dried, and powdered camphor rubbed on the hands, feet, knees, and forehead, the parts which daily touch the ground in prayer. The body is then wrapped in a *white* winding sheet, on which certain suras of the Koran have been written. The religious Mussalman generally prepares his own sheet in his lifetime, adding passages of the Koran from time to time. The coffin is carried to the grave by the relations, repeating as they go, "There is no God but God, and Muhammad is the prophet of God." The Kazi reads the funeral service for the poor, and the nearest relation or other friend, for the wealthy. It consists of four confessions of faith and one benediction. The body is then placed in the grave on its back with the head to the north and the face towards *Mekkah* or the west. Each person takes up a little earth, and repeating the 12th sura or the passage—"We created you of earth and return you to earth, and we shall raise you out of the earth on the resurrection day," then puts the earth gently into the grave. The *Fatihah*, "I offer this prayer for such a one," is then said, first for the person just buried and then for all in the graveyard. Then the 1st and 11th suras are recited and alms distributed. On the 3rd day the whole Koran is read through, and on the 10th, 20th, and 40th days various ceremonies are gone through, after which only annual ceremonies are held.

STANDARD TIMES

The following Standard Times, referred to the Meridian of Greenwich, have been adopted for Railway and other purposes:—

Names of Places.	Time.	Names of Places.	Time.
	h. m.		h. m.
New Zealand .. .	11 30 P.M.	Nigeria .	0 30 P.M.
Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland and Tasmania	10 0 P.M.	(Greenwich)—Great Britain, France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar, Algeria and Faröe Islands .	12 0 Noon
South Australia	9 30 P.M.	Iceland, Madeira, Portuguese Guinea and Sierra Leone .	11 0 A.M.
Japan and Corea	9 0 P.M.	Azores and Cape Verde Islands.	10 0 A.M.
Western Australia, Hong Kong, Philippine Islands, British North Borneo, Labuan, Macao, Portuguese Timor and China (Coast)	8 0 P.M.	(Atlantic).—Maritime Provinces of Canada and Leeward Islands .	8 0 A.M.
Straits Settlements ..	7 0 P.M.	(Eastern)—Jamaica, Western Labrador, Quebec, Ontario to 82° 30′ W., New Brunswick, Eastern Zone of the United States, Panama, Peru and Chili .	7 0 A.M.
Burma .	6 30 P.M.	(Central).—Central Zones of Canada and United States	6 0 A.M.
India	5 30 P.M.	(Mountain).—Mountain Zones of Canada and United States	5 0 A.M.
Mauritius Seychelles	4 0 P.M.	(Pacific).—British Columbia and Pacific Zone of United States	4 0 A.M.
Italian Somaliland	3 0 P.M.	Yukon, Alaska	3 0 A.M.
(East Europe).—Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey, South Africa, Egypt, and Portuguese East Africa .	2 0 P.M.	Sandwich Islands	1 30 A.M.
(Mid Europe).—Germany, Luxembourg, Austria, Hungary, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Italy, Bosnia, Servia, Malta, and Portuguese West Africa	1 0 P.M.	Samoa	0 30 A.M.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS, ELEVATIONS, &c., OF THE PRINCIPAL STATIONS IN AND NEAR INDIA

Names of Places.	North Latitude		Longitude East of Greenwich. Arc		Time.			Height above the Sea Level	East variation of Compass from the North		Dip of the Magnetic Needle.			Mean Annual Temperature
	°	′	°	′	h.	m.	s.	Feet	°	′	°	′		°
Agra	27	9	78	2	5	12	7	657	2	46	36	2	N	78
Allahabad	25	26	81	52	5	27	28	316	1	41	32	30	N	81
Alleppey	9	30	76	20	5	5	20	—	—		1	41	S	—
Anantapur	14	41	77	39	5	10	36	—	—		—			—
Arcot	12	54	79	19	5	17	16	599	0	52	7	0	N	82
Bangalore	12	58	77	36	5	10	23	2,989	0	40	7	7	N	74
Beypore	11	10	75	51	5	3	23	—	0	23	4	0		—
Bellary	15	9	76	54	5	7	35	1,538	0	21	12	0	N	80
Benares	25	18	83	0	5	32	0	347	1	50	32	1	N	80
Bhopal	23	13	77	25	5	9	40	—	0	55	28	0	N	—
Bombay [Colaba Observatory]	18	54	72	49	4	51	15	35	0	19	19	7	N	80
Cabul	34	27	69	8	4	36	32	—	2	15	46	30	N	—
Calcutta	22	33	88	21	5	53	22	18	2	25	28	15	N	78
Calicut	11	15	75	45	5	3	2	0	0	25	3	45	N	81
Cannanore	11	51	75	21	5	1	25	0	0	22	5	15	N	81
Cape Comorin	8	3	77	35	5	10	20	-	0	30	3	30	S	—
Cashmere [Srinagur]	34	5	74	19	4	59	16	5,146	3	10	46	30	N	57
Chicalda	21	24	75	56	5	3	44	—	1	54	25	42	N	—
Chittoor	13	13	79	8	5	16	32	—	—		—			—
Cocanada	16	56	82	17	5	29	8	—	—		—			-
Cochin	9	58	76	14	5	4	54	0	0	22	0	0		81
Coimbatore	11	1	76	58	5	7	52	1,483	0	50	5	0	N	77
Colombo	6	57	79	50	5	19	[illegible]	18	0	40	5	0	S	80
Cuddalore	11	44	79	46	5	19	[illegible]	0	0	55	5	0	N	85
Cuddapah	14	29	78	48	5	15	14	304	0	50	10	30	N	83
Dacca	23	30	90	30	6	2	0	—	—		—			-
Darjeeling	27	3	88	15	5	53	1	7,168	2	48	37	0	N	54
Dehra Dun	30	19	78	6	5	12	13	2,289	2	54	41	25	N	-
Delhi	28	39	77	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	827	1	10	37	20	N	74
French Rocks	12	31	76	40	5	6	40	2,620	0	30	6	0	N	78
Galle	6	3	80	11	5	20	43	21	0	41	7	41	S	81
Ganjam	19	22	85	7	5	40	28	—	1	10	20	0	N	-
Gohatti	26	6	91	44	6	6	55	131	2	0	35	9	N	76
Gooty	15	7	77	38	5	10	32	1,115	0	40	11	41	N	81
Guntoor	16	18	80	26	5	21	[illegible]	0	1	5	14	15	N	82
Kodaikanal [Observatory]	10	14	77	15	5	9	52	7,688	-		—			59
Kurnool	15	50	78	6	5	12	8	900	1	21	15	43	N	—
Lahore	31	31	74	15	4	56	58	830	2	2	43	17	N	75
Lucknow	26	51	80	55	5	23	42	535	2	57	35	19	N	76
Madras [Observatory]	13	4	80	14	5	20	59	22	1	0	7	14	N	82
Madura	9	55	78	6	5	12	25	600	0	35	0	0		85
Mangalore	12	52	74	49	4	59	17	0	0	20	7	24	N	81
Masulipatam	16	9	81	12	5	24	47	0	1	10	14	0	N	81
Meerut	28	59	77	41	5	10	56	-	2	46	39	7	N	-
Moorshedabad	24	12	88	10	5	52	40	0	2	20	32	0	N	80
Moulmein	16	30	97	46	6	31	2	0	2	20	17	45	N	—
Mooltan	30	10	71	35	4	46	18	486	0	54	40	0	N	77
Mussoorie	30	28	78	7	5	12	12	6,923	2	50	41	28	N	58
Mysore	12	18	76	42	5	6	47	-	0	20	5	5	N	—
Nagpore	21	10	79	7	5	16	28	935	1	9	24	30	N	82
Negapatam	10	46	79	53	5	19	32	—	0	55	1	45	N	—
Nellore	14	28	79	58	5	19	53	81	1	0	11	0	N	82
Ootacamund	11	26	76	43	5	6	53	7,490	0	57	4	27	N	56
Orissa	20	0	84	0	5	36	0	—	—		—			—
Patna in Behar	25	37	85	8	5	40	30	170	1	54	33	33	N	78
Penang	5	28	100	22	6	41	28	0	—		—			81
Pondicherry	11	56	79	49	5	19	16	0	0	55	5	0	N	85
Poona	18	30	73	52	4	55	28	1,784	0	25	19	2	N	75
Port Blair	11	42	92	57	6	11	48	[illegible]		[illegible]	—			—
Rajahmundry	17	11	81	47	5	27	6	81	1	25	16	24	N	82
Ramasvaram	9	18	79	21	5	17	24	—	0	50	1	0	S	—
Rangoon	16	45	96	17	6	25	8	40	2	30	17	45	N	79
Salem	11	39	78	8	5	12	34	907	0	42	4	45	N	81
Secunderabad	17	27	78	32	5	13	52	1,800	1	34	17	17	N	77
Simla	31	6	77	9	5	8	38	7,057	2	55	42	30	N	58
Singapore	1	18	103	53	6	55	32	0	—		—			81
Surat	21	10	72	52	4	51	28	0	0	25	24	30	N	—
Tanjore	10	47	79	10	5	16	42	—	0	50	2	0	N	—
Tinnevelly	8	44	77	40	5	10	42	120	1	58	2	0	N	
Trichinopoly	10	50	78	41	5	14	44	443	0	46	2	0	N	
Trivandrum [Observatory]	8	31	77	0	5	7	44	0	0	42	2	30	N	
Umballa	30	20	77	0	5	7	50	—	—		—			-
Vizagapatam	17	41	83	21	5	33	24	0	1	30	17	0	N	
Vunpurthy	16	22	77	4	5	12	12	1,516			-			—
Wellington	11	23	86	46	5	7	4	5,860	0	57	4	0	N	67
Yerkaud	11	46	78	15	5	13	0	4,826	—		—			—

GENERAL GARDENING CALENDAR.

By H. E. Houghton, F.L.S., etc.

General Gardening Calendars are given for the Plains and Hills so that they may be universally useful to the general body of Amateur Gardeners who live in the vast Indian Empire.

The great diversity of climates makes it impossible, in the limited space available, to give full details as to the exact time of sowing, etc., but as the native *Malis* know the proper time for sowing seeds in their own towns, or districts, the information given in the Calendars and in the Cultural Notes for growing vegetables and flowers, will enable Amateurs to instruct their *Malis* what gardening operations they ought to undertake from month to month, according to the nature of the weather.

The times mentioned in the Calendar, I think, are generally suitable.

GARDENING CALENDAR FOR THE PLAINS OF INDIA.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

January.—This month belongs to the cold season, and little or no rain falls; if it falls, the average is about ? inches, but dews are abundant.

In places where there is a heavier rainfall, or when the weather is otherwise favourable, a last sowing of European vegetables should be made, of the kinds that mature early, such as Beans, Cress, Lettuces, Mustard, Radishes, Tomatoes, Turnips, Vegetable Marrow and even Peas. Where there is but little rain, or the season is unfavourable, it will be a waste of time and labour to sow Vegetable seeds, (in consequence of the weather becoming too warm before they mature) they will not attain any perfection, or be worth eating.

In most places careful watering will have to be done, but it should not be done while the sun's direct rays are on the plants, the early morning or the evening is the best time for watering.

Squashes should be liberally watered, Celery should be earthed up for blanching.

Weak liquid manure should be applied once, or twice a week to growing crops, and the ground round them kept constantly hoed and weeds eradicated.

Sow any country vegetables that may be required.

Fig trees and Grape Vines should be pruned and Custard Apples, Pomegranates and Plantains looked after.

Collect and transfer all waste vegetable matter to the leaf manure pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

During January, the flower garden should be gay with flowers grown from the seeds of European annuals, sown after the rains. Final sowings of the most hardy of these annuals should be made, to supply cut flowers late in the season, Browallias, Cosmea, Gaillardias Sunflowers, Balsams, Tagetes, Torenia, Zinnias (of which there are several improved kinds) and similar annuals, will grow during the hot weather months.

Carnations, Geraniums, Salvias and similar plants will strike readily if cuttings are put in.

The following should be pruned.—Allamandas, Hibiscus, Ixoras, Bignonias, Lagerstromias, Quisqualis, Tecomas, &c. The other garden operations consist in keeping everything clean and in perfect order, using the knife amongst the shrubs, where required. Attend to the young shoots of creepers so that they may be properly trained, cut back all plants that may have grown over the edges of the beds, or walks, this should be done neatly, so that the use of the knife may not be discovered, nothing looks worse than plants abruptly cut round the edge of flower beds. Such cuttings of shrubs and roses, as have rooted, should be planted out in beds and well watered and shaded for a few days. Attend to plants in pots; Roses in flower-bud will be improved by frequent watering with liquid manure, it will increase the size of the flowers. Shade tender plants from the mid-day sun. Attend to clipping hedges, keeping the walks in proper trim and mow and roll the lawns.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

February.—This is the last of the cold weather months, towards the end it gradually warms up. There is no rain, but a fair amount of dew in the mornings, but little can be done with European vegetables. All crops in the ground that are maturing should be freely watered. Sowings of Lettuces, Mustard Cress, Country Radishes, Cucumber and Gourds can be made. Drenchings of liquid manure to growing crops will be of benefit. Destroy insects. Sow Parsley in pots for hot weather supply, it also makes a fine foliage plant. Keep the garden clear of decayed leaves. Vegetables

during this month, especially the cabbage tribe, give out a most disagreeable odour if left decaying. See that arrangements are made to keep up a supply of such Country vegetables as may be required. Watering will invariably be requisite throughout the month, commence collecting manure for the next season.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The directions for January are also suitable for this month; little more can be done than attending to watering and cleanliness. Protect tender plants in pots from the mid-day sun. During the course of the month remove and put in pots a good supply of Verbenas and such like, to preserve them during the hot season. Chrysanthemums will have finished flowering, let them rest, or divide them and plant them in a bed, or in small pots.

Several orchids flower in this month; see that the syringe is used with care. Attend to plants in pots, frequently stirring up the soil on the surface. If worms are troublesome, a little clear lime water used occasionally will remove them; keep walks in proper order, mow and roll the lawns.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

March.—It is the first of the hot weather months, no rain falls and there is but little dew in the mornings. Watering must be done carefully and freely.

European vegetables can no longer be grown with satisfaction; the cultivation of such native vegetables as may be required should be attended to. Bottle and Snake Gourds, Cucumber, Squashes, Sweet Potatoes (American kinds for preference), Spinach, Tomatoes, Goa, or Double Beans may be grown and Parsley in pots in a shady place.

Herbs will be ready for cutting and drying.

Beets, Carrots, and Onions should be lifted and stored in pots of dry sand.

All vacant spaces in the garden should now be dug and thrown up in ridges, (this is applicable to heavy soils) so as to expose the soil to the influence of the sun during the hot weather. Where the soil is light, let it be dug over level; collect manure without delay, if composed of heating materials, it will require to be watered and turned over frequently; be sure this matter is not overlooked. Encourage Fig trees to go to rest by watering sparingly, attend to watering lately-planted Mango trees, support the stems securely against high winds. Store Yams in sand, or dry soil.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Pay attention to cleanliness, watering shrubs, Roses, &c., freely; such beds as are empty should be neatly dug over; look to the roots of Dahlias, let them be stored in pots of sand, or in the pots they were grown in, if the soil is dry, in any case *they must be kept dry*. Amaryllis, Lilies, Gloxinias, Achimenes, Caladiums and all bulbs that have flowered require the same treatment, plants growing in pots should be placed, if possible, so that they may receive the morning sun but be shaded during the mid-day.

Prune shrubs that have flowered, do any repotting that may be required. The lawn grass will have stopped growing, in the absence of heavy dew; mow and roll the lawns if necessary.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

April.—In this month a little rain sometimes falls and the dew in the mornings gradually disappears. The crops of European vegetables will have come to an end and only Country vegetables can be grown. Cucumbers, Gourds, Squashes and Melons may be sown and protected from the sun until established, and then watered freely. Yams and Jerusalem Artichokes may be put down to grow. Pines, which will be in fruit, must be carefully attended to.

If any digging work remains unfinished, complete without further delay; attend to general cleaning up.

Collect leaves for the leaf manure pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Achimenes and late kinds of Amaryllis also some Orchids flower this month; store away any bulbs that have died down, examine bulbs already put to rest to see they are not damaged by vermin. Cease to excite Roses to flower. Clean up garden generally.

Water liberally ornamented plants and shrubs in the ground. If you are watering your lawn, use mower and roller, or the grass will grow long and will have to be cut by hand. See that your manure supply for the next season is sufficient.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

May.—Although a few light showers may fall, at stations that get the October to December monsoon, European vegetables cannot be grown, so continue to grow Country vegetables.

Arrowroot, Tapioca and Sweet Potatoes may be planted; continue to attend to Pineapples.

Dig over waste places, re-make water channels and roads, and repair buildings and working implements. Water carefully and liberally. Prepare manure.

At the stations where the rain begins at the end of this month or that get the June to September monsoon; if there are indications of early setting in of rains, get ready to sow Cabbage, Knolkhol, Celery, Beet, French Beans, Carrots, Lettuce, Tomatoes, Maize and Peas.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Where the Monsoon is not expected, hot winds prevail, and nothing can be done by amateurs. Order flower pots and have old empty pots well washed, prepare compost for pot plants.

Repair plant houses, trellis work, and see that the lawn mower, garden pumps, watering cans, etc., are serviceable.

Where the monsoon is expected at the end of this month or beginning of next, annuals such as Hollyhocks, Balsams, Browallias, Gaillardias, Cosmos, Zinnias, &c., may be sown, and if temperature falls, sow other half-hardy annuals. Be prepared to re-pot bulbous plants as they commence growth, prune and manure Roses, watch Orchids and syringe them after they begin to grow, until the monsoon rains fall.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

June.—*At non-monsoon places, although rain may fall, this is the midsummer month;* excepted acclimatized Maize and Country vegetables, nothing else can be sown.

Work indicated last month remaining unfinished should be completed. Make sure that the supply of manure is sufficient and in a condition to be used next month if necessary.

At south-west monsoon stations, during the fine weather that succeeds the first burst of the monsoon, any kind of European vegetables can be sown, and successional sowings can go on until November.

Plant out such seedlings as were raised last month. Plant the crowns of Pineapples.

Look out for noxious insects that attack all kinds of the Cabbage tribe Cauliflower, Knolkhol, Turnips, etc.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At non monsoon stations, pits for planting trees and shrubs may be dug, low places in the lawns levelled up, and any of the unfinished operations commenced last month completed.

At south west monsoon stations rain having fallen, sowings of half-hardy annuals may be made, except Pansy and the better kinds of Petunias. If seedlings, from seed sown last month are strong enough, transplant them.

Make cuttings of Roses and shrubs and plant them for striking.

Weed your lawns and mow the grass, roll lawns and roadways and keep them clear of weeds.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

July.—In consequence of the June to September monsoon some rain may fall at the non-monsoon places, but no attempt to sow vegetable seeds should be made, everything should be in preparation for sowing in August, if the weather is at all favourable.

If frequent light showers fall towards the end of the month, Celery and Parsley may be sown.

The manure heap should be in fit condition for immediate use.

At south-west monsoon stations, Cabbages, &c., sown last month will now be infested with *green-fly* which should be destroyed, attend to weeding and hoeing soil round growing crops. Make successional sowings of European vegetables.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At non-monsoon stations, if the weather is still too hot, little can be done during the month further than preparing for the ensuing seed time; let composts be in a perfect state for use before the end of the month. Take care not to be carried into too active operations by good showers of rain, but Hollyhocks, Browallians, Calliopsis, Cosmeas, Gaillardias, Sunflowers, Tagetes, Torenias and Zinnias may survive the heat At south-west monsoon stations make up grass edgings with turf. Do not prune Roses unless they show signs of growth; this can be easily discovered by the swelling and bursting of the buds; if they show signs, prune and manure, though waiting till the following month would be more judicious. Look to the roots of Dahlias, Gloxinias and Achimenes that may have commenced to grow, retard them as much as possible, but bring them to the light; as Dahlias are very impatient, their roots should be divided towards the end of the month into as many divisions as possible with a sharp knife; they should have one shoot upon each division

Seedlings of annuals transplanted last month will now be ready to go into their flowering pots, or into beds that will not be water-logged. Transplant Chrysanthemums into their flowering pots; continue to sow seeds of such annuals as you require, to keep the beds and the demand for cut flowers going

Weed the garden thoroughly and attend to cleaning generally. Weed, mow, and roll the lawns, bury all weeds in a pit, they will make good manure for the following season.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

August.—If the weather has cooled down by the rain that has fallen last month, and what falls during the month, let a first sowing be made in boxes, or pots, of European vegetables. Sow Celery, Parsley, French Beans, Carrots and Radishes and a first sowing of Peas at the end of the month. Of Country vegetables sow Brinjals, Gourds, Cucumbers, Rosellos, Greens, Spinach, Beans, Chillies, Snake Gourds, &c.; plant Yams and Jerusalem Artichokes. Attend to top-dressing Asparagus beds, make a fresh bed of Water-cresses in a shady spot near a well or tank, where they can be easily supplied with water twice a day. Put in suckers of Pineapples, prepare stock of Mangoes for grafting. Let the garden soil be levelled, well-manured and dug over, make sure the manure is well-looked after and mixed with lime and ashes before using.

FLOWER GARDEN.

At south-west monsoon stations look after growing crops, hoe and weed daily, continue to sow vegetables, put in seed for main crop.

Sow seeds of those flowers that are most suitable for the climate, be careful how small seeds are sown and watered; look to the roots of Dahlias, Gloxinias, &c; they should be set agrowing in good soil. If no plan has been definitely fixed upon to secure a good supply of flowers, now is the time to look to it; there is no time to spare, propagate Verbenas by layers; sow Hollyhocks, Petunias, Balsams, Celosia, Gomphrena-Marigold, Ipomea, Sunflower, Torenia, and Zinnia, increase your stock of Chrysanthemums and Cannas by division or fresh supplies, let the flower garden be well dug and manured, dig and manure round the roots of shrubs on lawns, &c. Let a shaded piece of ground be prepared in which to put cuttings of Roses, shrubs, &c., prepare pits for planting trees and shrubs, make them large and deep. Pits should not be less than 3 feet in diameter and depth. Too much care cannot be taken of seedlings, lest they get drawn during the dull days that may prevail; expose them to the light and air as much as possible. Top-dress all plants in pot, not intended to be re-potted, with fresh soil and manure; re-pot and top dress Roses in pots. Prune and manure garden Roses and put in cuttings, weed and use lawn mower if necessary. Water carefully on dry, clear days.

At south-west monsoon stations continue to make successional sowings. Give plants that are making rapid growth weak liquid manure, re-plant edgings and clip such edgings as require it. Put in cuttings of Crotons, &c. Attend to cleaning, as directed last month.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

September.—As the north-west monsoon is due next month, this is the proper time to sow a succession of Peas. French beans and Spinach may be put in every week during the month, continue to sow vegetables of all kinds; Onions and Leeks in light rich soil in beds, protected from the rain by mats tied over movable bamboo frame-work. Attend to the seedlings raised last month, some of which will be ready for transplanting Knolkhol and Cabbage, if any were sown early in July, will be ready for final transplanting in the garden beds, in rows; let them be lifted carefully; disturb the roots as little as possible. Encourage the growth of Celery by slight waterings of liquid manure, look after insects, a slight sprinkling of lime over and under the leaves will arrest their ravages; if this is not used, let them be picked by hand every morning. Lime will in no-wise injure the tenderest vegetation, if slaked and cool. Native vegetables sown at the

beginning of last month will be fit for planting out. Commence to graft mangoes; make preparations, such as digging trenches, &c., to prevent the garden being flooded during the monsoon, which should commence about 15th October. Manure Pineapples, remove the suckers and put them into root.

At south west monsoon stations continue to sow Cauliflower, Cabbage, Turnip and Knolkhol for main crop, if this was not done last month.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Hollyhocks, &c., sown last month, should during this be fit for planting out, choosing a dull damp day. Continue to sow Balsams, Hollyhocks and all showy annuals. Attend to cleanliness and keep the soil in flower beds open by hoeing. Layer, bud and put in cuttings of Roses and such shrubs, trees and creepers as may be required. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs, put in pipings of Carnations in boxes filled with fines and mixed with a little red earth. Let all creepers be neatly tied to the posts, or trellises upon which they are trained; prune where required; prune and keep in proper form shrubs, &c., attend to cutting hedges and filling up gaps. Casuarina hedges neatly trimmed would look much nicer round flower gardens than unsightly bamboo trellises; it is astonishing they are not more generally planted, as they combine neatness with economy, and are easily raised, if the seed is not too deeply covered with soil. Use the lawn mower and roller over the lawns.

At south-west monsoon stations, transplant Roses and other shrubs that have finished their rainy season growth.

Small sowings of imported annuals should be made. Cleaning up as indicated above should be undertaken.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

October.—Transplant all vegetables, that are large enough, into the beds, or drills where they are to grow. Trenches should be ready to receive Celery plants; shade it the weather is clear; look after Tomatoes, Onions, Leeks, Carrots and Beetroot; let them be thinned out to proper distances from each other, the thinnings may be planted if required. Continue to sow a few varieties of vegetable seeds. Peas may be sown every week; let the drills in which they are sown be raised above the surface level, continue to sow a succession of French beans. Keep up a supply of Salads, such as Lettuce, Endive, Mustard, Water-cress, &c. Finish early in the month preparations for planting out vegetables; do not wait till wanted, as the soil may not be workable from rain. Let everything about the garden be neat and clean; eradicate weeds on their first appearance. If the weather during the month should prove dry, Peas and the Cabbage tribe will suffer much. A supply of water will be requisite to prevent the crops sustaining a check which would prove very detrimental. When water is applied, let it be in the morning, very early if possible, when it is cool; frequent hoeing up the soil amongst the crops will require to be looked to. If activity is not displayed during the early part of this month in forwarding operations, there is but little chance of success for the season. Take particular care that the crops are not planted on the same piece of ground they were grown last year; alternate them yearly if possible. Graft Mangoes, and plant Pineapples

At south-west monsoon stations, continue sowings similar to last month, also sow Cucumber and Parsley.

FLOWER GARDEN.

The operations of last month are applicable to this. Look after Dahlias in pots, stake them and water occasionally with liquid manure. Plant out Verbenas, Heliotropes, and all other budding plants. Keep up a supply of Balsams, Cockscombs, &c. Plant trees and shrubs, attending to training and pruning creepers. This is a good time to get Roses, Fuchsias, Violets, &c., from the hills. Weed, mow and roll the lawn, and take advantage of dry days to grass it; straighten and trim the edges of walks and beds. Give everything a neat and clean appearance. Protect all newly-planted trees from the wind.

At south-west monsoon stations, the budding of Roses and re-potting of plants should be done, continue to sow seeds as directed last month, and keep garden neat and clean. Put in cuttings.

KITCHEN GARDEN

November.—Attend to transplanting seedlings. Peas and French beans may be sown, every week, or ten days; the main crop must be looked for from seeds sown this month, as Peas sown later may not be good. Sow a small quantity of Cabbage, Knolkhol, Cauliflowers, Tomatoes, &c., likewise a few Salads. Cauliflowers sown during the first week

of the month, if well attended to, may flower during February. Attend to transplanting Onions and Leeks. Thin out Turnips and Carrots to proper distances from each other.

Plant Celery in trenches; look after all details, such as cleanliness, digging trenches to carry off the heavy rain water; put in cuttings of Cabbage sprouts for use during the hot season. Graft Mangoes; put in cuttings of Figs and Vines. Plant Onion for salad.

At south-west monsoon stations, sowings of imported vegetables may be put in for a late crop. Plant out seedlings of previous months' sowings.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Continue to transplant seedlings into pots or boxes. Plant out annuals, Verbenas, Hollyhocks, Phloxes, and Ipomeas, if strong enough. Sow any flower seeds remaining on hand. Sow seeds of trees and shrubs. Decide early in the month positions for ornamental creepers, and plant without delay. Attend to training creepers, and pruning where required. Prune and manure garden Roses and put in cuttings. In pruning, cut the old branches down to three or four eyes from the bottom. Top-dress all plants in pots not requiring re-potting; protect tender plants from heavy rain; activity is required during this month to obtain a good supply of flowers during the three following months. The finer varieties of Roses in pots should be re-potted if necessary; they require a heavy soil mixed with well-decayed horse manure. Support all plants requiring it from the high winds.

At south-west monsoon stations, all seedlings large enough should be transplanted, and transplanted seedlings should go into the beds, or pots in which they are to bloom; such as are making vigorous growth in beds and pots should be given liquid manure once in a week or 10 days.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

December Continue to plant out all vegetable on hand during the first week. Plant Celery in trenches and earth up such as may require it. Keep the soil amongst the growing crops hoed, and eradicate weeds on their first appearance. Blanch Lettuce and Endive by tying up the leaves. Thin out the branches of Tomatoes. Look after insects amongst Cabbage and Cauliflower. Use slaked lime freely on all crops attacked; it will prove a beneficial check. During the month sow Cucumbers, Vegetable marrow, Country vegetables, &c. Early planted vegetables will be fit for use towards the end of the month. French beans and Salads should be in abundance. Attend to staking of Peas, Beans, &c. Continue to make up a manure heap for the ensuing season, let nothing be lost in the shape of vegetable matter. The main work of this month is attention to growing crops and looking to early grafted Mangoes, make incisions gradually on the branches above the grafts.

At south-west monsoon stations, attention should be given to growing crops, thinning out crops to give them more space to grow in. Earth up Celery plants and give water freely if days are clear.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plant out the remaining stock of annuals, sow a few Hollyhocks, Gaillardias, Zinnias, Torenias, Amarantus, &c. A last sowing of Balsams may be put in. Sow Convolvulus of all kinds and Petunias for flowering during the hot months. Attend to Dahlias and encourage them by weekly waterings of liquid manure. Keep the flower beds and walks clean and neat. Water and roll the walks towards the latter part of the month, it will give them a neat appearance, at the same time they will be more comfortable to walk upon, use lawn mower and roller on lawns.

At south-west monsoon stations, attend to growing annuals, and budded Roses, sow last lot of imported annuals and excite flowering plants to make rapid growth, so as to get them in flower during the cold season.

GARDENING CALENDAR FOR HILL STATIONS.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

January.—If the weather is favourable, sowings of Cauliflower, Broccoli, Lettuces, Parsley, Peas, Radish, Mustard and Cress may be made but must be well protected; in some stations the verandah is used for the early crops, or a glass frame with bottom heat.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Cuttings raised last month should be now ready to be transplanted, or potted off; they should be protected and the watering done sparingly. If the weather is favourable, hardy bulbs such as Anemones, Crocuses, Hyacinths, Ranunculi, &c., may be planted and successional sowings of annuals may be made; seeds of gennera[illegible]eous plants, may also be sown. Sow Sweet Peas at the end of the month. The roots of shrubs should be protected with straw, leaves, or any rubbish.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

February.—Small sowings, by preference in glass frames, or in the verandah, may be made of Asparagus, Beetroot, Carrots, Cabbage, Cauliflower, Cress, Turnips, Parsnips, Knolkhol and Onions, sow Peas if not sown last month.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow Asters, Cinerarias, Stocks, Calceolarias, Daisies, Phlox, Petunias, Pansies, Primulas, and Mimulus in pans in a sheltered portion of the verandah. Pot on plants that are fit to transplant, also layers of Carnations. Re-pot Roses, Geraniums, Camellias and Fuchsias, put in cuttings of Chrysanthemums.

KITCHEN GARDEN

March.—All kinds of European vegetable seeds should be sown now, but the beds must be protected; transplant seedlings sown during the past two months.

FLOWER GARDEN.

All kinds of "hardy annuals" can be sown this month, seedlings raised in the past two months may be transplanted. Prune Roses and water all plants freely.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

April.—Continue to sow Vegetable seeds and transplant seedlings raised previously, sow Celery. Plant out in beds any seedlings that are strong enough. Plant main crop of Potatoes, give weak liquid manure to growing crops.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Attend to the watering of growing annuals in pots, transplant seedlings, sow seeds of "half-hardy" annuals and continue to sow seeds of "hardy" and "half hardy" annuals to end of May. Plant out Dahlias, and bud Roses. Pot off Gloxinias and Begonias.

KITCHEN GARDEN

May.—Make successional sowings of all seeds of European vegetables including Maize, attend to growing crops and keep soil round vegetables well hoed and free from weeds and insects. Make a new Asparagus bed.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plant out annuals ready to go into beds, or into the pots in which they are to bloom, sow seeds of annuals for autumn flowers. Stake Hollyhocks and other plants. Plant out Dahlias and put Chrysanthemums into pots in which they are to flower.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

June.—For a late crop, Peas and Beans may be sown. To keep up a supply of Cabbages, Cauliflower, etc., plant seedlings out once in eight, or ten days, and Cress and Mustard once in four, or five days. Water all growing vegetables freely and hoe and weed the beds. Weed Asparagus bed.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Such annuals as Balsams, Marigolds, Torenias, Zinnias, &c., should be sown in anticipation of the rains, Carnation and Rose cuttings may be put in and shaded on clear days.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

July.—Small sowings of Cabbages, Cauliflower, Carrots, Lettuce, Dwarf Runner Beans, Endive and Turnips should be made. Take out Herbs and dry for use in Winter. Hoe the Asparagus beds, thin out Celery and Beet, stake Beans. Give growing crops drenchings of liquid manure.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Put down cuttings of Roses, Geraniums, Fuchsias, and layer Carnations; a small sowing of annuals for flowers in September may be made. Geraniums and Chrysanthemums will be growing freely and should not be over-watered, or manured, but Dahlias may be given liquid manure. See to weeds, lawn grass and pathways.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

August.—If weather is favourable small sowings of Peas, Dwarf Bean, Cabbage, Cauliflower and Lettuce may be made. Onions should be taken up and Celery earthed up.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow seeds of Stocks, Petunia, Mimulus, etc., divide and pot off Lilies. If Chrysanthemums are in bud, feed with liquid manure, re-pot Geraniums that have finished flowering. Eradicate weeds, keep walks in order and mow lawns. If you do not put down cuttings of Geraniums and Fuchsias this month, they may not root early enough and be overtaken by Winter

KITCHEN GARDEN.

September.—A sowing of some well-known early Peas should be put down. In order to keep up a continuous supply of vegetables, sow all kinds once in eight, or ten days, Cress and Mustard once in four or five days. Broccoli to go through the Winter may be sown now, earth up Celery.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Sow seeds of Dianthus, Petunias, Phlox, Sweet Peas, etc. Re-pot any Lilies that may require dividing, or re-potting, plant the bulbs low in the pots, so that they may make strong roots to support their long stems and flowers Sow Pinks, Pelargoniums, Primulas, Zonale Geraniums, Cinerarias and Calceolarias, so as to get strong plants before Winter Chrysanthemum buds should be pinched off, if large flowers are wanted and liquid manure given.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

October.—Sow main crop varieties of Peas towards end of this month, sow Cabbages, Cauliflowers and Brussels Sprouts; if weather permits sow Cress, Mustard and Radish, earth up Celery, take up Potatoes, Parsnips, Turnips and Carrots and store them.

FLOWER GARDEN.

If the Hill station is below 4,000 feet, hardy annual seeds may be sown, sow Pansies and Sweet Peas, most of the imported bulbs and roots can be put down. Pot Hyacinths in 7-inch pots and place in a dark room. When the pots are filled with roots and the crowns show signs of growing remove them into a warm place in the house. Allow Achemines to dry off gradually. Take up Dahlias carefully and store in a dry place, attend to removal of lateral roots of Chrysanthemums. Pot off Geraniums from beds. From this month until Spring, most plants should be sparingly watered.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

November—Put in a sowing of late variety of Peas, Brussels Sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower, etc.

Top dress, with well-rotted manure, Asparagus, Artichoke, Seakale, Rhubarb, etc. All leaves should be put into the leaf mould pit.

FLOWER GARDEN.

All delicate plants and shrubs should be protected. Pansies and rooted Geraniums should be potted off. Dahlias not to be lifted, should be top dressed, and Begonias allowed to go to rest; be careful about watering.

KITCHEN GARDEN.

December.—During this month all plants should be protected with straw, or grass, and water given very sparingly.

FLOWER GARDEN.

Plants that do not flower during this month, should be very sparingly watered. All delicate plants should be kept in a warm place in a glazed verandah, and not put out until after the end of March. Cuttings of Verbenas and Petunias may be rooted and potted.

CULTURAL NOTES ON EASILY CULTIVABLE VEGETABLES.

Artichoke, Globe (*Cynara scolymus*).

Plains.—August to October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Green Globe, and Provence Purple, sow broadcast in well drained bed and cover with three-fourths of an inch of fine soil. Water with can having a fine rose once in two, or three days, when weather is dry; when three, or four leaves appear, transplant four feet apart each way, into a deep dug, well-drained and manured bed of loose sandy loam, At Hill stations off-sets should be planted during the Spring months.

Artichoke, Jerusalem (*Helianthus tuberosus*).

Plains.—March to May. **Hills.**—February to middle of April.

Plant sets, or tubers, three inches deep in any good garden soil in rows, thirteen inches apart, with thirty inches space between them. When the shoots have grown about a foot in height earth up like the Potato, irrigate between the rows once in five, or six days in dry weather.

At Hill stations, the above is applicable Only plant as soon after beginning of February as possible.

Beans (French, or Kidney) (*Phaseolus vulgaris*).

Plains.—August to October. **Hills.**—April to June.

On the plains it is somewhat difficult to raise, as a special position is wanted: the soil should be light, rich and well drained and the bed should be on a spot overshadowed by tall, high branched trees. Early sowings before rains on ridges, seeds should be sown 3 inches from each other, one inch deep, in rows 18 inches apart. After rains sow in beds in rows so as to be irrigated.

At Hill stations, sow during the Spring in beds (ridges are not wanted), otherwise the other instructions are the same as for the Plains.

Beans (Scarlet Runner) (*Phaseolus multiflorus*).

Plains—August to October **Hills.**—April to June.

Runner Beans can be grown similar to French Beans, only sow in single, or double lines 4, or 5 feet apart, and support the plants in the same way as Peas. Some growers pinch off the growing point of each shoot when the plant is in full flower, which forces them into podding.

At Hill stations they may be sown as above at any time during the Spring, and early Summer. They grow quite easily.

Beans (Broad) (*Faba vulgaris*).

Plains—September to November. **Hills.**—March to May

There are many kinds, the best is the long podded, with pods 6 to 8 inches long and 4 to 6 beans. The Windsor Broad Bean is smaller in pod, with from 1 to 3 large flat beans in each pod.

Sow in drills one foot apart, put the seeds in 6 inches from each other and between 2 and 3 inches deep, flood the drills immediately after sowing. . . .

They grow best in a heavy, rich loose loam, or in a light soil heavily manured.

When the plants are about 3 feet high and in full flower, the point of each shoot should be nipped off; it is the omission of this operation that has resulted in the saying "Broad Beans fail to bear in this country."

At Hill stations, the above instructions may be adopted, only sow in the Spring.

Beet (*Beta vulgaris*).

Plains.—August to December. **Hills**—March to May.

Sow in an open position in deep-dug ground, well manured. Sow the seeds one inch apart and one inch deep in drills 15 inches asunder. If weather is dry at sowing time, water immediately after sowing. When plants are about 3 or 4 inches high, thin them out to 4 inches apart and about two weeks after, thin out to 9 or 10 inches asunder, using the thinnings to replace vacancies

At Hill stations plant as directed above during the Spring.

Brussels Sprouts (*Brassica oleracea, var cullata gemmifera*).

Plains.—September to October. **Hills.**—End of February to middle of May.

Sow broadcast in nursery beds free from shade. Transplant into manured beds when 4, or 5 inches high in rows 2 feet apart and 15 inches between plants.

Transplanting should be carefully done with a large ball of earth round the roots

Decaying lateral leaves as they mature should be removed. Earth up the stem slightly after the plant has grown more than half its usual height.

At Hill stations the same treatment should be adopted, sowing in the Spring.

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea var capitata*).

Plains.—August to November.
Hills.—End of February to end of May and in the Autumn.

Sow broadcast in nursery beds and cover over with one-eighth inch of fine soil, the young plants should be shaded in the middle of the day as they may be destroyed by heat and excess moisture in August and early in September. When young plants are 4, or 5 inches high they should be transplanted into the beds in which they are to mature, in transplanting the whole of the stem should go into the soil.

The ground should be laid out in drills 4 inches wide, 8 inches deep and 18 inches apart; plant one side of drill only 18 inches from plant to plant, but for the large drum heads provide 3 feet from drill and from plant to plant.

At Hill stations the method of cultivation is the same as on the plains, but when Cabbage heads are wanted in early Summer sow in beds in Autumn and plant out in the open in Spring.

Carrot (*Daucus carota*).

Plains.—Middle of August to end of December.

Hills.—End of February to end of May.

The soil should be well worked up with the manure to a depth of 18 inches, surface pulverised and levelled and laid out in beds 6 to 8 feet wide and any length that is most convenient for irrigating; sow in drills one inch deep, 8 inches apart for small kinds and 12 inches for large kinds. Sow seed evenly and cover with an inch of soil; when plants are well above ground thin out to 5 inches apart for small, and 7 inches for long-rooted kinds.

On the Hills follow same procedure, only sow in the Spring months.

Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea, var. Botrytis cauliflora*).

Plains.—September to end of December.

Hills.—End of February to end of April, and in Autumn.

Sow Cauliflower seeds in the same way as directed for Cabbage; as soon as the seedlings are large enough to handle, transplant into a bed with light rich soil 4, or 5 inches apart each way from plant to plant; as soon as they have made four perfect leaves, transplant them again to another bed with richer soil than the last, 6 inches apart, then move them finally into the beds in which they are to be grown to perfection.

The frequent transplanting induces the plants to make heart early and more fully, if large firm white leaves are not important, the transplanting can be curtailed.

On the Plains, acclimatised seeds can be sown from middle of June to end of August.

On the Hills, imported seeds should be sown as directed above in Spring, or in Autumn; when the weather is severe, protect with matting, or dry grass.

Celery (*Apium graveolens*).

Plains — August to end of October. **Hills.**—End of February to end of April.

There are two kinds of Celery, red and white; the sowings made before the rains take a long time to germinate—from four to six weeks; the pans in which the seed is sown in August should be stood in water to keep them cool and excite early germination; some gardeners use wet straw and place it on the seed pans during the day to keep out the heat, removing it at night. The pans should be in a well-lighted verandah or shed, sheltered from sun and heavy rain When the plants are three or four weeks old, place them gradually in the sun, and when hardened plant out in fully exposed beds in lines 8 inches apart and 3 or 4 inches between plants, when the plants are about 5 inches high transplant them into the permanent beds in which they are to mature.

Celery thrives best in rich well cultivated and well drained loam. Prepare ground by digging trenches 18 inches wide, 12 inches deep and about four feet apart from centre to centre. A good supply of well decayed manure should be placed in the trenches and thoroughly worked into the soil. Plant the seedlings 9 inches apart in one line along the centre of the trench, allow them to grow on, keeping the soil round the plants loosened frequently and remove lateral shoots

When the plants are a foot high, begin to earth them up gradually, care being taken that the final earthing operation does not cover the middle leaves or crown of the plants.

On the Hills proceed as above, only sowing in the Spring instead of the Autumn.

Cress, Water (*Nasturtium officinale*).

Plains.—During October or in November. **Hills.**—End of February to end of June.

In cold countries it grows naturally in the beds of small streams. When these conditions are imitated, it can be cultivated in the plains of India. One of the simplest ways of growing it on the plains is to make a bed by the side of the channel which conveys water from the well or stand-pipe to irrigate the garden, the soil should be light and porous, if it is stiff or clayey add river sand and manure with leaf mould. The bed should be slightly below the surface of the channel when the latter is full of water and slope in the same direction, an opening should connect the channel with the bed so that when water is flowing it may pass into the bed and run its whole length and an opening at the bottom of the bed should connect it with the channel so that the water may flow again into the channel and thus make a running stream, as Cress will not thrive in stagnant water

Sow seed in pans of light soil and when about 2 inches high transplant into beds, or pans, with light porous soil with leaf mould and place the latter in a channel.

The treatment at Hill stations is the same, only a natural stream should be used for growing the Cress.

Cucumber (*Cucumis Sativus*).

Plains.—May to end of July. **Hills.**—Beginning of May to middle of July.

The seeds are sown in single rows 6 inches apart, and 4, or 5 feet asunder and staked like Peas, when 6 inches high. Cucumbers will grow in any good garden soil, with a little manure; when rain is not falling and weather warm, irrigate once in three, or four days and weed the surrounding ground.

At Hill stations sow and treat as directed above for Plains.

Endive (*Cichorium endivia*).

Plains.—Middle of October to end of November.
Hills.—Middle of March to end of May and in Autumn.

Broadcast the seeds in a nursery bed and cover lightly with fine soil; when there is no rain, water from a can with a fine rose and shade from midday sun until the plants are well above the ground, when they may be exposed to the full sun. When the plants have made four leaves they should be taken up and replanted in their permanent beds in fairly rich soil in rows twelve inches apart and same distance from plant to plant, watering immediately after planting and continuing to water weekly, except during the rains. The after-cultivation consists in loosening and stirring the soil round the plants.

As soon as they attain full size, commence blanching the most advanced plants.

At Hill stations the same mode of cultivation should be adopted as on the Plains. Sowings may be made during Spring and early Summer months and also in Autumn. It may be used as a Winter Salad on the Hills.

Knolkhol, or Khol Rabi (*Brassica oleracea, var Caulorapa*).

Plains.—Middle of August to end of October.
Hills.—End of February to end of May.

Sow the seeds broadcast in nursery beds, and the seedlings when 3, or 4 inches high should be planted out in rich friable soil, in rows 15 inches apart and 9, or 10 inches from plant to plant.

Sowing should be made once a fortnight.

It is cultivated the same as Cabbage and Cauliflower, and reference should be made to details given under these vegetables.

At Hill stations the treatment is the same as on the Plains, only the seed should be sown in the Spring.

Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*).

Plains.—Middle of August to end of November.
Hills.—Beginning of March to end of June.

Early sowings from August to September should be made in pans, and when seedlings have made a few leaves, transplant them into well raised beds and protect them from the heavy Monsoon rains. For main crop sow after the rains, sow broadcast in nursery beds and transplant seedlings in rich, well-manured beds in rows 15 inches apart and 12 inches between plants, water freely when the weather is dry and keep ground free of weeds. When plants are large enough, assist them to form heart by tying the leaves together.

At Hill stations, sowings may be made during Spring and early Summer months, and plants allowed to grow on where seed was sown after thinning out, or they may be planted in the open ground in rows.

Sowings may also be made in the rains in boxes and placed under shelter in a well-lighted verandah.

Mushrooms (*Agaricus campestris*).

Plains.—September to end of February
Hills.—April to October.

Although during the rains Mushrooms appear spontaneously in the garden at the base of trees it is not easy to grow them artificially during the same season. Generally Mushrooms are difficult to grow on the Plains.

The most suitable time for growing them on the Plains is from September to end of February and from April to October on the Hills.

Select a place that is dry, inside a shed, or godown, free from any draught of air and somewhat dark, the object being to get something that resembles an underground cellar.

The bed should be prepared as follows:—Collect fresh horse droppings daily, remove all foreign matter such as grass, straw, etc., and place it in an oblong heap with a ridge in the centre 16 inches high. The quantity of dung should be sufficient for the proposed bed which may be 10 feet long by 4 feet wide, or 3 feet broad by 6 feet long, or any other convenient size.

The horse dung collected should be allowed to stand for a few days, so that some of the heat generated may be given off. To ascertain the degree of heat, make a hole in the centre of the heap and insert a thermometer and cover with a mat. examine daily until the thermometer indicates 95 or 96°, but not less than 85° Fahr.

On the ground in the shed, or godown, where you propose to place the bed, lay crocks 2 inches thick, cover it with river sand by preference, but ashes, or any fibrous matter will do, this is to drain the bed

On the above bed mix and pile your horse dung 14 inches high providing a ridge in the centre 12 inches wide, from the top of the ridge slope both sides, beat down the dung, or get a cooly to trample it down, it must be hard. This done, cover all 2 inches deep with leaf mould and press this also down hard and the bed is ready for sowing.

Sow small pieces of the spawn tablet, or brick about 1 inch square, an inch deep, and from 6 to 9 inches apart and cover bed with mats.

Do not sow on the top of the ridge If the bed is dry, water from a can with a fine rose until thoroughly soaked. Time for growing mushrooms varies from 2 to 4 months.

When the bed begins bearing, the quantity will be large and it will gradually fall off, when it should be stimulated with liquid manure made of fresh cow and goats dung together 20 lbs., fowl or duck's droppings or pig's dung 1 lb., saltpetre 5 ounces. Mix these in 12 gallons of water, stir the whole together, then allow the mixture to settle, so that the particles of the various manures may settle to the bottom, use the *clear liquid* at the top.

New beds may be spawned from the beds in bearing by taking handful of the material from the bed in bearing and inserting them in the new bed in the same way as instructed for sowing pieces of mushroom tablets or bricks.

Onion (*Allium cepa*).

Plains.—Middle of October to middle of November

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of May.

The Onion requires a rich, friable well-manured soil, worked to the depth of about 8 or 10 inches and the ground arranged in beds for irrigation.

Broadcast the seed in the bed or in beds As soon as the plants are 6 inches high, thin them out to 5, or 6 inches apart, the thinnings may be planted out in vacant beds. They should be kept free of weeds, watered freely, as Onions are gross feeders, give occasional watering with liquid manure, if when making up the beds cow dung ashes and nightsoil can be worked in, the effect on the crop will be beneficial.

At Hill stations the culture is the same as detailed above, only sow in the Spring instead of in the Autumn.

Peas (*Pisum sativum*).

Plains—Beginning of October to middle of November.

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of May and in the Autumn.

Manure the ground with well-decayed manure and if you can add wood, or cow dung ashes so much the better, but this must be done a couple of months before sowing. The dwarf varieties may be sown in rows about 18 inches apart and the seeds with a space of one inch between them

The larger varieties in rows 3 feet apart and the seeds sown with 2 inches space between them. As soon as they are 6 inches high they should be staked

At Hill stations the culture is the same as above, only sow during the Spring and early Summer, in Autumn, if the garden is on the south side of the hill. In gardens facing north do not sow during the Autumn.

Radish (*Raphanus sativus*).

Plains.—Middle of August to end of January.

Hills.—Beginning of March to end of August.

Highly manured soil and plenty of water are required by radish. The seeds may be sown thinly broadcast in beds, or in lines 6 inches apart Whether sown broadcast, or in lines they must be thinned out to 3, or 4 inches asunder, sowings should be made once in eight, or ten days, as the roots do not remain tender and crisp for any length of time and soon become unfit for table use.

At Hill stations sowings may be made from beginning of March until end of August, but the seedlings should be protected during heavy showers.

Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*).

Plains.—Middle of July to end of October.

Hills.—Middle of March to end of May.

Broadcast seeds in beds, when plants are a few inches high, transplant into beds in the open ground in any good soil, in rows 3 feet apart, and 18 inches between plants.

Weed when necessary and water once a week when weather is dry.

At Hill stations, sow during the Spring months and when plants are large enough to handle, plant out in well-drained ground sheltered from wind, but not shaded from sun, at the distances given above for the Plains.

Turnip (*Brassica rapa*).

Plains.—Beginning of September to end of November.

Hills.—End of February to middle of June or immediately after the rains.

Turnips will thrive in any good soil, but they do best in loose friable soil containing a quantity of sand. In such a soil the seeds may be broadcast and covered with ¼ inch of soil, in beds arranged for irrigation and seedlings thinned out to 6, or 8 inches apart. In clay soil sow in rows on ridges 15 or 18 inches apart, thinning to 6, or 8 inches.

If the ground is dry when sowing, water immediately after sowing, but if moist do not water until seedlings appear. Weed ground round crop and water once in 4 or 5 days in dry weather.

At Hill stations the same procedure as above may be observed, only sow from end of February to the middle of June and again in Autumn after the rains.

CULTURE OF A FEW FLOWERING ANNUALS AND PERENNIALS.

Abronia (*Sand Verbena*).

Plains.—Middle of October to beginning of November.

Hills.—During April and May.

Trailing annual with verbena-like flowers. Sow in pans, transplant 3 plants to a 12-inch pot, and plant in beds 7, or 8 inches apart.

Acroclinium (*Everlasting*).

Plains.—Middle of October to beginning of November.

Hills.—Middle of March to end of May.

An everlasting does well in any soil and retains color when dried for a long time, so can be arranged in vases with dried grass for decoration. Sow in pans and transplant 5 plants to a 10-inch pot and 6 inches apart in beds.

Adonis (*Pheasant's Eye*)

Plains.—In September and October. **Hills**—In March and April.

Sow in pans and transplant 3 plants to a 12-inch pot, or 6 inches apart in beds, in a moist shady situation.

Alonsoa (*Musk Flower*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills**—March and April

Plants of open habit densely covered with flowers. Sow in pans and transplant into beds 6 inches apart; they can also be planted in pots as single specimens.

Althaea Rosea (*Hollyhock*)

Plains.—August to October. **Hills.**—End of March to middle of April.

Sow seeds in small pots and transplant carefully into well-manured beds, or sow seed where they are to grow and thin out to 3, or 4 feet between plants. Occasionally give weak liquid manure and when plants are coming into bud top dress with well-decayed manure.

Alyssum (*The Mad-wort*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—Middle of March to end of May.

Dwarf growing pretty annual, which once established will grow yearly from self-sown seeds. Sow in pans and transplant 4 plants to a 12-inch pot or in beds 4 inches from plant to plant.

Amarantus Tricolor (*Joseph's Coat*).

Plains.—September to November. **Hills.**—April to June.

Sow seed in pans and transplant into well-manured beds when seedlings are 2 or 3 inches high. Should be well fed with weak liquid manure once a week.

Antirrhinum (*Snap-dragon*).

Plains.—End of September, or beginning of October. **Hills.**—March to June.

Excellent for bedding. For flowering the same season, sow in pans of light soil and place under shelter, prick out when an inch high into pans, harden off and plant out in good soil, 12 inches apart.

Aster (*Star-wort*).

Plains.—During September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow thinly in shallow pans, shade from strong sun. Prick out when the seedlings have made two leaves, shade and water. Plant out in favourable weather 1 ft. to 1½ ft. apart. Do not bury the crown of the plant.

As Asters damp off easily, pots should be well-drained and watering done carefully.

Balsams (*Impatiens Balsamina*).

Plains.—August to December. **Hills.**—April to June.

There are two varieties—the Rose flowered, like small roses and the Camellia flowered with petals large and regularly imbricated, like small Camellias. Sow in pans of light soil, scattering the seeds thinly and evenly, and place on sheltered side of verandah. Pot on as soon as the seedlings have made a second pair of leaves. Transplant frequently and at every shift drop the plant lower in the soil.

Bellis Perennis (*Double Daisy*).

Plains.—September or October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow in pans and prick out as soon as they can be handled. Transplant into good rich soil, 3 to a 12-inch pot and 8 inches apart in beds, or borders

Brachycome (*Swan River Daisy*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—In March.

A beautiful bedding annual, of very compact habit, and a profuse bloomer. Sow the seed thinly in pans of light soil, covering very lightly, and place on sheltered side of verandah; plant out 6 inches apart when large enough.

Browallia.

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—In March.

A pretty plant for bedding. Sow in light soil in shallow pans and place on sheltered side of verandah; prick out when strong enough, and plant out in beds. For pot culture shift as necessary, using sandy loam for potting soil. Once established in a bed it will sow itself yearly.

Calandrinia (*Rock Purslane*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

On the plains sow seed where it is wanted to grow, as they do not stand transplanting. Like Portulaca it wants the full sun to open its flowers, will grow best in light rich soil, should be carefully watered.

On the Hills they may be transplanted, 3 or 4 plants in a 12-inch pot and 6 inches apart in beds.

Calliopsis, or Coreopsis.

Plains.—September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Very pretty for beds and borders. Sow in beds in any good garden soil, cover the seed lightly, and thin out, or sow in pans and transplant to 3 or 4 inches apart.

Calundula (*Cape marigold*).

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—April and May.

The seed should be sown, if possible, where they are wanted to grow; as this belongs to the Marigold family, the native gardener knows how to grow it successfully; sow in beds only, not suited for pot culture.

Candy Tuft (*Iberis*).

Plains.—In September and October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Dwarf plants 6 to 12 inches high bearing feathery tufts of white and purplish flowers. Sow in pans and transplant in light rich soil, 3 or 4 plants to a 12-inch pot. beds 6 inches apart.

Canna (*Indian Shot*).

Plains and Hills.—Almost all the year round.

There are forty Orchid flowering kinds and an endless variety of Gladioli and other kinds, some with beautiful red leaves. They are best grown from roots in deeply dug beds.

Carnation (*Giant flowered malmaison*).

Plains.—From September if weather suitable. **Hills.**—June to August.

Sow in pans and cover very lightly with finely sifted soil ; or cover with glass, shade from strong sun, give plenty of air, and keep the soil sufficiently moist. When the seedlings come up, expose freely to the air, and when they have made six leaves, transplant into 5-inch pots, and then into the pots, or beds in which they are to flower.

Celosia Pyramidalis Plumosa

(Feathered Cockscomb).

Plains—August to December. **Hills.**—June.

Sow in pans of sandy loam covering seeds about an eighth of an inch deep with soil, water through a fine rose, and place on sheltered side of verandah. Pot as soon as the seedlings are strong enough to be handled into small pots of loam, leaf mould, and sand. Do not water too freely, but water occasionally with weak liquid manure.

Chrysanthemum Tricolor.

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—February to May.

Pretty annuals of easy culture well deserving to be more generally grown, one plant in each 12-inch pot, and in beds 12 inches apart.

Cineraria.

Plains.—In October, as soon as heavy rains have ended.
Hills.—August and September and also March and April.

Sow in pans and as soon as seedlings are strong enough to handle, prick out into pans and transplant singly into 8-inch pots with soil composed of leaf mould, loam and well-rotted manure with charcoal dust to cause porosity Difficult to grow on the Plains except in a long cold season.

Cleome (*Spider flower*).

Plains.—From October to December. **Hills.**—In April or May.

Sow in shallow pans; prick off when large enough, and finally plant out in beds or borders, in favourable weather. Does not grow well on the Plains.

Cobæa Scandens (*Cups and Saucers*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—Sow in October, also April and May.

A splendid climber, suitable either for the conservatory, or for planting out of doors; being of rapid growth it quickly covers a large space Sow in shallow pans, placing the seeds edgeways ; prick out singly into small pots in sandy loam, and plant out in favourable weather.

Convolvulus Major (*Morning Glory*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

Beautiful climbers for covering trelliswork, fences, &c. Sow in pans and plant out, as soon as strong enough, in light rich soil. Sow also, in the open ground, in favourable weather and afford support as the plants advance in growth.

Convolvulus Minor

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—From March to April.

Very showy climbing plant. Sow in pans, when plants are a week old they should be transferred to nursery pots and later into their flowering pots or in beds where the plants are to remain, in any good garden soil. The seedlings should be planted 6 inches apart ; suitable for hanging baskets.

Mammoth Cosmea (*Cosmos*)

(Large Flowered Kind).

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—April and May.

Sow in shallow pans; prick off when large enough, and finally plant out in beds, or borders, in rich friable soil.

Cyanus Minor.

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—March to May.

Very showy for borders. Sow in pans, when seedlings can be handled move them into small pots and when these are full of roots shift into their flowering pots, or into well manured beds.

Dahlia.

(ANNUALS WITH PERENNIAL ROOTS.)

Plains.—September or October **Hills.—March to May.**

Beautiful new large-flowered varieties. Sow in pans of sandy loam and place on sheltered side of verandah. When about 2 inches high prick out into small pots, gradually harden off, and plant out in rich soil two, or three feet apart, or if intended to flower in pots, use large Dahlia pots.

Datura (*Thorn Apple*).

Plains.—September to December. **Hills.—April and May.**

Sow in shallow pans, pot off in Dahlia pots in favourable weather, giving plenty of sunshine and water, also in large beds.

Delphinium (*Larkspur*).

Plains.—October. **Hills.—April.**

Splendid plants for large masses and shrubbery borders. Sow in pans of sandy loam or in any good soil and transplant into the pots in which they are to flower. Difficult to grow on the Plains.

Dianthus.

For early flowering sow in pans and prick out the seedlings, when strong enough, into the pot in which they are to remain and bloom. All other kinds of Dianthus, or Pinks can be grown similarly.

Gaillardia (*Blanket Flower*).

Plains.—From September. **Hills.—March to May.**

Extremely handsome crimson and yellow flowers for large beds, also as cut flowers for vases, &c. Sow in pans and transplant, when large enough to handle, in light rich soil.

Gomphrena Globosa.

(GLOBE AMARANTH.)

Plains.—July to February. **Hills.—June and July.**

One of the everlastings of free blooming habit. Sow in pans and transplant as soon as they are large enough to handle, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot. Water freely. If the flowers are wanted for dry flower decoration, gather them for use just before they mature.

Gypsophila Paniculata.

(THE CHALK PLANT.)

Plains.—In October or November. **Hills.—In March and April.**

Elegant perennial forming bush covered with cloud-like white flowers which if cut immediately after opening and dried answer for everlasting flowers. Sow in pans and transplant into compost in which old lime or chalk is mixed. It has been grown in the plains successfully as an annual, but does not like transplanting.

Heliotrope (*Cherry Pie*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.—March to May.**

Excellent for beds. Sow in pans and as soon as the seedlings can be handled transplant, or pot separately till well established; gradually harden off and plant out. Give plenty of water in dry weather.

Ipomœa

(MORNING GLORY.)

Plains.—From August to October. **Hills.—From March to May.**

Beautiful plants for training against a wall or over a trellis or arch, with a warm aspect. Sow in light soil, pot off when strong enough to be handled. Plant out in favourable weather in rich soil.

Kochia Trichophila.

(Summer Cypress.)

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—March to May.

An unusually decorative plant about 30 inches high with graceful foliage, the light green colour of which changes to red on maturity.

Sow in pans, prick out as soon as they are strong enough to handle into pots with light rich soil.

Linaria Alba.

(Perennial Trailer, White.)

Plains.—From October to November. **Hills.**—From March to May.

A beautiful plant for hanging baskets, bearing on its graceful branches numerous lovely flowers all through the season. Sow in shallow pans, and prick off into 4-inch pots, giving them a light position. The seed being very small, should be very slightly covered.

Lobelia.

Plains.—In October. **Hills**—From March to May.

In colour this Lobelia is quite different from any other variety, being a very rich shade of violet-purple, without any trace of blue, thus showing off very strikingly its large and clear white eye. The habit is semi-compact, not so dwarf as the Pumila varieties, but not at all straggling. Sow in shallow pans and place on sheltered side of verandah; prick out when strong enough.

Marigold.

(Tagetes.)

Plains.—July to October. **Hills.**—March to May.

A fine dwarf variety, suitable for small beds. Sow in pans and prick out, when strong enough to be handled, to the spot where they are intended to bloom; will grow best in moderately rich soil.

Marvel of Peru (*Four O'Clock Flower*).

Plains.—In September and October **Hills.**—In April and May.

Highly ornamental long trumpet-shaped flowers, very fragrant, flowers open at night. Sow in pans, pot off when an inch or two high in light soil. The roots may be taken up before the hot weather sets in, preserved in sand, and re-planted.

Mignonette.

Plains.—October and November. **Hills.**—March to May.

An attractive and perfectly distinct variety, and one of the best for pot culture. Sow in the open ground in favourable weather, covering the seeds about ⅛-inch deep. Thin out before the plants become too crowded. For pot culture sow the seeds thinly and weed out to three plants in a 5-inch pot. They must not be transplanted.

Mina Lobata.

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—March and April.

This beautiful climbing plant is well suited for covering arbours, trellises, &c., on account of its rapid growth. Sow in shallow pans, and plant out in favourable weather in a sunny situation.

Nasturtium.

Plains.—In October and November. **Hills.**—From March to April.

Dwarf and compact; extremely handsome both for bed and pot culture. Sow in any good garden soil, cover moderately deep, and when well established thin out, or transplant carefully as this plant will not bear transplanting and should be grown in poor soil.

Nicotiana Sanderiana (*Flowering Tobacco*).

Plains.—October to December. **Hills.**—April or May.

A beautiful and decorative plant for pot culture. The flowers are delicately scented. Sow the seed in pans and prick out the seedlings, when large enough to handle, into pots, or shallow boxes, finally planting them out in a rich deep soil.

Pansy (*Heartsease*).

(Viola Tricolor.)

Plains.—Immediately after rains in October.
Hills.—March to May, also in Autumn.

A well-known flowering plant, rather difficult to grow on the Plains For pot culture transplant singly into small annual pots. On the Hills for beds plant 9 inches apart, for borders 6 inches apart.

Papaver (*Poppy*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—From March to May.

Very handsome for beds. Sow in the spot where the plants are intended to remain for blooming, and cover lightly. Thin out to twelve inches apart in beds as soon as the seedlings are strong enough.

Petunia.

Plains.—Middle of September to November.
Hills.—From February to April, also in October.

Plants with beautifully coloured trumpet-shaped flowers, splendid for bedding. The seeds being very small, the soil in the pans in which they are to be sown must be made very smooth and level, and watered with a can having a very fine rose. Sow seeds on surface and cover with a glass and keep in a shady situation; if there is too much glare put a piece of thin paper on glass for two, or three days.

Phlox Drummondii.

Plains.—September to November. **Hills.**—March to May.

Sow in pans, when half an inch high prick out two, or three inches apart in pans, or boxes of light rich soil, harden off gradually and plant out in favourable weather in well-prepared ground. Pinch the leading shoot to make the plants bushy. In the ground plant 6 inches apart, in pots, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot.

Portulaca (*Purslane*).

Plains.—From October to December. **Hills.**—April or May.

Sow in shallow pans, barely covering the seeds. Pot when strong enough to handle and keep in a dry sunny situation. Requires poor soil, only a little manure and water.

Salvia Splendens (*Flowering sage*).

Plains.—In October. **Hills.**—In March and April.

A handsome and very free-flowering annual. Sow in sandy loam, prick out when strong enough to handle, either into a bed or in small pots and when well rooted remove into the pots in which they are to flower, or into beds

Sunflower (*Helianthus*).

Plains.—July, also in October. **Hills.**—From March to June.

Well known, tall and dwarf annuals, with single and double flowers that can be grown in pots as well as beds and borders. Sow a few seeds where the plants are wanted to bloom, or in pans, or drills, transplanting into pots, or beds: this can be done even when the plants are coming into bud.

Sweet Peas (*Lathyrus Odoratus*).

Plains.—October. **Hills.**—March to April and October.

Acclimatised seed is best for the Plains, although imported seed also germinates and grows well, but sometimes fails to flower Sow in the pots in which they are to flower as they do not stand transplanting.

The seeds sown on the Hills in October should be protected from severe cold, or frost; the flowers from this sowing will be out in Spring.

Torenia Fournieri.

(Flowers Bluish Purple with White Throat.)

Plains.—From August to February. **Hills.**—From March to June.

Sow in pans and transplant as soon as they are large enough to handle, 3 plants to a 9-inch pot and 9 inches apart in beds. Water freely.

Verbena (*Vervain*).

Plains.—Early in October. **Hills.**—From March to May.

Sow in pans, prick out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough to be handled into small pots; plant out in favourable weather in good rich soil. They grow better in beds than in pots.

Zinnia Elegans.

Plains.—July to following February. **Hills.**—All the year round.

Splendid annuals for bedding, the flowers exhibiting a great diversity of the most brilliant colours. Sow in shallow pans, pot off as soon as the seedlings are strong enough. All first buds should be pinched off as they appear, for a month, and subsequently allowed to flower. Plants should not be allowed to flower until strong.

EXCHANGE AND OTHER TABLES.

TABLE of the Equivalent value of 3½, 4, 5 and 5½ per cent. Government or other Securities, and the Interest arising from each Investment.

3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
43¾	50	62½	68¾	8·800	58 1	66·4	83	91·3	6·02
43·909	50·182	62·727	69	7·971	58 333	66·667	83 333	91·667	6
44·1	50·4	63	69·3	7·937	58 548	66·909	83 6	92	5·978
44·545	50·909	63·636	70	7 857	58 625	67	83¾	92⅛	5·970
44·625	51	63¾	70⅛	7·843	58·8	67·2	84	92·4	5·952
44·55	51·2	64	70·9	7·813	59 181	67·636	84·545	93	5 914
45·161	51·613	64·516	70	7·75	59·5	68	85	93½	5·882
45·181	51·636	64·545	71	7·747	59 818	68 364	5·455	94	5·851
45½	52	65	71½	7·692	66·2	68·8	886	94·6	5·814
45·818	52·364	65·455	72	7·639	60 375	69	86¼	94⅞	5·797
45·762	52·3 •	66	72·3	7·576	60 454	69·091	86·364	95	5·790
46·375	53	66¼	72⅞	7·547	60·869	69·565	86·956	95·652	5·75
46·454	53·091	66·364	73	7·534	60·9	69·6	87	95·7	5·747
46·666	53·333	66 667	73·333	7·5	61·090	69·818	87·273	96	5·729
46 9	53·6	67	73·7	7·463	61·25	70	87½	96¼	5·714
47 170	53·909	67·273	4	7·432	61·6	70·4	88	96 8	5·682
47¼	54	67½	74¼	7·407	61 726	70·545	88 182	97	5·660
47·6	54·4	68	74·8	7·355	62 125	71	88¾	97⅛	5·634
47·726	54·545	68·182	75	7·333	62·3	71·2	89	97·9	5·618
48·125	55	68¾	75½	7·272	62 363	71·273	89 091	98	5·612
48·275	55·172	68·966	75·862	7·25	63	72	90	99	5·556
48·3	55·2	69	75·9	7·246	63 636	72·727	90 909	100	5·5
48·313	55·273	69·091	76	7·237	63 7	72·8	91	111·1	5·495
49	56	70	77	7·143	63 875	73	91¼	100⅜	5·479
49·636	56·727	70·909	78	7·051	64 273	73·455	1·818	101	5·445
49·7	56·8	71	78·1	7·042	64 4	73·6	92	101·2	5·435
49·875	57	71¼	78¾	7·017	64·75	74	92½	101¾	5·405
50 000	57·143	71·429	78 571	7	64 909	74 182	92·72	102	5·392
50·273	57·455	71·111	79	6·962	65 1	74 4	93	102·3	5·376
50·4	57·6	72	79·2	6·944	65 515	74·909	93·636	103	5 340
50·75	58	72¼	79¾	6·897	66·025	75	93¼	103⅛	5·333
50 909	58·182	72 727	80	6·875	65 8	75·2	94	103 4	5·319
51·1	58·4	73	80 3	6·849	66 181	75·636	94·515	104	5·288
51·545	58·909	73·636	81	6·790	66 5	76	95	104½	5·263
51·625	59	73¼	81⅛	6·780	66·66	76·19	95·238	104·762	5·25
51·8	59·2	74	81·4	6·757	66·818	76·364	95·455	105	5·238
51·851	59·259	74·074	81·481	6·75	67·2	76 8	96	105·6	5·280
52·181	59·636	74·685	82	6·707	67 375	77	96¼	105	5·195
52½	60	75·445	82½	6·667	67·454	77 09 1	96·364	106	5·188
52·818	60·364	75	83	6·627	67·9	77 6	97	106·7	5·155
53 2	60·8	76	83·6	6·579	68·090	77·818	97·273	107⅞	5·140
53·375	61	76¼	83⅞	6·557	68 25	78	97½	107¼	5·128
53·454	61·091	76·364	84	6·548	68 6	78 4	98	107·8	5·102
538·45	61·538	76 923	84·615	6·65	68 726	78 545	98·18	108	5·093
53·9	61·6	77	84·7	6·494	69 125	79	98¾	108⅜	5·063
54·090	61·818	77·273	85	6 471	69·3	79·2	99	108·9	5·051
54¼	62	77½	85¼	6·452	69 363	79·273	99·091	109	5·046
54·6	62·4	78	85·8	6·410	70	80	100	110	5
54·726	62·545	78·182	86	6·395	70 636	80·727	100·909	111	4·955
55·125	63	78¾	86⅛	6·349	70 7	80·8	101	111·1	4 950
55·3	63·2	79	86·9	6·329	70 875	81	101¼	111⅜	4·938
55 363	63·273	79·091	87	6·322	71·273	81·455	101·818	112	4·911
56	64	80	88	6·25	71·4	81·6	102	112·2	4·902
56·636	64·727	80·909	89	6·179	71 75	82	102½	112¾	4·878
56·7	64·8	81	89·1	6·173	71·909	82·182	102·727	113	4·867
56·875	65	81¼	89⅛	6·154	72·1	82·4	103	113·3	4·854
57·273	65 455	81·818	90	6·111	72·545	82·909	103·636	114	4·824
57·4	65 6	82	90·2	6·098	72 625	83	103¼	114	4·819
57·75	66	82½	90¾	6·061	72 8	83·2	104·0	114·1	4·808
57·909	66·182	82·727	91	6·044	73·1	83·636	104·545	115	4 781

3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	5½ per cent.	Interest on Capital.
73½	84	105	115½	4·762	80 5	92	115	126½	4·348
a73·684	84·211	105·263	115·89	4·75	80·816	92·362	115·455	127	4·330
73 818	84·364	105·455	116	4·741	81·2	92·8	116	127·6	4·310
74·2	84·8	106	116·6	4·717	81·375	93	116¼	127⅞	4·301
74·375	85	106¼	116⅞	4·706	81·454	93·091	116·364	128	4·297
74·454	85·091	106·364	117	4·701	81 9	93·6	117	128·7	4·274
74 9	85·6	107	117·7	4·673	82·090	93·818	117·273	129	4·263
75·090	85·818	107·273	118	4 661	82·125	94	117½	129¼	4·254
75·25	86	107½	118¼	4·651	82 353	94·118	117·647	129·412	4·25
75·6	86·4	108	118·8	4 630	82·6	94·4	118	129·8	4·237
75·726	86·545	108·182	119	4·622	82·726	94·545	118·182	130	4·231
76 125	87	108¾	119⅜	4·598	83 125	95	118¾	130⅝	4·211
76 3	87·2	109	119·9	4 587	83 3	95·2	119	130·9	4·202
76 363	87·273	109·091	120	4·583	83·363	95·273	119·091	131	4·198
77	88	110	121	4·545	84	96	120	132	4 167
77·636	88·727	110·909	122	4·508	84·636	96·727	130·909	133	4·135
77·7	88·8	111	122·1	4·505	84 7	96·8	121	133·1	4·132
77·777	88·889	111·111	122·22	4·5	84·875	97	121¼	133⅝	4·124
77·875	89	111¼	122⅛	4·494	85·273	97·455	121·818	134	4·104
78·273	89·455	111·818	123	4·471	85·4	97·6	122	134·2	4·098
78·4	89·6	112	123·2	4·464	85·75	98	122½	134¾	4·082
78 75	90	112½	123	4·444	85·909	98·182	122·727	135	4·074
78 865	90 132	112·727	124	4·436	86 1	98·4	123	135·3	4·065
79 1	90·4	113	124·3	4·425	86 545	98·909	123·636	136	4·044
79·545	90 909	113·636	125	4·4	86·625	99	123¾	136⅛	4·040
79 625	91	113¾	125⅛	4·396	86 8	99·2	124	136·4	4·032
79 8	91·2	114	125·4	4·386	87 181	99·636	124·545	137	4·015
80 181	91·636	114 545	126	4·365	87·5	100	125	137½	4

PROPORTIONAL PARTS.

4 p. cent.	4½ p.c.	5½ p.c.	4 p cent.	4½ p.c.	5½ p c.	4 p.cent.	4½p.c.	5½p.c	4 p.cent.	4½p.c.	5½ p.c.
0 073	091	1	R. 0 24	·3	·33	R. 0·48	6	·66	R. 0·654	·188	·9
0 08	·1	·11	0·291	·364	·4	0·5	·625	·688	0·7	·875	·963
0 1	·125	·138	0·3	·375	·413	0·509	·637	·7	0·72	·9	·99
0 146	·182	2	0·32	·4	·44	0·56	·7	77	0·727	·909	1·00
0 16	·2	·4	0·364	·455	·5	0·58	·727	·8	0·8	1·000	1·1
0 2	25	·275	0·4	·5	·55	0·6	·75	·825	0·9	1·125	1·238
0 218	·273	3	473	·545	·6	0·64	·8	·88			

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE.

1.—When Government 4 per cent. Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and 5½ per cent. loans?

In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 95, the value of 5 per cent. loan, and 104½, the value of 5½ per cent. loan—the interest in all the three cases being 5·263 or 55·19 per cent.

2.—At what price should I purchase 4 per cents. to obtain 5½ per cent. for my money?

In the fourth column opposite 5½ or 5·5 in the column for 4 per cent., stands 72·727 or 728·11, the price required.

3.—What would I gain by selling out Rs 10,000 5 per cent. Government loans at 104 and purchasing 5½ per cent. at 112?

In the third column opposite 104 in the 2nd, is .... 114·4
112

Gain on Rs. 100 of Capital .... 2·4

And in the fourth column opposite 112 in the 3rd, is 4·911 per cent.
" " " " 104 " 2nd, 4·808 "

Difference, or gain per cent per annum on Capital 0·103 " or fully 1·10 per cent. being Rs. 10-5a. on every Rs. 1,000 invested.

4.—To find the equivalent values of 4 and 5½ per cent. Securities when 5 per cent. are selling at 103⅜, or Rs. 103-6a.

Opposite 103 in the 2nd column are 82·4 and 113·3 in the 1st and 3rd, and among the "proportional parts" corresponding to 375 or 6a. in the 5 per cent. column are 0·3 R in the 4 per cent. and ·413 in the 5½ per cent. column.

Hence 82·4 + ·3 = 82·7, the equivalent price of 4 per cent., and 113·3 + ·413 = Rs. 113·713, or Rupees 113, 11a. 5p., the equivalent price of 5½ per cents.

Other uses of this Table will readily occur to brokers and others.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.				At 2½ per cent.				At 3 per cent.				At 3½ per cent.				At 4 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	166	10	8		208	5	4		250	0	0		291	10	8		333	5	4	
90,000	150	0	0		187	8	0		225	0	0		262	8	0		300	0	0	
80,000	133	5	4		166	10	8		200	0	0		233	5	4		266	10	8	
70,000	116	10	8		145	13	4		175	0	0		204	2	8		233	5	4	
60,000	100	0	0		125	0	0		150	0	0		175	0	0		200	0	0	
50,000	83	5	4		104	2	8		125	0	0		145	13	4		166	10	8	
40,000	66	10	8		83	5	4		100	0	0		116	10	8		133	5	4	
30,000	50	0	0		62	8	0		75	0	0		87	8	0		100	0	0	
20,000	33	5	4		41	10	8		50	0	0		58	5	4		66	10	8	
10,000	16	10	8		20	13	4		25	0	0		29	2	8		33	5	4	
9,000	15	0	0		18	12	0		22	8	0		26	4	0		30	0	0	
8,000	13	5	4		16	10	8		20	0	0		23	5	4		26	10	8	
7,000	11	10	8		14	9	4		17	8	0		20	6	8		23	5	4	
6,000	10	0	0		12	8	0		15	0	0		17	8	0		20	0	0	
5,000	8	5	4		10	6	8		12	8	0		14	9	4		16	10	8	
4,000	6	10	8		8	5	4		10	0	0		11	10	8		13	5	4	
3,000	5	0	0		6	4	0		7	8	0		8	12	0		10	0	0	
2,000	3	5	4		4	2	8		5	0	0		5	13	4		6	10	8	
1,000	1	10	8		2	1	4		2	8	0		2	14	8		3	5	4	
900	1	8	0		1	14	0		2	4	0		2	10	0		3	0	0	
800	1	5	4		1	10	8		2	0	0		2	5	4		2	10	8	
700	1	2	8		1	7	4		1	12	0		2	0	8		2	5	4	
600	1	0	0		1	4	0		1	8	0		1	12	0		2	0	0	
500	0	13	4		1	0	8		1	4	0		1	7	4		1	10	8	
400	0	10	8		0	13	4		1	0	0		1	2	8		1	5	4	
300	0	8	0		0	10	0		0	12	0		0	14	0		1	0	0	
200	0	5	4		0	6	8		0	8	0		0	9	4		0	10	8	
100	0	2	8		0	3	4		0	4	0		0	4	8		0	5	4	
90	0	2	4	8	0	3	0		0	3	7	2	0	4	2	4	0	4	9	6
80	0	2	1	6	0	2	8		0	3	2	4	0	3	8	8	0	4	3	2
70	0	1	10	4	0	2	4		0	2	9	6	0	3	3	2	0	3	8	8
60	0	1	7	2	0	2	0		0	2	4	8	0	2	9	6	0	3	2	4
50	0	1	4	0	0	1	8		0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	8	0
40	0	1	0	8	0	1	4		0	1	7	2	0	1	10	4	0	2	1	6
30	0	0	9	6	0	1	0		0	1	2	4	0	1	4	8	0	1	7	2
20	0	0	6	4	0	0	8		0	0	9	6	0	0	11	2	0	1	0	8
10	0	0	3	2	0	0	4		0	0	4	8	0	0	5	6	0	0	6	4
9	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	6	0	0	4	32	0	0	5	04	0	0	5	76
8	0	0	2	56	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	48	0	0	5	12
7	0	0	2	24	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	92	0	0	4	48
6	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	84
5	0	0	1	60	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	40	0	0	2	80	0	0	3	20
4	0	0	1	28	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	24	0	0	2	56
3	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	68	0	0	1	92
2	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	28
1	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	64
* 8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	32
7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	28
6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	24
5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	20
4	0	0	0	08	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	16
3	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	07	0	0	0	09	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12
2	0	0	0	04	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	07	0	0	0	08
1	0	0	0	02	0	0	0	02	0	0	0	03	0	0	0	03	0	0	0	04

*Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE MONTH—*concld.*

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.				At 5 per cent.				At 5½ per cent.				At 6 per cent.				At 12 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	*D.
1,00,000	375	0	0		416	10	8		458	5	4		500	0	0		1,000	0	0	
90,000	337	8	0		375	0	0		412	8	0		450	0	0		900	0	0	
80,000	300	0	0		333	5	4		366	10	8		400	0	0		800	0	0	
70,000	262	8	0		291	10	8		320	13	4		350	0	0		700	0	0	
60,000	225	0	0		250	0	0		275	0	0		300	0	0		600	0	0	
50,000	187	8	0		208	5	4		229	2	8		250	0	0		500	0	0	
40,000	150	0	0		166	10	8		183	5	4		200	0	0		400	0	0	
30,000	112	8	0		125	0	0		137	8	0		150	0	0		300	0	0	
20,000	75	0	0		83	5	4		91	10	8		100	0	0		200	0	0	
10,000	37	8	0		41	10	8		45	13	4		50	0	0		100	0	0	
9,000	33	12	0		37	8	0		41	4	0		45	0	0		90	0	0	
8,000	30	0	0		33	5	4		36	10	8		40	0	0		80	0	0	
7,000	26	4	0		29	2	8		32	1	4		35	0	0		70	0	0	
6,000	22	8	0		25	0	0		27	8	0		30	0	0		60	0	0	
5,000	18	12	0		20	13	4		22	14	8		25	0	0		50	0	0	
4,000	15	0	0		16	10	8		18	5	4		20	0	0		40	0	0	
3,000	11	4	0		12	8	0		13	12	0		15	0	0		30	0	0	
2,000	7	8	0		8	5	4		9	2	8		10	0	0		20	0	0	
1,000	3	12	0		4	2	8		4	9	4		5	0	0		10	0	0	
900	3	6	0		3	12	0		4	2	0		4	8	0		9	0	0	
800	3	0	0		3	5	4		3	10	8		4	0	0		8	0	0	
700	2	10	0		2	14	8		3	3	4		3	8	0		7	0	0	
600	2	4	0		2	8	0		2	12	0		3	0	0		6	0	0	
500	1	14	0		2	1	4		2	4	8		2	8	0		5	0	0	
400	1	8	0		1	10	8		1	13	4		2	0	0		4	0	0	
300	1	2	0		1	4	0		1	6	0		1	8	0		3	0	0	
200	0	12	0		0	13	4		0	14	8		1	0	0		2	0	0	
100	0	6	0		0	6	8		0	7	4		0	8	0		1	0	0	
90	0	5	4	8	0	6	0		0	6	7	2	0	7	2	4	0	14	4	8
80	0	4	9	6	0	5	4		0	5	10	4	0	6	4	8	0	12	9	6
70	0	4	2	4	0	4	8		0	5	1	6	0	5	7	2	0	11	2	4
60	0	3	7	2	0	4	0		0	4	4	8	0	4	9	6	0	9	7	2
50	0	3	0	0	0	3	4		0	3	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	0
40	0	2	4	8	0	2	8		0	2	11	2	0	3	2	4	0	6	4	8
30	0	1	9	6	0	2	0		0	2	2	4	0	2	4	8	0	4	9	6
20	0	1	2	4	0	1	4		0	1	5	6	0	1	7	2	0	3	2	4
10	0	0	7	2	0	0	8		0	0	8	8	0	0	9	6	0	1	7	2
9	0	0	6	48	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	92	0	0	8	64	0	1	5	28
8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	4	0	0	7	04	0	0	7	68	0	1	3	36
7	0	0	5	01	0	0	5	6	0	0	6	16	0	0	6	72	0	1	1	44
6	0	0	4	32	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	76	0	0	11	52
5	0	0	3	60	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	40	0	0	4	80	0	0	9	60
4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	52	0	0	3	84	0	0	7	68
3	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	64	0	0	2	88	0	0	5	76
2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	76	0	0	1	92	0	0	3	84
1	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	92
8	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	96
7	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	84
6	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	72
5	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	60
4	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	48
3	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	36
2	0	0	0	09	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
1	0	0	0	04	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	05	0	0	0	06	0	0	0	12

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR.

Pr.	At 2 per cent.				At 2½ per cent.				At 3 per cent.				At 3½ per cent.				At 4 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
1,00,000	2,000	0	0		2,500	0	0		3,000	0	0		3,500	0	0		4,000	0	0	
90,000	1,800	0	0		2,250	0	0		2,700	0	0		3,150	0	0		3,600	0	0	
80,000	1,600	0	0		2,000	0	0		2,400	0	0		2,800	0	0		3,200	0	0	
70,000	1,400	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,450	0	0		2,800	0	0	
60,000	1,200	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,800	0	0		2,100	0	0		2,400	0	0	
50,000	1,000	0	0		1,250	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,750	0	0		2,000	0	0	
40,000	800	0	0		1,000	0	0		1,200	0	0		1,400	0	0		1,600	0	0	
30,000	600	0	0		750	0	0		900	0	0		1,050	0	0		1,200	0	0	
20,000	400	0	0		500	0	0		600	0	0		700	0	0		800	0	0	
10,000	200	0	0		250	0	0		300	0	0		350	0	0		400	0	0	
9,000	180	0	0		225	0	0		270	0	0		315	0	0		360	0	0	
8,000	160	0	0		200	0	0		240	0	0		280	0	0		320	0	0	
7,000	140	0	0		175	0	0		210	0	0		245	0	0		280	0	0	
6,000	120	0	0		150	0	0		180	0	0		210	0	0		240	0	0	
5,000	100	0	0		125	0	0		150	0	0		175	0	0		200	0	0	
4,000	80	0	0		100	0	0		120	0	0		140	0	0		160	0	0	
3,000	60	0	0		75	0	0		90	0	0		105	0	0		120	0	0	
2,000	40	0	0		50	0	0		60	0	0		70	0	0		80	0	0	
1,000	20	0	0		25	0	0		30	0	0		35	0	0		40	0	0	
900	18	0	0		22	8	0		27	0	0		31	8	0		36	0	0	
800	16	0	0		20	0	0		24	0	0		28	0	0		32	0	0	
700	14	0	0		17	8	0		21	0	0		24	8	0		28	0	0	
600	12	0	0		15	0	0		18	0	0		21	0	0		24	0	0	
500	10	0	0		12	8	0		15	0	0		17	8	0		20	0	0	
400	8	0	0		10	0	0		12	0	0		14	0	0		16	0	0	
300	6	0	0		7	8	0		9	0	0		10	8	0		12	0	0	
200	4	0	0		5	0	0		6	0	0		7	0	0		8	0	0	
100	2	0	0		2	8	0		3	0	0		3	8	0		4	0	0	
90	1	12	9	6	2	4	0		2	11	2	4	3	2	4	8	3	9	7	2
80	1	9	7	2	2	0	0		2	6	4	8	2	12	9	6	3	3	2	4
70	1	6	4	8	1	12	0		2	1	7	2	2	7	2	4	2	12	9	6
60	1	3	2	4	1	8	0		1	12	9	6	2	1	7	2	2	6	4	8
50	1	0	0	0	1	4	0		1	8	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	0	0	0
40	0	12	9	6	1	0	0		1	3	2	4	1	6	4	8	1	9	7	2
30	0	9	7	2	0	12	0		0	14	4	8	1	0	9	6	1	3	2	4
20	0	6	4	8	0	8	0		0	9	7	2	0	11	2	4	0	12	9	6
10	0	3	2	4	0	4	0		0	4	9	6	0	5	7	2	0	6	4	8
9	0	2	10	56	0	3	7	2	0	4	3	84	0	5	0	48	0	5	9	12
8	0	2	6	72	0	3	2	4	0	3	10	08	0	4	5	76	0	5	1	44
7	0	2	2	88	0	2	9	6	0	3	4	32	0	3	11	04	0	4	5	76
6	0	1	11	04	0	2	4	8	0	2	10	56	0	3	4	32	0	3	10	08
5	0	1	7	20	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	0	2	9	60	0	3	2	40
4	0	1	3	36	0	1	7	2	0	1	11	04	0	2	2	88	0	2	6	72
3	0	0	11	52	0	1	2	4	0	1	5	28	0	1	8	16	0	1	11	04
2	0	0	7	68	0	0	9	6	0	0	11	52	0	1	1	44	0	1	3	36
1	0	0	3	84	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	76	0	0	6	72	0	0	7	68
* 8	0	0	1	92	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	88	0	0	3	36	0	0	3	84
7	0	0	1	68	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	94	0	0	3	36
6	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	88
5	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	80	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	40
4	0	0	0	96	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	68	0	0	1	92
3	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	08	0	0	1	26	0	0	1	44
2	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	96
1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	48

* Annas.

INTEREST TABLES.

FOR ONE YEAR—*concld.*

Pr.	At 4½ per cent.				At 5 per cent.				At 5½ per cent.				At 6 per cent.				At 12 per cent.			
RS.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D
1,00,000	4,500	0	0		5,000	0	0		5,500	0	0		6,000	0	0		12,000	0	0	
90,000	4,050	0	0		4,500	0	0		4,950	0	0		5,400	0	0		10,800	0	0	
80,000	3,600	0	0		4,000	0	0		4,400	0	0		4,800	0	0		9,600	0	0	
70,000	3,150	0	0		3,500	0	0		3,850	0	0		4,200	0	0		8,400	0	0	
60,000	2,700	0	0		3,000	0	0		3,300	0	0		3,600	0	0		7,200	0	0	
50,000	2,250	0	0		2,500	0	0		2,750	0	0		3,000	0	0		6,000	0	0	
40,000	1,800	0	0		2,000	0	0		2,200	0	0		2,400	0	0		4,800	0	0	
30,000	2,350	0	0		1,500	0	0		1,650	0	0		1,800	0	0		3,600	0	0	
20,000	900	0	0		1,000	0	0		1,100	0	0		1,200	0	0		2,400	0	0	
10,000	450	0	0		500	0	0		550	0	0		600	0	0		1,200	0	0	
9,000	405	0	0		450	0	0		495	0	0		540	0	0		1,080	0	0	
8,000	360	0	0		400	0	0		440	0	0		480	0	0		960	0	0	
7,000	315	0	0		350	0	0		385	0	0		420	0	0		840	0	0	
6,000	270	0	0		300	0	0		330	0	0		360	0	0		720	0	0	
5,000	225	0	0		250	0	0		275	0	0		300	0	0		600	0	0	
4,000	180	0	0		200	0	0		220	0	0		240	0	0		480	0		
3,000	135	0	0		150	0	0		165	0	0		180	0	0		360	0	0	
2,000	90	0	0		100	0	0		110	0	0		120	0	0		240	0	0	
1,000	45	0	0		50	0	0		55	0	0		60	0	0		120	0	0	
900	40	8	0		45	0	0		49	8	0		54	0	0		108	0	0	
800	36	0	0		40	0	0		44	0	0		48	0	0		96	0	0	
700	31	8	0		35	0	0		38	8	0		42	0	0		84	0	0	
600	27	0	0		30	0	0		33	0	0		36	0	0		72	0	0	
500	22	8	0		25	0	0		27	8	0		30	0	0		60	0	0	
400	18	0	0		20	0	0		22	0	0		24	0	0		48	0	0	
300	13	8	0		15	0	0		16	8	0		18	0	0		36	0	0	
200	9	0	0		10	0	0		11	0	0		12	0	0		24	0	0	
100	4	8	0		5	0	0		5	8	0		6	0	0		12	0	0	
90	4	0	9	6	4	8	0		4	15	2	4	5	6	4	8	10	12	9	6
80	3	9	7	2	4	0	0		4	6	4	8	4	12	9	6	9	9	7	2
70	3	2	4	8	3	8	0		3	13	7	2	4	3	2	4	8	6	4	8
60	2	11	2	4	3	0	0		3	4	9	6	3	9	7	2	7	3	2	4
50	2	4	0	0	2	8	0		2	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
40	1	12	9	6	2	0	0		2	3	2	4	2	6	4	8	4	12	9	6
30	1	5	7	2	1	8	0		1	10	4	8	1	12	9	6	3	9	7	2
20	0	14	4	8	1	0	0		1	1	7	2	1	3	2	4	2	6	4	8
10	0	7	2	4	0	8	0		0	8	9	6	0	9	7	2	1	3	2	4
9	0	6	5	76	0	7	2	4	0	7	11	04	0	8	7	68	1	1	8	36
8	0	5	9	12	0	6	4	8	0	7	0	48	0	7	8	16	0	15	4	32
7	0	5	0	48	0	5	7	2	0	6	1	92	0	6	8	64	0	13	5	28
6	0	4	3	84	0	4	9	6	0	5	3	36	0	5	9	12	0	11	6	24
5	0	3	7	20	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	80	0	4	9	60	0	9	7	20
4	0	2	10	56	0	3	2	4	0	3	6	24	0	3	10	08	0	7	8	16
3	0	2	1	92	0	2	4	8	0	2	7	68	(	2	10	56	0	5	9	12
2	0	1	5	28	0	1	7	2	0	1	9	12	0	1	11	04	0	3	10	08
1	0	0	8	64	0	0	9	6	0	0	10	56	0	0	11	52	0	2	11	04
* 8	0	0	4	32	0	0	4	8	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	76	0	0	1	52
7	0	0	3	78	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	62	0	0	5	04	0	0	10	18
6	0	0	3	24	0	0	3	6	0	0	3	96	0	0	4	32	0	0	8	64
5	0	0	2	70	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	3	60	0	0	7	20
4	0	0	2	16	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	64	0	0	2	88	0	0	5	76
3	0	0	1	62	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	98	0	0	2	16	0	0	4	32
2	0	0	1	08	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	32	0	0	1	44	0	0	2	88
1	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	72	0	0	1	44

* Annas.

INCOME TABLES.

FOR ONE DAY.

At Rs.	Per month of 31 days.				Per month of 30 days.				Per month of 29 days.				Per month of 28 days.			
	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.	RS.	A.	P.	D.
10,000	322	9	3	48	333	5	4		344	13	2	89	357	2	3	42
5,000	161	4	7	74	166	10	8		172	6	7	44	178	9	1	71
4,000	129	0	6	19	133	5	4		137	14	10	75	142	13	8	57
3,000	96	12	4	64	100	0	0		103	7	2	06	107	2	3	42
2,000	64	8	3	09	66	10	8		68	15	5	37	71	6	10	28
1,000	32	4	1	54	33	5	4		34	7	8	68	35	11	5	14
900	29	0	6	19	30	0	0		31	0	6	62	32	2	3	42
800	25	12	10	83	26	10	8		27	9	4	55	28	9	1	71
700	22	9	3	48	23	5	4		24	2	2	48	25	0	0	00
600	19	5	8	12	20	0	0		20	11	0	41	21	6	10	28
500	16	2	0	77	16	10	8		17	3	10	34	17	13	8	57
400	12	14	5	41	13	5	4		13	12	8	27	14	4	6	85
300	9	10	10	06	10	0	0		10	5	6	20	10	11	5	14
200	6	7	2	70	6	10	8		6	14	4	13	7	2	3	42
195	6	4	7	74	6	8	0		6	11	7	03	6	15	5	14
190	6	2	0	77	6	5	4		6	8	9	93	6	12	6	85
185	5	15	5	80	6	2	8		6	6	0	82	6	9	8	57
180	5	12	10	83	6	0	0		6	3	3	72	6	6	10	28
175	5	10	3	87	5	13	4		6	0	6	62	6	4	0	00
170	5	7	8	90	5	10	8		5	13	9	51	6	1	1	71
165	5	5	1	93	5	8	0		5	11	0	41	5	14	3	42
160	5	2	6	96	5	5	4		5	8	3	31	5	11	5	14
155	5	0	0	00	5	2	8		5	5	6	20	5	8	6	85
150	4	13	5	03	5	0	0		5	2	9	10	5	5	8	57
145	4	10	10	06	4	13	4		5	0	0	00	5	2	10	28
140	4	8	3	09	4	10	8		4	13	2	89	5	0	0	00
135	4	5	8	12	4	8	0		4	10	5	79	4	13	1	71
130	4	3	1	16	4	5	4		4	7	8	68	4	10	3	42
125	4	0	6	19	4	2	8		4	4	11	58	4	7	5	14
120	3	13	11	22	4	0	0		4	2	2	48	4	4	6	85
115	3	11	4	25	3	13	4		3	15	5	37	4	1	8	57
110	3	8	9	29	3	10	8		3	12	8	27	3	14	10	28
105	3	6	2	32	3	8	0		3	9	11	17	3	12	0	00
100	3	3	7	35	3	5	4		3	7	2	06	3	9	1	71
95	3	1	0	38	3	2	8		3	4	4	96	3	6	3	42
90	2	14	5	41	3	0	0		3	1	7	86	3	3	5	14
85	2	11	10	45	2	13	4		2	14	10	75	3	0	6	85
80	2	9	3	48	2	10	8		2	12	1	65	2	13	8	57
75	2	6	8	51	2	8	0		2	9	4	55	2	10	10	28
70	2	4	1	54	2	5	4		2	6	7	44	2	8	0	00
65	2	1	6	58	2	2	8		2	3	10	34	2	5	1	71
60	1	14	11	61	2	0	0		2	1	1	24	2	2	3	42
55	1	12	4	64	1	13	4		1	14	4	13	1	15	5	14
50	1	9	9	67	1	10	8		1	11	7	03	1	12	6	85
45	1	7	2	70	1	8	0		1	8	9	93	1	9	8	57
40	1	4	7	74	1	5	4		1	6	0	82	1	6	10	28
35	1	2	0	77	1	2	8		1	3	3	72	1	4	0	00
30	0	15	5	80	1	0	0		1	0	6	62	1	1	1	71
25	0	12	10	83	0	13	4		0	13	9	51	0	14	3	42
20	0	10	3	87	0	10	8		0	11	0	41	0	11	5	14
15	0	7	8	90	0	8	0		0	8	3	31	0	8	6	85
10	0	5	1	93	0	5	4		0	5	6	20	0	5	8	57
9	0	4	7	74	0	4	9	6	0	4	11	58	0	5	1	71
8	0	4	1	54	0	4	3	2	0	4	4	96	0	4	6	85
7	0	3	7	35	0	3	8	8	0	3	10	34	0	4	0	00
6	0	3	1	16	0	3	2	4	0	3	3	72	0	3	5	14
5	0	2	6	96	0	2	8	0	0	2	9	10	0	2	10	28
4	0	2	0	77	0	2	1	6	0	2	2	48	0	2	3	42
3	0	1	6	58	0	1	7	2	0	1	7	86	0	1	8	57
2	0	1	0	38	0	1	0	8	0	1	1	24	0	1	1	71
1	0	0	6	19	0	0	6	4	0	0	6	62	0	0	6	85
½	0	0	3	09	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	31	0	0	3	42

EXCHANGE TABLES.

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3½d.			1s. 3 33/64d.			AMOUNT.	1s. 3 17/32d.			1s. 3 35/64d.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
0	1	0·88	0	1	0·37	Pen. 1	0	1	0·36	0	1	0·35
0	2	0·77	0	2	0·74	2	0	2	0·72	0	2	0·70
0	3	1·16	0	3	1·12	3	0	3	1·08	0	3	1·04
0	4	1·54	0	4	1·49	4	0	4	1·44	0	4	1·39
0	5	1·93	0	5	1·87	5	0	5	1·81	0	5	1·74
0	6	2·32	0	6	2·24	6	0	6	2·17	0	6	2·09
0	12	4·64	0	12	4·49	Shilg. 1	0	12	4·34	0	12	4·19
1	8	9·29	1	8	8·99	2	1	8	8·69	1	8	8·39
2	5	1·93	2	5	1·48	3	2	5	1·03	2	5	0·59
3	1	6·58	3	1	5·98	4	3	1	5·38	3,	1	4·78
3	13	11·22	3	13	10·47	5	3	13	9·73	3	13	8·98
7	11	10·45	7	11	8·95	10	7	11	7·46	7	11	5·97
15	7	8·90	15	7	5·90	£ 1	15	7	2·92	15	6	11·94
30	15	5·80	30	14	11·81	2	30	14	5·84	30	13	11·87
46	7	2·71	46	6	5·72	3	46	5	8·76	46	4	11·81
61	14	11·61	61	13	11·63	4	61	12	11·68	61	11	11·75
77	6	8·51	77	5	5·54	5	77	4	2·60	77	2	11·69
154	13	5·03	154	10	11·09	10	154	8	5·21	154	5	11·39
309	10	10·06	309	5	10·18	20	309	0	10·43	308	11	10·79
464	8	3·09	464	0	9·28	30	463	9	3·64	463	1	10·19
619	5	8·12	618	11	8·37	40	618	1	8·86	617	7	9·58
774	3	1·16	773	6	7·46	50	772	10	2·07	771	13	8·98
1,548	6	2·32	1,546	13	2·93	100	1,545	4	4·15	1,543	11	5·97

1s. 3 9/16d.			1s. 3 37/64d.			AMOUNT.	1s. 3 19/32d.			1s. 3 39/64d.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
0	1	0·33	0	1	0·32	Pen. 1	0	1	0·31	0	1	0·30
0	2	0·67	0	2	0·65	2	0	2	0·62	0	2	0·60
0	3	1·01	0	3	0·97	3	0	3	0·93	0	3	0·90
0	4	1·34	0	4	1·30	4	0	4	1·75	0	4	1·20
0	5	1·68	0	5	1·62	5	0	5	1·56	0	5	1·50
0	6	2·02	0	6	1·95	6	0	6	1·87	0	6	1·80
0	12	4·04	0	12	3·90	Shilg 1	0	12	3·75	0	12	3·60
1	8	8·09	1	8	7·79	2	1	8	7·50	1	8	7·20
2	5	0·14	2	4	11·69	3	2	4	11·25	2	4	10·81
3	1	4·19	3	1	3·59	4	3	1	3·00	3	1	2·41
3	13	8·24	3	13	7·49	5	3	13	6·75	3	13	6·01
7	11	4·48	7	11	2·99	10	7	11	1·51	7	11	0·03
15	6	8·96	15	6	5·99	£ 1	15	6	3·03	15	6	0·07
30	13	5·92	30	12	11·98	2	30	12	6·06	30	12	0·14
46	4	2·89	46	3	5·98	3	46	2	9·09	46	2	0·21
61	10	11·85	61	9	11·97	4	61	9	0·12	61	8	0·28
77	1	8·81	77	0	5·97	5	76	15	3·15	76	14	0·36
154	3	5·63	154	0	11·94	10	153	14	6·30	153	12	0·72
308	6	11·27	308	1	11·88	20	307	13	0·60	307	8	1·44
462	10	4·91	462	2	11·81	30	461	11	6·90	461	4	2·16
616	13	10·55	616	3	11·75	40	615	10	1·20	615	0	2·88
771	1	4·19	770	4	11·69	50	769	8	7·50	768	12	3·60
1,542	2	8·38	1,540	9	11·39	100	1,539	1	3·00	1,537	8	7·20

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 5/8d.			1s. 3 41/64d.			1s. 3 21/32d.			AMOUNT	1s. 3 43/64d.			1s. 3 11/16d.			1s. 3 45/64d.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
0	1	0·28	0	1	0·27	0	1	0·26	Pen 1	0	1	0·25	0	1	0·23	0	1	0·22
0	2	0·57	0	2	0·55	0	2	0·52	2	0	2	0·50	0	2	0·47	0	2	0·45
0	3	0·86	0	3	0·82	0	3	0·79	3	0	3	0·75	0	3	0·71	0	3	0·68
0	4	1·15	0	4	1·10	0	4	1·05	4	0	4	1·00	0	4	0·95	0	4	0·90
0	5	1·44	0	5	1·37	0	5	1·31	5	0	5	1·25	0	5	1·19	0	5	1·13
	6	1·72	0	6	1·65	0	6	1·58	6	0	6	1·50	0	6	1·43	0	6	1·36
0	12	3·45	0	12	3·30	0	12	3·16	Shlg. 1	0	12	3·01	0	12	2·86	0	12	2·72
1	8	6·91	1	8	6·61	1	8	6·32	2	1	8	6·03	1	8	5·73	1	8	5·44
2	4	10·36	2	4	9·92	2	4	9·48	3	2	4	9·04	2	4	8·60	2	4	8·16
3	1	1·82	3	1	1·23	3	1	0·64	4	3	1	0·06	3	0	11·47	3	0	10·89
3	18	5·28	3	13	4·54	3	13	3·80	5	3	13	3·07	3	13	2·34	3	13	1·61
7	10	10·56	7	10	9·08	7	10	7·61	10	7	10	6·15	7	10	4·68	7	10	3·22
15	5	9·12	15	5	6·17	15	5	3·23	£ 1	15	5	0·29	15	4	9·37	15	4	6·44
30	11	6·21	30	11	0·34	30	10	6·46	2	30	10	0·59	30	9	6·74	30	9	0·89
46	1	3·36	46	0	6·52	45	15	9·70	3	45	15	0·89	45	14	4·11	45	13	7·34
61	7	0·48	61	6	0·69	61	5	0·93	4	61	4	1·19	61	3	1·48	61	2	1·79
76	12	9·60	76	11	6·86	76	10	1·16	5	76	9	1·49	76	7	10·85	76	6	8·23
153	9	7·20	158	7	1·73	153	1	8·33	10	153	2	2·99	152	15	9·70	152	13	4·47
307	3	2·40	306	14	3·47	306	9	1·67	20	306	4	5·98	305	15	7·41	305	10	8·95
460	12	9·60	460	5	5·21	459	14	1·00	30	459	6	8·97	458	15	5·11	458	8	1·43
614	6	4·80	613	12	6·95	613	2	9·34	40	612	8	11·96	611	15	2·82	611	5	5·91
768	0	0	767	3	8·69	766	7	5·67	50	765	11	2·95	764	15	0·52	764	2	10·38
1,536	0	0	1,531	7	5·38	1,532	14	11·35	100	1,531	6	5·91	1,529	14	1·05	1,528	5	8·77

1s. 3 23/32d.			1s. 3 47/64d.			1s. 3 3/4d.			AMOUNT	1s. 3 49/64d.			1s. 3 25/32d.			1s. 3 51/64d.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
0	1	0·21	0	1	0·20	0	1	0·19	Pen. 1	0	1	0·17	0	1	0·16	0	1	0·15
0	2	0·42	0	2	0·40	0	2	0·38	2	0	2	0·35	0	2	0·33	0	2	0·30
0	3	0·64	0	3	0·60	0	3	0·57	3	0	3	0·53	0	3	0·49	0	3	0·46
0	4	0·85	0	4	0·81	0	4	0·76	4	0	4	0·71	0	4	0·66	0	4	0·61
0	5	1·07	0	5	1·01	0	5	0·95	5	0	5	0·89	0	5	0·83	0	5	0·77
0	6	1·28	0	6	1·21	0	6	1·14	6	0	6	1·07	0	6	0·99	0	6	0·92
0	12	2·57	0	12	2·43	0	12	2·28	Shlg. 1	0	12	2·14	0	12	1·99	0	12	1·85
1	8	5·15	1	8	4·86	1	8	4·57	2	1	8	4·28	1	8	3·99	1	8	3·70
2	4	7·73	2	4	7·29	2	4	6·85	3	2	4	6·42	2	4	5·98	2	4	5·55
3	0	10·30	3	0	9·72	3	0	9·14	4	3	0	8·56	3	0	7·98	3	0	7·40
3	13	0·88	3	13	0·15	3	12	11·42	5	3	12	10·70	3	12	9·98	3	12	9·25
7	10	1·76	7	10	0·31	7	9	10·85	10	7	9	9·40	7	9	7·96	7	9	6·51
15	4	8·53	15	4	0·62	15	3	9·71	£ 1	15	3	6·81	15	3	3·92	15	3	1·03
30	8	7·06	30	8	1·23	30	7	7·42	2	30	7	1·62	30	6	7·84	30	6	2·06
45	12	10·59	45	12	1·85	45	11	5·14	3	45	10	8·44	45	9	11·76	45	9	3·09
61	1	2·12	61	0	2·47	60	15	2·85	4	60	14	3·25	60	13	3·68	60	12	4·13
76	5	5·65	76	4	3·09	76	3	0·57	5	76	1	10·07	76	0	7·60	75	15	5·16
152	10	11·30	152	8	6·19	52	6	1·14	10	152	3	8·14	152	1	3·20	151	14	10·32
305	5	10·61	305	1	0·39	304	12	2·28	20	304	7	4·29	304	2	6·41	303	13	8·65
458	0	9·92	457	9	6·59	457	2	3·42	30	456	11	0·44	456	3	9·62	455	12	6·97
610	11	9·23	610	2	0·78	609	8	4·57	40	608	14	8·58	608	5	0·83	307	11	5·30
763	6	8·54	762	10	6·98	761	14	5·71	50	761	2	4·73	760	6	4·04	759	10	3·63
1,526	13	5·08	1,525	5	1·96	1,523	12	11·42	100	1,522	4	9·46	1,520	12	8·07	1,519	4	7·26

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 3 13/16d.	1s. 3 53/64d.	1s. 3 27/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 55/64d.	1s. 3 7/8d.	1s. 3 57/64d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0·14	0 1 0 13	0 1 0·11	Pen. 1	0 1 0·10	0 1 0·09	0 1 0·08
0 2 0·28	0 2 0·26	0 2 0·23	2	0 2 0·21	0 2 0·18	0 2 0·16
0 3 0·42	0 3 0·39	0 3 0 35	3	0 3 0·31	0 3 0·28	0 3 0·24
0 4 0·56	0 4 0·52	0 4 0 47	4	0 4 0·42	0 4 0·37	0 4 0·33
0 5 0·71	0 5 0 65	0 5 0 59	5	0 5 0·53	0 5 0·47	0 5 0·41
0 6 0·85	0 6 0·78	0 6 0·71	6	0 6 0·63	0 6 0·56	0 6 0·49
0 12 1·70	0 12 1·56	0 12 1·42	Shilg. 1	0 12 1·27	0 12 1·13	0 12 0·99
1 8 3·41	1 8 3·12	1 8 2·84	2	1 8 2·55	1 8 2·26	1 8 1·98
2 4 5 12	2 4 4·69	2 4 4·26	3	2 4 3 83	2 4 3 40	2 4 2·97
3 0 6·83	3 0 6·25	3 0 5·68	4	3 0 5 10	3 0 4·53	3 0 3·96
3 12 8·53	3 12 7 81	3 12 7·10	5	3 12 6·38	3 12 5·66	3 12 4·95
7 9 5·07	7 9 3 63	7 9 2·20	10	7 9 0·76	7 8 11·33	7 8 9·91
15 2 10 15	15 2 7·27	15 2 4·40	£ 1	15 2 1·58	15 1 10·67	15 1 7·82
30 5 8·30	30 5 2·54	30 4 8·80	2	30 4 3·07	30 3 9 35	30 3 3·64
45 8 6·45	45 7 9·82	45 7 1·20	3	45 6 4 61	45 5 8·08	45 4 11·46
60 11 4·60	60 10 5 09	60 9 5 60	4	60 8 6·14	60 7 6·70	60 6 7·29
75 14 2 75	75 13 0·36	75 11 10·01	5	75 10 7·68	75 9 5 38	75 8 3·11
151 12 5·50	151 10 0·73	151 7 8 02	10	151 5 3·36	151 2 10·77	151 0 6·23
303 8 11 00	303 4 1·46	302 15 4·04	20	302 10 6 73	302 5 9·54	302 1 0·46
455 5 4·50	454 14 2·20	454 7 0·07	30	453 15 10·10	453 8 8·31	453 1 6·69
607 1 10 00	606 8 2·93	605 14 8·09	40	605 5 1·47	604 11 7·08	604 2 0·92
758 14 3·51	758 2 3 67	757 6 4·11	50	756 10 4·84	755 14 5·85	755 2 7·15
1,517 12 7 02	1,516 4 7·34	1,514 12 8·23	100	1,513 4 9·69	1,511 12 11·71	1,510 5 2·30

1s. 3 29/32d	1s. 3 59/64d.	1s 3 15/16d.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 61/64d.	1s. 3 31/32d.	1s. 3 63/64d.	1s 4d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 1 0 07	0 1 0·05	0 1 0·04	Pen. 1	0 1 0 03	0 1 0·02	0 1 0·01	0 1 0
0 2 0·14	0 2 0·11	0 2 0·09	2	0 2 0·07	0 2 0·04	0 2 0·02	0 2 0
0 3 0 21	0 3 0 17	0 3 0·14	3	0 3 0·10	0 3 0·07	0 3 0·03	0 3 0
0 4 0 28	0 4 0 23	0 4 0·18	4	0 4 0 14	0 4 0·09	0 4 0·04	0 4 0
0 5 0 35	0 5 0·29	0 5 0 23	5	0 5 0 17	0 5 0·11	0 5 0·05	0 5 0
0 6 0·42	0 6 0·35	0 6 0 28	6	0 6 0·21	0 6 0 14	0 6 0·07	0 6 0
0 12 0·81	0 12 0 70	0 12 0 56	Shilg. 1	0 12 0·42	0 12 0·28	0 12 0·14	0 12 0
1 8 1 69	1 8 1 41	1 8 1 12	2	1 8 0·84	1 8 0·56	1 8 0·28	1 8 0
2 4 2 54	2 4 2·12	2 4 1 69	3	2 4 1·26	2 4 0·84	2 4 0·42	2 4 0
3 0 3·39	3 0 2 82	3 0 2·25	4	3 0 1·69	3 0 1·12	3 0 0·56	3 0 0
3 12 4·24	3 12 3 53	3 12 2·82	5	3 12 2·11	3 12 1·40	3 12 0·70	3 12 0
7 8 8·48	7 8 7·06	7 8 5·64	10	7 8 4·23	7 8 2·81	7 8 1·40	7 8 0
15 1 4·97	15 1 2 13	15 0 11·29	£ 1	15 0 8·46	15 0 5·63	15 0 2·81	15 0 0
30 2 9 94	30 2 4·26	30 1 10·58	2	30 1 4·92	30 0 11·27	30 0 5·63	30 0 0
45 4 2·92	45 3 6·39	45 2 9·88	3	45 2 1·38	45 1 4·90	45 0 8·44	45 0 0
60 5 7·89	60 4 8·52	60 3 9·17	4	60 2 9·84	60 1 10·54	60 0 11·26	60 0 0
75 7 0·87	75 5 10·65	75 4 8·47	5	75 3 6·31	75 2 4·18	75 1 2·07	75 0 0
150 14 1·74	150 11 9 31	150 9 1·94	10	150 7 0·62	150 4 8·36	150 2 4·15	150 0 0
301 12 3·48	301 7 6·63	301 2 9 88	20	300 14 1·24	300 9 4 72	300 4 8·80	300 0 0
452 10 5·23	452 3 3·94	451 12 2 82	30	451 5 1·86	450 14 1·08	450 7 0·45	450 0 0
603 8 6·97	602 15 1·26	602 5 7·76	40	601 12 2·49	601 2 9·44	600 9 4·61	600 0 0
754 6 8·72	753 10 10·57	752 15 0·70	50	752 3 3·11	751 7 5·80	750 11 8·76	750 0 0
1,508 13 5·44	1,507 5 9·15	1,505 14 1·41	100	1,504 6 6·22	1,502 14 1·601	501 7 5·52	1,500 0 0

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4¹/₆₄d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4¹/₃₂d. Rs.	A.	P.	AMOUNT	1s. 4³/₆₄d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4¹/₁₆d. Rs.	A.	P.
0	0	11·98	0	0	11·97	Pen. 1	0	0	11·96	0	0	11·95
0	1	11·97	0	1	11·95	2	0	1	11·93	0	1	11·90
0	2	11·96	0	2	11·93	3	0	2	11·89	0	2	11 86
0	3	11·95	0	3	11 90	4	0	3	11·86	0	3	11·81
0	4	11·94	0	4	11·88	5	0	4	11·82	0	4	11·76
0	5	11·93	0	5	11 86	6	0	5	11 79	0	5	11·72
0	11	11·85	0	11	11·71	Shilg. 1	0	11	11·57	0	11	11·44
1	7	11·71	1	7	11·43	2	1	7	11·15	1	7	10·87
2	3	11·57	2	3	11·15	3	2	3	10·73	2	3	10·81
2	15	11·43	2	15	10·87	4	2	15	10 31	2	15	9·75
3	11	11·29	3	11	10 59	5	3	11	9 89	3	11	9·19
7	7	10 59	7	7	9·10	10	7	7	7·79	7	7	6·39
14	15	9·19	14	15	6·38	£ 1	14	15	3 58	14	15	0·79
29	15	6 38	29	15	0·77	2	29	14	7·17	29	14	1·58
44	15	3·57	44	14	7·15	3	44	13	10·76	44	13	2·38
59	15	0·76	59	14	1·54	4	59	13	2 34	59	12	3·17
74	4	9·95	74	13	7·93	5	74	12	5·93	74	11	3·96
149	13	7 90	149	11	3·86	10	149	8	11·87	149	6	7·93
299	11	3·80	299	6	7·71	20	299	1	11·74	298	13	3·87
449	8	11·70	449	1	11·57	30	448	10	11·61	448	3	11·81
599	6	7·61	598	13	3·43	40	598	3	11 48	597	10	7·75
749	4	3·51	748	8	7·29	50	747	12	11·35	747	1	3·68
1,498	8	7·02	1,497	1	2·59	100	1.495	9	10 71	1,494	2	0·37

1s. 4⁵/₆₄d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4³/₃₂d. Rs.	A.	P.	AMOUNT	1s. 4⁷/₆₄d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s 4¹/₈d. Rs.	A.	P.
0	0	11·94	0	0	11·93	Pen. 1	0	0	11·91	0	0	11·90
0	1	11·88	0	1	11·86	2	0	1	11·83	0	1	11·81
0	2	11·82	0	2	11·79	3	0	2	11·75	0	2	11·72
0	3	11·76	0	3	11 72	4	0	3	11·67	0	3	11·62
0	4	11·70	0	4	11·65	5	0	4	11·59	0	4	11 53
0	5	11 65	0	5	11·58	6	0	5	11 51	0	5	11·44
0	11	11·30	0	11	11·16	Shilg. 1	0	11	11·02	0	11	10 88
1	7	10 60	1	7	10 32	2	1	7	10·01	1	7	9 76
2	3	9 90	2	3	9 48	3	2	3	9 06	2	3	8 65
2	15	9·20	2	15	8 64	4	2	15	8·08	2	15	7 53
3	11	8·50	3	11	7·80	5	3	11	7·11	3	11	6 41
7	7	5·00	7	7	3 61	10	7	7	2·22	7	7	0 83
14	14	10·0	14	14	7·22	£ 1	14	14	4 44	14	14	1·67
29	13	8 0	29	13	2·44	2	29	12	8·89	29	12	3·34
44	12	6·0	44	11	9·67	3	44	11	1·33	44	10	5·02
59	11	4·[illegible]	59	10	4 80	4	59	9	5·78	59	8	6 69
74	10	2·0	74	9	0·11	5	74	7	10·23	74	6	8·37
149	1	4·0	149	2	0·23	10	148	15	8·46	148	13	4·74
298	8	8·1	298	4	0 46	20	297	15	4·92	297	10	9·48
447	13	0·1	447	6	0·69	30	446	15	1·38	446	8	2·23
597	1	4·2	596	8	0·93	40	595	14	9·84	595	5	6·97
746	5	8·2	745	10	1·16	50	744	14	6·30	744	2	11·72
492	11	4·5	1,491	4	2·33	100	1,489	13	0·61	1.488	5	11·44

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 9/64d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4 5/32d. Rs.	A.	P.	AMOUNT		1s. 4 11/64d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4 3/16d. Rs.	A.	P.
0	0	11·89	0	0	11·88	Pen	1	0	0	11·87	0	0	11·86
0	1	11·79	0	1	11·76		2	0	1	11·74	0	1	11·72
0	2	11·68	0	2	11·65		3	0	2	11·61	0	2	11·58
0	3	11·58	0	3	11·53		4	0	3	11·49	0	3	11·44
0	4	11·47	0	4	11·42		5	0	4	11·36	0	4	11·30
	5	11·37	0	5	11·30		6	0	5	11·23	0	5	11·16
0	11	10·74	0	11	10·60	Shilg.	1	0	11	10·47	0	11	10·33
1	7	9·49	1	7	9·21		2	1	7	8·93	1	7	8·66
2	3	8·23	2	3	7·82		3	2	3	7·40	2	3	6·99
2	15	6·98	2	15	6·42		4	2	15	5·87	2	15	5·32
3	11	5·72	3	11	5·03		5	3	11	4·34	3	11	3·66
7	6	11·45	7	6	10·07		10	7	6	8·69	7	6	7·32
14	13	10·90	14	13	8·14	£	1	14	13	5·39	14	13	2·64
29	11	9·81	29	11	4·29		2	29	10	10·78	29	10	5·28
44	9	8·72	44	9	0·44		3	44	8	4·17	44	7	7·92
59	7	7·63	59	6	8·58		4	59	5	9·56	59	4	10·56
74	5	6·54	74	4	4·73		5	74	3	2·95	74	2	1·20
148	11	1·08	148	8	9·47		10	148	6	5·91	148	4	2·40
297	6	2·16	297	1	6·94		20	296	12	11·82	296	8	4·81
446	1	3·24	445	10	4·41		30	445	3	5·73	444	12	7·22
594	12	4·32	595	3	1·88		40	593	9	11·65	593	0	9·63
743	7	5·40	742	11	11·35		50	742	0	5·56	741	5	0·04
1,486	14	10·80	1,485	7	10·70		100	1,484	0	11·13	1,482	10	0·09

1s. 4 13/64d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4 7/32d. Rs.	A.	P.	AMOUNT		1s. 4 15/64d. Rs.	A.	P.	1s. 4 1/4d. Rs.	A.	P.
0	0	11·84	0	0	11·83	Pen.	1	0	0	11·82	0	0	11·81
0	1	11·69	0	1	11·67		2	0	1	11·65	0	1	11·63
0	2	11·54	0	2	11·51		3	0	2	11·48	0	2	11·44
0	3	11·39	0	3	11·35		4	0	3	11·30	0	3	11·26
0	4	11·24	0	4	11·19		5	0	4	11·13	0	4	11·07
0	5	11·09	0	5	11·02		6	0	5	10·96	0	5	10·89
0	11	10·19	0	11	10·05	Shilg	1	0	11	9·92	0	11	9·78
1	7	8·39	1	7	8·11		2	1	7	7·84	1	7	7·56
2	3	6·58	2	3	6·17		3	2	3	5·76	2	3	5·35
2	15	4·77	2	15	4·23		4	2	15	3·68	2	15	3·13
3	11	2·97	3	11	2·28		5	3	11	1·60	3	11	0·92
7	6	5·94	7	6	4·57		10	7	6	3·21	7	6	1·84
14	12	11·89	14	12	9·15	£	1	14	12	6·4	14	12	3·69
29	9	11·79	29	9	6·31		2	29	9	0·8	29	8	7·38
44	6	11·68	44	6	3·46		3	44	5	7·2	44	4	11·07
59	3	11·58	59	3	0·62		4	59	2	1·6	59	1	2·76
74	0	11·47	73	15	9·78		5	73	14	8·1	73	13	6·46
148	1	10·95	147	15	7·56		10	147	13	4·21	147	11	0·92
296	3	9·91	295	15	3·12		20	295	10	8·43	295	6	1·84
444	5	8·87	443	14	10·68		30	443	8	0·64	443	1	2·76
592	7	7·83	591	14	6·24		40	591	5	4·86	590	12	3·69
740	9	6·79	739	14	1·80		50	739	2	9·07	738	7	4·61
1,481	3	1·58	1,479	12	3·60		100	1,478	5	6·15	1,476	14	9·23

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 17/64d.	1s. 4 9/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 19/64d.	1s. 4 5/16d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11·80	0 0 11·79	Pen. 1	0 0 11·78	0 0 11·77
0 1 11·60	0 1 11·58	2	0 1 11·56	0 1 11·54
0 2 11·41	0 2 11·37	3	0 2 11·34	0 2 11·31
0 3 11·21	0 3 11 17	4	0 3 11·12	0 3 11·08
0 4 11·02	0 4 10·96	5	0 4 10·90	0 4 10·58
0 5 10·82	0 5 10·75	6	0 5 10·68	0 5 10·62
11 9·64	0 11 9 51	Shilg. 1	0 11 9·37	0 11 9·24
7 7·29	1 7 7·02	2	1 7 6·75	1 7 6·48
2 3 4·94	2 3 4·53	3	2 3 4 13	2 3 3·72
15 2·59	2 15 2·05	4	2 15 1·50	2 15 0·96
11 0·24	3 10 11·56	5	3 10 10 88	3 10 10·20
6 0·48	7 5 11·12	10	7 5 9 76	7 5 8 41
14 12 0·96	14 11 10·25	£ 1	14 11 7·53	14 11 4·82
29 8 1·93	26 7 8·49	2	29 7 3·07	29 6 9·65
44 4 2·90	44 3 6·74	3	44 2 10·60	44 2 2·48
59 0 3·87	58 15 4·99	4	58 14 6·14	58 13 7 31
73 12 4·84	73 11 3·24	5	73 10 1·68	73 9 0·13
147 8 9·68	147 6 6·49	10	147 4 3·36	147 2 0·27
295 1 7·36	294 13 0·99	20	294 8 6·71	294 4 0·55
442 10 5·04	442 3 7·48	30	441 12 10·07	441 6 0 82
590 3 2·73	589 10 1·98	40	589 1 1·43	588 8 1 10
737 12 0·41	737 0 8·47	50	736 5 4·79	735 10 1·37
1,475 8 0·88	1,474 1 4 95	100	1,472 10 9·59	1,471 4 2·75

1s. 4 21/64d.	1s. 4 11/32d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 23/64d.	1s. 4 3/8d.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.
0 0 11·75	0 0 11·74	Pen. 1	0 0 11·73	0 0 11·72
0 1 11·51	0 1 11 49	2	0 1 11·47	0 1 11·45
0 2 11·27	0 2 11·24	3	0 2 11·20	0 2 11·17
0 3 11·03	0 3 10·99	4	0 3 10·94	0 3 10 90
0 4 10·79	0 4 10·73	5	0 4 10·68	0 4 10·62
0 5 10·55	0 5 10·48	6	0 5 10·41	0 5 10·35
0 11 9·10	0 11 8·97	Shilg. 1	0 11 8·83	0 11 8·70
1 7 6·21	1 7 5·94	2	1 7 5·67	1 7 5·40
2 3 3·31	2 3 2·91	3	2 3 2·51	2 3 2·10
2 15 0·42	2 14 11·88	4	2 14 11·34	2 14 10·80
3 10 9·53	3 10 8·85	5	3 10 8·18	3 10 7 51
7 5 7 06	7 5 5·71	10	7 5 4·36	7 5 3·02
14 11 2·12	14 10 11·42	£ 1	14 10 8·73	14 10 6·04
29 6 4·24	29 5 10·85	2	29 5 5·46	29 5 0·09
44 1 6·37	44 0 10·27	3	44 0 2·20	43 15 6 13
58 12 8·49	58 11 9·70	4	58 10 10·93	58 10 0·18
73 7 10·62	73 6 9·13	5	73 5 7·66	73 4 6·22
146 15 9·24	146 13 6·26	10	146 11 3·33	146 9 04·5
293 15 6·48	293 11 0·52	20	293 6 6·67	293 2 0·91
440 15 3·73	440 8 6·79	30	440 1 10·00	439 11 1·37
587 15 0·97	587 0 1·05	40	586 13 1·34	586 4 1·83
734 14 10·22	754 3 7·31	50	733 8 4·67	732 13 2·29
1,469 13 8·44	1,468 7 2·63	100	1,467 0 9·35	1,465 10 4·53

POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

1s. 4 25/64d. Rs. A. P.	1s. 4 13/32d. Rs. A. P.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 27/64d. Rs. A. P.	1s. 4 7/16d. Rs. A. P.
0 0 11·71	0 0 11·70	Pen. 1	0 0 11·69	0 0 11·68
0 1 11·42	0 1 11·40	2	0 1 11·38	0 1 11·36
0 2 11·14	0 2 11·10	3	0 2 11·07	0 2 11·04
0 3 10·85	0 3 10·81	4	0 3 10·76	0 3 10·72
0 4 10·57	0 4 10·51	5	0 4 10·45	0 4 10·40
0 5 10·28	0 5 10·21	6	0 5 10·15	0 5 10·08
0 11 8·56	0 11 8·43	Shilg. 1	0 11 8·30	0 11 8·16
1 7 5·13	1 7 4·86	2	1 7 4·60	1 7 4·33
2 3 1·70	2 3 1·30	3	2 3 0·90	2 3 0·50
2 14 10·27	2 14 9·73	4	2 14 9·20	2 14 8·66
3 10 6·84	3 10 6·17	5	3 10 5·50	3 10 4·83
7 5 1·68	7 5 0·34	10	7 4 11·00	7 4 9·67
14 10 3·36	14 10 0·68	£ 1	14 9 10·01	14 9 7·34
29 4 6·72	29 4 1·37	2	29 3 8·02	29 3 2·69
43 14 10·09	43 14 2·05	3	43 13 6·04	43 12 10·03
58 9 1·14	58 8 2·74	4	58 7 4·05	58 6 5·38
73 3 4·81	73 2 3·42	5	73 1 2·06	73 0 0·73
146 6 9·63	146 4 6·85	10	146 2 4·13	146 0 1·46
292 13 7·26	292 9 1·71	20	292 4 8·26	292 0 2·92
439 4 4·89	438 13 8·57	30	438 7 0·40	438 0 4·38
585 11 2·52	585 2 3·42	40	584 9 4·53	584 0 5·84
732 2 0·16	731 6 10·28	50	730 11 8·66	730 0 7·30
1,464 4 0·32	1,462 13 8·57	100	1,461 7 5·33	1,460 1 2·60

1s. 4 29/64d. Rs. A. P.	1s. 4 15/32d. Rs. A. P.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 31/64d. Rs. A. P.	1s. 4 1/2d. Rs. A. P.
0 0 11·67	0 0 11·65	Pen. 1	0 0 11·64	0 0 11·63
0 1 11·33	0 1 11·31	2	0 1 11·29	0 1 11·27
0 2 11·00	0 2 10·97	3	0 2 10·94	0 2 10·90
0 3 10·67	0 3 10·63	4	0 3 10·59	0 3 10·54
0 4 10·34	0 4 10·29	5	0 4 10·23	0 4 10·18
0 5 10·01	0 5 9·95	6	0 5 9·88	0 5 9·81
0 11 8·03	0 11 7·90	Shilg. 1	0 11 7·76	0 11 7·63
1 7 4·06	1 7 3·80	2	1 7 3·53	1 7 3·27
2 3 0·10	2 2 11·70	3	2 2 11·30	2 2 10·90
2 14 8·13	2 14 7·60	4	2 14 7·07	2 14 6·54
3 10 4·17	3 10 3·50	5	3 10 2·84	3 10 2·18
7 4 8·34	7 4 7·01	10	7 4 5·38	7 4 4·36
14 9 4·68	14 9 2·02	£ 1	14 8 11·37	14 8 8·72
29 2 9·36	29 2 4·05	2	29 1 10·74	29 1 5·45
43 12 2·05	43 11 6·08	3	43 10 10·12	43 10 2·18
58 5 6·73	58 4 8·10	4	58 3 9·49	58 2 10·90
72 14 11·41	72 13 10·13	5	72 12 8·87	72 11 7·63
145 13 10·83	145 11 8·26	10	145 9 5·74	145 7 3·27
291 11 9·67	291 7 4·53	20	291 2 1·48	290 14 6·54
437 9 8·51	437 3 0·79	30	436 12 5·23	436 5 9·81
583 7 7·35	582 14 9·06	40	582 5 0·97	581 13 1·09
729 5 6·18	728 10 5·32	50	727 15 4·72	727 4 4·36
1,458 11 0·37	1,457 4 10·65	100	1,455 14 9·44	1,454 8 8·72

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 1/2d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	1s. 3 33/64d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	AMOUNT		1s. 3 17/32d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	1s. 3 35/64d. £	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	Pies.	1	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32
0	0	0	0·64	0	0	0	0·64		2	0	0	0	0·64	0	0	0	0·64
0	0	0	0·96	0	0	0	0·97		3	0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·97
0	0	0	1·29	0	0	0	1·29		4	0	0	0	1·29	0	0	0	1·29
0	0	0	1·61	0	0	0	1·61		5	0	0	0	1·61	0	0	0	1·62
0	0	0	1·93	0	0	0	1·93		6	0	0	0	1·94	0	0	0	1·94
0	0	0	3·87	0	0	0	3·87	As.	1	0	0	0	3·88	0	0	0	3·88
0	0	1	3·75	0	0	1	3·75		2	0	0	1	3·75	0	0	1	3·77
0	0	2	3·62	0	0	2	3·63		3	0	0	2	3·64	0	0	2	3·66
0	0	3	3·50	0	0	3	3·51		4	0	0	3	3·53	0	0	3	3·54
0	0	4	3·37	0	0	4	3·39		5	0	0	4	3 41	0	0	4	3·43
0	0	9	2·75	0	0	9	2·78		10	0	0	9	2·82	0	0	9	2·86
0	1	3	2·00	0	1	3	2·06	Rs.	1	0	1	3	2·12	0	1	3	2·18
0	2	7	0	0	2	7	0·12		2	0	2	7	0·25	0	2	7	0·37
0	3	10	2·00	0	3	10	2·18		3	0	3	10	2 37	0	3	10	2·56
0	5	2	0	0	5	2	0 25		4	0	5	2	0·50	0	5	2	0·75
0	6	5	2·00	0	6	5	2·31		5	0	6	5	2·62	0	6	5	2·98
0	12	11	0	0	12	11	0·62		10	0	12	11	1·25	0	12	11	1·87
1	5	10	0	1	5	10	1·25		20	1	5	10	2 50	1	5	10	3 75
1	18	9	0	1	18	9	1·87		30	1	18	9	3·75	1	18	10	1 62
2	11	8	0	2	11	8	2·50		40	2	11	9	1 00	1	11	9	3·50
3	4	7	0	3	4	7	3·12		50	3	4	8	2 25	3	4	9	1·37
6	9	2	0	6	9	3	2·25		100	6	9	5	0·50	6	9	6	2·75

1s. 3 9/16d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	1s 3 37/64d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	AMOUNT		1s. 3 19/32d. £	s.	d.	f.d.	1s. 3 39/64d. £	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	Pies.	1	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32
0	0	0	0·64	0	0	0	0·64		2	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65
0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·97		3	0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·97
0	0	0	1·29	0	0	0	1·29		4	0	0	0	1·29	0	0	0	1·30
0	0	0	1·62	0	0	0	1·62		5	0	0	0	1·62	0	0	0	1 62
0	0	0	1·94	0	0	0	1·94		6	0	0	0	1·94	0	0	0	1·95
0	0	0	3·89	0	0	0	3·89	As.	1	0	0	0	3·89	0	0	0	3·90
0	0	1	3·78	0	0	1	3·78		2	0	0	1	3·79	0	0	1	3·80
0	0	2	3·67	0	0	2	3·68		3	0	0	2	3 69	0	0	2	3·70
0	0	3	3·56	0	0	3	3·57		4	0	0	3	3·59	0	0	3	3·60
0	0	4	3·45	0	0	4	3·47		5	0	0	4	3·49	0	0	4	3·51
0	0	9	2·90	0	0	9	2·94		10	0	0	9	2·98	0	0	9	3·02
0	1	3	2·25	0	1	3	2·31	Rs.	1	0	1	3	2·37	0	1	3	2·43
0	2	7	0·50	0	2	7	0·62		2	0	2	7	0·75	0	2	7	0·87
0	3	10	2·75	0	3	10	2·93		3	0	3	10	3·12	0	3	10	3·31
0	5	2	1·00	0	5	2	1·25		4	0	5	2	1·50	0	5	2	1·75
0	6	5	3·25	0	6	5	3·56		5	0	6	5	3·87	0	6	6	0·18
0	12	11	2·50	0	12	11	3·12		10	0	12	11	3·75	0	13	0	0·37
1	5	11	1·00	1	5	11	2·25		20	1	5	11	3·50	1	6	0	0·75
1	18	10	3·50	1	18	11	1·37		30	1	18	11	3·25	1	19	0	1·12
2	11	10	2·00	2	11	11	0·50		40	2	11	11	3·00	2	12	0	1·50
3	4	10	0·50	3	4	10	3·62		50	3	4	11	2·75	3	5	0	1·87
6	9	8	1·00	6	9	9	3·25		100	6	9	11	1·50	6	10	0	5·50

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 3 5/8d.				1s. 3 41/64d.				1s. 3 21/32d.				AMOUNT	1s. 3 43/64d.				1s. 3 11/16d.				1s. 3 45/64d.			
£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.		£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D
0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	Pies. 1	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32
0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	2	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·64	0	0	0	0·65
0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·97	3	0	0	0	0·97	0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98
0	0	0	1·30	0	0	0	1·30	0	0	0	1·30	4	0	0	0	1·30	0	0	0	1·30	0	0	0	1·30
0	0	0	1·62	0	0	0	1·62	0	0	0	1·63	5	0	0	0	1·63	0	0	0	1·63	0	0	0	1·63
0	0	0	1·95	0	0	0	1·95	0	0	0	1·95	6	0	0	0	1·95	0	0	0	1·96	0	0	0	1·97
0	0	0	3·90	0	0	0	3·91	0	0	0	3·91	As. 1	0	0	0	3·91	0	0	0	3·92	0	0	0	3·92
0	0	1	3·81	0	0	1	3·82	0	0	1	3·82	2	0	0	1	3·83	0	0	1	3·84	0	0	1	3·85
0	0	2	3·71	0	0	2	3·73	0	0	2	3·74	3	0	0	2	3·75	0	0	2	3·76	0	0	2	3·77
0	0	3	3·62	0	0	3	3·64	0	0	3	3·65	4	0	0	3	3·67	0	0	3	3·68	0	0	3	3·70
0	0	4	3·43	0	0	4	3·55	0	0	4	3·57	5	0	0	4	3·59	0	0	4	3·61	0	0	4	3·64
0	0	9	3·06	0	0	9	3·10	0	0	9	3·14	10	0	0	9	3·18	0	0	9	3·21	0	0	9	3·25
0	1	3	2·50	0	1	3	2·56	0	1	3	2·62	Rs. 1	0	1	3	2·68	0	1	3	2·75	0	1	3	2·81
0	2	7	1·00	0	2	7	1·12	0	2	7	1·25	2	0	2	7	1·37	0	2	7	1·50	0	2	7	1·62
0	3	10	3·50	0	3	10	3·68	0	3	10	3·87	3	0	3	11	0·06	0	3	11	0·25	0	3	11	0·43
0	5	2	2·00	0	5	2	2·55	0	5	2	2·50	4	0	5	2	2·75	0	5	2	3·00	0	5	2	3·25
0	6	6	0·50	0	6	6	0·81	0	6	6	1·12	5	0	6	6	1·43	0	6	6	1·75	0	6	6	2·06
0	13	0	1·00	0	13	0	1·62	0	13	0	2·25	10	0	13	0	2·87	0	13	0	3·50	0	13	1	0·12
1	6	0	2·00	1	6	0	3·25	1	6	1	0·50	20	1	6	1	1·75	1	6	1	3·00	1	6	2	0·25
1	19	0	3·00	1	19	1	0·87	1	19	1	2·75	30	1	19	2	0·62	1	19	2	2·50	1	19	3	0·37
2	12	1	0	2	12	1	2·50	2	12	2	1·00	40	2	12	2	3·50	2	12	3	2·00	2	12	4	0·50
3	5	1	1·00	3	5	2	0·12	3	5	2	3·25	50	3	5	3	2·37	3	5	4	1·50	3	5	5	0·62
6	10	2	2·00	6	10	4	0·25	6	10	5	2·50	100	6	10	7	0·75	6	10	8	3·00	6	10	10	1·25

1s. 3 23/32d.				1s. 3 47/64d.				1s. 3 3/4d.				AMOUNT	1s. 3 49/64d.				1s. 3 25/32d.				1s. 3 51/64d.			
£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.		£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D.	F.D.	£	S.	D	F.D.
0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0·32	Pies. 1	0	0	0	0·32	0	0	0	0.32	0	0	0	0·32
0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	2	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65
0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98	3	0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98
0	0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·31	4	0	0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·31
0	0	0	1·63	0	0	0	1·63	0	0	0	1·64	5	0	0	0	1·64	0	0	0	1·64	0	0	0	1·64
0	0	0	1·96	0	0	0	1·96	0	0	0	1·96	6	0	0	0	1·97	0	0	0	1·97	0	0	0	1·97
0	0	0	3·93	0	0	0	3·93	0	0	0	3·93	As. 1	0	0	0	3·94	0	0	0	3·94	0	0	0	3·94
0	0	1	3·85	0	0	1	3·86	0	0	1	3·87	2	0	0	1	3·88	0	0	1	3·89	0	0	1	3·89
0	0	2	3·78	0	0	2	3·80	0	0	2	3·81	3	0	0	2	3·84	0	0	2	3·83	0	0	2	3·84
0	0	3	3·71	0	0	3	3·73	0	0	3	3·75	4	0	0	3	3·76	0	0	3	3·78	0	0	3	3·79
0	0	4	3·64	0	0	4	3·66	0	0	4	3·68	5	0	0	4	3·70	0	0	4	3·72	0	0	4	3·74
0	0	9	3·29	0	0	9	3·33	0	0	9	3·37	10	0	0	9	3·41	0	0	9	3·45	0	0	9	3·49
0	1	3	2·87	0	1	3	2·93	0	1	3	3·00	Rs. 1	0	1	3	3·06	0	1	3	3·12	0	1	3	3·18
0	2	7	1·75	0	2	7	1·87	0	2	7	2·00	2	0	2	7	2·12	0	2	7	2·25	0	2	7	2·37
0	3	11	0·62	0	3	11	0·81	0	3	11	1·00	3	0	3	11	1·18	0	3	11	1·37	0	3	11	1·56
0	5	2	3·50	0	5	2	3·75	0	5	3	0	4	0	5	3	0·25	0	5	3	0·50	0	5	3	0·75
0	6	6	2·37	0	6	6	2·68	0	6	6	3·00	5	0	6	6	3·31	0	6	6	3·62	0	6	6	3·98
0	13	1	0·75	0	13	1	1·37	0	13	1	2·00	10	0	13	1	2·62	0	13	1	3.25	0	13	3	3·87
1	6	2	1·50	1	6	2	2·75	1	6	3	0	20	1	6	3	1·25	1	6	3	2·50	1	6	3	3.75
1	19	3	2·25	1	19	4	0·12	1	19	4	2·00	30	1	19	4	3·87	1	19	5	1·75	1	19	5	3·62
2	12	4	3·00	2	12	5	1·50	2	12	6	0	40	2	12	6	2·50	2	12	7	1·00	2	12	7	3·50
3	5	5	3·75	3	5	6	2·87	3	5	7	2·00	50	3.	5	8	1·12	3	5	9	0·25	3	5	9	3·37
6	10	1	3·50	6	11	1	1·75	6	11	3	0	100	6	11	4	2·25	6	11	6	0·50	6	11	7	2·75

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

…s. 3 13/16d. S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 53/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 27/32d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 55/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 7/8d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 57/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.
0	0	0·82	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	Pies. 1	0	0	0	0 33	0	0	0	0 33	0	0	0	0·33
0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·65	0	0	0	0·66	2	0	0	0	0 66	0	0	0	0 66	0	0	0	0·66
0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·98	0	0	0	0·99	3	0	0	0	0·99	0	0	0	0 99	0	0	0	0·99
0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·31	0	0	0	1·32	4	0	0	0	1·32	0	0	0	1·32	0	0	0	1·32
0	0	1·64	0	0	0	1·64	0	0	0	1·65	5	0	0	0	1 65	0	0	0	1·65	0	0	0	1 65
0	0	1·97	0	0	0	1·97	0	0	0	1·98	6	0	0	0	1 98	0	0	0	1·98	0	0	0	1·98
0	0	3·95	0	0	0	3·95	0	0	0	3·96	As. 1	0	0	0	3·96	0	0	0	3·96	0	0	0	3·97
0	1	3·90	0	0	1	3·91	0	0	1	3·92	2	0	0	1	3 92	0	0	1	3·93	0	0	1	3·94
0	2	3·85	0	0	2	3·87	0	0	2	3·88	3	0	0	2	3·89	0	0	2	3·90	0	0	2	3·91
0	3	3·81	0	0	3	3 82	0	0	3	3·84	4	0	0	3	3·85	0	0	3	3·87	0	0	3	3·89
0	4	3·76	0	0	4	3·78	0	0	4	3·80	5	0	0	4	3·82	0	0	4	3·84	0	0	4	3·86
0	9	3·58	0	0	9	3·57	0	0	9	3·60	10	0	0	9	3 64	0	0	9	3·68	0	0	9	3 72
1	3	3·25	0	1	3	3·31	0	1	3	3·37	Rs. 1	0	1	3	3·43	0	1	3	3 50	0	1	3	3·56
2	7	2·50	0	2	7	2·62	0	2	7	2 75	2	0	2	7	2·87	0	2	7	3·00	0	2	7	3·12
3	11	1·75	0	3	11	1·93	0	3	11	2·12	3	0	3	11	2 31	0	3	11	2·50	0	3	11	2·68
5	3	1·00	0	5	3	1·25	0	5	3	1·50	4	0	5	3	1·75	0	5	3	2·00	0	5	3	2·25
6	7	0·25	0	6	7	0 56	0	6	7	0·87	5	0	6	7	1 18	0	6	7	1·50	0	6	7	1 81
13	2	0·50	0	13	2	1 12	0	13	2	1·75	10	0	13	2	2 37	0	13	2	3 00	0	13	2	3·62
6	4	1·00	1	6	4	2·25	1	6	4	3 50	20	1	6	5	0 75	1	6	5	2·00	1	6	5	3·25
19	6	1·50	1	19	6	3·37	1	19	7	1·25	30	1	19	7	3·12	1	19	8	1·00	1	19	8	2 87
12	8	2·00	2	12	9	0·50	2	12	9	3·00	40	2	12	10	1 50	2	12	11	0	2	12	11	2 50
5	10	2·50	3	5	11	1·62	3	6	0	0·75	50	3	6	0	3·87	3	6	1	3 00	3	6	2	2 12
11	9	1·00	6	11	10	3 25	6	12	0	1·50	100	6	12	1	3 75	6	12	3	2 00	6	12	5	0 25

…3 29/32d. S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 59/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 15/16d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	AMOUNT	1s. 3 61/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 31/32d £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 3 63/64d. £	S.	D.	F.D.	1s. 4d. £	S.	D.	F.D.
0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	Pies. 1	0	0	0	0 33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·3
0	0	0·66	0	0	0	0·66	0	0	0	0 66	2	0	0	0	0 66	0	0	0	0·66	0	0	0	0·66	0	0	0	0·6
0	0	0 99	0	0	0	0·99	0	0	0	0·99	3	0	0	0	0 99	0	0	0	0 98	0	0	0	0·99	0	0	0	1·0
0	0	1·32	0	0	0	1·32	0	0	0	1·32	4	0	0	0	1·32	0	0	0	1 33	0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1 3
0	0	1·65	0	0	0	1·65	0	0	0	1·66	5	0	0	0	1 66	0	0	0	1 66	0	0	0	1·66	0	0	0	1·6
0	0	1·98	0	0	0	1·99	0	0	0	1·99	6	0	0	0	1·99	0	0	0	1·99	0	0	0	1·99	0	0	0	2·0
0	0	3·97	0	0	0	3·98	0	0	0	3 98	As. 1	0	0	0	3·98	0	0	0	3·99	0	0	0	3·99	0	0	1	0
0	1	3·95	0	0	1	3·96	0	0	1	3·96	2	0	0	1	3·97	0	0	1	3·98	0	0	1	3·99	0	0	2	0
0	2	3·92	0	0	2	3·94	0	0	2	3·95	3	0	0	2	3 96	0	0	2	3·97	0	0	2	3 98	0	0	3	0
0	3	3·90	0	0	3	3·92	0	0	3	3·93	4	0	0	3	3·95	0	0	3	3·96	0	0	3	3·98	0	0	4	0
0	4	3·88	0	0	4	3·90	0	0	4	3 92	5	0	0	4	3 94	0	0	4	3 96	0	0	4	3·98	0	0	5	0
0	9	3·76	0	0	9	3·80	0	0	9	3 84	10	0	0	9	3·88	0	0	9	3 92	0	0	9	3 96	0	0	10	0
1	3	3·62	0	1	9	3·68	0	1	3	3 75	Rs. 1	0	1	3	3 81	0	1	3	3·87	0	1	3	3 93	0	1	4	0
[illegible]	7	3·25	0	2	7	3·37	0	2	7	3·25	2	0	2	7	3 62	0	2	7	3·75	0	2	7	3 87	0	2	8	0
[illegible]	11	2·87	0	3	11	3·06	0	3	11	3·25	3	0	3	11	3·43	0	3	11	3·62	0	3	11	3·81	0	4	0	0
[illegible]	3	2·50	0	5	3	2·75	0	5	3	3·00	4	0	5	3	3 25	0	5	3	3·50	0	5	3	3·75	0	5	4	0
[illegible]	7	2·12	0	6	7	2·43	0	6	7	2·75	5	0	6	7	3 06	0	6	7	3·37	0	6	7	3·68	0	6	8	0
[illegible]	3	0·25	0	13		0·87	0	13	3	1·50	10	0	13	3	2·12	0	13	3	2·75	0	13	3	3·37	0	13	4	0
[illegible]	6	0·50	1	6		1·75	1	6	6	3·00	20	1	6	7	0 25	1	6	7	1·50	1	6	7	2·75	1	6	8	0
[illegible]	9	0·75	1	19		2·62	1	19	10	0·50	30	1	19	10	2·37	1	19	11	0·25	1	19	11	2 12	2	0	0	0
[illegible]	0	1·0	2	13		3·50	2	13	1	2·00	40	2	13	2	0 50	2	13	2	3 00	2	13	3	1 50	2	13	4	0
[illegible]	3	1·2	3	6	4	0·37	3	6	4	3·50	50	3	6	5	2 62	3	6	6	1 75	3	6	7	0·87	3	6	8	0
	6	2·5	6	12	8	0·75	6	12	9	3·00	100	6	12	11	1·25	6	13	0	3·50	6	13	2	1·75	6	13	4	0

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 1/64 d.				1s. 4 1/32 d.				1s. 4 3/64 d.				AMOUNT	1s. 4 1/16 d.				1s. 4 5/64 d.				1s. 4 3/32 d.			
£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.		£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	Pies. 1	0	0	0	·33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33
0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0 67	0	0	0	0·67	2	0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0·67
0	0	0	1·11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1·33	4	0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1·33
0	0	0	1·67	0	0	0	1·67	0	0	0	1·67	5	0	0	0	1·67	0	0	0	1·67	0	0	0	1·67
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2·01	0	0	0	2·01
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0·01	As. 1	0	0	1	0·02	0	0	1	0·02	0	0	1	0·02
0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0·01	0	0	2	0·02	2	0	0	2	0·08	0	0	2	0·03	0	0	2	0·04
0	0	3	0·1	0	0	3	0·02	0	0	3	0·03	3	0	0	3	0·04	0	0	3	0·05	0	0	3	0·07
0	0	4	0·1	0	0	4	0·03	0	0	4	0·04	4	0	0	4	0·06	0	0	4	0·07	0	0	4	0·09
0	0	5	0·2	0	0	5	0·03	0	0	5	0·05	5	0	0	5	0·07	0	0	5	0·09	0	0	5	0·11
0	0	10	0·3	0	0	10	0·07	0	0	10	0·10	10	0	0	10	0·15	0	0	10	0·19	0	0	10	0·23
0	1	4	0 6	0	1	4	0·12	0	1	4	0·18	Rs. 1	0	1	4	0·25	0	1	4	0·31	0	1	4	0·37
0	2	8	0·12	0	2	8	0·25	0	2	8	0 37	2	0	2	8	0·50	0	2	8	0 62	0	2	8	0·75
0	4	0	0·18	0	4	0	0 37	0	4	0	0·56	3	0	4	0	0 75	0	4	0	0·93	0	4	0	1·12
0	5	4	0·25	0	5	4	0·50	0	5	4	0 75	4	0	5	4	1	0	5	4	1·25	0	5	4	1·50
0	6	8	0·31	0	6	8	0 62	0	6	8	0 93	5	0	6	8	1·25	0	6	8	1·56	0	6	8	1·87
0	13	4	0·62	0	13	4	1·25	0	13	4	1·87	10	0	13	4	2·50	0	13	4	3·12	0	13	4	3·75
1	6	8	1 25	1	6	8	2 50	1	6	8	3 75	20	1	6	9	1	1	6	9	2·25	1	6	9	3·50
2	0	0	1·87	2	0	0	3 75	2	0	1	1·62	30	2	0	1	3·50	2	0	2	1·37	2	0	2	3·25
2	13	4	2·50	2	13	5	1	2	13	5	3·50	40	2	13	6	2	2	13	7	0 50	2	13	7	3
3	6	8	3·12	3	6	9	2 25	3	6	10	1·37	50	3	6	11	0 50	3	6	11	3·62	3	7	0	2·75
6	13	5	2·25	6	13	7	1·50	6	13	9	2·75	100	3	13	10	1	6	14	0	3·25	6	14	1	1·50

1s. 4 7/64 d.				1s. 4 1/8 d.				1s. 4 9/64 d.				AMOUNT	1s. 4 5/32 d.				1s. 4 11/64 d.				1s. 4 3/16 d.			
£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.		£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0 33	0	0	0	0 33	Pies. 1	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33	0	0	0	0·33
0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0 67	0	0	0	0·67	2	0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0·67	0	0	0	0·67
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1·01	0	0	0	1·01	0	0	0	1·01
0	0	0	1·33	0	0	0	1·34	0	0	0	1 34	4	0	0	0	1·34	0	0	0	1 34	0	0	0	1·34
0	0	0	1·68	0	0	0	1·68	0	0	0	1·68	5	0	0	0	1·68	0	0	0	1·68	0	0	0	1 68
0	0	0	2·02	0	0	0	2 02	0	0	0	2 02	6	0	0	0	2·02	0	0	0	2·02	0	0	0	2 02
0	0	1	0·03	0	0	1	0·03	0	0	1	0·01	As. 1	0	0	1	0·04	0	0	1	0 04	0	0	1	0·04
0	0	2	0·05	0	0	2	0·06	0	0	2	0·07	2	0	0	2	0·08	0	0	2	0·08	0	0	2	0·09
0	0	3	0·08	0	0	3	0·09	0	0	3	0·10	3	0	0	3	0·11	0	0	3	0·12	0	0	3	0 14
0	0	4	0·10	0	0	4	0·12	0	0	4	0·14	4	0	0	4	0·15	0	0	4	0·17	0	0	4	0·18
0	0	5	0·13	0	0	5	0 15	0	0	5	0·17	5	0	0	5	0·19	0	0	5	0 21	0	0	5	0 23
0	0	10	0·27	0	0	10	0 31	0	0	10	0·35	10	0	0	10	0·39	0	0	10	0·43	0	0	10	0·46
0	1	4	0·43	0	1	4	0·50	0	1	4	0·56	Rs. 1	0	1	4	0·62	0	1	4	0·68	0	1	4	0·75
0	2	8	0·87	0	2	8	1	0	2	8	1·12	2	0	2	8	1·25	0	2	8	1·37	0	2	8	1·50
0	4	0	1·31	0	4	0	1·50	0	4	0	1·68	3	0	4	0	1·87	0	4	0	2·06	0	4	0	2·25
0	5	4	1·75	0	5	4	2	0	5	4	2·25	4	0	5	4	2·50	0	5	4	2·75	0	5	4	3
0	6	8	2·18	0	6	8	2·50	0	6	8	2·81	5	0	6	8	3·12	0	6	8	3·34	0	6	8	3·75
0	13	5	0·37	0	13	5	1	0	13	5	1·62	10	0	13	5	2·25	0	13	5	2·87	0	13	5	3·50
1	6	10	0·75	1	6	10	2	1	6	10	3·25	20	1	6	11	0·50	1	6	11	1·75	1	6	11	3
2	0	3	1·12	2	0	3	3	2	0	4	0·87	30	2	0	4	2·75	2	0	5	0·62	2	0	5	2 50
2	13	8	1·50	2	13	9	0	2	13	9	2·50	40	2	13	10	1	2	13	10	3·50	2	13	11	2
3	7	1	1·87	3	7	2	1	3	7	3	0 12	50	3	7	3	3·25	3	7	4	2·37	3	7	5	1·50
6	14	2	3·75	6	14	4	2	6	14	6	0·25	100	6	14	7	2·50	6	14	9	0·75	6	14	10	3

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 13/64d.	1s. 4 7/32d.	1s. 4 15/64d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 1/4d.	1s. 4 17/64d.	1s. 4 9/32d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0 0·33	0 0 0 0·38	0 0 0 0·33	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0·33	0 0 0 0·38	0 0 0 0·33
0 0 0 0·67	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68	2	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68
0 0 0 1·01	0 0 0 1·01	0 0 0 1·01	3	0 0 0 1·01	0 0 0 1·01	0 0 0 1·01
0 0 0 1·34	0 0 0 1·35	0 0 0 1·35	4	0 0 0 1·35	0 0 0 1·35	0 0 0 1·35
0 0 0 1·69	0 0 0 1·69	0 0 0 1·69	5	0 0 0 1·69	0 0 0 1·69	0 0 0 1·69
0 0 0 2·02	0 0 0 2·03	0 0 0 2·03	6	0 0 0 2·03	0 0 0 2·03	0 0 0 2·03
0 0 1 0·05	0 0 1 0·05	0 0 1 0·05	As. 1	0 0 1 0·06	0 0 1 0·06	0 0 1 0·07
0 0 2 0·10	0 0 2 0·10	0 0 2 0·11	2	0 0 2 0 12	0 0 2 0·13	0 0 2 0·14
0 0 3 0·15	0 0 3 0 16	0 0 3 0·17	3	0 0 3 0 18	0 0 3 0·19	0 0 3 0·21
0 0 4 4·20	0 0 4 0 21	0 0 4 0·23	4	0 0 4 0·25	0 0 4 0·26	0 0 4 0·28
0 0 5 0·25	0 0 5 0·27	0 0 5 0·29	5	0 0 5 0·31	0 0 5 0·33	0 0 5 0·35
0 0 10 0·50	0 0 10 0·54	0 0 10 0·58	10	0 0 10 0·62	0 0 10 0·66	0 0 10 0·70
0 1 4 0·81	0 1 4 0·87	0 1 4 0 93	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1	0 1 4 1·06	0 1 4 1·12
0 2 8 1·62	0 2 8 1·75	0 2 8 1·87	2	0 2 8 2	0 2 8 2·12	0 2 8 2·25
0 4 0 2·43	0 4 0 2·62	0 4 0 3·81	3	0 4 0 3	0 4 0 3·18	0 4 0 3·37
0 5 4 3 25	0 5 4 3·50	0 5 4 3·75	4	0 5 5 0	0 5 5 0·25	0 5 5 0·50
0 6 9 0·06	0 6 9 0·37	0 6 9 0·68	5	0 6 9 1	0 6 6 1·31	0 6 9 1·62
0 13 6 0·12	0 13 6 0·75	0 13 6 1·37	10	0 13 6 2	0 13 6 2·62	0 13 6 3·25
1 7 0 0·25	1 7 0 1·50	1 7 0 2·75	20	1 7 1 0	1 7 1 1·25	1 7 1 2·50
2 0 6 0·37	2 0 6 2·25	2 0 7 0·12	30	2 0 7 2	2 0 7 3·87	2 0 8 1·75
2 14 0 0·50	2 14 0 3	2 14 1 1·50	40	2 14 2 0	2 14 2 2·50	2 11 3 1
3 7 6 0·62	3 7 6 3·75	3 7 7 2·87	50	3 7 8 2	3 7 9 1·12	3 7 10 0·25
6 15 0 1·25	6 15 1 3·50	6 15 3 1·75	100	6 15 5 0	6 15 6 2·25	6 15 8 0·50

1s. 4 19/64d.	1s. 4 5/16d.	1s. 4 21/64d.	AMOUNT	1s. 4 11/32d.	1s. 4 23/64d.	1s. 4 3/8d.
£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.		£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.	£ s. d. f.d.
0 0 0·34	0 0 0 0·34	0 0 0 0·34	Pies. 1	0 0 0 0·34	0 0 0 0·34	0 0 0 0·34
0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0 68	2	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68	0 0 0 0·68
0 0 1·02	0 0 0 1·02	0 0 0 1·02	3	0 0 0 1·02	0 0 0 1·02	0 0 0 1·02
0 0 1 35	0 0 0 1·35	0 0 0 1·35	4	0 0 0 1·35	0 0 0 1·36	0 0 0 1·36
0 0 1·70	0 0 0 1·70	0 0 0 1·70	5	0 0 0 1·70	0 0 0 1·70	0 0 0 1·76
0 0 2·03	0 0 0 2·03	0 0 0 2·04	6	0 0 0 2·04	0 0 0 2·04	0 0 0 2·04
0 1 0·07	0 0 1 0·07	0 0 1 0 08	As. 1	0 0 1 0·08	0 0 1 0·09	0 0 1 0·09
0 1 0·14	0 0 2 0 15	0 0 2 0·16	2	0 0 2 0 17	0 0 2 0·18	0 0 2 0·18
0 3 0·22	0 0 3 0·23	0 0 3 0·24	3	0 0 3 0·25	0 0 3 0 27	0 0 3 0·2
0 4 0·29	0 0 4 0·31	0 0 4 0·32	4	0 0 4 0 34	0 0 4 0·35	0 0 4 0·37
0 5 0·37	0 0 5 0·39	0 0 5 0·41	5	0 0 5 0·43	0 0 5 0·44	0 0 5 0·46
0 10 0·74	0 0 10 0·78	0 0 10 0·82	10	0 0 10 0 85	0 0 10 0 89	0 0 10 0·93
1 4 1·18	0 1 4 1·25	0 1 4 1·31	Rs. 1	0 1 4 1·37	0 1 1·43	0 1 4 1·50
2 8 2·37	0 2 8 2·50	0 2 8 2·62	2	0 2 8 2·75	0 2 8 2·87	0 2 8 3
4 0 3·56	0 4 0 3·75	0 4 0 3·93	3	0 4 1 0·12	0 4 1 0·31	0 4 1 0·50
5 5 0·75	0 5 5 1	0 5 5 1·25	4	0 5 5 1·50	0 5 5 1·75	0 5 5 2
6 9 1·93	0 6 9 2·25	0 6 9 2·56	5	0 6 9 2 87	0 6 9 3·18	0 6 9 3·50
13 6 3·87	0 13 7 0·50	0 13 7 1·12	10	0 13 7 1·75	0 13 7 2·37	0 13 7 3½
7 1 3·75	1 7 2 1	1 7 2 2·25	20	1 7 2 3·50	1 7 3 0·75	1 7 3 2
0 8 3·62	2 0 9 1·50	2 0 9 3·37	30	2 0 10 1·25	2 0 10 3·12	2 0 11 1
14 3 3·50	2 14 4 2	2 14 5 0·50	40	2 14 5 3	2 14 6 1·50	2 14 7 0
7 10 3·37	3 7 11 2·50	3 8 0 1·62	50	3 8 1 0·75	3 8 1 3·87	3 8 2 3
15 9 2·75	6 15 11 1	6 16 0 3·25	100	6 16 2 1·50	6 16 3 3·75	6 16 5 2

RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

1s. 4 25/64d.				1s. 4 13/32d.				AMOUNT		1s. 4 27/64d.				1s. 4 7/16d.			
£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.			£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·34	0	0	0	0·34	Pies.	1	0	0	0	0·34	0	0	0	0·34
0	0	0	0·68	0	0	0	0·68		2	0	0	0	0·68	0	0	0	0·69
0	0	0	1·02	0	0	0	1·02		3	0	0	0	1·02	0	0	0	1·02
0	0	0	1·36	0	0	0	1·36		4	0	0	0	1·36	0	0	0	1·36
0	0	0	1·71	0	0	0	1·71		5	0	0	0	1·71	0	0	0	1·71
0	0	0	2·04	0	0	0	2·05		6	0	0	0	2·05	0	0	0	2·05
0	0	1	0·09	0	0	1	0·10	As.	1	0	0	1	0·10	0	0	1	0·11
0	0	2	0·19	0	0	2	0·20		2	0	0	2	0 21	0	0	2	0·21
0	0	3	0 29	0	0	3	0·30		3	0	0	3	0 31	0	0	3	0·32
0	0	4	0 39	0	0	4	0·40		4	0	0	4	0·42	0	0	4	0·43
0	0	5	0·48	0	0	5	0·50		5	0	0	5	5·52	0	0	5	0·54
0	0	10	0·97	0	0	10	1·01		10	0	0	10	1·05	0	0	10	1·09
0	1	4	1·56	0	1	4	1·62	Rs.	1	0	1	4	1·68	0	1	4	1·75
0	2	8	3·12	0	2	8	3·25		2	0	2	8	3 37	0	2	8	3·50
0	4	1	0 68	0	4	1	0·87		3	0	4	1	1·06	0	4	1	1·25
0	5	5	2·25	0	5	5	2 50		4	0	5	5	2 75	0	5	5	3
0	6	9	3·81	0	6	10	0·12		5	0	6	10	0·43	0	6	10	0·75
0	13	7	3·62	0	13	8	0·25		10	0	13	8	0·87	0	13	8	1·50
1	7	3	3·25	1	7	4	0 50		20	1	7	4	1·75	1	7	4	3
2	0	11	2·87	2	1	0	0·75		30	2	1	0	2·62	2	1	1	0 50
2	14	7	2 50	2	14	8	1		40	2	14	8	3 50	2	14	9	2
3	8	3	2·12	3	8	4	1·25		50	3	8	5	0·37	3	8	5	3·50
6	16	7	0·25	6	16	8	2·50		100	6	16	10	0·75	6	16	11	3

1s. 4 29/64d.				1s. 4 15/32d.				AMOUNT		1s. 4 31/64d.				1s. 4 1/2d.			
£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.			£	s.	d.	f.d.	£	s.	d.	f.d.
0	0	0	0·34	0	0	0	0·34	Pies.	1	0	0	0	0·34	0	0	0	0·34
0	0	0	0·69	0	0	0	0 69		2	0	0	0	0·69	0	0	0	0·69
0	0	0	1·02	0	0	0	1·02		3	0	0	0	1·03	0	0	0	1·03
0	0	0	1 36	0	0	0	1·36		4	0	0	0	1·37	0	0	0	1·37
0	0	0	1·71	0	0	0	1·71		5	0	0	0	1·72	0	0	0	1.72
0	0	0	2·05	0	0	0	2·05		6	0	0	0	2·06	0	0	0	2·06
0	0	1	0·11	0	0	1	0·11	As.	1	0	0	1	0·12	0	0	1	0·12
0	0	2	0·22	0	0	2	0·23		2	0	0	2	0·24	0	0	2	0 25
0	0	3	0·34	0	0	3	0·35		3	0	0	3	0·36	0	0	3	0·37
0	0	4	0·45	0	0	4	0 46		4	0	0	4	0·48	0	0	4	0·50
0	0	5	0·56	0	0	5	0·58		5	0	0	5	0·60	0	0	5	0·62
0	0	10	1·13	0	0	10	0·17		10	0	0	10	1·21	0	0	10	1·25
0	1	4	1·81	0	1	4	1·87	Rs.	1	0	1	4	1·93	0	1	4	2
0	2	8	3·62	0	2	8	3·75		2	0	2	8	3·87	0	2	9	0
0	14	1	1·43	0	4	1	1·62		3	0	4	1	1·81	0	4	1	2
0	5	5	3·25	0	5	5	3·50		4	0	5	5	3·75	0	5	6	0
0	6	10	1·06	0	6	10	1·37		5	0	6	10	1·68	0	6	10	2
0	13	8	2·12	0	13	8	2·75		10	0	13	8	3·37	0	13	9	0
0	7	5	0·25	1	7	5	1·50		20	1	7	5	2·75	1	7	6	0
2	1	1	2 37	2	1	2	0·25		30	2	1	2	2·12	2	1	3	0
2	14	10	0·50	2	14	10	3		40	2	14	11	1 50	2	15	0	0
3	8	6	2·62	3	8	7	1·75		50	3	8	8	0·87	3	8	9	0
6	7	1	1·25	6	17	2	3·50		100	6	17	4	1·75	6	17	6	0

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 28 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Re. per month.			2 Rs. per month.			3 Rs. per month.			4 Rs. per month.			5 Rs. per month.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	1	2	0	1	9	0	2	3	0	2	10
2	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	3	5	0	4	7	0	5	9
3	0	1	9	0	3	5	0	5	2	0	6	10	0	8	7
4	0	2	3	0	4	7	0	6	10	0	9	2	0	11	5
5	0	2	10	0	5	9	0	8	7	0	11	5	0	14	3
6	0	3	5	0	6	10	0	10	3	0	13	9	1	1	2
7	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	1	4	0
8	0	4	7	0	9	2	0	13	9	1	2	3	1	6	10
9	0	5	2	0	10	3	0	15	5	1	4	7	1	9	9
10	0	5	9	0	11	5	1	1	2	1	6	10	1	12	7
11	0	6	3	0	12	7	1	2	10	1	9	2	1	15	5
12	0	6	10	0	13	9	1	4	7	1	11	5	2	2	3
13	0	7	5	0	14	10	1	6	3	1	13	9	2	5	2
14	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	8	0
15	0	8	7	1	1	2	1	9	9	2	2	3	2	10	10
16	0	9	2	1	2	3	1	11	5	2	4	7	2	13	9
17	0	9	9	1	3	5	1	13	2	2	6	10	3	0	7
18	0	10	3	1	4	7	1	14	10	2	9	2	3	3	5
19	0	10	10	1	5	9	2	0	7	2	11	5	3	6	3
20	0	11	5	1	6	10	2	2	3	2	13	9	3	9	2
21	0	12	0	1	8	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	3	12	0
22	0	12	7	1	9	2	2	5	9	3	2	3	3	14	10
23	0	13	2	1	10	3	2	7	5	3	4	7	4	1	9
24	0	13	9	1	11	5	2	9	2	3	6	10	4	4	7
25	0	14	3	1	12	7	2	10	10	3	9	2	4	7	5
26	0	14	10	1	13	9	2	12	7	3	11	5	4	10	3
27	0	15	5	1	14	10	2	14	3	3	13	9	4	13	2
28	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0

Days.	6 Rs. per month.			7 Rs. per month.			8 Rs. per month.			9 Rs. per month.			10 Rs. per month.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	2	0	5	9
2	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	10	3	0	11	5
3	0	10	3	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	15	5	1	1	2
4	0	13	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	4	7	1	6	10
5	1	1	2	1	4	0	1	6	10	1	9	9	1	12	7
6	1	4	7	1	8	0	1	11	5	1	14	10	2	2	3
7	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0
8	1	11	5	2	0	0	2	4	7	2	9	2	2	13	9
9	1	14	10	2	4	0	2	9	2	2	14	3	3	3	5
10	2	2	3	2	8	0	2	13	9	3	3	5	3	9	2
11	2	5	9	2	12	0	3	2	3	3	8	7	3	14	10
12	2	9	2	3	0	0	3	6	10	3	13	9	4	4	7
13	2	12	7	3	4	0	3	11	5	4	2	10	4	10	3
14	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0
15	3	3	5	3	12	0	4	4	7	4	13	2	5	5	9
16	3	6	10	4	0	0	4	9	2	5	2	3	5	11	5
17	3	10	3	4	4	0	4	13	9	5	7	5	6	1	2
18	3	13	9	4	8	0	5	2	3	5	12	7	6	6	10
19	4	1	2	4	12	0	5	6	10	6	1	9	6	12	7
20	4	4	7	5	0	0	5	11	5	6	6	10	7	2	3
21	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	0	0	6	12	0	7	8	0
22	4	11	5	5	8	0	6	4	7	7	1	2	7	13	9
23	4	14	10	5	12	0	6	9	2	7	6	3	8	3	5
24	5	2	3	6	0	0	6	13	9	7	11	5	8	9	2
25	5	5	9	6	4	0	7	2	3	8	0	7	8	14	10
26	5	9	2	6	8	0	7	6	10	8	5	9	9	4	7
27	5	12	7	6	12	0	7	11	5	8	10	10	9	10	3
28	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	0

Days.	11 Rs. per month.			12 Rs. per month.			13 Rs. per month.			14 Rs. per month.			15 Rs. per month.			Days.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
1	0	6	3	0	6	10	0	7	5	0	8	0	0	8	7	1
2	0	12	7	0	13	9	0	14	10	1	0	0	1	1	2	2
3	1	2	10	1	4	7	1	6	3	1	8	0	1	9	9	3
4	1	9	2	1	11	5	1	13	9	2	0	0	2	2	3	4
5	1	15	5	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	8	0	2	10	10	5
6	2	5	9	2	9	2	2	12	7	3	0	0	3	3	5	6
7	2	12	0	3	0	0	3	4	0	3	8	0	3	12	0	7
8	3	2	3	3	6	10	3	11	5	4	0	0	4	4	7	8
9	3	8	7	3	13	9	4	2	10	4	8	0	4	13	2	9
10	3	14	10	4	4	7	4	10	3	5	0	0	5	5	9	10
11	4	5	2	4	11	5	5	1	9	5	8	0	5	14	3	11
12	4	11	5	5	2	3	5	9	2	6	0	0	6	6	10	12
13	5	1	9	5	9	2	6	0	7	6	8	0	6	15	5	13
14	5	8	0	6	0	0	6	8	0	7	0	0	7	8	0	14
15	5	14	3	6	6	10	6	15	5	7	8	0	8	0	7	15
16	6	4	7	6	13	9	7	6	10	8	0	0	8	9	2	16
17	6	10	10	7	4	7	7	14	3	8	8	0	9	1	9	17
18	7	1	2	7	11	5	8	5	9	9	0	0	9	10	3	18
19	7	7	5	8	2	3	8	13	2	9	8	0	10	2	10	19
20	7	13	9	8	9	2	9	4	7	10	0	0	10	11	5	20
21	8	4	0	9	0	0	9	12	0	10	8	0	11	4	0	21
22	8	10	3	9	6	10	10	3	5	11	0	0	11	12	7	22
23	9	0	7	9	13	9	10	10	10	11	8	0	12	5	2	23
24	9	6	10	10	4	7	11	2	3	12	0	0	12	13	9	24
25	9	13	2	10	11	5	11	9	9	12	8	0	13	6	3	25
26	10	3	5	11	2	3	12	1	2	13	0	0	13	14	10	26
27	10	9	9	11	9	2	12	8	7	13	8	0	14	2	5	27
28	11	0	0	12	0	0	13	0	0	14	0	0	15	0	0	28

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 29 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Re. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	0 0 7	0 1 1	0 1 8	0 2 2	0 2 9	0 3 4	0 3 10	0 4 5	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 6 1	0 6 7	0 7 2	0 7 9	0 8 3	1
2	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 4	0 4 5	0 5 6	0 6 7	0 7 9	0 8 10	0 9 11	0 11 0	0 12 2	0 13 3	0 14 4	0 15 5	1 0 7	2
3	0 1 8	0 3 4	0 5 0	0 6 7	0 8 3	0 9 11	0 11 7	0 13 3	0 14 11	1 0 7	1 2 2	1 3 10	1 5 6	1 7 2	1 8 10	3
4	0 2 2	0 4 5	0 6 7	0 8 10	0 11 0	0 13 3	0 15 5	1 1 8	1 3 10	1 6 1	1 8 3	1 10 6	1 12 8	1 14 11	2 1 1	4
5	0 2 9	0 5 6	0 8 3	0 11 0	0 13 10	1 0 7	1 3 4	1 6 1	1 8 10	1 11 7	1 14 4	2 1 1	2 3 10	2 6 7	2 9 5	5
6	0 3 4	0 6 7	0 9 11	0 13 3	1 0 7	1 3 10	1 7 2	1 10 6	1 13 10	2 1 1	2 4 5	2 7 9	2 11 0	2 14 4	3 1 8	6
7	0 3 10	0 7 9	0 11 7	0 15 5	1 3 4	1 7 2	1 11 0	1 14 11	2 2 9	2 6 7	2 10 6	2 14 4	3 2 2	3 6 1	3 9 11	7
8	0 4 5	0 8 10	0 13 3	1 1 8	1 6 1	1 10 6	1 14 11	2 3 4	2 7 9	2 12 2	3 0 7	3 5 0	3 9 5	3 13 10	4 2 2	8
9	0 5 0	0 9 11	0 14 11	1 3 10	1 8 10	1 13 10	2 2 9	2 7 9	2 12 8	3 1 8	3 6 7	3 11 7	4 0 7	4 5 6	4 10 6	9
10	0 5 6	0 11 0	1 0 7	1 6 1	1 11 7	2 1 1	2 6 7	2 12 2	3 1 8	3 7 2	3 12 8	4 2 2	4 7 9	4 13 3	5 2 9	10
11	0 6 1	0 12 2	1 2 2	1 8 3	1 14 4	2 4 5	2 10 6	3 0 7	3 6 7	3 12 8	4 2 9	4 8 10	4 14 11	5 5 0	5 11 0	11
12	0 6 7	0 13 3	1 3 10	1 10 6	2 1 1	2 7 9	2 14 4	3 5 0	3 11 7	4 2 2	4 8 10	4 15 5	5 6 1	5 12 8	6 3 4	12
13	0 7 2	0 14 4	1 5 6	1 12 8	2 3 10	2 11 0	3 2 2	3 9 5	4 0 7	4 7 9	4 14 11	5 6 1	5 13 3	6 4 5	6 11 7	13
14	0 7 9	0 15 5	1 7 2	1 14 11	2 6 7	2 14 4	3 6 1	3 13 10	4 5 6	4 13 3	5 5 0	5 12 8	6 4 5	6 12 2	7 3 10	14
15	0 8 3	1 0 7	1 8 10	2 1 1	2 9 5	3 1 8	3 9 11	4 2 2	4 10 6	5 2 9	5 11 0	6 3 4	6 11 7	7 3 10	7 12 2	15
16	0 8 10	1 1 8	1 10 6	2 3 4	2 12 2	3 5 0	3 13 10	4 6 7	4 15 5	5 8 3	6 1 1	6 9 11	7 2 9	7 11 7	8 4 5	16
17	0 9 5	1 2 9	1 12 2	2 5 6	2 14 11	3 8 3	4 1 8	4 11 0	5 4 5	5 13 10	6 7 2	7 0 7	7 9 11	8 3 4	8 12 8	17
18	0 9 11	1 3 10	1 13 10	2 7 9	3 1 8	3 11 7	4 5 6	4 15 5	5 9 5	6 3 4	6 13 3	7 7 2	8 1 1	8 11 0	9 5 0	18
19	0 10 6	1 5 0	1 15 5	2 9 11	3 4 5	3 14 11	4 9 5	5 3 10	5 14 4	6 8 10	7 3 4	7 13 10	8 8 3	9 2 9	9 13 3	19
20	0 11 0	1 6 1	2 1 1	2 12 2	3 7 2	4 2 2	4 13 3	5 8 3	6 3 4	6 14 4	7 9 5	8 4 5	8 15 5	9 10 6	10 5 6	20
21	0 11 7	1 7 2	2 2 9	2 14 4	3 9 11	4 5 6	5 1 1	5 12 8	6 8 3	7 3 10	7 15 5	8 11 0	9 6 7	10 2 2	10 13 10	21
22	0 12 2	1 8 3	2 4 5	3 0 7	3 12 8	4 8 10	5 5 0	6 1 1	6 13 3	7 9 5	8 5 6	9 1 8	9 13 10	10 9 11	11 6 1	22
23	0 12 8	1 9 5	2 6 1	3 2 9	3 15 5	4 12 2	5 8 10	6 5 6	7 2 2	7 14 11	8 11 7	9 8 3	10 5 0	11 1 8	11 14 4	23
24	0 13 3	1 10 6	2 7 9	3 5 0	4 2 2	4 15 5	5 12 8	6 9 11	7 7 2	8 4 5	9 1 8	9 14 11	10 12 2	11 9 5	12 6 7	24
25	0 13 10	1 11 7	2 9 5	3 7 2	4 5 0	5 2 9	6 0 7	6 14 4	7 12 2	8 9 11	9 7 9	10 5 6	11 3 4	12 1 1	12 14 11	25
26	0 14 4	1 12 8	2 11 0	3 9 5	4 7 9	5 6 1	6 4 5	7 2 9	8 1 1	8 15 5	9 13 10	10 12 2	11 10 6	12 8 10	13 7 2	26
27	0 14 11	1 13 10	2 12 8	3 11 7	4 10 6	5 9 5	6 8 3	7 7 2	8 6 1	9 5 0	10 3 10	11 2 9	12 1 8	13 0 7	13 15 5	27
28	0 15 5	1 14 11	2 14 4	3 13 10	4 13 3	5 12 8	6 12 2	7 11 7	8 11 0	9 10 6	10 9 11	11 9 5	12 8 10	13 8 3	14 7 9	28
29	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	29

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 30 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Re. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	0 0 6	0 1 1	0 1 7	0 2 2	0 2 8
2	0 1 1	0 2 2	0 3 2	0 4 3	0 5 4
3	0 1 7	0 3 2	0 4 10	0 6 5	0 8 0
4	0 2 2	0 4 3	0 6 5	0 8 6	0 10 8
5	0 2 8	0 5 4	0 8 0	0 10 8	0 13 4
6	0 3 2	0 6 5	0 9 7	0 12 10	1 0 0
7	0 3 9	0 7 6	0 11 2	0 14 11	1 2 8
8	0 4 3	0 8 6	0 12 10	1 1 1	1 5 4
9	0 4 10	0 9 7	0 14 5	1 3 2	1 8 0
10	0 5 4	0 10 8	1 0 0	1 5 4	1 10 8
11	0 5 10	0 11 9	1 1 7	1 7 6	1 13 4
12	0 6 5	0 12 10	1 3 2	1 9 7	2 0 0
13	0 6 11	0 13 10	1 4 10	1 11 9	2 2 8
14	0 7 6	0 14 11	1 6 5	1 13 10	2 5 4
15	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0
16	0 8 6	1 1 1	1 9 7	2 2 2	2 10 8
17	0 9 1	1 2 2	1 11 2	2 4 3	2 13 4
18	0 9 7	1 3 2	1 12 10	2 6 5	3 0 0
19	0 10 2	1 4 3	1 14 5	2 8 6	3 2 8
20	0 10 8	1 5 4	2 0 0	2 10 8	3 5 4
21	0 11 2	1 6 5	2 1 7	2 12 10	3 8 0
22	0 11 9	1 7 6	2 3 2	2 14 11	3 10 8
23	0 12 3	1 8 6	2 4 10	3 1 1	3 13 4
24	0 12 10	1 9 7	2 6 5	3 3 2	4 0 0
25	0 13 4	1 10 8	2 8 0	3 5 4	4 2 8
26	0 13 10	1 11 9	2 9 7	3 7 6	4 5 4
27	0 14 5	1 12 10	2 11 2	3 9 7	4 8 0
28	0 14 11	1 13 10	2 12 10	3 11 9	4 10 8
29	0 15 6	1 14 11	2 14 5	3 13 10	4 13 4
30	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0

Days.	6 Rs. per month.	7 Rs. per month.	8 Rs. per month.	9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	0 3 2	0 3 9	0 4 3	0 4 10	0 5 4
2	0 6 5	0 7 6	0 8 6	0 9 7	0 10 8
3	0 9 7	0 11 2	0 12 10	0 14 5	1 0 0
4	0 12 10	0 14 11	1 1 1	1 3 2	1 5 4
5	1 0 0	1 2 8	1 5 4	1 8 0	1 10 8
6	1 3 2	1 6 5	1 9 7	1 12 10	2 0 0
7	1 6 5	1 10 2	1 13 10	2 1 7	2 5 4
8	1 9 7	1 13 10	2 2 2	2 6 5	2 10 8
9	1 12 10	2 1 7	2 6 5	2 11 2	3 0 0
10	2 0 0	2 5 4	2 10 8	3 0 0	3 5 4
11	2 3 2	2 9 1	2 14 11	3 4 10	3 10 8
12	2 6 5	2 12 10	3 3 2	3 9 7	4 0 0
13	2 9 7	3 0 6	3 7 6	3 14 5	4 5 4
14	2 12 10	3 4 3	3 11 9	4 3 2	4 10 8
15	3 0 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
16	3 3 2	3 11 9	4 4 3	4 12 10	5 5 4
17	3 6 5	3 15 6	4 8 6	5 1 7	5 10 8
18	3 9 7	4 3 2	4 12 10	5 6 5	6 0 0
19	3 12 10	4 6 11	5 1 1	5 11 2	6 5 4
20	4 0 0	4 10 8	5 5 4	6 0 0	6 10 8
21	4 3 2	4 14 5	5 9 7	6 4 10	7 0 0
22	4 6 5	5 2 2	5 13 10	6 9 7	7 5 4
23	4 9 7	5 5 10	6 2 2	6 14 5	7 10 8
24	4 12 10	5 9 7	6 6 5	7 3 2	8 0 0
25	5 0 0	5 13 4	6 10 8	7 8 0	8 5 4
26	5 3 2	6 1 1	6 14 11	7 12 10	8 10 8
27	5 6 5	6 4 10	7 3 2	8 1 7	9 0 0
28	5 9 7	6 8 6	7 7 6	8 6 5	9 5 4
29	5 12 10	6 12 3	7 11 9	8 11 2	9 10 8
30	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0

11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
0 5 10	0 6 5	0 6 11	0 7 6	0 8 0	1
0 11 9	0 12 10	0 13 10	0 14 11	1 0 0	2
1 1 7	1 3 2	1 4 10	1 6 5	1 8 0	3
1 7 6	1 9 7	1 11 9	1 13 10	2 0 0	4
1 13 4	2 0 0	2 2 8	2 5 4	2 8 0	5
2 3 2	2 6 5	2 9 7	2 12 10	3 0 0	6
2 9 1	2 12 10	3 0 6	3 4 3	3 8 0	7
2 14 11	3 3 2	3 7 6	3 11 9	4 0 0	8
3 4 10	3 9 7	3 14 5	4 3 2	4 8 0	9
3 10 8	4 0 0	4 5 4	4 10 8	5 0 0	10
4 0 6	4 6 5	4 12 3	5 2 2	5 8 0	11
4 6 5	4 12 10	5 3 2	5 9 7	6 0 0	12
4 12 3	5 3 2	5 10 2	6 1 1	6 8 0	13
5 2 2	5 9 7	6 1 1	6 8 6	7 0 0	14
5 8 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	7 0 0	7 8 0	15
5 13 10	6 6 5	6 14 11	7 7 6	8 0 0	16
6 3 9	6 12 10	7 5 10	7 14 11	8 8 0	17
6 9 7	7 3 2	7 12 10	8 6 5	9 0 0	18
6 15 6	7 9 7	8 3 9	8 13 10	9 8 0	19
7 5 4	8 0 0	8 10 8	9 5 4	10 0 0	20
7 11 2	8 6 5	9 1 7	9 12 10	10 8 0	21
8 1 1	8 12 10	9 8 6	10 4 3	11 0 0	22
8 6 11	9 3 2	9 15 6	10 11 9	11 8 0	23
8 12 10	9 9 7	10 6 5	11 3 2	12 0 0	24
9 2 8	10 0 0	10 13 4	11 10 8	12 8 0	25
9 8 6	10 6 5	11 4 3	12 2 2	13 0 0	26
9 14 5	10 12 10	11 11 2	12 9 7	13 8 0	27
10 4 3	11 3 2	12 2 2	13 1 1	14 0 0	28
10 10 2	11 9 7	12 9 1	13 8 6	14 8 0	29
11 0 0	12 0 0	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	30

TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 1 Rupee to 15 Rupees per Month, for a Month of 31 days, showing the amount of one or more days.

Days.	1 Re. per month.	2 Rs. per month.	3 Rs. per month.	4 Rs. per month.	5 Rs. per month	6 Rs. per month	7 Rs per month.	8 Rs per month.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs A P.	Rs A P	Rs.A. P.
1	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 7	0 2 1	0 2 7	0 3 1	0 3 7	0 4 2
2	0 1 0	0 2 1	0 3 1	0 4 2	0 5 2	0 6 2	0 7 3	0 8 3
3	0 1 7	0 3 1	0 4 8	0 6 2	0 7 9	0 9 3	0 10 10	0 12 5
4	0 2 1	0 4 2	0 6 2	0 8 3	0 10 4	0 12 5	0 14 5	1 0 6
5	0 2 7	0 5 2	0 7 9	0 10 4	0 12 11	0 15 6	1 2 1	1 4 8
6	0 3 1	0 6 2	0 9 3	0 12 5	0 15 6	1 2 7	1 5 8	1 8 9
7	0 3 7	0 7 3	0 10 10	0 14 5	1 2 1	1 5 8	1 9 3	1 12 11
8	0 4 2	0 8 3	0 12 5	1 0 6	1 4 8	1 8 9	1 12 11	2 1 0
9	0 4 8	0 9 3	0 13 11	1 2 7	1 7 3	1 11 10	2 0 6	2 5 2
10	0 5 2	0 10 4	0 15 6	1 4 8	1 9 10	1 15 0	2 4 2	2 9 3
11	0 5 8	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 9	1 12 5	2 2 1	2 7 9	2 13 5
12	0 6 2	0 12 5	1 2 7	1 8 9	1 15 0	2 5 2	2 11 4	3 1 7
13	0 6 9	0 13 5	1 4 2	1 10 10	2 1 7	2 8 3	2 15 0	3 5 8
14	0 7 3	0 14 5	1 5 8	1 12 11	2 4 2	2 11 4	3 2 7	3 9 10
15	0 7 9	0 15 6	1 7 3	1 15 0	2 6 9	2 14 5	3 6 2	3 13 11
16	0 8 3	1 0 6	1 8 9	2 1 0	2 9 3	3 1 7	3 9 10	4 2 1
17	0 8 9	1 1 7	1 10 4	2 3 1	2 11 10	3 4 8	3 13 5	4 6 2
18	0 9 3	1 2 7	1 11 10	2 5 2	2 14 5	3 7 9	4 1 0	4 10 4
19	0 9 10	1 3 7	1 13 5	2 7 3	3 1 0	3 10 10	4 4 8	4 14 5
20	0 10 4	1 4 8	1 15 0	2 9 3	3 3 7	3 13 11	4 8 3	5 2 7
21	0 10 10	1 5 8	2 0 6	2 11 4	3 6 2	4 1 0	4 11 10	5 6 9
22	0 11 4	1 6 9	2 2 1	2 13 5	3 8 9	4 4 2	4 15 6	5 10 10
23	0 11 10	1 7 9	2 3 7	2 15 6	3 11 4	4 7 3	5 3 1	5 15 0
24	0 12 5	1 8 9	2 5 2	3 1 7	3 13 11	4 10 4	5 6 9	6 3 1
25	0 12 11	1 9 10	2 6 9	3 3 7	4 0 6	4 13 5	5 10 4	6 7 3
26	0 13 5	1 10 10	2 8 3	3 5 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	5 13 11	6 11 4
27	0 13 11	1 11 10	2 9 10	3 7 9	4 5 8	5 3 7	6 1 7	6 15 6
28	0 14 5	1 12 11	2 11 4	3 9 10	4 8 3	5 6 9	6 5 2	7 3 7
29	0 15 0	1 13 11	2 12 11	3 11 10	4 10 10	5 9 10	6 8 9	7 7 9
30	0 15 6	1 15 0	2 14 5	3 13 11	4 13 5	5 12 11	6 12 5	7 11 10
31	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0

9 Rs. per month.	10 Rs. per month.	11 Rs. per month.	12 Rs. per month.	13 Rs. per month.	14 Rs. per month.	15 Rs. per month.	Days.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A P.	Rs A. P	Rs.A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	
0 4 8	0 5 2	0 5 8	0 6 2	0 6 9	0 7 3	0 7 9	1
0 9 3	0 10 4	0 11 4	0 12 5	0 13 5	0 14 5	0 15 6	2
0 13 11	0 15 6	1 1 0	1 2 7	1 4 2	1 5 8	1 7 3	3
1 2 7	1 4 8	1 6 9	1 8 9	1 10 10	1 12 11	1 15 0	4
1 7 3	1 9 10	1 12 5	1 15 0	2 1 7	2 4 2	2 6 9	5
1 11 10	1 15 0	2 2 1	2 5 2	2 8 3	2 11 4	2 14 5	6
2 0 6	2 4 2	2 7 9	2 11 4	2 15 0	3 2 7	3 6 2	7
2 5 2	2 9 3	2 13 5	3 1 7	3 5 8	3 9 10	3 13 11	8
2 9 10	2 14 5	3 3 1	3 7 9	3 12 5	4 1 0	4 5 8	9
2 14 5	3 3 7	3 8 9	3 13 11	4 3 1	4 8 3	4 13 5	10
3 3 1	3 8 9	3 14 5	4 4 2	4 9 10	4 15 6	5 5 2	11
3 7 9	3 13 11	4 4 2	4 10 4	5 0 6	5 6 9	5 12 11	12
3 12 5	4 3 1	4 9 10	5 0 6	5 7 3	5 13 11	6 4 8	13
4 1 0	4 8 3	4 15 6	5 6 9	5 13 11	6 5 2	6 12 5	14
4 5 8	4 13 5	5 5 2	5 12 11	6 4 8	6 12 5	7 4 2	15
4 10 4	5 2 7	5 10 10	6 3 1	6 11 4	7 3 7	7 11 10	16
4 15 0	5 7 9	6 0 6	6 9 3	7 2 1	7 10 10	8 3 7	17
5 3 7	5 12 11	6 6 2	6 15 6	7 8 9	8 2 1	8 11 4	18
5 8 3	6 2 1	6 11 10	7 5 8	7 15 6	8 9 3	9 3 1	19
5 12 11	6 7 3	7 1 7	7 11 10	8 6 2	9 0 6	9 10 10	20
6 1 7	6 12 5	7 7 3	8 2 1	8 12 11	9 7 9	10 2 7	21
6 6 2	7 1 7	7 12 11	8 8 3	9 3 7	9 15 0	10 10 4	22
6 10 10	7 6 9	8 2 7	8 14 5	9 10 4	10 6 2	11 2 1	23
6 15 6	7 11 10	8 8 3	9 4 8	10 1 0	10 13 5	11 9 10	24
7 4 2	8 1 0	8 13 11	9 10 10	10 7 9	11 4 8	12 1 7	25
7 8 9	8 6 2	9 3 7	10 1 0	10 14 5	11 11 10	12 9 3	26
7 13 5	8 11 4	9 9 3	10 7 3	11 5 2	12 3 1	13 1 0	27
8 2 1	9 0 6	9 15 0	10 13 5	11 11 10	12 10 4	13 8 9	28
8 6 9	9 5 8	10 4 8	11 3 7	12 2 7	13 1 7	14 0 6	29
8 11 4	9 10 10	10 10 4	11 9 10	12 9 3	13 8 9	14 8 3	30
9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	31

COMMON ABBREVIATIONS.

A.B., Able-bodied seaman.
A.C., (L. *Ante Christum*), Before Christ.
A.C.P., Associate of the College of Preceptors.
A.D., (L. *Anno Domini*), Year of the Lord.
A.H. (L. *Anno Hejiræ*), the Year of the Flight.
A.I.C., Associate of the Institute of Chemistry.
A.K.C., Associate of King's College, London.
A.L.S., Associate of the Linnæan Society.
A.M., (L. *Anno Mundi*), Year of the World; *Ante Meridiem*, Before Noon. Ark Mariner.
A.P.S., Associate of the Pharmaceutical Society.
A.R.A., Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.S. A., Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy.
A.S.C., Army Service Corps.
A.U.C., (L. *Ab Urbe Condita*), from the Building of the City (*i e.*, Rome).
B.A., Bachelor of Arts.
Bart., Baronet.
B.C , Before Christ.
B.C.E., Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
B. L., Bachelor of Law.
B.L., Bill of Lading.
B.O., Buyers option.
B. Sc., Bachelor of Science.
B.V., Bureau Veritas (International Shipping Register).
Cantab., of Cambridge.
C.B., Companion of the Bath.
C.E., Civil Engineer.
Cent., Centum, One Hundred.
Cf. (*confer*), Compare.
C.I., Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire.
C.I.F., Charges, Insurance, Freight
C.M., Master in Surgery.
C.M.G., Companion of Saints Michael and George.
C S., Civil Service.
C S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
C.V.O., Companion of the Royal Victorian Order.
Cwt., Centum-weight, Hundredweight.
D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
Del (L. *delineavit*), He, or she, drew it.
D.G. (L. *Dei Gratia*), by the Grace of God.
D.G.M., District Grand Master.
D.Lit., Doctor of Literature.
D.O.M. (L. *Deo Optimo Maximo*), to God best and greatest.
D.P.H., Doctor of Public Health.
D.P.W , Department of Public Works.
D.Sc., Doctor of Science
D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order.
D.V. (L. *Deo volente*), God willing.
E.g. (L. *Exempli gratia*), for example.
Et al., (L. *et alibi*), and elsewhere.
Etc., &c., *Etcetera*, and other things.
Et. Seq (L *et sequentes*), and the following.
Ex Div., Exclusive of dividend.
F.C.A., Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.H., Fellow of Cooper's Hill College (Engineering).
F.C.P., Fellow of the College of Preceptors.
F.C.S., Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.G.S., Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.L.S., Fellow of the Linnæan Society
F.O.B., Free on Board.
F.R.A.S., Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.S., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.H.S., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; or of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R. Hist. S., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.
F.R.I.B.A., Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.M.S., Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.P.S., Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.S., Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.L., Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.S.A., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.S., Fellow of the Statistical Society.
F.Z.S., Fellow of the Zoological Society.
G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E., Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.L.H., Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour.
G.C.M.G., Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
G.C.S.I., Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O., Grand Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M., Grand Master.
H.B.M., His or Her Britannic Majesty.
H.E., His or Her Excellency, His Eminence.
H.H., His Holiness, His or Her Highness, His Honour.
Hhd., Hogshead.
H.I.H., His, or Her, Imperial Highness.
H.M.S., His, or Her Majesty's Ship, or Service.
H.P , Horse Power.
H.R H., His, or Her, Royal Highness.
I A., Indian Army.
Ib. (L. *Ibidem*). the same place.
I.C.S., Indian Civil Service.
Id. (L. *Idem*), the same, *i.e.* (L. *id est*), that is.
I.H S. (L. *Jesus Hominum Salvator*). Jesus the Saviour of Men.
Imp. (L. *Imperator*, or *Imperatrix*), Emperor or Empress.
I.M.S., Indian Medical Service.
I.N.R.I , (L. *Jesus Nazarenus Rex Judaeorum*). Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews.
Inst., Instant, the present month.
I.O.G.T., Independent Order of Good Templars.
I.O.U., I owe you.
I.S.A., Incorporated Society of Authors.

I.S.O., Imperial Service Order.
J.P., Justice of the Peace.
K.C., King's Counsel.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O., Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.
K.L.H. Knight of the Legion of Honour.
K.M., Knight of Malta.
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle; Knight Templar.
L.C.E., Licentiate of Civil Engineering.
L.C.P., Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.
L.D.S., Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
L.I., Light Infantry.
LL.A., Lady Literate in Arts.
LL.B., Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D., Doctor of Laws.
Lloyds, Lloyds Register of British and Foreign Shipping.
L.M.S., Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery.
L.R.C.P., Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L.R.C.S., Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.S. (L. *Locus sigilli*), place of the seal.
L.T., Licentiate of Teaching.
L.S.A., Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
M.A., Master of Arts.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.
M.E., Mining Engineer.
M.I.C.E., Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
M.I.E.E., Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.Min.E., Member of the Institute of Mining Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E., Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.
M.M., Master Mason.
M.M.M., Mark Master Mason.
M.P., Member of Parliament.
M.P.S., Member of the Pharmaceutical Society.
M.R.A.C., Member of the Royal Agricultural College.
M.R.A.S., Member of the Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.P., Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S., Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.V.S., Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.I., Member of the Royal Institution.
M.S.G., Merchant Service Guild (for Captains and officers of the Mercantile Marine).
MSS., Manuscripts.
Mus. B., Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D., Doctor of Music.
M.V.O., Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
N.B. (L. *Nota Bene*), mark well.
Nem. con. (L. *Nemine contradicente*), without opposition.
Nem. dis. (L. *Nemine dissentiente*), no person disagreeing, unanimous.
No. (L. *numero*), number.
Non obst. (L. *non obstante*), notwithstanding.
Non seq. (L. *Non sequitur*), it does not follow.
N.S.W., New South Wales.
N.U.T., National Union of Teachers.
N.Y., New York.
Ob. (L. *Obiit*), died.
O. M., Old Measure.
O.M., Order of Merit.
O.S., Old Style.
Oxon., of Oxford.
%, per cent.; in the hundred.
P.C., Privy Councillor.
P.C.S., Provincial Civil Service.
P.G.M., Provincial Grand Master.
Ph.B., Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Pinx., Pxt. (L. *Pinxit*) he or she painted it.
P.M. (L. *Post Meridiem*) afternoon.
Pro tem (L. *Pro tempore*). for the time being.
P.P.C. (Fr. *Pour prendre congé*), to take leave, say good-bye.
P.T.O., Please turn over.
Q.C., Queen's Counsel.
Q.E.D. (L. *Quod erat demonstrandum*), which was to be demonstrated.
Q.E.F. (L. *Quod erat faciendum*), which was to be done.
Q.E.I. (L. *Quod erat inveniendum*), which was to be discovered.
Quant. suff. (L. *Quantum sufficit*), a sufficient quantity.
Q.V. (L. *Quod vide*), which see.
R.A., Royal Academician.
R.A., Royal Artillery, Royal Arch.
R.A.M., Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C., Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.S., Royal Agricultural Society.
R.B.A., Royal Society of British Artists.
R.C.M., Royal College of Music.
R.E., Royal Engineers.
R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.P. (L. *Requiescat in pace*), May he (or she) rest in peace.
R.N.R., Royal Naval Reserve.
R.R.C., Royal Red Cross (Nursing Order).
R.S.I., Royal Sanitary Institute.
R.S.V.P. (Fr. *Respondez s'il vous plait*), please reply.
Rx. Tens of Rupees.
Scil. (L. *Scilicet*), to wit, namely.
Seq. (L. *Sequentes*), the following, or the next.
S.J., Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.O., Seller's option.
S.S.C., Solicitor before the Supreme Court(Scotland).
S.W., Senior Warden.
T.O., Turn over.
T.C.D., Trinity College, Dublin.
U.K., United Kingdom.
Ut Dict. (L. *Ut dictum*), as said.
Ut Sup. (L. *Ut supra*), as above.
V.A., Royal Order of Victoria and Albert for ladies.
V.C., Victoria Cross, Vice-Chancellor.
V.D., Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
V.G. (L. *Verbi gratia*), for example.
Vis., *Visc.*, Viscount.
Viz. (L. *Videlicet*), namely.
Vs. (L. *Versus*), against.
W. M., Worshipful Master.
W.S., Writer to the Signet (Scotland).

TIME AND WATCH ON BOARD SHIP.

WATCH.—For purposes of discipline, and to divide the work fairly, the crew is mustered in two divisions: the Starboard (right side, looking forward) and the Port (left). The day commences at noon, and is thus divided:—

Afternoon *Watch*	... noon to 4 p.m.
First Dog "	... 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.
Second Dog " ...	6 p.m. to 8 p.m.
First " ...	... 8 p.m. to midnight.
Middle "	... Midnight to 4 a.m.
Morning "	... 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.
Forenoon "	8 a.m. to noon.

This makes seven WATCHES, which enables the crew to keep them alternately, as the *Watch* which is on duty in the forenoon one day has the afternoon next day, and the men who have only four hours' rest one night have eight hours the next. This is the reason for having *Dog Watches*, which are made by dividing the hours between 4 p.m. and 8 p.m. into two *Watches*.

TIME.—Time is kept by means of "Bells," although there is often but one bell on the ship, and to strike the clapper properly against the bell requires some skill.

First, two strokes of the clapper at the interval of a second, then an interval of two seconds; then two more strokes with a second's interval apart, then a rest of two seconds, thus:—

BELL, ONE SECOND; B., TWO SECS., B. s.; B. ss. B. s.; B. ss.; B.

1 Bell is struck at 12-30, and again at 4-30, 9-30, and 8-30 p.m.; 12-30, 4-30 and 8-30 a.m.

2 Bells at 1 (struck with an interval of a second between each—B. s. B.), the same again at 5, 7 and 9 p.m.; 1, 5 and 9 a.m.

3 Bells at 1-30 (B. s, B. ss, B.), 5-30, 7-30 and 9-30 p.m.; 1-30, 5-30 and 9-30 a.m.

4 Bells at 2 (B.s, B. ss, B. s, B.), 6 and 10 p.m.; 2, 6 and 10 a.m.

5 Bells at 2-30 (B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B.) and 10-30 p.m.; 2-30, 6-30 and 10-30 a.m.

6 Bells at 3 (B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B. s, B.) and 11 p.m.; 3, 7 and 11 a.m.

7 Bells at 3-30 (B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B.) and 11-30 p.m.; 3-30, 7-30 and 11-30 a.m.

8 Bells (B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B. s, B. ss, B. s, B.) every 4 hours, at noon, at 4 p.m., 8 p.m., midnight, 4 a.m. and 8 a.m.

———o———

SHIP'S TONNAGE.

Is described as "Gross" and "Register," Gross Tonnage does not include the entire space available on a ship—for from this measurement all spaces above deck, solely appropriated to the ship's machinery, deck house cabins, deck shelters, the galleys, wheel and chart houses, cable tiers, sail, carpenter's and boatswain's stores and a few minor spaces, are excluded. Register Tonnage excludes in addition to the above, crew space, Masters, Officers and Engineers accommodation, etc., and in the case of steamers, 32 per cent. of the whole is also deducted for engine rooms allowance. In steamers, the difference between gross and register tonnage is often very great, the "Oceanic," for example, has a gross tonnage of more than 17,000 tons, while her register tonnage is only a little over 7,000. A "displacement ton" is 35 c. ft.

———o———

HORSE POWER.

One Horse Power is the rate of working when you lift 550 lbs. one foot in one second, or 33,000 lbs. one foot in one minute. It is more than a robust horse can do for any length of time. For a short period, however, a horse can do very much more, but the ordinary work of a horse may be stated as 22,500 lbs. raised one foot in a minute for eight hours a day. One Machinery Horse Power is, therefore, the equivalent of $4\frac{1}{2}$ horses.

1 French Force de cheval =
1 German Pferde Starke =
{ = ·986 English H. P.
= 75 Kilogramme Metres.
= 735 Watts.
= 542·5, ft. lbs. per sec.

MONIES OF THE WORLD.

BRITISH IMPERIAL COINAGE.

The authorized Coinage of the United Kingdom consists of the following pieces, some of which, marked *, are issued only on special occasions :—

DENOMINATION.	Standard Weight.	Least Current Weight.	Remedy of Weight.
GOLD.	Grains.	Grains.	Grains.
Five Pounds *	616·37239	612·500	1·00000
Two Pounds *	246·54895	245·000	0·40000
Sovereign	123·27447	122·500	0·20000
Half-Sovereign	61·63723	61·125	0·15000
SILVER.			
Crown *	436·36363	..	2·000
Double Florin *	349·09090		1·678
Half-Crown ...	218·18181		1·264
Florin	174·54545		0·997
Shilling	87·27272		0·578
Sixpence	43·63636		0·346
Groat or 4*d*. *	29·09090		0·262
Threepence	21·81818		0·212
Twopence *	14·54545		0·144
Penny *	7·27272		0·087
BRONZE.			
Penny †	145·83333		2·91666
Halfpenny	87·50000		1·75000
Farthing	43·75000	..	0·87500

Standard Gold contains eleven-twelfths of fine metal and one-twelfth of alloy; fineness, 916·66, or 22 carats. Twenty troy pounds of standard gold are coined into 934 sovereigns and one half-sovereign; one troy ounce is, therefore, intrinsically worth £3 17*s*. 10½*d*., and one ounce of pure gold, on the same basis, £4 4*s*. 11½*d*.

Standard Silver consists of thirty-seven-fortieths of fine metal and three-fortieths of alloy; fineness, 925. One troy pound of standard silver is coined into 66 shillings.

Bronze is an alloy of copper 95 parts, tin 4 parts, and zinc 1 part.

The "Remedy" is the amount of variation permitted in fineness and in weight of coins when first issued from the Mint.

Bank of England Notes are issued for sums of £5, £10, £20, £50; also for £100, £200, £500, and £1,000.

Legal Tender of Money.—The tender of Bank of England Notes is legal in England and Wales for every purpose, and by anyone (except by the Bank of England). No one can be compelled to give change. Gold, if above the least current weight, is a legal tender to any amount. Silver is not a legal tender for sums over two pounds, nor bronze, including farthings, for sums over one shilling.

† It is interesting to note that the legal weight of a penny is one-third, of the half-penny one-fifth, and of the farthing one-tenth of an ounce avoirdupois. Further, the half-penny is one *inch* in diameter.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

The Gold Coin was the *Mohur* = 16 Rupees, but Silver is now the standard metal of India. Current coins of SILVER are : 1-rupee piece, 8-anna piece, 4-anna piece, and 2-anna piece ; NICKEL 1-anna piece ; and COPPER : 2-pice or ½-anna piece, 1-pice or ¼-anna piece, and 1-pie piece. A nickel currency is introduced in replacement of, or in addition to, the copper coinage.

The weight of the Gold Mohur and that of the current Rupee is the same, *viz.*, 180 grains Troy.

BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

1 Pie		marked P.	par value	... ⅓ Farthing.
3 Pies	make 1 Pice	„ Ps.	„	1 „
4 Pice or 12 pies	„ 1 Anna ...	„ A.	„	.. 1 Penny.
16 Annas	„ 1 Rupee ...	„ R.	„	1s. 4d.
15 Rupees @ exchange 1s. 4d.	„ 1 Sovereign	„ Sov. or £		... 20 Shillings.

BRITISH INDIAN CURRENCY NOTES are issued for sums of Rs. 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1,000 and Rs. 10,000.

Cowries (*Cypræa moneta*), or small shells, are also made use of by the peasantry in many districts for fractional payments (not current).

They are reckoned in Bengal :—

4 Cowries ...	..	1 Gunda.
20 Gundas ...	...	1 Pun.
5 Puns ..	.	1 Anna.

In the United Provinces and Oudh —

2 Adhis	1 Dumree	=	7 Cowries
2 Dumrees	1 Chádam	=	14 „
2 Chadams	1 Adhala	=	28 „
2 Adhalas	1 Pysa	=	56 „

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN MONIES, WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.

ALGERIA.—(As France.)

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.—Silver Peso of 100 centesimos = 3s. 11½d. Gold Argentino or 5 Peso piece = 19s. 10d.

AUSTRALIA.—(As Great Britain.)

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—100 kreutzers = 1 florin or gulden = 1s. 11½d. Krone of 100 hellers = 8¾d. Silver is the standard currency. Gold Ducat = 9s. 4d, 8 florin or gulden piece = 15s. 10½d., 10 krone piece = 8s. 4d.

BATAVIA.—(As Java.)

BELGIUM.—(As France.)

BRAZIL.—1,000 reis = 1 milreis = 2s. ¾d. Gold pieces of 10 milreis = £1-2-5½.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.—(As British India.)

BRITISH HONDURAS.—(As Canada.)

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.—Mexican dollar and 5, 2½, 1 and ½ cent.

CANADA (THE DOMINION OF).—100 cents = 1 dollar = 4s. 1½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86⅔ cents to the £ sterling.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.—(As Great Britain.)

CEYLON.—The Rupee of British India is the standard, and all accounts are kept in Rupees and cents. Silver coins, Rupee and 50 cent piece, 25 cent piece, 10 cent piece. Copper coins, 5 cents, one cent, half cent, and quarter cent.

CHILE COLUMBIA.—1 peso of 100 centavos = 3s-11½d. Doubloon or 5 peso pieces 8s. 9d.

CHINA.—100 conderin=10 mace=1 tael=6s. 6½d.

COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF).—(As the Argentine Republic.)

DENMARK.—100 ore=1 krone=1s. 0¾d. Gold coins are of 10 krone=11s. ¼d.

ECUADOR (REPUBLIC OF).—The unit is the sucre or dollar, a silver coin about equal to 2s. It is divided into 100 centavos.

EGYPT.—1 piastre=2½d. Gold 100 piastre piece=£1 0s. 3½d.=A pound Egyptian. Mexican and Spanish dollars are also in circulation at 20 piastres to the dollar.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.—(As Straits Settlements.)

FINLAND.—1 markkaa=100 penni=9½d. Gold 10 markkaa piece=7s. 11½d.

FRANCE.—100 centimes=1 franc=9¾d. Par exchange, 25 francs 22 centimes to the £ sterling. Gold coins are the 100, 50, 20, and 10 franc pieces.

GERMAN EMPIRE.—100 pfennige=1 reichsmark or mark=10½d. Gold 1 krone=10 reichmarks=9s. 9½d.

GREECE.—100 lepti=1 drachma nominally=8½d. Par exchange, 28 drachmas 17 lepti to the £ sterling. Gold 20 drachma piece=14s. 6d.

HAYTI REPUBLIC—As Argentine Republic, but the standard coin is called a gourde=1 peso, or dollar.

HOLLAND.—100 cents=1 florin or guilder=1s. 8d. Rixdaler of 2½ florins=4s. 2d. Par exchange, 12 florins to the £ sterling. The gold coins are the ducat=9s. 4½d. and the 10 florin piece=16s. 6½d.

HONGKONG.—Mexican, British or Hongkong dollar and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and 1/16 cent piece.

INDO-CHINA (FRENCH).—Piastre = 2 Fcs. and French coinage.

ITALY.—100 centisimi=1 lira=9½d. Par exchange, 25 liras 22 centisimi to the £ sterling. The currency is paper. Exchange on London in currency usually about 27 liras, 50 centisimi to the £ sterling.

JAPAN.—100 sen=1 yen=4s. 3¼d. Gold 20 yen piece=£ 2-0-11¾.

JAVA.—(As Holland.)

LABUAN.—(As Hongkong.)

MALTA.—240 grains=12 tari=1 sindo=1s. 7½d. Accounts are kept by the Government in British money, which is also current in the Island.

MAURITIUS.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. (Government accounts are kept in British money.)

MEXICO.—100 centavos=1 peso=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold Onza or Doblon=16 dollars; half doblon, quarter doblon; hidalgo=10 dollars=£ 2-1-8.

MOROCCO.—960 flues=40 blankeels=10 onces=1 mithkal=4s. 3·83d. Accounts are kept in Spanish dollars and cents. 54 blankeels are equivalent to one dollar.

NEW ZEALAND.—(As Great Britain.)

NORWAY.—(As Denmark.)

OTTOMAN EMPIRE.—1 piastre=40 paras=2d. Gold Turkish pound of 100 piastres =18s. ¼d.

PERSIA.—20 shahis=1 khran=8½d. Gold coins: the toman, or 10 khran or 200 Shahis (not cur.)=7s. 1d.

PERU.—Sol=10 Dineros or 100 cents=8s. 11½d. Gold coin Libra, 10 sols=£1.

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS.—Dollar, value same as the British Dollar. United States Money, and the Mexican Trade Dollar are also current.

PORTUGAL.—Teston of 100 reis=4½d. Gold Coroa of 10 milreis=£2-4s-4½d.

ROUMANIA.—See France. The units are the lei=Franc and bani=centime.

RUSSIA.—100 Kopecks=1 silver rouble=2s. 2d. Tchetvertak or ¼ rouble=6½d. Gold Imperial=15 roubles=£1-11s-9d.

SARAWAK.—(As Straits Settlements.)

SIAM.—Tical or bat, a silver coin worth about 1s. 2d. 5 ticals=3 Mexican dollars.

SERVIA AND BULGARIA.—See France. The units are the dinar and leva=franc, and the para and stotinki=centime.

SPAIN.—100 centimos=1 peseta=8½d. 5 peseta piece=3s. 11½d. Gold coins are 25 peseta piece=19s. 10d. and the Doubloon of 10 Escudos=£1-0-7½.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—S. S. Dollar or British sovereign (7 Sovs.=60 S. S. dollars) also ½ dollar, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, ½ and ¼ cent pieces.

SWEDEN.—(As Denmark.)

SWITZERLAND.—100 cents or rappen=1 franc. Exchange as France. Gold coin is a 20 fr. piece.

TUNIS.—1 Piastre=6d. Gold 10 piastre piece=4s. 9½d. French coinage is always current in Tunis.

TURKEY.—40 paras=1 piastre=2d. Par exchange, 125 piastres to the £ sterling. Gold coin: 100 piastres=1 lira or pound Turkish=18s. ¾d.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Trade Dollar=4s. 3½d. Dollar of 100 cents=4s. 2½d. ½ Dollar of 50 cents=1s. 11½d. Par exchange, 4 dollars 86$\frac{65}{100}$ cents to the pound sterling. Gold coin: Eagle of 10 Dollars=£2-1-1¼.

URUGUAY.—(As Chili.)

WEST INDIA ISLANDS, BRITISH.—100 cents=1 dollar=4s. 2d. Gold coins of Great Britain, the United States, and the South American Republics are also current in most of these Colonies. (Colonial Government accounts are all kept in sterling.)

NOTE.—France, Belgium, Italy, Greece, and Switzerland constitute the "Latin" Union, and their coins are alike in weight and fineness, occasionally differing in name. The same system has been adopted by Spain, Servia, Bulgaria, Russia, and Roumania, but they have not joined the Union. Francs and centimes of France, Belgium, and Switzerland are respectively designated lire and centesimi in Italy; drachmai and lepta in Greece; dinars and paras in Servia; pesetas and centimos in Spain; leys and banis in Roumania; leva and stotinkis in Bulgaria.

The Scandinavian countries, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, all employ coins of the same weight and fineness, their names being also alike. Most of the South American States possess a standard coin, equal in weight and fineness to the silver 5-fr. piece, generally termed a "peso." In Hayti, the corresponding coin is a "gouide."

In most of the British Colonies English money is current. The currency of Ceylon, Mauritius, and the East African Protectorate is, however, based on the rupee of British India; that of the Straits Settlements is on a dollar basis. Canada and British Honduras coinage are on the basis of the United States gold dollar. A British dollar, identical in weight and fineness with the Japanese "yen," is legal tender in the Straits Settlements, Hongkong, Sarawak, British North Borneo, and Labuan.

The exchange value of the monies of many countries is determined by the rate of exchange for the day. The rate given in the exchange notes of the newspapers generally represents the number of standard coins that are equivalent to one sovereign. The Spanish rate is given in terms of pence per dollar (=2 escudos), the Russian in pence per rouble, Portuguese in pence per milreis, and the United States rate in pence per dollar.

The exchange value of the Indian rupee depends on the rate for "India Council Bills," but by an Act of 1898, the British sovereign was made legal tender and equivalent to 15 rupees, the rupee being thus rated at 1s. 4d.

In "bimetallic" countries pure gold is generally taken as being worth 15½ times its weight of pure silver. This proportion corresponds to giving standard silver a constant value of 60¾d. per oz.

BRITISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

UNIFORMITY.—An edict of King Edgar decreed that there should be but one Standard Measure, that kept at Winchester; and by the 27th section of Magna Charta, there was to be one weight for all England. Nevertheless, numerous customary weights and measures have continued in use—custom was stronger than law, especially with regard to land, corn and wool. In 1824, however, an Act was passed rendering uniformity compulsory from the 1st of January 1826, since which time, the Imperial Statute System of Weights and Measures has been in general use, although some remains of the older form still linger.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drachm......*dr.* = 27⅓ grains (27·34375).	Legal Stone, *st.* = Horseman's weight = 14 lb.
Ounce.......*oz.* = 16 drachms, 437·5 grains	Quarter .... *qr.* = 28 lb.
Pound ....*lb.* = 16 oz., 256 dr., 7,000 grains.	Cental or Quintal, *cent.* = 100 lb.
	Hundredweight, *cwt.* = 4 qr., 112 lb.
Customary Stone..*st.*..Butcher's Meat=8 lb	Ton .... *T.* = 20 cwt., 2,240 lb.

Avoirdupois weight is used in almost all commercial transactions and common dealings, but in addition to the above, there are special weights for various articles, the chief of which are—

A Quartern Loaf................ = 4 lb.	A Barrel (or pack) of Soft Soap.. = 256 lb.
A Peck of Flour, 2 Gallons...... = 14 „	A Faggot of Steel .... = 120 „
A Firkin of Butter............... = 56 „	A Pig of Ballast..... .... = 56 „
A Firkin of Soft Soap........... = 64 „	A Fodder of Lead, London & Hull = 19½ cwt.
A Box of Fish, about......... ... = 90 „	A Fodder of Derby=22½ cwt.; Newcastle = 21½ „
A Barrel of Gunpowder.......... = 100 „	A Cask of Blacklead............ = 11½ „
A Barrel of Raisins .... = 112 „	A Sack—Flour, 280 lb.; Coals, 224 lb.; ton of Coals, 10 sacks.
A Seam of Glass, 24 stones of 5 lb. = 120 „	
A Barrel of Butter—4 firkins.... = 224 „	

Troy Weight.

Carat .... = 3·17 grains.	Pound..............*lb.* = 12 oz., 240 dwt., 5,760 gr.
Pennyweight .. *dwt.* = 24 grains.	Hundredweight, *cwt.* = 100 lb.
Ounce.............. *oz.* = 20 dwt., 480 gr.	

TROY is the weight used by goldsmiths and jewellers. The grains Troy, Apothecaries' and Avoirdupois are equal, and the same in England, France, the United States, Holland, and in most other countries; but the carat varies: in France it is 3·18 grains, in Holland 3·0 gr., and in the U. S. 3·2 gr. In the U. K., the jewellery ounce is divided into 151½ carats or 600 pearl grains.

The oz. Troy and Apothecaries'=1·09714 oz. avoirdupois; but the lb. Troy and lb. Apothecaries'=only 0·82286 lb. avoirdupois; while 175 lb. Troy and Apothecaries'= 144 lb. avoirdupois.

Apothecaries' Weight.

Scruple, ℈ = 20 Grains ... = 20 grs.	Ounce, ℥ = 8 Drachms ... = 48 gr,
Drachm, ʒ = 3 Scruples ... = 60 „	Pound, *lb.* = 12 Ounces ... = 5,760 „

The avoirdupois oz. of 437½ grains, and the lb. of 7,000 grains, are the weights named in the British Pharmacopœia; drugs are purchased by avoirdupois, but compounded by Apothecaries' weight. The Apothecaries' oz. and lb. may now be considered obsolete.

Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

	Marked.		Marked.
60 Minims *m.* (drops) = 1 Fluid Drachm	*f* ʒ	20 Ounces ... = 1 Pint ...	O
8 Drachms ... = 1 Ounce...	*f* ℥	8 Pints ... = 1 Gallon...	C., or Cong

1 Drachm = 1 Tea-spoonful.
2 Drachms = 1 Dessert-spoonful.
Drachms = 1 Table-spoonful.
2 Ounces = 1 Wineglassful.
3 Ounces = 1 Teacupful.

Prescribing medicine by the spoon, glass or cupful, is unsafe, as all those vessels vary in size. Graduated glass measures may be purchased for a few Annas.

Hay and Straw.

Truss of Straw. 36 lb. Truss of Old Hay, 56 lb.
Truss of New Hay (to September 1st), 60 lb.
Load, 36 Trusses—Straw, 11 cwt. 2 qr. 8 lb. Old Hay 18 cwt; New Hay, 19 cwt, qr. 4 lb.

Wool.

Clove	... *cl.* = 7 lb.		Pack	... *pk.* = 240 lb.	
Stone	... *st.* = 2 Cloves 14 lb.		Sack	... *sk.* = 2 Weys, 13 qr.	
Tod	... *td.* = 2 Stones 1 qr.		Last	... *la.* = 12 Sacks, 39 cwt.	
Wey	... *wy.* = 6½ Tod 1 cwt. 2 qr. 14 lb.				

Since the advent of SHODDY, some of the above weights have become nearly obsolete, although the terms are still in use with different values: thus, 16 lb.=1 st.; 28 lb.=1 Tod; 20 lb.=1 Score; 12 Score or 240 lb.=1 Pack.

Worsted Yarn.

Wrap, 80 yards; Hank=560 yards=7 Wraps; Counts or Numbers are the number of hanks in a lb.

Cotton Wool.

Bale variable in U. K.; U. S. A. average 477 lb.; Egyptian, 719 lb.; East Indian 396 lb.; Brasillian, 220 lb.

Cotton Yarn.

Thread=1½ yards.
Lea, or Skein, *skn.* = 120 Yards.
Hank, *hk.* = 7 Skeins, or Leas.
Spindle, *spdl.* = 18 Hanks.
} Also same for Silk.

Counts=the number of Hanks in 1 lb. Bundle Hanks, either of 5 lb. or 10 lb. Reels of Cotton vary from 80 to 1,760 yards, but by the Act must be marked correctly. Bundles of Cotton are chiefly made up for export.

Liquid Measure.

The Gill contains 8·661 cubic inches.
The Pint contains 4 gills (20 ounces) or 34·660 inches.
Quart = 2 pints = 8 gills.
Gallon = 4 quarts = 32 gills.

	Gals.	Qts.	Pts.
Pin = 4½ Gallons or ½ Barrel.			
Firkin or Quarter Barrel......	9	36	72
Anker (10 gallons)............	10	40	80
Kilderkin, Rundlet, or ½ Barrel	18	72	144
Barrel............	36	144	288
Tierce (42 gallons)............	42	168	336
Hogshead of Ale (1½ barrels)	54	216	432
Puncheon............	72	288	576
Butt of Ale............	108	432	864

Practically the only measures in use are gallons, quarts, pints, and gills, the others are merely nominal, *e.g.*, the hogshead of 54 gallons, *old measure*, contains but 52 gallons, 1 quart, 1 pint, and 3·55 gills imperial measure; and of wine, six nominal quart bottles go to the gallon Of wines imported in casks, the following are the usual measurements:—

Pipe of Port or Masdiell ...	=115 gallons.	Pipe of Sherry and Tent ...	=108 gallons.
" Teneriffe ...	=100 "	Butt of Lisbon and Bucellas	=117 "
" Marsala ...	= 93 "	Aum of Hock and Rhenish...	= 30 "
" Madeira and Cape ...	= 92 "		

Hogshead of Claret, 46; Port, 57; Sherry, 54; Madeira, 46 gallons.

In the United States, the old British or "Winchester" wine gallon of 231 cubic inches is in use; the names of measures are the same, but the capacity of the gill is only 7·21875 cubic inches.

Dry or Corn Measure.

Quart	= 2 Pints.	Bushel	= 4 Pecks.	Load	= 5 Quarters.
Pottle	= 2 Quarts.	Strike	= 2 Bushels.	Last	= 10 Quarters.
Gallon	= 4 Quarts.	Coomb	= 4 Bushels.	Boll of Meal	= 140 lb
Peck	= 2 Gallons.	Quarter	= 8 Bushels.	2 Bolls	= 1 sack.

Wheat and other cereals are commonly sold by weight, the bushel being thus reckoned:—
Wheat, English, 63 lb. Foreign, 62 lb.
Barley, English, 52 and 56 lb. French, 52½ lb. Mediterranean, 50 lb.
Oats, English, 40 and 42 lb, Foreign, 38 and 40 lb.
Rye and Maize, 60 lb.
Buckwheat, 52 lb. to the bushel.
Grain of all kinds is frequently sold by the stone of 14 lb.

Coke, apples, potatoes, and some other goods are sold by heaped measures and the sack of three bushels; of coke, four bushels are usual.

FRUIT.—The Covent Garden bushel basket is 17½ inches in diameter at top, 10 inches at the bottom, and is 10 inches deep. The smaller market baskets are said to vary in size according to the season and the supply.

Cubic or Solid Measure.

Cubic Foot ... =1,728 Cubic Inches.
Cubic Yard=2 Cubic Feet, 21·033 bushels.
Stack of Wood=108 Cubic Feet.
Shipping Ton=40 Cubic Feet merchandise.
Shipping Ton=42 Cubic Feet of Timber.
Ton of displacement of a Ship=35 Cubic Feet.

Measures of Length.

Mile Geographical, Admiralty Knot, or Nautical Mile, 6,080 Feet=1,013⅓ fathoms= 1·15 Mile Statute.

33 Knots=38 Statute Miles.

League = 3 Miles.

Degree =60 Geographical, or 69·121 Statute Miles.

Inch, *in.*	... =	72 Points, or 12 Lines.
Nail	... =	2¼ Inches.
Palm	... =	3 Inches.
Hand	... =	4 Inches.
Link	... =	7·92 Inches.
Quarter (or a Span)	=	9 Inches.
Foot	... =	12 Inches.
Cubit	... =	18 Inches.
Yard ...	... =	36 Inches.
Pace, Military	... =	2 Feet 6 Inches.
Pace, Geometrical...	=	5 Feet.
Fathom	... =	6 Feet.
Rod, Pole, or Perch	=	5½ Yards.
Chain (100 Links)	=	22 Yards (4 Poles).
Cable's Length	... =	100 Fathoms, 600 Feet.
Furlong	... =	40 Rods, 220 Yards.
Mile ...	... =	8 Furlongs.

80 Chains=320 Rods= 880 Fathoms=1,760 Yards=5,280 Feet=63,360 Inches.

Although no longer sold by that measure, Calicos, &c., are sometimes said to be "Ell wide"—the English Ell being 1¼ yard, the Flemish Ell ¾ yard, and the French Ell 1½ yard.

The old *Scottish Mile* was 5,920 feet; ten Scots Miles being about equal to 11¼ Statute Miles. The *Irish Mile* is 6,720 feet; eleven Irish Miles being equal to 14 Statute Miles.

Square, Surface, or Land Measure.

The Square Foot contains 144 Square Inches.

Yard = 9 feet = 1,296 inches.

Rod, Pole, or Perch = 30¼ yards = 272¼ feet.

Chain = 16 rods = 484 yards = 4,356 feet.

Rood = 40 rods = 1,210 yards = 10,890 feet.

Acre=4 roods = 160 rods = 4,840 yards.

Yard of Land = 30 acres = 120 roods.

Hide = 100 acres = 400 roods.

Mile = 640 acres = 2,560 roods = 6,400 chains = 102,400 rods, poles, or perches, or 3,097,600 square yards.

An Acre *roughly* stated has four equal sides of 69½ yards; *accurate* measurement gives each side 208·71 feet.

The sides of a square half-acre would be 147·581 feet, and of a square quarter-acre, 104·355 feet.

The above Imperial land Measure is now employed as the standard in the United Kingdom, in Canada, Australia, and the Colonies generally, also in the United States; but occasionally some older measurements are referred to. Of these—

The Lancashire and Irish Acre, each of 160 perches, contains 7,840 sq. yards, equal to 1·619835 Statute. 1 Statute = 0·617347 Lancashire or Irish acre.

The Cheshire Acre of 160 perches, each containing 64 square yards = 10,240 square yards.

The Cunningham Acre, equal to 1·291322 Statute; or 1 Statute Acre is equal to 0·7744 Cunningham.

The Scottish Acre = 1·261183 Statute (nearly 6,104 square yards).

Measures of Time.

60 Seconds	.. =	1 Minute.
60 Minutes	... =	1 Hour.
24 Hours	... =	1 Day.
(23*h.* 56*m.* 4*s.*)...	=	1 Sidereal Day.
Days	... =	1 Week.
Days	... =	1 Lunar Month.
28, 29, 30, or 31 Days	=	1 Calendar Month.
12 Calendar Months	=	1 Year.
365¼ Days	... =	1 Common Year.
366 Days	... =	1 Leap Year.
365*d.* 5*h.* 48*m.* 46*s.*	... =	Tropical Year.

The Astronomical Day commences at noon, and is computed from 1 to 24 hours.

In 400 years 97 are Leap-years and 303 common, Leap-year being omitted every 100th year, but not omitted every 400th.

Angular Measure.

60 Seconds ″	... = 1 Minute.	90 Degrees °	... = 1 Quadrant.
60 Minutes ′	... = 1 Degree.	4 Quadrants, or 360°	... = 1 Circumference or Circle.
30 Degrees °	... = 1 Sign.		

The Earth rotates at a velocity of 15 degrees an hour (about 17·366 miles a minute) at the Equator; 1° is, therefore, equal to 4 minutes.

Circular Measure.

Diameter of a Circle × 3·1416 gives Circumference.

Diameter Squared × ·7854 gives Area of Circle.

Diameter Squared × 3·1416 gives Surface of Sphere.

Diameter Cubed × ·5236 gives Solidity of Sphere.

One Degree of Circumference × 57·3 gives Radius.

Diameter of Cylinder × 3·1416, and product by its length, gives the Surface.

Diameter Squared × .7854, and product by the length, gives Solid Contents.

A Circular Acre is 235·504 feet, a Circular Rood, 117·752 feet in diameter. The Circumference of the Globe is about 24,855 miles, and the Diameter about 7,900 miles.

Electrical Measures.

It is customary among electricians to express all measurements in terms of the centimeter, gramme, second (C.G.S.) system, either as force or work according to their nature, and, due allowance being made for the effect of gravitation, these units are called "absolute." To understand the basis of this system requires a great deal of very careful study, and more space than we have at our disposal; but it is fair to mention that the accuracy aimed at has not, and probably never will be attained.

For practical and commercial purposes, the chief units are the—

For the Measure of

VOLT ...	... Electromotive force = about 92·6% of that given by one Daniell's battery cell.
OHM ...	... Resistance = the resistance offered to the passage of a current of electricity by a thread of mercury 106 cm. long, and 1 mm. cross section at the temperature of melting ice.
AMPERE ...	.. Current = the current 1 volt will drive through 1 ohm.
COULOMB...	... Quantity = 1 ampere flowing for 1 second of time.
MICROFARAD	... Capacity = ·000001 coulomb at 1 volt pressure.
WATT ...	... Power = 44 ft. lb. per minute.

Board of Trade Unit = 1,000 watts 1 hour.

746 watts = 1 horse-power.

In incandescent lamps of 16-candle power (nominal) about four watts are required per candle power to give good economical results for domestic purposes.

One Board of Trade unit will keep a 16-candle, incandescent lamp alight for about 16 hours.

Timber and Wood.

40 cubic feet rough, 50 cubic feet squared = 1 load.

50 cubic feet of planks = 1 load.

100 superficial feet = 1 square of flooring.

120 Deals = 100.

Width of Battens, 7 inches; Deals, 9 inches; Planks are 2 to 4 inches thick, and 10 or 11 inches wide. A Cord of Wood is 2¼ tons, or 125 cubic feet.

Carpenters, Bricklayers and Builders' Measurements.

Stock or kiln bricks	... 8¾ × 4¼ × 2⅝ inches	Square tiles ...	... 9¾ × 9¾ × 1 inches
Welsh fire-bricks	... 9 × 4½ × 2¾ ,,	,, ...	... 6 × 6 × 1 ,,
Paving bricks	... 9 × 4½ × 1¾ ,,	Dutch clinker bricks	... 9¼ × 3 × 1½ ,,

A Rod of Brickwork 16½ feet × 16½ feet × 1½ brick thick = 306 cubic feet, or 11⅓ cubic yards, and contains about 4,500 bricks with about 75 cubic feet of mortar.

A Square of Flooring is 100 square feet.

A Piece of Wall Paper is 12 yards long, 21 in. wide (English), and 9 yd. × 18 in. (French).

Ordinary bricks weigh about 7 lb. each; a load of 500 weighs over 1½ ton.

Water.

Cubic inch	= ·0361 lb.	Cubic foot = 62·3210 lb. or 6·2321 gallons.
Gallon (277·274 Cub. in). ...	= 10·0000 „	35·943 cubic feet (224 gallons) = 1 ton.

Water for Ships: Ton, 210 gals., Butt 110, Puncheon 72, Barrel 36, Kilderkin 18.

Cisterns: A cistern 4 feet by 2½ and 3 deep will hold about 187 gallons, and weigh nearly 16 cwt. in addition to its own weight. An "inch of rain" = 3,650 cubic feet = 100·993 tons.

A TON WEIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING WILL AVERAGE IN CUBIC FEET.

Earth	21	Coarse gravel ...	19	River Sand	19
Clay	18	Coal, Welsh ...	40	Marl	18
Chalk	14	Coal, Newcastle ...	43	Shingle	23
Thames Ballast ...	20	Pit Sand	22	Night Soil	18

A cubic foot of pure gold weighs 1,210 lb., pure silver 655 lb., cast iron 450 lb., copper 550 lb., lead 710 lb., pure platinum 1,220 lb., tin 456 lb., aluminium 168 lb.

Old Scottish Measures.

Liquids.

4 Gills	= 1 Mutchkin.	2 Pints	= 1 Quart.
2 Mutchkins	= 1 Choppin.	4 Quarts	= 1 Gallon.
2 Choppins	= 1 Pint.	8 Gallons	= 1 Barrel.

Corn Measure.

4 Lippies	= 1 Peck.	4 Firlots	= 1 Boll.
4 Pecks	= 1 Firlot.	16 Bolls	= 1 Chalder.

Old Scottish Weights.

16 Drops 1 Ounce, 16 Ounces 1 Pound, 16 Pounds 1 Stone.

THE ENGLISH MILE COMPARED WITH OTHER EUROPEAN MEASURES.

	English Mile.	English Geog. M.	French Kilom.	German Geog. M.	Russian Verst.	Austrn. Mile.	Dutch Ure.	Norweg. Mile.	Swedish Mile.	Danish Mile.	Swiss Stunde
English Statute Mile.	1·000	0·868	1·609	0·217	1·508	0·212	0·289	0·142	0·151	0·213	0·335
English Geog. Mile.	1·150	1·000	1·855	0·250	1·738	0·245	0·333	0·164	0·169	0·246	0·386
Kilometer ...	0·621	0·540	1·000	0·135	0·937	0·132	0·180	0·088	0·094	0·138	0·206
German Geog. Mile.	4·610	4·000	7·420	1·000	6·958	0·978	1·333	0·657	0·694	0·985	1·543
Russian Verst.	0·663	0·575	1·067	0·144	1·000	0·141	0·192	0·094	0·100	0·142	0·222
Austrian Mile.	4·714	4·089	7·586	1·022	7·112	1·000	1·363	0·672	0·710	1·006	1·578
Dutch Ure ...	3·458	3·000	5·565	0·750	5·215	0·734	1·000	0·493	0·520	0·738	1·157
Norwegian Mile.	7·021	6·091	11·299	1·523	10·589	1·489	2·035	1·000	1·057	1·499	2·350
Swedish Mile	6·644	5·764	10·692	1·441	10·019	1·409	1·921	0·948	1·000	1·419	2·224
Danish Mile	4·682	4·062	7·536	1·016	7·078	0·994	1·354	0·667	0·705	1·000	1·567
Swiss Stunde	2·987	2·592	4·808	0·648	4·505	0·634	0·864	0·425	0·449	0·638	1·000

METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The Metric System is based upon the (assumed) length of the direct distance from the Equator to the North Pole. The ten millionth part of this distance, as calculated in 1795, was adopted by the French Government as the unit of length, and called a *mètre*. All other measurements are derived from this unit; the cube of the tenth part of the mètre is the unit of capacity, called a *litre*, and the weight of a litre of water, at a certain temperature is the unit of weight, called a *kilogramme*. The unit of land measurement is 10,000 sq. mètres, called a *hectare*. The above terms are now used in this country under the English names of meter, liter, kilogram, and hectare.

ROUGH COMPARISONS.

10 centimeters = 4 inches.		8 kilometers = 5 miles.	
1 liter = 1¾ pints.		1 cubic meter = 220 gallons.	
1 kilogram = 2¼ lbs.		1,000 kilograms = 1 ton.	
1 sq. meter = 10 sq. feet.		1 hectare = 2½ acres.	

ACCURATE COMPARISONS.

Measures of Length (unit Meter).

	Inches.	Feet.	Yards.	Fathoms.	Miles.
Millimeter .. ... =	0·03937 ...	0·003 ...	0·001 ...	0·000 ...	0·000
Centimeter ... ... =	0·39370 ...	0·032 ...	0·010 ...	0·005 ..	0·000
Decimeter ... .. =	3·93700 ...	0·328 ...	0·109 ..	0·054 ...	0·000
Meter ... ... =	39·37011 ...	3·280 ...	1·093 ...	0·546 ...	0·000
Kilometer .. ... =	39370·79000 ..	3280·899 ...	1093·633 ...	546·816 ...	0·621

Cubic, or Measures of Capacity (unit Liter).

	Cub. In.	Cub. Feet.	Pints.	Gallons.	Bshls.
Milliliter, or cubic centim .. =	0·06103 ..	0·000 ..	0·001 ...	0·000 ...	0·000
Centiliter, 10 cubic do. .. =	0·61027 ..	0·000 ...	0·017	0·002 ...	0·000
Deciliter, 100 cubic do. .. =	6·10271 ...	0·003 ...	0·176 ...	0·022 ...	0·002
Liter, or cubic decimeter ... =	61·02705 ...	0·035	1·759 ...	0·220 ...	0·027
Hectoliter, or decister ... =	6102·70515 ...	3·531 ...	176·077 ...	22·009 ...	2·75

Measures of Weight (unit Gram).

	Grains.	Troy oz.	Avoir. lb.	Cwt.=112 lb.	Tons=20 cwt.
Gram ... =	15·43235 ...	0·032 ...	0·002 ...	0·000 ...	0·000
Kilogram ... =	15432·34880 ...	32·150 ...	2·204 ...	0·019 ...	0·000

Square, or Measures of Surface (unit Are).

	Sq. Feet.	Yards.	Perches.	Roods.	Acres.
Centiare, or sq. meter. =	10·764299 ...	1·196 ...	0·039 ...	0·000 ...	0·000
Are, or 100 sq. meters. =	1076·429934 ...	119·603 ...	3·953 ...	0·098 ...	0·024
Hectare, or 10,000 sq.m. =	107642·993419 ...	11960·332 ...	395·332 ...	9·884 ...	2·471

The Metrical System is used in Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Norway, and some other countries, the unit of which is the *Gramme*=15·432 grains; the chief multiple of the Grammo is the *Kilogramme*=2·2046 lb.: in practical use this is found inconvenient for small purchases, and nearly all commodities are sold by the demi or half kilo. The *Centner* of 50 kilos=110¼ lb., very nearly represents the English cwt.; but heavy goods are sold by the *Tonneau* of 2204·621 lb., about 19 cwt. 77 lb., the *Myriagramme* being ignored.

In the United States and in Canada the cwt. is generally reckoned as 100 lb., and the ton of 20 cwt.=2,000 lbs.

In Russia the Pood of 36 lb. is the commercial weight: 62⅕ Poods=1 English ton.

TABLE FOR CONVERTING METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

For the use of this table the following explanation is necessary: The figures in heavier type represent either of the sets of two columns beside them, as the case may be, *viz.*, with Hectares and Acres in the first set of columns, 1 Acre=0·405 Hectare, and *vice versa* 1 Hectare=2·471 Acres; similarly, with Kilogr. and lb. avoir. in the 5th set of columns, 100 Kilogr.=220·46 lb. avoir. and 100 lb. avoir.=45·359 Kilogr., and so on:—

	Hectare.	Acre.	Kilo-mtr.	Eng. mile.	Square. Kilo-mtr.	Square. Eng. mile.	Meter	Yard.	Kilogr	lb. avoir.	Liter.	Gallon.
1	0·405	2·471	1·609	0·621	2·592	0·386	0·914	1·093	0·454	2·20	4·54	0·22
2	0·809	4·942	3·219	1·243	5·184	0·772	1·829	2·187	0·907	4·41	9·09	0·44
3	1·214	7·418	4·828	1·864	7·776	1·158	2·743	3·281	1·361	6·61	13·63	0·66
4	1·619	9·885	6·438	2·486	10·368	1·544	3·658	4·374	1·814	8·82	18·17	0·88
5	2·023	12·356	8·047	3·107	12·960	1·930	4·572	5·468	2·268	11·02	22·72	1·10
6	2·428	14·227	9·656	3·728	15·552	2·316	5·486	6·562	2·722	13·23	27·26	1·32
7	2·833	17·898	11·265	4·350	18·144	2·702	6·401	7·655	3·175	15·43	31·80	1·54
8	3·237	19·769	12·879	4·971	20·736	3·088	7·315	8·749	3·629	17·64	36·35	1·76
9	3·642	22·240	14·484	5·592	23·328	3·474	8·229	9·843	4·082	19·84	40·89	1·98
10	4·047	24·711	16·093	6·214	25·920	3·860	9·144	10 936	4·536	22·05	45·43	2·20
20	8·093	49·423	32·186	12·428	51·840	7·720	18·288	21·873	9·072	44·09	90·87	4·40
30	12·140	74·134	48·279	18·641	77·760	11·580	27·432	32·809	13·608	66·14	136·30	6·60
40	16·187	98·846	64·373	24·855	103·680	15·440	36·576	43·745	18·144	88·18	181·74	8·80
50	20·234	123·557	80·466	31·069	129·600	19·300	45·719	54·682	22·679	110·23	227·17	11·00
60	24·236	148·268	96·559	37·283	155·520	23·160	54·863	65·618	27·215	132·28	272·61	13·20
70	28·327	172·980	112·652	43·497	181·440	27·020	64·007	76·554	31·752	154·32	318·04	15·40
80	32·373	197·692	128·746	49·710	207·360	30·880	73·151	87·491	36·288	176·37	363·48	17·60
90	36·420	222·903	144·839	55·924	233·280	34·740	82·295	98·427	40·823	198·42	408·91	19·80
100	40·467	247·114	160·932	62·138	259·200	38·601	91·438	109·363	45·359	220·46	454·35	22·01

BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The *Unit* of the British Indian Ponderary System is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 grains English Troy Weight, as does the Rupee. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, *viz.*, *Chittack*, *Seer* and *Maund*; and by its sub-division, the small or jewellers' weights called *Mashas*, *Ruttees* and *Dháns*.

1 Dhán or grain	...	= $\frac{15}{32}$ grain Troy	= $\frac{3}{175}$ dr.	Avoir.
4 Dhans	= 1 Rutte	= $1\frac{7}{8}$ "	= $\frac{12}{175}$	"
8 Ruttees	= 1 Masha	= 15 "	= $\frac{96}{175}$	"
12 Mashas	= 1 Tola	= 7 dwt. 12 "	= $6\frac{102}{175}$	"
5 Tolas	= 1 Chittack	= 1 oz. 17½ dwt. Troy	= $2\frac{2}{35}$ oz.	"
16 Chittacks	= 1 Seer	= 2¼ lbs. Troy	= $2\frac{2}{35}$ lbs.	"
40 Seers	= 1 Mun	= 100 lbs. Troy	= $82\frac{2}{7}$ "	"

To Convert Indian Weight into Avoirdupois.

Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35; the result will be the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois; or multiply the weight in maunds by 36, and divide by 49 the result will be the weight in cwts. Avoirdupois.

To Convert Avoirdupois Weight into Indian Weight.

Multiply the weight in lbs. Avoirdupois by 35, and divide by 72; or multiply the weight in cwts. by 49, and divide by 36; the result will be the weight; in the former, in Seers in the latter, in Maunds.

A Ton is equal to 27·222 Maunds, or 27¼ Maunds nearly.

Bazar Weight.—16 chittacks are one seer, or 2 lb. 0 oz. 13 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund, or 82 lbs. 2 ozs. 3 drs. 100 Bazar maunds = 100 Factory; and 1¼ Factory maunds = 1 cwt.

Factory Weight.—16 chittacks are 1 seer, or 1 lb. 13 ozs. 14 drs.; and 40 seers, 1 maund or 74 lbs. 10 ozs. 11 drs. The Indian maund = $82\frac{2}{7}$ lb. Avoirdupois Weight.

Bengal Bazar Weight.

5 Sicki or Quarter Rupee make	1 Kancha.	
4 Kanchas ...	" 1 Chittack.	
4 Chittacks, or 20 Tolas ...	" 1 Powah.	
4 Powahs ...	" 1 Seer.	
5 Seers ...	" 1 Pusseree.	
Pusserees, or 40 Seers ...	" 1 Maund.	

To reduce Bazar weight into Factory weight add 1-10th.

To reduce Bazar weight into Cwts., add 1-10th, and deduct 1-3rd of that sum, the remainder will be Cwt.

To reduce Factory Maunds into Tons, divide by 30, and the quotient will be the answer.

Indian Cloth Measure.

3 Jobs makes 1 Ungli ... say = ¾ Inch.	8 Girahs make 1 Hath ... say = 18 Inches.
3 Unglis „ 1 Girah ... „ = 2¼ Inches.	2 Haths „ 1 Guz ... „ = 1 Yard.

N.B.—The Guz varies in different localities from 24 to 36 Inches.

There appears to be no Indian measures of capacity for such Dry and Liquid goods as are sold by weight. Wherever, for the sake of convenience, measures are employed, they are intended to represent some specific weight of a *Seer*, *Chittack*, &c.

Lineal Measure.

Notwithstanding that the cubit or human forearm is the basis or unit in Oriental and Western countries, there is no fixed standard established in India.

In Bengal the measure mostly used is the following:—

1 Hath (Cubit) = 18 Inches; 4 Haths = 1 Danda or = 2 Yards; 2,000 Dandas = 1 Coss

The Coss or Bengal mile is equal to 1 mile, 1 furlong, 3 poles, 3½ yards English.

The Indian Imperial Coss is equal to 2¼ miles nearly.

Note.—In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh the average distance is about 2 miles, but it differs in almost every province in the country. In Agra and Muttra, the coss is about 1¾ miles; towards the Himalayas, the coss is a little more than a mile, in Bundlekhund, it is three times as long as in other parts and is called a *Pucca coss*; while in the Doab it is the *Gow coss*, or as far as the lowing of a cow can be heard at the dead of night.

Bengal Square or Land Measure.

		sq. yds.
1 chittack	45 sq. ft.	or 5
16 chittacks = 1 cottah	= 720 „	or 80
20 cottahs = 1 beegah	= 14,400 „	or 1,600
$3\frac{1}{40}$ beegahs =	1 acre.	

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

20 Uswansees = 1 Suswansee; 20 Suswansees = 1 Kuchwansee; 20 Kuchwansees = 1 Biswansee; 20 Biswansees = 1 Biswa, 20 Biswas = 1 Beegah.

There is, however, no fixed standard Beegah; almost every district has its own local measurement.

Assam Land Measure.

12 feet = 1 loocer; 20 loocers = 1 cottah; 5 cottahs = 1 hillisah; 4 hillisahs = 1 poorah.

Bengal Liquid Measure.

5 sicca Rs. weight make 1 chittack; 4 chittacks make 1 powah; 4 powahs make 1 seer; 40 seers make 1 maund.

Bombay Weights and Measures.

1 Guz (24 Tussoo) = 27 inches; 1 Beegah (20 Pund) = 8,927 sq. yards; 1 Seer (72 Tank) = 7 lb. av.; 1 Maund = 28 lb. av.; 1 Candy = 560 lb. av.; 1 Sattara Candy = 3,055 lb. av.

Hindu Astronomical Table.

15 matras or twinkles = 1 kashta; 30 kashtas = 1 kala; 30 kalas = 1 mahurta; 30 mahurtas = 1 day and night of mortals, 30 such days = 1 month of mortals; 12 M. or 360 D. = year.

The Hindu Astronomical Year is 5 days, 6 hours, and 48 minutes shorter than ours

Indian Time Table.

60 antipala make 1 vipal = ·4 seconds.
60 vipalas or 6 prans make 1 pul = 24 „
60 puls make 1 dundo or ghurri = 24 mits.
60 dundos or ghurries make 1 deen = 24 hours.

The Astronomical works of the Hindus follow the *seragesimal*, or sub-division of 60 throughout.

Bengal Time Table.

60	puls	make	1 ghurri = 24 mits.
7½	ghurris	„	1 prohor = 3 hours.
8	prohors	„	1 deen = 1 day or 24 hours.
7	days	„	1 hafta or week.
15	deens	„	1 pukkho.
2	pukkhos	„	1 maus or month.
2	maus	„	1 rittoo.
6	rittoos	„	1 butsar or year.
12	butsars	„	1 joug.

Burmese Commercial Measure of Weight.

2	small yooway	make	1 large yooway.
4	large yooway	„	1 pai.
2	pai	„	1 moo.
2	moo	„	1 mat.
4	mat	„	1 tical.
100	tical	„	1 viss.

Burmese Liquid Measure.

9	lamyoo	make	1 lamyet or 1 gill in English.
9	lamyet	„	1 lamay.
9	lamay	„	1 zalay.
9	zalay	„	1 hkwet.
9	byee	„	1 zayoot or 1 gallon in English.
9	zayoot	„	1 seit.
9	seit	„	1 hkwai.
9	hkwai	„	1 basket or 1 bushel in English.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH WEIGHT INTO INDIAN WEIGHTS.

British.					Bazar Maund.				Factory Maund.				Madras Weight.					Burmese Weight.		
Tons.	Cwt.	Qrs.	lbs.	No. of lbs.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Hdths.	Candy.	Maunds.	Viss.	Pollams.	Hdths.	Viss.	Ticals.	Hdths.
			1/4	1/4		...	1	95	..	..	2	14	.		...	3	20	...	6	84
			1/2	1/2	...	...	3	90	...	...	4	28	...	...		6	40	..	13	69
			3/4	3/4	...		5	84	.	..	6	42	...		...	9	60	..	20	54
			1	1			7	79		...	8	57	...	...		12	80	...	27	39
			2	2	..		15	58	..	1	1	14	...		...	25	60	.	54	79
			3	3	...	1	7	37		1	9	71	..	..		38	40		82	19
			4	4	.	1	15	17		2	2	28	..	..	1	11	26	1	9	58
			5	5	...	2	6	96	...	2	10	85	..	...	1	24	0	1	36	98
			6	6	..	2	14	75	..	3	3	42	..	...	1	36	80	1	64	88
			7	7		3	6	54		3	12	0	.	...	2	9	60	1	91	78
			8	8		3	14	33	...	4	4	57			2	22	40	2	19	17
			9	9	.	4	6	12		4	13	14	..		2	35	20	2	46	57
			10	10	..	4	13	92	...	5	5	71	.	..	3	8	0	2	73	97
			20	20		9	11	84		10	11	42	...	..	6	16	0	5	47	94
		1	0	28	..	13	10	18		15	0	0		1	0	38	40	7	67	12
		2	0	56	...	27	4	86	..	30	0	0	..	2	1	36	80	15	34	24
		3	0	84	1	0	6	75	1	4	7	42	..	8	2	22	40	22	78	97
		3	27	111	1	14	0	94	1	19	7	42	...	4	3	20	80	30	41	9
	1	0	0	112	1	14	8	73	1	20	0	0	..	4	3	33	60	30	68	49
	1	3	27	223	2	28	9	68	2	39	7	42	.	8	7	14	40	61	9	58
	2	0	0	224	2	29	1	47	3	0	0	0		8	7	27	20	61	36	98
	2	3	27	335	4	3	2	40	4	19	7	42	.	13	3	8	0	91	78	8
	3	0	0	336	4	3	10	19	4	20	0	0		13	3	20	80	92	5	47
	3	3	27	447	5	17	11	13	5	39	7	42	..	17	7	1	60	122	46	57
	4	0	0	448	5	18	2	92	6	0	0	0	...	17	7	14	40	122	78	97
	4	3	27	559	6	32	3	86	7	19	7	42	1	2	2	35	20	153	15	6
	5	0	0	560	6	32	11	66	7	20	0	0	1	2	3	8	0	153	42	46
	10	0	0	1,120	13	25	7	33	15	0	0	0	2	4	6	16	0	306	84	93
1	0	0	0	2,240	27	10	14	65	30	0	0	0	4	9	4	32	0	613	69	86

CONVERSION OF FACTORY WEIGHTS.

Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.				Bazar Weight.		
Chittacks	Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	Srs.	Chs.
4	0	0	0	7	0	0	3
8	0	0	0	14	0	0	7
12	0	0	1	6	0	0	10
Seers.							
1	0	0	1	13	0	0	14
2	0	0	3	11	0	1	13
3	0	0	5	9	0	2	11
4	0	0	7	7	0	3	10
5	0	0	9	5	0	4	8
6	0	0	11	3	0	5	7
7	0	0	13	1	0	6	5
8	0	0	14	14	0	7	4
9	0	0	16	12	0	8	2
10	0	0	18	10	0	9	1
20	0	1	9	5	0	18	2
30	0	2	0	0	0	27	4
Maunds.							
1	0	2	18	10	0	36	5
2	1	1	9	5	1	32	11
	2	0	0	0	2	29	1
4	2	2	18	10	3	25	7
5	3	1	9	5	4	21	13
	4	0	0	0	5	18	2

Factory Weight.	Avoirdupois Weight.				Bazar Weight.		
Maunds.	Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	Srs.	Chs.
7	4	2	18	10	6	14	8
8	5	1	9	5	7	10	14
9	6	0	0	0	8	7	4
10	6	2	18	10	9	3	10
20	13	1	9	5	18	7	4
30	20	0	0	0	27	10	14
40	26	2	18	10	36	14	8
50	33	1	9	5	45	18	2
60	40	0	0	0	54	21	13
70	46	2	18	10	63	25	7
80	53	1	9	5	72	29	1
90	60	0	0	0	81	32	11
100	66	2	18	10	90	36	5
200	133	1	9	5	181	32	11
300	200	0	0	0	272	29	1
400	266	2	18	10	363	25	7
500	333	1	9	5	454	21	13
600	400	0	0	0	545	18	2
700	466	2	18	10	336	14	8
800	533	1	9	5	727	10	14
900	600	0	0	0	818	7	4
1,000	666	2	18	10	909	3	10

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Weights in general use throughout the Presidency are the maund of 40 seers of 24 tolas each and its sub-multiples :—

The measures of capacity in use in the Presidency vary greatly. The "Type Madras Measure" has a capacity in fluid ounces of 62·5 and a diameter of 4·5 inches. In some districts it is used fully heaped, and in others is "struck" off.

In Madras the measure is "struck", while in Anantapur, Bellary, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Kurnool, parts of Chingleput, Madura, North and South Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Tinnevelly, Trichinopoly, it is fully heaped. The following list shows the varying measures of capacity used in other districts of the Presidency :—

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Measure.—Capacity from 61 to 61 5 fluid ounces. Diameter 4·5 inches.

GANJAM DISTRICT

Tum.—Capacity from 107¼ to 131⅜ fluid ounces. Diameter from 6 to 6¼ inches.

Seer.—Capacity 37 fluid ounces. Diameter 4 inches.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 41¾ fluid ounces. Diameter 3½ inches.

GUNTUR DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity 72¼ fluid ounces. Diameter 4¼ inches.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Manika.—Capacity from 50¼ to 104¾ fluid ounces Diameter from 4¼ to 6¼ inches.
Merkal.—Capacity 123¼ fluid ounces. Diameter 7 inches.
Kuncham.—Capacity 201½ fluid ounces. Diameter 8 inches.
Padi.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 4¾ inches.

MALABAR DISTRICT

Nali.—Capacity 20¼ fluid ounces. Diameter 3 inches.
McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 55¼ to 62¼ fluid ounces. Diameter from 4¼ to 5¼ inches.
Half McLeod's Seer.—Capacity from 28½ to 30 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3¼ to 4¼ inches.

Seer.—Capacity from 33¼ to 69¼ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3½ to 5¼ inches
Dangali or Seer.—Capacity 61½ fluid ounces. Diameter 5¼ inches.

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity from 39½ to 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter from 3⅞ to 4 inches
Manika—Capacity 72 fluid ounces. Diameter 4½ inches.

NILGIRIS DISTRICT.

Half Type Madras Measure.—Capacity 31·2 fluid ounces. Diameter 3·5 inches.
Type Seer.—Capacity 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3⅞ inches.

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

Seer.—Capacity 42 fluid ounces. Diameter from 4 to 5 inches.
Type Seer.—Capacity 41·7 fluid ounces. Diameter 3⅞ inches.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Tarva.—Capacity from 9 to 18¼ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3 to 5 inches.
Seer.—Capacity from 37 to 42¼ fluid ounces. Diameter from 3¼ to 4¼ inches.
Manika—Capacity 81¾ fluid ounces. Diameter 8¼ inches.

SALT MEASURE.

80	Tolas	=	1 Seer
40	Seers	=	1 Indian Maund.
85	,,	=	72 lbs. Avoirdupois.

SQUARE MEASURE (MADRAS).

144	Inches	=	1 Square foot.
2,400	Square feet	=	1 Mannie or ground.
24	Mannies	=	1 Cawnie or 57,600 sq. feet.
484	Cawnies	=	1 Square mile

The Madras Cawnie is in proportion to the English acre as 160 to 121.
In the Mofussil, areas are calculated in acres and cents. (100 = 1 acre).

CLOTH MEASURE (MADRAS).

4	Ungalums or Thumbs	=	1 Hand.
3	Hands	=	1 Span.
2	Spans	=	1 Covid or Cubit.
2	Cubits	=	1 Standard Yard.
2	Yards	=	1 Thundum or fathom.
2,200	Thundums	=	1 Coss (2¼ miles).
4	Coss	=	1 Kadum (10 miles).

RULERS AND PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC., ETC.

RULERS OF THE WORLD.

THE ENGLISH OCTARCHY.

During the Heptarchy, or during the greater part of the time the Heptarchy existed the provincial Kings or Heptarchs acknowledged a leader, or Octarch, entitled *Rex Gentis Anglorum*, of whom Hengist, King of Kent, was the first, and Egbert the last.

	A.D.
Hengist, 1st King of Kent	457
Ella, 1st King of the South Saxons	490
Cerdic (or Cedric) 1st King of Wessex	519
Kenric, 2nd King of Wessex ...	534
Ceawlin, 3rd King of Wessex ...	560
Ethelbert, 5th King of Kent .	593
Redwald, 3rd King of East Anglia	616
Edwin, 4th King of Northumbria	630
Oswald, 5th King of Northumbria . .	635
Osweo, 8th King of Bernicia ...	644
Wulthere, 6th King of Mercia .	670
Ethelred, 7th King of Mercia .	675
Cenred, 8th King of Mercia	704
Celred, 9th King of Mercia ..	709
Ethelbald, 10th King of Mercia ...	716
Offa, 11th King of Mercia	758
Egferth, 12th King of Mercia	796
Kenulph, 13th King of Mercia ...	796

—o—

THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

Name.	HOUSE.	Access.	Died.	Age.	Rgnd.
	SAXONS AND DANES.				
Egbert ...	First King of all England ...	827	839	—	12
Ethelwulf ..	Son of Egbert	839	858	—	19
{ Ethelbald	Son of Ethelwulf	858	860	—	2
{ Ethelbert	Second son of Ethelwulf	858	866	—	8
Ethelred	Third son of Ethelwult ...	866	871	—	5
Alfred ...	Fourth son of Ethelwulf ...	871	901	52	30
Edward the Elder ...	Son of Alfred	901	925	55	24
Athelstan .	Eldest son of Edward ..	925	940	45	15
Edmund .. .	Brother of Athelstan ..	940	946	25	6
Edred	Brother of Edmund	946	955	—	9
Edwy ...	Son of Edmund	955	958	18	3
Edgar	Second son of Edmund	958	975	32	17
Edward the Martyr..	Son of Edgar ..	975	979	—	4
Ethelred II. .	Half-brother of Edward	979	1016	48	37
Edmund Ironside ...	Eldest son of Ethelred .	1016	1016	27	—
Canute .	By conquest and election . .	1017	1035	40	18
Harold I. ...	Son of Canute	1035	1010	—	5
Hardicanute ...	Another son of Canute	1040	1012	—	2
Edward the Confessor	Son of Ethelred II.	1042	1066	62	24
Harold II.	Brother-in-law of Edward the Confessor	1066	1066	—	—
	THE HOUSE OF NORMANDY.				
William I.	Obtained the Crown by conquest ..	1066	1087	60	21
William II. .	Third son of William I.	1087	1100	43	13
Henry I. ...	Youngest son of William I.	1100	1135	67	35
Stephen	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, fourth daughter of William I.	1135	1154	50	19
	THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.				
Henry II. ...	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, by Matilda, only daughter of Henry I., First "Lord of Ireland." ...	1154	1189	56	35
Richard I.	Eldest surviving son of Henry II. ...	1189	1199	42	10
John	Sixth and youngest son of Henry II.	1199	1216	50	17
Henry III.	Eldest son of John	1216	1272	65	56
Edward I. .. .	Eldest son of Henry III. .	1272	1807	68	35
Edward II. .	Eldest surviving son of Edward I. ...	1807	1327	43	20

Name.	HOUSE.	Access.	Died.	Age.	Rgnd.
Edward III. ..	Eldest son of Edward II. .	1327	1377	65	50
Richard II. ..	Son of the Black Prince, eldest son of Edward III.	1377	Dep. 1399	34	22
	THE HOUSE OF LANCASTER.				
Henry IV. ...	Son of John of Gaunt, fourth son of Edward III.	1399	1413	47	13
Henry V. ...	Eldest son of Henry IV. ...	1413	1422	34	9
Henry VI. ..	Only son of Henry V. (died 1471)	1422	Dep. 1461	49	39
	THE HOUSE OF YORK.				
Edward IV. ...	His grandfather was Richard, son of Edmund, fifth son of Edward III.; and his grandmother, Anne, was great grand-daughter of Lionel, third son of Edward III. ..	1461	1483	41	22
Edward V. ..	Eldest son of Edward IV. ...	1483	1483	13	0
Richard III. ..	Younger brother of Edward IV.	1483	1485	35	2
	THE HOUSE OF TUDOR.				
Henry VII. ..	Son of Edmund, eldest son of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V., his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was great grand-daughter of John of Gaunt.	1485	1509	53	24
Henry VIII. ...	Only surviving son of Henry VII. First "King of Ireland."	1509	1547	56	38
Edward VI. ..	Son of Henry VIII, by Jane Seymour.	1547	1553	16	6
Mary I.	Daughter of Henry VIII, by Katharine of Arragon...	1553	1558	43	5
Elizabeth	Daughter of Henry VIII, by Anne Boleyn	1558	1603	70	44
	THE HOUSE OF STUART.				
James I. (VI of Scot.)	Son of Mary, Queen of Scots, grand-daughter of James IV. and Margaret, daughter of Henry VII.	1603	1625	59	22
Charles I. ...	Only surviving son of James I. ...	1625	Beh. 1649	48	24
Charles II. .	Eldest son of Charles I. (restored 1660)	1649	1685	55	36
	Commonwealth declared May 19, 1649. *Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1653-8.* *Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1658-9.*				
James II. (VII of Scot.)	Second son of Charles I. (died 16 Sep. 1701). Interregnum, Dec. 11th, 1688—Feb. 13, 1689).	1685	Dep. 1688 Dec. 1701	68	3
William III. and	Son of William, Prince of Orange, by Mary, daughter of Charles I.	1689	1702	51	13
Mary II.	Eldest daughter of James II.		1694	33	6
Anne	Second daughter of James II. .	1702	1714	49	12
	THE HOUSE OF HANOVER.				
George I.	Son of Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of James I.	1714	1727	67	13
George II.	Only son of George I.	1727	1760	77	33
George III. ...	Grandson of George II. ... .. *Regency commenced 5th Feb. 1811.*	1760	1820	81	59
George IV. ...	Eldest son of George III.	1820	1830	68	10
William IV. ...	Third son of George III. .	1830	1837	72	
Victoria (The Good)	Daughter of Edward, 4th son of George III. ...	1837	1901	81	63
	THE HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG.				
Edward VII. ...	Eldest son of Queen Victoria ...	1901	1910	69	9
GEORGE V. ..	Second son of Edward VII. ..	1910	WHOM GOD LONG PRESERVE.		

SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND FROM A.D. 1057 TO THE UNION OF THE CROWNS.

Names.	Began to Reign.	Names.	Began to Reign.	Names.	Began to Reign.
Malcolm (*Ceanmohr*)	1057, Apl.	Margaret of Norway.,	1286, Mar. 19	James V.	.. 1518, Sept. 3
Donald (*Bane*)	.. 1093, Nov.	John Baliol	1292, Nov. 17	Mary	... 1542, Dec. 16
Duncan	. 1094, May	Robert I. (Bruce)	1306, Mar. 27	Francis and Mary.	1558, Apl. 24
Donald (*Bane*) rest.	1095, Nov.	David II	.. 1329, June 7	Mary	1560, Dec. 5
Edgar	1097, Sep.	Robert II. (Stewart)	1371, Feb. 22	Henry and Mary	1565, July 29
Alexander I.	1107, Jan. 8	Robert III.	1390, April 12	Mary	. 1567, Feb. 10
David I.	1124, Apl. 27	James I.	1406, April 4	James VI.	1567, July 29
Malcolm (*Maiden*)	1153, May 24	James II.	... 1437, Feb. 20	(Ascended the throne of England as James I, 24th March 1603).	
William (*The Lion*)	1165, Dec. 9	James III.	1460, Aug. 3		
Alexander II.	1214, Dec. 4	James IV.	1488, June 11		
Alexander III.	1249, July 8				

WELSH SOVEREIGNS AND PRINCES.

INDEPENDENT PRINCES, A.D. 840 to 1282.

Roderick the Great ..	840
Anarawd, son of Roderick	877
Howel Dda, the Good ..	942
Iefan and Iago	948
Howel ap Ie1an, the Bad	972
Cadwallon, his brother .	984
Meredith ap Owen ap Howel Dda ..	985
Idwal ap Meyric ap Idwal Voel ...	992
Llewellyn ap Sitsyllt .	1015
Iago ap Idwal ap Meyric	1023
Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Sitsyllt	1034
Bleddyn	1063
Traharn ap Caradoc	1073
Griffith ap Cynan	1079
Owain Gwynedd	1136
David ap Owain Gwynedd	1169
Llewellyn the Great .	1194
David ap Llewellyn	1240
Llewellyn ap Griffith, last Prince, 1246; slain	1282

ENGLISH PRINCES, A.D. 1284 to 1901.

Edward of Carnarvon (King Edward II.), born 1281; created Prince of Wales	1301
Edward the Black Prince, son of Edward III.	1343
Richard (Richard II), son of the Black Prince .	1377
Henry of Monmouth (Henry V.)	1399
Edward of Westminster, son of Henry VI	1454
Edward of Westminster (Edward V.)	1472
Edward, son of Richard III. (d. 1484)..	1483
Arthur Tudor, son of Henry VII.	1489
Henry Tudor (Henry VIII.) son of Henry VII.	1503
Henry F. Stuart, son of James I (d.1612)	1610
Charles Stuart (Charles I), son of James I.	1616
Charles (Charles II.), son of Charles I...	1630
George Augustus (George II), son of George I.	1714
Frederick Lewis, son of George II. (d. 1751)	1727
George William Frederick (George III.)	1751
George Augustus Frederick (George IV.)	1762
Albert Edward (Edward VII.) .	1841
George Frederick Ernest Albert (born 3rd June, 1865) (George V) ..	1901
Edward, son of George V (born June 23, 1894	1910

———o———

TRADITIONAL KINGS OF IRELAND.

THE line (or rather lines) of native sovereigns is a very long one, some Irish historians have traced the succession to about the period of the Flood, "before which time, there were many princes," but, unfortunately, "the records have not been preserved." According to Keating, the first sovereigns after the Milesian Conquest, of whom there is any "absolute certainty," were Heber and Heremon, Milesian princes from Galicia in Spain, who conquered Ireland, and gave to its throne a race of 171 kings. These two princes reigned jointly from the year 1300 to 1291 B.C., when Heremon alone ruled. Of their successors, who reigned from the year 1285 B.C. to the Christian Era, about 169 in number, only fifteen died comfortably in their beds; four died of the plague or some malignant distemper, the rest being assassinated, killed in battle, or dying other violent deaths. Home Rule was in existence from the earliest times till after the Conquest of Ireland by Henry II. in 1172, the Home Rulers, however, appear to have had anything but a peaceable, quiet time.

The following is an "authentic" list of—

IRISH SOVEREIGNS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST.

	A.D.
Fearaidhach - Foinfachtna—"a most just and good prince"—slain by his successor	4
Fiachadh-Fion—slain by his successor	24
Fiachadh-Fionchudh—the Prince with the White Cows: "murdered by the Irish plebeians of Connaught" ..	27
Cairbre-Cincait—murdered in a conspiracy	54

IRISH SOVEREIGNS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST—*concluded.*

	A.D.
Elim—Slain in battle	59
Tuathal-Teachtmar—slain by his successor	79
Mal or Mail—slain by his successor ...	109
Feidhlimhidh—"an excellent justiciar"; died a natural death	118
Cathoire Mor or the Great—had thirty sons	122
Conn Ceadchadhach called the Hero of the Hundred Battles—slain . .	125
Conaire—killed	145
Art-Aonfhir, the Melancholy—slain in battle	152
Lughaidh, surnamed Mac Conn—"thrust through the eye with a spear in a conspiracy"	182
Feargus, surnamed Black-teeth—"murdered at the instigation of his successor" . .	212
Cormac-Ulfhada—"a Prince of most excellent wisdom, and kept the most splendid court that ever was in Ireland;" choked by the bone of a fish at supper... .	213
Eochaidh-Gunait—killed	253
Cairbre-Liffeachair—slain in battle .	254
Fiachadh—succeeded his father, slain in battle by his three nephews	282
Cairioll or Colla-Uais—dethroned	315
Muirreadhach-Tireach—slain by his successor	319
Caolbhach—slain by his successor ..	352
Eochaidh - Moidhmeobhain — natural death ..	353
Criomthan—"poisoned by his sister to obtain the crown for her son"	360
Niall—surnamed of the nine hostages, killed in France, on the banks of the Loire . . .	375
Dathy—"killed by a thunderbolt at the foot of the Alps"	398
Laoghaire—"killed by a thunderbolt."	421
Oilioll-Molt—slain in battle ..	453
Lughaidh—"also killed by a thunderbolt"	473
Murtough—died naturally ..	493
Tuathal Maolgarbh—assassinated ...	515
Diarmuid—fell by the sword of Hugh Dubh	528
Feargus, in conjunction with his brother Daniel; manner of their deaths unknown	550
Eochaidh, with his uncle Baodan; both slain	551
Ainmereach—"deprived of his crown and life"	554
Baodan—slain by the two Cuimins	557
Aodh or Hugh—killed in battle	558
Hugh Slaine—assassinated .. .	587
Aodh-Uaireobhnach—killed in battle...	591
Maolcobha—"defeated in a dreadful battle," in which he was slain ..	618
Suibhne-Mean—killed ...	622
Daniel—died a natural death	635
Conall Claon, jointly with his brother Ceallach—"the first was murdered, the other drowned in a bog" ...	646
Diarmuid and Blathmac—both died of the plague	661
Seachnasach—assassinated .	668
Cionfaola—succeeded his brother; murdered	674
Fionachta-Fleadha—murdered	678
Loingseach—killed in battle ...	685
Congal Cionmaghair—"a cruel persecutor of the Irish Church, without mercy or distinction;" sudden death . ..	693
Feargal—routed and slain in battle ...	702
Fogartach—slain in battle	719
Cionaoth—defeated and found dead on the battle-field .	720
Flaithbheartagh—became a monk	724
Aodh or Hugh Alain—killed in battle.	731
Daniel—"died on a pilgrimage at Joppa"	740
Niall-Freasach—became a monk	782
Donagh or Donchad—"died in his bed".	786
Aodh or Hugh—slain in battle	815
Connor or Conchabhar—"died of grief, being unable to redress the misfortunes of his country" .	837
Niall Caillhe drowned in the river Caillie	851
Turgesius, the Norwegian chief—possessed himself of the sovereign power "expelled the Irish historians, and burnt their books," "made prisoner, thrown into a lough and drowned"...	866
Maol Ceachlin or Malachy I.	879
Hugh Fionnliath .	897
Flann Sionna . .	913
Niall-Glundubh—"died on the field of honour"	951
Donnagh or Donough	954
Congall—slain by the Danes at Armagh.	974
Daniel—became a monk ...	984
Maol Ceachlin II.—resigned on the election of Brian Boroimhe as King of Ireland .. .	1002
Brian Boroimhe—a valiant and renowned prince, defeated the Danes in the memorable battle of Clontarf, on Good Friday, 1014; assassinated in his tent the same night, while in the attitude of prayer. He was 30 years king of Munster, and 12 years king of Ireland	1014
Maol Ceachlin II, restored	1039
Donough or Denis O'Brian, third son of the preceding ..	1048
Tirloch or Turlough, nephew of Donough	1098
Muriertagh or Murrtough—resigned and became a monk .	1110
Turlough (O'Connor) II.—the Great ..	1130
Murtough MacNeil MacLachlin—slain in battle	1150
Roderic or Roger O'Connor .	1168
Henry II. King of England, conquered the country and became "Lord of Ireland" ..	1172
[The English Monarchs retained the title until the time of Henry VIII, who styled himself "King of Ireland," this title continued until the Union, 1st January]	1801

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Declaration of Independence, 4 July, 1776
General Washington, first President ... 1789 and 1793
John Adams ... 1797
Thomas Jefferson ... .. 1801 and 1805
James Madison ... ... 1809 and 1813
James Monroe . 1817 and 1821
John Quincy Adams . 1825
Andrew Jackson ... 1829 and 1833
Martin Van Buren 1837
William Henry Harrison (d. 4 April) 1841
John Tyler (elected as Vice-President).. 1841
James Knox Polk 1845
Zachary Taylor (d. 9 July 1850) ... 1849
Millard Fillmore (elected Vice-President) . . . 1850
Franklin Pierce 1853
James Buchanan 1857
Abraham Lincoln (assas. 14 Apr. 1865) 1861 and 1865
Andrew Johnson (elected as Vice-Pres. 1865
Ulysses S. Grant ... ... 1869 and 1873
Rutherford Burchard Hayes 1877
James A. Garfield (assas. 19 Sep. 1881). 1881
Chester A. Arthur (elected as Vice-President) 1881
Grover Cleveland 1885
Benjamin Harrison (b. 20 Aug. 1838). 1889
Grover Cleveland (elected second time).1893
William McKinley (assas. 14 Sept. 1901) 1897 & 1901
Theodore Roosevelt (elected as Vice-President) assumed office ... 1901
Theodore Roosevelt (elected) 1904 & 1905
William Howard Taft—President ... 1909
Woodrow Wilson ... 1913
Do. do (2nd time) 1916

FRENCH DYNASTIES AND SOVEREIGNS.

The Merovingians.

Clovis, "The Hairy," King of the Salic Franks 428
Childeric III, last of the race 737

The Carlovingians.

Pepin, "The Short," son of Charles Martel ... 752
Charlemagne, "The Great," Emperor of the West . 768
Louis V, "The Indolent,' last of the race . . 986

The Capets.

Hugh Capet, "The Great" 987
Louis IX, "St. Louis" ... 1226
Philip, "The Hardy" . 1270
Philip, "The Fair" 1285
Louis X 1314
John I . .. 1316
Philip, "The Long" 1316
Charles IV, "The Handsome" .. 1322

The House of Valois.

Philip VI de Valois, "The Fortunate." 1328
John II, "The Good" .. . 1350
Charles V, "The Wise" . . . 1364
Charles VI, "The Beloved" . 1380
Charles VII, "The Victorious" ... 1422
Louis XI 1461
Charles VIII 1483
Louis XII 1498
Francis I .. 1515
Henry II 1547
Francis II 1559
Charles IX 1560
Henry III, last of the race 1574

The House of Bourbon.

Henry IV, "The Great," King of Navarre 1589
Louis XIII, "The Just" 1610
Louis XIV, "The Great," Dieudonne. 1643
Louis XV, "The Well-beloved" . 1715
Louis XVI (guillotined 21 Jan. 1793). 1774
Louis XVII (never reigned) 1793

The First Republic.

The National Convention first sat, 21 Sept. 1792
The Directory nominated, 1 Nov. 1795

The Consulate.

Bonaparte, Cambacérés and Lebrun, 24 Dec. 1799

The First Empire.

Napoleon I, decreed Emperor, 18 May 1804
Napoleon II, (never reigned), d. 22 July 1832

The Restoration.

Louis XVIII, re-entered Paris, 3 May 1814
Charles X, (dep. 30 July 1830; d. 6 Nov. 1836) 1824

The House of Orleans.

Louis Philippe, King of the French (Abd. 24 Feb. 1848; d 26 Aug. 1850) 1830.

The Second Republic.

Provisional Government formed, 22 Feb. 1848
Louis Napoleon, elected President, 19 Dec. 1848

The Second Empire.

Napoleon III, elected Emperor, 22 Nov. 1852 (deposed, 4 Sept. 1870; d. 9 Jan. 1873).

Third Republic.

Committee of Public Defence, 4 Sept. 1870
M. Thiers, elected President, 31 Aug. 1871
Marshal MacMahon, elected Presdt., 24 May 1873
Jules Grévy (first) elected President, 30 Jan. 1879
Marie F. S. Carnot, elected President, (assas. 24 June 1894.). 3 Dec. 1887
Jean Casimir Perier, elected President, 27 June 1894
Francois Félix Faure, elected Presdt., 17 Jan. 1895
Emile Loubet, elected President, 18 Feb. 1899
Armand Fallières, elected President, 18 Jan. 1906
R. Poincaré, elected President 17 Jan. 1913

GERMANY—AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Ferdinand III, son of Emperor Ferdinand II ... 1637
Leopold I, son of Ferdinand .. 1658
Joseph I, son of Leopold .. . 1705
Charles VI, brother of preceding .. 1711
Maria Theresa of Hungary and Bohemia 1740
Charles VII, Elector of Bavaria ... 1742
Francis I, husband of Maria Theresa 1745
Joseph II, son of preceding ... 1765
Leopold II, brother of preceding ... 1790
Francis II, as last Emperor of Germany 1792
Francis I, as first Emperor of Austria. 1804
Ferdinand (abdicated 1848) 1835
Francis-Joseph (nephew) . 2 Dec. 1848
Charles Francis Joseph 1916

—o—

PRUSSIA—GERMANY.

Albert I, First Elector of Brandenburg 1134
John-Sigismund, Elector, Duke of Prussia .. 1616
George-William, Elector, Duke of Prussia .. . 1619
Frederick-William, "The Great Elector" 1640
Frederick, 1688; Crowned King of Prussia 1701
Frederick-William I ... 1713
Frederick II, "The Great" 1740
Frederick-William II .. 1786
Frederick-William III . 1797
Frederick-William IV .. 1840
William I., 1st German Emperor (1871) 1860
Frederick, 2nd German Emperor 1888
William II, 3rd do . . 1888

—o—

EMPERORS OF RUSSIA.

1689 Peter I ... d. 28 Jan. 1725
1725 Catherine I, Mistress of Peter, d 17 May 1727
1727 Peter II, d. 1730, 1730, Ann, d. 29 Oct. 1740
1740 Ivan VI, imprisoned 1741, assas. 1764
1741 Elizabeth . . d 5 Jan. 1762
1762 Peter III . assas. 14 July 1762
1762 Catherine II, wife of Peter III, d. 17 Nov. 1796
1796 Paul assas. 24 March 1801
1801 Alexander I .. d 1 Dec. 1825
1825 Nicholas I ... d. 2 March 1855
1855 Alexander II assas. 13 Mar. 1881
1881 Alexander III d. 1 Nov. 1894
1894 Nicholas II, abdicated 16 March 1917

NOW A REPUBLIC

—o—

ITALY.

Victor Emanuel II ... 1861
Humbert 1878
Victor Emanuel III 1900

—o—

SPAIN—From (1808).

Ferdinand III .. 1808
Joseph Bonaparte . 1808
Ferdinand III (restored) 1814
Isabella II 1833
Amadeo I 1870
The Republic ... 1873
Alfonso XII . . 1875
Maira (Regent) . . 1886
Alfonso XIII 1902

—o—

TURKEY—From (1807).

Mustapha IV 1807
Mahmoud II 1808
Abdul Medjid 1839
Abdul Aziz . 1861
Murad V 1876
Abdul Hamid II 1876
Mahomed V 1909

—o—

DENMARK.

Frederick IV . 1699
Christian VI ... 1730
Frederick V .. . 1746
Christian VII 1766
Frederick VI 1808
Christian VIII 1839
Frederick VII 1848
Christian IX 1863
Frederick VIII 1906
Christian X 1912

POPES OF ROME.

Adrian IV (Nicholas Brakespeare the only Englishman elected Pope (b. at St. Albans, d. Sep. 1159).		1154	Pius VI ..	Braschi ..	1775
Innocent XIII ...	Conti ...	1721	Pius VII ..	Chiaramonti ...	1800
Benedict XIII .	Orsini ..	1724	Leo XII .	della Genga ...	1823
Clement XII ...	Corsini ...	1730	Pius VIII	Castiglioni .	1829
Benedict XIV ..	Lambertini ...	1740	Gregory XVI	Cappellari .	1831
Clement XIII ...	Rezzonico ...	1758	Pius IX ...	Mastai-Ferretti	1846
Clement XIV .	Ganganelli ...	1769	Leo XIII ...	Pecci ...	1878
			Pius X	Sarto	1903
			Benedict XV	Della Chiesa .	1914

THE AREA, POPULATION, ETC., OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

The following table gives the Area, Population, and Revenue of the Principal Countries of the World, with the name of the Ruler and the date of birth and accession:—

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded or Elected.	Area	Population.	Revenue
				Sq. miles.		£
Abyssinia ...	Lij Yasu, G.C.V.O.	1901	19 9	350,000	7,000,000	Not known.
Afghanistan.	Habibullah I [illegible] C.B., G.C.M.G., *Ameer*	1872	1901	246,000	5,000,000	1,000,000
Andorra	Under the joint suzerainty of France and Spain.		.	175	6,000	Not known.
Arabia ..	(1) Turkish Dependencies (2) British ... ... (3) Independent		..	1,000,000	12,000,000	Do.
Argentine (Republic).	V. de la Plaza	..	1910	1,131,841	7,250,000	28,000,000
Australia (Common-Wealth of Australia).	Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro Ferguson, *Governor-General*.	..	18th May 1914	3,063,041	5,000,000	20,000,000
The Austro-Hungarian Monarchy.	Francis Joseph I, *Emperor*...	18th Aug. 1830	2nd Dec 1848	241,333	49,856,000	21,462,000
Belgium ..	Albert, *King*	8th April 1875	17th Dec 1909	11,400	7,500,000	33,000,000
Bhutan .	Sir Ugyen Wangchak, K.C.I.E., *Raja*	..	1907	18,000	400,000	13,000
Bolivia (Republic).	Ismail Montes, *President*.	..	1913	570,000	2,200,000	1,400,000
Brasil ..	Wenceslao Braz .	.	1914	3,300,000	23,600,000	30,000,000
Bulgaria ...	Ferdinand I, *King*	1861	1887	42,000	5,000,000	7,000,000
Canada ...	Duke of Devonshire ..	.	..	3,730,000	7,250,000	24,000,000
Chile (Republic)	Ramon Barros Luco, *President*.	.	1910	295,000	3,400,000	15,000,000

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
China (Republic).	Li Yuan Hung *President* ...	1859	1913	4,300,600	400,000,000	40,000,000
Columbia (Republic).	Dr. José Vincente Concha, *President*.	.	1914	462,000	5,450,000	2,500,000
Costa-Rica. (Republic).	Don. Alfredo Gonzalez, *President*.	...	1914	23,000	390,000	9,50,000
Cuba (Republic).	Mario G. Menocal, *President*	1858	1909	44,178	2,150,000	8,000,000
Denmark ..	Christian X, *King*	1870	1912	15,500	2,800,000	9,500,000
Dominica (Republic).	Ramon Baez, *President* (Provisional).	. .	1912	18,750	700,000	1,000,000
Equador (Republic)	Leonidas Plaza, *President*.		1912	116,580	1,300,000	1 500,000
Egypt	Sultan Fuad ...		1916	363,180	11,300,000	17,750,000
France (Republic).	Raymond Poincaré, *President*.	20th Aug. 1868	17th Jan. 1913	207,000	40,000,000	190,000,000
France Algeria.	M. Lutand, *Govr.-Genl.* .			1,120,000	5,600,000	6,000,000
French Colonies	French India Governor, etc. } M. P. I. A. Depart. etc.	.	..	3,800,000	44,000,000	..
German Empire.	William II, *Emperor* .	27th Jan. 1859	15th Jun. 1888	208,780	65,000,000	154,500,000
Greece ..	Alexander, *King* ...	2nd Aug. 1868	18th Mar 1913	43,522	5,000,000	5,400,000
Guatemala (Republic)	Manuel Estrada-Cabrera, *President*.	21st Nov. 1857	Re-elected 15th Mar 1911	47,500	2,000,000	800,000
Great Britain and Ireland.	George V, *King*	3rd June 1865	6th May 1910	120,651	42,250,000	186,000,000
Haiti (Republic).	Orestes Zamor, *President*.		Feb. 1914	10,200	2,000,000	1,400,000
Honduras (Republic).	Dr. Francisco Bertrand, *President*.	..	1913	43,000	560,000	400,000
Hungary	Charles Francis Joseph, *King*		1916	125,400	21,000,000	...
Indian Empire.	George V, *Emperor* ...	3rd June 1865	6th May 1910	1,773,170	315,000,000	82,000,000
Italy ..	Victor Emanuel III, *King*.	11th Nov. 1869	29th July 1900	110,623	35,000,000	114,000,000
Japan ...	Yoshihito Harunomiya, *Emperor*.	1879	1912	140,200	50,000,000	58,000000

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Japan Dependencies. (1) Korea (2) Formosa etc.	Yoshihito, *Emperor* ...	1879	1912	95,700	15,100,000	...
Liberia ...	Daniel E. Howard	..	1912	40,000	2,000,000	100,000
Luxemburg.	Marie Adelaide, *Grand Duchess.*	1894	1912	1,000	260,000	750,000
Mexico ..	General Carranza, *President.*	...	1914	769,000	16,000,000	10,500,000
Monaco .	Albert, *Prince* ...	1848	1889	370	19,121	227,000,000
Montenegro.	Nicholas, *King* .	1841	1860	5,800	500,000	125,000
Morocco	Republic of France Paramount Power Sultan Mulai Yusef.		1912	193,000	7,000,000	...
Nepal ..	Tribhubhana Bir Bikram Maharaja .	1906	1911	54,000	4,000,000	Rs 150 lakhs.
Netherlands	Wilhelmina Helena, *Queen.*	1880	1890	12,761	6,000,000	17,000,000
Newfoundland.	Walter Edward Davidson, *Governor.*	.		162,759	250,000	750,000
New Zealand	Earl of Liverpool, *Governor & Comr.-in-Chief.*	..	.	105,000	1,100,000	11,000,000
Nicaragua ..	Adolfo Diaz, *President.*		1912	51,700	600,000	250,000
Norway ..	Haakon VII, *King* ...	1872	1905	124,400	2,400,000	7,200,000
Oman ...	Taimur Bin Seyyid, *Sultan.*	1834	1888	82,000	550,000	700,000
Panama ..	Dr. Belisario Porras, *President.*	..	1912	31,890	430,000	670,000
Papacy, The	Benedict XV, *Sovereign Pontiff*	..	1914	17 218	3,124,688	3,225,000
Paraguay .	Eduardo Schaerer, *President.*		1912	97,700	800,000	800,000
Persia ..	Ahmed Shah, *Sultan* ..	1898	1909	630,000	10,000,000	2,700,000
Peru	Colonel Oscar R Benavides, *President.*		1914	680,026	3,530,000	2,800.000
Portugal	...	1841	1911	35,500	550,000	15,200,000
Roumania ...	Ferdinand, *King*	1865	1914	52,700	7,500.000	22,000,000
Russia ..	(Republic) ...	6th May 1868	1st Nov 1894	8,400,000	164,000,000	300,000,000
Salvador .	Dr. Alfenso Quinonez Molina, *President*		1911	7,225	1,200,000	1,000,000
San Marino.	... .			33	11,000	...

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded or Elected.	Area.	Population.	Revenue.
				Sq. miles.		£
Servia ...	Peter I, *King*	188?	1903	34,000	5,000,000	5,250,000
Siam .	Maha Vajirvudh Mongkut Klas, *King*.	1880	1910	220,000	6,250,000	4,750,000
Spain ...	Alfonso XIII, *King* .	17th May 1886	17th May 1902	194,700	20,000,000	42,000,000
Sweden ...	Gustavus V, *King* ...	16th June 1858	8th Dec. 1907	12,900	5,500,000	14,000,000
Switzerland.	Col. Dr. Arthur Hoffman, *President*.	..	1912	15,950	3,800,000	7,000,000
Turkey	Mohmed V. *Sultan* ...	1844	1909	695,000	20,000,000	26 275,000
Union of South Africa	Rt Hon. Lord Buxton	.	...	473,100	6,000,000	17,000,000
United States.	Woodrow Wilson, PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D. *President*.		4th Mar 1913	3,027,000	92,000,000	2,07,000,000
Uruguay .	José Battley Ordonez, *President*.	1851	1911	72,200	1,100,000	7,500,000
Venezuela ...	Dr V. Marquez Bustillos, *President*.		1914	391,843	2,325,000	2,000,000

BRITISH AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS, ETC.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Abyssinia ...	Capt. Hon Wilfred G. Thesiger, D.S.O., *Env., Ext. Minister Plen. and Consul-General.*	Major C. H. M. Doughty Wylie, C.M.G.
Afghanistan.	Hafiz Saifullah Khan...	(None).
Argentine Republic.	Sir Reginald T. Tower, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., *Minister*	Don Vicente J. Dominguez, 2, Palace Gate, W.
Belgium ...	.	Count de Lalaing, 15, West Halkin St., Belgrave Square, S.W.
Bolivia ...	C. W. G. Gosling ...	Col. Don Pedro Suarez, 74 Compayne Gardens, N.W.
Brazil ...	...	Senhor A. da Fontoura Xavier, 44 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
Central America.	Lionel E. G Carden, *Ch. d'Affaires* (Guatemala City) Sir Claude C. Mallet, C.M.G., (lives at Panama)	Honduras: M J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane; Nicaragua: C Mendina, 1, York Place; Salvador: M J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane; Costa Rica W de la Guardia, 10. Strathmore Gardens, W.
Costa Rica...	Sir Claude Mallet, K.C.M.G.	

British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.—contd.

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Chile ..	Francis W. Stronge (Santiago)	Senor Don A. Edwards, 48 Grosvenor Square, S.W.
China .	Sir John N. Jordan, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Minister.*	His Excellency Sao Ke Alfred Sze, 49, Portland Place, W.
Colombia ...	Percy C. H. Wyndham, *Minister*	Dr. Ignacio Gutierrez-Ponce, 42 Holland Road, Kensington W.
Congo Free State.	H. G. Mackie ..	Represented by Belgium.
Crete ..	A. C. Wratislaw, C.M.G., C.B., *Con.-Gen.*	Represented by Turkey.
Cuba ..	Stephen Leech, *Minister* ..	Gen C. G. Velez, Victoria Street, S.W.
Denmark	Sir Henry C. Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. . . .	Monsieur K. Grevenkop-Castenskiold, 29, Pont Street, S.W.
Dominican Republic.	Stephen Leech, *Con.-Gen.*	Don Arturo L. Fiallo, 36, Mark Lane, E.C.
Ecuador	E. A. Rennie, M.V.O., *Minister*	Celso Nevares, 9, Bishops Gate, E.C.
Egypt ..	.	(None
FRANCE	Right Hon. Lord Bertie, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Ambassador.*	Monsieur Paul Cambon, Albert Gate House, Hyde Park, W.
Greece	Sir F. E. H. Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., *Minister.*	J. Gennadius, 14, De Vere Gardens, W.
Guatemala ..	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	Senor Don Jose M. Lardizabal, 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Haiti ...	Stephen Leech (at Havana)	Dr. A. C. Sansaricq, Artillery Mansions, 76, Victoria St., S.W.
Honduras ...	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	M. J. Kelly, 8, Idol Lane, E.C.
ITALY ...	Rt. Hon'ble Sir J. Rennell Rodd, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., *Ambassador.*	Marquis Imperiali, 20, Grosvenor Sq., W.
JAPAN .	Right Hon'ble Sir W. Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., *Ambassador*	Keuchi Yamasaki (*Ag.*), 1, Broad Street Place, E.C., and 72, Kensington Park Road, W.
Liberia ...	R. C. F. Maugham	J. P. Crommelin, 13, Eaton Place, S.W.
Luxemburg.	... .	
Mexico ..	Charles Murray Marling, C.M.G. ...	Senor Don Miguel Converubias
Monaco ...	J. W. Keogh, *Consul* (Nice) ..	Theodore Lumley, 37, Conduit Street, W.
Montenegro.	Count de Salis, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., *Envoy*	(None).
Morocco ...	*Vacant*	Do.
Netherlands.	Hon'ble Sir Alan Johnstone, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. *Env. Ext.* ...	Jonkheer R. de Marees van Swenderren, 32, Green Street, W.
Nicaragua ..	C. Alban Young, M.V.O.	Dr. Don Salvador Castrello
Norway ...	M. de C. Findlay, C.B., C.M.G., *Env. Ext.*	P. B. Vogt., 25, The Boltons, South Kensington.

British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, &c.—concld

Country.	British Representative.	Representative in Great Britain.
Oman ..	(None)	(None)
Panama	Sir Claude C. Mallet, C.M.G., *Minister.*	Senor Don Fabio Arosemena.
Paraguay ...	Sir R. Tower, *Minister Buenos Aires.*	Alfred James, 18 Eldon Street, E.C.
Persia ...	Sir Walter B. Townley, K.C.M.G., *Ext.*	Mirza Mehdi Khan, 47 Bramham Gardens, S.W.
Peru ...	Ernest Amelius Rennie, M.V.O., *Minister*	Senor Don E. de la Fuente, 104, Victoria St., S.W.
Portugal ...	Hon L. D. Carnegie, M.V.O.	Senhor M. Texeira Gomes, 12, Gloucester Place, W
Rumania	Sir George H. Barclay, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. K.C.S.I.	M. Mishu, 4, Cromwell Place, S.W.
RUSSIA ..	......	
Salvador ..	C. Albam Young, M.V.O.	None.
San Marino.	M. Carmichael (Leghorn)	A Serena, 34 Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Servia	Charles Louis Des Graz.	M. Matheas Boschkovitch, 195, Queen's Gate, S.W.
Siam	Arthur R. Peel, *Env. Ext.*	Phya Sudham Maitre, 23, Ashburn Place, S.W.
SPAIN ...	Rt. Hon'ble Sir Arthur Harding, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Don Merry Dee Val, 1, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
Sweden ..	Esme W Howard, C.V.O., C.M.G.	Count H. Wrangel, G.C.V.O., 73, Portland Place, W.
Switzerland.	E M. Grant Duff, C.M.G., *Env. Ext.*	Gaston Carlin, 3, Portman Place, W.
Tripoli ...	Justin C. W. Alvarez, *Consul-General.*	
Tunis ...	Ernest J. L. Berkeley, C.B., *Consul-General.*	Represented by France.
UNITED STATES.	..	Walter Hinds Page, 123, Victoria Street, S.W.
Uruguay	A. Mitchell Innes ..	Don F. R. Vidiella, 194, Queen's Gate, S.W.
Venezuela ...	F. D. Harford, C.V.O., *Minister Resident.*	Dr. Santos A. Dominici.

CHIEF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

	ESTABD.
Bath, England	1399
Elephant, Denmark	1462
Garter, England	1319
Legion of Honour, France	1802
Lion and Sun, Persia	1808
St. Andrew, Russia	1698
St. Patrick, Ireland	1788
St. Michael and St. George, England	1818
Star of India, England	1861
Thistle, Scotland	1640

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, OUR SOVEREIGN LORD, GEORGE THE FIFTH, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF ALL THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA, second son of His Late Majesty King Edward VII and of Her Majesty Alexandra Queen Consort; *born* June 3rd, 1865; *succeeded* to the Throne, May 6th, 1910; *married* July 6th, 1893, to VICTORIA MARY, daughter of the Duke of Teck, *born* May 26th, 1867. Their Majesties have had issue:—

1.	Prince Edward Albert	*Born* June 23rd, 1894.
2.	Prince Albert Frederick	,, Dec. 14th, 1895.
3.	Princess Victoria Alexandra	,, April 25th, 1897.
4.	Prince Henry William	,, March 31st, 1900.
5.	Prince George Edward	,, Dec. 20th, 1902.
6.	Prince John Charles	,, July 12th, 1905.

SISTERS OF THE KING-EMPEROR.

(1) H. R. H. Princess Louise, Princess Royal; born Feb 20th, 1867. Married July 27th, 1889 to the late Duke of Fife; has two daughters.

(2) H. R. H. Princess Victoria, born July 6th 1868.

(3) H R. H. Queen of Norway- (Princess Maud) born 26th Nov. 1869. Married July 22nd 1896 to King Haakon VII of Norway.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING-EMPEROR.

1. H. I. M. late Empress Frederic of Germany, born Nov. 21st, 1840—died Aug. 5th, 1901.

2. H. R. H. the late Grand Duchess of Hesse, born 25th April 1843—died Dec. 14th, 1878.

3. H. R. H the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, born Aug. 6th, 1844—died July 30th, 1900.

4. H. R. H Princess Helena, born May 25th, 1846. Married July 5th, 1866 to H. R. H. Prince Xian of Holstein.

5. H. R. H. Princess Louis Duchess of Argyll, born 18th March 1848. Married 21st March 1871 to the 9th Duke of Argyll.

6. H. R. H. Duke of Connaught, born 1st May 1850. Married in 1879 to H. R. H. Princess Louisa Margaret of Prussia— Governor-General of Canada.

7. H. R. H. The late Duke of Albany.

8. H. R. H. Princess Beatrice, born April 14th, 1857. Married July 23, 1885 to H.R.H. the late Prince Henry of Battenberg; has 4 issues.

THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Steward	Lord Farquhar, G.C.V.O
Treasurer	James Hope, M.P.
Comptroller	Lord Saye and Sele.
Master of the Household	Hon. Sir. Derek Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.. C.I.E.
Pay Master	Col. Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.
Lord Chamberlain	Rt. Hon. Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O.
Vice-Chamberlain	Cecil Beck, M.P.
Captain Gentleman at Arms	Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Do. Yeomen of the Guard	Col. Lord Suffield, C.B., M.V.O.
Controller	Bt. Col. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Master of the Ceremonies	Hon. Sir Arthur Walsh, K.C.V.O.
Poet Laureate	Robert Bridges, D.LITT
Master of the Horse	Earl of Chesterfield, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Private Secretary	Rt. Hon. Lord Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
Keeper of Privy Purse	Rt. Hon. Sir Fredrick E. G. Ponsonby, K.C.V.O. C.B.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Mistress of the Robes	Duchess of Portland.
Lord Chamberlain	Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Treasurer	The Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Private Secretary	Col. Sir Henry Streatfield, K.C.V.O., C.B.

H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Comptroller and Treasurer	Hon. Sir Sidney R. Greville, K.C.V.O., C.B.

THE FAMILY OF EDWARD VII.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY EDWARD THE SEVENTH, eldest son of HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA and of His late Royal Highness Albert, Prince Consort; *born* at Buckingham Palace, 9th November 1841; *succeeded* to the Throne 22nd January, 1901; *married* 10th March, 1863, Her Royal Highness Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia (QUEEN ALEXANDRA), *born* 1st Dec., 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark, *died* May 6th, 1910. Their Majesties had issue:—

1. *H.R.H. Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales*, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone, *born* Jan. 8, 1864, *died* Jan. 14, 1892.

2. H.R.H. GEORGE Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall and York (Duke of Rothesay, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Saxony, Earl of Carrick and Inverness, Baron of Renfrew and Killarney, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland), Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., General and Vice-Admiral. *b.* June 3, 1865; *m.* July 6, 1893, to the Princess Victoria Mary ("May") of Teck (*b.* May 26, 1867), and has issue—EDWARD, *b.* June 23, 1894; ALBERT, *b.* Dec. 14, 1895, VICTORIA, *b.* April 25, 1897; HENRY, *b.* March 31, 1900; GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 20, 1902, and JOHN, *b.* July 12, 1905. Succeeded to the Throne, May 6, 1910, as King George V.

3. H.R.H. LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife, *b.* Feb. 20, 1867, *m.* July 27, 1889, to Duke of Fife, and has issue—H. H. Princess Alexandra, *b.* May 17, 1891; and H. H. Princess Maud, *b.* April 3, 1893.

4. H.R.H. VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* July 6, 1868.

5. H.R.H. MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria, *b.* Nov. 26, 1869, *m.* July 22, 1896, to Haakon VII., King of Norway (1905) and has issue, a son, Alexander Edward Christian Frederick, *b.* July 2, 1903.

6. *H. R. H. Alesander John Charles Albert*, *b.* April 6, *d.* April 7, 1871.

THE FAMILY OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

Her Imperial Majesty Victoria, Empress Frederick of Germany, Princess Royal, born November 21, 1840, married January 25, 1858, to Frederick, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards German Emperor (born October 18, 1831, died June 15, 1888), *died* August 5, 1901; her issue being—William, reigning German Emperor, born January 27, 1859, married February 27, 1881, to Princess Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, and has six sons and a daughter, Charlotte, born July 24, 1860, married February 18, 1878, to the Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, Henry, born August 14, 1862, married May 24, 1888, to his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse; Sigismund, born September 15, 1864, died June 18, 1866; Victoria, born April 12, 1866, married November 19, 1890, to H. S. H. Prince Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, Waldemar, born February 10, 1868, *died* March 27, 1879; Sophia Dorothea, born June 14, 1870, married October 27, 1889, to the Duke of Sparta; and Margaret, born April 22, 1872, married January 25, 1893, to Prince Frederick of Hesse-Cassel.

HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII, born 9th November 1841; succeeded to the Throne 22nd January 1901; died 6th May 1910.

Her Royal Highness *Alice Maud Mary*, born April 25, 1843; married July 1, 1862, to His Royal Highness Louis IV.; Grand Duke of Hesse (born September 12, 1837, *died* March 13, 1892). *died* December 14, 1878, her issue being—Victoria Alberta, born April 5, 1863; married April 30, 1884, to Prince Louis of Battenberg, R N Elizabeth, born November 1, 1864 married June 15, 1884, to the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, Irene, born July 11, 1866, married May 24, 1888, to her cousin Prince Henry of Prussia, brother of the German Emperor; Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, born November 25, 1868, married April 19, 1894, to Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg; *Frederick*, born October 7, 1870, *died* June 29, 1873; Alix Victoria, born June 6, 1872, married November 26, 1894 to H I M. the Czar of Russia, and has issue, Olga, born November 1, 1895; Tatiana, born June 1897; Marie, born June 26, 1899, *Anastasia*, born June 18, 1901; and Alexis (Cesarewitch), born August 22, 1904, and Mary, born May 24, 1874, *died* November 15, 1878.

His Royal Highness *Alfred Ernest Albert*, Duke of Edinburgh and Duke of Saxe Coburg-Gotha, born August 6, 1844; married January 23, 1874, to the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia (born October 17, 1853); *died* July 30, 1900, his issue being—*Alfred* born October 15, 1874, *died* February 6, 1899, Marie, born October 29, 1875, married January 10, 1893, to Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania, and has issue—Carol, born October 15, 1893, and a daughter, Victoria Melita, born November 25, 1876, married 1905 (2), to Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue, Alexandra, born September 1, 1878; married 1896, to Ernest, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and has issue, Beatrice, born April 20, 1884.

Her Royal Highness *Helena Augusta Victoria*, born May 25, 1846; married July 5, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein (born January 22, 1831), and has had issue—Christian Victor, born April 14, 1867, *died* October 29, 1900; Albert J., born February 26, 1869, Victoria L., born May 3, 1870; Louise A., born August 12, 1872, married July 6, 1891, to Prince Albert of Anhalt; and Harold, born May 12, *died* May 20, 1876.

Her Royal Highness *Louise Caroline Alberta*, born March 18, 1848; married March 21, 1871, to John, Duke of Argyll (born August 6, 1845).

His Royal Highness *Arthur William Patrick Albert*, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850; Inspector-General of the Forces; married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise Margaret (born July 25, 1860), daughter of the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and has issue—Margaret, born January 15, 1882; married June 15, 1905, to Prince Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; Arthur, born January 13, 1883; Victoria Patricia, born March 17, 1886.

His Royal Highness *Leopold George Duncan Albert*, Duke of Albany, born April 7, 1853; married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen (born February 17, 1861), daughter of the late Prince George of Waldeck; *died* March 28, 1884, his issue being—Alice Mary, born February 25, 1883 (married February 10, 1904 to Prince Alexander of Teck, born April 14, 1874); Leopold Charles Edward G. A., Duke of Albany, and Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, born July 19, 1884, married October 11, 1905, to Princess Victoria Adelaide of Schleswig-Holstein-Glucksburg (born 1885).

Her Royal Highness *Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora*, born April 14, 1857; married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg (born October 5, 1858; *died* January 20, 1896), and has issue—Alexander Albert, born November 23, 1886; Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena, born October 24, 1887, married May 31, 1906, to H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain; Leopold Arthur Louis, born May 21, 1889, and Maurice Victor Donald, born October 3, 1891

Descendants of His Royal Highness the first Duke of Cambridge, His Majesty's Great-Uncle—AUGUSTA CAROLINE, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue—Adolphus Frederick, born July 2, 1848, married, and has several children.

Mary Adelaide, born November 27, 1833, married June 12, 1866, to Francis, Duke of Teck (born August 27, 1837, died January 21, 1900), *died* October 27, 1897, her issue being—Victoria Mary, born May 26, 1867, married July 6, 1893, to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Adolphus, G.C.V.O., born August 13, 1868, married 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, and has issue; Francis, K.C.V.O., born January 7, 1870, and Alexander, K.C.V.O., born April 14, 1874.

Descendants of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, son of King George III.—His Royal Highness ERNEST AUGUSTUS GEORGE, 3rd Duke of Cumberland, born September 21, 1845, married December 21, 1878, to Princess Thyra of Denmark; and has issue, His sisters—Frederica, born January 9, 1848, married April 24, 1880, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen (issue—Victoria, born March 7, *died* March 27, 1881 and Mary Ernestine, born December 3, 1849).

PARLIAMENT.

IN a Limited Monarchy like Great Britain, the Parliament, *viz.*, The House of Lords and the Commons, are the most important factors of Legislature. The Secretaries of State who are also the Members of the Cabinet of the United Kingdom have active participation in the Government of the Dominions of His Majesty. The Houses of Parliament exercise a general control over Indian affairs, through its Secretary of State, who is the Chief Ministerial representative.

THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

THE *Magnum Concilium* of the early chroniclers, consists of the Spiritual Lords of England (the 2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), the Temporal Peers of England, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, and of Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, together with such Scottish and Irish Peers as have also Imperial titles. No Peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. The *full* Assembly would consist of 3 Princes of the Blood Royal, 2 Archbishops, 21 Dukes, 29 Marquesses, 127 Earls, 5? Viscounts, 24 Bishops, 379 Barons, 16 Scottish, and 28 Irish Representative Peers; total 640. There are also 19 Ladies who are Peeresses in their own right.

OFFICERS.

Lord Chancellor ... ...Lord Finlay of Nairn.
Clerk of the Crown and Principal Secretary ..Sir Claud Schuster.
Clerk of the Parliament .. . .Sir Arthur Thring, K.C.B.
Librarian .. .. A. H M. Butler.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The constitution of Parliament, as it now exists, dates back to the time of King John and Magna Charta. In this document there is a provision that "no scutage or aid shall be imposed in our realm save by the Commune Concilium of the realm," and to this Council were to be summoned the Prelates and Greater Barons individually, and the Lesser Barons and Tenants-in-chief collectively. From this groundwork the National Assembly has grown up through the reigns of the various Sovereigns until it has assumed its present shape. The principal landmarks of this growth are, the summons of citizens from Boroughs by Simon de Montfort, the assumption of the maxim "Grievances precede supply," under the Tudors and Stuarts; and the appearance of a Prime Minister, with the Sovereign's desuetude of presiding at Cabinet meetings, under the House of Hanover.

The representation in the Commons varied considerably until 1885, since which date it has stood at 670 — 461 members from England, 34 from Wales, 72 from Scotland, and 103 from Ireland. Previous to the Union with Scotland, in 1707, the House consisted of only 513 members, in that year 45 were added to the new Kingdom. In 1801, when Ireland became part of the Kingdom, 100 members were added, and in 1832 the Reform Act raised the representation of Ireland to 105, and that of Scotland to 53. Between this date and 1885 the Irish representation was reduced to 103 by the disfranchisement of the Boroughs of Cashel and Sligo for corruption, and 7 members were added for Scotland in 1867. Many of the old abuses have been swept away by the different Acts of Reform, but much confusion still remains in the nomenclature of the various divisions and sub-divisions of the constituencies, and the proportionate representation of the three kingdoms grows annually less exact by the increase of population and electors in England and Scotland and their decrease in Ireland.

The allotment of members to the great divisions of the United Kingdom is shown in the following table :—

	Counties.	Boroughs.	Universities.	Total Members.
England	234	226	5	465
Wales ...	19	11		30
Scotland	39	31	2	72
Ireland	85	16	2	103
United Kingdom	377	284	9	670

The total number of electors in 1910 is given below, together with the Registrar-General's estimate of the population in the middle of the year 1910 :—

	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.		United Kingdom.	
	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member.	Total.	Per Member	Total.	Per Member.
Electors ..	6,536,062	14,056	820,343	11,383	701,620	6,811	8,058,025	13,028
Population	36,919,339	79,396	4,733,700	65,746	4,382,531	42,549	46,035,570	68,708

OFFICERS.

Speaker . .. Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, M.P.
Chairman . .. . „ J. H Whitley, M.P.
Clerk of the House and 6 other Clerks . Sir C.P. Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sergeant at-Arms . .. Admiral Sir Colin Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Librarian ... A. Smyth.

ADMISSION OF VISITORS TO PARLIAMENT

Both the Houses of Parliament are open to visitors but permission for admission should be obtained beforehand by personal application to the Administration Order Office in Stephen's Hall Strangers are accommodated in the Strangers' gallery of the House of Commons.

---o---

THE ROYAL GRANTS.

The sources for which the royal income is to be applied are defined as follows:—

	£
Their Majesty's Privy Purse	110,000
Salaries of His Majesty's Household and Retired Allowances	125,000
Expenses of His Majesty's Household works	20,000
Royal Bounty, Alms and Special Services ...	13,200
Unappropriated Moneys	8,000
	470,000

GRANTS TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

In addition to His Majesty's income from the Crown Lands and the Duchy of Lancaster, the following grants are made by the Parliament for the support of the Royal Family:—

	£
Queen Alexandra	70,000
King Edward VII's daughters	18,000
Duke of Connaught ...	25,000
Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) .. .	6,000
Princess Christian	6,000
Princess Beatrice .	6,000
Duchess of Edinburgh	6,000
Duchess of Albany	6,000
	143,000

Note.—The Civil and Royal grants have been modified and revised during the years 1889, 1901, 1910 and 1911.

TAXES ON THE ROYAL INCOME.

The Private Estates of His Majesty are assessed under income tax rules but not the Civil List grants

The estate of a Member of a Royal Family is subject to the ordinary duties to be paid to Government on that estate

---o---

BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.

Governors and Prime Ministers.	Agents, &c, in London.
INDIAN EMPIRE—Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., *Viceroy and Governor-General.*	*Secretary of State.*
BOMBAY—Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E., *Govr*	"
MADRAS—Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., *Govr.*	"
BENGAL—Lord Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., *Govr.*	"
UNITED PROVINCES—Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I., *Lt.Govr.*	"
PUNJAB—Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *Lt.-Govr.*	"
BURMA—Hon'ble Sir S. Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., *Lt.-Govr.*	"

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.—*contd.*

Governors and Prime Ministers.	Agents, &c., in London.
Bihar & Orissa—Hon. Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., *Lt.-Govr.*	*Secretary of State.*
Central Provinces—Hon. Sir B Robertson, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *Ch. Commr.*	,,
N.-W. Frontier Pr.—Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. Sir George Roos-Keppel, *Ch. Commr.*	,,
DOMINION OF CANADA— { The Duke of Devonshire, Governor-General. Rt. Hon. R L. Borden, *Prime Min.* ...	..
Ontario—Col. Sir J. M. Gibson, K.C.M.G., *Lt.-Govr.*	
Quebec—Hon. Sir F.C.S. Langelier ,,	
Manitoba—Hon. D. C Cameron ,,	
Alberta—Hon. G. H. V. Bulyea ,,	...
Saskatchewan—Hon. G W. Brown ,, ...	
Pr. Edward Island—Hon. B. Rogers ,,	H. Watson, *Agt.-Genl.*
Nova Scotia—Hon J. D McGregor ,,	John Howard, *Agt.-Genl.*
New Brunswick—Hon Josiah Wood ,,	Southampton Street, W.C.
British Columbia—Hon. T. W. Patterson, *Lt.-Govr.*	J. H. Turner, *Agt.-Genl.*
Newfoundland — { Sir W. E Davidson, K.C.M.G., *Govr* Rt. Hon. Sir E P Morris, P. C., K.C.M.G.	Crown Agents. ,,
WEST INDIES, &c.—	
Jamaica—*Brig.-Genl.* Sir W. H Manning, K.C.M.G., *Capt.-Genl. and Govr.-in-Chief*	,,
Turks & Caicos Is—G Whitfield Smith, *Commr.*	,,
Bahamas—W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., *Govr*	,,
Barbados—Sir Leslie Probyn, K.C.M.G., *Govr*	,,
Bermuda—*Lt.-Genl.* Sir George M Bullock, K.C.B., *Govr.*	,,
British Guiana—Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	,,
British Honduras—Sir W. Collet, K.C.M.G., *Govr* ...	,,
Trinidad & Tobago—Sir George R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., *Govr*	,,
Windward Islands—Sir B. Haddon Smith, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	,,
St. Vincent—R. Popham Lobb, C.M.G., *Admr. and Colonial Secretary.*	,,
St Lucia—Hon. C. G. Murray, *Admr.*	,,
Leeward Islands—Sir H. Hesketh Bell, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	,,
Montserrat—Lt.-Col. W. B D. Houston, C.M.G., *Commr.*	,,
St. Christopher & Nevis—(Vacant), *Admr.* ...	,,
Virgin Islands—T. L. H. Jarvis, *Commr.*	,,
Dominica—A. Mahaffy, *Admr.* ...	,,
Falkland Islands—W. D. Young, C.M.G., *Govr.* ...	,,
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA { Sir Ronald Munro Ferguson, G.C.M.G., *Govr.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief.* Rt Hon. A. Fisher, *Premier*	Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Reid, G.C.M.G., *High Commr.*
New S. Wales—Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G., *Govr,* Hon. W. A. Holman, *Premier.*	Hon B. C Wise, K.C., *Agent-General.*
Victoria—Hon. Sir A. L. Stanley, K.C.M.G., Hon. Sir A. J Peacock, *Premier.*	Hon. Sir Peter McBride, *Agent-General.*
Queensland—Sir H. J. Goold-Adams, G.C.M.G., C.B. Hon. T. J. Ryan, *Prime Min.*	Sir T. B. Robinson, K.C.M.G. *Agent-General*
South Australia—Lt.-Col. Sir H L. Galway, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *Govr*. Hon. A. H Peak, *Premier*	Hon. F. W. Young, *Agent-General*
Tasmania—Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Ellison-Macartney, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*, Hon. A. E. Solomon, *Premier*	Hon. Sir John McCall, M.D., *Agent-General.*
West Australia—Maj.-Genl Sir Harry Barron, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*, Hon J. Scaddan, *Premier.*	Hon. Sir N. J. Moore, K.C.M.G., *Agent-Genl.* 15 Victoria St., S. W.

GOVERNORS, PRIME MINISTERS, AGENTS-GENERAL, &c.—*concld.*

Governors and Prime Ministers.	Agents, &c., in London.
Papua.—J. H. P. Murray, C.B.G., Lt.-*Govr.*	
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND— { Earl of Liverpool, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*, Hon. F. W. Massey, *Premier.* }	Hon. Wm. T. Mackenzie, *High Commr.*, 13, Victoria St., S.W.
Fiji Islands—Sir E. B. Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	Crown Agents.
AFRICA—	
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA { Lord Buxton, G.C.M.G., *Govr.-Genl.* Rt Hon. Louis Botha, *Premier* }	*High Commissioner.*
Cape of Good Hope—Hon. Sir F. deWaal, K.C.M.G., *Admr.*	
Natal—Hon. C. J. Smythe, *Admr.*	
Transvaal—Hon J. F B Rissik, *Admr.* ...	..
Orange Free State—Hon. C. H Wessels, *Admr.*	...
South Africa—Lord Buxton, G.C.M.G., *High Commr.*	
Basutoland—Sir Henry C. Sloley, K.C.M.G., *Commr.*	Crown Agents.
Bechuanaland—Lt.-Col. F. W. Panzera, C.M.G., *Res. Commr* ..	„
Swaziland—R. T Coryndon, C.M.G., *Res. Commr.* ...	„
Southern Rhodesia—F. D. P. Chaplin, *Admr.*	„
Northern Rhodesia—L. A. Wallace, C.M.G., *Admr*	„
Nyasaland Protecte.—Sir G. Smith, K.C.M.G. *Govr and Consul-Genl*	„
Brit. East Africa Protecte—Sir H C. Belfield, C.M.G., *Govr. and Comr-in-Chief*	„
Somaliland Protecte.—G. F. Archer, C.M.G., *Commr. and Comr.-in-Chief.*	„
Gambia—E. J. Cameron, C.M.G., *Govr.* .	„
Gold Coast Colony.—Sir Hugh C. Clifford, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	„
Nigeria. { Sir F. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. *Govr General and Comr.-in-Chief.* }	„
St Helena—Major H E.S. Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., *Govr.*	„
Sierra Leone—Sir E. M. Merewether, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., *Govr.*	„
Uganda Protecte.—Sir F. J. Jackson, K.C.M.G., C.B., *Govr. and Comr-in-Chief.*	„
Zanzibar. { Sir H. C. Belfield, K.C.M.G.—*High Commr*	„
Major F B. Pearce, C.M.G., *British Resident* }	„
MEDITERRANEAN—	
Gibraltar—Lt.-Genl Sir Herbert S. G. Miles, G.C.B., C.V.O., *Govr. and Comr.-in-Chief.*	„
Malta and Gozo—Field Marshal Lord Methuen, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., *Govr.*	„
Cyprus—Maj. Sir John Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E., *High Commr.*	„
EASTERN—	
Ceylon—Sir Robert Chalmers, K.C.B., *Govr.*	
Hong-Kong—Sir F. H May, K.C.M.G.	„
Wei-hai-Wei—Sir J. H S. Lockhart, K.C.M.G., *Commr.* ..	„
Mauritius—Major Sir J. R. Chancellor, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., *Govr.*	„
Seychelles—Lt.-Col. C R. M. O'Brien, C.M.G., *Govr. and Comr.-in-Chief.*	„
Straits Settlements, Labuan. } Capt. Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G., *Govr.*	„
Borneo—F. R. Ellis, C.M.G., *Govr.* ...	„
OTHER DEPENDENCIES—	
Isle of Man—Lord Raglan, C.B., *Lt.-Govr.* ..	
Jersey—Maj.-Gen. Sir A. N Rochfort, K.C.B., C.M.G., *Lt.-Govr.*	..
Guernsey—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F Hamilton, K.C.B., *Lt.-Govr.*	.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF COLONIAL TREASURERS, COMMAND PAYMASTERS AND OTHER IMPERIAL AGENTS IN THE COLONIES THROUGH WHOM THE ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS OF INDIAN OFFICERS CAN BE ISSUED.

Station.	*Designation of Agent and Station.*
Bahamas	The Registrar of Records, Nassau, Bahamas
Barbados (including Trinidad, &c.) .. .	The Colonial Treasurer, Barbados.
Bermuda. .	The Command Paymaster, Bermuda.
British Columbia	. Included in the Dominion of Canada (see below).
British Guiana	The Government Secretary, Georgetown, Br. Guiana.
British Honduras	The Treasurer, Belize, British Honduras.
Dominion of Canada	.. The Officer Paying Pensioners, Ottawa *
Newfoundland	The Minister of Finance St. John's Newfoundland.
Cape of Good Hope	Included in South Africa (see below).
Ceylon	The Command Paymaster, Ceylon.
Egypt .	,, ,, Cairo.
Falkland Islands	The Colonial Treasurer, Falkland Islands
Fiji Islands	The Governor, Fiji Islands.
Gambia	The Treasurer, Bathurst, Gambia.
Gibraltar	The Command Paymaster, Gibraltar.
Gold Coast	The Treasurer, Accra, Gold Coast
Hong Kong	The Command Paymaster, Hong Kong
Jamaica	,, ,, Jamaica.
Lagos	Treasurer, Lagos, Nigeria.
Malta ..	,, Malta.
Mauritius ...	,, Mauritius
Natal	Included in South Africa (see below).
New South Wales	The State Treasurer, Sydney, New South Wales.
New Zealand	The Colonial Treasurer, Wellington, New Zealand.
Nova Scotia	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Queensland	The State Treasurer, Brisbane Queensland.
Sierra Leone	The Command Paymaster, Sierra Leone, West Africa
South Africa	,, ,, Pretoria
South Australia	The State Treasurer, Adelaide South Australia.
St Helena	The Colonial Treasurer, St Helena.
Straits Settlements	The Command Paymaster Singapore
Tasmania	The State Treasurer, Hobart, Tasmania.
Transvaal	The Command Paymaster, Pretoria.
Vancouver's Island	Included in the Dominion of Canada (see above).
Victoria	..The State Treasurer, Melbourne, Victoria.
Western Australia	. The State Treasurer, Perth, Western Australia.

* See Army Order No. 93, April 1906.

MILITARY ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

Lt.-Col. Hon. M. O'Brien	Brazil.
Do. do. .	Chile
Major D. S. Robertson, C.M.G. . .	China.
Lt.-Col. J. K. Watson, C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Egypt.
Col Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, M.V.O. D.S.O	France, also for France, Col. H. L. Roy Lewis, C.B., D.S.O. (Asst.)
Col. W. E. Fairholme, C.M.G., M.V.O. .	Greece.
Col. C H. Lamb, M.V.O. .	Italy.
Lt.-Col. J. A C. Somerville (temporary)	Japan.
(*Vacant*) .	Mexico.
(*Vacant*)	Monaco.
Col. G. F. Phillips (temporary)	Montenegro.
Major L. C. F. Oppenheim ..	Netherlands

Gen. Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, M.V.O., D.S.O.	Norway.
Lt.-Col. G. S. F. Napier	Persia.
Capt R. Williams, D.S.O. (Acting)	Peru.
Capt. J C. Grant	Portugal.
Lt.-Col. C. B Thomson, R.E. (temporary) .	Roumania.
Lt.-Col. A. W. F. Knox	Russia.
Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Harrison .. .	Servia.
Capt. J. C. H. Grant (temporary) ...	Spain.
Brig.-Genl. Edward John Granet, C.B. .	Sweden.
Lt.-Col. W. F. G. Wyndham, M.V.O.	Switzerland; also for *Switzerland*, Capt. E. B. Harrau (Asst.)
Lt.-Col. Hon. M. O'Brien	Uruguay.
Lt.-Col. James D MacLachlan ...	United States

APPOINTMENTS HELD DIRECTLY UNDER HIS MAJESTY.

Persia.—Sir C. M. Marling, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Egypt.—General Sir F. R. Wingate, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G, D.S.O.

Muskat.—Major Lionel B. Holt, Haworth

Abyssinia.—Hon. Wilfred G. Thesiger, D.S.O., Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General.

Portuguese India (Goa).—J. G. R. Marsh, His Britannic Majesty's Consul.

French Territories in India (Pondicherry).—A. H. Deane, His Britannic Majesty's Consul.

POLITICAL PARTIES AT HOME.

LIBERAL GOVERNMENT.

(1) D. Lloyd George, Prime Minister.

(2) Arthur Henderson, born 1863, Leader, Labour Party.

(3) J. E. Redmond, born 1851, Leader, Irish Nationalists.

(4) W. O'Brien, born October 2nd, 1852, Leader, Independent Nationalists

(5) Lord Curzon, Leader in the House of Lords.

(6) Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law, born September 16th, 1858, Unionist Leader in the House of Commons.

(7) Marquess of Lansdowne, K. G., born January 14th, 1845, Unionist Leader in the House of Lords.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Premier and First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George.
Lord High Chancellor	„ Sir Robert Finlay.
Lord President of the Council ...	„ Lord Curzon.
Chancellor of the Exchequer .	„ Bonar Law.
Secretary of State for Home Affairs ...	„ Sir George Cave, K.C.
„ for Foreign Affairs	„ Mr. Balfour.
„ for the Colonies ...	„ Walter Long.
„ for War . .	„ Lord Derby.
„ for India	„ E. S. Montagu.

Secretary for Scotland	R. Munro.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Sir Eric Geddes.
President of the Board of Trade	Sir Albert Stanley.
" Local Government Board	Lord Rhondda.
" Board of Agriculture	Mr. Prothero.
" Board of Education	H. A. L. Fisher.
Postmaster-General	Mr. Illingworth.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Mr. Addison.
Chief Secretary for Ireland	H. C. Duke.
Minister of Munition	Mr. W. Churchill.
" of Labour	Mr. G. H. Roberts.
" of Blockade	Lord Robert Cecil
Food Controller	Lord Rhondda.
Minister or Pensions	M. Hodge.
Attorney-General	Sir F. E. Smith.
Solicitor-General	Gordon Hewart.
Lord Advocate	J. A. Clyde.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	Lord Wimborne.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland	Ignatius O'Brien.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	T. B. Morrison.
First Commissioner of Works	Sir Alfred Mond.

PRIME MINISTERS OF ENGLAND FROM 1702.

Installed.		Prime Minister.	Party.	Duration of Office.
8 May	1702	Earl of Godolphin	T.	
1 June	1711	Earl of Oxford	T.	3
30 July	1714	Duke of Shrewsbury	W.	..
5 Oct.	1714	Earl of Halifax	W.	..
10 Oct.	1715	Robert Walpole	W.	1
10 April	1717	James (Earl) Stanhope	W	.
16 March	1718	Earl of Sunderland	W.	3
20 March	1721	Robert Walpole	W.	20
11 Feb.	1742	Earl of Wilmington	W.	1
26 July	1743	Henry Pelham	W.	...
20 Nov.	1744	H. Pelham ("Broad Bottom Ministry")	W.	1
10 Feb.	1746	E. of Bath ("Short Lived Ministry")		...
12 Feb.	1746	Henry Pelham	W.	8
21 April	1754	Duke of Newcastle	W.	2
16 Nov.	1756	Duke of Devonshire	W.	.
June	1757	Duke of Newcastle	W.	4
May	1762	Earl of Bute		..
April	1763	George Grenville	W.	2
12 July	1765	Marquess of Rockingham	W.	1
2 Aug.	1766	Duke of Grafton	W.	3
28 Jan.	1770	Lord North	T.	12
20 March	1782	Marquess of Rockingham	W.	.
3 July	1782	Earl of Shelburne	W.	
2 April	1783	Duke of Portland (Coalition)		.
23 Dec.	1783	William Pitt	T.	17
17 March	1801	Henry Addington	T.	3
15 May	1804	William Pitt	T.	1
11 Feb.	1806	Lord Grenville ("All the Talents")	W	1
31 March	1807	Duke of Portland	T.	2
2 Dec.	1809	Spencer Perceval	T.	2
9 June	1812	Earl of Liverpool	T.	14
24 April	1827	George Canning	T.	..
5 Sept.	1827	Viscount Goderich	T.	..
25 Jan.	1828	Duke of Wellington	T.	2
22 Nov.	1830	Earl Grey	L.	3
18 July	1834	Viscount Melbourne	L.	...
26 Dec.	1834	Sir Robert Peel	C.	...
18 April	1835	Viscount Melbourne	L.	6
6 Sept.	1841	Sir Robert Peel	C.	4
6 July	1846	Lord John Russell	L.	5
27 Feb.	1852	Earl of Derby	C.	..
28 Dec.	1852	Earl of Aberdeen	L.	2

PRIME MINISTERS OF ENGLAND FROM 1702—(*Concluded.*)

Installed.	Prime Minister.	Party.	Duration of Office.
10 Feb. ... 1855	Viscount Palmerston	L.	8
25 Feb. ... 1858	Earl of Derby	C.	1
18 June ... 1859	Viscount Palmerston	L.	6
6 Nov. ... 1865	Earl Russell	L.	...
6 July ... 1866	Earl of Derby	C.	1
27 Feb. ... 1868	Benjamin Disraeli	C.	...
9 Dec. ... 1868	W E. Gladstone	L.	5
21 Feb. . 1874	Earl of Beaconsfield	C.	6
28 April ... 1880	W. E. Gladstone	L.	5
24 June ... 1885	Marquess of Salisbury	C.	...
1 Feb. ... 1886	W. E. Gladstone	L.	...
26 July ... 1886	Marquess of Salisbury	C.	6
18 Aug. . 1892	W. E Gladstone	L.	1
3 March ... 1894	Earl of Rosebery	L.	1
29 June ... 1895	Marquess of Salisbury	U.	7
12 July .. 1902	A. J. Balfour	U.	3
5 Dec. 1905	Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman	L.	2
5 April ... 1908	H. H. Asquith	L.	...
12 Dec. ... 1916	Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George	L.	...

T. Tory. W. Whig. L. Liberal. C. Conservative. U. Unionist.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA FROM 1867.

Sir S. Northcote	1867
Duke of Argyll	1868
Marquis of Salisbury	1874
Vicount Cranbrook ...	1878
Marquis of Hartington	1880
Earl of Kimberley	1882
Lord R. Churchhill	1885
Earl of Kimberley	1886
Viscount Cross, G.C.B.	1886
Earl of Kimberley	1892
Sir H. H. Fowler	1894
Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.	1895
Rt. Hon. W. S. T. J. Brodrick (Lord Middleton) . ..	1903
Rt. Hon. J. Morley	1905
Earl of Crewe, K.G.	1910
Viscount Morley	1911
Earl of Crewe	1911
Austin Chamberlain	1915
E. S. Montagu	1917

UNIVERSITIES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Name of University.	Date of Establishment.	Name of Chancellor.
ENGLAND.		
Oxford	1249	Earl Curzon, G.C.S.I.
Cambridge	1257	Lord Rayleigh, O.M
Durham	1831	The Dean of Durham.
London	1836	Earl of Rosebery.
Manchester	1850	Viscount Morley, O.M.
Birmingham	1900	(*Vacant*).
Liverpool	1903	Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O.
Leeds	1904	Duke of Devonshire, G.C.V.O.
Sheffield	1905	Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Bristol	1909	Viscount Haldane.
WALES.		
University of Wales	1898	His Majesty The King-Emperor.

UNIVERSITIES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM—*Concld.*

Name of University.	Date of Esta-blishment.	Name of Chancellor.
SCOTLAND.		
St. Andrews...	1411	Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Glasgow	1450	Earl of Rosebery, K.G.
Aberdeen	1494	Lord Strathcona, G.C.M.G.
Edinburgh	1582	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.
IRELAND.		
Dublin	1591	Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
National	1910	Archbishop Welsh.
Belfast	1909	Earl of Shaftesbury.

COUNTRIES FORMING THE TRADE UNIONS OF THE WORLD IN THE ORDER OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIPS REPRESENTED THEREON.

No. according to Member-ship.	Name of Country.	Total No. of Memberships.
1	German Empire	3,791,665
2	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	3,010,346
3	United States of America	2,810,420
4	France	1,029,238
5	Italy	817,034
6	Austria	421,905
7	Belgium	210,902
8	Netherlands	152,071
9	Denmark	142,786
10	Switzerland	114,520
11	Hungary	97,000
12	Sweden	81,000

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN ENGLAND.

Agricultural College .. West of Scotland Agricultural College, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.—*Secretary*, John Cuthbertson.

Women's Colleges ... (1) Somerville College.
(2) Royal Holloway College.

Technical Colleges .. Imperial College of Science and Technology. *Secretary*, Alexander Gow, M.A., B.S.C.

Girls' Schools ... (1) Lincoln High School.
(2) Bedford High School.

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Roman Catholic. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
Berkhampstead School, Herts, Boarding. Fees £50 per annum.
King Edward's School, Birmingham, for Boys and Girls. Fees £15 per annum.
Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon. Fees £75 to 85 per annum.
Bradfield College, Berks. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
Brighton College, Brighton. Fees £99-6 per annum.
Charterhouse School, Godalming, Boarding. Fees £84 per annum.
Cheltenham College, Gloucestershire, Classical, Military and Civil and Modern teachings. Fees £28 to £36 per term.
Christ's Hospital Boys' School, West Horsham Girls' School, Hertford.
City of London School, London, E.C. Fees 15 guineas per annum.
Clifton College, Bristol, Classical, Modern, and Military, Junior and Preparatory Schools, Fees £21 to £72 per annum.
Dulwich College, Tuition. £24 per annum.
Epsom College Fees 65 to 75 guineas per annum.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.—*Contd.*

Eton College, Eton, near Windsor. *Hd.-Master* Rev. the Hon. Edward Lyttleton, M.A., D.D.
Felsted School, Felsted, Essex, Classical, Modern, Engineering and Army Sides. Fees £50 to 58 per annum.
Fettes College, Edinburgh. Fees £109 per annum.
Glenalmond, Almond, near Perth. Fees 90 to 100 guineas per annum.
Hailingbury College, Hertford. Special Fees for sons of Clergy.
Harrow School, Harrow. Fees £150 to 195 per annum.
Lancing College, Sussex. Fees 90 guineas per annum.
The Leys School, Cambridge. Fees 105 guineas.
Loretto School, Musselburgh. £105 per annum.
Malvern College, Worcestershire. Fees 98-9 per annum.
Manchester Grammar School. Fees £14 per annum.
Marlborough College, Wiltshire. College Fees £85 per annum; Boarding House £110 per annum.
Merchant Taylor's School, London. Fees 15 guineas per annum.
Mill Hill School, London, N. W. Fees 94 to 100 guineas per annum.
Radley College, Abingdon, Berks.
Repton School, Derbyshire. Fees £115 per annum.
Rossall School, Fleetwood, Lancs. Fees 90 to 99 guineas per annum.
Rugby School, Rugby. Fees £43-12 per term.
St. Paul's School, London, Classical and Military. Fees £24-9 per annum.
Sherborne School, Dorsetshire. Fees £100 per annum.
Shrewsbury School. Fees 100 guineas.
Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn, Roman Catholic. Fees 65 to 120 guineas per annum.
Tunbridge School. Fees £69 per annum.
University College School, Frognal, Hampstead. Fees 30 guineas per annum.
Uppingham School, Uppingham, Yorkshire. Fees £73.
Wellington College, Berkshire, Classical and Modern Sides. Fees £114 to 132.
Westminster School. Fees £68-5.
Winchester College. Fees £127 per annum.

OTHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

King's College, London, Theology, Arts, Law, Science, Science (Medl.) and Enginrg. Faculties.
University College, London, Faculties of Arts, including Fine Arts, Laws, Science, Engineering, Economics and Medical Science.
City & Guilds of London Institute, Engineering College, Technical College, School of Technical Art and Department of Technology.
The Royal School of Mines, London, S. W.
The London School of Economics and Political Science, Clare Market, London, W. C.
College of Preceptors, Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C.
Ruskin College, Oxford.
The Royal College of Science, London, S. W.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS, LONDON.

Charing Cross Hospital. Fees 10 guineas entrance, 10 to 15 guineas per annum.
Guy's Hospital and Medical School. Fees 20 guineas entrance, 35 guineas per annum.
King's College Hospital, Fees 80 or 150 guineas.
London Hospital. Fees 21 guineas entrance, 31 guineas per annum.
London School of Clinical Medicine.
Dreadnaught Hospital, Greenwich.
London School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital, Leicester Square. Fees £52-10 to £88-4.
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. Fees £140 to 160.
London School of Tropical Medicine.
Seamen's Hospital, Albert Dock, E Fees £16-16.
Middlesex Hospital. Fees 120 guineas to 145 guineas, Dental 54 guineas.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Smithfield, E.C. Fees 165 guineas.
St. George's Hospital, Entrance Fee 10 guineas. £31-10 per annum.
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W. Fees complete course, £140, Clinical £63.
St. Thomas' Hospital, Albert Embankment, Clinical course, Annual Composition Fee 30 guineas.
University College Hospital, Gower St., W. C. Fees 80 guineas.
Westminster Hospital, Caxton St., S. W. Fees 25 guineas per annum, Dental students 50 guineas.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN.

Maria Grey Training College, London, N. W. Fees 24 per session.
Cambridge Training College for Women. Fees £60 to 75 per annum.
St. George's Training College, Edinburgh. Fees 26 guineas per annum.
London Day Training College, London, W. C.
Cherwell Hall, Oxford. Fees 65 to 78 guineas per annum.

Girton College, Cambridge. Fees £105 per annum.
Newnham College, Cambridge. Fees £30 to £35 per term.
Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Fees inclusive £102 per annum.
Somerville College, Oxford. Inclusive Fees £34 to 105 per annum.
St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Inclusive Fees 70 to 95 a year.
St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, Fees £ 75 and £265 a year.
Royal Holloway College. Englefield Green, Surrey. Fee £12 a term.
Bedford College for Women, London, N. W. Fees 27 to 16½ guineas per session.
King's College for Women London, W.
Westfield College, Hampstead. Fees £105 per annum.
Victoria University of Manchester, Ashburne Hall. Fees 40 to 50 guineas per annum
University of Leeds.
University of Birmingham.
University of Durham.
University of Sheffield.
Trinity College, Dublin.
St. Andrew's University, University Hall, Fees £15 to 60 per annum.
University of Aberdeen
Edinburgh University, Mason Hall.
Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, Queen Margaret Hall. Fees £28 to 40 a College year.
University College, Cardiff, Aberdare Hall of Residence Terms £ 34 to £43-10 per annum.
University College, Bangor, North Wales, University Hostel.
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Hall, Alexandra.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS
IN LONDON DEALING WITH
INDIAN AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMERCE, ETC.

THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

The above committee, as it is at present constituted, is the Highest Court of appeal which entertains Judicial appeals from the Indian High Courts and the Colonies. Appeals against the decision of Charity Commissioners are also heard by this Committee.

This tribunal is presided over by Legal Peers and ex-Judges, three of whom are paid for their Services.

Registrar.—C. H. L. Neish, C.B.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

St. James' Park, S.W.

Secretary of State.—The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu.

Under Secretaries of State. Sir T. W. Holderness, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; Right Hon. Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

Assistant Under-Secretaries. Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.; Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

Council.

Vice-President.—Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., LL.D.

Members.—Lawrence Currie; Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; Sirdar Daljit Singh, C.S.I.; Sir C. Arnold White; Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Sir C. S. Bailey, G.C.I.E., K C.S.I., I.S.O.; W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.; Sir Marshall F. Reid, C.I.E.; Genl. Sir E. G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I; J. B. Brunyate, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Clerk of the Council.—Sir Lionel Abrahams, K,C.B. *Dy. Clerk of the Council.*—Jas. H. Seabrooke, C.I.E. *Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.*—C. H. Kisch (tempy.). *Asst. Private Secretary*—J. Wilson. *Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.*—Lt.-Col. Sir J. R. Dunlop Smith, K C.S.I, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. *Private Secretary to Sir T. W. Holderness.*—R. H. A Carter. *Private Secretary to Rt. Hon, Lord Islington.*—R. H. A. Carter (Ag. in place of Mr. S. K. Brown, on Military Service.)

CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENTS, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

The title in this instance is sufficiently informative. The departments form a clearing house, as it may be called, for the whole of the correspondence of the highest branches of the Indian Government; and the public will appreciate that division whereby correspondence which has relation to either of the indicated heads, is under the survey of a chief who is expert in that particular province of public life. In a less well-ordered arrangement, it might easily happen that letters having certain reference to military matters, might stray into the office of one whose speciality was administration of Public Works. Such confusion is avoided. The most interesting perhaps, but naturally enough, the least obtruded department, is, that called Political and Secret, political meaning, political in the Indian sense, that is dealing with the relation of India to other States.

SECRETARIES.

Financial.—W. Robinson, F. H. Lucas, C.B., C.V.O.
Judicial and Public.—M. C. C. Seton, C.B.
Military.—Lt. Gen. Sir H. V. Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.
Political and Secret.— John E. Shuckburgh.
Public Works.—H. A. Haines.
Revenue and Statistics.—L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPT., INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department may be described in a comprehensive word as the Treasury. It is the State's paying department. It is executive purely. It makes no payments, save on express authority received from other departments.

Accountant-General.—Walter Badock, C.S.I.

Deputy Accountant-General.—R. G. Jaquet.

FUNDS DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S. W.

This is an extremely comprehensive department. In fact, one might call it wholly inclusive, for Lord Clive's Fund is the only fund whose administration is not brought within its cognisance and authority.

Director of Funds.—W. Badock (also Official Agent o Administrators-General of India).
Deputy do. R. G. Jaquet

Also Director of Funds and Official Agent to Administrator-General in India.

INSPECTOR OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND CLOTHING.

The head of this department deals with such matters as adjustments between this office and the War Office at home. When a regiment arrives in England from India, it brings with it a good deal which has been paid for by India, and the use of which may be continued in this country for a considerable time, representing an important economy to the Home Government. The chief of this Office, therefore, has it incumbent upon him to see that substantial justice is brought about as between the two administrations.

Inspector of Military Equipment and Clothing.—Major-General Sir John Steevens, K.C.B.
Asst. to do. do. do. —W. J. Bowden.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department is sometimes humorously spoken of as the "bête noire" of all other departments. Towards them it stands in the relation of the "devil's advocate" of ecclesiastical regulation and practice. Its necessary duty is to find all the fault it possibly can.

Auditor.—H. A. Cooper.
Asst. to Auditor.—W. A. Sturdy.

REGISTRY AND RECORD DEPARTMENT, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

The duties of this department are manifold. It receives and distributes official correspondence (including that from India), copies and despatches the answers prepared in the various departments. It superintends the receipt and despatch of the Indian mails, the distribution and sale of official publications and maps, and the production of all parliamentary papers relating to India. It also provides books and stationery, and looks after printing and binding. And it is also responsible for the safe custody of official records, which comprise many thousands of volumes, reaching back to the foundation of the East India Company in 1600.

Registrar and Superintendent of Records.—W. Foster, C.I.E.
Asst. Registrar.—H. Mitchell.
Staff Clerks.—M. S. Hall, T. C. Fenton, I.S.O., G. F. Pinney and E. W. Jolliffe.
Keeper of Military Records—W. J. Payne.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY, WHITEHALL, S.W.

The Library (founded in 1801) serves for departmental and general reference. The former gives a fairly exclusive provision of works, descriptive, historical, political, scientific, etc., originated by European relations with India, and adjacent countries. But a place is found also for large, and in many cases unrivalled, collections of Oriental manuscripts (Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tamil, Hindustani, &c.), and for the whole range of Philological literature relating to their study. There is a reading room, where any member of the public may, upon obtaining a ticket, consult Books and MSS.

Librarian.—F. W. Thomas, PH.D., M.A. (Munich).
Asst. Librarian.—A. G. Ellis, M.A. (Cantab).

GOVERNMENT DIRECTOR OF INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANIES, WHITEHALL, S.W.

Director.—Sir H. P. Burt, K.C.I.E. *Asst. Director.*—G. Deuchars.

MEDICAL BOARD FOR THE EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS, INDIA OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W.

(Tuesdays at 11 A.M.)

President.—Surgn.-Genl. Sir R. H. Charles, G.C.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. (Retired).
Member.—Lieut.-Colonel J. Anderson, M.D., I.M.S. (Retired).

LEGAL ADVISER AND SOLICITOR TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

Legal Adviser—Sir S. G. Sale, K.C.I.E.
Asst. Solicitor.—F. R. Marten.

INDIA STORES DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL, S.W.

This department purchases and ships all stores required for the Government in India. Indenting Officers, when in England, can obtain information as to the best means of filling their requirements by calling on the Director-General of Stores.

Director-General.—George H. Collier.
Deputy Director-General.—Richard R. Howlett.
Surveyor of Shipping.—Commander T. G. Segrave, R. N. R.
Assistant Surveyor of Shipping.—F. W. Harland.

INDIA STORE DEPOT, BELVEDERE ROAD, LAMBETH, S.E.

This is a Branch Establishment of the Stores Department of the India Office, and is responsible for the inspection and packing for shipment of all stores (except those for State Railways) which are indented for by the several Governments and Departments in India.

Superintendent.—Capt. G. T. Wingfield, R.N.
Deputy Superintendent.—W. Edmondson Phelps, I.S.O.
Inspector of Machinery.—J. Hitchcock.
Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—F. E. Benest.
Examiner of Medical Stores.—Lt.-Col. J. L. VanGeyzel, M.B., I.M.S. (Retired).
Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Lt.-Col. D. Elcum, M.D., M.R.C.S

CONSULTING ENGINEER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA, 8, GREAT GEORGE STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

All special State Railway stores are inspected and passed by the Consulting Engineers.

Consulting Engineers.—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.

INDIAN TROOPING SERVICE, THE ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

The business of this Service is conducted by Rear-Admiral H. W. Savory, M.V.O., R.N., Director of Transports at the Admiralty.

TRADE.

The current publications of the Government of India, and of the various Provincial Governments, dealing with Indian Trade statistics, tariff charges, railways, industries, manufactures, economic products, &c., are kept in the office, and can be consulted free: the various Indian Directories are also filed for reference, including the Asylum, Press Almanac and Directory.

INDIAN STUDENTS.

This is a department newly opened in the India Office, with the chief idea of giving all possible advice and directions to Indian Students proceeding to England to prosecute their Studies.

Educational Adviser to Indian Students in London ... ... T. W. Arnold, C.I.E., LITT. D., M.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BRITISH MUSEUM, ORIENTAL SECTION, BLOOMSBURY, W.C.

The Oriental Section contains a very large collection of Indian books and manuscripts and numerous and interesting Indian antiquities are preserved in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography. In the Department of Coins and Medals a very important collection of Indian Coins can be seen.

Director and Principal Librarian.—Sir F. G. Kenyon, K.C.B., F.B.A., Litt. D.

Assistant Secretary.—A. R. Dryhurst.

Keeper of Oriental Books and Manuscripts.—L. D. Barnett, Litt. D.

Keeper of British and Mediæval Antiquities.—Sir C. Hercules Read, LL.D., F.B.A.

Keeper of Coins and Medals.—G. F. Hill, M.A., F.B.A.

Assistant Keeper of Prints (Oriental Section) R. L. Binyon, B.A.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, SOUTH KENSINGTON, INDIAN SECTION.

The Art Museum contains a fine collection of original objects and reproductions, illustrating the various branches of Indian arts, antiquities and industries.

Director.—Sir Cecil Smith, C.V.O., LL.D.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

Imperial Institute, South Kensington. (Under the control of the Colonial Office.) Collections illustrating the resources and industries of India and the Imperial Dominions. Open daily (except Sundays) from 10 to 5 in summer, 10 to 4 in winter, free. Central Stand in Exhibition Galleries for answering emigrants and other enquirers. Reference Library and Reading Rooms containing the principal newspapers and official publications of India, and Imperial Dominions. Scientific and Technical Research Department, with extensive laboratories and sample rooms. Technical information Bureau,

The Indian Section contains an extensive collection of Indian economic products and primary manufactures supplied by the Government of India.

Director.—Professor Wyndham R. Dunstan, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

Open daily from 10 A.M. to sunset. From 15 May to 15 Oct., from 12 noon to sunset. From 16 Oct., to 14 May on Sundays from 1 P.M. on Tuesdays and Fridays 6d. Other days 1d.

(Museums and Houses open from 1 till 5, or till closing time in winter.)

The Glass Houses, covering 3½ acres, contain an extensive series of living specimens of Indian plants. In the open air and under glass, 20,000 distinct species and varieties are cultivated.

Museums I and II contain, in addition to the Economico-Botanical collections removed from the India Museum at South Kensington, a magnificent series of the vegetable products of India and articles manufactured from them.

Museum III contains a fine collection of Indian Timbers formed by the Indian Forest Department.

The Herbarium contains the largest and most authoritative collection of specimens of Indian plants in existence. In 1858, the Honourable East India Company transferred to Kew "the enormous collection of plants made, under the order of the Indian Government, by officers of their service, and which had been accumulating for thirty years in the cellars of the India House."

On these and other collections, Sir Joseph Hooker's "Flora of British India" (8 vols. 1872-97) was based.

The North Gallery, opened to the public in 1882, contains 132 oil pictures by Miss Marianne North, illustrating characteristic features of Indian vegetation.

Director.—Lt.-Col. Sir David Prain, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., etc.

Assistant Director.—A. W. Hill, F.L.S.

Keeper of Herbarium and Library.—Dr. O. Stapf, F.R.S.

Keeper of Museums.—J. M. Hillier.

Jodrell Laboratory, Assistant Keeper.—L. A. Boodle, F.L.S.

Curator of Gardens.—W. Watson, A.L.S.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, 22, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.

President.—Lord Reay, K.T., G.C.S.I. *Secretary.*—Miss Hughes.

NATIONAL INDIA ASSOCIATION (in aid of social progress and education in India).

Hon Secy.—Miss Beck, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.

THE NORTHBROOK SOCIETY, 21, CROMWELL ROAD, S.W.

This Society was founded in the year 1880, by the late Earl of Northbrook, for the use and convenience of Indian gentlemen who may come to the United Kingdom, and of others interested in the welfare and progress of India and of the East.

Candidates for membership are elected by the Committee on the recommendation of two members of the Society.

Since September, 1910, the Society has occupied a commodious set of rooms at 21, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, S.W., which are close to the South Kensington Station of the Underground Railways, and are easily and quickly reached from all parts of London. Here members have all the advantages of a Club, including a Billiard Room and the use of a well-chosen Library to which additions are constantly being made from a fund which exists especially for this purpose. The leading English and Indian Newspapers and Reviews are at the disposal of members in the smoking room. Refreshments may be had at a reasonable charge

The Subscription is one guinea yearly, but students from India pay half a guinea a year only. There is no Entrance Fee

The Society gives an opportunity for Indian gentlemen and Europeans to meet one another, and affords the conveniences of a Club at an exceedingly small subscription. Students coming from India will find it especially useful as their Head-quarters in the United Kingdom.

The Secretary will be happy to send any further particulars, an application form for membership and a copy of the regulations on application to him at the above address.

President.—The Rt Hon. Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, K G., G.C.B., G C.S.I., &c.

Chairman of Committee.—Austin Low, J. P.

Secretary.—G. R. S Mead, B A., M.R A.S.

Bankers.—Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

ANGLO-INDIAN EVANGELISATION SOCIETY.

General Secretary and Treasurer.—W. Stewart Thompson, 26, Bridge Street, Musselburgh, Scotland. *President.*—The Right Hon'ble Lord Polwarth. *Secretary for India.*—Rev. Arthur Giles, 3 Elphinstone Road, Poona. *Treasurer for India.*—F. J. Page, Pedder Road, Bombay.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS (INDIAN SECTION), 18, JOHN ST., ADELPHI, W.C

Chairman of Committee.—Sir William Duke, K.C S.I., K.C.I.E.

Secretary.—S. Digby, C.I.E

INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION (LONDON), 21, MINCING LANE, E.C.

Chairman.—Mr. James Steel.

UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA, INCORPORATED.

Represented on the London Chamber of Commerce by Major Guy Owen, Co. Messrs. Sanderson, 37, Mincing Lane, London, E.C.

THE BRITISH COMMITTEE OF THE INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS, No. 14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W. C. 2, LONDON.

In Palace Chambers, as stated above, is carried on the work of co-operation with the Indian National Congress, a movement now over thirty years old.

In India, the Congress is outstanding in the public eye, chiefly through its annual meetings, such as was held in its first session at Bombay in 1885 (when Mr W C. Bonnerjee presided), and in its 22nd session at Lahore, in December 1907, when Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji was president. And in India, the work of the Joint General Secretaries, The Hon. Nawab Saiyid Mahomed and Mr. N. Subba Rao is conspicuous. In London, the work of the Congress figures in the public view by way of its political activities; and also journalistically, through the service of the journal entitled "India," which exists for the discussion of Indian affairs. This is published by the "India" Newspaper Coy., Ld., at 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2, London, and is the main a Congress paper.

Chairman.—Sir W. Wedderburn, *Bart.*

EAST INDIA SECTION OF THE LONDON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. OXFORD COURT, CANNON STREET, E.C.

Chairman.—Charles Campbell McLeod (McLeod Russel & Co.).

Deputy Chairman —John M. Dick (Grahams & Co.).

Secretary of the Chamber.—Charles E. Musgrave.

THE ORIENTAL LIBRARY, CARE OF NORTHBROOK SOCIETY, 21, CROMWELL ROAD, PUBLISHER · JOHN MURRAY, 50-A, ALBEMARLE STREET, W. W.

This Library was founded by Mr. L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia. It produces the "Wisdom of the East" Series of Books. The series is very largely purchased by Royalty and by distinguished Oriental Savants and other Scholars. It has issued over 30 volumes of "The Wisdom of the East" Series and these the public have well received

The Hon'ble Advisory Committee includes distinguished Oriental scholars, and men variously entitled to be ranked as Savants, including—

Professor Brown (Cambridge).
" E. Foster (London University College).
" Giles (Cambridge).
" Ignaz Goldzhier (Budapest).
" Margoliouth (Oxford)
" Macdonald (Oxford)
" Rapson (Cambridge).

Lord Reay, Sir Alfred Lyall, Mr. F W Thomas, M.A. (India Office Librarian). etc.

Editors and Hon. Secretaries of the Oriental Library's Hon'ble Advisory Committee — L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia

Address —Dr. S. A Kapadia. Oriental Secretary, Northbrook Society, 21 Cromwell Road, London, W.

THE RUBBER GROWERS ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED) 38, EASTCHEAP, LONDON, E C

Chairman. Sir Edward Rosling
Ag Secretary. –A. C Read.

ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB, W.

Orde, J. W., *Secretary* 89—91 *Pallmall, W.*

IMPORTANT BANKS IN LONDON

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor, The Lord Cunliffe, G. B E.
Deputy Governor, Sir Brien Cokayne.
Chief Acct., C. N. Latter
Chief Cashier, Sir J G Nairne, Bart.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA, Ltd., 38, BISHOPSGATE.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, Ltd., No. 26, BISHOPSGATE.

NEWSPAPERS IN LONDON DWELLING MOSTLY ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Daily

(1) *Times*, Printing House Square, E C
(2) *Daily Express*. 23 Bride Street, E. C.
(3) *Morning Post*. 346 Strand, W. C.
(4) *Daily Mail*, Carmelite House, Tallis Street.

Weekly.

(1) *Mail*, Printing House Square, E.C.
(2) *Spectator*, 1, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.

Magazines.

(1) *Quarterly Review*, 50a. Albemarle Street, W.
(2) *National Review*, 23, Ryder Street, St James, S.W.
(3) *Empire Review*, 17—21, Tavistock Street, W. C.
(4) *British Empire Review*, Norfolk House, Lawrence Pantary Hill, E. C.

INDIAN RULING CHIEFS.

SALUTE OF 21 GUNS.

Maharaja of Baroda	Area	8,099	Maharaja of Mysore	Area	29,444
Nizam of Hyderabad ...	,,	82,698			

SALUTE OF 19 GUNS.

The Begum of Bhopal .	,,	6,997	Khan of Khelat	,,	90,960
Maharaja of Gwaliar ...	,,	29,047	Maharaja of Kolhapur	.	2,855
,, of Indore .	,,	9,500	Maharaja of Mewar	.	12,753
,, Jammu and Kashmir	,,	80,900	Maharaja of Travancore	,,	6,730

SALUTE OF 17 GUNS.

Nawab of Bhawalpur ...	,,	15,000	Maharana of Kota	,,	5,684
Maharaja of Bharatpur ...	,,	1,982	Rao of Kutch	,,	6,580
,, of Bikaner ...	,,	2,220	Maharaja of Marwar (Jodhpur)	,,	34,963
Raja of Cochin	,,	1,362	,, of Patiala	,,	[illegible]
Maharaja of Jaipur ...	,,	15,579	,, of Rewa	,,	12,676
,, of Kerauli ...	,,	1,242	Nawab of Tonk	,	2,553

SALUTE OF 15 GUNS.

Maharaja of Alwar	,,	3,147	Maharwal of Jaisalmer	,,	16,062
,, of Banswara	,,	1,946	Mir of Khairpur	,,	6,109
,, of Datia	,	1,912	Maharaja of Kishangarh	,,	858
Raja of Dewas ..	,,	886	,, of Orcha	,,	2,080
,, of Dhar	,	1,739	Maharwal of Partabgarh	,	886
Maharaja Rana of Dholpur	,,	1,155	Maharaja of Sikkim	,,	2,818
Maharwal of Dungarpoor	,,	1,447	Maharao of Sirohi	,,	1,964
Maharaja of Idar .	,,	1,900			

SALUTE OF 13 GUNS.

Maharaja of Benares ...	,	887	Nawab of Rampur	,,	[illegible]
Nawab of Jaora .	..	606	Raja of Tippera .	,	1,086
Maharaja of Coochbihar ..	.	1,307			

SALUTE OF 11 GUNS.

Maharaja of Ajaigarh	,	771	Raja of Mandi	,,	1,200
Thakur Sahib of Bhavnagar	..	2,860	Thakur Sahib of Morvi	,,	822
Raja of Chamba ..	,,	3,216	Maharaja of Nabha	..	928
Maharaja of Charkhari	,,	703	Jam of Nawanagar	,,	3,791
Raja of Chatrapur	,,	1,115	Nawab of Palanpur	..	3,17[illegible]
Raja Sahib of Dharangadra	,	1,156	Maharaja of Panna	,,	2,492
Raja of Faridkote	..	612	Raja of Pudukotta	..	1,100
Thakur Sahib of Gondal	,,	1,024	,, of Rajgarh	,,	880
Nawab of Janjira ..	..	321	,, of Rajpipla	.	1,511
Raja Rana of Jhalwar	,,	810	,, of Ratlam	..	902
Maharaja of Jhind	,,	1,259	,, of Sailana	..	[illegible]
The Nawab of Junnagarh	,,	3,284	,, of Sirmur (Nahan)	,,	1,198
Maharaja of Kapurthala .	,,	630	,, of Tehri—Garhwal	..	1,180

Government of India

His Excellency the Right Honourable Frederic John Napier, **BARON** Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Assumed charge of office, 5th April 1916.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

J. L. Maffey, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel R. Verney, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), Military Secy.
,, H. Austen Smith, M.B., I.M.S., Surgeon.
Major J. Mackenzie, C.I.E., 35th Sikhs, Comptroller of the Household.
B. G. Gould, I.C.S., Assistant Private Secretary.
Capt. C. A. Lord Carnegie, Scots Guards, Aide-de-Camp.
,, J. A. Denny, Grenadier Guards do.
,, W. Holland-Hibbert, Herts Yeomanry do.
,, E. B. Baring, 1-9th Hampshire Regiment do.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar Major, Sardar Bahadur, 31st (D.C.O.) Lancers, Indian Aide-de-Camp.
Karam Singh, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, Indian Aide de-Camp
Capt. A. Brooke, 18th Lancers, Commandant, Governor-General's Bodyguard.
R. Parsons, Personal Assistant to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

COUNCIL.

H. E. Genl. Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief in India.

Ordinary Members.

The Hon'ble Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B., took his seat, 6th April 1916. (Commerce and Industry.)
,, William Henry Hoare Vincent, *Kt*., took his seat, 21st April 1917. (Home.)
,, Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., took his seat, 30th June 1913. (Finance.)
,, Mr. Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, C.S.I., C.I.E., took his seat, 5th July 1915 (Revenue, Agriculture and P. W. D.)
,, Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair, *Kt*., C.I.E., took his seat, 2nd November 1915. (Education and Sanitation.)
,, Mr. George Rivers Lowndes, took his seat, 20th December 1915. (Law.)

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Official Members.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman (Madras.)
,, Mr. C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O. (Bombay).
,, Mr. J. J. Motrahan (Bengal).
,, Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I. (United Provinces)
,, Lt.-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I. (Burma).
,, Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I. (Bihar and Orissa).
,, Sir James Walker, K.C.I.E. (Central Provinces).
,, Sir J. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (North-West Frontier).
,, Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I. (Assam).
,, Mr. C. H. Atkins (Punjab).
,, Mr. H. Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E.
,, Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.
,, Mr. A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E.
,, Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E.
,, Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E.
,, Surgeon-General Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S.
,, Sir R. W. Gillan, K.C.S.I.
,, Mr. C. H. Kesteven.
,, Mr. A. H. Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E.
,, Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
,, Mr. R. A. Mant.
,, Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
,, Mr. F. C. Rose
,, Mr. R. A. Gamble, *Kt*.
,, Major-Genl. A. H. Bingley, C.B., C.I.E.
,, Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E.
,, Sir James Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Elected Members.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. Narasimheswara Sarma (Madras).
„ Mr. Srinivasa Sastri (Madras).
„ Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, *Kt.*, C.I.E. (Bombay).
„ Sir Dinshaw Eduljee Wacha, *Kt.*, (Bombay).
„ Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu (Bengal).
„ Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur (Bengal).
„ Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru (United Provinces).
„ Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (United Provinces).
„ Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay (Bihar and Orissa).
„ Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda (Assam).
„ Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, C.I.E. (Central Provinces).
„ Mr. K Rangaswami Ayyangar (Madras).
„ Khan Bahadur Sayad Allahando Shah (Bombay).
„ Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, K.C.I.E., of Kasim Bazaar (Bengal).
„ Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E., of Korri Sudauli (United Provinces).
„ Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika (Bihar and Orissa).
„ Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul (Central Provinces).
„ Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur (Madras).
„ Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah (Bombay).
„ Mr. Abdur Rahim (Bengal).
„ Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad (United Provinces).
„ Mr. Mazharul Haque (Bihar and Orissa).
„ Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri Khan Bahadur (Bengal).
„ Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg, (Chamber of Commerce, Bombay).
„ Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sunder Singh Majithia (Punjab).
„ Maung Bah Too, C.I.E., K.S.M. (Burma).
„ Sir E. H. Bray, *Kt.*, (Chamber of Commerce, Bengal)

Nominated Members.

NON-OFFICIALS.

The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, *Kt.*
„ Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E. (Punjab).
„ Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan, C.S.I., of Malerkotla (Punjab).
„ Sub-Major and Hony. Capt. Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.
„ Sir G. M. Chitnavis, K.C.I.E.

SECRETARIAT.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Political Secretary.
„ Mr. A. H. Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary, (on leave).
C. C. Watson, C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary (Political).
D. de S. Bray, C.I.E., I.C.S., Offg. Foreign Secretary.
Major M. G. Neale, Offg Dy. Secy. (Foreign).
R. R. Maconachie, I.C.S., Under Secretary.
Major A. M. Cardew, R. E., Additional Assistant Secretary.
T. G. B Waugh, Offg. Assistant Secretary.
Khan Bahadur Maula Bakhsh, Indian Attaché.
Brigadier-General J L. Rose, Officiating Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops.
E. L. Nile, Superintendent (On leave.)
D. A. Clarke, B.A., Superintendent.
C. W. Kirkpatrick, Offg. Registrar.
E. Bertram Higgs, B.A., Superintendent.
C. O'H. Teeling, I.S.O., Superintendent.
F. B. Buckner, Superintendent.
J. W. S. Inglis, Superintendent.
R. C. Albert, Superintendent (Acting.)
K. D. Fink, Superintendent (Acting.)
J. W. Edmondson, Superintendent (Acting.)
F. A Emmer, Superintendent (Acting.)

HOME DEPARTMENT

The Hon'ble Mr. James DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary.
W. Booth Gravely, I.C.S., On Special Duty.
G. M. Young, I.C.S., Under Secretary.
G. F. Winn, I.S.O., Registrar.
Rai Abinas Chandra Kuar, Bahadur, Superintendent. On Special Duty.
A. S. Lawrence, Superintendent.
H. C. Marsden, Superintendent.

HOME DEPARTMENT—*cont.*

Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, Superintendent.
Bijay Krishna Banerji, Superintendent.
Ramani Mohan Ganguli, Superintendent.
U. C. Stuart, Superintendent. Sub-*pro tem.*

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Finance Member
The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
G. Rainy, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary (On deputation.)
C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Secretary.
A. A. L. Parsons, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
B. N. Mitra, M.A., C.I.E., Assistant Secretary (On deputation).
A. V. V. Aiyar, B.A., Assistant Secretary, (Sub *pro tem.*)
E. W. Baker, I.S.O., Registrar
Khan Bahadur Mohammad Hasan Khan, M.R.A.S., Superintendent.
G. W. C. Bradey, Superintendent
G. J. Piper, Superintendent. (On Military Duty.)
S. V. Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Superintendent.
C. N. Chakrabarti, B.A., Superintendent.
V. K. Menon, B.A., Superintendent.
Shah Muhammad, M.A., Superintendent, Sub *pro tem.*
The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Gamble, Kt., I.C.S., Comptroller and Auditor-General
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., I.C.S., Officiating Controller of Currency (On leave.)
E. M. Cook, I.C.S., Officiating Controller of Currency.

MILITARY FINANCE.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser and Member of the Indian Munitions Board
Colonel B. W. Marlow, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A., Military Accountant-General
W. C. Ashmore, C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser. (On leave.)
Lt.-Col. E. B. Pocock, I.A., Officiating Deputy Financial Adviser
E. Burdon, I.C.S., Additional Deputy Financial Adviser.
Lt.-Col. E. H. Payne, I.A., Deputy Military Accountant-General
W. D. Gray, Assistant Financial Adviser
W. C. Gleeson, Registrar.
Captain and Deputy Commissary T. A. Duffy, Superintendent (On Field Service.)
G. E. Hodges, Superintendent
G. M. Turner, Superintendent.
A. W. Schonemann, Superintendent. (Sub *pro tem.*)
F. J. Wooluner, Temporary Superintendent.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose, M.I.C.E., Secretary
A. J. R. Hope, Deputy Secretary
D. G. Harris, A.I.C.E., Under-Secretary
W. J. Drake, I.S.O., Assistant Secretary.
W. G. Dollman, Superintendent.
W. I. Tilden, Superintendent. (On leave.)
R. R. Reaks, Superintendent (On deputation to the Indian Munitions Board.)
H. V. Marchant, Superintendent
A. Hyde, Superintendent. Sub *pro-tem*
Rai Sahib H. N. Das, Offg. Superintendent.
T. R. J. Ward, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., Inspector-General of Irrigation in India.
J. Begg, F.R.I.B.A., Consulting Architect to the Government of India.
J. W. Meares, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., Electrical Adviser to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Maclagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary. (On leave).
" Mr. H. Sharpe, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Officiating Secretary.
G. Anderson, M.A., Assistant Secretary.
Rai J. M. Mitra Bahadur, M.A., Assistant Secretary.
R. H. Blaker, I.S.O., Registrar.
L. D. Harrington, Superintendent.
Rai Sahib, M. N. Chakrabarti, Superintendent.
A. H. Bartlett, Superintendent.
A. F. Scholfield, M.A., Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India, and *Ex-officio* Assistant Secretary
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Ednl. Commr. with the Govt. of India.
G. R. Kaye, F.R.A.S., Curator, Bureau of Education.

Department of Revenue and Agriculture.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant, I.C.S., Secretary.
A. E. Gilliat, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
F. Noyce, I.C.S. (On special duty.)
Major A. T. Gage, I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B. SC., F.L.S., F.A.S.B.
C. W. Jacob, I.C.S., Assistant Wheat Commissioner for India.
J. D. Shapcott, I.S.O., Registrar.
W. A. Threlfall, Superintendent.
C. H. Martin, Superintendent.
T. McDonnell, Superintendent.
H. H. Lincoln, Superintendent.

Legislative Department.

The Hon'ble A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary
H. Moncrieff Smith, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary.
S. C. Gupta, Barrister-at-Law, Legal Assistant.
C. H. F. Pereira, Registrar.
A. L. Banerjee, B.A., Superintendent.
E. H. Brandon, Superintendent.
F. J. Rowland, I.C.S., Attache.

Department of Commerce and Industry.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary.
A. H. Ley, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary
I. D. Elliott, I.C.S., Under-Secretary
G. S. Hardy, I.C.S., Under-Secretary.
H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A., Actuary.
E. P. Jones, B.A., Registrar.
Rai Bahadur A. K. Sarkar, B.A., Superintendent
Rai Sahib B. B. Banerji, B.A., Superintendent
S. N. Banerji, B.A. Superintendent.
C. H. Baldrey, Superintendent. (On deputation.)
Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fateh Din, Superintendent (On leave.)
D. O'Sullivan, Superintendent.
K. D. Banerji, B.A., Superintendent. (Sub. *pro tem.*)
P. Wood-Collins, Officiating Superintendent.

Army Department.

Lieut.-General Sir W. R. Birdwood, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Secretary.
The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley, C.B., C.I.E., Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem.*)
Lieut Colonel A. H. O. Spence, Deputy Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem.*)
Major A. W. Chitty, Assistant Secretary
A. Whelan, Assistant Secretary (On leave.)
Major G. D. Ogilvie, Assistant Secretary. (Sub. *pro tem.*)
G. W. Marshall, I.S.O., Officiating Assistant Secretary
R. Tharle-Hughes, Registrar.
W. C. Debenham, Superintendent.
A. B. Kunning, Superintendent.
P. P. Hypher, Superintendent
Rai Sahib S. C. Biswas, B.A., Superintendent
J. C. R. Leslie, Superintendent.

Government of India, Railway Department.

(*Railway Board.*)

The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes, K.C.B., Member of Council of the Governor-General, Simla
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., President, Simla.
F. D. Couchman, M.I.C.E., Member, Simla.
G. C. Godfrey, Ag. Member, Simla
F. A. Hadow, Secretary, Simla.
S. C. Tomkins, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
A. T. Stowell, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
G. Richards, B.A., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Officiating Chief Engineer, Railway Board, Simla
B. Stanley, Assistant Secretary, Simla.
W. R. Horn, Officiating Assistant Secretary, Simla
R. McLean, Attached Officer, Simla.
R. W. Church, B.SC., F.G.S., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist to the Railway Board, Calcutta.
R. Thomas, Registrar, Simla.
H. A. Colin Campbell, Superintendent, Simla.
Sris Chandra Lahiri, Rai Sahib Superintendent, Simla
A. G. Saldanha, Superintendent, Simla
Vaman Ganesh Gadgil, Superintendent, Simla.
W. S. Wood, Officiating Superintendent, Simla
C. H. L. Harvey, Superintendent, Simla.

OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, RAILWAYS.

H. N. Heseltine, Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
F. P. B. Wood, Deputy Accountant-General, Railways. (On Inspection duty.)
W. P. Avery, Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
H. P. Judge, Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, Simla.
C. Davis, Superintendent Simla.
K. S. Gopalan, Superintendent, Simla.
V. J. Crow, Officiating Superintendent, Simla.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

AJMER MERWARA.

Colvin, Sir Elliot, K.C.S.I. ... . Chief Commissioner.
Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., I.C.S. Commissioner.
Greenfield, H. C., I.C.S. ... . Asst. Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. R. C., I.M.S. Civil Surgeon. (Also holds appointment of Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana.)
Pandit Brij Jiwan Lal, B.A., Rai Sahib. ..Extra Assistant Commissioner, Merwara.
Shankar Lal, Munshi . .. . ..Extra Asst. Commr., Ajmer(Sub-*pro tem*.)

BALUCHISTAN.

Ramsay, the Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.A. Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.
Dobbs, H. R. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Revenue and Judicial Commissioner.
Duke, Lieut.-Col. A. L., M.B., I.M.S .. .. Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan and in charge of Civil Surgeoncy, Quetta.
Maclagan, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I. Secretary, Public Works Department.
Chenevix Trench, Major R. H., I. A. . First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General.
Walker, Capt G. B., M.C., I.A. .. Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General.
Jacob, Lieut.-Colonel A. L., C.I.E., I.A .. Political Agent, Zhob. On combined leave.
Daukes, Major C. T., I.A. . .. .. . Assistant Political Agent, Zhob.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. .. Political Agent, Kalat and Bolan Pass.
Vacant . ... Assistant Political Agent, Kalat and Bolan Pass.
Harris, Major T. G. M., I. A. . Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and *ex-officio* Commandant, Mekran Levy Corps.
St. John, Major H. B., C.I.E., I.A. ... ... Political Agent and Dy. Commissioner, Quetta and Pishin.
Biscoe, Major H. V., I.A. . . ... On combined leave.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., I.A. .. .. Political Agent, Chagai.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Colonel F., I.A .. Political Agent and Dy. Commissioner, Sibi
Acton, T. J. C., I.C.S. ... ... Assistant Political Agent, Sibi.
Ramsay, Major A. D. G., C.I.E., I.A. ... ... Political Agent, Loralai.
Vacant ... . Assistant Political Agent, Loralai.
Bruce, Major C. E., I.A. (Offg.) . ... Political Agent, Zhob.
Elwin, Dr. A. C. J. ... ... Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Keyes, Major T. H., I.A., C.I.E. . ... On combined leave.
Hotson, Capt. J. E. B., I.C.S., I A R.O.... ... On Special duty.
Acheson, J H., I. C. S. ... . Asst. Political Agent and Asst. Commr. Quetta Pishin.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Colonel A., C.I.E., I. A. On combined Leave.

BARODA.

Macdonald, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. P. .. Resident.
Fitze, K. S., I. C. S. ... ... First Assistant.
Cumming, A.E. .. .. Assistant-in-charge, Okhamandal.

CENTRAL INDIA.

Bosanquet, the Hon'ble Mr. O. V., C.S.I., C.I.E. Agent to the Governor-General.
Jelf, A. R., I.C.S. . .. . First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General.
Vacant ... ... Second Assistant to do. do.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F. A., I.M.S. ... . Residency Surgeon, Indore, and Administrative Medical Officer.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., I.C.S. . ... Resident, Gwalior.
Vacant ... . Residency Surgeon, Gwalior.

CENTRAL INDIA—(*concld.*).

Davis, W. S. ... ... Political Agent, Bhopal.
Vacant ... ... Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.
Spence, Lieut.-Col. P. T. A. ... . Political Agent, Bundelkhand.
Lothian, W. A. C., I.C.S. ... ...Assistant to the Political Agent, Bundelkhand.
Vacant . . . . Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Warburton, P. B., I.C S. .. .. Political Agent, Baghelkhand.
Hunt, Major S., I.M.S. ... ... Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand.
Luard, Major C. E. ... ... Political Agent, Southern States.
Vacant .. .. Agency Surgeon, Southern States.
Drummond, Lieut.-Colonel A.B. ... .. Political Agent, Malwa.

GILGIT.

Smith, Major C. A. ... ... Political Agent.
Williams, Captain S. .. .. Assistant Political Agent, Chilas.
Vacant . ... Agency Surgeon.

HYDERABAD.

Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C.I.E. Resident.
Cater, A.N.L., I.C.S. ... First Assistant
Lynch-Blosse, H. R., I.C.S. ... . Second Assistant
Vacant ... . Residency Surgeon

KASHMIR.

Manners-Smith, Lieut.-Col. J., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E. Resident.
Gabriel, Captain C. H. ... .. . First Assistant
Field, Major D. M. ... . Assistant for Leh.
Law, H. D. G., I.C.S. ... . Special Assistant
Macartney, Sir G., K.C.I.E ... .. . H. B. M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar.
Vacant ... . Residency Surgeon.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

Grey, Lieut.-Col. W. G. .. .. Consul-General and Agent to the Govt of India.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. Consul for Sistan and Kain.
Heron, Major D., I.M.S. . ... .. Medical Officer, Sistan, *Ex-officio* Vice-Consul, Sistan and Kain.
Vacant .. .. Agency Surgeon, Meshed.

MYSORE.

Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg.
James, Major E. H. S. ... . .. First Assistant.
Coningham, F. E. ... . District Supt. of Police, Bangalore.
Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S. .. .. Offg. Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
Cox, A. R., I.C.S. ... . Dt. Magistrate and Collector, Bangalore
Vacant . ... Durbar Physician and Surgeon.

COORG.

Hannyngton, Frank, I.C.S. .. ... Commissioner, Mercara.
Brigstocke, Frank Lewis, I.C.S. ... . First Assistant Commissioner, Mercara.
Haller, Gustar .. .. Dy Dir. of L. Recds and Agri, etc., Mercara.
Ketoli Chengappa, B.A. . ... . Assistant Commissioner, Mercara.
Fireman, Henry . . Dy. Consr. of Forests, Mercara.
Gandoin, H. W. A. . .. . Extra Assistant Consr of Forests, Virajpet
Brown, Montague ... .. . Exec. Engr., P. W. D., Mercara.
Schembry, Frank Edward .. . Honorary Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Mercara.
Grant, Sub-Condr. T. . . .. Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Virajpet.
Wright, Lt.-Col, E. Hassell, I M.S. . Civil Surgeon, Mercara.
Belliappa, P. M., L M S. .. .. Temporary Assistant Surgeon, Mercara.
Stanbury, Gilbert Vivian ... . . Asst. Supt. of Police, Mercara.
Steele, Seton Andrew, B A. . ... . Head Master, Central High School, Mercara, Acting Inspector of Schools, 9th Circle, Bangalore.
Savur, R. M., B.A. .. .. Assistant Inspector of Schools, Mercara. Acting Head Master, Central High School in addition.
Cariappa, A.B., M.A., Bar-at Law ... ... Subordinate Judge, Treasury Officer and Registrar, Mercara.
Muttanna, C. N., Bar-at-Law ... ... Munsif. Virajpet.
Gulvadi Lakshmi Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. ... Munsif, Mercara.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*).

Kidd, H. C., M.I.C.E.	...Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Marshall, Arthur, F.I.C., F.C.S.	...Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Naini Tal.
McKenzie, C. E., PH. D.	.. Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankodu, (Sub *pro-tem*).
Mutter, T. E.	...Deputy Acctt., Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Penwarden, C. W. H. M.I.M.E	...Manager, Gun Carriage Factory. Jubbalpore.
Peace, Gordon	.. Assistant Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Naini Tal.
Sheldon, Norman Lindsay, PH.D., F.I C. ..	...Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory Aruvankadu, (Sub *pro-tem*).
Grimston, Francis Sylvester, C I.E , M.I.C.E.	...Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Harvey, Edward Evans I.S.O.	.. Chief Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Woods, O.	Manager.Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Hall, J. H., M.I M E , A.M.I.E.E.	Engineering Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Weston, Arthur Tom, M.SC., A.M.I.C.E.	...Civil Engineer, and Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.
Butler, Gerald Snowden, B.A., A I.C. ..	...Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Smith, Lionel Leigh, M A., F.I.C ...	Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu
Suttan, J. R.	...Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.
Williams, F. G , F.C.S.	...Steel Works, Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Ishapore Branch.

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT

McCormick, Lt.-Col. A.L.C., R.E. .	...Mint Master, Calcutta.
Willis, Major G. H., M.V.O., R. E., M.I.M E.	Mint Master, Bombay.
Jones, Lt.-Colonel John Lloyd Thomas, I.M.S., M.B , F.C.S., M.I.M.M., F.C.S	Assay Master, Bombay.
Bourke, Lieut -Colonel John Joseph, I.M.S.	...Assay Master, Calcutta.
Hughes, Lieut -Colonel Francis Townshend Cunyngham, I.A , F C.S , M.I.M.M.	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta.
Drake, Captain H. B., I.M.S. ...	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay. (On Military duty)
Wallis, Major Henry Joscelyn, I A , M.I.M.E.	Sub *pro tem* Dy. Assay Master, Bombay.

GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Names.	Assumed charge.	REMARKS.
William Hedges	July 1682	
William Gyfford	Aug. 1684	
Sir Charles Eyre	26 May 1700	
John Beard . ..	7 Jan 1701	
Anthony Welldon .	20 July 1710	
John Russell ..	4 Mar. 1711	
Robert Hedges	3 Dec. 1713	
Samuel Freke	12 Jan. 1718	
John Deane ..	17 Jan. 1723	
Henry E. Frankland	30 Jan. 1726	
Edward Stephenson .	17 Sept. 1728	
John Deane	18 Sept. 1728	
John Stockhouse . ..	25 Feb. 1732	
Thomas Braddyll .. .	29 Jan. 1739	
John Forster	4 Feb. 1746	
William Barwell	18 Apl. 1748	
Adam Dawson .. .	17 July 1749	
William Fytch	5 July 1752	
Robert Drake	8 Aug. 1752	
Colonel Robert Clive	27 June 1758	
J. Z. Holwell ..	28 Jan. 1760	
Henry Vansittart . .	27 July 1760	
John Spencer	3 Dec. 1764	
Lord Clive	3 May 1765	

(Governors and Governors-General of India)—(concld.).

Names.	Assumed charge.	Remarks.
Harry Verelst	29 Jan. 1767	
John Cartier	26 Dec. 1769	
The Right Hon'ble Warren Hastings ...	20 Oct. 1774	Was Governor of Bengal from 13th April 1772 and assumed charge as first Governor-General under Act passed in 1773 (13 Geo. III. Ch. 63).
Sir John Macpherson, *Bart.*	8 Feb. 1785	
Earl Cornwallis, K.G.	12 Sept. 1786	Also Commdr.-in-Chief.
Sir John Shore, *Bart.*	28 Oct. 1793	
Lieut.-Genl. the Hon'ble Sir Alured Clarke, K.C.B. ..	17 Mar. 1798	Officiating
The Marquis of Wellesley	18 May 1798	
The Marquis of Cornwallis, K.G. ..	30 July 1805	Also Commander-in-Chief. Died at Ghazipur, 5th October 1805.
Sir George Barlow, *Bart.*, K.C.B. ...	10 Oct. 1805	Confirmed 11th July 1806.
The Earl of Minto .	31 July 1807	
The Marquis of Hastings, G.C.B	4 Oct. 1813	Also Commander-in-Chief
John Adam	13 Jan. 1823	Officiating.
The Earl of Amherst	1 Aug 1823	
Butterworth Bayley ...	13 Mar. 1828	Officiating.
Lord William Bentinck, G.C.B. ..	4 July 1828	
Sir Charles Metcalfe, *Bart.*, G.C.B. ..	20 Mar 1835	Officiating.
The Earl of Auckland, G.C.B. ...	4 Mar 1836	
The Earl of Ellenborough	28 Feb. 1842	
William Wilberforce Bird	15 June 1844	
Lord Hardinge, G.C.B. ...	23 July 1844	
The Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T	12 Jan. 1848	
Earl Canning, G.C.B., C.S.I. ...	29 Feb. 1856	
The Earl of Elgin, K.T., G.C.B. ..	12 Mar. 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20th November 1863.
Major-General the Hon'ble Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B.	21 Nov. 1863	Officiating.
Colonel Sir William Denison, K.C.B.	2 Dec. 1863	Do.
Sir John Lawrence, G.C.S.I., G.C.B. ...	12 Jan. 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P. ...	12 Jan. 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8th Feb. 1872.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Strachey	9 Feb. 1872	Officiating.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. ..	23 Feb. 1872	Do.
Lord Northbrook, G.C.S.I.	3 May 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.	12 Apl. 1876	
The Marquis of Ripon, K.G., P.C. ..	8 June 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.S.	13 Dec. 1884	
The Marquis of Lansdowne, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.	10 Dec. 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D.	27 Jan. 1894	
George Nathaniel *Baron* Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E... ...	6 Jan. 1899	
Arthur Oliver Villiers *Baron* Ampthill, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Apl. 1904	Officiating.
George Nathaniel *Baron* Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E...	13 Dec. 1904	Reappointed.
Sir G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, *Bart.*, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.M.S.I., G.C.I.E., Earl of Minto	18 Nov. 1905	
His Excellency the Right Hon. Charles *Baron* Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov. 1910	
His Excellency the Right Hon. Frederic John Napier, Baron Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E.	5 Apl. 1916	

INDIAN FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

ORDINARY BRANCH.

The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India in charge of the Finance Department.—Pay Rs. 6,666-10-8.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department—Pay Rs. 4,000 a month.

G. Rainy, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary—Pay Rs. 2,250.

A. A. L. Parsons, I C.S., Under Secretary.—Pay Rs. 1,300.

A. V. V. Aiyar, B.A., Asst. Secretary.—Pay Rs.700+ L. A. Rs. 250.

E. W. Baker, I.S O., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 800.

Superintendents.

G. W. C. Brady.—Pay Rs. 700.

G. J. Piper.—Pay Rs. 600. (*On Military duty in England*)

S. V. Aiyar, B.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 600+P. A. 100.

C. N. Chakrabarty, B.A.—Pay Rs. 600.

V. K. Menon, B.A, Superintendent.--Pay Rs. 500.

W. Mather, Supdt.—Pay Rs. 500.

Shah Mahomed, M.A., Offg. Supdt.—Pay Rs. 350+ S.*p.t* Alle, 150.

Assistants.

A. T. Bhattacharya, (L), 400; A. K. Pandit B A., 400, Ram Nath, B.A., (L), 350; M. N. Mitra, 300; N. C. Mukerjee, (on deputation) 300; Bhagwant Kishore, 300; A. R. Rebello, B.A., 250; J C. Ghosh, 250; Sital Singh, M.A., 250; R K. Banerjee, 200; R. Kor, 200; O. Johnson, 200 (On deputation); Feroz ud-din, 200, B. Grice, 170, (On Military duty in India) ;S. C. Dey, 170; A. T. Chatterjee, 170; K. K. Iyer, B.A., 170; M. K. H. Collins, On Military Duty in India, 140; Abdus Sattar, M.A., 140; Sham Lal Chowla, M.A., 140; P. Mukerjee, 140; F. M. Callaway, Sub *pro-tem*, 140.

Clerks.

S. Pereira, 250; B. P. Banerjee, 200; P. N. Sen, 200; N. C. Mukerjee, 180; S. N. Raha, 180; L. M. Chatterjee, 180 (On deputation); A. T. Mukerjee, 160 (On deputation); E. G. Dass, 160; B. N. Chowdhury, 160; Jawind Lal, 140; K. K Mukerjee, 140; G.C. Banerji, 140; P.N. Ganguli, 120; S.N. Bhandari, 120; M.M. Mozumdar, 120; S. V. Rungaswamy Iyengar, 100. Maharaj Krishna 100; Trilochan Singh, 100; N. K. Hasra, 100.

Shorthand Writers.

Bishen Das, 190; S. K. D. Bose, 310, D. S. Iyengar, 190.

MILITARY FINANCE BRANCH.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and member of the Indian Munitions Board.—Pay Rs. 3,500.

Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Army, Military Accountant General.—Pay Rs. 2,500.

William Caldwell Ashmore, C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,700. (*On leave*).

Lt.-Colonel E. B. Peacock, I. A., Offg. Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,700.

Ernest Burdon, B.A., I.C.S., Addl; Deputy Financial Adviser.—Pay Rs. 1,600.

Lt.-Col. Edward Henry Payne, Indian Army, Deputy Military Accountant-General.—Pay Rs. 1,900.

W. D. Gray, Assistant Financial Adviser—Pay Rs. 1,050.

W. C. Gleeson, Registrar.—Pay Rs. 700.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Capt. and Deputy Commissary T. A. Duffy (*On Field Service*).—Pay Rs. 600.

G. E. Hodges.—Pay Rs. 600.

G. M. Turner, S.*p.t.*—Pay Rs. 600.

A. W. Schonemann, S.*p.t.*—Pay Rs 500.

F. J. Woolmer, Temporary.—Pay Rs. 500.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

TABLE No. II.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL (1).

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
		Rs.	
1	The Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Arthur Gamble, B.A., I.C.S.	4,500	Comptroller and Auditor-General.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, CLASS I (2).—*Pay Rs.* 2,750.

(*Posts reserved for members of the Indian Civil Service.*)

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
1	Walter Henry Michael, I.C.S	3,000	(*On leave.*)
2	Mager Frederic Gauntlett, C.I.E., I.C.S.*	3,500	(On deputation under the Board of Admiralty.)

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL, CLASS II (1).—*Pay Rs.* 2,500.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
2	Arthur Montagu Brigstocke, F.S.S., I.C.S.*	2,500	(*On leave.*)

CLASS III (1).—*Pay Rs.* 2,250.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
3	*Vacant.*		

(*Posts reserved for non-civilian members of the Indian Finance Department.*)

CLASS I (1).—*Pay Rs.* 2,750.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
4	*Vacant.*		

CLASS II. (2).—*Pay Rs.* 2,500.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
5	Lionel Edward Pritchard	2,500	(*On leave.*)
	(Mahomed Akbar Nazir Ali Hydari, B.A.)		(*On Foreign Service*).
6	Alexander Newmarch	2,500	Accountant-General, Madras.

CLASS III (3).—*Pay Rs.* 2,250.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
7	Vincent Clarence Scott O'Connor, B.A., F.S.S.	2,250	(*On leave.*)
8	Herbert Gerard Tomkins, F.R.A.S., C.I.E.	2,250	Accountant-General, Bengal.
9	Vincent Cluge French † ...	2,250	Accountant-General, Post and Telegraphs
	Harry Nelson Haseltine ...	2,250	Accountant-General, Railways

CHIEF EXAMINERS.

CLASS I (2).—*Pay Rs.* 2,000.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
1	Harold Mackenzie Cortlandt Trotter	2,000	(*On leave.*)
2	Rao Bahadur K. Balarama Ayyar, B.A.	2,000	Chief Examiner of Accts., E. B. S. Ry.

CLASS II (1).—*Pay Rs.* 1,800.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
3	George William Vitalli de Rhe Philipe, F.E.S.	1,800	Offg. Chief Examiner, N.-W. Ry

CLASS I (7).—*Pay Rs.* 1,500—60—1,800.

(*Appointments reserved for Officers of the General List—Five.*)

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
	Walter James Franklin Williams. ‡ O. W. E. S.	..	(*On Foreign Service.*)
1	*Frederick Dukoff Gordon*, M A.	1,500	Offg. Accountant-General, Burma.
2	Upendralal Majumdar, M.A.	1,680	Offg. Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
3	Jyotish Chandra Mitra M.A., BL	1,620	Offg. Accountant General, United Provinces.
4	Charles William Charteris Carson	...	(*On leave.*)
5	William Dixon Woollam ..	1,500	Assistant Controller of Currency.

(*Appointments reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service—Two.*)

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
1	W. Alder, M.A., I.C.S.	1,620	Offg. Accountant-General, Punjab.
2	Edward Mitchener Cook, I.C.S. (United Provinces)	1,500	Offg. Accountant-General, Bombay.

* The second appointment in class I is not to be reserved for a non-civilian until Mr. Brigstocke is the only Civilian Accountant General, class I. Until then there will be no Civilian Accountant-General in class III.

† Holds the appointment against the civilian vacancy in class II.

N.B.—Officers marked ‡ are on the scale of pay sanctioned in 1880. Names of Officers who have not elected the time-scale are printed in italics.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(contd.).

TABLE No. II—(concld.).

Other Audit Account Officers—(a) General List.

Classes III and IV—(141+3 Temporary appointments) †

Class III.

Pay Rs. 300—50—1,250—50—(*biennial*)—1,500.

No.	Name.	Salary. Rs.	Designation.
1	Wilfred Herbert Escott Mellor.	...	Attached to C G.'s Office.
2	Lionel John Woods Worgan	...	(*On leave.*)
3	Mohini Kanta Ghatak, M.A.	1,300	Offg. Comptroller of Indian Treasuries.
4	John Stuart Milne	1,300	Offg. Comptroller, Central Provinces.
5	Richard Waterfield, B.A. (Oxon.)		(On deputation to Mily. Department)
	Dewan Bahadur Jnan Saran Chakravarti, M.A.		(*On Foreign Service.*)
6	Philip Gordon Jacob, B.A. (Cantab.).	1,200	Offg. Deputy Comptroller-General.
	Gordon Cecil Hart		(*On Foreign Service.*)
7	Joseph DeVine	1,150	Deputy Comptroller, Central Provinces.
8	Hanumanta Bhimasena Row, B.A.	1,100	Deputy Acct.-Genl., Madras.
9	Charles Frederick Cowie B.A. (Cantab.)	1,100	Deputy Comptroller, Assam.
10	Oliver John Sykes, B.A. (Oxon.).	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
11	Francis Anthony Cyril Rebello, B.A.	1,050	Dy. Acct.-General, Bombay.
12	Narasimha Vijayaraghavan, B.A.	1,050	Deputy Acct. General, United Provinces.
13	Arthur Guy Barr	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
14	Trevor Hartland Worgan		(*On leave.*)
15	Cecil Arthur Glencairn Rivaz, B.A. (Oxon)	1,000	Examiner, Press Accounts.
16	John Davidson, B.A. (Cantab.)		(On deputation to Military Department.)
17	Jagat Prasad, M.A., B.SC.	1,000	Deputy Acct.-General, Posts & Tels., Delhi.
18	Alexander Cyril Anthony	950	Assistant Accountant-General, Bihar & Orissa
19	Bhupendra Nath Mitra M.A., C.I.E.		(*On deputation*).
20	Clulow Orme Slacke ...	..	(On deputation under the War Office.)
21	Ashoke Chandra Gupta, M.A	850	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
22	Lancelot Bangor Ward, B.A	900	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, L. F. Accounts, Punjab.
23	Edward Henry Burke	1,100	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Tels., Nagpur
24	C. W. Sandford	1,000	Auditor of Customs House Accounts.
25	Algernon James Currie ..	850	Assistant Accountant-General and Cy. Officer, Burma.
26	T. K. Rajagopalan, B.A.	800	Deputy Accountant-General, P. and T., Tel. Br., Calcutta
27	Otho Algernon Travers	...	(On deputation to Military Department.)
28	James Wylde Ebden, B.A. (Cantab.).	...	(On deputation to Military Department)
29	Jaigopal Bhandari, M.A.	800	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts Bengal.
30	William Percy Avery ..	...	(*On leave.*)
31	Dina Nath Dutt, M.A.	900	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
32	Muhammad Abdul Hafeez, M.A.	750	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Tels., Check Office.
33	Cyril Edryk Gwyther, B.A.	750	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Bombay.

† The sanctioned strength of the general list, after excluding Classes I and II appointments, is 145+3 temporary, of which 57 are at present held by Officers on the Public Works List and will be filled gradually by appointments to the General List on the occurrence of vacancies. The number of appointments accounted for here is accordingly 91.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*).

TABLE No. III.—(*contd.*).

Other Audit and Account Officers—(1) General List.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
		Rs.	
34	Chandra Sekhara Venkataraman, M.A.	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta.
35	Jayavant Ramachandra Gunjikar, B.A., B C.	...	(*On leave.*)
36	George Henry Bailey	750	Assistant Comptroller and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, A.
37	B. L. A. Laville, I.S.O.		(*On leave*).
38	Charles Albert Peters ...	750	Military Works Services.
39	Neville Bernard Deane ..	700	Deputy Controller in charge, Paper Currency.
40	Kalle Rama Rau Sadashiva Rau.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, U. P.
41	Leonard Jasper Peck, M.A. (Oxon.).	.	(On deputation to Military Department.)
42	A. V Venkataramana Aiyer B.A.	700	Officiating Assistant Secretary.
43	Upendra Lall Banerjee, Rai Bahadur, M.A.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
44	Thomas Herbert Pruce .	700	Assistant Accountant General, Bombay.
45	Vaduvar Shrinivas Sundaram B.A.	650	Deputy Comptroller, India Treasuries.
46	Pulin Behari Das, M A.	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P. & T., Cal. (Tel Br.)
47	Brijlal Nehru, M A. (Oxon.)	650	Assistant Accountant-General & Exr., L. F Accts, Bn.
48	James Wolstan Young		(On deputation.)
49	Khitish Chandra Biswas, M.A.	650	Assistant Accountant-General, P. & T., Cal.
50	Saratkumar Dutta Gupta, M.A., F.R.F.S., F.S.S.	700	Assistant Comptroller, I. T.
51	Maurice E. Watts, B.A	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
52	A. Melville Hayman ..		(On deputation).
53	Callcott Reilly	750	Assistant Accountant-General, U. P.
54	Maurice Butler .	600	Military Works Services.
55	John J. Latta ...	600	Assistant Controller, Paper Currency.
56	Moung Set, B.A ..	600	Assistant Accountant General, Burma.
57	Ronald Walter Badock ..	550	Assistant Accountant-General, B & O.
58	Frank Victor Rushforth		(On deputation to Military Department).
59	John William Kelly, B.A.	550	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, United Provinces.
60	Mangudy Subrahamanyam B.A.	550	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Madras.
61	Pejavar Mohan Rao, M.A. .	550	Assistant Accountant-General, Madras.
62	Sheik Taj Muhammad, M.A., M. SC.	550	Assistant Accountant General, P and T., Postal Branch, Cal.
63	T. P. R. Russell Stracey	1,050	Asst. Accountant-General, P & T., Madras.
64	William Johnstone Jones ..	500	Assistant Accountant-General and Exr., L. F. Accts. B. & O.
65	A. G. Hein	600	Audit Officer, Delhi Province.
66	Md. Hasan Khan	700	Asst. Acct. General, Punjab.
67	Pyare Kishan Wattal, B.A. .	500	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
68	P. Raghavendra Rao, M A	500	Asst Acct. General, United Provinces.
69	F. W. Willey . .	550	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
70	E. Cornforth	550	North-Western Railway.
71	A. B. Cockburn ..	500	Assistant Accountant-General and Currency Officer, Punjab.
72	George William Murphy	350	North-Western Railway.
73	K. C. Basanta, M.A	450	Assistant Accountant-General, Bengal.
74	R. E. G. Wendt .	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Punjab.
75	Sachindra Chandra Das Gupta. M.A.	300	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Delhi.
76	S C. Mukerjee M.A ..	400	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
77	E. R. Seshu Ayyar, M.A.	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Burma.
78	S. P. Varma, M.Sc.	400	North-Western Railway.
79	C. V. Srinivasa Rao	400	Assistant Comptroller, Assam.
80	P. G. Shah, M.A., B Sc.	400	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
81	Rang Behari Lal, M.A.	400	Asst. Acct.-General, United Provinces.
82	K. M. Abraham, B.A.	400	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
83	T. R. Sadasivam, B A. ..	400	Eastern Bengal State Railway.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*).

TABLE No. III—(*contd.*).

Other Audit and Accounts Officers—(a) General List.—(concld).

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
		Rs.	
84	T. R. Panchapagesan, M.A.	400	Examiner, Outside Audit, Calcutta.
85	F. D. Buxy (Tempy.)		(On leave).
	*Class IV—Probationers.**		
86	Gobinda Charan Dass, M.A.	300	Office of Accountant-General, Bombay.
87	Leo Cayley Robertson	350	Office of Accountant-General, Burma.
88	John Andrew Muir Wilson, B. SC. (Glasgow).	350	Office of Accountant-General, B. and O.
89	Praphulla Chundra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.	200	Office of Comptroller, India Treasuries.
90	Hemendra Kumar Bose, B.A.	300	Office of Comptroller, India Treasuries.
91	Shoilendra Chandra Gupta, B.A. (Cantab).	300	Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.
	Other Audit and Account Officers—(b) Public Works List. *Classes I and II.—Pay Rs.* 1,500-60-1,800.		
1	*William Graham Goodenough Bayly.*	1,680	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services
	Charles Stanley Blanchard Sinclair.	1,620	Officiating Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
3	Philip Travice Rubie Kellner.		(On deputation under the War Office.)
4	*R. Srinivasa Ayyar, M.A.* ..	1,560	Deputy Accountant-General, Madras
	Class III.—Pay Rs. 800—50—1,250—50 (*biennial*)—1,500.		
1	Charles Condon Swetenham..	1,500	Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay.
2	William Anstruther Thomson Carnduff.	1,500	Comptroller, Assam.
	J. F. Lacey	1,300	Assistant Secretary, P. W. D.
4	John Mathews Hartley	1,300	Government Examiner, East India and Bengal Nagpur Railways.
5	James Patch		(On deputation under the War Office.)
6	Sydney Charles Tomkins	1,300	Assistant Accountant-General, Railways.
7	George Barret Goyder		(On deputation to Military Department.)
8	Gungarama Kaula, B.A.	1,250	Deputy Accountant General, Punjab.
9	Edgar Dale Chanter	1,250	Deputy Acctt. General, Bihar and Orissa.
10	Frederick Percival Barker Wood.	1,250	Deputy Accountant-General, Railways.
11	Clarence Compagnac Fink ...	1,250	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
12	Thomas Claude Fisher	1,150	Deputy Acctt.-General, United Provinces.
13	William Hay Scott ..	1,200	North-Western Railway.
	Barnard Stanley ..		(*On deputation.*)
	Thomas Ryan		(*On deputation.*)
14	Frederick Jervis Pruce	1,200	North-Western Railway.
15	Thomas Patrick Farrell ..	1,200	Government Examiner, Burma Railways.
16	Munindra Kumar Mitra, M.A.	1,150	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.
17	Herbert Davies		(*On leave.*)
18	William Fleming Milne	1,000	Deputy Accountant-General, Burma.
19	Julian Clarke Bell ..	1,100	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Br., Calcutta.
20	Norman Charles McLeod	1,050	Government Examiner, Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railways.
	Arthur Wernicke Smart ...	1,050	Government Examiner, Bengal and North-Western and R. K. Railways.
22	Rodrick Augustus O'Connor.		(On deputation to Military Department).
23	Arthur Dillon Butterfield		(*On leave.*)

Extract from the Resolution by the Government of India, Finance Department, No. 3489 E. O., dated 22nd June 1906.

*In the case of Probationers (under the time-scale) the initial pay will be Rs. 300 for those appointed in England, to be raised to Rs. 350 and Rs. 400 on passing examinations by the Lower and Higher Standards; and Rs. 200 for those appointed in India, to be raised to Rs. 300 and Rs. 400 on passing the same examinations.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(contd.).

TABLE No III—(concld.).

Other Audit and Accounts Officers—(b) Public Works List—(concld).

Class III—(concld.).

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
		Rs.	
24	Robert Samuel Jackson ..	1,000	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
25	Joseph O'Brien, B A.	.	(On deputation to Military Department).
26	A. Rajagopala Ayyar, B A.	950	Assistant Comptroller-General.
27	Frederick Joseph Wood .	..	(On deputation under the War Office).
28	Lewis Seymour Doane ..	900	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
29	Birendra Nath Mitra, B A. .	900	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
30	Claude Hubert James	.	(On leave.)
31	Roy Forbes Guillum Scott ...	1,050	Government Examiner, Great Indian Peninsula and Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railways.
32	Harry Frederick Percival Judge.	.	(On leave).
33	Arthur George Fritz Napier.	900	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal.
34	Walter Russell Stevenson ..	900	Assistant Controller of Currency, Punjab.
35	K. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.	850	Eastern Bengal State Railway.
	A. N. John Harrison.	.	(On deputation).
36	William Kelly .	850	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras.
37	Salvador Michael Lahey Bean.	750	Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, United Provinces.
38	Reginald George Vernon	800	North-Western Railway.
39	John Henry Griffith-Williams.		(On deputation to Military Department.)
40	Rengasvami Sundarachari	750	Assistant Accountant-General, Bombay.
41	John Howard Egan	750	North-Western Railway.
42	Stephen Robert Ewing ..	700	North-Western Railway.
43	C. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A.	700	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
44	William Alan Wilbraham Ford.	750	Assistant Accountant General and Examiner, Local Fund Accounts, Madras.
45	Archibald Stuart Butterworth Bayley.	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Punjab.
46	T. R. Viriddhagiri Sirma ..	700	Assistant Accountant-General.
47	Edward Lawrence Gallagher.		(On deputation to Military Department.)
48	Arthur Westmorland Wood		(On deputation under the Board of Admiralty.)
49	Brian Alfred Harris ..	700	Assistant Accountant-General, Burma.
50	Cyril Vivian Bayliss ..	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P. and T., Nagpur.
51	Richard Harry Dracott Lacey	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P.
52	Tinnevelly Sellamier Sankara Ayyar.	600	North-Western Railway.
53	Taj-ud-din Malak, B.A. ...	600	Assistant Accountant-General, P.

TABLE No. IV.

(a)—Chief Superintendents.

Class I—Four.—Pay Rs 600-30-750.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
1	Rao Bahadur Gobind Chintamon Chhatre.	690	C. P., for audit of L. F. Accounts.
2	Sris Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L.	690	C., I. T.
3	H. R. Jones	.	Accountant-General, Burma (on leave).
4	Kailas Chandra Das, M.A. .	680	C A.

Class II—17. Pay—Rs. 450-30-600.

No.	Name.	Salary.	Designation.
1	Gopal Chandra Ghose, M.A ..	600	Accountant-General, B. and O.
2	H. S. Katrak ..	600	Accountant-General, Bombay.
3	F. D. Buxy ..	..	.
4	A. Ankim .	600	Accountant-General, Burma
5	C. W. Lauder	600	Currency Office, Karachi.
6	Bipindra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri, M A.	600	Accountant-General, Bengal.
7	R. Sethurama Aiyar, B.A		Accountant-General, Madras (on leave)
8	Rai Sahib Madhav Prasad Sinha, M.A.	570	Accountant-General, U P.
9	J. K. Shaw	600	Commr., P Cy, Bombay
	Charles Mark Correa, B A.		Accountant-General, Bombay, for L. F. Accounts (On deputation)
10	E. W. Saxton ...	540	Deputy Accountant-General, P and T., M.
11	Francis Louis Silva (Provl.)	540	Accountant-General, Bombay, for L. F. Accounts.

No.	Name	Salary.	Designation.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—(concld.).

TABLE No. IV—(concld.).

(a)—Chief Superintendents

		Rs.	
	A. St. Poulcain *		(On Foreign Service).
12	Pramatha Nath Mukerji, M.A., F.R.E.S., F.S.S	540	Accountant-General, Bengal.
	J. C. Chatterjee		(On Foreign Service).
13	F. C. Rosair (Provl.)	540	Accountant General, Burma, for L. F. Accounts.
14	Rai Mati Lal Ganguly Bahadur.	510	Controller of Currency (Paper Currency).
15	R. K. Mukherji, M A		Accountant-General, Punjab (on leave).
16	T. K. Acharya, B A, 1st LL.B.		(On deputation)
17	Vacant.		
	A. K. Rao Mudaliar (sub pro tem).	480	C. C. P.
	N. Seturama Ayya, B.A. (sub pro tem.)	450	A. G. M.
	A. G N. Clark (Offg.) ...	450	A. G. P.
	V. Parthasarathy Mudaliar (Offg)	350	C. C. P.
	S. C Bhattacharya (Offg)	450	Accountant-General, Burma.
	D. Datta (Offg) .	450	Accountant-General, U. P.
	J. Chaman Lal (Offg) ..	400	Accountant-General, Punjab
	K Jagadisan .	280	Exr of Press Accounts.

PUBLIC WORKS.

(b) Chief Accountants, Travelling Auditors and Workshop Accountant.

Class I—Two. Pay Rs. 600-30-750.

1	James William Fellinger	690	Accountant-General, U. P.
2	Dinshaw Manockji Sutaria	660	Accountant-General, Bombay.

Class II—Six—Pay Rs. 450-30-600.

1	R C. D. Calder . .	600	Accountant General, Bengal.
2	T R. Masilamoni	570	Accountant-General, Burma.
3	Herbert Charles O'Brien.		(On leave)
4	Rai Sahib K S Kothandarama Ayyar, B A	540	Accountant-General, Madras.
5	W. H J. Lett .	570	Accountant-General, Punjab.
	J C Connell (Offg.) .	450	Examiner, Military Works Services.
	H. P. Sinha (Offg)	480	A O., Delhi.
	L Lahauri Lal (Offg)	410	Accountant General, Punjab.
	J. E. Walsh (Offg.)	450	C. C P.
	G. J. C. Hodson ...	390	Accountant-General, Madras.

RAILWAYS.

Class I - One. Pay Rs. 600-30-750.

1	Narayan Chandra Roy	690	Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Class II—Five Pay Rs 450-30-600.

1	Rai Sahib Bisheshwar Nath Razdan	600	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway.
2	Harry O'Callaghan	600	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway.
3	R. C. Keating		(On deputation to Military Department.)
4	A. B George	480	Chief Examiner, Eastern Bengal State Ry
5	F. S. Vaughan .	510	Govt. Examiner, Assam-Bengal Railway.
	J. A Shaw, S. p. t .	450	Chief Examiner, North-Western Railway.
	R. C Mukherji (Offg.)	370	Chief Examiner, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.
	H. deLange	725	Accountant-General, Railways.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS.

Indian State Railways—Two. Pay Rs 500-30-800.

1	Vacant . .		.. ...
2	Vacant		.. ...

Workshop Accountant—One Pay Rs. 600-50-800.

1	T. E. Mutter .	650	Ch. Exr., N W. Ry (on leave).

* In the event of this officer's return to the Department, the junior officer in the grade will revert.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, *Baron* PENTLAND, of LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E. Took his seat, 30th October 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Thomas Eyebron Moir, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary, 28th March 1916.
Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry, Military Secretary, 6th October 1917.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, 14th November 1914.
Capt. Lionel Meredith Peet, 6th Jat Light Infantry, Offg. A. D. C., 19th October 1916.
Capt. R. G. S. Hale, 1st Garrison Bn., Somersetshire Light Infantry, Offg. A.D.C., 17th November 1917.
Commander A. S. Balfour, R.I.M., Hony. A.D.C., 1st January 1917.
Risaldar-Major Malik Sher Bahadur Sirdar Bahadur, 26th K. G. O. Light Cavalry, Indian Aide-de-Camp, 10th October 1913.
Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry, Tempy. Commandant, H. E. the Governor's Bodyguard, 16th October 1917.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., 26th August 1914.
" Mr. Herbert F. W. Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S., 15th November 1916.
" Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar, C.I.E., 27th February 1917.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, *Baron* PENTLAND, of LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E. Took his seat, 30th October 1912.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Second in Council. Took his seat, 26th August 1914.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S., Third in Council. Took his seat 15th November 1916.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.I.E., Fourth in Council. Took his seat, 27th February 1917.

OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.
" Surgeon-General Gerald Godfrey Giffard, C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S.
" Mr. Llewellyn Eddison Buckley
" Mr. Alan Butterworth, C.S.I.
" Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, K.C.I.E.
" Mr. Malcolm Edward Couchman.
" Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I.
" Mr. William John Joseph Howley.
" Mr. Arthur Rowland Knapp.
" Mr. Stewart Binny Murray
" Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao
" Mr. Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar (*Advocate-General*).
" Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, C.I.E.
" Mr. Charles George Todhunter.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Tiruvengada Ranga Achariyar.
" Rev. George Pittendrigh.
" Mr. Akella Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu.

ELECTED MEMBERS—(*concld.*).

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Mocherala Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.
" Mr. Amancherla Subba Krishna Rao Pantulu.
" Mr. Pulamati Siva Rao.
" Diwan Bahadur Agaram Subbarayalu Reddiyar.
" Mr. Bhavani Venkatagiri Ayyar Narasimha Ayyar.
" Mr. Kasargod Sadasiva Bhat.
" Rao Bahadur Valuttur Krishna Ayyangar Ramanuja Achariyar.
" Mr. Krishnaswami Rama Ayyangar.
" Mr. Kochcharlakota Ramachandra Venkata Krishna Rao Pantulu.
" Mr. B. Raja Rajeswara Setupati *alias* Mutturamalinga Setupati, Raja of Ramnad.
" Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapati Raju.
" Mr. Krishnaswami Chidambaranatha Mudaliyar
" Mr. Kareckat Kumaran Raman Kavalappara Muppil Nayar.
" Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
" Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar Sahib Bahadur.
" Mr. Gordon Fraser.
" Mr. Charles Herbert Higginbotham.
" Sir Edward Fairless Barber.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Amir-i-Arcot
" The Most Reverend John Aelen, D.D.
" Rao Bahadur Sathappa Chetti Ramanathan Chettiyar Muthayya Chetti Annamalai Chettiyar.
" Mr. Thomas Richmond.
" Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring, K.C.I.E.
" Rao Bahadur Kommi Reddi Suryanarayanamurti Nayudu
" Sri Sobha Chandra Singh Deo, Zamindar of Sorugada
" Raja Sri Ravu Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili.

SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. Alan Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary. (*On other duty*)
The Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Ag. Chief Secretary

David Norman Strathie, I.C.S. ..	Under Secretary, also French Translator to Govt.
L. E. Kershaw	Asst. Secretary.
V. Sekhara Menon	Registrar, Chief Secretariat.
The Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Secretary, Revenue Department. (*On other duty.*)
The Hon'ble Mr. A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.	Ag. Secretary, Revenue Dept.
G. H. Jackson, I.C.S. ..	Under Secretary.
Rao Bahadur V. A. Anantarama Ayyar.	Registrar, Revenue Secretariat. (*On leave*).
Rao Bahadur V. Ponnaya, B.A. ...	Ag. Registrar.
R. A. Graham, I.C.S.	Secretary, Local and Municipal Departments.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, Rai Sahib .	Under Secretary.
N. Chengal Rao	Registrar, Local and Municipal Secretariat.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao . ..	Secretary, Home Department.
R. G. Courtenay, I.C.S. . .	Under Secretary. (*On other duty.*)
C. H. Brown, I.C.S .	Acting Under Secretary.
C. Ramanuja Achariyar	Registrar, Home Secretariat
The Hon'ble Mr. Stewart Binny Murray ..	Chief Engr., 1st Class, and Secretary to Govt., P. W. D.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. J. Howley	Ch. Engr., 2nd Class, and Jt. Secretary, P. W. D., Genl. Buildings, Roads & Rys.
D. Marshall	Dy. Secy., P. W. D.
W. G. Molesworth	Dy. Chief Engr. and Under Secretary, P. W. D.
F. E. Morgan	Asst. to Chief Engr. for Irrigation and Under Secretary, P. W. D.
George Day Plummer	Registrar, P. W. Secretariat.

GOVERNORS OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

Names.	Assumed charge.	Remarks.
Aaron Baker	1 Sep. 1652	
Sir Thomas Chamber	1659	
Sir Edward Winter, *Kt*	1661	
George Foxcroft	June 1665	Imprisoned by Sir Edward Winter.
Sir Edward Winter, *Kt.*	16 Sep. 1665	
George Foxcroft	22 Aug. 1668	
Sir William Langhorn, *Bart*	1670	
Streynsham Master	27 Jan. 1678	
William Gyfford	3 July 1681	
Elihu Yale	8 Aug. 1684	Acting.
William Gyfford	26 Jan. 1685	
Elihu Yale	25 July 1687	
Nathaniel Higginson	23 Oct. 1692	
Thomas Pitt	7 July 1698	
Gulstone Addison	18 Sep. 1709	Died at Madras, 17th Oct. 1709.
Edmond Montague	17 Oct. 1709	Acting.
William Fraser	3 Nov. 1709	Acting.
Edward Harrison	11 July 1711	
Joseph Collet	8 Jan. 1717	
Francis Hastings	18 Jan. 1720	Acting.
Nathaniel Elwick	15 Oct 1721	
James Macrae	15 Jan. 1725	
George Morton Pitt	14 May 1730	
Richard Benyon	23 Jan. 1735	
Nicholas Morse	17 Jan 1744	Fort St. George captured, 10th Sep. 1746.
John Hinde	......	Deputy Governor of Fort St. David Appointed President and Governor, 24th Jan. 1747, but died before receipt of despatch.
Charles Floyer	16 Apl. 1747	Dismissed 6th July 1750.
Thomas Saunders	19 Sept. 1750	Seat of Government re-established at Fort St. George, 5th Apl 1752.
George Pigot	14 Jan. 1755	Afterwards Lord Pigot.
Robert Palk	14 Nov. 1765	
Charles Bourchier	25 Jan. 1767	
Josias Du Pre	31 Jan 1770	
Alexander Wynch	2 Feb. 1773	
Lord Pigot	11 Dec 1775	Placed under arrest by majority of his Council 24th Aug. 1776.
George Stratton	23 Aug. 1776	Suspd. from the Service.
John Whitehill	31 Aug. 1777	Acting.
Thomas Rumbold	8 Feb. 1778	
John Whitehill	6 Apl 1780	Acting. Suspended.
Charles Smith	8 Nov 1780	Acting.
Lord Macartney	22 June 1781	
Alexander Davidson	18 June 1785	Acting.
Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K B	6 Apl. 1786	Also Commdr.-in-Chief.
John Holland	7 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Edward John Holland	13 Feb. 1789	Acting.
Major-General William Medows	20 Feb. 1790	Also Commdr.-in-Chief.
Sir Charles Oakley, *Bart.*	1 Aug. 1792	
Lord Hobart	7 Sep. 1794	
Lieutenant-General George Harris	21 Feb. 1798	Acting.
Lord Clive	21 Aug. 1798	
Lord William Cavendish Bentinck	30 Aug. 1803	
William Petrie	11 Sep. 1807	Acting.

Governors of Fort St. George—(concld.).

Names.	Assumed charge.	Remarks.
Sir George Hilaro Barlow, *Bart.*, K.C.B. ...	24 Dec. 1807	
Lt.-Genl. the Hon'ble John Abercromby ..	21 May 1813	Commander-in-Chief and temporary Governor.
Hugh Elliot	16 Sep. 1814	
Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas Munro, *Bart.*, K.C.B..	10 June 1820	Died at Pattikonda, 6th July 1827.
Henry Sullivan Graeme	10 July 1827	Acting.
Stephen Rumbold Lushington	18 Oct. 1827	
Lt.-Genl. Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B.	25 Oct. 1832	
George Edward Russell	4 Mar. 1837	Acting.
Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.	6 Mar. 1837	
The Marquis of Tweeddale, *Kt.*	24 Sep. 1842	Was also Commander-in-Chief.
Henry Dickinson	23 Feb. 1848	Acting.
Major-Genl. Sir Henry Pottinger. .	7 Apl. 1848	
Daniel Eliott	24 Apl. 1854	Acting.
Lord Harris	28 Apl. 1854	
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B	28 Mar. 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead . .	8 June 1860	Acting.
Sir Henry George Ward, *Kt.* ..	5 July 1860	Died at Madras, 6th August 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead . ..	4 Aug. 1860	Acting.
Col. Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. ..	18 Feb. 1861	
Edward Maltby	26 Nov. 1863	
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, *Kt.*	27 Mar. 1866	
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	19 Feb. 1872	Acting.
Lord Hobart ..	15 May 1872	Died at Madras, 27th April 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I .	29 Apl 1875	Acting
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I.	23 Nov. 1875	
William Patrick Adam	20 Dec. 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24th May 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I. ...	24 May 1881	Acting.
Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff	5 Nov. 1881	
The Hon'ble Robert Bourke, G.C.I.E.	8 Dec. 1886	Created Baron Connemara.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I. .	1 Dec. 1890	Acting.
Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E .	23 Jan. 1891	
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . .	18 Mar. 1896	
Arthur Oliver Villiers, *Baron* Ampthill, G.C.I.E.	28 Dec. 1900	
Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.	1 May 1904	Offg. as Governor-Genl. Acting.
Arthur Oliver Villiers, *Baron* Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	1 Dec. 1904	
Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. .	28 Mar. 1906	
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, *Bart.*, G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G.	3 Nov. 1911	
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	30 Mar 1912	Acting.
Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E. ..	30 Oct. 1912	

THE INDIAN PRINCES OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

Ruler.—

His Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-wal-Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Mir Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fatteh Jung, G.C.S.I., the Nizam of Hyderabad, (Deccan) born 6th April 1886, ascended the *Musnad* of Hyderabad on the 29th August 1911.

His Highness's sons:—Sahibzada Mir Himayat Ali Khan, born 21st February 1907, and Sahibzada Mir Shujaat Ali Khan, born 21st December 1907, Sahibzada Mir Ahmed Ali Khan, born 4th March 1912, and Sahibzada Mir Kazim Ali Khan, born 21st July 1912.

MYSORE.

RULER.—

Colonel His Highness Sir Sri Krishna Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Mysore, born 4th June 1884, installed 1st February 1895. Assumed the reins of Government on 8th August 1902.

Brother Yuvaraj: His Highness Prince Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., born 5th June 1888.

TRAVANCORE.

RULER.—

His Highness Sri Padmanábha Dasa. Vanchi Pála, Sir Rama Varma, Kulasékhara Kiritapati, Manney Sultán, Maharája Rája, Ramarája Bahadur, Shamshér Jang, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, London, Fellow of the Madras University, Officier de l' Instruction Publique, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, Maharaja of Travancore, born 25th September 1857, ascended the *Musnad*, 19th August 1885.

Great-Grand-Nephew of H H. the Maharaja —H H. Rama Varma, Elaya Raja of Travancore, born 7th November 1912.

Grand Nieces of H. H. the Maharaja.—Her Highness Sêtu Lakshmi Báyi, Senior Rani of Travancore, born 19th November 1895, Her Highness Sêtu Parvati Bayi, Junior Rani of Travancore, born 8th November 1896.

Great-Grand Niece of His Highness the Maharaja.—Her Highness Princess Karthika Thirunal, daughter of Her Highness the Junior Rani, born 1,th September 1916.

Grand Nephews-in-law of H. H. the Maharaja.—Rama Varma, Valiya Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Senior Rani; Ravi Varma, B.A., Kochu Koil Tampuran, married to H. H. the Junior Rani.

COCHIN.

RULER.—

His Highness Sri Rama Varma.

THE CARNATIC FAMILY.

Azim Jah, Umdat-ul-umra, Ameer-ul-umara, Siraj-ul-umara, Madar-ul-mulk, Umdat-ul-mulk, Azim ud-daulah, Siraj-ud-daulah, Asad-ud-daulat-ul-anghiz, the Honourable Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Zulfiqar Jang, Sipah Salar, Amir-i-Arcot, G.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot.

Ghouse Yar Jung, Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus Khan Bahadur, and Abdul-Ali Khan Bahadur, uncles of the Prince of Arcot

Abdul Majid Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Anwar Khan Bahadur and Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan Bahadur, brothers of the Prince of Arcot

PUDUKKOTTAI.

His Highness Sree Brihadamba Das Raja Sir Marthanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of Pudukkottai, born 25th November 1875, succeeded to the Chiefship, 16th April 1886, and invested with the powers of Administration, 27th November 1894.

BANGANAPALLE.

The Banganapalle State lies within the Kurnool district. Its extent is 275 square miles and the population according to the Census of 1911 is 39,356.

2. Nawab Saiyed Ghulam-i-Ali Khan Bahadur, Ruler of the State, was formally installed, on the 19th December 1908, by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley, the then Governor of Madras. His age is 44.

3. Khan Bahadur Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur is Diwan.

4. Khan Bahadur Haji Khaja Mohammad Hussain Sahib is the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

5. Mohammad Hyathoadsha Sahib Ghataal is the Private Secretary to H H. the Nawab and Officer in charge of the Department of Industries.

6. Abdur Rahman Khan Sahib is the Tahsildar.

7. Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, P. W D. Overseer.

8. G. Sriram Sastri Garu, Municipal Chairman.

9. L. Venkatesam Naidu, B.A., Forest Officer.

10. Syed Ali Naghi Sahib, Police Inspector.

11. Moulvi Md. Hashim Khan Sahib, State Munsiff.

SANDUR.

Raja Srimant Venkatrao Rao Sahib, Hindu Rao, Ghorapade. Kamalukat-madai, Senapati, Raja of Sandur, born 10th July 1892, succeeded to the Chiefship on 4th December 1892, recognised 5th April 1898, and married Princess Tara Rajé of Akkalkot on 7th June 1913. Installed on the Gadi on the 1?th July 1913

Mother of the Chief.—Ranee Rukma Bái Sahib, daughter of Kasi Rao, connected by marriage with the Baroda family.

Step-mother of the Chief.—Ranee Lakshmi Bai Sahib.

Paternal aunts of the Chief.—Ranee Sundara Bai Sahib (widow of Raja Sivashanmukha Rao Ghorpade and Parwati Bái Sahib)

Diwan.—A. Subraya Mudaliyar.

JEYPORE.—(Madras).

Maharaja Sri Sir Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Jeypore, was born in 1874 succeeded Maharaja Ramachandra Devu, on 27th August, 1889. The title of Raja is hereditary but Maharaja is a personal one conferred on January 1st, 1896.

BOBBILI.

The Hon'ble Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, born 28th March 1880.

VIZIANAGARAM.

Mirza Raja Sri Pushavati Viziarama Gajapatiraj Manya Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja of Vizianagram, born 27th September 1883. Succeeded Maharaja Sir Ananda Gajapati Raz, G.C.I.E., on 23rd May 1897.

VENKATAGIRI.

Raja Velugoti Govinda Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, Panchahazar Mansabdar, Raja of Venkatagiri, Nellore District. Born 1879. Installed 1st February 1917.

NOTE.—For other Rajas and Zamindars please see list of Zamindars and Title-holders.

SHERIFFS OF MADRAS FOR 115 YEARS

William Fraser	1800		
John Binny (Senior)	1801		
John Hughes	1802		
Kirkby Dalrymple	1803		
James Rees	1804		
John Oakes	1805		
James William Miller	1806		
Terence FitzGerald	1807		
James William Miller	1808	Died, 11th March 1808, at Bellary.	
William McTaggart	1808	26th March, Sworn.	
William McTaggart	1809		
Sebastian Halford Greig	1810		
William Olphert	1811		
William John White	1812	Died, 13th May 1812.	
Richard Jebb (LL. D.)	1813	31st Dec. 1812.	
Kirkby Dalrymple	1814	20th Dec. 1813.	
John McKerrell	1815	20th Dec. 1814.	
Charles Henry Clay	1815	18th Sep. 1815.	
Kirkby Dalrymple	1816	20th Dec. 1815.	
William Brown	1817	20th Dec. 1816.	
Charles Henry Clay	1817	8th July 1817.	
Kirkby Dalrymple	1818	23rd Dec. 1817	
Samuel Ibbetson	1819	21st Dec. 1818.	
William Thomas Blair	1820	6th Dec. 1819.	
George Lys	1821	11th Dec. 1820.	
James Graham	1822	20th Dec. 1821.	
John Goldingham	1823	20th Dec. 1822.	
Thomas Gellibrand	1824	20th Dec. 1823.	Died 20th June 1824.
John Savage	1824	25th June 1824.	
John Savage	1825	10th Dec. 1824.	
Edward Gordon	1826	20th Dec. 1825.	
Robert Wright Norfor	1827	20th Dec. 1826.	
George Lys	1828	20th Dec. 1827.	
William Bensely Anderson	1829	20th Dec. 1828.	
Robert Eden	1830	19th Dec. 1829.	
Thomas Keighly	1831	20th Dec. 1830.	
Patrick Grant	1832	21st Dec. 1831	
John Younge Fullerton	1833	20th Dec. 1832.	
William Hamilton Hart	1834	20th Dec. 1833.	

Sheriffs of Madras for 115 years—(concld.).

Arthur Rowlandson	1834	17th Jan. 1834.
John Findley McKenzie	1835	20th Dec. 1834.
Arthur Henry Harris	1836	20th Dec. 1835.
John Younge Fullerton	1837	20th Dec. 1836.
Arthur John Macleane	1838	20th Dec. 1837.
John Younge Fullerton	1839	20th Dec. 1838.
John Lewis Johnson	1840	19th Feb. 1840.
Duncan Montgomerie	1841	20th Dec. 1840.
William Gardiner Burn	1842	20th Dec. 1841.
Christopher Biden	1843	20th Dec. 1842.
John Bruce Norton	1844	20th Dec. 1843.
John Findley McKenzie	1845	20th Dec. 1844.
Leonard Cooper	1846	20th Dec. 1845.
Mars Morphett	1847	21st Dec. 1846.
John James Franklin	1848	20th Dec. 1847.
Richard Burgass	1849	20th Dec. 1848.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	1849	6th Sep. 1849.
Leonard Cooper	1850	20th Dec. 1849.
Arthur Macdonald Ritchie	1851	20th Dec. 1850.
Leonard Cooper	1852	20th Dec. 1851 to 24th July 1852.
Richard Burgass	1852	10th Aug. 1852.
Richard Burgass	1853	20th Dec. 1852 to 12th Aug. 1853.
Edward Salmon*	1853	16th Aug. 1853.
Christopher Biden	1854	20th Dec 1853.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	1875	20th Dec. 1854.
Frederick Orme	1856	20th Dec. 1855.
John Findley McKenzie	1857	20th Dec. 1856
John James Franklin	1858	20th Dec 1857
William Sydney Wright	1859	20th Dec. 1858.
Eyre Burton Powell	1860	20th Dec. 1859.
H D. E. Dalrymple	1861	20th Dec. 1860.
Col. John Impett	1862	to 1866 Died, 3rd Dec. 1866.
H. D. E Dalrymple	1866	to 3rd May 1870, resigned.
John Charles Loch	1870	4th May 1870.
H. D. E. Dalrymple	1870	to 20th Dec. 1873.
John Charles Loch	1874	and 1875 11th May 1875.
Clement Simpson	1875	and 1876 26th May 1875.
William Walker Munsie	1877	and 1878 20th Dec 1876.
Robert Chillingworth Walker	1879	and 1880 20th Dec. 1878.
Basil Lovery	1881	and 1882 7th Dec 1880.
E. J. Firth	1883	and 1884 5th Dec. 1882.
Lieut. J. H. Taylor, R.N.R.	1885	and 1886 20th Dec. 1884.
Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, Rao Sahib, *Kt.*, C.I.E.	1886 and 1888	20th Dec. 1886 to 19th Dec. 1888.
J. Higginbotham	1889 and 1890	20th Dec. 1888 to 19th Dec. 1890.
R. G. Orr	1891	20th Dec. 1890 to 19th Dec. 1891.
Rai Bahadur P. Ranganada Mudaliar, M.A.	1892	20th Dec. 1891 to 19th Dec. 1892.
F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B	1893	20th Dec. 1892 to 19th Dec. 1893.
• Cowasji Edulji Panday	1894	20th Dec. 1893 to 19th Dec. 1894.
J. P. Nicholas	1895	20th Dec. 1894 to 28th July 1895.
D. E. W. Leighton	1896	20th Dec. 1895 to 19th Dec. 1896.
Saiyid Mohammed Sahib Bahadur	1897	20th Dec. 1896 to 19th Dec. 1897.
E. J. Firth	1898	20th Dec. 1897 to 19th Dec. 1898.
W. E. Smith	1899	20th Dec. 1898 to 19th Dec. 1899.
Diwan Bahadur Pulicat Ramasami Chetty	1900 & 1901	20th Dec. 1899 to 19th Dec. 1901.
H. K. Beauchamp	1901 & 1903	20th Dec. 1901 to 25th Nov. 1903.
Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdul Hadi Badsha Sahib.	1904	26th Nov. 1903 to 19th Dec. 1904.
Charles J. Higgs	1905	20th Dec. 1904 to 19th Dec. 1905.
Raja Sir S. Ramasamy Mudaliar, *Kt.*, C.I.E.	1906	20th Dec. 1905 to 19th Dec. 1906.
Muhammad Anwar-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	1907	20th Dec. 1906 to 19th Dec. 1907.
W. Donald Smith	1908 & 1909	20th Dec. 1907 to 19th Dec 1909.
M. Vencatasamy Naidu, Diwan Bahadur	1910	20th Dec. 1909 to 19th Dec. 1910.
A. E. Lawson	1911	20th Dec. 1910 to 13th Dec. 1912.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur.	1912	14th Dec. 1912 to 19th Dec. 1913.
Dewan Bahadur Govindos Chaturbujha Dos	1913	20th Dec. 1913 to 19th Dec. 1914.
The Hon'ble Sir Hugh S. Fraser, *Kt.*	1914	20th Dec. 1914 to 1915.
The Hon'ble Tanjore Zain-ud-Abidin Sahib Shifa ul-Mulk.	1916	
Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty	1917	
W. A. Beardsell	1918	

BENGAL GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, EARL OF RONALDSHAY, G.C.I.E.

PERSONAL STAFF.

William Robert Gourlay, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor, Rs. 1,500.
Captain Henry George Vaux, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Military Secretary, Rs. 1,000.
Captain J. D. Sandes, Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, Rs. 1,000.
Captain the Hon'ble C D Finch-Knightley the Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp.
Captain E. K. Stephenson, Coldstream Guards, Aide de-Camp
Second Lieut D. Balfour, Lothian and Border Horse, Extra Aide-de Camp.
Captain W. P. O'Cock, 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Risaldar Faiz Muhammad Khan, I. O. M; Indian Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Ernest Algernon Constable, R. N., Honorary Aide-de-Camp
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Robert Glen, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Honorary Colonel C. Routh, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Col C. M. Pearce, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. S. Hawkins, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Captain D. F. Vines, R. I. M., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. A. Tyre, V.D., Honorary Aide-de-Camp
Lieut.-Col. G. F. Stoddart, V.D., N.B.M.R., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. O. F. Smith, 9th Horse, Commandant, His Excellency the Governor's Bodyguard.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Mr. N. D. Beatson Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1st Nov. 1914 (On leave.)
" Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	9th April 1917.
" Sir Satyendra Basanna Sinha, Kt ...	8th June 1917.
" Mr. J. C. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24th Sep 1917.

NOMINATED MEMBERS

Officials.

The Hon'ble Surgn. Genl. William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. ...	28th June 1916.
" Mr. L. S. S. O'Malley .	17th Oct. 1917.
" Mr C. J. Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O. ...	15th Nov 1916.
" Mr John Henry Kerr, C.I.E.	28th June 1916.
" Mr. James Donald	Do.
" Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons ...	14th Nov, 1917.
" Mr. Francis Arthur Addams Cowley	28th Feb. 1917.
" Mr. Cecil Henry Bompas ..	Do.
" Mr W. C Wordsworth ..	7th Nov 1917.
" Mr. Charles Frederick Payne	Do.
" Mr. E B. H. Panton	28th Mar. 1917.
" Rai Priya Nath Mukharji Bahadur ...	28th June 1916.

Non-Officials

The Hon'ble Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Qadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabat Jang, K.C.V.O., Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad.	28th June 1916.
" Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E. ...	Do.
" Mr James Mackenzie	Do.
" Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.D. ..	Do.
" W. H. H. Arden-Wood, C.I.E. ..	20th June 1917.
" Raja Hrishikesh Laha, C.I.E	28th June 1916.
" Mr Robert Glen ..	Do.
" Mr. Aminur Rahman	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Provash Chandra Mitter	16th June 1916
" Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan	Do.
" Kumar Shib Shekhareswar Ray	Do.
" Babu Brajendra Kishore Roy Chaudhuri ..	Do.
" Babu Arun Chandra Singh ..	Do.
" Dr. Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.	Do.
" Rai Debendra Chandra Ghosh Bahadur ..	Do.
" Rai Radhacharan Pal Bahadur	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.—(concld.)

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. W. Carter	7th Feb. 1917.
,, Mr. Archibald Birkmyre	16th June 1916.
,, Mr. Ernest Bruce Eden	Do.
,, Mr. Edward Adair Martin	Do.
,, Mr. Henry Raikes Alexander Irwin	Do.
,, Dr. Abdulla-al-Mamun Suhrawardy	28th Feb. 1917.
,, Maulvi Abul Kasem	16th June 1916.
,, Mr. Ashraf Ali Khan Chaudhuri	Do.
,, Maulvi Abdul Kasem Fazlul-Haq	Do.
,, Khan Sahib Aman Ali	3rd Oct. 1917.
,, Babu Bhabendra Chandra Roy	16th June 1916.
,, Rai Mahendra Chandra Mitra Bahadur	Do.
,, Mr. Altaf Ali	Do.
,, Rai Sri Nath Roy Bahadur	Do.
,, Babu Akhil Chandra Datta	Do.
,, Babu Surendra Nath Rey	Do.
,, Babu Mahendra Nath Roy, C.I.E.	Do.
,, Mr. Kshirod Bihari Dutta	Do.
,, Babu Kishori Mohan Chaudhuri	Do.
,, Babu Ambika Charan Mazumdar . . .	Do

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon. Mr. J. G. Cumming, C.I.E. Chief Secy., Judcl., Political and Appointment Departments. (On deputation.)

,, Mr. J. H. Kerr, C.I.E. ... Secretary, Revenue Department, (Offg. Chief Secretary.)

Mr. L. Birley, C.I.E. Secretary, Rev. Dept., (Offg.)

The Hon'ble Mr. L. S. S. O'Malley .. Secretary, General Department.

,, Mr. J. Donald . ... Secretary, Financial Department.

N. G. A. Edgley ... . . Under Secy., Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.

H. R. Wilkinson ... . .. Additional Under Secretary, Political Department.

Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momen . Under Secy., Revenue Dept.

C. W. Gurner .. .. Do. General Department.

H. P. V. Townend . . Do. Financial Department.

A. W. Watson ... .. . Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Dept., and Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council.

A. M. Hutchison ... ... Assistant Secy. to the Government of Bengal and Assistant Secy. to the Bengal Legislative Council.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. A. A. Cowley ... Secretary, Irrigation and Marine Departments and Chief Engineer.

C. P. Walsh ... . Secretary, P.W.D. (Roads and Buildings and Railways) and Chief Engineer.

G. A. Easson .. . .. Under Secretary, P.W.D. (Civil Buildings Branch) and Assistant to Chief Engineer.

C. B. Bayley ... ... Assistant Secretary, P.W.D. (Establishment and Marine).

Rai Sahib Brojendra Mohan Gupta Registrar, Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments.

Narendra Nath Chatterji ... ... Registrar, Revenue Dept.

Rebati Mohan Das . .. Do. General Dept.

Rai Sahib Gyanendra Nath Mitra Do. Financial Dept.

J. W. McKay . ... Do. Legislative Dept.

A. W. Davis ... ... Do. (P.W.D.) Irrigation, Railway and Marine Branches).

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Most Revd. George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.

Rev. W. K. Firminger, M.A., B.D., Archdeacon of Calcutta.

The Rev J. Godber, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.

H. G. Pearson, (*Bar.-at-Law.*) Registrar of the Diocese.

Rev. William Thomson, M.A. Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.

Revd. D. H. Gillan, Offg. Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church.

The Most Rev. Dr. Brice Meuleman, S.J., Roman Catholic Archbishop.

SUCCESSION LIST OF GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Lord Carmichael, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., First Governor of Bengal after the Annulment of the Bengal Partition.

CHIEF JUSTICE OF BENGAL.

Sir Lancelot Sanderson.

JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA, BENGAL.

The Hon'ble Sir Lancelot Sanderson, *Kt.*, K.C., Chief Justice.—Pay Rs. 6,000.

Puisne Judges.

The Hon'ble Sir J. G. Woodroffe, *Kt.*, M.A., B.C.L. (*Bar.-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, *Kt.*, C.S.I., M.A., D.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000 (on Spl. Duty).
„ Sir C. W. Chitty, *Kt.*, (*Bar.-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. E. E. Fletcher (*Bar-at-Law*).—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. Nalini Ranjan Chatarji, M.A., B.L.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. W. Teunon, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., (*Bar.-at-Law.*)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. Ashutosh Chaudhuri—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000
„ Mr. H. Walmsley, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000
„ Mr. W. E. Greaves (*Bar-at-Law*)—Pay Rs. 4,000.
„ Mr. B. B. Newbould, I.C.S.—Pay Rs. 4,000
„ Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, M.A., B.L., K.C.I.E., Pay Rs. 4000.
„ Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., Pay Rs. 4,000

T. C. P. Gibbons, K.C., (*Bar.-at-Law*), Advocate-General.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Kesteven, Government Solicitor.
C. E. Grey, Offg. Official Trustee and Official Assignee (on leave)
A. Kinney (Offg.)
K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee, (*Bar.-at-Law*), Sub. *pro tem.* Official Receiver
J. H. Hechle, Registrar, Original Side, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, &c.
W. A. Bonnaud (*Bar.-at-Law*), Clerk of the Crown for Criminal Sessions.
M. Remfry, Deputy Registrar, Original Side.
Babu Ram Chandra Mitra, Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept.
F. K. Dobbin (*Bar.-at-Law*), Coroner of Calcutta and Third Judge, Calcutta Small Causes Court.
N. M. Chatarji (*Bar.-at-Law*), Master and Official Referee.
H. M. Veitch, I.C.S., Registrar, Appellate Side.
F. B. Counsell, Dy. Registrar, Appellate Side.
P. S. Paulit, Asst. Registrar.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., Supdt. and Remembrancer.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, CALCUTTA.

Dr. T. Thornhill, LL.D. (*Bar.-at-Law*), Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
C. D. Panioty (*Bar.-at-Law*), Second Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,400.
F. K. Dobbin (*Bar.-at-Law*). Third Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,300.
Zahhadur Rahim, Zahed Subrawardy, M.A., B.L., (*Bar-at-Law*), 4th Judge—Pay Rs. 1,125
Bankim Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L. Fifth Judge.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
Jatındra Chandra Gupta (*Bar.-at-Law*), Sixth Judge—Pay Rs. 1,000.
Babu Bipin Behari Das Gupta, Regr. and Chief Ministerial Officer.—Pay Rs. 780.
H. H. Nuttall, Clerk of the Court.—Pay Rs. 620.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

D. Swinhoe (*Bar.-at-Law*), Chief Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
E. H. Keays (*Bar.-at-Law*), Second Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
Abdus Salam, Khan Bahadur, Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 750.
K. Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta. Presidency Magistrate.—Pay Rs. 650.
N. N. Gupta, Municipal Magistrate—Pay Rs. 750.
Khan Bahadur Abu Noor Muhammad-Ali, Second Municipal Magte.—Pay Rs. 500.

BENGAL MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

McAlpin, M. C., Director of Land Records.
S. Milligan, Offg. Director of Agriculture (*on leave*).
J. T. Donovan, Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
Smith, Lt.-Col. A., Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.
Kerr, P. J., M.R.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, (on deputation to Military duty). Lt.-Col. A. Smith is holding charge of the duties in addition to his own).
Banks, Charles, M.D., C.M., D.PH., Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Bengal; also Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Calcutta (Inland Emigration).
Peake, C. W., M.A., (Oxon.), Meteorologist, Calcutta (*on leave*).
D. B. Meek, M.A., B.Sc. (Glasgow), Offg. Meteorologist, Calcutta.

* Contract Allowance.

Gage, Lt.-Colonel Andrew Thomas, I.M.S., Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. (*On special duty.*)
H. G. Carter, Offg. Superintendent.
Calder, Charles Cumming, Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.
Shaw, George Elliott, Quinologist to the Government of Bengal.
Adams, R. P., A.M.I.M.E., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.
Girard, Robert George, I.C.S., Collector of Income-tax.
Cowan, J. M., I.M.E., Inspector of Factories, Bengal, (*on leave*); E. W. Hammond, *Offg.*
Nityananda Bhar, Collector of Stamp Revenue, Calcutta.
Norton, Alfred John, Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.
Crouch, Henry Arthur, Consulting Architect, Bengal.
Browne, R. J., Electric Inspector, Bengal.
Walsh, Mr. C. P., Chief Engineer, P. W. D.
Cowley, Hon'ble F. A A., Chief Engineer, Irrigation and Marine.
Sir Henry Farrington, Offg. Conservator of Forests, Bengal.
Moberly, The Hon'ble Mr. A. N., Commr of Excise and Salt.
Cotton, C. W. E., I.C S., Collector of Customs.
Rogers, Philip Graham, I.C.S., Postmaster General, Bengal (*on leave*); H. L. Duncan, *Offg.*
Mayston, Henry, Director of Telegraphs, Calcutta.
Hirst, Major F. C., I. A., Director of Surveys.
Tomkins, H. G., Accountant-General.
Buchanan, Lt. Col., Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.
Mukharji, The Hon. P. N., Rai-Bahadur, Inspr.-Genl. of Registration.
Plowden, C. W. C , C.I.E , Inspector-General of Police.
Vines. Commander D. F., R.I.M., Port and Shipping Master, Calcutta.
Hornell, The Hon'ble Mr. W. W., M.A., M.R.A.S., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
Edwards. The Hon'ble Mr. W. R., C.B., C.M.G , M.D., I.M.S., Surgeon-General to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Freeman Freeman-Thomas *Baron* Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.I.E. Took his seat, 5th April 1913.

PERSONAL STAFF.

James Crerar, M.A., I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Capt. G. K. Greenway, 26th King's Own Light Cavalry, Military Secretary and Commandant.
Captain C. M. Rigby, R.A.M.C., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.
Captain A. K. McEwan, 255th Brigade, R. F. A., Aide-de-Camp (temporary).
Lieut. G. A. Laverton, 2nd/4th Battalion, Wiltshire Regiment, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. P. R Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Commanding Volunteer Rifles, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Commander E. W. Huddleston R.I.M., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, Nawab of Savanur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghji Mansingji, Raja of Baria, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav *alias* Babu Saheb Patvardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of Jamkhandi, Hony. Aide-de-Camp
Capt. Nigel F. Paton Bombay Volr. Rifles, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Subedar-Major Balkrishna Rao, 110th Mahrattas, Indian Aide-de-Camp.

Members of Council.	*Date of Appointment.*
The Hon'ble Mr. Mahadeo Bhasker Chaubal, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B.	1st Oct. 1915.
„ Mr. George Carmichael, C.S.I., I.C.S	6th Aug. 1915.
„ Mr. George Seymour Curtis, C.S.I., I.C.S. . .	17th Apr. 1916.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belavi, B.A., LL.B. ...	29th May 1916.
„ Mr. Ghulam Muhammad Khan, *walad* Khan Bahadur Wali Muhammad Bhurgri, *Bar-at Law* .	Do.
„ Mr. Sheriff Devji Kanji	Do.
„ Mr. Pandurang Anant Desai, LL.B. .	Do.
„ Sardar Syed Ali El Edroos	Do.
„ Mr. Siddhanath Dhonddev Garud .. .	Do.
„ Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, LL.B. ..	Do.
„ Mr. Ebrahim Haroon Jaffar	31st Oct 1916.
„ Sardar Dulabawa Raisingji	29th May 1916

	Elected Members (concld.).	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble	Mr. Chunilal Vijbhukundas Mehta, M.A., LL.B.	17th July 1916
"	Sardar Shrinivas Coopooswami Mudaliar ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. William Underwood Nicholas	8th Aug. 1916.
"	Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye, B.SC. ...	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. Gokuldas Kahandas Parekh, B.A., LL.B. ...	Do.
"	Mr. Vithaibhai Patel, *Bar-at-Law* ...	Do.
"	Mr. Abdul Kadir *alias* Fakir Mohd *valad* Ibrahim ...	Do.
"	Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee Petit, *Bart* ...	Do.
"	Mr. Manmohandas Ramji Haru .	Do.
"	Mr. W. M. Ross	9th May 1917
"	Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, B.A., LL.B.	29th May 1916.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble	the Advocate-General, Mr. Thomas Joseph Strangman, (*Bar-at-Law.*)	
"	Mr. Sigismund Raynor Arthur, I.C.S.	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. Salebhai Karimji Barodawala	Do.
"	Mr Patrick Robert Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Do.
"	Mr. James Gargrave Covernton, C.I.E., ...	29th Apr. 1917.
"	Dr. Cajetan Fernandes, M.D.	29th May 1916
"	Dewan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra Godbole ...	Do.
"	Muhammad Haji Bhai	5th March 1917.
"	Lieutenant-Colonel James Jackson, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	29th May 1916.
"	Mr. J. D. Jenkins	Do.
"	Mr. Balakrishna Sitaram Kamat	Do.
"	Mr. Gerald Francis Keatinge, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Do.
"	Mr. Henry Stavely Lawrence. I.C.S...	Do.
"	Surgeon-General Robert William Steele Lyons, M.D., I.M.S.	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Pir Bakhsh *valad* Mian Muhammad .	Do.
"	Mr. Lallubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ...	Do.
"	Rao Bahadur Venkatesh Shrinivas Naik .	Do.
"	Mr. Frederick Greville Pratt, I C S. .	29th May 1917.
"	Rao Bahadur Ganesh Krishna Sathe, C.I.E.	Do.
"	Mr. Phiroze K. Sethna	Do.
"	Mr. Walter Curzon Shepherd, I.C.S. .. .	29th March 1917.
"	Mr. Purushotamdas Thakurdas	29th May. 1916.
"	Rao Bahadur Tekchand Udhavdas	Do.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

Lawrence Robertson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Secretary, Political, Special and Judicial Departments.
John Edwin Clapham Jukes, B.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Secretary, Political, Special and Judicial Dept. (*Temporary*)
Arthur Fasken Kindersley, B.A., I.C.S.	Under-Secretary, Political, Judicial and Special and Separate Departments.
Arthur Willa d	Senior Assistant Secretary, Political Dept. (On Priv. leave.)
William Thomas Conway	Junior Asst. Secy., Judicial Department. (Ag. Senior Asst. Secretary.)
J. A Arratoon	(Offg.) Junior Assistant Secretary, Political Dept.
The Hon'ble Mr. Patrick Robert Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary, Revenue, Financial and Separate Departments.
George Arthur Thomas, B.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Secretary, Revenue and Financial Department.
James Alister Pope, B.A., I.C.S. ...	Under-Secy., Revenue and Financial Departments (On Military duty.)
Albert Frederic Lucas Brayne, M.A., I.C.S.	Sub. *pro tem.* Under Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
Shamrao Dinanath Mankar, B.A. ..	Senior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
Manchershaw Kavasji Gazdar .	Junior Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Financial Departments.
George Arthur Thomas, B.A., I.C.S.	Secretary, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.
James Rea Martin	(On Special Duty).
Edalji Jamshedji Unwalla, B.A. ...	Assistant Secretary, General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments.

George Douglas French, B.A, I.C.S. ... Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secy., Legal Dept.

Joseph Nissim, M.A, LL.B, *Bar-at-Law*, I.C.S. Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and ex-officio Secretary of the Council. (On combined leave.)

Robert Blair Milne, M.A., I.C.S., J. P. ... Acting ditto

Shankar Govind Karlikar, B.A., LL.B. ... Assistant Secretary, Legal Department.

Frediick St. John Gebbie .. .. .. Ag. Secretary, Public Works Department.

Robert Jackson Kent, A.M.I.C.E . .. Acting Joint Secretary, P. W. D.

Denis Robert Howe Browne .. . Under-Secretary, Public Works Dept., Roads and Buildings. (On Military duty.)

Wilfred Neville Cartland . . Under Secretary, Public Works Department, Railways and Irrigation Branches.

Vincent Felix Barker .. .. Assistant Secretary, P. W. Department, General Branch. Officiating Under Secy., Roads and Railways.

Khan Bahadur Gustadji Dhunjishah Kapadia. Asst. Secretary, P. W. Dept. (Irrigation and Railways), Acting Assistant Secretary, P. W. Dept., General Branch.

Chandravidyanand S. Pandya ... ... Ag. Asst. Secy., P. W. Dept. (Irign. and Railways.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Scott, The Hon'ble Sir Basil, *Kt.*, M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*)	Chief Justice.	
Batchelor, The Hon'ble Sir Stanley Lockhart, *Kt.*, B.A., I.C.S.	Puisne Judge.	
Beaman, The Hon'ble Sir Frank Clement Offley, *Kt.*, I.C.S.	Do.	
Heaton, The Hon'ble Sir Joseph John, *Kt.*, I.C.S.	Do.	(On Priv. leave.)
McLeod, The Hon'ble Mr. Norman Cranstoun, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*).	Do.	(On furlough.)
Lallubhai Asharam Shah, The Hon'ble Mr., M.A., LL.B.	Do.	
Marten, The Hon'ble Mr. A. B., M.A., LL.D., (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Do.	
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, The Hon'ble Mr., B.A., LL.B., (*Bar-at-Law*.)	Do.	(Offg.)
Strangman, The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Joseph, (*Bar-at-law*)	Advocate-General.	

French, George Douglas, B.A., I.C.S.... Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

Nissim, Joseph, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*, I.C.S. Asst. Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, (On furlough.)

Milne, Robert Blair, M.A., I.C.S., ... Acting Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

Nicholson, Eustace Ferrers .. ... Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor.

Campbell, Henry, *Bar-at-Law* Clerk of the Crown. (On leave.)

Tyabji, Faiz B., M.A. ... Ag. Clerk of the Crown.

Weldon, Walter Langford, *Bar-at-Law* .. Reporter to the High Court.

Lang, Basil Norman, *Bar.-at-Law* Official Assignee, Insolvent Debtors' Court.

Slater, John Sanders, B.A., *Bar-at-Law* Administrator-General and Official Trustee.

Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, B.A., LL.B., *Bar.-at-Law*. Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar.

Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia, M.A., *Bar-at-Law* Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer.

Phirozshah Behramji Malbari, *Bar.-at-Law* .. Head Assistant, Prothonotary's Office and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Offg. Prothonotary and Registrar, &c.

Gellett, Edwin .. . . Assistant Commissioner for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer.

Runchhodbhai Bhaibabhai Patel, B.A., LL.B. Chief Clerk, Insolvent Debtors' Court.

Howard, William James ... . First Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, etc., Offg. Head Asst. to the Prothonotary, &c.

Kundanmal Alumal Bhojwani, LL.B., *Bar.-at-Law*. Second Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Ag First Dy. Registrar, &c.

Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*. Ag. Second Dy. Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.

Edulji Jahangir Davar, LL.B. ... ... Third Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits.
Fahey, E. ... ... Senior Judge's Clerk, Commissioner for taking Affidavits and to sit in Court and in Chambers. (On Priv. leave.)
Chinoy, A. F. J., ... Do. (In charge.)
Birkett, T. W., ... Sheriff.
Ardeshir Phiroshah Mehta ... . Deputy Sheriff.
Allison, Frederick William, B.A., I.C.S. .. Registrar, Appellate Side.
Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda, B.A., LL.B. Deputy Registrar and Sealer, Appellate Side.
Lambert, E. T. ... ... Coroner. (On leave.)
Nunan, Dr. W. .. .. Acting Coroner.
Regnaud, Edward Jelles .. .. . Chief Clerk, and Clerk to His Majesty's Justices of the Peace.

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Pratt, Edward Millard, I.C.S. .. Judicial Commissioner.
Crouch, Henry Newton, LL.B., *Bar.-at-Law* Additional Judicial Commissioner.
Hayward, Maurice Henry Weston, LL.B., *Bar.-at-Law*. .. Addl Judicial Commissioner.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, BOMBAY.

Kemp, Norman Wright, *Bar-at-Law*. ... Chief Judge. (On Furlo.)
Atmaram Anant Chitre, B.A., LL.B. ... . Acting Chief Judge.
Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri, M.A., LL.B. Second Judge.
Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji, M.A., LL.M. *Bar-at-Law*. Third Judge.
Sorabji Framji Bilimoria, LL.B. Fourth Judge.
Manekji Dorabji Kanga, LL.B. Fifth Judge.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE.

Aston, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A, *Bar-at-Law* Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge. (On furlough.)
Chunilal Harilal Setalvad, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., *Bar-at-Law*. Second Magistrate. Acting Chief Magistrate.
Oliveira, Frank, LL.B.... .. .. Third Magistrate. Acting Second Magistrate.
Ghulam Husain Rahmat-ul-lah Khairaz, *Bar.at-Law*. Fourth Magistrate. Acting Third Magistrate.
Bapu Narayan Athavale ... Acting Fourth Magistrate.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

G. P. Millet, Conservator of Forests.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Arthur, I C S., Commissioner of Customs, Salt, etc.
H. S. H. Pilkington, Postmaster-General, Bombay.
Sir F. L. Sprott, *Kt.*, Chief Engineer and Chairman, Bombay Port Trust.
W. Alder, Accountant-General
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. J. Jackson, M B., I.M.S., Inspr -General of Prisons.
F. G. H. Anderson, Inspector-General of Registration.
W. L B. Souter, C.I E., Inspr.-General of Police
R. H H. Hopkins, Shipping Master, Bombay.
J. E. P. Curry, Deputy Shipping Master.
Hon. Mr. H. Sharp, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.
Ven'ble C.M. Barham, M.A., Archdeacon and Senior Presidency Chaplain.
Hon. Surg.-Genl. R. W. S. Lyons, M.B., I.M.S , Surgeon General.
W. C. Shepherd, B.A , I.C.S., Commissioner of Income Tax and Supdt. of Stamps and Stationery.
L. W. Hartley, Collector of Income Tax.
Ernest Edwin Coombs, Superintendent, Govt Central Press.
A. H. Fell, R. N. R., Chief Inspector of Smoke Nuisance
George Wittet, Consulting Architect.
C. D. de V. Babington, Meteorologist.
Donald Roderick MacIntosh, Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.
John David Frederick Engel, Chief Inspector of Factories.
Kenelim Hewlett, M.R.C.V.S., Principal and Professor of Veterinary Science, Bombay Veterinary College.
M. H. Sowerby, M.R.C.V.S., Assistant Principal, Bombay Veterinary College.
Hon. Mr. G. F. Keatinge, C.I.E., I.C.S. Director of Agriculture.

SUCCESSION LIST OF CHIEF JUSTICES OF BOMBAY.

Sir C. F. Farran, *Kt.* (*Bar-at-Law*), 5th July 1895.
Hon. H. Parsons, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), *Ag.* 1899.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, *Kt.*, K.C.I.E., (*Bar-at Law*), M.A., 1900.
n. Sir Basil Scott, 1909.

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

FROM 1667 TO 1918.

Gerald Aungier	1667
Thomas Rolt .. .	1677
Sir John Child, *Bart.* ...	1680
John Vaux ...	1690
Bartholomew Harris	1690
Samuel Annesley	1692
Sir John Gayor	1698
Sir Nicholas Waite	1702
Sir H. Oxenden, *Bart.*	1707
William Aislable .. .	1709
Charles Boone ...	1724
William Phipps	1731
Robert Cowan	1734
John Horne	1734
Stephen Law	1739
William Wake	1742
John Geekia .. .	1742
Richard Bouchier	1750
Charles Crommelin ...	1760
Thomas Hodges	1767
William Hornby	1776
Rawson Horr Bodlam	1784
Andrew Ramsay ..	1788
Sir W. Medows	1790
Sir Robert Abercrombie	1790
George Dick	1794
John Griffiths	1795
Jonathan Duncan... ...	1795
George Brown	1811
* Sir Evan Nepean *Bart*	1811
The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.	1819
Sir John Malcolm	1827
Sir T. S Beckwith	1830
John Romer	1831
Earl of Clare ...	†1831
Sir Robert Grant . ..	1835
James Farish	‡1838
Sir James Rivett-Carnac, *Bart.* .	1839
Sir W. H. Macnaghten, *Bart.* ..	§1841
The Hon'ble G. W. Anderson .	1841
Sir George Arthur, *Bart*.... .	1842
The Hon'ble L. R. Reid . .	1846
Sir George Russell Clerk	1847
Viscount Falkland ..	1848
Rt. Hon. John, Lord Elphinstone ..	1853
Sir George Russell Clerk .	1860
Sir Bartle Frere .. .	1860
Sir Seymour FitzGerald	1867
Sir Philip Wodehouse	1887
Sir Richard Temple, *Bart*. ...	1877
The Hon. L. R. Ashburner ...	1880
Sir James Ferguson, *Bart.* ..	1880
Lord Reay . ..	1885
Lord Harris, G.C.I.E. ...	1890
Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E. ..	1895
Lord Northcote	1899
Lord Lamington .	1903
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, afterwards Lord Sydenham.	1907
Lord Willingdon	1913

PUNJAB.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Appointed 26th May 1913.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Bayley, C.I.E., I.A., Private Secretary.
Mr. A. C. Macnabb, I.C.S., On spl. duty.
Lieut.-Col. W. T. Wright, 1st P.R., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Honorary Captain Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur, late 29th Mountain Battery, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Honorary Captain Surja, late 48th Pioneers, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Honorary Captain Bishen Singh, Subadar Bahadur, late 57th Wilde's Rifles, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS

President.

The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor.

Vice-President.	*Date of Appointment.*
The Hon'ble Mr. H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S.	20th June 1916.
Official Members.	
The Hon'ble Mr. H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S.	1st June 1916.
" " P. J. Fagan, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Do.
" " J. P. Thompson, I.C.S. ...	Do.
" " O. F. Lumsden, I.C.S.	Do.

NOTE.—* Officiating, died in Bombay, 11th Aug. 1811.
† Died 15th Jan. 1831.
‡ Died at Dapuri, near Poona, 9th July 1841.
§ Appointed 4th Aug. 1841, but before he could take charge was assassinated in Cabul on 28th September 1841.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. D. Craik, I.C.S.	1st June 1916.
,, ,, S. W. Gracey, I.C.S.	Do.
,, Colonel H. Hendley, M.D., I.M.S.	Do.
,, Mr. C. A. H. Townsend, I.C.S.	Do.
,, ,, D. W. Aikman, C.I.E.	14th Dec. 1916.
,, ,, J. A. Richey	17th Apl. 1917.

Non-official Nominated Members.

The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur Gajjan Singh	1st June 1916.
,, Rai Bahadur Ram Saran Das, C.I.E.	Do.
,, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sheo Narain	Do.
,, Nawab Sir Bahram Khan, K.C.I.E.	Do.
,, Mr. E. W. Parker, Advocate, Chief Court, Punjab ...	Do.
,, Sardar Bahadur Risaldar Partab Singh	18th Aug. 1916.
,, Khan Bahadur Khawaja Yusaf Shah	Do.

Elected Members

The Hon'ble Lala Jowahar Lal, Bhargava, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Hissar (Cis-Sutlej group of Municipalities).	1st May 1916.
,, Rai Bahadur Raizada Bhagat Ram, (*Bar-at-Law.*) Jullundur (Central group A of Municipalities).	Do.
,, Sayad Makhdum Rajan Shah of Multan, (Central group B of Municipalities).	Do.
,, Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, Pleader Rawalpindi (North-western group of Municipalities).	Do.
,, Khan Bahadur Malik Muhammad Amin Khan, Jagirdar of Shamsabad, (Rawalpindi District Board group).	Do.
,, Chaudhri Lal Chand, B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Rohtak (Ambala District Board group).	Do.
,, Rai Bahadur Bakshi Sohan Lal, (Jullundur District Board group).	Do.
,, Khan Sahib Mirza Ikramullah Khan, Wazirabad (Lahore District Board group).	Do.
,, Khan Bahadur Sayad Medhi Shah Gojra, (Multan District Board group).	Do.
,, Khan Bahadur Main Fazl-i-Hussain, M.A., *Bar-at-Law.* (Punjab University).	Do.
,, Mr. James Currie, (Punjab Chamber of Commerce) .	Do.

Secretary, Legislative Council.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. W. Gracey, I.C.S.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble John Perronet Thompson, M.A., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Henry Duffield Craik, I.C.S.	Revenue Secretary.
The Hon'ble Oswald Farquhar Lumsden, I.C.S.	Financial Secretary
Lewis French, C.I.E., I.C.S. ..	Additional Secretary.
Donald Johnstone, I.C.S ...	Under Secretary.
James Downing Penny, I.C.S. ...	Under Secretary, Revenue Department.
Charles Bissell Barry, I.C.S. ..	Under Secretary, Financial Department.
Lieut.-Col Hector Travers Dennys, C.I.E ..	Under Secretary, Police Department.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Alexander Richey, M.A.	Under Secretary, Education Department.
James Alfred Weston	Registrar.
The Hon'ble S. W. Gracey, I.C.S. ...	Secretary, Legislative Council.
David Wann Aikman, C.I.E. ...	Secretary, P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
Arthur Ralph Astbury	Under Secretary, P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
Reginald Theodore Spier	Assistant Secretary, P.W.D., Buildings and Roads Branch.
William Frederick Holms ..	Secretary, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.
Frank Waverling Woods	Do.
Joseph William Beacon Loughran ...	Under Secretary, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.

Raymond Patrick Hadow, A.M.I.C.E. ... Under Secretary, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch.
Samuel Serle James Atkin Corrigan ... Assistant Secretary, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch.
The Hon'ble Herbert John Maynard, C.S.I., I.C.S. Financial Commissioner.
The Hon'ble Patrick James Fagan, I.C.S... Financial Commissioner.
Vincent Connolly, I.C.S.... ... ... Senior Secy. to Financial Commr.
Nawab Malik Talib Mehdi Khan ... Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner.
William Robert Pearce ... . Assistant Secretary to Financial Commr.

CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. A. B. Rattigan, (*Bar.-at-Law*), Chief Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
" " Mian Muhammad Shah Din, K.B., (*Bar-at-Law*), Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " W. Chevis, I.C.S., Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " H. S. Smith, I.C.S. Judge—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " Shadi Lal, Rai Bahadur, (*Bar.-at-Law*), Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
" " W. A. Le Rossignol, I.C.S. First Temporary Addl. Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
L. H. Leslie Jones, I.C.S., Second Temporary Addl. Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
A. B. Broadway, (*Bar.-at-Law*), Third Temporary Addl. Judge.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
J. A. Ferguson, I.C.S., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 1,200 + L. A. 100.
F. A. LeMeur, Dy. Registrar.—Pay Rs. 700.
The Hon'ble S. W. Gracey, B.A., I.C.S., Legal Remembrancer.—Pay Rs. 2,000.
C. B. Petman, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*), Govt Advocate.—Pay Rs. 1,380 and fees.
H. A. Herbert (*Bar-at-Law*), Asst. Legal Remembrancer.—Pay Rs. 640.
Lala Shibbu Mal, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Lahore.—Pay Rs. 500.
Lala Ganga Ram Wadhwa, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Amritsar.—Pay Rs. 500.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Tyson, T., Supt., Govt. Printing, Punjab.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., M.A., Lord Bishop of Punjab.
Pease, Colonel Henry Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., F.L.S., C.I.E., Principal, Veterinary College, and Professor of Sanitary Science, Lahore.
Pool, William Arthur, M.R.C.V.S., Post Graduate Professor, I.A.R.O.
Taylor, Walter, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., Professor of Pathology and Parasitology.
Burke, Edmund, D.V.M., G.B.V.C., F.L.S., F.Z.S., I.S.O., Professor of Surgery, Veterinary College.
Farmer, Lieut-Colonel John, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Lahore.
Meadows, D., M.R.C.V.S., Supdt., Civil Veterinary Dept., North Punjab and N.W.F. Province, Rawalpindi.
Taylor, George, M.R.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, South Punjab, Ferozepur.
Branford, Richard, M.R.C.V.S., Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm, Hissar.
Cross, Henry Eustace, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., A.Sc., Camel Specialist, Sohawa, (Services at disposal of Army Department).
Major E. L. Ward, I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons. Rs. 1,800
Watson, W. T., M.I.M.E., Boiler Inspector, Lahore.
R. McIntosh, M.A., F.S.I., Conservator of Forests.
W. Alder, I.C.S., Accountant-General, Rs. 2,250.
F. D. Reid, Superintendent, Salt Department, Rs. 500.
Harrison, C. H., B.A., I.C.S., Postmaster-General, Punjab and N. W. P.
Goode, John Melvill, Director of Telegraphs and Engineering.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim Bakhsh, Inspector-General of Registration. Pay Rs. 1,000.
Lt.-Col. H. T. Dennys, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police. Pay Rs. 2,800.
Hon'ble J. A. Richey, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Rs. 2,000.
Col. H. Hendley, M.D., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Rs 2,250, and an allowance of Rs. 300.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, Principal, Medical College, Lahore, Rs. 1,500, with allowances amounting to Rs. 300.
Sir Robert Gales, Agent, N. W. Ry. Rs. 3,000.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. H. Townsend, B. A., I. C. S., Director of Agriculture and Industries.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim Bakhsh, Director of Land Records.
H. Calvert, I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative and Provident Insurance Societies and Joint Stock and Indian Life Assurance Companies.
Col. W. J. Bythell, R.E., Superintendent, Punjab Survey. (*On leave*).
Major C. L. Robertson, C.M.G., R.E., Officiating.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Appointed 19th November (Afternoon) 1915.

PERSONAL STAFF.

J. C. B. Drake, I.C.S., Private Secretary.
Second Lieut. Thomas White Lovelace, R F A., Aide-de-Camp, and Commandant of His Honour's Escort.
Hony. Capt. Hira Singh, Sirdar Bahadur, late 15th Rajputs, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Subadar-Major Sita Ram Singh, late 16th Rajputs, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Major A. T. Peppe, V.D., Cossipore Nagpur Light Horse, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lieut.-Governor—President	
„ Mr. Walter Maude, C.S.I., I.C.S., Vice-President and Member of Council Pay Rs 5,000.	17th April 1917.
„ Mr. Havilland LeMesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.—Member of Council. Pay Rs. 5,000. .	1st Nov 1917.
„ Mr. Saiyid Sharf-ud-din, (Bar.-at-law), Member of Council. Pay Rs. 5,000	6th Nov. 1917.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lieut.-Governor.—President
„ Mr. Walter Maude, C.S.I., I.C.S.—Vice President.

COUNCILLORS.

Ex-Officio.

The Hon'ble Mr. Havilland LeMesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	1st Nov. 1917.
„ Mr. Saiyid Sharf-ud-din, (Bar.-at-law)	6th Nov. 1917.

Nominated.

Official.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ahsan-ud-din Ahmad, I.S.O .	29th June 1916.
„ Mr. Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S.	29th June 1916.
„ Mr. Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William Oldham, I.C.S .	25th Oct 1916
„ Mr. Hugh McPherson, I.C.S. . . .	27th Dec. 1916.
„ Mr. Edward Gower Stanley ..	29th June 1916
„ Mr. Leonard Frederick Morshead, I.C.S.	Do.
„ Mr. Blanchard Foley, I.C.S.	2nd Oct. 1916.
„ Mr. Herbert Coupland, I.C.S.	29th June 1916.
„ Mr. Frank Clayton	Do.
„ Mr. James David Sifton, I.C.S.	5th Sep. 1917.
„ Colonel George James Hamilton Bell, C.I.E., I.M.S. . ..	29th June 1916.
„ Mr. Robert Thomas Dundas, C.I.E.	Do.

Nominated.

Non-Officials.

The Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Sir Ravaneswar Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E.	29th June 1916.
„ Mr Madh-su-dan Das, C.I.E.	Do.
„ Rev. Andrew Campbell, D.D.	Do.
„ Rai Bahadur Nishi Kanta Sen	Do.

	ELECTED MEMBERS	Date of Appointment.
The Hon'ble	Raja Harihar Prashad Narayan Singh	29th June 1916.
"	Babu Maheshvar Prasad	Do.
"	Raja Kritynand Singh	Do.
"	Kumar Thakurai Giriwar Prasad Singh	Do.
"	Mr. William Allan Ironside	Do.
"	Mr. Donald James Reid	Do.
"	Maulavi Saiyid Nurul Hasan	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Sayid Ahmad Hussain	Do.
"	Mr. Sayid Muhammad Naim, Bar-at-Law	Do.
"	Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur	Do.
"	Babu Bishun Prashad	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Dvarika Nath	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Lachmi Prashad Sinha	Do.
"	Babu Braja Sundar Das	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Sharat Chandra Sen	Do.
"	Rai Bahadur Purnendu Narayan Sinha	4th October 1916.
"	Babu Adit Prasad Singh	29th June 1916.
"	Kumar Shivanandan Prasad Singh	Do.
"	Babu Gopabandhu Das	Do.
"	Mr. Shyam Krishna Sahay, Bar-at-Law	Do.

SECRETARIES, UNDER SECRETARIES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY, &c., TO GOVERNMENT.

H. McPherson	Chief Secy. to Govt., Political, Appt. and Educational Departments.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. D Sifton	Secy. to Govt., Financial and Muncpl. Depts.
" Mr. H. Coupland ..	Do. Revenue and Judl. Depts.
W. B. Brett	Under Secy. to Govt., Political, Appt., and Edn. Departments.
A. C. Davies	Under Secy. to Govt., Finl. and Mpl., Depts.
A. P. Middleton	Under Secy. to Govt., Rev. and Judl. Depts.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. G. Stanley ...	Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., (Roads and Buildings Branches, and Chief Engineer.
" Mr. F. Clayton	Secy. to Govt., Public Works Department, (Irrigation, Marine and Railway Branches), and Chief Engineer.
N. G. Dunbar ...	Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., (Roads and Buildings Branches), and Assistant to Chief Engineer.
Vacant .. .	Under Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept., (Irrigation, Marine and Railway Branches) and Asst. to Chief Engineer
W. Albert-Sammel	Asst. Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept.
J. C. Cuzen	Regr., Political, Appt. and Edn. Depts.
Hari Sadhan Mukharji, M.A. .	Regr., Financial and Muncpl. Departments.
Rai Sahib Surendra Nath Ray, B.A. ..	Registrar, Revenue Department.
Rai Sahib Sharat Chandra Chakravarthi	Regr., Public Works Dept.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Frederick Dawn Miller, K.C.

PUISNE JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Mr Justice Edmund P. Chapman I.C.S.
" " " Basanta Kumar Mallick, I.C.S. 2nd August 1868.
" " " Francis Reginald Roe, I.C.S. 5th August 1869.
" " " C. Atkinson. K.C. 23rd October 1876.
" " " J. Prashad. 25th March 1875.
" " " Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I., (*Bar-at-Law*). 11th Feb. 1869.

William Strachan Coutts, I.C.S., (*Bar-at-Law*). Registrar.
Babu Amrita Nath Mitra, M.A., B.L., Asst. Registrar.
Babu Surendranath Mukharji, M.A., B.L., Assistant Registrar.
Babu Amar Nath Chattarji, B.A., B.L., Assistant Registrar, Orissa Circuit Court.

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT.

Mr. S. Sultan Ahmad (*Bar.-at-Law*), Government Advocate.
Mr. Manohar Lal, (*Bar-at-Law*), Asstt. Government Advocate.
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Fakhr-ud-din, B.L., Government Pleader.
The Hon'ble Mr. T. S. MacPherson, I.C. S., Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secy. to the Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

J. F. Munnings, Government Architect.
Collins, B.A., I.C.S , Officiating Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
D. Quinlan, M.R.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
C. Durr isolli, Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle.
Richard Percival Adams, Chief Inspector of Factories.
E. E. Hill, Superintendent, Government Press.
H. H. Haines, F C.H., F.L.S. Conservator of Forests.
The Hon'ble Mr. Ahsan-ud-din Ahmad, Inspector-Genl. of Registration, Commissioner of Excise and Salt.
P. W. Murphy, I C.S., Director of Land Records and Surveys.
Vincent Clarence Scott O'Connor, B.A., F.S.S., Acct.-Genl.
Lt.-Col. B. J. Singh, I.M S., Inspector-General of Prisons.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. T. Dundas, Inspector-General of Police.
W. G. Mayston, Port Officer, Bihar and Orissa.
G. E. Fowcus, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.
C. Russell, M.A., Principal, Patna College. (*On leave*)
V. H. Jackson, M.A., (Offg.).
The Hon'ble Col. G. J. H. Bell, C.I E., I.M.S.
L. E. B. Cobden Ramsay, C.I E., Political Agent, Orissa. (On leave) C. L. Philip (Offg).
Hon. Mr. E. G. Stanley, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government.
Hon. Mr. F. Clayton, do. do. Irrigation.
G. Milne, I.C.S , Director of Agriculture.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The Hon'ble Sir James Scorgie Meston, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D. Appointed 16th September 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

C.W. Gwynne, I.C.S , Private Secretary.
H. A. Carless, I.P., Aide-de-Camp.
Lt.-Col. P. H. Clutterbuck, (2nd Northern) Regt., U P. Horse, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut-Colonel J. H. E Beer, C.I. E., V. D., Mussoorie Rifles, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut-Colonel J. Walker, V.D., B. and N. W. Railway, Rifles, Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Hony. Captain Subadar-Major Chamu Singh Burathoki I.O M., Sardar Bahadur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Risaldar-Major Qudrat Khan Bahadur, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

OFFICIAL AND ELECTED MEMBERS.	*Date of Appointment.*
The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holmes, C.S.I., *Vice-President* ..	16th April 1916.
„ Kunwar Aditya Narayan Singh, of Benares	Do.

MEMBERS:

The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holmes, C.S.I., Member, Board of Revenue	16th April 1916.
„ Mr. Frederick James Pert, Commr., Benares Divn. ...	10th Nov. 1917.
„ Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V O. C.S.I., of Pahasu	16th April 1916.
„ Raja Sir Muhammad Tasadduq Rasul Khan, K.C.S.I., of Jahangirabad	Do.
„ Mr. William Hey Cobb, Commr. Rohilkaud Divn. ...	11th Nov. 1916.
„ Mr. Henry Cecil Ferard, C.I.E., Commissioner, Allahabad Division	16th April 1916.

MEMBERS.—(*continued*).

The Hon'ble	Mr. Henry Mayne Reid Hopkins, Commissioner of the Meerut Division ...	24th Feb. 1917.
„	Mr. Samuel Perry O'Donnell, Chief Secretary...	10th Nov. 1917.
„	Mr. Michael Keane, Secretary to Government	1st Sep. 1917.
„	Mr. Atul Chandra Chatterji, Secretary to Government ..	16th April 1917.
„	Mr. George Gale Sim, Secretary to Government	14th July 1917.
„	Mr George Thomas Barlow, C.I.E., Secretary to Government, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch ...	5th Sept. 1916.
„	Mr. Herbert Morton Willmott, Secretary to Government, P.W.D., B. and R. Branch ..	21st Oct. 1916.
„	Colonel Charles Mactaggart, C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals ...	16th April 1916.
„	Mr. Claude Fraser de la Fosse, M.A., Director of Public Instruction ...	Do.
„	Mr Hercules de Lantour Ross, Offg. Inspector-General of Police ...	10th Nov. 1917.
„	Mr. Hammett Reginald Claude Hailey, C.I.E., Director of Land Records and Agriculture ..	16th April 1916.
„	Mr. Sidney Reginald Daniels, Legal Remembrancer to Government ...	15th Sep. 1917.
„	Mr. Farquhar Mackinnon of Babhnauli (Gorakhpur district) ...	16th April 1916.
„	Mr. W. E. Crawshaw, Lucknow	Do.
„	Rai Anand Sarup Bahadur, Vakil, Cawnpore ..	Do.
„	Mirza Sami Ullah Beg (Bar-at-Law), Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Oudh ...	Do.
„	Rai Pandit Tara Dat Gairola, Bahadur, Vakil, Garhwal..	Do.
„	Rai Janki Prasad Bahadur, of Khurja, Bulandshahr	27th Jan. 1917.
„	Nawab Muhammad Muzammil-ullah-khan, Khan Bahadur, of Bhikampur, Aligarh district ...	10th Feb. 1917.
„	Sir Sundar Lal, *Kt.*, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.D., C.I.E. ...	16th April 1916.
„	Pandit Jagat Narayan, Lucknow	Do
„	Pandit Moti Lal Nehru, Advocate, High Court, Allahabad ..	Do.
„	Lala Madhusudan Dayal, Honorary Magistrate, Meerut	Do.
„	Munshi Narayan Prasad Ashthana, M.A., LL.B., Vakil of Agra	Do.
„	Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur, Gonda district	Do.
„	Raja Kushalpal Singh, M.A., LL.B., Honorary Magistrate and Landowner of Kotla, Agra district	Do.
„	Rai Sadanand Pande Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Ghazipur ...	Do.
„	Rai Ashtbhuja Prasad Bahadur of Basti ..	Do.
„	Rai Shankar Sahai Sahib, Vakil, Jhansi	Do.
„	Pandit Radha Kishan Das, B.A., LL.B., Moradabad ..	Do.
„	Lala Sukhbir Singh, Honorary Magistrate and Landowner of Muzaffarnagar ...	Do.
„	Mr. C. Y. Chintamani, Editor of "The Leader" of Allahabad ...	Do.
„	Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra, M.A., LL.B., Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court Oudh, Lucknow	Do.
„	Raja Chandra Chur Singh, of Atra-Chandapur, Rai Bareili district	Do.
„	Babu Moti Chand, C.I.E., of Benares	Do.
„	Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E., Bar-at-Law, of Allahabad	Do.
„	Saiyid Al-i-Nabi, Khan Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., Agra ..	Do.
„	Saiyid Raza Ali, B.A., LL.B., Moradabad	Do.
„	Saiyid Wazir Hasan, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Oudh, Lucknow ...	Do.
„	Mr. L. P. Watson of Cawnpore ..	Do.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. Burn, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary, (on combined leave)
The Hon'ble Mr. S. P. O'Connell, I.C.S. ..	Offg. Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. W. Pim, I.C.S. .	Financial Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. M. Keane, I.C.S. . .	Offg. Judicial Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. G. Sim ...	Financial Secretary.

A. G. Shirreff, I.C.S.	Under Secretary.
B. J. K. Hallowes, I.C.S.	... Under Secretary.
Panna Lal, I.C.S. .. .	... Under Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. T. Barlow, C.I.E.	.. Secretary, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. M. Willmott .	... Secretary, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads and Railway Branches.
A. Woods...	.. Under Secretary, Public Works Department Buildings and Roads and Ry. Branches.
W. Roche	Under Secretary, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
C. B. Anthony	.. Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department.
F. E. Lowe, V.D. ..	. Registrar, General Branch.
A. Grant .. .	Registrar, Financial Branch. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Mily. Finance
A. M. Jelly ...	... Registrar, Judicial Branch.
C. St. L. Teyen ...	. Officiating Registrar, Financial Branch.
F. C. Richardson .. .	.. Registrar, Public Works Department.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir H. G. Richards, K. C., *Kt*, Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad.
" Sir G. E. Knox, *Kt.*, I.S.O, LL.D., I.C.S, Puisne Judge – Pay Rs. 4,000,
" " P. C. Banerji, B.A, B.L., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
" Mr. Justice W. Tudball, I.C.S., Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
" " Muhammad Rafiq (*Bar-at-Law*), Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
" " Theodore Caro Piggott, Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs 4,000.
" " C. Walsh (*Bar-at-Law*), Puisne Judge.—Pay Rs. 4,000.
B. H. Bourdillon, I.C.S., Registrar.—Pay Rs. 1,600.
C. L. M. Smith, Dy. Registrar —Pay Rs. 800. On combined leave on Medl Cer.
E. P. Blanchett, Offg. Deputy Registrar —Pay Rs. 500.
S. E. J. Mills, Offg. Assistant Registrar, Pay Rs. 380.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. R. Daniels, I. C. S, Legal Remembrancer.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
W. K. Porter, (*Bar at-Law*), Law Reporter.—Pay Rs 400.
J. M. Banerji, (*Bar-at-Law*), Asst. Law Reporter
Lalit Mohan Banerji, Government Pleader.—Pay Rs. 300.
A. E. Ryves, B A (*Bar-at Law*), Govt Advocate.—Pay Rs. 1,500 (*On other duty*)
R. Malcolmson, Asst. Govt Advocate —Pay Rs. 750.
Babu Kunwar Sen,—Small Cause Court Judge, Allahabad.—Pay Rs. 800.
L. S White, I.C.S, Small Cause Court Judge, Dehra Dun.
R. C. A. S. Hobart, I.C.S., Small Cause Court Judge, Roorkee.

COURT OF JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF OUDH, LUCKNOW

B Lindsay, I.C.S., Judicial Commissioner.
L. Stuart, I.C.S., First Additional Judicial Commissioner.
Rai K. Kanhaiya Lal Bahadur, M.A., LL.B, Second Additional Judicial Commissioner.
H. Cordeux, *Bar-at-Law*, Registrar, (*Temporarily*).
Rai Nagendra Nath Ghoshal Bahadur, B.A., B.L, Government Pleader.

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Hartless, Amos Charles, Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur
Davies, Henry James, Superintendent, Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow.
Clutterbuck, P.H., V.D. Chief Conservator of Forests.
Billson, H. G., Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.
Williamson, R. M., Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle.
Peiree, W. F., Conservator of Forests, Kumaun Circle.
T. A. H. Wae, I C.S., Excise Commissioner
Mitra, J. C., Acct-General.
Mactaggart, The Hon. Col. Charles, M.A., M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Lt.-Col. S. H. Henderson, M.B., I.M.S., Inspector.-Genl of Prisons.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. C Hailey, C.I.E., I.C.S, Director of Land Records and Agriculture.
G. B. Lambert, I.C.S, Inspr.-Genl. of Registration.
The Hon'ble W. S. Marris, C.I.E., I.C.S., Inspr.-Genl of Police. (Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department).
H. de L. Ross, Offg. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. F. De la Fosse, M.A., Director of Public Instruction.
The Rt. Revd. G. H. Westcott, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Lucknow
W. G. Wood, C.S.I., Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee,
Badgery, Rupert, Superintendent, Taj and other Gardens, Agra.
Gill, Norman, Superintendent, Kumaun Government Gardens.
Johnson, Finlay. Overseer, Memorial and other Gardens, Cawnpore.
Head, William, Superintendent, Allahabad Gardens.
Abel, W. C., Superintendent, Government Press.
Hankin, Dr Ernest Hanbury, M.A., D.SC., Chemical Examiner, Government Analyst and Bacteriologist for the United Provinces and Central Provinces.
Parker, L. A., Factory Inspector.
Higginbottom, S., Superintendent, Government Leper Asylum, Naini.
Gibb, T., Excise Distillery Expert. (On leave.)
Oliver, Edward William, Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, U. P.
Hickey, S. G. M., Second Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, U.P.
Kitchen, E. A., Secretary to the Sanitary Board, United Provinces.
Ormerod, T. P., Principal, Govt Central Weaving Institute, Benares.
Heard, N., Principal of the School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.
Kinns, H. E., Principal of the School of Carpentry at Bareilly.

THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D. I.C.S—Pay Rs. 5,166 + Supy. Allowance, Rs. 500. Appointed, 3rd August 1912.

J. Collier, Personal Assistant,

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. Hullah, B.A., I.C.S. ..	Second Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. F. Dyer, M.A., I.C.S.	Third Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. S. Findlay, M.A., I.C.S	Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council, C. P.
A. McDonald, B.A., I.C.S. ..	Under Secretary.
A. Macleod, B.A., I.C.S.	Under Secretary.
C. E. Higher ..	Offg. Assistant Secretary.
F. P. Noronha ..	Offg. Registrar.
Abdul Aziz Khan, Khan Sahib, B.A.	Oriental Translator.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. J. Wadley ..	Secretary, Public Works Dept. (Irrigation Branch).
Lt.-Col. S. G. Rivett-Carnac, R.E. ...	Joint Secretary, Public Works Department (Roads and Buildings Branch).
B. C. Dube	Under Secretary, Public Works Department (Roads and Buildings, and Irrigation in addition.)
•L. A. Bailey	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department.

COUNCIL OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

A. Nominated Members.

(i) Officials.

The Hon. Mr. Henry Ashbrooke Crump, C.S.I., J.P., I.C.S. (Vice-President in Council), the Hon. Mr. Bertram Prior Standen, C.I.E., I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, C.I.E., I.C.S., the Hon. Mr. John Hullah, B.A. (Cantab.) J.P., I.C.S., the Hon'ble James Ferguson Dyer, M.A., (Glas), I.C.S., the Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart Findlay, M.A. (Edin.) J.P., I.C.S., the Hon. Col. William Henry Banner Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., the Hon. Mr. Robert Curzon Henry Moss King, J.P., I.C.S., the Hon. Mr. Arthur Innes Mayhew, B.A., the Hon'ble Mr. George Paris Dick, C.I.E., Bar-at-Law, the Hon. Mr. Alfred John Wadley.

(ii) Non-Officials

The Hon. Khan Bahadur Nawab Muhammad Salamullah Khan, C.I.E., the Hon. Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose. Kt., C.I.E., the Hon'ble Mr. Sorabji Basonji Mehta., the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Madho Rao Ganesh Deshpande.

B.—ELECTED.

The Hon'ble Mr. Pyarelal Misra, *Bar-at-Law.*, the Hon. Mr. Moreshwar Rao Dixit, B.A., *Bar-at-Law.*, the Hon. Mr. Manoharpant Krishna Rao Golwalkar, *Pleader*, the Hon. Rao Bahadur Narayan Krishna Kelkar, *Pleader.*, the Hon'ble Rai Sahib Govindlal Purohit., the Hon'ble Rai Sahib C M. Thackar, (*Bar-at-Law*)., the Hon'ble Beohar Raghubear Sinha., the Hon'ble Mr Shripad Balwant Tambe, *Pleader.*, the Hon'ble Rao Sahib Ramchandra Vishnu Mahajani, *Pleader.*, the Hon'ble Mr. Yeshwaut Govind Deshpande, *Pleader.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

The Hon'ble Mr. H. A. Crump, C.S.I. I.C.S , Financial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
Sir H. V. Drake-Brockman, *Kt.*, I.C S., M.A., LL.M.,(*Bar-at-Law*), Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces.—Pay Rs. 3,500.
J. K. Batten, I.C.S., First Addl. Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
H. F. Hallifax, I.C S , Second Addl. Judicial Commissioner (on Military duty)
F. W. A. Prideaux, Second. Addl. Judicial Commissioner, S. *pro. tem.* Pay Rs 3,000.
J. Mittra, *Bar-at-Law*, Third Addl. Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 3,000.
R. J. Jackson, I.C.S , Registrar to the Judicial Commissioner.—Pay Rs. 1.00 0 + D.A 100.
The Hon'ble Mr B. P. Standen, C I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner, Berar. Pay Rs. 2,.5 + T. A. Rs. 250.
H. F. Mayes, I.C.S., Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750+T.A. Rs. 250.
E. R. K. Blenkinsop, C.I.E., I.C S., Commissioner, Provincial Chhattisgarh Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
The Hon'ble Sir James Walker, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Commr , Nerbudda Dn.—Pay Rs. 2,750+ T. A. Rs. 250.
F. G. Sly, C S I., I.C.S , Nagpur Division.—Pay Rs. 2,750 + T. A. Rs. 250.
F. L. Crawford, Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories. Pay Rs. 1,800 + A. A. 450 + D. A Rs. 250.
P. Hemingway, I.C S., Commissioner of Settlement and Director of Land Records.—Pay Rs. 1,800 A. A. 450+D. A. Rs. 250
A. E. Nelson, I.C.S , Commissioner of Excise.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + D A 250.
Lieut-Col. T. C. Plowden, I.A., Inspector-General of Assessed Taxes, Stamps, Registration, etc.—Pay Rs. 2,250+D. A. Rs. 150. (on combined leave)
G. Sherlock Hubbard, Offg. I. G of Assessed taxes, etc.
Gopal Waman Bapat, B.A., LL.B. Judge, Small Cause Court, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 500.
M. R. Pathak, M.A , B.L , Judge, Small Cause Court, Jubbulpore.—Pay Rs 600.
Yogesh Chandra Chatarji, B.A , LL.B , Judge, Small Cause Court, Akola.—Pay Rs. 700.
Saiyid Alai Hasan, Judge, Small Cause Court, Amraoti.—Pay Rs. 400.
Faramurz Rustimji, M.A., Judge, Cantt , Kamptee.—Pay Rs. 300.
The Hon'ble Mr. R. H. M. King, I.C.S , Inspr-Genl. of Police.—Salary Rs. 2,550.
Lieut-Col. C. H. Bensley, I.M S , Inspector-General of Prisons. S.*pt.*—Pay Rs. 1,500.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. I. Mayhew, B A. (Oxon), Director of Public Instruction.—Pay Rs. 1,700.
A. C. Sells, M.A., Principal, Government College, Jubbulpore.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
R Mc. G. Spence, M.A , Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.—Pay Rs 1,250
M. Hill, C.I.E., Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces. -Pay Rs. 2,150.
A. V. Monro, Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Nagpur -Pay Rs 1,900 T. A. Rs 150.
H. H. Forteath, Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Jubbulpore.—Salary Rs. 1,700.
F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,500 + A A. Rs 200.
P. G. Rogers, I.C.S , Postmaster-General.—Pay Rs. 2,000+A. A. 250.
J O' B. Donaghey, Extra Asst. Supt., Survey of India, No. 6 Party.—Pay Rs. 600.
P.R. Anderson, Extra Asstt. Supt., Survey of India, in charge No. 5 Party.—Pay Rs 600.
J. S. Milne, Comptroller —Pay Rs. 1,850+A. A. 200.
K. G. Parande, Rao Sahib, Dy. Registrar. Pay Rs. 500.
Abone Latif Khan B.A , LL.B., Registrar, Small Cause Court, Nagpur Pay Rs 175
W. S. Sharpe, Director of Telegraphs, Southern Circle, Bombay.—Pay Rs. 1,400.
W. S. Mc Millan, Asst. Supt , in Charge Telegraph Engineering Nagpur Division.—Pay Rs. 600.
J. De Vine, Dy. Comptroller, Nagpur.—Pay Rs 1,200.
The Right Rev. E. Chatterton, D.D., Bishop.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
The Ven'ble C. Price, M.A., Archdeacon.—Pay Rs. 1,000.
The Hon'ble Col. W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., Inspector General of Civil Hospitals and Sanitary Commissioner in addition Pay Rs. 2,250+450
C. W Wilson, M.R.C.V.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 940.
E. R. Powell, Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Factories.—Pay Rs. 650.
C G Lettwich, I.C.S., Director of Agriculture and Industries.—Pay Rs. 1,800 + A. A. 450+D. A Rs. 150 (on special duty).
D. Clouston M.A., B.SC., (Edin.) Dir, of Agri and Industries (Offg.)
F. J. Plymen, A.C.G.I., Agricultural Chemist.—Pay Rs. 1,000 (on military duty)
A. Kamakshar Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., (Offg.) Agricultural Chemist, C.R,

R. G. Allan, M.A., (Edin.), Principal, Agricultural College.—Pay Rs. 950 + D. A. Rs. 100
T. G. Green, Superintendent, Government Printing Press, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 600.
T. P. Richardson, Deputy Supt., Government Printing Press, Nagpur.—Pay Rs. 280.
Charles Durviselle, Offg. Supt., Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle.—Pay Rs. 650.
C. P. Maya Dos, Asst. Director of Agri.—Pay Rs. 350.

ASSAM.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E. Pay Rs. 5,000 and Sumpy. Allowance, Rs. 500. Appointed 1st April 1912.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT.

Capt. W. Lowry-Corry, Personal Assistant.

COUNCIL OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

NOMINATED MEMBERS.

Officials.

The Hon'ble	Lieut.-Col P. R T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	20th June 1916	Vice-President.
„	Col. H. E. Banatvala, C.S.I.	Do.	
„	Mr. F. O. Oertal	Do.	
„	Lieut.-Col. D Herbert	Do.	
„	Mr. J. F. Graham	Do.	
„	Mr. A. W. Botham	Do.	
„	Mr. J. R. Cunningham	Do.	
„	Mr J. E. Webster, C.I.E.	17th April 1917	

Non-Officials.

The Hon'ble	Munshi Riaz Bakhsh	20th June 1916
„	Mr. Rajendra Narayan Chaudhuri	Do.
„	Rai Nalini Kanta Ray Dastidar Bahadur	Do.
„	Mr. A. B. Hawkins	Do.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble	Rai Ghanasyam Barua Bahadur.	20 June 1916.	By the Local Boards of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
„	Rai Bahadur Phanidhar Chaliha	Do	By the Municipalities of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
„	Babu Ramani Mohan Das.	Do.	By the Landholders of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
„	Mr. R. St. J. Hickman.	Do.	By the Surma Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association.
„	Khan Bahadur Maulvi Saiyid Abdul Majid.	Do.	By the Muhammadan community of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
„	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar	Do	By the Local Boards of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division
„	Mr. H. Miller.	Do.	By the Assam Branch of the Indian Tea Association.
„	Mr. Tarun Ram Phukan	•	By the Landholders of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
„	Maulvi Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.	Do.	By the Muhammadan community of the Assam Valley Districts Division.
„	Babu Radha Binod Das.	30 Aug. 1916.	By the Municipalities of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division.
„	Walter Mason	19th Sept. 1917.	By the Surma Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association.

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. Webster, C.I.E.	Chief Secretary.
The Hon'ble Mr. A. W. Botham	Second Secretary
C. S. Gunning	Under Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary.
G. F. Smith	Under Secretary in the Departments under the Second Secretary (Sub. *pro tem*).

Mr. F. E. Bull ... ... Secretary, Public Works Department.
B. F. Taylor ... .. . Under Secretary, Public Works Department.
M. K. Gupta .. . ... Registrar, Assam Secretariat (Civil).
C. A. S. Perry .. . . Registrar do. P. W. D.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

J. C. Higgins, Offg. Political Agent in Manipur—Pay Rs. 1,500+L.A. Rs. 200. W. C. M Dundas.
—Pay Rs. 1,500+L. A. Rs. 250. Political Officer, Central and Eastern Sections, N. E. Frontier.
Capt. G. A. Nevill, Political Officer, Western Section, N. E. Frontier—Pay Rs. 800+L.A. Rs. 250.
The Hon'ble Mr J. F. Graham, Offg. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
H. C. Liddell, District and Sessions Judge, Sylhet and Cachar.—Pay Rs. 2,000+A. A. 500.
Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL B. (*Bar-at-Law*), Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs. Pay Rs. 1,600 (On leave).
A. Mellor, Judge, Assam Valley Dists.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
Purna Chandra Basu M.A., B.L., Addl. Dt. and Sess. Judge, Sylhet and Cachar. Pay Rs. 1,200.
Babu Apara Prasad Mukharji, B.L., Sub-Judge, Sylhet and Cachar. Pay Rs. 600.
Babu Upendra Chandra Mukkerji, B L., Sub-Judge, Sylhet. Pay Rs. 600.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muhiuddin Ahmad, B.L, Sub-Judge, Assam Valley Districts Pay Rs. 700+L A. Rs. 100.
The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. D. Herbert, I. A., Inspector-General of Police —Pay Rs. 2,250+ L. A. Rs. 250.
Major A. Vickers, I. A., Offg. Commandant, Military Police, Kohima, Naga Hills.—Pay Rs. 940-14-0.
Lt.-Col. G. R. Row, I.A. (retired), Commandant, Darrang Military Police, Manipur.
Major H. D. Cloete, I.A., Offg. Commandant, Lakhimpur Military Police.
Capt. H. L. F. Falkland, I.A., Offg. Comdnt Lushai Hills Mily. Police—Pay Rs. 700+L.A. Rs. 100.
J. McSwiney, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Agriculture.—Pay Rs. 1,800 +L. A. Rs. 150.
S. N. Mackenzie, I.C S, Offg. Commr. of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration, &c.—Pay Rs. 1,800.+L A. Rs. 150
Hon'ble Col. H. E. Banatavala, C.S.I. I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, and Inspr.-General of Civil Hospitals.—Pay Rs. 2,250.
Major T. C. McCombie Young, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner—Pay Rs. 1,250-1,750
W. Harris, M.R.C.A.S., Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—Pay Rs. 940.
E. C. Hordern, Marine Department.—Pay Rs. 400.
The Hon. Mr J. R. Cunningham, M.A., Director of Public Instruction—Pay Rs. 1,250 —1,500.
P. G. Jacob, Comptroller, Financial Department.—Pay Rs. 1,250.
C. F. Cowie, B.A., Dy. Comptroller, Financial Department.—Pay Rs 1,000.
W. F. L. Tottenham, O W.E.S., Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle.—Pay Rs. 1,700
A. W. Blunt, Conservator of Forests, Western Circle—Pay Rs. 1,700+A. A. Rs. 200.
G. R. Clarke, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.—Pay Rs. 2,500.
H. L. Duncan, Dy. Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Postal)—Pay Rs. 1,320.
Lieut.-Col. R T. Crichton, C.I.E., Supdt., Eastern Circle, Survey of India, in charge Assam Survey Department.
Dr. D. B. Spooner, B.A., PH. D., Superintendent, Archæological Survey.—Pay Rs. 750.
R. P. Adams, A.M.I.M.E., Chief Inspector of Factories.—Pay Rs. 800—50—1,000.
H. H. King, Superintendent, Government Press, Assam.
J. Cowan, M.I.M.E., Inspector of Factories.—Pay Rs. 400—30—700.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

The Hon'ble Sir George Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Assumed charge 4th June 1908.

PERSONAL STAFF.

G. Cunningham, I.C.S ...	... Personal Asst. to the Chief Commissioner.
Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, I.O.M.	Personal Asst. to the Chief Commissioner.

SECRETARIES TO THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

E. H. Kealy, I.C.S.	... Secretary.
Lieut.-Col. D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E.	Revenue Secretary.
Lt.-Col. G. J. Davis, D.S.O.	Military Secretary.
Major G. F. W. Anson	.. Assistant Secretary.
Bhai Sundar Singh ..	Assistant Financial Secretary.
A. G. Lincoln, I.S.O. ..	Registrar.
Muhammad Yakub Mufti .	.. Personal Asst. to Revenue Commissioner.
M. Asadulla Shah .	.. Mir Munshi
Lt. Col. J. S. Kemball, I.A. ...	Inspg. Officer. Frontier Corps, N.-W. F.P.
R. C. Boyle	Commandant, Frontier Constabulary.
Col. W. J. D. Dundee, C.I.E., R.E.	. Secretary, Public Works Department.
F. W. Carne	... Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P. W. D.

DELHI.

The eminence of Delhi as an imperial city commences with the visit of His Majesty King George V. Emperor of India, on 12th December 1911, and the subsequent consecration of it as the Capital of India and the Head-quarters of the Imperial Government. It is situated on the West Bank of the river Jumna, in Lat. 28·39N. and Long. 77·15E., almost due North of Cape Comorin. Its early history traces back to the epic Mahabharata from a perusal of which we glean that the town was the scene of many a noted incident recorded and referred to therein. The Muhammadans who were the subsequent occupiers of this city and rulers thereof loved it no less than the Hindu Kings referred to in the epic and we have this day, preserved by the British Government, many buildings of historic interest which are sufficient evidence of Indian art and architecture as existing in those days. The City walls 5½ miles in circumference, the ten gates, the Jumma Masjid, the Kutb-Minar, Asoka's pillar, etc., need no mention, inasmuch as every history of Delhi never fails to make mention of them. Like other thriving cities Delhi had its vicissitudes. Its present history commences from 1638 when Emperor Shah Jehan founded the Modern Delhi and called it "Shahjahanabad" after himself. This we can confidently say is the present Delhi which was visited in 1876 by his late Majesty King Edward VII. as "Prince of Wales" whose coronation in 1902 was subsequently proclaimed at a great Durbar in 1903 by Lord Curzon, the Viceroy of India. This, too, is the Imperial city where Lord Lytton proclaimed at a Durbar on 1st Jan. 1877, Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria as Empress of India. But the Durbar of 1911 is considered to have surpassed all these in greatness and eminence owing to the personal attendance of His Majesty the King Emperor George V. who rode the journey to India on account of his deep affection and sympathy to his 360 millions of loving and loyal subjects. Delhi is at present connected with all parts of India by several systems of railway, chief among them being the North-Western, East India, Rajputana and Malwa, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Southern Punjab and G.I.P. lines which converge here and render it an important and commercial junction. It is 956 miles from Calcutta, 982 miles from Bombay and 1,509 miles from Madras. Its population at the last Census was 232,859 against 208,575 in 1901, and consisted of various nationalities. This city is famous for its public gardens and has a flourishing trade. The city is garrisoned by a Military force. The Electric Tramway affords facilities for easy access to most of the interior parts of the city. The construction - New Imperial Delhi is in the hands of expert City Engineers and Town Planners from Home but in the meanwhile temporary accommodation has been made for the location of Public Offices in the Durbar grounds. The formal State entry into the Imperial Capital was made on 23rd December 1912 by His Excellency Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER AND PRESIDENT, IMPERIAL DELHI COMMITTEE.

William Malcolm Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Appointed 1st October 1912.

PERSONAL STAFF.

D. Johnstone, I.C.S. ...	... Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner.
Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A.	. Deputy Commissioner and President of the Municipality.
M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S. ...	.. Additional District Magistrate.
Major R. W. E. Knollys .	. . District and Sessions Judge.
Sohan Lal, B.A.	.. City Magistrate, and Secretary of the Notified Area Committee.
R. B. L. Nathaniel ...	... Secretary of the Municipal Committee.
J K. M. Topp	... Senior Sub-Judge.
Mali Barkat Ali Khan ...	... Subordinate Judge.
Lala Topan Ram	... Judge, Small Cause Court.
Lala Bishan Das	. Treasury Officer.
Ch. Nabi Ahmed	Revenue Assistant.
Mahta Lekhraj	... Registrar, Small Cause Court.
M. Zahir-ud-din	... Munsiff.
Suraj Narain (*Bar-at-Law*) ...	... Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

D. S. Hadow	... Senior Superintendent of Police.
P. L. Orde	... Additional Superintendent of Police, C.I.D.

MEDICAL.

Lt.-Col. C. H. James, C.I.E., I.M.S	. Chief Medical Officer.
Major J. M. Holmes, M.B., I M.S.	.. Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital.
Assistant Surgeon Dhanpat Rai Varma	.. Plague Medical Officer.
Dr. K. S. Sethna, D.P.H. ...	... Health Officer, Delhi City.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

H. T. Keeling, C.S.I.	... Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.
H. W. Milner	... Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
J. C. Stronach	.. 2nd Do. do. do.
A. Mac D. Rouse, C.I.E.	. Superintending Engineer, 2nd Circle.
C. G. Barnett	... Executive Engineer, 5th and 6th Project Divisions.
H. J. Glenn	.. Executive Engineer, 4th Project Division.
T. Harvey	Executive Engineer, 1st Project Division.
W. E. A. James . .	... Executive Engineer, Provincial Division.
T. S. Malik	Assistant Engineer, Provincial Division.
C. G. Blomfield	Assistant Architect.
C. J. Brandon	Tempy. Do.
W. F. Symes	. Officiating Electrical Engineer.
H. E. Parker	... Sanitary Engineer.
Abdul Hamid	. Temporary Engineer, 6th Project Division.
R S. Bishen Singh	. Do. 5th do.
Bhagat Ram	. Do. 4th do.
P. L. Hands	... Do. 3rd do.
H. W. Long	... Do. 4th do.
L. D. Loomba	.. Do. Chief Engineer's Office.
T. B. Madnani	Do. do
E. C. B. Walton ...	Temporary Engineer, in charge 3rd Project Division, and Electrical Inspector, Delhi Province.
Wazir Dayal	... Temporary Engineer, 1st Project Division.
Mohamed Sulaiman	.. Temporary Engineer, 6th Project Division.
P. Bourne	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, 1st Project Division.
A. E. P. Griessen . ..	... Superintendent, Arboricultural Operations
W. B. Cairns . . .	... Works Foreman, 3rd Project Division.
J. D. Marklew . .	... Loco. Foreman, do.
Conductor C. Posth	... Sub-Divisional Officer, Camps and Bungalows Sub-Division.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rev. A. B. F. Cole	... Chaplain.
L. Bhagwati Sahai	... Officiating District Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Locke	... Superintendent of Gardens.
Captain P. Mortimer	... Transport Registration Officer.

INDIAN ORDERS AND TITLES.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

[*INSTITUTED* 1861. *ENLARGED* 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911 *and* 1915.]

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 44 (22 British and 22 Indian) Knights Grand Commanders, 100 Knights Commanders, and 200 Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed.

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourable Sir Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E. Baron Chelmsford, (*5th April* 1916.)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James' Palace, London, S.W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

(APPOINTED 4TH MARCH 1915).

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

The Right Honourable Charles John Viscount Canning (afterwards Earl Canning, K.G.)	From May 1861 to 12th March 1862
The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., G.C.B.	From 13th March 1862 to 20th Nov. 1863.
The Right Honourable Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence (afterwards Lord Lawrence), *Bart.*, G.C.B.	From 13th Jan. 1864 to 12th Jan. 1869.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Mayo, K.P. ...	From 13th Jan. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1872.
The Right Honourable Baron Northbrook of Stratton (afterwards Earl of Northbrook), G.C.S.I	From 3rd May 1872 to 12th April 1876.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	From 13th April 1876 to 7th June 1880.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 8th June 1880 to 12th Dec 1884.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 13th Dec. 1884 to 9th Dec. 1888.
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 10th Dec. 1888 to 26th Jan. 1894.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 27th Jan. 1894 to 5th Jan. 1899.
The Right Honourable Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 6th Jan. 1899 to 17th Nov. 1905.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Minto, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 18th Nov 1905 to 22nd Nov. 1910.
The Right Honourable Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I, G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	From 23rd Nov. 1910 to 4th April 1916.

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

Colonel Sir H. M. Durand, K.C.B., R.E., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From Aug. 1861 to 11th June 1865.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 12th June 1865 to 5th March 1868.
Sir R. Temple, *Bart.*, G.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 6th March 1868 to 9th Aug. 1868.
W. S. Seton-Karr, Esq., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th Aug. 1868 to 6th Oct. 1869.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 7th Oct. 1869 to 8th Feb. 1876.
T. H. Thornton, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 9th Feb. 1876 to 1st Nov. 1877.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 2nd Nov. 1877 to 25th April 1878.
Sir A. C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th Sep. 1881.
Sir C. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th Sep. 1881 to 21st Feb. 1885.
Sir H. M. Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd Feb. 1885 to 17th April 1894.
Sir W. J. Cuningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1894 to 23rd Dec. 1900.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th Dec. 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 27th Feb. 1908 to 14th Nov. 1910.
J. B. Wood, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 15th Nov. 1910 to 15th Feb. 1911
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 16th Feb. 1911 to 3rd March 1915.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(Appointed under Article VIII of the Statutes of 1866.)

Her Imperial Majesty the Queen-Empress—14th December 1911.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur-William-Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.C.—1st January 1877.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(Appointed under Article VII of the Statutes of 1866.)

His Royal Highness Sultan Sir Massoud Mirza Yemin-ed-Dowleh Zil-es-Sultan of Persia.—1st November 1887.

Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Alberic D'Arenberg, Member, Institute of France, and President, Suez Canal Company.—1st January 1909.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(Appointed under Article III of the Additional Statutes of 1897.)

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., Sardar-i-Arfa' Amir-i-Nuyan, Shaikh of Mohammerah and dependencies—22nd June 1914.

Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, son of His Royal Highness Sultan Sir Massoud Mirza, Yemin ed-Dowleh, Zil-es-Sultan of Persia.—9th May 1916.

General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana, K.C.V.O., of Nepal.—1st January 1917

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

(Appointed under Article III of the Additional Statute of 1897.)

Shaikh Esa Bin Ali Al Khalifa of Bahrain.—22nd June 1914.

His Excellency Shaikh Jabir bin Mubarak as Subah, Shaikh of and Kuwait and dependencies—3rd June 1916.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G. C. S. I.)	
(BRITISH MEMBERS)—22.	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., LL.D.—[Europe]—[Additional]	10th Dec. 1888.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Donald James, Baron Reay, K.T., G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	18th Mar. 1890.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.I.E.,—[Europe]—[Additional]	27th Jan. 1894.
Temporary Colonel Right Hon'ble Sir George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick, Baron MacDonnell, of Swinford, K.C.V.O., Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897
The Right Hon'ble Sir Gearge Nathaniel, Earl Curzon, of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E.—[Europe]—[Additional]	6th Jan. 1899.
The Right Hon'ble Sir William, Baron Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.,G.C.V.O.—[Europe]	9th Mar. 1900.
The Right Hon'ble Lord George Francis Hamilton—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E.—[Europe]	2nd Sep. 1904
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—[Europe]—[Additional.]	12th Oct. 1910.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] .	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
General the Right Hon'ble Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Eq.,—[Europe]	20th June 1911.
Brevet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.E.—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.,—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
General Sir Garrett O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.—[Europe ...	Ditto.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1916.
General Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B.—[Europe]	18th Feb. 1916.
(INDIAN MEMBERS)—22.	
His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda—[Baroda]	15th Feb. 1887.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Udaipur—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindar Sri Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Jaipur—[Rajputana] .	1st Jan. 1888.
His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulashekhara Kiritipata Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, G.C.I.E., of Travancore—[Madras]	24th May 1888.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., of Jammu and Kashmir	25th May 1892.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., of Kolhapur—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1895.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Mukhtar-ul-Mulk Azim-ul-Iktidar Rafi-ush—Shan Wala Shikoh Mohtasham-i-Dauran Umdat-ul-Umara Maharajadhiraja Alijah Hisam-us-Saltanat Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur Srinath Mansur-i-Zaman Fidvi-i-Hazrat-i-Malik-i-Mauzzama-i-Rafi-ud-Darja-i-Inglistan G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., A.-D.-C. of Gwalior—[Central India]	25th May 1891.
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Venkat Raman Singh Bahadur, of Rewa—[Central India]	22nd June 1897.
Hony. Lieut.-General His Highness Maharaja Bahadur Sir Pertab Singh, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., of Jodhpur—[Rajputana]	Ditto

Members.	Date of Appointment.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—*concld.*	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., late Raja of Cochin—[Madras]	1st Jan 1903.
Hon Lieut.-General His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepaul [Nepal]	2nd Jan. 1905
His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Orchha—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1906.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, of Mysore—[Mysore]	1st Jan 1907
Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, G.C.I.E., C.I., of Bhopal—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1910.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C., of Bikaner—(Rajputana)	12th Dec. 1911.
Hony. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Kotah—Rajputana	Ditto.
His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, of Kapurthala, (Punjab)	Ditto.
Hon. Colonel His Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk wal Mamalik, Nizam-ul mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, of Hyderabad—(Hyderabad)	Ditto.
His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., (Bombay)	Ditto.
His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.I.E., of Tonk—(Rajputana)	1st Jan. 1913.
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—100.	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Evelyn, Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., R.A.—[Europe]	4th Aug. 1883.
Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., B., G.L.I., Retired—[Europe]	20th July 1885.
Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.M.G., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1889.
Sir Philip Percival Hutchins, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	30th May 1891.
Sir Henry Edward Stokes, I.C.S., Retired [Europe] ...	25th May 1892.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
Major-General Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	26th May 1894.
Sir Frederick William Richards Fryer, I C.S. Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1895.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Sirohi—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, G.C.B., C.I.E., *Barrister-at-Law*—[Europe]	Ditto
Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, *Kt*, M.D., I M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	20th May 1896
His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1897.
Sir William Mackworth Young, I C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	22nd June 1897.
Sir Charles James Lyall, C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir William John Cuningham, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Richard Udny, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Howard Melliss, I.A. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1898.
Sir John Frederick Price, I.C.S. Retired—[Nilgiris, Madras] ..	Ditto.
Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, I C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sir James John Digges LaTouche, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
Sir James Monteath, I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald Robertson, I.A. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*contd.*	
Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1903
Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
Hony. Colonel Sir William Roe Hooper, R. B. S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1904.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, Retired—[Europe] ...	18th Mar. 1904.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhavsinghji Takhtsinghji, of Bhavnagar—[Bombay]	24th June 1904.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir James Thomson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	2nd Sep. 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan 1906.
His Highness Raja Sir Bhure Singh, C.I.E., of Chamba—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I. S. O.—[Europe]	19th Mar. 1906.
Sir Thomas William Holderness, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	28th June 1907.
Sir Lancelot Hare, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1908.
His Highness Raj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh, Bahadur, of Jhalawar—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan, of Jahangirabad,—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto
Sir James Wilson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	1st Jan. 1909.
* Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Alwar, Rajputana—[Additional]	Ditto
* The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Erle Richards, K.C.—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Sir Gabriel Stokes, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto
* His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad, Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Bahadur, C.I.E., of Jind,—[Punjab — Additional] ..	Ditto.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	25th June 1909.
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Raja Sir Sajjan Singh, of Ratlam—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir James Lyle, Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1910.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabat Jang, K.C.V.O., Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel Sir James Robert Dunlop-Smith, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] . ..	Ditto.
Sir John Ontario Miller, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	2nd Jan 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Sir Krishna Govinda Gupta, I.C.S., Retired—[Bengal] ..	20th June 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Hony. Major His Highness Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Kishengarh,—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, I.C.S.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Sir James McCrone Douie, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir James Scorgie Meston, LL.D., V.D., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan—[Bengal]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*contd.*	
The Hon'ble Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, I.C.S.—[Rajputana] ..	12th Dec. 1911.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., R. B. S., I.M.S.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Sir George Casson Walker, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, of Dhar—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas [Senior Branch]—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Francis Woollaston Trevor, C.B., M.B., K.H.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.I.E., of Bhutan ...	Ditto.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	11th June 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]..	Ditto.
Sir George Head Barclay, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.,—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1913.
General Sir James Willcocks, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O.,—[Europe]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, I.C.S.,—[Punjab] .	3rd June 1913.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Olaf Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.—[North-West Frontier Province] ..	Ditto.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	1st Jan. 1914.
Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Michael William Fenton, I.C.S.,—[Punjab] ...	22nd June 1914.
Hon'ble Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, K.C.V.O.,—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, F.R.S., R. E.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Solomon, K.C.M.G., *Kt.*,—[South Africa] ...	1st Sept. 1911.
Lieutenant-General Sir William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
The Hon'ble Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar C.I.E., B.A., B.L.,—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1915
Sir Frederick William Duke, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, Chief of Maler Kotla—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Chief of Sirmur [Nahan]—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Clark, C.M.G.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant General Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [Additional]—[India] ...	29th Oct. 1915.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Percy Zachariah Cox, K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Persian Gulf]—[Additional] ...	29th Oct. 1915.
Sir Steyning William Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Sir Harrington Verney Lovett, I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Woodburn Gillan, I.C.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh, Bahadur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, M.A., I.C.S.—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1916.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Daly K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Retired]—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
His Highness Raja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, of Dewas [Junior Branch]—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, of Cooch Behar—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Hon. Major His Highness Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Jam Saheb of Navanagar—[Kathiawar]—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
His Highness Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Saheb of Dhrangadhra—[Kathiawar)]—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*concld.*	
Lieutenant Colonel Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.I.E., I.A. [Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1917.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., M.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General (temporary Lieutenant-General) Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, C.B.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree Stuart—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)—200.	
Lieutenant-Colonel William Dickinson, I.A, Retired—[Europe]...	2nd June 1869.
General Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, G.C.B, I.A.—[Europe] ...	25th Mar. 1870.
Major-General Beresford Lovett, C.B., R.E., Retired—[Europe]...	6th Feb. 1873.
Major-General Philip Durham Henderson, Madras Cavalry—Retired [Europe]	7th Mar. 1876.
Colonel Leopold John Herbert Grey, I A., Retired—[Europe] .	1st Jan. 1877.
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E., M.D.—LL.D., Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Henry Wylie, B., G.L.I.—[Europe]	22nd Feb. 1881.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B., I.S.O.,—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1885.
Lieut.-General Michael Weekes Willoughby, I,A.—[Europe] ...	6th June 1885.
Raja Piari Mohun Mukharji, of Uttarpara—[Bengal]	15th Feb. 1887.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Edward Yate, C.M.G., I.A.—Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
William Rudolph Henry Merk, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Raja Chhatrapati, Jagirdar of Alipura—[Central India] . ..	Ditto.
Colonel John Clerk, C.V.O.—[Europe]... ...	14th Oct. 1889.
James Richards Naylor, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	20th May 1890.
David Robert Lyall, Esq., I.C S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1891.
Sardar Jiwan Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Colonel George Herbert Trevor, I.A.—[Europe]	30th May 1891.
Colonel Frederick Jervis Home, R.E., Retired—[Europe] . .	25th May 1892.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry St Patrick Maxwell, I.A.—[Retired] Europe	Ditto.
Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, *Kt.*, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894
Sir Thomas Salter Pyne, *Kt.*, M.I.M.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Alan Cadell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	25th May 1895.
Arthur Forbes, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
Colonel George Fletcher Ottley Boughey, R E, Retired—[Europe]	21st Jan. 1896.
James Fairbairn Finlay, Esq., I C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	20th May 1896.
Joseph Parker, Esq.—[Europe]	17th Sep. 1896.
Charles Walter Bolton, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General James Cleghorn, M.D., R B.S., I.M.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Gracey, R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel James Aloysius Miley, I.A, Retired—[Europe] .. .	Ditto.
Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Henry Aiken Anderson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1898.
James Knox Spence, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles William Odling, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.E., Retired—[Europe].	Ditto.
Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, Esq., I.C.S., Retired.—[Europe	Ditto.
David Norton, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Stoker, Esq., I.C.S,, Retired—[Europe]	21st May 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.C.S., Retired—Europe]...	Ditto.
Lucas White King, Esq., I.C.S..—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K.C.B., Bar-at-Law—[Europe]...	31st Dec. 1898.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Surgeon-General David Sinclair, M.B., I.M.S.—Retired [Europe]	31st Dec. 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, Esq., I.C.S.,—Retired [Europe] ...	3rd June 1899.
Lieut.-Colonel John Muir Hunter, I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Richard Gillies Hardy, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1900.
Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, K.C.V.O., M.I.C.E., Retired [Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Herbert Charles Fanshawe, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Frederic Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
George Robert Irwin, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut General Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	24th July 1901.
Robert Burton Buckley, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Arthur Frederick Cox, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Hartley Kennedy, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Sir Edwin Grant Burls, *Kt.*—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Trevor Bruce Tyler, R.A., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
William Charles Macpherson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Retired—Europe]...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, I.A.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Henry Doveton Hutchinson, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Ban Behari Kapur Bahadur, of Burdwan—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., of Pahasu—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Sardar Badan Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	26th June 1903.
Colonel James White Thurburn, R.E.—[Residing out of India]	Ditto.
Alfred Brereton, Esq.—Retired [Europe]	1st Jan. 1904
William Thomas Hall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Richard Townsend Greer, I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Henry Jennings, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] .	24th June 1904.
Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin, *Kt.*, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel James Bird Hutchinson, I.A.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Ram Pal—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Hermann Michael Kisch, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	2nd Jan. 1905
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, *Kt.*, I. C. S.—[Retired—Europe]	1st Jan 1906.
Herbert Bradley, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Mitchell Holms, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Percy Seymour Vessey Fitzgerald, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Willoughby Pitcairn Kennedy, I.A. Retired—[Europe	29th June 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand—[Punjab]	28th June 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired [Europe]...	Ditto.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Howard Goad, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Francis Alexander Slacke, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, Esq.—[Vikarabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Percy Comyn Lyon, I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir George Watson Shaw, *Kt.*, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	26th June 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Romer Edward Younghusband, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe .	Ditto.
Major-General Herbert Mullaly, C.B., R.E.,—[Europe] ...	14th Aug. 1908.
John Alexander Broun, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1909.
Colonel Henry Finnis, R.E., Retired—[Europe] .. .	Ditto.
* Major-General Sir Alfred William Lambert Bayly, K.C.B., *D.S.O.*, I.A., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
* William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., Retired [Europe]—[Additional]	1st Jan. 1909.
* The Hon'ble Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., India—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Raja Madho Lal of Benares—United Provinces—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Mr. John Stratheden Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S.,—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert, I.A., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, *Kt.*, M.A., D.L., D.SC., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.—[Bengal]	25th June 1909.
Major-Genl. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Rash Behary Ghose, *Kt.*, C.I.E., D. L.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Francis Capel Harrison, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Commander Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, R. N. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1910.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr Walter Francis Rice, I.C.S.—[Burma]	24th June 1910.
Havilland Le Mesurier, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., Retired—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Capt. Allan Thomas Hunt, R.N.—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Henry Walter Badock, Esq. [Europe] .. .	Ditto
James W. Mollison, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, C.I.E., of Kagal (Senior Branch)—[Bombay]	Ditto.
John Walter Hose, Esq., I.C.S.- On leave—[Europe .	12th Dec. 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Goument, Esq, Retired— Europe ..	Ditto.
Herbert Lovely Eales, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Frederick Beadon Bryant, Esq. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Frank George Sly, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
George Moss Harriott, Esq., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Robert Nathan, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Archer, C.I.E., I.A. [Baluchistan] ..	Ditto.
James Peter Orr, Esq., I.C.S. [Bombay]	Ditto.
Herbert Alexander Casson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab] .	Ditto.
William Axel Hertz, Esq., F.R.G.S. - [Burma]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, B.A., LL.B.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Seymour Curtis, I.C.S.—[Bombay] ..	Ditto
Brevet-Lieutenant Colonel (temporary BrigadierGeneral) Francis Aylmer Maxwell, V.C., D.S.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Clive Wigram, C.V.O., Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Thompson, I.C.S.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, C.I.E.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Surgeon-General William Burney Bannerman M.D., B.Sc., K.H.P., I.M.S.—[Madras]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Dr. Gilbert Thomas Walker, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Philip Richard Thornhagh Gurdon, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General George Francis Angelo Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Temporary Major Edmund Vivian Gabriel, Esq., C.V.O., I.C.S., [Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir. John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—contd.	
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq., C.I.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Faridoon Jang Bahadur, or Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E. - [Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Maulvi Ahmad Hussain—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Horace Charles Mules, Esq., M.V.O., [Bombay]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Bije Chand, of Kahlur, Bilaspur—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Russell Aldridge, M.B., R.A.M.C., Retired, [Europe]	Ditto
Lieutenant-Colonel Mathew Richard Henry Wilson—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
John Charles Burnham, Esq.—(On leave) .	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, R.E.—[India] ..	Ditto.
Michael Kennedy, Esq.	Ditto.
Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, of Lakhtar—[Bombay] .	Ditto.
Col. (Tempy. Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier le Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.I.E., R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Brevet-Colonel Robert Smelton Maclagan, C.B., R.E.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Mowbray Dallas, I.A.—Retired—[Punjab]	Ditto
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, Esq., C.I.E. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc. Retired—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Abbas Ali Baig, Esq.—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Oswald Campbell Lees, Esq., M.I.C.E. [Retired]—[Europe] ..	Ditto
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. [Retired]—[Europe].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Edward Woods, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, Esq., M.I.C.E. [Retired]—[Europe]	Ditto.
Honorary Major Nawabzada Haji Hafiz Obaidullah Khan—[Central India]	Ditto.
William Ogilvie Horne, Esq., I.C.S. [Retired]—Europe]	Ditto.
William Harrison Moreland, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Dewan Bahadur Chaube Raghunath Das—[Rajputana]	Ditto
Colonel Lestock Hamilton Reid, Retired—[Europe ..	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Henry Wickham Stevenson, I.M.S.—[Europe]	Ditto
The Hon'ble Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raja Jai Chand, of Lambagraon—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1913.
The Hon'ble Mr. Lionel Davidson, I.C.S.—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Carmichael, I.C.S.—[Bombay].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Donald John Campbell Macnabb, I.A.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Walter George Cole, I.A.—[Assam]	Ditto
The Hon'ble Colonel (Hony.) Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., I.C.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Godfray Giffard, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[On leave] . ..	3rd June 1913.
Frederic William Johnston, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]...	Ditto.
William Henry Lucas, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay] . ..	Ditto.
Thakor Saheb Vakhatsinhji Kesrisinhji, of Sayla—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Leslie Saunders, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—On leave]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1914.
Francis Wells Newmarch, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Raja Daljit Singh, of Jullundur—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, C.I.E. of Sirmur—[Punjab]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*concld.*	
The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Maude—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	22nd June 1914.
Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq., C.I.E., V.D.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Michael Nethersole, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Ashbrooke Crump, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William James Reid, I.C.S.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Mysore Kantharaj Urs, Esq., B A.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, C.I.E., I.C.S.,—[Central India]	Ditto.
Walter Gunnell Wood, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr John Cornwallis Godley, M.A.,—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Alan Butterworth, Esq., I.C.S.,—[On leave]	3rd June 1915.
Stephen Meredyth Edwardes, Esq., C.V.O., I.C.S.—[Bombay .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Hardinge Eliott, I A.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert John Maynard, I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
The Honble Mr. Reginald Pemberton Russell—[India] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Bennett Brunyate, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Armine Brereton Dew, C.I.E., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
William Malcolm Hailey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C S.—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Hugh Trowbridge Keeling, Esq., A.M.I.C E.—[Delhi] . .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Sharp, C.I.E.—[India]	1st Jan. 1916.
Ludovic Charles Porter, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—(On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
Robert Russel Scott, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron Montagu of Beaulieu—[India]—Additional] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Arthur Hayes-Sadler, R. N.—[Europe]—Additional	4th May 1916.
Laurence Robertson, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
John Ghest Cumming, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal] . .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Lushington Aplin, I A.—[Burma]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Barry Wood, C.I.E., I.C.S—[India] ...	Ditto.
Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, Esq., C I.E., I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]—[Additional]	18th Aug. 1916.
Major-General Arthur Wigram Money, C.B.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional]	23rd Dec. 1916.
Colonel (temporary Major-General) Lochinvar Alexander Charles Gordon, C B.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Thomas Andrew Chalmers, Esq.—[Assam]—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Richard Burn, I C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Henry Kerr, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
The Honb'le Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Wyndham Charles Knight, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil Kaye, C.I.E., I A.—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, I. C. S.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

[*INSTITUTED* 31*st DECEMBER* 1877. *ENLARGED* 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902,* 1911 *and* 1915.]

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, 40 Knights Grand Commanders, 120 Knights Commanders, and an indefinite number of Companions; with such Extra and Honorary Members as may from time to time be appointed. It is ordained that appointments to the class of regular Companions shall not exceed 40 in any successive year, exclusive, in every case, of promotion to a higher class of the Order.†

SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Right Honourab'e Sir Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., Baron Chelmsford.

(5TH APRIL 1916).

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar.—Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., The Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S. W.

Secretary.—The Hon'ble Mr. J B. Wood, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

[APPOINTED 4TH MARCH 1915].

PREVIOUS GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER.

The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	From 1st January 1878 to 7th June 1880.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	From 8th June 1880 to 12th December 1884.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 13th December 1884 to 9th December 1888.
The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	From 10th December 1888 to 26th January 1894.
The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 27th January 1894 to 5th January 1899.
The Right Hon'ble Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	From 6th January 1899 to 17th November 1905.
The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Minto, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.	From 18th November 1905 to 22nd November 1910.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	From 23rd November 1910 to 4th April 1916.

PREVIOUS SECRETARIES OF THE ORDER.

Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 1st January 1878 to 25th April 1878
Sir A. C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 26th April 1878 to 9th September 1881.
Sir C. Grant, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 10th September 1881 to 21st February 1885.
Sir H. M. Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 22nd February 1885 to 17th April 1894.
Sir W. J. Cuningham, K.C.S.I., I.C.S, Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 18th April 1894 to 23rd December 1900
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 24th December 1900 to 16th March 1903.
Sir L. W. Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 20th March 1903 to 26th February 1908.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 27th Feb. 1908 to 14th November 1910.
J. B. Wood, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 15th November 1910 to 15th February 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H. McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.	From 16th February 1911 to 3rd March 1915.

* A special Statute, dated the 22nd July 1901, provided for the admission into the Order, as Additional Members, of persons selected for the honour in consideration of their services rendered during the military operations in South Africa and China.

† This means that 40 C. I. E. appointments may be made in each year, *in addition* to such appointments as are made to vacancies caused by promotion to a higher class.—(*Vide Statutes, dated 28th October* 1911.)

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VIII OF THE STATUTES OF 1866).

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.C.—21st June 1887.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

H.I.M. The Ex-Emperor of Korea, 17th December 1900

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan, K.C.S.I., Sardar-i-Arfa-Amir-i-Nuyau, Shaikh of Muhammerah and dependencies. - 3rd June 1916.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

Sir Léon Emile Clément-Thomas, *Officer of the Legion of Honour, late Governor of the* French Settlements in India—31st August 1893.

His Excellency Sir Hussein Kuli Khan Mokhber-ed-Dowlet, Persian Minister of Telegraphs—26th June 1902.

Doctor Sir Sven Von Hedin—9th November 1909.

His Highness Sultan Sir Ghalib Bin Awadth Al-Kayti, Sultan of Shehr and Mokalla—8th October 1914.

Cavaliere Sir Filippo De Filippi—1st January 1916.

General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal—16th February 1916.

His Excellency Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal-as-Saud, Ruler of Najd and Hassa and Katif - 16th November 1916.

General Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal—1st January 1917.

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

(APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE VII OF THE STATUTES OF 1897).

His Excellency Monsieur Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, Governor of Reunion and its Dependencies—30th July 1897.

Doctor Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, Principal Doctor of First Class, French Army, Chief Doctor to His Imperial Majesty, the late Shah of Persia, and President of the Sanitary Council of Persia—28th June 1907.

Haji Mohammad Ali Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah 22nd June 1914.

Revd. Dr. James Carruthers Rhea Ewing, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Principal of the Forman Christian College, Lahore, Punjab—1st January 1915.

Sheikh Abdulla Bin Esa, son of the Sheikh of Bahrein—1st January 1915.

Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, Persian Gulf—1st January 1917.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
FIRST CLASS, OR KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G. C. I. E.)	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Donald James, Baron Reay, *Kt.*, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	21st June 1887.
His Highness Maharav Shri Mirza Raja Sawai Sir Khengarji Bahadur, of Cutch—[Bombay]	30th June 1887.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.—[Europe]—[Additional]..	10th Dec. 1888.
Temporary Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional] . . .	20th May 1890.
His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., of Tonk—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	27th Jan. 1894.
His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, of Kalat—[Baluchistan]	10th Aug. 1894.
The Right Hon'ble Sir William, Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O.—[Europe]—[Additional]	20th Feb. 1895.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, of Karauli—[Rajputana]...	22nd June 1897.
His Highness Thakor Sahib Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, of Gondal—[Bombay] .	Ditto.
His Highness Thakor Saheb Sir Waghji Ravaji, of Morvi—[Bombay]	25th July 1897.
Sir George Faudel Faudel-Phillips, *Bart.*—[Europe] . .	15th Oct. 1897.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—contd.	
His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1898.
His Highness Nawab Sir Sher Muhammad Khan, Zorawar Khan, of Palanpur—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	6th Jan. 1899.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindar Sri Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Jaipur—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha—[Central India]...	* Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers, Born Ampthill, G.C.S.I.—[Europe]—[Additional]	28th Dec. 1900.
His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., of Bundi—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
General Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B., I.A.* (Retired)—(Europe) [Additional]	24th July 1901.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Sirohi—[Rajputana]	* 9th Nov. 1901.
His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
His Highness Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir Bala Rama Varma Kulashekhara Kiritapati Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur, Shamsher Jang, G.C.S.I., of Travancore—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1903.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, Cochrane Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G.,—[Europe]—[Additional]	12th Dec. 1903.
Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., C.I., of Bhopal—[Central India]	24th June 1904.
Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
His Highness Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, of Janjira—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, *Bart.*, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	19th Mar. 1906.
The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.—[Europe]—[Additional]	28th Mar. 1906.
Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., A.-D.-C., of Bikaner—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1907.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Kotah—[Rajputana]	28th June 1907.
Brevet-Colonel Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., R.E., Retired—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	18th Oct. 1907.
The Hon'ble Colonel (Honorary) His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ud-Daula, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umra, Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung, G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., of Rampur—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1908.
Maharaja Poshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, Yamin-us-Sultan—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	24th June 1910.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—[Europe]—[Additional]	12th Oct. 1910.
His Excellency Sir Thomas David, Baron Carmichael of Skirling, *Bart*, K.C.M.G.,—[Bengal]—[Additional]	16th Sep. 1911.
Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., of [Jammu and Kashmir]	12th Dec. 1911.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., LL.D., of Kolhapur—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili—[Madras]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute of 22nd July 1901.

Members.	Date of Appointment
KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS—*concld.*	
The Right Hon'ble Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—[Europe]	12th Dec 1911.
His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Newell Jordan, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—[China]	Ditto.
His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Udaipur—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia-Mansur i-Zaman Amir ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Sri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sri Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, of Patiala—[Punjab]	Ditto.
His Highness Mir Sir Imam Baksh Khan Talpur, of Khairpur—[Bombay]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., late Raja of Cochin—[Madras]	Ditto.
His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John, Baron Pentland of Lyth—[Madras]—[Additional]	4th Sep 1912.
His Highness Sri Sir Brahadamba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, of Pudukkottai—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1913.
His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon, of Ratton—[Bombay]—[Additional]	12th Mar. 1913.
Sri Sir Kantirava Narsimharaja Wadiyar, Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore—[Mysore]	1st Jan. 1915
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	3rd June 1915.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Singh, Bahadur, of Darbhanga—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Bahadur K.C.S.I., of Jind—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
SECOND CLASS, OR KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.	
Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, M.I.C.E.—[Europe]	15th Feb. 1887.
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, Kt., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Simpson, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, K.C.V.O.—[Europe]	Ditto
Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Bradford Leslie—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Arthur, Baron Carrick, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.—[Europe]	20th Mar. 1888
Sir Guilford Lindsay Molesworth, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1888.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1889.
Sir Arthur George Macpherson, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Stuart Cunningham, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Maharana Shri Raja Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, of Lunawara—[Bombay]	24th May 1889.
Sir Roper Lethbridge Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1890
Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth—[Europe]	25th May 1892
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Seymour King—[Europe]	15th Aug. 1892
The Right Hon'ble Sir James Lyle, Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
Colonel Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, R.E., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1895.
Sir William Robert Brooke, Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, of Gidhaur—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	12th Aug. 1895
His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh Bahadur, of Ajaigarh—[Central India]	1st Jan 1897.
Sir Henry William Bliss, I.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*contd.*	
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu—[Punjab]	22nd June 1897.
Sir John Jardine, Bart, I.C.S, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext, R N, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Mancherji Merwanji Bhownaggree—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Andrew Wingate, I.C S., Retired—[Europe]	31st Dec. 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia,—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Subaiyar Subbramaniya Aiyar, LL.D, Retired—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1900
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti—[Baluchistan]	9th Nov. 1910
Sir James George Scott, Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins *Kt.*, Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, I.C S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin Franklin, R. B. P., I.M.S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, I.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.V.O, C.S.I, I.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Raja-Dhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura—[Rajputana] ..	Ditto.
Meherban Sir Gangadharrao Ganesh, of Miraj (Senior Branch)-[Bombay]	Ditto.
Brevet Colonel Sir Buchanan Scott, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	24th June 1904.
Colonel Sir John Walter Ottley, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, of Sailana—[Central India]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, C.B, R.E.—Retired—[Europe] ...	16th Dec. 1904.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
His Highness 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., of Bhutan—[Bhutan]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, C.S.I., I. C. S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O, C.S.I—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906
General Sir Donald James Sim McLeod, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A.—Retired—[Europe]	29th June 1906.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prassad Singh Bahadur, of Balrampur—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1907.
The Hon'ble Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., of Pahasu—[United Provinces]	28th June 1907.
Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, C.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan 1908.
Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, F.G.S., F.R.S., F.R.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1908.
Nawab Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., Honorary A.D.C.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Olaf Roos-Keppel—K.C.S.I.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	14th Aug. 1908.
* Honorary Major His Highness Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Kishangarh—[Rajputana]—[Additional]	1st Jan. 1909.
* The Hon'ble Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I, Retired—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto
* Sir Richard Morris Dane, I.C.S, Retired—[China]-[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*contd.*	
* The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., of Burdwan—[Bengal]—[Additional] ..	1st Jan. 1909.
* Raja Sir Baldeo Singh, of Poonch—[Kashmir]—[Additional] .	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot—[Madras]—[Additional]... ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India]	25th June 1909.
Sir William Schlich Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Theodore Morison—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1910.
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, K.C.B., *D.S.O.*, I.A.,—[India]	24th June 1910.
Sir John David Rees, C.V.O.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O., R.N.,—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sir John Benton, F.C.H., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Sir Frederick William Duke, K.C.S.I., I.C.S,—[Europe] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
The Hon'ble Sir Archdale Earle, I.C.S.,—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-General Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, I.C.S.,—[India]	Ditto.
Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., I. A. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt,—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, C.S.I., I.C.S,—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji [Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, I. A., Retired—[Residing in India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Honorary Major His Highness Fakhr-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Ittikar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jung, of Jaora—[Central India]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitamau,—[Central India].	Ditto.
Rai Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, of Vankaner,—[Bombay].	Ditto.
Dr. Sir Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M.A., LL.D.—[Bombay].	Ditto.
Sir Michael Filose, K.S.S.—[Central India] . .	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir John Stanley, K.C., *Kt*, Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Sir Percy Zachariah Cox, K.C.S.I. I.A,—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo, of Jeypore,—[Madras] . .	Ditto.
Rana Sir Sheoraz Singh—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Alwar—[Rajaputana]...	Ditto.
His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, of Partabgarh,—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Seth Sir Kasturchand Daga—[Central Provinces]	Ditto
His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, of Bijawar—[Central India]	Ditto.
General Sir Mowbray Thomson, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir John Twigg, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	14th June 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
His Highness Rai-i-Rayan Maharawal Sri Sir Bijaya Singh Bahadur, of Dungarpur—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Bahram Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—*concld.*	
Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, Retired—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., Retired—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1913.
Meherban Sir Parashramarav Ramachandrarav, *alias* Bhau Saheb Patwardhan, Chief of Jamkhandi—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir George Macartney—[Kashgar]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Major-General Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Brian Egerton—[Hyderabad]	22nd June 1914.
Maharaja Sir Girija Nath Ray Bahadur, of Dinajpur—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
Sir Stephen George Sale, M.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, of Kasimbazar—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, C.S.I., I.A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Sir William Maxwell, M.V.O., I. C. S.—[India]	Ditto.
Nawab Sir Faridoon Jang Bahadur, or Faridoonji Jamshedji, C.S.I.,—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, B.A., L.C.E., M.I C.E.,—[Mysore]	Ditto.
His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Chief of Samthar—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir John Stuart Donald, C.S.I.,—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brig.-Genl.) Sir Percy Molesworth Sykes, C.M.G.—[Persia]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Vere Levinge, C.S.I., I.C.S,—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1916.
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shams-ul-Huda, M.A, B.L.—[Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Sir Alexander Henderson Diack, C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Sao Mawng, K.S.M, Sawbwa of Yawng Hwe—[Burma]	Ditto.
His Highness Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of Narsingarh—[Central India	Ditto.
Honorary Captain Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, M.V.O.,—[Punjab—Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, I.C.S—[Madras] .	1st Jan. 1917.
Sir Henry Wheeler, C.S.I., I.C.S. (On leave)—[Europe] .. .	Ditto.
EX-OFFICIO COMPANIONS.	
(UNDER THE OLD STATUTES.)	
Cromer, The Right Hon'ble Sir Evelyn, Earl of, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., R.A., late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe]	27th Dec. 1880.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, G.C.B, K.C.S.I., late Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India—[Europe] ...	11th May 1882
THIRD CLASS, OR COMPANIONS, (C.I.E.)	
Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1878.
General William Gordon, I A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
George Smith, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel John Henry Rivett-Carnac, V.D., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Roscoe Bocquet, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Monsieur Pierre François Henri Nanquette—[Europe]	30th June 1879
Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, Esq., M.I.E.E., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1880.
Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.

Members.	Date of Appointment
COMPANIONS—*cont*	
Charles Edward Pitman, Esq., M.I.E.E. Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1880.
Richard Isaac Bruce, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	5th Feb. 1881.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe] ...	24th May 1881.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles William Owen, C.M.G., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
George Felton Mathew, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1882.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance, *Kt.*, M.I.C.E. Retired—[Europe]..	1st Jan. 1883.
Major-General Thomas Ross Church, I.A.—[Europe]	24th May 1883.
Thakur Bichu Singh—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
John Faithfull Fleet, Esq., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1884.
The Rev. William Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D.—[Europe]	23rd May 1884.
Benjamin Lewis Rice, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1886.
Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Dass—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Honorary Major-General Sir Hugh Richard, Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B., Retired—[Europe]	10th Mar. 1886.
Sir George Watt, *Kt.*, M.B., Retired—[Europe]	28th June 1886.
Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Rai Mehta Panna Lalji—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
William Wordsworth, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Right Hon'ble Saiyid Amir Ali, Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
William James Maitland, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Wemyss Muir, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	15th July 1887.
Sir Frank Forbes Adam, *Kt.*—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1888.
Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Charles Smith Maclean, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	20th Mar. 1888.
Major-General James Cavan Berkeley, Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1888.
Charles Henry Tawney, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Irwin, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir James Lewis Walker, *Kt.*—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-Major John Findlay, M.B., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1889.
Rayner Childe Barker, Esq —[Europe]	10th April 1889
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	24th May 1889.
Colonel William Merriman, R.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1890.
General William Percival Tomkins, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Berthold Ribbentrop, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Langton Prendergast Walsh, Esq., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	20th May 1890.
Edmund Neel, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Louis Henry Emile Tucker, B., G.L.I., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1891.
James Edward O'Conor, Esq., M.R.S., M.I.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Thomas Holbein Hendley, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Ernest Octavius Walker, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]...	30th May 1891.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Kavasji Murzban, F.R.I.B.A., A.M.I.C.E.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1892.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe].	Ditto
Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.—[Europe] .	25th May 1892.
George Pringle Rose, Esq., C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto
Diwan Ganpat Rai—[Baluchistan]	Ditto
Major-General George Frederick Leycester Marshall, R. E., (Retired)—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1893.
Edward Horace Man, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq., C.S.I., V.D.—[Burma]	2nd June 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.A.—Retired—[Europe]	28th July 1893.
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq , C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	1st Jan. 1894.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard Carnac Temple, *Bart.*, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1894.
Edward Claudius Scotney George, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut-Col. John Manners-Smith, V.C., C.V.O., I.A.—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Colonel Frank William Chatterton, B.I.—[Europe]	26th May 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sriram Bhikhaji Jatar—[Berar]	Ditto
Fazulbhai Visram, Esq.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1895.
Colonel Henry Sullivan Jarrett, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq., C.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Adam Gillies Tytler, Esq., Retired	Ditto.
Charles Edward Buckland, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	25th May 1895.
Alexander Bleakley Patterson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Arkcol Porteous, I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto
Colonel Clayton Turner Lane, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Steyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Nawab Abdul Jabbar, Khan Bahadur—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Colonel William Richard Yeilding, C.B., *D.S.O.*, I.A.—Retired—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel Henry John Stanyon, V.D., Barrister-at-Law—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Frederick John Johnstone, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1896.
Colonel Samuel Haslett Browne, M.D., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Rash Behary Ghose, *Kt.*, C.S.I., D.L.—[Bengal]	Ditto
Frank Henry Cook, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto
Francis Erskine Dempster, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Shakespear, C.M.G., *D.S.O.*, I.A.—On leave—[Europe]	20th May 1896.
Lieut.-Colonel James John Macleod, V.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Captain Norman Franks, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto
Honorary Colonel Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, *Kt.*—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1897.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar—[Madras]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sir Naoroji Pestanji, Vakil, *Kt.*—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Colonel Russell Richard Pulford, R.E., Retired—[Europe]	22nd June 1897.
Colonel Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Alexander Wauhope, C.B., C.M.G., R.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edwin Darlington, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
James Strachan, Esq., M.I.C.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Dr. Waldemar Mordecai Haffkine	Ditto.
Dr. Augustus Frederick Rudolf Hœrnle Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Charles Godolphin William Hastings, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu	Ditto.
Colonel John Charles Frederick Gordon, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	31st July 1897.
The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., LL.D., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, *Kt.*, I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
John Campbell Arbuthnott, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Cecil Ferard, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Robert Batson Joyner, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles George Palmer, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Samuel John Thomson, I. M. S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald MacCartie, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sir Bepin Krishna Bose, *Kt.*, M.A., B.L.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto
Philip Chicheley Hyde Snow, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	21st May 1898.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., of Sirmur—[Punjab]	21st May 1898.
Major Alfred Beckett Minchin, I.A., [Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
William Taylor Van Someren, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Still, Esq., Retired—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto
Colonel Henry Kellock McKay, C.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]..	31st Dec. 1898.
Alexander Izat, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Dhanpat Rai, Sardar Bahadur—[Rajputana] ...	Ditto
Lieut.-Colonel Winthropp Benjamin Browning, I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Joseph Holdsworth, V.D.	Ditto.
Francis Jack Needham, Esq., Retired—[Assam]	Ditto.
Robert Giles, Esq., Retired—[Europe] .	3rd June 1899.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, Esq., B.A.—[Baroda] ..	Ditto.
Colonel Walter Gawen King, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
James Sykes Gamble, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir George William Forrest, *Kt.*, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut-Colonel Frank Popham Young, I.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, Esq., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Kazi Jalal-ud-din Khan—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
John Sturrock, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1900.
John Stuart Beresford, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] .	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Malcolm John Meade, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edward Louis Cappell, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
George Moss Harriott, Esq., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Frederick George Brunton Trevor, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Retired—[Madras].	23rd May 1900.
Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, *Kt.*, F.R.C., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edmund Penny, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Marsh, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, *D.S.O.*, I.A.—On leave—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, *Kt.*, L.M.S.—[Bengal] .	Ditto.
Henry Felix Hertz, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, Esq.—United States, America] ..	21st June 1900.
His Highness Raja Sir Bhure Singh, K.C.S.I., of Chamba—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, R.N., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Bertram Prior Standen, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Henry Alexander Sim, Esq., I.C.S.— Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir James Robert Dunlop-Smith, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel John Crimmin, V.C., C.B., V.D., K.H.P., I.M.S.— Kohat .	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Granville Henry Loch, I.A., Retired—[Europe]..	Ditto
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, Esq., C.E.—[Rajputana]	Ditto
Babu Kali Nath Mitter—[Bengal]	Ditto
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, *Kt.*, C.B.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
*Colonel William John Reed Rainsford, R. A. M. C.—[Retired—Europe] [Additional]	24th July 1901.
*Colonel Oswald Claude Radford, C. B., I. A.—[Retired—Europe] [Additional]	Ditto.
*Major.-General Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K. C. B., R. E.—[Europe] [Additional]	Ditto.
*Brigadier-General Thomas Edwin Scott, *D. S. O.*, I. A.—India—[Additional]	Ditto.
*Lieut.-Colonel Lawrence Austine Waddell, C. B., M. B., I. M. S., Retired—[Additional]	Ditto.
*General Mir Ausaf Ali Khan—[Punjab]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
*Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur—[United Provinces]—[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated 22nd July 1901.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
*Hony. Captain Subadar-Major Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.—[N.-W. Frontier Province]—[Additional]	24th July 1901.
*Commander (Tempy. Col.) Gerald Edward Holland, C.M.G., *D. S. O.*, R. I. M.—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Sidney Preston, Esq., A. M. I. C. E., Retired—[Central India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., I. C. S.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Alexander Pedler, *Kt.*, F. R. S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, K. C. S. I., I. C. S.—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, Esq., I. C. S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, Retired—[Madras].	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Clibborn, I. A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel George Wingate, I. A.	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel George Hart Desmond Gimlette, M.D., I. M. S. (Re-employed)—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Arthur Henry Wallis, Esq., [Europe]	Ditto.
Alexander Johnstone Dunlop, Esq.—[Hyderabad, Deccan]	Ditto.
George Herbert Dacres Walker, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, C.S.I.,—[Central India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I, I.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Lieut Colonel Frank Cooke Webb-Ware, I. A.—On leave—[Europe]	Ditto.
Honorary Major Thomas Henry Hill, I. S. M. D., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Alexander Porteous, Esq., I.C.S.—Retired Europe]	26th June 1902.
Colonel Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, I.M.S. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Retired—Europe].	Ditto.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, *Kt.*—[Europe]	Ditto
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukdeo Parshad—[Rajputana]	Ditto
The Hon'ble Colonel (Honorary) Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
Major-General Francis Edward Archibald Chamier, C.B., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., I.A.—[Retired-Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
Rai Bahadur Sir Pratul Chandra Chatterji, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Walter Bernard deWinton, Esq.—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Algernon Elliott, Esq.—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Arnold Kemball, I. A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Colonel John Hodding, V. D.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Edward Giles, Esq., M.A.—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Havilland LeMesurier, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—Bihar and Orissa	Ditto.
Robert Nathan, Esq., C.S.I., I. C. S.—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Alfred William Alcock, M.B., I. M. S., F.R.S. [Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Hill, Esq., F.C.H., M.I.C.E.—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto
Douglas Donald, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, *Kt.*, C.S.I., M.A., D.SC.—[Retired—Bengal]	Ditto.
Mehtar Shuja-ul-Mulk, of Chitral—[N.-W. Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Raja Muhammad Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Raja Sikandar Khan, of Nagar—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, *Kt.*—[Retired—Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Jewell Bennett, Esq.,—[Europe]	Ditto.
Henry Wenden, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Henry Wilson, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, B.A.—[Central India)	Ditto.
Robert Herriot Henderson, Esq —[Assam]	Ditto.
Mir Mehrulla Khan—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Nawab Fateh Ali Khan—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Charles Henry West, Esq.—Retired [Europe]	Ditto.
John Pollen, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1903.
Charles Brown, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
George Huddleston, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated 22nd July 1901.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, I.A.—[Andamans]	26th June 1903.
Charles James Keene, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General Havelock Hudson, C.B., I.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, C.V.O., I.A.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga Ram, M.V.O., Retired—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Robert Douglas Hare, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
William Bell, Esq., M.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, Esq., C. S. I., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Webster Boyle Gordon, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Walker, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Arthur Edward Benn, I.A.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Madhu Sudhan Das—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
George James Perram, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Hyderabad]	Ditto.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Chettur Sankaran Nayar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.—[India]	24th June 1904
William Ninnis Porter, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Sir Stephen Finney, *Kt.*, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edward Waller Stoney, Esq., M.E., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Madras]	Ditto.
Walter Home, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Charles Willoughby Waddington, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.—[Ajmer]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
John Claude White, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	16th Dec. 1904
Lieut.-Colonel William Frederick Travers O'Connor, R.A.—(On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lionel Truninger, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Robert Bird, M.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., M.S., I.M.S.—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1905.
David Bayne Horn, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Brooke Rawlinson, I.A., On leave—[Europe]	Ditto.
Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, Esq.,—Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Commander George Wilson, R.I.M., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Captain Thomas Webster Kemp, R.N.—[India]	Ditto.
William Harrison Moreland, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Edward Sneade Boyd Stevenson, Esq., Retired—[Madras]	Ditto.
Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, C.S.I., of Kagal, Senior Branch—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—(On leave)—[Europe]	31st May 1905.
Surgeon-General William Richard Browne, M.D., I.M.S., Retired [Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
The Hon'ble Mr. Montague De Pomeroy Webb—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Hugh William Orange, Esq., C.B., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Archer, C.S.I.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Lionel Maling Wynch, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur William Uglow Pope, Esq.—[China]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd Beatson Bell, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Dr. George Frederick William Thibaut, PH.D., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major-General William Arthur Watson, C.B., I.A.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major Aubrey John O'Brien, I.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Robert John Ward, Esq., M.V.O., M.I.C.E.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Ferguson Campbell, I.A., Esq., Retired—[Europe]	19th Mar. 1906.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Colonel (tempy. Brigadier-General) Harry Davis Watson, C.M.G., M.V.O., I.A., Esq.—[Europe]	19th Mar. 1906.
The Hon'ble Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., E.—[Europe]	15th May 1906.
Commander Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., R.N., E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir David Prain, *Kt.*, C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	29th June 1906.
Colonel William John Daniel Dundee, R.E.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, *Kt.*—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1907.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sir Sundar Lal, *Kt.*, B.A., LL.D.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Robert Greig Kennedy, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Colonel Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., V.D.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Edward Anthony Doran, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Colonel Henry Thomas Pease—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, R.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, *D.S.O.*, I.A.—[Baluchistan].	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Stratheden Campbell, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	28th June 1907.
Frederick Palmer, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Srimant Anand Rao Gaekwar—[Baroda]	Ditto.
Thomas Henry Stillingfleet Biddulph, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, *Kt.*, M.D., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Alexander John Maunsell MacLaughlin, V.D.—[Assam]	Ditto.
George Claudius Beresford Stirling, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel David Melville Babington, R.A.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Samuel Digby, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., B.A., B.L.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1908.
Francis Guy Selby, Esq.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Lieut.-General Sir William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B., *D.S.O.*, A.D.C., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
William Herbert Dobbie, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India].	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel John Norman Macleod, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewett, R.N., Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1908.
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, Esq., I.C.S.—Bengal—[On leave]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Frederic Perry, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Granville Beville—[Central India]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daya Kishen Kaul—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Stuart Hill Godfrey—[Central India]	14th Aug. 1908.
Lieut.-Colonel Denys Brooke Blakeway—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Nawab Khan Bahadur Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum Khan—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Maung-Bah-Too, K.S.M.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1909.
Colonel Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., *D.S.O.*, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
William Ellis Jardine, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central India]	Ditto.
Thomas Corby Wilson, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Major-General Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.B., I.A.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, *Kt.* M.V.O. (On leave)—[Europe]—[Additional]	Ditto.

* Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
* Percy Wyndham, Esq., I. C. S.—[United Provinces]—[Additional] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
* Hugh Spencer, Esq., I.C.S.—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Ernest Low, I.C.S.—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, Esq.—[Bengal]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* William King-Wood, Esq.—[Persia]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Lieut.-Colonel Richmond Trevor Crichton, I.A.—[Assam]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Hkun-Lai, K.S.M., Sawbwa of Laihka—[Burma]—[Additional]	Ditto.
* Albert Claude Verrieres, Esq.—[United Provinces]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Chariar Avergal—[Madras]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Khan Bahadur Maulvi Rahim Baksh—[Punjab]—[Additional].	Ditto.
* Muhammed Aziz-ud-din, Khan, C.V.O. Retired—[Punjab]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
* Babu Nilambar Mukharji, M.A., B.L.—[Bengal]—[Additional] .	Ditto.
* Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	25th June 1909.
John Newlands, Esq.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel James Henry Elias Beer, V.D.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, I. A. Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Robert Neil Campbell, C.B., M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, Esq., C.V.O., C.B., I. C. S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Stuart George Knox—[Persian Gulf] ..	Ditto.
Captain Cecil Godfrey Rawling—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Edgar Thurston, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.A.M.S., C.M.B.S.,—Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Buta Singh—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. James Bennett Brunyate, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, Esq., I. C. S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Colonel (temporory Brigadier-General) Wilfrid Malleson, C.B., I.A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., M.A., LL.B., I. C. S.—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, Esq., I. C. S , Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Nritya Gopal Basu—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, Esq.—[Bombay]...	Ditto.
Joseph John Mullaly, Esq., M I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ..	24th June 1910.
The Hon'ble Mr. William Didsbury Sheppard, I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto
Colonel Roderick Macrae, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet C.S.I., I. C. S.—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Tanjore Madava Rao Ananda Rao, Esq., B.A .—[Mysore]...	Ditto.
Sir John Hubert Marshall,, *Kt.*, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.—[India] .	Ditto.
Sir William Arthur Johns, *Kt.*, Retired—[Europe]...	Ditto.
Charles Michie Smith, Esq., B.Sc., F.R A.S., F.R.S.E., Retired—[Madras]...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Grey, V.D. Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Barry Wood, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[India] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Grant Gordon, V.D.—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Colonel Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C.—[Bombay]...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Frederick Chenevix-Trench Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, Esq., B A., I. C. S.—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Temporary Mojor Andrew Bigoe Barnard—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
James Adolphus Guider, Esq.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
John Paul Warburton, Esq.—[Retired—Punjab] ...	Ditto.

*** Appointed under Special Statute, dated the 10th December 1908.**

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
James William Douglas Johnstone, Esq.—[Retired, Europe] ..	2nd Jan. 1911.
James Herbert Seabrooke, Esq.—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Walter Culley Madge, Esq.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, I A.,—[United Province]	Ditto.
James Scott, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Edward Charles Bayley, I. A.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sheo Prasad.—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Frederick William Johnston, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.,—(On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major Arthur Louis Bickford, I. A.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Edward Gelson Gregson, Esq —[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William Malcolm Hailey, C.S.I, I.C.S.—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Colonel Benjamin William Marlow, I. A.—[India]	Ditto.
Herbert Gerard Tomkins, Esq., F R.A.S.,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Henry Whitby Smith, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Francis Beville Prideaux, I. A.—[Sistan] ...	Ditto.
Major Arthur Prescott Trevor, I. A.—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, I.A.	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel Charles Mactaggart, M.A., M.B., I.M.S.,—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Nawab Mirza Mahdi Husain, Khan Bahadur.—[United Province]	Ditto.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers, *Kt.*, M D., F.R C.P., F.R C.S., M.R.C P., I.M.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, Bar-at-Law—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Ludovic Charles Porter, Esq., C.S.I., I.C S., (On leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Sharp, C.S.I.—[India]	Ditto.
Dr. Arthur Venis, M.A., D. Litt—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Mahamahopadhyaya Hara Prasad Shastri, F.A.S.B.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Allen McConaghey, I.A.—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Kaisar Khan, of the Magasei Tribe—[Baluchistan] ..	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, Esq.—[Retired, Europe] ...	Ditto.
Henry Hubert Hayden, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander Muirhead.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Alexander Emanuel English, Esq., I.C.S.,—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
George Frederick Arnold, Esq., I.C.S.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
Maung Myat Tun Aung, K S M., T.D.M.,—[Burma]	Ditto.
Sir George Cunningham Buchanan, *Kt.*, M.I.C.E.—[Burma] .	Ditto.
William Rucker Stikeman, Esq.	Ditto.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
George Sanky Hart, Esq.—[India]	Ditto
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Nawab Muhammad Salamullah—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. John Henry Kerr, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Colonel George Henry Evans, F.L.S., M.R.C.V.S , I.C.V.D., A.D.C.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Burden, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Punjab] .	Ditto.
Maharaj Raghunath Singh—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
George William Kuchler—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
John Ghest Cumming, Esq., C.S.I , I.C.S.,—(on leave)	Ditto.
The Reverend John Anderson Graham, M.A., D.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Sir Francis Hugh Stewart *Kt.*,—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Louis James Kershaw, Esq., I.C.S,—[Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
William Taylor Cathcart, Esq.	Ditto
The Hon'ble Mr. Maneckjee Byramjee Dadabhoy Bar-at-Law [Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Hugh Murray, Esq., [Retired, Europe]	Ditto.
Rao Raja Raghunath Rao Dinkar Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, Madar-ul-Moham—[Central India]	Ditto.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Pandit Kailas Narayan Haksar, B.A.—[Central India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Douglhs Money—[India]	Ditto.
Major Hugh Roderick Stockley, R.E.—[Madras]	Ditto.
Major John Mackenzie, I.A.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel Richard Godfrey Jones, I.A.	Ditto.
Colonel J. Desraj Urs, M.V O.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Armine Brereton Dew, C.S.I., I A.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Amar Nath—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Reed Roberts, *Kt.*, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[India	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Impey, I.A.—[Baroda]	Ditto.
Colonel Alexander William Macrae, V. D.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, Esq.,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, Esq., M.A., I.C.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I. M. S.,—[Madras]	Ditto.
Colonel William Burgess Wright, V.D.—[Madras]...	Ditto.
Cecil Archibald Smith, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Shamsher Singh, Ahlkhar-i-Ala—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Baba Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, *Kt.*—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Colonel Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., I.A.,—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, V. D.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel William Daniel Henry, V.D., A D.C.,—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Major John Glennie Greig, I.A.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Sardar Naoroji Pudamji—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Vala Lakshman Meram, of Thana-Devli—[Bombay] ..	12th Dec 1912
Major (Flight Commander, Royal Flying Corps) Rudolph Edward Trower Hogg—[Europe]	Ditto.
Claude Alexander Barron, Esq., F.R.G.S., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Leonard William Reynolds, Esq., M.C., I.C.S.—[Europe] . ..	Ditto
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, Esq	Ditto.
Major Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, I.A.—[Baluchistan] ..	Ditto
Pierce Langrishe Moore, Esq, I. C S.—[Madras]	14th June 1912.
Alfred Chatterton, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M I.M.E., I.E.S.—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Major Arthur Abercromby Duff—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Lawrence William ffrench-Mullen, I.A.—[Burma]	Ditto
Bernard Okes Coventry, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Albert John Harrison, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto
Richard Hamilton Campbell, Esq., I. C. S. Retired—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Bangalore Perumal Annaswamy Moodelliar—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Frederick George Wigley, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Prafulla Chandra Ray, Esq., D.Sc.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Colonel Francis Raymond, F.R.C.V.S., Retired—[Europe] ..	Ditto.
Major-General Sir Michael Joseph Tighe, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William Bernard James, M.V.O.—[India]	Ditto
Major Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, M.V.O., R. E. ...	Ditto.
Edward Denison Ross, Esq., PH D. Retired—[Europe] . ..	Ditto.
John Hugh Cox, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central India]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan—[Central India]...	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lt.-Col.) Reginald O'Bryan Taylor	Ditto.
David Wann Aikman, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Pundit Hari Kishan Kaul—[Punjab]	Ditto
Lieutenant-Colonel Frederic William Wodehouse—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Richard Henry Ewart, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., I.A.	Ditto.
Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., I.A.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Thomas Walker Arnold, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Henry James, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Punjab]	14th June 1912.
Rana Hira Singh, of Dhami—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1913.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, Esq.—[United Provinces] .	Ditto.
John Hope Simpson, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Major Hugh Stewart, I.A.—(on leave)—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major William Glen Liston, M.D., D.PH., I M.S.—[Bombay] .	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, R.E.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Walter Stanley Talbot, Esq., I.C.S.—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Frank Adrian Lodge, Esq., Retired—[Hyderabad] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Robert William Layard Dunlop, V.D.—Bombay	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Walter James Buchanan, M.D., I M.S.—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Raja Hrishi Kesh Laha—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Mr. Nalini Bhusan Gupta, Bar.-at-Law—[Bengal]...	Ditto.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Townley Richard Filgate, V.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Alexander Macdonald Rouse, Esq., F.C.H.—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Major Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, R.E. .	Ditto.
Major William Wilfrid Bickford, I.A.—[Punjab] . . .	Ditto.
Honorary Colonel John George Knowles, V.D., A.D.C.—[Assam	Ditto.
Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, Esq., I.C.S, Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Kaye, C.S.I.—[India]	Ditto.
William Foster, Esq.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major George Kemp Walker, F.R.C.V.S.—[Bombay] ..	3rd June 1913.
Sardar Bahadur Arur Singh—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Victor North Hickley, V.D.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, M.A.—[Madras] .	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel George Standish Gage Crauford, D.S.O.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major Henry Beauchamp St. John—[Baluchistan] ..	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Sardar Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar—[Central India].	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander Phillips Muddiman—[India]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Fraser Howard—[India]	Ditto.
Lawrence Mercer, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Captain William Lachlan Campbell—[N.-W. Frontier Province]	Ditto.
William Charles Michael Dundas, Esq.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, Esq., M A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
John Henry Lace, Esq., F.L.S.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Patrick Robert Cadell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Charles Cunningham Watson, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, Esq., I C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
James Rae Pearson, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Blackham—[India]	Ditto.
William Caldwell Ashmore, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Hugh Edward Clerk, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1914
Percy James Mead, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, M.A., LL.D.—[Bengal] ..	Ditto.
Frank Charles Daly, Esq.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O.—[Baluchistan]	Ditto
Khan Sahib Haji Baksh Ellahie—[Delhi]	Ditto.
Frank Edwin Gwyther, Esq.	Ditto.
James Gargrave Coverton, Esq., M.A., F.R.N.S., I.E.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
William Pell Barton, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province)	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Ranganath Narsing Mudholkar—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Hebbalalu Velaur Nanjundayya, Esq., M.A., M.L.—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel James Curry Robertson, M.B., I.M.S.—[Europe]..	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
The Hon'ble Mr William Sinclair Marris, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Rao Bahadur Ragunath Venkaji Sabnis—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel William Molesworth, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.H.S., I.M.S.—[India] ...	22nd June 1914.
Phillip Glynn Messent, Esq., M.I.C.E.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Leonard Birley, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Babu Mohendra Nath Ray—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Frank Frederick Lyall, Esq., I.C.S., [on leave] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel George James Hamilton Bell, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Frank Currie Lowis, Esq.—[Burma] ...	Ditto.
Lewis French, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Colonel Sidney Mercer Renny, R.A.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Captain Walter Hugh Jeffery, I.A.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Richard Meredith, Esq.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Albert Howard, Esq., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S.—[India] ...	Ditto.
Major Edward David Wilson Greig, M.B., B.SC., I.M.S.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Harold Arden Close, Esq.—[North-West Frontier Province ...	Ditto.
Richard Hugh Tickell, Esq., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Fitz Warren Lloyd, V.D.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Major Arthur Leslie Jacob, I.A.—[on leave]—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Nawab Khair Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Thomas Summers, Esq., D.SC., M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, *Kt.*, B.A.—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Kiran Chandra De, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Bengal] ...	1st June 1915.
Frank Willington Carter, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Charles Montague King, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Raiz Hussain—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Edward Rawson Gardiner, Esq. ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. George Thomas Barlow—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Frederick Samuel Philip Swann, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Berkeley John Byng Stephens ...	Ditto.
Mir Kamal Khan, Jam of Las Bela—[Baluchistan] ...	Ditto.
Captain Walter Lumsden, C.V.O., R.N., A.D.C.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Rai Bahadur Major-General Dewan Bishan Das—[Kashmir] ...	Ditto.
Mager Frederic Gauntlett, Esq. I.C.S.—[On leave]—[Europe]	Ditto.
Major Samuel Richard Christophers, M.B., I.M.S.—[Mesopotamia] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel George William Patrick Dennys, I.M.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
William Peter Sangster, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[On leave] ...	Ditto.
Montague Hill, Esq., F.L.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Temporary Major Frederick Marshman Bailey, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province] ...	Ditto.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, of Rampur—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Cecil Bernard Cotterell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras] ...	3rd June 1915.
Alfred Windham Lushington, Esq., Retired—[Madras] ...	Ditto.
Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Kasim Mitha—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Captain George Prideaux Millet—[Europe] ...	Ditto.
Ram Charan Mitra, Esq.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Walter Thomas Grice, V.D., A.D.C.—[Bengal] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Hector Travers Dennys, I.A.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Selwyn Howe Fremantle, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Dr. Zia-ud-Din Ahmed, M.A., D.SC.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur Jamal, [Burma] ...	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. Cecil Charles Stewart Barry, I.M.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
John Frederick Gruning, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.

Members.	Date of Appointment.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Lieut.-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Benjamin Holloway, I.A.—[India]	3rd June 1915.
Major (temporary Lieut.-Colonel) Cyril Mosley Wagstaff, D.S.O., R.E.—[Europe]	Ditto.
Arthur Robert Anderson, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Colonel Charles Henry Cowie, R. E.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, M.A., Barrister-at-Law—[India] ...	Ditto.
David Petrie, Esq., M.A.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Godfrey Charles Denham, Esq.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Joseph Windham, I. A.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
Herbert George Chick, Esq.—[Persia]	Ditto.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, D.S.O., R. E—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Geoffrey Fitzhervey deMontmorency, Esq., I.C.S.—[Delhi] ...	Ditto.
Raja Pratab Singh, Chief of Ali Rajpur—[Central India] ..	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Major-General) Vere Bonamy Fane, C.B.—(North West Frontier Province)—[Additional]	29th Oct. 1915.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Cecil John Lyons Allanson, I.A.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, Barrister-at-Law—[Bombay]	Ditto.
John Andrew Turner, Esq., M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—[Bombay] ..	Ditto.
Suresh Prosad Sarbadhikary, Esq., M.D.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
John Norman Taylor, Esq.—[Punjab] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Lionel Linton Tomkins, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Douglas Marshall Straight, Esq.—(United Provinces)—[On leave].	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Babu Moti Chand—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Matthew Hunter, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.—[Burma]	Ditto.
John Tarlton Whitty, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	Ditto.
Moses Mordecai Simeon Gubbay, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Augustus Muspratt Williams, R.A.—[India]	Ditto.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal—[Central India].	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles MacWatt, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Rajputana]	Ditto.
George Paris Dick, Esq., Barrister-at-Law—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Horatio Norman Bolton, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Major William John Keen, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel William Magill Kennedy, I.A.—[Assam] ...	Ditto.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maqbul Husain, B.A., Barrister-at-Law—[Kashmir]	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Cyril Harcourt Roe—[India]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Brigadier-General Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless Shore, C.B., D.S.O., I.A.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Sim Ogg, R.A.—[Indian]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hugh Hodges Nugent, R.E.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Commander Michael Warren Farewell, R.I.M.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major John Bertram Cunliffe—[Europe]—[Additional] ...	Ditto
Evelyn Berkeley Howell, Esq., I.C.S.—[Europe]—[Additional] .	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Colonel William Montague Ellis, R.E.—[Madras]	3rd June 1916.
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nambidi—[Madras]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel James Jackson, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
James Anderson Dickson McBain, Esq. [Bombay]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Ganesh Krishna Sathe—[Bombay] .	Ditto.
Christopher Addams-Williams, Esq.—[On leave	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*contd.*	
Rai Bahadur Banshidhar Banerji, R.L.—[Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
The Hon'ble Mr. Hammett Reginald Clode Hailey, I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Robert Thomas Dundas, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa—[On leave] ...	Ditto.
Reginald George Kilby, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]—[On leave)	Ditto.
Robert Egerton Purves, Esq., (Retired)—[Europe] . .	Ditte.
Arthur Bradley Kettlewell, Esq., I.C.S.—[On leave] ..	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das—(Punjab)	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadar Mian Muhammad Shafi, Barrister-at-Law—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Hugh Aylmer Thornton, Esq., B.A., I.C.S —[Burma] .	Ditto.
Charles Stewart Middlemiss, Esq., B.A., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.—[Calcutta]	Ditto.
Major Frederick Norman White, M.D., I.M.S.—[India] .	Ditto
John Loader Maffey, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Tiwari Chhajuram—[Central India] ...	Ditto.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha—[Rajputana . .	Ditto.
Steuart Edmund Pears, Esq., I.C.S.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto.
William Nawton Maw, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] ...	Ditto.
John Edward Webster, Esq., I.C.S.—[Assam]	Ditto.
Captain Alexander Gillilan Johnson MacIlwaine, H.S., R.A.M.C.—(Bombay)—[Additional] .	Ditto
Colonel Herbert Alexander Kaye Jennings, R.A.—(India)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas George Peacocke—(Bombay)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Edward William Crawfurd Ridgeway, I.A.—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
Captain Edwin James Mollison, I.A.—[Additional] .	Ditto.
Thomas Avery, Esq.—(Bombay)—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Commander Ernest Whiteside Huddleston, R.I.M.—(Bombay)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Temporary Lt-Col. Richard Alexander Steel, 17th Cavalry, I.A.—(England)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Beresford Merewether, I.A.—(Bombay)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William George Lawrence-Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., I.A.—(India)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) d'Arcy Charles Brownlow, I.A.—(Basra)—[Additional]	18th Aug. 1916
Major-General Evelyn Leachman—Basra—[Additional .	Ditto.
Reader William Bullard, Esq.—(Basra)—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) Frederick Walter Radcliffe—[England]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Edward Leonard Bagshawe, Esq.—[Basra]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Charles John Emile Clerici, Esq.—[Basra]—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Kennedy Rawlins, D.S.O., I.A.—[Egypt]—[Additional]	25th Aug. 1916.
Major Ambrose Boxwell, I.A.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional]	22nd Dec. 1916.
Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel Robert Radcliffe, D.S.O.—[England]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major William Gillit, M.D., I.M.S.—[Mesopotamia]—[Additional]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Mr. William John Keith, M.A., I.C.S.—[Burma] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Miller—[Assam]	Ditto.
Robert Erskine Holland, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel James Graham Hojel, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Farmer, F.R.C.V.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Arthur James Warburton Kitchin, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
William Robert Gourlay, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
William Strachan Coutts, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur I.S.O.—[Madras]	Ditto.

MEMBERS.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
COMPANIONS—*concld.*	
Major Westwood Norman Hay, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1917.
Temporary Mafor Robert Scarth Farquhar Macrae—[India] ...	Ditto.
Charles Augustus Tegart, Esq., M.V.O.—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Captain Ralph Edwin Hotchkin Griffith, I.A.—[North-West Frontier Province]	Ditto
Percy Albert Churchward, Esq.—[Burma]	Ditto.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bishesar Nath—[Central India]	Ditto.
Rao Bahadur Appaji Ganesh Dandekar—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Charles Francis Fitch, Esq.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Dr. Morris Yudlevitz Young—[Persian Gulf]	Ditto.
Stephen Montagu Burrows, Esq.—[London]	Ditto.
Philip Joseph Hartog, Esq., M.A.,—[London]	Ditto.
Captain Drury St. Aubyn Wake, Royal Navy—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) Henry Alfred Young, R.A.—[India]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel Norborne Kirby, R.E.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Colonel John Herbert Dickson, I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Commander William Ramsay Binny Douglas, R.I.M.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Hugh Alan Cameron N.-W. Railway—[Additional] ...	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) William Edmund Ritchie Dickson, R.E.—[Simla]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major William Edmund Pye, I.A.R.O.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Sidney Mervyn Rice, I.A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Major Claude Bayfield Stockes, I A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Simla]—[Additional]... ..	Ditto.
Major Edward Scott Gillett, Army Veterinary Corps—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Edgar Clements Withers, R I.M.—[Additional] ..	Ditto.
Captain (temporary Major) Edmund Walter, I.A.—[Army Head-quarters]—[Simla]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Lieutenant Duncan William Wilson, I.A.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Francis Sylvester Grimston, Esq.—[Additional]	Ditto.
Victor Bayley, Esq.—[Additional]	Ditto.
William Alexander, Esq.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
John Dillon Flynn, Esq.—[Bombay]—[Additional]	Ditto.
Thomas Eyebron Moir, Esq., I.C.S.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

THE decoration or BADGE consists of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher "V.R.I." in diamonds, pearls and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband edged white, of one inch and-a-half inch width, tied in a bow, and is worn on the left shoulder.

The IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 1st January 1878, to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial title of Empress of India, and to consist of the Sovereign and of such Princesses of Her *late* Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives or other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives or other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, or of Commander-in-Chief of India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is the Anniversary of the institution of the Order.

Sovereign of the Order.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA,

LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted 1st January 1878.

NAMES.	DATE OF ADMISSION TO THE ORDER.
SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.	
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.	
LADIES OF THE ORDER (C. I.)	
H. M. Queen Alexandra	1st January 1878.
H. M. the Queen of Norway	6th August 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein	1st January 1878.
H. R. H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg ...	Ditto.
H. I. and R. H. the Dowager Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha..	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen.	27th June 1878.
H. R. H. the Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz	1st January 1878.
H. R. H the Duchess of Connaught	13th March 1879.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Cumberland	25th February 1879.
H. R. H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife)	6th August 1887.
H. R. H. the Princess Victoria	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Albany	26th April 1882.
H. R. H. the Princess Ferdinand of Roumania	11th December 1893.
H. I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia	Ditto.
H. R. H. the Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe Langenburg ...	15th October 1897.
H. R. H. the Crown Princess of Sweden	15th January 1900.
H. H. the Princess Victoria of Schleswig Holstein	25th May 1889.
H. H. the Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein	11th December 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss	1st January 1878.
Mrs. Charles Coates	Ditto.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton	Ditto.
Anne Jane Charlotte, Dowager Baroness Napier and Ettrick ..	Ditto.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton	Ditto.
Harriette Katherine, Dowager Baroness Lawrence .	Ditto.
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple	Ditto.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala	31st May 1879.
Anna Julia, Lady Grant Duff	24th May 1883.
Harriet Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava .	15th December 1884.
Mrs. George Cornwallis West (formerly Lady Randolph Churchill)	18th August 1885.
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Baroness Reay	Ditto.
H. H. Maharani Suniti Devi, of Cooch Behar	18th March 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne	10th December 1888.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris	14th April 1890.
H. H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindia, Alijah Bahadur, of Gwalior	1st January 1891.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock	27th January 1891.
H. H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaekwar	2nd August 1892.
H. H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhagwat Sinh, Jareja, Rani Sahib of Gondal	Ditto.
H. H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore	3rd June 1893.
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin	27th January 1894.
Ellen, Lady Fowler	20th March 1895.
Lady George Hamilton	20th November 1895.
H. H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of the Maharana Dhiraj Fateh Singh, of Udaipur	15th October 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote	17th February 1900.
Marina Katherine, Dowager Lady Stewart	6th March 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White	Ditto.
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart	30th November 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill	28th December 1900.
Mary, Countess of Minto	9th November 1909.
Winifred Selina, Baroness Hardinge of Penshurst	23rd November 1910.
The Marchioness of Crewe	11th December 1911.
H. H. the Begum of Bhopal	Ditto.
Maharani Shri Nundkanyarra, wife of H. H. the Maharajah of Bhownagar	Ditto.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA was instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, on the 10th April 1900, as a reward for important and useful services rendered in Her Majesty's Indian Empire in the advancement of public interest.

The medal consists of an oval-shaped Badge or Decoration—in gold for the First Class and in silver for the Second Class—with the Royal Cypher in the centre on one side and on the reverse, the words "Kaisar-i-Hind, for Public Service in India," and is suspended on the left breast by a dark blue ribbon.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS.	
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E.—[United Provinces] ..	14th June 1912.
Ahmad, Qazi Khalil-ud Din, Khan Bahadur—[Central India] ..	1st Jan. 1915.
Allnutt, the Reverend Samuel Scott, M.A.—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1908.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur—[Bombay]	3rd June 1913.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I.—[England]	29th June 1906.
Ashton, Albert Frederick, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	* 1st Jan 1908.
Barber, Benjamin Russell, Esq., PH. B.—[Bengal] .. .	1st Jan. 1909.
Barnes, Major Ernest, I.A.—[Retired, Europe]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra, Rai Bahadur, *Kt.*, C.I.E.—[Bengal] .	25th June 1909.
Beaty, Francis Montagu Algernon, Esq.—[Baluchistan] ..	1st Jan. 1907.
Beck, Miss Emma Josephine	12th Dec. 1911.
Bell, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thornhill, I.A.—[Central Provinces] .	3rd June 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, *Kt.*—[Europe]	3rd June 1918.
Bentley, Dr. Charles Albert, M.B., D.P.H.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bhandari, Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur—[Punjab]	3rd June 1915.
Bhavnagar, Maharani of—See "Kunverba." (No. 112)	
Bijni, Rani Abhayeswari Debi of—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1916.
Bikaner, Colonel His Highness Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Shromani Sri Sir Gunga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C., L.L.D. of—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Bingley, The Hon'ble Major-Genl., Alfred Horsford, C.B., C.I.E., I.A.—[India]	Do.
Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishna Rao, of Alibagh—[Bombay] ...	3rd June 1915.
Bonig, Max Carl Christian, Esq.—[Port Blair]	12th Dec. 1911.
Booth-Tucker, Frederick, St. George deLautour, Esq.—[Punjab] ..	3rd June 1913.
Bosanquet, The Hon'ble Mr. Oswald Vivian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Bramley, Percy Brooke, Esq.—[United Provinces]	14th June 1912.
Bray, Denys deSaumarez, Esq., I.C.S.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Broadway, Alexander, Esq.—[Punjab]	Ditto.
Brunton, James Forest, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.—[Bombay] ...	Ditto.
Buchanan, Reverend John, B.A., M.D.—[Central India]	3rd June 1913.
Burn, The Hon'ble Mr. Richard, C.S.I., M.R.A.S., M.A.S.B., F.R.N.S., F.A.U., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Burnett, General Sir Charless John, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.—[Retired Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Calnan, Denis, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Campbell, Colonel Robert Neil, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Campion, John Montriou, Esq., M.I.C.E.—[Retired]	26th June 1902.
Carleton, Dr. Marcus Bradford, M.D.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—[Europe] ..	3rd June 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.,—[Bengal]	
Carter, Edward Clark, Esq.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Chandra, The Hon'ble Hari Mohan, Rai Bahadur—[Bengal] ...	3rd June 1915.
Chatterton, Alfred, Esq., B.SC., C.I.E.—Mysore	12th Dec. 1911.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
Chetty, Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Dewan Bahadur—[Mysore]	1st Jan. 1910.
Chinai, Ardeshir Din-shaji, Khan Bahadur—[Central Provinces] ...	22nd June 1914.
Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, Esq., B.A.—[Central Provinces]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Coldstream, William, Esq., I.C.S.—[Retired, Europe]...	9th Nov. 1901.
Comley, Mrs. Alice—[Europe]	22nd June 1914.
	1st Jan. 1910.

NAME,	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—*contd.*	
Copeland, Theodore Benfey, Esq., M.A., I.C.S.—(North-West Frontier Province)—[On leave] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Cousens, Henry, Esq., M.R.A.C.—[Bombay] ...	24th June 1904.
Cowasjee, The Hon'ble Mr. Mervaujee—[Burma] ...	1st Jan. 1903.
Cox, Arthur Frederick, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Retired Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1901.
Crawford, Francis Colomb, Esq.—[Hyderabad] ...	25th June 1909.
Cullen, the Reverend Doctor Peter, M.D., Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel, Indian Medical Service Retired—[Central Provinces] ...	3rd June 1916.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I.—[Europe] ...	3rd June 1913.
Darbhanga, The Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., of—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	23rd May 1900.
Das, The Hon'ble Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1914.
Davies, Arthur, Esq., M.A., Bar-at-Law—[Madras] ...	22nd June 1914.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin—[India] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Dawson, Brevet Colonel Charles Hutton, I.A.—Retired—[Rajputana].	1st Jan. 1903.
Deane, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Edward, R.A.M.C.—(Retired)—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
DeLotbiniere, Lieutenant-Colonel (Tempy. Brigadier-General) Alain Chartier DeLotbiniere Joly, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.—Bengal	1st Jan. 1903.
Dewas (Junior Branch), His Highness Raja Sir Malhar Rao Babu Sahib Puar, K.C.S.I., of—[Central India] ...	11th June 1912.
Dhar, Her Highness the Rani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar of—[Central India] ...	3rd June 1916.
DuBern, The Hon'ble Mr. Jules Emile—[Burma] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Dyal Singh Man, Sardar, Sardar Bahadur—[Punjab ...	3rd June 1913.
Dyson, Colonel Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., I.M.S.—[Bombay .	9th Nov. 1901.
Earle, The Hon'ble Sir Archdale, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Assam] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Egerton, William, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]—[On leave] ..	26th June 1908.
Ewing, The Reverend Dr. James Carruthers Rhea, M.A., D.D., LL.D., C.I.E.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Ferard, Mrs. Ida Margaret, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Firth, Mrs. E. J.—[Madras] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Francis, Edward Belcham, Esq., I.C.S., Retired—[Europe] ...	3rd June 1915.
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, Esq., Barrister-at-Law—[Bombay].	Ditto.
Ghosal, Mr. Jyotsnanath, I.C.S.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1913.
Glasobrook, N. S., Esq., J. P. Retired—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1901.
Glenn, Henry James Heamoy, Esq.—[Delhi] .	1st Jan. 1916.
Gonzaga, Reverend Mother—[Bengal] ..	22nd June 1914.
Graham, Mrs. Kate, wife of Dr. J. A. Graham, C.I.E.—Bengal	3rd June 1916.
Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., D.D.—Bengal .	1st Jan. 1903.
Grattan, Lieut-Col. Henry William, R.A.M.C.—[United Provinces .	1st Jan. 1913.
Guilford, The Revd. Edward—[Punjab ...	1st Jan. 1908.
Gwalior, Major-General His Highness Maharaja Dhiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., LL.D. (Cantab.), A.-D.-C., of—[Central India] ...	23rd May 1900.
Gwyther, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Bengal]—[On leave] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Hahn, The Revd. Ferdinand ...	1st Jan. 1906.
Haig, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick Balfour, M.B., I.M.S.—N. W. F. Province] ...	3rd June 1913.
Hall, Harold Fielding Patrick, Esq., Retired—Europe] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Hamilton, Major Robert Edward Archibald, I.A.—[Persian Gulf]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Harvest, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert deVere, I. A.—[Central India] ...	25th June 1909.
Hildesley, The Reverend Alfred Herbert, M.A., Retired—[Europe, ..	1st Jan. 1913.
Hodgson, Edward Marsden, Esq.—[Bombay ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Hogan, Honorary Captain William John Alexander—[United Provinces] ...	22nd June 1914.
Holderness, Sir Thomas William, K.C.S.I., Retired—Europe ..	1st Jan. 1901.
Home, Walter, Esq., C.I.E., Retired—[Europe]...	23rd May 1900.
Howard, Mrs. Gabrielle Louise Caroline, M.A.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1913.
Hume, The Revd. R. A.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Husband, Major James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Hutchinson, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, Kt, A.M.I.C.E., Retired—[Europe] ...	9th Nov. 1910.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—*contd.*	
Hutchinson, Major William Gordon, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	24th June 1910.
Hutwa, The Maharani Juan Manjari Kuorio of—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	23rd May 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, wife of M. A. Hydari, Esq.—[Bombay]... ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Irvine, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.—[North-West Frontier Province]—[On leave]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Ismail, Muhammad Yusaf—[Burma]	23rd May 1900.
Ives, Harry William Maclean, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Punjab]	14th June 1912.
Jackson, The Rev. James Chadwick —[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1917.
Jacob, Colonel Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., I. A., Retired—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
James, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E. F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Punjab] ...	23rd May 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Daulatram Umarsingh—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1906.
Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari, C.S.I.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1914.
King, Mrs. D.—[England]	26th June 1908.
Kirkpatrick, Clarence, Esq, Barrister-at-law—[Delhi]	1st Jan 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. Louis, Ph. D.—[New York]	1st Jan. 1904.
Ko, Taw Sein, I.S.O., M.R.A.S., F.R.A.I., M.R.S.A.—[Burma]	26th June 1902.
Kothari, The Hon'ble Mr Jehangir Hormusji—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Kunverba, Her Highness Shri Nund, Maharani of Bhavnagar—[Bombay]	*1st Jan. 1917.
Lamb, The Hon'ble Sir Richard Amphlett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 19 0.
Lindsay, d'Arcy, Esq.—[Bengal]	12th Dec. 1911.
Ling, Miss Catharine Frances—[Madras]	14th June 1912.
Lovett, The Hon'ble Sir Harrington Verney, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Luck, Wilfred Henry, Esq.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
Lukis, Lady, wife of the Hon'ble Surgeon-General Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., K.H.S.—[India]	3rd June 1915.
Lyall, The Hon'ble Mr. Frank Frederick, C.I.E., I.C.S.,—[Bihar and Orissa]—[On leave]	12th Dec. 1911.
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Robert William Steele, M.D., I.M.S.,—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1903.
Maclean, Reverend James Muir, B.D.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Macwatt, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1908.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, Esq., C.I.E.—[Mysore] ...	23rd May 1900.
Madhavan Nair, The Hon'ble Dr. T., M.D.—[Madras]	14th June 1912.
Mahdi Husain, Nawab Mirza, Khan Bahadur. C.I.E.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1907.
Mahomad Ajmal Khan, Hakim, Hazik-ul-malk—[Delhi] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Malegaon, The Hon'ble Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Malvi, Mr. Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, B.L., L.L.B.—[Bombay] .	22nd June 1914.
Mann, Dr. Harold, D.SC.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Manners-Smith, Francis St. George, Esq., C.I.E. Retired—[Europe] ..	23rd May 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Revd. Mother—[Mysore]	14th June 1912.
Mayes, Herbert Frederick, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, I.C.S.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
McCarrison, Major Robert, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.	24th June 1910.
McCloghry, Colonel James, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe] .	9th Nov. 1901.
Miller, The Reverend William, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., D.D.—[Europe] ..	28th June 1907.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I.—[England]	Ditto.
Morgan, George, Esq.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Morrison, Honorary Captain James, I.S.M D., Retired—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1908.
Muhammad Hussain Khan, Nawab Arbab, of Landai Yarghajo, Khan Bahadur—[North-West Frontier Province]	3rd June 1915.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of the late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Naidu, Mrs. Sasojini, wife of Captain M. G. Naidu [Hyderabad] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Nanak Chand, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur—[Central India]	23rd May 1909.
Nariman, Dr. Temulji Bhikaji, L.M., F.R.M.S.—[Bombay] . .	25th June 1909.
Narsingarh, Her Highness The Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1916.
Neve, Dr. Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S,—[Kashmir]	1st Jan. 1901.
Newton, Dr. Henry Martyn, F.R.C.S.—[Punjab]	3rd June 1916.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—*contd.*	
Nichols, The Revd Dr. Charles Alvord, D.D.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1916.
Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.I.E. Retired—[Madras] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
Nisbet, John, Esq., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
Noyce, William Florey, Esq , M.B B.A., M.R.A.S., Retired—[Burma] ..	9th Nov. 1901.
O'Byrne, Gerald John Evangelist, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
Oldham, The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William, I.C.S. —[Bihar and Orissa]	26th June 1902.
O'Donnel, Dr. Thomas Joseph, Retired—[Ireland]	12th Dec. 1911.
O'Meara, Major Eugene John, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[United Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1909.
Pandit, Sitaram Narayan, Esq., Bar-at-Law—[Bombay]	14th June 1912.
Panna, Her Highness the Maharani of—[Central India] .. .	3rd Jan. 1916.
Paranjpye, The Honourable Mr. Raghunath Purushottam, B.Sc.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Pedley, Dr. Thomas Franklin, M.D., V.D.—[Burma]	3rd June 1915.
Phelps, Edwin Ashby, Esq., I.C.S.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1915.
Pitcher, Colonel Duncan George, I.A. Retired—[England]	23rd May 1900.
Plant, Captain William Charles Trew Gray Gambier Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1907.
Poynder, Lieutenant-Colonel John Leopold, I.M.S. Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Reid, Frederick David, Esq.—[Punjab] .	2nd Jan. 1905.
Reynolds, Leonard William, Esq., C.I.E., M C., I.C.S —[Ajmer]	Ditto.
Robson, Dr. Robert George, M.A., M D., C.M.—[Ajmer]	3rd June 1916.
Rondy, The Very Reverend the Abbe Noel—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1913.
Rost, Lieut-Colonel Ernest Reinhold, I.M.S —[Burma]	Ditto.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, M.D., D.SC. - [Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Roy, Babu Harendra Lal—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Roy, Rao Jogendra Narayan, Raja Bahadur—[Bengal]	3rd June 1913.
Sailana, His Highness Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.. of-[Central India]	1st Jan. 1901.
Samthar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E. of—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1907.
Sell, The Reverend Canon Edward, D.D., M.R.A.S.,—[Madras] ..	1st Jan. 1906.
Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir David, *Kt.*, M.D., R.A.M.C., Retired—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1903.
Sharp, The Hon'ble Mr. Henry, M.A., C.S.I., C I.E.—[India]	23rd May 1900.
Sharpe, Walter Samuel, Esq.,—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Shepherd, The Reverend James, M.D., D.D.—[Rajaputana]	1st Jan. 1914.
Sheppard, Mrs. Adeline B.	28th June 1907.
Sheppard, Mr. William Didsbury, C.I.E., I.C.S., J.P. Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Shillidy, The Reverend John, M.A., D.D. Retired—[Europe] ..	1st Jan. 1916.
Shore, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, M.D., I.M.S. Retired—[Europe] .	1st Jan. 1906.
Shoubridge, Major Charles Alban Grevis, I.A.—[N. W. F. Province].	1st Jan. 1909.
Singh, Munshi Ajit, Pleader—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1917.
•Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, of Amethi—[United Provinces] ..	26th June 1902.
Singh, Rai Hira—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Singh, Kamaleshwari Pershad, Raja—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	9th Nov. 1901.
Sinha, Purnendu Narayan, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1906.
Skinner, The Reverend Dr. William, M.A., D.D.—[Madras]	3rd June 1916.
Sita Bai,—[See Wadhwan—No. 215].	
Skrefsrud, The Reverend Larsorsen...	29th June 1906.
Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, M.D., I.M.S.—[Punjab] ...	2nd Jan. 1911.
Sorabji, Miss Cornelia—[Bengal]	25th June 1909.
Southon, Major Charles Edward. M.B., I.M.S.	22nd June 1914.
Spence, The Hon'ble Mrs. Christina Phillippa Agnes—[India]	3rd June 1913.
St *Leger*, William Douglas, Esq ,—[Madras]	1st Jan 1915.
St. Lucie, Revd. Mother—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1915.
Stanes, Robert, Esq.—[Madras]	3rd June 1913.
Stokes, Dr. William, M.B.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1914.
Sukhdeo Prasad, Pundit, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., Retired—[Rajputana].	1st Jan. 1901.
Surat Kuar, Rani Sahiba.—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Tabard, The Reverend Antoine Marie—[Mysore]	1st Jan. 1915.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, B.A.—[Retired]—[Bombay]	24th June 1904.
Taylor, The Reverend George Pritchard, M.A., D D.—[Bombay] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Taylor, Dr. Herbert F. Lechmere, M.B., PH.D., M A —[Punjab] ..	Ditto.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE FIRST CLASS—*concld.*	
Thomas, The Reverend Stephen Sylvester—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1909.
Thurston, Edgar, Esq., C.I.E., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.M.S., C.M.B.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Tilly, Harry Lindsay, Esq., A M.I.C.E.—[Retired]—[Europe] ...	24th June 1904.
Tindall, Christian, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Tucker, Major William Hancock, M.B C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	12th Dec. 1911.
Turner, Dr. John Andrew, C.I.E., M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—[Bombay] ...	1st Jan. 1918.
Tyndale-Biscoe, The Reverend Cecil Earle, M.A.—[Kashmir] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Tyrrell, Major Jasper Robert Joly, M.B., I.M.S.	Ditto.
Vandyke, Fredrick Reginald, Esq—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Vaughan, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1910.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur—[Madras]	23rd May 1900.
Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai of—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1916.
Wadia, Hormasji Ardeshir, Esq., J.P.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Wagner, The Reverend Paul—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1914.
Wake, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward St Aubyn—[Retired]—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1904.
Wakefield, George Edward Campbell, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir George Casson Walker, K.C.S.I.—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1909.
Walter, Major Albert Elijah, I.M.S.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Ward, Major Ellacott Leamon, I.M.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1918.
Waterhouse, Miss Agnes May, R.R.C., Chief Lady Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India—[India].	1st Jan. 1917.
Wheeler, The Reverend Edward Montague, M.A.	24th June 1910.
Whitehead, Mrs. Elizabeth—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Whitton, The Reverend David—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1908.
Wilkins, Colonel James Sutherland, D.S.O., I.M.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Wilkinson, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
Willingdon, The Lady, wife of Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E.—[Bombay].	3rd June 1915.
Wilson-Johnston, Joseph, Esq., B.A., Bar-at-Law, I.C.S.—[Punjab]...	12th Dec. 1911.
Winter, Edgar Francis Latimer, Esq., I.C.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Wood, Arthur Robert, Esq.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Young, The Reverend John Cameron, M B., C.M —[Aden]	12th Dec. 1911.
Younghusband, Arthur Delaval, Esq., C.I.S., I.C.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Younghusband, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.A.—[Retired]—Europe]	Ditto.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS.	
Abdul Fath, Maulvi Saiyid—[Bengal]	1st Jan 1918.
Abdul Ghani, Munshi—[Punjab]	25th June 1909.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai—[Central Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Abdul Kadir, Esq.—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, Muhammad, Colonel, Khan Bahadur—[Punjab]...	1st Jan. 1904.
Abdul Majid Khan—[Punjab]	14th June 1912.
Abdur Rahim, Maulvi—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1908.
Abdur Razzak Khan, I.S.M D.—[Baluchistan]	12th Dec. 1911.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, Esq., M.A., Bar at-Law—[Bombay] .	26th June 1902.
Advani, Mrs. Motiram, wife of Mr. Motiram S. Advani—[Bombay]...	1st Jan. 1916.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim—[Persian Gulf] ...	12th Dec. 1911.
Ahmad, Mr. Mukhtar, Barrister-at-Law—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
Ali Shabash, Shaikh, I.S M D.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Allen, Reverend Frank Van, M.D,—[Madras]—[On leave]	22nd June 1914.
Amar Nath, Lala, Rai Bahadur—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1918.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1904.
Anastasie, Sister—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1914.
Anderson, Andrew, Esq.—[Baluchistan]	12th Dec. 1911.
Andrew, The Reverend Adam—[Madras]—[On leave]	1st Jan. 1903.
Anscomb, Major Allen Mellors, I.S O., V.D.. Retired—[Europe .	2nd Jan. 1905.
Antia, Jamshedi Merwanji. Esq.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Apte, Hari Narayan—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Askwith, Miss Anne Jane—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1907.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Europe].	1st Jan. 1914.
Augustin, The Reverend Father	1st Jan. 1918.-

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May)—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1916.
Aziz Husain, Mir, Khan Sahib—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.
Badri Parshad, Rai Sahib—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Bahmanji Mancharji—[Central Provinces]	Ditto.
Baker, Honorary Major Thomas—[Retired]	Ditto.
Banerji, Professor Jamini Nath—Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Banks, Dr. Charles, M.D., C M., D.P.H.—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Bardsley, Miss Jane Blissett—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1913.
Barnett, Miss Maude—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, wife of Mr. Percy Barton of Bangalore—[Mysore]	Ditto.
Baw, Maung Kan—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bayley, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Charles, C.I.E., I.A.—[Punjab] ...	24th June 1910.
Beatson-Bell, The Hon'ble Mr. Nicholas Dodd, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, Esq., Retired—[Bombay] .	1st Jan. 1906.
Best, James Theodore Esq., M.A.—[Burma]	22nd June 1914.
Beville, Lieut-Colonel Francis Granville, C.I.E.—[Central India] .	23rd May 1900.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaoerbai, widow of the late Bhagwandas Narotamdas—[Bombay]	28th June 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Babu,—[Rajputana]	14th June 1912.
Bhan, Senior Assistant Surgeon Lala Udhai, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1916.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, B.A.—[Central India] .. .	23rd May 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan—[Central Provinces] ..	1st Jan. 1901.
Bisheshar Nath, Lala, Dewan Bahadur—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan—[Bengal]	24th June 1910.
Blackham, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert James, C.I.E., D P.H, R.A.M C.	2nd Jan. 1911.
Blackwood, John Ross, Esq., I C.S.—[Bengal]—[On leave] .. .	9th Nov. 1901.
Blake, The Reverend William Henry, B.A.—[Madras]	26th June 1902.
Blenkinsop, Edward Robert Kaye, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.—Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.
Bolster, Miss Anna, Q A.M N S.I, Retired—[Europe] ..	14th June 1912.
Borah, Mr. Balinarayan Retired—[Assam]	23rd May 1910.
Bose, Miss Kiroth—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1916.
Bose, Miss Mona—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1915.
Bowen, Griffith, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan 1909.
Brahmanand, Pundit—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Brandet, Mrs Isabel [Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
Bray, Mrs. Constance, wife of the Honourable Mr. E. H. Bray—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grant, C.M.G., R.E.	1st Jan. 1901.
Brock, Miss Lilian Winifred, B.A.—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Brough, The Reverend Anthony Watson—Madras]	1st Jan 1906.
Browne, Charles Edward, Esq, I.S.O.—[Retired]—[Burma]	27th June 1904.
•Brown, Dr. Edith—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Burt, Bryce Chudleigh, Esq., B SC. F.C.S.—[United Provinces] ...	Ditto.
Cain, Mrs. Sarah, wife of the Reverend John Cain, C.M.S.—[Madras].	25th June 1909.
Compbell, The Hon'ble and Reverend AndrJw, D.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Campbell, Miss Kate—[Central India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Campbell, Miss Susan, L.R.C.P. & S. [Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Campbell, Miss Mary Jane—Punjab]	3rd June 1915.
Campbell, The Reverend Thomas Vincent, M.A., M.B., C.M.—[Mysore]—[On leave]	1st Jan. 1908.
Carr, Miss Emma—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1906.
Carr, Thomas, Esq.	25th June 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. Laura Mary Elizabeth, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel G. B. Cassels—[England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Catherine, Sister—[Burma]	3rd June 1913.
Cattell, Major Gilbert Landale, I.A.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1913.
Cecilia, Sister Fannie—[Retired]—[Europe]	14th June 1912.
Chamberlain, The Reverend William Isaac, PH.D.	1st Jan. 1904.
Chandler, The Reverend John Scudder—[Madras]—[On leave]	12th Dec. 1911.
Chatterji, The Reverend K.C.—[Punjab]	9th Nov. 1901.
Chaudhuri, Babu Purna Chandra—[Bengal]	3rd June 1915.
Chaudhuri, P.S.R.—[See No. 354].	

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, Esq.—[Bombay]	14th June 1912.
Churchward, Percy Albert, Esq., C.I.E.—[Burma]	22nd June 1914.
Chye, Leong—[Burma	23rd May 1900.
Clancey, John Charles, Esq., I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I.—[Retired]—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1904.
Clark, Herbert George, Esq.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Clerke, Honorary Major Louis Arthur Henry, I.M.S.D.—[Retired]—[India]	3rd June 1913.
Clutterbuck, Peter Henry, Esq., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.E.S.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Coombs, George Oswald, Esq.—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1915.
Coombes, Josiah Waters, Esq., B.A., L.T., A.M.S.T.—[Madras] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Correa, Miss Marie—[Hyderabad]	25th June 1909.
Corthorn, Miss Alice, M.D., B.SC.—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela [Bengal]	3rd June 1915.
Coxon, Stanley William, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1901.
Crow, Assistant Surgeon Charles George—[Burma]	3rd June 1916.
Cumming, James William Nicol, Esq. [Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1913.
Cummings, The Reverend John Ernest, M.A., D.D.—[Burma] ...	3rd June 1913.
Cutting, Reverend William—[United Provinces] ..	Ditto.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jerbanoo, wife of the Honourable Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, C.I.E., Bar at-Law—[Central Provinces] ...	1st Jan. 1917.
Dalrymple-hay, Charles Vernon, Esq.—[Retired]—[Madras]...	3rd June 1913.
Dann, Reverend George James—[Bihar and Orissa]	3rd June 1916.
Das, Ram, Lala—[North-West Frontieir Province]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Das, Mathura, Lala, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Das, Niranjan, I.S.M.D., 32nd Pioneers	Ditto.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, M.D., C.M.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1909.
Dawe, Miss Ellen—[Bengal]	25th June 1909.
Dawson, Mrs. Charles Hutton, wife of Colonel C. Hutton Dawson—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Deane, Assistant Surgeon George Archibald, I.M.S.D.—[Bombay] ..	22nd June 1914.
Deodhar, Mr. Gopal Krishna, M.A.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1915.
Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1907.
De Kantzow, Mrs. Mary Aphrasia—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1908.
Desmond, J., Esq.—[Central Provinces]	23rd May 1900.
Dewes, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Joseph, I.M.S.—[Burma] ..	1st Jan. 1909.
Dexter, Thomas, Esq.	1st Aug. 1916.
Dhanpat Rai, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dharm Chand, Lala—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Dilshad Begum, wife of Jafar Kadar Saiyid Muhammad Fateh Ali of Murshidabad—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Douglas, The Rev. John M.A.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dun, Maung Ne, K.S.M.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1909.
Dundas, Charles Lawrence, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Dunlop, Alexander Johnstone, Esq., C.I.E.,—[Hyderabad]	23rd May 1900.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1903.
Dutta, Assistant Surgeon Mehta Harnam, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab] ...	1st Jan. 1915.
Duval, Mrs Ethel Aldersey, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. E. H. Duval—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Dwane—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1916.
Eagles, Thomas Casaly, Esq., Retired—[Bihar and Orissa]	3rd June 1915.
Eaglesome, George Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1903.
Edgell, Lieut.-Col. Edward Arnold, R.E., Retired—[Europe] ..	9th Nov. 1901.
Elwes, Mrs. Aline—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Emanuel, Mrs., wife of A. E. L. Emanuel, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay].	9th Nov. 1901.
Evans, The Rev. John Ceredig—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1913.
Evans, Miss Josephine Annie—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Faridoonji, Mrs. Hilla, wife of Mr. Rustomji Faridoonji—[Central Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Farrer, Miss Ellen Margaret, M.B., B.S., Lond—[Punjab]	3rd June 1913.
Farzand Ahmad, Kazi Saiyid, Khan Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa] ...	26th June 1902.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col., Thomas, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Flashman, Thomas Charles, Esq.—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Fleming, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant James Frances, I.S.M.D.—[Punjab]	3rd June 1916.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Fletcher, Miss—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Forman, The Rev. Henry—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Fox, Alfred Charles, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Frances, Sister Jane—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1910.
Fraser, Robert Thomson, Esq., V.D.—[Assam]	3rd June 1915.
Freynet, The Rev. Father Etienne—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1908.
Fyson, Hugh, Esq., B.A., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1915.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Galbibai, Bai, widow of Seth Khadhilal Subhagchand of Radhanpur—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Gandhy, Mr Pestonji Jamsetji—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1916.
Garthwaite, Liston, Esq.—[Retired Europe]	23rd May 1900.
George, Miss Jessie Eleanor, L.R.C.P., (Edin.)—[Berar]	24th June 1910.
Gilman, Edward Philip Reuben, Esq., J.P., V.D.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1916.
Godfrey, Thomas Leonard, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	14th June 1908.
Goenka, Baijnath, Rai Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1903.
Goodbody, Mrs., wife of Major C. M. Goodbody, I.M.S	26th June 1908.
Gorman, Patrick James, Esq.—[Retired]	1st Jan. 1909.
Goswami, Sri Sri Naradev Dakhinpat Adhikar—[Assam]	9th Nov. 1901.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Grant, Lieut.-Col., John Weymis, M.B., I.M.S.,—[United Provinces].	23rd May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. *nee* Miss Lilian Blong M.D.	1st Jan. 1908.
Grant, Miss Jean, M B., CH.B.—[Central Provinces]	22nd June 1914.
Grant, Miss Maria Alice—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Gray, Commissary) Honorary Major) William David—India	12th Dec. 1911.
Greany, Peter Mawe, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	23rd May 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R.—[Punjab]	1st Jan 1904.
Griessen, Albert Edward Pierre, Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Gulliford, The Rev. Henry—[Mysore]	3rd June 1916.
Gumbley, Mr. Douglas—[Persian Gulf)	1st Jan. 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, Esq., L.M. & S.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Gyi, Maung Pet—[Burma]	1st Jan 1915.
Haiyati Malik—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Hanrahan, William George, Esq.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Harrison, Henry, Esq. Retired—[England]	9th Nov. 1901.
Harrison, Robert Tubbs, Esq., F.C.S., J.P.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Hart, Miss Louisa, M.D.—[America]	1st Jan. 1909.
Harvey, Miss Rose—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Hatch, Miss Sarah Isabella—[Madras]	24th June 1910.
Haworth, Major Lionel Berkeley Holt, I. A.—[Persian Gulf]	23rd May 1900.
Hayes, Miss Mary Lavinia	12th Dec. 1911.
Henderson, Miss Agnes, M.D.—[Central Provinces]	27th June 1904.
Higby, Miss Sarah J—[Burma]	9th Nov. 1901.
Higgins, Andrew Frank, Esq., M.I.C.E. (Retired)	23rd May 1900.
Hill, Eliott, Esq.—[Retired, Europe]	26th June 1902.
Hill, Henry Francis, Esq.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Hoffmann, The Rev. Father John, S.J.	3rd June 1913.
Holbrooke, Major Bernard Frederick Roper, I A.	1st Jan. 1901.
Holden, Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Hyla Napier, I.A.	23rd May 1900.
Holland, Dr Henry Tristram, M.B—[Bombay]	24th June 1910.
Homer, Charles John, Esq.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Hope, Dr. Charles Henry Standish—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Hughes, Frank John, Esq.—[Persian Gulf]	3rd June 1916.
Hunter, Honorary Captain James Retired—[Europe]	26th June 1902.
Hutchison, Dr. John—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Ihsan Ali, L.S.M.D.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Jaijee Bai, Mrs. Petit, wife of Mr. Jehangir BomanjiPetit—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Jainath Atal, Pandit—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Jambusarvala, Mr. Antoldas Horgovandas, B.A., LL.B.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1914.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army—[United Provinces].	1st Jan. 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
John Reverend Brother.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1917.
Johnston, Augustus Frederick, Esq.—[Punjab]	12th Dec. 1911.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, widow of the late Chaplain of Chadarghat—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1917.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Jones, The Rev. John Peter, M.A., D.D.—[Retired, America]	1st Jan. 1909.
Jones, The Rev. Robert, B.A.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1903.
Jones, The Rev. John Pengwern—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1914.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, Esq., L.M. & S.—[Central Provinces] ...	24th June 1910.
Joss, Miss F.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1903.
Joti Parshad, Lala, Rai Bahadur—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1908.
Judd, C. R., Esq.—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur—[India]	1st Jan. 1916.
Jwala Prasad, (Mrs. Srimati Purnima Devi) wife of Pandit Jwala Persad, M.A.—[United Provinces]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Jwala Singh, Sirdar—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Kalubava, Asam Kesarkhan—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1915.
Kanow, Yasuf—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Kapadia Miss Motibai, F.R.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, Esq—[Bombay]	14th June 19 2.
Kastur Chand Daga Seth, Sir, K.C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan 1901.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, L.M. & S.—[Bombay]	26th June 1908.
Kelly, Miss Eleanor Sarah—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Kelly, Assistant Surgeon Claude Cyril, I.S.M D—[Persian Gulf] ..	12th Dec. 1901.
Ker Thomas, Esq., Retired—[India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowrojee—[Punjab] . . .	1st Jan. 1906.
Kidarnath, Lala, M.A., Retired—[Punjab]	2nd Jan. 1905.
King, Robert Stewart, Esq.—[Bihar and Orissa] .. .	25th June 1909.
Kirloskar, Mr. Lakshman Kashinath—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1916.
Knollys, Major Robert Walter Edmond, I.A.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Knox, Major Robert Welland, M.B., I.M.S. . ..	1st Jan. 1909
Kothewala, Mulla Yasuf Ali—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Kreyer, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick August Christian, I.A.—[Retired]—[Europe]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Kugler, Miss Annasarah, M.D.—[Madras]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Kyaw, Maung—[Burma]	14th June 1912.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1917.
Lang, The Hon'ble Mr. John, I.C.S.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1901.
Langhorne, Frederick James, Esq.—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Lankester, Dr. Arthur Colborne, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—[Central India]	26th June 1908.
Laughlin, Miss Louise Helen Maude—[Burma]	3rd June 1915.
Lawrence, Captain [Temporary Major] Henry Rundle, I.A. ..	1st Jan. 1915.
Lawrence, The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Staveley, I.C.S. J.P.—[Bombay]..	23rd May 1900.
Leslie-Jones, The Hon'ble Mr. Leycester Hudson, I.C.S.—[Punjab].	Ditto.
Lloyd, Miss Ellisabeth, B.A.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1915.
Locke, Robert Henry, Esq.—[Delhi]	14th June 1912.
Low, The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Ernest, C.I.E., I.C.S.—[India] ...	1st Jan. 1901.
Lund, George, Esq., J.P.—[Retired]—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
MacAlister, The Reverend G., M.A., D.D.—[Retired]—[Scotland] ..	Ditto.
Mackenzie, Alexander McGregor, Esq.—[Rajputana] .	12th Dec 1911.
Mackenzie, Howard, Esq.—[Kashmir]	3rd June 1913.
Mackinnon, Miss Grace, L.R.C.P. & S. [Edin]—[England] ...	29th June 1906.
Macleod, Lieutenant-Colonel John Norman, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.—[Retired]—[Europe]	9th Nov. 1901.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret [Central India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Macphail, The Reverend James Merry, M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	Ditto.
Macphail, Miss Alexandrina Matilda, L.R.C.P. & S.—[Madras] ..	Ditto.
Macrae, The Reverend Alexander, M.A., M.D., CH. B., D.T.M. & H.—[Aden]	1st Jan. 1916.
Madan, Mr. Rustamji Hormusji, L.C.E.—[Retired]—Bombay ..	3rd June 1913.
Madeley, Mrs. Edith Mary—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Maddox, Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Henry, M.B., I.M.S.—[Bihar and Orissa]	26th June 1902.
Mahadevi, Srimati—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1906.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi—[Rajputana]	24th June 1910.
Maiden, John William, Esq.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1914.
Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan—[Bengal] .. . .. ,	27th June 1904.
Mallik, Babu Shashi Bhushan—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1914.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1913.
Marie, Sister—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1907.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—contd.	
Marler, The Reverend Frederick Lionel, [Madras]—[On leave] ..	3rd June 1916.
Mary, of St. Vincent, Sister—[Ceylon]	1st Jan. 1906
Mary, Sister Eleanor—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, Esq., M.A., J.P.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Matthews, Reverend Father—[Punjab] ..	1st Jan. 1917.
McCowen, Oliver Hill, Esq., B.A., LL.B —[Burma]	28th June 1907.
McDonald, Assistant-Surgeon Joseph James, I.S.M.D.—[India]	1st Jan. 1914.
McGregor, Duncan, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
McKenzie, Miss Alice Learmouth, M.D.—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1916.
Mead, Reverend Cecil Silas, B.A., M.B., CH.B.—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, Esq.—[Bombay]	3rd June 1916.
Mitcheson, Miss E.—[North-West Frontier Province] ..	1st Jan. 1903.
Mitra, Rajeswar, Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.—[Central Provinces] . .	26th June 1902.
Mitter, Mrs.—[Punjab] . ... -	2nd Jan. 1911.
Moens, Mrs. Agnese Swettenham, wife of Major A. W. H. M. Moens [England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Mohammed Khan, Khan Sahib, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, I.S.M.D., 24th Punjabis	1st Jan. 1914.
Moitra, Babu Akhoy Kumar—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Moore, Nursing Sister Dora Louisa Truslove	1st Jan. 1908.
Moore, Miss Eleanor Louisa—[Bengal]	12th Dec. 1911.
Morris, Major Robert Lee, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Motilal, Seth, of Piparia—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1914.
Mount, Captain [Tempy. Lieut.-col.] Alan Henry, R.E. . ..	12th Dec. 1911.
Moxon, Miss Lais—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1913.
Mudaliar, Bangalore Perumal Annaswami, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur—[Mysore]	1st Jan. 1906.
Mudali, Valappakkam Daivasigomoni Thandavaroyan—[Hyderabad]..	3rd June 1916.
Muhammad Yusaf, Maulvi, Shams-ul-ulama, Khan Bahadur—[Bengal]	9th Nov. 1901.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath—[Bengal]	22nd June 1914.
Mukharji, Babu Nagendranath—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1915.
Muller, Miss Jenny, M.D.—[Delhi]	1st Jan. 1914.
Murli Dhar, Rai Sahib—[Punjab] ... H	27th June 1901.
Murphy, Honorary Lieutenant and Senior Assistant Surgeon Edwin Joseph, I.S.M.D.—[Burma]	3rd June 1915.
Myat, Maung Htoon—[Burma]	25th June 1909.
Nabi Baksh, Munshi—[Central Provinces]	26th June 1908.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed	12th Dec. 1911.
Naoum Abbo—[Persian Gulf]	4th Mar. 1915.
Napier, Alan Bertram, Esq., I.C.S.—[Central Provinces] .	1st Jan. 1904.
Narain, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Har, I.S.M.D.—[Rajputana] ..	1st Jan. 1915.
Narayan Prasad, Rai Sahib—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib—[Punjab]	18th Feb. 1916.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, B.A.—[Bombay] ..	26th June 1902.
Narpat Singh, Babu—[Bengal]	23rd May 1900.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Norris, Miss Margaret, M.D.—[United Provinces]	26th June 1902.
O' Maung Po—[Burma]	29th June 1906.
O'Brien, Major Edward, I.A.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
O'Conor, Brian Edward, Esq., B.A., Bar-at-Law—[United Provinces] .	12th Dec. 1911.
O'Hara Miss Margaret, M.D.,—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1903.
Old, Frank Shepherd, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Orman, Honorary Captain Charles Henry, I.S.M.D.—[United Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Orr, Adolphe Ernest, Esq.—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Orr, Mr. James Peter, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	Ditto.
Orr, Mrs. Amy, wife of the Honourable Mr. J. P. Orr, C.S.I., I.C.S.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Outram, The Reverend A.—[Rajputana]	9th Nov. 1901.
Owen, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon Captain Robert James, I.S.M.D.—[North West Frontier Province]	29th June 1906.
Owen, C. B., Esq.	12th Dec. 1911.
Pal, Babu Barada Sundar—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Palin, Major Randle Harry, I.A.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1915.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramakrishna, Rao Bahadur, Bar-at-Law—[Central Province]	1st Jan. 1907.
Parbati Bai Mussammat—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Park, The Reverend George W.—[Bombay]	26th June 1902.
Parsons, Richard, Esq., Retired—[Madras]	27th June 1904.
Parsons, Ronald, Esq.—[India]	12th Dec. 1911.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1901.
Patel, Jeona—[Central Provinces]	12th Dec. 1911.
Pathak, Vithal Narayan, Rao Bahadur Retired—[Bombay]	27th June 1904.
Pathak, Ram Sahai, Pandit—[United Provinces]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Paterson, Miss Rachel - [Rajputana]	3rd June 1913.
Patrick, Sister—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Perroy Rev. Father—[Burma]	14th June 1912.
Pennell (nee Sorabji), Mrs. Alice Maude, M.B., B S. (London), B.SC.—[North-West Frontier Province]	1st Jan. 1913.
Peters, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thomas, I.M S., Retired—[Bengal]	3rd June 1913.
Phalbus, Miss Rose Margaret—[Bengal]	12th Dec. 1911.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, wife of Mr. H. Phelps [Punjab]	1st Jan. 1917.
Pierce, Miss Ada Louise	3rd June 1913.
Pillay, M.R.Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, Retired—[Burma]	23rd May 1900.
Pinney, Major John Charles Digby, I.A., Retired—[Europe]	Ditto.
Pinto, Miss Preciosa—[Hyderabad]	25th June 1909.
Plowden, Lieut.-Colonel Trevor Chichele, I.A.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Powell, John, Esq.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914
Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath—[Bombay	3rd June 1915.
Prasad, Captain Tulsi, of Nepal	9th Nov. 1915.
Pribhdas Shevakram—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1908.
Price, the Reverend Eustace Dickinson—[Central Provinces)	1st Jan. 1915.
Prideaux, Frank Winckworth Austice, Esq., Bar-at-Law—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Esq.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1913.
Pyo, Maung Tet—[Burma]	26th June 1908.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar—[Bengal]	3rd June 1916.
Rai Chaudhuri, Parbati Sankar—[Bengal]	14th June 1912.
Raikes, Mrs. Alice—[Bengal]	Ditto.
Rait, Miss Helen Anna Macdonald—	12th Dec. 1911,
Raj Bahadur, Pandit—[United Provinces]	28th June 1907.
Ram, Mr. Bhagat, Bar.-at-Law.—[Punjab]	3rd June 1913.
Ramchandra, Daji, Rai Sahib, I.S.M.D., Retired—[Central Provinces].	14th June 1912.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth—[Rajputana]	1st Jan. 1901.
Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O.—[Retired]	Ditto.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1913.
Ranjit Singh, Dr., L M.S.—[United Province]	26th June 1908.
Ratten Chand, Hakim—[Baluchistan]	1st Jan. 1917.
Rattensi Mulji, J.P.—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.
Raushan Lal Munshi, Rai Bahadur—[United Provinces]	Ditto.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Sasib—[Central Provinces]	Ditto,
Ray, Babu Sarat Chandra—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1913.
Raza Ali Khan, Sardar—[Punjab]	26th June 1908.
Reed Lady, wife of Dr. Sir Stanley Reed—[Bombay]	3rd June 1915.
Richardson, Mrs. Catherine Stuart, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1915.
Rita, Stiffani Edward, Esq. Retired—[Assam]	3rd June 1915.
Roberts, Captain Stuart Hamilton, I.A.	1st Jan. 1909.
Robinson, James, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.—[Bihar and Orissa]	23rd May 1900.
Robinson, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry Banner, C.B., I.M.S.	1st Jan. 1901.
Rocke, Captain Cyril Edmund Alan Spencer, I.A.	1st Jan. 1916.
Roe, Colonel Cyril Harcourt, C.I.E., R.E.—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Roe, Mrs. Edith Mary, wife of Colonel R. B. Roe, I.M.S.	1st Jan. 1909.
Rukhmabai, Dr.—[Bombay]	24th June 1910.
Rulach, Reverend George Bernard—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, Esq.—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1901.
Sadlier, Honorary Captain and Senior Assistant Surgeon Arthur Willoughby Woodward, I.S.M.D.—[Rajputana]	3rd June 1915.
Sahai, Ram, Sub-Assistant Surgeon—[Central India]	3rd June 1914.
Sahau Ram Kali—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1918.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*contd.*	
Sahay, Lala Deonath—[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1901
Saint Monica, The Reverend Mother -[Bihar and Orissa]	1st Jan. 1915.
Salkield, Tom, Esq.—[Delhi]	14th June 1912.
Samarth, Wasudeo Mahadeo, Diwan Bahadur—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Samuels, Joseph, Esq.—[Retired]	26th June 1902.
Savidge, The Reverend Frederick William—[Assam] ..	3rd June 1916.
Schultze, The Reverend Frederick Volkomor Paul—[Repatriated to Germany]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Scotland, Lieutenant.Colonel David Wilson, M.B., I.M.S., Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Shah, Babu Lalbehari—[Bengal]	2nd Jan. 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur—[Bihar and Orissa]	9th Nov. 1901,
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Shah, Reverend Ahmad—[United Provinces]	3rd June 1915
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur—[Central India]	2nd Jan. 1905.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, wife of Major-General D. G. Shaw—[England]	1st Jan. 1917.
Sheore, Raghunath Balwant—[Central Provinces	1st Jan. 1909.
Shircore, William, Esq.—[Burma] . . .	1st Jan 1916
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier—[United Provinces] .	23rd May 1900.
Shyam Sunder Lal, Rao Bahadur, B A. C I.E.—[Central India]	Ditto.
Simcox, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bombay] .	Ditto.
Simkins, Charles Wylkins, Esq.—[Assam]	1st Jan. 1906.
Simon, Sister M.—[Punjab]	24th June 1910.
Sinclair, Reginald Leahy, Esq.—[Bombay]	9th Nov. 1901.
Singh, Apji Dhul—[Rajputana]	23rd May 1900.
Singh, Mr. Didar—[Punjab]	3rd June 1915
Singh, Babu Harnath—[Bihar and Orissa]	12th Dec. 1911.
Singh, Makkhan, I S M.D.	1st Jan. 1918
Singh, Rai Sahib Thakur Ramdhar—[Bihar and Orissa] ..	Ditto.
Singh, Bhai Takht—[Punjab	3rd June 1916.
Singh, Sitla Bakhsh, Rai Bahadur—[United Provinces]...	23rd May 1900.
Singh, Sher, Subadar—[Retired]	3rd June 1913.
Singh, Risaldar-Major (Honorary Captain) Hanwant, Sirdar Bahadur—[Punjab]	22nd June 1914.
Smith, Miss Ellen—[Europe]	1st Jan. 1901.
Smith, The Reverend Frederick William Ambery .	12th Dec. 1911.
Smith, Mrs. Henry, M.D.—[Punjab] .	23rd May 1900.
Sommerville, The Reverend Dr James—[Rajputana] ..	27th June 1904.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1909.
Starte, Oliver Harold Baptist, Esq , B.A., I C.S.—[Bombay]	12th Dec. 1911.
Steel, Alexander, Esq.—[Madras]	1st Jan 1915.
Steele, The Reverend John Ferguson, M.A.—[Bombay] ..	12th Dec. 1911.
Stephens, John Hewitt, Esq. Retired—[Mysore] ...	Ditto.
Stephens. Mrs. Grace—[Central India]	3rd June 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. Ethel, wife of Thomas Harry Goldsworthy Stevens, Esq.—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1910.
Stevenson, Surgeon-General Henry Wickham, C.S.I., I.M.S. Retired—[Europe]	23rd May 1900.
Stewart, Major Hugh, C.I.E., I.A.—[On leave] .	Ditto.
Stewart, Mrs. Lilian Dorathea—[United Provinces]	14th June 1912.
Stewart, Thomas, Esq.	24th June 1910.
St. Joseph, J. D., Esq.	23rd May 1900.
Strip, Samuel Algernon, Esq., Retired—[Bombay] . ..	12th Dec. 1911.
Stuart, Miss Gertrude, M.B.—[Baluchistan] .. .	3rd June 1916.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur—[Punjab]...	9th Nov. 1901.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib—[Central Provinces]	1st Jan. 1906.
Sundrabai, Bai, wife of Mr. Dattaraya Narayan Sirur—[Bombay] .	3rd June 1915.
Surebhan Janji—[Central Provinces]	25th June 1909.
Swainson Miss Florence—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1910.
Swiss, Miss Emily Censtance—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1916.
Taleyarkhan, Mr. Manekshah Cawasha—[Bombay]	3rd June 1913.
Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, Nawab—[Punjab]	23rd May 1900.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramachandra, M.A., B.SC., L.M. & S.—[Central India]	1st Jan. 1907.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., L.C.E.—[Bombay]	23rd May 1900.

NAME.	DATE OF AWARD.
RECIPIENTS OF THE SECOND CLASS—*concld.*	
Taylor, Reverend Alfred Prideaux—[Central India]	9th Nov. 1901.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence Prideaux, wife of Mr. Alfred Taylor—[Central India]	14th June 1912.
Taylor, John Norman, Esq., C.I.E.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1901.
Tha, Maung Po—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, Bar at-Law—[Burma]...	22nd June 1914.
Thein, Maung Po—[Burma]	1st Jan. 1914.
Theobald, Miss—[Delhi]	23rd May 1900.
Thomas, Mrs. Mabel Fox, wife of the Revd. S. S. Thomas—[Delhi] .	1st Jan. 1916.
Thomas, Samuel Gilbert, Esq—[United Provinces]	22nd June 1914.
Thompson, Richard Christopher, Esq.—[Berar]	23rd May 1900.
Thomson, Robert Douglas, Esq., I.C.S.—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Thomssen, The Reverend George Nicholas—[Madras]—(On leave) ..	22nd June 1914.
Thorn, Miss Bertha—[Delhi]	2nd Jan 1911.
Thoy, Herbert Dominick, Esq.—[Persian Gulf]	4th March 1915.
Timothy, Samuel, Esq.—[Rajputana]	3rd June 1918.
Tok, The Hon'ble Maung Ba—[Burma]	3rd June 1918.
Tok, Maung Po—[Burma]	12th Dec. 1911.
Tomkins, Lionel Linton, Esq., C.I.E.—[Punjab]	26th June 1902.
Tudball, Miss Emma—[Bombay]	22nd June 1914.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, wife of Dr. J. A. Turner, C.I.E.—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1917.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1901.
Vaughan-Stevens, Dudley Lewis, Esq.	3rd June 1916.
Vijayaragava Achariar, Rao Bahadur T., M A.—[Madras]	4th June 1917.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., B.A., Retired—[Mysore]..	1st Jan. 1904.
Wait, Robert William Hamilton, Esq.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1915.
Wakefield, George Edward Campbell, Esq.—[Hyderabad]	1st Jan. 1901.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, B.A., LL.B.—[Central India]	23rd May 1900.
Waller, Frederick Chighton, Esq.—[Delhi]	22nd June 1914.
Wanless, Dr. William James—[Bombay]	1st Jan. 1910.
Wares, Donald Horne, Esq., I.C.S.—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1914.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Webb-Ware, C.I.E.—[Europe]	22nd June 1914.
Weighell, Miss Anna Jane—[England]	3rd June 1915.
Weir, Henry, Esq.—[Assam]...	3rd June 1918.
Western, Miss Mary Priscilla—[Punjab]	1st Jan. 1914.
Wildman, Miss Elizabeth Annie, R R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Retired—[Europe]	12th Dec. 1911.
Wiseman, Honorary Captain Charles Sheriffe, Retired—[Bombay] ...	3rd June 1913.
Woerner, Miss Lydia, M.D.—[Madras]	1st Jan. 1913.
Wood, The Reverend Canon A.—[Central Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, wife of Mr. J. Wyness—[Bengal]	1st Jan. 1917.
Yerbury, Miss J. M.D.—[United Provinces]	9th Nov. 1901.
Young, Dr. Morris Yudlevitz, C.I.E.—[Persian Gulf]	12th Dec. 1911.
Zahur-Husain, Muhammad—[United Provinces]	1st Jan. 1903.

MADRAS HONOURS LIST.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA, KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

His Highness Maharaja Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma Kulashekhara Kiritapati Manne Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore.	1 June 1888	Travancore.	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., late Raja of Cochin.	1 Jan. 1903	Cochin.	

KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer ..	3 June 1915	...	Member Viceroy's Exec. Council.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayya Sivaswami Ayyar, C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	Do.	Madras ...	
The Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, I.C.S.	3 June 1916	Do.	Member and Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Governor of Madras.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

The Hon. Surgn.-Genl. William Burney Bannerman.	12 Dec. 1911	Madras ...	Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras.
John Charles Burnham	Do.	..	Manager, Cordite Factory, The Nilgiris. (Left India on leave.)
The Hon. Mr Lionel Davidson, I.C.S.	1 Jan. 1913	Madras ...	Ag. Chief Secretary to Govt.
Lt.-Col. Gerald Godfrey Giffard, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	3 June 1913	..	*On Military duty.*
The Hon. Mr. Allan Butterworth, I.C.S.	3 June 1915	.	Ag. First Member, Bd. of Rev., Madras.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E.	...	Bangalore ...	Resdt. in Mysore.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, I.C.S.	4 June 1917	Madras ...	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

His Highness Maharaja Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala Sir Rama Varma Kulashekhara Kiritapati Manne Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsherjang, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Travancore.	1 Jan. 1903	Travancore.	
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkataswetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili.	12 Dec. 1911	Bobbili.	
His Highness Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., late Raja of Cochin.	Do.	Cochin.	
His Excellency the Right Hon'ble John, *Baron* Pentland of Lyth, P.C.	4 Sept. 1912	Madras.	
His Highness Sri Brahadamba Das Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of Pudukottai.	1 Jan. 1913	Pudukottai	
The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur Prince of Arcot.	4 June 1917	Madras ...	Addl. Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).			
Diwan Bahadur Sir Subba Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar, B.L., LL.D.	1 Jan. 1900	Madras	Retired Judge, High Court.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, I.C.S., (Retd.) Madras.	1 Jan. 1908	..	Hony. Director of Fisheries, Madras.
The Hon. Sir Francis Joseph Edward Spring.	12 Dec. 1911		Chairman, Port Trust.
Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo of Jeypore.	Do. ..	Jeypore ...	Vizagapatam Agency.
The Hon. Sir Robert B. Clegg, I.C S.	1 Jan. 1917	Madras	First Member, Board of Rev., Madras. On Spl. Duty.
COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).			
Henry Irwin, M.I.C.E. ..	1 June 1888	Ootacamund ..	Retired.
Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur.	23 May 1900	Madras .	Retired Inspector-General of Regn.
Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, Diwan Bahadur.	9 Nov. 1901	Do. ...	Retired Diwan of Travancore and Govt. pensioner.
The Hon. Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.	24 June 1904	Delhi ..	Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council.
Edward Waller Stoney, M.E., M.I.C.E.	Do.	Coonoor ...	Retired.
Lt.-Col. David Melville Babington, R.A.	28 June 1907	Wellington ...	Supt., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., B.A., B.L.	1 Jan 1908	Madras	
The Hon. Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar.	1 Jan 1909	Do. ..	Member of the Executive Council.
Charles Michie Smith, B.SC., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	24 June 1910	Kodaikanal.	
Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, I.C.S.	2 Jan. 1911	Kistna ...	Collector.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, I.C.S. ...	12 Dec. 1911	Kurnool ..	Collector and District Magistrate and Political Agent for Banganapalle.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Muirhead.	Do. ...	Trichinopoly.	Agent, South Indian Railway.
Arthur Ernest Lawson ...	Do. ...	...	
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, I.C.S. ...	Do. .	...	On Foreign Service as Second Councillor, Mysore.
Major Frederick Fenn Elwes, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	Do. .	Madras ..	Profr., Medl. College, and Surgn., 3rd Dt.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*concld.*			
Pierce Langrishe Moore, I.C.S. ...	14 June 1912	Madras ...	Inspr.-Genl. of Police
Alfred Chatterton, B.SC., A.M.I.C.E.	14 June 1912	Bangalore ...	Director of Industries. (*On deptn. in Mysore.*)
Richard Hamilton Campbell, I.C.S.	Do. ..	Mysore ...	Retired.
Frank Adrian Lodge	1 Jan. 1913	...	Conservator of Forests, Hyderabad.
The Hon. Mr. Joseph Henry Stone, M.A.	3 June 1913	Madras ...	Director of Public Instruction.
Lieut.-Col. William Molesworth, M.B., I.M.S.	22 June 1914	...	On Military duty.
Cecil Bernard Cotterell, I.C.S. ...	3 June 1915	Ganjam ...	Collr. and Dist. Magt., Ganjam.
A. W. Lushington	3 June 1916	Vizianagram...	Retired Conservator of Forests.
The Hon. Col. William Montague Ellis, R. E.	Do. ...	Madras ...	Chief Engr. & Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.	Do. ...	Malabar ...	Landholder, Palghat, Malabar.
The Hon. Muhammad Azizud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	1 Jan. 1917	Madras ...	Collr. of Madras.
Thomas Eyebron Moir, I.C.S. ...	4 June 1917	Do.	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Madras.

LIST OF COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER (I.S.O.).

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Ananji Ayyangar Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur.	12 Dec. 1911	Triplicane, Madras.	Retired Dy. Commr., Salt, etc.
Canchi Sarvothama Rao	Do. ...	Saidapet ..	Retired Dist. Regr.
Bhimanakunte Hanumantha Rao.	Do. ..	Mylapore, Madras.	Retired Prof., Engineering College.
The Hon. Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	14 June 1912	Madras ...	Collr. of Madras.
Rao Bahadur Tandalam Sundara Rao.	1 Jan. 1913	...	Retd. Dy. Collr., Coonoor.
Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara Pranatharthithara Ayyar, B.A.	3 June 1913	Madras ...	Retired Inspector of Schools.
Thomas Fisher	Do ...	Do. ..	Supt., Govt. Press.
Edward Holroyd Gadsden ...	22 June 1914	Ootacamund ...	Inspr-Genl. of Prisons.
Dewan Bahadur Lewis Dominic Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B.	4 June 1917	Nellore ...	Collector.

LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS HAVE BEEN AWARDED.

First Class.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Alfred Chatterton, C.I.E., B.SC. ..	28 May 1900	Bangalore ...	Dir. of Industries. (On depn. to the Mysore State.)
Raja Venugopala Bahadur ...	Do. ...	Venkatagiri ...	
Mrs. E. J. Firth	9 Nov. 1901	Madras ..	Permitted to wear a bar with the Medal, 2 Jan. 1911.
Rev. Canon Edward Sell, D.D., M.R.A.S.	1 Jan. 1906	Do. ...	Secy. of the Madras Committee of the Church Missionary Society.
Major William Handcock Tucker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 1911	Trivandrum ...	On Military duty.
Dr. T. Madhavan Nayar, M.D. ..	14 June 1912	Madras ...	Private Medical Practitioner.
Miss Catharine Frances Ling ...	Do. ...	Ootacamund	Member, Zenana Mission.
The Very Reverend the Abbe Noel Rondy.	1 Jan. 1913	Coimbatore	Vicar-General.
Robert Stanes	8 June 1913	Ootacamund ...	Merchant.
Dr. William Stokes, M.B. ...	1 Jan. 1914	..	Chief of the Basel German Medical Mission, Calicut.
Arthur Davies	22 June 1914	Madras ...	Principal, Law College.
William Douglas St. Ledger ...	1 Jan. 1915	Do.	Organist, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
The Rani Sahib Sita Bai of Wadhwan.	1 Jan. 1916	Vizagapatam.	Proprietrix of Anakapalle, &c., Estates.
The Rev. Dr. William Skinner, M.A., D.D.	3 June 1916	Madras ...	Principal of the Christian College, Madras.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson. K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Retired)	1 Jan. 1917	Ootacamund ..	Hony. Director of Fisheries, Madras, residing in Coonoor.
Mrs. Isabel Whitehead	4 June 1917	Do. ...	Wife of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Madras.
Rev. James Hair Maclean, B. D. ..	Do. ..	Chingleput .	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.

Second Class.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Rev. William Henry Blake .	26 June 1902	Tanjore	Principal, St. Peter's College, Tanjore.
Rev. Adam Andrew ...	1 Jan. 1903	Chingleput ..	Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland. Awarded on 1st Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class. *(On leave.)*

LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS, ETC.—*contd.*

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Miss Anna Sarah Kugler, M.D. ..	2 Jan. 1905	Guntur ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission. Awarded on Jan. 1917 the Bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the 2nd class.
Rev. Anthony Watson Brough	1 Jan. 1906	Erode ..	Pastor of the London Mission.
Miss Anne Jane Askwith... ..	1 Jan. 1907	Palamcottah.	Principal & Manager, Schools for the Blind, Palamcottah. Awarded on 1st Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class.
Rev. Thomas Vincent Campbell, M.A., M.B., C.M.	1 Jan 1908	Mysore State.	(*On furlough*). Awarded on 1 Jan 1916 the bar to the K. I. H. Medal of the Second class.
Miss Louisa Hart, M.D. .	Do. .	America.	
Mrs. Sarah Cain ..	25 June 1909	Dummagudem	Wife of the Rev. John Cain, C.M.S. Missionary at Dummagudem.
Miss Florence Swainson .	1 Jan. 1910	Tinnevelly	Manager, School for the Deaf, Mylapore Awarded on 1 Jan. 1915 the bar to the K. I. H Medal.
Miss Sarah Isabel Hatch	24 June 1910	Ramachandrapuram.	Canadian Baptist Telugu Mission.
Rev. Frederick Volkomor Paul Schultze.	2 Jan. 1911	.	Supt., Leper Asylum, Salem, Salur (Vizagapatam). Repatriated to Germany.
Miss Alexandrina Matilda Macphail, L.R.C.P. & S.	12 Dec. 1911	Conjeeveram.	United Free Church Mission.
The Rev. John Scudder Chandler ..	Do.	Madras.	American Madura Mission. Now in the Lexicon Office, Senate House, Madras.
Miss Lydia Woerner, M.D. ..	1 Jan. 1913	Rajahmundry	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.
Charles Vernon Dalrymple-Hay .	3 June 1913	...	Retired Asst. Commr. Salt, Abkari and Customs Department.
John William Maiden	Do. ...	Masulipatam.	Chairman, Municipal Council.
Rev. George Nicholas Thomssen ...	22 June 1914	Guntur .	American Baptist Mission. (*On leave.*)

LIST OF PERSONS TO WHOM KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS, Etc.--*Concld.*

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Rev. Frank Van Allan, M.D. ...	22 June 1914	...	American Madura Mission.
Alexander Steel	1 Jan. 1915	Coimbatore ..	Agent, Messrs. A. & F. Harvey & Co., Coimbatore Dist.
William Robert Hamilton Wait	Do. .	Bellary .	Agent of the Bombay Co., Ltd.
The Rev. Frederick Lionel Marler...	3 June 1916	...	London Mission, Kadiri.
Josiah Waters Coombes, B.A., L.T., A.M.S.T.	1 Jan 1917	Chingleput ..	Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput.
Mrs. Aline Elwes ...	4 June 1917	Madras ..	Wife of Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Mrs. Edith Mary Madeley	Do.	Do.	Wife of Mr. J. W. Madeley, Special Engineer to the Madras Corporation.
Rao Bahadur T. Vijiaraghava Achariyar, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Ag. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE KING'S POLICE MEDALS.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Edward Hugh Hawson Lewis ...	19 Nov. 1909	Erode ..	Dy. Supt.
M. Paupa Rao Nayudu, Rai Bahadur	Do. ...	Madras ...	Retd. Dy Supt.
B. N. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Rao Bahadur.	Do. ..	Salem ...	Do.
K. Rama Rao	Do. ...	...	Retired Inspector.
Manickam Pillai ...	Do. ..	Tinnevelly ..	Head Constable.
G. Bhimayya	Do. ...	Bellary ...	Do.
Yusuf Ali Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	9 Jan. 1911	Balliguda .	Inspector.
Narayanaswami Nayudu	Do. ..	Trichinopoly .	Head Constable.
Frederick Fawcett . ..	12 Dec. 1911	...	Retired D. I G. of Police.
Frank Armitage ...	Do. ..	Madras ..	D.I.G. of Police and Commr. of Police, Madras City.
C. S. Sundara Mudaliar	Do. ...	...	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE KING'S POLICE MEDALS—*concld.*

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
Veerabhadra Pillai	12 Dec. 1911	Madura ...	Head Constable.
Mahim Shah Chamnad	Do. ...	South Canara.	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Percy Beart Thomas	1 Jan. 1913	Coimbatore ..	D. I. G. of Police.
Frederick Arnold Hamilton ...	Do. .	Do.	Supt. of Police.
T. Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur ...	Do. ..	Madura ...	Dy. Supt. of Police.
George Robert Humphreys ...	Do. ...	Coimbatore ...	Inspr. of Police.
Tyagaraja Ayyar...	Do. ..	N. Arcot	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Arthanan	Do ..	Do. ...	Head Constable.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Farukhi.	6 Jan. 1914	...	Dy. Supt. of Police.
Joseph McLaughlin	Do.	...	Ag. Supt. of Police. (Retired.)
N. S. Manickam Pillai	Do.		Inspector of Police.
Sankara Nayar	Do. .		Constable.
Govindaswamy	Do. ...	..	Do.
Shaik Meya Sahib . ..	Do.	.	1st Gr. Hd. Constable .
Daniel Reilly ...	12 Jan. 1915	. .	Sergeant.
L. E. Saunders . . .	Do. ...	...	Asst. Supt. of Police.
R. H. Hitchcock .	1 Jan. 1916	Calicut	Supt. of Police.
L. Withinshaw	Do. ..	Madras ...	Dy. Commissioner of Police.
Lakshman Rao	Do.		Proby. Sub-Inspr. of Police.
Ellati Valiagatti Amu	Do. ..	...	Sub-Inspr. of Police.
John Moore	Do.	..	Supt. of Police.
Jack Elliott	Do. ..	Mallapuram	Asst. Supt. of Police.
T. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	Do. .	Dharmapuram, Mayavaram	Inspector of Police.
A. K. Raja Ayyar ..	Do. .	Trichinopoly	Dy. Supt. of Police.
Govindan Nayar .. .	Do. .	...	Head Constable.
E. H. Sullivan	Do. .	Chatrapur	Offg. Supt. of Police.
Cyril Edward Sweney .	13 Feb 1917	Koraput .	Ag Supt. of Police.
Alfred Francis Bulkley .	Do.	Palghat ..	Asst. Supt. of Police.
Kandaswamy Mudali ..	Do.	Chingleput ...	Head Constable.
Muhammad Ali	Do.	Do.	Constable.
Vepa Kummah Subrahmanya Iyer.	Do.	Cuddapah ...	Head Constable.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WERE GRANTED THE IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDALS.

Name.	Date.	Residence.	Remarks.
P. Guffar Khan	14 June 1912	Pudupet, Madras.	Jamadar, Board of Revenue, Madras.
Muhammad Sad-ud-din	Do. ..	Iskapalle, Nellore Dt.	Retired Jamadar, Iskapalle Circle.
Kolapanjeri Subraya Mudali ...	Do. ..	G.T., Madras.	Retd. Peon, Covelong Circle.
Triplicane Rama Prasad	1 Jan. 1913	Madras ..	Retd. Duffadar, L. and M. Sectt.
Rayappen Michael ...	Do. ...	Do.	Anatomical Attendant, Madras Medical College.
Saiyid Hyder	Do. ...	Chittoor ..	Peon, Taluk Office, Palmaner, in Chittoor District.
Lakshmana Rao	3 June 1913	...	Late 1st Gr. Duffadar, Office of the Dy. Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Southern Division.
Pathan Qasim Khan	Do. ...	...	Late Amin, District Court, North Malabar.

TITLES AND TITLE-HOLDERS

NATIVE

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Maharaja.	Rama Varma ...	1857	Trivandrum		...
Raja ...	Rama Varma ..	1852	Cochin	Used in treaty.	..
	Martanda Bhairava Tondiman.	1875	Pudukottai	Do.	Ancient
	Venkatrao	1892	Sandur	British Government.	Sanad, dated 24 Jan. 1876.
	Rama Varma ...	1858	Cochin		...
Rani ...	Setu Lakshmi Bai	1895	Travancore	Local custom.	Ancient ...
	Setu Parvati Bai	1896	Do.	Do.	Do.
Jang ..	Rama Varma ..	1857	Trivandrum	Mughal Government.	Do
Manne Sultan	Rama Varma	1857	Do. ..	Do.	Do
MUHAMMADAN. Hereditary Nawab.	Saiyid Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.	1874	Banganapalle.	British Government.	Sanad, dated 24 Jan. 1876, G.I., 7 June 1905.

ZAMINDARS AND

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Raja.	Pushavati Visiarama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1883	Vizianagram.	Ancient custom recognized.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I, dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Sri Vikrama Deo	1874	Jeypore	Do.	Do.
	Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru.	...	Venkatagiri	Do	...
	Damara Kumara Thimma Nayani Bahadur Varu.	1856	Kalahasti, Chittoor Dist.	Do.	Notification of the Govt. of India, Foreign Department No. 4282-I, dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipathi Surya Rao Bahadur.	1885	Pithapuram, Godavari Dist.	Do.	Do.
	Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal Raju Bahadur Garu.	1903	Karvetnagar	Do.	Do.

IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
CHIEFS.		
19 Aug 1885 ..	H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.	The full style and titles are as follow: H.H. Maharaja Sri *Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi* Pala SIR *Rama Varma* Kulasekhara Kiritapati Sultan Manne Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur, Shamsher Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore.
23 Oct. 1895 .	H. H. the Raja of Cochin .	The full style and titles are as follow: H. H. Raja SIR *Rama Varma*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Raja of Cochin.
16 Apl. 1886 ...	H.H the Raja of Pudukottai.	The full style and titles are as follow: H. H. Sri Brihadamba Das Raja SIR *Martanda Bhairava* Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of Pudukottai.
4 Dec. 1892	The Raja of Sandur ..	The full style and titles are as follow: Raja Srimant *Venkatrao Rao Sahib*, Hindu Rao Ghorpade Mamlukatmadar, Senapati, Raja of Sandur.
	The Elaya Raja of Cochin.	
3 June 1901	H. H., Setha Lakshmi Bai (Rani) Avargal.	Senior Rani of Travancore
Do.	Setu Parvati Bayi (Rani) Avargal.	Junior Rani of Travancore
19 Aug. 1885	As above under No. 1.	
Do.	Do.	
9 July 1905 .	The Nawab of Banganapalle..	The full name and titles are as follow: Nawab Saiyid Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Banganapalle.
NOBLEMEN		
23 May 1897	The Raja of Vizianagaram	
27 Aug. 1889 .	Maharaja Sir Sri Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., of Jeypore.	The title is at present merged in the higher personal title of Maharaja.
	Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmag Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavaru Bahadur, Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri	
5 Aug. 1903 ...	The Raja of Kalahasti.	
1906	The Raja of Pithapuram.	
1907	The Raja of Karvetnagar.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Raja.	Sri Ravu Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao.	1880	Bobbili ...	Ancient custom recognised.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Raja Rajeswara Sethupathy *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathy.	1889	Ramnad ...	Do.	Foreign Dept. Notfn., No. 4575-I., dated 19 Nov. 1891.
	Patinnare Kovilagam Manavikrama *alias* Ettan Raja.	1845	Calicut	Do.	Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 4282 I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Padinnare Kovilagath Manavikraman Raja *alias* Kuttuni Tamburan.	..	Do. .	...	Do. and letter No. 4283-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Udaya Varma Raja ...	1870	Malabar ...	Ancient custom recognised.	Do.
	Krishna Varma Raja ..	1854	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Kizhaki Meledathil Kombi Achan	1830	Do. ..	Do.	Do
	Ayiranazhe Kovilagam Unikavu *alias* Valabha Raja.	1846	Do. .	Do.	Do.
	Thekke Kovilagath Vira Varma Raja.	1860	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
	Rama Varma Raja ...	1831	Do. .	Do.	Do.
	Kerala Varma Raja	1837	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Gada Varma Raja	1855	Do. . .	Do.	Do.
	Sriranga Bhupala Bhale Rao.	1840	*Nellore* ...	...	Letter from the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4283-I, dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu.	1851	*Pangidigudem.*	...	Do.
MUHAMMADAN Hereditary Raja	Ahmad Ali	...	Cannanore ...	...	Govt. of India, Foreign Dept. No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Manne Sultan.	Pushavati Viziarama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1883	Vizianagram...	Mughal Govt.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282-I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
	Vasireddi Sri Chandra Mowliswara Prasada Nayudu.	1881	Kistna ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Nov. 1916 ...	The Hon Raja Sri Ravu Venkatakumara Krishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Raja of Bobbili.	
18 Dec. 1903 ...	The Raja of Ramnad ..	The term *Setupati* is affixed to the name of the head of the family as a complimentary address. In full: B. Raja Rajeswara Sethupathy Avargal *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupati Avargal, Raja of Ramnad.
3 Dec. 1912 ...	The Zamorin of Calicut ..	The full style and titles are as follow: **Raja** *Sri Manavikrama Raja* Avargal, Zamorin of Calicut.
Do. ...	The Second Raja of Calicut..	In full M.R.Ry. Eralpad or Second Raja Avargal of Calicut. He is the heir of the Zamorin. The term Raja is recognized as a complimentary form of address only.
20 Mar. 1911 .	The Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.	In full: M.R.Ry. *Udaya Varma Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.
8 July 1897 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Porlattiri Krishna-Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.
21 Feb. 1911 ...	The Valiya Raja of Palghat	In full: M.R.Ry. Sekhari Varma Raja Avargal, Valiya Raja of Palghat.
8 May 1903 ...	The Valiya Raja of Walavanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. *Ayiranazhe Kovilagam Unikavu* alias *Vallabha Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Walavanad.
4 June 1888 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kottayam.	In full: M.R.Ry *Vira Varma Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kottayam.
8 Nov. 1912 ...	The Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.	In full: M.R.Ry *Rama Varma Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.
8 Jan. 1913 ...	The Valiya Raja of Parapanad.	In full: M.R.Ry. Valuputiya Kovilagam *Kerala Varma Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Parapanad.
..	The Valiya Raja of Beypore...	In full: M.R.Ry. *Gada Varma Raja* Avargal, Valiya Raja of Beypore.
	Raja Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhale Rao Garu, Zamindar of Mutyalapad.	*The term Raja is recognised as a complimentary form of address only.*
...	*Raja Sri Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar of North Valluru.*	*Do.* *do.*
..	Sultan Ali Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.	(1) *When the head of the family is a male*—Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Muhammad Ali or Ahmad Ali or whatever the name is), Raja of Cannanore. (2) *When the head of the family is a female*—Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Imbichi or whatever the name is) Bibi of Cannanore.
1897 ...	The Raja of Vizianagram.	
11 Nov. 1887 ..	M.R.Ry. Vasireddi *Sri Chandra Mowliswara Prasada Nayudu Bahadur*, Manne Sultan Garu, Zamindar of Chintalapati Vanta Estate.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
A.—HINDUS. I.—Hereditary Manne Sultan. Mirza.	Pushavati Viziarama Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu.	1883	Vizianagram .	Mughal Govt.	Notfn. of the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., No. 4282—I., dated 16 Dec. 1890.
II.—Personal Panchhazari Mansabdar.	Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavaru.	...	Venkatagiri ...	Do. ...	..
Maharaja .	Sri Vikrama Devu	1875	Jeypore	British Govt.. .	1 Jan. 1896 ...
	Venkatasvetacualapathi Ranga Rao.	1862	Bobbili	Do.	23 May 1900 ...
Raja	Venganad Raja Vasudeva Raja, Valiya Nambidi.	1863	Kollengode, Malabar.	Do. .	1 Jan 1901 ...
	Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu.	1877	Waltair	Do.	29 June 1906 ...
	Killakke Covilagam Manavedan Raja.	1855	Malabar	Do.	26 June 1908 ...
	Sri Madana Mohana Simha Devu Garu.	1875	Dharakota	Do.	12 Dec. 1911 ...

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal Mahamahopadhyaya.	Ramasubrahmanya Sastriyar ..	1837	Tiruvasanallur (Kumbakonam).
	V. Swaminatha Ayyar .	1856	Madras ... ...
	Pandit Chandrasekhara Sastrial ...	1854	Do. ... .
	Valia Godavarma Raja of Cranganore ...	1859	Cranganore ... ...
	Kilimangalathu Natuvathu Narayanan Namboripad.	1855	Kilimangalam ... ...
	Tata Subbaraya Sastri Garu ...	1866	Vizianagram ... ...
	Srimushnam Vyakarna Subbaraya Achariya.	1837	Tirupati ... ...
	Brahmasri Pazhamarneri Vembaiyer Panchapagesa Sastrigal	1855	Tirupunithora (Cochin) ...
	Chidambaram Dandapaniswami Dikshitar ...	1859	South Arcot . ...
	Kapisthalam Desika Achariyar	1856	Tirupathi ... ...
	Pandit Lakshmana Suri	1859	Madras ... .
Vaidyaratna ...	Pandit Aradagandy Gopala Acharlu ...	1874	Berhampur ... .
	Pandit Dewi Gopala Acharlu ...	1872	Madras ... ...

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government	Remarks.
1897	The Raja of Vizianagram.	
.	Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karmia Farmaji Mukshan Undu-i Raja Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavaru Bahadur Panch-hazarai Manusubhadur of Venkatagiri	
1 Jan. 1896	Maharaja Sir Sri *Vikrama Deo*, K.C.I.E., of Jeypore.	The hereditary title is **Raja**. The title **Maharaja** is personal to the present holder.
23 May 1900	Maharaja Sri Rao Sir *Venkatasvetachalapati Ranga Rao* Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Bobbili.	
1 Jan. 1901	Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, C.I.E.	
29 June 1906	Raja Vairicherla Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam.	The full title and form of address is as follows:— Mahibun-i-Dostan **Raja** Vairicherla Virabhadra Raze Bahadur Garu, Zamindar of Kurupam.
26 June 1908	Raja Kollakka Corilagam Manavedan Raja Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
12 Dec 1911	Raja Sri Madana Mohana Simha Devu Garu, Zamindar of Dharakota.	

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 9 Nov 1901	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Ramasubramanya Sastriyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1906 .	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar Avargal.	Tamil Pandit, Presy. College, Madras.
25 June 1909	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Chandrasekhara Sastrial Avargal.	Senior Sanskrit Pandit, Sanskrit College, Mylapore.
24 June 1910 .	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Valia Godavarma Raja Avargal of Cranganore.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Kilimangalathu Natuvathu Narayanan Namboodripad Avl	
2 Jan. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Tata Subbaraya Sastri Garu	
12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya S. V. Subbaraya Achariya Avargal.	
8 Jan. 1916 .	M.R.Ry Mahamahopadhyaya Brahmasri S. V. Panchapagesa Sastrigal Avargal.	Principal of the Raja's Sanskrit College at Tirupunithora (Cochin).
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya Chidambaram Dandapaniswami Dikshitar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Mahamahopadhyaya K. Desika Achariyar Avargal.	Principal, Devasthanam Sanskrit College, Tirupathi.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.Ry Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Lakshmana Suri Avargal.	Sanskrit Pandit, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
14 June 1912 .	M.R.Rv. Vaidyaratna Pandit A Gopala Acharlu Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopala Acharlu Avargal.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II—Personal. Vaidyaratna.	Triprangode Parameswaram Moosad ...	1848	Malabar ... .
Diwan Bahadur.	Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar ..	1839	Madras ... ...
	Sir Subba Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar .	1842	Do. ... .
	Aleixo Pinto	1840	Mangalore . .. ..
	Padur Sitarama Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	1859	Kodimangalam (Tanjore) ...
	Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao	1845	Madras ... ..
	Vembakam Raghava Acharlu ...	1851	Saidapet . . ...
	Vijayapurapu Ananta Rao ...	1854	Vizianagram .. ..
	Ammembala Venkataramana Poi	1845	Kasaragod ... ...
	Buddhavarapu Narayanamurti Pantulu	1850	Vizagapatam .. ..
	Lalapet Arunachala Ayyar Govinda Raghava Ayyar.	1867	adras .
	Mandayam Osuri Parthasarathi Ayyangar ...	18[illegible]	Do. .. .
	Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar ..	18[illegible]	Do .. .. .
	Duvuseti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu	1864	Cocanada. ... .
	A. Ramachandra Ayyar	1849	Panangudi, Nannilam Taluk .
	Triplicane Muppur Ranga Achariyar	1850	Madras . ... ..
	Annaji Ayyangar Krishnaswami Ayyangar .	1854	Triplicane, Madras .. ...
	Lewis Dominic Swaminathan Pillai	1865	Nellore . ...
	Tumparti Rama Rao	1849	Dharmavaram, Anantapur ..
	Yellepeddi Janakiramayya Pantulu...	1854	Bezwada .. ..
	Telagani Kothandarama Nayudu .	1848	Sandur .. ..
	Tiruvalur Thata Ranga Achariyar .	1854	Chingleput ... .
	Mangalore Mundappa Bangera	1855	Mangalore ... ...
	Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao	1871	Nellore ... .
	Cozhisseri Karunakara Menon .. .	1863	Madras ... ...
	Tirumalai Desika Achariyar .	1868	Trichinopoly ... ..
	Attukal Govinda Pillai	1849	Trivandrum ... ...
	Thyagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar	1861	Madras ... ...
	Calamur Viravalli Kumaraswami Sastri ..	1870	Do. ... ...
	Govindas Chatterbooja Das .	1878	Do ... .
	Sittappa Ramanatha Muttaiya Ramaswami Chettiyar.	1872	Chidambaram ... ...
	Venkataswami Ramabhadra Nayudu ...	1873	Vadagarai (Madura) ... ...
	Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna Chetti.	..	Bangalore ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks
Gazette of India.		
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Vaidyaratna T. Parameswaram Moosad Avargal.	
20 May 1890 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliyar Avargal, C.I.E.	Retired Inspr.-Genl. of Registration.
1 Jan. 1891 ...	Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Ayyar, K.C.I.E.	Retired Judge, High Court.
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Pinto Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1894 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Inam Settlement Superintendent.
25 May 1895 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur K. Krishnasawmi Rao Avargal, C.I.E.	Retired Diwan of Travancore and Govt. Pensioner.
20 May 1899 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Raghava Acharlu Avargal.	Retired Regr., Local and Municipal Secretariat.
2 Jan. 1897 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Ananta Rao Pantulu Garu.	
1 Jan. 1903 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Venkataramana Poi Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
1 Jan. 1906 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur B. Narayanamurti Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Ayyar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Madras.
1 Jan. 1907 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., M.L.	Retired District Judge.
28 June 1907 ...	M.R.Ry. the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E.	Member of the Executive Council.
28 June 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur D. Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L.	High Court Vakil, Cocanada.
2 May 1900 ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1908 ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. M. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
1 Jan. 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Dy. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai Avargal, I.S.O.,	Collector, Nellore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. Rama Rao Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Y. Janakiramayya Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. Kothandarama Nayudu Garu.	Retired Tahsildar, Diwan of Sandur.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. T. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Retired District Judge.
24 June 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Mundappa Bangera Avargal.	Do.
Do. ..	The Hon. Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao Avargal.	Secy. to Govt., Home Dept.
2 June 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon Avargal.	Editor, *Indian Patriot*, Madras.
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. Desika Achariyar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Trichinopoly.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai Avargal.	Retired Judge of the High Court in the Travancore State.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	The Hon. Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur.	Judge, High Court, Madras.
Do. ...	The Hon. Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, Diwan Bahadur.	Do.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Govindas Chatterbooja Das Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur S. R. M. Ramaswami Chettiyar Avargal.	
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetti Garu.	Retired Senior Member of Council, Mysore State.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Diwan Bahadur.	Paramagudi Ramaswami Narayana Ayyar ...	1857	Madura ... ...
	Varanasi Subramanyam Pantulu	1860	Cuddapah .. ..
	Pagadala Kaveripakam Jagannadha Chettiyar.	1843	Conjeeveram ... ...
	Cheruvari Krishnan	1868	Chetput, Madras ... ...
	Muthu Ramaswami Kalinga Rayar	1864	Uttukuli, Coimbatore ...
	Pasupulati Parankusam Nayadu	1865	Madras ... ...
	Shankara Narayana Ayyar Padmanabha Ayyar Avargal.	1856	Trivandrum .. ..
	Vettah Kelu Eradi		Calicut ... ...
	Mannath Krishnan Nair ...	1870	Trivandrum ... ...
	George Thomas Vergese	1855	Calicut ... .
	Chittoor Gopalan Nayar	1859	... ...
	Agaram Subbarayulu Reddiyar	1855	Cuddalore N. T. ... ...
	Chitrapu Venkatachalam Pantulu	1865	Rajahmundry (Godavari) ...
	Puttu Kesava Pillai	1860	Gooty, Anantapur .
	Tennattupuli Nallakuttı Siva Subramanya Tevar Tirthapati.	1872	Singampatti, Tinnevelly ...
	Mandayam Andanda Pillai Parthsarathi Ayyangar	1867	Madras ... ...
	Thirumangala Kanhiratan Narayana Kurup .	1863	Tellichery, North Malabar ...
	Pennukonda Rama Rao	1851	Bellary ... ...
Rai Bahadur...	Satyavada Suryanarayana Prasada Rao ...	1861	Anantapur .. ..
	Janardhan Singh	1855	Madras ... ...
	Manepanda Muttanna	1855	Bangalore ... ...
	C. Subaraya Mudaliyar	1857	Chintadripet, Madras ...
	Manjeshwar Raghunatha Rao ...	1859	Puttur ... ...
	Bangalore Mopurappah	1863	Madras . . ...
	Tinnevelly Nellappa Pillai Sivagnanam Pillai.	1861	Madura ... ...
	Nallatambi Chakkarai Mandradiyar .	1886	Coimbatore .. ..
	Nandagiri Lakshmana Rao Pantulu ...	1856	Berhampur ... ...
	Autoor Vengu Ayyar Ramalinga Ayyar ...	1868	Madras ... ...
	Kadambi Ranga Achariyar	1868	Coimbatore ... ...
	Jagarlamudi Lakshmayya Nayudu	1867	Bapatla, Guntur ... ...
	M. Paupu Rao Nayudu	1857	Madras ... . ..
	Ramalinga Swaminatha Vijaya Thevar ...	1866	Tanjore ... ...
	V. Murugesa Mudaliyar	...	Do. ... ...
	T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillay	1870	Trichinopoly... ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India. 14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. R. Narayana Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Dy. Director, Rev. Survey.
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur V. Subramaniam Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. K. Jagannadha Chettiyar Avargal.	
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Krishnan Avargal.	Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes Tempy. Addl. Judge, High Court.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Ramaswami Kalinga Rayar Avargal.	Poligar of Uttukuli.
22 June 1914 .	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Parankusam Nayadu Garu.	Dy. Commissioner of Police, Madras.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Shankara Narayana Ayyar Padmanabha Ayyar Avargal	Senior Diwan-Peishkar, Travancore (Retired).
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Vettah Kelu Eradi	Non-official President of the Calicut Taluk Board.
3 June 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair Avargal.	Diwan of Travancore.
8 Jan. 1916 .	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur George Thomas Vergese Avargal	Vice-President, District Board, Malabar. Retired Deputy Collector.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Gopalan Nayar, Avargal.	Retd. Dy. Collector. Employed in Military Finance Dept, at Bolaram.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur A. Subbarayulu Reddiar Garu.	Chairman of the Cuddalore Municipal Council and Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Venkatachellam Pantulu Garu	Government Pleader.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Puttu Kesava Pillai Avargal.	Pleader.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Tennattupuli Nallakutti Siva Subramanya Tevar Tirthapati Avargal.	Zamindar of Singampatti.
4 June 1917 ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar Avargal.	Head Cashier, Bank of Madras.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur T. K. Narayana Kuruh Avargal.	Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor, North Malabar.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Rama Rao	Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor, Bellary.
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur S. Suriyanarayana Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan 1896 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Janardhan Singh Garu.	Senior Hospital Assistant.
3 June 1899 .	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Muttanna Garu.	Retired Extra Dy. Consvr. of Forests.
1901	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur C. Subaraya Mudaliyar Avargal.	Retired Head Store-keeper, Commissariat Dept., Port Blair.
1 Jan. 1908 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Raghunatha Rao Avargal.	Retired Asst. Inspector of Schools.
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappa Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur N. Chakkarai Mandradiyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1913	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur N. Lakshmana Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Sub-Judge.
3 June 1913 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur A. V. Ramalinga Ayyar Avargal.	Superintending Engineer, P.W.D.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Lecturing Botanist, Coimbatore.
1 Jan. 1914 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur J. Lakshmayya Nayudu Garu.	Landholder.
22 June 1914 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur M. Paupu Rao Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.
1 Jan 1915 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur R. Swaminatha Vijaya Thevar Avargal.	Zamindar of Papanad.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur V. Murugesa Mudaliyar Avargal.	Head Store-keeper, Commissariat Dept., Port Blair.
3 June 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillay Avargal.	Civil Surgeon and Acting D. M. and S. O., North Arcot.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A. HINDUS II.—Personal. Rai Bahadur.	D. Venkoba Rao Pantulu	1858	Triplicane, Madras ... ...
	A. Raghunatha Rao Pantulu	1860	Cocanada ... ...
	Tadepalli Venkata Krishnayya Pantulu ...	1880	Ganjam (Chatrapur) ... ...
	Thaiyar Madabusi Narasimha Achariyar ...	1870	Cuddapah ... ...
	Pakala Srikrishnulu Pantulu ..	1868	Bobbili ... .
	Patri Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu ...	1877	Guntur .. ..
	Balajapall Suryanoroyana Sastrulu	...	Vizagapatam ... ...
	Kurma Venkata Reddi Nayudu	1875	Ellore ... ...
Rao Bahadur.	Subramaniya Appu Sastriyar	1855	Kumbakonam ... ...
	Pakala Gopala Rao	1856	Berhampur ... ...
	Muthukarappa Arumugam Pillai	1860	Ramnad ... ...
	Kandukuri Viresalingam Pantulu	1848	Rajahmundry ... ...
	Appadurai Krishnaswami Ayyar	1856	Mylapore, Madras ... ...
	Trichinopoly Venkataswami Nilamagam Pillai.	1854	Bangalore ... ...
	Arcot Thoppa Tiruvenkataswami Mudaliyar.	1856	Coimbatore ... ...
	Kannanur Narayana Ayyar	..	Madura ... .
	Padakandla Rama Rao	1849	Madanapalle ... ...
	Palghat Iyyenar Kutti Pillai Chinnasami Pillai	1860	Kunnanur, Palghat ... ...
	Ottur Vasava Menon	1855	Palghat ... ...
	Cumaraswami Murugesam Pillai	1842	Jaffna .. ..
	C. Hanumantha Gowd	1858	Bellary ... ...
	Tittagudi Subramanya Aiyar	1859	Madras ... ...
	Valuttur K. Ramanuja Achariyar	1851	Kumbakonam ... ...
	Nallam Chakravarti Rajagopala Achariyar ...	1869	Madras ... ...
	Yathunatha Narayana Rao	1854	Trichinopoly ... ...
	Puranam Venkatappayya Pantulu Garu ...	1856	Kistna (Masulipatam) ... ...
	Vemur Alwar Chetti	1866	Madras ... ...
	Gopala Rao Srinivasa Rao	1857	Madura ... ...
	Appaswami Annaswami Tevar	1872	Tanjore ... ...
	Calaga Sundara Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar ...	1862	Bellary ... ...
	Kilapalur Sivachidambaram Pillai Srinivasa Pillai.	1852	Tanjore ... ...
	V. Dharmalinga Mudaliyar...	1860	Tinnevelly... ... ...
	Savur Mangesh Rao	1853	Madras ... ...
	Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti	1852	Do. ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India. 8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur D. Venkoba Rao Pantulu Garu	Retired Dist. and Sess. Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Arni Raghunatha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Sub-Judge.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. V. Krishnayya Pantulu Garu.	Landholder, Ganjam.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur T. M. Narasimha Achariyar Avargal.	Vice-President, Dist. Board, Cuddapah.
1 Jan. 1917 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Pakala Srikrishnulu Patrulu Garu.	Dy. Collector and Diwan to the Maharaja of Bobbili.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rai Bahadur Patri Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu Garu.	Vice-President, District Board, Guntur.
4 June 1917 ...	M. R. Ry. Rai Bahadur B. Suriyanarayna Sastrulu Garu.	Public Prosecutor & Govt. Pleader, Visagapatam.
Do. ...	M. R. Ry. Rai Bahadur K. Venkata Reddi Nayudu Garu.	High Court Vakil. President, Ellore Taluk Board, Kistna Dist.
24 May 1889 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Appu Sastriyar Avargal.	Manager, Native High School, Kumbakonam.
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Gopala Rao Pantulu.	Pleader.
1 Jan. 1892 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Arumugam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
3 Jan. 1893 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu Garu.	Retired Pandit, Presidency College.
1 Jan. 1895 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Aiyar Avargal.	Retired Asst. Commr. of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. V. Nilamegam Pillai Avargal.	Hospital Assistant.
22 June 1897 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Thiruvenkataswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1898 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Narayana Ayyar Avargal.	Pensioner.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Rama Rao Avargal.	
21 May 1898 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. I. K. Chinnaswami Pillai Avargal.	
31st Dec. 1898 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur O. Vasava Menon Avargal.	Retired Inspector of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. Murugesam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1903 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd Garu.	
1 Jan. 1904 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Vakil, High Court, Madras.
1 Jan. 1906 ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur V. K. Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal.	Retired Secy., Bd. of Rev., Settlt. Dept., and Non-Official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
29 June 1906 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal.	Managing Director, *Madras Times.*
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Y. Narayana Rao Avargal.	Head Cashier, S. I. Railway.
1 Jan. 1907 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Venkatappayya Pantulu Garu.	First-grade Pleader.
28 June 1907 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Alwar Chetty Garu.	Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. Srinivasa Rao Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Annaswami Tevar Avargal.	
26 June 1908 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Srinivasa Pillai Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Dharmalinga Mudaliyar Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rao Avargal.	Retired Professor, Presidency College, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Thyagaraya Chetti Garu.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—Hindus. II.—Personal. Rao Bahadur.	Desirazu Krishnayya Pantulu	1861	Guntur ... ...
	Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma	1867	Madras ... ...
	Gopathi Narayanaswami Chetti	1881	Do. ... ...
	William Langhton Venkataramayya ...	1861	Nellore ... ...
	Narasimhachariyar Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	1868	Kumbakonam ... ...
	Thodla Raghavayya	1872	Chittore . ...
	Lalgudi Duraiswami Venkatarama Ayyar ...	1869	Bellary ... ...
	Tanjore Sambasiva Balakrishna Ayyar ...	1862	Coimbatore ... ...
	Kommi Reddi Suryanarayana Murti Nayudu.	1869	Cocanada ... ...
	Tadanki Venkata Narasayya Pantulu... ..	1860	Bezwada .. ..
	Conjeeveram Krishnaswami Rao	1867	Ramnad ... ...
	Tandalam Sundara Rao	1853	Nilgiris ... ...
	Naimpalli Subba Rao	1868	Mangalore .. ... .
	Vangapuram Ramaswami Ayyangar ...	1857	Salem .. ..
	Kadiresar Vaithialingam Pillai	...	Madras ... ...
	Asur Rangaswami Ayyangar	...	Mysore ... ...
	Deshmukh Shama Rao	...	Do. ... ...
	Kilambi Ramanuja Achariyar .	1858	Vizianagram... ... ...
	Komad Seshappa Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar.	1871	Negapatam .. ..
	Raghupathi Venkataratnam Nayudu ...	1862	Cocanada ... ...
	Seshadri Ayyangar Ramaswami Ayyangar ..	1858	Madras ... ...
	Ragadi Rama Rao	1851	Mangalore ... ...
	Annu Chidambara Pranatharthihara Ayyar.	1867	Madras ... ..
	Kuttuputhur Subrahmanya Ganapati Ayyar.	1867	Trichinopoly . . ...
	Anantarama Sastri Sundara Sastri	1864	Tinnevelly ... .
	Velliyur Appadurai Anantarama Ayyar ..	1863	Triplicane, Madras ... ...
	Parichiappa Chettiyar Somasundra Chettiyar.	1861	Ramnad ... ...
	Sarvepalli Venkata Narasimha Rao ..	1873	Kurnool ... ...
	Pannimadai Subrahmania Ayyar ..	1864	Tanjore ... ...
	Cayanur Venkatrama Muniswami Ayyar .	1868	Mambalam, Saidapet ... ...
	Bargur Nallappa Nayudu Krishnaswami Nayudu.	1857	Bargur, Salem ... ...
	Madura Ramachandra Govinda Rao . .	1859	Madura ... ...
	Sathappa Chetti Ramanathan Chettiyar Muthiah Chetti Anamalai Chettiyar.	1881	Kanadukathan ... ...
	Mocherla Ramachandra Rao	1868	Ellore .. . .
	Kesavapalli Narasimha Rao ...	1858	Vizagapatam... ... ...
	Bhavani Seshadri Venkataramana Sarma ...	1866	Parlakimedi... ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India. 25 June 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Krishnayya Pantulu Garu.	Retired Special Settlement Officer.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Narasimheswara Sarma Garu.	
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur W. L. Venkataramayya Garu.	District Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. Krishnaswamy Ayyangar Avargal.	
24 June 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya Pantulu Garu.	Collector, Chittoor.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer and Offg. Suptg. Engineer.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. S. Balakrishna Ayyar Avargal.	Government Pleader, Coimbatore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. the Hon. Rao Bahadur K. Suryanarayanamurti Nayudu Garu.	Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Venkata Narasayya Pantulu Garu.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Bezwada.
2 Jan. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Rao Avargal.	District Judge, Ramnad.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Sundara Rao Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao Garu.	
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Ramaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Vaithalingam Pillai Avargal.	Presidency Post Master, Madras.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Revenue Commissioner of Mysore.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Shama Rao Avl.	
12 Dec. 1911	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal.	Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Negapatam.
12 Dec. 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu.	Principal, PitthapuramRaja's College
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Retired Third Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Rama Rao Avl.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatharthihara Ayyar Avargal, I.S.O.	Retired Inspector of Schools.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Ganapati Ayyar Avargal,	Government Pleader.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Sundara Sastriyar Avargal.	Do.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. A. Anantarama Ayyar Avargal.	Registrar, Revenue Secretariat.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. C. Somasundaram Chettiar Avargal.	Managing Director, Spinning and Weaving Company.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. V. Narasimha Rao Garu.	Chairman, Municipal Council.
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Superintendent, Dist. Jail, Tanjore.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. V. Muniswami Ayyar Avargal.	Reporter, *Madras Mail.*
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. N. Krishnaswami Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Supt. of Police.
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. R. Govinda Rao Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar Avargal.	Merchant. Non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ...	The Hon. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu.	Non-official Member of the Legislative Council, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Narasimha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. S. Venkataramana Sarma Avargal.	Deputy Collector.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Bahadur.	Bamblasseri Kammaran Nayar	1847	Calicut ... ...
	Satyamangalam Subba Sastri Sesha Sastri .	1868	Kurnool ... ...
	Erode Sesha Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar ...	1858	Salem ... ...
	Chemitiganti Venkata Subrahmanya Sastri ..	1864	Tenali, Guntur ... ...
	Kaniyur Subbaraiyar Ramaswami Ayyar. ...	1878	Kaniyur, Udamalpet Taluk ...
	Tirupatur Narasinga Rao	1851	Salem ... .
	Arni Krishnaswami Rao	1858	Madras ... ...
	M. G. Arogyaswami Pillai	1859	Coimbatore ... ...
	S. Kumaraswami Reddi	1879	Tinnevelly ... ...
	T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar	1875	Madras ... ...
	A. Duraiswami Ayyar	1866	Chidambaram ... ...
	K. S. Rangachariar	...	Bangalore ... ...
	Pydah Venkatachalapati	1865	Cocanada ... ...
	T. Venkoba Rao	1869	Madura ... ...
	Viacalathur Ramaswami Venkatarama Ayyar.	1859	Guntur ... ...
	Mailapur Gopalaswami Mudaliyar	1873	Bellary ... ...
	Brahmadesam Chidambi Raghavayya ...	...	North Arcot, Chittoor ...
	T. Sankara Rao	1857	Tanjore ... ...
	R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliyar	1870	Royapuram, Madras ... ...
	Tikkani Balaji Rao Nayudu	1862	Venkatagiri ... ...
	Kottayi Krishnan	1864	Palghat ... ...
	Saravana Bavanandan Pillai	1864	Madras ... ...
	Periakkottai Subbaraya Ayyar	1860	Madura ... ...
	Mankada Covilagath Krishna Varma Raja	1879	Mankadu, Walavanad, Malabar.
	Rebala Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu ...	1869	Stonehousepet, Nellore ...
	Duggirala Ramalingaswami Pantulu Garu. ...	1848	Vizianagram (Vizagapatam district).
	Pishaka Sanyasayya Nayudu	1865	Vizagapatam ... ...
	Viswanadha Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar ..	1865	Vadhgar Subraya Mudali Street, Saidapet.
	Kottur Gopala Mudaliyar Srinivasa Mudaliyar.	1867	Mannargudi, Tanjore ... ...
	Virya Appaswami Vandayar	1867	Tanjore ... ...
	Tamarapakkam Vardarajulu Nayudu ...	1863	Godavari ... ...
	Mattur Subrahmanya Ayyar Natesa Ayyar. ...	1871	Mayavaram, Tanjore District.
	Dharmavaram Sesha Acharlu	1865	Triplicane, Madras ... ...
	Kunnathur Krishnama Achariya ...	1864	Masulipatam... ... ...
	Kothandarama Sesha Ayyar	1870	Mayavaram ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India 1 Jan. 1914 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur B. Kammaran Nayar Avargal.	Retired Sub-Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Sesha Sastri Avl.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur E. S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. V. Subrahmanya Sastri Avargal.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	
22 June 1914	M R Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Narasinga Rao Garu	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Rao Garu.	Retired Chief Accountant, 1st Class, Indian Finance Dept.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. G. Arogiyaswami Pillai Avargal.	Municipal Chairman, Coimbatore.
Do. .	M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddi Garu.	Municipal Chairman, Palamcottah.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal.	Ag. Secy. to the Commissioner, Bd. of Rev., Settlement.
Do. ...	M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur A. Duraiswami Ayyar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. S. Rangachariar Avargal.	Postmaster, Bangalore.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Venkatachalapati Garu.	Merchant, Cocanada
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Venkoba Rao Avargal.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Inspector of Schools.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Bellary
Do	M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur Brahmadesam Chidambi Raghavayya Avargal.	Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader of North Arcot and Chittoor District Courts.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Sankara Rao Avargal.	...
3 June 1915	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur R N Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Balaji Rao Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Collector. Dewan to the Raja of Venkatagiri.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Krishnan Avargal.	Civil Apothecary.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Bavanandan Pillay Avargal.	Asst. Commissioner of Police.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Periakottai Subbaraya Ayyar Avargal.	President of the Madura Taluk Board.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Mankada Covilagath Krishna Varma Raja Avargal.	Vice-President, Malappuram Taluk Board.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Rebala Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu.	Landholder and Merchant, Nellore.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Duggirala Ramalingaswami Pantulu Garu.	Retired Inspector of Police and Non-official President, Taluk Board.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Sanniyasayya Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar Avargal.	Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction.
Do.	M R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliyar Avargal.	Merchant and Mirasidar, Mannargudi, Tanjore district.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Appaswami Vandyar Avargal.	Mirasidar, Tanjore district.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Nayudu Garu.	Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras. Ag. District Judge.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Natesa Ayyar Avargal.	Mirasidar and Chairman of the Municipal Council, Tanjore district.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur D. Sesha Acharlu Garu.	Assistant Director of Survey, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Kunnathur Krishnama Achariyar Avargal.	Subordinate Judge.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Sesha Ayyar Avargal.	Hd. Master, Municipal High School, Mayavaram, Tanjore Dist.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Bahadur.	Kumbakonam Viraraghava Rangaswami Ayyangar.	1880	Trivandrum, Travancore ..
	Columaran Kutti Bangalore Rama Rao .	1862	....
	Vethamuthu Ponnayya	1876	Madras . ... ..
	Kuthur Balakrishnan Ramanathan	1864	Do. . ... ..
	Kodavasal Ramayya Kunji, thapatham Ayyar	...	Negapatam ... .
	Ayyaswami Srinivasa Ayyar	...	Tinnevelly ... ...
	Kumbakonam Rangaswami Tiruvenkata Achariyar.	1868	Madras ... ...
	Saidapet Chandrasekhara Mudaliar	1861	Godavari ... ...
	Paruvakattil Narayana Menon	1864	Puttur, South Kanara ...
Rao Sahib.	Maharaja Thammon Singh Hasari	1840	(Chulai) Madras ... ...
	Peter Muniswami Pillai	1842	Coimbatore ... ...
	Vellore Arjuna Parthasarathi Mudaliyar ...	1855	Madras ... ...
	Tatikonda Namberumal Chetti	1856	Do. ... ...
	Namavala Kondalarayadu	1846	Rajahmundry (at present residing at Nakkapalli, Vizag. Dist.)
	Joseph Gnanayutham Swamidas Nadar ...	1862	Vaniyambadi .. ...
	Muttada Rama Rao	1865	Trichinopoly... .
	Cooum Mariyappa Mudaliyar	1850	Madras ... .
	Sangisetti Venkatanarayana Nayudu ...	1850	Ganjam, Chicacole . ...
	N. Narasimha Ayyangar	1848	Salem ... ...
	D. Diravia Nadar	1869	Trichinopoly... .. ...
	Karumathil Puthia Vitti Govinda Menon .	1861	South Arcot... . ..
	Gante Venkataramayya Pantulu ...	1874	Madras .. ..
	M. Abraham Pandithar	1860	Tanjore ... ...
	Godmarie Sanbhog Bhimasena Rao ...	1870	Rayadrug ... ...
	Pondicherry Masilamoni Mudaliyar	1860	Madras ... ...
	Karnam Raghappa	1864	Rayadrug ... ...
	Devarakonda Subrahmanyam Pantulu ...	1857	Cocanada .. ..
	Tanjore Raja Rama Rao	1864	Bezwada ... .
	T. Latchmana Nayakar	1857	Madras ... .
	Srirangam Madhava Rao Rajaram Rao .	1876	Srirangam ... .
	Singanallur Narayanachar Vadi Rajachar .	1868	Madras ... .
	Joisa Seenam Batt	1862	Huvina Hadagalli ... .
	D. Markandeya Sastrulu	1857	Ongole .. ... .
	Kalapatti Dharmaraja Ayyar Subramanya Ayyar.	1865	Salem ... .
	Pulameti Adimurti Rao	1872	Anantapur ... .
	Panangatan Raman	1854	Calicut .. ... .
	Pengalay Ramachandra Rao	1856	Madras ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India.		
1 Jan. 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Kumbakonam Viraraghava Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Profr. of History and Economics, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur C. B. Rama Rao Avargal.	Civil Surgeon and Ag. D. M. & S. O., Tanjore.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya Avargal.	Deputy Registrar, Rev. Secretariat, Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan Avargal.	Professor of English, Pachaiyappa's College Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. ao Bahadur K. R. Kunjithapatham Ayyar Avargal.	Chairman of the Municipal Council, Negapatam, Tanjore District.
Do.	M.R.Ry, Rao Bahadur A. Srinivasa Ayyar Avargal.	Principal, Hindu College Tinnevelly
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K R. Tiruvankata Achariyar Avargal.	Judge, City Civil Court, Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Chandra Sekhara Mudaliyar Avargal.	Civil Surgeon, and Ag. D. M, & S O. Godavari.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon Avargal	Deputy Collector.
20 May 1896 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Tummon Singh Hazari Garu.	Retired Civil Surgeon
21 May 1898 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Muniswami Pillai Avargal.	Retired Assistant Surgeon.
31 Dec. 1898	M.R Ry. Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasarathi Mudaliar Avargal.	Retired Forest Asst., Bd. of Rev. (L.R.), (Forests).
9 Nov. 1901 .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib T. Namberumal Chetti Garu.	Building Contractor.
27 June 1902 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Kondalarayudu Garu.	Retired Deputy Tahsildar.
1 Jan. 1906 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib J. G. Swamidas Nadar Avargal.	Hospital Assistant.
29 June 1906 .	M.R Ry. Rao Sahib M. Rama Rao Avargal.	Dist. Forest Officer.
1 Jan. 1907	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Mariyappa Mudaliar Avargal.	Retired District Registrar.
1 Jan. 1908 .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu.	Deputy Tahsildar.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Narasimha Ayyangar Avargal.	Manager, Hosur Remount Depôt Office.
6 June 1908	M. R Ry. Rao Sahib D. Diravia Nadar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1908 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. P. Govinda Menon Avargal.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1909	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. Venkatramayya Pantulu Garu,	
25 June 1909 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Abraham Panditthar Avargal.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. S. Bhimasena Rao Garu.	Landholder.
1 Jan. 1910 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Masilamoni Mudaliyar Avargal.	Contractor.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Raghappa Garu ..	Landholder.
24 June 1910	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib D. Subrahmanyam Pantulu Garu.	Pleader, Cocanada.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib T Rajaram Rao Garu.	Pleader, Bezwada.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib T. Latchmana Nayakar Avargal.	Retired Head Clerk, Supply and Transport Corps.
2 Jan. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. M. Raja Ram Rao Garu.	Editor and Proprietor, the *Wednesday Review.*
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. N. V. Rajachar Avargal	Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib J. Seenam Batt Garu...	Chairman, Hadagalli Union.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib D. Markandeya Sastrulu Garu.	Proprietor of Uppaladinne.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. D. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Secretary, Salem Municipality.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Audimurti Rao Garu.	Municipal Councillor.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Raman Avargal ..	Retired District Munsif.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Rao Avargal.	Retired Chief Interpreter, High Court.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal. Rao Sahib.	Hoskote Krishna Sastri	1870	Ootacamund ... ...
	Poona Ayyar Subba Ayyar	1857	South Arcot ... ...
	Colappanjeri Candaswami Mudaliyar ...	1860	Madras ... ...
	Pavur Krishna Ayyar Subba Ayyar ...	1875	Do. . ...
	Chadalavada Bhakthavatsaludu Nayudu ...	1858	Guntur ... ...
	Kunnan Kallath Madathil Madhava Menon ...	1874	Coimbatore ... ...
	Lalgudi Ayya Ayyar Rangaswami Ayyar ..	1853	Chidambaram .. ...
	Kanjivakam Ranga Achariyar	1863	Madras ... .
	Kalpathi Ayya Pattar Ramaswami Ayyar ..	1856	Kalpathi (Palghat) ... ...
	Yerramilli Venkata Rao Pantulu	1859	Cocanada . ...
	Kamararu Mannaru Krishna Rao Pantulu ..	1872	Guntur . . ...
	Kalavala Kannan Chetti	.	Madras ... ...
	Vittal Das Anandji Sait	1868	Coimbatore ...
	Malikanjee Chandappan Koman	1865	Madras . ...
	Panduranga Sita Rao	1853	Vizagapatam . .
	Thottakadu Ramakrishna Pillai ...	1854	Madras .. ..
	Thiagaraja Mudaliyar	1854	Negapatam ... .
	Gidugu Venkata Ramamurti Pantulu .	1863	Parlakimedi, Ganjam ...
	Muthuswami Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar ...	1869	Nellore ... ...
	Namasivayam Pillai Velayudham Pillai ...		Ellore ... ...
	Coka Sobhanadri Rao Nayudu	1860	Rayachoti, Cuddapah ...
	Grandhi Subbiah Chetti	1858	Adyar ... .
	Gopisetti Narayanaswami Nayudu ...	1863	Ellore ... ...
	Amarchand Kupchand Ji ...	1869	Nellore ... ...
	Adujari Chathu	1850	Tellicherry ... .
	Sundaram Ayyar Ramachandra Ayyar ...	1855	Puthur, Palghat ... ...
	T. M. Chockalingam Pillai	1860	Trichinopoly .. ..
	Narasimha Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar ...	1858	Madras .. ..
	Verghese Verghese	1865	Mangalore ... ...
	Thota Perayya Nayudu	1862	Dowlaishwaram .. ..
	Krishnaswami Ayyar Vaidyanatha Ayyar ...	1858	Mayavaram ... ...
	Somasundaram Arokiyaswami Pillai ...	1857	Trichinopoly ... ...
	Mekail Raman Kelappan	1844	Calicut ... ...
	Atmakam Lakshman Shirgaoker	1868	Cochin ... .

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 12 Dec. 1911 ...	M.R.Ry Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastriyal Avargal.	Asst. Archæological Superintendent for Epigraphy.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Dy. Superintendent of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Candaswami Mudaliyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. K. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	Manager, Office of Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
2 Jan. 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Bhakthavatsaludu Nayudu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon Avargal	Asst. to D. M. and S. O.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib L. A. Rangaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Hony. Asst. Engineer, Madras Presidency.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Ranga Achariyar Avargal.	Supt., Madras Record Office.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. A. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal.	Inspector, Salt, etc., Department.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Y. Venkata Rao Pantulu Garu.	Tahsildar, Kistna.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. M. Krishna Rao Pantulu Garu.	Government Pleader, Guntur.
14 June 1912 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Kannan Chetti Garu.	Merchant.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib V. Anandji Sait Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. C. Koman Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Sita Rao Pantulu Garu.	Retired Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai Avargal, F.R.H.S.	Retired Sub-Asst. Regr., High Court, Madras.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Thiagaraja Mudaliyar Avargal.	Station Master, S. I. Railway.
1 Jan. 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. N. Ramamurti Pantulu Garu.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal.	Asst. Commissioner of Salt, &c., Dept.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Velayudham Pillai Avargal.	
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Sobhanadri Rao Nayudu Garu.	
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. Subbayya Chetti Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. Narayanaswami Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A. Kupchand Ji Avargal.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A. Chathu Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Chockalingam Pillai Avargal.	Varagaveri.
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal.	Hony. Asst. Engineer.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib V. Verghese Avargal.	Asst. Engineer.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib T. Perayya Nayudu Garu.	Do.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal.	
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Arokiyaswami Pillai Avargal.	Government Pensioner.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. R. Kelappan Avargal.	
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A. L. Shirgaokar Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Cochin.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
A.—Hindus. II.—Personal. Rao Sahib.	Maruthi Narayana Rao	1869	S. Arcot .. . ...
	Krishna Ayyangar Srinivasa Ayyangar ...	1858	Srivilliputtur ..
	Ramaswami Pillai Narayanaswami Pillai	1852	Dindigul ... ..
	Ebenezer Rangaswami Adiyappa Pillai	1862	Ootacamund ... ...
	Joseph D'Cruze ...	1857	Pudupet, Madras ... ...
	Arduti Rao a Rao	1865	Manganallur .. ..
	Sundara Sabhapati Velayudam Pillai ..	1870	Madura ... .
	Pondicherry Ponnu Krishnaswamy Pillai ...	1873	Tirupattur... ... ...
	Calavala Ramanujam Chetty Garu	1875	Madras .. ..
	Srinivasa Tirumalai Ayyangar ..	1868	Ramnad ... ...
	Narayana Swaminatha Ayyar	1878	Tittagudi, Vriddhachalam taluk, South Arcot district.
	Udipi Rama Rao	1874	Vepery, Madras ...
	Vedantam Ramanadham Pautulu Garu ...	1879	Kunchavaram, Tenali taluk Kistna.
	Seshagiri Raghavendra Rao	1866	Triplicane, Madras ... ...
	Neelum Ramaswami Nayudu Garu	1848	Do. ... ...
	Manjakuppam Ganapati Mudaliyar	1858	Manjakuppam ...
	Muthia Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar ...	1887	Vepery, Madras ... ...
	Sripoti Sripati Rao Pantulu	1874	Parvatipur, Vizagapatam dist.
	Hoobbathalay Jogee Gowder Bellee Gowder ..	1872	Hobbathalay, Coonoor taluk, Nilgiri district.
	Pillur Devanayaga Rajaratna Mudaliyar ..		South Arcot district ...
	Narayana Srirama Rajagopal Nayudu ...	1859	Tanjore ... ...
	Pammal Sambanda Mudaliyar ...	1887	Georgetown, Madras ... ...
	Cuddalore Narayana Ramkrishna Reddi ..	...	..
	Punduseri Krishna Nambiyar	1871	South Canara ... ...
	Canjapalli Subbarayar Ramachandraiyar ...	1865	Madras .. ..
	Harihara Venkateswara Iyer ...	...	Madura ... .
	Coimbatore Lakshminarasayya Venkata Narasayya.	...	
	Manikkath Appu Menon	1869	Calicut ... ...
	Natteri Krishnama Achariyar	1878	Vellore .. ..
	Ayatham Gopalan	1866	Calicut ... ..
	Ganesh Ramachandra Shenoy	1875	Tellicherry ... .
	Ravanni Edath Sekhara Menon	1870	Palghat . ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 22 June 1914 .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao Avargal.	Deputy Tahsildar.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib K. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal.	Municipal Vice-Chairman, Srivilliputtur.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib R. Narayanaswami Pillai Avargal.	Secretary, Dindigul Municipal Council.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib E. R. Adiyappa Pillai Avargal.	Manager, Office of Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.
1 Jan 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Joseph D'Cruze Avargal.	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Arduti Rama Rao Avargal.	Manager, Agricultural Department, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Sundara Sabhapati Velayudam Pillai Avargal.	Inspector of Police.
3 June 1915 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Ponnuswami Pillai Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Tirupattur.
8 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty Garu.	Merchant, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Tirumalai Ayyangar Avargal.	Deputy Collector. Diwan to the Raja of Ramnad.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Swaminatha Ayyar Avargal.	Executive Engineer.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Udipi Rama Rao Avargal..	Private Medical Practitioner, Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib V. Ramanadham Pantulu Garu.	Special Tahsildar on Palm Duty, Kistna district.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Raghhavendra Rao Avargal.	Inspector of Police, C.I D.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Neelum Ramaswami Nayudu Garu.	Retired Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Monjakuppam Ganapathi Mudaliyar Avargal.	Manager, Messrs. Parry & Co. Agency in Cuddalore.
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. O. Muthiah Chettiar Avargal.	Banker. Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Sitapathi Rao Pantulu Garu.	Vice-President, Taluk Board, Parvatipur, Vizagapatam.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Hoobhathalay Jogee Gowder Bellee Gowder Avargal.	Contractor, Nilgiri district.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. D. Rajaratna Mudaliyar Avargal.	Chairman of the Panruti Union, South Arcot district.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. S. Rajagopal Nayudu Garu.	Sarishtadar of the District and Sessions Court, Madura.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Sambanda Mudaliyar Avargal.	High Court Vakil, Madras.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. N. Ramakrishna Reddiar Avargal.	Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service.
1 Jan. 1917 .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Krishna Nambiyar Avargal.	Deputy Collector.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C. S. Ramachandraiyer Avargal.	Asst. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib H. Venkateswara Ayyar Avargal.	Inspector of Police.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib C L. Venkatanarasayya Garu.	Hony. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib M. Appu Menon Avargal.	Health Officer, Calicut Municipality.
4 June 1917 ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. Krishnama Acharyar Avargal.	President, Vellore Taluk Board.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A. Gopalan Avargal ..	Senior Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Calicut.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib G. Ramachandra Shanory Avargal.	Head Clerk, Port Office, Tellicherry.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib R. E. Sekhara Menon Avargal.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Palghat.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	Remarks.
A.—HINDUS. II.—Personal Rao Sahib.	Adanakottai Gangadhara Krishnaswamy Ayyar.	1866	Pudukkottai ... ..
	Sakottai Krishnaswamy Ayyangar . ..	1871	Madras ... ...
Rao Sahib.	S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	...	Mayavaram ... .
	Ramanujapuram Anantam Pillai Srinivasa Ayyangar.	1864	Madras ... ...
	Anthur Chandu Nambiyar	1854	Malabar ... ...
	Conjeeveram Varadarajoo Mudaliyar	1855	Secunderabad . ...
	Troop Hari Rao	1866	Madras . . ..
	Batlagunda Rama Ayyar Viraraghava Ayyar ...	1871	Mylapore ... ...
	Madireddi Venkataratnam Nayudu	1856	Rajahmundry ... ...
	Kinattinkare Krishnan Nayar	1862	Mangalore .. ..
	Karsala Arulaiya Nayudu	1861	Kilacheri, Tiruvallur Taluk ...
	Mathura Muttu Pillai	1864	Secunderabad ...
	Samineni Adinarayana Rao Nayudu	1873	Chicacole ... .
	Karai Gowndan Marana Gowndan	1849	Kalikanayakanpalaiyam, Coimbatore.
	Ramayyar Subba Ayyar	1865	Tinnevelly . ... .
	Coimbatore Muthuswami Madurainayakam Pillai.	1862	Madras ..
	Gulnadi Rama Rao	1862	Cochin ... .
	Kavattolur Ramaswami Ayyar	1868	Madura ... ...
	Vengal Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya	1881	Madras ... ...
	Emmanuel Cajetan Martin Mascarenhas.	1865	Mangalore, S. Canara .
	Kuttalam Subba Ayyar, Kodandarama Ayyar.	1860	Madras ... .
	Anantarama Ayyar Seturama Ayyar ...	1872	Nidamangalam ... ...
	Perala Ramamurthi Chetti Garu ...	1876	Vizianagram, Vizagapatam district.
	Lala Atmaram Gopal	1853	Pallavaram ... ...
	Vepa Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu Garu .	1847	Vizagapatam ... ...
	Devamani Koyil Pillai . .	1873	San Thome High Road, Mylapore.
	S. Seshayya	.	Madras ... .
	Mandapati Lakshmi Narayana Rao Pantulu ...	1858	Bezwada .. ..
	Lalgudi Saptharishi Ayyar Panchapakesa Sarma.	1869	Lalgudi, Trichinopoly district.
	Gummudur Venkataranga Rao ...	1868	Triplicane, Madras .. ...
	Bonigal Raghavendra Rao	1864	Madras ... ...
	Arabolu Gurumurti Nayudu ..	...	Berhampore ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India 4 June 1917 ..	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib A. G. Krishnaswamy Ayyar Avargal.	Dy. Supt. of Police, Pudukkottai.
Do. .	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswamy Ayyangar Avargal.	Professor of Indian History and Archaeology, University of Madras.
1886 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal.	Retired Executive Engineer.
1887 .	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib R.A. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal.	Executive Engineer, Chingleput Divn.
Patent, 1 Jan. .. 1907	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib A. Chandu Nambiyar Avargal.	Tahsildar, Malabar District.
1 Jan. 1907 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib C. Varadarajoo Mudaliyar Avargal.	Contractor, Conjeeveram.
14 June 1912 ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib T. Hari Rao Avargal. ..	Supt., Madras Govt. Secretariat.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib B. R. Viraraghava Ayyar Avargal.	Dy. Superintendent of Police.
1 Jan. 1913...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib M. Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu.	
3 June 1913 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib K. Krishnan Nayar Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib K. Arulaiya Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Mathura Muthu Pillai Avargal.	
1 Jan. 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib S. Adinarayana Rao Nayudu Garu.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib K. Marana Gowndan Avargal.	
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib R. Subba Ayyar Avargal.	
22 June 1914 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib C. M. Maduranayagam Pillai Avargal.	Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib G Rama Rao Garu.	Civil Surgeon.
1 Jan. 1915	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Kava Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L.	High Court Vakil, Madura.
3 June 1915 .	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib V T. Krishnama Achaiya Avargal, B.A., B.L.	Under Secy. to Government.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib E. C. M. Mascarenhas Avargal.	Extra Dy. Conservator of Forests.
Do. ..	M R.Ry. Rai Sahib K. S. Kodandarama Ayyar Avargal.	Chief Accountant, 2nd Class, Office of the Accountant-General, Madras.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib A. Seturama Ayyar Avargal.	Mirasidar of Nidamangalam.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Perala Ramamurthi Chetti Garu.	Landholder and Merchant.
	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Lala Atmaram Gopal Avargal.	
3 June 1916 ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Vepa Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu Garu.	Retired District Munsif, Honorary Suits Dy. Collector, Vizagapatam.
Do.	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib D. Koil Pillai Avargal.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras
Do.	M R.Ry. Rai Sahib S Seshayya Avargal.	Accountant, Harbour Trust Board, Madras.
1 Jan. 1917 .	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib M. Lakshmi Narayana Rao Avargal.	Retired Tahsildar and Hony. Suits Dy. Collector, Bezwada.
Do. ..	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib L. S. Panchapakesa Sarma Avargal.	Sub-Engineer and Hony. Asst. Engineer, Public Works Dept.
Do. ...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Gummudur Venkataranga Rao Garu.	Secretary to the Madras Landholders, Association.
4 June 1917	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib B. Ragavendra Rao Avargal.	Civil Apothecary, Madras.
...	M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib A. Gurumurti Nayudu Garu.	Retired Dy. Collector and Hony. First class Magistrate, Berhampore, Ganjam District.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.	Authority for original grant.	Nature of such authority and date.
B.—MUHAMMADANS. I.—Hereditary. Amir-i-Arcot.	Ghulam Muhammad Ali ...	1882	Madras ...	British Government.	*Gazette of India*, 2 Aug. 1870, and Her Majesty's Warrant, 1885.
Raja ...	Ahmad Ali	1863	Cannanore ...	British Government.	Notification of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 4282, I., dated 16th December 1899.
	Ahmad Ali ...	...	Do. ...	Recognised by Government	Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 298 I. A., dated 5 Feb 1909, G. O. No. 124 Pol., dated 2 Mar. 1909.
					Foreign Dept. Notfn. No. 4282 I., dated 16 Dec. 1909. G. O. No. 44 Pol., dated 24 Jan. 1891.
II.—Personal. Khan Bahadur	Muhammad Zakir Ali ...	1885	Madras ..	Conferred by the last Nawab of the Carnatic	Notification of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 4282 I., dated 16th December 1899.
Khan ...	Aziz-ud-din	1850	Hyderabad ... (Deccan).	Do.	Do.
	Qadir Husain	1841	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
Nawab ...	Rahmat-un-nissa Begam ...	1863	Madras ...	...	Order of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 2618 I., dated 25th June 1892.

Date of assumption of title by present holder.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 1908 ...	The Prince of Arcot ...	The full name and titles as given by the English Government of the Prince are as follows:— The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., AMIR-I-ARCOT or PRINCE OF ARCOT.
2 Dec. 1911	Sultan Ali Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.	The representative of the Ali Rajas.
...	...	*The correct form of Address.* (1) *When the head of the family is a male*: Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Muhammad Ali or Ahmad Ali or whatever the name is), Raja of Cannanore. (2) *When the head of the family is a female*: Sultan Ali Raja (Here enter Imbichi or whatever the name is), Bibi of Cannanore. *Vide* D.O. from M.G., dated 5th September 1908.
...	Muhammad Zakir Ali Khan Bahadur.	Servant of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
...	Aziz-ud-din Khan .	Relative of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
..	Qadir Husain Khan ...	Servant of the last Nawab of the Carnatic.
...	Nawab Rahmat-un-nisa Begam	Nikahi wife of the late Sir Muhammad Munawar, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur.

Title.	Name of present holder	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—Muhammadans. II.—Personal. Nawab.	Saiyid Muhammad...	1869	Adyar, Saidapet
	Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus	1862	Shadi Mahal, Triplicane
Shams-ul-ulama.	Moulvi Hafiz Muhammad Lutfullah Sahib	1840	Madras
	Moulvi Qazi Muhammad Ubeidullah Sahib	1854	Do.
	Moulvi Saiyid Hasan Raza Sahib	1847	Do.
	Moulvi Abdul Wahab Sahib	18.31	Vellore
	Moulvi Syed Shah Abdul Latif Sahib Kadiri.	1881	Do
Shifa-ul-mulk.	Tanjore Zyn-ul-abdin Sahib	1861	Madras
Khan Bahadur	Muhammad Rahmatullah	1862	Do.
	Muhammad Ibadullah	1839	Do.
	Muhammad Fazlullah	1868	Do.
	Abd-ul-'Ali Sahib	1863	Do.
	Muhammad Abd-ul-bari	1858	Hyderabad
	Tajammul Husain	1864	Madras
	Mirza Muhammad Ismail	1851	Do.
	Muhammad Quadir Nawaz	1856	Madura
	Muhammad Sharif...	1851	Madras
	Abd-us-subhan	1841	Madura
	Hakim Saiyid Abdul *alias* Manjumiyan	1854	Cuddapah
	Ghulam Muhammad Ali	1882	Amir Mahal, Triplicane
	Abdul Majid	1882	Do.
	Muhammad Anwar	1883	Do.
	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din	1890	Do
	Kurimanial Valliamania Chey Kutti	1854	Ernad
	Lalji Walji Sait	1858	Madras
	Muhammad Abdul Wahab	1858	San Thomé
	Ghulam Mahmud	1850	Triplicane
	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha	1859	Do.
	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait.	1859	Ootacamund

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 22 June 1897 ...	Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.	
30 June 1899 ..	Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghaus, Khan Bahadur.	Political Pensioner.
16 Feb. 1887 ...	Moulvi Hafiz Muhammad Lutfullah Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Retired Persian and Hindustani Master, Presy. College, Madras.
22 June 1897	Moulvi Qazi Muhammad Ubeidullah Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Kazi of Madras.
2 May 1898	Moulvi Saiyid Hasan Raza Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Retired Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Muhammadan Schools, Madras Presidency.
1 Jan. 1907 ..	Moulvi Abdul Wahab Sahib, Shams-ul-ulama.	Arabic College, Vellore
8 Jan. 1916 ...	Moulvi Sayyid Shah Abdul Latif Sahib Kadiri Shams-ul-ulama.	High Priest of the Hazarath Makhan, Vellore.
12 Dec. 1911	T. Zynulabdin Sahib, Shifa-ul-Mulk ..	Medical Practitioner.
8 Oct. 1875	Muhammad Rahmatullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Sons of Prince Zahir-ud-daulah
	Muhammad Ibadullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
	Muhammad Fazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
3 Mar. 1876 .	Abd-ul-Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Son of Muazzagr Ud-daulah, fourth son of the Prince of Arcot.
30 Mar. 1876	Muhammad Abd-ul-bari Sahib Khan Bahadur.	Grandson of Rashid-ud-daulah, &c.
1 Jan. 1887	Tajammul Husain Sahib, Khan Bahadur ..	Son-in-law of Prince Intizam-ul-mulk.
1 Jan. 1890 .	Mirza Muhammad Ismail Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1891 ..	Muhammad Quadir Nawaz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Collector.
Do. ..	Muhammad Sharif Sahib, Khan Bahadur	Commissioner, Madras Corporation.
30 May 1891 ...	Abd-us-subhan Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Retired Inspector of Police.
6 May 1894 .	Hakim Saiyid Abdul Majid *alias* Manjumiyan Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
22 June 1897 ..	The Hon. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, K.C.I.E.	Prince of Arcot.
Do. ...	Abdul Majid Sahib, Khan Bahadur ..	Sons of Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot.
Do. .	Muhammad Anwar Sahib, Khan Bahadur	
Do. ...	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1898 ...	Kurimanial Valliamania Chey Kutti Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Inspector of Police.
21 May 1896 ...	Lalji Walji Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Merchant, Madras.
31 Dec. 1898 ...	Muhammad Abdul Wahab Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Carnatic Stipendiary.
1 Jan. 1901 ...	Ghulam Mahmud Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
9 Nov. 1901 ...	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Merchant and Turkish consul.
Do. ...	Abdul Rahman Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—MUHAMMADANS. II.—Personal. Khan Bahadur	Kurnool Abdul Karim Sahib	...	Bellary ... ...
	Muhammad Habibulla Sahib . .	1867	Vellore ... ...
	Rauf Ahmed Sahib	1865	Madras (Mylapore) ... ...
	Muhammad Safdar Hussain	1858	Chingleput ... ...
	Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain	1862	Madras ... .
	Mir Muhammad Habibullah Sahib ...	1855	Krishnagiri .. ..
	Shaik Mirala Vapuchi Maricayar Usman Sahib.	1868	Anantapur ...
	Puthia Maliakkal Saiyid Hassan Bin Saiyid Ahmed Jaffiri Muthukoya Tangal.	1857	Calicut ... ...
	Mir Asad Ali Khan ...	1879	Madras .. ..
	Haji Ismail Sait ...	.	Bangalore . ...
	Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib	1865	Madras ... .
	Haji Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib .	1858	Banganapalle ... ...
	Muhammad Aminuddin Sahib	1863	Coimbatore .. ..
	Dharapuram Mathay Sahib Syed Abdul Razack Sahib.	1869	Kurnool . ...
	Periya Madar Sahib Marakkayar Kasim Muhammad Marakkayar Sahib.	1866	Mandapam, Ramnad ... ...
	Nrthed Muhammad Usman Sahib	1860	Shadi Mahal, Triplicane ...
	Malang Hyath Batcha Sahib	1865	Pallavaram, Chingleput Dist. ...
	Ovinagathu Mammi Kunhi Haji ...	1871	Cannanore ... ...
	Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur ...	1865	Banganapalle .. ...
	Haji Badruddin Sahib	1854	Vaniambadi .. ...
	Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Thambi Marakkayar.	1876	Tanjore ... ...
	Muhammed Beg	..	Bellary ... .
	Khaja Latifuddin	1865	Madras. ... .
	Tiruppatur Aminuddin Sahib	...	North Arcot ... ...
	Muhammed Bazl-ul-lah Sahib	1875	Madras ... .
Khan Sahib.	Muhammad Sultan	1843	Kurnool ... ...
	Muhammad Munir .. .	1867	Cuddapah ... ...
	Maulvi Saiyid Ali-ud-din	1852	Chettawadigi, Hospet Taluk ...
	Muhammad Anwaruddin	1864	Madras ... ...
	Yusuf Ali Sahib	1855	Chicacole ... ...
	Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib	1856	Madras ... ...
	Mirza Muhammad Beig Sahib	1879	Yemmiganur ... ...
	Hajee Abdullah Qasim Sahib	1883	Udipi ... ...
	Jafar Hussain Khan Sahib...	1864	Madras ... ...

Nature of such authority and date.	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India, 1 Jan. 1904 ..	Kurnool Abdul Karim Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
2 Jan. 1905	Muhammad Habibulla Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1907 ...	Rauf Ahmed Sahib, Khan Bahadur .	Grandson of Nawab Azim Jah, the first Prince of Arcot.
Do. ...	Muhammad Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Deputy Collector.
1 Jan. 1908 ...	The Hon' Muhmad. Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, C. I. E., I. S. O.	Ag Fourth Member, Board of Revenue
24 June 1910 ...	Mir Muhammad Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
Do. ...	S. M V. M. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Ag. Collector.
Do. ...	Puthia Maliakkal Saiyid Hassan Bin Saiyid Ahmed Jaffiri Muthukoya Tangal Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
2 Jan. 1911 ...	The Hon. Mir Asad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur.	Addl. Member, Impl. Legl. Council.
Do. ...	Haji Ismail Sait Sahib, Khan Bahadur ...	Merchant.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
1 Jan. 1913 ...	Haji Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	
Do. ...	Muhammad Aminuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
3 June 1913 ...	D. M. Saiyid Abdul Razack Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Contractor.
1 Jan. 1914 ...	P. M. Kasim Muhammad Maraikayar Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Landholder.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	Nuthed Muhammad Usman Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Retired Civil Surgeon.
3 June 1915 ..	Malang Hyath Batcha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	
8 Jan. 1916	Ovinagathu Mammi Kunhi Haji, Khan Bahadur.	Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore, Malabar District.
Do.	Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Diwan of Banganapalle State, Kurnool district.
Do. ...	Haji Badruddin Sahib, Khan Bahadur. "	Landlord and Merchant of Vaniyambadi, North Arcot district.
3 June 1916 ...	The Hon. Khan Bahadur Admad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Admad Tambi Marakkayar.	Merchant, Negapatam, Tanjore District and Non-official member of the Madras Legislative Council.
Do. ..	Honorary Captain Mahomed Beg, Sardar Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Late Risaldar-Major, 1st Madras Lancers, Indian Overseer, Indian Cavalry, Bellary Grass Farm, Bellary.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	Khaja Latifuddin, Khan Bahadur	Civil Surgeon and Ag. D. M. & S.O., South Arcot.
Do. ...	Tiruppatur Aminuddin, Sahib Khan Bahadur...	Mittadar and Merchant of Vaniyambadi, North Arcot District.
4 June 1917 ...	Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
1 May 1898 ...	Muhammad Sultan Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
31 Dec. 1898 ...	Muhammad Munir Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Deputy Collector.
3 June 1899 ...	Maulvi Saiyid Ali-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
1 Jan. 1906 ...	Muhammad Anwaruddin Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Grandson of the late second Prince of Arcot.
28 June 1907 ...	Yusuf Ali Sahib, Khan Sahib	Inspector of Police.
26 June 1908 ...	Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Senior Grade Hospital Assistant.
1 Jan. 1909 ...	Mirza Muhammad Beig Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
25 June 1909 ...	Abdullah Hajee Qasim Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Landholder and Merchant.
Do. ...	Jafar Hussain Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Inspector of Police.

Title.	Name of present holder.	Date of birth of holder.	District or place of residence of holder.
B.—MUHAMMADANS. II.—Personal. Khan Sahib.	Ghulam Ahmed Ghulam Hussain Sahib ...	1868	Coimbatore ... .
	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Faruki .	1866	Madras ... ...
	Jafar Muh-i-ud-din Badshah Sahib .	1869	Salem .. ..
	Mir Riazuddin Sahib	1865	Masulipatam .. ..
	Kammura Imamudin Sahib	1867	Anantapur ... ...
	Sufdar Hussain Sahib	1854	Madras ... ...
	Khaji Khaja Muhi ud-din Sahib ..	.	Nandyal ... .
	Muhammad Razzack Markayar	1865	Cuddalore, Old Town ...
	Yasan Peru Sahib	1854	Kamalapuram, Bellary
	Abdus Subban Khan	1858	Madras .. ...
	Sheik Ismail	1867	Trichinopoly... ... ..
	Saiyid Ahmed Kabir Sahib	1860	Chingleput .. ..
	Villipuram G. Muhammed Khan Sahib ...	1867	Tanjore ... .
	Madhi Hussain Sahib .	1857	N. Arcot ...
	Thana Salar Sahib	1866	Tiruppattur ... ..
	Syed Dewan Abdul Razak Sahib .	1872	Udamalpet, Coimbatore ..
	Allah Din	1849	Sialkot, Punjab ...
	Haji Abdul Khadar Marakkayar	1850	S. Arcot .. ...
	Khaja Ahmadulla Khazi of Rajahmundry ..	1853	Godavari ... ...
	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib Chinna Sahib ...	1841	Negapatam ... ...
	Vappu Maricair Malumar Sinna Maricair Malumiar.	1841	Nagore ... .
	Jamsetjee Eduljee Batltivala ..	1864	14, Arathoon Road, Royapuram, Madras.
	Valiya Jarathaigal Saiyid Muhammed Bin Mustafa Hydros Attakoya Tangal	1884	Ponnani .. .. .
	Khaja Khan Sahib..	1862	Royapettah, Madras ... .
	Puvattan Kondi Acharath Ammu Sahib ..	1869	Tellicherry, Malabar District
	Sinnatambi Marakkayar Kadirkannu Marakkayar *alias* Muhi-ud-din Kadirsha Marakkayar.	1857	Landowner and Merchant in Marakkayar Mahal, Tuticorin
	Muhammad Asadulla Sahib	1864	Madras ... .
	Muhammad Azizulla Sahib	1877	Do. ... .
	Bangi Abdul Razak Sahib		Ambur, North Arcot ...
	Muhammad Jamal Mohideen Sahib	1856	Tanjore ... ...
	Muhammad Fazl-ul-lah Sahib	1874	Polavaram, Godavari Distrct.

Nature of such authority and date	Official form of address by Local Government.	Remarks.
Gazette of India. 3 Jan. 1910 ..	Ghulam Ahmed Ghulam Hussain Sahib, Khan Sahib.	
2 Jan. 1911 ...	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Faruki, Khan Sahib.	Deputy Supt. of Police.
Do.	Jafar Muhi-ud-din Badshah Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Salem.
12 Dec. 1911 ...	Mir Riazuddin Sahib, Khan Sahib	Asst. Commr. of Salt, &c., Department.
Do. ...	K. Immamuddin Sahib, Khan Sahib ..	Chairman, Municipal Council.
Do. ...	Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Retired Supt. of Post Offices.
12 Dec. 1911 .	Khaji Khaja, Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Khazi of Nandyal.
Do. ..	Muhammad Razzack Markayar, Khan Sahib.	Municipal Councillor, Cuddalore.
Do. ..	Yassan Peru Sahib, Khan Sahib	Chairman, Kamalapuram Union.
Do. ...	Abdus Subban Khan, Khan Sahib	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Madras Presidency.
14 June 1912	Sheik Ismail, Khan Sahib ..	Contractor.
Do ..	Saiyid Ahmed Kabir Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Sheristadar, District Court.
Do. ..	V. G. Muhammad Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
1 Jan. 1913	Madhi Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib	Retired Deputy Collector
Do. ...	Thana Salar Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	
Do. ...	Saiyid Dewan Abdul Razak Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	
1 Jan. 1914 ...	Allah Din, Khan Sahib.	
22 June 1914 ...	Haji Abdul Khadar Marakkayar, Khan Sahib	Merchant and Landholder, Porto Novo.
Do.	Khaja Ahmadulla Khan, Khan Sahib, Khazi of Rajahmundry.	Khazi of Rajahmundry, Godavari District.
1 Jan. 1915 ...	Sayid Muhi-ud-din Sahib Chinna Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Landholder of Negapatam.
3 June 1915 ...	Vappu Maricair Malumiar or Sinna Maricair Malumiar, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Nagore.
Do. ..	Jamsetjee Eduljee Batliwala, Khan Sahib	Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry.
8 Jan. 1916 ...	Valiya Jarathaigal Saiyid Muhammad Bin Mustafa Hydros Attakoya Tangal Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib	Union Chairman, Ponnani, Malabar.
Do.	Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib ...	Retired Asst. Inspector of Schools.
3 June 1916 ...	Puvattan Kondi Achaiath Ammu Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	Union Chairman, Ponnani, Malabar.
Do. ...	Sinnatambi Marakkayar Kadirkannu Marakkayar *alias* Muhi-ud-din Kadirshah Marakkayar, Khan Sahib.	Landowner and Merchant in Tuticorin.
1 Jan. 1917 ...	Muhammad Asadulla Sahib, Khan Sahib .	Clerk, Office of the Inspr.-General of Police, Madras.
...	Muhammad Azizulla Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	First Asst. to the Chemical Exmr., Madras.
.	Baugi Abdul Razak Sahib, Khan Sahib ...	Merchant.
	Muhammad Jamal Mohideen Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Merchant, Madras.
4 June 1917 ...	Muhammad Fazl-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Sahib	Deputy Collector.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

(*Vide* ROYAL WARRANT, 10th December 1898, and subsequent additions thereto.)

1. Governor-Genl. and Viceroy of India.
2. Govrs. of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
14. Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, when within their own jurisdiction; General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies; Chief of the General staff.
15. Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa when without their jurisdiction; Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and North-West Frontier Province
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
20. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations; and the Chairman of the Railway Board.
21. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
22. Secretaries to the Government of India and the Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and Members of the Railway Board.
23. Commissioner in Sind.
24. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon, and Judcl. Commrs., Burma.
25. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
26. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay, Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma; Inspector-General of Irrigation and Director-General, Indian Medical Service, when holding the Military rank of Lt.-Genl., he ranks in article 18 of the Warrant—Govt. of India, Home Dept. (Public), Notification No. 70-C, dated 5th January 1917.
27. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind, and Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces.
28. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal for making Laws and Regulations. and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor
29. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31. Advocates General, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, when in British Baluchistan and the Agency territories; the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments, other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Directors-General of Post and Telegraphs in India and of Railways; Chief Engineers, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; Manager, North-Western Railway; and Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
37 (*a*). Consuls-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions, and the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan when in Kalat or Las Bela, or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge.
39. Commissioners of Northern India, Salt Revenue; Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar; and Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments; Private Secretary to the Viceroy; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner.
41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
41 (*a*). Consuls.

NOTE.—*For Dress Regulations please see G. O. No.* 1061, *Public, dated 7th October* 1911; *G. O. No.* 23, *Public, dated 8th January* 1912; *G. O. No.* 747, *Public, dated 24th June* 1912; *G. O. No.* 1063, *Public, dated 24th August* 1912; *G. O. No.* 1270, *Public, dated 12th October* 1912; *and G. O. No.* 319, *Public, dated 3rd March* 1915.

SECOND CLASS.

42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).

44. Inspector-General of Forests in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director-General of Education in India; and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India. of India.

45. Standing Counsel to the Government

46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; Accountants-General and Director of the Indian Institute of Science.

47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements, and Controllers of Military Accounts.

48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.

49. Chief Engineer, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General, Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India, and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, and Secretary to the Railway Board.

50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges. Officers in charge of the Zhob, Quetta, Pishin and Thal-Chotiali Districts throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur Chairman of the Boards of Trustees for the improvement of the Cities of Bombay and Calcutta, and President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, within their respective charges.

51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur.

52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, and Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras and Bombay.

54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments; the Chief Conservators of Forests; and President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing, and Lieutenant Colonels.

57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.

59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.

60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts); District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, within their own charges; and Political Agent in Kalat.

61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified and First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, Rajputana and Central India and to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.

62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways; Chief Inspector of Explosives in India, and Consulting Architect to the Government of India.

63. Private Secretaries to Governors.

64. Military Secretaries to Governors.

65. Administrators General.

66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; Conservators of Forests, first grade; and Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi.

67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations; and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General and Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence.

68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway. Chairmen of the Port Trust, Bombay, Calcutta, Rangoon and Madras.

69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta, Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department. Director of Telegraphs, first class; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class, Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade; Electrical Engineer-in-Chief Telegraph Department, and Chief Examiners of Accounts, North-Western Railway, Eastern Bengal State Railway and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

70. Inspectors-General of Registration; Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments; Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies under Local Governments; and Comptroller of Patents.

71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

72. Sheriffs within their own charges.

73. Officers in the Second Class Graded list of Civil Offices not reserved for

---

29, 41, 56. For the purpose of Warrant of Precedence, the service of Members of the Indian Civil Service should be calculated from the date of commencement of their service as shown in the Civil List (G. O. No. 914, Public, dated 12th November 1904).

73. For the purpose of Warrant of Precedence the Officer in charge of the Emigration Agency at Benares should informally be allowed the same rank, namely, in article 73 of the warrant at all official functions (G. O. No. 1496, Public, dated 18th October 1915).

THIRD CLASS—(*concluded*).

Members of the Indian Civil Service.* Principals f Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General list of the Indian Finance Department, or of the superior Revenue establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to Local Governments drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Deputy Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Dept. Officers of the Public Works Engr. establishment of 19 years' standing who hold the rank of Ex. Engr.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors, District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, when without their respective charges.

74 (*a*). Vice-Consuls.

75. Lieutenants of over eight years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine; the Chief Accountant in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories.

76. Government Solicitors.

77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under local Administrations, Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and Excise Commissioners under Local Administrations and the Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service. Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Services, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electrical Inspectors, drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards; and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards; Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs 800 a month and upwards; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; officers of the Archæological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards; officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards; officers of the Provincial Service of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar of the Chief Court, Lower Burma; and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service, Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 12 years' standing who hold the rank of Exec. Engr.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, including retired officials, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, will have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table will take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council is empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons: such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

---

* Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan, drawing less than Rs. 2,000 when outside their respective charges, rank in Article 78, unless their army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place. The same is the case with the Political Agent in Haraoti and Tonk.

SUPPLEMENTARY GRADED LIST OF CIVIL OFFICES NOT RESERVED FOR MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PREPARED UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

(1) FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).

Assay Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.
Controller of Printing and Stationery.
Deputy Comptroller-General.
Director-General of Archæology.
Director-General of Statistics.
Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.
Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India.
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

(1) SECOND CLASS—(No. 73 of the Warrant).

Actuary to the Government of India.
Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the administration of the Foreign Office.
Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.
Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay.
Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Chief Presidency Magistrates.
Collector of Customs and Salt Rev., Sind.
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, and Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Director of Survey, Madras
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges.
Electrical Adviser to the Govt. of India.
Emigration Agents, Madras.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Government Astronomer, Madras.
Government Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius
Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur.
Librarian, Imperial Library.
Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing Rs 1,250 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General list of the Indian Finance Department or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs or Scientific Departments or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science or Sanitary Engineer not being Superintending Engineer or Consulting Architects to Local Governments drawing Rs. 1 250 a month and upwards.
Principals of Government Colleges drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.
Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmere.
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.
Reporter on Economic Products.
Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Asst. Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Dept
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay
Superintending Engineers Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Under-Secretaries to the Govt. of India.

(1) THIRD CLASS—(Number 78 of the Warrant).

Agricultural Chemist.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms.
Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise.
Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta
Collector of Stamp Revenue, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.
Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Constructors of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyards at Bombay and Kidderpore.
Deputy Administrator-General of Bengal.
Deputy Collector of Salt Rev., Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
Deputy Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum.
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Dept., 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.
First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair.
Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras.
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes, and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.
Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India
Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Officers of the Archæological Department

(1) The entries in the Supplementary Lists are arranged in alphabetical order.

(1) THIRD CLASS—No. 78 of the Warrant)—(*concluded*).

or of the Excise and Salt Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service or of the Indian Agricultural Service or Sanitary Engineers or Consulting Architects or Electrical Inspectors drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards.

Officers of the General list of the Indian Finance Department or Officers of the higher Branch of the Military Accounts Department or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment or the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs or Scientific Departments drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards.

Officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards.

Palæontologist, Geological Survey of India.

Principals of Government Colleges drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.

Public Prosecutor in Sind.

Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Courts, Punjab and Lower Burma.

Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Dept. or Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service.

Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.

Superintendent of the Indian Museum.

Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

TABLE SHOWING THE RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

[G.I., Home Dept. (Public), Notn. No. 551, dated 10th March 1904, as amended by Notn. No. 1475, dated the 6th July 1904, and No. 715, dated the 14th March 1905 and Notn. No. 1236, Public, dated 26th May 1911]. G. O., No. 719, Public, dated 17th June 1914.

Captains under 3 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Lieutenant-Colonels.	Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine ... Assistant do. do. Commanders, Royal Navy ... Do. Royal Indian Marine .. Staff Commanders and Officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy ... Insprs. of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine, Chief Engrs., Royal Indian Marine ..	But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.

Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Majors .	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, over 8 years' seniority. Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, of and over 9 years' seniority.	But junior to all Majors.

Lieutenants under 8 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Captains	Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, under 8 years' seniority. Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, under 9 years' seniority. Indian Milty. Officers who have retired with the Honorary rank of Capt.	But junior to all Army Captains.

Sub-Lieutenants and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.

Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine. Assistant Engineers, royal Indian Marine. Indian Military Officers who have retired with the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	But junior to all Lieutenants.

OFFICIAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN MADRAS.

2. Governor.
11. Chief Justice.
12. Bishop.
13. Ordinary Members of Council.
,, Prince of Arcot.
14. General Officer Commanding the Southern Army.
15. Resident in Mysore.
16. Puisne Judges.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
25. Chief Secretary to Government.
26. Major-Generals (including the Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras).
,, Members of the Board of Revenue.
28. Additional Members of Council for making Laws and Regulations.
29. Vice-Chancellor, Madras University.

NOTE.—Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank:—(Government of India Home Department, Public, Notification No. 1014, dated 9th July 1915). G.O. No. 1119, Public, dated 23rd July 1915.

First Class.

30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31 Advocate-General.
32. Resident of Travancore within his charge.
34. Chief Engineers, First Class.
35. Bishop (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacon.
37. Brigadiers-General.
40. Secretaries and Joint-Secretaries to Government.

Second Class.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
41a. Consuls.
43. Resident in Travancore and Cochin
46. Director of Public Instruction.
,, Inspector-General of Police.
,, Inspector-General of Prisons.
,, Accountant-General.
,, Dir. of the Indian Institute of Science.
47. Commissioner of Settlement.
,, Controller of Military Accounts.
49. Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes.
50. District and Sessions Judges } within their respective charges.
50 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts } within their respective charges
,, The President of the Madras Corporation within his charge.
53. Presidency Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland.
54. Government Advocate.
55 Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.
,, Chief Judge of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
,, Commissioner of Police.

Third Class.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 yrs.' standing and Lieut.-Colonels.
59. Commanders, Royal Indian Marine
61. First Asst. to the Resident in Mysore
63. Private Secretary to Governor.
64. Military Secretary to Governor.
65. Administrator-General
66. Sanitary Commissioner.
,, Postmaster-General
,, Conservators of Forests, First Grade.
,, Colh. of Customs.
68. Chairman of the Port Trust.
69. Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, First Class.
,, Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, First Grade.
,, Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, First Class.
70. Inspector-General of Registration.
,, Directors of Land Records and Agriculture.
,, Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
71. Senior Chaplains.
72. Sheriff.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service
73 Chief Presidency Magistrate
,, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts outside their charges
,, Director of Survey
,, District and Sessions Judges outside their charges.
,, Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Dept., Second and Third Classes
,, Government Astronomer.
,, Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Depts or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engrs not being Suptg. Engrs or Consg. Architect drawing Rs 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Dept. drawing Rs 1,200 a month and upwards. Officers of the Public Works Engr. establishment of 19 years standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer.
,, Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, Second and Third Classes

Fourth Class.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
,, Vice-Consuls.
75. Lieutenants of the Royal Indian Marine of over eight years' standing.
76. Government Solicitor.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service
,, Deputy Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department
,, Deputy Directors of Revenue Surveys and Settlements.
,, Examiner of Accounts, P. W. Dept, 4th Class, First and Second Grades.
78 Judge of the City Civil Court.
,, Judges of Presidency Court of Small Causes.
,, Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu
,, Officers of the Archæological Department or of the Excise and Salt Department drawing Rs 800 a month and upwards.
,, Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Educational Service and the Graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architect or Electrical

FOURTH CLASS—(*concluded*).

Inspector, drawing Rs 1,000 a month and upwards; officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service; Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 12 years' standing who hold the rank of Exec. Engr.

78. Presidency Magistrates.

,, Registrar of the High Court.

,, Superintendent of the Government Central Indian Museum.

,, Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

PRIVATE ENTREE LIST.

All officials in the warrant of Precedence down to and including warrant No 55 and officials holding the following appointment :—

Collector of Chingleput.
Officer Commanding, Fort St. George.
Officer Commanding, Indian Infantry, St. Thomas' Mount.
Officer Commanding, R. F. A. Brigade, Madras.
The Sheriff of Madras.
Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras.
Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.
Do do. to the Governor.

NON-OFFICIAL GENTLEMEN AND LADIES.

Roman Catholic Archbishop of Madras.
Roman Catholic Bishop of Mylapore.
Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramanaya Ayyar, K.C.I.E.
Rajah Venugopal Bahadur.
Abdul Ali Sahib, Khan Bahadur.
The Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur.
P. Ramarayaningar, M A.
Mrs. A. Firth.

To the following Native Chiefs, Maharajas, Rajas, Zamindars and Nawabs the privilege of the Entree will be accorded when in Madras :—

His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
His Highness the Raja of Cochin.
His Highness the Raja of Pudukkotai, G.C.I E.
The Nawab of Banganapalle.
The Raja of Sandur.
The Zamorin of Calicut.
Maharaja Sri Vikrama Deo of Jeypore, K.C.I.E.
The Raja of Venkatagiri.
The Raja of Vizianagram.
The Raja of Kalahasti.
The Raja of Pithapuram.
The Raja of Karvetnagar.
The Raja of Ramnad.
The Raja of Cannanore.
The Raja of Dharakota.
The Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.
The Valiya Raja of Kadattanad.
The Valiya Raja of Palghat.
The Valiya Raja of Walavanad.
The Valiya Raja of Kottayam.
The Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.
The Valiya Raja of Parapanad.
The Valiya Raja of Beypore.
Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.
Nawab Ghulam Muhammad Ghouse, Khan Bahadur.
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.
Raja V. Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam.
Raja Kellakka Covilagam Manavedan Raja.
Srimant Raja Y. M. Prasada Nayudu, Zamindar of Devarakota.

The Entrée cards granted in accordance with this list give admission to the holder's carriage through the Chepauk gates or the Park to the Private entrance south door of the Banqueting Hall on occasions of Levées, Balls and Receptions.

Cards must be shown to the police on duty at the end of the avenue in the Chepauk Park and at the Mount Road end of the road to Government House

Officials entitled to the Private Entrée at Calcutta or Bombay are granted the privilege at Madras, when passing through, or on temporary duty at, the Presidency.

A copy of the list is furnished to the Commissioner of Police for guidance in the control of carriages on special occasions.

NOTE.—Such gentlemen as have not received, or have lost their cards, are requested to apply to the Military Secretary to the Governor, Government House.

SALUTES.

Artillery Salutes.

The rules laid down in the K. R. under this heading will, with the following modifications, be observed. Salutes may be fired at any station in India where there are guns suitable for the purpose :—

101 *guns, Imperial salute.*

The Sovereign in person.

31 *guns, Royal salute.*

(*i*) Members of the Royal Family. The Viceroy.
(*ii*) The Royal Standard when passing in a vessel.
(*iii*) Anniversaries :—Birthday, Accession, Coronation of Sovereign, Birthday of Consort of Sovereign, Proclamation day.

19 *guns.*

Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal).

17 *guns.*

The President of the Council of the Governor-General.
Governors of Presidencies.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General).
Governor of the French Settlements in India.
Governor of Portuguese-India.

15 *guns.*

Lieutenant Governors.
Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
Ordinary Members of the Council of Governors. (*a*)
Army Commander. (*b*)

13 *guns.*

Agents to the Governor-General.
Residents.
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar.
Chief Commissioners.
The Commissioner in Sind.
Lieutenant-Generals and Major-Generals Commanding Divisions. (*b*)

11 *guns.*

Political Agents. (*c*).
The Governor of Damaun.
The Governor of Diu.
Major-Generals and Brigadier-Generals Commanding Brigades. (*b*)

Native Chiefs are entitled to the following salutes :—

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of—
Hyderabad. The Nizam of—
Mysore. The Maharaja of—

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of—
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—*
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—
Kalat. The Khan of—
Kolhapur. The Maharaja of—
Mewar* (Udaipur). The Maharana of—
Travancore.* The Maharaja of—

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of—
Bhartpur. The Maharaja of—
Bikanir. The Maharaja of—
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of—
Cochin. The Raja of—
Jaipur.* The Maharaja of—
Karauli. The Maharaja of—
Kota. The Maharao of—
Kutch. The Rao of—
Marwar (Jodhpur). The Maharaja of—
Patiala. The Maharaja of—
Rewa. The Maharaja of—
Tonk. The Nawab of—

Salutes of 15 guns.

Alwar. The Maharaja of—
Banswara. The Maharawal of—
Datia. The Maharaja of—
Dewas (senior branch). The Raja of—
Dewas (junior branch). The Raja of—
Dhar. The Raja of—
Dholpur. The Maharaj Rana of—
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of—
Idar.* The Maharaja of—
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of—
Khairpur. The Mir of—
Kishangarh. The Maharaja of—
Orchha.* The Maharaja of—
Partabgarh. The Maharawal of—
Sikkim. The Maharaja of—
Sirohi. The Maharao of—

Salutes of 13 guns.

Benares. The Raja † of—
Jaora. The Nawab of—
Kuch Behar. The Maharaja of—
Rampur. The Nawab of—
Tippera. The Raja of—

---

* See table of personal salutes.
(*a*) Within their own presidencies.
(*b*) No military officer shall receive an Artillery Salute unless he is in actual Military Command and is the Senior military officer on the spot.
(*c*) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

Salutes of 11 guns.

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of—
Baoni. The Nawab of—
Bhaunagar.† The Thakur Sahib of—
Bijawar. The Maharaja of—
Cambay. The Nawab of—
Chamba. The Raja of—
Charkhari. The Maharaja of—
Chhatarpur. The Raja † of—
Dhrangadra. The Raja Sahib of—
Faridkot. The Raja of—
Gondal. The Thakur Sahib of—
Janjira. The Nawab (Habshi) of—
Jhabua. The Raja of—
Jhalawar. The Raja Rana of
Jind. The Raja of—
Junagarh.* The Nawab of—
Kahlur (Bilaspur). The Raja of—
Kapurthala. The Raja of—
Mandi. The Raja of—
Manipur. The Raja of—
Morvi. The Thakur Sahib of—
Nabha.* The Raja of—
Narsingarh. The Raja of—
Nawanagar. The Jam of—
Palanpur. The Diwan of—
Panna. The Maharaja of—
Porbandar. The Rana of—
Pudukota. The Raja of—
Radhanpur. The Nawab of—
Rajgarh. The Raja of—
Rajpipla. The Raja of—
Ratlam. The Raja of—
Sailana. The Raja of—
Samthar. The Raja of—
Sirmur (Nahan). The Raja of—
Sitamau. The Raja of—
Suket. The Raja of—
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of—

Salutes of 9 guns

Alirajpur. The Rana of—
Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of—
Bansda. The Raja of—
Baraundha. The Raja of
Baria. The Raja of—
Barwani. The Rana of— *
Chhota Udaipur. The Raja of—
Dharampur. The Raja of—
Dhrol. The Thakur Sahib of—
Fadthli. The Sultan of—
Hsi Paw. The Sawbwa of—
Karond (Kalahandi). The Raja of—
Keng Tung. The Sawbwa of—
Khilchipur. The Rao of—
Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of—
Lahej. The Sultan of—
Limri. The Thakur Sahib of—
Lunawara. The Raja of—
Maihar The Raja of—
Maler Kotla * The Nawab of—
Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of—
Nagod. The Raja of—
Palitana. The Thakur Sahib of—
Rajkot. The Thakur Sahib of—
Sachin. The Nawab of—
Sawantwari. The Sar Desai of—
Shehr and Mokalla * The Sultan of—
Sunth The Raja of—
Wadhwan. The Thakur Sahib of—
Wankaner. The Raja Sahib of—
Yawnghwe. The Sawbwa of—

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Gwalior. His Highness the Maharaja (Scindhia) of—
Jaipur. Col. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—
Kolhapur. His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—
Mewar (Udaipur). His Highness Maharajadhiraja, Sir Fetah Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—
Travancore His Highness Maharaja Raja Sir Bala Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—

Salutes of 19 guns.

Mysore. Her Highness Kempa of Nanjammani Avaru Vanivilas, C.I., Maharani of—
Nepaul. Major-General the Maharajah Sir Chandra Sham Shere Jang. Prime Minister of—

Salutes of 17 guns.

Idar. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of—
Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—

Salutes of 15 guns.

Nabha. Col. His Highness Sir Hira Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Raja of—
Junagarh. His Highness Sir Rasulkhanji Mohaba Khanji, G.C.S.I., Nawab of—

Salutes of 11 guns.

Barwani State, the Chief of—
Maler Kotla. His Highness Ahmed Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of—
Shehr and Mokalla, the Sultan of—

Salutes of 9 guns.

Bhor. Shanker Rao Chimnaji. Pant Sachiv of—
Las Bela—Mir Kamal Khan, Jam of—
Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of—
Mudhol—Meherban Malogirao Vyankatrao Rajé Ghorpadé *alias* Nana Saheb, of—

* See table of personal salutes.

† The present Raja of Benares and the present Chiefs of Bhaunagar and Chatarapur enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.

Salutes of 6 guns.

Kanker. The Chief of—

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns permanently within their own territories.

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of—
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindhia) of—
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—

Salutes will not be fired on Sunday except to foreign ships of war. In other cases they will be fired the following day From the 15th April to 15th October salutes will not be fired in the plains between 8 A.M. and 5 P.M. unless specially ordered.

The salutes which officials and others receive from H. M.'s ships are laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

FLAG STATIONS.

The "National Flag" (Union Jack) will be flown daily at the head-quarters of the Army commands and districts; on inland forts, the forts at Attock, Dhulipgarh, Jamrud, Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Quetta (Miri Fort) and on Arsenals.

The Royal Standard, being the personal flag of the Sovereign, will only be hoisted when the Sovereign is actually present, or when any member of the Royal Family is present representing the Sovereign. It will also be used for H. M. the Queen in the same manner as for the Sovereign.

The National Flag is *not* to be struck, or replaced, in doing honour to the Representative of a Foreign Power.

———o———

THE CARNATIC AND ARCOT FAMILIES.

List of Independent and Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic and Princes of Arcot.

1.	Zu-l-Fiqar Ali Khan, appointed . .	1692—1703
2.	Daud Khan, appointed ..	1703—1710
3.	Saadat ulla Khan or Muhammad Saiyed, appointed	1710—1732
4.	Ali Dost Khan, succeeded his uncle	1732—1740
5.	Safdar Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered by his uncle..	1740—1742
6	Moohtis Ali Khan, succeeded his father and was murdered ...	1742—1743
	Khaja Abdulla, appointed by the Nizam, was murdered by his Dewan.	1742—1744
7.	Muhammad Anwar-ud-din, appointed by the Nizam, killed in battle by Chanda Sahib	1744—1749
8.	Muhammad Ali *alias* Nawab Wallajah, appointed by the Nizam to succeed his father, supported by the British and made independent (1765)	1749—1795
9.	Umdat-ul-Umrah, succeeded his father	1795—1801
	(Ali Husain, his son, would have succeeded, but would not agree to the British terms, died 1801).	
10.	Azim-ud-daulah, succeeded his uncle, by appointment of the British Government, as the 1st Titular Nawab, and was brought to Madras.	1801—1819
11.	Auzam Jah Bahadur, succeeded his father and died 1825 .	1819—1825
12.	Ghulam Muhammad Ghouse Khan, succeeded his father, as a child, and died without issue, 1855 . ..	1825—1855
	Azim Jah, his uncle, acted during his minority from 1825 to 1842, and on his death was appointed by Royal Letters Patent, 1st Prince of Arcot, dated 19th January 1867.	

PRINCES OF ARCOT.

1.	Azim Jah .	Died 14th January 1874.
2.	Sir Zahir-ud-daulah, G.C.S.I.	,, 16th June 1879.
3.	Intizam-ul-mulk ..	,, 16th May 1889.
4.	Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E.	,, at Delhi, 3rd Jan. 03.
5.	Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E.	Born February 1882.

THE CARNATIC STIPENDS is the designation of a series of Political pensions paid to the descendants of the Nawabs of the Carnatic, and of their servants and dependents. The first series date from 1801, when the Nawab Umdat-ul-Umrah was brought to Madras and ceased to have any political power as a Ruler. Henceforth, the Nawabs were described as Titular Nawabs of the Carnatic, and resided at the Chepauk Palace in Madras. In 1855, the last Nawab, Ghulam Mahomed Ghouse, died, and was succeeded by his uncle, Prince Azim Jah, under the designation of Prince of Arcot.

A new series of pensions was then commenced, payable to the Chief Officers of the Nawab's entourage and their descendants, for a limited number of lives. Prince Azim Jah died in 1874, when it was finally arranged that Rs. 1,50,000 per annum should be paid to his direct descendants in perpetuity, of which Rs. 50,000 per annum should always go with the title, the remainder being divided between the other members of the first Prince of Arcot's family and their descendants, failing direct heirs, in any branch, the share of such reverts to the title also. These stipends have always been paid by a special officer formerly known as the Government Agent at Chepauk, and now as the Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends. The Collector of Madras, is now Paymaster, and has been so since 1st April 1911 and he is assisted by a Dy. Collector.

The Prince of Arcot receives Rs. 6,092-9-2 per mensem, and resides in a house called the Amir Mahal, which is provided and maintained for him by Government; Rs. 6,510-10-6 is paid monthly, in perpetual stipends, to the Arcot family; Rs. 4,182-15-0 is paid per mensem to other stipendiaries, being descendants of collateral members of the Carnatic Family, and to the descendants of the Old Chief Officers and other dependents and servants of the Carnatic and Arcot families.

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

IN CEREMONIOUS COMMUNICATIONS WITH PERSONS OF TITLE OR OFFICIAL POSITION.

AMBASSADOR.—The title 'Excellency' belongs specially to ambassadors, as well as to governors of colonies, and the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Address letters 'His Excellency (with name or distinctive title following), His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of—'. Begin: 'Sir,' 'My Lord,' according as the ambassador possesses title or not. When personal reference is made, say 'Your Excellency.' An envoy extraordinary or chargé d'affaires, though inferior to an ambassador strictly so called, also usually receives the title 'Excellency'; and the wives of ambassadors are generally addressed similarly during their husband's tenure of office and while residing abroad

ARCHBISHOP.—Address. 'His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Archbishop.' Refer to as 'Your Grace' The most formal method of addressing the Archbishop of Canterbury is as follows. 'The Most Reverend Father in God, James (or whatever the Christian name is), by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan' The Archbishop of York is addressed as 'The Most Reverend Father in God,—' by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York, Primate of England and Metropolitan' All Metropolitans are styled 'Most Reverend—. . . . 'The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.' An Archbishop may be addressed as 'The Right Honourable and Most Reverend the Archbishop of—' if he has a claim to be called 'Right Hon' apart from his ecclesiastical position. The wife of an Archbishop has no special title in right of her husband's dignity, being only plain 'Mrs.'

ARCHDEACON.—An Archdeacon is styled 'Venerable.' 'The Venerable the Archdeacon of—.' Begin: 'Venerable Sir,' or 'Reverend Sir,' or 'Mr Archdeacon' (especially in speaking).

BARON.—Address 'The Right Hon Lord—,' less formally 'The Lord—.' Begin: 'My Lord.' Refer to as 'Your Lordship' BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Baron's daughters are all entitled to be called 'Honourable' Unmarried: they are addressed as 'The Hon. A—B—,' with Christian and surname They retain the title 'Hon' after marriage: the wife of a commoner being 'The Hon Mrs' with husband's surname, the wife of a knight or baronet being 'The Hon. Lady', with husband's surname Begin 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship,' if so entitled by marriage. If a higher rank is conferred by the husband, the title of course corresponds BARON'S SON—All the sons are 'Honourable,' with Christian name and surname In Scotland, the eldest son is addressed as 'The Hon. the Master of' (peerage title), or 'The Hon. (John), Master of.' Begin: 'Sir.' The wife of a Baron's son is 'The Hon. Mrs' with husband's surname or both Christian name and surname. Begin 'Madam' If the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke, she must be addressed accordingly BARONESS – Address 'The Right Hon the Baroness—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lady—,' or 'The Lady—' Begin. 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship'

BARONET.– Address 'Sir A—B— ' Bart, giving Christian name and surname. The Christian name *must* be given, it is quite wrong to speak, for instance, of 'Sir Vernon Harcourt' where 'Vernon' is merely one of the surnames Begin. 'Sir.' A baronet's wife is addressed as 'Lady' with husband's surname (her Christian name would also be used if the daughter of a duke, marquis, or earl, and in this case she would also be 'Right Hon.') Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship'

BISHOP OF THE CHURCHES OF ENGLAND OR IRELAND—Address 'The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of—,' or 'The Right Rev. A—B—, Lord Bishop of—,' or simply 'The Lord Bishop of—.' Begin. 'My Lord Bishop;' refer to as 'Your Lordship' In formal documents a bishop is styled 'The Right Reverend Father in God John, By Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of—.' The Bishop of Meath and the Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church are styled 'Most Reverend;' The Bishop of Madras is 'The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras,' but the Bishop of Calcutta being a Metropolitan is 'The Most Reverend.' A retired Bishop is still addressed as 'Right Reverend' and 'My Lord.' In America, the form of address to a Bishop is generally The "Right Rev. A. B." Bishop's wives have no special title in right of their husbands' office.

CANON.—Address: 'The Rev. Canon—.' Begin: 'Reverend Sir.'

CARDINAL.—The special title is 'His Eminence.' Begin: 'Your Eminence.'

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES.—See *Ambassador*.

CLERGY.—The general form of address is 'The Reverend A—B—.' Begin 'Rev. Sir, or simply 'Sir.'

CONSUL.—There is no special form of address to a person as such. 'A—B—, Esq. H. B. M.'s Consul,' 'Consul-General,' or as the case may be. In the U. S. A., a consul is called 'Honourable.'

COUNTESS.—Address 'The Right Honourable the Countess of—.' Begin. 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DEAN.—Address: 'The Very Reverend the Dean of—.' Begin 'Very Rev. Sir,' more familiarly 'Mr. Dean' (used in oral communications).

DOCTOR.—The initials denoting the particular degree are placed after the usual form of address, whether D.D., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., &c. 'The Rev. A—B—, D.D.; 'A—B—, Esq., M.D.' Less formally 'The Rev. Doctor B—;' 'Doctor A—B—.'

DOWAGER.—When the holder of a title marries the widow of a previous holder of the same title, becomes 'dowager,' this being often inserted in addressing her: 'The Right Hon. the Dowager Countess of—', 'The Dowager Lady—.' Instead of 'Dowager' to which some ladies object, the Christian name may be used; 'The Right Hon. Mary Countess of—. Begin 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

DUKE.—Address. 'His Grace the Duke of—.' Begin 'My Lord Duke;' refer to as 'Your Grace.' Royal dukes are different. DUCHESS.—Address: 'Her Grace the Duchess of—.' Begin. 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Grace.' The eldest son of a Duke takes his father's second title, all the other children of a Duke are styled 'Lord Edward,' 'Lady Caroline,' etc.—Their wives take corresponding title. Address as 'The Rt. Hon. Lord or Lady'.—Begin: 'Sir,' or 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Lordship,' or 'Your Ladyship.'

EARL.—Address 'The Right Honourable the Earl of—.' or 'The Earl of—.' Begin. 'My Lord,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The wife of an earl is a countess. EARL'S CHILDREN.—The eldest son takes a courtesy title from his father. The younger sons are all called Honourable. The daughters are all addressed as the daughters of a Duke.

ENVOY.—See *Ambassador*.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, MEMBERS OF (in Indian and Colonial Governments). Generally addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

GOVERNOR.—Indian and Colonial Governors have the title of 'Excellency,' in virtue of their office. Address 'His Excellency' A—B—, Esq. (Sir A—B—. The Right Honourable the Earl of, &c.) 'Governor of—.' Begin according to rank; refer to as 'Your Excellency.' A duke holding such a position would, however, be 'His Grace,' 'Your Grace.' A Governor's wife is by courtesy styled 'Her Excellency.' Lieutenant-Governors, as in India and the Dominion of Canada, are styled 'Honourable,' 'His Honour,' 'Your Honour.'

GOVERNOR OF STATE (U. S. A.). Usually addressed as 'His Excellency.' 'His Excellency A—B—, Governor of—, or 'His Excellency the Governor of—.' A Lieutenant-Governor is called 'Honourable.'

JUDGE.—This, in Britain, has not a very distinctive meaning. In England and Ireland the Judges of the Supreme Courts are called Lords Justices and Justices; in Scotland the Judges are the Lords of Session. (See *Justice, Lord Justice, Lords of Session*.) In England, the County Court Judges, however, are regularly called 'Judge' 'His Honour Judge—' (surname), on the bench referred to as 'Your Honour.' In the Punjab and Burma and in many British colonies, the members of the higher courts are called Judges and addressed as 'Honourable,' 'Your Honour.' In the U. S. A., the term 'Judge' is regularly applied to all such functionaries; and all are addressed in the same way.

JUSTICE.—Judges of the High Court of Justice in England, in the Chancery and other Divisions, and of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay in India, are called 'Justices.' Address: 'The Honourable Mr. Justice—;' or if a knight, 'The Hon. Sir A—B—.' Begin in both cases 'Sir.' On the bench he is addressed as 'My Lord;' and referred to as 'Your Lordship.'

JUSTICE OF PEACE.—(J. P.) In England is formally addressed in documents as 'The Worshipful,' and on the bench is referred to as 'Your Worship.'

KING.—To be addressed as 'THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.' Begin 'Sire,' or 'May it please Your Majesty,' refer to as 'Your Majesty.'

KING'S COUNSEL.—Ordinary address with the addition of 'K.C.'

KNIGHT BACHELOR. Treated as a baronet, but 'Kt.' is not usually appended to the name in addressing a letter. As in the case of a baronet, carefully avoid using a surname instead of a Christian name.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH, ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, STAR OF INDIA, INDIAN EMPIRE, VICTORIAN ORDER, etc.—Address 'Sir A—B—, G.C.B.,' or K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., or as the case may be. Begin: 'Sir.'

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, ST. PATRICK.—As above, with the initials K.G., K.T., K.P., respectively following the name.

KNIGHT'S WIFE (of any class).—As baronet's wife.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, MEMBERS OF.—Those under the Indian and Colonial Governments are generally addressed as the 'Honourable A—B—.'

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.—See *Governor*.

LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Advocate.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHANCELLOR.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor.' or 'The Right Hon. Earl—(or as the case may be), Lord High Chancellor.' Begin: 'My Lord,' etc., refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—(England). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Chief Justice,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—, Lord Chief Justice.' Begin: 'My Lord' or 'Sir,' as the case may be. In India, 'The Honourable the Chief Justice,' otherwise, as Justices.

LORD JUSTICE.—(English Supreme Court of Appeal). Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Justice—,' or 'The Right Honourable Sir A—B—.' Begin: 'Sir.' When on the bench they are addressed 'My Lord,' 'Your Lordship.'

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Address: 'His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant,' or if a Duke, 'His Grace the Lord-Lieutenant.' How to begin and refer will also be determined by rank ('My Lord Duke,' 'My Lord Marquis').

LORD MAYOR.—Only London, York, and a few other cities have a Lord Mayor. Address: 'The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of—,' or 'the Right Hon. A—B—, Lord Mayor of—.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

The Lord Mayor's wife is addressed: 'The Right Honourable the Lady Mayoress of—.' Begin: 'My Lady;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

LORD PROVOST.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Provost of Edinburgh;' 'The Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow;' 'The Lord Provost of Aberdeen,' 'Perth,' or Dundee. Begin: 'My Lord,' or, My Lord Provost;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' The Lord Provost's wife has no share in the title.

LORDS OF APPEAL—(in Ordinary). These are judicial members of the House of Lords, who rank as barons and are so addressed. Their wives are baronesses; their children are not specially distinguished.

LORDS OF SESSION.—Those are the Judges of the Supreme Court of Scotland. Some of these lords decide to retain their surname when elevated to the bench ('Lord Young'), others substitute the name of an estate. Address: 'The Honourable Lord—.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' Their wives take no title.

MAID OF HONOUR.—Address: 'The Honourable Miss—.' Begin: 'Madam.'

MARQUIS.—Address: The Most Hon. the Marquis of—.' Begin: 'My Lord Marquis,' refer to as 'Your Lordship.' MARCHIONESS.—Address: 'The Most Honourable the Marchioness of—.' Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.' MARQUIS'S CHILDREN.—All are 'Right Honourable' like those of a Duke. The eldest son takes a courtesy title like the eldest son of a Duke, and is similarly addressed. Younger sons and daughters are like those of a Duke.

MAYOR.—Address: 'The Mayor of—,' or in formal documents 'The Right Worshipful the Mayor of—.' Address: 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Worship.' In the United States Mayors are usually styled 'Honourable;' 'The Hon. A—B—, Mayor of—.'

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—Not specially recognized except by adding 'M.P.' to ordinary address: 'A—B—, Esq., M.P.' 'Sir A—B—, Bart., M.P.'

MINISTER.—See *Ambassador*, *Clergy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland). 'The Right Rev. ' the assembly itself is 'The Venerable.'

OFFICERS, MILITARY AND NAVAL.—Their professional rank is put before any title they may independently possess. 'General' or 'Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of—'; 'Colonel the Honourable A—B—.'

PREMIER.—No special title or address as such.

PRESIDENT (U.S.A.)—Address. 'His Excellency the President of the United States;' 'His Excellency A—B—, President of the United States.' The Vice-President and ex-Presidents are 'Honourable;' 'The Hon. the Vice-President;' 'The Honourable A—B—.'

PRINCE.—Address: 'His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales;' 'His Royal Highness Prince A—(Christian name).' If a royal duke: 'His Royal Highness the Duke of—. Begin in any case. 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRINCESS.—Address: 'Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales;' 'Her Royal Highness the Princess A—(Christian name);' or if a duchess: 'Her Royal Highness the Duchess of—.' Begin: 'Madam;' refer to as 'Your Royal Highness.'

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—All members of the privy council are entitled to be addressed as 'Right Honourable;' 'The Right Honourable A—B—, P.C.' (omit 'Esq.'). Otherwise according to rank.

QUEEN.—Address: 'The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.' Begin: 'Madam,' or 'May it please Your Majesty;' refer to as 'Your Majesty.'

RECORDER.—Addressed as 'The Worshipful;' in London 'The Right Worshipful.' Begin: 'Sir;' refer to as 'Your Worship.'

SENATORS (Canada and U. States).—Addressed as 'The Honourable A—B—.'

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—Address: 'Serjeant—,' or 'Mr. Serjeant—.' (Title is now extinct.)

SHERIFF.—Address as 'Mr. Sheriff.'

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of London.

VISCOUNT.—Address: 'The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount—,' or 'The Right Hon. Lord—' or 'The Lord Viscount—.' Begin: 'My Lord;' refer to as 'Your Lordship.'

VISCOUNTESS.—Address: 'The Right Honourable the Viscountess—.' or 'The Viscountess—;' 'The Right Hon. Lady—.' Begin: 'Madam,' refer to as 'Your Ladyship.'

VISCOUNT'S CHILDREN.—Are addressed in the same way as those of a Baron.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.—Address. 'His Excellency,' 'May it please your Excellency,' 'to His Excellency the Right Honourable,—Viceroy and Governor-General of India.'

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FROM 1696 TO 1895.

[*In the earlier years the Commissions of Governors also bore the title of Commanders-in-Chief*].

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command	Names.
5th Jan. 1697	7th July 1698	Thomas Pitt Also Governor. Embarked for England 20th October 1709.
20th Jan 1708	18th Sept. 1709	Gulston Addison. Also Governor. Died at Madras 17th October 1709.
22nd Dec. 1710	11th July 1711	Edward Harrison. Also Governor. Embarked for England 8th January 1717.
19th Dec 1719	18th Jan. 1720	Francis Hastings Also Governor. Embarked for England 15th October 1721.
14th April 1721	15th Oct. 1721	Nathaniel Elwick. Also Governor. Embarked for England 17th January 1725.
27th Jan. 1724	15th Jan. 1725	James Macrae Also Governor. Embarked for England 21st January 1731.
5th Dec. 1729	14th May 1730	George Morton Pitt. Also Governor. Embarked for England 23rd January 1735.
29th Jan. 1735	23rd June 1735	Richard Benyon. Also Governor. Embarked for England 17th January 1744.
24th July 1747	10th Sept. 1747	John Hinde. Also Governor at Fort St. David, where he died 14th April 1747, previous to receipt of Commission and the orders creating Fort St. David the Head Settlement, in consequence of the capture of Fort St. George by the French.
24th Dec. 1747	16th April 1748	Charles Floyer. Also Governor. Dismissed the service 6th July 1750.
21st Aug. 1751	19th Sept. 1751	Thomas Saunders. Also Governor Embarked for England 14th Jan. 1755.
15th Feb. 1754	14th Jan. 1755	George Pigot. Also Governor. Embarked for England 14th November 1763. (See below).
14th Nov. 1764	...	Brigadier-General John Caillaud, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
4th Jan 1765	14th Nov. 1765	Robert Palk. Also Governor. Embarked for England 25th January 1767.
12th Jan 1768	25th Jan. 1768	Charles Bourchier. Also Governor Embarked for England 8th February 1770.
17th Mar. 1769	31st Jan. 1770	Josias Du Pré Also Governor. Embarked for England 2nd February 1773.
12th April 1771	2nd Feb. 1773	Alexander Wynch. Also Governor. Embarked for England 15th February 1776.
12th April 1774	.	Brigadier-General Joseph Smith, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
4th April 1775	11th Dec. 1775	Right Hon. Lord Pigot. Also Governor. Placed under arrest by the majority of his Council. Died 20th May 1777. (See under Governors).
25th June 1777	.	Major-General Hector Munro, Commander of the Forces on the Coromandel Coast.
5th Jan. 1781	22nd June 1781	Lord Macartney, K.B. Also Governor. Resigned 8th June 1785.
24th Nov. 1784	June 1785	Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Sloper, K.B. Died 13th August 1802 at West Green, Hants.
21st Sept. 1784	21st July 1785	Lieutenant-General Sir John Dalling, *Bart.*, K.B. Commander of the Forces at Madras Commission revoked 21st April 1786.
7th Sept 1785	6th April 1786	Lieutenant-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B. Also Governor. Embarked for England 7th February 1789. Died March 1791 in London.
25th Nov. 1789	20th Feb. 1790	Major-General Sir William Medows, K.B. Also Governor. Was Commander-in-Chief in Bombay. Quitted command and embarked for England 1st August 1792. Died 14th November 1813 in England.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
3rd June 1790	1st Aug 1792	Sir Charles Oakeley, *Bart.* Also Governor, Embarked for England 29th September 1794.
12th Feb. 1793	7th Sep. 1794	Right Hon. Lord Hobart. Also Governor. Embarked for England 20th February 1798.
1st May 1795	15th Jan. 1796	Major-General Sir Alfred Clarke, K.B., Commander of the Forces, Madras. Governor of Bengal 6th August 1796. Governor-General of Bengal and Commander-in-Chief of India 17th May 1798. Died September 1832 in England.
11th Oct. 1797	27th Mar. 1797	Major-General George (afterwards Lord) Harris, G.C.B., Commander of the Forces. Also Governor 21st February 1798. Quitted command 21st August 1798. Died 31st May 1829 at Belmont, Kent.
10th Dec 1800	1st Aug. 1801	Lieut-General John Stuart Quitted command 17th October 1804.
16th Mar. 1803	30th Aug. 1803	Lord William Cavendish Bentinck. Also Governor. Embarked for England 29th September 1807. Died 17th June 1839.
7th May 1804	17th Oct. 1804	Major-General Sir John Francis Cradock, G.C.B., K.H., (afterwards Lord Howden). Commander of the Forces. Quitted command 17th September 1807. Died July 1839 in England.
3rd June 1807	17th Sep. 1807	Lieutenant-General Sir Hay M'Dowall, Commander of the Forces. Quitted command 10th April 1810.
6th Jan. 1807	10th April 1810	Lieutenant-General Sir George Hewitt, G.C.B. Quitted command 27th September 1810.
23rd Mar. 1810	27th Sep. 1810	Major-General Sir Samuel Auchmuty, G.C.B., Commander of the Forces. Governor and Commander-in-Chief 15th October 1811. Quitted command 21st May 1813 Died 31st August 1822 while in command at Dublin.
3rd May 1809	21st May 1813	Lieutenant-General the Hon. John Abercromby, G.C.B. Also Governor. Was Commander-in-Chief at Bombay Quitted command 25th May and embarked 20th October 1814 Died Feb. 1819 in England.
21st Dec. 1813	25th May 1814	Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Hislop, G.C.B Was Commander-in-Chief at Bombay. Captured on his voyage to Madras. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Fort St. George, 2nd July 1817. Quitted command 15th June 1821. Died 3rd May 1843 at Charlton, Kent.
6th Dec. 1819	10th June 1820	Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, *Bart.*, K.C.B. Also Governor. Died at Pattikonda in Kurnool district 6th July 1827.
12th Feb. 1821	15th June 1821	Lieutenant-General Sir Alexander Campbell, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Commander of the Forces Died 11th December 1824.
11th Dec. 1824	11th Dec. 1824	General Brouser. Assumed command as Senior Officer.
25th May 1825	3rd Mar. 1826	Lieutenant-General Sir George Townsend Walker, *Bart.*, G.C.B. Quitted command 11th May 1831. Died at Chelsea Hospital 15th November 1842.
17th Oct. 1831	11th May 1831	Lieutenant-General Sir Robert William O'Callaghan, G.C.B., K.C.H. Quitted command 11th October 1836. Died 9th June 1840 in London.
17th April 1836	11th Oct. 1836	Lieutenant-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., Quitted command 21st September 1838. Governor at the Cape of Good Hope 19th December 1843. Died 30th May 1854 in London.
4th July 1838	21st Dec 1838	Lieutenant-General Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B. Quitted command 7th December 1839, and became Commander-in-Chief in India. Died 4th May 1849 at Goodrist, Reading.
18th Sep. 1839	1st Aug 1840	Lieutenant-General Sir Samuel Ford Whittingham, K.C.B., K.C.H. Died 19th Jan. 1841 at Madras.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
3rd July 1841	Jan. 1841	Major-General Sir Hugh Gough (afterwards Lord Gough), G.C.B., appointed temporarily, but did not assume command. Became Commander-in-Chief in India 11th August 1848. Died 2nd March 1869 at Dublin.
20th Jan. 1841	20th Jan 1841	Major-General Sir James Allen, K.C.B., Temporary command. Died 17th February 1853 at Cheltenham.
11th Feb. 1841	11th Feb. 1841	Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H. Temporary command. Killed at Sobraon 10th February 1846.
20th April 1842	20th Sep. 1842	Lieutenant-General the Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., G.C.H. Also Governor. Embarked for England 23rd February 1848. Died 10th October 1876.
29th Sep. 1847	18th Mar. 1848	Lieutenant-General Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K.C.B. Quitted command 29th September 1851. Died 12th February 1863.
20th May 1851	29th Sep. 1851	Lieutenant-General Sir Richard Armstrong, K.C.B., K.T. and S. Quitted command 27th October 1853. Died 3rd March 1854 on his voyage home on board the "Barham."
7th Sep. 1853	27th Oct. 1853	Lieutenant-General Sir William Staveley, K.C.B. Died at Ootacamund 4th April 1854.
23rd Sep. 1854	23rd Sep 1854	Lieutenant-General the Hon. George Anson. Removed to Bengal. Commander-in Chief in India 23rd January 1856. Died of cholera 27th May 1857.
23rd Jan. 1856	23rd Jan 1856	Major-General Marcus Beresford, Temporary command. Died 16th March 1876 at Leamington.
24th April 1856	10th June 1856	Lieutenant-General Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B.
10th June 1856	26th Feb. 1861	H. E. Lieutenant-General Patrick Grant, C.B.
27th Feb. 1861	25th Dec. 1861	Major-General Richard Budd.
Dec. 1861	24th May 1865	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir James Hope Grant. G.C.B.
25th May 1865	7th Nov. 1867	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G.
8th Nov. 1867	4th Mar. 1871	H. E. Lieutenant-General W. A. McCleverty.
5th Mar. 1871	21st May 1871	Major-General Richard Shubrick.
22nd May 1871	24th Dec. 1875	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.
25th Dec. 1875	1st Feb. 1876	Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.
2nd Feb. 1876	2nd Feb. 1881	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
3rd Feb. 1881	27th Nov. 1881	Major-General W. Payn, C.B.
28th Nov. 1881	17th Aug. 1885	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *Bart.*, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.
18th Aug. 1885	28th Feb 1886	Major-General Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.
1st March 1886	20th Oct. 1886	H. E. Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
21st Oct. 1886	8th Dec. 1886	Major-General Hugh Rowlands, V.C., C.B.
9th Dec. 1886	5th Mar. 1891	H. E. General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B.
6th Mar. 1891	3rd May 1893	H. E. Lieutenant-General the Hon'ble Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.
4th May 1893	19th June 1893	Major-General R. C. Stewart, C.B.
20th June 1893	27th Oct. 1893	Major General C. J. East, C.B.
28th Oct. 1893	31st Mar. 1895	H. E. Lieutenant-General C. M. Clarke, C.B. The Madras and Bombay Armies Act, 1893 (56 & 57 Vict. C. 62) abolished the offices of Commanders-in-Chief of the Madras and Bombay Armies.

40

LIEUT.-GENERALS COMMANDING THE FORCES, MADRAS.

Date of Commission.	Date of assuming Command.	Names.
1st April 1895	28th Oct. 1898	Lieutenant-General Sir C. M. Clarke, K.C.B.
29th Oct. 1898	7th Mar. 1901	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B. Wolseley, K.C.B.
8th Mar. 1901	11th Nov. 1901	Major-General (Temporary Lieutenant-General), C. J. Burnett, C.B.
12th Nov. 1901	18th July 1902	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B. Wolseley, K.C.B.
19th July 1902	18th Oct. 1902	Major-General Sir G. T. Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B.
19th Oct. 1902	27th Oct. 1903	Lieutenant-General Sir G. B Wolseley, K.C.B.
28th Oct. 1903	30th Nov. 1904	Major-General Sir G. T. Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B.
	1st Dec. 1904	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.
	30th Oct. 1908	General Sir Edmund Barrow, K.C.B., D.S.O., G.C.B.
	1912	Lieutenant-General Sir J. Nixon, K.C.B.

MEDICAL DISTRICTS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

NOTIFICATION.—*Public Department, dated 4th June 1867.*—Consequent upon recent changes in the Medical Department, and the abolition of the appointment of Garrison Surgeon at the Presidency, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be the limits of the several Medical Districts at the Presidency; and that the dependent duties of the District Surgeons shall henceforward be as herein detailed:—

1ST DISTRICT.

Lt.-Col. R. BRYSON, I.M.S.

Limits.	*Dependent duties on District Surgeons.*
All places lying north of the General Hospital, and of the Northern Esplanade, and situated within Municipal limits, are included in this District.	Superintendent Govt. Royapuram Hospital, and Rajah Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's Lying in Hospital, Medical Inspector of Emigrants; also Superintendent, Medical School, Royapuram, Madras.

2ND DISTRICT.

Major F. F. ELWES, C.I.E., I.M.S.

All places within Municipal limits lying north of the Poonamallee Road, and west of Cochrane's Canal, are included in this District	First Physician, Government General Hospital, Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras Also Ag. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.

3RD DISTRICT.

Major J. J. ROBB, I.M.S *Acting.*

All places within Municipal limits and lying between the Poonamallee and Mount Roads, are included in this District.	Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, and Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital, with Port and Marine duties. Also Medl. Officer, The Penitentiary, Madras

4TH DISTRICT.

Lieut.-Colonel C. DONOVAN, I. M. S.

All places within Municipal limits south of the Mount Road and the houses south of the Adyar, on the understanding that the duty of affording Medical attendance to Public Officers residing at the Club, the Club Chambers and Patter's Gardens shall be performed by the Surgeon, 4th District, during the absence of H. E. the Governor's Surgeon.	Professor of Physiology, Medical College, and Superintendent, Royapettah Hospital. Madras.

MARINE DISPENSARY.

Lt.-Col. T. H. SYMONS, I.M.S.—*On other duty.*

Major J. J. ROBB, I.M.S.—*Acting.*

Madras Marine	Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madras, with Port and Marine duties and Professor of Materia Medica Medical College, Madras.

CIVIL MEDICAL LIST.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
1.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY.		
(i) SURGEON-GENERAL (I.M.S.).		
William Burney Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., K.H.P., D.SC. (PUB. HEALTH), F.R.S.E.; Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary, Edin., and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.	Surgn-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, Madras, 1 June 1911.	Confirmed in the apptt. on 26 July 1911. Also Chairman, St. John Ambulance Association, S.I. Branch. Fellow of the Madras University.
	Govt of India have sanctioned his retention of service up to 6 July 1918, the date on which he attains the age of 60 years. Granted Priv. leave for 3 months and leave on private affairs thereafter up to 6 July 1918, with effect from 3 Jan. 1918.	
(ii) LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (I.M.S.).		
Gerald Godfray Giffard, C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	Offg. Surgeon-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, Madras, 3 Jan. 1918.	
Charles Donovan, B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., F.L.S.; Membre correspondant de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, Queen's College, Cork, and School of Physic and Trinity College, Dublin. Fellow, Asiatic Society of Bengal.	Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., and Surgn., 4th Dt., Madras, 28 Aug. 1911.	Member, Board of Examiners, Chepauk. Fellow of the Madras University.
Robert King Mitter, B.A., M.B. (CAL.); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (ED.); L.F.P.S., (GLAS.), School of Medicine, Edinburgh, & St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Salem 11 Aug. 1905. Ag D.M. & S.O with Medl charge of Central Jail, Trichinopoly, 12 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on the 30 Nov. 1914.
Thomas Howard Foulkes, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O. and Supt., Medl. School, Vizagapatam, 30 June 1908.	Seconded in his appt.—vide G.O. No. 116, Pub., dated the 28 Jan. 1913. On other duty as Durbar Physician, Mysore, from 1 June 1912. Reverted to Military duty.
Edmund Mortiz Illington, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (ED.) D.T.M. (LIVERPOOL); St. Mary's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O. and Supt., Medl. School, Vizagapatam, 1 May 1911. Also Supt, Lunatic Asylum, and M.O., Central Jail, Vizagapatam. Ag. D.M. and S.O., the Nilgiris. 30 June 1917.	Confirmed in the appt. on 1 June 1912.
* William James Niblock, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., F.R.C.S. (IRE.); Queen's College and Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, and Meath Hospital, Dublin.	Prefr. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., and First Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hl., Madras, 26 Aug. 1912.	Also Professor of Biology, Medical College. Fellow of the Madras University.
Thomas Henry Symons, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Charing Cross Hospital, London.	Second Surgeon, Govt. Genl Hl., with Port and Marine duties, Madras, 26 Aug. 1912.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 10 Nov. 1914

* Honorary Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
	(ii) LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (I.M.S.)—*concld.*	
Alfred Miller, M.B. (LOND.); F.I.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital and King's College, London.	Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll. and Chemical Examiner, Madras, 9 July 1911. Also Ag. Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, 16 Jan. 1917, and Principal, Medl. College, Madras, Sub. *pro-tem*, 14 June 1917.	Fellow of the Madras University. Also President, Board of Examiners, Medical College, Madras.
Reginald Bryson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (ED.); L.F.P.S., (GLAS.); Royal College of Surgeons and Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.	Surgn., 1st Dt., Medl. Inspr. of Emigrants, and Supt., Medl. School, Royapuram, 2nd Jan. 1913.	
	(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.).	
Henry Kirkpatrick, B.A., M.B., B.CH. B.A.O.; University of Dublin and Trinity College, Dublin.	Profr. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hl., and Medl. Officer, Civil Orphan Asylum Madras, since 19 Apl. 1915.	
Thomas Spinks Ross, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (ED.); D.P.H. (CANTAB.); Queen's College, Belfast, and University College, London	D.M. & S.O., Malabar, and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Calicut 1 June 1912 Second and Third Physician, General Hospital, and Surgn., 3rd District, Madras, sub. *pro tem.*, and Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Madras, 6 Nov. 1915	Reverted to Military duty Relieved on 4 June 1917.
David Claude Kemp, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.S.A., D.T.M. (LOND.), University College Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Tinnevelly, with medical charge of Dt. Jail, Palamcottah, 27 Dec. 1912. Ag. D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot, with medical charge of Central Jail, Vellore, 20 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty Relieved on 30 Nov 1914
William Hancock Tucker, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Thomas's Hospital, London.	—*vide* G.O.No 1579, Pub., dated 24 Dec. 1912. Transferred to foreign service for employment as Durbar Physician, Travancore, for 3 years. Relieved on the 20 Aug. 1912 Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Aug 1914	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, First Class, Seconded in his appt.
Manmatha Nath Chaudhuri, M.B., C.M., University of Edinburgh, Calcutta Medical College and St Thomas's Hospital, London	D M & S O., with Medical charge of Central Jail Trichinopoly	Reverted to Military duty on 10 Nov. 1911
Frederick Fenn Elwes, C.I.E., M.D. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P., (LOND), University College and Hospital, Middlesex, London.	Profr. of Medicine, Medl College, 1st Physician, General Hospital, and Surgeon, 2nd District, Madras 30 June 1913. Also Acting Surgn. to His Excellency the Governor from 15 Nov. 1914.	Fellow of the Madras University.
Alexander Chalmers, M.B.B. CH., F.R.C.S.I., L.M.; Meath and Coombe Hospitals, Dublin; University of Aberdeen and Leipzig School.	D.M. & S. O., and Supt., Dt. Jail, Madura. Ag. Professor of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. College, 8 Nov. 1916, and 2nd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, with Port and Marine duties from 16 Nov. 1914. Certificate for 6 months from 16 Jan 1917. Further extension granted for 6 months.	Also Acting Medl. officer, Penitentiary, Madras, from 1 Jan. 1915. Granted combined privilege leave and leave on Medical
Shaikh Abdur Razzack, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Nellore, 5 Sept. 1909 Ag. D.M. & S.O., Ganjam, and Supt. of Jail, Berhampur, 9 Mar. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Aug. 1914.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.)—*contd.*		
Robert Basil Boothby Foster, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.V.O. (DUB.); D.P.H. (CANTAB.); L.M.; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.	D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah, 30 June 1913. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Malabar, and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Calicut, 7 Jan. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Oct. 1914.
Edward Wemyss Browne, M.R.C.P. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Thomas' Hospital, London.	Profr. of Materia Medica, Medl. College, and Fourth Physician, Genl. Hl., Madras, 7 May 1908. Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, 2 Apl. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 31 Oct. 1914
Satis Bose, M.B., C.M.; University of Edinburgh, and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.	D.M. & S.O., Godavari, 23 Mar. 1913.	Confirmed in the appt. on 27 Dec. 1912. Rejoined from Military duty. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1915.
Patrick Lawrence O'Neill, L.A.H. (DUB.); Mater Misericordia Hospital, Dublin, and School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin.	D.M. & S.O., Bellary, 11 June 1908. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Ganjam, and Supt. of Jail, Berhampur, 19 Sept. 1914	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Sept. 1914.
Roger Durant Willcocks, M.B., B.CH. (VIC.) D.T.M. (LIVERPOOL); University College, Liverpool.	D.M. & S.O., Kurnool, Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, with Medl. charge of Dt. Jail, Cuddalore, 15 Apl. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 16 Aug. 1914.
William Roth John-Scroggie, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); University College Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., Ganjam, and Supt., Dt. Jail, Berhampur, 5 Nov. 1908. Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Canara, 11 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Sept. 1914.
William Adolphus Justice, M.B., C.M. (ABD.), D.P.H. (CANTAB.)	Sanitary Commissioner for Madras, 1 Feb. 1912.	Major W. A. Justice's services for leave and pension count from 26 Jan. 1898 —*vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 71 Finl., dated 5 June 1908, communicated with D. G.'s letter No. 7444, dated 24 Sept. 1908.
Leonard Hirsch, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) Guy's Hospital, London.	D.M. & S.O., and Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, 26 Aug. 1912. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Tinnevelly, with Medl. charge of Dist. Jail, Palamcottah, 1 Aug. 1914	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 19 Sept. 1914.
Edward Charles Cecil Maunsell, M.B., C.H.B., D.T.M. and H., University of Edinburgh.	Third Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 27 April 1916.
John Warwick Illius, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.E. (EDIN.), St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.	D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, with Medl. charge of Dt. Jail, Cuddalore, 18 Mar. 1913. On deputation at the Ophth. Hospl., Madras, for training, 8 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty, Relieved on 1 Dec. 1914.
Thomas William Hailey, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.; University of Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin.	D. M. & S. O., and Supt., Medical School, Tanjore.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 28 Oct. 1914.
Diwan Ganpat Rai, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (ED.); L.F.P.S. (GLAS.); University of Punjab, Medical College, Lahore, and Royal College, Edinburgh	D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot, 22 Feb. 1910. Ag. D.M. & S.O., and Supt., Dt. Jail, Madura, 31 Aug. 1915.	

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
	(iii) MAJORS (I.M.S.)—*concld.*	
John Forrest, M.B., B.CH.; University of Glasgow.	D.M. & S.O., Kistna, 13 Nov. 1909. Ag. D.M. & S.O., Coimbatore, 10 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 26 Oct. 1914.
Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe, M.B. B.CH., R.U.I., and Queen's College, Cork, Dublin	D.M. & S.O., S. Canara, 26 Aug. 1912 Ag D.M. & S.O., Kurnool 15 Sept 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Sept. 1914
James Kirkwood, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Edinburgh University, and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh	D. M. & S. O., Anantapur	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 10 Feb. 1916.
Frederick Colin Rogers M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), St Mary's Hospital, London.	Civil Surgeon Cochin Ag. D. M. & S. O., and Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, 10 Aug. 1913	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Sept 1914.
Clayton Alexander Francis Hingston, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), Middlesex Hospital, London	Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras since 29 May 1917. Also Personal Asst. to Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, 6 May 1910	Hony. Secy. and Treasurer, St. John Ambulance Association S.I. centre Asst. Commr No. IV Dist., The St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas.
Arthur Charles Ingram, B.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H (CANTAB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), University of Cambridge and Charing Cross Hospital, London	Professor of Pathology, Medical College, and 3rd Physician, Govt. Genl. Hl., Madras, 8 Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 4 Nov. 1915.
Ernest William Charles Bradfield, M.S., M.B. (LOND.); F.R.C.S (EDIN.), St Mary's Hospital, London	Ag Professor of Biology, Medl. Coll., 3rd Surgn., Genl. Hospital, Madras, 26 May 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 1 Nov. 1914.
Michael Joseph Quirke, M.B., CH.B., University of Birmingham, D.P.H.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, and Inspector of Vaccination, Central Range, Madras, 13 May 1912 Also in charge of Deputy Sanitary Commr. S Range, 8 April 1914	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 18 Sept. 1914.
Edmund Arthur Roberts, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); King's College Hospital, London	D.M. & S.O., Coimbatore	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 27 Jan. 1916.
James William Herbert Babington, M.D., B.CH. (EDIN.), Edinburgh University and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital	Ag. D.M. & S.O., Kistna, 14 Feb 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 24 Nov. 1914.
William Cowan Gray, M.B., B.CH. (ABD.); Marischal College, and Genl. Hl., Aberdeen, Victoria University, Manchester, Rotunda Hl., Dublin.	Asst. Supt., Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 23 Nov. 1914.
	(iv) CAPTAINS (I.M.S.)	
Patrick Heffernan, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., Royal University of Ireland.	Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medl. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Lun. Asy., Madras, 11 Nov. 1908.	Confirmed in the apptt. with effect from 9 July 1911. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 22 April 1915.

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
(iv) Captains (I.M.S.).—*concluded.*		
Robert George Gibbon Croly, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., Royal University of Ireland, Queen's College, Cork, and Richmond Hospl. Dublin.	Ag. Asst. Supt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, and Lecturer on Midwifery to female students of the Medl. Coll, Madras, 1 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 14 Aug. 1914.
James MacGregor Skinner, M.B, B.CH., Victoria University and Owens' College, Manchester.	D. M. & S. O., Guntur	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 1 Nov. 1915. Confirmed in the appointment on 29 June 1916.
Andrew Smith Leslie, M.A., M.B., CH.B., Aberdeen University.	Ag. R.M.O., Genl. Hospital, Madras, 18 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 13 Aug. 1914.
Alexander Patrick Gordon Lorimer, M.B., B.CH., Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary.	Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital.	Reverted to Military duty Relieved on 20 Oct. 1914. Confirmed in the appointment on 10 April 1916.
Frederick Charles Fraser, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, London.	Spl. duty for 8 months in connection with the drawing up of preliminary plans and estimates for the construction of the new General Hospital and Medl. College, 1 April 1914.	Extn. of special duty for 2 months. Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 12 Aug. 1914.
Alexander James Hutchison Russell, M.A., M.D., CH.B. St. Andrew's University, D.T.M. (LIVERPOOL).	Profr. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medl. College, and Resident Medl. Officer, Govt. General Hospital, Madras, sub. *pro tem* 2 July 1917.	Member, Board of Exmnrs., Chepauk. Granted combined privilege leave and furlough on Medl. certificate for one year from 1 Nov. 1917.
Robert Ernest Wright, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A O. (Dublin University), Trinity College, Dublin.	Ag Professor of Pathology, Medical College, and Special duty for 4 months in addition to his professorial duties at the Medl College.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 20 Aug 1914.

II.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF OTHER PROVINCES SPECIALLY DEPUTED.

MAJOR (I.M.S).

Ernest Charles Hodgson, M.R. C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P (LOND.); D.PH., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	On Special Malaria duty, Madras Corporation, 17 Nov. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty Relieved on 19 Sep 1914.

CAPTAINS (I.M.S).

Claude Harold Cross, M.R.C.S. (ENG.); L.R.C.P. (LOND.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.	Ag. Professor of Chemistry, Medl College, and Chemical Examiner, Madras, 31 July 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 2 Dec. 1914.
Hugh Stott, M.B., B.S. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (ENG.): L.R.C.P. (LOND.); Guy's Hospital, University of London.	Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, 5 Feb. 1913. Relieved of the appointment on 14 Nov. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty from 10 Nov 1914
John Howard Horne, M.B., CH.B., Edinburgh University, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.	(Bengal) Special Officer for the investigation of Malaria in the Madras Presidency for 3 years, 15 Feb. 1912.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 12 August 1914.

III.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (I.M.S.).

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
John Woltran Cornwall, M.A., M.D., B.C. (CANTAB.); D.PH., D.T.M. & H.(CANTAB.); F.L.S., Trinity College and St. Thomas' Hospital, London.	Director of Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor, 12 July 1906.	

MAJOR (I.M.S.).

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
Walter Scott Patton, M.B., B.CH. (EDIN.); Universities of Edinburgh and Marburg.	Asst. Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, Madras. 19 Aug. 1908.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 21 Nov. 1914.

IV.—COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE JAIL DEPARTMENT.

MAJORS (I.M.S.).

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
James Jackson Robb, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., D.PH., Royal University of Ireland, Queen's University, Belfast, and Queen's College, Belfast	Supt., Central Jail, Trichinopoly. Ag. Professor of Materia Medica, Medl. Coll., sub. *pro tem*, 28 June 1917. Second Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hospital, with Port and Marine duties, 28 June 1917, and Acting Surgeon, 3rd District, Madras. Also Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, Madras, 7 Aug. 1917.	
John Philip Cameron, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.); L.F.P.S (GLAS.); D.T.M & H. (CAMB.); Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, Universities of London and Edinburgh.	Supt. of Prisons, Madras, and Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, 11 June 1916. Ag. Supt., Central Jail, Coimbatore 18 Aug. 1913.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 21 Nov. 1914.
Gordon William Maconachie, M.B., CH.B. Aberdeen University	Supt., Central Jail, Rajahmundry, Sept. 1914	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 17 Oct. 1914.

CAPTAINS (I.M.S.)

Name, Educational and Registrable Qualifications.	Appointment, station and date of assuming charge.	Remarks.
Frederic Allan Barker, M.B.	Ag. Supt., Central Jail, and Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam. Sept. 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 24 Oct. 1914.
William Leonard Forsyth, M.B., CH.B., Glasgow University and King's College, London.	Supt., Central Jail, Salem, sub. *pro tem.*, 1 Apl. 1913. Ag. Supt. of Prisons and Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, Madras, 8 May 1914.	Reverted to Military duty. Relieved on 22 Oct. 1914.

POSTAL INFORMATION.

INDIAN POST OFFICE.

Chief Officers of the Department.

The Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S.	Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.
G. W. Schoneman ...	Deputy Director-General.
D. J. Murtrie, I.S.O. ...	Do. do.
A. W. Lane Ryan	Assistant Director-General.
Rai Bahadur Radhika Mohan Lahiri, B.A.	Do. do.
R. W. Hanson	Do. do.
A. J. Hughes . . .	Do. do. (on Field Service.)
C. G. Hamilton	Sub *pro-tem.* do.
Manindra Nath Banerji .	Personal Asst. to the Director General.
Paresh, Nath Mukerji M.A., M.R.S.A., F.R. Met. Soc. (London.)	Offg. Personal Asst to the Director-Genl,

Postmasters-General.

C. H. Harrison, I.C.S.		Postmaster-General,	Punjab & N.W.F.
G. R. Clarke, I.C.S.		Do	Bengal and Assam.
H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S.		Do.	(On leave.)
H. A. Sams, I.C.S.		Do.	(On Field Service.)
P. G. Rogers, I.C.S. ..		Do.	Central Circle,
H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O. .		Do.	Bombay.
M. P. C. Byrne		Do.	Bihar and Orissa.
G. W. Talbot ..		Do.	Burma.
L. Tinninger, C.I.E. . ..	Offg	Do	United Provinces.
J. Monteath, I.C.S. .. .	Offg.	Do.	Madras.

Deputy Postmasters-General.

H. L. Duncan .. .	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Shillong.)
A. B. Thompson	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bombay. (On leave.)
Khan Bahadur D. S. Captain, B.A. ...	Offg. Deputy Postmaster-Genl., Bombay.
S. C. W. Rose ...	Deputy Postmaster-General, Punjab and N. W. F.
J. Hogan	Deputy Postmaster-General. United Provinces.
Hemanta Kumar Raha, M.A.	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Calcutta.)
J. B. Mac. N. Gorman	Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras
Kali Prasanna Sen, B.A.	Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam (Dacca.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL, R. M. S & S.

W. A. Ronssac	Inspector-General,	Western Circle.
C. A. Stowell	Do.	Northern ,,
M. J. Stephen	Do.	Eastern ,,

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTERS.

J. J. F. Rodrigues	Presidency Postmaster,	Calcutta.
G. W. Love	Do.	Bombay.
Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham Pillai ...	Do.	Madras.

Postmasters.

E. F. Connor ... ... Postmaster, Rangoon.
N. W. Vaughan ... ... Do. Lahore

Postmaster-General's Office, Madras

(Including Dead Letter Office).

MOUNT ROAD—11 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

J. Monteath, B.A., I.C.S. . Offg. Postmaster-General.
J. B. MacN. Gorman ... . Deputy Postmaster-General (on deputation.)
James Ernest Home ... ... Offg. Deputy Postmaster-General.
C. Srinivasa Rao, M.A. ... . Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General.
Mir Muzheruddin, B.A. . Do. do.
Walter Gawan King .. .. Do. do.
D. I. Jesudasan ... . Supdt., Postmaster-General's Office.
Syed Murtaza Hussain ... ... Manager, Dead Letter Office.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER'S OFFICE, MADRAS.

BEACH—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Rao Bahadur K. Vithialingham Pillai ... Presidency Postmaster.
M. R. Mahima Das . . ... Deputy Postmaster.
S. Narasinga Rao . .. 1st Assistant Postmaster.
C. Singaravelu Mudaliar .. ... 2nd Assistant Postmaster
F. T. Peters, B.A.... .. .. Superintendent of Post Offices, Madras City.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF POST OFFICES.

1ST GRADE.

J. E. Home ... . Nilgiri Division (Coonoor).

2ND GRADE.

C. Srinivasa Rao, M.A. ... (Madras).
K. Amirthalingam Pillai, B.A. Nellore Division (Nellore).

3RD GRADE.

Mir Muzher-ud-din, B.A. (Madras).
Muhammad Abdur Rahim ... . Madura Division (Madura).
W. G. King . . . (Madras).
R. D. Nash ... ... Mysore Division (Mysore).
W. A. Smith .. . .. Shimoga Division (Shimoga).
F. T. Peters, B.A. . Madras City (Madras).
R. R. Ricketts .. Bangalore Division (Bangalore).
V. Desikachari . . ... Tinnevelly Division (Palamcottah) (on leave)

4TH GRADE.

K. C. Rangaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Chingleput Division (Madras.)
K. M. Aslam, B.A. . .. Vizagapatam Division (Waltair).
N. S. Varadacharya, B.A. ... .. Travancore Division (Quilon).
S. M. Azmat-ul-lah ... Trichinopoly Division (Trichinopoly).
G. Narasimhulu Naidu, B.A., B.L. .. Godawari Division (Rajahmundry) (on leave).
R. B. Wright ... ... Guntur Division (Guntur) (on deputation).

5TH GRADE.

T. Marimuthu Pillai, B.A. .. Tanjore Division (Tanjore).
K. Venkata Rao Naidu, B.A. .. Malabar Division (Cannanore).
J. H. King ... . Reserve (on Field Service).
K. Narayanan Nair, B.A. ... Vellore Division (Vellore).
K. S. Sheppard . ... In charge, Guntur Division.
C. R. Ranganatha Rao ... ... do. Godavari Division.
K. Narayana Rao ... . do. Bellary Division.
M. C. Gopalachari ... .. do. Tinnevelly Division.

PROBATIONARY SUPERINTENDENTS.

K. S. Sheppard ... . Madras. Rs. 100. (On deputation.)
M. K. Raman ... ... Do. Rs. 100. (do.)

HEAD POSTMASTERS.

M. R. Mahima Das .. ... Deputy Postmaster, General Post Office, Madras Rs. 400, H. R. A. Rs. 50.
G. G. H. Coombes . Postmaster, Hyderabad, Rs. 360.
S. R. Narasinga Rao .. 1st Asst. Postmaster, General Post Office, Madras Rs. 300, H. R. A. Rs. 50.
H. J. Nicholas .. .. .. Postmaster, Bangalore, Rs. 360.
C. Amos .. .. Postmaster, Trichinopoly, Rs. 300.
C. Singaravelu Mudaliar .. . 2nd Asst. Postmaster, G.P.O., Madras, Rs. 8 0, H. R. A., Rs. 50.
A. Narayana Rao .. Postmaster, Dhanushkodi, Rs. 260, L. A., Rs. 50.
T. J. Park . .. ... Postmaster, Ootacamund, Rs. 280, L. A., Rs. 40.
T. Ayyaswami Pillai ... ... Postmaster, Calicut, Rs. 220.
C. V. Vijiaragavachari, M.A. Postmaster, Mysore, Rs. 220.

POSTAGE STAMPS, ENVELOPES, POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

1. Postage stamps, envelopes, post-cards and wrappers for newspapers and packets for the use of the public are sold in any quantity, however small, at all Post Offices and Telegraph Offices at any time at which the office is open to the public. Quarter-anna, half-anna, one-anna and two-anna stamps, half-anna embossed envelopes, and inland post-cards are also sold by village postmen

Note.—British penny postage stamps are sold by the Indian Post Office, at the rate of one anna each, at stations where there are many Europeans. They cannot be used for the pre-payment of postage on articles posted at an Indian Post Office.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

2. (1) *Postage stamps* of the following values are issued by the Post Office :—

¼ anna *	2 annas *	4 annas *	12 annas.	3 rupees.	15 rupees *
½ „ *†	2½ „	6 „ *	1 rupee *	5 „ *	25 „ *
1 „ *†	3 „	8 „ *	2 rupees *	10 „ *	

(2) *Stamp-booklets*, containing half-anna, one-anna and half-anna together with one-anna postage stamps interleaved with waxed paper so as to preserve the stamps in good condition during all seasons of the year, are sold at all head post offices and town sub-offices, and also at other important offices. The half-anna booklets contain eight pages of four stamps each, or 32 stamps in all, the one-anna booklets contain four pages of four stamps each, or 16 stamps in all, and the half-anna together with one-anna booklets contain four pages of half-anna stamps, and two pages of one-anna stamps, each page containing four stamps, or 24 stamps in all. The booklets are sold for the value of the stamps contained in them without any additional charge on account of the cost of manufacture. The sale price of each of the booklets is thus Re 1, and they may be obtained at that price.

EMBOSSED ENVELOPES.

3. (1) *Embossed envelopes* bearing a half-anna stamp are of three kinds, *viz.*, oblong (4½ × 2¾ inches), thick square (4¼ × 3¾ inches), and commercial (6 × 3½ inches). The oblong envelopes are sold at the value of the stamp embossed on them. The prices of the square and of the commercial envelopes are as follows :—

Thick square.								Commercial.							
For	RS.	A.	P.	For	RS.	A.	P.	For	RS.	A.	P.	For	RS.	A.	P.
1	0	0	8	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	2	9
2	0	1	3	10	0	6	0	2	0	1	2	10	0	5	6
3	0	2	0	15	0	9	0	3	0	1	9	15	0	8	3
4	0	2	6	20	0	12	0	4	0	2	3	20	0	11	0

It will be observed that it is advantageous to buy the thick square and the commercial envelopes in quantities of 5 or of multiples of this number.

(2) *Registration envelopes* bearing a two and a half-anna embossed stamp, to denote the registration fee and the initial rate of letter postage, are of two sizes, and are sold at the following prices:—

Size 5¼ × 3¼ inches ... Re. 0 2 8 each, or Rs. 2 10 6 per packet of 16.
„ 10 × 4¼ „ ... „ 0 3 2 „ „ Re 1 9 3 „ „ „ 8.

* Also issued for *official* correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." or "Service" impressed in black ink. Stamps issued for official correspondence are called *service stamps*.

† May be utilised either for postal purposes or for the payment of stamp duty in all cases in which one-anna adhesive stamps are required under the provisions of the Indian Stamp Act 1899 (II of 1899).

POST-CARDS AND WRAPPERS.

4. (1) *Post-cards, single and reply, are of two kinds, viz.,* Inland and International post-cards. *Inland post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches and bear a quarter-anna impressed stamp,* or, in the case of a reply card, a quarter-anna impressed stamp on each half. *International single post-cards measure $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$* inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp and the reply cards measure $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ *inches and bear a one-anna impressed stamp on each half.* Post-cards, both *Inland and International, are sold* at the values of the stamps impressed on them.

Inland postcards (single and reply in sheets can also be obtained on application to the Presidency Postmasters of Calcutta and Madras, the Postmaster, Rangoon, and the Superintendents of Stamps, Bombay and Karachi. They are sold only in quarter reams of 120 sheets. Each sheet contains 28 postcards in the case of the single cards and 12 cards in that of the reply cards. The face value of the stamp impressed is alone charged for.

Note.—A quarter-anna single post-card is also issued for inland *official* correspondence with the letters "On H. M. S." or "On Service" printed above the impressed stamp. This card is called a *service post-card.*

(1) *Wrappers* for newspapers and packets are sold at the following prices :—

Bearing half-anna stamp.								*Bearing one-anna stamp.*							
For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.	For	Rs.	A.	P.
	0	0	7	4	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	4	0	4	4
2	0	1	2	5	0	2	11	2	0	2	2	5	0	5	5
3	0	1	9	6	0	3	6	3	0	3	3	6	0	6	6

The wrappers can only be used for the transmission of newspapers and packets by either the inland or foreign post, and additional adhesive stamps can be affixed to them when the weight is not covered by the stamp printed upon them.

SERVICE STAMPS, ETC.

5. Service stamps and post-cards are not sold at post offices; they can be obtained by Government officials at Government treasuries. Service stamps are also sold to the public, by the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta, provided that the value of the stamps sold to any person at one time shall not be less than Rs 25 and that an extra charge of two annas in the Rupee calculated on the face value, shall be made to cover incidental expenses. These stamps cannot be used for the payment of postage on private correspondence.

SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S ENVELOPES.

6. The envelopes embossed with a nine-pies stamp (surcharged one-anna) for the use of soldiers and seamen are not sold at post offices. They can be obtained for the surcharged value of the stamp, through the Officers Commanding Regiments or His Majesty's Ships or from other officers specially authorised in this behalf.

SPOILT OR DEFACED STAMPS.

7. (1) Postage stamps (whether adhesive, embossed, or impressed) which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut, or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed or impressed upon them otherwise than by the authority of Government before posting, or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognised in payment of postage. The special registration envelopes provided by the Post Office, bearing embossed stamps denoting the registration fee, and the initial rate of letter postage, cannot be used for the transmission of unregistered postal articles.

Note.—The perforation of postage stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

(2) The using for the payment of postage or postal fees, with intent to cause loss to the Government, of a stamp that has already been used for that or any other purpose, is an offence punishable with two years' imprisonment, or with fine, or with both.

(3) Any person, residing at a place which is not served *daily* by the postmen, who sends his own messenger regularly to the post office to take delivery of correspondence received to his address or to the address of members of his family, can have his letters and other unregistered articles delivered to the messenger, who must pay the postage due on the unpaid articles, unless the addressee deposits money in advance to pay the postage, in which case an account will be kept with him and adjusted at regular intervals.

(4) (1) If the addressee specially authorises the postmaster to do so in writing (in the following form), the postmaster will also deliver to the messenger all registered and insured articles and pay him the value of all money orders which may arrive for the addressee or his family; provided that no value-payable articles will be delivered otherwise than as prescribed in para. 55.

"I authorise the postmaster of—to deliver registered and insured articles and parcels, and pay money orders to my messenger named—, and on the postmaster delivering such articles and paying such money orders to the messenger, and obtaining the latter's receipt, I free the Post Office from all responsibility in respect of such articles and money orders."

(5) If the addressee does not authorise his messenger to sign, on his behalf, the receipts and acknowledgments in the case of registered and insured articles and notices, with acknowledgments and coupons, in the case of money orders, will be handed under receipt to the messenger for delivery to the addressee. When the receipts and acknowledgments are returned to the post office duly signed, and the notices endorsed with receipts of payment, the articles and the amounts of the money orders will be made over to the messenger.

(6) It is not necessary that the authority granted to the postmaster should apply to all classes of articles: it may be restricted to uninsured registered articles, in which case insured articles will be delivered and money orders paid, only on the return of the receipts, acknowledgments and notices signed by the addressee.

(7) The Post Office will, if desired, provide, at the addressee's expense, a bag furnished with a lock, in which all articles, cash, receipts, acknowledgments, notices and coupons to be conveyed by the messenger will be placed by the post office together with a memo. of the contents. One key of the bag will be kept by the postmaster and the other by the addressee. The same bag may be used for the conveyance by the messenger to the post office of articles to be posted.

Notes for Public Information.

8. (1) When intimating change of address to the Post office, do not omit to mention the old address.

(2) Senders should give addressee's full address on letters, etc., *i.e.*, the number of the house, name of street or road and locality and the Postal District.*

(3) Private letter-boxes (affixed to the doors of, or otherwise provided in, houses, public offices, etc.) for the reception of unregistered paid articles, will facilitate delivery.

(4) Letters on which postage is not fully prepaid are subject to delay in delivery.

(5) Special registered letter envelopes are provided by the Post Office with a two-and-a-half-anna stamp embossed on the flap in payment of the registration fee. They are available in two sizes. The use of these envelopes is recommended.

(6) The address on a postal article ought to be legible and complete. It should include the number of the house, name of the street or road and the name of the Post Office which serves the locality where the addressee resides.

Inland Postage Rates.

9. WHEN THE POSTAGE IS PREPAID.

POST-CARDS.		LETTERS.			BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.	REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY).			PARCELS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY). Not exceeding 440 tolas.	PARCELS (PREPAYMENT COMPULSORY). Exceeding 440 tolas (Registration compulsory).	
Single.	Reply.	Not exceeding 1 tola.	Exceeding 1 tola, but not exceeding 10 tolas.	Every additional 10 tolas, or part of that weight	Every 10 tolas, or part of that weight.	Not exceeding 8 tolas.	Exceeding 8 tolas, but not exceeding 40 tolas.	For every additional 40 tolas, or part of that weight.	Every 40 tolas, or part of that weight.	Exceeding 440 tolas but not exceeding 480 tolas.	Every additional 40 tolas, or part of that weight up to 800 tolas.
A.	A.	A.	A.	A	A.	A.	A.	A.	AS.	RS.	AS
¼	½	½	1	1	½	¼	½	½	2	3	4

Inland Post.

10. Subject to such exceptions as may be notified by the Government of India, the term "Inland Post" means the post maintained by the Government of India, either by land or by sea:—

(1) between any places in British India;

(2) between any places in British India and places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices; and

* Articles intended for delivery from suburban offices, *viz.*, Vepery, Mount Road, Egmore, etc., may be subject to delay in delivery if addressed to *Madras* without addition of the name of the suburban office or that of the Postal District.

(3) between any places beyond the limits of British India at which there are Indian Post Offices.

The term "Postal articles" is used to describe, for the purposes of the Inland Post, the following five classes, for each of which a distinctive rate of postage is prescribed:—

Letters.	Registered Newspapers.
Post-cards.	Parcels.

Book and pattern packets.

Letters and Post-cards.

11. Single and reply post-cards for transmission by the Inland post are issued by the Post Office for the use of the public. A single post-card has a stamp of the value of a ¼ anna impressed on it; a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of a ¼ anna impressed on each portion. The first portion of a double post-card is intended to contain the sender's communication; the second, or reply portion, is intended to contain the addressee's answer, and, when detached and posted by the latter, will be entitled to free transmission to destination. Single and reply cards of private manufacture, may be transmitted by post as post-cards, provided that the postage is prepaid in full by means of adhesive postage stamps affixed to them; that, as regards size, they are not more than 5½ by 3½ inches or less than 4¼ by 3 inches, and that, as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than the inland post-cards issued by the Post Office.

12. (1) All *reply* post-cards of private manufacture must display the title "Post-card" on the address-side, but this title is not obligatory for *single* cards of private manufacture. Reply halves of reply-paid cards must bear the words "Post-card" and "Reply." Whatever is printed on the address-side of the inland or international official post-cards issued by the Post Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture.

A post-card must not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered, except that the impressed postage stamp (if any) may be perforated with initials, nor may a post-card be enclosed in a cover of any kind.

The right-hand half of the address-side of a post-card is in all cases reserved for the address of the recipient, for the postage stamp necessary for prepayment, which should, so far as possible, be affixed in the upper right-hand corner, and for postal directions "Registered," and "Acknowledgment due," but the left-hand half of the address-side, as well as the back, may be used by the sender for the purpose of a written communication or may be otherwise disposed of, subject to the restrictions mentioned in sub-para. (2) of para. 12.

Note.—A small space marked off by fine lines or minute dots to indicate the place where the postage stamp should be affixed is allowed on the upper right-hand corner of the address-side of post-cards.

(2) Nothing may be attached to a post-card except—

(*a*) Stamps in payment of postage or stamp duty;

(*b*) A gummed label (not to exceed 2 inches in length and ¾ inch in width), bearing the name and address of the person to whom the card is sent;

(*c*) A similar label, bearing the name and address of the sender of the card; and,

(*d*) Engravings, illustrations, drawings, and photographs on very thin paper and completely adherent to the card.

Stamps in payment of stamp duty may be affixed only to the back of post-cards. The articles specified in paragraphs (*c*) and (*d*) may be affixed either to the back or to the left-hand back of the address-side.

(3) The reply halves of reply-paid cards cannot be registered by the original senders of such cards.

(4) The sender of a reply post-card is recommended to indicate his name and address on the address-side of the reply-half. The reply post-card should be folded so that the portion bearing the addressee's name shall be outside.

13. Should a post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid in full, it will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith. Should either portion of a reply post-card be posted without the postage having been prepaid, that portion will be forwarded to the Dead Letter Office to be destroyed forthwith.

Should any of the other conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs be infringed, the post-card will be treated as a letter and the amount of postage prepaid on a single post-card or on the first half only of a reply post-card will be taken into account in assessing the postage to be charged on delivery. If an inland post-card be addressed to a country served by the foreign post, it will be disposed of under para. 68 (2).

Book Packets.

14. (1) A book packet may contain any of the following articles:—

(*a*) Newspapers and publications of all kinds; books, whether blank or printed; engravings; photographs, drawings, plans, maps, printed music, and proof sheets with or without the manuscript relating thereto; blank paper, parchment, or card-board, and, generally, anything on paper, parchment, or card-board, which is printed, engraved, lithographed, or papyrographed, or produced by any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter;

Provided that no card bearing the heading "Post-card" shall be allowed to be transmitted open by post as a book packet:

(b) business papers, written or drawn wholly or partly by hand, not being of the nature of a letter or having the character of a personal communication, such as deeds, bills-of-lading, invoices, accounts, proposals and policies of assurance, powers-of-attorney, licenses, statistical returns submitted by or to public officers in their official capacities and manuscript of all kinds, including manuscript music not being of the nature of personal correspondence;

(c) written letters of old date which have previously passed through the post and served their original purpose;

(d) reproductions of a manuscript or type-written original obtained by a mechanical process of polygraphy (chromography, mimeography, etc.), provided they are handed in at the post office counter and number at least 20 copies precisely identical;

(e) circulars, i.e., printed notices and printed letters, provided they contain nothing in writing except (i) corrections of press errors, (ii) the date of despatch and the name and address and description of the sender and the name of the addressee, and (iii) the place, date and hour, when the circular is a notice of meeting, or appointment, and in the case of a notice of meeting the objects of the meeting.

(2) With any of the abovementioned articles may be sent anything that is necessary for their safe transmission through the post, such as rollers, etc., and with any of the articles mentioned in sub-para. (a) may be sent any legitimate binding, mounting, or covering, loose or attached, and anything that ordinarily appertains to such articles, as pens and pencils in the case of a pocket-book, photographs in the case of a photograph-book, and card-plates in the case of visiting cards.

(3) Manuscript for the press shall not be reckoned as having the character of personal correspondence within the meaning of sub-para. (b), and may be sent as a book packet.

15. No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication, may be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet: provided that nothing in this para. shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birthday cards and similar articles.

16. A book packet may not contain "paper-money," which, for the purposes of this para., includes unobliterated postage or other stamps, currency notes, hundies, cheques, bank-notes, bankpost bills, bills of exchange, and all orders or authorities for the payment of money.

Explanation.—This para does not apply to a book packet containing a stamped and addressed envelope, post-card, or wrapper, forwarded by the sender of the packet in order that such envelope, card, or wrapper may be returned through the post to the sender or sent to some other person designated by him.

17. The dimensions of a book packet, which may be of any shape, must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth. When, however, the packet is in the form of a roll, the length must not exceed thirty inches; provided that if the length exceeds twenty-four inches (two feet), the diameter must not exceed four inches.

18. A book packet must be posted without a cover, or with a cover entirely open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or in a cover which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; the ends of the packet, however, may be tied with string.

Illustration.—A closed envelope notched at the sides or ends does not admit of a ready examination of its contents and does not therefore fulfil the conditions prescribed by this para.

19. If a book packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules, or to be in excess of the prescribed size, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it will be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less.* Any postage stamps that may be affixed to it will, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

20. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed, were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, book packets (other than newspapers) may be kept back in the office of posting for a period, not exceeding one day, and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

Pattern Packets.

21. A pattern packet may contain *bona fide* trade patterns or samples of merchandise not having any saleable value, together with, or without, any matter which may be sent as a book packet. There must be no writing upon or in a pattern packet, except the name and address of the sender, the name and address of the person for whom it is intended, a trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications as to the weight, size, or quantity to be disposed of.

22. Objects of natural history, dried or preserved animals and plants, geological specimens and other similar objects will also be admitted to transmission by post at the

* [illegible]

rates of postage for pattern packets, provided that they are not sent for a commercial purpose, and that they are packed in the manner prescribed for pattern packets generally.

23. A pattern packet must be posted without a cover or with a cover open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope, or other cover, which can be easily removed, so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents; and the dimensions must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth, and the weight must not exceed 200 tolas.

Registered Newspapers.

The following is the definition given in the Post Office Act of newspapers which may be registered and posted for transmission by the Inland post, as "Registered Newspapers":—

24. Every publication, consisting wholly or in great part of political or other news or of articles relating thereto, or to other current topics, with or without advertisements, shall be deemed a newspaper, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(1) that it is published in numbers at intervals of not more than thirty-one days; and

(2) that it has a *bona fide* list of subscribers.

An extra or supplement to a newspaper, bearing the same date as the newspaper and transmitted therewith, shall be deemed to be part of the newspaper: provided that no such extra or supplement shall be so deemed, unless it consists wholly or in great part of matter like that of the newspaper and has the title and date of publication of the newspaper printed at the top of each page.

25. The following rates of postage will be charged on registered newspapers when posted for transmission by the Inland post or to Ceylon in accordance with the conditions set forth below:—

For every copy of a newspaper.	Not exceeding 8 tolas in weight..........	$\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
	Exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas in weight	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Conditions.

26. (*a*) The newspaper shall be registered in the office of the Postmaster-General, or other officer exercising the powers of the Postmaster-General, of the postal circle in which it is published. Such registration shall cease to have effect at the close of the calendar year following that in which it was effected and must be renewed if a continuance of the privilege conferred by the system beyond that time is desired. The first application for the registration of a newspaper shall be accompanied by a certificate from the District Magistrate of the District in which the newspaper is published, or from the Chief Presidency Magistrate in the case of a Presidency town, to the effect that the security required by Section 8 of the Indian Press Act 1910, (I of 1910), has been deposited or dispensed with, as the case may be.

(*b*) The postage shall be prepaid by postage stamps.

(*c*) The newspaper shall bear in print immediately above the address, the word "Registered" followed by the Registration-number, which shall be assigned to it by the Postmaster-General or other officer referred to in condition (*a*).

(*d*) The newspaper shall be posted at the place of publication by the proprietor, manager, or publisher.

(*e*) The newspaper shall be posted without a cover or in a short cover open at the ends.

(*f*) There shall be no word printed on the newspaper after its publication, or upon the cover (if any) thereof, nor shall any writing or mark be made upon it or upon the cover (if any) thereof, except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent, and, if desired, the name and address of the newspaper, or of the sender.

(*g*) There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with any such newspaper other than an extra or supplement as specified in para 24.

Explanation 1.—A packet containing two or more registered newspapers is in no circumstances chargeable with a higher rate of postage than would be chargeable on a book packet of the same weight; provided always that the conditions relating to book packets are not infringed in any respect

Explanation 2.—To ensure that condition (*d*) shall be complied with, registered newspapers must be handed in at the window or door of the post office selected for the purpose by the proprietor, manager, or publisher. Only one post office may be selected for the purpose in the case of each registered newspaper and copies of the paper will not be accepted at any other post office for transmission as registered newspapers, except with the special permission of the Postmaster-General Newspapers posted in letter-boxes are not admissible to the reduced rates of postage for registered newspapers.

27. The proprietor, manager, or publisher of any newspaper, wishing to adopt the system of registration for such newspaper should address the Postmaster-General of the Postal Circle in which the newspaper is published. He will then be furnished with a printed form of application * showing the information required by the Post Office which he should fill in and return forwarding at the same time a copy of the newspaper. The Postmaster-General, on receiving the application with the copy of the newspaper, will

* These forms may also be obtained at any head Post Office.

satisfy himself that the newspaper is entitled to be registered in accordance with these rules, and for this purpose will make such enquiry as he may think proper. When the application is accepted, he will assign to the newspaper a registration-number with the initial letter of the postal circle prefixed, and communicate this number to the proprietor, manager, or publisher. The fact that the newspaper has been registered, and the registration-number assigned to it, will be communicated at the same time to the Post Office at the place where the newspaper is to be posted. Written notice of intention to renew the registration of the newspaper should be given to the Postmaster-General three weeks before the expiry of the calendar year following that in which the existing registration was effected.* With this notice should be sent a fresh form of application bearing the same date as the notice. The Postmaster-General will deal with the application for renewal in the same way as the original application, and he may, if he thinks proper, require a fresh copy of the newspaper to be forwarded to him. It will not, however, be necessary to assign a fresh registration number to the newspaper.

Parcels.

A fee of 2 annas, for registration, is charged in the case of registered parcels. Parcels weighing over 440 tolas must be registered.

28. A parcel must not exceed 440 tolas in weight, unless it is registered, in which case the weight must not exceed 10 seers (800 tolas). A parcel must not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by post without serious inconvenience or risk.

29. The postage on a parcel, and also the registration fee, if the parcel is to be registered, must be fully prepaid by means of postage stamps which must be affixed either to the cover of the parcel or to an official label which can be obtained free at the Post Office. In either case, the sender or his messenger must affix the stamps himself, postal officials being strictly forbidden to affix them. Should an official label be used, it must be pasted to the parcel; and if the sender does not do this himself, he is recommended to see it done in his presence before he leaves the Post Office. It is advisable that the stamp should always be affixed to the label. Every parcel (including service parcels) intended for transmission by post must be presented at the window of the post office. Any parcel found in a letter-box will be treated and charged as a registered parcel.

Prohibited Articles.

30. (1) No explosive, dangerous, filthy, noxious or deleterious substance, nor any sharp instrument not properly protected, or any living creature or other thing which is either noxious or likely to injure postal articles in course of transmission by post or any officer of the Post Office, may be sent by the Inland post.

Explanation.—Pins may not be used to fasten together the two halves of a reply post-card or to fasten the cover of packets or other postal articles as they are liable to injure other mail matter.

(2) (*a*) Nothing of which the import *by post* or the transmission *by post* is prohibited by or under any enactment for the time being in force and nothing on which duty is owing to Government may be sent through the Inland post. Opium may not be transmitted through the post otherwise than on Government account. Bhang, ganja, siddhee, or other preparations of hemp may not be transmitted through the post to any part of Burma, Port Blair or Nancowry, nor may hypodermic syringes or needles for hypodermic injections be transmitted by post to any place in Burma.

(*b*) The skins and feathers of any species of bird other than domestic birds except (*a*) feathers of ostriches, and (*b*) skins and feathers exported *bona fide* as specimens illustrative of natural history, may not be sent by post from places in British India to any Native State or foreign possession in India.

(*c*) The transmission by post within the Province of Burma, of arms, ammunition or military stores, as defined below, is prohibited.

"*Arms*" includes fire-arms, bayonets, swords, daggers, spears, spear-heads, and bows and arrows, also cannon and parts of arms, and machinery for manufacturing arms.

"*Ammunition*" includes all articles specially designed for torpedo service and submarine mining, rockets, guncotton, dynamite, lithofracture and other explosive or fulminating material, gunflints, gunwads, percussion caps, fuses and friction tubes, all parts of ammunition and all machinery for manufacturing ammunition, but does not include lead, sulphur or saltpetre.

"*Military Stores*" includes all lead, sulphur and saltpetre and any other material which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time include in this term.

Note.—The prohibition referred to in sub-clause (c) does not apply to arms or to articles, other than explosives, included in the term "ammunition," when sent on account of Government.

(3) No indecent or obscene printing, painting, photograph, lithograph, engraving, book, or card, or any other indecent or obscene article may be sent by the Inland post, nor may any letter, post-card, newspaper, packet or parcel be sent having on it any words, marks, or designs of an indecent, obscene, seditious, scurrilous, threatening or grossly offensive nature.

---

* If a newspaper be registered in December 1898, the registration will cease to have effect on the 31st December 1899.

Re-direction.

(4) A Postal article which cannot be delivered by the Post Office to which it is addressed, owing to the addressee being elsewhere, may be re-directed free of charge to another Post Office for delivery to him.

Registration.

31. Registration makes the transmission of an article more secure, as it passes through the hands of special postal officers, under special precautions. But the Post Office is not responsible for the loss of a registered article, or for any injury which its contents may sustain during its transmission through the post. The risk of injury is diminished by the use of registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices).

32. Letters, post-cards, book and pattern packets and parcels may be registered at any Post Office for transmission by post to any other post office. In addition to the postage, a fee of two annas will be charged for the registration of any postal article. The prepayment of the postage and registration fee is compulsory in the case of all registered articles, and must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the articles. Articles intended for registration must be presented at the window of the post office. No such article will be accepted for registration if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing wax on the address-side, or otherwise made up in such a manner, as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the prescribed official label of the Post office.

Note.—The sender of a postal article is recommended to write his name and address on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, so that the postal article, in case of non-delivery, may be returned to him *unopened and without delay.*

33. A receipt will be given to the person who presents an article for registration at the Post Office window during the hours prescribed for posting registered articles.

34. No registered article will be delivered to the addressee, unless and until he or his agent has signed a receipt for it, in the prescribed form, which will be presented to him, for signature by the postman who delivers the registered article.

35. The sender of a registered article is entitled to obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery, signed by the addressee, by paying a fee of one anna, in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting the article The fee for a special acknowledgment must be paid by means of postage stamps affixed to the article.

Exception.—The fee for a special acknowledgment is two annas in the case of a registered letter, post-card or packet addressed to or from Bagdad, Basrah, Bandarabas, Bushire, Jask, Linga, or Mohammerah

Note.—The sender may himself fill up the form of acknowledgment to be signed by the addressee, and is recommended to do so. Copies of the prescribed form of acknowledgment may be obtained free of charge at the Post office.

36. The sender of a registered article may obtain an attested copy of the original receipt signed by the addressee on payment of a special fee of three annas, provided that he makes his application for it within six months of the date on which the addressee signed the original receipt.

37. Registration is obligatory in the case of—

(1) any parcel exceeding 440 tolas in weight;
(2) any insured parcel; and
(3) any parcel addressed to a place for which a Customs declaration is required.*

38. (1) Registration is compulsory in the case of the following postal articles:—

(a) An article containing postage or other stamps or labels, or a cheque, hundi, bank-note, bank-post bill, bill-of-exchange, or the like, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover, or are known or manifest to the officers of the Post Office owing to the transparency, insecurity, or insufficiency of the cover, or to any other cause.

(b) An article bearing the word "registered" or any other word, phrase or mark to the like effect, written or impressed on the cover.

(c) A registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered.

Exception.—Nothing in this rule shall be held to render registration of a packet compulsory only by reason that it contains a stamped envelope, post-card, or wrapper as provided by the explanation to para. 16.

(2) Twice the fee for registration will be levied on the delivery of any postal article required under this para. to be registered on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

Compensation.

39. (1) The Postmaster-General may grant to the sender, or, at his request, to the addressee, solely as an act of grace and not in consequence of any legal liability, compensation up to a limit of Rs. 25 for the loss of any Inland letter, packet or parcel, or its con-

* Under this rule registration is obligatory in the case of (1) parcels *from* India for Aden, Pasni, and the Indian offices at Bagdad and Basrah, Bahrein, Bandarabas, Bushire, Gwadur, Jask. Linga, Mahommerah and Muscat, and (2) parcels *for* India from Aden, Pasni and the Indian offices at Bagdad, Basrah, Bahrein, Bandarabas Bushire, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mahommerah and Muscat.

tents, or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) That the prescribed registration fee shall have been prepaid in addition to the postage.

(b) That the application for compensation shall have been made within three months of the date of posting of the article in the case of loss of the article, and within one month of the date of delivery of the article in the case of loss of contents or damage.

(c) That the amount of compensation shall not exceed the actual amount of the loss or damage, and that such amount can be referred directly to some loss or damage.

(d) That the decision of the Director-General on all questions of compensation shall be final.

(2) No compensation will be given in the following cases:—

(a) *For loss or damage*,—in cases in which this has been caused by the fault or negligence of the sender, or in which the contents of the registered article were articles which are not allowed to be sent by the Inland post.

(b) *For damage*,—in cases in which the contents of the registered article are liquids or perishable articles, or articles of an exceptionally fragile nature.

Insurance.

40. Insurance is of two kinds, complete and partial. *Complete* insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post. *Partial* insurance covers all risks in course of transmission by post in British territory, and all risks except those arising out of highway robbery, in course of transmission by post in such Native State or territory as is specified in this behalf.

41. Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcels, and value-payable registered parcels may be insured up to the value of Rs. 600 at such branch Post Offices, and up to the value of Rs. 2,000 at such other Post Offices, as are authorized to accept articles for insurance: provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured; provided also, that no postal article containing gold coin or gold bullion of a value in excess of Rs. 300 shall be insured. These postal articles may be insured, even though the contents, such as legal documents, do not possess any intrinsic value.

42. In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees are charged for insurance.—

When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50	..	1 anna.
For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof	...	... 1 „

Partially insured articles are charged only half the above rates.

The prepayment of all charges on insured articles is compulsory.

43. (1) Every letter tendered for insurance must be enclosed in a strong cover, which must be securely fastened and sealed with fine wax bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seals or leaving obvious traces of violation. Envelopes with black or coloured borders must not be used. Seals must be placed on each flap or seam of the cover; and if the cover is tied round with string or tape, a seal must be placed on the ends where they are tied. As an additional precaution (if the contents admit of it) a thread should be passed through the cover and its contents and tied, the knot being placed under the central seal.

(2) Every parcel intended for insurance must be packed securely and substantially, with due regard to the nature of the contents and the length of the journey, and must be sealed with wax or lead bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seal or leaving obvious traces of violation. Seals must be placed over each joint or loose flap of the covering of a parcel; and, if string be used in packing, a seal must be placed on the ends of the string where they are tied.

(3) All the seals affixed to an insured article must be of the same kind of wax and must bear distinct impressions of the same private device. The device must not be that of a current coin or merely a series of straight, curved, or crossed lines.

Note.—It is recommended that registration envelopes (sold at all Post Offices) be used for insured letters.

44. The prepayment of all charges on insured articles namely, Postage, Registration, and Insurance fees is compulsory. Payment in all cases must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the articles.

45. An article intended for insurance must be presented at the window of the Post Office with the amount for which the sender wishes it to be insured, clearly written, in words and figures, on the cover. The name and address of the sender must also be written on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, or on a separate slip of paper, to be presented with the article, should there be no room for his name and address on the cover.

46. The sender of an insured article is entitled to obtain, free of charge, an acknowledgment of its delivery signed by the addressee.

47. There will be payable to the sender of an insured postal article compensation not exceeding the amount for which the article has been insured, for the loss of the postal article or any of its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by post: provided that the compensation in no case exceeds the value of the article or any of its contents lost, or the amount of the damage caused, and provided that, in

the case of loss, the sender furnishes full particulars of the contents of the postal article and their value: *provided, also,* that no compensation will be payable—

(*a*) where there has been misdelivery arising out of incorrectness or incompleteness of the address written by the sender;

(*b*) where there has been fraud on the part of the sender or addressee;

(*c*) where the insured article has been delivered * to the addressee, and he has signed and returned the receipt therefor;

(*d*) where the sender has not given intimation of the loss within three months from the date of posting;

(*e*) where the loss or damage was due to improper or insecure packing;

(*f*) where there is no visible damage to the cover or seals, it being understood that the sender must so pack the letter or parcel that its contents cannot be touched without visible damage, as aforesaid, being caused;

(*g*) in the case of partially insured articles, where the loss or damage was caused by highway robbery during the transit in respect of which the insurance is partial only;

(*h*) in the case of the loss of halves of currency notes, where the halves which are safe have not been made over to the Post Office;

(*i*) in the case of damage arising from the nature of the article insured; or

(*j*) when the contents of the insured postal article were gold coins or gold bullion of a value exceeding Rs. 300.

48. Compensation will be payable one month after the date on which intimation of loss is given by the sender to the Post Office, except in cases in which the Postmaster-General may consider that the circumstances demand the withholding of payment pending inquiry. If, after compensation has been paid for the loss of a postal article or of any portion of its contents, the contents or any portion thereof are subsequently recovered, the recovered contents will be dealt with as follows, namely:—(*a*) if the value of the recovered contents added to the amount of compensation paid is not in excess of the amount of the loss, the recovered contents will be restored to the sender; (*b*) if the value of the recovered contents added to the amount of compensation paid is in excess of the amount of the loss, the Post Office will be entitled either to restore the recovered contents to the sender on his re-paying the amount of such excess, or to retain and dispose of so much of the recovered contents as may be held by the Postmaster-General to represent such excess and restore the rest of the recovered contents, if any, to the sender.

49. Coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery, currency notes or any portion thereof, and articles of gold or silver may be sent by post only in insured registered letters or insured parcels. If a letter or parcel presented at the Post Office window is found to contain any such object of value, it will not be accepted for transmission by post, unless the sender insures it; and, if an uninsured article manifestly containing any such object of value is found in course of transmission by post, it will be either intercepted and returned to the sender or forwarded to destination and delivered to the addressee subject to the payment of a fee of one rupee. The payment of this fee will not impose any liability on Government.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "articles of gold or silver" includes articles made wholly or partly of gold or silver, but not electro or other plated goods. The expression "currency notes" does not include defaced notes, *i.e.*, notes from which the signature has been cut off after cancellation, remitted on behalf of the Currency Department.

Note.—A letter, packet or parcel for or from Aden shall not contain coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value (except coin clearly intended for purposes of ornament). If such an article, in course of transmission by post, is actually found to infringe these conditions, it will be sent to the Dead Letter Office for return to the sender.

Value-payable Articles.

50. (1) The value-payable system is designed to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay for articles sent to them at the time of receipt of the articles or of the bills or railway receipts relating to them, and also to meet the requirements of traders and others who wish to recover, through the agency of the Post Office, the value of articles supplied by them.

51. Registered and unregistered parcels, registered letters, registered book-packets, newspapers prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, and fully prepaid unregistered book-packets may be transmitted by the Inland post as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such postal article does not exceed 1,000 rupees, and does not contain a fraction of an anna except in the case of postal articles sent by, or addressed to, any department of the Government or a District, Local, or Municipal Board, provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the "Snowball system."

* *Meaning of the term delivery.*—The delivery of a postal article at the house or office of the addressee, or to the addressee or his servant or agent or other person considered to be authorised to receive the article according to the usual manner of delivering postal articles to the addressee, is deemed to be delivery to the addressee under the Post Office Act.

Explanation.—The words "any department of the Government" include any official department of the Government of a Native State, the Posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

52. (1) Postal articles as aforesaid, with the exceptions noted below, may be transmitted by post to Ceylon, Portuguese India, the Somaliland Protectorate, and the Straits Settlements as value-payable postal articles, provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in respect of any such postal articles does not exceed Rs. 600 and does not contain a fraction of an anna and provided that such parcels, letters and packets do not contain coupons, tickets, certificates or introductions designed for the sale of goods on what is known as the "Snowball system."

Exceptions—

Ceylon—Unregistered parcels and *open* railway receipt-notes.

Portuguese India—Unregistered parcels, *open* railway receipt-notes, unregistered book packets, and newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage.

Somaliland Protectorate—Unregistered parcels, *open* railway receipt-notes, newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage, and unregistered book packets.

Straits Settlements—Bills of lading, unregistered parcels, *open* railway receipt-notes, newspapers prepaid at the newspaper rates of postage, and unregistered book packets.

Note.—Value-payable parcels for Ceylon, Portuguese India, the Somaliland Protectorate and the Straits Settlements are subject to the general rules of the foreign parcel post and the special conditions which apply to parcels for those countries. Value-payable articles for the Straits Settlements are also subject to a delivery fee, to be recovered from the addressee, calculated at the following rates:—

When the amount to be remitted to the sender does not exceed Rs. 75	.	15 cents.
When the amount exceeds Rs 75 but does not exceed	... ,, 150 ...	25 cents.
For each additional Rs 75 or fraction thereof	. .. . .	10 cents.

(2) No such postal article as aforesaid will be accepted at any Post Office for transmission by post as a value-payable postal article, unless the sender declares that it is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him. At any Post Office notified from time to time in this behalf by the Director-General of the Post Office, the sender will in addition, be required to declare that the article is one the transmission of which by post as a value-payable postal article is permitted No postal article as aforesaid will be accepted at these offices without such further declaration.

Explanation.—An article may be sent by the value-payable post even though it possesses no intrinsic value. Thus, legal documents, bonds, policies of insurance, promissory notes, railway goods and parcel receipts, bills-of-lading, or ordinary bills for collection may be sent as value-payable postal articles In the case of a railway receipt or bill-of-lading sent as a value-payable postal article, it will be sufficient for the purposes of this rule if the article to which the railway receipt or bill-of-lading relates, has been sent in execution of a *bona fide* order. In the case of the other documents specified, the document must be sent in execution of a *bona fide* order to send the document itself.

53. Value-payable postal articles may be posted at any Post Office that is a Money Order Office (with a few exceptions) for transmission to any other Post Office that is a Money Order Office.

54. (1) Every postal article intended to be transmitted by post as a value-payable postal article must be presented at the Post Office with the prescribed printed form in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration required by para. 52 (2) If the article is an unregistered parcel, unregistered book packet, or newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, a fee calculated according to the schedule below on the amount specified for remittance to the sender must be prepaid by the sender by affixing postage stamps of the value of the fee to the article itself. The sender must also write clearly on the face of the article itself:—

(*a*) in the upper left-hand corner—the letters "V. P." followed by an entry, *in figures and words*, of the amount for remittance to himself,

(*b*) and in the lower left-hand corner—his own name and full address.

Note 1.—The sender's name and address may be indicated by the clear impression of a stamp on the value-payable article.

2.—No receipt will be given to the sender of a value-payable unregistered parcel or book-packet, or value-payable newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, though a certificate of posting can be obtained.

Schedule of Fees.

(2) Amount specified for remittance to sender not exceeding Rs. 5				...	1 anna.
,, exceeding Rs. 5 but not exceeding			Rs. 10	. ..	2 annas.
,, ,,	Rs. 10	,, ,,	Rs. 15	..	3 ,,
,, ,,	Rs 15	,, ,,	Rs. 25	. ...	4 ,,
,, ,,	Rs. 25			. ...	4 ,,

for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5, the charge for it shall be only 1 anna; if it does not exceed Rs 10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas; and if it does not exceed Rs. 15, the charge for it shall be only 3 annas.

(3) The form, prescribed to be filled up by the senders of value-payable articles, can be obtained *gratis* at the Post Office. Books containing 50 forms, with counterfoils, can also be obtained at a cost of one anna per book

Note.—Firms which post value-payable articles in large numbers can also avail themselves of the advantages of a special procedure under which they will assign, in special journals which will be supplied to them, their own numbers to the value-payable articles posted by them and will thus have no difficulty in tracing each article in payment of which a money order is received. Firms desirous of adopting this arrangement should apply to the local Post Office for detailed instructions regarding the procedure to be followed.

55 If the amount to be recovered on a value-payable registered article exceeds Rs. 25, an intimation of its arrival will be sent by the office of destination to the addressee. Such articles will be delivered at the Post Office on payment of the amount entered in the form of receipt on the reverse of the intimation, and on *presentation* at the Post Office of the intimation with the receipt on the reverse duly signed. If the amount to be recovered on a value-payable registered article does not exceed Rs. 25, the article will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable, and on the addressee signing the receipt on the reverse of the intimation presented with the article. If the article is an unregistered parcel, book-packet, or a value-payable newspaper prepaid at newspaper rates of postage, it will be delivered by the postman at the addressee's residence on payment of the amount recoverable; no receipt will be taken from the addressee.

56 (1) The amount to be recovered from the addressee will be the sum specified by the sender for remittance to himself *plus*, in the case of registered parcels, registered letters, and registered book-packets, a fee calculated as in para. 54 (2). When this amount is recovered from the addressee, the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him by means of a money order.

(2) If the addressee of a value-payable article refuses it, or if, after a notice of its arrival has been delivered to him, he omits to take delivery of the article within the time specified in the notice, it will be returned to the sender, who will be required to pay any charges that may be due on it and to acknowledge receipt of the article by signing the form presented by the postman. In no circumstances will the fee prepaid in stamps in the case of a value-payable unregistered parcel, unregistered book-packet, or newspaper be refunded.

Note (1).—A Postmaster is authorized to comply with a written request from the sender of a value-payable article to deliver such article to the addressee free, or to alter the sum originally specified for remittance to himself, provided that such requests are communicated *through the office of posting* and that the value-payable article has not been returned to the office of posting when the request of the sender reaches the office of delivery.

(2) A postal article which cannot be delivered by the Post office to which it is addressed owing to the addressee being elsewhere, may be re-directed, free of charge, to another Post Office for delivery to him.

(3) If a postal article or a notice of its arrival has once been tendered to the addressee by the Post Office, it will not be re-directed to his address elsewhere.

57. After the expiration of six months from the date of despatch of a value-payable article, no claims in respect thereof will be entertained by the Post Office.

58. The sender of a value-payable registered parcel or registered letter can also insure it under the rules relating to Insurance (*see* para. 40, *et seq.*). The value declared for insurance need not correspond with the amount specified by the sender for remittance to himself. Thus, in the case of a watch returned after repairs per value-payable post to its owner, the amount to be remitted to the sender of the watch would be only the cost of repairs, while the sum insured would represent the value of the watch itself.

Railway Receipt Notes sent Value-payable.

59. A Railway receipt-note for goods may be transmitted by post open as a value payable postal article: provided that—

(1) the goods to which the Railway receipt-note relates do not exceed Rs. 1,000 in value;

(2) the Railway receipt-note shows, on its face, that the goods to which it relates have been consigned to the sender himself, is endorsed to the person to whom the goods are to be delivered, and is signed by the sender;

(3) the entries required to be made by the sender of a value-payable article on the article itself are made either on the back of the railway receipt-note or on a separate piece of paper securely affixed by the sender to the back of the railway receipt-note.

Note (1).—It is recommended that the endorsement should contain the following advice:—"As the consignment is addressed to ourselves, you will not receive an arrival notice from the Railway. Please, therefore, enquire for the consignment at the station."

Note (2).—*Open* Railway receipt-notes cannot be sent by the value-payable post to Ceylon, Portuguese-India, the Somaliland Protectorate or the Straits Settlements.

60. The open railway receipt-note should be presented at the Post Office with the printed form prescribed for registered value-payable postal articles, in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration that the article is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him.

61. A fee of two annas must be paid on each railway receipt-note presented for transmission by post open. The fee must be paid in postage stamps, which must be affixed by the sender to the receipt-note.

62. The Post Office will transmit the open railway receipt-note to the Post office of destination, and will deliver it to the person to whom it has been endorsed by the sender, in the manner prescribed for the delivery of registered value-payable postal articles, on his paying the amount recoverable.

63. When the amount is recovered, the sum for payment to the sender will be remitted to him in accordance with the ordinary rules relating to registered value-payable postal article.

Example.—Messrs. Brown & Co., Lucknow, wish to despatch certain articles to J. Smith, Calcutta, under these rules; Messrs. Brown & Co. should address the consignment thus:—

"MESSRS. BROWN & Co,
Calcutta."

and sign the railway receipt-note, which should then be endorsed to " J. Smith," and presented *open* at the post office (accompanied by the prescribed form in which the amount to be remitted to themselves should be stated) for transmission to J. Smith. The Post Office will not deliver up the railway receipt-note without payment by J. Smith of the amount recoverable on it, and the Railway Administration will not grant him delivery of the goods without production of the railway receipt-note as evidence of his right to the consignment addressed to Messrs. Brown & Co.

64. The Post Office will not be responsible for any delay or demurrage that may arise or for the delivery of the goods or parcels to which the receipt-note relates; the responsibility of the Post Office is confined solely to the collection of the value of the consignment, and it will rest with the consignee, after receiving delivery of the railway receipt-note, to obtain the article from the Railway Administration.

65. These rules apply also to receipt-notes for goods conveyed by steamer within the limits of British India

Foreign Post.

Foreign Postage Rates.

66. The postage on letters for the United Kingdom, the British Possessions specified in the list, para. 73, and Egypt, including the Soudan, is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies or places served by the foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India is two-and-a-half annas for the first ounce, and one-and-a half annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight. The postage on letters for Ceylon and Portuguese-India is the same as the postage on Inland letters.

Note. The postage on letters for officers and men of His Majesty's ships of war is one anna for each ounce or part of that weight. Such letters will be forwarded in accordance with the addresses which they bear.

67. (1) International post-cards, single and reply, are issued for the use of the public, they may be sent to any Union country, and also to any non-Union country with the exception of those into which they are shown as specially prohibited in the Foreign Post Directory, see *Post Office Guide,* page 135. International post-cards addressed to other non-Union countries will not be forwarded.

(2) The schedule under this para gives complete information relating to the rates of postage, limits of size and weight and other conditions applicable to articles of the letter mail for all foreign countries

(3) *Post-cards*—Single, 1 anna each; Reply paid, 2 annas each.

Printed papers—To Ceylon and Portuguese-India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, ½ anna per 2 ounce

Business papers—To Ceylon and Portuguese-India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, 2½ annas for first 10 ounce, and ½ anna per 2 ounce thereafter.

Samples —To Ceylon and Portuguese-India, Indian inland rates; to all other destinations, 1 anna for first 4 ounce, and ½ anna per 2 ounce thereafter.

Registration fee—2 annas for each letter, post-card, or packet.

Acknowledgment fee—(*For Registered Articles only*)—1 anna in the case of Ceylon or Portuguese-India; 2 annas for all other countries.

Insurance fees (*for registered letters and parcels only*)—To Ceylon or Portuguese India, 2 annas for Rs. 100 and 2 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

To Mauritius and the British East Africa, Uganda or the Somaliland Protectorates, 4 annas for Rs. 100; and 4 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

To all other countries or places to which insurance is available (see *Post Office Guide*, page 135), 3 annas for £5; and 3 annas for every additional £5.

To Seychelles and Zanzibar (*for parcels only*)—4 annas for Rs. 100, and 4 annas for every additional Rs. 100.

Limits of Weight.

(4) *Printed papers and business papers*—To the United Kingdom, British Australasian Colonies, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.

To Ceylon—No limit.
To all other destinations—4 lbs., 6 ounce.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate—5 lbs.
To Ceylon—80 tolas.
To all other destinations—12 ounce.
Parcels—11 lbs.

LIMITS OF SIZE

(5) *Printed papers and business papers*—To Ceylon—2 ft. in length by 1 ft. in width or depth; and to all other destinations, 1½ ft. in length by 1½ ft. in width or depth.

If packed in the form of a roll, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Samples—To the United Kingdom, Ceylon, Hong Kong, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 2 ft. in length by 1 ft. in width or depth.

To all other destinations, 1 ft. in length by 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth, or if packed in form of a roll, 1 ft. in length and 6 inches in diameter.

68. (1) A single post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on it; a double, or reply post-card has a stamp of the value of one anna impressed on each portion.

(2) Inland post-cards with the quarter anna impressed stamp) posted to any Union country, or to any non-Union country to which post-cards can be sent, will be forwarded to destination as post-cards, whether additional adhesive postage stamps have or have not been affixed to them Should the postage prepaid be less than one anna in the case of a single post-card, or two annas in the case of a reply post-card, double the deficiency, at the rate of post-cards, will be charged on delivery.

69. The registration fee is two annas in all cases, and must be prepaid in stamps. In the case of post-cards, the stamps representing the fee must be affixed to the post-card by the side of the stamp or stamps representing the postage.

70. (1) The sender of a registered article addressed to any Union country can obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery by paying a fee, in addition to the postage and registration fee, of one anna in the case of a registered article addressed to Ceylon or Portuguese India, and of two annas in the case of a registered article addressed to any other Union country.

Note—The fee for an acknowledgment of delivery, if asked for at the time of posting of the article, must be paid by means of postage stamps affixed to the article.

(2) When the sender of a registered article addressed to a Union country has not paid the fee for an acknowledgment of its delivery, and desires to have an enquiry made by the Post Office regarding the disposal of the article, he will be entitled to this service on payment of the same fee as that chargeable for an acknowledgment of delivery.

71. The postage on a packet of printed papers for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is half-an-anna for every two ounces or part of that weight. The postage on packets of printed papers for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland book-packets.

72. (1) In size, a packet of printed papers must not measure more than 18 inches in any one direction, and in weight it must not exceed five pounds in the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies in Australasia, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, or four pounds six ounces in the case of other countries served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon Packets of printed papers in the form of a roll not exceeding 4 inches in diameter and 30 inches in length may, however, also be posted for transmission by the Foreign Post.

In the case of Ceylon, there is no limit of weight for a packet of printed papers; and in size such a packet must not exceed the maximum dimensions prescribed for an inland book-packet.

(2) Postage on printed papers must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Printed papers for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency The public, however, are advised to prepay postage in full as insufficiently paid articles are subject to delay in delivery, and are, moreover, liable to be refused by the addressees.

(3) The postage on a packet of business papers for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is half-an-anna for every two ounces or part of that weight, subject to a minimum charge of two-and-a-half annas for each packet, however small the weight. The postage on packets of business papers for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland book-packets.

(4) In size, a packet of business papers must not measure more than 18 inches in any one direction, and in weight it must not exceed five pounds in the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies in Australasia, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, or four pounds six ounces in the case of other countries served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon. Packets of business papers in the form of a roll not

exceeding four inches in diameter and 30 inches in length may, however, also be posted for transmission by the Foreign Post.

(5) In the case of Ceylon, there is no limit of weight for a packet of business papers; and in size such a packet must not exceed the maximum dimensions prescribed for an inland book-packet.

(6) Postage on business papers must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Business papers for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

(7) The postage on a packet of samples for the United Kingdom and for all other countries and places served by the Foreign Post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese-India, is half-an anna for every two ounces or part of that weight, subject to a minimum charge of one anna for each packet, however small the weight. The postage on packets of samples for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the postage on inland pattern packets.

(8) In size, a sample packet must not exceed 12 inches in length by 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth, or if it is in the form of a roll, 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter; and in weight, it must not exceed twelve ounces.

In the case of the United Kingdom, the British Colonies of Hong Kong, the Straits Settlements, the Union of South Africa, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Rhodesia, a sample packet must not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth, and in weight, it must not exceed five pounds. The conditions as to size and weight in the case of a sample packet addressed to Ceylon are the same as the conditions which apply to an inland pattern packet (*see* para. 28).

Note.—As regards the limits of weight for sample packets of spirits, tea, and unmanufactured tobacco, addressed to the United Kingdom, *see Post Office Guide, page* 206.

(9) Postage on samples must be prepaid at least partly (in cases where full prepayment is not compulsory). Samples for any Union country, if not fully prepaid, will be charged on delivery with double the amount of the deficiency.

List of British Possessions referred to in para. 68.

73. Antigua.
Ascension.
* Australia [including the States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia; also Papua (British New Guinea) and Norfolk Island].
Bahamas.
Barbados.
* Basutoland.
* Bechuanaland Protectorate
Bermuda.
* British Bechuanaland.
British East Africa and Uganda).
British Guiana.
British Honduras.
British North Borneo.
British Somaliland.
Brunei.
Canada.
Cayman Islands.
Cyprus.
Dominica.
Falkland Islands.
Fiji.
Friendly (or Tonga) Islands]
Gambia.
Gibraltar.
Gilbert Islands.
Gold Coast.
Grenada.
Hong Kong [with agencies at Shanghai, Liu Kung Tau (Wei-Hei-Wei), Hankow, Ningpo, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Tientsin, Canton, Chefoo and Hoihow].
Jamaica.
Malay States Federated (*viz.*, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).
Malay States of Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis and Trengganu
Malta.
Mauritius.
Montserrat.
Morocco, British Post Office Agencies in—
Nevis.
Newfoundland.
New Hebrides (including the Banks and Torres Islands).
New Zealand (including Cook or Hervey Islands, Suwarrow Islands, Fanning Islands, and the Islands of Palmerston, (*Avarua*), Savage (*Niue*) Danger (*Pukapuku*), Rakaanga, Manahiki, and Penrhyn (*Tongareva*)].
Nigeria (Northern), including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja.
Nigeria (Southern), including Akasa, Asaba, Benin. Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Foreados, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree.
Nyasaland Protectorate (British Central Africa).
* Rhodesia.
Sarawak.
St. Helena.
St. Kitts.
St. Lucia.
St. Vincent.
Seychelles.
Sierra Leone.
Solomon Islands.
* South Africa, Union of, comprising the Provinces of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal.
Straits Settlements.
Tortola.
Trinidad and Tobago.
Tristan d'Acunha.
Turks and Caicos Islands.
Zanzibar.

74. (1) If letters for transmission by the foreign post are posted unpaid or insufficiently paid, they are charged on delivery with double postage, or double the amount of the deficiency. Prepayment of postage is compulsory in certain cases (*see Post Office Guide page* 182).

* The postage rate on letters from these possessions to India is a penny per ½ ounce.

Insurance.

(2) Insurance is available for foreign registered letters only, and then only provided that (1) they contain papers representing a money value, such as bank-notes, bonds, coupons, securities, and other documents of the kind; (2) they are addressed to one of the countries and places under which a limit of insured value is entered in the Foreign Post Directory, (page 135), *Post Office Guide*, subject to the limitations mentioned therein (in no case can a foreign registered letter be insured at a branch office for more than £25 when the value to be insured is expressed in sterling, or Rs. 500 when the value is expressed in Indian currency); and (3) the value insured shall in no case exceed the real value of the contents of the letter.

(3) In addition to the postage and the registration fee, the following further fees are charged for insurance:—

		Annas.
(a) To Ceylon and Portuguese India	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100	2
	For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof ...	2
(b) To the British East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, Mauritius and the Somaliland Protectorate.	When the value insured does not exceed Rs. 100 ...	4
	For every additional Rs. 100 or fraction thereof ...	4
(c) To the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions or foreign countries (other than those mentioned above), to which insurance is available.	When the value insured does not exceed £5	3
	For every additional £5 or fraction thereof	3

(4) The prepayment of all charges on insured foreign registered letters, namely, the postage and the registration and insurance fees, is compulsory. Payment in all cases must be made by means of postage stamps affixed to the letters. As few postage stamps as possible must be used. The stamps must not be folded over the edge of the cover of the letter, and when more stamps than one are used, they must be affixed apart from one another so that they may not serve to conceal injuries to the cover. No label of any kind may be affixed by the sender to the cover of an insured foreign registered letter.

Foreign Letters of Soldiers and Seamen.

75. Letters can be prepaid, at the rate of 1 anna each, by the persons belonging to the classes mentioned in para. 76 and subject to the conditions mentioned in that para. for transmission to any British possession not belonging to the Imperial Penny Postage Union.

Letters prepaid at this privileged rate are forwarded only by routes over which they can be conveyed by sea wholly by British services.

Note.—The special rates and conditions prescribed in this section do not apply to letters posted by soldiers and seamen for transmission to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions named in para. 73 as they can be prepaid as ordinary letters at the rate of 1 anna per ounce.

76. (1) The persons entitled to the privilege of sending letters at these special rates are Non-Commissioned Officers, Band Masters, Army School Masters, Army School Mistresses, Military Hospital Apprentices, Private Soldiers and School Masters, Writers and Seamen belonging to His Majesty's Ships, provided that the person claiming the privilege shall be at the time actually employed in the service of His Majesty, and shall not be either a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer in the Army, or an Assistant Engineer, Gunner, Boatswain or Carpenter in the Navy. The privilege, however, has been specially extended to Non-Commissioned Officers, not being Warrant Officers and Soldiers serving in India on the "Unattached List" (*see* Section II, Division III, Part I, of the Pay Code for British Troops in India).

(2) The conditions to be observed with respect to letters sent at special rates are as follows:—

(*a*) They must not exceed an ounce in weight.

(*b*) They must be on the private concerns of the Soldiers or Seamen.

(*c*) The cover must show on its face the name of the writer and his class or description in the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment to which he belongs, and must also bear the signature of the Officer Commanding the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment, together with the name in full of such Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment, as in the specimen below.

In case of a letter despatched by a Soldier on the "Unattached List," the cover must show on its face the name of the writer, his regimental rank and *the designation of the office* held by him, together with the signature, army rank (when necessary), and official designation of the Head of the Department † in which he is serving, as in the specimen below:—

For Soldiers or Seamen.

Comdg. Officer's Signature. Regt or Ship

Via——

To

A. B.,

Sender's Name, Rank, or Class.
Regt., Ship or Office.

For Soldiers on "Unattached List."

Signature Army Rank (if any) Official Designation

Via——

To

A. B.,

Sender's Name and Rank.
Office.

† *Note.*—The heads of Departments referred to are as follows:—

Adjutant-General, India.
Deputy Adjutant-General.
Assistant Adjutant-General.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
Deputy Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Inspector-General of Supply and Transport
Supply and Transport Officers.
Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Superintendent, British Army Schools
Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Deputy Inspector-General of Ordnance.
Assistant Inspector-General of Ordnance
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Factories.
Ordnance Officers.
Proof Officer and Assistant Proof Officer.
Secretaries, Government, Public Works Department.
Chief, Superintending, Executive and Assistant Engineers in charge.
Director-General of Railways.
Chief and Executive Engineers, State Railways.
Inspector-General, Military Works
Accountant-General, Public Works Department.
Examiners, Public Works Accounts.
Director, Army Remount Operations.
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents, Remount Depôts.
Superintendents, Army Clothing Dept.
Brigade-Majors.
Inspector, Gymnasia.
Deputy Adjutant-General, R. A.
Quartermaster-General, India.
Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum.
Principal, Lawrence Memorial Asylum.
Principal, Thomason College.
Commissioner, Police, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Telegraphs.
Surveyor or Deputy Surveyors-General.
Cantonment Magistrates.
Also the following additional designations belonging to the Madras Presidency, viz.:—
Principal, Civil Engineering College.
Commandants, Convalescent Depôts.
Medical Officer, Garrison Hospitals.
Commandants, Volunteer Corps.
Also the following additional designations belonging to the Bombay Presidency, viz.:—
Commandants, Sanitaria.
Commandants, Colaba Depôt.
Commandant, Deolali Depôt.
Assistant Inspector, Gymnasia.
Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon.
Commandants, Volunteer Corps.
Military Secretary, Governor.
Commissioner, Police, Bombay.
Honorary Secretary, Abu Lawrence Asylum.

(2) The privileged classes described above are also entitled to receive letters at special rates, which can be ascertained on application at the Post Office of the countries from which such letters may be sent. As a general rule, the special rate for privileged letters forwarded by British Packet from British Possessions is one penny for a letter not exceeding an ounce in weight.

The conditions to be observed with respect to letters received by privileged classes are as follows:—

(*a*)—They must not exceed an ounce in weight.
(*b*)—They must be on the private concerns of the Soldiers or Seamen to whom they are addressed.
(*c*)—The postage must be prepaid if they are posted in the United Kingdom.
(*d*)—They must be addressed directly to the Soldier or Seamen for whom they are intended, and not to the care of an agent or other person.

(e)—The address must show the name of the Soldier or Seaman, his class, description or rank, and the name in full of the Vessel, Regiment, Corps, or Detachment to which he belongs, as in the specimen below:—

If the letter be addressed to a Soldier on the "Unattached List," the address must show his regimental rank *and his official designation*, as in the specimen below:—

To Soldiers or Seamen.

To
A. B.,
Private, etc., ——————— *Regiment*
(or) Seaman, H. M. S. ———————

To Soldiers on "Unattached List."

To
A. B.,
Private, etc., ——————— *Regiment.*
Official Designation ———————

Foreign Parcel Post.

Parcels for the United Kingdom.

77. Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom are divided into two classes, *viz.*, (i) those not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, and (ii) those exceeding 11 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs. in weight:—

(i)—Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight are forwarded as mails to the British Post Office. They may, at the option of the sender, be posted for despatch either by the sea route *via* Gibraltar or by the overland route across the Continent of Europe, the following being the rates of postage applicable, respectively, to the two routes:—

For a parcel—	*Via* Gibraltar. RS. A.	Overland. RS. A.
Not over 3 lbs.	0 12	1 8
Over 3 lbs., but not over 7 lbs.	1 8	2 4
Over 7 lbs., but not over 11 lbs.	2 4	3 0

The sender must specify clearly on the cover of the parcel or on the official label pasted to it the route by which it is to be forwarded. Parcels may be sent to the United Kingdom and to countries served through the United Kingdom either by the sea route *via* Gibraltar or by the overland route across the Continent of Europe, the postage being higher by the latter than by the former route. The sender must specify clearly by which route the parcel is to be forwarded, by writing on the cover of the parcel or on the official label pasted to it either the words "*via* Gibraltar" or the word "Overland." These parcels are delivered by the Post Office, and the postage paid carries them to destination. As regards the insurance of these parcels, *see* clauses 232 to 239, *Post Office Guide*.

Note.—Uninsured parcels for transmission overland across the Continent of Europe are forwarded either *via* Brindisi or *via* Marseilles, according to the route which is considered to be the more suitable one for each despatch. Insured parcels for transmission by the overland route are always forwarded *via* Brindisi.

All insured parcels for the United Kingdom and countries served through the United Kingdom intended for transmission by the overland route will be forwarded *via* Brindisi, as insured parcels cannot be sent to the United Kingdom *via* Marseilles.

(ii)—Parcels which exceed 11 lbs. but which do not exceed 50 lbs. (the maximum allowed) in weight are forwarded from India through the medium of the P. & O. S. N. Co., and are delivered at destination under arrangements made by that Company The postage charge applicable to such parcels is eight annas for each pound, or fraction of a pound. The parcels are delivered free of charge *within a radius of one mile from the Company's Head Office in London*; if addressed to any place *beyond* that radius, carrier's charges are levied from the addressees on delivery. Parcels thus forwarded through the P. & O. S. N. Co. cannot be insured during transit *beyond* India, but must, if they contain coin, etc., be insured *during transit in India* under the rule laid down in clause 242, *Post Office Guide*.

Note.—39 tolas are reckoned as the equivalent of 1 lb.

78. (1) At all Head and Sub-Post Offices, all charges, including customs duty, may, if desired by the senders, be prepaid in full, at the time of posting, on parcels for the United Kingdom, whether insured or uninsured, which do not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, subject to the following special conditions:—

(a) A parcel in respect of which the sender wishes to prepay all charges should be presented at the Post Office plainly superscribed with the words "To be delivered free of all charge."

(b) The customs declaration presented with the parcel should state clearly the weight of the contents.

(c) The sender will be required to deposit in advance the equivalent in Indian currency, at the rate of Rupees fifteen for one pound sterling, of the charges leviable on the parcel in the United Kingdom, according to the British Customs Tariff. He will also be required to pay a fixed fee of 4 annas for the service to be rendered by the Post Office, and to sign a form of agreement declaring his willingness to pay any sum over and above the amount of his deposit that may be found to be due when the charges actually levied on the parcel in the United Kingdom have been ascertained.

(d) The Post Office, on the other hand, will refund to the sender any portion of his deposit found to be in excess of the charges actually levied on the parcel in the United Kingdom, and in the event of the parcel being returned to India as undeliverable, will refund the whole amount of the deposit. In no case will the postal fee of 4 annas be refunded.

(2) Parcels with all charges prepaid are subject to the same rates of postage and to the same general rules and conditions as other parcels sent from India to the United Kingdom through the agency of the British Post Office.

PARCELS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

79. (1) The British Post Office receives parcels for India if they do not exceed 11 lbs. in weight, and arrangements exist under which the senders of such parcels may, if they so desire, prepay at the time of posting all charges including Customs duty, leviable on them in India. Parcels above that weight are received by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company at its offices in London. The rules governing the despatch of parcels from the United Kingdom are published in the *British Post Office Guide*, and exhibited at every British Post Office; but enquiries in the United Kingdom should, in the case of parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, be addressed to the Secretary, G. P. O., London, and enquiries regarding parcels above that weight should be addressed to the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, 122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

(2) The rates of postage for parcels forwarded to India are as follows, *viz.*:—

Parcels forwarded by the British Post Office

	Via Gibraltar.		Overland.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
For a parcel—Not over 3 lbs.	1	0	2	0
,, Over 3 lbs. but not over 7 lbs. . .	2	0	3	0
,, ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ,, 11 ,, . . .	3	0	4	0

Parcels forwarded through the P. & O. S. N. Co.

	s.	d.
For each lb. or fraction of a lb. (up to the limit of 50 lbs.) ...	1	0

80. (1) A foreign parcel may not contain any enclosure intended for delivery to a person other than the addressee of the parcel itself. If the parcel is addressed to any part of Australia, or to the United Kingdom, Canada, British Central Africa, the Union of South Africa, or other parts of South Africa, the Falkland Islands, Fiji, Jamaica, Bahamas, Barbados, Malta, Mauritius, New Zealand, the New Hebrides, Banks Islands, Santa Cruz Islands, Seychelles, Sarawak, Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, or Trinidad (including Tobago), or to any *foreign* (as distinguished from a *British*) country or possession, it may not contain a letter or communication of the nature of a letter even if addressed in the same way as the parcel; but it is permissible to enclose in any parcel an open invoice confined to the particulars which constitute an invoice and also a sample copy of the address of the parcel with the addition of the address of the sender.

(2) A foreign parcel may not contain coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value (except coin clearly intended for purposes of ornament), liquids (unless securely packed in proper cases as described in clause 221, *Post Office Guide*), the skins and feathers of all birds other than domestic birds, except (a) feathers of ostriches, and (b) skins and feathers exported *bona fide* as specimens illustrative of natural history, human or other viscera, cultures or bacteriological specimens or any article which is not allowed to be sent by the inland parcel post by the prohibitions in para. 30 (1 to 4).

(3) Furthermore, a foreign parcel may not contain any article or substance specially prohibited from importation into the particular country or colony to which it is addressed: for particulars regarding articles thus specially prohibited, reference should be made to the Foreign Post Directory, page 182, of the *Post Office Guide*.

Inland Money Orders.

80 (a). A "Money Order" is an order granted by the Post Office for the payment of a sum of money through the agency of the Post Office. A "Remitter" is the person who sends money by means of a money order. A "Payee" is the person named in a money order as the person to whom the money is to be paid.

81. All Post Offices are Money Order Offices except those that are distinguished in the list of Post Offices by the letter D against their names—for which see *Post Office Guide*, pages 214 to 449.

82. The amount for which a single money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600 and must not include a fraction of an anna, except in the case of money orders issued by, or in favour of, any Department of the Government, or by, or in favour of, a District, Local or Municipal Board.

Explanation.—The words "any Department of the Government" include any official Department of the Government of a Native State, the posts of which have been amalgamated with the Imperial Post.

83. Money orders may be issued on the following Native States with which special arrangements have been made for the exchange of money orders, but the amount for which a single money order may be issued on these States must not exceed Rs. 600:—

Chamba.	Jhind.	Patiala.
Gwalior.	Nabha.	

Explanation.—The exception in the preceding para applies also to money orders issued by, or in favour of, any official Department of any of these States.

84. A commission on the issue of Inland Money Orders will be charged at the following rates, namely:—

On any sum—			On any sum—			On any sum—			On any sum—			On any sum—			On any sum—		
Not over	*Commission*		*Not over*	*Commission.*		*Not over*	*Commission.*		*Not over*	*Commission.*		*Not over*	*Commission.*		*Not over*	*Commission.*	
Rs.	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*a*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*a.*
5	0	1	105	1	1	205	2	1	305	3	1	405	4	1	505	5	1
10	0	2	110	1	2	210	2	2	310	3	2	410	4	2	510	5	2
15	0	3	115	1	3	215	2	3	315	3	3	415	4	3	515	5	3
25	0	4	125	1	4	225	2	4	325	3	4	425	4	4	525	5	4
30	0	5	130	1	5	230	2	5	330	3	5	430	4	5	530	5	5
35	0	6	135	1	6	235	2	6	335	3	6	435	4	6	535	5	6
40	0	7	140	1	7	240	2	7	340	3	7	440	4	7	540	5	7
50	0	8	150	1	8	250	2	8	350	3	8	450	4	8	550	5	8
55	0	9	155	1	9	255	2	9	355	3	9	455	4	9	555	5	9
60	0	10	160	1	10	260	2	10	360	3	10	460	4	10	560	5	10
65	0	11	165	1	11	265	2	11	365	3	11	465	4	11	565	5	11
75	0	12	175	1	12	275	2	12	375	3	12	475	4	12	575	5	12
80	0	13	180	1	13	280	2	13	380	3	13	480	4	13	580	5	13
85	0	14	185	1	14	285	2	14	385	3	14	485	4	14	585	5	14
90	0	15	190	1	15	290	2	15	390	3	15	490	4	15	590	5	15
100	1	0	200	2	0	300	3	0	400	4	0	500	5	0	600	6	0

Note.—In the case of money orders issued from the post offices named below, the special rates of money order commission shown against them are charged.

Name of office.	Class of office.	Head office of each sub and branch office.	Account office of each branch office.	Rate per cent.
Turbat ...	Sub	Karachi ...	......	
Panjgur	Branch... ...	Do. ...	Turbat .. .	22
Bahrain	Sub	Bushire ..	......	23
Linga	Do.	Do.	......	22

These special rates are not charged in the case of money orders issued in payment of sums recovered from addressees of value-payable articles.

85. The remitter of a money order must fill in, in ink, on a money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office) the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. He must also enter on the "acknowledgment" portion of the form his own name and address, the amount of the order, and the payee's name. All the entries made in the form must be legible, and may be written in English or in the current vernacular of the district, either by the remitter himself or by any one on his behalf. The remitter may write on the "coupon" any communication he desires to make to the payee. The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount of the money order and commission, must be presented at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

86. The name and address of the payee must be entered with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong payment. In the case of money orders payable in presidency and other large towns, the name of the street and the number of the house in which the payee resides should invariably be given. The occupation, rank, trade, or profession of the payee, and any other particulars calculated to help in identifying him, should be added. The name of only one person may be entered as payee, except in the case of firms or corporations, whose usual designation must be given. A money order payable to a Government official, bank manager, or an editor of a newspaper, etc., in his *public* capacity, should contain the designation, not the name, of the person for whom the order is intended.

87. The Post Office will not be responsible for the wrong payment of a money order caused by incorrect or incomplete information given by the remitter as to the name and address of the payee, or for the payment of a money order being refused or delayed by or on account of any accidental neglect, omission or mistake by, or on the part of, an officer of the Post Office, or for any wrong payment of a money order after the expiration of one year from the date of the issue of the order.

88. A receipt will be given to the remitter for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. Any error or omission in the receipt should be pointed out at once by the remitter, otherwise the Post Office will not be responsible

89 Any person residing at a place which is not served daily by the postmen, who sends his own messenger at regular intervals to the Post Office to take delivery of correspondence received to his address [*see* para. 7 (3 and 4)], may authorize the Postmaster, in writing, to pay money orders to the messenger, and the Postmaster will accept the signature on the money orders of the messenger, named in the written authority so given, and pay him the amount. In cases where this authority is not given to the Postmaster, notice of the arrival of the money order will be sent to the payee under **Clause 270** of the *Post Office Guide*.

90. The remitter of a money order is entitled to obtain, free of charge, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee. Should the remitter fail to receive an acknowledgment in due course, he should represent the matter to the Post Office, and he will obtain a certificate of payment, free of charge, signed by the Postmaster of the office of payment.

91. If the payee of a money order has removed from the place at which the order was originally payable, and has left written instructions with the Post Office for the re-direction of articles to his address, the money order will be re-directed to him and will be payable at the revised address without any extra charge.

Note.—This rule applies also to the re-direction of inland money orders to any Native State or to any of the foreign countries or places, with which money orders are exchanged.

If the payee of a money order is illiterate, it will be necessary for him to make his mark on the money order in the presence of a witness whose signature must be obtained in the order.

92. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid may require that the address of the payee shall be altered or that the name of the Post Office, at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required change will be made, without additional charge, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at

which the order was issued. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made, on payment of a second commission equal to the first, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the order was issued, and producing the receipt granted to him for the order.

93. The remitter of a money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued and producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment can be stopped by telegram if the remitter pays for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

94. If the payee of a money order cannot be found, or if the payee refuses to take payment, the amount of the order will be returned at once to the remitter free of charge. The commission will in no case be refunded.

95. If payment of a money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re-paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will become void and its value will be credited to Government. But if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the order will be paid to him on the authority of the Audit Officer, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order.

Note.—When payment of a void order is to be made in a foreign settlement in India, or in a country, or at a place outside of India with which money orders can be exchanged, a fresh commission is deducted from the amount of the order at the rates applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the settlement, country, or place where payment is to be made is one on which money orders are drawn in *rupee* currency or in *sterling* currency.

96. The Director-General may, at any time, suspend the issue of money orders upon or by any particular Post Office, or group of Post Offices, or direct that money orders should not be so issued except on payment of special rates of commission higher than the ordinary rates.

Telegraphic Inland Money Orders.

97. Every Post Office which is a Money Order Office may issue and pay Telegraphic money orders, with the exception of the offices specially excepted in the list at the end of the *Post Office Guide*. If there be no Government Telegraph Office at the station of issue, the order will be sent by post to the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office. If there be no Government Telegraph Office at the station of payment, the Telegraphic money order will be sent by post from the nearest Post Office at which there is a Government Telegraph Office.

The amount for which a single Telegraphic money order may be issued must not exceed Rs. 600 and must not include any sum less than a rupee.

98. A fee for the issue of a telegraphic money order will be charged at the rate of commission on an ordinary inland money order for the same amount, added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.

99. (1) The remitter of a telegraphic money order must fill in, in ink, on an ordinary inland money order form, the entries for the remitter, and write across the form the words "By telegraph express" or "By telegraph ordinary" according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be signalled as an express, or as an ordinary message. If he desires to have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance, he should write it on the coupon of the money order and pay for the additional words at the rate of 2 As. or half-an-anna a word, according as the telegram is to be sent "Express" or "Ordinary." Abbreviated addresses, or Code words to represent the name of the remitter or the name and address of the payee, must not be used. The money order form duly filled in, together with the amount to be remitted and the fees for the T. M. O. and private communication (if any), must be presented at the Post Office window during the hours notified for telegraphic money order business (*see* next sub-paras. 2 and 3, and also para. 104).

(2) Telegraphic money orders are issued and paid on all days, including Sundays and other Post Office holidays, at any time at which work is going on in the Post Office between the hours of 6 A.M and 6 P.M. (or such longer hours as may be notified locally) and telegrams are received from the public at any time during either postal or telegraph business hours subject to the following conditions:—A.—*At post offices situated at places where there are no telegraph offices.* Inland telegraph money orders and telegrams are received for transmisson by post to the nearest telegraph office during the hours fixed for registration work. *At post offices situated at telegraph stations.* (i) *Ordinary* telegraphic money orders and telegrams are not transmitted on Sundays or other Post Office holidays,

or during hours when the despatching or terminal telegraph office is closed on any other day. (ii) *Express* telegraphic money orders and telegrams presented for issue during hours when the despatching or terminal telegraph office is closed will be accepted on payment of an extra fee of Rs. 2 if both the telegraphic office of origin and the terminal telegraph office are closed, or of Re. 1 if only one of these offices is closed, on the understanding that the transmission of the telegraphic money order or telegram will depend on whether the attention of the terminal office can be secured. If this is not secured, the transmission of the telegraphic money order or telegram will be delayed, but the extra fee of Re. 1 paid in respect of the terminal office will be refunded.

(3) New Year's Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, Christmas Day, certain Indian festival days as notified in the *Post Office Guide* and all Sundays are Post Office holidays. Telegraphic money orders are issued and paid on every day of the year on the conditions described in sub-para. 2 of this para. and postage stamps, post-cards, and embossed envelopes are always sold on the day on which the mail for Europe is closed; but otherwise no business is done with the public on Post Office holidays.

100. A receipt will be given to the remitter, showing the total amount paid by him, the payee's name and the hour at which the telegraphic money order was presented.

101. The remitter of a telegraphic money order is entitled to obtain free of charge, by post, an acknowledgment of the payment of the amount of the order signed by the payee.

102. Telegrams advising remittances are sent "express" or "ordinary" as noted by the remitter on the money order form, and Postmasters are prohibited from giving any assurance to the remitter as to the time within which the remittance will reach its destination or be paid to the payee. If the order is issued at a station where there is a Government Telegraph Office and the Telegraph Office is closed at the time, the order is presented at the Post Office for despatch, and if there is any likelihood of the message being delayed in transmission, the remitter will be informed accordingly.

Note.—An "express" telegraphic money order is signalled sooner than one that is sent "ordinary," but in the Post Office of payment both "express" and "ordinary" telegraphic money orders are paid as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice without any distinction being made between the two classes of orders.

103. The payment of a telegraphic money order will ordinarily be made as soon as practicable after receipt of the telegraphic advice by the office of payment, at the residence of the payee, on his signing a receipt for the amount and the acknowledgment and returning these documents to the postman.

104. (1) The sender of an inland telegraphic money order payable at a village where there is no Post Office, and which is served by a village postman, may require that if the village postman cannot proceed at once to the payee at his residence, an intimation of the arrival of the order shall be sent by the office of payment to the payee by a special messenger. The remitter must pay in advance for the hire of the special messenger and write across the money order form, in addition to the words "By Telegraph" and in continuation of them, "X. P. . . . annas" Any amount may be paid in advance for the purpose.

(2) If the amount advanced is found by the office of payment to be insufficient for the hire of a special messenger, a special messenger will not be employed and the telegraphic money order will be paid in the ordinary way.

(3) If the amount or any part of the amount paid for a special messenger is not used by the office of payment, the amount left undrawn will be repaid to the remitter if he applies to the Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, Calcutta, within one year from the date of issue of the telegraphic money order

(4) In every case in which an intimation of the arrival of a telegraphic money order is sent to the payee by a special messenger at the remitter's request, the money order will not be sent out for payment by the village postman and it will be necessary for the payee to call or send an agent or messenger to receive payment at the post office.

105. If the payee of a telegraphic money order has removed from the place at which the order was originally payable, and has left written instructions with the Post Office for the re-direction of articles to his address, the telegraphic money order will be re-directed to him by post and will be payable at the revised address without any extra charge.

106. The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the address of the payee shall be altered, or that the name of the office at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required alteration will be made in the ordinary course of post, without additional charge, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued.

The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change will be made in the ordinary course of post, on payment of the commission chargeable on an ordinary money order for the same amount, on the remitter's applying in writing to the post office at which the order was issued, and presenting the receipt granted for the original order.

107. The remitter of a telegraphic money order which has not been paid, may stop payment and require that the money be re-paid to himself. This will be done on the remitter's applying in writing to the Post Office at which the money order was issued, producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the money order. Payment may be stopped by telegram, the remitter paying the necessary charges at the ordinary rates for it. In no case, however, will the Post Office be responsible for inability or failure to stop payment of a money order in compliance with the remitter's request.

108. If the payee of a telegraphic money order cannot be found, or should the payee refuse to take payment, a reference will be made to the office of issue by telegraph, in order to obtain instructions from the remitter regarding the disposal of the telegraphic money order. These instructions will be communicated to the office of payment, by telegraph if the remitter pays the cost of the telegram, otherwise by post. The telegraphic money order, if still undeliverable, but not any private communication that may have been added to it, will then be re-issued by telegraph, free of any further charge, for payment to the remitter. The fees will, in no case, be refunded.

109 If payment of a telegraphic money order to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be re paid to the remitter owing to the latter not being found, the order will be void and its value credited to the Government. But, if the payee or remitter subsequently applies for payment, the amount of the void order will be paid to him on the authority of the Audit officer, provided that application is made before the expiration of one year from the date of issue of the original order

Note. - *See* the Note under para. 95.

Foreign Money Orders.

RUPEE MONEY ORDERS

110. (1) Money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with the countries and places named in the following list —

Countries or Places.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
British East Africa Protectorate (including Uganda Protectorate).	Eldoma Ravine, Fort Hall, Kericho, Kismayu, Kisumu, Kyambu, Lamu, Makindu, Malindi. Mombasa, Muhoroni, Mumias, Nakuru, Nairobi, Naivasha, Njoro, and Voi (British East Africa), and Entebbe, Hoima, Jinja, Kampala. Masindi and Nimule (Uganda).
British North Borneo.	
* Caroline Islands (*through Hong Kong*).	
Ceylon.	
Corea (*through Hong Kong*)	Chemulpo, Fusan, Mukho, Seoul and Yuensan
Federated Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, and Selangor).	Jelebu, Kuala, Pilah, Mantin, Port Dickson, Seremban, and Tampin in the Negri-Sembilan State, Bentong, Kuala Lipis, Raub, and Tras in the Pahang State; Bagan Serai, Batu Gajah, Chanderiang, Gopeng, Ipoh, Kampar, Kwala Kangsar, Kwala, Kurau Lahat, Matang, Menglembu, Padang Rengas, Papan, Parit Buntar, Port Weld, Selama, Siputeh, Sungei Siput, Taipeng, Tanjong Malim, Tapah, Tapah Road, Telok Anson, Temoh and Tronoh in the Perak State; and Jugra, Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Selangor, and Serendah in the Selangor State.
Formosa (*through Hong Kong*) ...	Auping, Keelung, Taichu, Tainan, Taipah, Taitotai, Takaw, and Tamsui.
German East Africa.	
* German New Guinea (*through Hong Kong*).	
* German Protectorate of Kiautschou (*through Hong Kong*).	Mail communication temporarily suspended.
*German Protectorate of Samoa (*through Hong Kong*).	

* An extra charge of ¼ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission.

COUNTRIES OR PLACES.	Offices on which money orders may be drawn.
Hong Kong [with agencies at Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau (Wei-Hei-Wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Tientsin].	
Japan (*through Hong Kong*).	
Japanese agencies at Changsha, Chinkiang, Hangchow, Kinkiang, Nanking, Pekin, Newchwang, Shanhaikwan, Shasi, Soochow, Tongku and Wuhai (*through Hong Kong*).	
Japanese agencies in Manchuria (*through Hong Kong*).	Antoken (Antung), Bujun (Fushun), Choshun (Changchuen), Dairen (Talien), Daisekkio (Tashchiao), Daitoko (Tatungkou), Furanten (Pulantien), Gaihei (Kaiping), Ginkaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Hishika (Pitsuwo), Honkeiko (Penhsihu), Hoten (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyuen), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kinshu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Riojun (Port Arthur), Rioyo (Liaoyang), Riujuton (Liushutun), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinminfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaohokow), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Taikosan (Takushan), Tetsurei (Tiehling), Yendai (Yentai), Yugakujo (Hsiunzocheng).
Karafuto [Japanese Saghalien] (*through Hong Kong*).	
Kedah (*through Straits Settlements*).	
Korea (*see* Corea).	
Labuan (*see* Straits Settlements).	
* Macao (*through Hong Kong*).	
* Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands (except Guam) (*through Hong Kong*).	
* Marshall Islands (*through Hong Kong*).	
Mauritius.	
* Palaos (or Pelew) Islands (*through Hong Kong*).	
Portuguese India (Goa and Damaun).	
Sarawak.	
Seychelles.	
Siam	Ayuthia, Bangkok, Chaiya, Chantaboon, Chiengmai, Chiengrai, Choompon, Korat, Lampang, Makeng, Nan, Pachim, Paknampoh, Patani, Patriew, Pharapathom, Pitsanuloke, Puket, Raheng, Ratburee, Singora, and Ubon.
Somaliland Protectorate ...	Berbera, Bulhar, and Zeila.
Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	
Zanzibar.	

(2) Money orders may also be drawn on the following Native States, *viz.* —

Chamba, Gwalior, Jhind, Nabha, and Patiala.

(3) The amount of a money order issued under this para. must not exceed Rs. 600 nor include a fraction of an anna.

Note.—All money order offices (*see* para. 81) are authorised to issue and pay money orders payable in, or received from, the countries named above.

111. Subject to the exceptions in the notes below this para., the foregoing rules, applicable to inland money orders, apply generally to money orders exchanged with the countries named in para 110. The rates of commission for such money orders are the same, as in the case of inland money orders. The names of remitters and payees of money orders for the British East Africa Protectorate, German East Africa,† the Seychelles, the

* An extra charge of ½ per cent. will be deducted from the amount of each order at Hong Kong for its onward transmission.

Straits Settlements and Zanzibar must, in the case of Europeans, include the surname and at least the initial of one Christian name, and in the case of Natives of India, the name, tribe or caste, and father's name.

Note 1.—In the case of money order drawn on the German Protectorate of Kiautschou,* Macao, Japan, Corea, Formosa, or any of the Japanese postal agencies in China, the names of the payees, when the latter are Natives of Japan, should be given in full, without abbreviations of any kind. When both the remitter and the payee of such a money order are Natives of Japan or China, the remitter should present along with the money order a separate slip of paper containing the full name and address of the payee written in Japanese or Chinese characters, as the case may be.

Note 2.—The re-direction to any of the countries or places referred to in paras. 110 and 113 with the exception of the Native States named in para. 110 (2), of money orders originally received from any of those countries or places for payment in India is subject to a fresh charge on account of commission at *half* the rates of commission applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the country or place to which the order is re-directed is one on which money orders are drawn in rupee currency or in sterling currency. Should the amount of this fresh charge, however, calculated at the rates mentioned, include a fraction of an anna, the amount will be raised to the next complete anna.

112. Coupons attached to money orders payable in Ceylon or Portuguese India should not be filled up by the remitters, as the coupons will not be delivered to the payees.

* Service temporarily suspended.

STERLING MONEY ORDERS.

113. Money orders expressed in sterling may be exchanged with the countries and towns named in the following list. But the amount of a money order issued under this para. may not include a fraction of a penny. Also, until further notice, the maximum amount fo which any one remitter may obtain foreign sterling money orders in one day is limited to £100:—

Countries or Towns.	Maximum amount of a single money order.
	£
* Angiulla ... A. P.	40
* Antigua ... A. P.	40
Argentine Republic (*through Italy*) ...	40
* Bahamas .. ... A. P.	40
* Barbados ... A. P.	40
*Belgian Congo (Banama, Boma and Matadi) A. P.	40
* Bermuda . A. P.	40
Beyrout (*through United Kingdom*) ... .. A. P.	40
* Bosnia (*through Austria.*) A. P.	40
* Brazil † ... A. P.	40
British Guiana ... A. P.	40
Cameroons and Togo . A. P.	40
Canada ... A. P.	40
Cape Colony (including Basutoland and British Bechuanaland) .. A. P.	40
Cayman Islands ‡ ... A. P	40
Chili . . ... A. P.	40
* Costa Rica .. A. P.	40
* Cuba	20
* Curacao ... ... A. P.	40
* Cyprus ... . A. P.	40
* Danish West Indies ... A. P.	40
Denmark (including Iceland and Faröe Islands) ... A. P.	40
* Dominica .. ... A. P.	40
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) (*through British Guiana*)§ . ... A. P.	40
Egypt .. . A. P.	40
* Falkland Islands A P.	40
††Fiji (*through New South Wales*,	40
France (*including* Algeria *and the* Principality of Monaco) ... A. P.	40
*** French Colonies—Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea, Ivory Coast, Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger (*through France*).	20
* Gambia ... ... A. P.	40
* Gibraltar ... A. P.	40
* Gold Coast .. .. A. P.	40
Greece ... A. P	40
* Grenada ... ... A. P.	40
†† Hawaii [Sandwich Islands] (*through New South Wales*).	20
‖ Holland . . .. A. P	40
* Honduras (British) . A. P.	40
* Honduras (Republic) ... A. P.	40
* Hungary . ... A. P.	40
Italy [including Erithrea, Massowa and Assab] and §§ Benadir Italian Somaliland .. .. A. P.	40

Sterling Money Orders—*continued*.

Countries or Towns.	Maximum amount of a single money order.
	£
Italian offices at Tripoli (*Barbary*), Bengasi (*Tripoli*) and Canea (*Crete*) [*through Italy*] A. P.	40
Jamaica ... ... A. P.	40
Lagos .. ... A. P.	40
* Liberia ... .. A. P.	40
*** Luxemburg (*through Germany*). A. P	40
* Madagascar ... ... A. P.	20
Malta .. .. A. P.	40
* Mexico ... A. P.	20
* Montenegro‡‡ .. A. P.	10
* Montserrat . A. P.	40
Morocco.—	
* British Postal Agencies at Casablanca, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesh and Saffi only A. P.	40
French Postal Agencies at Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat Tangier, Oudjda, and Tetuan only (*through France*). A. P.	40
Natal (including Inland). A. P	40
* Nevis . ... A. P.	40
* Newfoundland .. ... A. P.	40
New South Wales ... A. P.	40
New Zealand (including Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Mangaia, and Rarotonga), Savage Island (Niue), Fanning Island, Penrhyn Island and Chatham Islands) .. A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Northern)†† .. A. P.	40
* Nigeria (Southern) .. A. P.	40
* Norway A. P.	40
Nyasaland Protectorate (or British Central Africa) A. P.	40
Orange River Colony . A. P.	40
Panama (*through United Kingdom*) ... . A. P.	40
‡‖ Papua (British New Guinea) (*through Queensland*).	20
* Peru . ... A. P.	40
* Porto Rico	20
	£
* Portugal (including Madeira and the Azores) .. A. P.	40
* Portuguese Colonies— Angolo, Cape Verde Islands, Portuguese Guinea, and St. Thomas and Principe A. P.	10
Portuguese East Africa §§§ (*through Transvaal*). A. P.	40
Queensland .. ... A. P.	40
Rhodesia (North-Eastern North-Western and Southern) (*through Transvaal*). A. P.	40
* Roumania ... A. P	40
* Russia ... ... A. P.	30
* St. Helena .. . A. P.	40
* St. Kitts .. A. P.	40
* St. Lucia ... ... A. P.	40
* St. Vincent ... .. A. P.	40
Salonica (*through United Kingdom*) ... A. P.	40
* Salvador A. P.	40
* Servia. . A. P	40
* Sierra Leone . .. A. P.	40
Smyrna (*through United Kingdom*) . A. P.	40
South Australia ... A. P.	40
‖ Sweden (*through Germany*) .. .. A. P	40
Switzerland .. .. A. P.	40
Tasmania .. A. P.	40
* Tobago ... .. A. P.	40
†† Tonga [Friendly Islands] (*through New South Wales*)	40
Transvaal .. . A. P.	40
Trinidad ... . A. P.	40
* Tunis . ... A. P.	40
* Turks Islands .. A. P.	40
United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man) . ... A. P.	40
* United States of America.	20
* Uruguay ... ... A. P.	40
Victoria .. A. P.	40
* Virgin Isles (Tortola) . A. P.	40
Western Australia .. A. P.	40

* In the case of money orders drawn on these countries, a deduction will be made by the London Post Office from the amounts payable to the payees at the following rates:—

For any sum not exceeding £5 ... . 3*d.*
,, every additional £5 or fraction thereof ... ... 3*d.*

Example.—It is desired to remit £8 14*s.* 10*d.* to one of the countries marked with an asterisk To ensure the payment of this sum in full, the amount (6*d.*) of the deduction to be made by the London Post Office should be added to it and the money order should be for £8 15*s.* 4*d.*

A. P.—Advice of Payment is available (*see* para 122).

‖ An extra charge at the rate of ½ per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich for its onward transmission to Belgium, Sweden or Holland.

† Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Bahia (or São Salvador), Belem (or Pará), Ceara (Fortaleza), Curitiba, Desterro (or Florianopolis or Santa Catharina). Florianopolis (or Destêrro or Santa Catharina), Fortaleza (Ceara), Manaos, Pará (or Belem). Pernambuco (or Recife), Port Alegre, Recife (or Pernambuco), Rio De Janeiro, Santa Catharina (or Desterro or Florianopolis), São Paulo de Salvador.

114. All money order offices (*see* para. 81) are authorised to deal with money orders exchanged with the countries referred to in para. 113.

115. The rate of commission on money orders drawn on the countries named in para. 113 are as follows :—

	RS.	A.
On any sum not exceeding £ 1	0	3
" " exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2	0	5
" " " " 2 " " " 3	0	8
" " " " 3 " " " 4	0	10
" " " " 4 " " " 5	0	12
" " " " 5	0	12 for each

complete sum of £ 5 and 12 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1, the charge for it shall be 3 annas; if it does not exceed £2, the charge for it shall be 5 annas; if it does not exceed £ 3, the charge for it shall be 8 annas ; and if it does not exceed £ 4, the charge for it shall be 10 annas.

Note.—In the case of money orders issued from certain Indian Post Offices, special rates of money order commission may be charged. When special rates are in force the offices concerned are indicated, and the rate of commission in each case is stated in the list of Post Offices, pages 216 to 451 of the *Post Office Guide.*

116. A table of conversion, calculated at the rate of fifteen rupees for one pound sterling, is given at para. 140 (1) from which the cost in Indian money of a foreign sterling money order can be at once ascertained. The amount to be paid in Indian money will be the equivalent, as shown by the Table, of the sterling value of the order, *plus* the commission calculated at the rates given in para. 115.

117. The remitter must apply for a Foreign money order form (which will be supplied to him *gratis* by the Post Office), and fill in the necessary entries, adding his signature at foot. The amount of the money order (whatever be the country of destination) must be stated by the remitter in British (sterling) money, and the equivalent of this amount in Indian currency will be entered in the form by the Post Office If the country of destination has a different currency, the sterling amount will be converted by it into the local currency for the purpose of payment. The remitter must write his own name and address on the "intimation" portion of the form. All the entries made by the remitter should be legibly written in ink. The money order form must be presented, with the money and commission, at the Post Office window during the prescribed hours.

Note.—A money order *payable in the United Kingdom* may be crossed for payment only through a bank. When a remitter desires to make use of this privilege, he should write across the money order form the name of a particular bank or merely the words "& Co." between parallel lines.

‡ Money orders can be issued on Georgetown (Grand Cayman) only.

§ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Albina, Coronie, Nieuw-Nickerie and Paramaribo. An extra charge of 1*d.* in respect of every 10 shillings or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Georgetown for its onward transmission to Dutch Guiana.

†† An extra charge at the rate of 3*d.* for each £5 or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Sydney for its onward transmission to Fiji, Hawaii or Tonga.

‖‖ An extra charge at the rate of ¼ per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich and a further charge at the rate of ½ per cent. on the remainder will be deducted at Malmo for its onward transmission to Finland.

*** An extra charge at the rate of 1 per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Paris for its onward transmission to destination.

§§ Money orders can be issued on Magadiscio only.

*** An extra charge at the rate of ¼ per cent. on the sum advised will be deducted from the amount of each order at Munich for its onward transmission to Luxemburg.

‡‡ Money orders can be issued on the following places only.—Andrievitsa, Chavnik, Cettigne [Cettinje], Danilovgrade, Dulcigno, Grahovo, Kolachine Niegouche, Nikchitch Podgoritza, Pristans [Antivari], Ricka, Velimlien, and Wirpazar.

††† Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Lokojo, Zaria and Zunguru.

‖‖‖ An extra charge at the rate of 3*d.* for each £ 5 or fraction thereof will be deducted from the amount of each order at Brisbane for its onward transmission to Papua (British New Guinea.)

§§§ Money orders can be issued on the following places only, *viz.*, Angoche, Bella Vista, Chitrio, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Magude, Manh ca, Mozambique, Quilimane, Sabie, Tete, and Villa Luiza.

118. The name of the payee should include the surname and at least the initial letter of one Christian name. If the payee be a firm or company, the usual designation of the firm or company will suffice. The address of the payee should be full and precise, as on it depends the determination of the particular Money Order Office in the Foreign country at which the money order will be made payable The surname, and at least one initial of the Christian name, of the remitter should be given; if the remitter be a native of India, his tribe or caste and his father's name should be stated in addition to his own name. The name and address of the payee should be given with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong delivery.

119. It will be necessary for the remitter of a Foreign money order *to write to the payee informing him of his (the remitter's) name as entered in the order.* The payee will receive the money order direct from the Head Money Order Office of the country of paym ent.

120. If the Post Office at which application is made for a Foreign money order expressed in sterling be a Branch Post Office, it will be necessary for it to forward the money order form, filled up by the remitter, to its Account Office for examination, and in order to ensure the correct calculation of the amount payable for the order. On return from the Account Office, the money order form will be delivered to the applicant, who may then present it accompanied by the required amount.

121. The remitter will be furnished by the Post Office with a receipt for the amount paid by him on account of the money order and commission. The remitter should examine the receipt to ascertain that the particulars have been correctly entered. Any error or omission should be pointed out at once by the remitter to the Post Office; if he omits to do so, the responsibility of any mistake will rest with him.

122. (1) The remitter of a foreign money order to the United Kingdom or any of the other countries or places against the names of which the letters A. P. appear in the list at para. 113 can obtain an advice of its payment by paying a fee of two annas in addition to the commission chargeable on the money order.

(2) The remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling from any Post Office (except that at Aden) will, unless the money order is one for which an advice of payment, as provided for in sub-para. (1) preceding, can be had, receive, free of charge, an intimation from the Indian Post Office of exchange (at Bombay or Madras, as the case may be) that the money order has been communicated to the country of payment.

(3) When the remitter of a foreign money order expressed in sterling has not paid the fee for an advice of payment and desires to have an enquiry made by the Post Office regarding the disposal of the money order, he will be entitled to this service on payment of the same fee as that chargeable for an advice of payment

Note.—The fee for an advice of payment, if asked for at the time of issue of the money order, must be paid by means of postage stamps which should be affixed in the space provided for the purpose in the sterling money order form.

123. If the remitter of a Foreign money order, expressed in sterling, desires to alter the name or address of the payee or to cancel the money order and have the money refunded to him, he should address the Deputy Postmaster, Bombay,* enclosing the receipt granted to him by the office of issue, or the intimation received by him under para. 122 (2) The Bombay Post Office* will communicate with the Foreign country concerned and intimate the result. In the case of the cancellation of an order after reference to the Foreign country of payment, the amount to be refunded will be the value of the order, but not the commission No second commission will be charged for the services mentioned in this para.

124. If a money order is returned by the Foreign country of payment as undeliverable, the value of the money order, but not the commission, will be refunded to the remitter.

125. Money orders issued in the Foreign countries referred to in para. 113. and payable in India, will be prepared by the Bombay Post Office,* the amount of the Foreign orders being converted into Indian currency at the rates shown in the Table of conversion at para. 140 (1). Subject to the exceptions in the notes below this para., the rules governing the delivery and payment, etc., of inland money orders are applicable also to these Foreign orders payable in India, but an order cannot be paid after it has been treated as void or returned to the country of issue.

Note 1.—The re-direction to any of the countries or places referred to in paras. 110 and 113, with the exception of the Native States, named in para. 110 (2), of money orders originally received from any of those countries or places for payment in India is subject to a fresh charge on account of commission at *half* the rates of commission applicable to inland money orders or money orders expressed in sterling, according as the country or place to which the order is re-directed is one on which money orders are drawn in rupee

* Or { the Madras Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office.
the Aden Post Office in the case of orders dealt with by that Office (*see* para. 126).

currency or in sterling currency. Should the amount of this fresh charge, however, calculated at the rates mentioned, include a fraction of an anna, the amount will be raised to the next complete anna.

Note 2.—The provisions of Note 1 above apply also to the exceptional case of re-direction to a foreign settlement in India, or to a country or place outside of India, of a foreign money order originally issued in India, but which is readvised by the country of payment to India for repayment to the remitter, or for the repayment of which the remitter himself has applied.

126. The names of the Indian offices of exchange for the various Foreign countries, and Foreign settlements in India, are mentioned in the Foreign Post Directory and those of Native States are shown below:—

Gwalior State	Agra, Bina, Gwalior R.S., Jhansi, Neemuch, and Ujjain R.S.
Patiala "	Amballa, Delhi and Ferozepore.
Nabha "	Ambala, Delhi, and Bhatinda R. S.
Jhind "	Amballa and Delhi.
Chamba "	Dalhousie.

Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic Money Orders.

127. Telegraphic money orders expressed in rupees may be exchanged with Ceylon. Every Post Office that is authorized to issue and pay inland Telegraphic money orders may issue and pay Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money orders. (*See* para. 97).

128. The amount of a single Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic money order may not exceed Rs. 600 or include any fraction of a rupee.

129. The fee for a telegraphic money order issued in India for payment in Ceylon will be charged at the rate of commission applicable to an ordinary money order drawn on Ceylon for the same amount, *plus* a telegraph charge calculated, on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, at the rate of one rupee for the first twelve words and two annas for each additional word.

130. The application for a Telegraphic money order for payment in Ceylon must be made out by the remitter on an ordinary inland money order form, as in the case of an inland telegraphic money order, with the words "By telegraph" written across the particulars. The word "Ceylon" must always be added after the post-town in the address of the payee.

If the remitter desires to have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance, he should write it on the coupon of the Money Order and pay for the additional words in excess of twelve at the rate of two annas a word.

131. If the post-town at which payment is to be made is not at a telegraph station, the Post Office of issue will not undertake to determine the Telegraph Office through which the Post Office of payment is served; but in every case the remitter will be required to specify in the application the name of the Telegraph Office to which the order is to be signalled, as is required in the case of an ordinary telegram. The name of this office must always be entered on the money order form after the address of the payee as follows:—

"Telegraph Office— ——————————— ."

132. A Telegraphic money order received from Ceylon for payment in India will be paid to the payee according to the rules for the payment of inland telegraphic money orders, but payment will be made only at the Post Office on which the order was originally drawn. If payment cannot be made at that Post Office owing to the payee having changed his address, or from any other cause, the order will be re-issued, free of any further charge, by telegraph on Ceylon for repayment to the remitter.

Exception.—The above prohibition against re-direction does not apply to telegraphic money orders payable in the Madras and Burma circles which may be re-directed by post within the limits of those circles (1) when the payee has left written instructions for the re-direction of articles received to his address or when, in the absence of such instructions, it is known *beyond doubt* that the payee has changed his address to a place served by another Post Office; and (2) when a telegraphic money order is drawn on a wrong office owing to ignorance on the part of the remitter of the latest postal arrangements made for serving the locality in which the payee resides.

Foreign Orders telegraphed to Offices of Exchange.

133. The Telegraphic money order system does not apply to any Foreign money order exchange except those with Ceylon and the Seychelles, but the remitter of a Foreign money order drawn on any other country referred to in paras. 110 or 11?, can have the particulars telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange concerned (*see* para. 126), and that office will, on receipt of the telegraphic advice, issue a money order on the Foreign country of payment under the Foreign money order rules. It should be understood that the money order will be *telegraphed* to the Indian office of exchange only, *and not to the Foreign country of payment.* Applications made at Branch Offices will be subject to the conditions laid down in para. 120.

134. Except that the remitter will not be entitled to have a private communication added to the telegram advising the remittance, the fees, the limit of value, and the other conditions laid down in the rules relating to inland telegraphic money orders apply, subject to the above para., to money orders payable in the countries and places referred to in para. 110.

135. The following conditions apply to money orders payable in the United Kingdom or any other countries and places referred to in para. 113.—

(*a*) The maximum amount for which a single Foreign sterling money order can be telegraphed under these rules to the Indian Office of exchange concerned is £40, and no such order may include a broken sum less than £1.

(*b*) A fee for the issue of a foreign *sterling* money order telegraphed to the office of exchange will be charged at the rate of commission on a foreign sterling money order for the same amount, added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.

(*c*) The remitter must fill up the necessary entries in a sterling money order form, and write across the form the words, "*By Telegraph Express*" or "*By Telegraph Ordinary*" according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be sent as an express or as an ordinary message. He should then present the form at the window of the Post Office, together with the amounts of the order and commission.

(*d*) Foreign money orders intended for payment in any country to which mails are sent from Bombay by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's weekly mail steamers will not be accepted for the purpose of being telegraphed to Bombay if presented at any Post Office on Saturday, *i.e.*, the day of departure of those mail steamers.

British Postal Orders.

136. British postal orders, for fixed sums, from 6*d.* to £ 1-1-0, are available for sale to the public at all head and sub-post offices in places where a large European community exists or where there is a demand for the orders. Other post offices to which application may be made for British postal orders, will obtain them and deliver them to the purchasers. Until further notice, the issue of British postal orders to any single individual in one day is limited to £ 20.

137. (1) British postal orders sold in India are payable at any money order office in the United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man), and the undermentioned Colonies, Possessions and British Post Office Agencies in Foreign Countries :—

Anguilla.	British Bechuanaland.	† Canada.	* Falkland Islands.
* Antigua.	* British East Africa and Uganda.	* Cayman Islands.	Fanning Island.
Ascension.	* British Guiana.	* Ceylon.	* Federated Malay States.
* Bahamas.	* British Honduras.	Chatham Islands.	* Fiji.
* Barbados.	* British North Borneo.	Cook Island.	* Gambia.
Basutoland.	British Solomon Islands Protectorate.	*‡ Cyprus.	* Gibraltar.
* Bechuanaland Protectorate.		* Dominica.	* Gold Coast.
* Bermuda.		Egypt (including the Soudan.)	* Grenada.

† British postal orders are payable only at the following chief post offices .— Charlotte Town (Prince Edward Island), Halifax (Nova-Scotia), St. John and Fredericton (New Brunswick), Sherbrooke, Quebec, and Montreal (Quebec), Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton, Brantford, London, Windsor, Fort William, Port Arthur and Peterboro (Ontario), Winnipeg and Brandon (Manitoba), Regina (Saskatchewan), Calgary and Edmonton (Alberta, Vancouver and Victoria (British Columbia). British postal orders are not sold in Canada.

‡ The payment of British postal orders is temporarily suspended.

Hong Kong and its Agencies in China.
* Jamaica.
Johore (Malay States)
Kedah (do.)
Labuan.
* Malta.
* Mauritius.
* Montserrat.
* Morocco (British Postal Agencies at Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Masagan, Rabat, Mogador, Saffi, Tetuan and Tangier).
* Nevis.
* Newfoundland.
* New Zealand.
* Nigeria, Northern.
* Nigeria, Southern.
* Nyasaland Protectorate (or British Central Africa)
* Panama (British Agency).
Penrhyn Island.
* Rhodesia (Northern and Southern).
Sarawak.
Savage Island.
* Seychelles.
* Sierra Leone
* Somaliland Protectorate.
* South Africa, Union of, (comprising the Provinces of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal).
St. Helena.
* St. Kitts.
* St. Lucia.
* St. Vincent.
* Straits Settlements.
Swaziland.
* Trinidad and Tobago.
* Turks and Caicos Islands.
* Virgin Islands.
* Zanzibar.

(2) British postal orders sold in India, the United Kingdom, and the above Colonies, Possessions, and Agencies are also payable at any Indian Post office, but orders presented for payment at a branch Post Office in India will be paid after an order of payment has been obtained by the branch office from its account office.

(3) Postage stamps of the United Kingdom and of the countries and colonies marked * in the list given under paragraph (1) are paid up to the value of 5*d.* or 5 annas (excluding fractions of a penny or an anna) when affixed to British postal orders. In calculating the amounts to be paid in Indian money in respect of postage stamps, the face values of which are expressed in British currency, one anna is taken as the equivalent of one penny, while in respect of certain colonial postage stamps the face values of which are not expressed in British or Indian currency, the following table of equivalents is used:—

Colony.	Currency.	Equivalent of 1 anna	2 annas.	3 annas.	4 annas.	5 annas.
British East Africa and Uganda.	Rupees and cents	6 cents	12 cents	19 cents	25 cents	31 cents
British Guiana ...	Dollars and cents .	2 ,,	4 ,,	6 ,,	8 ,,	10 ,,
British Honduras ...	Ditto	2 ,,	4 ,,	6 ,,	8 ,,	10 ,,
British North Borneo ..	Ditto.	4 ,,	8 ,,	12 ,,	16 ,,	20 ,,
Ceylon ...	Rupees and cents .	6 ,,	12 ,,	19 ,,	25 ,,	31 ,,
Cyprus ...	Piastres and paras (1 piastre = 40 paras.)	30 paras	60 paras or 1½ piastres.	2 piastres and 10 paras.	3 piastres.	3 piastres and 30 paras.
Federated Malay States	Dollars and cents ...	4 cents	7 cents	11 cents	14 cents	18 cents
Mauritius ..	Rupees and cents ..	6 ,,	12 ,,	18 ,,	21 ,,	30 ,,
Newfoundland .	Dollars and cents ...	2 ,,	4 ,,	6 ,,	8 ,,	10 ,,
Seychelles	Rupees and cents .	6 ,,	12 ,,	18 ,,	24 ,,	20 ,,
Straits Settlements .	Dollars and cents ...	4 ,,	7 ,,	11 ,,	14 ,,	18 ,,
Zanzibar	Ditto.	6 ,,	12 ,,	19 ,,	25 ,,	31 ,,

138 The following are the denominations of British postal orders sold in India, and the British poundage chargeable in respect of each order is shown against it:—

Amount of Order. *s.* *d.*	British poundage charged. Anna.	Amount of Order. *s.* *d.*	British poundage charged. Anna.	Amount of Order. *s.* *d.*	British poundage charged. Anna.
0 6	⎫	7 6	⎫	14 6	⎫ 1
1 0	⎪	8 0	⎪	15 0	⎭
1 6	⎬ ½	8 6	⎪		
2 0	⎪	9 0	⎪	15 6	⎫
2 6	⎭	9 6	⎪	16 0	⎪
3 0	⎫	10 0	⎪	16 6	⎪
3 6	⎪	10 6	⎪	17 0	⎪
4 0	⎪	11 0	⎬ 1	17 6	⎪
4 6	⎪	11 6	⎪	18 0	⎬ 1½
5 0	⎬ 1	12 0	⎪	18 6	⎪
5 6	⎪	12 6	⎪	19 0	⎪
6 0	⎪	13 0	⎪	19 6	⎪
6 6	⎪	13 6	⎪	20 0	⎪
7 0	⎭	14 0	⎭	21 0	⎭

139. Broken amounts up to five pence (but not including fractions of a penny) may be made up by affixing to the face of any British postal order unused *Indian* postage stamps, not exceeding *three* in number of equivalent value—one anna being equal to a penny. The only Indian postage stamps which may be used for the purpose are those of the values of

1, 2, 3 and 4 annas. British penny postage stamps may also be used for the purpose of making up broken amounts, but in this case the broken amount may not exceed three pence as not more than three stamps may be affixed to a British postal order. Defaced stamps are not accepted for this purpose and perforated stamps are recognised only on orders presented by banks (*see* Note to para. 1).

Note.– A postage stamp or stamps affixed to a British postal order presented for payment will not be regarded as defaced, when it is clear that the defacement has taken place after the stamp or stamps were affixed to the order, and when such defacement consists merely in the stamp or stamps being encroached upon by a portion of the issuing officer's signature, or of the date stamp of the issuing office, or of the entries made by the payee in filling in or receipting the order or of the crossing of the Bank stamp.

140 A table of conversion, calculated at the rate of fifteen rupees for one pound sterling, is given below from which the cost in Indian money of a British postal order can be at once ascertained The amount to be paid for a British postal order will be the equivalent of its value in Indian money, as shown by the Table, *plus* the British poundage at the rates given in para. 138.

(1) TABLE I SHOWING THE EQUIVALENTS IN INDIAN MONEY OF THE VALUES OF FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS AND BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS.								BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.			
Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.	Value in sterling.	Equivalent in Indian money.
£.	R.	£.	R.	s.	Rs. A.	d.	A.	s. d.	Rs. A.	s. d.	Rs. A.
1	15	21	315	1	0 12	1	1	0 6	0 6	11 0	8 4
2	30	22	330	2	1 8	2	2	1 0	0 12	11 6	8 10
3	45	23	345	3	2 4	3	3	1 6	1 2	12 0	9 0
4	60	24	360	4	3 0	4	4	2 0	1 8	12 6	9 6
5	75	25	375	5	3 12	5	5	2 6	1 14	13 0	9 12
6	90	26	390	6	4 8	6	6	3 0	2 4	13 6	10 2
7	105	27	405	7	5 4	7	7	3 6	2 10	14 0	10 8
8	120	28	4 0	8	6 0	8	8	4 0	3 0	14 6	10 14
9	135	29	435	9	6 12	9	9	4 6	3 6	15 0	11 4
10	150	30	450	10	7 8	10	10	5 0	3 12	15 6	11 10
11	165	31	465	11	8 4	11	11	5 6	4 2	16 0	12 0
12	180	32	480	12	9 0	...		6 0	4 8	16 6	12 6
13	195	33	495	13	9 12	..	.	6 6	4 14	17 0	12 12
14	210	34	510	14	10 8			7 0	5 4	17 6	13
15	225	35	525	15	11 4	...	...	7 6	5 10	18 0	13 8
16	240	36	540	16	12 0	..		8 0	6 0	18 6	13 14
17	255	37	555	17	12 12	..		8 6	6 6	19 0	14 4
18	270	38	570	18	13 8	.		9 0	6 12	19 6	14 10
19	285	39	585	19	14 4	...	...	9 6	7 2	20 0	15 0
20	300	40	600	..	...	.	..	10 0	7 8	21 0	15 12
								10 6	7 14	...	...

(2) TABLE II SHOWING THE EQUIVALENTS IN FOREIGN CURRENCIES OF THE VALUE OF FOREIGN STERLING MONEY ORDERS.

Sterling money			* Belgian Congo, * Belgium, Bulgaria, Servia, Switzerland,		France, including Algeria, and French colonies, * Luxemburg, Tunis.		* German Empire possessions, &c.		* Austria, * Austrian Agencies, * Hungary, * Bosnia, Herzegovina.		Denmark including Iceland and Faroe Islands, Sweden.		Holland, Dutch Guiana, Dutch West Indies.		Norway.		Egypt		United States of America, Canada, Hawaii, Cuba, West Indies (American). Philippine Islands.	
£	s.	d	Francs.	Cents.	Francs.	Cents.	Marks.	Pfen.	Kronen.	Hel or fil	Kroner.	Ore.	Florins.	Cents.	Kroner.	Ore.	Pounds, Egyptian.	Mill.	Dollars.	Cents.
0	0	1	0	10	0	12	0	08	0	10	0	07	0	05	0	07	0	004	0	02
0	0	2	0	20	0	23	0	17	0	20	0	14	0	09	0	14	0	008	0	04
0	0	3	0	30	0	35	0	25	0	30	0	21	0	14	0	21	0	012	0	06
0	0	4	0	40	0	46	0	34	0	40	0	28	0	19	0	28	0	016	0	08
0	0	5	0	50	0	58	0	42	0	50	0	34	0	24	0	34	0	020	0	10
0	0	6	0	60	0	69	0	51	0	60	0	41	0	28	0	41	0	024	0	12
0	0	7	0	70	0	81	0	59	0	70	0	48	0	33	0	48	0	028	0	14
0	0	8	0	80	0	93	0	68	0	80	0	55	0	38	0	55	0	032	0	16
0	0	9	0	90	1	04	0	76	0	90	0	62	0	42	0	62	0	037	0	18
0	0	10	1	00	1	16	0	85	1	00	0	69	0	47	0	69	0	041	0	20
0	0	11	1	10	1	27	0	93	1	10	0	76	0	52	0	76	0	045	0	22
0	1	0	1	20	1	39	1	02	1	20	0	83	0	56	0	83	0	049	0	24
0	2	0	2	50	2	78	2	04	2	39	1	65	1	13	1	65	0	097	0	49
0	3	0	3	70	4	17	3	06	3	59	2	48	1	69	2	48	0	146	0	73
0	4	0	5	00	5	56	4	08	4	79	3	30	2	26	3	30	0	195	0	97
0	5	0	6	20	6	95	5	10	5	99	4	13	2	82	4	13	0	244	1	22
0	6	0	7	50	8	34	6	12	7	19	4	95	3	39	4	95	0	292	1	46
0	7	0	8	70	9	73	7	14	8	38	5	78	3	95	5	78	0	341	1	71
0	8	0	10	00	11	12	8	16	9	58	6	60	4	52	6	60	0	390	1	95
0	9	0	11	20	12	51	9	18	10	78	7	43	5	08	7	43	0	439	2	19
0	10	0	12	50	13	90	10	20	11	98	8	25	5	65	8	25	0	487	2	44
0	11	0	13	70	15	29	11	22	13	18	9	08	6	21	9	08	0	536	2	68
0	12	0	15	00	16	68	12	24	14	37	9	90	6	78	9	90	0	585	2	92
0	13	0	16	20	18	07	13	26	15	57	10	73	7	84	10	73	0	634	3	17
0	14	0	17	50	19	46	14	28	16	77	11	55	7	91	11	55	0	682	3	41
0	15	0	18	70	20	85	15	30	17	97	12	38	8	47	12	38	0	731	3	65
0	16	0	20	00	22	24	16	32	19	17	13	20	9	04	13	2	0	780	3	90
0	17	0	21	20	23	63	17	34	20	36	14	03	9	60	14	03	0	829	4	14
0	18	0	22	50	25	02	18	36	21	56	14	85	10	17	11	85	0	877	4	38
0	19	0	23	70	26	41	19	38	22	76	15	68	10	73	15	68	0	926	4	63
1	0	0	25	00	27	80	20	40	23	96	16	50	11	30	16	50	0	975	4	87
2	0	0	50	00	55	60	40	80	47	92	33	00	22	60	33	00	1	950	9	74
3	0	0	75	00	83	40	61	20	71	88	49	50	33	90	49	50	2	925	14	61
4	0	0	100	00	111	20	81	60	95	84	66	00	45	20	66	00	3	900	19	48
5	0	0	125	00	139	00	102	00	119	80	82	50	56	50	82	50	4	875	24	35
6	0	0	150	00	166	80	122	40	143	76	99	00	67	80	99	00	5	850	29	22
7	0	0	175	00	194	60	142	80	167	72	115	50	79	10	115	50	6	825	34	09
8	0	0	200	00	222	40	163	20	191	68	132	00	90	40	132	00	7	800	38	96
9	0	0	225	00	250	20	183	00	215	64	148	50	101	70	148	50	8	775	43	83
10	0	0	250	00	278	00	204	00	239	60	165	00	113	00	165	00	9	750	48	70

* Service temporarily suspended.

141. (1) The purchaser of a British postal order must, before parting with it, fill in the name of the person to whom the order is to be paid, and may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid. If the name of a Money Order Office is not entered by the purchaser, the order will be payable at any Money Order Office named by the payee.

(2) The purchaser should keep a record of the Serial No. and date and name of the office of issue of the order, to facilitate enquiry if the order should be lost. In case of the miscarriage or loss of a British postal order, unless proof can be given to the satisfaction of the British Post Office that the name of the payee was inserted in the order before the holder parted with it, and unless the number of the order can be furnished, the British Post Office cannot undertake to trace the order with a view to accounting for the miscarriage or loss thereof.

142. After a British postal order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Post Office will not be liable for any further claim.

143. If any erasure or alteration be made, or if the order is not stamped or signed by the Postmaster of the issuing office, or if the order is cut, defaced, or mutilated, payment may be refused and when payment is refused on any of these grounds, no refund of the value of the order can be granted in India.

144. The purchaser of a British postal order is recommended not to delay its transmission to the payee. Similarly no time should be lost by the payee of a British postal order in presenting the order for payment. If a British postal order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the original poundage will be charged, which must be paid in Indian postage stamps affixed to the back of the order. British postal orders presented for payment more than six months after the last day of the month of issue cannot be paid until a reference has been made to the chief office in London.

Post Office Savings Bank.

OBJECT OF GOVERNMENT IN ESTABLISHING POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

145. The object of Government in establishing Post Office Savings Banks is to provide a ready means for the deposit of savings, and so to encourage thrift. Savings Banks are not to be used for the purpose of keeping a current account, and the Accountant-General is empowered to close accounts, or in the case of accounts opened on behalf of minors, to stop the receipt of further deposits, should he have reason to believe that the accounts are being used for a purpose for which the Savings Bank was not intended.

BUSINESS HOURS.

146. Post Office Savings Banks will be open for the transaction of business between the hours of noon and 4 P.M. every day, with the exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday. These hours may, under the authority of the Postmaster-General, be altered to suit local circumstances.

POSTAL OFFICIALS BOUND TO SECRECY.

147. The officers of the Post Office engaged in the receipt or payment of deposits are not allowed to disclose the name of any depositor, or the amount deposited or withdrawn by him, except to the Postmaster-General or other officers of the Department engaged in carrying out the provisions of these rules.

PERSONS WHO MAY DEPOSIT MONEY.

148. Any person may deposit money in a Post Office Savings Bank (*a*) on his own behalf, or (*b*) on behalf of any minor relative, or (*c*) on behalf of any minor of whom he is the guardian.

Exception.—A Government official may not open an account on behalf of a minor of whom he is the official guardian.

Minors are allowed to deposit money in their own names, and women, whether married or single, are allowed to deposit money in their own names, but subject, in the case of married women, to the limitation laid down in para. 149 (3).

LIMITATIONS AS TO OPENING ACCOUNTS AND DEPOSITS.

149. (1) Any person may open an account in his own name, but may not have more than one such account open.

(2) In addition to the account which a person may open in his own name, he may open any number of separate accounts on behalf of any minors who are related to him or of whom he is the guardian, provided that he shall not open more than one account on behalf of each such minor.

(3) The fact that an account has been opened on behalf of a minor shall not prevent such minor from opening an account in his own name; nor shall the fact that a married man has an account in his own name prevent his wife from opening a separate account in her own name, provided the money to be deposited by her is her own property or earnings.

Note.—If, through any cause, an account has been opened in contravention of the provisions of this rule, the depositor shall not be entitled to claim interest on the account and the Accountant-General may require him to close it at once.

Deposits in trust are not allowed and cannot be recognised.

150. Money cannot be deposited in the name of two or more persons jointly, provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the deposit of money in the name of a known firm.

151. The smallest sum of money that can be deposited at any time is four annas; and no sum can be deposited that includes a fraction of an anna.

152. The total amount which may be deposited in any one official year—from the 1st April to the 31st of March inclusive—may not exceed Rs. 1,500, of which not more than

Rs. 500 may remain at call. The excess above Rs. 500, together with any further sum at the depositor's credit, which he may wish to invest (being a sum in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 in all), will be invested for him in Government Securities (under para. 174).

Example.—A depositor has deposited Rs. 500 from April 1st to November 10th, and on November 20th brings Rs. 5 As. 8 to the Post Office to be deposited. The Rs. 5 As. 8 will be accepted as a deposit provided that the depositor at the same time signs a form of application requesting that out of the Rs. 505 As. 8 any specified sum in whole rupees, not being less than Rs. 10 (*e.g.*, Rs. 10 or Rs. 11) may be invested for him. In this way the depositor may continue to make deposits up to Rs. 1,500 in all during the year.

Note 1.—The annual limit of Rs. 500 for deposits remaining at call will be reckoned irrespective of withdrawals, that is, withdrawals will not be deducted in applying the limit. But amounts (1) deposited for purposes of immediate investment will be deducted in applying the limit.

The proceeds of the sale of Government securities credited to a depositor's account [under para. 175 (8)], will also be deducted in applying the limit in all cases in which such proceeds are withdrawn before interest becomes due on them (under para. 166).

Note 2.—When an account is transferred from one Post Office Savings Bank to another, only such portion of it as was deposited in the current official year shall be included in calculating the limit for Rs. 500.

153. The total amount which a depositor may have at any time, whether at call, or invested, exclusive of interest for the current year, is Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult and Rs. 4,000 in the case of an account opened on behalf of a minor by his relative or guardian, provided that, out of these total amounts of Rs. 5,000 and Rs. 4,000, not more than Rs. 2,000, in the case of an adult and Rs. 1,000 in the case of a minor may remain at call and that the balance in excess of these sums (*i.e.*, in excess of Rs. 2,000 or Rs. 1,000 as the case may be) is invested on behalf of the depositor under para. 174. Provided also that only sums in whole rupees and not less than Rs. 10 can be invested at any time.

Example.—A depositor has Rs. 1,950 at his credit in the Savings Bank and brings Rs. 58 As. 5 to be deposited. The Rs. 58 As. 5 will be accepted as a deposit provided that the depositor at the same time signs a form of application requesting that out of the Rs. 2,008 As. 5 any specified sum in whole rupees not being less than Rs. 10 may be invested for him. In this way the depositor may continue to make deposits up to Rs. 1,500 each year until his deposit at call and his investments amount together to Rs. 5,000.

Note.—The maximum balance of Rs. 2,000 (or Rs. 1,000 if the account was opened on behalf of a minor) which may remain at call, may be increased by the addition from year to year of interest calculated on the maximum limit of Rs. 2,000, or Rs. 1,000, as the case may be, and also by interest on investments credited under para. 177

POWERS TO WITHDRAW MONEY AND LIMITATIONS AS TO WITHDRAWALS.

154. A depositor may withdraw money from his account only once a week. By the term "week" is meant the period from Monday to Saturday, both days inclusive. A depositor may, therefore, withdraw money from his account on Saturday and again on the following Monday.

155. A minor may only withdraw money deposited by him in his own name. Money deposited on behalf of a minor may only be withdrawn during his minority by his guardian.

156. Women, whether married or single, may withdraw money deposited by them in their own names; and married women may also withdraw money deposited by them as single women, in their own names, their marriage notwithstanding. The fact that a female minor, on whose behalf money has been deposited, is married, or becomes married after the account has been opened on her own behalf, shall not prevent her from withdrawing the money so deposited on attaining majority.

157. A depositor may not withdraw a smaller sum than four annas, and he may not withdraw any sum which includes a fraction of an anna unless it be to close his account, in which case he may withdraw the whole balance at his credit.

HOW TO OPEN AN ACCOUNT.

158. Any person wishing to open an account should apply to the nearest Post Office that is a Savings Bank. Application need not necessarily be made in person; but the applicant must state his name, his occupation or profession, and his place of residence. If he be a Native he must also state his father's name and caste.

159. The intending depositor must sign a declaration that he has read and accepted the Post Office Savings Banks rules.

160. Women may open accounts in their own names through their agents, or, if they are married, through their husbands or agents. The agent or husband will be required to produce a letter of authority in the prescribed form from the depositor and to sign the declaration that the depositor understands and accepts the rules. No postal official may under this rule be the agent of any woman, except his own wife, in respect of an account held in the post office in which he is employed.

161. When the declaration is presented, duly signed, with the amount of the first deposit, or when it has been signed by a depositor attending in person to make a deposit, the amount of the deposit will be entered in a Pass-book which will be supplied to the depositor and the entry will be initialled by the Postmaster and stamped with the office stamp. The depositor will be required to sign a receipt for the Pass-book.

Pass-book and its Importance.

162. The Pass-book will show, in the vernacular of the district or in English, as the depositor may wish, the number of his account, with the name of the office from which the book is issued, his own name, occupation or profession, and address. No deposit can be made and no money can be withdrawn from an account without its production, and the Post Office will not be responsible for any sum not acknowledged in the pass-book. Depositors should carefully examine their books before leaving the office, and ascertain that the entries are correct. They should also be careful to keep their pass-books in their own possession, as the Post Office does not accept responsibility for any loss caused to a depositor, if, through his negligence, any person shall obtain possession of the book and fraudulently obtain the payment of any sum belonging to the depositor.

Note.—In the case of an account opened at a sub or branch Post Office, the pass-book will be sent to the head office as soon as possible after the 15th June, when the pass-book is presented for entry of interest. The depositor will obtain a receipt in exchange for his pass-book, and he must give up this receipt when his pass-book is returned to him.

Loss of Pass-book.

163 No charge will be made for the pass-book at first supplied to a depositor, or for any book issued to him in continuation of the original book which will be retained by the Post Office. But if a pass-book be lost or spoiled (except under circumstances over which the depositor has no control), or if an account be re-opened with the permission of the Accountant-General (under para. 169), before the expiration of three months from the date of closure, the depositor will have to pay one rupee for a fresh book.

Mode of Depositing Money after an Account has been opened.

164. (1) A depositor may deposit money at the Post Office at which his account stands as often as he wishes, so long as the prescribed yearly and maximum limits are not exceeded. All that he is required to do is to take or send the amount to be deposited with his pass-book. The amount of his deposit will be entered in the pass-book and the balance struck. The entry will then be initialled by the postmaster and stamped with the date-stamp of the office, and the pass-book returned to the depositor or his messenger.

A depositor whose account stands at a head office may deposit money at any of the sub-offices under that head office which are Savings Banks, and a depositor whose account stands at a sub-office may deposit money at the head office of the sub-office or at any of the sub-offices of that head office which are Savings Banks. Similarly, a depositor at a branch office may deposit money at the office to which it is subordinate and if such office is a sub-office, he may also deposit money at the head office of such sub-office. With these exceptions a depositor may deposit money only at the Post Office at which his account stands.

Note 1.—No deposit may be made to an account which has been ordered to be closed.

2.—No deposit may be made to an account opened on behalf of a minor after he has attained the age of 18 years.

Mode of withdrawing Money.

165. When a depositor wishes to withdraw money, he must present his pass-book personally or by agent at the Post Office at which his account stands, with a printed form of application for withdrawal, which can be obtained at the Post Office, signed by himself, and showing the balance at his credit and the amount which he wishes to withdraw. If the pass-book and application for withdrawal are presented by an agent, the name and signature of the agent should be entered in the application for withdrawal before it leaves the depositor's custody, and in any case, the entries must be made before the application is presented at the Post Office. If the depositor is unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the application. Should he be absolutely unable to attend personally, he must have his mark or seal affixed to the application and attested by some respectable witness, and the postmaster will make payment to the person presenting this application with the pass-book, after satisfying himself, by such enquiry as he may think proper, of the inability of the depositor to attend and of the genuine character of the application. The mark or seal of the depositor or messenger who cannot write must, at the time he receives payment of a withdrawal, be attested by the signature of a respectable witness (other than the paying officer) who is personally acquainted with the depositor or messenger (as the case may be) and also known to the postmaster or some member of the Post Office establishment.

Note.—If a depositor desires to withdraw the whole of the balance shown to his credit in his pass-book, he will be required to close his account.

In the case of withdrawals from the accounts of female depositors by their authorised agents, the agent must sign the following certificate on the application for withdrawal:—
"Certified that the depositor is on this day alive and sane."

Interest.

166. Interest will be allowed, until further orders, at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum on all deposits, subject to the condition stated in this Rule. This interest will be allowed for each calendar month on the lowest balance at credit of an account between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month: provided that interest shall be allowed only on sums of complete rupees, and that it shall be calculated to the nearest

pie: provided also that interest shall not be allowed on any sum in excess of Rs. 2,000 (or of Rs 1,000 if the account was opened on behalf of a minor).

Note 1.—When an order has been issued to close an account, interest ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which the order is issued.

2.—Interest on the account of a deceased depositor ceases to accrue from the first day of the month in which notice is issued to the person or persons recognised by the Postmaster-General as entitled to receive the balance of the account. No interest will be allowed on money deposited after his death in the account of a deceased depositor.

TRANSFER OF ACCOUNTS.

167. A depositor may have his account transferred, free of charge, to any Post Office that is a Savings Bank, *provided that the account shall have been in existence for three months previous to the transfer.* If he should wish to transfer his account, he must present his pass-book personally, or send it to the post office, and must in either case make a written application for transfer. The pass-book will be returned to the depositor, who should present it as soon as possible at the Post Office to which his account has been transferred, with a specimen of his signature.

Note 1.—Accounts cannot be transferred from one head Post Office to another between the 16th and 31st March, both days inclusive.

2.—Accounts ordered to be closed cannot be transferred; nor can an account be transferred after the death of the depositor.

3.—The pass-book of a depositor in a sub or branch Post Office who wishes to transfer his account will first be sent to the head office to have the orders authorising the transfer entered in it.

CLOSING AN ACCOUNT.

168. When a depositor wishes to close his account, he must present his pass-book with a form of application for withdrawal of the amount shown at his credit in the pass-book. The amount of interest due on his account up to the end of the calendar month preceding the date of presentation will be entered in the pass-book and a final balance struck. The amount will then be paid to the depositor and his receipt taken on the warrant of payment. The pass-book will be retained in the Post Office. If the application to close an account be presented at a sub or branch office, the same procedure will be followed as in the case of an ordinary withdrawal, except that the pass-book will be retained and that the application and pass-book will, when interest is due, be in all cases sent to the head office for the warrant of payment.

Note.—The rule (*see* para. 154) which prevents a depositor from withdrawing money from his account more than once a week does not apply to the closing of an account, that is to say, an account may be closed within the week in which a withdrawal has been made.

RE-OPENING AN ACCOUNT.

169. A depositor who has once closed an account cannot open another account until after the expiration of three months from the date of closure without the permission of the Accountant-General, and a depositor whose account has been closed by order cannot open a fresh account in any case without the permission of the authority which ordered it to be closed.

DEAD ACCOUNTS.

170. Accounts in respect of which no transactions have taken place for the period specified below will be treated as "dead" and no subsequent deposit or withdrawal will be allowed in the case of such accounts without the previous orders of the Accountant-General.

When the balance of the account		And when no sum has been deposited or withdrawn and no interest added for
does not exceed Rs.	10	3 complete years.
" " "	100	6 " "
exceeds "	100	12 " "

Note 1.—By "transaction" in this rule is meant not only a deposit or withdrawal but also the presentation of the pass-book for the entry of interest.

2.—A dead account does not lapse to Government, but may be re-opened at any time on the application of the depositor, and the interest that has accumulated will be added to the principal when the account is revived.

PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED IN CASES OF SUCCESSION AND GUARDIANSHIP.

171 If a depositor should die, leaving in a Post Office Savings Bank a balance, whether in cash or in Government securities, or both, not exceeding one thousand rupees, and if probate of his will or letters of administration of his estate or a certificate granted under Act VII of 1889, be not produced to the Postmaster-General within three months of the death of the said depositor, the Postmaster-General may pay the said sum of money to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it, or to administer the estate of the deceased.

Note.—If the deceased depositor was a minor in whose name more accounts than one stand open, the balances at credit of those accounts will be added together for the purpose of applying this rule.

172. Balances, whether in cash or Government securities, or both, in excess of Rs. 1,000 may only be paid on production of probate, letters of administration, or a certificate under Act VII of 1889, unless otherwise ordered by the Director-General, who has discretionary power to dispense with such evidence in cases where he is of opinion that to require it would cause hardship, and that to dispense with it would involve no appreciable risk. If the balance in excess of Rs. 1,000 be that of a cash deposit account opened on behalf of a deceased minor—the balance of which, excluding interest, cannot under these rules exceed Rs. 1,000—the discretionary power may be exercised even if the condition of hardship be not established.

173. If any depositor becomes insane or otherwise incapable of managing his affairs, and if such insanity or incapacity be proved to the satisfaction of the Postmaster-General, then the Postmaster-General may, from time to time, make payment out of the deposits to any proper person. Where a Committee or Manager has been duly appointed to administer the depositor's estate, nothing in this rule authorises payments to any person other than such Committee or Manager.

PURCHASE OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

174. (1) Any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank or not may invest through the Post Office in Government securities, in one of the 3½ per cent. loans, specifying in his application either the sum to be invested or the nominal value of the security to be purchased : provided that the sum to be invested or the nominal value of securities to be purchased shall be in whole rupees, and not less than Rs. 10 : provided also that the total amount invested in any one official year from the 1st of April to the 31st of March shall not exceed Rs. 1,000 and that the total amount invested through the Post Office, after deducting any sum sold through the Post Office, shall not exceed Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult or Rs. 4,000 in the case of a minor.

(2) If the nominal value of securities purchased is less than Rs. 100, an Investment Certificate will be issued. If the nominal value of the securities is Rs. 100, the investor may have either an Investment Certificate or a whole piece of Government paper for the amount, and if the nominal value of the securities is above Rs. 100, he may have either (i) an Investment Certificate for the entire amount, or (ii) whole pieces of Government paper of Rs. 100, or any multiple of Rs. 100, and an Investment Certificate for the remainder, provided that the remainder is not less than Rs. 10.

Note.—In the case of all applications for the purchase of Government securities, either the whole or a portion of the balance standing at the credit of the depositor's Savings Bank account may be made available, or a special deposit made, for the purpose of providing the amount required.

(3) When whole pieces of Government paper are required, the investor has the option of requesting, in his application, that the paper should remain in the custody of the Accountant-General or be delivered to him. In the former case, a receipt from the Accountant-General for the paper will be delivered to the investor. When paper is to be delivered to the investor, it will be enfaced for payment of interest at the district treasury and be forwarded to the Post Office for delivery to the investor. In the case of Government securities represented by an Investment Certificate, the securities will remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, and no paper can be delivered to the investor or enfaced for payment of interest at the treasury.

(4) Applications for Investment Certificates and Government Promissory Notes must be made on separate forms of application prescribed by the Director-General. If the applicant is already a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank, he should present his pass-book with his application, if he is not already a depositor, a pass-book will be prepared and delivered to him.

(5) When an application for an Investment Certificate is presented at a head or a sub-post office, an Investment Certificate, signed by the head or sub-postmaster as the case may be, will be handed to the investor *across the counter of the Post Office.* When the application is presented at a branch Post Office, an Investment Certificate will be obtained for the investor from the head office or the sub-office to which the branch office is subordinate. The Accountant-General will fix the rate at which Government securities represented by Investment Certificates can be purchased. This rate will be communicated to head and sub-postmasters and will remain in force until it is changed by the Accountant-General.

(6) Two or more Investment Certificates may, at any time, be exchanged for a single certificate of their aggregate value, also one or more Investment certificates of the nominal value of not less than Rs. 100 may at any time be exchanged for a whole piece of Government paper of Rs. 100 or any multiple of Rs. 100. The certificates to be exchanged must be presented at the local post office, entered in the appropriate form of application prescribed for the purpose by the Director-General.

Separate forms are provided for exchanging—

(a) two or more certificates for a single one, and

(b) one or more certificates for a whole piece of Government paper.

(7) Applications for Government Promissory Notes presented at any Post Office will be forwarded to the Accountant-General at Calcutta, who will take the necessary steps for the purchase. *The investor will be charged with the actual price paid for the Government Promissory Notes.* The entries in connection with the investment will be noted in the pass-book by the head office.

Note.—The annual limit of Rs. 1,000 and the maximum limit of Rs. 5,000 for investments through the Post Office do not apply to investments in connection with public accounts, with regimental, police, and other conjoint accounts, or with security deposit accounts.

SALE OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

175. (1) Any depositor may apply for sale through the Post Office of the whole, or of any portion, of any Government securities which may have been purchased for him through the Post Office, whether held by himself or held for him by the Accountant-General: provided that, if only a portion of the Government securities is specified for sale, the nominal value of this portion must not be (1) less than Rs. 10, or (2) such a sum as would leave a balance of securities of the nominal value of less than Rs. 10.

(2) Applications for the sale of (i) Investment Certificates, and (ii) Government Promissory Notes, must be made on separate forms of application prescribed by the Director-General of the Post Office. In the former case, the application must be accompanied by the Investment Certificates, and the securities will be sold at the same rate as that fixed by the Accountant-General for the purchase of securities represented by Investment Certificates. In the latter case, such of the Government Promissory Notes to be sold as are not held by the Accountant-General, must be presented with the application endorsed in favour of the Accountant-General and these, together with any Government Promissory Notes in the custody of that officer which are specified for sale, will be sold at the current market rate.

(3) The results of sale will be intimated to the depositor by the Accountant-General through the postmaster concerned with the least possible delay after the receipt of the application. The proceeds of sale, together with any interest that may be due, will be credited to the depositor's Savings Bank account in the first instance and, if the annual or total cash limit of his account is thereby exceeded, the excess will not bear interest and must be withdrawn by the depositor. When, however, such sale proceeds are withdrawn by the depositor before interest becomes due on them, they will not be taken into account in calculating the annual and total cash limits of the account.

Note.—Securities purchased in the name and on behalf of a minor cannot be sold during the minority except by the minor's legally constituted guardian, and the definition of guardian given below does not apply to the sale of such securities.

Guardian includes a father, or, if the father be dead, a mother, or, if both parents be dead, and no guardian of the minor has been appointed, by will or deed or under any enactment for the time being in force in British India, any adult relation of the minor with or by whom the minor is residing or being maintained.

SAFE CUSTODY OF GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES.

176. (1) A depositor may tender at a Post Office Savings Bank for safe custody by the Accountant-General, Government Promissory Notes which have been purchased for him through the Post Office. The tender must be made on the form prescribed by the Director-General, and the notes tendered must be endorsed to the Accountant-General. A receipt for the notes from the Accountant-General will be delivered to the depositor.

(2) A depositor may also, at any time, apply through the local Post Office for the delivery to him of any Government Promissory Notes which have been purchased for him through the Post Office. The application must be made in the form prescribed by the Director-General. The notes will be delivered to the depositor on his surrendering the receipt originally granted to him by the Accountant-General, duly endorsed in acknowledgment of his having received back the notes.

INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

177. So long as Government securities purchased through the Post Office remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, under paras 174 (3) and 176 (1), interest when due * will be drawn and advised to the local Post Office Savings Bank by the Accountant-General, for credit to the depositor's account. If the annual or total cash limit of the account is exceeded, the excess will not bear interest.

178. No fee, commission, or brokerage of any kind is charged for the purchase, sale, safe custody or delivery out of custody of Government securities bought through the Post Office or for the realisation and remittance of interest on such securities. So long as Government securities purchased through the Post Office remain in the custody of the Accountant-General, under paras 174 (3) and 176 (1), the interest thereon is exempt from income tax.

POWER OF GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

179. The Governor-General in Council reserves the right to alter or add to these rules at any time.

* NOTE.—In the case of Government securities represented by Investment Certificates, interest will, for the present, be due on the 1st May and 1st November of each year.

List of Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras.

Serial No.	Name of Office.	Locality in which Sub-Post Office situated.	Hours during which the Telegraph Branch is open. On Week Days.	Hours during which the Telegraph Branch is open. On Sundays and Post Office holidays.
1	Adyar ‡	6, Brodie's Road	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. to 7 P.M.	......
2	Broadway *	163, Broadway	Non-Combined Office.	
3	Brodie's Road *	1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore	Do.	
4	Cathedral	131, Mount Road, (West) ..	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
5	Chepauk *	Revenue Board Office	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	......
6	Chetput * ...	9/3, Spur Tank Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
7	Chintadripeta * ...	96, Samy Naicken Street	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	......
8	Choolai *	1/35 Choolai Bazaar Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	.. ..
9	Egmore	39, Egmore High Road... ...	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	......
10	Egmore Railway Station * ...	9 Whannel's Road	Non-Combined Office.	
11	Flower Bazaar * ...	51, 52 Rattan Bazaar Road	Do.	
12	Fort St. George ...	St. George's Street, Fort ...	Do.	
13	Madras Governor's Camp, Mount Road †	Government House, Mount Road ...	Open day and night on all days.	Open day and night on all days.
	Madras Govt's. Camp, Guindy †	Government House, Guindy ...		
14	High Court Buildings * ...	High Court Buildings, (North View) ...	11 A.M. to 6 P.M.	......
15	Jam Bazaar *	180 Jani Jan Khan Street ..	Non-Combined Office.	
16	Kilpauk . ..	16, Orme's Road .	7 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 1 P.M. to 6 P.M.	......
17	Mannady *	73, 74 and 75, Mannady Bazaar Street	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	.. .
18	Mint Buildings *	270, Mint Street	Non-Combined Office.	
19	Mount Road	Mount Road, (West) .	7 A.M. to 9 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
20	Mylapore	45, Cutcherry Road	7 A.M. to 8 P.M. ...	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
21	Nungumbaukum *	11, Nungumbaukum High Road... ...	Non-Combined Office.	
22	Park Town ..	92/94 Adam's Park	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	......
23	Parthasarathy Covil * ..	1, Veraragava Moodaly Street, Triplicane.	Non-Combined Office.	
24	Perambur	1, Perambur Main Road ...	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
25	Perambur Barracks	25, Strahan's Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	......
26	Pudupet *	67, Harris Road ...	Non-Combined Office.	
27	Rayapuram	16 East Madha Church Street	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
28	Ripon Buildings	Ripon Buildings, Front View .	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	......
29	Royapettah	2 + 3, 34 Peter's Road ...	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	..
30	Saidapet	8, Jeenes Road	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 2 P.M. to 6 P.M.	8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M.
31	San Thomé *	55, San Thomé High Road	10 A.M. to 5 P.M.	......
32	Sowcarpet *	398, Mint Street	7 A.M. to 10-30 P.M.	......
33	Spencer's Buildings *	1/152, Mount Road .	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	. ..
34	Teynampett *	1/92, Mount Road, (Pally Teynampet) ..	10 A.M. to 6 P.M.	......
35	Triplicane	1/33 High Road, Triplicane . ..	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	......
36	Vepery	112, Pursewakum High Road	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	8-30 to 9-30 A.M. and 4-30 to 5-30 P.M.
37	Washermanpetta *	357, Teroovatteyoor High Road .	7 A.M. to 11 A.M. and 3 to 7 P.M.	... .

* No Delivery is made from these Offices. † Season Post Office, open only during the time when H. E. the Governor is in Madras.

‡ The Telegraph Branch of the Adyar combined Office will work also between 8-30 and 9 P.M. when the Government of Madras are in Madras.

Numerical List of Post-Box Holders in Madras.

Box No.

1 The Manager, *Madras Mail.*
2 Messrs. Wilson & Co.
3 The Deccan Company.
4 The Grasoj Company.
5 Messrs. Burn & Co., Limited.
6 Messrs. Dymes & Co., Limited.
7 Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co.
8 The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Limited, Madras Branch
9 Messrs. M. S Darwin & Co.
10 Messrs. C. R. N & Brothers.
11 The Mercantile Bank of India.
12 Messrs. Parry & Co.
13 The Presidency Port Officer.
14 Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co.
15 Messrs. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co.
16 The Secretary & Treasurer, Bank of Madras.
17 Messrs. Sri Ranga & Co.
18 Messrs Roberts Newton & Co
19 Messrs. S. Radha & Co.
20 Messrs Lakshmi Ratans Ltd.
35 The Madras Import Co.
36 Messrs. McDowell & Co., Limited.
37 The South Indian Export Co., Limited.
38 The Superintendent of Stationery.
39 *New India*, The
40 Messrs. Alfred Young & Co.
42 Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
45 Messrs. Volkart Bros.
46 Messrs. Cutler, Palmer & Co.
51 Messrs T. A. Taylor & Co.
52 The Medical Storekeeper to Government.
56 Messrs. Ramsay & Co.
57 Messrs. Carl Simon Soehone.
58 The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.
59 The Inspector-General of Registration.
60 Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., Broadway.
62 Messrs. Tetley and Whitley.
63 Messrs. Best & Co.
64 The National Bank of India.
65 Messrs. M. Lazaro & Co.
66 Messrs. Binny & Co., Limited.
67 Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co.
70 Messrs. Walker & Co.
77 Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Limited
78 The Registrar, High Court of Judicature.
86 Messrs. V. Perumall Chetty & Sons, and Proprietors of Hoe & Co.
88 Messrs. Ebrahim Sulaiman Salebjee & Co.
89 P. Abdul Rahman & Co.
90 Messrs. Ramasawmy & Co.
91 Messrs. Alexander & Co.
97 Messrs Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.
98 Messrs. Jamal Moideen Saib & Co.
100 Messrs. Chambers & Co.
101 The South India Industrials.
103 Mr. T. M. Manickam Pillai.
109 The Bombay Co., Limited.
115 The Standard Oil Co. of New York.
118 Dr. G. A. Krishnasamy Naidu
119 Messrs Chas. H. Parsons & Co.
120 Madras Export Co.
121 Messrs. King & Partridge.
122 Messrs. Scott & Todd
125 Hope, Prudhomme & Co.
126 The *Swadesamitran* Office.
132 Messrs. Holland & Moss, Limited.
135 Henke's Tile Works, Feroke, Agent, Madras Branch.
139 The Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Limited.
140 R. Kasivisvanatha Mudaliar.
141 Messrs. Marshall Sons & Co., Limited.
148 Hajee Tar Mohammad Ayub Saib.
153 Messrs. Ralli Bros. Agency.
156 The Indian Medical Syndicate.
157 Messrs. Yakub Hassan & Co.
161 The Law Reports Office.
162 Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited.
163 Messrs. S. T. R. Diamond & Co.
164 C. V. Krishna Book Depôt.
165 The Durbar General Trading Co.
166 Messrs. Sri Krishna Bros.
167 Superior Watch Co.
168 General Insurance Bureau and House Property Agency.
170 Emperor Watch Co.
171 The General Electric Co., India.
172 T S A. Manickam Pillai & Co.
175 Mr. K. Ponrunga Mudaliar.
176 Messrs. S. K. Govindarajulu Chetty
177 Mr V P. Puckiriesawmy Pillai.
180 The Nestle's & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.
181 Geo. D'Emden, Esq
182 Mr. Haji Ali Mahomed Oosman Sahib.
186 Messrs. Huson and Robinson.
188 Messrs. N. S Seenivasayya & Co.
189 Mr. A. Appadurai Mudaliar.
190 R S Lakshmiratan.
191 The American Consul, Madras, India.
192 H. White, Wilson & Co.
194 Messrs. S. Hajee Abdulla Saib & Co.
197 Remington Type Writer Co., Limited.
203 Messrs. D. L. Sastry & Co.
205 The Crompton Engineering Co.
206 Messrs. R. S. Manian & Co.
208 Messrs. P. S. Bomiah & Co.
211 The Eastern Advertising Agency, and Proprietor, V Ramakrishna & Co.
212 The *Andra Patrika.*
213 The Madras Company, Ld.
215 T. Rajavelu & Co.
217 British Watch Company.
218 Messrs. Abbas Hussain & Co.
219 Messrs. A. Narayanasawmi Naicker & Sons.
220 The *Indian Patriot.*
221 The Madras Snuff Co.
222 Messrs. Amritam & Co.
224 Messrs. Louis D'Arzol & Co.
225 Messrs. Turnbulls (Glasgow) Ltd.
226 J. Murray & Co.
228 M. R Ramachandra Naidu.
229 Mr Nandivada Guruswami.
230 Messrs. A. S. Rama & Co.
231 Mr. A. Sabapathy Nainar.
232 P. Rajaram & Co.
233 Messrs. Featherstone & Co.
234 Messrs. M. Doraisawmy Iyengar and Brothers.
235 The Standard Adjustment Company.
236 Mr. T S. Kuppusawmy Chetty.
237 Messrs. Chottle, Holt & Co., Ltd.
239 Messrs. P. V. Sastri & Co.
240 The American Optical Agency.
241 G. Narayanaswamy Naidu.
242 The Imperial Tobacco, Co. of India, Ltd.

NUMERICAL LIST OF POST-BOX HOLDERS IN MADRAS—*concluded.*

Box No.

243 Singer Sewing Machine Co.
245 Messrs. Mahadev & Co.
246 Messrs. K. Wellson & Co.
247 Messrs. A. M. Yousoof & Co.
248 Messrs. G. Murti & Co.
249 Messrs. Weightworth, Morgan & Co.
250 H. F. Pelton, Esq., Auditor (Standard Oil Company of New York).
251 Messrs. Doraisawmy & Co., Proprietors of the English Drug Stores.

MOUNT ROAD POST OFFICE.

301 Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd.
302 Messrs. Misquith & Co., Limited.
303 Messrs. Simpson & Co., Ltd.
304 Messrs. Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.
305 R. Maclure, Esq.
306 Messrs. Oakes & Co., Limited.
307 Messrs. G. D'Angelis & Son.
308 Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd.
309 Haji Syed Abdul Ghafur Saib.
311 Messrs. Higginbothams, Limited.
312 Messrs. Ghent Bros.
313 Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Limited.
314 Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Limited.
315 Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons.
316 The *Hindu* Office.
317 Messrs. P. Orr & Sons., Ltd.
318 The *Madras Times* Printing and Publishing Co., Limited.
319 Messrs. Chellaram Gianchand.
320 Hajee Ismail Sait & Sons.
322 The Postmaster-General, Madras.
324 J. W. Roberts, Esq.
326 The M. E. Publishing House.
333 Messrs. C. Meera Sahib & Co.
335 Mrs. H. E. Gow.
336 The Law Printing House.
337 The Jagirdar of Arni
338 Messrs Mason Smith & Co.
340 MacVenver & Co.
341 Uberoi Limited.
342 Indian Pharmacy Stores.
343 The Graphotone Co.
344 Uberoi & Co.

TRIPLICANE POST OFFICE

402 The Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.
403 The Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, Customs and Separate Revenue.
404 The Director of Madras Survey.
405 The Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
406 The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Department and Court of Wards.
407 The Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Department of Revenue Settlement and Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.
409 Messrs. C. S. Kumarasawmy Chetty & Co.
410 Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, P. W. D., Chepauk.

VEPERY POST OFFICE

451 { The Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Limited. / Messrs. Karsandos Mooljee Jaitha. }
453 The Superintendent of the Archæological Survey Department.

Box No.

454 The Director of Industries, Dept. of Industry.
455 The S. P. C. K. Press.
456 The Supdt., School of Arts, Madras.
461 Madras Electric Tramways, Limited.
462 The Washington Co.
464 T. S. Sabapathy Pillay.

PARK TOWN POST OFFICE.

501 The Christian Literature Society for India.
502 The Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary.
503 The Superintendent of Prisons, The Penitentiary.
504 The Indian Trading Co.
505 Messrs. C. Abdul Hakim & Co.
507 Messrs. William & Co.
508 Messrs. N. R. Bagdy & Co.
509 Hajee Fakeer Mohomed & Co.
510 Guru Basava & Co.
512 A. Govindarajulu Nayagar.
514 Iyacannoo Mudaliar.
516 Messrs. Palani Brothers.
517 Messrs. V. G. Sawmy & Co, Park Town.
518 Messrs. T. Pillay & Co.

RAYAPURAM POST OFFICE.

551 The Agent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways, Limited.
553 The Reliance Foundry and Engineering Works.
554 Messrs. Massey & Co., Limited.
555 Messrs. N V. Shanmukam & Co.
556 Italian Watch Co, Rayapuram.

MYLAPORE POST OFFICE.

601 The Inspector-General of Police.
602 The Dy. Inspector-General of Police, C I. D. and Railways.

ROYAPETTAH POST OFFICE.

651 The Secretary, Madras Club.
652 The Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, or Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.
655 Mrs. Samuel.

CATHEDRAL POST OFFICE.

701 The Superintendent of Government Railway Police.

EGMORE POST OFFICE.

751 The Commissioner of Police.
754 The Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

FORT ST. GEORGE POST OFFICE.

801 The Accountant-General.

PERAMBUR POST OFFICE.

851 The Superintendent of Stores, M. & S. M Ry

ADYAR POST OFFICE.

901 The Theosophical Publishing House.
902 K. R. Charri Bros.
903 The Chief Agent, The Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Bombay, Adyar.

SAIDAPET POST OFFICE.

1052 The Collector of Chingleput.

Alphabetical List of Post-Box Holders in Madras.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
A		
Abbas Hussain & Co. ..	218	Hussainbas.
Abdul Hakin & Co, C. ...	505	...
Abdul Rahman & Co., P. ..	89	...
Accountant-General, The ...	301	Accts. Madras.
Addison & Co.	308	Addisonco.
Agent, M. & S. M. Railway.	551	Freight.
Alexander & Co.	91	Maglonia.
Alfred Young & Co. ...	40	Orestes.
American Consul, Madras .	191	..
American Optical Agency.	240	...
Amritam & Co.	222	...
Andra Patrika, The ..	212	Patrika
Appadurai Mudaliyar, A. ...	189	...
B		
Bagdy & Co., N R.	508	Tincture.
Beardsell & Co., W. A. ...	7	Cement.
Best & Co. ...	63	Best.
Binny & Co., Ltd.	66	Binnacle.
Bombay Co., Ltd.	109	Cabronade.
Bomiah & Co., P. S. ..	208	
British Watch Co.	217	.
Burn & Co., Ltd.	5	Burn.
C		
Carl Simon Soehne ..	57	Nordlloyd.
Chambers & Co. ...	100	Hides.
Charles H. Parsons & Co. ..	119	Centipede
Charri Bros., K. R. ...	902	...
Chartered Bank of India. Australia and China.	58	.
Chellaram Gianchand	319	Silver.
Chettle, Holt & Co. ..	237	Chetholt.
Chief Agent, The Empire of India Life Insurance, Ltd., Bombay-Adyar.	903	
Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Chepauk.	410	C. E, Madras.
Chief Engineer for Irrigation.	405	Madras Irrign.
Christian Literature Society, The	501	.
Collector of Chingleput, Saidapet.	1052	
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	162	Cuaco.
Commissioner of Police, Egmore.	751	Policom.
Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, Customs and Separate Revenue.	403	Exciso Madras.
Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.	402	Forests.
C. R. N. & Brothers ...	10	...
Crompton Engineering Co....	205	Cromptonco.
Cutler, Palmer & Co. ...	46	Companion.
D		
D'Angelis & Son, G. ...	307	Dangelis.
Darwin & Co., M. S. ...	9	Winda.
Deccan Company, The ...	8	...
D'Emden George ...	18	...
Deputy Inspector-General of Police and Rys., C.I.D.	60	Intellicrim.
Director of Industries, Industry Dept.	454	Chromium.
Director of Madras Survey, The	404	Survey Madra
Doraiswamy Iyangar & Bros.	284	..
Doraiswamy & Co., Messrs. Proprietors of the English Drug Stores	251	...
Durbar General Trading Co.	165	...
E		
Eastern Advertising Agency.	211	...
Ebrahim Sulaiman Salebjee & Co.	88	Salehjee.
Emperor Watch Co. ..	170	...
F		
Featherstone & Co. ...	233	...
G		
General Electric Co. India, Ld.	171	Kilowatt.
General Insurance Bureau and House Property Agency	168	Agency.
Ghent Bros. .. .	312	...
Gordon, Woodroffe & Co. .	42	Woodroffe.
Govindarajulu Chetty & Co., S. K.	176	...
Govindarajulu Nayagar, A....	512	Cheapest.
Gow, H. E., Mrs. .	335	
Graphotone Co., The	343	...
Grasol Company, The .	4	...
Guru Basava & Co. ..	510	Medicated.
Guruswami Nandivada ..	229	...
H		
Hajee Abdulla Sahib & Co., S.	194	Chakuvoy.
Hajee Alli Mahomed Oosman Sahib	182	Rubbania.
Hajee Fakeer Mohamad & Co., P. ..	509	Barakalla.
Hajee Ismail Sait & Sons	320	Ismail.
Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.	97	...
Hajee Tar Mohammad Ayoob Sait.	148	Hanaphia.
Haji Syed Abdul Ghafur Saib & Son.	309	...
Henke's Tile Works, Feroke, Agent. Madras Branch, Madras.	135	Henkenies.
Higginbothams, Ld. ..	311	Booklover.
Holland & Moss, Ltd. .	132	Whitebach.
Hope Prudhomme & Co. ..	125	Fontenoy.
Hindu Office, The .	316	Hindu.
Huson and Robinson ..	186	Syntax.
Hyath Batcha Sahib & Co., M. A.	15	Kaiser.
I		
Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd., The	242	Powhattan.
Indian Medical Syndicate ..	156	...
Indian Patriot, The ..	220	Patriot.
Indian Pharmacy and Stores, Mount Road.	342	..
Indian Trading Co. ...	504	Degree.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
Inspector-General of Police ...	601	Police.
Inspr-General of Registration.	59	Registration.
Italian Watch Co., Royapuram	556	...
Iyacannoo Moodelliar ...	514	..
J		
Jagirdar of Arni	337	Tulia.
Jamal Moideen Saib & Co., M.	98	Jamal
John Dickinson & Co., Ltd.	77	Lionbrand.
K		
Kasivisvanath Mudaliar, R...	140	...
King and Partridge ...	121	Regal.
Krishna Book Depôt, C. V. ...	164	.
Krishnaswamy Naidu, Dr. G. N.	118	.
Kumarasamy Chetty & Co., C. S.	409	..
Kuppuswamy Chetty, T. S.. .	236	.
L		
Lakshimi Ratan's, Ltd.	20	
Lakshmiratnam, R. S.	190	..
Law Printing House	336	Lawsanjiv.
Law Reports Office (High Court).	161	.
Lazaro & Co., M. .. .	65	
Louis D.'Arzel & Co. .	224	..
M		
Maclure, R. ...	305	Purity.
MacVenver & Co.	340	Sculpture.
Madras Bank	16	Europa.
Madras Company, Ld., The .	218	Macold.
Madras Electric Tramways, Ld., The.	46	Tramways
Madras Export Co.	120	Skinco.
Madras Import Co. ..	35	Veritas
Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Ld.	451	Evergreens.
Mahadev & Co. ..	245	..
Manager, "Madras Mail," Madras.	1	Mail.
Manager, "Madras Times," Mount Road.	318	Times.
Manickam Pillai & Co., T S. A.	172	
Manickam Pillai, T. M. ..	103	...
Marian & Co., R. S. .	206	...
Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd. ...	141	Engine.
Mason Smith & Co. ...	338	Footwear.
Massey & Co., Ld. ..	554	Massey,
McDowell & Co., Ltd. ...	36	McDowell.
Medical Storekeeper to Govt. of Madras.	52	Stores Med.
Meera Sahib & Co. ..	333	...
Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	11	Paradise.
Methodist Publishing House.	326	Methodist.
Misquith & Co	302	Philomel.
Murray & Co, Ltd., J. ..	226	Indorient.
Murtie & Co., G.	248	Bliss.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
N		
Narayanaswamy Naicker & Sons.	219	..
Narayanaswamy Naidu, G	241	...
National Bank of India, Ltd.	64	National.
Nestle's and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.	180	Nestanglo.
New India, The	39	New India.
Non-Brahmin, The	21	...
O		
Oakes & Co., Ltd., Broadway	60	Bonami.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road	306	Oakes.
Oakley, Bowden & Co. ..	67	Warehouse.
Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch	8	Oriental.
Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.	139	Oakenpin.
Orr & Sons, P. . .	317	Orr.
P		
Packirisawmy Pillay, V. P.	177	
Palani Brothers ...	516	..
Parry & Co.	12	Parry.
Pelton, H. F. ...	250	
Perumall Chetty & Sons, V., and Proprietors of Hoe & Co., Madras	86	Hoe.
Pillay, & Co., T. ...	518	...
Ponrungam Mudaliyar, K.	175	...
Postmaster-General, Madras	322	P. M. G.
Presidency Port Officer, Madras	13	Paxillum.
R		
Rajaram & Co., P. ...	282	...
Rajuvelu & Co , T. ...	215	Magpie.
Ralli Bros. Agency, Madras	153	Ralli.
Rama & Co., A. S.	230	...
Ramachandra Naidu, R. ..	228	...
Ramasawmy & Co. .	90	...
Ramsay & Co. ..	56	Screwjack.
Ratna & Co., S. . ..	19	...
Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Madras	78	High Court.
Reliance Foundry & Engr. Works	553	Reliance.
Remington Typewriter Co., Limited	197	Remingtons.
Roberts, J. W.	324	Billiards.
Roberts Newton & Co. ..	18	...
S		
S. P. C. K. Press	455	...
Sabapathy Nainar, A. ...	231	...
Sabapathy Pillai, T. S. ...	227	...
Samuel, Mrs.	655	Exporter.
Sastri & Co., D. L.	208	Machinists.
Sastri & Co., P. V. ...	239	...
Sawmy & Co., V. G. ..	517	Druggist.
Scott & Tod, Madras .	122	Wideawake.
Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras.	16	Europa.

Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.	Names.	P. B. No.	Telegraphic Address.
Secretary, British & Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary.	502	Testaments.	Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras, or Personal Asstt. to the Surgeon-General.	652	Hospitals.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue Dept. and the Court of Wards.	406	Board.	*Swadesamitran* Office, The Editor.	126	Swadesa.
Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Dept. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	407	Board Settlement.	**T**		
Secretary, Madras Club. ..	651		Tawker & Sons, T. R. ...	315	Runganath.
Shaw, Wallace & Co. ...	14	Shawlace.	Taylor & Co., T. A., Madras	51	Taylors.
Shunmugam & Co., N. V. ...	555	Mookuthool	Tetley and Whitley, Madras.	62	Shipment.
Simpson & Co. . ..	303	Simpsons.	"Theosophical Publishing House," The	901	...
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	243	Singer.	Turnbulls (Glasgow) Ltd. ...	225	Warble.
Smith & Co., Ld., W. E. ...	314	Kardyl.			
South Indian Export Co., Ltd.	37	Xebec.			
South Indian Industrials, Ltd.	101	Industrial.	**U**		
Spencer & Co., Ld. ..	301	Torpedos,	Uberoi & Co	344	Sports.
Sri Krishna Bros.	166	...	Uberoi, Ltd.	341	Uberoi.
Sri Ranga & Co.	17	..	**V**		
Srinivasayya & Co., N. ...	188	...			
Standard Adjustment Co., The	235				
Standard Oil Co. of New York, Madras.	115	Socouy.	Volkart Bros. . ..	45	Volkort.
Sundaram & Co. B. ..	463	Reflex.	**W**		
Superintendent, Archæological Survey Dept.	453	...	Walker & Co. . ..	70	Woodslee.
Superintendent, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital.	751	Ophthalmic.	Washington Co. ...	462	...
			Weightworth Morgan & Co.	249	...
Superintendent, Govt. Railway Police.	701	Gipsy.	Wellson & Co.	246	...
			White Wilson & Co., H. ...	192	Dobbles.
Superintendent, Govt. School of Arts	456	...	Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.	304	Whiteaways.
			William & Co.	507	...
Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of Madras.	503	..	Wilson & Co.	2	Wilson
			Wrenn, Bennett & Co. ..	313	Munition.
Superintendent of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry.	851	...	**Y**		
Superintendent, Stamps and Stationery, Madras.	38	Stationery.	Yakub Hasan & Co. ...	157	Progress.
Superior Watch Co.	167	...	Yousooff and Co., A. M. ...	247	Rounaq.

List of Delivery Post Offices in Madras and the principal localities served by them.

NOTE.—The general rule to be followed in addressing articles for transmission through the Inland post is to write the name of the post town as clearly as possible at the bottom of the address, and in order to avoid the risk of delay, an article for delivery in the City of Madras, where there are 16 Delivery Post Offices, should be addressed to the Delivery Post Office which serves the locality where the addressee resides.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 1.	Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 3.
Madras General Post Office.	1. Attapallayam. 2. Beach. 3. Big Parachery. 4. Broadway. 5. Byragi Matam. 6. Chekkumodu. 7. Chenga Basaar.	Madras General Post Office.	8. China Bazaar. 9. Esplanade Row. 10. Georgetown. 11. Government Press. 12. Harbour. 13. High Court. 14. Invalid Barracks.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 1.
Madras General Post Office.	15. Katchaleswarar Agraharam. 16. Konditope. 17. Kothawal Bazaar. 18. Linghi Chetty Street. 19. Mannady. 20. Medical Stores 21. Mint Buildings. 22. Mint Street (from Nos. 91 to 438.) 23. Maffuskhan Garden or Davadee. 24. Muthialpet. 25. Odayawar Chery. 26. Peddunaickenpet. 27. Perumal Covil Garden. 28. Perumal Covil Parachery. 29. P. W. Workshops and Stores. 30. Ranga Pillai Thoddy 31. Sanikulam. 32. Seven Wells. 33. Sowcarpet. 34. Thumbu Chetty Street. 35. Vasapumadai.
Adyar .	1. Adyar. 2. Blavatsky Garden. 3. Saint Patrick's Orphanage. 4. Theosophical Society's Head Quarters. 5. Wooroor.
Cathedral ...	1. Agri-Horticultural Gardens. 2. Mackay's Garden. 3. Mount Road from Nos. 36 to 151 (from Spencer Hotel to Toll-gate). 4. Nungambaukam. 5. Observatory. 6. Old College. 7. Saint George's Cathedral. 8. Teynampett. 9. Thousand Lights. 10. Thulukkan Thotam.
Egmore ...	1. Egmore. 2. Ophthalmic Hospital or Eye Infirmary. 3. The Maternity Hospital. 4. The Museum. 5. Seethapet. 6. Victoria Crescent.
Fort Saint George.	1. Fort Saint George. 2. Napier Battery.
Kilpauk ...	1. Chetput. 2. Civil Orphan Asylum. 3. Jaganathapuram. 4. Kilpauk. 5. Kottichery. 6. Lunatic Asylum. 7. Modavakum. 8. Poonamallee Road, Nos. 16 to 87.
Mount Road ...	1. Begum Bazaar. 2. Body Guard Lines. 3. Chetty Thottom. 4. Chintadripetta. 5. Government House. 6. Gymkhana.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 3.
Mount Road.	7. Komaleswaranpetta. 8. Meran Sahib's Garden. 9. Mount Road (from the Island to Messrs. Spencer & Co.'s premises). 10. Napier Park. 11. Narasingapuram. 12. Nariangadu. 13. Pudupet. 14. Suparee Gunta. 15. Tiruvattiswaranpetta.
Mylapore ...	1. Alwarpet. 2. Bhemanpet. 3. Brodie's Road. 4. Kosapet (Mylapore). 5. Munthawalli. 6. Mylapore. 7. Pelathope. 8. Robertsonpeta. 9. San Thomé. 10. The Luz.
Park Town ..	1. Central Station. 2. Edapalayam. 3. Ekambarar Eswarar Agraharam. 4. Evening Bazaar. 5. Flower Bazaar. 6. General Hospital. 7. Gujarattipetta. 8. Guzzili Bazaar. 9. John Pereira's or John Pereira's Garden. 10. Medical College. 11. Memorial Hall. 12. Mint Street, Nos. 1 to 90 and 439 to 510. 13. Moore Market. 14. New Town. 15. Ordnance Lines. 16. Othawadai Rice Mundy. 17. Park Town. 18. Park Railway Station. 19. Pereamet. 20. Penitentiary. 21. People's Park. 22. Periacadai. 23. Poonamallee High Road Nos. 1 to 4 and 51 to 86. 24. Rattan Bazaar. 25. Ripon Buildings. 26. Ramasawmy Mudaliar Choultry. 27. School of Arts. 28. Supply and Transport Lines. 29. Vepery High Road Nos. 1 to 20 and 38 to 54. 30. Wall Tax Road (from Nos. 10 to 92 including Rice Mundies and Iron Shops; except Timber Depôts which are served by G. P. O.).
Perambur ..	1. Agraharam. 2. Chinna Chembarambakam. 3. Erukancherry. 4. Jambuli.

Name of delivery post office.	Principal localities served by the post office named in column 1.
Perambur ...	5. Kanakanchavady or Kanakanchatram.
	6. Kodungaiyur.
	7. Madavaram.
	8. Mettupolliam.
	9. Peralur.
	10. Perambur.
	11. Peria Chembarambakam.
	12. Peria Sekkadu.
	13. Selavayal.
	14 Sembiam.
	15. Siruvallur.
	16. Tawker's Choultry.
Perambur Barracks.	1. Basin Bridge Railway Station.
	2. Buckingham Mills.
	3. Carnatic Mills.
	4. Chakkilipaliam.
	5. Kosapet (Perambur Barracks).
	6. Otary.
	7. Pension Lines.
	8. Perambur Barracks.
	9. Pulianthope.
	10. Ramalingapuram.
	11. Veeranan Thottam.
	12. Vyasarpadi.
	13. Vinayagapuram.
Rayapuram ...	1. Arunachaleswaranpetta.
	2. Cassimode.
	3. Hencock's Cherry.
	4. Kalmandapam.
	5. Kannikalapet.
	6 Korukkupet.
	7. Monegar Choultry.
	8. Meenatchiammanpet.
	9. New Washermanpettah.
	10. Old Washermanpettah.
	11. Royapuram.
	12. Royapuram Railway Station (including the office of Agent, M. and S. M. Ry.).
	13. Robinson Park.
	14. Sanjeeverayanpet.
Rayapuram ...	15. Thollakathu Kudisai or Tinnevelly Settlement.
	16. Tondiarpet.
	17. Washermanpettah.
Royapettah ...	1. Anaikulam or Elephant Tank.
	2. Galilayapuram.
	3. Georgekuppam.
	4. Hall's Garden.
	5. Meer Saibpet.
	6. Pudupakam.
	7. Pudupet (Royapettah).
	8. Royapettah.
	9. Sardar Jung's Gardens.
	10. Sullivan's Gardens.
	11. Vinayagampettah.
Saidapet ...	1. Fannespet.
	2. GovernmentHouse, Guindy.
	3. Guindy.
	4. King Institute of Preventive Medicine.
	5. Little Mount.
	6. Mambalam.
	7. Ponnaipettai.
	8. Saidapet.
Triplicane	1. Chepauk.
	2. Chowk.
	3. Jambazaar.
	4. Jandamaram.
	5. Krishnampet
	6. Parthasarathy Koil.
	7. Pulibone Bazaar.
	8. Triplicane.
	9. Victoria Gosha Hospital.
Vepery	1. Choolai.
	2. Karayankuttai.
	3. Narayanapalayam.
	4. Perumalpet.
	5. Poonamallee Road from Nos. 5 to 15 and 38 to 50.
	6. Pursawalkam.
	7. Salt Cotaurs.
	8. Vepery.
	9. Vepery High Road from 21 to 37.
	10. College.

LATE FEE LETTERS—PARK TOWN.

Letters, both ordinary and registered, may be posted up to a later hour at the Park Town Post Office.

—	Hours of departure of trains.		Unregistered articles with half-anna late fee		Registered articles with two annas late fee.	
	Hours. From Central Station		Hour		Hours.	
Bangalore	2	5	20	35	19	0
Bombay	20	45	20	15	19	0
Calcutta ..	19	0	18	30	18	15
Calicut	20	0	19	30	19	0
Delhi (by Express)	18	50	18	20	13	5
Mysore ..	21	5	20	35	19	0
Ootacamund	20	0	19	30	19	0
	From Egmore Station.					
Tuticorin, Ceylon, etc. ...	18	30	17	50	17	35
	From Central Station.					
Europe (on Saturdays) ...	11	0	10	40	10	20
			Late-fee two annas.		Late-fee four annas.	

Note.—Late fee letters are not accepted on Sundays or other post office holidays.

TELEGRAPH INFORMATION.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Direction.

Director-General—Rs. 3,500—100—4,000.

The Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Directors.

Coode, J. M., Lahore.
Goodall, H. C A., A.I.F.E. (*On leave*).
Mayston, H. (*On leave*).
Tinninger, L., C.I.E., Lucknow.
Sharpe, W. S., Bombay (*Provincial*).
Thompson, M. A., Lahore.
Roy, G. P., Calcutta.
Talbot, G. W., Rangoon.

Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.

Sowerby-Coo, C. W. (*On leave*).
O'Connell, M. J., Rangoon (*Provincial*).
de V. Babington, C. D., Bombay.
Morgan, J. G, Akyab (*Provincial*).
Macrae, J. D., Ajmer.
Bagshawe, E. L, C.I.E. (*On deputation*).
Wiemcke, B. C., Karachi
Mallik, P. N., B.A., A.I.R.E., Mandalay (*Provincial*).
Banerji, D. D., M.A., A.I.E.E., on leave.
Sunder Singh, Baba, A.I.E.E., Calcutta.
Berrie, J. G., Madras.
Nigel-Jones, M. E., Madras.
Shields, J. C., Bangalore.
de Monte, F. T., Bombay.
Whitting, J M. (*On deputation*).
Singh, G. B., Lucknow (*Provincial*).
Banerji, A. C., M.A., Darjeeling (*Provincial*)
MacGregor, W. D., A.M.I.E.E, Delhi.
McNeil, J., Rangoon.
Reynolds, M H., Lahore.
Pasricha, M. L., Calcutta.
Hopkins, G. A., Bombay.
Sice, M. F. D. J., Calcutta.
Mukerji, J. N., Calcutta (*Provincial*).
James, T. L., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., Maymyo.
Wood, S. R. A., Calcutta.
J. Fairley, B. S C.,—Shillong, Calcutta.
Landon, C., Trichinopoly.
Prance, H. C. N, Calcutta.
Ffinch, H. M., Madras.
Burlingham, G. (*On deputation*).
Green, E., Lucknow.
Biswas, P. N., B.A., A.M.I.E.E. (*Provincial*). (*On leave*)
Mitra, P. N., Lucknow (*Provincial*).
Board, A. C., Nagpur.
Power, G. B., (C. I. E. (*On deputation*).
Manning, A. P. (*Do.*).
Rau, L. L., Madras (*Provincial*).
Cameron, J. G. P. (*On deputation*).
Brokenshaw, A., Lahore.
McMillan, W. S., Nagpur.
deSmidt, G. E. O. (*On deputation*).
Garnier, C N. (*On deputation*)
Mitra, S. C., Calcutta (*Provincial*).
Sur, H. K., Agra (*Provincial*).
Kewalramani, R. C. M., Allahabad (*Provincial*).
Banerji, N. N., Dacca (*Provincial*).
Menon, K. C., A.M.I.E.E. (*On leave*) (*Do.*).
Batalia Ram, Allahabad (*Provincial*).

Workshops.

Thompson, E., Calcutta.

Engineering.

Meredith, R., C.I.E, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Crawford, M. N., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E, Assistant to Chief Engineer.
C. Lawson, Chief Electrician.
Bhaumik, H. P., Assistant Electrician.
Parker, J. N., Attached Officer for Wireless Telegraphs.
Purssell, R. S., Personal Assistant to the Director-General.

TRAFFIC.

Sutherland, W., V.D., M.I.E.E., Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

Charles, H. R. W., Assistant do. do.

Bunyan, S. W., Assistant. do. do.

General Rules for Deferred Foreign Telegrams.

The sender of a private telegram may obtain the benefit of a reduction of 50 per cent. in the charge on condition that the telegram is written in plain language, as defined hereafter, and that it is not transmitted until after telegrams charged for at full rates or at Press rates. Such telegrams are termed "*Deferred Foreign telegrams.*"

Form of Handing in.

Declaration by sender.—The sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram must sign, when handing in the telegram, a declaration giving a formal assurance that the text is entirely in plain language and that it does not bear any meaning other than that which appears on the face of it. The declaration must specify the language in which the telegram is written.

Supplementary instructions.—The sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram at half rates must insert before the address the supplementary instruction L C completed as is laid down in Rule 363. This instruction is counted in the number of words charged for.

Form.—The text of Deferred Foreign telegrams must be written entirely in plain language and must not contain any figures, commercial marks, groups of letters, or groups of signs of punctuation, or abbreviated expressions (Rule 163). Any telegram containing a succession of isolated letters, groups of signs of punctuation, numbers, names or words without connected meaning and, generally, any telegram which does not in the opinion of the Telegraph service bear any intelligible meaning on the face of it, is not admitted to the benefit of half rates. Registered addresses are accepted if accompanied by a text which makes their nature clear. Numbers must be written in words.* Telegrams without text are not admitted.

Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates must be written in French, or in one of the languages† of the country of origin or destination specified by the Administrations concerned and authorised for International telegraphic correspondence in plain language. According as the language employed is (1) French, (2) a language of the country of origin, or (3) a language of the country of destination, the supplementary instruction L C is to be completed and becomes L C F, L C O or L C D. The use of two or more languages in the same telegram is not allowed.

The wording of the address and the signature of these telegrams are governed by the rules in force for full rate telegrams.

Counting of words.—The words in the address, in the text and in the signature are counted according to the rules in force for full rate telegrams.

Places between which Deferred telegrams are admitted.—The countries to which Deferred Foreign telegrams may be sent at half rates are indicated in the tariff tables published in the Telegraph Guide.

Application of full rates to irregular telegrams.—The Telegraph Administrations reserve the right to refuse to receive at half rates any telegram which, in their opinion, is not in accordance with the foregoing conditions.

When the delivery office observes that a telegram bearing one of the supplementary instructions L C F or L C D does not comply with these conditions, the telegram is treated in the same way as one containing irregular combinations (Rules 281 and 232).

Order of transmission.—Deferred Foreign telegrams ‡ are only transmitted after Private telegrams at full rates and Press telegrams. Those which have not reached their destination within a period of 24 hours from the time of handing in are transmitted in turn with telegrams charged for at the full rate.

Delivery.—Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates are delivered in turn with telegrams at full rates.

---

* Figures when they occur in the address of a Deferred Foreign telegram, should be permitted in ordinary numerical form and charged for accordingly.

† The languages of the country of origin are English, French or Portuguese in the case of India (*Portuguese suspended.*) The additional languages permissible as the languages of the country of destination are indicated in Section IV of Indian Telegraph Guide.

‡ Deferred foreign telegrams are accepted during the working hours of offices on Sundays and Holidays.

Special services.– Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates may bear any of the supplementary instructions referred to in Rule 174(*d*). The rates applicable to the various special services desired by the sender of a Deferred Foreign telegram (paid service telegrams, conditions of delivery, RP, * TC, etc.) are the same as in the case of full rate telegrams. The corresponding supplementary instructions are charged for at half rates. Telegraph money orders and maritime telegrams † are not admitted at the deferred rate.

Refunds.—The period during which a refund can be claimed on account of delay in the case of a Deferred Foreign telegram is fixed at 72 hours [Rule 348(*c*)].

General Conditions.— Deferred Foreign telegrams at half rates are subject to all the conditions of the International Telegraph regulations which do not conflict with the foregoing conditions.

* If the sender of a deferred foreign telegram wishes to prepay a reply of a certain number of words at the *deferred* rate, the number to be announced in the telegram must invariably be that at the full rate, *e. g*, if he wishes to prepay a reply of six words at the *deferred* rate, the indication in the telegram must be RP3 and the addressee will be able to send a reply of either three words by the full rate service or six words by the half rate service. Replies at the *deferred* rate can only be prepaid on an even number of words, such as 6, 8, 10, 12, etc.

† Maritime telegrams are telegrams exchanged with ships at sea through the intermediary of semaphores or radio-telegraph stations established on land or on board ships permanently moored (coast stations).

Telegrams exchanged by means of semaphores are called semaphore telegrams; telegrams exchanged through coast radio-telegraph stations are designated radio-telegrams.

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.

Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Address.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Express	12	1 0	0 2	Charged for.
Ordinary ...	12	0 8	0 ½	Ditto.

Additional Charges—	RS. A.
Reply-paid telegrams.	
Minimum	0 6
Acknowledgment of Receipt.	0 6
Multiple telegrams. Each 100 words or less	0 4
Collation	One quarter of charge for telegram.
Signalling by flag or semaphore to or from ships. Para. 115, per telegram	
Boat hire. Para. 72.	0 8
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less. Para. 127	0 4

* Maritime telegrams are telegrams exchanged with ships at sea through the intermediary of Semaphores or radio-telegraph stations established on land or on board ships permanently moored (Coast-Stations).

Telegrams exchanged by means of Semaphores are called Semaphore telegrams; telegrams exchanged through coast radio-telegraph stations are designated radio-telegrams.

(For detailed Rules regarding Inland Telegrams, *see* Paras. 1—136.)

Inland Press Telegrams.

CLASS.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Express	48	1 0	0 2	Free.
Ordinary	48	0 8	0 1	Do.

Foreign (Private and State) Telegrams.

	Per Word. From India or Burma. Private.	State.*
	RS. A.	RS. A.
All countries in Europe (except Russia and Turkey) *via* Turkey ...	1 6	...
Ditto ditto „ Indo ...	1 4	0 12
Ditto ditto „ Eastern.	1 4	0 10

For details of rules and rates for Foreign Telegrams, *see* Sections III and IV, *Indian Telegraph Guide*. The division of India and Burma is between Ramu and Maungadaw. Ramu office is in India. Maungadaw office is in Burma.

Deferred Foreign private telegrams in plain language are accepted at half the usual rates for the places and by the routes indicated in Section IV. For conditions, *see* Rules 359 to 371. Week-end cable letter Telegrams in plain language are accepted at special rates for certain places which are specified in Section IV.

For detailed Rules for Inland Press Telegrams, *see* Paras. 116—123.

Rules for telegrams sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council under Gazette Notification, C. and I. Dept., No. 6975—137, dated the 16th September 1909, and as subsequently amended.

RULES FOR INLAND TELEGRAMS.

7. *Inland telegrams* are those which are sent to, or received from, places within Indian limits. Such telegrams are subject to the regulations laid down from time to time by the Government of India.

8. *The accuracy of telegrams is not guaranteed*, and the Sender and Receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

9. *Legibility and Forms.*—To secure accuracy and rapidity of transmission, Senders of telegrams are advised to write them in a clear and unmistakable hand, and on the proper forms, which can be obtained free of charge at all Telegraph and Post Offices. (Rule 4). Telegrams written on plain paper are, however, accepted at all Offices.

Note.—Books containing 100 forms for Inland telegrams can be purchased at the principal Government Telegraph Offices; price with counterfoils, two annas and without counterfoils, one anna each.

10. *Offices where Inland telegrams are accepted.*—Inland telegrams are accepted at all Telegraph Offices and Post Offices in India, except at some Branch Post Offices. They are also accepted under certain conditions at Military Field Telegraph Offices.

11. *Postal Combined Offices* are Postal Telegraph Offices in telegraph connection with other Telegraph Offices or Post Offices which receive Inland telegrams, and despatch them by telegraph messenger without additional charge to the nearest Telegraph Office for onward transmission.

12. *Postal Receiving Offices* are Post Offices which are not in telegraph connection with Telegraph Offices, but which receive Inland telegrams and despatch them by post to a Telegraph Office. Such telegrams are sent registered and postage free by first post.

13. *Inland telegrams may be also posted by the Sender to the nearest Telegraph Office*, together with Postage stamps sufficient for their payment, and in this case a receipt for the amount will be returned post free to the Sender. In the case of a telegram sent by post to a Telegraph Office, under the preceding or this rule, with stamps of insufficient value, the deficiency will be recovered from the addressee (Rule 72).

14. *Licensed Offices.*—All paid telegrams, except Press (Rule 135), can be sent from any Government Telegraph Office to any Licensed Telegraph Office which is open for paid traffic (Section VI), or *vice versa*, without additional charge.

15. *Objectionable telegrams.*—Telegraph Offices are required to refuse to accept any telegram which may be of a decidedly objectionable or alarming character. Should the character of a telegram be open to doubt, the matter shall be referred to a Secretary to Government if the telegram be tendered at a seat of Government, or to the Chief Civil or Military Officer if tendered at another place.

* For British Indian and Colonial Government Telegrams.

16. *General Division.*—Inland telegrams are divided into four classes :—

(*a*) State (or Government) telegrams (Rules 36 to 42).
(*b*) Service telegrams (Rules 43 to 46).
(*c*) Private telegrams.
(*d*) Press telegrams (Rules 129 to 136).

All these telegrams are transmitted according to their classification, *Express* or *Ordinary* (*see* Rules 61, 62 and 129) and in the order in which tendered.

MODE OF WRITING, ETC.

17. *Characters.*—Inland telegrams must be legibly written in characters which have their equivalents in telegraphic signals. These characters or signals are the following :—

(*a*) *Letters.*

A, B, C, D, É, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

The combination "ch" counts as one character of the Morse Alphabet, except in Code and Letter cipher (Rules 18*d* and 37) when it counts as two.

(*b*) *Figures.*

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0.

There are no telegraphic signals for numerals, such as I, II, etc.

(*c*) *Stops and other signs.*

Full-stop (.), Comma (,), Semicolon (;), Colon (:), Note of interrogation (?), Note of exclamation (!), Apostrophe ('), Hyphen or dash (-), Brackets or sign of a parenthesis ( ), Inverted commas (" "), Bars of division (/), or (—), Underline.

(*d*) *Special Instructions and Conventional Signs.*

(*See* Rules 21 to 23.)

Abbreviated form.	English meaning.
BPD ...	Boat paid (Rule 84).
BPDN ..	Boat paid night (Rule 84).
Reply paid ..	Reply paid—rupees or annas (Rule 93).
TC	Collation or repetition (Rule 103).
PC	Telegrams with Telegraphic Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 106).
Express ...	Express (Rules 115 and 116).
XP .	Express paid (Rule 117).
XP Rs.— .	Express paid—rupees or annas (Rule 117).
Post ...	Post (Rules 116, 119 and 120).
PR	Post Registered (Rule 120).
Open ...	To be delivered open (Rule 81).
MP ...	To be delivered into the hands of the Addressee himself (Rule 80).
MTF ...	More to follow [Rule 131 (8)].
TR ...	To be kept at Telegraph Office till called for (Rule 82).
GP .. .	To be kept at Post Office till called for (Rule 82).
CTA .. .	Communicate all addresses

18. *Language, etc.*—The text of Private telegrams may be in Plain language, in Code language, or in Figure Cipher, or partly in one and partly in the other. Letter Cipher is not admitted in Private telegrams.

(*a*) *Plain language* is that which offers an intelligible sense in English, or in any foreign language, or in any of the Vernacular languages subject to the conditions of Rule 17.

(*b*) By "*Telegrams in Plain language*" is understood those of which the text is written entirely in Plain language. Nevertheless, the presence of Code addresses, Exchange quotations, Commercial marks, letters representing the signals of the International Code of Signals employed in maritime telegrams, of abbreviated expressions currently used in ordinary or commercial correspondence, such as *rsvp.*, *fob*, *c/i*, *cif*, *caf*, *svp.*, *c/o*, *b/l.*, *mo* , *vpv.*, *am.*, *pm.*. %, or any other analogous expression, the meaning of which is understood at the office of origin, does not alter the character of a telegram in Plain language.

(*c*) If in telegrams in which the text is written entirely in Plain language, any single word, or authorised compound contains more than 15 characters according to the Morse alphabet, the excess is counted separately as one word.

(*d*) *Code language* is that which is composed of words which do not form intelligible phrases in one or more of the languages authorised for telegraphic correspondence in Plain language. The words, whether genuine or artificial, must be formed of syllables, capable of pronunciation according to the current usage of one of the following languages:—English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, or Latin. Artificial words must not contain the accented letters ä, á, å, é, ñ, ö, ü. Genuine vernacular words are also admissible.

(e) Words in Code language must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet (Rule 17), the combinations ae, aa, ao, oe, ue, being counted as two letters each. The combination "ch" is also counted as two letters in artificial words.

(f) Combinations which do not fulfil the conditions of clauses (d) and (e) are not admitted, neither are compounds composed of two or more words in Plain language contrary to the usage of the language. (See also Rule 51, *et seq.*)

(g) *Figure Cipher language* is that which is composed either of Arabic figures or of groups or series of Arabic figures having a secret meaning.

(h) *Mixed Telegrams*—Words in Plain language inserted in the text of a mixed telegram, *i.e.*, a telegram composed of words in Plain language and words in Code language must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet, and any excess is counted separately as one word in each case.

(i) If the mixed telegram contains, in addition, Cipher language, the passages in Cipher are counted according to the stipulations of Rule 55.

(j) If the mixed telegram is composed only of passages in Plain language and of passages in Cipher language, the passages in Plain language are counted according to the stipulations of clause (c), and the passages in Cipher language according to those of Rule 55.

(k) The Address or Sender's name in telegrams of which the text is written wholly or partly in Code language is charged according to the stipulations of Rule 53 and clause (c).

(l) Registered Abbreviated Addresses are treated as Plain language [clause (c)] when occurring in the *Address* or as the *Sender's name* in both Plain and Code language telegrams, and also in the *text* of Plain language telegrams. When in the *text* of a Code language telegram, they are treated according to clause (h).

19. *Erasures, etc.*—Every interlineation or insertion, reference, erasure, or re-written word, must be authenticated by the Sender or by his representative.

20. *Parts of a telegram.*—The different parts forming an Inland telegram should be written in the following order:—

(a) The Address (Rules 24 to 32). (b) The Text. (c) The Sender's name (Rule 33)

21. *Special Instructions*—The Sender should write upon the form in the space provided, his instructions regarding prepayment of reply, if any. Other instructions regarding delivery at destination, acknowledgment of receipt, collation (or repetition), open-delivery, or delivery only to the Addressee himself, etc., may be written in any blank space at the end of the text of the telegram (But *see* Rules 116, 119 and 120).

22. In the case of a Multiple telegram, the Special Instructions which concern each Addressee should be written immediately before his name; but in the case of a Collated Multiple telegram, it is sufficient if the Special Instruction for Collation precedes the first Address

23. Special Instructions may be written in the abbreviated forms given in Rule 17 (d). In this case the counter clerk should place each of them between double dashes, thus = T.C. = The Special Instructions are not charged for.

24. *Address.*—Every address must contain at least two words, the first designating the addressee, the second indicating the name of the Telegraph office of destination, (or the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted). The name of the office of destination is counted as one word, irrespective of the actual number of words and initials which it may contain [Rule 53 (a)]. For instance, "Basin Bridge Junction M. S. M." will count as one word Care should be taken that the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted is written as given in the list of Telegraph Offices published in the *Telegraph Guide* (*Section VI*), but the letters, names of districts and provinces, printed in *italics* after the names of offices, need not be given.

25. The Address must contain all the particulars necessary to ensure the delivery of the telegram without search or enquiry.

26. For large towns the name of the street and the number of the house must be given, or in the absence of these particulars, the profession of the Addressee or any other relevant information.

27. Even for small towns, the name of the Addressee must, if possible, be accompanied by additional particulars to guide the office of destination in effecting delivery.

28. When a telegram is addressed to one person, care of another, the Address must contain immediately after the name of the real addressee, the words "care of," "C/o.," or any other equivalent.

29. *Insufficient Address*—Telegrams, the addresses of which do not satisfy the conditions laid down in the preceding rules, are nevertheless accepted and transmitted at the Sender's risk.

30. In all cases, the Sender has to bear the consequence of an insufficient Address which, after the telegram has been despatched, can neither be completed nor altered, except by a paid Service Advice (Rule 44).

31. *Abbreviated Addresses.*—The Addressee's name and Address may be written in an abbreviated form. But the right of an Addressee to have a telegram thus addressed, delivered to him, is subject to an arrangement made between such Addressee and the Telegraph Office which has to deliver the telegram.

32. Abbreviated Addresses *may be registered under the following conditions :—

(1) Application for the registration of such addresses† should be made to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which it is proposed to register an address. The Telegraph Department cannot arrange for the registration of an address at any place in a foreign country.

(2) No address may consist of more than one word in addition to the name of the town where registration is effected.

(3) The word should contain not more than ten letters, and should be easy to read and easy to telegraph. Proper names can only in rare cases be accepted, and in no case can a proper name be registered for a person of a different name.

(4) The names of professions, trades, countries, states, towns, telegraph stations, well-known streets, and registered newspapers may not be used as registered addresses.

(5) Numbers may not be registered.

(6) To prevent inconvenience to the public, the Telegraph Department has to reject words which, either in writing or in telegraph symbols, so closely resemble other registered words as to be liable to be mistaken for them. It is desirable, therefore, that any application should not merely offer one word for acceptance, but should give several words from which a selection may be made.

(7) No address may be registered in one town for the delivery of telegrams in another town

(8) A registered address is available for telegrams from other countries, as well as for Inland telegrams.

(9) The Telegraph Department reserves to itself the right to cancel an address. In such a case a part of the registration fee, proportionate to the unexpired period, is returned, or a new address may be substituted free of charge for the one cancelled.

(10) In the event of a change in the title of a firm for which an address is recorded, the consent, in writing, of all the partners of the firm must be produced before the records can be altered.

(11) The fee for the registration of an abbreviated address, which should be paid to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected, is Rs. 10 yearly, or Rs. 5 half-yearly, payable in advance. When, however, a number of abbreviated addresses are registered by a single firm either at the same Telegraph Office or at different Telegraph Offices, ‡ the fee for registration is :—

For the first ten abbreviated addresses	..	...	Rs. 10 each.
For the second ten abbreviated addresses	...	...	„ 5 „
For each subsequent abbreviated address	...	...	„ 3 „

(12) An additional fee, equal to half the registration fee, is charged for every change of the word selected, or for every transfer to another Telegraph Office, within the period of registration, but not for change of residence within the delivery limits of the registering office, or for change of name or title of firm or person, so long as the identity is the same (see Condition 10), and it is not a case of transfer from one firm to another; if it is a case of such transfer, the full fees are charged.*

---

* The List of Public Abbreviated Address of Firms and Individuals, price two annas per copy, can be obtained from the principal Telegraph-Offices or from the Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Publication Branch, Calcutta.

† Abbreviated addresses may be registered at all Licensed Telegraph offices opened for paid telegraph traffic.

‡ When more than ten addresses are required to be registered at the same Telegraph Office or at *different* Telegraph Offices, application should be made to the Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office.

* An Abbreviated Address, registered by a firm for "all time" under the rules in force prior to 1st July 1904, cannot be transferred to any other firm as an "all time" address. If it is transferred, it will have to be registered yearly and paid for as laid down in Condition 11. The fee of five rupees is charged for every change of the word or words selected for an Abbreviated Address registered for "all time" or for transfer of such address to another Telegraph Office.
Managers of Courts of Wards come under this class.

(13) The Telegraph Department accepts no responsibility in respect of the delivery of any telegram having an Abbreviated Address if such address has not been registered, or for delay in delivering such telegram. Registration is essential in all cases of persons who frequently receive telegrams addressed to them by an abbreviated name, and Telegraph Officials can decline to deliver such telegrams if, after notice has been given, the address has not been registered.

33. *Sender's name or designation.*—The Sender's name or designation may be in an abbreviated form in customary use, or may be replaced by a registered address, or may be omitted altogether.

34. *Text.*—No Private telegram or series of telegrams, containing more than five hundred words, can be sent at any one time by any individual or firm, and no subsequent telegram by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the telegraph lines be free of all other traffic. Regarding the length of Press telegrams, see Rule 131 (8).

35. *Signature.*—The true signature and address of the Sender (which are not charged for or transmitted) must always be written at the foot of the telegram. The Sender of a Private telegram can always be called upon to prove that the signature attached to it is genuine. In the case of telegrams from a mercantile firm, it the name of the firm is written, it will be accepted, but if stamped, it must be attested by the signature, or initials of a responsible member of the firm.

STATE TELEGRAMS.

36. *Definition.*—A State telegram is a telegram sent by an official of the British Government on British Government business.

Municipal Commissioners and the officials and servants of a Municipality or of a Guaranteed or Private Railway are not entitled to send State telegrams, nor are the officials and servants of Native States.†

37. *Language.*—The text of State telegrams may in all cases be composed of Secret language (*i.e.*, Code and Cipher). Cipher language may be formed either of groups or series of figures, or of groups or series of letters having a secret meaning; but a combination in the same telegram of figures and of letters having a secret meaning is not admitted.

38. *Collation.*—State telegrams, when they are written in Figure or Letter cipher, are always repeated in their entirety (Rule 105) by the Receiving Office in the same manner as is done with "collated" telegrams (Rule 102). When partially written in cipher, the cipher portions only are repeated.

39. *Payment, etc.*—State telegrams must be marked *State* by the Sender, and, as a rule, paid for in service stamps or in cash prior to despatch. The charges are the same for State as for Private telegrams. The rule regarding prepayment (Rule 64) will be relaxed in case of great emergency; but whenever *Express* State telegram is tendered for transmission under this permission, the Sender must take the necessary steps to ascertain the charges on it, and pay them into the Telegraph Office within 24 hours. The rule cannot be relaxed in case of *Ordinary* State telegrams.

40. *At Railway Offices.*—State telegrams are not accepted at Railway offices at places where there is also a Government office, except in cases of emergency, or when the Sender's office or residence is much closer to a Railway office than to a Government office.

41. *Abbreviated Addresses.*—The conditions for the registration of abbreviated addresses laid down in Rule 32 do not apply to the abbreviated addresses of Government officials. These are registered free of charge, and without any restriction as to the number of words used. Applications for the registration of abbreviated addresses of Government officials should be made to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

42. *Clear-the-Line Telegrams.*—On emergent occasions of great importance, the officers named below may "clear the line" within Indian limits, *i.e.*, may suspend the receipt and despatch of all telegrams until the one for which the line is cleared is passed on:—

Such clear-the-line telegrams shall be accepted only if signed by one of the said officers.

The power to clear the line shall not be delegated and "clear-the line" telegrams signed "by order" shall not be accepted.

Any of the said officers may, in sending a "clear-the-line" telegram, authorise "a clear the line" reply, but no "clear the-line" reply shall be accepted in the absence of such authority.

"Clear-the-line" telegrams shall be paid for as State (Express) telegrams. The word '*Clear-line*' should be written before the address and will be transmitted free.

Officers authorised to clear the line * :—

(1) Military Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
(2) Private Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy.
(3) Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, by special order of the Governor.
(4) Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, by special order of the Governor.
(4) (*a*) Private Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, by special order of the Governor.

(5) (*a*) Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, by special order of the Commander-in-Chief.
(*b*) The Chief of the General Staff, Army Head-Quarters.
(*c*) The Senior Staff Officer at Head-Quarters in the absence of the Commander-in Chief from the Head-Quarter Station.

(6) The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies.

(7) Private Secretaries to the Lieutenant-Governors, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, by special order of such Lieutenant-Governors.

(8) Ordinary Members of the Governor-General's Council.

(9) Secretaries to the Government of India.

Note.—Also the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department in the absence of the Foreign Secretary on tour with the Viceroy.

(10) Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

Note.—The Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political, Judicial and Special Departments is authorised to clear the line instead of the Chief Secretary whose authority has been cancelled.

(11) Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, Assam and the North-West Frontier Province.

Note.—Also the Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam during the absence of the Chief Commissioner from Head-Quarters.

(12) Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

(13) Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.

(14) The General Officer Commanding the Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Lahore, Quetta, Mhow, Poona, Meerut, Lucknow, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions, and the Kohat, Derajat, Bannu and Aden Brigades.

Note.—The power of clearing the line is limited in the case of these officials to messages addressed to the Army Department, to Army Head-Quarters and to the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies

(15) Officer Commanding a Force in the Field
(16) Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.
(17) Maharaja of Patiala (from Patiala office only).
(18) Residents in Hyderabad and Mysore.
(19) Comptroller and Auditor-General.
(20) President of the Railway Board.
(21) Members of the Railway Board.

SERVICE TELEGRAMS.

43. *Service telegrams* are divided into Service telegrams properly so called, and Service Advices. The former classification includes—

(*a*) those on the service of the Government Telegraph and Postal Departments, which are sent free to and from any Telegraph office;

(*b*) those sent free on the service of certain Foreign Governments, regarding which the Government of India prescribes special instructions in each case.

Paid Service Advices are Service telegrams exchanged between Telegraph offices under Rules 44 and 45.

PAID SERVICE ADVICE.

44. The Sender and Addressee (or the authorized representative of either of them) of any telegram already transmitted or in course of transmission, may, during the period of preservation of records (Rule 137), and after they have proved, if necessary, their right and identity, cause enquiry to be made, or instructions to be given respecting it by telegraph. They must deposit the following amounts:—

(*a*) The cost of the telegram making the request, which may be classed *Express* or *Ordinary* at the sender's option

(*b*) The cost of a telegram for the reply, if a reply by telegraph is necessary which may also be classed as in (*a*) above.

They may also, with the object of rectification, have a telegram which they have sent or received, repeated entirely or in part, either by the office of destination or origin or by a transit office.

In case of a repetition asked for by the addressee, he must pay the charge for the transmission of a telegram (*Express* or *Ordinary* according to his wishes) to cover the

* The following officers have also been authorised to "clear-the-line":—(1) Adjutant-General in India, (2) Quarter Master General in India, (3) Director, Royal Indian Marine, both in his capacity as Director, Royal Indian Marine, and as Naval Intelligence Officer, (4) Deputy Chief Censor in India, (5) Wheat Commissioner, Bombay or Karachi, and (6) Controller of Currency.

cost of the number of words to be repeated, *viz.*, if the part to be repeated contains 12 words or less one rupee if classed *Express* or six annas if classed *Ordinary* with two annas or half an anna per word, respectively, if the number of words is greater than 12. This charge includes the cost of the call and the reply.

A telegram sent at the request of the addressee, in order to obtain the repetition of a passage suspected to be erroneous implies always a telegraphic reply, which will be of the same class as the telegram making the request, and the insertion of the indication—*Reply paid*—is not necessary. In other cases in which a telegraphic reply is requested, this indication must be employed.

45. Rectifying, completing, or cancelling telegrams, and all other communications relating to a telegram already transmitted or in course of transmission, when they are addressed to a telegraph office, must be exchanged exclusively between the offices under the *form* of paid service Advices at the cost of the Sender or the Addressee making the demand.

46. The charges for service Advices necessitated through errors of the Telegraph Service are refunded under Rules 145 (*h*) and 148.

47. When the words to be repeated are written in a doubtful manner, the office of origin consults, in the first instance, the Sender. If he cannot be found, the office of origin adds to the repetition a note "Writing doubtful."

COUNTING OF WORDS.

48. *What is counted.*—All that the Sender writes upon the form to be transmitted to his correspondent is included in calculating the charge, with the exception of the Special Instructions referred to in Rule 21 and the name of the Telegraph office of origin, which are transmitted free. No other words may be transmitted unless paid for.

49. *Stops, etc.*—Dashes which only serve to separate upon the form the different words or groups of a telegram, are neither charged for nor transmitted. Signs of punctuation, apostrophes, and hyphens are only transmitted and, consequently, charged for, on the formal request of the Sender.

50. *Preamble.*—Words, numbers and signs added by Telegraph officials for official purposes are not charged for. The hour and minute (Standard time) at which a telegram is handed in are added by the Telegraph Office and transmitted free.

51. *Combinations or alterations of words* contrary to the usage of the language are not admitted (except in the case of registered abbreviated addresses under Rule 32, condition 8). The same applies to combinations or alterations sought to be concealed by reversing the order of letters or syllables. Nevertheless the names of towns and countries, patronymics * (family names) of one and the same person, the names of places, squares, boulevards, streets, and any other kinds of public places, the names of vessels, whole numbers, fractions, decimal or fractional numbers written entirely in words, and all expressions which, by the usage of the English language, are written as single words shall be accepted as single words in inland telegrams, whether they appear in a dictionary or not, and be charged for accordingly. The benefit of any reasonable doubt is to be given to the sender of the telegram, but such manifestly improper combinations as "verywell," "allright" (or alright), or "goodbusiness" must be charged for as two words each.

The words *halfpenny*, *twopence*, *threepence*, etc., up to *elevenpence* may be written as single words.

52. The following are examples of combinations of words admissible and inadmissible as single words:—

(*a*) Examples of combinations admissible as single words :—

Cowhide.	Rapeseed.
Gingellyseed.	Sheepskin.

(*b*) Examples of combinations inadmissible as single words :—

Tapestrypatterns.	Sailinsurance.	Steamercargo.
Counteroffer.	Steamcoals	Coastsailing.
Bankaction	Tuesdaymorning.	Hullsteamer.
Wireanswer.	Wheatcargo.	Alright.
Innerharbour.	Beerboxes.	Allright.
Boursecredit.	Dischargingday.	

53. The following are each counted as one word only :—

(*a*) The name of the Telegraph Office of destination when written as given in Section VI (Rule 24).

(*b*) Every Code word which fulfils the requirements of Rule 18, clauses (*d*) and (*e*).

(*c*) Every isolated character, letter or figure, as well as every sign of punctuation, apostrophe, or hyphen, transmitted at the request of the Sender.

(*d*) Underline.

* Honorific titles in Burma—The word "Maung," "Maung-Maung," "Ko," "Ko-Ko," "Koyin," "Pa," "Po," and "U" (Masculine); "Ma," "Ma-Ma," "Mi," "Mi-Mi," "Me," "Me-Me," "Ame" "Daw," "Daw-Daw," "Pwa," "Pwa-Pwa," "Ayi," "Tin-Tin," "Teiktin," "Kin," "Kin-Kin," "Su-Su," "Nu-Nu," "Pu-Pu," and "Teik-Su" (Feminine) are honorific prefixes to names of persons and should be counted and charged for separately in the same way as Mr., Capt., etc. They cannot be joined up with the names of persons. When "Maung-Maung" is the name of a person, it may be combined and charged as one word.

(*e*) Parenthesis (the two signs which serve to form).

(*f*) Inverted commas, *i.e.*, the two signs placed at the commencement and end of one and the same passage.

(*g*) In Telegraphic Money Orders, the name of the postal issuing office, the name of the postal paying office, and that of the locality where the payee resides.

54. *Use of Apostrophes and Hyphens*.—Words separated by an apostrophe (except in the case of certain names—*see* Rule 57-*A*) and words joined by a hyphen are counted as so many separate words.

55. *Figures, Letter-Cipher Commercial Marks, etc.*—Groups of figures or of letters, commercial marks * composed of figures and letters are counted as one word for each five figures or letters which they contain, *plus* one word for any excess. Each of the combinations æ, aa, ao, œ, ue, and ch, is counted as two letters. When Commercial marks form part of the text of a telegram, the Sender should certify them to be such at the foot of the form.

56. *Signs, etc., used with figures or letters.*—Decimal points or full stops, commas, colons, dashes, and bars of division are each counted as a figure or a letter in the group in which they occur. This also applies to each letter added to groups of figures to form ordinal numbers, as well as to letters or figures added to the number of a house in an address, even in the case of an address in the text or in the signature (*i.e.*, "Person From") of a telegram.

57. *Abbreviations.*—Common titles, which in their full form are expressed by a single word, such as *Captain*, *Reverend* and *Esquire*, may be written in their usual abbreviated forms, such as *Capt.*, *Rev.*, and *Esq.*, each of which counts as one word. Similarly, common abbreviations of single words, such as *Rs.* (for *Rupees*), *lbs.* (for *pounds*), are admissible and count each as one word.

57A. *Surnames.*—Names, such as Macdonald (or McDonald), FitzGerald, O'Neil, DeMorgan, D'Cruz, De la Rue, St. John, Van de Brande, Du Bois, will be counted as one word each, even though written with capital medial letters. They will be signalled as written.

* * * *

CHARGES.

59. *Classes.*—There are two classes of telegrams—*Express* and *Ordinary*. These classes apply equally to State and Private telegrams. The corresponding charges between any two offices in India or Burma are as follows:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Address.
		RS. A.	RS. A.	
Express .. .	12	1 0	0 2	Charged for.
Ordinary ..	12	0 6	0 ½	Do.

60.—*Cancelled*

PRECEDENCE.

61. *Express telegrams* have precedence over Ordinary telegrams in transmission and are delivered by messengers at any time during the day or night.

62. *Ordinary telegrams* are transmitted in their turn after Express telegrams, and delivery is effected by messengers between 6 hours and the time of closing of a telegraph office, but not later than 23 hours.

63. *Ordinary telegrams* are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

PAYMENT OF CHARGES.

64. *Charges how paid*.—With the exceptions provided for in Rules 39, 70, 71 and 128, all charges on telegrams must be prepaid in Cash or Postage Stamps. If the class of the telegram is not stated by the Sender, it will be classed and charged for as Ordinary (Rule 59).

65. At Departmental Telegraph Offices, telegrams can be accepted on the Deposit Account System on the following conditions:—

(*i*) A minimum deposit of a sum of money equivalent, approximately, to the cost of ten days' telegrams, may be made to the Departmental Telegraph Office from which telegrams are required to be sent. At the end of each week, the Telegraph Office concerned will submit a detailed account to the depositor showing the amount expended on his telegrams, in order that he may renew his deposit, if necessary, by paying into the Telegraph Office the amount shown in the account. If the deposit is exhausted and the depositor does not renew it, no further telegrams will be accepted from him except on payment.

(*ii*) If the account is to be rendered at intervals greater than a week, the deposit required will be increased accordingly.

(*iii*) A fee for the upkeep of accounts will be levied at the rate of twelve annas for every 25 telegrams, or fraction thereof, despatched by the depositor during each quarter, subject to a minimum of Rs. 10 per annum.

* In Inland *State* telegrams, all references composed of figures and letters will be counted in the same way as commercial marks, *i.e.*, at the rate of five characters (figures or letters) to a word.

66. *Postage Stamps.*—Postage stamps are of the following values:—

¼ anna	2 annas.	4 annas.	12 annas.	3 rupees.	15 rupees.
½ "	2½ "	6 "	1 rupee.	5 "	25 "
1 "	3 "	8 "	2 rupees.	10 "	

Service Postage Stamps, *i.e.*, Postage Stamps overprinted with "On H. M. S." should be used in payment of State telegrams.

67. *Affixing Stamps.*—The Stamps must be affixed by the Sender to the telegram form in the space allotted for the purpose, and he should see that the Stamps are defaced by the Counter Clerk with the Name and Date stamp of the office.

68. *Spoilt or defaced Stamps.*—Postage Stamps which have been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut or otherwise rendered imperfect, or which have any word, letter, figure, or design written, printed, or impressed upon them, otherwise than by the authority of Government before being affixed, or which have been cut or otherwise separated from embossed envelopes, post-cards or wrappers, cannot be recognized in payment of telegrams.

Note.—The perforation of Postage Stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes is not prohibited.

69. *Receipt.*—A receipt containing particulars of the number of the telegram and the charges paid can be obtained for each telegram rendered for transmission at a Telegraph or Postal Receiving Office. Duplicate copies of receipts for telegrams are never given.

70. *Telegrams from ships.*—Telegrams arriving by mail steamers and other vessels for onward transmission by telegraph may be transmitted without payment; but no such telegram, whether prepaid or not, will be transmitted until the name of the vessel from which it is received is known at the Telegraph Office.

71. *Telegrams from Field Telegraph Offices.*—When at a Field Telegraph Office prepayment is impracticable, Private telegrams, addressed to any office other than a Field Telegraph Office, will be accepted "bearing," but such telegrams will not be delivered to the Addressees until they have paid the charges due on them (Rule 72).

72. *Recovery of bearing and other charges from Addressee.*—In every case where charges have to be collected on delivery (Rules 13, 70, 71, 84, 86, and 128) the telegram is only handed to the Addressee upon payment of the amount due.

73. *Any undercharge* made in error, and charges and expenses not recovered from the Addressee in consequence of his refusal to pay them, or the impossibility of finding him, must be made good by the Sender.

74. *Any overcharge* made in error or the value of stamps in excess affixed by the refunded to the person entitled to it. (Rules 145 and 148.)

INTERRUPTION OF TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATION TRANSMISSION IN DUPLICATE.

75. When an interruption to the regular means of telegraphic communication occurs during the transmission of a telegram, the office beyond which the interruption exists, or an office situated further back and having at its disposal an alternative telegraph route, immediately sends the telegram by such a route, or failing that, by special messenger or by post (*registered*, if possible).

76. If a telegram is retransmitted by means other than telegraphic, it will be addressed by the retransmitting office either to the nearest telegraph office able to retransmit it or to the office of destination, or to the addressee himself. As soon as communication is re-established, the telegram is transmitted afresh by telegraph, unless its receipt has been previously acknowledged, or unless, on account of an exceptional accumulation of traffic, this reternsmission would be manifestly prejudicial to the general service.

CANCELLATION.

77. If the Sender of an Inland telegram or his authorized representative wishes to cancel the telegram before transmission has begun, he can do so, and the charges, less a fee of two annas, will be returned. It the telegram is in course of transmission, or has already been despatched it can be cancelled only by a paid Service Advice addressed under Rule 44 to the office of destination. If, in addition, the Sender wishes to be informed by telegraph in what manner his request has been acted upon, he must deposit the cost of the return telegram, otherwise he is informed by post. If the telegram has been delivered to the Addressee, the latter is informed of its cancellation unless the Service Advice contains instructions to the contrary.

DELIVERY AT DESTINATION.

78. *According to Address and Order.*—Telegrams are, according to their Addresses either delivered at the residences of the Addressees, or kept at the Telegraph Office or Post Office till called for.* They are, in all cases, delivered at, or sent to, their destinations in order of receipt.

79. *Free Delivery Limits.*—Telegrams are delivered free of charge within five miles of a Telegraph office. Beyond this free delivery limit, telegrams are sent by post without charge, or by such other means as the Sender may arrange and pay for (Rules 115 to 120). For telegrams to be delivered by boat, † see Rule 84.

* They can also be delivered at the window of the Despatching office to the peons or servants of firms or individuals who have purchased a window delivery ticket, price Rs. 1 per annum.

† If a place cannot be reached except by boat owing to floods or to any other cause, the directions in Rule 84 as to delivery by boat, apply.

80. *Persons to whom telegrams may be delivered.*—A telegram taken to the Addressee's place of residence may be delivered either to the Addressee, the adult members of his family, any person in his service, to his lodgers or guests, or to the porter of the hotel or house, unless the Addressee has named in writing a special person, or the Sender has requested by writing on the form, the Special Instruction *Addressee only* or (*M.P.*)—*see* Rule 17 (*d*),—that the telegram may be delivered only into the hands of the addressee himself In this case the office of destination writes the Instruction "Addressee only" in full on the envelope and gives the necessary instructions to the messenger.

81. *Open delivery.*—The Sender may also request that the telegram may be delivered open, by writing on the form the Special Instruction "Open"—*see* Rule 17 (*d*). This request is reproduced on the copy handed to the Addressee, which is delivered without an envelope, simply folded, with the Address written on the back

82. *Telegrams to be kept till called for* —When the telegram bears the Special Instruction *to be kept at the Telegraph Office till called for* or (TR), it is delivered to the Addressee or his duly authorised representative over the telegraph counter. Telegrams bearing the Special Instruction *to be kept at the Post Office till called for* or (GP) are handed to the Post Office by the Telegraph Office of destination. The latter are, as regards delivery and period of preservation, subject to the same rules as postal correspondence.

83. *Delivery on ships.*—Telegrams addressed to passengers on board a vessel arriving at a port are delivered, if possible, before disembarkation.

84. *Delivery by boat.*—When an Inland telegram has to be delivered on board a ship which cannot be reached without a boat (*i.e.*, when the ship is not alongside a wharf, pier or jetty) or at a place which cannot be reached without a boat, the boat hire must be paid by the Addressee if the Sender omits to prepay it. The indication *Boat-hire paid* or (*BPD*), or *Boat-hire paid night* or (*BPDN*)—if the Sender has paid the boat hire and wishes the telegram sent on board at night—should be entered on the form. Boat hire prepaid, but not expended, will be refunded. [Rules 145 (*g*) and 148.] Information regarding fixed express charges for boat-hire for certain places in India can be obtained from the Telegraph Office.

85. *Reply given to messenger.*—Save in the case of delivery by the ordinary post beyond the free delivery limit, the messenger who delivers a telegram may be entrusted with the Reply, provided he be not detained for this purpose more than five minutes. The fact of the reply having been given to the messenger, and the amount paid to him should be mentioned on the receipt signed for the original telegram.

86. *Re-direction.*—Telegrams can be re-directed to a second address, either by an official of the Telegraph Office or by an agent of the Addressee. When Official re-direction of telegrams is required, a notice to that effect must be given to the Telegraph Office concerned, printed forms for the purpose can be obtained from the local Telegraph Office. The person who gives notice is responsible for any charges that may be incurred. No additional charge will be levied for re direction, if the two addresses are within the same town, but if in different towns, the full Inland rate, according to the class of the telegram, will be charged for the re-direction. If the sum due has not been paid at the Office where the telegram has been re-directed, the amount will be recovered from the Addressee before delivery. All State telegrams to whomsoever addressed and all Private telegrams addressed to officers of Government by official designation only, will be re-directed free. Instructions left at the Telegraph Office regarding the re-addressing or re-direction of telegrams will be considered to be in force for a month only, after that period, they will be liable to the fees prescribed by Rule 92. When a telegram has been re-directed to a second address without an order to transmit it by telegraph, the telegram will, subject to the provisions of this rule, be re-directed to any place to which the Indian Inland Postal rates apply, be posted as an un-registered letter free of charge, to its new destination and a remark to this effect added to the notice of non-delivery prescribed by Rule 88.

87. *Inland telegrams* may also be retransmitted to Ceylon at the request of the Addressee or some responsible resident acting on the Addressee's behalf. In that case the full charge for the telegram from India to Ceylon will, when possible, be recovered from the Addressee.* Requests for retransmission must be made in writing, and any one making such request must undertake to pay the charges which may not be collected by the Delivery Office. When no such undertaking accompanies a request to retransmit, the telegram will be posted and the Sender advised. Telegrams returned unopened with a new address in Ceylon will be similarly dealt with.

88. *Undelivered telegrams.*†—When a telegram cannot be delivered, the Office of destination, after a brief delay, sends a Service telegram to that effect to the office of origin and the Sender is informed, except in the case of—

(*a*) telegrams addressed *To await arrival, Telegraphe restanté, Poste restante, or Care of Telegraph or Post Office*, and

---

*A mail boat leaves Tuticorin daily for Colombo and a responsible person acting on the addressee's behalf may require the telegram to be re-directed to Tuticorin to be posted thence to its destination in Ceylon. In this case, he must prepay the re-direction charges up to Tuticorin at Indian Inland rates Express or Ordinary according to the class of the telegram. There will be no charge for postage between Tuticorin and Ceylon (*vide* Rules 118 and 119).

† Under this Rule non-delivery is not reported on telegrams addressed C/o Station Master, except when a charge has to be collected when the Service Advice is sent by post under para. (*b*) of this Rule.

(b) telegrams to places beyond the free-delivery radius which have been duly posted and are subsequently returned as undelivered by the Post Office to the Telegraph Office which posted them. In cases (a) and (b) when a charge has to be collected, the Service Advice of non-delivery is sent by post at the expiration of the period for retaining such correspondence.

89. When in consequence of an inexact or insufficient Address or of the Addressee's absence or refusal, bearing charges have not been paid at destination, the amount of these charges is mentioned in the Service telegram and the Sender is bound to make them good.

90. If the messenger finds no one at the address given, who will consent to receive a telegram for the Addressee, a notice is left at the residence indicated, and the telegram is brought back to the Telegraph Office to be delivered to the Addressee, or to any person authorised by him to take delivery of it upon application from either. When the addressee, duly advised as above of the arrival of a telegram, does not take delivery within 24 hours, non-delivery is reported in accordance with Rule 88.

91. *Unclaimed telegrams.*—Telegrams unclaimed, or not delivered, are not kept after two weeks by the Office of destination.

92. *Directions about delivery.*—For the registration of standing instructions regarding the delivery of telegrams during fixed hours, the same fee as for the registration of an abbreviated address is levied (*vide* Rule 82). If the fee for a registered abbreviated address has already been paid, that fee will cover the registration of special delivery instructions. In the case of Government Officials no charge is made for the registration of abbreviated addresses, but they will be required to pay the prescribed fee for the registration of standing instructions regarding the delivery of telegrams during fixed hours.

SPECIAL TELEGRAMS.

(A) *Prepaid Replies.*

93. The sender of a private telegram, or of a State telegram, addressed to a person other than a British Government official, may prepay a reply, but the amount so prepaid shall be not less than six annas. The Sender of a Reply-paid telegram should write the words "Reply-paid" in the space provided on the form [Rules 17 (d) and 21].

94. At destination, the Telegraph Office delivers to the Addressee a Reply telegram form, which entitles him to send free of charge from any Telegraph or Receiving Office in India, and within the value of the amount prepaid, a telegram to any destination in India. Two or more Reply telegram forms may be used in payment of one Inland telegram, but one Reply telegram form cannot be used in payment of two or more telegrams. A Reply telegram form can prepay the cost of a telegram and its reply if necessary.

95. If the reply exceeds the amount notified in the Reply telegram form, the difference must be paid in cash or stamps by the Sender of the reply (Rule 67). If, on the other hand, the amount notified on the Reply telegram form exceeds that of the Reply, the difference, if it be not less than eight annas, will be refunded to the Sender of the original telegram on application to the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta.* No refund will be given on a Reply telegram form which has been prepaid by another Reply telegram form and not by cash or stamps.

96. The Reply telegram form is available for only two months (date of issue included) after which it lapses.

97. When the addressee has not made use of the Reply telegram form or has refused it, the money deposited for the reply can be refunded to the Sender under the conditions of Rules 145 (d) and 148.

98. Should it be impossible to effect delivery of a Reply-paid telegram, the Office of destination sends a Service telegram to that effect and the Sender is informed (Rule 88). The Reply telegram form remains attached to the telegram during the period of retention fixed by Rule 91, after which it is sent to the Check Office to await any application for refund of the amount prepaid that may be preferred by the Sender according to Rule 148.

99. When a telegram to which a Reply is prepaid is addressed to a place where there is no Telegraph Office, the telegram and Reply telegram forms are forwarded to destination from the nearest Telegraph Office by ordinary post free of charge.

100. It is not compulsory on the Addressee to send a reply. The duty of the office of destination consists simply in the delivery of the Reply telegram form for the amount prepaid, and the Addressee is at liberty to do what he pleases with it.

101. The sender of a State telegram addressed to a Government official cannot prepay a reply. In the case of a State telegram addressed to other than a Government Official, any sum deposited by the Sender under Rule 93 must be intended for no other purpose than to cover the cost of a return telegram.

(B) *Collated (or Repeated) Telegrams.*

102. *Collation* consists in the entire telegram (including the Preamble) being repeated back immediately on its receipt by each Office concerned in its transmission.

103. The Sender of any telegram can require it to be collated, or repeated, to insure correctness. In this case he must write the Instruction *T. C.* [Rules 17 (d) and 23].

104. The charge for collation is equal to one-fourth the charge for the telegram; in calculating this charge, fractions of half an anna will be reckoned as half an anna.

105. State and Service telegrams written in Cipher are invariably collated free of charge (Rule 38).

(C) *Acknowledgments of Receipt.*

106. The Sender of a telegram can require that a notice of the date and time at which his telegram is delivered to the Addressee shall be notified to him as soon as possible after its delivery. He should write on the form the abbreviation (P C)—*see* Rule 17 (*d*). When the telegram is forwarded to its final destination by post, deposited *poste restante*, or delivered to any intermediate agency, this notice mentions the date and time of such forwarding, deposit, or delivery. This acknowledgment of Receipt may be addressed to him at any place he may name.

107. The charge for an Acknowledgment of Receipt by telegraph is six annas.*

108. *Cancelled.*

109. In the case of non-delivery provided for in rule 88, the Acknowledgment of Receipt is preceded by the Service Advice required by that rule The Acknowledgment of Receipt is detained during the period prescribed in Rule 91, or is transmitted after the delivery of the telegram, if that becomes possible. At the expiration of this period, if the telegram has not been delivered, the charge for the Acknowledgment of Receipt is refunded to the Sender of the telegram under the conditions of Rule 115 (*g*), if he has not already applied for such refund.

110. An Acknowledgment of Receipt when it reaches the office of origin, or the office indicated in the telegram (Rule 106), is notified to the Sender. When the Acknowledgment of Receipt has reference to a telegram which has been re-addressed (Rule 86), the office of origin recovers from the Sender any charges that may be due.

(D) *Multiple Telegrams.*

111. *Addressed to one Telegraph Office.*—Except as provided for in Rule 120, a telegram addressed to several persons in the same locality, or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, or to the same person at several addresses in the same locality, or in different localities served by the same Telegraph Office, is charged for as a single telegram; but a copying fee of four annas per 100 chargeable words, *plus* four annas for the excess, is charged for each destination after the first.*

Copies of a multiple telegram will only be delivered by post from the Terminal Telegraph Office when addressed to places beyond the telegraph lines. Such copies cannot be posted to places where there are Telegraph Offices

112. *Addressed to more than one Telegraph Office.*—A telegram addressed to several persons, or to the same person, in localities where delivery is to be effected by different offices, is charged for as so many separate telegrams, and shall be written on separate telegram forms. Telegrams addressed to stations which are local telegraph offices within the free delivery radius of the Central Office are, however, treated as laid down in Rule 111. Press telegrams addressed to more than one Telegraph Office are invariably treated as in Rule 111 (*see* Rule 129).

113. In the case provided for in Rule 111, each copy of the telegram delivered will bear its own particular Address only, unless the Sender has requested the contrary. In the latter case, the Sender should write the words *Communicate all Addresses*, or=C. T. A [Rule 17 (*d*)], which are not charged for.

114. Replies cannot be prepaid on multiple telegrams.

(E) *Telegrams to be delivered by Post or Special Messenger.*

115. *Post or Special Messenger.*—Telegrams addressed to places where there are no Telegraph Offices may be delivered at destination, according to the request of the Sender, either by Post or by special messenger.

116. The address of telegrams to be conveyed beyond the telegraph lines should be written as follows:—

(*a*) If the message is to be posted from the nearest Telegraph Office—

To —John Doe, Esq.,

Sherghotty, *Post* Gya.

(*b*) If the message is to be sent by special messenger—

Office of Origin and Service Instructions. Calcutta=*X. P., Rs. two.*

To—John Doe, Esq.,

Nynan *Express* Hooghly Point.

The instructions (*Post*) or (*X. P. Rs. two*) are not charged for (Rules 23 and 48).

117. Express or porterage charges must be prepaid by the Sender. If the charges are fixed the telegram bears the Sender's Special Instruction *Express paid* or (*X P*) only. If not the Sender must pay such sum as he thinks sufficient and the telegram must bear the special Instruction *Express R*———or (*XP—R*). If the sum deposited is found to be insufficient at the Office of destination, the difference is recovered from the Addressee. Information regarding fixed Express or porterage charges for certain places in India can be obtained from the Telegraph Office.

* An Inland telegram intended for two or more persons at the same address will not be treated as a multiple telegram unless the Sender expresses a wish that a copy should be delivered to each Addressee.

118. *Postage.*—No charge is made for postage on a telegram addressed to a place in India where there is no Telegraph Office, or to a place out of India to which Indian Inland Postal rates apply, *e. g.*, Aden and Ceylon, but on telegrams* to be posted to a place beyond the limits of the Indian Inland Postal Tariff, the following additional charges must be paid to cover postage and registration:—

(i) On a telegram to be posted to the United Kingdom, or any British Possession which has joined the Penny Postal Union †—

one anna, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and three annas, if it is to be posted registered.

(ii) On a telegram to be posted to a country which has not joined the Penny Postal Union—

2½ annas, if the message is to be posted unregistered, and 4½ annas, if it is to be posted registered.

119. *Inland telegrams posted from India to Ceylon.*—Inland telegrams to be posted to Ceylon may be addressed ‡ to Tuticorin, from which place a daily mail boat leaves for Colombo.

EXAMPLE.

To—Young,
Oriental Hotel,
Colombo, *Post* Tuticorin.

Text.

Start by first Steamer.
From—W. Collins.

The charge for such a telegram is the usual Inland rate according to class, and, as stated in Rule 118, there is no charge for postage. The word *Post* is also not charged for. (Rules 23 and 48).

120. *Inland telegrams posted from Indian ports.* §—An Inland telegram telegraphed to an Indian port to be posted under Rule 18 to a place beyond Indian limits must have the name of the port entered in the Address ‡ and the Instructions *Post*, *or Post Registered* [Rules 17 (*d*), 21 and 23] before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted.

EXAMPLE.

To—Mrs. Johnson,
20, Cambridge Terrace,
Hyde Park,
London, ‖ *Post* Bombay.
Text.—Afraid my letter missed mail Am quite well.
From—Johnson.

The charge for such a telegram would be the usual Inland rate according to the class (Express or Ordinary at Sender's choice) *plus* one anna for postage under Rule 118. If the Sender desires the message to be registered before being posted, he should insert the Special Instruction *Post Registered* (or P. R.) before the name of the Telegraph Office from which to be posted. The charge for postage and registration would then be three annas under Rule 118.

Telegrams as in this rule may also be multiple (Rule 111), but in such case the Sender must pay the copying fee for each additional Address, and also an additional fee for each for postage, or for postage and registration, as the case may be, according to the charges laid down in Rule 118. But such telegrams cannot be addressed partly to persons beyond the sea, and partly to persons at the port itself. If the Sender wants the telegram also delivered to a person at the port itself, he must send it as a separate telegram.

121. *Mixed Postal and Telegraph Service between India and the United Kingdom.*—Communications intended for places in the United Kingdom may be telegraphed to Bombay for despatch by registered post to London and telegraphed thence to destination. The charges for such communications will be:—

(1) The charge for the telegram in India at *Express* or *Ordinary* rates, according to the wishes of the Sender,

(2) one anna for Postage, and

(3) the British Inland telegram rate of ½*d.* or half an anna per word with a minimum of six pence or six annas.

---

* On Inland State telegrams which are to be posted to places in Persia from Robat (Baluchistan), *i.e.*, addressed "*Post Robat*" no charge for postage should be levied.

† These British Possessions are named in the Schedule of Foreign Postage Rules in Section III of the *Indian Post Office Guide*.

‡ Registered abbreviated telegraphic addresses should not be used in telegrams which are to be posted to Ceylon or other places beyond Indian limits.

§ For the purposes of calculating the *postage* rate according to Rule 120, Aden is considered an "Indian Port." The *Telegraph* rates to Aden are given in Section IV.

‖ At present the English mail leaves every Saturday, and the latest hours for posting at the General Post Office, Bombay, on that day are:—

(i) If to be posted *registered*, 12 noon, Indian Standard time.

(ii) If to be posted unregistered, 1 P.M., Indian Standard time.

The communications should be addressed as shown below :—

To—Mrs. Wilcox,
18, Goldspink Lane,
Newcastle, *c/o Telegraphs Bombay.*

Text—Afraid my letter missed mail, Am quite well.
From—Wilcox.

The words "*c/o Telegraphs Bombay*" will be charged for on the Indian section On arrival at Bombay, the Central Telegraph Office will score out the words "*c/o Telegraphs Bombay*" and arrange to forward the telegram by post in a *registered* packet to the Central Telegraph Office, London, from whence it will be telegraphed to its destination.

The charges for the above telegram will be :— If sent as—

	Express. RS.	Express. A.	Ordinary. RS.	Ordinary. A.
(1) *On Indian Section*—18 words (including the instruction "*c/o Telegraphs Bombay*")	1	12	0	9
(2) Postage (including registration) from Bombay to London	0	1	0	1
(3) *On British section*—15 words excluding the instruction "*c/o Telegraphs Bombay*") ...	0	7½	0	7½
Total ..	2	4½	1	1½

The following are not admitted in the mixed postal and telegraph service :—

(*a*) Telegrams with Reply paid (Rule 93).
(*b*) Collated telegrams (Rule 102).
(*c*) Telegrams with Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 106).
(*d*) Multiple telegrams (Rule 111).
(*e*) Telegrams for delivery by Special Messenger (Rule 115).
(*f*) Semaphoric telegrams (Rule 123).

122. *Employment of Post*.—In case of telegrams for places five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination, that office is entitled to post such telegrams.—

(*a*) in the absence of directions in the telegram as to the means of delivery to be employed, or
(*b*) when there is an unpaid claim against the Addressee for delivery charges on a previous telegram, which he has refused to pay.

Telegrams for places over five miles distant from the Telegraph Office of destination must be posted by that Office—

(*a*) when such has been the request expressly made by the Sender (Rule 115) or the Addressee (Rule 86). The Office of destination may, however, effect delivery by special messenger, even for telegrams bearing the instruction *Post*, if the Addressee has expressed a desire to receive his telegrams by special messenger;
(*b*) when the Office of destination has no more rapid means of delivery at its disposal.

(F) *Semaphoric Telegrams*,

123. *Semaphoric telegrams* are telegrams exchanged with ships by means of semaphores established on shore.

124. *Semaphore Stations*.—The following are the Government Telegraph Offices which are Semaphore Stations:—

Achipur.	Diamond Island.	Saugor Island.
Amherst.	Elephant Point.	Table Island.
Budge-Budge.	Hooghly Point.	
Diamond Harbour.	Mud Point.	

125. *Language*.—Semaphoric telegrams must be written in English or by means of groups of letters of the International Code of Signals.

126. *Address*.—When a Semaphoric telegram is for a ship at sea, the Address must contain, in addition to the ordinary directions, the name or official number of the vessel for which it is intended, and its nationality.

127. *Preamble*.—The word *Semaphoric* should be written and signalled after the Office of Origin, *i e.*, in the space marked "Service Instructions" on every telegram received from a ship at sea. When it is addressed to a ship at sea, this instruction is not inserted.

128. *Charges, etc*.—The charge for Semaphoric telegrams is the usual charge, *plus* a fixed fee of eight annas. In case of Semaphoric telegrams addressed to ships, the charges must be paid by the Sender ; in case of such telegrams received from ships, the charges must be paid by the Addressees* before delivery

---

* Except in cases where the Agent of any steamship Company has undertaken, in writing, to pay for any messages that may be transmitted by Semaphore during from their ships to any of the Semaphore station in Hi dia or Burma, when the charges due should be debited to that Company, and the messages transmitted as fully paid and without the word 'semaphoric' in Official instructions as mentioned in Rule 127.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

129. *Rates.*—The following are the rates charged for Press telegrams:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
		RS. A.	A. P.	
Express	48	1 0	2 0	Free.
Ordinary ...	48	0 8	1 0	„

Multiple Press messages will be charged for as in Rule 111, whether all the addresses are in the same town or not. The Address in a Press telegram includes the name of the office to which the telegram is to be transmitted, the name of the correspondent, and the name and address (if necessary) of the newspaper or news agency.

130. Press telegrams at Ordinary rates are not accepted on Sundays and the four principal holidays—Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday and the King's Birthday.

131. *Conditions.*—A Press telegram to be accepted at Press rates must fulfil the following conditions:—

(1) It must be addressed to a newspaper or news agency, the names of which has been registered by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs * The official Gazettes published by the Government of India, by Provincial Governments and by Native States will not be registered under this rule. A list of such registered newspapers are news agencies is published in the *Telegraph Guide*.† A news agency must on registration, and annually thereafter, submit to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs a list of its *bonâ fide* subscribers to whom it issues news. Applications for the registration of newspapers or news agencies should be made on forms to be obtained at Government Telegraph Offices.

(2) It must be addressed to the newspaper or news agency in accordance with its registered title, and to the town at which the newspaper or news agency is registered.

(3) It must, except as provided hereafter in Condition (5), contain only intelligence which is clearly intended for publication in registered newspapers. The news which a news agency receives and disseminates at Press rates may only be given to duly registered newspapers or other registered news agencies.

(4) It must be written in plain *English* so as to be intelligible to the Transmitting Offices, and must contain nothing of concealed meaning either in Code language or Cipher. In Press telegrams, ordinary English words may be abbreviated.

(5) It may also be a telegram sent from or to the newspaper or news agency by its registered title (but not in the name of the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person), to or from its correspondents or employés on the subject of a telegram published or to be published, or to an Official ‡ of the Telegraph Department on matters of Press business.

(6) If a Press telegram be addressed to the editor, publisher, manager, or any other person connected with the newspaper of news agency by name or designation, it is chargeable at the full Inland rates.

(7) Whenever demanded, a copy of every newspaper in which a Press telegram is published must be furnished to the Telegraph Office from which that Press telegram was delivered.

(8) Long news messages should be broken up into pages of about 75 words each. All the pages must be numbered consecutively and each of them, except the last, should conclude with the words "*More to follow*" or (M. T. F.) The last page should conclude with the words "End of message." These words and the numbers are not charged for. The name of the Sender should be written at the top of each page, and the last word of each page should be repeated at the top of the next page. The interval between the handing in of the different pages should not exceed an hour. When this interval is exceeded, the pages handed in late will be treated as a fresh message and charged accordingly. In telegrams addressed to more than one newspaper, or news agency, the full list of addresses need only be furnished with the first page, and each of the consecutively numbered pages will be considered to be addressed to all the newspapers and news agencies.

Note.—Attention is specially directed to the necessity of writing as legibly as possible, and it is recommended that, whenever practicable, the copy should be written in ink, and not in pencil.

(9) When a Press message is addressed to more than one office, a sufficient number of copies of the text should, when practicable, be supplied to allow of its being telegraphed simultaneously to each office. Information as to the number of copies required can alwys be obtained beforehand from the Telegraph Office from which the news is to be sent.

(10) At least 8 hours' previous notice should, when possible, be given of the intention to send long news messages of a greater length than 1,000 words. The notice should be

* Applications for such registration should be addressed to the *Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic Branch* of the Circle in which the newspapers is published or the news agency exists.

† See Section VIII.

‡ Such telegrams should invariably be addressed to the *Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic Branch* of the Circle in which the newspaper is published or the news agency exists.

given to the Telegraph Office at which the news will be handed in, together with the following particulars:—

(*i*) Time at which messages will be handed in; (*ii*) length; and (*iii*) addresses.

132. *Stops.*—In Press telegrams, where the sense so often depends upon the punctuation, especially in the case of long messages, full-stops will be signalled free of charge, but this privilege will not be extended to other signs of punctuation.

133. The Press telegram rates apply only to telegrams which satisfy all the conditions of Rule 131, and any subsequent claim made by the Telegraph Department for the difference between Press and full Inland rates must be satisfied immediately on demand.

134. *Press telegrams accepted without prepayment.*—Press telegrams may be accepted without prepayment provided that any newspaper or news agency which may desire the facility obtains previous sanction from the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs* and deposits a sum of money in Cash, or Government Promissory Notes, as detailed below:—

(*i*) *If the accounts are to be rendered monthly*, the equivalent of eight weeks' transactions subject to a minimum of Rs 50.

(*ii*) *If the accounts are to be rendered fortnightly*, the equivalent of six weeks' transactions subject to a minimum of Rs. 50.

The accounts for the messages sent without prepayment will be rendered by the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*, and must be paid within one week of the date on which they are received.

135. *Railway Offices.*—Except in the case of such Railway Administrations as may be willing to accept Press messages for transmission within the limits of their respective Railways, when the wires are not occupied by telegrams on the business of the Railways, the Press Telegram Rules do not apply to Licensed Telegraph Offices. Press messages cannot be transferred from one telegraph system to another† (Rule 14).

136. *Delivery.*—Press telegrams of either class are sent out for delivery as soon as received, by day or by night.

RECORDS.

137. *Period of preservation.*—The originals of telegrams and documents relating to them are kept for seven days only in Government Telegraph Offices, after which time they are sent to the *Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*, where they are preserved for three months (except in the case of offices situated on the Frontier beyond Kashmir and on the extreme limits of Burma, the records of which are preserved for four months) from the month following that in which the telegram was handed in, and then destroyed.

138. *Secrecy.*—The originals or copies of telegrams can only be communicated to the Sender or to the Addressee after proof of identity, or to the authorized representative of either of them.

139. *Copies.*—The Sender or the Addressee of a telegram, or the authorised representative of either, has a right to be furnished with a certified copy of the original telegram or of the copy delivered at destination,‡ on application to the Telegraph Office within seven days, or to the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*, within the period of preservation (Rule 137). This right lapses after the expiration of the time fixed for preserving the records.

140. A fixed charge of four annas is made for every copy furnished in conformity with Rule 139, if the telegram does not exceed 100 words. Over 100 words, this charge is increased by four annas for each 100, or fraction of 100 words.

141. Copies cannot be supplied unless the Senders, the Addressees, or their authorized representatives furnish the necessary information to enable the telegrams to which their requests refer to be found.

142. *Extended preservation.*—On the ground of pending or contemplated judicial proceedings, application may be made by an interested party to the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*, for the preservation of specified telegrams exchanged between other persons. Such application must be made within the period of preservation, and such telegrams will then be preserved for a period of three months beyond the ordinary date for destruction under Rule 137; at the expira-

* Postmasters-General are authorised to sanction the acceptance without prepayment of press telegrams except in the case of telegrams intended for the Indian News Agency, the Associated Press or Reuter's Telegram Company, and applications for such sanction should be addressed to the Postmaster-General (Traffic Branch) of the Circle in which the newspaper is published or the news agency exists.

† Inland Press telegrams are, however, transferred between the Portuguese Government Telegraph Offices referred to on page 114 and all the Indian Government Telegraph Offices.

‡ In messages received by the Baudot system and by typists, no copies are retained by the office of destination. Certified copies can only be supplied by the Office of Origin and the Check Office. In the former case, the applicant would be required to pay the cost of a Telegram to the Office of Origin making the request and the cost of the telegram in reply, instead of the copying fee referred to in Rule 140.

§ In the case of telegrams accepted or delivered by Railway or Canal Telegraph Offices, applications for copies of telegrams should be made to the Examiner or Auditor of the Railway or Canal Telegraph System. The correct address of the official concerned can be obtained from the Railway or Canal Telegraph Office which accepted or delivered the telegram.

tion of this further period they will, in default of a renewed application, be destroyed. It must be understood that the duty of the Telegraph Department in the matter is confined to making the search and preserving the telegrams, if found. No information as to the result of the search will be furnished, and any telegrams answering the description given, which may be found, will be produced only on the order of a competent Court of Law or other competent authority.

143. *Fees for searching for telegrams.*—Should the particulars furnished be insufficient to enable the Check Office at once to trace the telegrams applied for under either Rule 139 or Rule 142, the cost of searching for them must be deposited by the applicant. A fee of one rupee is charged for searching through the telegrams of any Telegraph Office for one day: thus, if it be required to examine the telegrams of two Telegraph Offices over a period of five days, the searching fee will be ten rupees.

REFUNDS.

144. *State telegrams.*—No refunds will, under any circumstances, be made for a State telegram of any class, except in the case of overcharge provided for in Rule 149.

145. *Private telegrams.*—Refunds of the following charges on Private telegrams are made to those who originally paid them on receipt of an application for such refund, or of a complaint against the service:—

(*a*) The full charge paid for every telegram which, through the fault of the Telegraph service, has failed to reach its destination.

(*b*) The full charge paid for every *Express* telegram which has been subjected to serious delay through the fault of the Telegraph service.

(*c*) The full charge paid for every Collated telegram (Rule 103) which, owing to errors made in transmission, has manifestly failed to accomplish its object, unless the errors have been rectified by paid Service Advices under Rule 44. No refund is granted for errors made in the transmission of uncollated telegrams.

In the cases provided for in clauses (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*), the refund applies only to the charge of the actual telegrams not delivered, delayed or mutilated, including the supplementary charges not utilised, but not to telegrams necessitated or rendered useless by such non-delivery, delay or mutilation.

(*d*) The full amount of every sum prepaid for a reply (Rule 93) when the Addressee has not made use of the Reply telegram form or has refused it (Rule 97), or, when the Reply telegram form has been used, the difference, if it be not less than eight annas, between the value of the Reply telegram form and the cost of the reply (Rule 95).

(*e*) The full amount of every sum prepaid for a reply to a telegram which has not been delivered (Rule 98). The Sender should forward with his application for refund—*see* Rule 148—the receipt granted for the original telegram, and the report of non-delivery received by him.

(*f*) The full charge for every telegram with prepaid reply which has manifestly been unable to fulfil its object owing to a service irregularity which warrants the return of the charges for the reply; also the full charges for every prepaid reply which has manifestly been unable to fulfil its object owing to a service irregularity which warrants the return of the charges for the original telegram.

(*g*) The supplementary charges pertaining to any special service which has not been rendered, as well as the charge for the corresponding supplementary instructions.

(*h*) The full charge paid for every paid Service Advice sent under Rules 44 and 45, if the repetition shows that the word or words repeated were transmitted incorrectly at first.

(*i*) The full charge for every other paid Service Advice sent under Rules 44 and 45, necessitated by an error of the Telegraph Service.

(*j*) The value of excess stamps affixed by the Sender (Rule 74).

(*k*) The value of the stamps affixed to a telegram cancelled before transmission less a fee of two annas (Rule 77).

146. No refund is made for the telegram which has given occasion to a request for correction, nor are any refunds made for rectifying or completing telegrams exchanged direct between the Sender and Addressee (Rule 45).

147. In case of a partial refund on account of a Multiple telegram, the total charge collected is divided by the number of copies, and the quotient represents the charge appertaining to each copy, the telegram itself counting, in this respect, as one copy.

148. (1) Every claim for refund respecting telegrams should be addressed to the *Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office, Calcutta*, and every complaint respecting telegrams to the *Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch, Calcutta*, within two months from the date of the telegram: Provided that the claims for refunds on account of (1) Paid Service Advices (Rule 46), (2) overcharges or of telegrams stamped in excess by the sender (Rule 74), and (3) telegrams stamped and cancelled before transmission has begun (Rule 77) may, if made within seven days from the date of the telegram, be presented at the Telegraph Departmental Offices and combined Post and Telegraph Offices at which such advices or telegrams were handed in.

(2) Every such claim and complaint shall be accompanied by documentary evidence, namely:—

(*a*) in case of non-delivery or of delay, by a written statement from the office of destination, or from the Addressee;

(b) in case of alteration or omission, by the copy of the telegram delivered to the Addressee ;
(c) in case of an unused Reply telegram form (Rule 97), by the Reply telegram form delivered to the Addressee ;
(d) in case of Paid Service Advices (Rule 4), by the receipt for the repetition message and the correction memorandum granted in connection therewith by the Telegraph Office of delivery ; and
(e) in case of telegrams stamped in excess by the Sender (Rule 74), or stamped and cancelled before transmission has begun (Rule 77), by the receipt (Rule 69) granted for the telegram.*

149. *State and Private.*—When no doubt exists as to an overcharge having been made on an Inland State or Private telegram by the mistake of an official at any Telegraph Office, the overcharge is to be at once refunded by such Office (Rule 74).

—o—

Charges for Telegrams to Europe.

To	Charge per Word.				
	From India.		From Burma		From India or Burma.
	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Press
Europe †—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
All countries, ‡ except Russia and Turkey—					
Viâ—Turkey	1 6		1 6	.	.
„ Indo	1 4 (a)	0 12 (b)	1 4 (a)	0 12 (b)	0 9 (d)
„ Eastern	1 4 (a)	0 10 (b)	1 4 (a)	0 10 (b)	0 4 (c)
Russia § (in Europe), including Caucasus.					
Via—Indo ...	1 3		1 3		
„ Eastern	1 4	0 10 (b)	1 4	0 10 (b)	.
„ Turkey	1 10		1 10		.
„ Turkey—Odessa	1 13		1 13		.
Turkey † (in Europe)—				.	
Via—Fao ...	1 7		1 7		..
„ Eastern ..	1 4	0 10 (b)	1 4	0 10 (b)	...
„ Indo—Roumania	1 13		1 13		..
„ Indo—Odessa	2 0		2 0		.
„ Indo—Batoum	2 2		2 2		..

* Letters containing complaints may be transmitted by the Inland Post, free of postage, provided that it is certified on the cover, under the full signature of the Sender, that they are complaints against the Telegraph Department. (Notification of the Government of India, Commerce and Industry, No 5179—13 Post Office, dated 7th July 1906.) All applications to the Telegraph Check Office for refunds must be paid for by the public in postage stamps.

† Private telegrams in secret language for the Austrian Province of Dalmatia, for Crete, Servia, Bulgaria, Bosnia-Herzegovina, cannot be accepted Private telegrams in secret language can be admitted in Servia subject to the production of Code books.

Private telegrams in Cipher language cannot be accepted for Roumania, but private telegrams in Code language can be admitted subject to the production of Code-books.

Private Telegrams in Code language (i. e., Code or Cipher are not admitted in Turkey).

Telegrams bearing the instructions = MP = and *Ouvert* or *Open* (Rules 266 and 267, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in Great Britain, Gibraltar and Crete Telegrams bearing the instruction = MP = (Rule 266, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in Spain and Turkey. "Telegrams to follow" (Rule 293, *Indian Telegraph Guide*) are not admitted in France.

Government of Greece have suspended Telegraphic Correspondence in Code or Cipher. Private telegrams in secret language (i. e., Code or Cipher) are not admitted in Turkey Telegrams for Turkey are accepted at Sender's risk. State or Service telegram in secret language, other than those of the Turkish Government, are admitted for Turkey in Europe except for Smyrna, Constantinople, Gallipoli, Dardanelles and other places on the basin of Marmora. However, messages exchanged with diplomatic missions at Constantinople are not subject to any restriction.

‡ Rates for Great Britain *via* Madras-Pacific Cable are Rs 3-14-0 for private messages and Rs. 2-1-0 for British, Indian and Colonial Government messages.

§ The Russian Administration notify that Private telegrams in secret language are not admitted in Russia. Telegrams in Code language are admitted in Russia subject to the production of Code-books at the Russian Telegraph Office.

(a) Deferred foreign private telegrams in plain language are accepted at half the usual rates. In the case of Europe these rates apply to Austria, Belgium, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Denmark, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Luxemburg, Malta, Norway, Portugal, Servia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom.

(b) British, Indian and Colonial Government messages

(c) This press rate applies only to United Kingdom *via* Eastern, but to France and Germany *via* Eastern add one anna more.

(d) This press rate is for United Kingdom and France *via* Indo, but for Germany *via* Indo add three annas more.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES

OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN INDIA TO BE USED IN TELEGRAMS.

[NOTE.—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma.]

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Assistant	Asst.
Deputy	Dy.
Head	Hd.
Military	Mily.
Officiating	Offg.
Officer in charge of Office of—	Office.
Secretary	Secy.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa...	Accounts, Bihar.
,, ,, or Comptroller ...	Accts.
,, ,, Post Office and Telegraphs	A. G. P. T.
,, ,, Public Works Department	Accts., Works.
,, ,, Railways	Accounts, Railway.
Adjutant	Adjt.
Adjutant-General in India	A. G.
Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade	Adminstaff Bde.
,, ,, ,, Division	Adminstaff Dvn.
Administrator-General	Admr. Gl.
Advocate-General, Bengal	Acatel.
Agency Engineer, Kathiawar ...	Kathenger.
Agency Surgeon, Alwar	Surgeon, Alwar.
,, ,, Baghelkhand	Surgeon, Sutna.
,, ,, Baluchistan ..	Surgeon, Baluchistan.
,, ,, Bhopal	Surgeon, Sehore.
,, ,, Bhopawar ...	Surgeon, Sirdarpur.
,, ,, Bundelkhand	Surgeon, Nowgong.
,, ,, Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur ...	Surgeon, Bharatpur.
,, ,, Goona	Surgeon, Goona.
,, ,, Gwalior	Surgeon, Gwalior.
,, ,, Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli	Surgeon, Deoli.
,, ,, Kotah and Jhalawar ...	Surgeon, Kotah.
,, ,, Western Malwa	Surgeon, Agar.
Agent	Agent.
,, and Chief Engineer	Agent.
,, and General Manager ...	Agent.
,, for Government Consignments, Calcutta	Consignments.
,, ,, ,, Madras ...	Consignments.
,, ,, ,, Rangoon	Consignments.
Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa, administered by the Colonial Office ...	Pivot.
Agent in charge Shipping Section, Supply and Transport, Mandalay	Supply Shipping.
Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates	Uganda.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Agent to the Governor, Ganjam	Gentam.
" " " Godavari	Govent.
" " " Vizagapatam	Vagent.
" " Governor-General in Baluchistan	Baluchistan.
" " " in Central India ...	Central India.
" " " in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara	Rajputana.
Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand (State) Railway	Oregon.
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India .	Agriculture India.
Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona	Agricultural Chemist.
Agricultural Engineer, Agricultural Department, Bombay, Poona	Pumpenger.
Agricultural Engineer, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces	Hydraulic.
Aide-de-Camp	A. D. C.
To H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India	A. D. C., Chief
To His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C., Viceroy.
To the General Officer Commanding ..	A. D. C., Gl. Comdg.
" " " " Northern Army ...	A. D C., Northern.
" " " " Southern Army ...	A. D. C., Southern.
To the Lieutenant Governor, Burma	A. D. C., Burma.
" " " Bihar and Orissa .	A D. C., Bihar.
Archdeacon of Madras, The Ven'ble the	Arrhalem.
Assistant Accountant-General, Post and Telegraphs.	A. A. G. P. T.
Assistant Accountant-General, or Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) in charge of Paper Currency .	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Adjutant-General	A. A. G.
" " for Musketry	A. A. G., Musketry
" " for Royal Artillery	A. A. G., Arty.
" " for Royal Engineers ...	A. A. G., R. E.
Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue—	
Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency	Coast Guard, Salt.
Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Goa, Salt.
Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency	Kanara, Salt.
Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency	Kharaghoda, Salt.
Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency	Northern Frontier, Salt.
Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency	Ratnagiri, Salt.
Surat Range, Bombay Presidency	Surat, Salt.
Thana Range, Bombay Presidency	Thana, Salt.
Uran Range, Bombay Presidency	Uran, Salt.
Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer	Asst. Comdg. R.E.
Assistant Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Asst. Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency ...	Asst. Currency.
Assistant Comptroller of Printing Accounts—	
Central Jail Press, Yeravda (Poona)	Press Accounts.
Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi	Press Accounts.
Government Central Press, Bombay	Press Accounts.
" " " Mint Buildings, Madras ...	Press Accounts.
" " Branch Press, Simla	Press Accounts.
" " Press, Strand Road, Rangoon ...	Press Accounts.
Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore	Press Accounts.
North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar ...	Press Accounts.
North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow	Press Accounts.
Postal Workshop, Aligarh	Press Accounts.
Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore	Press Accounts.
Secretariat Press, Nagpur, Central Provinces	Press Accounts.
United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad ...	Press Accounts.
Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle ...	Nordairies
" " " Southern Circle ...	Soudairies.
" " Grass Farms	Adfodder.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Service) ..	A. D. M. S., India.
" " " (Indian ") ...	
" " " (Sanitary) ...	
" " of Agriculture	Assistant Agriculture.
" " of Ordnance Stores . ..	Arsenal.
" " of Supplies	Divl. Supply.
" " of Supplies and Transport	
" " of Transport ...	Divl. Trans.
Assistant Engineer in charge, Poona and Kirkee Water Supply, Poona	Water Works, Poona.
Assistant Engineer in charge, Waterworks and Drainage, Muttra	Waterworks.
Assistant Engineer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey	Indoburmas.
	Astteuger.
Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	Asanger.
Assistant Engineer, Sanitary Branch	Gnostus.
Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer—	
Canals, P. W. D, Burma ...	Gnossia.
Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma ...	Gnoscas.
Assistant in charge, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India ..	Asst. India Revenue.
" " Finance Treasury Buildings ...	Asst. Finance.
" " Foreign Office, Simla	Foreign Records, Simla.
" " Legislative Dept., Govt. of India ...	Asst. Legislative.
" " Public Works Department, Government of India	Asst. Works.
" " Railway Department (Railway Board).	Asst. Railways.
Assistant Inspecting Officer—	
Central India Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Pindhari.
Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery	Assistant, Golandaz.
" " " Infantry	Assistant, Dogra.
Punjab Imperial Service Infantry	Assistant, Sikh.
Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry	Assistant, Rathor.
" " " Infantry	Assistant, Rajput.
Assistant Inspector, Miscellaneous Stores	Inspector, Miscellaneous.
" " of Local Accounts	Asst., Local Funds.
" " of Schools	Aslector.
" Inspectress of Girls' Schools	Aslectress
" Manager of Forms, Bengal	Forms.
" Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief in India.	A. M. S., Chief
" " " Northern Army ...	A. M. S., Northern.
" " " Southern Army ...	A M. S., Southern.
" Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depôt, Arsenal, Bombay	Charge.
" Political Agent	Asst. Pol.
" " " Kalat Agency	Assistico
" " " Loralai	Apalora
" " " Mekran	Assistico, Mekran.
" " " Sibi	Apasib.
" Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belgachia), Calcutta	Bencol.
" Quartermaster-General	A. Q. M. G.
" " " Intelligence Branch ..	A. Q. M. G., Intelligence.
" Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Assistant, C. P.
" " Government of India—	
Army Department	Asst., Army.
Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Assistant.
Marine Department	Asst., Marine.
Military Works Branch	Asst., M. W.
Assistant Secretary to Government, United Provinces, Public Works Department	Assistant Secretary, U. P.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address
Assistant Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province ...	Asst N.-W. F.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras ...	Sanster.
„ „ „ of the Punjab, Financial Department.	Asst., Punjab.
„ State Railways' Coal Superintendent ...	Inspection.
„ Superintendent, Horse-Breeding Operations, Punjab	Punjab Stud
„ Surgeon of a Hospital	Asst. Surgeon.
„ to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch	Assistant Criminal.
„ to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty	Asst. Delegate.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	
Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab	Acid, Punjab.
Criminal Investigation Department, Criminal Branch, United Provinces	Cidup.
Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces .	Agramio.
Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa .	Asst. Crime, Bihar.
„ to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal	Asst. Crime, Bengal.
„ to the Director of Criminal Intelligence .	Asst., D. M E.
„ to the Director of Military Education	Acremo.
„ to the Inspector-General of Police	Personal, Police.
„ to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Criminal Investigation Department	Cop.
„ to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Special Branch	Secial.
„ to the Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg	Asst., Mysore.
„ Wheat Commissioner ...	Asst. Wheat.
Auditor	Audr.
Auditor of Custom-House Accounts in India	Audicus.
Bishop of Madras, The Right Reverend the Lord	Confutet.
„ Rangoon, „ „ „ ...	Bishopcort
Brigade-Major	Bde Major.
„ Royal Artillery, Army Head-quarters ..	Bde. Major Arty.
„ to the Inspector General of Cavalry ..	Bde. Major Cavy.
Brigadier-General	Brigr.
British Consul, Pondicherry	Consul.
„ Trade Agent at Gyantse . ..	Trade, Gyantse.
„ „ „ at Yatung	Trade, Yatung.
Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras	Canarese.
Cantonment Magistrate	C. M.
Captain	Capt.
Census Commissioner for India	Censicommr.
Chairman, District Board	Disboard.
„ Madras Port Trust	Portrust.
„ Municipal Council	Council.
Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculla, Bombay . ..	Patchouli.
„ Examiner to the Government of Madras ..	Analysis.
„ „ „ of Punjab ...	Cheml. Exr., Punjab.
„ Analyser for Sind	Patchouli, Karachi.
„ Examiner for Customs and Excise .	Exlab.
„ Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department ...	Test.
Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency	Salt Accounts.
Chief Auditor	C. Au
„ Commissioner of Assam	Assam.
„ „ and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.	N.-W. F.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	C. P.
„ Commissioner of Coorg	Coorg.
„ Conservator of Forests	Chief Forests.
„ Engineer	C E.
„ Engineer and Secretary to the Government, United Provinces, Public Works Dept., Irrigation Branch...	Irrigation, U. P.
„ Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary to Government, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Madras	Madras, Irrigation.
„ Inspector of Explosives	Explosives.
„ „ of Factories, Bengal	Factories, Bengal.
„ „ of Mines in India	Mines. [now.
„ Inspectress of Girls' Schools, United Provinces ...	Chief Inspectress, Luck-
„ Judge, Small Cause Court	Causes *
„ Justice, High Court, Bengal	Chieftice.
„ Medical Officer, Lower Ganges Bridge Project ...	Medicine, Paksey.
„ „ , North-west Frontier Provinces ...	Medical, N.W.F.
„ of the General Staff	Chief Genstaff.
„ Plague Medical Officer, Central Provinces & Berar...	Plague, C. P.
„ Plague Officer, United Provinces	Chief Plague.
„ Presidency Magistrate ...	Chief Magistrate.
„ Presidency Magistrate	Worshipful.*
„ Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	Chief Secretary.
Chief Secretary to the Government of—	
Bengal	Bengal.
Bihar and Orissa	Bihar.
Bombay	Bombay.
Burma	Burma.
Fort St. George	Madras.
Punjab	Punjab.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	U. P.
Chief Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge	Palwat.
„ „ North-Western Railway, Lahore ...	Stores, Lahore
„ „ Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow	Magazines, Lucknow.
„ Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department ..	Veterinary.
Civil Assistant Surgeon	Medics
„ Chief Master Armourer	C. C. M. A.
„ Surgeon	Surgeon †
„ „ Ajmer	Surgeon, Ajmer.
„ „ Bikaner	Surgeon, Bikaner.
Clerk in charge of Political Agent, Kalat's Office ...	Tenens.
„ „ Army Department, Government of India ...	Army Records.
Collector of Customs	Customs.
„ of Income Tax	Incotax.*
„ of Salt Revenue, Bombay	Bombay Salt.
Colonel	Col.
Colonel-on-Staff (at)	Col. Commanding.
Commandant	Comdt.
„ Border Military Police	Bump.
„ Cavalry School, Saugor	Riding.
„ Central India Horse	Comdt., C. I. H.
„ Central School of Musketry	Musketry.
„ Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ..	Comdt, Constabulary.
„ Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur ...	Flying.
„ Military Police, Assam	Commandant.
„ „ „ Dacca	Commandant, Dacca.
„ Zhob Militia	Militia, Fort Sandeman.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

† Applies only to Officers in Assam and Burma Provinces and Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp	Prisoners.
Commandant, Branch Schools of Musketry	Musketry.
Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Commander of S. S. "Brahmakund," Assam	Brahmakund.
Commanding Royal Artillery	Comdg. Arty.
Commanding Royal Engineers	Comdg. Engineers.
" " and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department	C. R. E.
Commanding Royal Engnr., Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan ...	Jacetanos.
Commissioner	Commr.
" Central Division	Central Divn.
" of Chinese Customs at Yatung	Customos.
" of Customs, etc.	Commr., Customs.
" Eastern Division	Eastern Divn.
" of Excise, Bengal	Excise, Bengal.
" " Bihar and Orissa	Excise, Bihar.
" " and Miscellaneous Revenue, Central Provinces	Excise, C. P.
" " Assam	Excise.
" for Government Examinations, Madras ...	Examina.
" Northern Division	Northern Divn.
" of Northern India Salt Revenue	Salt.
" (or Deputy Commissioner) of Paper Currency	Currency.
" of Police, Calcutta	Sanctum.
" of Police, Madras	Policom.
" of Settlements and Land Records, Burma...	Land Records.
" of Settlements, Central Provinces ...	Settlement Commr.
" Presidency Division	Compres.
" Southern Division	Southern Divn.
Comptroller, Assam	Accounts.
Comptroller-General	Compt. Gl.
" of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household ...	Household.
" of India Treasuries	Accts., India.
" of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta	Patents.
Conductor	Condr.
Conservator of Forests	Forests.
" " Eastern Circle, Assam	Forests, East.
" " Western Circle, Assam	Forests, West.
Consulting Architect, Punjab	Architecture, Punjab.
Consulting Architect to Government	Architect.
" Engineer for Railways	Con. Eng.
" Surveyor to the Govt. of Bombay	Consurveyor.
Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms	Contractor.
Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division.	Cr. Mily., Peshawar.
" " " 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn..	Cr. Mily., Rawalpindi.
" " " 3rd (Lahore) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Lahore.
" " " 4th (Quetta) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Quetta.
" " " 5th (Mhow) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Mhow.
" " " 6th (Poona) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Poona.
" " " 7th (Meerut) Division ...	Cr. Mily., Meerut.
" " " 8th (Lucknow) Division.	Cr. Mily., Lucknow.
" " " 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.	Cr. Mily., Bolarum.
" " " Burma Division ...	Cr. Mily., Maymyo.
" Printing, Stationery and Stamps	Pleximon.
Corporal	Corpl.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch	D. A. G. P.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch	D. A. G. T.
" " Public Works Branch, Madras and Coorg	Dy. Accts., Works.
" " Telegraph Check Office ...	T. C. O.
" Adjutant General	D. A. G.
" " " Northern Army	D. A. G., Northern.
" " " Southern Army	D. A. G., Southern.
" Assistant Adjutant-General	D. A. A. G.
" " " British Army Schools ..	D. A. A. G., Schools.
" " " Northern Army ...	D. A. A. G., Northern.
" " " Southern Army ...	D. A. A. G., Southern.
" " " for Muskatry, Imperial Service Troops ...	Metford.
" " Director of Supplies	Supply, Contracts.
" " " of Transport	Asst. Trans.
" " Quartermaster-General	D. A. Q. M. G.
" " " Intelligence Branch.	D. A. Q. M. G., I. B.
" Collector in charge of Revenue Division, Orissa Canals	Canal, Revenue.
" " Revenue Division, Sone Canals ...	Revenue, Sone.
" Commissioner	Dy. Comr.
" " Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.	Deputy Salt, Agra.
" " of Excise and Salt, Calcutta Divn.	Dy. Excise.
" " of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay ...	Bocid.
" " of Police, Special Branch, 25 Royd Street, Calcutta	Caspel.
" " or Commissioner of Paper Currency	Currency.
" " Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division	Dy. Abkari.
" Conservator of Forests, Andamans ..	Forests, Port Blair.
" " " in charge of the Resin Forest Division, Punjab	Resin, Punjab.
" Director, Medical Services in India	Dy. D. M. S., India.
" " of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency ...	Dy., Agriculture.
" " of Criminal Intelligence	Decremo.
" " of Fisheries, Bengal	Fisheries, Bengal.
" " of Public Instruction, Madras	Deptin.
" " of the Royal Indian Marine	Marine, East.
" Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores ...	Exr. Stores, S. R.
" Inspector-General in charge of Hyderabad Railway Police	Vestigare.
Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police—	
Eastern Range, Burma	Deputy Police, Eastern
Western Range, Burma	Deputy Police, Western
Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police	Dymple.
" " of Police	Dy. Police.
" " Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa	Crime, Bihar.
" " Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces ...	Digup.
" " Dacca Range	Digpol, Dacca.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	
For Crimes and Railways, Bengal	Crime, Bengal.
For Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency	Intellicrim.
For Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency ...	Crimbo.
For Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma ...	Quern.
For Supply and Clothing	Dy. Police, Supply.
Northern Range, Bombay Presidency	Northpol.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police—	
Presidency Range	Digpol, Calcutta.
Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.	Cid, Punjab.
Rajshahi Range	Digpol, Rajshahi.
Southern Range, Bombay Presidency	Southpol.
Deputy Judge Advocate-General	D. J. A. G.
" " " " Northern Army ...	D. J. A. G., Northern.
" " " " Southern Army ...	D. J. A. G., Southern.
" Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa ...	Delebo.
" Quartermaster-General	D. Q. M. G.
Deputy Registrar—	
Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras	Sextant.
Educational Department, Government of Madras ...	Educast.
Legislative Department, Government of Madras ...	Legislast.
Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras ...	Publicast.
Deputy Sanitary Commissioner	Dy. Sanitary.
Deputy Sanitary Commr., 1st Range, United Provinces ..	Depsantab.
" " " 2nd " " "	Depsantec.
" " " 3rd " " "	Depsantid.
" " " 4th " " "	Depsantof.
" Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Deputy.
Director	Dtr.
" Aerological Observatory, Agra	Aero.
" Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay ...	Research.
" Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem.
" Department of Land Records, Assam	Land Records.
" Land Records	Land Records.
Director-General—	
Army Remount Department	D. G. Remounts.
Indian Observatories and Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India	Weather, Simla.
Director of Agriculture	Agriculture.
" of Industries and Registrar, Joint Stock Companies, Punjab	Agriculture.
" Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa	Director, Pusa.
" Army Clothing	Director, Clothing.
Director-General of Archæology in India	Archæology.
" Commercial Intelligence	Commint.
" Education in India	D. G., Education.
" Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.
" Military Works	Mily. Works.
" Observatories	Weather, Simla.
" Ordnance in India...	Ordnance, India.
" Posts and Tels., Engineering Branch	D. G. E.
" Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch ..	D. G.
" Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch...	D. G. T.
" Statistics	D. G. Statistics.
Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras, Ootacamund	Cinchonic.
" Medical Services in India	D. M. S , India.
" North-Western Railway	D , N.-W. Ry.
" of Criminal Intelligence	Criminare.
" " the Department of Agriculture, Assam ...	Agriculture.
" " Farms	Dir., Farms.
" " Fisheries, Punjab	Fisheries, Punjab.
" " Geological Survey of India	Geological.
" " Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore ...	Science.
" " Industrial Enquiries and Education, United Provinces	Industrial, Cawnpore.
" " Industries, Madras	Chromium.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Director of Ordnance Factories	Ordnance Factories.
,, ,, ,, Inspection	Ordnance Inspection.
,, ,, ,, Stores	Ordnance Stores.
,, ,, ,, Pasteur Institute and Government Bacteriological Laboratories, Rangoon	Virus.
,, ,, Public Instruction...	Instruction.
,, ,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ...	Instruction.
,, ,, Statistics with the Government of India ...	Statistics.
,, ,, Surveys, Bengal and Assam	Cadastre.
,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	Surveys, Bihar
,, ,, Temporary Works, Delhi	Director, Delhi.
,, ,, the Royal Indian Marine	Director, Marine.
,, ,, Survey, Madras	Survey, Madras.
,, Pasteur Institute of India	Pasteur.
,, ,, ,, of Southern India, Coonoor ...	Lyssa.
,, Persian Gulf section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Karachi	D. P. G.
,, Persian section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Teheran (T.H.N.)	D. P.
,, Telegraph Engineering Circle...	Tels.
,, Vaccine Institute, ...	Vaccine.
District Engineer, Public Works Department	Distengor.
,, Forest Officer	Defo.
,, Judge	Dt. J.
,, ,, ...	Civil.*
,, Magistrate	Distrate.†
* ,, Medical and Sanitary Officer	Disurgeon.*
,, Munsif	Distsif.*
,, Officer, Frontier Constabulary	Constabulary.
,, Superintendent of Police	S. Police.
Divisional Accounts Officer	Divl. Accts.
,, Commanding Royal Engineer	Divl. C. R. E.
,, Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces	Divlenger.
, Engineer Sanitary Branch	Divsanger.
,, Forest Officer	Divfo.
,, ,, ,, Assam	Deputy Forests.
,, Judge	Divl. J.
Economic Botanist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.	Ecobotan.
,, ,, to the Botanical Survey of India ...	Narycios.
Electrical Adviser to Government of India	Electrical Adviser.
,, Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee ...	Electrical, Roorkee.
,, ,, P. W. D., Bombay	Electrology.
,, ,, Temporary Works, Delhi	Electenger.
,, Inspector, Government of Bengal	Electricity, Bengal.
,, ,, P. W. D, Burma	Electrique.
,, ,, to Government, United Provinces ...	Electropon.
,, ,, to the Punjab Government ...	Electrical.
Embarkation Commandant	Embarkation.
Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda, and British Central Africa Protectorates, and Agent in India for the Uganda Railway	Uganda.
Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission ...	Indus.
Engineer-in-Chief	En. C.
,, ,, Construction, N.-W. Railway, Lahore ...	Construction, Lahore.
,, ,, ,, Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway...	Corailway.
,, ,, ,, Lower Ganges Bridge ...	Viaduct.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.
† Applies only to Officers in Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, Madras State Ry. Surveys.	En. C., State Ry. Survey.
„ Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey ...	Indo-Bursry.
Examiner	Exr.
„ Government Press Accounts, the Treasury, Calcutta	Press Accounts.
„ of Local Fund Accounts	Local Funds.
„ „ Ordnance Accounts	Exr., Ordnance.
„ „ Accounts, Military Works Services ...	Correct.
„ „ Marine Accounts	Exr., Marine.
„ „ Ordnance Factory Accounts in India ...	Exr., Factories.
„ „ Post Office Accounts	Exr., Post.
„ „ Public Works Accounts	Exr., Works.
„ „ „ „ United Provinces ...	Pact.
„ „ State Railway Accounts	Exr., Rwy.
„ „ Supply and Transport Accounts	Exr., Supply.
„ „ „ „ „ and Paymaster, Rangoon	Exr., Paymr., Rangoon.
Executive Engineer	X. En.
„ „ 1st Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey	Indoburseen.
„ „ 2nd Division Railway Survey ...	Indoburseix.
„ „ 3rd Division „ „ ...	Indoburseox.
„ „ 4th Division „ „ ..	Indoburseux.
„ „ 1st Project Charge...	Xen. 1.
„ „ 2nd „ „	Xen. 2.
„ „ 3rd „ „	Xen. 3.
„ „ 4th „ „	Xen. 4
„ „ 5th „ „	Xen. 5.
„ „ 6th „ „	Xen. 6.
„ „ Akhayaped-Jajpur Division, P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa	Jajenger.
„ „ Aligarh Division, Ganges Canal, Aligarh	Canals A. Aligarh.
„ „ Anupshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut	Canals A. Meerut.
„ „ Backarganj Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Backerganj, Engineer.
„ „ Bankipore Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa ...	Speoenger.
„ „ Betwa Canal Division, Orai	Canals, Orai.
„ „ Bhamo Division, P. W. D., Burma	Exenger, Bhamo.
„ „ Bhimgoda Weir Division, Dehra Dun..	Canals B. DehraDun.
„ „ „ „ „ Hardwar ...	Canals B. Hardwar.
„ „ Bhognipur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah	Canals B, Etawah.
„ „ Brahmini Byturni Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa...	Brahmenger.
„ „ Bulandshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Bulandshahr	Canals, Bulandshahr.
„ „ Burdwan Division, P. W. D., Bengal...	Burdwan Engineer.
„ „ (Canals)	Xencas.*
„ „ Canals, P. W. D., Burma	Engenio.
„ „ Cawnpore Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore...	Canals C, Cawnpore.
„ „ Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa	Champaran Engineer.
„ „ Chittagong Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Chittagong Engineer.
„ „ Circular and Eastern Canals Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Canals Engineer.
„ „ Construction Division, P. W. D., Burma.	Gramtruck.
„ „ Cossye Division, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Cossye Engineer.
„ „ Dacca Division, P. W. D., Bengal ...	Dacca Engineer.

* Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Darjeeling Engineer.
" " Dhassan Canal Division	Canals, Nowgong
" " Divi Pumping Project Division, P. W. D., Madras	Pompe.
" " Duars Road Division ...	Duars Engineer.
" " Eastern Sone Division, P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa	Sone Engineer.
" " Electrical Division, Calcutta ...	Executive Electrical.
" " Etawah Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah	Canals E, Etawah
" " Fatehpur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore.	Canals F, Cawnpore.
" " First Allahabad Division, Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W .D., United Provinces	First Allahabad Engr.
" " First Calcutta Division, P.W.D. Bengal	First Calcutta Engineer.
" " Godavari Eastern Division, P. W. D., Madras	Anicuts.
" " Hathras Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra	Canals H, Muttra.
" " in charge, Boring Works	Borenger.
" " in charge of Tholudur Project Division, Tittagudy	Projectol.
" " Irrawaddy Embankment Division ...	Grambank.
" " (Irrigation)	Irrenger.*
" " Jalpaiguri Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Jalpaiguri, Engineer.
" " Jessore Drainage Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Drainage Engineer.
" " Jhansi Division, Betwa Canal, Jhansi...	Canals, Jhansi.
" " Kanhan Irrigation Division, Central Provinces	Kanhan.
" " Karun Irrigation Division, Central Provinces	Karun.
" " Ken Canal Division, Banda... ...	Canals, Banda.
" " King Edward Memorial Divn., Lahore.	Memorial.
" " Kistna Central Divn., P.W.D., Madras	Ephosca.
" " Lake Whiting District	Whitenger.
" " Lower Division, Agra Canal, Muttra...	Agra Canal, Muttra.
" " " " Eastern Jumna Canal, Delhi ...	Eastern Canals, Delhi.
" " Mahanadi Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa	Mahanger.
" " " Canal Head Works Division, Central Provinces...	Mahanadi.
" " Mainpuri Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Mainpuri	Canals, Mainpuri.
" " Mandalay Division, P. W. D., Burma.	Exenger, Mandalay.
" " Mat Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra	Canals M, Muttra.
" " Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma ...	Exenger, Maymyo.
" " Meerut Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut	Canals M, Meerut.
" " Mirzapur Canal Division	Canals, Mirzapur.
" " Myitkyina Division, P. W. D., Burma.	Exenger, Myitkyina.
" " Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D., Bengal	Nadia Engineer.
" " Narora Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Aligarh	Canals N, Aligarh.
" " Northern Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee	Canals, Roorkee.
" " Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Embankment Engineer.

* Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Executive Engineer, of Divisions in Assam	Exenger, Assam.
" " Patna Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa	Patenger.
" " Power Division, Lower Ganges Bridge Project	Amperes.
" " Provincial Division	Xen. Provl.
" " P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa	Exenger.
" " Quarries Division, Lower Ganges Bridge, Paksey	Quarries, Paksey.
" " Railways, P. W. D., Burma ...	Grammatum.
" " Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma .	Gramina.
" " Rajshahi Division, P. W. D., Bengal.	Rajshahi Engineer.
" " Ranchi Special Works Division, P. W. D , Bihar and Orissa ...	Ranchi Special Engineer
" " Rangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma...	Gramgoon.
" " (Roads and Buildings)	Roadenger. *
" " Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.	Grammatist.
" " Rohilkand Canals Division, Bareilly ..	Canals R, Bareilly.
" " Sarda Ganges Survey Division, Bareilly	Canals S, Bareilly.
" " Second Calcutta Dn., P.W.D., Bengal.	Second Calcutta Engineer.
" " Shwebo Canal Division, Burma	Shwenger.
" " Shwebo Division, P. W. D., Burma ...	Exenger, Shwebo.
" " Sikkim Division, P. W. D., Bengal ..	Sikkim Engineer.
" " Special Works Charge .. .	Xen Special.
" " Survey and Construction in Sind	Extendo, Sind.
" " Syriam Division, P. W. D, Burma ...	Gramsram.
" " Tandula Lower Division, Central Provinces	Aludnat.
" " " Upper Division, Central Provinces	Tandula.
" " Tank Restoration Scheme Division, Fifth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency	Tank Five.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Fourth Circle, P.W.D. Madras Presidency	Tank Four.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Sixth Circle, P.W.D., Madras Presidency	Tank Six.
" " " Restoration Scheme Division, Third Circle, P.W.D., Madras Presidency	Tank Three.
" " Tarai and Bhabar Government Estates Division, Haldwani ...	T. B. Haldwani.
" " Town Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramclam.
" " Twante Canal Division, P. W. D., Burma	Gramcanal.
" " Upper Division, Agra Canal, Delhi ..	Agra Canal, Delhi.
" " " " Eastern Jumna Canal, Saharanpur ...	Canals, Saharanpur.
" " Well Boring Operations Division ...	Borings.
" " Yeu Canal Division, Burma	Yenger.
Extra Assistant Commissioner	E. A. C.
" " " Barkhan	Abarkhan.
" " " Duki	Aduki.
" " " Nasirabad	Desert.
" " " Sherani country, Daraban (Dera Ismail Khan) ...	Sherani Daraban.

*Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi	Sevistan.
" " Resident, Hyderabad	Treasury.
Factory Labour Commission	Fax.
Financial Commissioner	F. C.
" Secretary to the Government of the Punjab ...	Punjab Finance.
First Assistant Adjutant-General	First A. A. G.
" " Resident	Buntuntum.
" " to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan ...	Secretary, Baluchistan.
" " " " Governor-General in Central India ...	Secretary, Central India
" " " " Governor-General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara	Secretary, Rajputana.
" " to the Resident at Hyderabad	Secretary, Hyderabad.
" " " " in Mysore	Assistant, Mysore.
" Physician, Cama and Albless Hospitals, Bombay ...	Camphos.
Foreman Engineer, Viceregal Estate, Simla	Electro.
Fort Adjutant	Fort Adjt.
Fort Commandant	Fort Comdt.
Fourth Presidency Magistrate	Fourth Magistrate.
General	Gl.
General Officer Commanding Brigade	Genl. Bde.
" " " Cavalry Brigade	Genl. Cavalry Brigade.
" " " Division	Genl. Division.
" " " Divisional Area	Area.
" " " Infantry Brigade	General Infantry.
" " " Northern Army	G. O. C , Northern
" " " Southern Army	G. O. C., Southern.
" Staff of the Army, Northern	Genstaff Northern.
" " " Southern	Genstaff Southern.
" " Officer of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
" " " of Division	Genstaff Dvn.
General Superintendent, P. Works Stores and Workshops...	Stores, S. R.
" " Public Works Workshops, Madras	Supershops.
Government Advocate	G. A.
" " Punjab	Adv., Punjab.
" Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore	Chemistry.
" Botanist, Coimbatore	Botanist.
" Emigration Agent, Benares	Colonial.
" Entomologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.	Entomology.
" Epigraphist for India	Epigraphy.
" " Madras	Nexueras.
" Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts	Govt. Exr.
" Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta	Handwriting.
" Inspector, Boot Factory, Cawnpore ...	Chaussure.
" " of Railways	Ipr. Rys.
" Lecturing Botanist, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore	Lecture.
" Mycologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.	Mycology.
" Solicitor	G. S.
" Sugarcane Expert, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore	Sugarcane.
Governor-General of India	Viceroy.
" " of Portuguese India	Portugal.
Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal	Governor.
Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire	Indian Empire.
Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	Star.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Head Assistant of Commissioner, Kumaun Division ..	Hack.
" " Office of Sanitary Commissioner ...	Santoff.
" " Office of the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, P.W D., Bengal ...	Haze
Head Clerk and Head Accountant, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department ...	Hedact.
" " Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras	Educlerk
" " Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras.	Legiclerk.
" " Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division ...	Hoco.
" " Office of the Director-General of Observatories	Weather Office, India.
" " of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C.P.	Head Forests.
" " Political Agent, Kalat's Office	Hedico.
Head Commissioner of Paper Currency	Head Currency.
Head Master, Government Sresht Niti High School, Rawalpindi	Sresht.
" " Government Technical School	Technical.
Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras ...	Hindustani.
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India ...	Chief.
Honorary Assistant Engineer in charge of the Calcutta P. W. D. Stores Sub-Division	Stores, Calcutta.
" Director for Fisheries, Madras	Fisheries, Madras.
Imperial Bacteriologist	I. B. L.
" Forest Botanist	Forest Botany.
" " Chemist	Forest Chemistry.
" " Economist	Forest Economy.
" " Silviculturist	Silviculture.
" " Zoologist	Forest Zoology.
" Meteorologist	Weather, Punjab.
" Serologist, Medical College, Calcutta ..	Serologist.
Inam Commissioner, Madras	Inam.
Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services.	Electrical Inspector Military.
" Officer of Cantonments	Cantonments.
Inspecting Officer—	
Central India, Imperial Service Cavalry	Pindhari.
Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province ...	Frontier Corps.
Hyderabad and Mysore Imperial Service Cavalry ...	Deccani.
Imperial Service Camel Corps	Shutar.
" " Sappers	Grenade.
Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery	Golandaz.
Kathiawar Imperial Service Infantry...	Dogra.
" " " Cavalry	Kathi.
Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry	Ghorchurra.
" " " Infantry	Sikh.
Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport ...	Rathor.
" " " Infantry	Rajput.
Inspecting Veterinary Officer	I V O.
Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops	Imperial.
" " of Civil Hospitals	Civil Hospls.
" " of Civil Veterinary Department ...	C. V. D.
" " of Education, Central Provinces	Education, C P.
" " of Excise and Salt, India	Exalt.
" " of Forests	I. G., Forests.
" " of Police	Police.
" " of Prisons	Prisons.
" " of Registration	Registration.
" " of Registration, Punjab ...	Records.
Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting	Mails.
Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 Charge)	Inspector, Ammunition.

* Railway Mail Service.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle	Army Schools,1st Circle.
" " " 2nd Circle	Army Schools,2ndCircle.
" " " 3rd Circle	Army Schools,3rdCircle.
" " " 4th Circle	Army Schools,4thCircle.
" " " 5th Circle	Army Schools,5thCircle.
" " " 6th Circle	Army Schools,6thCircle.
" Cavalry in India	Cavy.
" European and Training Schools	Eslector.
" Factories and Boilers, United Provinces ...	Factor.
" Factories, Burma	Factories.
" Guns and Rifles (No. 1 Charge)	Inspector, Guns.
" Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 Charge)...	Inspector, Carriages.
" Gymnasia, India	Gymnasia.
" Mines	Minspector.
" New Zealand Department of Agriculture, Calcutta	Huia.
" Ordnance Machinery	I. O. M.
" Post Offices	Ipr. P.
" Registration Offices attached to the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.	Inspectration.
" River Police	Riverin.
" Royal Garrison Artillery in India	Guncase.
" Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India	Gunlock.
" Schools	Schools.
" Signalling, Imperial Service Troops ..	Marconi.
" Steam-Boilers and Prime-Movers, Government of Madras	Boilers.
" Submarine Defences in India	I. S. D.
" Technical Schools	Instech.
" Volunteers in India	Vols.
Inspectress of Girls' Schools	Slectress.
" " " Presidency, Burdwan and Orissa Divisions ...	Saraswat.
Irrigation Circle, P. W. D., Central Provinces—	
Executive Engineer, Mul Irrigation Division ..	Erai.
" " Nerbudda Irrigation Division ..	Nerbudda.
" " Weinganga Irrigation Division ...	Weinganga.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Circle	Irrigation, Nagpur.
Irrigation Officer in Baluchistan	Irribaln.
Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency	Jam.
Joint Auditor	Audr.
" and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur and Indian Midland Railways ...	Jnt.
Joint Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Baluchistan, Public Works Department...	Joint Works, Baluchistan.
" " Government, Public Works Department...	Joint Works.
" " Government of Bengal in the Irrigation Department.	Bengal Irrigation.
" " " Bengal in the Railway Department ...	Bengal Railway.
Judge Advocate-General in India	J. A. G.
Judicial Commissioner	Judl. Commr.
" " North-West Frontier Province ...	Judicial, N.-W. F.
Judicial Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Judicial, C. P.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1 ...	Bailiwick.
" " " " " No. 2 ...	Bairam.
" " " " " No. 3 ..	Bait.
" " " " " No. 5 ...	Baka.
" " " " " No. 6 ...	Bakery.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7 ...	Baking.
,, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P., in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department ...	Revenue Board Miscel- [laneous.
Legal Remembrancer...	L. R.
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	L. R., Bihar.
Librarian, Imperial Library	Librarian.
Lieutenant	Lt.
Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, United Provinces, or Punjab...	Lt.-Govr.
Locomotive Superintendent	Loco.
Magistrate	Mgte.
Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras ...	Malayalam.
Manager	Mgr.
,, and Engineer-in-Chief	Mgr.
,, Eastern Bengal State Railway	Ebenezer.
,, Government Creamery, Ahmedabad	Creamery.
,, Government Monotype Press, Simla	Monotype.
,, Jorhat State Railway	Mgr., Jorhat.
,, North-Western (State) Railway	Noverca.
,, of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund ..	Type.
,, Sleeper Treating Works, United Provinces, Kumaun Circle.	Sleepers.
,, Tanks Division, Jhansi	Canals T., Jhansi.
Managers of Military Dairy Farms	Mildairy.
,, Military Grass Farms	Grass.
Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard	Marine, West.
,, Transport Officer, Mandalay	Shipping Mandalay.
Master of the Mint	Mint.
Mechanical Engineer	M. E.
Medical Officer (at)	M. O.
,, ,, Dungarpur State, Kherwara	Surgeon, Kherwara.
,, ,, in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depôt, Patwa Dangar *via* Jeolikote, U. P. ..	Lymph, Jeolikote.
,, ,, West Hospital, Rajkot	Mohos.
,, Storekeeper to Government	Stores, Med.
Meteorological Observer (at any station) ...	Weather (Name of that station).
Meteorologist, Allahabad	Weather, U. P.
,, Bombay	Weather, Bombay.
,, Calcutta	Weather, Calcutta, Alipore.
,, Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory	Weather, Madras.
Military Accountant-General	Accts., Mily.
,, Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . .	M. S. G., Bengal.
,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay	M. S. G., Bombay.
,, ,, ,, ,, Madras	M. S. G., Madras.
,, ,, to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.	M S. Chief.
,, ,, to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.
,, ,, to Resident, Hyderabad	M. S. Res.
Mining Engineer, Railway Board	Merb.
Mobilisation Branch...	Mobn.
Native Assistant Jhalawan, Kalat Agency	Jalapin.
,, , Sarawan, Kalat Agency	Sarawat.
,, ,, to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay...	Native Salt.
,, ,, ,, Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan	N. A., Baluchistan.
,, ,, to Political Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Kabul	Asst. Epipedos.
,, ,, to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan	Assistant Formatos.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Naval Commander-in-Chief	Navycom.
Nazim at Mekran	Nazim.
Officer	Offr.
Officer Commanding	O. C.
" " Aeroplane Flying Depôt, Bombay ...	Aviation.
" " Field Veterinary Hospital	Field Vety. Hospital.
" " Station	O. C, Stn.
" " Station Hospital	O. C., Hospital.
" " " Veterinary Hospital ...	Vety. Hospital.
" " Viceroy's Body-Guard	O. C., Body-Guard.
Officer in Charge, Calcutta Surveys	Town Survey, Calcutta.
" " Drawing Office	Drawing.
" " Finger Print Bureau	Finger Prints.
" " Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta	Biological.
" " Horticultural Department, New Capital, Delhi	Horti.
" " Malaria Survey	Malaria.
" " of a Civil Police Station or Outpost, Assam	Daroga
" " of a Police Station	Police Station.
" " of a Currency Chest	Currency Chest.
" " of the Fruit Experimental Station, Quetta	Experiment.
" " of a Railway Police Station, Assam ...	Ry. Daroga.
" " of Pensioners	Offr., Pensrs.
" " of Provincial Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory, Dacca	Laboratory.
" " of River Police Station	River.
" " of the Press Commissioner's Office ...	Press Commr.
" " of Treasury or Treasury Officer ...	Treasury.
" " Ordnance Depôt	Ordnance Depôt.
" " Public Works Department, Central Stores Depôt, Rangoon	Abacot.
" " Small Coin Depôt	Depôt.
" " Submarine Defences	Submarine Defences.
" " Supplies	Supply.
" " Supply Reserve Depôt	Supply Reserve.
" " Transport	Army Transport.
" " Traverse Section, Bihar and Orissa .	Traverse, Bihar.
" " Veterinary Store Depôt	Vety. Stores.
" " Viceroy's Camp Stores	Vicecamp (Delhi or Dehra Dun).
Opium Agent	Opium.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, Bombay	Opthos.
Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay	Translator
Overseer	Ovr.
Overseer in charge, Lake Whiting District Store ...	Whitstore.
Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department	Subdivor.
Pay Examiner	Pay Exr.
Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras	Stipends.
Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India ..	Interpreter, Chief.
Personal Assistant	P. A.
" " *to Chief Engineer*	P. A. C. E.
" " " " and Under Secretary *to Government*, U. P., I. B. ...	Under Irrigation, U. P.
" " to the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	P. A., Agent, G. G.
" " to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Personal, C. P.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Personal Assistant to the Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra ...	P. A. Salt, Agra.
" " to the Chief Commissioner of Assam	P. A. Assam.
" " to the Commissioner, Ranchi	P. A., Ranchi.
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police	Pamily
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.	Asticrim.
" " to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways, and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona	Pooler.
" " to the Director, Criminal Intelligence	Pacremo.
" " to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras	Astruction.
" " to the Inspr.-Genl. of Police	Personal Police
" " to the " of Registration, Madras ..	Assistration.
Physician, Bai Motlibai and Petit Hospitals, Bombay ..	Mothos.
" St. George's Hospital Bombay	Phygehos.
Plague Branch, Punjab—	
Assistant Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Asst., Plague.
Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab ...	Deputy Plague, Punjab.
District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab	Plague.
Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals (Plague Branch), Punjab	Plague, Punjab.
Plumbing Expert, Bengal	Plumbing, Bengal.
Political Advisor to H. H. the Khan of Kalat .	Adviser.
" Agent	Political.
" " in Baghelkhand	Political, Baghelkhand.
" " in Bhopal	Political, Bhopal.
" " in Bhopawar	Political, Bhopawar.
" " in Bundelkhand	Political, Bundelkhand.
" " Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Central Provinces.	Blennum.
" " in Malwa	Political, Malwa.
" " Kalat	Domensio.
" Assistant, Goona	Goona.
" Officer in charge of the ex-Amir	Political, Yakub.
" " in Sikkim	Political, Sikkim.
" " with Sardar Ayub Khan	Political, Ayub.
" Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, Kherwara	Poshtam.
Port Health Officer	Quarantine.
" Officer	Port Offr.
" Storekeeper	P. Skp.
" " State Railway Department	Stores, S. R.
Post Commander, Southern Shan States Battalion ...	Rations.
Postmaster or Sub-Postmaster	Post.
Postmaster-General	P. M. G.
" " Engineering Branch, Burmah	P. M. G. E.
" " Circle Telegraph Traffic Branch ...	P. M. G. T.
Presidency Paymaster, Bombay	Paymaster, Bombay.
" Port Officer, Madras	Paxllum.
" Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal .	Standrews.
" " " " " Madras ...	Admordet.
" Surgeon (in the Madras Presidency only) . .	Presurgeon.
" " 1st District, Bombay	" 1st.
" " 2nd " "	" 2nd.
" " 3rd " "	" 3rd.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
President, Board of Examiners, Madras...	Prexam.
„ of the Corporation, Madras	Corporato.
„ District Board	Bovillus.
„ Forest Research Institute and College ...	Forestry.
„ Punjab-Bengal Native Cavalry Lines Committee	President, N. C. lines.
„ Taluq Board	Taboard.
Principal, Agricultural College, Bombay Presidency ...	Agricultural College, Bombay.
„ Army Veterinary School	Vety. School.
„ Bengal Veterinary College (Belgachia), Calcutta.	Bencol.
„ Bombay Veterinary College	P., B. V. C.
„ Central Police Training School, Bombay Presidency	Poliscol.
„ Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Botanic Garden	Technics.
„ Constables' Training School, Bengal	Constables' School.
„ „ „ „ Silchar.	Constables' School, Silchar.
„ Forest College, Coimbatore	Forest College.
„ Government School of Engineering, Rasul ...	Enschool.
„ Grant Medical College, Bombay	Medical.
„ Medical Officer (of a Brigade)	P. M. O., Bde.
„ „ „ (of a Division)	P. M. O., Dn.
„ of a College	College.
„ of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore ...	Agricultural College.
„ Police Officers' Training School, Saugor ...	Killa.
„ „ Training College, Bengal	Police College.
„ School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow	Artcrafts.
„ Training College, Dacca	Training, Dacca.
„ Veterinary Officer in India	Vety., India.
Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal	P. S., Bengal.
„ „ „ „ of Bombay	P. S., Bombay.
„ „ „ „ of Madras	P. S., Madras.
„ „ „ Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa ...	P. S., Bihar.
„ „ „ „ „ of Burma ...	P. S.
„ „ „ „ „ of Punjab ...	P. S., Punjab.
„ „ „ „ „ of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ...	P. S., U. P.
„ „ „ Viceroy	P. S., V.
Professor of Agriculture, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona	Proculture.
Proof Officer	Proof.
Protector of Emigrants, Madras	Protector.
„ Pilgrims, Bombay	Pilgrim.
Public Analyst to Government	Analyst.
„ Prosecutor	Prosecutor.*
„ Works Department Forwarding Agent at Thsia ...	Transfer.
Quartermaster	Q. M.
Quartermaster-General in India	Q. M. G.
„ „ „	Control.
Railway Staff Officer (at)	Reclusus.
„ Transport Officer	R. T. O.
Range Forest Officer	Rafo.
Recruiting Staff Officer	Recruiting.
Registrar, Assam Secretariat	Secretariat.
„ Chief Court, Punjab	Chief Court, Punjab.
„ „ Secretariat, Madras	Gistrar.
„ Co-operative Credit Societies	Co-operation.
Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Madras	Registreno.
Registrar of Assurances (Madras Presidency)	Assurances.
Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriagse, Punjab ...	Records.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies, Madras.	Companies.
„ of the High Court	High Court.
„ of the University	Registrar, University
„ Punjab Civil Secretariat	Registrar, Punjab.
Registration Officer	R. O.
Remount Agent, Presidency	Remt. Agt.
Reserved	Abneta. Acatos. Administro. Adulto. Advena. Advoco. Affectatos. Affultam. Agonia. Albicant. Alcedo. Alescendos. Alicam. Alienabunt. Altani. Altioribus. Altius. Alumno. Amabiliter. Amatio. Amotos. Antias. Anaxagoras. Andromache. Angustiora. Animalibus. Annosa. Annoto. Annuentium. Antestat. Anthum. Antiquaria. Antris. Aphyam. Apicis. Apostolico. Applosorum. Appugnetis. Arabam. Arbitrator. Archimedes. Arcuem. Aridam. Arride. Arrosa. Artato. Asinam. Aspero. Avecti. Axonis. Corona. Deluge. Doldrums. Drizzle.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Reserved	Drought. Duststorm. Halo. Squall. Typhoon.
Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana.	Medical, Rajputana.
" " Indore	Chief Medical, Indore
" " Jaipur	Surgeon, Jaipur.
" " Mewar, Udaipur	Surgeon, Udaipur.
" " Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur ..	Surgeon, Jodhpur.
Resident at Baroda	Resident, Baroda.
" at Gwalior	Political, Gwalior.
" at Hyderabad	Resident, Hyderabad.
" at Indore	Political, Indore.
" in Kashmir	Resident, Kashmir.
" in Mysore	Resident, Mysore.
" in Nepal	Resident, Nepal.
" in Travancore and Cochin	Rapiebam.
" Transport Officer, Bombay	Transports, West.
" " " Calcutta	Transports, East.
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan ..	Commissioner, Baluchistan.
" Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province	Revenue, N.-W. F.
" Secretary to the Government of Burma, Revenue Department	Revenue.
" Secretary to the Government of the Punjab .	Punjab Revenue.
Royal Artillery	R. A.
Royal Commission on Decentralization	Decentralization.
Sanitary Board, Government of Madras	Sanbard.
" Commissioner	Sanitary.*
" " Bengal	Sanitary, Bengal.
" " Bihar and Orissa	Sanitary, Bihar.
" " Central Provinces .	Sanitary, C. P.
" " Government of Bombay ..	Sanitary, Bombay.
" " " India .	Sanitary, India.
" " " Madras	Sanitary, Madras.
" " Punjab	Sanitary, Punjab
" " United Provinces	Sanitary, U. P.
" Engineer, Bengal	Sanenger.
" " Bihar and Orissa	Sanenger, Bihar.
" " to Government of Bombay	Bombay Sanitary Works.
" " " Madras	Tarem.
" " " Punjab	Punjab Sanitary Works.
" " " United Provinces .	Santenger.
" " P. W. D., Burma	Saneng.
" Officer (of a Division)	Sany. Offr., Dn.
Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India	Bopyrus.
" " Resident, Hyderabad	Botanicum.
" " to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan	Bovillorum.
" Presidency Magistrate	Second Magistrate.
" Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces	Second, C. P.
" " to the Chief Commissioner of Assam ..	Second Secretary.
Secretary, Bombay Provincial Advisory Committee ...	Advisory, Bombay
" Civil and Military Examination Committee, Bombay	Replevin.
" General to the Govt. of Portuguese India ...	Secretary, Goa.

* Applies only to Officers in the Assam and Burma Provinces.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Secretary, Imperial Delhi Committee	Aedifico.
" Provincial Malarial Committee, Old General Hospital Buildings, Rangoon	Malaria, Rangoon.
" Railway Board	Railways.
" Scientific Advisory Board, Indian Research Fund Association	Scientific.
" to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India, Public Works Department	Central India Works.
" to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, Public Works Department	Rajputana Works.
" to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta	Board, Examiners.
" " " Madras	Languages.
" " of Revenue (Land Revenue) ...	Board.
" " " Bihar and Orissa ...	Board, Bihar.
" " " Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture ...	Board Settlement.
" " " (Salt, Abkári, and Separate Revenue)	Separate Revenue.
" to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, P.W.D.	Works, C. P.
" " of Coorg, P. W. Dept. ...	Coorg Works.
" " and Agent to the Govr.-Genl., N.W. Frontier Province ...	Secretary, N.-W. F.
" " and Agent to the Govr.-Genl., N. W. Frontier Province. in the Public Works Dept.	Works, N.W.F.
" " of Assam in the Public Works Department and Chief Engineer ...	Worksam.
" to the Defence Committee	Defences.
" to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.	Secy., Hospl., India.
" to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab ...	Revenue Board, Punjab.
" to the Govt. of Bengal, in the Appointment Dept.	Bengal, Appointment.
" " " Financial Dept. ...	Bengal, Financial.
" " " General Dept. ...	Bengal, General.
" " " Judicial Dept.	Bengal, Judicial.
" " " Legislative Dept...	Bengal, Legislative.
" " " Marine Dept. ...	Bengal, Marine.
" " " Political Dept. ...	Bengal, Political.
" " " PublicWorksDept.	Bengal, Works.
" " " Revenue Dept. ...	Bengal, Revenue.
" " " Statistical Dept ...	Bengal, Statistical.
" " of Bihar and Orissa—	
" " " Financial Dept. ...	Financial, Bihar.
" " " Public Works Dept, Irrigation Branch ...	Bihar Irrigation
" " " P. W. Dept., Roads and Buildings Branch.	Bihar Works.
" " " Revenue Dept. ...	Revenue, Bihar.
" " of Bombay, Financial Dept. . .	Bombay, Financial.
" " " General Dept. (Plague).	Bombay, Plague.
" " " General, Educational, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments ...	Bombay, General.
" " " Legal Dept. ...	Bombay, L. D.
" " " Political, Secret, Legislative and Judicial Departments ...	Bombay, Political.
" " " Public Works Dept. ...	Bombay, Works.
" " " in the Railway Dept....	Bombay, Works Rwy.
" " " Revenue Dept. ...	Bombay, Revenue.
" " " Special Dept. ...	Bombay, Special.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Secretary to the Government of Burma ...	Secretary.
" " " Public Works Dept.	Works.
" " of India, Army Department.	Army.
" " " Department of Commerce and Industry ...	Commerce.
" " " Department of Military Supply ...	Mily. Supply.
" " " Finance Department ...	Finance.
" " of India, Foreign and Political Department ...	Foreign.
" " " Home Department.	Home.
" " " Legislative Dept. .	Legislative.
" " " Marine Dept. ...	Marine.
" " " Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings ..	Works.
" " " Revenue and Agricultural Dept. ...	India, Revenue.
" " of Madras, Educational Dept.	Madras, Educational.
" " " Judicial Department...	Madras Judicial.
" " " Legislative Dept. ..	Madras, Legislative.
" " " Local and Municipal Dept.	Madras, Local.
" " " in the Marine Dept. ...	Madras, Marine.
" " " Public Works Dept. ...	Madras, Works.
" " " P. W. D, Railway Branch	Madras, Works Railway.
" " " Revenue Dept. ...	Madras, Revenue.
" " of the Punjab—	
" " Irrigation Branch	Irrigation, Punjab
" " Public Works Department ...	Punjab Works.
" " United Provinces, Fincl. Dept.	U. P., Financial.
" " " Judicial Dept ...	U. P., Judicial.
" " " Public Works Dept.	U. P., Works.
" Legislative Council of Burma ...	Legislative.
" Madrasah Committee	Madrasah.
" to Resident in the Public Works Department, Hyderabad	Hyderabad, Works.
" to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay ...	Secy., Hospls., Bombay.
" " " Madras ...	Secy., Hospls., Madras.
" to the Trustees of the Indian Museum ...	Museum Trustees.
Senior Assistant, Department of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India	Asst., Commerce.
" British Naval Officer	Navy.
" Controller, Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta	Cr. Mily., Supply.
" Government Inspector of Railways	Sr. Ipr., Rys.
" " " " Circle No. 1 ...	Balsam.
" " " " " No. 2 ...	Baluster.
" " " " " No. 3 ...	Bambime.
" " " " " No. 4 ...	Bamboo.
" " " " " No. 5 ...	Ban.
" " " " " No. 6 ...	Banana.
" " " " " No. 7 ...	Banco.
" Medical Officer (at)	Senior Medical.
" " " General Hospital, Madras ...	Genospital.
" " " J. J. Hospital, Bombay	Jamhos.
" Veterinary Officer of Division	Senior Vety.
Sergeant	Sergt.
Sessions Judge	Sess. J.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Sessions Judge	Sessions.*
Settlement Commissioner, Bombay Presidency	Land Records.
Settlement Officer	Settlement.
Signal Company Commander, Group I	Signals, 2nd Divn.
" " " " II	" 3rd Divn.
" " " " III	" 4th Divn.
" " " " IV	" 6th Divn.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Central Branch.	Families, Central.
" " " " of Brigade ...	Families, Brigade.
" " " " of Division ...	Families, Division.
Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.	Special Bihar.
" Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal	Specidep.
" Superintendent of Police in charge of Criminal Investigation Department, Assam	Cida.
" Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency ...	Anima.
State Railways Coal Superintendent	Fuel.
Station Master	S. M.
" Staff Officer	Station Staff.
Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments	Ornatulum.
Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta	Shipping Stores.
Storekeeper	Skp.
Store Officer, Cawnpore	Stores, Cawnpore.
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools	Baslector.
" Inspectress of Girls' Schools	Baslectress.
" Surgeon	Submedics.
" " on general or other duties (except dispensary duties)	Hospice.*
Sub-Divisional Officer	Sub-divl. Offr.
" " Civil Works, Bhamo, P.W.D., Burma.	Subdivow, Bhamo.
" " " " Katha, "	Subdivow, Katha.
" " " " Lashio, "	Subdivow, Lashio.
" " " " Mandalay, "	Subdivow, Mandalay.
" " " " Maymyo, "	Subdivow, Maymyo.
" " " " Mogôk, "	Subdivow, Mogok
" " " " Myitkyina, "	Subdivow, Myitkyina
" " " " Sagaing, "	Subdivow, Sagaing.
" " " " Shwebo, "	Subdivow, Shwebo.
" " Dehri Workshops, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa...	Workshops.
" " Edilpur, Burdwan	Burdwan Canal Officer.
" " (Irrigation)	Subcanals. †
" " 1st Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Hardwar	Sub-Canals, Myapur.
" " 2nd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee	Sub-Canals, Solani.
" " 3rd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Muzaffernagar	Sub-Canals, Hindan.
" " Government House, Darjeeling ..	Shrubbery.
" " Light House Sub-Dvn., P. W. D., Burma	Flashlight.
" " Military Works	S. D. O., Mily. Wks.
" " or Assistant Engineer of the Northern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division	Gnosnord.

* Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces.

† Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Southern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division	Gnossud.
„ „ Public Works Department ..	Subdivenge.
„ „ Tank (Dera Ismail Khan) ...	Hissas, Tank.
Sub-Inspector of Police	Sipol.
„ „ of the Criminal Investigation Department, Tuticorin Beach	Isus.
Sub-Judge	Subjudge.
Sub-Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge, Narcoldanga, Calcutta	Link.
Superintendent	Supdt.
„ Ammunition Factory	Ammunition.
„ Archæological Survey, Burma Circle ...	Burmology.
„ „ „ Eastern Circle ...	Eastology.
„ „ „ Frontier Circle ...	Frontology.
„ „ „ Southern Circle ...	Southology.
„ „ „ Western Circle ...	Westology.
„ Army Clothing Factory, Alipore ...	Clothing, Alipore.
„ „ „ Madras ...	Clothing, Madras.
„ Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle ..	Studs, Baluchistan.
„ „ „ Chenab Canal Colony Circle.	Studs, Chenab.
„ „ „ Deccan Circle	Studs, Deccan.
„ „ „ Jhelum C. C. Circle ..	Studs, Jhelum.
„ „ „ Lahore Circle.	Studs, Lahore.
„ „ „ Rawalpindi Circle ...	Studs, Rawalpindi.
„ „ „ United Provinces Circle.	Studs, U. P.
„ of Census Operations (in a Province or State)	Census.
„ Central Disinfection Depôt, Punjab ...	Disinfectants.
„ „ India Agency Jail	C. I. A. Jail.
„ „ Jail	Central Jail.
„ „ Seed Depôt, Dacca, Bengal ...	Seeds, Dacca.
„ Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.	Superat.
„ Civil Veterinary Department ...	Veterinary.
„ „ „ Provincial Circle.	Veterinary.
„ „ „ North Punjab ...	Veterinary, North Punjab.
„ „ „ South Punjab.	Veterinary, South Punjab
„ Common Prison, Bombay	Common Jail.
„ Cordite Factory	Cordite.
„ District Jail	Jail.
„ Ethnographic Survey, Madras	Ethnos.
„ Excise Intelligence Bureau, Calcutta ...	Excise Bureau.
„ of Family Payments and Pensions ...	Family Pensions.
„ Female Jail	Female Jail.
„ General of Police, Rajputana	Force, Rajputana.
„ of Government Cattle Farm	Farm.
„ Government Central Museum	Madras Museum.
„ „ Madrassa, Sylhet	Madrasaliah.
„ „ Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow	Govt. Gardens.
„ „ Maternity Hospital	Maternity.*

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintendent, Government of Bihar and Orissa Secretariat Press	Press, Bihar.
" " Ophthalmic Hospital ...	Ophthalmic. *
" " Photo-Zinco Department, Poona.	Zinco, Poona.
" " Press, Madras	Rasimus.
" " Printing, Bengal	Typography.
" " Central Printing Office ...	} Printg.
" " Printing	
" " Ry. Police, Central Provinces.	Centrail.
" " " East Indian Ry., Howrah ...	Speir.
" Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore ...	Shell.
" Gun-Carriage Factory	Carriage.
" of Gymnasia	Supdt., Gymnasia.
" Harness and Saddlery Factory	Harness.
" Hindu and Buddhist Monuments, Northern Circle	Northology.
" House of Correction, Bombay	Correction Jail.
" Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan ..	Gazetteer.
" in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta ...	Foreign Records, Calcutta.
" in charge of Intelligence Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal	Intelligence, Bengal.
" in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat ...	Punjab Secretariat.
" in charge of Telegraph Stores	S. S.
" in charge of Telegraph Workshops ...	S. W.
" King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras	Institute.
" of Land Records and Registration in Sind	Records, Sind.
" Leper Asylum, Assam	Lepers.
" Local Manufactures and Government Test House	Slim.
" Lunatic Asylum	Lunacy.
" " Tezpur	Lunacy, Tezpur.
" of Marine Surveys to the Government of India	Coast Surveys.
" * Medical School *	Esculapian.
" " " Dibrugarh	Medical School, Dibrugarh.
" Muhammadan and British Monuments, Northern Circle	Unology.
" Northern Shan States	Shan State, North.
" Office of the Commissioner of the Irrawaddy Division	Supdt., Irrawaddy.
" Office of the Deputy Inspector-General, Government Railway Police, United Provinces, Allahabad	Sodig.
" Office of Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces	Hoplice.
" of Political Pensions	Pensions.
" Port Blair and the Nicobars	Port Blair.
" Postal Press	Postal Press.
" " Workshops	Postal Workshops.
" " Workshop and Press, Aligarh ...	S. P. W.
" of Post Offices	S. P.
" Public Works Stores, Madras	Workstores.
" of Railway Police, B. B. and C. I. Railway.	Bobepol.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Address.
Superintendent of Railway Police, G. I. P. and M. and S. M. Railways	Gipsy.
" Railway Police, Chittagong ...	Railway Police.
" " Saidpur	Rypsaid.
" " Sealdah	Rypseal.
" Remount Depôt	Remounts.
" Rifle Factory	Rifle.
" River Police, Bengnl	River Pol.
" R. M. S.*	S. R. M.
" R M. S.* F. M. Division	S. R M. F. M.
" Sanitary Laboratory	Bacteria.
" Secretariat Press, Assam	Printing, Assam.
" Southern Shan States	Shan State, South.
" of Stamps, Central Stamp Office, Karachi.	Stamps, Karachi.
" of Stationery, Madras	Stationery.
" of the Punjab Irrigation Department Canal Workshop at Amritsar	Canal, Workshop, Amritsar.
" of Telegraphs in charge of Division ...	S.
" of Telegraphs, North-Western Railway, Lahore	S. T. R.
" Vaccine Depôt	Vaccipot.
" " Institute	Vaccine.
" Viceregal Estates, Bengal	Supercab.
" " Simla Sub-Division ...	Viceregal, (Simla, Delhi or Dehra Dun).
" of Way and Works	W. W.
" of Works, Simla Imperial Circle ...	Supdt., Works, Simla.
Superintending Engineer	S. E.
" "	Supenger.†
" " 1st Circle	S. E. 1.
" " 2nd Circle	S. E. 2.
" " I Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 1.
" " II Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 2.
" " III Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 3.
" " IV Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.	Irrigation 4.
" " Assam Circle	Construction, Assam.
" " Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal	Central Construction.
" " Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma	Granos.
" " Deccan Irrigation Division ...	Supirranger.
" " Eastern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.	Eastern Construction.
" " Eastern Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces	Canals, Raipur.
" " Indus Left Bank Division ...	Sind, Left.
" " Indus Right Bank Division ...	Sind, Right.
" " Irrigation	Sencanals. ‡
" " Maritime Circle, P.W.D., Burma.	Maritime.
" " Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle ..	S. E. Q.
" " Military Works Department, Presidency and Oudh Circle.	S. E. P.
" " Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle ..	S. E. L.

* Railway Mail Service.
† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.
‡ Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

FULL ADDRESS.	ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.
Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P.W.D., Bengal.	Northern Construction.
" " Pegu Circle, P. W. D., Burma ...	Grampian.
" " Presidency Circle,P.W.D.,Bengal.	PresidencyConstruction.
" " P. W. D., Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.	Suptenger Works.
" " P W D, Bihar and Orissa ..	Construction.
" " P. W. D., Burma	Granfia.
" " Rangoon Circle, P. W. D., Burma.	Granfia, Rangoon.
" " South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal	South-Western Construction.
" " Western Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces	Tanks, Nagpur.
Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.	Mechanical, M. W.
" Medical Officer, Travelling Dispensaries ...	Supervising Plague.
Supply and Transport Officer on Special Duty in Kashmir ..	Supply, Kashmir.
Surgeon to the Gokuldas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay ...	Gohos.
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay ...	Hospitals, Bombay.
" " " of Madras ...	Hospitals, Madras.
Survey of India—	
Officer in charge, Surveyor-General's Office... ...	Surveys, Office.
" Forest Map Office...	Surveys, Forest Maps.
" Mathematical Instrument Office ..	Surveys, Inst.
" No. ———— Party	Surveys, Field—
Superintendent, Eastern Circle	Surveys, Eastern.
" Map Publication	Surveys, Maps.
" Northern Circle	Surveys, Northern.
" Southern Circle	Surveys, Southern.
" Trigonometrical Surveys ...	Surveys, Trig.
Surveyor-General of India	Surveys
Talukdari Settlement Officer	Talukdari.
Tamil Translator to Government, Madras	Tamil.
Telugu " " "	Telugu.
Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India	Bracatorum.
Third Presidency Magistrate	Third Magistrate.
Third Secy. to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.	Third, C. P.
Traffic Manager or Superintendent	T S.
" Officer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey ...	Indoburato.
Under-Secy. to the Chief Commsr., Central Provinces ...	Under, C. P.
Under-Secretary to the Government of—	
Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department	Under Financial, Bihar.
Bihar and Orissa, Political and Educational Dept. ...	Under, Bihar.
Bihar and Orissa, Revenue Department	Under Revenue, Bihar.
Bombay, Public Works Department	Bombay Under Works.
India, Department of Commerce and Industry ...	Under, Commerce.
India, Foreign and Political Department	Foreign Under.
Burma Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D. ...	Irrigation, Maymyo.
Burma Mandalay Circle, P. W. D.	Gransen.
Madras Chief Secretariat...	Secunder.
The Punjab	Under, Punjab.
The Punjab, Revenue Dept.	Under,Revenue,Punjab
The United Provinces, Scarcity Department ...	U. P. Scarcity.
Vakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi	Valexio.
Veterinary Adviser to Government Military Dairies ...	Vetdairy.
Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency	Wazir.
Wheat Commissioner	Comwheat.

TITLES IN FLL CORRESPONDING TO THE ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SED IN TELEGRAMS.

PREFIXES TO OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Asst.	... Assistant.	Offg.	... Officiating.
Dy.	... Deputy.	Office	.. Officer in charge of Office.
Hd.	... Head.	Secy.	... Secretary.
Mily.	... Military.		

[*Note.*—These Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials are considered as registered at all Telegraph Offices in India and Burma.]

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
A A. G.	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A. A. G., Arty. ...	" " for Royal Artillery.
A. A. G., Musketry ...	" " for Musketry.
A. A. G. P. T.	Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
A. A. G., R. E. ...	" " for Royal Engineers.
Abacot	Officer in charge, Public Works Department, Central Stores Depôt, Rangoon.
Abarkhan	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan.
Abneta	*Reserved.*
Acatel	Advocate-General, Bengal.
Acatos	*Reserved.*
Accounts ...	Comptroller, Assam.
Accounts, Bihar ...	Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
Accounts, Railways ...	" " Railways.
Accts.	" " or Comptroller.
Accts., India	Comptroller of India Treasuries.
Accts., Mily.	Military Accountant-General.
Accts., Works ...	Accountant-General, Public Works Department.
Acid, Punjab	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Acremo	Assistant to Director of Criminal Intelligence.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp.
A. D. C., Bihar ..	" to Lieutenant-Governor, Bihar and Orissa.
A. D. C. Burma ...	" to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.
A. D. C., Chief ...	" to H. E. the Commander-in Chief in India.
A. D. C., Gl. Comdg. ...	" to the General Officer Commanding.
A. D. C., Northern ...	" " " Northern Army.
A. D. C., Southern ...	" " " Southern Army.
A. D. C., Viceroy ...	" to H. E. the Viceroy.
Adfodder	Assistant Director, Grass Farms.
Adjt.	Adjutant.
Administro	*Reserved.*
Adminstaff Bde. ...	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.
Adminstaff Divn. ...	" " " Division.
Admordet	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras.
Admr. Gl.	Administrator-General.
A. D. M. S., India ...	Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Services).
	" " " " (Indian Services).
	" " " " (Sanitary).

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Adnki	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Duki.
Adulto	*Reserved.*
Advena	,,
Adviser ...	Political Adviser to H. H. the Khan of Kalat.
Advisory, Bombay ..	Secretary, Bombay Provincial Advisory Committee.
Advoco	*Reserved.*
Adv., Punjab ...	Government Advocate, Punjab.
Aedifico	Secretary, Imperial Delhi Committee.
Aero	Director, Aerological Observatory, Agra.
Affectatos	*Reserved.*
Affultam	,,
A. G. ...	Adjutant-General in India.
A. G. P T	Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.
Agent ..	Agent. Agent and Chief Engineer. Agent and General Manager.
Agoma	*Reserved.*
Agra Canal, Delhi ...	Executive Engineer, Upper Division, Agra Canal, Delhi.
Agra Canal, Muttra .	,, Lower Division ,, Muttra.
Agrario . .	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces.
Agricultural Chemist	Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
,, College ..	Principal of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
,, College, Bombay	,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay Presidency
Agriculture, India ..	Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.
Agriculture	Director of Agriculture.
Agriculture	,, ,, Director of Industries and Registrar, Joint Stock Companies, Punjab.
Albicant	*Reserved*
Alcedo	,,
Alescendos	,,
Alicam ...	,,
Alienabunt ...	,,
Altani	,,
Altioribus	,,
Altius	,,
Aludnat	Executive Engineer, Tandula Lower Division, Central Provinces.
Alumno	*Reserved.*
Amabiliter	,,
Amatio	,,
Ammunition	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.
Amotos . .	*Reserved.*
Amperes	Executive Engineer, Lower Division, Lower Ganges Bridge Project.
A. M. S., Chief ...	Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief in India.
A. M. S., Northern ...	,, ,, ,, Northern Army.
A. M. S., Southern ...	,, ,, ,, Southern Army.
Analysis	Chemical Examiner to the Government of Madras.
Analyst ...	Public Analyst to Government.
Anatis	*Reserved.*
Anaxagoras	,,
Andromache	,,
Angustiora	,,
Anicuts	Executive Engineer. Godavari Eastern Division, P. W. D., Madras.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Animalibus	*Reserved.*
Animals	Special Veterinary Inspector, Madras Presidency.
Annosa	*Reserved.*
Annoto	„
Annuentium	„
Antesta	„
Anthum	„
Antiquaria ...	„
Antris	„
Apalora	Assistant Political Agent, Loralai.
Apasib	„ „ „ Sibi.
Aphyam	*Reserved.*
Apicis	„
Apostolico	„
Applosorum ..	„
Appugnetis	„
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A. Q. M. G., Intelligence.	„ „ „ Intelligence Branch.
Arabam	*Reserved.*
Arbitrator	„
Archæology	Director-General of Archæology in India.
Archimedes	*Reserved.*
Architect	Consulting Architect to Government.
Architecture, Punjab ..	Consulting Architect, Punjab.
Arcuem ...	*Reserved.*
Area	General Officer Commanding Divisional Area.
Aridam	*Reserved.*
Army	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department
Army Records .	Clerk in Charge, Army Department, Government of India.
Army Schools, 1st Circle	Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.
Army Schools, 2nd Circle	„ „ „ 2nd „
Army Schools, 3rd Circle	„ „ „ 3rd „
Army Schools, 4th Circle	„ „ „ 4th „
Army Schools, 5th Circle	„ „ „ 5th „
Army Schools, 6th Circle	„ „ „ 6th „
Army Transport ...	Officer in charge, Transport.
Arrhalem	The Venerable the Archdeacon, Madras.
Arride	*Reserved.*
Arrosa	„
Arsenal	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Artot	*Reserved.*
Artcrafts	Principal, School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.
Asanger	Assistant Engineer, Sanitary Branch.
Asinam	*Reserved.*
Aslector	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Aslectress	„ „ of Girls' Schools.
Aspero	*Reserved.*
Assam	Chief Commissioner of Assam.
Assistant Agriculture ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture.
Assistant, C. P. ...	Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Assistant Crime, Bihar	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.
Assistant Criminal ...	„ to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, Criminal Branch.
Assistant, Dogra ...	„ Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Formatos ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Assistant, Golandaz ...	Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Assistant, Mysore ...	First Assistant to the Res dent in Mysoie.
Assistant, Pindhari ...	" " " Central India Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant, Rajput ...	Assistant Inspecting Officor, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistant, Rathor ...	" " " Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry.
Assistant Secretary, U.P.	" Secretary to Government, United Provinces Public Works Department.
Assistant, Sikh ...	" Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Assistico	" Political Agent, Kalat Agency.
Assistico, Mekran ...	" " Mekran.
Assistration ...	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Asst., Army	Assistant Secretary, Government of India Army Dept
Asst. Comdg. R. E. ...	" Commanding, Royal Engineers.
Asst. Commerce ...	Senior Assistant, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Assistant Crime, Bengal.	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Asst. Currency ..	" Comptroller-General (in Calcutta) or Assistant Accountant-General (elsewhere), in charge of Paper Currency.
Asst. Delegate ...	" to the British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty.
Asst. D. M. E.	" to the Director of Military Education.
Asst. Epipedos ...	Native Assistant to the Political Officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul.
Asst. Finance . .	Assistant in charge, Finance Treasury Buildings.
Asst. India Revenue ...	" in charge, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India
Asst. Legislative ...	" in charge, Legislative Department, Government of India.
Asst. Local Funds ..	" Inspector of Local Accounts.
Asst. Marine ...	" Secretary, Government of India, Marine Department.
Asst. M. W.	" Secretary to the Government of India, Military Works Branch.
Asst. Mysore	" to the Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
Asst. N.-W. F.	" Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province
Asst. Plague .. .	" Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Asst. Pol.	" Political Agent.
Asst. Punjab	" Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Financial Department.
Asst. Railway ..	" in charge, Railway Department (Railway Board).
Asst Surgeon .	" Surgeon of a Hospital.
Asst. Trans.	Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.
Asstwheat	Assistant Wheat Commissioner.
Asst Works . ..	" in charge, Public Works Department, Government of India
Assurances	Registrar of Assurances (Madras Presidency).
Asticrim .	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Astruction	Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
Asttenger ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept.
Audicus	Auditor of Custom House Accounts in India.
Audr. ..	Auditor. Joint Auditor.
Avecti	*Reserved.*
Aviation	Officer Commanding Aeroplane Flight Depôt, Bombay.
Axonis	*Reserved.*
Backerganj Engineer .	Executive Engineer, Backerganj Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Bacteria	Superintendent, Sanitary Laboratory.
Bailiwick	Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Bairam	" " " " No. 2.
Bait	" " " " No. 3.
Baka ..	" " " " No. 5.
Bakery	" " " " No. 6.
Baking	" " " " No. 7.
Balsam	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1.
Baluchistan	Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
Baluster ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2.
Bambino	" " " " No. 3.
Bamboo	" " " " No. 4.
Ban	" " " " No. 5.
Banana	" " " " No. 6.
Banco	" " " " No. 7
Baslector	Sub-Assistant Inspector of Boys' Schools.
Baslectress	Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
Bde. Major	Brigade-Major
Bde. Major, Arty. ...	" Royal Artillery, Army Head-quarters.
Bde. Major, Cavy ..	" to the Inspector-General of Cavalry
Bebepol ...	Superintendent of Railway Police, B. B and C I. Railway.
Bencol	Principal, Bengal Veterinary College, and Assistant Principal, Bengal Veterinary College (Belgachia), Calcutta
Bengal	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
Bengal Appointment ..	Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Appointment Department.
Bengal Financial	Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal, Financial Dept.
Bengal General .	" " " General Dept.
Bengal Irrigation ..	Joint Secretary " " Irrigation Dept.
Bengal Judicial	Secretary " " Judicial Dept.
Bengal Legislative	" " " Legislative Dept.
Bengal Marine	" to the Govt. of Bengal, Marine Dept
Bengal Political	" " " Political Dept.
Bengal Railway	Joint Secretary " " Railway Dept.
Bengal Revenue	Secretary " " Revenue Dept.
Bengal Statistical ..	" " " Statistical Dept.
Bengal Works	" " " Public Works Dept.
Bihar	Chief Secretary to Government, Bihar and Orissa.
Bihar Irrigation .	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch
Bihar Works ..	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Dept., Roads and Buildings Branch.
Biological	Officer in charge, Government of India Biological Laboratory, General Hospital Grounds, Calcutta.
Bishopcourt	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Blennum	Political Agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, Central Provinces.
Blizzard	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*, * App. X.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Board	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue).
Board, Bihar	" " " Bihar and Orissa
Board Examiners ..	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.
Board Settlement .	Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture.
Bocid ...	Deputy Commissioner of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay.
Boilers	Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, Government of Madras
Bombay	Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay.
Bombay Financial .	Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Financial Dept
Bombay General . .	" " " General, Educational, Marine and Ecclesiastical Dept
Bombay, L. D .	" " " Legal Department.
Bombay Plague	" " " General Department (Plague).
Bombay Political	" " " Political, Secret, Legislative and Judicial Depts.
Bombay Revenue .	" " " Revenue Dept.
Bombay Salt	Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Bombay Sanitary Works	Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Special Department
Bombay Special ...	
Bombay Under Works .	Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Public Works Department.
Bombay Works ...	Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Public Works Dept.
Bombay Works Rwy .	" " " in the Railway Dept.
Bopyrus .. .	Second Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India.
Boronger ...	Executive Engineer in charge Boring Works.
Borings . ..	Executive Engineer, Well Boring Operations Division.
Botanicum	Second Assistant Resident, Hyderabad
Botanist	Government Botanist, Coimbatore.
Bovillorum	Second Assistant to the Governor General's Agent in Baluchistan
Bovillus †	President, District Board.
Bracatorum . ..	Third Assistant Agent to the Governor-General for Central India.
Brahmakund .	Commander of S S. "Brahmakund," Assam.
Brahmenger ..	Executive Engineer, Brahmini-Bytarni Division, P. W. D. Bihar and Orissa
Brigr.	Brigadier-General.
Bump .	Commandant, Border Military Police.
Buntuntum .	First Assistant Resident.
Burdwan Canal Officer. .	Sub-Divisional Officer, Edilpur, Burdwan
Burdwan Engineer	Executive Engineer, Burdwan Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Burma . ..	Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma
Burmology .	Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Burma Circle.
Cadastro ...	Director of Surveys, Bengal and Assam.
Camphos . ..	First Physician, Cama and Allbless Hospitals, Bombay.
Canals A., Aligarh	Executive Engineer, Aligarh Division, Ganges Canal, Aligarh.
	Executive Engineer—
Canals A., Meerut ...	Anupshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut.
Canals, Banda ..	Ken Canal Division, Banda.
Canals B , Dehra Dun ..	Bhimgoda Weir Division, Dehra Dun.
Canals B., Etawah .	Bhognipur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Canals B., Hardwar	Executive Engineer – Bhimgoda Weir Division, Hardwar.
Canals, Bulandshahr	Bulandshahr Division, Ganges Canal, Bulandshahr.
Canals C., Cawnpore	Cawnpore Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore.
Canals E., Etawah	Etawah Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Etawah.
Canals Engineer	Circular and Eastern Canals Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Canals F., Cawnpore	Fatehpur Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Cawnpore.
Canals H., Muttra	Hathras Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra.
Canals, Jhansi	Jhansi Division, Betwa Canal, Jhansi
Canals, Mainpuri	Mainpuri Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Mainpuri.
Canals, Mirzapur	Mirzapur Canal Division.
Canals M., Meerut	Meerut Division, Ganges Canal, Meerut.
Canals M., Muttra	Mat Branch Division, Ganges Canal, Muttra.
Canals N., Aligarh	Narora Division, Lower Ganges Canal, Aligarh.
Canals, Nowgong	Dhasan Canal Division.
Canals, Orai	Betwa Canal Division, Orai
Canals, Raipur	Superintending Engineer, Eastern Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces
Canals R., Bareilly	Executive Engineer, Rohilkhand Canal Division, Bareilly.
Canal, Revenue	Dy. Collector in charge of Revenue Division, Orissa Canals.
Canals, Roorkee	Executive Engineer, Northern Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee.
Canals, Saharanpur	" " Upper Division, Eastern Jumna Canal, Saharanpur.
Canals S., Bareilly	" " Sarda Ganges Survey Division, Bareilly.
Canals T., Jhansi	Manager, Tanks Division. Jhansi
Canal Workshop, Amritsar.	Superintendent of the Punjab Irrigation Department, Canal Workshop at Amritsar.
Canarese	Canarese Translator to the Government of Madras.
Cantonments	Inspecting Officer of Cantonments.
Capt.	Captain
Carriage	Superintendent, Gun-Carriage Factory.
Cascade	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,* * App. XI.
Caspol	Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, 25, Royd Street Calcutta.
C. Au.	Chief Auditor.
Causes †	Chief Judge, Small Cause Court
Cavy	Inspector of Cavalry in India.
C. C. M. A.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.
Censcommr.	Census Commissioner for India
Census	Supdt., Census Operations (in a Province or State).
Central	Superintendent, Govt. Railway Police, Central Provinces.
Central Construction	Superintending Engineer, Central Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Central Divn.	Commissioner, Central Division.
Central India.	Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Central India Works	Secretary to the Agent, Governor-General, Central India, Public Works Department.
Central Jail	Superintendent, Central Jail.
Champaran Engineer	Executive Engineer, Champaran Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa
Charge	Assistant Paymaster-in-charge, Royal Naval Depôt, Arsenal, Bombay.
Chaussure	Government Inspector, Boot Factory, Cawnpore
Chemistry	Government Agricultural Chemist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore

* The Telegraph Traffic Instructions is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Cheml. Exr., Punjab ...	Chemical Examiner to the Government of the Punjab.
Chief	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.
Chief Court. Punjab ...	Registrar, Chief Court, Punjab.
Chief Forests	Chief Conservator of Forests.
Chief Genstaff ...	Chief of the General Staff.
Chief Inspectress, Lucknow.	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools, United Provinces.
Chief Magistrate ...	Chief Presidency Magistrate.
Chief Medical, Indore ..	Residency Surgeon, Indore.
Chief Plague ...	Chief Plague Officer, United Provinces.
Chief Secretary ...	„ Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.
Chieftice .. .	„ Justice, High Court, Bengal.
Chittagong Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Chittagong Division, P.W.D., Bengal.
Chromium	Director of Industries, Madras.
C. I. A. Jail	Superintendent, Central India Agency Jail
Cida	Special Superintendent of Police in charge of Criminal Investigation Department, Assam
Cid. Punjab ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab.
Cidup	Assistant to the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Criminal Branch, United Provinces.
Cinchonic	Director, Government Cinchona Plantations, Madras, Ootacamund.
Civil *	District Judge.
Civil Hospls.	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.
Clothing, Alipore ...	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.
Clothing, Madras ...	„ „ „ „ Madras.
C. M.	Cantonment Magistrate.
Coast Guard Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Coast Guard Service, Bombay Presidency.
Coast Surveys ...	Supdt. of Marine Surveys to the Government of India
Col. ...	Colonel.
Col. Commanding . .	Colonel-on-Staff (at).
College	Principal of a College.
Colonial . ..	Government Emigration Agent, Benares.
Comdg. Arty. ...	Commanding Royal Artillery.
Comdg. Engineers ...	„ Royal Engineer.
Comdt.	Commandant.
Comdt., C. I. H. ..	„ Central India Horse.
Comdt., Constabulary ..	„ Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province.
Commandant ...	„ Military Police, Assam.
Commandant, Dacca ...	„ „ Dacca.
Commerce ..	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Commint	Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
Commr., Baluchistan ...	Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan.
Common Jail	Superintendent, Common Prison, Bombay.
Commr.	Commissioner.
Commr., Customs ...	Commissioner of Customs, etc.
Companies	Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies, Madras.
Compres	Commissioner, Presidency Division
Compt. Gl.	Comptroller-General.
Comwheat	Wheat Commissioner.
Condr.	Conductor.
Con. Eng.	Consulting Engineer for Railways.
Confutet	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Consignments...	Agent for Government Consignments, Calcutta. " " " Madras. " " " Rangoon.
Construction ..	Superintending Engineer, P.W.D , Bihar and Orissa
Construction, Assam ...	" " Assam Circle.
Construction, Lahore ...	Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, N.-W. Railway, Lahore.
Consul * ..	British Consul, Pondicherry.
Constables' School ..	Principal, Constables' Training Schoool, Bengal.
Constables' School, Silchar	" " " " Silchar.
Constabulary... ..	District Officer, Frontier Constabulary.
Consulting Surveyor	Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay.
Contractor ..	Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.
Control . .	Quartermaster-General in India.
Co-operation ..	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies
Coorg	Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
Coorg Works ..	Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Public Works Department.
Cop	Assistant to the Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, Criminal Investigation Department.
Corailway	Engineer-in-Chief, Coonoor-Ootacamund Railway
Cordite .. .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory
Corona... ...	*Reserved*
Corpl.	Corporal.
Corporato . .	President of the Corporation, Madras.
Correct .. .	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services.
Correction Jail	Superintendent, House of Correction, Bombay
Cossye Engineer	Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, P. W. D , Bengal.
Council * . ..	Chairman, Municipal Council.
C. P. .. .	Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
C. R. E . .	Commanding Royal Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Public Works Department.
Creamery	Manager, Government Creamery, Ahmedabad.
Cr. Mily , Bolarum ..	Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.
Cr. Mily., Lahore	" " " 3rd Lahore) Division.
Cr Mily., Lucknow	" " " 8th (Lucknow) "
Cr. Mily., Maymyo	" " " Burma "
Cr. Mily., Meerut .	" " " 7th (Meerut) "
Cr. Mily., Mhow .	" " " 5th (Mhow) "
Cr. Mily., Peshawar ...	" " " 1st (Peshawar) "
Cr. Mily., Poona ...	" " " 6th (Poona) "
Cr. Mily., Quetta ...	" " " 4th (Quetta) "
Cr. Mily., Rawalpindi ...	" " " 2nd (Rawalpindi) "
Sr Mily., Supply ..	Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta.
Crimbo	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency.
Crime, Bengal ...	" " " " Crime and Railways, Bengal.
Crime, Bihar	" " " " Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa.
Criminare	Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Currency . .	Commissioner (or Dy. Commissioner) of Paper Currency.
Currency Chest ..	Officer in charge of Currency Chest.
Custemos	Commissioner of Chinese Customs at Yatung.
Customs	Collector of Customs.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
C. V. D.	Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department.
Cyclone	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
D. A. A. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D. A. A. G., Northern ..	" " " " Northern Army.
D. A. A. G., Schools ...	" " " " British Army Schools.
D. A. A. G., Southern ...	" " " " Southern Army.
Dacca Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Dacca Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
D. A. G.	Deputy Adjutant-General.
D. A. G., Northern ...	" " " Northern Army.
D. A. G. P.	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch.
D. A. G., Southern ...	Deputy Adjutant-General, Southern Army.
D. A. G. T.	Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch).
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D. A Q. M. G., I. B. ..	" " " Intelligence Branch.
Darjeeling Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Daroga	Officer in charge of a Civil Police Station or Outpost, Assam.
Deccani	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Imperial Service Cavalry.
Decentralization ..	Royal Commission on Decentralization.
Decremo	Deputy Director of Criminal Intelligence.
Defences	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Defo	District Forest Officer.
Demensio	Political Agent, Kalat
Depôt	Officer in charge, Small Coin Depôt.
Delebo	Deputy Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa.
Deluge	*Reserved.*
Depsantab	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, 1st Range, United Provinces.
Depsantoc	" " " 2nd Range, United Provinces.
Depsantid	" " " 3rd Range, United Provinces.
Depsantof	" " " 4th Range, United Provinces.
Deptin	Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras. *
Deputy Agriculture ...	" " of Agriculture.
Deputy Forests ...	Divisional Forest Officer, Assam.
Deputy Plague, Punjab.	Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
	Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Police—
Deputy Police, Eastern.	Eastern Range, Burma.
Deputy Police, Western.	Western Range, Burma.
Deputy Salt, Agra ...	Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Desert	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nasirabad.
D. G.	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, Postal Branch.
D. G. E.	" " " " Engineering Branch.
D. G. Education ...	" " of Education in India.
D. G. Remounts ...	" " of Army Remount Department.
D. G. Statistics ...	" " of Statistics.
D. G. T	" " of Posts and Telegraphs, Traffic Branch.
Digpol, Calcutta ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range.
Digpol, Dacca ...	" " Dacca Range.
Digpol, Rajshahi ..	" " Rajshahi Range.
Digup	" " Criminal Investigation Department, United Provinces.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Director, Clothing ...	Director of Army Clothing.
Director, Delhi .	„ of Temporary Works, Delhi.
Director, Marine ...	„ of the Royal Indian Marine.
Director, Pusa ...	„ of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Dir. Farms	„ of Farms.
Disboard	Chairman, District Board.
Disinfectants ..	Superintendent, Central Disinfection Depôt, Punjab.
Distenger	District Engineer, Public Works Department.
Distrate *	„ Magistrate.
Distsif †	„ Munsif.
Disurgeon	„ Medical and Sanitary Officer.
	Divisional—
Divfo ..	Forest Officer.
Divl. Accts.	Accounts Officer.
Divl. C. R. E. ..	Commanding Royal Engineer.
Divlengor ...	Engineer of the Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Divl. J.	Judge.
Divl. Supply	Assistant Director of Supplies. / „ „ and Transport.
Divl. Trans.	„ of Transport.
Divsanger	Divisional Engineer, Sanitary Branch.
D. J. A. G. ..	Deputy Judge Advocate-General.
D. J. A G., Northern ...	„ „ Northern Army.
D. J. A. G., Southern ..	„ „ Southern Army.
D. M S India	Director of Medical Services in India.
D., N.-W. Ry. ..	„ of North-Western Railway.
Dogra	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry.
Doldroms	*Reserved.*
Downpour ...	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*, ‡ App. XI.
D P. G.	Director, Persian Gulf Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Karachi.
D. P. ...	Director, Persian Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Teheran (T. H. N.)
D. Q. M. G.	Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Drainage Engineer . .	Executive Engineer, Jessore Drainage Division, Public Works Department, Bengal.
Drawing ..	Officer in charge, Drawing Office.
Drizzle	*Reserved.*
Drought	„
Dt. J.	District Judge.
Dtr. .. .	Director.
Duars Engineer .	Executive Engineer, Duars Road Division.
Duststorm	*Reserved.*
Dy. Abkari	Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Revenue, Northern Division.
Dy. Accts Works ..	„ Accountant-General, Public Works Branch, Madras and Coorg.
Dy. Comr.	„ Commissioner.
Dy. D M. S, India .	„ Director, Medical Services in India.
Dy. Excise	„ Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Calcutta Divin.
Dymp o	„ Inspector-General of Military Police.
Dy. Police	„ Inspector-General of Police.
Dy. Police Supply ...	„ „ „ „ for Supply and Clothing.
Dy. Sanitary	„ Sanitary Commissioner.
E. A. C.	Extra Assistant Commissioner.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.
† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.
‡ The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Eastern Canals, Delhi ...	Executive Engineer, Lower Division, Eastern Jumna Canal, Delhi.
Eastern Construction ..	Superintending Engineer, Eastern Circle, Public Works Department, Bengal.
Eastern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Eastern Division.
Eastology	Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Eastern Circle.
Ebenezer ...	Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway.
Ecobotan	Economic Botanist, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
Educast	Deputy Registrar, Educational Department, Government of Madras.
Education, C. P. ...	Inspector-General of Education, Central Provinces.
Educational, Madras .	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Educlerk	Head Clerk, Educational Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Electenger	Electrical Engineer, Temporary Works, Delhi.
Electrical	Electric Inspector to the Punjab Government.
Electrical Adviser ...	Electrical Adviser to Government of India.
Electrical Inspector, Military.	Inspecting Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Electrical, Roorkee	Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.
Electricity, Bengal ...	Electrical Inspector, Government of Bengal.
Electrique	,, ,, P. W. D., Burma.
Electro	Foreman Engineer, Viceregal Estates, Simla.
Electrology .	Electrical Engineer, P. W. D., Bombay.
Electropen .	Electrical Inspector to Government, United Provinces.
Embankment Engineer.	Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Embarkation	Embarkation Commandant.
En. C.	Engineer-in Chief.
En. C. State Ry. Survey.	,, Madras State Railway Surveys.
Engenio	Executive Engineer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Enschool	Principal, Government School of Engineering, Rasul.
Entomology	Government Entomologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Ephesos	Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, P. W. D., Madras.
Epigraphy	Government Epigraphist for India.
Erai	Executive Engineer, Mul Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Esculapian	Superintendent of a Medical School.
Eslector . .	Inspector of European and Training Schools.
Ethnos	Superintendent, Ethnographic Survey, Madras.
Exalt	Inspector-General of Excise and Salt, India.
Examine	Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.
Excise ...	,, of Excise, Assam.
Excise, Bengal ...	,, ,, Bengal.
Excise, Bihar ...	,, ,, Bihar and Orissa.
Excise Bureau ...	Superintendent, Excise Intelligence Bureau, Calcutta.
Excise, C. P. ...	Commissioner of Excise and Miscellaneous Revenue, C.P.
Executive Electrical ...	Executive Engineer, Electrical Division, Calcutta.
Exenger	,, ,, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa
Exenger, Assam ...	,, ,, of Divisions in Assam.
Exenger, Bhamo ...	,, ,, Bhamo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Mandalay ...	,, ,, Mandalay Division, P.W.D., Burma.
Exenger, Maymyo ...	,, ,, Maymyo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Myitkyina ...	,, ,, Myitkyina Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exenger, Shwebo ...	,, ,, Shwebo Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Exlab	Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Experiment	Officer in Charge of the Fruit Experimental Station, Quetta
Explosives	Chief Inspector of Explosives.
Exr.	Examiner.
Exr., Factories ...	" of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.
Exr., Marine	" of Marine Accounts.
Exr., Ordnance ...	" of Ordnance Accounts.
Exr., Paymr., Rangoon...	" of Supply and Transport Accounts and Paymaster, Rangoon.
Exr., Post	" of Post Office Accounts.
Exr., Rwy.	" of State Railway Accounts.
Exr., Stores, S. R. ...	Deputy Examiner of Accounts, State Railway Stores.
Exr., Supply	Examiner of Supply and Transport Accounts.
Exr., Works	" of Public Works Accounts.
Extendo, Sind ...	Executive Engineer, Survey and Construction in Sind.
Factor	Inspector of Factories and Boilers, United Provinces.
Factories	" " Burma.
Factories, Bengal ...	Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.
Families, Brigade ...	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association of Brigade.
Families, Central ...	" " " " Central Branch
Families, Division ...	" " " " of Division.
Family Pensions	Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.
Farm	" of Government Cattle Farm.
Fax ...	Factory Labour Commission.
F. C.	Financial Commissioner.
Female Jail	Superintendent, Female Jail.
Field Vety. Hospital ...	Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital.
Finance ...	Secretary to the Govt. of India, Finance Dept.
Financial, Bihar ...	" " of Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department
Finger Print ...	Officer in charge, Finger Print Bureau.
First A A. G. ...	First Assistant Adjutant-General.
First Allahabad Engineer	Executive Engineer, First Allahabad Division, Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W. D, United Provinces.
First Calcutta Engineer	" " First Calcutta Division, P. W D., Bengal.
Fisheries, Bengal ...	Deputy Director of Fisheries, Bengal.
Fisheries, Madras ...	Honorary Director for Fisheries, Madras.
Fisheries, Punjab ...	Director of Fisheries, Punjab.
Flashlight	Sub-Divisional Officer, Light House Sub-Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Floods	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*,* App. XI.
Flying	Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur.
Force, Rajputana .	Superintendent-General of Police, Rajputana.
Foreign	Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Assistant ...	Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Deputy ...	Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Foreign Records, Calcutta.	Superintendent in charge, Foreign Office, Calcutta.
Foreign Records, Simla.	Assistant in charge, Foreign Office, Simla.
Foreign, Under ...	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Forest Botany ...	Imperial Forest Botanist.
Forest Chemistry ...	" Chemist.
Forest College ...	Principal, Forest College, Coimbatore.
Forest East	Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Assam.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Forest Economy ...	Imperial Forest Economist.
Forest West	Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Assam.
Forest Zoology ...	Imperial Forest Zoologist.
Forestry	President, Forest Research Institute and College.
Forests	Conservator of Forests.
Forests, Port Blair ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Andamans.
Forms	Assistant Manager of Forms, Bengal.
Fort Adjt.	Fort Adjutant.
Fort Comdt.	Fort Commandant.
Fourth Magistrate ...	Fourth Presidency Magistrate.
Frontier Corps ...	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.
Frontology	Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Frontier Circle.
Fuel...	State Railways' Coal Superintendent.
G. A.	Government Advocate.
Gazetteer	Superintendent, Imperial Gazetteer, Baluchistan.
General Cavalry Brigade.	General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade.
General Infantry Brigade	,, ,, Infantry Brigade.
Genl. Bde.	,, ,, Brigade.
Genl. Divn.	,, ,, Division.
Genospital	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, Madras.
Genstaff	General Staff of the Army, Northern.
Gonstaff	,, ,, Southern.
Genstaff Bde,... ...	,, Officer of the Brigade.
Genstaff Dvn.... ...	,, ,, ,, Division.
Gentam	Agent to the Governor, Ganjam.
Geological	Director of the Geological Survey of India.
Ghorchurra	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Cavalry.
Gipsy	Superintendent of Railway Police, G. I. P. and M & S. M. Railways.
Gistrar	Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Madras.
Gl.	General.
Gnoscas	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer of Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnosnord	Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Northern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division.
Gnossia	Assistant Engineer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Canals, P. W. D., Burma.
Gnossud	Sub-Divisional Officer or Assistant Engineer of the Southern Irrawaddy Embankment Sub-Division.
Goa Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Goa Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
G. O. C., Northern ...	General Officer Commanding, Northern Army.
G. O. C., Southern ...	,, ,, Southern Army.
Gohos	Surgeon to the Gokuldas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay.
Golandaz	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery.
Goona	Political Assistant, Goona.
Govent	Agent to the Governor, Godavari.
Governor	Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal.
Govt. Exr.	Government Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Companies' Accounts.
Govt. Gardens ...	Superintendent, Government Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow.
Grambank	Executive Engineer, Irrawaddy Embankment Division.
Gramcanal	,, Twante Canal Division P. W. D., Burma.
Gramclam	,, Town Lands Reclamation Works Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramgoon	,, Rangoon Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramina	,, Railway Surveys, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatist	,, Roads and Buildings, P. W. D., Burma.
Grammatum	,, Railways, P. W. D., Burma.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Grampian ...	Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, P. W. D, Burma.
Gramsram ...	Executive Engr., Syriam Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Gramtruck ...	„ Construction Division, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia	Superintending Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Granfia, Rangoon	„ Rangoon Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Granos ...	„ Chindwin Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Granson ...	„ Mandalay Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Grass ..	Managers, Military Grass Farms.
Grenade ..	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers.
G. S. ...	Government Solicitor.
Guncase ...	Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery in India.
Gunlock	„ „ Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India.
Gust	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*, * App. XI.
Gymnasia ..	Inspector of Gymnasia, India.
Hack ..	Head Assistant Commissioner, Kumaun Division.
Halo	*Reserved.*
Handwriting ..	Government Expert in Handwriting, Calcutta.
Harness	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Haze	Head Assistant, Office of the Superintending Engineer, South Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Head Currency ...	Head Commissioner of Paper Currency.
Head Forests ...	Head Clerk of the Conservator of Forests, Berar Circle, C.P.
Hedact	„ and Head Accountant, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department.
Hedico ...	„ Political Agent, Kalat's Office.
High Court ...	Registrar of the High Court.
Hindustani ..	Hindustani Translator to Government of Madras.
Hissas, Tank	Sub-Divisional Officer, Tank (Dera Ismail Khan).
Hoco ...	Head Clerk, Office of the Commissioner, Delhi Division.
Home ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.
Hoplice	Superintendent, Office of Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.
Horti ..	Officer-in-charge, Horticultural Department, New Capital Delhi.
Hospico †	Sub-Assistant Surgeon on general or other duties (except dispensary duties).
Hospitals, Bombay	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Hospitals, India	Director-General of Indian Medical Service.
Hospitals, Madras	Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
Household ..	Comptroller of His Excellency the Viceroy's Household.
Huia	Inspector of New Zealand Department of Agriculture, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Works	Secretary to the Resident in the P. W. D., Hyderabad.
Hydraulic ...	Agricultural Engineer, Department of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces.
I. B. L. ...	Imperial Bacteriologist.
I.-G., Forests	Inspector-General of Forests.
Imperial	„ Imperial Service Troops.
Inam	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
Incotax ‡	Collector of Income Tax.
Indian Empire	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
India Revenue ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph Officials only.
† Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces.
‡ Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Indobursas	Assistant Engineer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursen	Executive Engineer, 1st Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursix	Executive Engineer, 2nd Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursox	Executive Engineer, 3rd Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursry	Engineer-in-Chief, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursto	Traffic Officer, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indobursux	Executive Engineer, 4th Division, Indo-Burma Connection Railway Survey.
Indus	Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission.
Industrial, Cawnpore ..	Director of Industrial Enquiries and Education, United Provinces.
Inspection	Assistant State Railways' Coal Superintendent.
Inspector, Ammunition .	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 Charge).
Inspector, Carriages ...	,, of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles, (No. 3 Charge).
Inspector, Guns .	,, of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 Charge).
Inspector, Miscellaneous	Assistant Inspector, Miscellaneous Stores.
Inspectration	Inspector of Registration Offices attached to the Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
Instech	,, of Technical Schools
Institute ...	Superintendent, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras.
Instruction	Director of Public Instruction.
Instruction	,, ,, Bihar and Orissa.
Intellicrim	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways, Madras Presidency.
Intelligence, Bengal ...	Superintendent-in-charge of Intelligence Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.
Interpreter, Chief ...	Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India.
I. O. M.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Ipr. P. ...	,, of Post Offices.
Ipr., Rys. ..	Government Inspector of Railways.
Irrenger *	Executive Engineer (Irrigation).
Irribaln	Irrigation Officer in Baluchistan.
Irrigation 1	Superintending Engineer, I Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 2	,, II Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 3	,, III Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation 4	,, IV Circle, Irrigation Works, P. W. D., U. P.
Irrigation, Maymyo ...	,, Irrigation Circle, Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Irrigation, Punjab ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Irrigation Branch.
Irrigation, U. P. ..	Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government, United Provinces, Public Works Dept., Irrigation Branch.
I. S. D.	Inspector of Submarine Defences in India.
Isus	Sub-Inspector of Police of the Criminal Investigation Department, Tuticorin Beach.
I. V. O.	Inspecting Veterinary Officer.
Jacetanos	Commanding Royal Engineer, Quetta District, and Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan.
J. A. G.	Judge Advocate-General in India.

* Applies only to Officers of the Bombay Presidency.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address
Jail	Superintendent, District Jail.
Jajenger	Executive Engineer, Akhayapada Jajpur Division, P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa.
Jalapin	Native Assistant, Jhalawan, Kalat Agency.
Jalpaiguri, Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Jalpaiguri Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Jam	Jam of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.
Jamhos	Senior Medical Officer, J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
Jut.	Joint Auditor and Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur and Indian Midland Railways.
Joint Works	Joint Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.
Joint Works, Baluchistan	Joint Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Public Works Department, Baluchistan.
Judicial, C. P. ...	Judicial Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Judicial, N.-W. F. ..	Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Judl. Commr. ...	Judicial Commissioner.
Kanara Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kanara Range, Bombay Presidency.
Kanhan	Executive Engineer, Kanham Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Karun	Executive Engineer, Karun Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Kathenger	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
Kathi	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Imperial Service Cavalry.
Kharaghoda Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Kharaghoda Range, Bombay Presidency.
Killa	Principal, Police Officers' Training School, Saugor.
Laboratory ...	Officer in charge of Provincial Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory, Dacca.
Land Records ...	Director, Department of Land Records, Assam. Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma. Director of Land Records. Director of Land Records and Agriculture, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records, Bombay Presidency.
Languages	Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Madras.
Lecture . ..	Government Lecturing Botanist, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore.
Legiclerk	Head Clerk, Legislative Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Legislast	Deputy Registrar, Legislative Dept., Govt. of Madras.
Legislative	Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Legislative ...	Secretary to the Legislative Council of Burma.
Lepers	Superintendent, Leper Asylum, Assam.
Librarian	Librarian, Imperial Library.
Link . .	Sub-Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge, Narcoldanga, Calcutta.
Local Funds ..	Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
Local, Madras ...	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Local and Municipal Department.
Loco ...	Locomotive Superintendent.
L. R.	Legal Remembrancer.
L. R., Bihar ..	Legal Remembrancer, Bihar and Orissa.
Lt.	Lieutenant.
Lt.-Govr.	Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, United Provinces or Punjab.
Lunacy	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.
Lunacy, Tezpur ...	" " " Tezpur.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Lymph, Jeolikote ...	Medical Officer in charge, Government Bovine Lymph Depôt, Patwa Dangar *viâ* Jeolikote, U. P.
Lyssa	Director, Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor.
Madras	Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George.
Madrasaliah	Superintendent of Government Madrasa, Sylhet.
Madras, Educational ..	Secretary to the Government of Madras, Educational Department.
Madras, Irrigation ...	Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary to the Government, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Madras.
	Secretary to the Government of Madras—
Madras, Judicial ..	Judicial Department.
Madras, Legislative ...	Legislative Department.
Madras, Local ...	Local and Municipal Department.
Madras, Marine ..	in the Marine Department.
Madras, Museum ..	Superintendent, Government Central Museum.
	Secretary to the Government of Madras—
Madras, Public	Public Department.
Madras, Revenue ...	Revenue Department.
Madras, Works ...	Public Works Department.
Madrasah	Secretary to the Madrassah Committee.
Magazines, Lucknow ...	Chief Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow.
Mahanadi	Executive Engineer, Mahanadi Canal Head Works Division, Central Provinces.
Mahenger	Executive Engineer, Mahanadi Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Mails	Inspector-General, R. M. S.* and Sorting.
Malaria	Officer in charge, Malaria Survey.
Malaria, Rangoon .	Secretary, Provincial Malarial Committee, Old General Hospital Buildings, Rangoon.
Malayalam	Malayalam Translator to the Government of Madras.
Marconi	Inspector of Signalling, Imperial Service Troops.
Marine	Secretary to the Government of India, Marine Depart ment.
Marine, East	Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.
Marine, West... ...	Marine Officer in temporary charge of Bombay Dockyard.
Maritime	Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, P. W. D., Burma.
Maternity †	Superintendent, Govt. Maternity Hospital.
M. E.	Mechanical Engineer.
Mechanical, M. W. ...	Supervising Mechanical Engineer, Military Works Services.
Medical, N.-W. F. ...	Chief Medical Officer, North-West Frontier Province.
Medical, Rajputana ..	Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana.
Medical School, Dibrugarh.	Superintendent, Medical School, Dibrugarh.
Medicine, Paksey ...	Chief Medical Officer, Lower Ganges Bridge Project.
Medico ...	Civil Assistant Surgeon.
Medicol	Principal, Grant Medical College, Bombay.
Memorial	Executive Engineer, King Edward Memorial Division, Lahore.
Merb	Mining Engineer, Railway Board.
Metford	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Imperial Service Troops.
Mgr. ...	Manager. Manager and Engineer-in-Chief.
Mgr., Jorhat	Manager, Jorhat State Railway.

* Railway Mail Service.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Mgte.	Magistrate.
Mildairy ...	Managers of Military Dairy Farms.
Militia Fort, Sandeman.	Commandant, Zhob Militia.
Mily. Supply	Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Military Supply.
Mily. Works	Director-General of Military Works.
Mines	Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Minspector	Inspector of Mines.
Mint	Master of the Mint.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).
Mobn. ...	Mobilization Branch.
Mohos	Medical Officer, West Hospital, Rajkot.
Monotype	Manager, Government Monotype Press, Simla.
Mothos	Physician, Bai Motlibai and Petit Hospitals, Bombay.
M. S. Chief	Military Secretary to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief in India.
M. S G., Bengal ...	" " to the Governor of Bengal.
M. S. G, Bombay ...	" " to the Governor of Bombay.
M. S. G., Madras ...	" " to the Governor of Madras.
M. S. Resdt.	" " to Resident, Hyderabad.
M. S. V.	" " to H. E. the Viceroy.
Museum Trustees ...	Secretary to the Trustees of the Indian Museum.
Musketry ...	Commandants, Central School of Musketry.
	Commandants, Branch Schools of Musketry.
Mycology	Government Mycologist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
N. A., Baluchistan ...	Native Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan.
Nadia Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Nadia Rivers Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Narycios	Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
Native Salt	Native Assistant to the Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Navy	Senior British Naval Officer.
Navycom	Naval Commander-in-Chief.*
Nazim	Nazim at Mekran.
Nerbndda ...	Executive Engineer, Nerbudda Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Nexueras	Government Epigraphist, Madras.
Nordairies ..	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle.
Northern Construction...	Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
Northern Divn.	Commissioner, Northern Division.
Northern Frontier Salt..	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Northern Frontier, Bombay Presidency.
Northology	Superintendent, Hindu and Buddhist Monuments, Northern Circle.
Northpol ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range, Bombay Presidency.
Noverca	Manager, North-Western (State) Railway.
N.-W. F. . ..	Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
O. C.	Officer Commanding.
O. C. Body-Guard ..	" " Viceroy's Body-Guard.
O. C. Hospital	" " Station Hospital.
O. C. Stn.	" " Station.
Offr.	Officer.
Offr. Pensrs. ..	Officer in charge of Pensioners.
Ophthalmic *... ...	Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital.
Opium	Opium Agent.
Opthos	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Bombay.
Ordnance Depôt ...	Officer in charge, Ordnance Depôt.

* Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Ordnance Factories ...	Director of Ordnance Factories.
Ordnance, India ...	Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Ordnance Inspection ...	Director of Ordnance Inspection.
Ordnance Stores ..	" " " Stores.
Orogon	Manager, Oudh and Rohilkand (State) Railway.
Ornatulum	Statistical Officer to the Government of India in the Sanitary and Medical Departments.
Ovr.	Overseer.
P. A.	Personal Assistant.
P. A. Agent, G. G. ...	Personal Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
P. A. Assam	Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Assam
P. A. C. E.	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
Palwat	Chief Storekeeper, Lower Ganges Bridge.
Pamily	Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police.
Patchouli, Karachi ...	Chemical Analyser for Sind.
Pact	Examiner of Public Works Accounts, United Provinces.
Pacremo	Personal Assistant to the Director, Criminal Intelligence.
P. A., Ranchi... ...	" " to the Commissioner, Ranchi.
P. A., Salt, Agra ...	" " to the Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Agra.
Pasteur	Director, Pasteur Institute of India.
Patchouli	Chemical Analyser to Government, Government Laboratory, Byculla, Bombay.
Patonger	Executive Engineer, Patna Division, P. W. D, Bihar and Orissa.
Patents	Comptroller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.
Paxillum	Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
Pay Exr.	Pay Examiner.
Paymaster, Bombay ...	Presidency Paymaster, Bombay.
P., B. V. C.	Principal, Bombay Veterinary College.
Peeler	Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation, Bombay Presidency, Poona.
Pensions	Superintendent of Political Pensions.
Personal, C. P. ..	Personal Assistant to Chief Commr., Central Provinces.
Personal Police, {	Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.
Phygelhos	Physician, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Pilgrim	Protector of Pilgrims, Bombay.
Pindhar	Inspecting Officer, Central India Imperial Service Cavalry.
Pivot .	Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa administered by the Colonial Office.
Plague	District Plague Medical Officer, Punjab.
Plague, C. P.... ...	Chief Plague Medical Officer, Central Provinces and Berar.
Plague, Punjab ...	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Plague Branch, Punjab.
Pleximon	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Plumbing, Bengal ...	Plumbing Expert, Bengal.
P. M. G. ...	Postmaster-General.
P. M. G. E.	" Engineering Branch, Burma.
P. M. G. T. ...	" ——Circle Telegraph Traffic Branch.
P. M. O., Bde. ...	Principal Medical Officer (of a Brigade).
P. M. O., Dn. ...	" " " (of a Division).
Police	Inspector-General of Police.
Police College ...	Principal, Police Training College, Bengal.
Police Station ...	Officer in charge of Police Station.
Policom	Commissioner of Police, Madras.
Poliscol	Principal, Central Police Training School, Bombay Presidency.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Political	Political Agent.
Political, Ayub ...	" Officer with Sardar Ayub Khan.
Political, Baghelkhand .	" Agent in Baghelkhand.
Political, Bhopal ...	" " in Bhopal.
Political, Bhopawar ...	" " in Bhopawar.
Political, Bundelkhand.	" " in Bundelkhand.
Political, Gwalior ...	Resident at Gwalior.
Political, Indore ...	" at Indore.
Political, Malwa ...	Political Agent in Malwa.
Political, Sikkim ...	" Officer in Sikkim.
Political, Yakub ...	" Officer in charge of the ex-Amir.
Pompe	Executive Engineer, Divi Pumping Project Division, Public Works Department, Madras.
Port Blair	Superintendent, Port Blair and the Nicobars.
Port Offr.	Port Officer.
Portrust	Chairman, Madras Port Trust.
Portugal	Governor-General of Portuguese India.
Poshtam ...	Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, Kherwar.
Post	Postmaster or Sub-Postmaster.
Postal Press	Superintendent, Postal Press.
Postal Workshops ...	" " Workshops.
Presidency Construction.	Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle, P. W. D., Bengal.
President, N. C. Lines ..	President, Punjab, Bengal Native Cavalry Lines Committee
Press, Bihar	Superintendent, Government of Bihar and Orissa Secretariat Press.
Press Accounts ...	Assistant Controller of Printing Accounts— Central Jail Press, Yoravda, Poona. Commissioner in Sind's Press, Karachi. Government Central Press, Bombay. " " " Mint Buildings, Madras. " " Branch Press, Simla. " " Press, Strand Road, Rangoon. Mysore Residency Press, Bangalore. North-West Frontier Secretariat Press, Peshawar. North-Western Railway Press, Lucknow. Postal Workshop, Aligarh. Punjab Secretariat Press, Lahore. Secretariat Press, Nagpur, C. P. United Provinces Government Press, Allahabad.
Press Accounts ...	Examiner, Government Press Accounts, the Treasury, Calcutta.
Press Commr. ...	Officer in charge of the Press Commissioner's Office.
Presurgeon ...	Presidency Surgeon (in the Madras Presidency only).
Presurgeon, 1st ...	" " 1st District, Bombay.
Presurgeon, 2nd ...	" " 2nd " "
Presurgeon, 3rd ...	" " 3rd " "
Prexam	President, Board of Examiners, Madras.
Printg. ...	Superintendent of Government Central Printing Office. " " " Printing.
Printing, Assam ...	Superintendent, Secretariat Press, Assam.
Prisons	Inspector-General of Prisons.
Prisoners	Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp.
Problem	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Proculture	Professor of Agriculture, Agricultural College Buildings, Poona.
Projectol	Executive Engineer in charge of TholudurProject Division, Tittagudi.
Proof	Proof Officer.
Prosecutor *	Public Prosecutor.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Protector	Protector of Emigrants, Madras.
P. S....	Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Burma.
P. S., Bengal	„ „ „ Governor of Bengal.
P. S., Bihar	„ „ „ Lieutenant-Governor, Bihar and Orissa.
P. S., Bombay ...	Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay.
P. S., Madras	„ „ Governor of Madras.
P. S., Punjab	„ „ Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab.
P. S., U. P.	„ „ Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
P. S. V.	Private Secretary to Viceroy.
P. Skp.	Port Storekeeper.
Publicast	Deputy Registrar, Public Works Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Pumpenger	Agricultural Engineer, Agricultural Department, Bombay, Poona.
Punjab	Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Finance ...	Financial Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Revenue ...	Revenue Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Punjab, Sanitary Works.	Sanitary Engineer to Government of Punjab.
Punjab, Secretariat ...	Superintendent in charge, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Punjab, Stud	Assistant Superintendent, Horse-breeding Operations, Punjab.
Punjab, Works ...	Secretary to the Government of Punjab, Public Works Department.
Q. M.	Quartermaster.
Q. M. G.	Quartermaster-General in India.
Quarantine	Port Health Officer.
Quarries, Paksey .	Executive Engineer, Quarries Division, Lower Ganges Bridge, Paksey.
Quern	Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation, Burma.
R. A.	Royal Artillery.
Rafo	Range Forest Officer.
Railway Police ...	Superintendent, Railway Police, Chittagong.
Railways	Secretary, Railway Board.
Rainless	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*,* App. XI.
Rajput	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Infantry.
Rajputana	Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Rajputana Works ...	Secretary to the Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana, Public Works Department.
Rajshahi Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Rajshahi Division, P.W.D., Bengal.
Ranchi Special Engineer	„ „ Ranchi Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Rapiebam	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
Rasimus	Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.
Rathor	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport.
Rations	Post Commander, Southern Shan States Battalion.
Ratnagiri Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Ratnagiri Range, Bombay Presidency.
Reclusus	Railway Staff Officer (at).
Records	Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Punjab.
Records, Sind ...	Supt. of Land Records and Registration in Sind.
Recruiting	Recruiting Staff Officer.
Registrar, Punjab ...	Registrar, Punjab Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, University ...	„ of the University.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Registration	Inspector-General of Registration.
Registreno	Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Madras.
Remounts	Superintendent, Remount Depôt.
Remt. Agt.	Remount Agent, Presidency.
Replevin	Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Committee, Bombay.
Research	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay.
Resident, Baroda ...	Resident at Baroda.
Resident, Hyderabad ..	" at Hyderabad.
Resident, Kashmir ...	" in Kashmir.
Resident, Mysore ...	" in Mysore.
Resident, Nepal ...	" in Nepal.
Resin, Punjab ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests in charge of the Resin Forest Division, Punjab.
Revenue	Revenue Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Revenue Department.
Revenue, Bihar ...	Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Revenue Department.
Revenue Board, Miscellaneous.	Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L. P, in charge of the Miscellaneous Revenue Department.
Revenue Board, Punjab.	Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
Revenue, N.-W. F. ...	Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.
Revenue, Sone ...	Deputy Collector, Revenue Division, Sone Canals.
Riding	Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor.
Rifle	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
River ...	Officer in-charge of River Police Station.
Riverin	Inspector, River Police.
Riverpol	Inspector, River Police, Bengal.
R. O.	Registration Officer.
Roadenger	Executive Engineer (Roads and Buildings).
R. T. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
Rypsaid	Superintendent, Railway Police, Saidpur.
Rypseal	" " " Sealdah.
Ry. Daroga	Officer-in-charge of a Railway Police Station, Assam.
S.	Superintendent of Telegraphs in charge of Division.
Salt	Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Salt Accounts ...	Chief Account Officer of Customs, Salt and Opium, Bombay Presidency.
Sanbard	Sanitary Board, Government of Madras.
Sanctum	Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
Saneng	Sanitary Engineer, P. W. D., Burma.
Sanenger	" " P. W. D., Bengal.
Sanengor, Bihar . .	" " P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Sanitary *	" Commissioner.
Sanitary, Bengal ...	" " Bengal.
Sanitary, Bihar ...	" " Bihar and Orissa.
Sanitary, Bombay ...	" " Government of Bombay.
Sanitary, C. P. ...	" " Central Provinces.
Sanitary, India ...	" " Government of India.
Sanitary, Madras ...	" " Government of Madras.
Sanitary, Punjab ...	" " Punjab.
Sanitary, U. P. ...	" " United Provinces.
Sanster	Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras.
Santenger	Sanitary Engineer to Government, United Province.
Santoff	Head Assistant, Office of Sanitary Commissioner.
Sany. Offr., Dn. ...	Sanitary Officer (of a Division).
Saraswat	Inspectress of Schools, Presidency, Burdwan and Orissa Divisions.

* Applies only to Officers in the Assam and Burma Provinces.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Sarawat	Native Assistant, Sarawan, Kalat Agency.
Schools	Inspector of Schools.
Science	Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.
Scientific	Secretary, Scientific Advisory Board, Indian Research Fund Association.
S. D. O., Mily. Wks. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works.
S. E.	Superintending Engineer.
S. E. 1.	Superintending Engineer, 1st Circ'e.
S. E. 2.	" " 2nd Circle.
Second Calcutta Engineer.	Executive Engineer, Second Calcutta Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Second, C. P. ...	Second Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Second Magistrate .	Second Presidency Magistrate.
Second Secretary ...	Second Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
Secral	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, Special Branch.
Secretariat	Registrar, Assam Secretariat.
Secretary	Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Secretary, Baluchistan .	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan
Secretary, Central India.	" " " " " in Central India.
Secretary, Goa ...	Secretary-General to the Govt. of Portuguese India.
Secretary, Hyderabad .	First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.
Secretary, N.-W. F. ..	Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province.
Secretary, Rajputana ...	First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Secunder	Under-Secretary to Government of Madras, Chief Secretariat.
Secy., Hospls., Bombay.	Secretary to Surgeon-General, Government of Bombay.
Secy., Hospls. India ...	" to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Secy., Hospls., Madras ..	" to Surgeon-General, Government of Madras.
Seeds, Dacca ...	Superintendent, Central Seed Depôt, Dacca, Bengal.
S. E., L.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Sirhind and Lahore Circle.
Sencanals *	Superintending Engineer, Irrigation.
Senior Medical ...	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Senior Vety.	Senior Veterinary Officer of Division.
S. E., P.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department. Presidency and Oudh Circle.
Separate Revenue ...	Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue).
S. E., Q.	Superintending Engineer, Military Works Department, Baluchistan Circle.
Sergt.	Sergeant.
Serologist	Imperial Serologist, Medical College, Calcutta.
Sessions †	Sessions Judge.
Sess. J.	" "
Settlements ...	Settlement Officer.
Settlement Commr. ...	Commissioner of Settlements, Central Provinces.
Sevistan	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi.
Sextant	Deputy Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Shan States, North ...	Superintendent, Northern Shan States.
Shan States, South ...	" Southern Shan States.
Shell	" Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

* Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Sherani, Daraban ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sherani Country, Daraban (Dera Ismail Khan).
Shipping, Mandalay ...	Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay.
Shipping Stores ...	Store and Shipping Officer, Calcutta.
Shrubbery ...	Sub-Divisional Officer, Government House, Darjeeling.
Shutar ...	Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Camel Corps.
Shwenger ...	Executive Engineer, Shwebo Canal Division, Burma.
Signals, 2nd Divn.	Signal Company Commander, Group I.
Signals, 3rd Divn. ...	" " " " II.
Signals, 4th Divn.	" " " " III.
Signals, 6th Divn. ...	" " " " IV.
Sikh ...	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service Infantry.
Sikkim, Engineer ...	Executive Engineer, Sikkim Division, P. W. D., Bengal.
Silviculture .	Imperial Forest Silviculturist.
Simoom ...	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*,* App. XI.
Sind, Left ...	Superintending Engineer, Indus Left Bank Division.
Sind, Right ...	" " Indus Right Bank Division.
Sipol † ...	Sub-Inspector of Police.
Skp. ..	Storekeeper.
Slectress ...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
Sleepers ...	Manager, Sleeper Treating Works, United Provinces, Kumaun Circle.
Slim ...	Superintendent of Local Manufactures and Government Test House.
S. M. ...	Station Master.
Sodig ...	Superintendent, Office of the Deputy Inspector-General, Government Railway Police, United Provinces, Allahabad.
Sonenger ...	Executive Engineer, Eastern Sone Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Sondairies ...	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Southern Circle.
Southology ..	Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Southern Circle.
Southern Divn. ...	Commissioner, Southern Division.
Southpol ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Southern Range, Bombay Presidency.
South-Western Construction.	Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, P. W. D., Bengal
Specenger ...	Executive Engineer, Bankipur Special Works Division, P. W. D., Bihar and Oissar.
Special, Bihar ..	Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Crime and Railways, Bihar and Orissa
Specidep ...	Special Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Eastern Bengal.
Speir ...	Superintendent of Government Railway Police, East Indian Railway, Howrah.
S. P. ...	Superintendent of Post Offices.
S. Police ...	District Superintendent of Police.
S. P. W. ...	Superintendent, Postal Workshop and Press, Aligarh.
Squall ...	*Reserved.*
Sresht ...	Head Master, Government Sresht Niti High School, Rawalpindi.
Sr. Ipr., Rys ...	Senior Government Inspector of Railways.
S. R. M. ...	Superintendent, R. M. S.‡
S. R. M. F. M. ...	" R. M. S.‡ F. M. Division.
S. S. ...	Superintendent-in-charge of Telegraph Stores.
Stamps, Karachi ...	Superintendent of Stamps, Central Stamp Office, Karachi.
Standrews ...	Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal.
Star ...	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

† Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

‡ Railway Mail Service.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Station Staff	Station Staff Officer.
Stationery	Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.
Statistics	Director of Statistics with the Government of India.
Stipends	Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends, Madras.
Stores, Calcutta ...	Honorary Asst. Engineer in charge of the Calcutta P. W. D. Stores Sub-Division.
Stores, Cawnpore ...	Store Officer, Cawnpore.
Stores, Lahore ...	Chief Storekeeper, North-Western Railway, Lahore.
Stores, Med.... ...	Medical Storekeeper to Government.
Stores, S. R.... ..	General Superintendent, Public Works Stores and Workshops. Port Storekeeper, State Railway Department.
S. T. R.	Superintendent of Telegraphs, North-Western Railway, Lahore.
	Superintendent, Army Remount Department—
Studs, Baluchistan ...	Baluchistan Circle.
Studs, Chenab ...	Chenab Canal Colony Circle.
Studs, Deccan ...	Deccan Circle.
Studs, Jhelum ...	Jhelum C. C. Circle.
Studs, Lahore ..	Lahore Circle.
Studs, Rawalpindi ...	Rawalpindi Circle.
Studs, United Provinces.	United Provinces Circle.
	Sub-Divisional Officer—
Sub Canals * ...	(Irrigation.)
Sub-Canals, Hindan ..	3rd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Muzaffarnagar.
Sub-Canals, Myapur ...	1st Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Hardwar.
Sub-Canals, Solani .	2nd Sub-Division, Ganges Canal, Roorkee.
Sub-divenge	Public Works Department.
Sub-divl. Offr. ...	Sub-Divisional Officer.
Sub-divo .. .	Overseer or Sub-Divisional Officer, Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department.
	Sub-Divisional Officer, Civil Works—
Subdivow, Bhamo ...	Bhamo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Katha ..	Katha, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Lashio ...	Lashio, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mandalay ..	Mandalay, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Maymyo ..	Maymyo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Mogok	Mogok, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Myitkyina ..	Myitkyina, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Sagaing ...	Sagaing, P. W. D., Burma.
Subdivow, Shwebo ..	Shwebo, P. W. D., Burma.
Subjudge † ...	Sub-Judge.
Submarine Defences ...	Officer in charge, Submarine Defences.
Submedics	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Sugarcane	Government Sugarcane Expert, College of Agriculture, Coimbatore.
Supdt.	Superintendent.
Supdt., Gymnasia	„ of Gymnasia.
Supdt., Irrawaddy ..	„ Office of the Commissioners of the Irrawaddy Division.
Supdt., Works, Simla ..	„ of Works, Simla, Imperial Circle.
Supenger ‡	Superintending Engineer.
Superat	Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Government of Madras.
Supercab	„ Viceregal Estates, Bengal
Supershops	General Superintendent, Public Works Workshops, Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in the Central Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan.

† Applies only to Officers in the Madras Presidency.

‡ Applies only to Officers in the Bombay Presidency.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS.	FULL ADDRESS.
Supervising Plague ...	Supervising Medical Officer, Travelling Dispensaries.
Supirrenger ...	Superintending Engineer, Deccan Irrigation Division.
Supply ...	Officer in charge, Supplies.
Supply Contracts ..	Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies.
Supply Kashmir ...	Supply and Transport Officer on special duty in Kashmir.
Supply Reserve ...	Officer in charge, Supply Reserve Depôt.
Supply Shipping ...	Agent in charge Shipping Section, Supply and Transport Mandalay.
Suptengcr Works ...	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, United Provinces.
Surat Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Surat Range, Bombay Presidency.
Surgeon*	Civil Surgeon.
Surgeon, Agar ..	Agency Surgeon, Western Malwa.
Surgeon, Ajmer ...	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Surgeon, Alwar ...	Agency Surgeon, Alwar.
Surgeon, Baluchistan ...	" " Baluchistan.
Surgeon, Bharatpur ...	" " Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur.
Surgeon, Bikaner ...	Civil Surgeon, Bikaner.
Surgeon, Deoli	Agency Surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli.
Surgeon, Goona ..	" " Goona.
Surgeon, Gwalior .	" " Gwalior.
Surgeon, Jaipur ..	Residency Surgeon, Jaipur.
Surgeon, Jodhpur ..	" " Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur.
Surgeon, Kherwara ...	Medical Officer, Dungarpur State, Kherwara.
Surgeon, Kotah	Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar.
Surgeon, Nowgong .	" " Bundelkhand.
Surgeon, Sehore ...	" " Bhopal.
Surgeon, Sirdarpur ...	" " Bhopawar.
Surgeon, Sutna ...	" " Baghelkhand.
Surgeon, Udaipur ...	Residency Surgeon, Merwar, Udaipur.
Survey, Madras ..	Director of Survey, Madras.
Surveys	Surveyor-General of India.
Surveys, Eastern ...	Superintendent, Eastern Circle.
Surveys, Field—— ...	Officer in charge, No.—— Party.
Surveys, Forest Maps ...	" " Forest Map Office
Surveys, Inst	" " Mathematical Instrument Office.
Surveys, Maps ..	Superintendent, Map Publications.
Surveys, Northern ...	" Northern Circle.
Surveys, Office ...	Officer in charge, Surveyor-General's Office.
Surveys, Southern ..	Superintendent, Southern Circle.
Surveys, Trig. ...	" Trigonometrical Survey.
S. W.	Superintendent-in-charge of Telegraph Workshops.
Taboard	President, Taluk Board.
Talukdari	Talukdari Settlement Officer.
Tamil	Tamil Translator to Government, Madras.
Tandula	Executive Engineer, Tandula Upper Division, Central Provinces.
	Executive Engineer, Tank Restoration Scheme Division—
Tank Five ...	Fifth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tank Four ...	Fourth Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tank Six ..	Sixth Circle, P W. D., Madras Presidency
Tanks, Nagpur ...	Superintending Engineer, Western Irrigation Circle, Central Provinces.
Tank Three ..	" " Third Circle, P. W. D., Madras Presidency.
Tarem	Sanitary Engineer to Government of Madras.

* Applies only to Officers in Assam and Burma Provinces and Bengal, Bombay and Madras Presidencies.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
T. B. Haldwani ...	Executive Engineers, Tarai and Bhabhar, Government States Division, Haldwani.
T. C. O.	Deputy Accountant-General, Telegraph Check Office.
Technical	Head Master, Government Technical School.
Technics	Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Botanic Garden.
Tels.	Director, Telegraph Engineering, —— Circle.
Telugu	Telugu Translator to Government, Madras.
Tempest	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
Tenens	Clerk in charge of Political Agent, Kalat's Office.
Test ...	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.
Thana Salt ...	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Thana Range, Bombay Presidency.
Third C. P. ...	Third Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Third Magistrate ...	Third Presidency Magistrate.
Thunder	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
Tornado	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
Torrents ...	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
Town Survey, Calcutta	Officer in charge, Calcutta Surveys.
Trade, Gyantse ...	British Trade Agent at Gyantse.
Trade, Yatung ...	" " " Yatung.
Training, Dacca ...	Principal, Training College, Dacca.
Transfer	Public Works Department Forwarding Agent at Thazi.
Translator	Oriental Translator to the Government of Bombay, Bombay.
Transports, East ..	Resident Transport Officer, Calcutta.
Transports, West ...	" " " Bombay.
Traverse, Bihar ..	Officer in charge, Traverse Section, Bihar and Orissa.
Treasury	Officer in charge of Treasury, or Treasury Officer. Extra Assistant Resident, Hyderabad.
T. S.	Traffic Manager, or Superintendent.
Type	Manager of the Government Branch Press, Ootacamund.
Typhoon	*Reserved.*
Typography ...	Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.
Uganda	Agent in India for the Uganda Railway and Emigration Agent at Karachi for the East Africa, Uganda and British Central Africa Protectorates.
Under, Bihar ...	Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Political and Educational Department.
Under, C. P. ...	Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Under, Commerce ...	Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Under Financial, Bihar..	Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Financial Department.
Under Irrigation, U. P.	Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Government, U. P., I. B.
Under Punjab ...	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Under Revenue, Bihar...	" " " Bihar and Orissa Revenue Department.
Underworks	Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department.
Unology	Superintendent, Muhammadan and British Monuments, Northern Circle.
U. P.	Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces —
U. P., Financial ...	Financial Department.
U. P., Judicial ...	Judicial Department.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
U. P., Works	Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces—Public Works Department.
Under, Revenue, Punjab	Under-Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Revenue Department.
Uran Salt	Assistant Collector of Salt Revenue, Uran Range, Bombay Presidency.
Vaccine	Superintendent, Vaccine Institute. Director, Vaccine Institute.
Vaccipot	Superintendent, Vaccine Depôt.
Vagent	Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam.
Valexio	Vakil of the Las Bela State at Karachi.
Vestigaro ..	Deputy Inspector-General in charge of Hyderabad Railway Police
Vetdairy	Veterinary Adviser to Government, Military Dairy Farms.
Veterinary	Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department. Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept. " " " Provincial Circle.
Veterinary, North Punjab	" " " North Punjab.
Veterinary, South Punjab.	" " " South Punjab.
Vety., Hospital ...	Officer Commanding, Station Veterinary Hospital.
Vety., India	Principal Veterinary Officer in India.
Vety. School	" Army Veterinary School.
Vety. Stores	Officer in charge, Veterinary Store Depôt.
Vicecamp (Delhi or Dehra Dun).	Officer in charge, Viceroy's Camp Stores.
Viceregal (Simla, Delhi or Dehra Dun).	Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simla Sub-Division.
Viceroy	Governor-General of India.
Viaduct	Engineer-in-Chief, Lower Ganges Bridge.
Virus	Director, Pasteur Institute and Government Bacteriological Laboratories Rangoon.
Vols	Inspector of Volunteers in India
Waterspout	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*,* App. XI.
Waterways	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*, * App. XI.
Waterworks ..	Assistant Engineer in charge, Waterworks and Drainage, Muttra.
Waterworks, Poona ...	Assistant Engineer in charge, Poona and Kirkee Water Supply, Poona,
Wazir	Wazir of Las Bela, Kalat Agency.
Weather (name of that station).	Meteorological Observer (at any station).
Weather, Bombay ..	Meteorologist, Bombay.
Weather, Calcutta, Alipore.	" Calcutta.
Weather, Madras ...	" Madras, and Deputy Director of the Madras Observatory.
Weather, Office, India ..	Head Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Observatories.
Weather, Punjab ...	Imperial Meteorologist.
Weather, Simla ...	Director-General of Observatories.
Weather, U. P. ..	Meteorologist, Allahabad.
Weinganga ...	Executive Engineer, Weinganga Irrigation Division, Central Provinces.
Westology	Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Western Circle.
Whirlwind	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions*,* App. XI.
Whitenger	Executive Engineer, Lake Whiting District.
Whitstore	Overseer in charge, Lake Whiting District Store.

* The *Telegraph Traffic Instructions* is supplied to Telegraph officials only.

Abbreviated Address.	Full Address.
Windy	See *Telegraph Traffic Instructions,** App. XI.
Works	Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings.
Works	Burma, Public Works Department.
	Secretary to the Chief Commissioner—
Worksam ...	of Assam in P. W. D. and Chief Engineer.
Works, C. P.	Central Provinces, Public Works Department.
Works, N.-W. F. ..	and Agent to the Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province in the Public Works Department.
Workshops	Sub-Divisional Officer, Dehri Workshops, P. W. D., Bihar and Orissa.
Worshipful* ...	Chief Presidency Magistrate.
Workstores	Superintendent, Public Works Stores, Madras.
W. W.	Superintendent of Way and Works.
X En.	Executive Engineer.
Xen. 1 . .	" " 1st Project Charge.
Xen. 2	" " 2nd " "
Xen. 3	" " 3rd " "
Xen. 4 .. .	" " 4th " "
Xen. 5	" " 5th " "
Xen 6	" " 6th " "
Xen. Provl.	" " Provincial Division.
Xen. Special	" " Special Works Charge.
Xencas †	" " (Canals).
Yenger	" " Yen Canal Division, Burma.
Zinco, Poona	Superintendent, Government Photo-Zinco Department.

* Applies only to Officers in Bengal.

† Applies only to Officers in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.

LIST OF IMPERIAL WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS IN INDIA.

In India.—1. Allahabad, 2. Bombay, 3. Calcutta, 4. Delhi, 5. Jutogh, 6. Karachi, 7. Lahore, 8. Madras, 9. Nagpur, 10. Rangoon, 11. Sandheads, and 12. Victoria Point. In Burma.—13. Diamond Island, 14 Port Blair and 15. Table Island.

THE MADRAS TIMES

MODERN PLANT.

Printing and

Publishing Co.,

Ltd., Madras.

GOOD WORK.

QUICK DESPATCH.

LOWEST PRICES.

ESTIMATE FREE.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The territory included within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or the Madras Presidency, is the southernmost of the Indian provinces. The coast line extends on the east of the peninsula from Orissa in Bengal to Cape Comorin. On the west the narrow strip of country formed by the Native States of Travancore and Cochin gives the coast line from Cape Comorin as far as the town of Cochin. After that Madras territory again forms the coast line until the Bombay Presidency is reached at the northern extremity of the South Canara district. In the centre of the peninsula thus enclosed are the Nagpore country and Berar, the territories of the Nizam, known generally as the Deccan, and the province of Mysore; but all the country south and east of Mysore belongs to the Madras Presidency.

The Presidency occupies an area of 139,698 square miles; but within this is included 1,383 square miles belonging to the Pudukota territory, which is situated in the middle of one of the revenue districts.

The Presidency has a coast line of about 1,700 miles, and consequently there is a large area of country but little elevated above the level of the sea. Mountain ranges run northward from Cape Comorin along the Western Coast, attaining an elevation in some parts of from 4,000 to nearly 9,000 feet. Ranges of hills follow also the general line of the East Coast; but these, as a rule, are of lower elevation than the Western Ghauts. The drainage of the peninsula is for the most part from west to east into the Bay of Bengal, the area of country drained by rivers running westward being only the narrow strip of territory between the Western Ghauts and the sea. As a rule the country slopes gradually from the eastern base of the western mountain chain down to the Coromandel Coast, while the fall is sudden and precipitous on the western side of the mountains. The centre of the peninsula consists generally of undulating tablelands from 1,000 to 3,000 feet above the level of the sea.

The peculiar physical geography of the peninsula of India, with a huge mountain chain running from north to south along its western boundary, is of importance in regard to climate and the productions of the various districts. These hills have the effect of arresting the lower strata of rain clouds brought up from the Indian Ocean by the periodical winds of the south-west monsoon, and of causing excessive rain precipitation on the narrow strip of coast line on the western side of the peninsula. Where the mountain range is of great height, as between Malabar and Coimbatore, the rain clouds are almost entirely diverted from the districts immediately below the mountains on the eastern side, and while the annual rainfall on the western side may be 150 inches, not more than 20 inches will be registered on the eastern side, immediately within the influence of the mountain ranges. Where the mountain chain is of lower elevation, the rain clouds pass over the hills, and rain is precipitated in uncertain and varying amount over the peninsula to the east of the Western Ghauts; but, except in the northern districts, where the rainy season approximates to that of Bengal, the heaviest rainfall of the southern portion of the eastern division of the peninsula occurs during the period of the north-east monsoon. During the continuance of this monsoon, the western ranges of mountains have a similar effect in arresting the rain clouds, so that at the season of the year when the Carnatic is deluged by heavy rain, the Western Coast districts enjoy fine clear weather.

To the physical barrier of the Western Ghauts must be attributed, not only the vast differences of climate, but also those in the nature of the productions, in the eastern and western divisions of the peninsula. In the former the uncertainty and capricious character of the rainfall has taught the cultivators of the soil the necessity of making provision for the storage of water for irrigation purposes, and the existence of innumerable tanks or reservoirs, scattered all over the country, testify to the fact that, from periods of the remotest antiquity, the inhabitants of the tracts of country, which receive an irregular rainfall have exercised great ingenuity and readiness of resource in the construction of

public works for the artificial irrigation of the soil. On the western side of the mountains, however, the necessity for such works has never arisen. There the periodical rains fall with great regularity as to time and quantity, and the earth yields her fruits so abundantly that, although in certain exceptional years there may be partial failures of crops, absolute famine, as a result of bad seasons, is unknown. Only three of the 26 districts of which the Madras Presidency is composed lie within the influence of the never-failing rains of the south-west monsoon. In the remaining 23 districts nature demands the assistance of art in the collection, storage, and distribution of the condensed moisture of the heavens. In some of these 23 districts, however, as in the northern coast area, the periodic rains fall more regularly than in others, while in several of them the rivers running eastward, swelled by the south-west monsoon rains, are utilized in the fertilization of districts in which the natural moisture is defective.

The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholum (a kind of maize), cumboo (a kind of millet), ragi, and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains, and betel leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton, as a special crop, is cultivated to an extent almost equalling that of ragi. The trees most grown for their fruits are cocoanuts, areca-nut, jack, tamarind, and mango. Rice, as might be expected, is produced in largest quantities in the alluvial and highly-irrigated districts of Tanjore, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur on the East Coast, and in Malabar and Canara on the West Coast, where the rainfall is so abundant as to render irrigation by artificial means almost unnecessary. Cholum is most abundant in the tableland districts of Bellary and Kurnool, while cumboo and ragi are most extensively grown in the other inland, but less elevated, districts, such as Salem and Coimbatore. Cocoanut palms flourish most luxuriantly on the banks of the estuaries and backwaters or salt-water lagoons of the western districts of Malabar and Canara and areca-nut palms in the valleys intersecting the lower slopes of the Western Ghauts.

Within the Madras Presidency there are six well-defined linguistic boundaries. In the northernmost district of Ganjam is included a portion of the Ooriya-speaking population. The Telugu language is commonly spoken by the people of the Northern Circars, and in a portion of the Nizam's country, Kurnool, Cuddapah, part of North Arcot, Nellore and some parts of Bellary. Tamil is the common language of the districts from a few miles north of Madras to the extreme south of the eastern division of the peninsula. Malayalam is the language of the Native States of Travancore, Cochin, and the Malabar district. Tulu is spoken in a limited portion of the South Canara district; and Canarese in certain portions of the Bellary, Coimbatore, Salem, and South Canara districts. Besides these six Dravidian languages, the hill tribes of certain districts have dialects of their own, also of a Dravidian type. From time to time colonies of Telugu and Canarese-speaking people have found their way down to the southern or Tamil country. In some cases they have been invited to settle as cultivators in localities where waste lands were available. In others they followed probably in the train of invading armies. In the same way people from the Mahratta country have settled in the south, and in all the large towns there are colonies of silk-weavers from Gujerat, who still speak a language of their own amongst themselves. Along the border lines of the prevailing languages two or more languages are indifferently spoken by the people. There is no instance of the Tamil people pushing their colonies up towards the north. The migrations appear to have been always from north to south. In the large military cantonments of Secunderabad and Bangalore there are Tamil-speaking populations, but these people have settled as camp-followers.

The earliest inhabitants of Southern India of whom any traces now remain were the prehistoric builders of the cairns, barrows, kistvæns, and dolmens found in many districts; the makers of the rude stone weapons discovered in considerable quantities on the tops of the rocky hills of the Deccan; and the authors of the more finished utensils and implements now in course of excavation at the wonderful burial-grounds which have recently been discovered in Adichanallur and other places in Tinnevelly. Except that they may be declared to have passed from a Palæolithic, through a Neolithic, to an Iron age, little is known or can be conjectured regarding these ancient peoples. Presumably they were of the stock named Dravidian, which is distinguished from more northern ethnic families by its comparatively low stature, its dark skin, its high nasal index, and its use of the languages, so prominent in the Presidency, known as the Dravidian family.

The great gulf which yawns between them and the earliest historical data is vaguely bridged by legends and traditions, such as the story of Rama's expedition through the Deccan and across Adam's Bridge to Ceylon in quest of his wife Sita (whom Ravana, the ten-headed king of that island, had carried off), or the many local puranas which remain in the keeping of the temple priests. Some of these legends have been held to refer to the great immigration of conquerors and settlers from Northern India which undoubtedly took place at an early period; but they are scarcely serious history, and not until the Muhammadans appear upon the scene is the literature of the country of any real value to the annalist.

The gap is filled to some extent by the many inscriptions on stone which record gifts to temples, by coins, and by grants of by-gone dynasties engraved on copper. The

transcription and examination of these is now proceeding under expert supervision and in a systematic fashion, but the work has not yet proceeded far enough to enable any final account to be written of the early fortunes of the South of India.

The earliest historical evidence is that furnished by the edicts of the Buddhist Emperor Asoka which have been discovered at Jaugada in Ganjam and at a village in Mysore close to the border of Bellary. These perhaps go to show that about 250 B. C. at least the northern half of the Presidency formed part of the Mauryan dominions.

The south of it was divided between the Pandyas of Madura, who governed the extreme south; the Cholas, who held the country north and east of them; and the Cheras (Keralas), who ruled the West Coast. At some period subsequent to Asoka, the dynasty of the Pallavas of Conjeeveram rose into prominence and extended its sway along the east coast as far north as Orissa.

In the north, Mauryans were succeeded by the Andhras. They were Buddhists, and by them were erected the splendid marble *stupa* at Amaravati and the other Buddhist buildings of which the ruins occur in Kistna and Guntur Districts. Their curious leaden coins are still found in some numbers in those parts. About the fifth century after Christ the Chalukyas, who were immigrants from more northern parts, began to grow in importance in the Western Deccan. In the seventh century they divided into two branches, a Western and an Eastern. The latter conquered the Pallava kings of the Vengi country—the tract between the Kistna and Godavari rivers and south of Kalinga—and settled in that locality, while the former remained in its original home.

Alongside it, in the south-west of the Deccan and the north of Mysore, the Kadambas, whose capital was at Bhavanasi in North Canara, now rose to power. They defeated the Pallavas of Conjeeveram and continually harassed the Western Chalukyas.

The latter were also vigorously opposed by the Rastrakutas of Malkhed in the present Nizam's Dominions, who eventually overthrew them and were supreme in the Western Deccan from about A. D. 750 to 950.

At the end of this period the Western Chalukyas once more rose to prominence and maintained their position until A. D. 1189, when they were finally overthrown by two of their own feudatories, the Yadavas of Deogiri and the Hoysalas of Dorasamudra, the modern Helebid in Mysore.

Meanwhile, in the south and the east, the Cholas of Tanjore were rapidly extending their boundaries. By 999 they acquired by conquest the whole of the coast possessions of the Eastern Chalukyas. They had already subverted both the Pallavas and the Pandyas, annexing the dominions of the former and controlling the destinies of the latter. These events form the first great landmark in the history of Southern India. But the Chola expansion westwards was checked by the Hoysalas, and towards the end of the twelfth century their territory in the north was taken from them by the Ganapathis of Warrangal (Orangal).

Thus at the end of the thirteenth century the three greatest dynasties of Southern India were the Hoysalas, the Cholas, and the Pandyas. At the beginning of the 14th century, however, a new power—the Mussalmans of Delhi—appeared suddenly upon the scene. In 1303 the ruling king of the Khilji dynasty of Delhi sent his first expedition into the Deccan; and seven years later, a date which makes the second landmark in the history of Southern India, the armies of his general, Malik Kafur, swept like a torrent down the peninsula. The Yadavas, Hoysalas, Ganapathis, Cholas, and Pandyas were in turn defeated and suppressed. Anarchy followed over the whole south—Mussalman Governors, representatives of the old ruling families, and local chiefs struggling for supremacy, until out of the confusion rose the kingdom of Vijayanagar, which from its capital at Hampi in the Bellary District for the next two centuries and a half checked the southward expansion of Muhammadan power.

The rise of this dynasty was dramatically rapid. The several Hindu chieftains everywhere admitted its sovereignty, the more willingly in that the only alternative was a despotism of Mussalmans; and from chiefs its rulers quickly grew into kings, and from kings into emperors. Within a century and a half from the foundation of the capital at Vijayanagar they governed the whole of the peninsula from the Kistna to Cape Comorin. The empire reached the height of its power under Krishna Deva (1509-1530), the greatest of monarchs, contemporary with Henry VIII of England.

The chief opponents of Vijayanagar had been the Sultans of the Bhamini dynasty, founded in 1347 by a rebellious subordinate of Delhi, whose capital was at Gulbarga in what is now the Nizam's Dominions. This line crumbled to pieces at the end of the fifteenth century and was followed by five separate Mussalman kingdoms. For many years the mutual jealousies and animosities of these rendered it easy for the Vijayanagar kings to play off one of them against the other: but at length they combined, and in 1565 at the great battle of Talikota, the third historical landmark, they utterly defeated the Hindu forces and followed up their victory by razing the city of Vijayanagar to the ground and forcing its king to flee. The empire never recovered from the blow. One by one its local governors threw off their allegiance, and established themselves as independent rulers;

and Southern India passed through a second period of anarchy, during which all local power fell in many places into the hands of small chieftains called Naiks or Poligars, who usually harassed their subjects mercilessly.

The only governors of the fallen empire who established themselves in any permanency were the Naiks of Madura, and the suzerainty of the rest of the country fell gradually into the hands of the Sultans of Bijapur and Golconda. The former marched upon the country directly south of the Tungabhadra river and the latter took a line farther to the eastward. By the middle of the seventeenth century the Bijapur Sultans had possessed themselves of most of the Carnatic which lay above the Ghats and of much territory below.

It was under this dynasty that the Marathas first came into prominence. Serving first as military vassals, they eventually, in 1646, revolted openly against them and under the famous Sivaji established their independence.

In 1686 Aurangzeb, the Mughal emperor of Delhi, marched south to reduce Bijapur and Golconda, and to crush the growing power of the Marathas. He took Bijapur in that year and Golconda in the next, and the territories which had been won by these two kingdoms from the Hindus thus became a portion of the Mughal empire. But with the Marathas he was less successful. He seized Sivaji's son, Sambhaji, and put him to death in 1689; but the power of the race increased rather than declined, and they levied tribute throughout the Deccan and in other parts of the South as well, and do not disappear from Madras history until the beginning of the nineteenth century.

In 1724 Asaf Jah, the viceroy whom the Mughal emperor had appointed to govern his conquests in the South and who bore the title of Nizam-ul-mulk, threw off all real allegiance to his suzerain and made himself virtually independent. He and his successors are known in history as the Nizams or Subahdars of the Deccan; and their chief subordinate in the South was the Nawab of the Carnatic, otherwise called the Nawab of Arcot.

Meanwhile the Hindu kingdom of Mysore, which had arisen from small beginnings on the ruins of the Vijianagar empire, had become more and more powerful, owing largely to the exploits of a soldier of fortune in its army named Haidar Ali. By methods which were none too scrupulous, he rapidly gained supreme authority in the kingdom, and in 1761 he usurped its throne and began with more energy than ever to extend its possessions.

In the middle of the eighteenth century, therefore, the native powers in the South which had to be reckoned with were the Mussalmans under the Nizam, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. Meanwhile, however, various European powers had begun to establish a footing within its limits.

The Portuguese were the first nation to form a settlement there. By the beginning of the sixteenth century they had occupied Calicut and Goa on the West Coast. Vasco de Gama, the pioneer of maritime adventure, had visited that part of the country as early as 1498. For a century they prospered; but they were feebly supported at home after the union of Portugal with Spain, and eventually fell before the progress of the Dutch.

From the beginning of the seventeenth century the Dutch, who had long been powerful in the Eastern Archipelago, settled at Pulicat, Sadras, and other places along the East and West Coasts. They rapidly ousted the Portuguese; but their ideas were commercial rather than imperial, the remoteness of their headquarters at Batavia hampered them, and they soon dropped out of the race.

Another European nation attracted by the wealth of the East was the French. Their original settlement had been in Madagascar. This they abandoned in 1672 in favour of Mauritius and Bourbon. Later they came on to India; and in 1674 Francois Martin founded and fortified the town of Pondicherry, which has since been the French headquarters in the peninsula. In 1742 the famous Dupleix succeeded to the governorship of the place, and rendered it the one European settlement in the South which was capable of offering any real resistance to the English East India Company.

The earliest settlements of the English within the Presidency were at Nizampatam and Masulipatam, at which places Captain Hippon of the ship *Globe* landed in 1611 and founded factories. Five years later, settlements were planted on the West Coast at Cranganur and Calicut by the permission of the Zamorin. In 1619 another settlement was effected at Pulicat, but the jealousies of the Dutch compelled its abandonment. In 1625, two years after the massacre of the English by the Dutch at Amboyna, the Company's agents at Bantam in Java despatched a vessel to Armagon in the present Nellore District and set up a small trading establishment there.

In 1639, owing partly to the annoyances caused to the Company's officers at Masulipatam by the subordinates of the Sultan of Golconda, within whose territories that place lay, and partly to the desire to possess a factory nearer to the real centres of the weaving and dyeing industries of the country, Francis Day, the chief official of Armagon, sought for and obtained through a subordinate of the last representative of the old Vijayanagar dynasty, who was then living at Chandragiri in North Arcot, the grant of the land on which Fort St. George now stands. A small fort was at once erected, and two years later

the place became the Company's headquarters on the Coromandel Coast. In 1653 Fort St. George was raised to the rank of a Presidency, independent of Bantam, and in 1658 the factories in Bengal were placed under its orders. In 1690 the Company purchased from the Marathas the land on which Fort St. David, near Cuddalore, now stands; and at the end of the century there were also English factories within the present limits of the Madras Presidency at Porto Novo, Madapollam, Vizagapatam, Anjengo, Tellicherry and Calicut.

Up to 1740 the Company's agents had managed to keep themselves clear of the wars between the various native governments which were going on around them, and free from serious trouble with the other Europeans who had stations in the South. But in 1741 the War of the Austrian Succession lit the first flame of a conflict between them and the French, which lasted until the capture of Pondicherry in 1761, followed by the Peace of Paris in 1763.

The first notable event in this contest was the capture of Madras by La Bourdonnais in 1746. Under the orders of Dupleix, who was then in command of the French possessions, the Governor and the chief merchants were taken prisoners to Pondicherry Fort St. David became for the time the Company's headquarters in the South. Madras was, however, restored to the English under the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1749, and the Company set themselves vigorously to work to render it more defensible than it had been at the time of the French attack.

Peace being declared between the two nations, the forces which each of them had collected in the South engaged on opposite sides in the struggles between the native powers. Each espoused the cause of a different claimant for the Nawabship of the Carnatic, and each supported its own candidate for the office of Nizam of the Deccan. The stirring details of the severe conflicts which ensued fill many pages in the histories of the period, and concern themselves with the exploits of many Englishmen—Clive and Eyre Coote among the number—whose names will ever be famous.

In 1757 news reached India that war had again broken out in Europe between England and France and the forces of the two nations in the South were once more at each other's throats. The advantage at first lay with the French. They captured successively the English Forts of Vizagapatam, Fort St. David and Devicottai (which last had been granted to the Company by the Marathas of Tanjore) and in 1758 they besieged Madras. Here, however, they were unsuccessful and eventually withdrew and meanwhile Col. Ford, who had been despatched by Clive from Bengal to the Northern Circars, had signally defeated them at Condore and captured Masulipatam. This victory resulted in the cession to the Company of a considerable tract round about the latter town which led eventually, after many vicissitudes, to the whole of the Northern Circars being granted to the British by the Mughal emperor in 1765. Farther south the struggle culminated in the battle of Wandiwash, in which Eyre Coote utterly routed the French under Lally. Gingee, Arcot, and other minor French settlements fell in quick succession; and in May, 1760, the English were in a position to attack Pondicherry itself. Lally called in the help of Haidar Ali of Mysore, but events in his own territory prevented the latter from taking any important part in the contest. Pondicherry surrendered in January, 1761 With the other French possessions, it was restored by the Peace of Paris in 1763, but the power of the French in Southern India was never again formidable, and it was thus in the Madras Presidency that the question was decided which of the European nations should be supreme in India.

We have now reached the middle of the 18th century, when, as has been said, the native powers which had to be reckoned with were the Mussalmans under the Nizam of the Deccan and the Nawab of the Carnatic, Mysore under Haidar Ali, and the Marathas. The only European force of any consequence was that of the English, and between these four the struggle for the possession of the peninsula now lay. The Nizam and the Marathas invited the English to assist them in clipping the wings of Haidar who was encroaching upon their territories. Haidar, however, bought off both Mussalmans and Marathas, and then made a descent upon the English possessions in the Carnatic. Fighting followed on both coasts of the Peninsula; but the operations were indecisive and peace was eventually concluded in 1769 by a treaty based on a mutual restitution of conquests.

In 1780 broke out the next war with Haidar, who was again befriended by both the Mussalmans and the Marathas. He descended upon the plains of the Carnatic in July of that year, burning crops and devastating villages, so that a cordon of blackened desert was formed all round the town of Madras, from Pulicat on the north to Pondicherry on the south and extending 50 miles inland.

Warren Hastings, then Governor-General of Bengal, despatched Sir Eyre Coote to Madras with reinforcements. His ability soon caused the tide of fortune to return ; but age had sapped his old energy and it was not until after three years of severe fighting in every part of the peninsula that peace was at length made in 1784. As before, the basis of the treaty was a mutual restoration of conquests. Haidar Ali had died during the operations in 1782, and was succeeded by his son, Tippu Sultan, a man in every way his inferior,

Six years later war once more ensued with Mysore, Tippu having provoked hostilities by raiding the native state of Travancore, which was in alliance with the British. Lord Cornwallis, the Governor-General, commanded the forces in the field in person, and this time the British were assisted by the Nizam and the Marathas. After two years' fighting, Seringapatam, the Mysore capital, was besieged; and thereupon Tippu, in 1792, agreed to cede to the allies one half of his territories, and to pay an indemnity of three crores and fifty lakhs of rupees. The British share of the territory thus ceded included the country round Dindigul and the districts of Salem and Malabar.

Tippu then began to intrigue to draw to his own side the allies of the British, and even sent an embassy to Mauritius to invoke the aid of the French. Lord Mornington, now Governor-General, realised the danger to British supremacy in India which such action involved, and came south to deal with the situation. The Nizam and the Marathas again joined the British. Tippu, after a feeble resistance in the field, retired to Seringapatam. The fortress was stormed on May 4th, 1799, and Tippu's body was found among the slain. A representative of the Hindu dynasty, whose rights had been usurped by Haidar in 1761, was placed upon the throne of Mysore proper, and the rest of Tippu's territories were divided between the allies. The share of the British included Canara, Coimbatore, and Wynaad.

In the same year, 1799, the Maratha Raja of the principality at Tanjore, in return for aid received in gaining the throne, executed a treaty resigning the administration of his kingdom to the Company in consideration of an annual payment. In 1800 the Nizam ceded to the Company, in return for a subsidiary force to be established in his dominions, all the territories he had acquired from Mysore at the partitions of 1792 and 1799. These tracts included the present districts of Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, and part of Kurnool, which are still known as the "Ceded Districts." When Seringapatam fell in 1799 a treasonable correspondence had been discovered between Tippu and the Nawab of the Carnatic, who was nominally the ally of the Company. In consequence, after many negotiations, a treaty was concluded with the Nawab in 1801, under which he resigned the government of his country to the Company, but retained the titular dignity and received a considerable stipend. The existing representative of the family bears the title of Prince of Arcot and has the position of the first native nobleman of Madras.

The Company had thus obtained possession of the whole of the present Madras Presidency from Cape Comorin to the Northern Circars, except a part of the Kurnool District, the Danish station of Tranquebar, the existing French settlements at Pondicherry and other places, and the territories of the five native states still in subordination to the Madras Government, the history of which will be found in the separate articles regarding them.

In 1839 internal mismanagement and treasonable intrigue on the part of the Nawab of Kurnool led to the annexation of his country. Tranquebar was purchased from the Danes in 1845. In 1862 the district of North Canara was transferred to Bombay. Since then no alterations of importance in the limits of the Presidency have occurred.

The territories thus rapidly acquired at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century were in most cases reduced to order with little trouble. The poligars in the Ceded Districts had to be suppressed by an armed force, and the turbulence of those in the extreme south necessitated more than one regular campaign. In the Northern Circars the hill chiefs gave trouble as late as 1836. The last occasion on which the employment of regular troops was necessary was the rebellion in the Rampa hill tracts of the Godavari Agency in 1879.

After the palæolithic and neolithic implements which have been discovered in scattered sites, the oldest objects of archæological interest in the Presidency are the pre-historic barrows, cairns, kistvaens, and dolmens found in almost all districts, the first three of which frequently contain pottery, ashes, arms, implements, personal ornaments, etc. The chief remains of historic times consist (beside coins) of inscriptions, temples, and forts. During the last twenty years much has been done to survey, describe, and preserve these links with the past. In 1882 the first list of antiquities in the Presidency was published and about the same time Archæological Survey in charge of a specialist was set on foot, while a few years later a Government Epigraphist was appointed. These two officers make annual reports of the results of their works and also publish the more important of their discoveries in the Imperial Series of *Reports of the Archæological Survey of India* and in *South Indian Inscriptions* the *Epigraphia Indica* and elsewhere. The Epigraphist is systematically translating and publishing the countless inscriptions on the thousands of temples in the Presidency, and his work is doing much to eliminate the existing darkness of its early history. The Archæological Survey embraces both pre-historic and historic remains. Such pre-historic antiquities as the Madras Museum contains including the well-known collection made in the Nilgiris by Mr. Breeks, have been catalogued and described by Mr Bruce Foote and lately some extensive burial places had been discovered at Adichanallur in Tinnevelly, the extraordinary variety and richness of the finds made in which are referred to in the notice of that place.

The Madras Presidency, according to existing boundary divisions, is made up of 26 districts, namely,—Northern, including Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna and Guntur;

East Central, including Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, Chittoor, North Arcot and South Arcot; Ceded Districts, including Kurnool, Bellary, Cuddapah and Anantapur; West Central, including Salem, Coimbatore and Nilgiris; Southern, including Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly; West Coast, including South Canara, Malabar and Anjengo.

The first four districts and the fifth which was recently carved out of the 3rd and 4th with a small portion of Nellore are known as the "Northern Circars." Prior to 1859 and 1860 these Circars consisted of five districts, but in that year the three districts of Rajahmundry, Masulipatam and Guntur were divided to form the Godavari and Kistna Districts, with effect from 1st October 1904; the latter have been again split up into three districts, known as Godavari, Kistna and Guntur. To the first have been added the Nagar, Albakatcherla Taluks of the Sironcha Tahsil of the Chanda District in the Central Provinces and to the last, the Ongole Taluk which belonged to the Nellore District. The northern districts were formerly under the Nizam's Government, and in that time the divisions were as follows. Guntur, Condapilly, Ellore, Rajahmundry and Chicacole. They came finally into British possession in the year 1823, by the payment to the Nizam's Government of Rs. 11,66,666 in lieu of an annual tribute. When these districts fell into the hands of the East India Company they consisted chiefly of large estates, held by renters or zemindars, of lands called "Havelly," which were the old demesnes, or private estates, of former rulers; and of tracts near the principal towns which had been resumed by the Muhammadan Governors of the districts, and appropriated for the support of their numerous bands of soldiers and public establishments. For some years prior to 1855-56 these Northern Circars were under the charge of a separate Commissioner, but each district had then also its own revenue and judicial establishments. The appointment of Commissioner of the Northern Circars was abolished in June 1856.

The part of the Presidency, usually known as the Carnatic, appears to have been originally formed of three divisions, namely, Northern, extending from the river Pennar to the river Gundegama, and consisting of a portion of the Nellore District; Central, extending from the Coleroon to the Pennar river, and containing a portion of Trichinopoly, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Madras and Nellore districts; and Southern, consisting of a portion of the Trichinopoly and the whole of Tanjore, Tinnevelly and Madura districts. These districts came into the possession of the British between the years 1799 and 1801.

In the year 1859-60 the two districts of Madras Town and Chingleput were amalgamated into a single district, the collection of Sea Customs revenue being separately provided for. In the year 1870 the Chingleput district was again divided as before, leaving the administration of the Madras Town district in the hands of the Sea Customs Collector. The Chingleput District was obtained from the Nawab of Arcot in 1763 in return for services rendered to him and his father by the Company. The grant was confirmed by the Great Moghul in 1765, and for a long time the district was known as the "Jaghire" of the East India Company. The site of the Town of Madras was obtained in the year 1640, by a grant from the descendants of the Vijianaggar rulers, subsequently confirmed by the Moghul Government.

The districts of Bellary and Cuddapah were ceded to the English by the Nizam in the year 1800 for the maintenance, in perpetuity, of a body of troops known as the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, and as payment for troops furnished during the Mysore wars. The territories so made over are still known as the Ceded Districts.

In 1800 the rights of sovereignty exercised by the Nizam over the Kurnool country as Soubadar of the Deccan became vested in the East India Company. The Nizam, in the treaty of partition, gave over to the British all his possessions south of the Tungabhadra and Kistna rivers below their junction At this time the ruler of the Kurnool country paid a yearly tribute of one lakh of rupees to the Nizam. In 1839 the Kurnool district, through the rebellion of the then ruler of the country, was placed under British administration.

The districts of Salem and Coimbatore came into British possession, the former in 1792 by the treaty of Seringapatam, and the latter in 1799 after the final defeat of Tippu and the partition of his territory between the British, the Nizam, and the legitimate successor to the Mysore Government—the Maharajah of Mysore.

The Nilgiri Hills, formerly a taluk of the Coimbatore District, was constituted a separate district under Act I of 1868.

The two districts of Malabar and Canara, on the western side of the Ghats, fell into the possession of the British in 1792 and 1799, respectively. Canara was in 1859 divided into North and South Canara for administrative purposes, and in 1860 North Canara was transferred, for convenience of administration, from the Madras to the Bombay Presidency. The taluk of Coondapoor which formerly belonged to North Canara, is now attached to South Canara.

THE CIVIL DIVISIONS OF SOUTH INDIA.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

In Twenty-six Districts and Five Native Principalities.

1. Anjengo. *Taluks*:—Anjengo, Tangasseri.
2. Anantapur. *Taluks*:—Dharmavaram, Tadpatri, Gooty, Anantapur, Hindupur, Madakasira, Penukonda, Kalyandrug and Kadiri.
3. Bellary. *Taluks*:—Bellary, Adoni, Hospet, Alur, Rayadrug, Hadagali, Harpanahalli, Kudligi and Siruguppa.
4. Chingleput. *Taluks*:—Madurantakam, Conjeeveram, Saidapet, Tiruvallur, Ponneri and Chingleput.
5. Chittoor. *Taluks*:—Chittoor, Palmaner, Madanapalle, Vayalpad, Punganur, Chandragiri, Kalahasti, Puttur, Tiruttani, Kangundi.
6. Coimbatore. *Taluks*:—Erode, Palladam, Coimbatore, Dharapuram, Kollegal, Pollachi, Udamalpet, Bhavani, Avanashi, and Gopichettipalaiyam.
7. Cuddapah. *Taluks*:—Cuddapah, Pullumpet, Jammalamadugu, Pulivendla, Proddatur, Badvel, Siddhavattam, Rayachoti and Kamalapuram.
8. Ganjam. *Taluks*:—Berhampur, Aminidivi Island, Ganjam, Chicacole, Parlakimedi, Goomsur, Aska, Ichchapuram, Purushottapur, Sompeta, Russellkonda, Surada, Tekkali, Balliguda, Ramagiri and Udayagiri.
9. Godavari (Rajahmundry). *Taluks*:—Ramachandrapuram, Amalapuram, Bhadrachalam, Rajahmundry, Peddapuram, Cocanada, Pittapur, Tuni, Polovaram, Chodavaram, Yellavaram, Rasole and Nugur.
10. Guntur. *Taluks*:—Tenali, Bapatla, Ongole, Narasaraopet, Repalle, Vinukonda, Sattenapalle, Guntur and Palnad.
11. Kistna (Masulipatam). *Taluks*:—Gudivada, Bandar, Divi, Bezwada, Nandigama, Nuzvid, Narasapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram, Ellore, Yernagudem, Tiruvur and Kaikalur.
12. Kurnool. *Taluks*:—Koilkuntla, Nandyal, Pattikonda, Nandikotkur, Cumbum, Markapur, Sirvel, Dhone and Kurnool.
13. Madras City.—The seat of the Governor of Madras. *Taluk*:—Madras.
14. Madura. *Taluks*:—Madura, Dindigul, Tirumangalam, Melur, Palni, Periyakulam, Nilakkottai and Kodaikanal.
15. Malabar (Calicut). *Taluks*:—Ponani, Ernad, Kurumbranad, Palghat, Waluvanad, Wynaad, Calicut, Chirakkal, Kottayam, and Laccadive Islands.
16. Nilgiris (Ootacamund). *Taluks*:—Coonoor, Ootacamund, and Gudalur.
17. Nellore. *Taluks*:—Nellore, Gudur, Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali, Udayagiri, Kanigiri, Rapur, Darsi, Podili, Polur, Venkatagiri and Kovur.
18. North Arcot (Chittoor). *Taluks*:—Wandiwash, Gudiyattam, Vellore, Polur, Arni, Cheyar, Wallajah, Arkonam, Tiruppattur and Tiruvannamalai.
19. Ramnad. *Taluks*:—Ramnad, Mudukulattur, Paramagudi, Aruppukkottai, Tiruppattur, Tiruvadani, Sivaganga, Srivilliputur and Sattur.
20. Salem. *Taluks*:—Salem, Tiruchengodu, Atur, Hosur, Krishnagiri, Uttankarai, Dharmapuri, and Omalur.
21. South Arcot (Cuddalore). *Taluks*:—Chidambaram, Villupuram, Cuddalore, Tindivanam, Tirrukkoyilur, Vriddhachalam, Kallakurchi and Gingee.
22. South Canara (Mangalore). *Taluks*:—Mangalore, Udipi, Kasaragod, Uppinangadi, Coondapoor and Mudbidri.
23. Tanjore. *Taluks*:—Kumbakonam, Nannilam, Negapatam, Tanjore, Mayavaram, Tiruturaippundi, Pattukkottai, Mannargudi, Shiyali, Papanasam and Arantanghi.
24. Tinnevelly (Palamcottah). *Taluks*:—Srivaikuntam, Ambasamudram, Tinnevelly, Nanguneri, Sankaranainarcovil, Tenkasi, Trichendur and Koilpatti.
25. Trichinopoly. *Taluks*:—Trichinopoly, Musiri, Udaiyarpalaiyam, Perambulur, Kulittalai, Namakkal and Karur.
26. Vizagapatam. *Taluks*:—Golgonda, Sarvasiddhi, Palkonda, Anakapalle, Veeravalli, Vizagapatam, Srungavarapukota, Bimlipatam, Vizianagaram, Gajapatinagaram, Saluru, Bobbili, Chipurupalli, Parvathipuram, Gunupur, Jeypore, Bissunkatak, Malkanagiri, Koraput, Nowrangpur, Royagada, Pottangi and Padwa.

Native Principalities under the Government of Madras.

1. Cochin.
2. Travancore.
3. Pudukota.
4. Banganapalle.
5. Saudur.

HYDERABAD AND BERAR.

Hyderabad State.

In Four Subas under Subedars.

(1) *Suba Aurungabad.*
In Four Districts:—
1. Aurangabad.
2. Bir.
3. Parbhani.
4. Nander.

(2) *Suba Gulburga.*
In Four Districts:—
1. Gulburga.
2. Raichur.
3. Usmanabad.
4. Bidar.

(3) *Suba Warangal.*
In Three Districts:—
1. Warangal.
2. Karimnagar.
3. Adilabad.

(4) *Suba Gulshanabad, Medak.*
In Four Districts:—
1. Medak.
2. Nizamabad (Indur).
3. Mahbubnagar.
4. Nalgunda.

Berar

or The Hyderabad Assigned Districts:—
In two Divisions.

(1) *East Berar*
In Three Districts:—
1. Amraoti.
2. Ellichpur.
. Wun.

(2) *West Berar.*
In Three Districts:—
1. Akola.
2. Buldana.
3. Basim.

MYSORE AND COORG.

(1) *Ashtagram Division.*
In Two Districts:—
1. Mysore.
2. Hassan.

(2) *Nagar Division.*
In Three Districts:—
1. Chitaldrug.
2. Kadur.
3. Shimoga.

(3) *Nandidrug Dn.*
In Three Districts:—
1. Bangalore.
2. Kolar.
3. [illegible]

Coorg, a British District (under the Resident in Mysore).

HEAD QUARTERS OF GAZETTED OFFICERS.

No.	District.	1. Collector. 2. Assistant Collector. 3. Treasury Deputy Collector. 4. Head-quarters Sub-Collector and Deputy Collector 5 Superintendent of Police.(1)	Civilian Divisional Officers.	Deputy Collector on General duties.
1	Ganjam ..	Chatrapur	Berhampur, Chicacole, Balliguda.	Russellkonda.
2	Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	Vizianagram, Parvatipuram, Narsapatam, Koraput (2)	
3	Godavari ...	Cocanada	Rajahmundry, Bhadrachalam.(3)	Polavaram. Peddaparam.
4	Kistna ...	Masulipatam .	Bezwada, Narasapur	Ellore, Gudivada.
5	Guntur ...	Guntur ..	Ongole ...	Tenali, Narasaraopet.
6	Nellore ...	Nellore	Gudur (4)	Atmakur, Kandukur, Kavali.
7	Kurnool .	Kurnool	Nandyal ..	Markapur, Dhone.(5) Koilkuntla.
8	Anantapur...	Anantapur	Penukonda ..	Gooty, Dharmavaram.
9	Bellary ...	Bellary	Hospet	Adoni, Rayadrug.
10	Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah ...	Sidhout (7) ..	Jammalamadugu. Rayachoti.
11	Madras	Madras	. .	Madras.
12	Chingleput ..	Saidapet . ..	Chingleput	Tiruvallur.
13	Chittoor ..	Chittoor	Madanapalle, Chandragiri.	
14	South Arcot.	Cuddalore .	Tindivanam	Tirukkoyilur. Chidambaram.
15	North Arcot.	Vellore	Tiruvannamalai,(8) Tiruppattur	Cheyar, Ranipettai. Dharmapuri.
16	Salem ..	Salem	Hosur . ..	Sankaridrug. (9)
17	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly .	Karur (10)	Ariyalur. Namakkal.
18	Tanjore ...	Tanjore	Negapatam, Kumbakonam.	Pattukottai (11) Mannargudi. Mayavaram.
19	Madur	Madura ..	Dindigul ..	Melur.(12) Usilampatti.
20	Ramnad ...	Ramnad(13) ...	Ramnad, Sattur ...	Devakottai.

(1) Superintendent of Police.—Chingleput (St. Thomas' Mount)—S. Malabar (Calicut—N. Malabar (Tellicherry)—Jeypore (Koraput)—Superintendents, Railway Police (Madras and Trichinopoly)—Godavari—(Rajahmundry until suitable accommodation is provided at Cocanada—G. O. No. R. 1072 Judicial, dated 29th November 1909).

(2) Vizagapatam during rainy season.

(3) Rajahmundry, during the three months the Divisional Officer is permitted to stay there until permanent residence is constructed at Bhadrachalam.

(4) Transferred temporarily to Nellore.

(5) Head-quarters temporarily fixed at Kurnool—G. O Mis. No. 2179, Revenue, dated 30th June 1910.

(6) Transferred temporarily to Bellary.

(7) Head-quarters Rajampet; temporarily at Sidhavattam until a residence is provided at Rajampet—G. O. No. 1649, Revenue, dated 1st June 1911.

(8) Temporary head-quarters at Vellore.

(9) Temporary head-quarters at Salem.

(10) Temporary head-quarters at Trichinopoly until quarters are ready at Karur—G. O. No. 2993, dated 10th September 1910.

(11) Head-quarters at Tanjore.

(12) Head-quarters of the Melur Division—G. O. 1518, Revenue, dated 9th May 1910.

(13) Temporarily at Madura. The head-quarters of the Superintendent of Police, Ramnad, is Ramnad.

No.	District.	1. Collector. 2. Assistant Collector. 3. Treasury Deputy Collector. 4. Head-quarters Sub-Collector and Deputy Collector. 5. Superintendent of Police. (1)	Civilian Divisional Officers.	Deputy Collector on General duties.
21	Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah (2)	Tinnevelly, Tuticorin, Shermadevi	Koilpatti.
22	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore	Pollachi	Erode, Kollegal. Gopichettipalayam.
23	The Nilgiris	Ootacamund	Coonoor	Manantoddy.
24	Malabar	Calicut ..	Tellicherry, Palghat, Malappuram	Cochin.
25	Canara	Mangalore ..	Coondapoor (3) ..	Puttur.

(1) Superintendent of Police—Chingleput (St. Thomas' Mount)—S. Malabar (Calicut)—N. Malabar (Tellicherry)—Jeypore (Koraput)—Superintendents, Railway Police (Madras and Trichinopoly)—Godavari (Rajahmundry until suitable accommodation is provided at Cocanada—G.O. No. B. 1072, Judicial, dated 29th November 1909).

(2) Collector of Tinnevelly, "Tinnevelly Bridge," Deputy Inspector General of Police, Northern Range, including the districts 1 to 6 and Jeypore Waltair: Central Range, including the Districts 7 to 10 and 12 to 16 (Vellore B.); Southern Range including the Districts, 17 to 25 (Coimbatore).

(3) Mangalore when the Sub-Collector stays there on account of the monsoon.—G.O. No. 1265, Revenue, dated 9th December 1903.

No.	District.	District Judge.	Subordinate Judge.	Assistant and Deputy Superintendents of Police.	District Forest Officer.
1	Ganjam	Berhampur .	Berhampur	Russellkonda . Parlakimedi	Chatrapur.
2	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam..	Vizagapatam	Parvatipuram . Narasapatnam . Koraput .	Vizagapatam.
3	Godavari ..	Rajahmundry	Rajahmundry Cocanada ..	Bhadrachalam (1) Cocanada (3) ..	Cocanada. (2) Kunavaram. (4)
4	Kistna	Masulipatam.	Ellore ... Masulipatam	Ellore ..	Masulipatam.
5	Guntur ...	Guntur .	Guntur ..	Ongole	Guntur.
6	Nellore .	Nellore ..	......	Kandukur .	Nellore.
7	Madras .	. ...	... .	.	.. ...
8	Chingleput ..	Chingleput	Chingleput	..	Saidapet.
9	Bellary ..	Bellary ..		Hospet .	Bellary.
10	Anantapur			Penukonda .	Anantapur.
11	Cuddapah .	Cuddapah	..	Jammalamadugu	Cuddapah (5)
12	Kurnool ..	Kurnool ..		Nandyal .. Markapur .	Kurnool. (6)

(1) Rajahmundry during rainy season for 6 weeks.
(2) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari.
(3) Temporarily created.
(4) Head quarters of the District Forest Officer, Upper Godavari.
(5) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, East and North Cuddapah.
(6) Do. do. do. East, West and South Kurnool.

No.	District.	District Judge.	Subordinate Judge.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	District Forest Officer.
13	Bangalore ..	......	......	......	......
14	Trichinopoly..	Trichinopoly...	Trichinopoly ..	Karur ..	Trichinopoly.
15	South Arcot	Cuddalore ...	... ..	Tirukkoyilur ...	Cuddalore.
16	North Arcot..	...	... ..	Tiruvannamalai..	Vellore. (1)
17	Chittoor ..	Chittoor	Chittoor ..	Madanapalle. .	Chittoor.
18	Tanjore ...	Tanjore ..	Tanjore ... Kumbakonam. Negapatam ... Mayavaram ...	Negapatam ..	Trichinopoly(2)
19	Madura ...	Madura ..	Madura ..	Dindigul ...	Madura.
20	Ramnad .	Madura ...	Madura(3) ..	Sivakasi ...	Madura.
21	Tinnevelly ..	Palamcottah	Tinnevelly ... Tuticorin	Tuticorin. Courtallam	Palamcottah.
22	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore .	Coimbatore ..	Erode .	Coimbatore(4) Kollegal (5).
23	The Nilgiris ...	......	Ootacamund ..	.. ...	Ootacamund.
24	Salem ...	Salem	......	Hosur .	Salem. (6).
25	Coorg		...		......
26	Malabar ..	Tellicherry. Calicut	Calicut .. Palghat .	Malappuram Palghat ...	Manantoddy(7) Nilambur(8).
27	S. Canara .	Mangalore ..	Mangalore	.....	Mangalore.

(1) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officer, North and South Vellore.

(2) Tanjore and Trichinopoly form one Forest Division.

(3) Subordinate Judge's Court of Ramnad held at Madura for the present and Temporary Subordinate Judge's Court of Ramnad, also held at Madura.

(4) Head-quarters of the District Forest Officers, North, South and Central Coimbatore.

(5) Do. do. Kollegai Division.

(6) Do. do. North and South Salem.

(7) Do. do. Officer, North Malabar.

(8) Do. do. do. South Malabar.

Forest Circles.	Comprising the Forest Districts of—
Northern Circle (Head-quarters, Waltair).	(1) Ganjam, (2) Visagapatam, (3) Upper Godavari, (4) Lower Godavari, (5) Central Godavari, (6) Kistna, (7) East Kurnool, (8) West Kurnool and (9) South Kurnool.
Central Circle (Head-quarters, Madras) ...	(1) Bellary, (2) Anantapur, (3) Guntur, (4) Nellore, (5) East Cuddapah, (6) North Cuddapah, (7) Chittoor and (8) Chingleput.
Southern Circle (Head-quarters, Trichinopoly).	(1) North Vellore, (2) South Vellore, (3) South Arcot, (4) North Salem, (5) South Salem, (6) Trichinopoly *cum* Tanjore, (7) Madura and (8) Tinnevelly *cum* Ramnad.
Western Circle (Head-quarters, Coimbatore).	(1) Kollegal, (2) North Coimbatore, (3) Central Coimbatore, (4) South Coimbatore, (5) North Malabar, (6) South Malabar, (7) The Nilgiris, and (8) South Canara.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

	Head-quarters.
1st Circle.—Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari	Waltair.
2nd Circle.—Kistna, Guntur and Nellore	Guntur.
3rd Circle.—Bellary, Kurnool, Anantapur and Cuddapah	Bellary.
4th Circle.—Madras, Chingleput and Bangalore	Madras.
5th Circle.—Coimbatore, Salem, N. Arcot, Chittoor and Nilgiris ...	Coimbatore.
6th Circle.—South Arcot, Tanjore and Trichinopoly	Tanjore.
7th Circle.—Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly	Madura.
8th Circle.—Malabar, South Canara and Coorg	Cannanore.

INSPECTRESSES OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Northern Circle—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Cuddapah ...		Waltair.
Central Circle.—Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, Chittoor, South Arcot, Salem, Bangalore and Tanjore ...		Madras.
Southern Circle.—Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad, Tinnevelly, The Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Malabar and South Canara		Coimbatore.
N. Cir.	Ganjam—Vizagapatam, Girls' Range—Ganjam and Vizagapatam	Waltair.
	Godavari Girls' Range—Godavari district and the taluks Narasapur, Tanuku, Bhimavaram and Yerragudem of the Kistna District... ...	Rajahmundry.
	Kistna—Guntur Girls' Range—Kistna district with the exception of 4 taluks and the Guntur district... ...	Guntur.
	Ceded Districts Girls' Range—Kurnool, Anantapur, Bellary and Cuddapah	Bellary.
C. Cir.	Madras Girls' Range (Nellore, Madras and Chingleput) ...	Madras.
	North Arcot—Salem Girls' Range—North Arcot, Chittoor and Salem	Chittoor.
	South Arcot—Tanjore Girls' Range—South Arcot and Tanjore	Cuddalore.
S. Cir.	West Coast Girls' Range—South Canara, and Malabar districts and Coimbatore, Pollachi, Udamalpet, Dharapuram, Palladam and Kollegal taluks of the Coimbatore District	Cannanore.
	Trichinopoly—Madura Girls' Range (Madura, Ramnad, and Trichinopoly districts and Erode, Bhawani and Satyamangalam taluks of the Coimbatore district) ...	Trichinopoly.
	Tinnevelly Girls' Range—Tinnevelly	Palamcottah.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

	District.	*Head-quarters.*		*District.*	*Head-quarters*
Provl. Educl. Service.	Ganjam	Berhampur ...	*Subordinate Educl. Service.*	Vizagapatam ..	Vizagapatam.
	Godavari	Rajahmundry ..		Kistna	Masulipatam.
	Kurnool	Kurnool		Guntur	Guntur.
	Chingleput ...	Madras		Nellore	Nellore.
	North Arcot .	Vellore		Bellary	Bellary.
	South Arcot	Cuddalore ...		Anantapur ...	Anantapur.
	Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly ...		Cuddapah .. .	Cuddapah.
	Madura ..	Madura		Chittoor	Chittoor.
	Tinnevelly ...	Palamcottah ...		Tanjore ..	Tanjore.
	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore ...		Ramnad	Ramnad.
				Salem	Salem.
				Malabar	Calicut.
				S. Canara	Mangalore.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT AND ABKARI REVENUE.

Sub-division and station.	District.
Waltair Sub-Division (Waltair)	Ganjam and Vizagapatam portion.
Cocanada Sub-Division (Cocanada) ...	Vizagapatam portion, Godavari and Kistna portion.
Masulipatam Sub-Division (Masulipatam).	Kistna portion and Guntur portion.
Nellore Sub-Division (Nellore)	Nellore and Guntur portion.
Chingleput Sub-Division (Madras) ...	Madras and Chingleput.
Bellary Sub-Division (Bellary)	Bellary, Anantapur and Kurnool Districts.
Arcot Sub-Division (Vellore)	Cuddapah, Salem, Chittoor, N. Arcot portion.
Cuddalore Sub-Division (Cuddalore New Town).	South Arcot, N. Arcot portion and Tanjore portion.
Negapatam Sub-Division (Negapatam)	Tanjore portion and Ramnad portion.
Tinnevelly Sub-Division (Tinnevelly)	Ramnad portion and Tinnevelly.
Trichinopoly Sub-Division (Trichinopoly).	Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, The Nilgiris portion, Tanjore portion, Madura, Malabar portion.
Calicut Sub-Division (Calicut)	S. Canara, Malabar portion and the Nilgiris portion.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Deputy Commissioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, N. Division ...	Including the local areas under the control of the Waltair, Cocanada, Masulipatam and Nellore—Asst. Commrs.—Waltair.
Do. do. C. Division...	Including the local areas under the control of the Chingleput, Bellary, Arcot and Cuddalore—Asst. Commrs.—Madras.
Do. do. S. Division...	Including the local areas under the control of the Negapatam, Tinnevelly, Trichinopoly and Calicut—Assistant. Commrs.—Trichinopoly.

Revenue Settlement.		Revenue Survey.	
Party and station.	District.	Party and station.	District.
No. I Party, (Vellore in the N. Arcot Dt.)	North Arcot .	No. I Party (Berhampur).	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.
No. II Party (Tanjore)	Tanjore and South Arcot.	No. II Party (Madanapalle).	Chittoor.
No. III Party (Madanapalle).	Cuddapah, Anantapur and Chittoor.	No. III Party (St. Thomas' Mount).	Anantapur.
No. IV Party (Madura).	Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad.	No. IV Party (Trichinopoly).	Trichinopoly.
No. V Party (Berhampur).	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.	No. V Party (Chittoor)	S. Arcot.
		No. VI Party (Namakkal).	Trichinopoly.

Deputy Director of Agriculture, Southern circle—Trichinopoly.
Do. do. Northern do. —Bellary.
Assistant do. do. do. —Bezavada.
Do. do. Southern do. —Trichinopoly.

Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Northern Range, comprising Ganjam, Godavari, Vizagapatam, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore—Waltair. Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Central Range, comprising Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Salem—Vellore. Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Southern Range, comprising The Nilgiris, Coimbatore, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Tinnevelly, Malabar, South Canara—Coimbatore.	O. M. No. 993—1 L. dated 19th Apl. 1910.

Not yet given effect to.

THE MADRAS CENSUS OF 1911 AND 1901.

I—The Population of each District in the Madras Presidency, including Native States, according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

Districts.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
Ganjam	1,870,826	1,689,754
Agency Ganjam	850,466	321,114
Vizagapatam	2,169,670	2,082,662
Agency Vizagapatam	1,020,151	850,376
Godavari	1,445,957	1,280,119
Agency Godavari	206,902	180,060
Kistna	1,997,535	1,744,138
Guntur	1,697,551	1,490,635
Nellore	1,328,152	1,274,831
Cuddapah	893,998	880,080
Kurnool	935,199	872,070
Bellary	969,436	947,214
Anantapur	963,223	933,757
Madras	518,660	509,346
Chingleput	1,406,008	1,310.106
Chittoor	1,238,742	1,172,886
North Arcot	1,960,960	1,750,566
Salem	1,766,680	1,699,482
Coimbatore	2,116,564	1,979,464
South Arcot	2,362,566	2,105,809
Tanjore	2,362,689	2,245,029
Trichinopoly	2,107,029	1,965,119
Madura	1,932,862	1,718,188
Ramnad	1,658,453	1,519,204
Tinnevelly	1,790,619	1,658,495
Nilgiris	118,618	112,882
Malabar	3,015,119	2,795,738
Anjengo	5,572	4,817
South Canara	1,195,227	1,134,713
Total, British Territory	41,405,434	38,229,654
Pudukottah	411,886	380,440
Banganapalle	39,344	32,264
Sandur	13,526	11,200
(ii) Feudatory states..	464,756	423,904
Grand Total	41,870,190	38,653,558

II.—Population of Districts by Taluks according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
Ganjam.	Aska	131,917	115,883
	Berhampore	386,082	344,368
	Chicacole	266,117	254,922
	Ganjam	103,563	95,882
	Goomsur	230,422	200,357
	Ichchapuram	90,849	83,500
	Parlakimedi	278,642	257,057
	Purushottapur	115,462	102,396
	Rascolkonda	..	...
	Sompeta	110,449	97,229
	Surada	21,471	18,602
	Tekkali	135,852	119,498
	Total	1,870,826	1,689,754
Agency Ganjam.	Balliguda	111,898	104,714
	Parlakimedi	61,218	55,120
	Ramagiri	86,149	76,097
	Sompeta	5,901	5,461
	Surada	3,570	2,864
	Udayagiri	81,730	76,858
	Total	350,466	321,114
Vizagapatam.	Anakapalle	169,751	165,478
	Bimlipatam	130,371	126,354
	Bobbili	142,667	133,577
	Chipurupalle	173,217	170,532
	Gajapatinagaram	142,209	134,553
	Golgonda	137,295	123,507
Vizagapatam—concluded.	Palkonda	217,193	215,376
	Parvatipuram	122,243	116,533
	Salur	99,595	92,717
	Sarvasiddhi	168,941	160,761
	Srungavarappukota	142,543	137,724
	Viravilli	222,532	209,228
	Vizagapatam	114,217	110,652
	Vizianagram	186,896	185,670
	Total	2,169,670	2,082,662
Agency Vizagapatam.	Bissemcuttack	62,628	59,445
	Golgonda	40,436	33,929
	Gunupur	122,235	113,070
	Jeypore	173,952	133,831
	Koraput	54,294	73,818
	Malkanagiri	40,563	35,856
	Navarangapur	180,920	104,145
	Padwa	96,888	64,415
	Palkonda	8,947	11,245
	Parvatipuram	45,735	43,990
	Pottangi	77,930	73,013
	Rayagada	93,908	86,610
	Salur	4,800	5,126
	Srungavarappukota	5,682	4,293
	Viravilli	11,233	7,590
	Total	1,020,151	850,376

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
Godavari.	Amalapuram ...	215,710	189,105
	Cocanada ...	228,388	213,758
	Peddapuram ...	188,346	167,020
	Pithapuram ...	96,824	84,089
	Rajahmundry .	189,260	161,070
	Ramachendra-puram ..	238,774	217,772
	Razole ...	217,919	194,543
	Tuni	70,736	58,762
	Total ...	1,445,957	1,286,119
Agency Godavari	Bhadrachallam .	55,952	48,658
	Chodavaram ...	28,610	23,229
	Nugar .	19,958	20,218
	Polavaram ...	65,727	58,214
	Yellavaram ...	36,655	29,681
	Total ...	206,902	180,060
Kistna.	Bander	115,509	102,751
	Bezwada	147,323	124,170
	Bhimavaram .	166,533	144,615
	Divi .	134,008	111,565
	Ellore	208,167	182,027
	Gudivada ..	162,306	142,055
	Kaikalur ..	64,500	56,813
	Nandigama ...	158,180	139,958
	Narasapur ...	171,124	151,342
	Nuzvid	162,166	140,817
	Tanuku ..	269,858	238,758
	Tiruvur ..	79,175	69,219
	Yernagudem	158,680	140,048
	Total	1,997,535	1,744,138
Guntur.	Bapatla ...	241,999	215,153
	Guntur ...	230,928	200,557
	Narasaraopet ...	195,137	168,547
	Ongole ..	246,273	223,055
	Palnad	161,197	153,638
	Repalle ...	139,812	114,782
	Sattanapalli .	184,474	159,645
	Tenali ...	203,262	172,815
	Vinukonda ..	94,469	82,493
	Total ..	1,697,551	1,490,635
Nellore.	Atmakur .	105,114	110,906
	Darsi	92,502	82,459
	Gudur	102,924	104,607
	Kandukur ...	153,055	151,417
	Kanigiri ..	125,917	110,813
	Kavali .	92,773	87,015
	Kovur ...	124,671	115,919
	Nellore .	167,306	162,813
	Podili	69,122	58,937
	Polur ..	64,754	63,781
	Rapur .	66,215	70,130
	Udayagiri ...	98,891	95,173
	Venkatagiri .	65,408	60,861
	Total ..	1,328,152	1,274,881
Cuddapah.	Badvel	95,896	89,361
	Cuddapah ..	100,535	101,958
	Jammalamadugu ..	106 360	103,692
	Kamalapur ...	64,850	61,922
Cuddapah —*concld.*	Prodattur ...	96,359	94,236
	Pulivendla ...	106,950	103,896
	Pullampet ...	145,230	143,521
	Rayachoti .	113,982	113,912
	Siddhavattam .	64,338	68,087
	Total ...	893,998	880,080
Kurnool.	Cumbum ...	125,598	115,881
	Dhone ..	95,724	83,807
	Koilkuntla ..	92,681	88,162
	Kurnool ...	140,315	132,637
	Markapur ...	99,030	94,293
	Nandikotkur ...	100,519	97,172
	Nandyal	91,299	87,009
	Pattikonda	111,501	99,722
	Sirvel ...	78,532	73,387
	Total ...	935,199	872,070
Bellary.	Adoni ...	177,207	164,705
	Alur ...	100,181	84,849
	Bellary ...	134,203	149,548
	Hadagalli	92,974	92,139
	Harpanahalli ...	98,072	95,646
	Hospet ...	92,132	101,902
	Kudligi ...	109,986	103,985
	Rayadrug ...	84,234	82,789
	Sriguppa ...	80,447	71,651
	Total .	969,436	947,214
Anantapur.	Anantapur ...	106,131	106,706
	Dharmavaram ...	89,848	86,158
	Gooty ...	149,139	142,965
	Hindupur .	97,314	92,088
	Kadiri .	147,402	145,503
	Kalyandrug .	83,135	76,977
	Madakasira	82,121	81,457
	Penukonda	93,860	92,482
	Tadpatri	114,273	109,421
	Total	963,223	933,757
	Madras ...	518,660	509,346
Chingleput.	Chingleput	165,796	155,213
	Conjeeveram ...	172,309	152,892
	Madurantakam ...	308,851	278,561
	Ponneri ...	233,050	229,918
	Saidapet ...	331,597	312,115
	Tiruvallur ...	194,405	181,907
	Total ...	1,406,008	1,310,106
Chittoor.	Chandragiri ...	117,433	113,550
	Chittoor ...	232,850	209,868
	Kalahasti ..	101,199	94,132
	Madanapalle .	137,496	136,977
	Palmaner ..	50,619	51,575
	Punganuru ...	107,051	96,852
	Puttur ...	179,688	170,285
	Tiruttani ...	185,881	171,005
	Vayalpad ...	126,575	128,692
	Total ..	1,238,742	1,172,886

District.	Taluk.	Population in 1911.	Population in 1901.
N. Arcot.	Arkonam ...	164,412	135,212
	Arni ...	108,944	96,542
	Cheyyar ...	148,355	128,590
	Gudiyattam	206,835	195,665
	Kangundi ..	68,210	61,446
	Polur ..	169,557	152,475
	Tiruppattur ..	207,262	205,986
	Tiruvannamalai ..	285,641	244,085
	Vellore ...	222,329	203,739
	Walaja ..	216,795	191,231
	Wandiwash ...	162,620	132,595
	Total ...	1,960,960	1,750,566
Salem.	Atur	207,818	199,475
	Dharmapuri ..	224,961	206,332
	Hosur ...	195,627	184,971
	Krishnagiri	180,795	174,998
	Omalur ..	153,290	141,965
	Salem .	352,213	360,830
	Tiruchengodu ...	295,251	271,492
	Uttankarai .	156,725	159,419
	Total	1,764,680	1,699,482
Coimbatore.	Avanashi ...	167,872	153,354
	Bhavani ...	162,388	145,982
	Coimbatore ...	261,474	243,020
	Dharapuram	281,731	271,127
	Erode	289,689	275,460
	Gopichettipalayam	208,989	196,018
	Kollegal ..	118,017	114,512
	Palladam ...	258,520	234,103
	Pollachi ...	208,080	195,608
	Udamalpet	159,804	150,480
	Total .	2,116,564	1,979,464
South Arcot.	Chidambaram ..	320,190	294,868
	Cuddalore	386,604	361,776
	Gingee	199,470	165,671
	Kallakurchi ...	305,418	269,377
	Tindivanam ..	217,329	188,164
	Tirukkoyilur .	328,968	285,068
	Villupuram ...	338,603	298,745
	Vriddhachallam	265,984	242,140
	Total .	2,362,566	2,105,809
Tanjore.	Arantangi ..	113,859	..
	Kumbakonam ..	279,178	268,101
	Mannargudi	196,983	188,107
	Mannilam	217,267	213,752
	Mayavaram ..	261,686	247,019
	Negapatam ..	233,210	217,607
	Papanasam .	186,324	175,722
	Pattukottai	254,712	...
	Shiyali ...	128,895	116,563
	Tanjore ...	295,626	281,465
	Tirutturaipundi ...	194,949	185,091
	Total .	2,362,689	2,245,029
Trichinopoly.	Karur	241,252	220,843
	Kulitalai ..	285,206	263,831
	Musuri ..	311,835	294,388
	Namakkal	311,333	299,506
	Perambalur	219,932	204,257
	Trichinopoly	419,027	382,091
	Udayarpalaiyam	318,444	300,708
	Total	2,107,029	1,966,119
Madura.	Dindigul ..	379,186	336,789
	Kodaikanal .	21,961	19,677
	Madura ..	263,780	223,620
	Melur ..	171,511	154,381
	Nilakottai ..	199,262	178,255
	Palni ...	220,149	214,972
	Periyakulam ...	365,190	320,098
	Tirumangalam ...	311,823	265,396
	Total ...	1,932,862	1,713,188
Ramnad.	Aruppukkottai .	187,146	166,769
	Mudukulathur	159,213	146,255
	Paramagudi ..	154,422	142,665
	Ramnad .	125,819	112,851
	Sivaganga ...	195,077	185,170
	Sattur ...	248,305	220,082
	Srivilliputtur ..	201,917	181,030
	Tiruppattur ...	228,017	209,036
	Tiruvadanai ..	158,477	155,316
	Total ...	1,658,453	1,519,204
Tinnevelly.	Ambasamudram	193,406	182,481
	Koilpatti ...	336,706	324,143
	Nanguneri	209,714	202,512
	Sankaranayinarkoyil ...	228,795	208,542
	Srivaikuntam .	201,899	165,600
	Tenkasi .	195,026	174,430
	Tinnevelly	211,517	194,647
	Tiruchendur	213,556	206,110
	Total ...	1,790,619	1,658,495
Nilgiris.	Coonoor ..	52,704	50,152
	Gudalur	28,332	21,139
	Ootacamund ..	42,582	41,591
	Total	118,618	112,882
Malabar.	Calicut	271,032	255,612
	Chirakkal	338,579	320,107
	Cochin	21,741	21,012
	Ernad .	392,607	357,142
	Kottayam .	226,682	209,516
	Kurumbranad	354,983	327,310
	Laccadive Island .	10,600	10,274
	Palghat	414,009	390,098
	Ponnani ..	529,383	478,376
	Walavanad .	373,954	351,112
	Wynaad	82,549	75,149
	Total	3,015,119	2,795,788
Anjengo.	Anjengo ...	3,779	3,084
	Tangasseri	1,793	1,733
	Total ...	5,572	4,817
South Canara.	Amindivi Islands..	3,955	3,608
	Coondapoor .	139,599	131,858
	Kasaragod ...	247,467	231,280
	Mangalore	276,515	261,915
	Mudbidri ...	110,174	109,584
	Udipi ...	272,756	253,756
	Uppinangadi ...	144,761	142,712
	Total ...	1,195,227	1,134,713

III.—The Population of each Municipality of the Madras Presidency according to the Census of 1911 and 1901.

Municipalities.	1911.	1901.
Ganjam.		
Berhampore	31,456	25,729
Parlakimedi ...	18,870	17,336
Chicacole	17,852	18,196
Vizagapatam.		
Vizagapatam ...	43,413	40,892
Vizianagram .	37,550	37,270
Anakapalle ...	20,625	18,539
Bimlipatam .	9,814	10,212
Godavari.		
Cocanada ...	54,110	48,096
Rajahmundry .	48,417	36,408
Kistna.		
Masulipatam ...	42,123	39,507
Ellore ..	37,819	33,521
Bezwada	32,867	24,224
Guntur.		
Guntur	40,529	30,833
Tenali	18,195	12,583
Ongole	13,286	12,864
Nellore.		
Nellore	33,246	32,040
Cuddapah.		
Cuddapah	17,807	16,432
Kurnool.		
Kurnool	26,040	25,876
Nandyal ...	16,230	15,137
Bellary.		
Bellary ...	34,956	58,247
Adoni	31,645	30,416
Anantapur.		
Anantapur	8,457	7,938
Madras.		
Madras	518,660	509,346
Chingleput.		
Conjeeveram ...	53,864	46,164
Chingleput	11,626	10,551
Chittoor.		
Tirupati	16,701	15,485

Municipalities.	1911.	1901.
North Arcot.		
Vellore	49,746	43,537
Gudiyatham... ...	23,890	21,335
iruvannamalai ...	21,244	17,069
Vaniyambadi ..	20,406	12,005
Tiruppattur	10,470	18,689
Wallajapet	9,926	10,067
Salem.		
Salem	59,153	70,621
Coimbatore.		
Coimbatore	47,007	53,080
Erode	16,701	15,529
South Arcot.		
Cuddalore ...	56,574	52,216
Chidambaram ..	21,327	19,909
Tanjore.		
Kumbakonam	64,647	59,673
Tanjore .	60,341	57,870
Negapatam	60,168	57,190
Mayavaram ...	27,121	24,276
Mannargudi ...	21,898	20,449
Trichinopoly.		
Trichinopoly ..	123,512	104,721
Srirangam	24,799	23,039
Karur	17,674	12,769
Madura.		
Madura ...	184,130	105,984
Dindigul	25,052	25,182
Kodaikanal	2,906	21,912
Periyakulam ...	18,715	17,960
Palni	13,211	17,168
Ramnad.		
Srivilliputtur	9,066	26 2
Tinnevelly.		
Palamcottah... ...	44,909	39,545
Tinnevelly	44,805	40,469
Tuticorin	40,185	28,048
Nilgiris.		
Ootacamund ...	18,829	18,596
Coonoor	9,983	8,525
Malabar.		
Calicut	78,417	76,981
Palghat ..	44,319	44,177
Tellicherry	29,258	27,883
Cannanore	28,957	27,811
Cochin ...	20,023	19,274
South Canara.		
Mangalore	48,412	44,108

SCALE OF CIVIL ALLOWANCES, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	Monthly. Rs.
Government.	
Governor (1)	10,000
Private Secretary	1,500
Supt. Private Secretary's Office	120-200
Supt., Governor's Band	220-10-270
Military Secretary	1,000
Manager, Military Secretary	200
Member of Council	5,333-5-4
Secretariat.	
I.	
Chief Secretary	3,750
Under Secretary	1,000
Secretary to Govt. House Dept. (3)	
Asst. Secy	800
Registrar	400—20—500
Senior Superintendent	275—20—375
Assit. Superintendent	175—20—275
2. Do.	250
4. Do.	200
5. Do.	150
II.	
Revenue Secretary	3,000
Under Secretary	1,000
Registrar	450—40—650
Dy. Registrar	275—20—375
Senior Superintendent	250
1. Superintendent	200
2. Do.	175
3. Do.	150
III.	
Secretary to Government, Local and Municipal and Legislative Depts. (3)	
Under Secretary	(2)
Registrar	450—40—650
Senior Superintendent	250—20—300
Superintendent	200—10—250
3 Dy. Superintendents	150 each.
IV.	
Chief Engineers—	
Imperial and Provincial Service.	1st Class 2,750(4)
	2nd do. 2,500
Superintending Engineers—	
Imperial Service	1st Class 2,000
	2nd do. 1,750
	3rd do. 1,500
Provincial Service	1st Class 1,600
	2nd do. 1,400
	3rd do. 1,200
Executive Engineers—	
Imperial Service	800—50—1,250
Provincial Service	535—35—850

	Monthly. Rs.
Assistant Engineers—	
Imperial Service	380—40—750
Provincial Service	250—25—475
Apprentice Engineers—	
Provincial Service	100
(after 6 months satisfactory service, Rs. 150).	

UPPER SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Rs.	Consolidated Salary of Civilians, &c. Rs.
Sub-Engineers:—		
1st Grade	250	500
2nd do.	200	450
3rd do.	150	400
4th do.		350
5th do.		300
6th do.		250
Supervisors:—		
1st Grade	150	200
2nd do.	100	150
Overseers:—		
1st Grade	85	100
2nd do.		80
3rd do.		60

	Monthly. Rs.
Judicial.	
Chief Justice	5,000
Puisne Judge, High Court	4,000
Registrar, H. C.	1,500—60—1,800
Dy. Regr., Appellate Side	700—60—1,000
Dy. Regr., H.C., Original Side	1,000 + L.A.100
Assistant Regr., do.	400—20—500 + L.A.100
Asst. Regr., Appelate Side	400—500.
Chief Interpreter, High Court	400
Interpreters	200,250,200,175,120
Sub-Asst. Registrar, Judicial Department	300
Sub-Asst. Registrar, Administrative Dept	300
Bench Clerks	200, 150, 125, 100
Advocate-General	1,800
Government Solicitor	1,100
Government Pleader	850
Crown Prosecutor and Public Prosecutor	500
Law Reporter	450
Asst. Do.	200
Junior Reporter	150
Administrator-General	1,400—1,800
Sheriff	500
Judge, Madras City Civil Court	1,200
Sheristadar do.	150

(1) Draws also Household and Tour allowance of Rs. 94,000 a year + Rs. 7,500 or furniture (Public Works Department).

(2) Pay of Dy. Collector's grade + Local allowance of Rs. 200

(3) Pay of Collector's grade + Local allowence Rs. 250.

Draws a Local allowance of Rs. 250 a month.

Monthly. Rs.

***Judicial*—(contd.).**

First Judge, Small Cause Court......	2,000
Other Judges, do.	1,000
Registrar, do. ..500—25—700	
Head Clerk, do.	200
Chief Presidency Magistrate	1,200
Second Presidency Magistrate. / Third and Fourth Magistrates	500
First Grade Dist. and Sessions Judge.	3,000
Second Grade do. do. ..	2,500
Third Grade do. do. .	2,250
Fourth Grade do. do. ..	2,000
Sheristadar do. ..	150

Provincial Civil Service:—

Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st Grade..	2,000
Do. 2nd do. .	1,600
Do. 3rd do ..	1,500
Do. 4th do. ...	1,200
Sub-Judges, 1st Grade	800
Do. 2nd do.	650
Do. 3rd do.	500
Sheristadar	100
District Munsifs, 1st Grade	400
Do. 2nd do	300
Do. 3rd do.	250
Do. 4th do (1)	200
Do. Anjengo (Local allowance)	30

Financial.

Accountant-General	2,750
Deputy Accountant-General	1,680
Deputy Accountant-General	1,200
Assistant Accountant General .	850
Do. do. do. ..	650
Do. do. do ...	650
Do. do do	400
Chief Superintendent	600
Do. do .	540
Chief Accountant	550

Revenue.

First Member, Board of Revenue....	3,750
Second do. do.	3,500
Third do. do.	3,000
Fourth do. do	3,000
Secretary to the Commissioners of Land Revenue .... 1,500—60—1,800	
Secy. to the Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Separate Rev. 1,500—60—1,800	
Assistant Secretary to the Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Separate Rev. . ... . 500—800	
Secy. to the Commissioners of Rev. Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture.....	1,000
Asst. Secretary to the Comrs. of Land Rev. Pay of Dy. Collr's Grade + Local allowance.... ..	200
First Asst. to the Commrs. of Land Rev.	500
Second Asst. do. ..	300
Collectors & Magistrates, 1st Grade	2,500
Do. .... 2nd do.	2,250
Do. ....3rd do.	1,800

Monthly. Rs.

***Revenue*—(contd.).**

Madras Provincial Civil Service—

Collector & Magistrate, 1st Grade	1,600
Do. do. 2nd Grade	1,500
Do. do. 3rd Grade	1,200
Sub-Collector, 1st Grade	1,200
Do. 2nd do.	900
Do. 3rd do.	700
Deputy Collectors, 1st Grade.........	800
Do. 2nd do.	700
Do. 3rd do.	600
Do. 4th do.	500
Do. 5th do.	400
Do. 6th do.	300
Do. 7th do.	250
Tahsildars, 1st Grade	250
Do. 2nd do.	225
Do. 3rd do.	200
Do. 4th do.	175
Do. 5th do.	150
Collectors' Sarishtadars...250, 225, 200, 175	
Taluk Sherishtadars and Head Accountants .... 80, 70, 60 and 40	

Post Office.

1 Dir.-Genl. of the Posts and Telegraphs	3,500—4,000
2 Postmasters-Genl., 1st Grade. ...	2,500
2 Do. do. 2nd do. ..	2,250
3 Do. do. 3rd do. ..	2,000
3 Do. do. 4th do. ...	1,750
4 Insprs.-Genl. of Railway Mail Service and Sorting—	
1st Grade	1,200—1,400
2nd do.	1,000
3rd do.	800
1 Asst. Dir.-Genl. of the Post Office of India.	1,200—1,400
2 Do.	1,000
1 Do.	800
10 Dirs. of Telegraph Circles..	1,500 to 2,250
38 Supts. of Telegraphs / 42 Asst. Supts. of Telegraphs	380 to 1,250
1 Electrical Engr.-in-Chief..	1,500 to 2,250
5 Electrical Engineers.. ...	380 to 1,250
1 Superintendent of Workshops	700 to 1,250
1 Superintendent of Stores ..	880 to 1,250
1 Accountant-General, Post Office & Telegraphs (Class III of Accountants General)........	2,250

BELONGING TO THE FINNACE DEPARTMENT.

6 Deputy Accountants-General, Posts and Telegraphs...... . ... .. / 7 Assistant Accountants-General. Posts and Telegraphs.....	Class III (time scale). Rs 800--50-1,250 50 (Biennial) 1,500
3 Chief Supts	450
2 Dy. Postmaster-Genls. 1st, Grade. ..	1,200—1,400
4 Do. do. 2nd Grade ...	1,000
4 Do. do. 3rd do. ...	800
2 Presidency Postmasters...	1,000—1,200
1 Do. do. ...	800—1,000

(1) The District.

Monthly. Rs.

Post Office—(concld.)

Supt. of Post Offices and Railway Mail Service.—

11	1st Grade	...	500—600
33	2nd do	...	400—500
48	3rd do.	...	300—400
47	4th do.	...	250
32	5th do.	...	200

Telegraph.

10 Directors ... Rs.	1,500 to 2,250
88 Superintendents ... „	380 to 1,250
42 Asst. Supts. ... „	380 to 1,250
1 El. Engr.-in-Chief ... „	1,500 to 2,250
5 Electrical Engineers ...	380 to 1,250
1 Supt. of Workshops ... „	700 to 1,250
1 Supt. of Stores ...	380 to 1,250

Forests.

UPPER CONTROLLING STAFF.

Conservator, 1st Grade ...	1,900
Do. 2nd do. ...	1,700
Do. do. ...	1,700
Do. 3rd do. ...	1,500
Dy. Conservator ...	580 to 1,250
Extra Dy. Conservator ...	575 to 850
Assistant Conservator ...	380 to 540

LOWER CONTROLLING STAFF.

Extra Asst. Conservators ... 250 to 550

SUBORDINATE FOREST AND DISTRICT ESTABLISHMENT.

Rangers .... Rs. 150, 125, 100, 80, 60 & 50

Revenue Settlement.

Secretary to Commr. of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records, and Agriculture ...	1,000
First Assistant to do. ...	400
Director of Land Records. Pay in the regular line + A. A. + L. A. + T. ...	
Director of Agriculture. Pay of the present officer. (Ag. Allowance not yet decided) ...	1,850
Uncovenanted Assistants ...	250
Supervisors ...	150
Agri. Farm Managers, 1st Grade	100 to 150
Do. do. 2nd do.	50 to 100

Monthly Rs

(*Civil Veterinary Department.*)

	Indian Mily. Pay and Allowances.	Civil Allowances.
	Rs.	Rs.
Lieutenant—		
Under 5 years' service ...	450	150
Captain—		
After 5 years' service ...	57?	200
After 7½ do.	570	300
After 10 do. ...	600	300
After 20 do. ...	755	350
Major—		
After 15 years' service ...	700	350
After 20 do. ...	800	500
After 25 do. ...	800	500
Lieut.-Colonel ...	1,020	500

The Supt., Civil Vety. Dept., also draws House Rent of Rs. 50 a month with his Grade pay.

The candidates appointed by the Secretary of State direct from the English Veterinary Colleges will draw pay as follows:—

On arrival in India Rs. 500 a month, rising by Rs. 40 each year to Rs. 1,100, which rate will continue from the beginning of the 16th to the end of the 20th year of service; after the beginning of the 21st year Rs. 1,200 a month

Revenue Survey.

Director ...	1,200—1,400
Dy. Director ... 1st Class ...	1,100
Do. ... 2nd do. ...	(2) 900
Do. ... 3rd do. ...	(2) 750
Do. ... 4th do ...	550
Asst. Director ... 4th do. ...	(2) 425
Do. ... 5th do. ...	(3) 300
Sub-Assistants ...	250, 200

Salt and Abkari Revenue.

Secretary to Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue	1,500—60—1,800
Dy. Commissioners ...	1,200—40—1,400
Assistant Commr., 1st Grade ...	1,000
Do. 2nd do. ...	900
Do. 3rd do.	500—30—800
Inspector, Salt, 1st Grade ...	400
Do. 2nd do. ...	350
Do. 3rd do. ...	300
Do. 4th do. ...	250
Assistant Inspectors, 1st Grade ...	175
Do. 2nd do. ...	150
Do 3rd do. ...	125

Customs.

Collector of Customs, Imperial Customs Service, Class II ...	2,050
Assistant Collector of Customs, Imperial Customs Service, Class ...	500, 550, 600
Head Appraiser ...	500—20—600 - L.A. 30

An Extra Assistant Conservator doing duty as Forest Assistant in the Board of Revenue draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem.

	Monthly. Rs.
Customs.—(contd.)	
2nd Grade Appraiser	450
3rd do.	350
4th do. (2)	250
5th do. (3)	200
Auditor	400—10—500
Superintendent, Preventive Service	200—10—250
Preventive Officer (2)	150
Do. (2)	125
Do. (3)	100
Superintendent of Statistics	150—10—200
Head Clerk, Correspondence Section	150
Head Accountant	125
Cash-keeper	100

Registration.

Inspector-General	1,250
District Registrars*	1st and 2nd—500, 400; 3rd and 4th—350, 300; 5th and 6th—250, 200
Sub-Registrars:—	
1st Grade	150
2nd do.	125
3rd do.	100
4th do.	90
5th do.	80
6th do.	70
7th do.	60
8th do.	50

Jails.

Inspector-Genl. of Prisons	1,800—50—2,000
Superintendents of Central Jails †	
Supts. of Dist. Jails (Special)	350—20—450

ALLOWANCE TO SURGEON FOR GENERAL CHARGE OF

District Jails, 1st Class, 500 prisoners or more	150
Do. 2nd do. 300 & under 500	100
Do. 3rd do. 150 & under 300	75
Do. 4th do. 50 & under 150	50
Jailors, Central Jails, 1st Grade	250
Do. do. 2nd „	200
Do. do. 3rd „	175
Do. District Jails, 1st „	150

Cantonment Magistrates.

On first appointment	200
On passing the departmental L. S. Examination	250

	Monthly. Rs.
Cantonment Magistrates.—(contd.)	
On passing Higher Standard Examination	300
After 5 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate	400
After 10 years' substantive service as Cantonment Magistrate	500
Cantonment Magistrates, Second Grade	600
Do. do. First Grade	700

Promotion to the first and second grades will be made entirely by selection. The receipt of an increased rate of pay, after 5 or 10 years' substantive service, will depend upon the manner in which a Magistrate is reported upon.

Police.

Inspector-General	2,500 to 3,000
Deputy Inspectors-General, 1st and 2nd Grades	1,500—1,800
Assistant Inspector-General. Pay in the regular line + L. A.—200	
Manager	250—10—300
Store-keeper	150—10—200
Commissioner of Police	1,800
Deputy Commissioners of Police. Pay in the regular line + L. A.—100	
Assistant Commissioner of Police... (2) Pay in the regular line + L. A.—50 + H. R. Rs 40	
Manager, do. do.	150—10—200

SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE.

Superintendents, 1st Grade .... (3)	1,200
Do 2nd do.	1,000
Do. 3rd do.	900
Do. 4th do.	800
Do. 5th do.	700
Asst. Superintendents, 1st Grade..(3)	500
Do. 2nd do.	400
Do. 3rd do.	300
Do. Probationers.	300
Dy. Supts. of Police, 1st Grade	500
Do. 2nd do.	400
Do. 3rd do.	300
Do. 4th do.	250

INSPECTORS OF POLICE.

Inspector of Police, 1st Class	300
Do 2nd do	250
Do. 3rd do.	200

* The Registrar doing duty as Personal Assistant in the Inspector-General's Office draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month; and the District Registrar, Madras, draws a local allowance of Rs. 50 a month.

† If not Medical Officers, 1st Class, Rs. 600—50—1,000, 2nd Class, Rs. 450—50—600 and Rs. 100 to Surgeons for Medical charge. Pay of Commissioned Medical Officers, 1st Class, combined Executive and Medical charge, Rs. 650 to 1,550, 2nd Class, Rs. 550 to 1,450, according to rank and length of service.

(2) The Commissioner of Police has been graded with the Deputy Inspectors-General and the Assistant Commissioner with Deputy Superintendents.

(3) The following Local allowances are also drawn:—

Superintendents of Railway Police, Rs. 150 each.

Superintendents, Jeypore and Trichinopoly, Principal, Provincial Police Training School, Vellore; Personal Asst., D. I. G., Railways and C. I. D., and Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, Rs. 100 each.

Asst. Superintendents, Jeypore, Balliguda, Bhadrachalam, Coorg and Railway Police, Rs. 100 each.

Monthly. Rs.

Marine.

PAY OF RANK.

First Grade Commander 500
+ Staff allowance as above.
Second do. 400
Third do. 350
Presidency Port Officer.................. 1,370
Dy. Conservator of the Port of Madras (Madras Port Trust).................. 900
Agent for Govt. Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presy. Port Officer 800
Manager, Presidency—Port Office ....150—10—250

PORT OFFICERS.

First Grade 700
Second do. 650
Third do. .... 360—30/2—600
House Allowance to Agent, Government Consignments.................. 100

Education.

Director of Public Instruction 2,000 to 2,500
Indian Educational Service, Pay—Rs.500—50—1,000
Principal, Law College ...... 1,000—1,250
Professor do. 500
Asst. Professor 250
Inspectress of Girls' Schools .. 500 to 600
Do. do .....450 to 500
Do. do. .....400 to 450
Provincial Educational Service—

First Grade	700	Sixth Grade	350
Second do.	600	Seventh do.	300
Third do.	500	Eighth do.	250
Fourth do.	450	Ninth do.	200
Fifth do.	400		

Principal, C. E. College. 1,000—50—1,250
Principal, Teachers' College.. 500—1,000
Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, 500-50-1,000
Superintendent, Presidency Training School for Mistresses ......350—10—450
Sub.-Asst. Inspectors of Schools* 75, 100 125, 150, 175
Sub-Asst. Inspectresses of Girls' Schools 125, 150, 175
Supervisors of Elementary Schools† Rs. 50, 40 and 30

Ecclesiastical.

Lord Bishop 2,133-5-4
Archdeacon 266-10-8
Registrar of the Diocese 213-5-4

Monthly. Rs

Ecclesiastical—(contd).

Senior Chaplain (1) ....850—1,000
Junior do. ....530—680
Probationers 480
Ministers paid by Government.................. 100
Marriage Registrar.................. 50
Railway Chaplains ....150 and 100
Allowances as follows are granted to Ministers nominated by the Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland or by the General Supt. of the Wesleyan Church for service in any Station:—
Whenever 100 Presbyterian
or
Whenever 100 Wesleyan soldiers are quartered at any Station... 100
Whenever the number exceeds 200 150
Whenever the number is less than 100, Re. 1 a month for each soldier.

Medical.

Surgeon-General.................. 2,500
Personal Asst to Surgeon-General ... 900
Manager 200
Surgeon to H. E. the Governor...... 1,000
Sanitary Commissioner .. 1,500—60—1,800
Sanitary Engineer to Govt.,1,000—50—1,350
Asst. do. do. ......350—30—500
Manager, Sanitary Commr.'s Office.. 200
Principal, Medical College, a senior Professor of this College—Allowance Rs. 150, Senior Medl. Officer, Genl. Hospl. a Senior Physician or Surgn. of the Genl. Hospl.—Allowance Rs. 150.

Professor of Medicine and First Physician, Genl. Hospl. and Surgeon, 2nd District,
Professor of Surgery and First Surgeon, Genl. Hospital.
Professor of Ophthalmology and Supt. of Ophthalmic Hospital.
Professor of Physiology, including Practical and Chemical Physiology, &c.; Surgn., 4th District.
Professor of Midwifery and Supt. of Maternity Hospital. } Rs. 750 to Rs. 1,650.

Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and 2nd Surgeon Genl. Hospl.(c)
Surgeon, 1st Dist.,‡ and Inspector of Emigrants. (c) } 550 1,450

* Sub-Asst. Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools draw also fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 25, Rs. 37-8-0 and Rs. 50, as the case may be.

† Supervisors of Schools draw a fixed Travelling Allowance of Rs. 12-8-0 and Rs. 15.

(1) Chaplains in the Presidency Town draw a house-rent of Rs. 130 a month each.
The Domestic Chaplain draws house-rent of Rs. 75 whether he is at the Presidency Town or with the Bishop at Ootacamund.
The Chaplains of Trimulgherry and Secunderabad draw conveyance allowance of Rs. 50 each.
The Chaplain in charge of Pallavaram draws an extra allowance of Rs. 150, and house-rent of Rs. 75.
The Chaplain of Bolarum draws a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30 a month.
The Chaplain of Wellington draws a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30 a month for visiting the Cordite Factory.
The Junior Chaplain at Ootacamund draws house-rent at Rs 100 *per mensem*.
The Chaplain of Mysore and Mercara draws a local allowance of Rs. 100 a month for 9 months in each year during which he resides at Mercara.
The Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland draws a special allowance of Rs. 150

‡ Draws also a local allowance of Rs. 200 a month as Superintendent, Medical School, Rayapuram, and Rs. 150 as Medical Inspector of Emigrants.

Monthly. Rs.

***Medical*—(contd).**

Professor of Pathology and 3rd Physician, Genl. Hospital. (c).... }
Professor of Biology and 3rd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital. (c) } 450—1,350
Professor of Materia Medica and 4th Physician, Genl. Hospital (c) }
Resident Medical Officer, Genl. Hospl. 500—700
Professor of Dental Surgery 400
Professor of Anatomy, Medical College. 700—100/3 1,200
Deputy Sanitary Commr. and Inspector of Vaccination. 700—1,000
Deputy Sanitary Commr. and Inspector of Vaccination outside the ranks of I. M. S. 500—900
The Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras, draws rates of staff salary in addition to pay of rank.
Lieuts and Captains of less than 5 years' service........ 300
Captain of 5 and less than 12 years . 350
Major of 12 and less than 20 years... 400
Lieut.-Col. of 20 and less than 25 years 500
Do. 25 or more years' service........ 550

The following are the superior appointments in the Madras Presy. which belong to the Bacteriological Department:—

1 Director of King Institute, Madras
2 Asst. to Dir., King Inst., Madras.
3. Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.
4. Asst. to Director of Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor

The scale of allowance in addition to pay of rank.

Under 5 years' service 300
,, 5 to 12 years' service 350
,, 12 to 20 do. 400
Over 20 years' service 600
District, Medical and Sanitary Officer, 1st class * .... 550 to 1,450
District Medical and Sanitary Officer, 2nd class ....450 to 1,350
Residency Surgeon—as First or 2nd Class Civil Surgeon, at the rates admissible to D. M. & S. Officers, 1st or 2nd Class.
Milv. Asst. Surgeon.............. 100—450
Civil Asst. Surgeon promoted as Civil Surgeon .... 400 to 500
Civil Asst. Surgeons † ..100—300—325-1,350

***Medical*—(contd).**

1st Asst. Chemical Exmr. (d).......200—600
2nd Asst. do. (d) Rs. 150—250

Political.

Resident, Travancore............... 2,800
Assistant Resident 600
with a local allowance of Rs. 25–25—100
His Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal ....
Local allowance.......... 350

Miscellaneous.

Supt., Government Press ‡. ...600 to 1,000
Dy. Supt., do. ....350 to 500
Asst. Supt., do. ....300 to 350
Protector of Emigrants............... 200
Translators to Government. Tamil........... } 400—500
Telugu........... } 350—400
Persian and Hindustani § .... } 500
Do Canarese....... } 250
Malayalam...... } 250—350
Director of the Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories............. 1,200
Meteorologist, Madras, and Dy. Dir., Madras Observatory..... 300
Supt., Govt. Central Museum (a)500-50-800
Registrar of Books................. 150
Curator, Oriental Library, Presidency College......................... 100
Registrar, Madras University. 850-50-1,000
Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations 350
Secretary to the Board of Examiners. 150
Government Botanist. (b) 500—50--1,000
Curator of Govt. Parks and Gardens, Ootacamund............ .... 200—425
Director of the Govt. Cinchona Plantation ....500—50 -1,000
Superintendent of the Reformatory School, Chingleput.................. 100
Health Officer and Supt., Voluntary Venereal Hospital......... . 100
Medical Inspector of Emigrants..... 150
Supt. of Archæological Survey..500—25—850
Asst. Archæological Supt. for Epigraphy....... .. ..300—25—500
Inspector of Boilers, Madras Presidency .. 500—40—700 and C.A. 50
Additional.. .... do. 350—450
Do. .... do. 300—350

Special Appointment.

Compiler, Administration Report.... 200

---

* The District Medical and Sanitary Officers, Vizagapatam and Tanjore draw a local allowance of Rs. 150 a month each as Superintendent, Medical School, Vizagapatam and Tanjore.

† With a local allowance of Rs. 30, 60, 100, &c.
‡ With a conveyance allowance of Rs. 30.
§ Also draws an additional allowance of Rs. 200 as Examiner in Hindustani.

(a) Also draws local allowance of Rs. 400 as Librarian of the Connemara Free Library and Superintendent of Ethnography.
(b) With house-rent of Rs. 125
(c) Draws Rs. 200 a month for professorial duties.
(d) For an officer who is not a Civil Assistant Surgeon.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

(*Revised up to 31st March 1915.*)

NOTE (1).—The rules contained in this notification shall in no wise affect the promotion of persons who, on the 30th June 1894, held permanent appointments in the Government service, provided that their promotion to posts carrying a salary of more than Rs. 20 was not already barred by any rules previously in force, or that they have passed the Middle School Examination in the first class and are otherwise deemed fit for such further promotion.

Persons who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University and who held permanent appointments in the Government service on the 31st July 1918 are eligible for promotion to posts carrying a salary of more than Rs 20 *per mensem*, provided that they are otherwise qualified.

NOTE (2).—Expressions such as "ministerial officer," "pay," "salary," "superior service" and "inferior service" which occur in the Civil Service Regulations are used in this notification in the sense in which they are used in the Civil Service Regulations.

NOTE (3).—For the purposes of this notification progressive salaries shall be calculated at the maximum pay of the appointment.

NOTE (4).—These rules apply, unless otherwise expressly provided, to all appointments, whether pensionable or non-pensionable, temporary or acting.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

1. Subject to the provisions of articles 2 and 4, no person shall be eligible, on or after the 1st April 1911, for appointment to any post in the superior service, the sanctioned pay of which exceeds Rs. 20 *per mensem* (the maximum pay being taken as the standard in the case of appointments on progressive scale as required by note 3, *supra*), unless—

(1) he is a graduate, or

(2) he has obtained a completed Secondary School-leaving certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and in two optional subjects, or

NOTE.—For the purposes of this article the Secondary School-Leaving certificates issued by the States of Travancore, Cochin, Mysore and Hyderabad, will be treated as equivalent to the Secondary School-Leaving certificate of the Government of Madras;

(3) he has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras prior to 1910 or the Madras Upper Secondary Examination with English as his first language, or

NOTE.—Persons who produce satisfactory evidence that they were pupils in the sixth form of a recognized school in 1909 and passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras in 1911, 1912 or 1913 will also be considered to be eligible under clause (3);

(4) he produces evidence that he has attended for three years a High School situated outside the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Instruction in Madras but recognized by the University of Madras and has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, or

(5) he has passed any of the examinations accepted by Government for the purpose of this notification, namely,—

(1) The late Higher Examination for Women.
(2) The Oxford or Cambridge Senior Local Examinations (in the case of students who pass those examinations outside the limits of India and Ceylon).
(3) The Matriculation Examination of the London University.
(4) The School Final Examination of the Allahabad University.
(5) The Entrance or the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University.
(6) The Senior Commercial Examination of the London Chamber of Commerce.
(7) The School Final Examination of the Bombay Presidency.
(8) The High School Examination for Europeans under the Code of Regulations for European Schools.
(9) The Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University.
(10) The Matriculation Examination of the Punjab University.
(11) The School Final Examination of Burma.

The cases of persons who have passed other examinations of a similar character may be referred for the special orders of Government.

Persons not being natives of India who have passed no public examination and natives of India who have not attended any secondary school will be eligible if they satisfy Government that they have received an education at least up to the standard of the late Upper Secondary Examination or the Matriculation Examination.

In the case of candidates presenting school-leaving certificates, heads of departments and others making appointments are expected to see that preference is given to those who hold the best certificates.

2. (1) The persons specified in column A of the table below in respect of the appointments therein specified are exempted, and

(2) the posts specified in column B of the table are excluded from the operation of article 1 :—

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(1) Pensioned native officers of the rank of jemadar or subadar, and other military pensioners and soldiers who have been retired or discharged and possess (*a*) certificates of education granted by the Presidents of half-yearly Garrison Boards, (*b*) certificates under paragraph 209 of the Hand-book of Instructions for British Army schools "in India (1907)" or (*c*) certificates as Army schoolmasters, for appointment to the following posts, *viz.*:— (i) the posts of Inspector and Sub-Inspector in the Police dept (ii) the posts of bailiff and court-keeper ; (iii) the posts of storekeeper in Government hospitals and lunatic asylums ; (iv) the post of Sub-Inspector in the Salt and Abkari department; (v) the posts of Chief and Reserve Head warders in the Jail department ; (vi) the post of draftsman in the Survey department; (vii) the post of clerk in the Marine department; (viii) the posts of storekeeper, lock superintendent, channel superintendent, wharf superintendent, and, in the case of native officers and non-commissioned officers in the corps of sappers and miners, the post of temporary lower subordinate, in the Public Works department; (ix) the posts of amin in courts; (x) the posts of quit-rent kanakkapillai in the town of Madras and gumastah for stamping weights and measures in taluk offices, in the Revenue department; (xi) the posts of forester and of temporary subordinates not being clerks, on pay exceeding Rs. 20 *per mensem*, but below the grade of deputy ranger, in the Forest department; (xii) superior appointments in District Presses;	GENERAL. I. Appointments in the Agency tracts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari. II. Appointments of copyists and of typewriters in all departments, except the appointments of copyists and typewriters in Collectors' offices. NOTE.—In the case of the appointment of copyist in Divisional and Taluk offices, preference should be given to candidates who have qualified according to article I, and have passed the Elementary examination in type-writing or who hold approved secondary school-leaving certificates containing satisfactory entries under Shorthand and Type-writing. DEPARTMENTAL. *Revenue Department*— (1) Village officers. (2) Minor Irrigation sub-overseers. (3) Minor irrigation maistries. Preference shall be given to candidates who possess certificates of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras, to agricultural students who have passed in agricultural engineering and surveying and to those who have passed the Government Technical Examinations in mensuration (elementary), building construction (intermediate), plan drawing and estimating (elementary) and surveying and levelling (intermediate). (4) Shroffs, clerk-shroffs and assistant shroffs. (5) Farm clerks attached to the agricultural stations in the northern division. *Survey Department*— (1) Photo-lithographers, plate correctors, field surveyors and deputy surveyors, Draftsmen, Computer Draftsmen, Mechanics and Compositors. (2) Temporary appointments in the Survey department. *Settlement Department*— (1) Classifiers and head classifiers on the field establishments of Settlement Parties (subject, however, to the condition that the sanction of the Commissioner is obtained). (2) Extra and temporary hands in the Revenue Settlement department. *Forest Department*— (1) Appointments which are of a temporary character and of which the pay is chargeable to "Conservancy and Works."

A	B
Persons exempted.	Appointments excluded.
(xiii) appointments to the Presidency Light-house service. (2) Passed students of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, for appointment to the Forest department. (3) Persons possessing a draftsman's certificate of the College of Engineering or the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations, for appointment as tracers in the Public Works department. (4) Candidates possessing the draftsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing awarded under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations for appointment as draftsmen in any department. (5) Candidates for the posts of draftsman and surveyor in all departments, except the Madras Survey department, who can produce a certificate of a suitable grade from the College of Engineering, Madras, when such posts carry pay exceeding Rs. 20 *per mensem*. (6) Candidates possessing either the certificate of proficiency in practical agriculture or the diploma granted by the College of Agriculture, Coimbatore, for appointment to the subordinate posts in the Agricultural department.	DEPARTMENTAL—(*contd.*). (2) Direct appointments on probation to the class of Deputy Rangers whether in acting, temporary or permanent vacancies. Candidates for these should have been educated up to a standard not lower than that of the Matriculation examination of the Madras University. *Jails*— Chief and Reserve Head warders *Police*— (1) Head Constables, Sergeants and Reserve Inspectors. (2) Sub-Inspectors appointed by promotion from among Head Constables. *Marine Department*— (1) Godown-keepers, boat overseers, signallers, light-keepers and catamaran maistries. (2) Temporary appointments. *Educational Department*— Sewing mistresses and sewing masters, pandits and munshis, gymnastic instructors, laboratory assistants, gas superintendents and industrial teachers. *Medical Department*— (1) Hospital assistants and head-keepers in lunatic asylums (2) Deputy inspectors of vaccination who are required to possess such qualifications only as are mentioned in the Vaccination Code. *Political Department*— Appointments of mustering women attached to stipend pay offices. *Presses*— In the Government Press, Madras— (i) appointments, except those of clerks, in the composing, the press and machine, and the binding departments; (ii) appointments in the type foundry; (iii) the appointment of warehouseman in the store and stock department; (iv) appointments except those of store-keeper and proof-reader in the Penitentiary Branch; and (v) appointments in the examining department. In Jail and District Presses—appointments of Foremen and Compositors.

Public Works Department—
(1) Sub-Overseers and River Conservancy Inspectors.
(2) Appointments, the pay of which is chargeable to "Works."
(3) Ledger-keeper in the Public Works Stores Division.
(4) Tracers.

Railways—
(1) Appointments of all persons employed on Railway Surveys.
(2) Appointments in the offices of the (*a*) Senior Government Inspector of Railways and Secretary to Government, Public Works Department (Railways), Madras; (*b*) Junior Government Inspector of Railways, Madras and Dharwar; and (*c*) Government Examiner of Railway Accounts.

Miscellaneous—
(1) Taxidermists in the Government Museum.
(2) Head-keeper of the Marine Aquarium.

SPECIAL TESTS.

8. In addition to the general education qualification mentioned in article 1, candidates before appointment to particular posts, or before promotion to or confirmation in such, shall be required to pass such tests of a special, professional, or technical nature as may, from time to time, be declared by Government to be applicable. A list of these particular posts and of the qualifying tests required for each is given in the appended table.

NOTE.—For information as to the subjects and scope of the Special tests, please see the Special Tests Notification published on pages 341 to 352 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27TH APRIL 1915. Copies of this notification are procurable at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras. Price Royal 8vo (As. 4, postage 6 pies). In the case of the professional and technical tests referred to in the following table, footnotes indicate where similar information is procurable.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service' for which Special, Professional or Technical Tests are prescribed.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
	A.—GENERAL.	
Type-writing clerks	Government Technical Examination in Type-writing. *	Those who have passed the elementary examination

or those who hold approved school-leaving Certificates containing satisfactory entries under shorthand, type-writing will be granted a pay of Rs. 20—1—25; those who have passed the intermediate examination, Rs. 25—1—30; and those who have passed the advanced examination, Rs. 30-1-35.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
	B.—GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT.	
(1) Registrar, (2) Deputy Registrar, (3) Superintendent, (4) Head Clerk — in the Revenue Secretariat.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test.	This rule applies only to permanent appointments.
(5) Clerks on Rs. 80 and upwards in the Revenue Secretariat.	Revenue Test, do. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(6) Superintendent, Budget section, in the Chief Secretariat.	Account Test.	
(7) Clerks on Rs. 75 and upwards in the Local and Municipal and Educational and Legislative Secretariat.	Do.	
(8) All clerks on Rs. 100 and upwards in the Chief Secretariat.	Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test, do. Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
	C.—REVENUE DEPARTMENT.	
(1) Uncovenanted Assistants in the Office of the Board of Revenue.	Précis-writing Test. Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	Deputy Collectors are also required to pass before appointment—(a) in the case of Europeans and Eurasians, a language test corresponding to the examination
(2) Deputy Collectors	Précis-writing Test. Revenue Test, Higher Grade. Account Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade ‡	

of the Covenanted Civil Servants by the Higher Standard and in the case of others, the Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages, and (b) the Equitation Test.

Note.—Persons whose certificates of general education are evidence of a knowledge of a vernacular need pass in only one additional vernacular; but they will not be declared to have passed the test in the second vernacular unless they satisfy the examiner that they can read fluently and with facility manuscripts written in the vernacular in which they are exempted from passing.

* Revised Syllabus procurable at the Government Press, Madras. (Price 1 anna, postage 6 pies.)

† Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL. B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL. B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
	C.—Revenue Department—(*contd.*).	
(3) Huzur Sheristadars	Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(4) English Head Clerks } in Collectors' Offices. (5) Vernacular Head Clerks } in Collectors' Offices.	Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(6) Record-keepers } Do. (7) Translators } Do.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(8) Head Accountants in Collectors' Offices.*	Account Test.	
(9) The Second Accountant on Rs. 50 in the Nilgiri Collector's office.	Do.	
(10) Head Clerks in the Offices of Revenue Divisional Officers.	Revenue Test, Lower Grade Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade	
(11) Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars) and Deputy Tahsildars (including Stationary and Town Sub-Magistrates).	Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. * Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(12) Taluk Sheristadars and Taluk Head Accountants (except in Madras).	Revenue Test, Lower Grade. Account Test. Translation Test, Lower Grade.	Taluk Sheristadars when they are also Magistrates, are required to have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.
(13) Revenue Inspectors (including Land Records Inspectors).	Revenue Test, Lower Grade.	*See* article 5, clause (4).
(14) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Board of Revenue (except in the Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture department, where the inferior limit of pay is Rs. 100).	Account Test	Accountants in the Separate Revenue Department of the Office of the Board of Revenue who are required to pass Salt and Abkari Test C, are not required to pass the Account Test.
(15) All appointments (not being Secretariat appointment) to which salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards are attached in the office of the Board of Revenue.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	Officers in the Separate Revenue Branch of the office of the Board of Revenue who have to pass Salt Test E, are not required to pass the Translation Test, Lower Grade.
(16) Translators in the office of the Board of Revenue.	Do. do.	
(17) Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.	Account Test.	

* Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
C.—Revenue Department—(*contd.*).		
(18) Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers.	Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the College and practical courses prescribed for the Upper Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras. *	Persons who have passed the examinations prescribed for the old Engineer Subordinate (Overseer) Class, College of Engineering, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Minor Irrigation Supervisors and Overseers.
(19) Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseers.	(i) Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras,* or (ii) Examinations in Agricultural Engineering † and Surveying and Levelling ‡, prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations, or (iii) Examinations in the Intermediate Grade § in— (a) Building, Drawing and Estimating, (b) Surveying and Levelling, (c) Building Materials and Construction, (d) Hydraulics and Irrigation Works, and (e) Earth-work and Road-making under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations.	Preference will be given to persons qualified under clause (i). Persons who have passed the Examinations prescribed for the old Sub-Overseer and Surveyor Class, College of Engineering, Madras, or who hold certificates as lower subordinates of the College of Engineering, Roorki, or as Sub-Overseers, the College of Engineering, Sibpur or Poona, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Minor Irrigation Sub-Overseers.
(20) Assistant Directors of Agriculture. (21) Teaching Assistants at the College of Agriculture, Coimbatore. (22) Managers of Agricultural stations.	Diploma in Agriculture conferred by the College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Coimbatore. ‖	
(23) Village karnams, assistant karnams, munsifs & monegars	Village Officers' Special Test.¶	*See* article 5, clause (6).
(24) Clerks in the offices of the Director of Land Records and Land Records Superintendents.	Revenue Draftsman's Test ...	(a) Entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the year to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations. (b) Candidates wishing to qualify only for these posts will be exempted from answering questions on process No. 12 of the test, provided they produce a certificate of having satisfied the examiners in the first eleven processes.

* *Vide* Calendar of the College of Engineering. Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 12 annas.

† and ‡ Syllabus revised up to 1st October 1903. Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 1 anna 6 pies and 9 pies, respectively.

§ Syllabus on sale separately at the Government Press, Madras. Price ranges from 1 to 3 annas each, postage 6 pies.

‖ *Vide* prospectus of the Agricultural College (G. O. No. 1857, Revenue, dated 8th May 1911) published on pages 389—392 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th July 1911.

¶ For rules—*Vide* pages 144-145 of the Village Officers' Manual.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
	C.—Revenue Department— (concld.).	
(25) Draftsmen in the Offices of Land Records Tahsildars.	Revenue Draftsman's Test ...	Men entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the year to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations.
	D.—Survey Department.	
(1) Draftsmen.	Revenue Draftsman's Test ...	(a) Men entertained before July in a year will be required to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the two succeeding years and those entertained in July or later in the years to qualify by passing the test at one of the examinations held in the three succeeding years provided that they may appear at only two of these examinations. (b) The test is also open to all clerks in the Survey Dept.
(2) Field Surveyors ...	... The departmental test entitled the Field Surveyor's Test.	
(3) Deputy Surveyors ...	The departmental test entitled the Deputy Surveyor's Test.	
	E.—Forest Department.	
(1) Forest Officers ..	...	The qualifications prescribed for Forest Officers, not belonging to the Indian Forest Service, are set out in the Forest Code.
(2) Head Clerks of District Forest officers.	Translation Test, Lower Grade (*); Account Test, Higher Grade; Departmental Test prescribed in section 68 of the Forest Code, third edition (†).	
(3) Managers and Second Clerks of Conservators' offices.	Account Test, Departmental Test prescribed in section 68 of the Forest Code, third edition. †	
(4) Accountants	Do. do.	
(5) Clerks on Rs. 50 and upwards.	Translation Test, Lower Grade. *	

* Candidates for the offices for which Translation Test, Lower Grade, is prescribed must have passed in the recognised language of any district in the Circle in which they seek employment; but preference will be given to those who have passed the test in all or more than one of such languages.

† Procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price Rs. 2, postage 8 annas.

NOTES.—(1) Officers who have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher or Lower Grade, or any other equivalent examination will be exempted from passing "Salt Test A—Criminal Law," in the Higher Grade.

(2) Officers who have passed the Account Test, Higher Grade, in the Special Test examinations will be exempted from passing "Salt Test C—Accounts."

(3) Clerks and Accountants in the Salt and Abkari Department drawing less than Rs. 50 and Sub-Inspectors drawing less than Rs. 60 and officers in the Customs Department drawing Rs. 30 and less (excepting those in independent charge of out-ports) will not be required to pass any test.

(4) All officers below the grade of Assistant Inspector, sub. *pro tem.* (except those in the Salt and Abkari Department, referred to in note (3) above and Customs Officers drawing less than Rs. 50) shall pass Test E in two languages, unless they are employed as clerks or as Preventive Officers in the Madras Custom House, or their own vernacular is one of the vernaculars spoken in the presidency, in either of these cases they shall pass in one language. Officers of the grade of Assistant Inspector (including those appointed sub. *pro tem.*) and of Inspector will be required to pass Test E in two languages—one of which must be Tamil or Telugu. For the purposes of this rule, Hindustani shall not be reckoned as one of the vernaculars of the presidency.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
F.—Salt, Abkari and Customs Department. *		
Salt and Abkari Department.		
(1) Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors, First Grade.	All the tests except Test G by the Higher Grade (including Test E in two languages) before promotion to the rank of Assistant Inspector, First Grade.	Any officer who is specially promoted or appointed to the class of Inspector or Assistant Inspector, First Grade, in advance of his having passed the prescribed tests, will be allowed two years within which to pass tests A, B and F by the Higher Grade and Test E in one vernacular other than the officer's own vernacular and a further period of two years to pass Tests C and D and Test E in a second language.
(2) Assistant Inspectors, Second and Third Grade.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Test E in one vernacular other than the officer's own vernacular, before promotion to the post of Assistant Inspector, Third Grade, and Tests C and D, within two years of their appointment* to the rank of Assistant Inspector, Third Grade, and Test E in a second language.	Any officer who is specially promoted or appointed to the Third Grade of Assistant Inspector in advance of his having passed the prescribed tests will be allowed two years within which to pass Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade, and Test E in one vernacular other than his own vernacular, and a further period of two years within which to pass Tests C and D, and Test E in a second language.
(3) Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 100 and upwards.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Tests C and E before promotion to the grades of Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 100 and upwards; and Test D within two years thereafter.	Officers or others newly appointed to these posts will be allowed two years within which to pass Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade, and Tests C and E, and a further period of two years within which to pass Test D.
(4) Sub-Inspectors drawing Rs. 60 and upwards.	Tests A, B and F by the Lower Grade and Test E before promotion to the post of Sub-Inspector on Rs. 60 and upwards.	Officers or others newly appointed as such will be allowed two years within which to pass these tests.
(5) Clerks and Accountants drawing Rs. 50 and upwards.	Tests B and F by the Lower Grade, and Tests C and E before promotion to the post of Clerk or Accountant on Rs. 50 and upwards.	Officers or others newly appointed in this grade will be allowed two years within which to pass these tests.
*Customs Department.**		
(6) Officers, Clerks and Accountants drawing more than Rs. 30, and less than Rs. 80.	Test G by the Lower Grade and those getting Rs. 50 and above, Test C also.	No officer will be posted to independent charge of an out-post before he has passed Test C and Test G by the Lower Grade.

* *Vide* pages 1015-1018 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th September 1910, and page 647 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th July 1911, for the rules relating to the special tests to be passed by the officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs department.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
F.—Salt, Abkari and Customs Department—(*concld.*) *Salt and Abkari Department*—(concld.)		
(7) Officers drawing Rs. 80 and above.	Tests C and G by the Higher Grade.	Appraisers in the Madras Custom House need not Pass Test C.
(8) Officers drawing Rs. 50 and above, except Appraisers.	Test E	Any officer newly appointed or promoted to any of the posts specified in (6) (7) or (8) in advance of his having passed the prescribed tests will be allowed two years within which to pass them. Preventive officers in the Madras Custom House need not pass Test E in a second Vernacular language.
G.—Judicial Department.*		
(1) Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs.	Précis-writing Test	The qualifications prescribed for the posts of Subordinate Judge and District Munsif are set out in the Provincial Civil Service Rules.
(2) Registrar, Deputy Registrar, Examiner, Record-keeper or Clerk in the Correspondence Department in any Court other than the High Court drawing salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards.	Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(3) Sheristadars in District Courts.	Civil Judicial Test.† Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.‡ Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(4) Sheristadars in Subordinate Judges' Courts.	Civil Judicial Test. † Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(5) Head Clerks in District Courts.	Civil Judicial Test.† Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.‡ Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(6) Head Clerk in the City Civil Court.	Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(7) Head Clerk in the Court of Small Causes, Madras.	Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(8) Head Clerks in the Subordinate Judges' Courts and District Munsifs' Courts.	Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(9) Chief Clerk or Manager in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Précis-writing Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.§ Translation Test, Lower Grade.	
(10) Appeal Examiner in the High Court.	Civil Judicial Test.†	
(11) Criminal Appeals Clerk in the High Court. (12) Criminal Revision Cases Clerk in the High Court.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. †	
(13) Accountant, Appellate Side, High Court.	Account Test.	
(14) Accountants in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.§ Account Test.	
(15) Central Nazirs and the Nazir in the City Civil Court.	Civil Judicial Test.† Translation Test, Lower Grade.	

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test, or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
	G.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—(*concld.*)*	
(16) Translators in the High Court.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(17) Translators in District Courts	Do. ...	... Translators in certain District Courts are required to have passed the Translation Test, Lower Grade, in a second language.
(18) Translators in the City Civil Court.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	Candidates for these offices must pass the Translation Test, Higher Grade, in both Tamil and Telugu, except the Hindustani Translator in the City Civil Court who must pass the test in Hindustani.
(19) Interpreters in the High Court (other than Persian, Hindustani and Guzerati Interpreters).	Do. .. .	
(20 Interpreters in the Court of Small Causes, Madras, (other than Persian, Hindustani and Guzerati Interpreters).	Do. ...	
(21) Interpreters in the Presidency Magistrates' Courts.	Do. ...	... Candidates for these offices must pass the Translation Test, Higher Grade, in either Tamil or Telugu, and Lower Grade in the other Language.
(22) Manager in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Civil Judicial Test † Precis-writing Test. Account Test.	Candidates should be qualified lawyers with some experience of practice or graduates in arts; the former will not be required to have passed the special tests.
(23) Head Clerk, in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Civil Judicial Test.†	Candidates should ordinarily be graduates in arts or at least persons otherwise qualified under the articles of this notification, the latter possessing three years' experience of official correspondence and precis-writing.
(24) Accountant ... In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Account Test.	
(25) Ledger-keeper. In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Account Test.	
(26) Second clerk .. In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Account Test.	
(27) Shroff ... In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Account Test.	
(28) Surveyor in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate Class, College of Engineering, Madras.‡	
(29) Shorthand clerk and typist in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras.	Government Technical Examinations in shorthand (b) and in type-writing (§), in the elementary grade.	

* Officers of the Judicial Department who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test, or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test.

† Or the Pleadership Examination.

(‡) *Vide* Calendar of the College of Engineering procurable at the Government Press, Madras, price 12 annas.

(§) and (||) Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras, price 9 pies and 1 anna, respectively.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
H.—Registration Department.		
(1) District Registrars ..	Civil Judicial Test.* ... Account Test.	Registrars are not required to pass in Civil Rules of Practice or in the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907. Sub-Registrars who have passed the old Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Pleaders' Test are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test for promotion to District Registrarships.
(2) Sub-Registrars . ..	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.†	The test is compulsory only in the case of Sub-Registrars appointed on or after 1st April 1912, and they will be allowed two years from date of appointment to pass the test.
(3) The Manager and Accountants on Rs. 50 and upwards in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration.	Account Test.	
I.—Jail Department.		
(1) Jailors (other than those merely in charge of sub-jails.)	Jail Test	Candidates who have passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, and the old Account Test (Higher or Lower Grade) or the new Account Test will not be required to pass the Jail Test to qualify for the posts for which it is prescribed.
(2) Deputy Jailors	Jail Test	
(3) Executive Assistant Jailors..	Jail Test.	
J.—Police Department.		
(1) Police Inspectors (except Reserve Inspectors).	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade. †	Police Inspectors are required to pass after appointment a test in Police Departmental Orders and Practice. (§)
(2) The Managers in the offices of the Inspector-General of Police and the Commissioner of Police, Madras.	Précis-writing Test. Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade. ‡ Account Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. §	

* Or the Pleaders' Test.

† Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B. L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Examination of the University of Bombay.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, First Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ The rules relating to the departmental test in Police Orders and Practice will be found in Police Order 242 published on page 118 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
J.—Police Department—(contd.)		
(3) Head Clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Précis-writing Test. Account Test. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. *	
(4) All Clerks and others on Rs. 50 and upwards in the Offices of the Inspector-General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Madras, and the Deputy Inspector-General of Police Railways and Criminal investigation department except Store-keeper in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Account Test. Departmental Test, in Police Orders and Practice. †	
(5) Managers and Accountants in District Police offices and the Manager of the Finger Print Bureau.	Criminal Judicial Test. Lower Grade. ‡ Account Test. Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Practice. †	
K.—Marine Department.		
Manager, Hd. Clerk and 2nd Clerk of the Presidency Port Office, Madras.	Account Test.	
L.—Educational Department.		
(1) Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools.	The Sub-Assistants' Test. § Account Test.	Upper Secondary passed candidates who are Europeans or Eurasians are exempted from passing the Compulsory test prescribed in the notification issued under G.O. No. 573, Educational, dated 15th September 1896, if their second language at the Upper Secondary Examination was a vernacular.
(2) Clerks in receipt of Rs. 50 and upwards, except clerks in Colleges.	The Sub-Assistants' Test, excluding the Linguistic Test. §	
(3) Teachers in Government Colleges and Schools.	L. T. Degree Examination ‖ or Teachers' Certificate Examination ¶ of the grade corresponding to their general educational attainments.	
(4) Gymnastic Instructors.	Gymnastic Instructors' Certificate Examination. **	
(5) Teachers of Agriculture for classes of the intermediate standard.	The examination prescribed for the Diploma in Agriculture under the notification regulating the Government Technical Examinations. ††	

*The rules relating to the departmental test in Police Orders and Practice will be found in Police Order 242 published on page 113 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

† Police Order 242 published on page 113 of Part I of the *Police Gazette*, dated 12th November 1904.

‡ Or the Pleaders' Test, Second Grade, or the B.L. Degree Examination with Criminal Procedure Code as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, or with the High Court Apprentices' Examination or the LL.B. Degree Examination of the University of Bombay.

§ *Vide* pages 370 and 371 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st July 1913.

‖ *Vide* the Madras University Calendar.

¶ *Vide* page 585 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th September 1911.

** *Vide* page 524 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th October 1910, also rule 163 of the Madras Educational Rules.

†† Syllabuses revised up to 1st October 1908, procurable at the Government Press, Madras. (Price varies from 9 pies to 1 anna 6 pies according to the subject.)

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
M.—Medical Department.		
(1) Civil Assistant Surgeons	Examinations for the Degree of M.D., M.B. & C.M., or L.M. & S., of the Madras or other University. *	
(2) Civil Hospital Assistants .	Examination prescribed for the Students of the Civil Hospital Assistant Grade.	
N.—Public Works Department. *(Executive Branch.)*		
(1) Assistant Engineers ...	Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the college and practical courses prescribed for the Civil and Mechanical Engineer classes, College of Engineering, Madras.*	Candidates who have passed the examination prescribed for the old Sub-Overseer and Surveyor class or the old Surveyor class of the College of Engineering, Madras, will also be deemed qualified for appointment as Sub-Overseers and Surveyors in the Public Works Department.
(2) Upper Subordinates ...	Diploma of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the college and practical courses prescribed for the Upper Subordinate class, College of Engineering, Madras. †	
(3) Lower Subordinates comprising— (i) Sub-Overseers (ii) Surveyors. (iii) River Conservancy Inspectors. (iv) Draftsmen.	Certificate of the College of Engineering granted on completion of the course prescribed for the Lower Subordinate class, College of Engineering, Madras. ‡	Candidates who have passed the examinations prescribed for the old Engineer Subordinate or Overseer class or the Draftsman class, College of Engineering, Madras, or the special examination for a group certificate in Mechanical Drawing which has been
(4) Tracers ..	Government Technical Examination of the Elementary Grade in - (1) Geometrical Drawing, (2) Building, Drawing and Estimating, and (3) Free hand Outline Drawing.	

prescribed for Draftsmen in the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations, are considered qualified for appointment as Draftsmen.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
O.—Miscellaneous.		
(1) The Assistant to the Hindustani Translator to Government.	Translation Test, Higher Grade.	
(2) Munshis in the offices of the Translators to Government.	Do. do.	
(3) Clerks in the offices of the Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese Translators to Government.	Do Lower Grade.	
(4) The Manager and Treasury officer and the Head Accountant in the office of the Resident in Travancore and Cochin.	Account Test.	
(5) Clerks in the office of His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal.	Do.	

* *Vide* the Madras University Calendar.

† *Vide* page 524 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th October 1910; also rule 168 of the Madras Educational Rules.

‡ *Vide* College of Engineering Calendar.

Table showing the various offices in 'Superior Service,' etc.—contd.

Offices or Appointments.	Tests.	Remarks.
O.—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
(6) Accountant in the Government Press.	Account Test.	
(7) Proof-readers including the Gazette indexer in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, elementary grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.	
(8) Examiners in the Government Press.	The examination in proof-readers' work, intermediate grade, under the notification regulating the Government Technical examinations.*	
(9) Clerks on Rs. 75—2½—100 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Advanced Grade.	
(10) Clerks on Rs. 50—2—70 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Intermediate Grade.	
(11) Clerks on Rs. 25—2—35 in the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	Government Technical Examinations in Shorthand † and in Typewriting ‡ in the Elementary Grade or approved secondary school-leaving certificates containing satisfactory entries in shorthand and typewriting.	

* Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 9 pies.

† and ‡ Syllabuses procurable at the Government Press, Madras. Price 9 pies and 1 anna six pies, respectively.

POWERS OF EXEMPTION.

4. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 1 to the extent specified in each case —

(1) Government may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in any appointment or class of appointments, such orders issuing in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in the departments severally or jointly administered by them.

(i) In permanent posts, the sanctioned pay of which is not more than Rs. 30 *per mensem*, and

(ii) without limit of time or salary in acting and Sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(3) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court, the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, the Director of Public Instruction, the Surgeon-General, the Inspector-General of Police, the Inspector-General of Prisons, the Director of Industries, the Presidency Port Officer, and the Inspector-General of Registration, as regards the departments administered by them, the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras as regards the establishments in his own office and in the office of the Director of the King Institute at Guindy, the Secretaries to Government in regard to the establishments in their own offices, and the Chief Secretary to Government as regards also the appointments in the Government Press, Madras, may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts without limit of time when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem, and for a period not exceeding twelve months when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 50 per mensem.

Provided that *bonâ fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(4) Collectors of districts may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial departments—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bonâ fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(5) District Judges, Conservators of Forests, the Directors of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, and Deputy Commissioners of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(6) Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, as regards appointments under them, may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(7) Revenue Divisional Officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial Departments—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(8) Special Settlement Officers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates as acting and sub. *pro tem.* classifiers without limit of time.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(9) Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, the Superintendents of the School of Arts, Madras, and the Reformatory School, Chingleput, and Heads of Colleges may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in their offices and in the offices and institutions under their control—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

Note.—The powers of exemption granted in clauses (2) to (9) above may be exercised in respect also of acting or sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies.

(10) The Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of European Inspectors of Police for employment as manager or clerk in the special Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(11) Superintending Engineers may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts—

(*a*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 25 per mensem for a period not exceeding twelve months, and

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment exceeds Rs. 25 but is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem for a period not exceeding three months.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(12) The Registrar of Co-operative Societies may sanction the employment of unpassed candidates in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the department administered by him—

(*a*) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration;

(*b*) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 30 per mensem.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

5. The following authorities and officers may sanction exemption from the provisions of article 3 to the extent specified in each case.—

(1) Government may sanction the exemption of any person or any class of persons, such orders issuing in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the exemption of persons in the departments severally or jointly administered by them—

(i) for employment in permanent posts, the sanctioned pay of which does not exceed Rs. 50 *per mensem*, and in the posts of minor irrigation, sub-overseer, assistant farm manager and forest accountant, whatever their pay, and

(ii) until the publication of the results of the next examination for employment in other posts, the total period of exemption in which case shall not exceed one year.

Provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain qualified candidates.

(3) The Honourable the Judges of the High Court, and the Directors of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, may sanction the exemption of subordinates in their respective departments; and the Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of unqualified clerks in the Police Department until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(4) The Collectors and Agents to the Governor in Ganjam and Vizagapatam, the Collectors of Kurnool and South Canara and the Agent to the Governor in Godavari may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue Test, Lower Grade, for employment in acting vacancies in the grade of Revenue Inspector.

(5) Collectors of districts may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue Tests, Lower Grade, for employment in acting or sub. *pro tem.* vacancies in the grade of Revenue Inspector up to a period of six months.

(6) Collectors and Revenue Divisional Officers may sanction the exemption from the Village Officers' Special Test of candidates for appointment to the offices of karnam, assistant karnam, village munsif and monegar.

(7) The Superintendent, Government Press, may sanction the exemption from the examination in Proof-readers' work, elementary grade, under the Government Technical Examination Scheme, of proof-readers and examiners employed by him until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(8) Collectors of districts may sanction the exemption from the Special Tests of special revenue inspectors whose pay does not exceed Rs. 50 per mensem, employed under Special Settlement Officers, until the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(9) The Inspector-General of Police may sanction the exemption of European Inspectors of Police for employment as manager or clerk in the special Branch of the Criminal Investigation Department, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

(10) Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, the Superintendents of the School of Arts, Madras, and the Reformatory School, Chingleput, and Heads of Colleges may sanction the exemption of unqualified candidates for employment in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in their offices and in the offices and institutions under their control for a period not exceeding three months when the sanctioned pay of the appointment does not exceed Rs. 30 per mensem, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain qualified candidates.

(11) Superintending Engineers may sanction the exemption of candidates for employment as draftsmen, surveyors and sub-overseers in acting and sub. *pro tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts for a period of three months when the sanctioned pay of the appointments does not exceed Rs. 50 per mensem in the case of draftsmen and surveyors and Rs. 35 per mensem in the case of sub-overseers, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

The Director of Public Instruction may sanction the exemption of subordinates in his department for a period not exceeding two years, provided that *bona fide* efforts have been made without success to obtain passed candidates.

———o———

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO MADRAS PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

PART I.

General Rules issued by the Government of India.

(Home Department Resolution Nos. 1046-1058, dated 19th August 1910.)

The Governor-General in Council has had, under consideration, the recommendation made by the Royal Commission on Decentralization at the end of paragraph 128 of their Report on the subject of framing rules for the recruitment of Provincial services. The majority of the Commission consider it unnecessary that rules for the recruitment of those services should, as is now the case, require the sanction of the Government of India, and they express the opinion that the functions of that Government should be limited to laying down a few general principles as to eligibility for appointment, etc., on which detailed provincial rules would be based.

2. In the present Resolution, the Governor-General in Council proposes to deal only with the Provincial Civil Services (executive and judicial). The case of other provincial services will be separately considered.

3. The present system under which the previous sanction of the Government of India is required to making or altering the rules for the recruitment of the Provincial Civil Services was introduced in 1892 as the result of the Report of the Public Service Commission. The Governor-General in Council has now decided to accept in substance the recommendation of the Decentralisation Commission and is pleased accordingly to invest local Governments with the power to make rules for the recruitment of the Provincial Civil Services without the previous sanction of the Government of India, but subject to their general control. The general conditions which should govern such recruitment have been already fully considered in connection with the inquiries made by the Public Service Commission, and the Governor-General in Council, upon a further consideration of the subject, sees no reason to modify the conclusions then arrived at. It will, however, be convenient to re-state them in the present connection as follows:—

I.—The rules must be adapted on the one hand to obtain thoroughly efficient candidates, and, on the other, to secure the due representation in the public service of the different classes of the community.

II.—Every candidate for appointment by recruitment must furnish satisfactory evidence—

(a) that he is not over 25 years of age, except in the case of Barristers, Advocates, or Pleaders appointed to the Judicial Branch: these excepted cases will be governed by article 51 of the Civil Service Regulations;

(b) that he has attained a prescribed preliminary standard of general education to be fixed by local Governments with reference to local conditions, the object being to secure men qualified by as high a standard of general education as the conditions and requirements of the local administration permit. In particular, qualification in one or more of the vernacular languages of the province in which he is to be employed is to be insisted on. The vernacular standard should be a high one, involving a thorough knowledge of the language and ability to write and read the written character with facility;

(c) that he is of sound health, good physique, and active habits; and

(d) that he is of good character.

III.—Every person appointed to the Provincial Civil Service by direct recruitment shall be subject to a period of probation of training during which time his appointment will be probationary only, unless in special cases, the local Government declared such probation or training to be unnecessary.

IV.—The subjects of Native Princes in alliance with His Majesty shall be eligible for appointment, provided they are qualified in other respects.

V.—Admission to the Provincial Civil Service should usually be confined to persons who are natives of the province or have definitely settled in it; in the case of candidates who are not natives of the province, recent residence of at least three years in the province should, as a general rule, be an essential condition of admission. No Barrister, Advocate or Pleader should be appointed as such, unless he has been at least three years actually practising his profession in India, and can speak the provincial vernacular.

VI.—Europeans who are not statutory natives of India shall be eligible for appointment, if qualified according to the above conditions, with the sanction of the Government of India.

VII.—The local Government should reserve to itself the right to make promotion to the superior grades of the Provincial Civil Service without regard to seniority, and seniority alone should not give a claim to appointment to the grade of Rs. 500 a month and higher grades.

VIII.—The Government of India retain power in very special cases to make direct appointments to offices in the higher grades of the Provincial Civil Services, and whenever the Government of India exercise this power in the case of judicial officers, it will be confined to Barristers, Advocates, or Pleaders of the High Courts who have shown distinguished ability in the exercise of their profession for not less than ten years and have a thorough knowledge of the vernacular.

IX.—No member of the Provincial Civil Service shall be dismissed otherwise than on the result of a judicial or formal departmental inquiry.

4. The Governor-General in Council directs that any change made in the rules from time to time should be forthwith communicated to the Government of India in the Home Department, in order that they may be in a position to exercise effective general control. His Excellency in Council considers it desirable, moreover, that this Resolution should be published by the local Governments and Administrations as part of the respective provincial rules.

Part II.

Rules framed by the Madras Government.

The following appointments to fill which members of the Civil Service of India have hitherto been recruited, are open to members of the Provincial Civil Service, subject to the rules for the time being in force under 33 Vic., Cap. 3, Sec. 6 :—

		Rs.
District and Sessions Judges (4) ...	1st Grade ..	2,000
	2nd „ ...	1,600
	3rd „ .	1,500
	4th „ ..	1,200
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts (3) ...	1st Grade ..	1,600
	2nd „ ...	1,500
	3rd „ ...	1,200
Secretary to the Board of Revenue (1) ...	...	1,060
Under Secretary to Government (1) ...	Grade pay as Deputy Collector *plus* a local allowance of Rs. 200 subject to a total emolument of Rs. 700.	
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 2nd Grade [corresponding to Sub-Collector] (2)		700
* Deputy Magistrates and Collectors, 4th Grade [corresponding to Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate] (4) . .		500
* Deputy Magistrate and Collector, 6th Grade [corresponding to passed Assistant Collector] (1)		300

The Provincial Civil Service shall consist of two branches—(1) Executive, (2) Judicial—and shall include the following appointments :—

[A = Executive. B = Judicial.]

	Rs.
I.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (2)	800
B.—Subordinate Judges (3) ...	800
II.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (5)	700
III.	
B.—Subordinate Judges (5) ...	650
IV.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (6)	600
V.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (21) .. .	500
B.—Subordinate Judges (8) ...	500
VI.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (22)	400
B.—District Munsifs (31) ...	400
VII.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (20)	300
B.—District Munsifs (31)	300
VIII.	
A.—Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (19)	250
B.—District Munsifs (31) ...	250
IX.	
B.—District Munsifs (30) ...	200

II. Vacancies in the list of Deputy Collectors shall be filled, as heretofore, mainly by selection from the subordinate service of persons who have passed the examinations prescribed for those posts and from persons, whether in the service of Government or not, of proved merit and ability.

III. The appointments of Sub-Judges shall be made entirely by selection, but only Barristers, Advocates, High Court Vakils, Attorneys of the High Court and District Munsifs shall be eligible for these posts.

IV. The appointment of District Munsifs lies, under Act III of 1873, in the hands of the High Court, the qualifications required being regulated by rules made by the Honourable the Judges, subject to the approval of Government.

With effect from the 1st January 1911, the following persons only shall be eligible for appointment as District Munsifs outside the Scheduled districts and except when the appointment of District Munsif is held with an appointment in the Revenue department, *viz*:—

(1) Advocates and Attorneys of the High Court and persons duly qualified for admission as Advocates or Attorneys of the High Court;

(2) Persons who have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Laws at the University of Madras, Calcutta, Bombay or Allahabad, provided that no Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras who passed the examination qualifying for that degree after the year 1899 shall be eligible under this paragraph unless he has also passed the examination in the Law of Practice and Procedure, Civil and Criminal, provided for in the rules for the qualification and admission of Vakils of the High Court;

* *Note.*—These appointments are subject to the claims of officers in the Indian Civil Service appointed before 1880. If no fit and competent member of the Provincial Civil Service is available, or if the preponderant administrative needs of the Province require it, an Indian Civil Servant may be appointed to any of these appointments or to any of the 14 appointments of Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors in Grade VIII

(3) Persons who have passed the Pleadership Examination in the first grade;

(4) Persons already in the service of the Government in the Judicial Department who passed at any of the Special Test Examinations held before or in the year 1889, the tests imposed by the rules, dated 29th July 1869, for appointment as a District Munsiff;

(5) Persons who, before the 1st January 1911, have acted as District Munsif of any Munsfi outside of the Scheduled districts other than Anjengo, Gudalur, Kollegal and Tangasseri.

V. Every candidate for appointment who is not already in Government service must furnish satisfactory evidence –

(a) that he is not over 25 years, except in the case of persons appointed to the Judicial Branch. In these excepted cases, article 51 of the Civil Service Regulations fixes the maximum age;

(b) that he fulfils the conditions prescribed in the rules for admission to the Public Service;

(c) that he is of sound health, good physique, and active habits;

(d) that he is of good character; and

(e) that he has passed the third-class vernacular test prescribed for European and Eurasian civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service or has graduated in a vernacular.

VI. Every person appointed to the Provincial Civil Service who is not already in Government service shall be subject to probation for a period of two years, unless in special cases the Government declares such probation to be unnecessary. During this period he must complete the vernacular and other tests prescribed for the appointment which he may hold and his appointment shall be probationary only until he has done so. His confirmation shall be conditional on his passing the prescribed examinations and giving satisfaction in the performance of his duties during the term of probation.

VII. The subjects of Native Princes in alliance with His Majesty shall be eligible for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service, provided they are qualified in other respects.

VIII. Admission to the Provincial Civil Service shall usually be confined to persons who are natives of the Madras Presidency or have definitely settled in it: in the case of the candidates who are not natives of the Presidency, recent residence of at least three years therein shall, as a general rule, be an essential condition of admission. No Barrister, Advocate, Vakil, Attorney or Pleader shall be appointed as such, unless he has been at least three years actually practising his profession in India.

IX. Europeans who are not Statutory Natives of India, shall, if qualified by the above conditions, be eligible with the sanction of the Government of India for appointment to posts in the Provincial Civil Service other than the listed appointments declared open to that service by notification, in regard to which the sanction of the Secretary of State will be required.

X. No member of the Provincial Civil Service shall be dismissed otherwise than on the result of a judicial or formal departmental inquiry.

XI. Government reserve to themselves the right to make promotions to the superior grades of the Provincial Civil Service carrying a salary of Rs. 500 a month, and above, without regard to seniority and seniority alone shall not give a claim to appointments to the grade of Rs. 500 a month or to higher grades. Every such promotion will be based wholly upon fitness and merit, seniority being regarded only when the claims of two or more officers who are equally fit, come into competition.

XII. Candidates for the post of Deputy Collector are required to pass the following tests before appointment:—

(1) Revenue, Higher.
(2) Criminal, Higher.
(3) Account Test, Higher.
(4) Précis-writing Test.

Full particulars regarding tests (1), (2), (3) and (4) will be found on pages 359—366 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I-B, dated 26th July 1910.

(5) (a) For Europeans and Eurasians—A language test corresponding to the examination of the Covenanted Civil Servants by the Higher Standard.

(b) For others—The Compulsory Vernacular Test in two languages.

The following is the Compulsory Vernacular Test referred to under sub-head (b):—

(1) Reading aloud fluently and construing with readiness and accuracy not less than an octavo page of the undermentioned works:—

In Tamil	1. Pratapa Mudaliar Charitram, by S. Vedanayagam Pillai. 2. Nanriaiiya Magan, by C. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar.
In Telugu	1. The neglected Karnataka Kingdom (Krishnadevaraya Charitram) by Chilukuri Virabhadra Rao, or Satyavati Charitram by Rao Bahadur K. Virasalingam Pantulu. 2. 100 selected Vemana verses.
In Canarese	1. Panchatantram. 2. Seemanthini, by G. Venkat Rao.
In Malayalam	1. Induleka or Sarada, by O. Chandu Menon. 2. Kanakamalika, by P. T. Kannan.
In Uriya	1. Chomono Attogonto, by Pandit Fakir Mohan Sanapati. 2. Utkala Kahani, by Gopal Chandra Probaraj.

The candidate shall also be required to read aloud and construe passages from any current vernacular newspaper.

(ii) Translating in writing into English, with accuracy, a passage of modern vernacular prose from a book (not being a text-book) or a newspaper written in the ordinary colloquial language.

(iii) Translating in writing, with fair accuracy of idiom and grammar, an easy piece of English relating to Indian subjects and containing no words that have not familiar vernacular equivalents and bearing, as far as possible, upon questions connected with the department to which the candidate belongs.

(iv) Reading aloud fluently, and translating correctly and readily, two or three manuscripts written in the language in which the examination is held, in a plain running office-hand.

(v) Conversing with the Examiners, or with natives of India, on such subjects proposed by them as are calculated to test colloquial facility, both as regards scholarlike expression and knowledge of terms and phrases as commonly used by the poorer and uneducated classes.

Note.—Graduates and Under Graduates of the Madras University who have taken up one of the vernaculars specified as their Optional language in the University examination have to pass in only one vernacular other than the Optional Language of their examination; but they will not be declared to have passed the test in the second vernacular unless they satisfy the Examiner that they can read fluently and with facility manuscripts written in the vernacular in which they are exempted from passing.

The Compulsory Vernacular Test Examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners half-yearly at Madras in the months of January and July, or at such other time as the Board of Examiners may direct.

(6) *Equitation Test.*—The test prescribed is ability to ride 8 miles in the hour along an ordinary country cart-track without unduly distressing the rider himself or his horse. The test is conducted by the Equitation Board at Madras, half-yearly, in the months of January and July.

Note 1.—No officer may appear either for the compulsory vernacular test or for the equitation test unless (*a*) he has passed the Revenue Higher, Criminal Higher, Account Test and Precis writing Tests, and (*b*) he holds a post, whether acting or substantive, carrying a salary of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or upwards.

Note. 2—Candidates of the class referred to in Rule V need not necessarily have passed the tests above mentioned before appointment. They will, however, be expected to complete all the tests specified in this Rule within the probationary period of two years alluded to in Rule VI.

After Appointment.

(6) *Equitation Test.*—Officers will be required to obtain from the Equitation Board appointed in G. O., No. 575, dated 8th August 1905, within 4 months from a date to be fixed in each case by the Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, a certificate of ability to ride eight miles in the hour along an ordinary country bandy-track without unduly distressing themselves or their horses. The Government will be prepared to sanction exemptions from this test in special cases. If any officer not specially exempted from the test fails to obtain a certificate within a year from the date of his appointment, he will be required to undergo a course of training at the Body Guard Riding School, Madras, taking leave for the purpose. Such training will not, however, exempt him from the necessity of subsequently obtaining a certificate from the Equitation Board.

Note.—(1) Applications for postponement of the Riding test are dealt with by the President of the Equitation Board.

(2) The period of one year prescribed in the above rule will be reckoned from the date of first substantive appointment as Deputy Collector whether substantive *pro tem.* or permanent.

XIII. A reward of Rs. 500 will be granted to Deputy Collectors serving in the district of Ganjam and Vizagapatam, who, having already passed the compulsory vernacular test in two languages other than Uriya, succeed in passing the second-class test in Uriya within two years from the date of their appointment to one of those districts.

XIV. Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are required to pass the following tests before appointment:—

(1) Third-class Vernacular test.

Note.—Persons who have graduated in one of the vernaculars of the Presidency or who have passed the Language branch of the B. A. Degree Examination of the Madras University with a vernacular as their optional language are exempt from this test.

(2) Précis-writing test.

Native Subordinate Judges permanently appointed after the issue of this rule are required to pass in two languages the vernacular test laid down in Rule XII (5) (b). The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held half-yearly at Madras in January and July, or at such time as the Board of Examiners may direct. Subordinate Judges are required to pass this test at or before the third (or, in the case of officers who have to pass in two languages, the fifth) half-yearly examination after their appointment. An officer failing to pass the examination within the prescribed time will be required to vacate his appointment in the grade unless the period is specially extended by Government. Native Subordinate Judges and Native District Munsifs will be permitted to appear for the compulsory vernacular test before confirmation.

European and Eurasian Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are also required to pass, in the language of the district in which they are employed, either before entering on their duties after appointment, or within one year thereafter on pain of loss of promotion, or within two years thereafter on pain of loss of appointment, the second-class test prescribed for European and Eurasian Civil officers other than members of the Indian Civil Service. It is not, however, incumbent on an officer to pass in a second vernacular either on transfer from one district to another, or when two vernaculars are recognized as the language of a district. This test is the same as that laid down in Rule XII (5) (b) The examination is conducted by the Board of Examiners and is held twice a year in January and July.

RULES FOR THE CONSTITUTION OF THE NEW PROVINCIAL SERVICE OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

The Provincial Service of the Survey of India is open only to persons who are natives of India as defined in the Statute 33 Vict., Cap. 3, Section 6.

2. There will be four methods of admission to the Service :—
   (1) by competitive examination of candidates nominated by the Surveyor-General (Rules 3—6);
   (2) by direct appointment of persons possessing certain educational qualifications (Rules 7—8);
   (3) by promotion from the Upper Subordinate Service (Rule 10);
   (4) by transfer from the existing service (Rules 12—13).

3. The Surveyor-General will, about the beginning of April in each year, publish a notice specifying the number of vacancies offered for competition

4. Only candidates who have been nominated by the Surveyor-General will be permitted to appear at a competitive examination for admission to the Service. For the present no candidate will be nominated for the competitive examination, who does not possess the qualifications required for admission to the entrance examination of the Thomason Civil Engineering College or equivalent qualifications in Provinces other than the United Provinces or the Punjab. Persons desirous of appearing at the competitive examination must apply to the Surveyor-General, Calcutta, when a form of application will be supplied. On receipt of the form duly filled in and after such further enquiries and examination as he may consider necessary, the Surveyor-General will, if he thinks the applicant suitable for service in the Survey of India, give him a nomination which will entitle him to appear at a competitive examination to be held under the following rule.

5. The Surveyor-General may arrange to have the competitive examination conducted by the authorities of such College or Colleges as he may select, or a special examination of nominated candidates may be held by the Survey Department. If only one examination is held in a year those candidates who obtain the greatest number of marks will be appointed in order of passing up to the number of probationary appointments offered for competition. If more than one examination is held in the same year, the Surveyor-General will allot the number of appointments to be given at each examination, and the candidates who stand highest on the list of passed candidates at each examination will be selected up to the number of vacancies allotted to the examination for which they appear.

6. Candidates selected after examination under the foregoing rules will be on probation for three years, and will receive salary at the rate of Rs. 100 per mensem for the first year, Rs. 125 per mensem for the second year, and Rs. 150 per mensem for the third year.

7. The Surveyor-General may, subject to the approval of the Government of India, appoint on probation a candidate who has graduated, taking mathematics as a subject for his degree, or who has passed as a Bachelor of Engineering or possesses the Roorkee Engineering College certificate or other equivalent qualification. Such a candidate must be under 24 years of age.

8. Candidates appointed under Rule 7 will be on probation for two years and will receive a salary of Rs. 100 per mensem for the first year, and Rs. 150 per mensem for the second year.

9. A candidate appointed on probation may be discharged by the Surveyor-General at any time during the period of probation, and no probationer will be permanently appointed to the Provincial Service until he has completed his period of probation and has satisfied the Surveyor-General that he is duly qualified and that his health is good. The term of probation may be prolonged by the Surveyor-General to the extent of any period or periods of leave passed on medical certificate. Probationary service, if followed by a permanent appointment, will count for leave and pension.

10. The Surveyor-General may, subject to the approval of the Government of India, promote specially deserving officers from the Upper Subordinate Service to the Provincial Service; ordinarily no such promotion will be given to any officer after he has attained the age of 40 years.

11. On being permanently appointed to the new Provincial Service after completion of the periods of probation prescribed in Rules 6 and 8, or on promotion from the Upper Subordinate Service under Rule 10, an officer will be designated Extra Assistant Superintendent and will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 250 per mensem rising by triennial increments of Rs. 50 to Rs. 600, subject to the condition that the Surveyor-General shall have power to stop any increment for unsatisfactory work or conduct. The service will also include a number of posts of Extra Deputy Superintendents promotion to which will ordinarily be made by selection from among the Extra Assistant Superintendents on Rs. 600. The Government of India, however, reserve the right to select any Extra Assistant Superintendent for promotion to the rank of Extra Deputy Superintendent.

At present the following posts of Extra Deputy Superintendents have been sanctioned :—

4 posts	on Rs.	650	per	mensem.
2 ,,	on Rs.	700	,,	,,
2 ,,	on Rs.	800	,,	,,
2 ,,	on Rs.	1,000	,,	,,

12. Members of the existing Provincial Service appointed after 1st May 1906 may, at the discretion of the Surveyor-General, be transferred, subject to such tests (if any) as the Surveyor-General may prescribe, to the new Provincial Service and on such transfer will receive their present rates of pay (including such increments as they may earn under the existing scheme) until they have completed three years from the date of their present appointment to the existing service, and thereafter will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 250, subject to the increase provided by Rule 11 above.

13. The Government of India may at any time transfer any member of the old Provincial Service to the new Provincial Service under such conditions as they think fit.

Note.—The Surveyor-General of India in his communication No. 5—250, dated 15th November 1913, informs us that recruitment to the above service has been stopped for the present.

—o—

RULES FOR THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UPPER SUBORDINATE SERVICE, SURVEY OF INDIA.

1. On being permanently appointed to the Upper Subordinate Service, an officer will be designated Sub-Assistant Superintendent and will receive pay at the rate of Rs. 80 per mensem, and his pay will rise by triennial increments of Rs 15 to Rs. 200; but the Surveyor-General may at any time stop an increment in the case of an officer whose work or conduct is unsatisfactory. The service will also include eventually nine posts on Rs. 250.

2. All appointments to the Upper Subordinate Service are made by direct nomination by the Surveyor-General, there being no competitive examination.

3. The Surveyor-General may make appointments to this service—

(a) by promotion from the Lower Subordinate Service of Surveyors who have rendered specially good service and are qualified for the practical duties they will be called upon to perform ;

(b) by selection from among candidates who possess the qualifications required for admission to the Entrance Examination of the Thomason Civil Engineering College or other equivalent qualification.

4. Lower subordinates selected for promotion under Rule 3 (a) will start on the nearest time-scale rate in the Upper Subordinate Service, provided that they shall in no case lose pay by promotion. Thus a lower subordinate drawing not more than Rs. 80 will start on Rs 80 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service. A lower subordinate drawing more than Rs 80 and not more than Rs. 95 will start on Rs. 95 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service. A lower subordinate drawing more than Rs. 95 will start on Rs. 110 on promotion to the Upper Subordinate Service.

5. Candidates selected under Rules 3 (*b*) will be appointed on probation for two years with a salary of Rs. 50 per mensem, and will not be permanently appointed to the Upper Subordinate Service until they have completed their period of probation and satisfied the Surveyor-General that they are duly qualified. The term of probation may be prolonged by the Surveyor-General to the extent of any period or periods of leave passed by the probationer on medical certificate. Probationary service under this rule if followed by a permanent appointment will count for leave and pension.

———o———

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF STATUTORY NATIVES OF INDIA TO THE ENROLLED LIST OF THE FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Rules for the examination of the candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department

I.—A register of candidates will be kept, from which not less than three candidates for each vacancy will be nominated by the Government of India from time to time as vacancies are expected. Only candidates so nominated will be entitled to compete.

II.—Names will ordinarily be entered in the register only on the recommendation of a Local Government.

III.—On or before the first of May in each year, Local Governments will send to the Government of India the names of any persons whom they desire to recommend for entry in the register. The list should be accompanied in the case of each person by copies of certificates of character and education, by a statement of age and by information regarding any services that may have been rendered to the State by his parents or family. Before being recommended by a Local Government, each applicant must give satisfactory proof that he is a native of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., cap. 3, section 6.*

IV.—The Government of India will also be prepared occasionally to receive direct applications for registration from suitable candidates. Such applications should be submitted in the applicant's own handwriting to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department and should contain the information required by rule III.

V.—The names of persons not possessed of high educational qualifications will not be registered. Clear and distinct handwriting and a business familiarity with the English language are indispensable.

VI.—The Government of India reserve an absolute discretion not only in regard to the selection of persons to be entered on the register of candidates, but also as to the nomination of candidates to compete at the examination. It must be clearly understood that registration of a candidate's name does not in any way imply that he will be nominated for admission to examination.

VII.—The name of a registered candidate will be struck off the register when he has reached the age of 25, or has failed in two examinations.

VIII.—A candidate nominated for admission to one examination will not be admitted to a later examination unless again nominated

IX.—The age of a candidate, on the first day of the month in which the examination is held must not be less than twenty-two and not more than twenty-five years. A candidate who has been continuously in Government employ since before the age of 25 may, however, at the discretion of the Government of India, be allowed to compete at the examination up to the age of 30, provided that he is satisfactorily recommended by the Head of his Department.

X.—A nominated candidate before appearing at the examination must produce a certificate in the annexed form by a Commissioned Medical Officer or by a Medical Officer in charge of a Civil station.

* The words "Native of India" shall include any person born and domiciled within the dominions of His Majesty in India of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that I have examined A. B., a candidate for employment in the Indian Finance Department, and that I cannot discover that he has any disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the public service in any part of India.

XI.—Such candidate must also, before appearing for examination, produce a certificate of age from the Officer in charge of the District in which his family reside, or if they reside in a Presidency Town or a Native State, from the Presidency Magistrate or Political Agent, respectively. To obtain this certificate the date and place of the candidate's birth must be proved before the District Officer, Presidency Magistrate, or Political Agent, as the case may be, by documentary evidence, supplemented, where this is not conclusive proof, by statements of relatives and others on oath or solemn affirmation.

XII.—Nominated candidates will be examined in the subjects described in the Schedule attached to this Resolution. No candidate will be admitted to the Department who fails to show a competent knowledge of the compulsory subjects, and the Government reserves the right of declining to make any appointment when no candidate reaches a high standard of proficiency.

XIII.—The examination will be mainly by written questions and answers. The questions will be prepared and the examination conducted in such manner as the Governor-General in Council from time to time directs.

XIV.—Some months before an examination is to be held, its date and place, and the conditions of examination, will be notified in the *Gazette of India*, and the number of vacancies open to competition will at the same time be stated.

XV.—Subject to the above conditions, candidates will be appointed to the posts thrown open to competition according to their order of merit at the examination.

SCHEDULE.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

Compulsory.

	Marks.
Writing and Composition	300

Optional.

Any two of—

(a)	Political Economy and Economic History.	each, 40)
(b)	Mathematics (pure and mixed).	
(c)	Physics.	
(d)	Chemistry.	
(e)	History (Indian and English).	
(f)	One classical language with its literature, *viz.*, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.	

Total 1,100

In the optional subjects the standard required will be that of the B.A. Honours degree in any Indian University where these subjects are prescribed.

The successful candidates will be required, before appointment to the Department, to pass a qualifying examination in—

(i) Elementary Mathematics (*viz.*, Geometry, Algebra, Plane Trigonometry and the use of logarithms)

(ii) Book-keeping by single entry.

(iii) Political Economy.

Candidates who have taken Mathematics or Political Economy for the competitive examination will be exempted from (i) and (iii), respectively. These qualifying examinations will be held twice a year if necessary; one being always arranged for about three months after the declaration of the results of the competitive examination. If a candidate who has succeeded in the competitive examination fails, on two occasions, to pass the qualifying examination, he will not receive an appointment in the Department.

RULES REGARDING THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, SELECTION AND APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR DIRECT APPOINTMENT TO THE PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

The course of instruction, which will be of two years' duration, and the selection and appointment of candidates will be conducted under the following arrangements:—

The Secretary of State has drawn attention to the principle now accepted as the basis of the recruitment of the Imperial Forest Service, that all candidates in addition to a good general education must have passed with honours in a public examination for a degree in some branch of natural science held by a university in England. It has been found that, without a preliminary training in science, probationers are not able to complete an advanced forest course within a limited time, and his Lordship considers it will be found essential, if English experience is at all applicable, that every probationer should have a good general education and a substantial knowledge of one or more branches of natural science. The Government of India desire that this point should be borne in mind in connection with the selection of candidates.

Considering the class of officials required for forest work and the various degrees of education prevailing in the different provinces, the Government of India do not think it necessary or advisable to prescribe for candidates any of the established educational qualifications, and they accordingly leave to Local Governments full authority to select candidates in such a manner as they think best, subject to the condition that only candidates who are in all respects qualified by previous education, more especially in English and Mathematics, thoroughly to follow and profit by the course of instruction, should be nominated. Information regarding the degree of qualifications required in English and Mathematics will be found in the new rules for the course prescribed for the Provincial Forest Service, which are being circulated separately to Local Governments. The President of the Forest Research Institute and College will be empowered to subject any candidate about whom he has a doubt to a special examination in these subjects. He will also have authority, either as a result of such an examination or at any time during the course, to remove from the College any candidate whom he considers unable to follow the course prescribed. A physical test will be undergone by candidates on their arrival at Dehra Dun, followed by an examination conducted by a Medical Board. Local Governments will decide the extent of practical training probationers should go through prior to joining the College and the allowance to be given to them during this training. It is left to Local Governments to award stipends or scholarships to probationary students at the College in such manner as they consider suitable, subject to the condition that the amount granted shall not exceed Rs. 2,400 for the two years' course. The age of the candidates is also left to the discretion of Local Governments, subject to the proviso that without the special orders of the Local Government no candidates of less than 18 or more than 25 years of age should be sent for instruction. Similarly, it is left to each Local Government to decide as to the length of the period of probation to be required from candidates after the completion of the course and before appointment to the Provincial Service, provided that no such officer may be appointed substantively to the Provincial Service until there is an actual vacancy in that service for him, but candidates who have completed the course should, while on probationary service, be classed not (as has hitherto been sometimes the case) as Rangers but as Probationary Extra Assistant Conservators, on the scale of pay sanctioned in Circular Resolution No. 31-F.166-4, dated 9th October 1910. Any candidate who is not appointed permanently to Government service before attaining the age of 25 may be allowed to count, as service towards pension, any period of training or probation served after attaining that age. The number of candidates to be sent for instruction will be fixed in each year for each Local Government and, so long as the number of candidates prescribed is not exceeded, Local Governments will be at liberty to send either candidates for direct appointment or Rangers. Full discretion is left to Local Governments as regards the age at which Rangers may be sent, but they should be educationally qualified to follow and profit by the course of instruction and, as in the case of direct candidates, the President will have power to examine and remove any Rangers whom he considers unfitted to follow the course.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

G. O. No. 1457 M., 30th July 1913.

ACTS AND RULES.

Confirming, with remarks, the rules for regulating the schemes for the extension of towns and the provision of house accommodation undertaken by municipal councils and ordering the publication of the necessary notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in all the District Gazettes.

The following notification will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in English and in all the district gazettes in English and the vernacular language of the district:—

NOTIFICATION.

Under clause (*n*) of sub-section (1) of section 250 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to issue the following rules for regulating the schemes for the extension of towns and the provision of house accommodation undertaken by municipal councils:—

Rules.

No scheme for the extension of a town or for the acquisition of land for the provision of house accommodation shall be undertaken by a municipal council unless the site selected by it for such extension or acquisition has been previously approved by the District Medical and Sanitary Officer or the Sanitary Commissioner with special reference to the suitability of the soil for building construction, facilities for drainage and water-supply and other matters.

2. The site for an extension should be open to the prevailing winds. It should be elevated above surrounding lands wherever possible and should have a gravel or sandy sub-soil and when such a site is not available an open site possessing a sufficient slope either from one end to the other or from the centre outwards should be selected and the site should not be liable to be flooded. The sub-soil should be of as porous a character as possible, clay being the worst and gravel the best and the sub soil water level should not rise during the rains to a height less than 6 feet from the ground level.

3. Streets shall be marked out on the site and shall as far as possible run in straight lines crossing one another at right angles. The main exclusive of lateral drains shall be not less than 40' in width and the secondary streets not less than 30'. In the case of long streets, cross streets shall be provided at intervals of from 1,000 to 1,500 feet so as to secure perflation of air and easy exit.

4. All streets shall, unless the Government otherwise direct, be metalled throughout their entire width from side to side and not merely the centre of the roadway.

5. Conservancy lanes 10' in width exclusive of lateral drains shall be formed along the backs of houses to enable conservancy carts and scavengers to enter for the purpose of cleansing backyards and for the laying of drainage pipes in the event of the town being provided with underground drainage.

6. Streets shall be provided on both sides with open and impervious U-shaped drains without joints to carry off storm water. No such drain shall on any account be rectangular or shall be less than 2½' × 2' in main streets, 2' × 1½' in secondary streets and 1½' × 1' in conservancy lanes, or shall be constructed so close to the outer limits of houses facing the street as to allow water from the eaves to fall on to the road surface between the side drains. If the drains are constructed of Cuddapah slabs, their joints shall be well cemented: in other cases their sides shall be plastered with cement sloping to the bottom.

7. The formation of streets and drains must form part of the scheme for laying out the site and should ordinarily be put in hand simultaneously with the execution of the scheme instead of being deferred to a future date.

8. In all cases where the width of the main streets exceeds 50' municipal councils shall, as far as possible, plant and maintain suitable avenue trees on both sides of the street.

9. Suitable places for the construction of public latrines shall be selected and set apart for the purpose.

10. Where there is no pipe water-supply, suitable sites shall be selected for the sinking of *public* wells.

11. The land acquired for the extension of a town shall be plotted into house-sites, the size of which shall ordinarily be not less than 45' × 60'. *Ordinarily also* the sites so laid out shall, *unless the Government otherwise direct*, be sold in public auction subject to such conditions and penalties for failure to comply with them as may be stated in the sale-deed.

12. Every sale-deed in respect of a building-site by a municipal council shall contain a condition (which shall also be embodied in the notice of sale published by the council) requiring the purchaser to complete the construction of the house within a period of one year from the date of purchase and providing that unless the time is extended by the municipal council for good cause shown to the satisfaction of the council, the purchaser's title to the site shall cease and determine and that the site shall revert in the municipal council and that the purchaser shall be entitled only to a refund of 90 per cent. of the price originally paid by him to the municipal council.

13. No house-sites shall be built upon unless and until the purchaser submits a plan of the building to the municipal council and furnishes the particulars required by section 180 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, including—

(a) a statement showing the dimensions of the building and the levels at which it is intended to lay the foundation and lowest floor; and

(b) a statement showing the means of ventilation and drainage and the privies which it is intended to provide.

14. No sub-division of house-sites or construction of more than one house on each site shall be permitted.

15. Houses shall be constructed with frontage facing the streets and shall have an open space of five feet all round.

16. The construction of houses lying back to back shall be strictly prohibited.

17 No house or out-house shall under any circumstances be allowed to be constructed with thatch.

18. The main walls of the house shall not be less than 10' high. The eaves must not be less than 8' above the plinth.

19. The provision for ventilation shall comprise suitable windows in *the rooms*.

20. No house shall be built on a basement of less than 2' from the ground and such basement shall be of masonry or some rat-proof material.

21. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a gateway so as to give access to municipal officers for the purpose of inspection and to the private scavenging staff.

22. All backyards of houses shall be provided with a suitable impervious bathing platform for the inmates of the house. Each house shall be provided with a latrine to be made to a standard pattern supplied by the municipal office or *any other pattern approved by the municipal chairman.*

23 All sullage water from a house and its backyard shall be drained into the municipal drain in the conservancy lane and not into the drain in front of the house which is provided to carry off storm water.

24. All cattle yards shall be flagged and properly drained.

25. All houses shall be enclosed by durable compound walls or fences of such description as the council may prescribe.

26. Except in so far as may be necessary for the excavation of foundations or wells or the levelling or sloping of the ground, no purchaser of a house-site shall remove earth from the site for building or any other purpose so as to leave hollows in it.

27. Rules 13 to 26 *supra* should also be embodied as conditions of sale in the notice of sale published by the council and in the sale-deed before possession of a site is given. In case of breach of any of these conditions the council shall call upon the owner of the plot to make the necessary alterations or provision within a period of three months, in default of which the municipal council shall be authorized to make them itself and recover the cost from the owner.

28. No relaxation of rules 14 to 26 shall be permitted without the prior approval of the Sanitary Commissioner which will be given only on special grounds.

HIGH COURT PLEADERSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

The following consolidated and amended rules made by the High Court of Judicature at Madras by virtue of the powers conferred by sections 6, 7, 8 and 27 of the Legal Practitioners' Act XVIII of 1879, and all other powers thereunto enabling are hereby notified, for general information, in supersession of the notification and circulars specified in paragraph 55 hereof. They shall come into force on the 1st day of September 1910.

Preliminary.

1. Unless the High Court for special reasons directs otherwise, Pleadership certificates will not be granted to persons other than those duly qualified under these rules, except in the case of those persons qualified under the old rules whose names have been already registered for the issue of such certificates.

2. The right to practise in the Presidency Court of Small Causes is confined to the Pleaders at present duly enrolled therein and to Advocates, Vakils and Attorneys of the High Court.

Classes of Pleaders.

3. Pleaders in the Courts subordinate to the High Court shall be classed as—

(a) Pleaders of the First Grade.

(b) Pleaders of the Second Grade.

4. Pleaders of the first grade shall be entitled to appear, plead and act in all the Civil and the Criminal Courts of the districts in which their certificates authorize them to practise.

5. Pleaders of the second grade shall be entitled to appear, plead and act in any District Munsif's Court in which they are enrolled and in the Court of any District or Subordinate Judge exercising the powers of a Court of Small Causes under section 28 of the Madras Civil Courts Act 1873, in which they are enrolled.

Pleaders of the second grade shall also be entitled to appear, plead and act in any Court of Criminal Jurisdiction in the district in which they are enrolled, other than the Sessions Court of the Division.

Note – In these rules and in the forms appended thereto the word "District" denotes the territorial jurisdiction of a District Judge

(*Qualifications of Pleaders.*)

6. The following persons may be admitted as Pleaders of the first grade :—

(*a*) Any person who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of one of the Universities of Madras, Calcutta, Bombay or Allahabad

(*b*) Any person who has passed the examination qualifying for the degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras and whose name has appeared in the list of successful candidates published by the University in the *Fort St George Gazette*.

(*c*) Any person who produces a certificate from the Examination Board that he has passed the examination prescribed from time to time by the High Court for the First Grade Pleadership Examination.

In cases coming under clause (*a*), application for admission must be made within one year from the date of obtaining the said Degree of Bachelor of Laws, or, if the applicant has become an apprentice with a view to enrolment as a High Court Vakil, within two years from the date of obtaining the said degree.

In cases coming under clause (*b*) application for admission must be made within one year from the date of the publication of the results of the examination in the *Fort St George Gazette*, or if the applicant has become an apprentice with a view to enrolment as a High Court Vakil and has not taken the Degree of Bachelor of Laws, within two years from that date.

In cases coming under clause (*c*), the application for admission must be made within one year from the date of the certificate of passing the Pleadership Examination issued by the Pleadership Examination Board.

Provided that it shall be competent to the High Court to grant further time for any special reason.

7. Candidates for a Pleadership of the first grade shall until further orders of the Court, be examined in the following branches of the Law in force in British India .—

(1) Law of Landlord and Tenant and Transfer of Property.
(2) Civil Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.
(3) Criminal Procedure Code and Law of Evidence.
(4) Indian Penal Code.
(5) Hindu Law.
(6) Law of Contracts and Specific Relief.
(7) Law of Torts and Easements.

8 To qualify for a Pleadership of the first grade, a candidate is required to obtain not less than 40 per cent. of the marks assigned by the Examination Board to each of the subjects Nos. 2, 3 and 4, not less than 33 per cent. of the marks assigned by the Board to subject No 5 and not less than 40 per cent. of the aggregate of the marks assigned to all the subjects of examination.

9 The examination of the candidates in all subjects shall be conducted in the English language only.

10. No person will be entitled to appear for the First Grade Pleadership Examination unless he produces a certificate showing that he has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of one of the British Indian Universities, or has passed such examination at one of the English, Irish or Scotch Universities, as may hereafter be declared to entitle him to appear for the said examination, and also a certificate signed by the Principal of the Madras or Trivandrum Law College showing that he has undergone the prescribed course of instruction at the College, or a certificate signed by the head of his office showing that he has rendered approved active service for at least five years in some one or more of the appointments mentioned below :—

(1) the appointment of Interpreter, or Bench Clerk, in the High Court, Presidency Small Cause Court, or City Civil Court ;
(2) the appointment of Sarishtadar, Head Clerk, or Translator, in a District Court ;
(3) the appointment of Sarishtadar, or Head Clerk, in a Subordinate Judge's Court.

Provided that—

(a) articled clerks applying for examination under rule 18 of the rules for the qualification and admission of persons as Attorneys of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, dated the 14th day of May 1906, may be admitted to the First Grade Pleadership Examination on production of certificates showing that they have the permission of the High Court to appear; and

(b) it shall be competent to the High Court to exempt any person from the operation of this rule on sufficient cause being shown.

11. Applicants for the examination for the First Grade of Pleadership must be above 20 years of age.

12. Nothing in these rules shall affect the right of any candidate to qualify for the Second Grade Pleadership in 1915 under the rules heretofore in force.

Examinations.

13. Every candidate for the Pleadership Examination shall, unless the High Court or a Judge otherwise orders on or before the 15th day of February, apply to the Examination Board for leave to present himself at the ensuing examination, and he shall establish to their satisfaction that he possesses the qualifications prescribed for such candidates.

Candidates for the examination will be allowed time up to the 10th day of April preceding to produce the certificate of attendance at the Law College. Such certificate, if not filed with the application, must be sent direct to the Deputy Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side.

14. Such application is not to be transmitted to the Board direct, but it is to be filed on or before the 15th day of February in the Court of the District Judge within whose jurisdiction the candidate resides or is employed, and, in the case of candidates residing or employed within the limits of the Original Jurisdiction of the High Court, in the office of the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Appellate Side, or of the Principal of the Madras Law College. In the case of candidates residing in foreign territory, the application must be forwarded direct to the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Appellate Side, so as to reach the Deputy Registrar on or before the 15th day of February, accompanied by a treasury receipt for the payment of the admission fee into any treasury authorized to receive fees from candidates for the University or Special Test Examinations in the Madras Presidency. The application must be accompanied by the necessary documents and papers in original with the receipt of the officer in charge of a Government Treasury for the full fee for the examination, required by rule 23 of the Rules.

The Judges or Deputy Registrar or Principal, as the case may be, shall thereupon satisfy himself as to the identity of the candidate; and he shall, on or before the 1st day of March, transmit to the Examination Board all such applications with the documents accompanying, together with the list of the applications and annexures, and any other information which he may think it needful in any case to communicate.

Candidates applying under proviso (a) to rule 10 shall present their applications on or before the 15th February to the Deputy Registrar of the High Court, Original Side, who will forward them to the Examination Board before the 1st March, with the certificates showing that the applicants have the permission of the High Court to appear for the examination.

15. The Board shall thereupon take the case of each candidate, with the report of the District Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal into their consideration, and shall determine whether or not the candidate is possessed of the necessary qualifications. If the candidate is found qualified, the Examination Board shall cause his name, the name of his father, his age, place of residence and other needful particulars to be entered in a register of persons permitted to appear at the examination.

16. An extract from the register shall be forwarded to the District Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal, with a declaration that the candidate is permitted to appear at the next ensuing examination, for delivery to him. The Judge or Deputy Registrar or Principal shall cause a notice of his having received such extracts to be posted on a Notice Board in the Court-house or Law College, and shall deliver them to the candidate on application; and it shall be the duty of the candidate on the day fixed for the examination to produce such extract, when called upon, to the officer appointed by Government to preside and superintend at the examination.

The District Judge, in carrying out these rules, shall conform to such instructions as he may receive from the Examination Board through their President or Secretary.

Admission.

17. Any persons who shall have qualified under these rules and who shall desire to be admitted to practise, shall pay into the Government treasury of the district in which he

hall intend ordinarily to practise, the admission fee prescribed, and shall, on presentation of the certificate of the Examination Board or of his diploma, or in the case of a person who has passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras but has not taken degree of a declaration in the form appended to these rules, duly signed by him, that he has passed the said examination, on the receipt for the said fee, and of a stamp paper* of the necessary value for his first certificate of practice, be entitled to apply to the High Court for admission, stating in what Court he desires to practise with reference to Part I of the second Schedule of Act XVIII of 1879.

* (Under the General Stamp Act, G.O. No. 2061 Judicial, dated 18th August 1884, and H. C. Circular No. 558, dated 24th February 1885.)

Form of application for a Pleadership Certificate.

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Application on behalf of *for a Pleadership Certificate of the* *Grade,* *with* *enclosure, admission fee receipt* (*Rupees*) *and stamp paper* (*Rupees*).

Applicant's	Name in full	1	
	Present place of abode .	2	
Applicant's father's	Name in full	3	
	Place of abode .. .	4	
Examinations passed (giving date, number and page of the Gazette) .		5	
Applicant's past and present occupation, whether employed under Government or carrying on trade or other business.		6	
Courts in which applicant intends to practise *habitually*		7	
Remarks of forwarding officer . ..		8	District Judge.

18. The application, together with the certificate or diploma or declaration, the receipt and the stamp paper required by rule 17, shall be presented to the Judge of the district in which the applicant intends ordinarily to practise, and shall be forwarded by the Judge to the Registrar of the High Court, with such remarks as he may think fit to make thereon. The name of the applicant and his place of abode, together with his father's name and place of abode, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the Court-house of the Judge to whom the application is sent, and also in the High Court at least six weeks before the applicant is admitted to practise.

19. The High Court may call for evidence of the respectability of the applicant, in any case in which it may be deemed necessary.

Certificate.

20. Upon the applicant being admitted by the High Court, the Registrar of the High Court shall cause his name to be entered in the proper register and shall issue to him a certificate as required by section 7 of Act XVIII of 1879, authorizing him to practise, up to the end of the calendar year, in the Courts specified therein.

Provided that—

(*a*) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the First Grade shall Courts in more than three adjacent districts be specified : and

(*b*) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the Second Grade shall Courts in more than one district be specified.

On the renewal of certificates, except with the special sanction of the High Court, those districts and Courts only shall be entered which were entered in the certificate in the preceding year subject to the foregoing provisions.

21. The certificate shall bear the number assigned to it in the register and shall be signed by the Registrar and forwarded to the District Judge to be delivered to the applicant.

The certificate shall be taken to authorize enrolment in the Courts specified therein. The holder can take it to any Court therein mentioned, and may, with the approval of the presiding Judge, be enrolled in such Court. The approval should not be withheld

unless the Judge is aware of circumstances which, in his judgment, affect the professional character of the applicant; and in any case in which enrolment is refused, the fact and the reasons for it should be communicated forthwith to the High Court.

Renewals.

22. Every application for the renewal of a certificate must be made through the Judge presiding in the Court in which the Pleader ordinarily practises, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be made not later than November 15th and shall be forwarded by the District Judge to the Registrar of the High Court not later than the 30th idem. The renewed certificates shall be issued as soon as possible, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be dated January 1st of the year to which they relate.

Printing of Renewed Certificates.

Renewed certificates will be issued from the High Court in printed forms, similar to those used for the original certificates. District Judges are accordingly requested to submit the blank stamp papers produced by all applicants for renewed certificates to the High Court as early as possible. The prescribed forms will thereupon be printed in the High Court on the stamp papers and these will be returned to the District Courts for issue to the applicants. In case an applicant submits more than a single stamp paper for his renewed certificate, the paper of the highest value alone must be sent to the High Court with the words first or second grade Pleader, as the case may be, written on the back.

Pending the receipt of the renewed certificate, practitioners may continue to practise, subject to such precautions as to identification as the District Judge may think fit to prescribe.

Note.—Change of district is not allowed in the middle of the year—H.C. Cur. No. 355 of 1896.

23. The fees payable previous to examination and on application for enrolment shall be as follows :—

	First Grade Pleadership.	Second Grade Pleadership.
	RS.	RS.
For examination	35	...
For admission	7	5

Refund of Fees.

No refund either of Pleadership admission (enrolment) fees or of Pleadership Examination fees shall be made without the sanction and authority of the High Court.

No refund of examination fees will be granted except in cases in which the candidate shall have been declared disqualified to appear at the examination.

Refund of admission (enrolment) fees may be granted at any time by the High Court of its own motion or on reference from a District Judge. Refunds of Examination fees may be granted at any time after the candidate is declared by the Pleadership Examination Board to be eligible for the examination.

Penalties.

24. If any person, having passed the examination entitling him to be admitted and enrolled as a Pleader, shall fail to apply for such admission and enrolment for a period of one year from the time of passing the examination, he shall not be admitted and enrolled, except by special order of the High Court.

25. If any person, having obtained a certificate, shall fail to renew it for a period of two years, it shall not be renewed, without the orders of the High Court, and he shall be required to produce satisfactory testimonials to his character during the interval.

26. If any person shall hold any appointment under Government, or be a student at any school or college, or shall carry on any trade or other business at the time of his application for admission as a Pleader, he shall state the fact in his application for admission, and the High Court may refuse to admit such person or pass such orders thereon as it thinks proper. Save on the conditions mentioned hereunder, the High Court will not grant Pleadership certificates to persons holding judicial or other office under Government:—

(1) The applicant must be prepared to resign his appointment *on receipt of his Pleadership certificate.*

(2) The applicant must obtain leave of absence from his official superior with the object of practising as a Pleader. In this case the certificate is granted only on condition of its being returned for cancellation should the applicant revert to his appointment under Government.

27. If any person, having been admitted as Pleader, accepts any appointment under Government, becomes a student of any school or college for purposes of pursuing his

hall intend ordinarily to practise, the admission fee prescribed, and shall, on presentation of the certificate of the Examination Board or of his diploma, or in the case of a person who has passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras but has not taken degree of a declaration in the form appended to these rules, duly signed by him, that he has passed the said examination, on the receipt for the said fee, and of a stamp paper* of the necessary value for his first certificate of practice, be entitled to apply to the High Court for admission, stating in what Court he desires to practise with reference to Part I of the second Schedule of Act XVIII of 1879.

* (Under the General Stamp Act, G.O. No. 2061 Judicial, dated 18th August 1884, and H. C. Circular No. 558, dated 24th February 1885.)

Form of application for a Pleadership Certificate.

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Application on behalf of *for a Pleadership Certificate of the* *Grade,* *with* *enclosure, admission fee receipt* (*Rupees*) *and stamp paper* (*Rupees*).

Applicant's	Name in full	1	
	Present place of abode	2	
Applicant's father's	Name in full	3	
	Place of abode ...	4	
Examinations passed (giving date, number and page of the Gazette)		5	
Applicant's past and present occupation, whether employed under Government or carrying on trade or other business.		6	
Courts in which applicant intends to practise *habitually*		7	
Remarks of forwarding officer		8	District Judge.

18. The application, together with the certificate or diploma or declaration, the receipt and the stamp paper required by rule 17, shall be presented to the Judge of the district in which the applicant intends ordinarily to practise, and shall be forwarded by the Judge to the Registrar of the High Court, with such remarks as he may think fit to make thereon. The name of the applicant and his place of abode, together with his father's name and place of abode, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the Court-house of the Judge to whom the application is sent, and also in the High Court at least six weeks before the applicant is admitted to practise.

19. The High Court may call for evidence of the respectability of the applicant, in any case in which it may be deemed necessary.

Certificate.

20. Upon the applicant being admitted by the High Court, the Registrar of the High Court shall cause his name to be entered in the proper register and shall issue to him a certificate as required by section 7 of Act XVIII of 1879, authorizing him to practise, up to the end of the calendar year, in the Courts specified therein.

Provided that—

(a) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the First Grade shall Courts in more than three adjacent districts be specified: and

(b) in no certificate issued to a Pleader of the Second Grade shall Courts in more than one district be specified.

On the renewal of certificates, except with the special sanction of the High Court, those districts and Courts only shall be entered which were entered in the certificate in the preceding year subject to the foregoing provisions.

21. The certificate shall bear the number assigned to it in the register and shall be signed by the Registrar and forwarded to the District Judge to be delivered to the applicant.

The certificate shall be taken to authorise enrolment in the Courts specified therein. The holder can take it to any Court therein mentioned, and may, with the approval of the presiding Judge, be enrolled in such Court. The approval should not be withheld

unless the Judge is aware of circumstances which, in his judgment, affect the professional character of the applicant; and in any case in which enrolment is refused, the fact and the reasons for it should be communicated forthwith to the High Court.

Renewals.

22. Every application for the renewal of a certificate must be made through the Judge presiding in the Court in which the Pleader ordinarily practises, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be made not later than November 15th and shall be forwarded by the District Judge to the Registrar of the High Court not later than the 30th idem. The renewed certificates shall be issued as soon as possible, and unless the High Court or a Judge thereof otherwise orders, shall be dated January 1st of the year to which they relate.

Printing of Renewed Certificates.

Renewed certificates will be issued from the High Court in printed forms, similar to those used for the original certificates. District Judges are accordingly requested to submit the blank stamp papers produced by all applicants for renewed certificates to the High Court as early as possible. The prescribed forms will thereupon be printed in the High Court on the stamp papers and these will be returned to the District Courts for issue to the applicants. In case an applicant submits more than a single stamp paper for his renewed certificate, the paper of the highest value alone must be sent to the High Court with the words first or second grade Pleader, as the case may be, written on the back.

Pending the receipt of the renewed certificate, practitioners may continue to practise, subject to such precautions as to identification as the District Judge may think fit to prescribe.

Note.—Change of district is not allowed in the middle of the year—H.C. Cur. No. 355 of 1896.

23. The fees payable previous to examination and on application for enrolment shall be as follows :—

	First Grade Pleadership.	Second Grade Pleadership.
	RS.	RS.
For examination	35	...
For admission	7	5

Refund of Fees.

No refund either of Pleadership admission (enrolment) fees or of Pleadership Examination fees shall be made without the sanction and authority of the High Court.

No refund of examination fees will be granted except in cases in which the candidate shall have been declared disqualified to appear at the examination.

Refund of admission (enrolment) fees may be granted at any time by the High Court of its own motion or on reference from a District Judge. Refunds of Examination fees may be granted at any time after the candidate is declared by the Pleadership Examination Board to be eligible for the examination.

Penalties.

24. If any person, having passed the examination entitling him to be admitted and enrolled as a Pleader, shall fail to apply for such admission and enrolment for a period of one year from the time of passing the examination, he shall not be admitted and enrolled, except by special order of the High Court.

25. If any person, having obtained a certificate, shall fail to renew it for a period of two years, it shall not be renewed, without the orders of the High Court, and he shall be required to produce satisfactory testimonials to his character during the interval.

26. If any person shall hold any appointment under Government, or be a student at any school or college, or shall carry on any trade or other business at the time of his application for admission as a Pleader, he shall state the fact in his application for admission, and the High Court may refuse to admit such person or pass such orders thereon as it thinks proper. Save on the conditions mentioned hereunder, the High Court will not grant Pleadership certificates to persons holding judicial or other office under Government:—

(1) The applicant must be prepared to resign his appointment *on receipt of his Pleadership certificate.*

(2) The applicant must obtain leave of absence from his official superior with the object of practising as a Pleader. In this case the certificate is granted only on condition of its being returned for cancellation should the applicant revert to his appointment under Government.

27. If any person, having been admitted as Pleader, accepts any appointment under Government, becomes a student of any school or college for purposes of pursuing his

studies or enters into any trade or other bussiness, or accepts employment as a Law Agent other than a Pleader, Mukhtiar or Agent certified under Act XVIII of 1879 and these rules, he shall give immediate notice thereof to the High Court who may thereupon suspend such Pleader from practice or pass such orders as the said Court may think fit.

Provided that when a Pleader is appointed by or under the authority of the High Court to the office of District Munsif, whether temporarily or permanently, it shall not be necessary to give the notice prescribed in the first part of this rule; but no Pleader while employed as District Munsif shall be permitted to practise or do any business as a Pleader before any Court.

Suspensions and Dismissals.

28. Subordinate Judges and District Munsifs are required to bring to the notice of the District Judge every case in which a Pleader is guilty of misconduct for which he is liable to be suspended or dismissed under the provisions of the Legal Practitioners' Act

In every case in which a report is received under section 14 of the Legal Practitioners' Act or the High Court, after perusal of the records, considers the proceedings of a Subordinate Court should be revised under section 15 of the Act, the Registrar shall set the case down for hearing by a Bench of three Judges, and shall give reasonable notice to the Pleader, and to the person (if any) on whose complaint proceedings were instituted, of the day on which the report or order will be considered, and such Pleader and complainant may appear in person or by counsel or vakil to show cause against or support the report or order.

29. Any wilful violation of any of the above rules shall subject a Pleader to suspension or dismissal.

* * * *

Forms of Certificates.

56. The certificates and renewed certificates to be issued to Pleaders under the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1878, shall be in the following forms :—

I

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (c), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

Pursuant to the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879, I hereby certify that , son of , has been admitted a Pleader of the first grade, and is authorized to appear, plead and act in the District Courts of and in all Courts of Civil Jurisdiction subordinate to such District Courts, and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said districts of up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

II

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (d), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

Pursuant to the Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879, I hereby certify that , son of , has been admitted a Pleader of the second grade, and is authorised to appear, plead and act in all the District Munsifs' Courts in the district of and on the Small Cause Sides of the District and Subordinate Judges' Courts in the said district of and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said district of other than the Sessions Court of the division, up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

III

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (c), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

The certificate issued under the signature of on the day of to , son of , a Pleader of the first grade, having been cancelled and retained by me, this renewed certificate is issued, authorizing the said to appear, plead and act in the District Courts of and in all Courts of Civil Jurisdiction subordinate to such District Courts, and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said districts of up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

IV.

ACT XVIII OF 1879.

CLAUSE (*d*), PART I, SCHEDULE II.

The certificate issued under the signature of on the day of to , son of , a Pleader of the second grade, having been cancelled and retained by me, this renewed certificate is issued, authorizing the said to appear, plead and act in all the District Munsifs' Courts in the district of and on the Small Cause Sides of the District and Subordinate Judges' Courts in the district of and in all Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction in the said district of other than the Sessions Court of the division, up to the end of the current calendar year.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

Form of declaration of having passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras.

I do hereby declare that I have duly passed the examination qualifying for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the University of Madras held in and that my name is shown in the list of succesful candidates published at page , of Part of the issue of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST DEPARTMENT.

1. *Students qualifying as Chemists and Druggists.*—Candidates desirous of receiving instruction for this qualification must apply before the 5th May to the Principal, Medical College, for admission to the classes of Materia Medica, Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Practical Pharmacy. The fee for each course is Rs. 10. Candidates for the Chemist and Druggist class should produce a certificate of having passed the Matriculation examination, the School Final or the European High School Examination.

2. The following is the curriculum corresponding to the Government Technical Examination, Intermediate Grade, for this department—Two autumn and two Spring Sessions Courses including one year's attendance in Chemist and Druggist shop.

FIRST YEAR OF STUDY.

Autumn ...	Botany (special). Elementary Inorganic Chemistry. Materia Medica.

Examination in Botany (special) and elementary Inorganic Chemistry to be passed in April.

SECOND YEAR OF STUDY.

Autumn ...	Materia Medica. Inorganic Chemistry (special).

Examination in Inorganic Chemistry (special) and Practical Chemistry to be passed in April.

Autumn or Spring	Special laboratory course, 3 hours a day, thrice a week for 3 months.

3. Final Examination in Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and in the Special Laboratory Course of Instruction to be passed in March.

NOTE.—The diploma for Chemists and Druggists will be granted only to the successful candidates producing a certificate of having satisfactorily served for one year at any time after his first year of study in a Chemists' and Druggists' shop approved by the Council of Madras Medical College.—*Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th August 1899, Part I.-B., page 462.

SANITARY INSPECTORS' DEPARTMENT.

TRAINING OF SANITARY INSPECTORS

1. The class for the training of Sanitary Inspectors in the College will be held for six months from July to December.

---

1 Proceedings of the Director of Public Instruction, Dis. No. 6693/03, dated 21st October 1907.

2. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation prior to 1910 or any higher Examination are eligible for admission. Those who have obtained the best Secondary School Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of Government showing that the candidate possesses sufficient knowledge in the ordinary subjects and two optional subjects other than Shorthand and Typewriting are also eligible. In the selection of candidates preference will be given to those who belong to this Presidency and have passed the higher educational tests.

3. The fee prescribed for the course is Rs. 30 (thirty rupees).

4. Applications from candidates must be made to the Principal on printed forms which can be had from the Senior Assistant, Medical College, on sending a half-anna postage stamp. Such applications will not be registered unless accompanied by a registration fee of Rs. 5; the sum will be allowed to count towards the tuition fee in the case of candidates who are selected and who will be required to pay the balance of Rs. 25 only to complete the payment. No refund of the registration fee will be allowed under circumstances to selected candidates.

The registration fee as well as the balance must be paid into a Government Treasury to the credit of the "Madras Medical College," and the treasury receipt sent to the Principal.

5. The course of training under the revised scheme comprises physiology, hygiene and bacteriological demonstrations, and the standard corresponds to the intermediate technical examination in physiology and hygiene under the Government Technical Examinations scheme.

6. The applications will be received by the Principal from the 1st April to 15th May. Selected candidates should remit the balance of the fee and send the treasury receipt to the Principal after intimation of selection.

7. The following documents (in original) should be submitted with the application:—

Qualification certificate.
Conduct certificate.
Transfer (or leaving) certificate.
Vaccination certificate.
Permission from superior officer (if in Public service).

Applications defective *in any way* or which have not been received on the 15th May will be rejected.

8. Any selected candidate who may fail to join the class within three days after work commences, will be refused admission and no claim for refund of the fee will be entertained.

9. Students will not be granted leave to get married during working days of the session, unless under most exceptional circumstances, when permission must be obtained, before arrangements for the marriage are definitely made.

10. Before obtaining their certificates as Sanitary Inspectors, candidates are required to satisfy the Sanitary Commissioner of their ability to ride and cycle. No one will be promoted to the post of a Deputy Inspector of Vaccination, unless he has a speaking and reading knowledge of both Tamil and Telugu.

MINOR SANITARY ENGINEERING CLASS.

This class is held for the purpose of imparting a course of instruction in Sanitary Engineering (1) to Civil Assistant Surgeons nominated by the Surgeon-General and (2) to candidates for the post of Civil Assistant Surgeon. In selection of candidates for the latter appointments, preference is given to those who have undergone this course. The course extends over a period of two months, usually May and June of each year. For private students the fee fixed for the course is Rs. 15, a treasury receipt for which should be submitted along with the application for admission. Only qualified medical men can be admitted to this class. Applications should be made to the Principal not later than the date of publication of the University results (Degree examination).

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION FOR THE SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ACCOUNTS BRANCH, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (ACCOUNTANTS, 8TH GRADE).

REVISED RULES.

Based on Government of India, Public Works Department Code, Appendix C, and Madras Government Order, No. 2502 W., dated 7th September 1892.

1. Admission to the Subordinate Establishment of the Accounts Branch, Public Works Department, will, as a rule, be obtained in the English Grade of Accountants.

---

2. G. O. No. 491, Educational, dated 9th August 1898.

Appointments may be made direct or from the Establishment of Accounts clerks in the offices of Examiners and Executive Engineers. All candidates for admission to the Accounts Branch must pass the examination described in paragraph 6 below, and must, unless they are in Government employ or in a service pensionable by Government, be under 25 years of age at the time of appointment. Five appointments, as accounts clerks in Executive Engineers' Offices will be reserved for persons who have passed the Entrance Examination, and who are willing to accept general service.

2. The qualifications of a candidate for appointment as Accountant, English Grade, will be attested by a certificate from the Principal, College of Engineering.

3. Candidates will be examined annually on the first Monday in September. The examination will be *ipso facto* invalidated, if it be not begun and completed on that date; but the officer superintending the examination may make his own arrangements regarding *place* and *hour* of examination, with the candidates.

4. The examination for candidates from the Madras Presidency will be held at the College of Engineering, Madras, and provincially at the office of any Superior Officer of the Public Works Department. Candidates for examination at the College will forward their applications direct to the Principal on or before the last Monday in August. Provincial candidates should apply to a Superior Officer of the Public Works Department, not later than thirty days previous to the date fixed for the examination, and should obtain his consent to conduct the examination. Each application must be forwarded by the candidate, not direct to the Principal but through the Officer. Every application must be accompanied by a fee of ten rupees (Rs. 10), paid in cash, or currency notes, or by money order, and the following certificates —

(*a*) Certificate of good character, covering a period of not less than two years immediately preceding the application, from a superior under whom the candidate has served, or to whom he is well known, or by whom he has been educated.

(*b*) Certificate that the candidate is under 25 years of age (not required if candidate is in permanent Government employ or in a service which is pensionable by Government).

(*c*) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's handwriting.

These certificates may be submitted in original, or by authenticated copies, but none will be returned.

5. The Principal will decide from the certificates whether an application should be registered or rejected.

6. Examination papers for registered candidates will be sent from the College to Superintending Officers in time for the examination. The following are the subjects of examination and the marks for each. In order to pass, a candidate must obtain the minimum marks in each subject and, independently, two-thirds (400) of the total marks:—

	Maximum Marks.	Minimum Marks to pass.
Writing (*neatness, clearness, and rapidity*) ..	100	50
Dictation (*spelling, punctuation, etc.*)	100	50
Arithmetic (*the whole*)	240	160
Mensuration (*the whole*)	60	30
Book-keeping (*mercantile*)	100	50
	600	340

Text-Books.—*Book-keeping* by Inglis (Chambers Course); *Mensuration for Beginners* by Todhunter.

7. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate who fails at an examination and wishes to appear at a subsequent one, must furnish a fresh fee and certificates and undergo the full examination.

8. The College of Engineering acts solely as an examining agency. Passed candidates should apply (1) to the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Madras, for direct appointment as Accountant, or for appointment as Accounts clerk in the Examiner's Office, (2) to Superintending Engineers for appointment as Accounts clerk in Executive Engineers' Offices. The passing of the examination does not give any claim to appointment, and in the selection of candidates for appointment care will be taken that different races and castes are fairly represented.

9. After each examination, lists of successful candidates are forwarded to the Accountant-General to the Government of India, Public Works Department, to the Examiner at Madras, and to the Superintending Engineers of Circles in the Madras Presidency.

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE PRESIDENCY.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Charles' and James' Street, Fort, Post Box No. 49, Madras, E.

Hours of Business—10-45 A.M. to 4-45 P.M.

A. Newmarch	Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency.
R. Srinivasa Ayyar, M.A.	Dy. Do.
H. B. Rao, B.A.	Dy. Do.
W. A. W. Ford, Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.	Assistant Accountants-General.
M. Subramaniam, B.A.	Assistant Accountants-General.
P. Mohan Rao, M.A.	Assistant Accountants-General.
T. R. Panchapagesan, M.A.	Assistant Accountants-General.
R. Sethurama Aiyar, B.A.	Chief Superintendents.
T. K. Acharya, B.A.	Chief Superintendents.
K. S. Kothandarama Aiyar, B.A., Rai Sahib.	Chief Accountant.
N. Sethurama Aiyar, B.A.	Chief Superintendent.

CIVIL BRANCH.

T. Rangaswamy Mudaliyar	Superintendent
S. Rajacunnoo Mudaliyar, B.A.	Do.
S. Ramanujam Iyengar, B.A. ...	Do.
A. A. Kuppuswamy Iyengar, B.A.	Do.
B. S. Gopala Aiyar	Do. (On leave.)
S. Vinayaga Mudaliyar, B.A. .	Do.
T. Balasubramania Ayyar, B.A. . ..	Do. *
P. C. Chetti .	Do.
S. Appadurai Chetty, B.A.	Do.
K. Natesa Aiyar	Do. (On leave.)
M. Narasimhachari, B.A. ...	Assistant Superintendent. (On leave.)
C. Thangavelu Mudaliyar ..	Do.
S. Ananthakrishna Iyer, M.A.	Do.
V. K. Aravamudam Ayyangar, M.A. ...	Do.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

G. J. C. Hodson ...	Accountant.
M. Satchitanandam Pantulu	Do.
N. Lokanatha Ayyar, B.A. ...	Do.
R. Sriranga Rajan	Do.
D. E. Jeremiah	Do.
S. Seshayya, Rai Sahib ...	Do.
G. W. Wilkins	Do.
S. V. Sankara Aiyar	Do.
P. G. King	Do.
M. Atchayya Pantulu	Do.
C. N. Subramania Ayyar .	Do.
D. Lokayya	Do.
H. F. Humphreys	Do.
V. R. Krishnasami Mudaliyar ...	Do.
S. Kuppusawmi Naidu	Do
I. Ramasawmi Naidu	Do.

OUTSIDE AUDIT BRANCH.

T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar ... ... Assistant Superintendent.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.—(concld.)

LOCAL AUDIT BRANCH

S. Subbuswami Ayyar	Superintendent.
U. Kanary	Do.
B. Sivasanker Rao	Asst. Inspector

CURRENCY BRANCH.

Rai Bahadur T. T. Cundaswami Mudaliyar.	Treasurer.
O. N. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A.	Superintendent
J. V. Ranganatha Rao	Asst. Do
T. Ragavelu Mudaliyar	Accountant.
C. Dinadayal Muudaliyar	Dy. Treasurer.
T. Aravamudam Mudaliyar	Asstt. Do.
M. Thiruvengadam Pillai	Do.
T. Ramalinga Mudaliyar	Do.

ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Mount Road, Madras, S.C.

Major W. H. Bowden, I.A.	Superintendent.
Lt. D. Stuart Prince, I. A. R. O.	Asstt. Superintendent.
Lt. I. G. M Garson	Do.
Lt. T. Nickels, I. A. R. O.	Do.
2nd Lt. A. G. Buck, I. A. R. O.	Do.
R. F. Johnson	Head Clerk.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman, I.C.S., *President.*

J. W. Greatorex, *Secretary.*

Members.

N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.
J. F. Bryant, I.C.S
M. Young, I.C.S. (On leave).
V. Venugopaul Chetty, B.A., I.C.S.
E. W. Legh, I.C.S.
A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.
R. A. Graham, I.C.S.
A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.
G. F. Paddison, M.A., I.C.S.
A. Edgington, I.C.S.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur.
C. K. Srinivasa Rao.
J.M. Lacey.
G. T. Boag, I.C.S.
N. Macmichael, I.C.S.
T. Raghavayya Pantulu, B.A., Rao Bahadur.
Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.
G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S.
Capt. A. J. H. Russell, I.M.S.

(*Ex-officio*).

The Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
The Registrar of the High Court, Madras.
The Accountant-General, Madras.
The Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College, Madras.
The Conservators of Forests, North, South, West and Central Circles.
The Director of Land Records.
The Inspector-General of Police.
The Translators to Government.

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Serial No.	Name.	Designation.	Pay. Rs.	Remarks.
	MEMBERS.			
1	The Hon'ble Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.	1st Member and Comr. of Land Revenue ...	3,750	(On other duty.)
...	The Hon'ble Mr. A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Ag. 1st Member and Comr. of Land Revenue ..	3,500	
2	The Hon'ble Mr. Ll. E. Buckley, I.C.S.	2nd Member and Comr. of Revenue Sett., Survey, Land Records and Agriculture .	3,500	
3	J. P. Bedford, I.C.S.	3rd Member	3,000	(On leave.)
...	The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter I.C.S.	Ag. 3rd Member and Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue	3,000	
4	The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S.	4th Member ...	3,000	(On other duty.)
...	The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman, I.C.S.	Ag. 4th Member and Commissioner of Land Revenue and Forests ..	2,850	
	SECRETARIES.			
1	G. T. H. Bracken, I.C.S. .	Secretary to the Comrs. of Land Revenue	1,560	(On Mily. duty).
.	H. R. Pate	Ag. Secretary ..	1,500	
2	P. T. Srinivasa Achari, B.A., B.L. .	Asst. Secretary ...	500 + L. A. 200	
3	E. Graham, I.C.S.	Secy. to the Comr of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.	1,500	
4	J. W. Greatorex ...	Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue ...	650	Also Secretary to the Board of Examiners. L. A. Rs. 150.
5	T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Secy. to the Comr. of Rev. Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture	1,600	(On other duty).
	T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, M.A., Rao Bahadur.	Ag. Secretary to the Comr. of Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture	900	On Special duty under the Dir. of Industries.
..	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Acting	900	

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Post Box No. 54, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S. ... Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.

E. Graham, I.C.S. ... ... Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.

J. W. Greatorex ... ... Asst. Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(Concld).

T. R. Barter ... ... Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Northern Division. Head-quarters, Vizagapatam.

R. G. A. Thomson ... ... Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Central Divn.—Head-quarters, Madras.

B. W. B. T. Flemyng ... . Ag. Deputy Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Southern Divn.—Head-quarters, Trichinopoly.

C. J. O'Callaghan, B.SC. .. ... Dy. Commr. of Abkari. (On probation.)

M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A. ... ... First Asst., Bd. of Rev., Sep. Rev.

S. Muttuswami Ayyar, B.A. ... . 2nd Asst., Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).

D. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A. ... ... Head Acct., Board of Revenue, (Sep. Rev.).

M. Ethirajulu Pillai, B.A. . .. Clerk, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue).

C. Nilakanta Mudaliar	... Do.	do.	
T. Venkatadri Nayudu, B.A. ...	... Do.	do.	(Separate Revenue).
M. Desika Achari ...	... Do.	do.	
T. K. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A. .	... Do.	do.	(On other duty).
C. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Do.	do.	(On other duty).
T. Kumaradeva Mudaliyar, ...	... Do.	do.	
T. K. Kasturiranga Ayyar, B.A.	... Do.	do.	(Separate Revenue).
F. W. Borebank ..	... Do.	do.	do.

CARNATIC STIPENDS OFFICE.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, Madras.

Telegraphic Address: "Stipends," Madras.

The Hon. Mr. M. Aziz-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O. ... Paymaster.

M. S. Mascarenhas (Dy. Collector) .. .. Asst. do.

V. B Doraiswamy Mudaliar, B.A. . .. .. Manager.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Medical College, Madras, E.

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.	Chemical Examiner.	
Civil Asst. Surg. Muhammad Azizullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M. ..	1st Asst.	do.
T. R. Subramania Iyer, B.A. ..	2nd Asst.	do.
S. Raghavachari	3rd Asst.	
N. Manickavasagam Pillai ..	Clerk.	

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Office—Royapettah, Madras, S.E.

F. Ware, M.R.C.V.S. ... ... Superintendent, Madras.

H. C. Sampathu Ayyangar ... . Dy. do Southern Circle, Madras.

R. Narasinga Rao ... . Dy. do. Northern do. Beswada.

A. M. Richards .. .. Veterinary Inspector, VIII Circle, Madura. (On other duty in Madras.)

K. Kylasam Ayyar .. . Do. do. VII Circle. Trichinopoly.

G. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar Do. do. I do. Vizagapatam.

A. Rajappa .. .. Do. do. in charge of the Cattle Quarantine Depot, Tuticorin

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE,

Vepery, Madras, N.C.

The Madras Veterinary College admits students who are Matriculates under the old regulations and those who have obtained 45 per cent. of marks in English and 35 per cent in other subjects in the School Final Examination. The tuition is given free to all students who execute an agreement binding themselves to serve Government for 5 years if required, after completing their course in the College satisfactorily. All others will be required to pay tuition fees in advance of each term at the rate of Rs. 400 per annum. The course ordinarily extends over at least three years and each class consists of 40 students. Government awards forty scholarships in each class annually, 2 of the monthly value of Rs. 20 each which will be reserved for graduates of a University, preferably those who have taken a Science degree, and the remaining 38 scholarships each of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem. There is a large scope for appointment in the Civil Veterinary Department, Madras, as Veterinary Inspectors and Assistants for those who graduate from this College. A hostel is also attached to this College for the convenience of students.

D. A. D. Aitchison, M.R.C.V.S.,M.P.S., L.C.V.D.	Principal.
G. T. D'Silva, G.B V.C.	.. Asstt. Principal.
V. Krishnamurthi Iyer, G M V.C. ...	1st Lecturer.
M. Ananthnarayan Rao, G.M.V.C. .	.. 2nd Lecturer.
C. Venkataratnam Chetty ...	. . 3rd Lecturer. (On probation.)
H. N. Chelva Iyengar, G.M.V.C.	.... Assistant Lecturer.
M. A. Rangaswamy Iyer B.A., G.M.V.C.	Do.
C. M. Sastri, G M V.C.	. Hospital Surgeon

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Commissioner's Road, Madras, S.C.

F. Armitage, J.P.	.. Commissioner of Police, Presidency Magistrate.
S. Bhavanandam Pillai, J.P., Rao Bahadur	.. Asst. Commr. of Police.
S. Raghava Sastri. B.A. .	Manager.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, NORTHERN RANGE—North Beach.

P. Parankusam Nayudu, J.P., Diwan Bahadur, Dy. Commissioner of Police.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, SOUTHERN RANGE—Nungumbaukam.

L. Withinshaw, J.P. . . .. Dy. Commr. of Police.

COMMISSIONER FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Old College," Nungumbaukam, Madras, S.W.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R H S., C.I.E.	... Commissioner.
D. A. Hobday, B.A.	... Secretary.
R. Krishna Rao Bhonslè .	.. Manager.

CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Ripon Buildings," Park Town, Madras.

H. H. Burkitt, I.C S.	. Ag. President.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, B A.	Revenue Officer.
S. Dandapani Aiyar, B.A.	.. Asst. do.
James R Coats, B SC., A.M.I.C E.	.. Engineer.
E. R. Sreenivasachariar, B A., B.C.E.	1st Asst. Engr., South Range.
C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A., B SC. A M.I.C.E.	2nd do. North Range.
W. H. Perrin . .	. Supdt. of Workshop & Stores.
Dr. K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A , M.B., and C.M.	. Ag. Health Officer.
Dr. C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, L.R.C P. & S (Edin)	.. 1st Asst. Health Officer.
Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B , C H B.	2nd Asst. do.
Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B. & C.M	3rd Asst. do.
P. Sivabhushana Mudaliar, B.A. ...	Manager.
E. Nicholas	... License Officer.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

The Registrar's Office is open from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade, Madras, E.

Diwan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) ... Chief Judge.
Sir V. C. Desikachariar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L. 2nd Judge.
Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L. . 3rd Judge. (On other duty.)
Kodandaramanjulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L. .. Ag. 3rd Judge.
J. Krishna Rau, B.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) ... ... Registrar, with Judicial powers in suits not exceeding Rs. 20 in value.
T. C. Adikesavulu Pillai, B.A. .. .. Head Clerk.
R. Bhujanga Rao, B.A. ... ... Chief Interpreter and Commissioner.
G. H. Howden ... . Head European Bailiff.
B. Marutha Rao . . . ... Treasurer.

COURT OF WARDS, MADRAS.

Newington, Teynampet.

C. Morrison, M.A., LL.B. ... .. Tutor and Guardian
C De la Hey, B.A ... .. Asst. do.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE.

(RAILWAYS AND CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.)

Office—South Beach, Madras, S.

P. Hannyngton ... . Dy. Inspector-General of Police.
H. E. Williams ... ... Personal Asst. to do.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES, 9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Office—Ootacamund.

Surgeon-General T. M. Corker, M.D., C.B., K.H.P., British Service . Dy. Director, 9th Division.
Captain A. A. McNeight, M.B., I.M.S. .. Dy. Asst. Director, (Mobilization).
Major W. W. Browne, R.A.M.C. . Dy. Asst. Director, (Sanitary).
Sergt. E. Chatfield, M.S.C. .. .. Offg. Head Clerk.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Hours of Business —11 A.M. to 5 P.M. and to 4 P.M. on Saturdays.

"Old College," Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E. Director of Public Instruction.
R. G. Grieve, M.A. . ... . Dy. do. do.
V. Krishnasawmi Jatavallabhar, B.A., Rao Bahadur ... ... Personal Asst. to do. do.
S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A. ... ... Manager.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office—Beach, Madras, E.

The Hon. Mr. M. Aziz ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O ... ... Protector of Emigrants.
Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S. ... .. Acting Medical Inspector of Emigrants.
C. W. Doorly .. . . Emigration Agent for Fiji, British Guiana, Trinidad Jamaica and Mauritius
Parry & Co. . .. . Emigration Agents for Natal.
Frank Gordon Smith ... ... Govt. Emigration Surveyor
G. M. Ramaswami Naidu ... . Manager.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Chingleput Division, P.W.D.,

Chepauk, Madras.

Rai Sahib R. A. Srinivasa Aiyangar	... Executive Engineer.
S. Venkataratnam Naidu ...	... Sub-Engineer, Trivellore Sub-division.
Sub-Condr. T Grant	... Sub-Engineer, South Buckingham Canal Sub-division.
V. R. Venkatarama Iyer ...	... Overseer, North Section, Buckingham Canal.
T. S. Krishna Aiyar	... Overseer, South Section, Buckingham Canal.
A. B. Srinivasa Row	.. Accountant and Manager.
R. Krishnaswami Iyer	... Head Draftsman.
P. V. Gopala Ayyangar	... Head Clerk.

GOVERNMENT ENTOMOLOGIST.

Office—Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

E. Ballard, B.A., F.E.S.	Entomologist (*On Military duty.*)
T. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.	1st Assistant (Ag. Entomologist).
J. A. Muliyil, B.A., ...	Ag. Assistant.
Y Ramachandra Row, M.A. F.E.S., ...	Asst. (On deputation to Pusa).
T. V. Subramanian, B A., . ..	Ag. Assistant.
P. V. Isaac, B.A.	Assistant (Sub *pro tem.*)

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF RAILWAY ACCOUNTS.

M. & S. M. RAILWAY.

Office—Rayapuram, Madras, N.E.

N. C. McLeod	... Govt. Examiner.
H. C. Raeburne	... Head Accountant.
S. Murugaiya Chetty	... Accountant.
C. R. Clarke	... Do.
S. M. Duraiswami Mudaliar ...	... Accounts Clerk.

GOVERNMENT MARINE AQUARIUM.

South Beach (opposite the Presidency College.)

Open daily except on Friday.

Admission—From 7 to 11 A.M. one anna, from 2 to 6 P.M. half an anna.

Gosha Day.—The last Monday of each month.

Director.—J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORES.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Saturdays 7 to 10 A.M.

Old Gun Carriage Factory Buildings, Post Box No. 524, Madras,

Lt.-Col. W. D. Hayward, M.B., I.M.S.	Medical Storekeeper to Govt.
Asst. Surgeon P. T. Duckworth, I.S.M.D.	Manager.
Do. G. K. A. Bartels, I.S.M.D.	Supdt., Preparation Dept
J. C. Ghosh, B.SC, F.C.S . .	. Asst. Supdt., Preparation Dept.
S. Sivandalingam Pillay, B.A. ...	Office Supdt.
T Venugopaul Nayudu	... Supdt., Drug Section.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM AND CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Pantheon Road, Madras, S. C.

Open daily except on Friday. Admission free.

Government Museum—7 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Connemara Public Library—7 A.M. to 6 P.M., 1st April to 30th September; 7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M., 1st October to 31st March.

Gosha Day.—The first Saturday of each month from 12 Noon to 5 P.M.

Superintendent and Principal Librarian—J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S.

GOVERNMENT PRESS AND DEPOT FOR SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

Mint Buildings, Madras E.—9 A.M. to 5-30 P.M., Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 3-30 P.M.

Depôt for Sale of Govt. Publications, Mount Road Branch, Madras, S.C.—8-45 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Saturdays, 8-45 A.M. to 1-30 P.M.

T. Fisher, I.S.O.	Superintendent.
F. L. Gilbert	Dy. do.
A. J. Chapple	Asstt. do.
A. G. Green	Do.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAY POLICE, MADRAS.

Superintendent's Office :—Egmore.

Post Box No. 755, Madras, W.

H. R. G. Hasted	Superintendent.
T. V. Venkatarama Iyer B.A.	Manager.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

High Court Buildings, Esplanade—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Post Box No. 78, Madras, E.

The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A. (*Barrister-at-Law*), Chief Justice.

Puisne Judges:
- „ Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
- „ Sir W. B. Ayling, *Kt.* I.C.S.
- „ Mr. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, I.C.S.
- „ „ T. Sadasiva Ayyar, B.A., M.L., Dewan Bahdr.
- „ „ C. G. Spencer, I.C.S.
- „ „ V. M. Coutts-Trotter.
- „ „ T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L.
- „ „ J. H. Bakewell, (*Barrister-at-Law*)
- „ „ W. W. Phillips, I.C.S. (*Barrister-at-Law*)
- „ „ C. F. Napier (*Barrister-at-law*),
- „ „ C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, B.A., B.L.

C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.	Registrar.
G. S. White (Solicitor)	Dy. Registrar (Appellate Side).
J. R. Atkinson (*Attorney-at-Law*)	Dy. Registrar (Original Side) and Chief Clerk, Insolvency Court.
C. K. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	1st Asst. Registrar (Original Side) and Clerk of the Crown.
Amin-ud-din, M.A., L.L.B. (*Barrister-at-law*)	2nd Asst. Registrar (Original Side).

HIGH COURT OFFICE, APPELLATE SIDE.

B Venkata Rao, B.A.	... Bench Clerk, (On other duty).
P. N. Vijayaraghavachari, B.A., B.L.	... Do
V. Apathdhrana Aiyar, B.A. ...	... Do.
P. K. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Do.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Do.
V. K. Rangachari, B.A., B.L. ...	... Do. (On other duty).
T. M. Gopala Achari, B.A. ..	... Do.
M. S. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. .	... Do.
C. Parthasarathi Chetti, B.A.	. Do.
O. Sankaran, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Do.
R. Narayana Menon, B.A. .	.. Do.
K. Srinivasachari, B.A. .	... Do. (On other duty).
R. Somasundara Iyer, B.A. ..	Do.
M. Parthasarathi Mudali, B.A.	... Do.
R. Ganapati Rao, B.A. ..	. Do.
P Vyasa Rao, B.A., B.L.	.. Do. (On other duty.)
M. Elayalwar Naidu, B.A. ...	... Do.
R. S. Kuppuswami Iyengar, B.A.	... Do. (Acting).
V. Atmanabha Iyer	... Do. (Temporary).
S. P. Vydyanatha Iyer, B.A. ...	Do. (Acting).
J. C. Sengappa Chetty, B.A. ...	... Do. (Temporary).
P. Thennarangam Nayudu ..	.. Appeal Examiner.
V. S. Shanmukam Pillai, B.A., B.L. ..	Assistant Appeal Examiner.
N. Subrahmania Iyer, B.A., M.L. ..	Head Clerk (Statistics), (On other duty.)
P. Vyasa, B.A., B.L.	... Do. (Acting).
L. V. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L.	. Do. (Correspondence).

HIGH COURT OFFICE, ORIGINAL SIDE.

K. Chengalraya Ayyar ... . Chief Interpreter.
R. Balaji Singh .. .. Manager, Original Side.
T. Tanikachella Mudaliar ... . Do. Insolvency Office.

CROWN LAW OFFICERS.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. .. Advocate-General.
C. F. Napier, *Barrister-at-Law* ... . Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor. (Offg. as Puisne Judge).
C. Sidney Smith, *Bar.-at-Law* ... ... Ag. Crown Prosecutor.
E. R. Osborne, *Barrister-at-Law* . .. Acting. Govt. Public Prosecutor.
V. Ramesam, B.A., B.L. ... . Do. Pleader.

SECRETARY TO THE RULE COMMITTEE.

Dr. S. Swaminadhan, M.A., Ph. D. (*Madras*), LL.B (*London*), B.SC. (*Edin.*), *Bar-at-Law*.

OFFICIAL LAW REPORTERS.

Percy R. Grant, *Barrister-at-Law* . ... Law Reporter.
C. Sidney Smith, *Bar-at-Law* ... ... Asstt. Law Reporter (On other duty).
N. Rajagopala Achariyar, B.A., B.L. .. ...Junior Law Reporter.
K. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L. .. ... Do.
S. Venkatachari, B.A., M.L. ... . Do.

GOVERNMENT SOLICITOR.

H. Brightwell, *Attorney-at-Law*, Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby).

OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE.

F. H. Wilson, *Attorney-at-Law*.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS (INSOLVENCY JURISDICTION).

Office—High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

J. R. Atkinson (*Attorney-at-Law*) ... Deputy Registrar & Commissioner.
Francis H. Wilson (*Attorney-at-Law*) ... Official Assignee.

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

Office—Southern Wing of the Stamp Office, North Beach, Madras, E.

M. S. Mascarenhas ... ... Collector of Income-tax, Madras.
S. Vythianatha Iyer, B.A., B.L. .. ... 1st Income-tax Inspector.
Muhammad Ismail Sahib, B.A. . ... 2nd do. do.
N. Lukshmana Rao, B.A. .. ... 3rd do. do.
C. P. Varadachari ... ... Manager, Income-tax Collector's Office.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE, MADRAS.

Post Box No. 601, Madras, S.

Office—South Beach.

P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I. C. S. .. Inspector-General.
J. T. W. Filson ... . Asst. Inspector-General.
A. Vittal Rao, B.A. . ... Manager.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS, MADRAS.

Office—Ootacamund.

A. R Cumming, I C.S. .. .. Ag:-Inspector-General of Prisons.

E. R. Audiappa Pillai, Rao Sahib ... Manager.
C. M. Antony Muthu Pillai ... ... Head Accountant.
V. Srinivasa Rao ... . First Asst., Statistical Branch.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF REGISTRATION.

Head Office—North Beach. Post Box No. 59, Madras, E.

C. R. M. Schmidt ... . Inspector-General and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.
T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A. Personal Assistant.
A. V. Nagaraja Rao, B.A. . .. Inspector of Registration Offices.
T. B. Setu Rao. B.A. ... ... Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies and Life Assurance Companies.

DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

Office—Murtigal Lane, Georgetown, Madras, E.

M. Sibgathulla Sahib ... ... District Registrar.
P. D. Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, B.A. } Joint Sub-Registrars.
M. J. Vencatakristna Pillai. }

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Pycrof's Road, Royapettah.

T. S. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A. ... ... Sub-Registrar.

SUB-REGISTRY OFFICE—Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

A. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A. . ... Sub-Registrar.

INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, FOURTH CIRCLE.

Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

H. A. Hart, M.A., L.T. ... .. Inspector of Schools, (*On other duty.*)
H. W. Callaghan B.A., L.T. . Acting do.
M. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar . .. Head Clerk.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

H. W. Callaghan, B.A., L.T. . ... Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput District. (*On other duty*).
G. S. Raghunatha Chariya, B.A., L.T. ... Acting do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

Abdul Rahim Sahib, B.A., L.T. ... ... Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Madras Muhammadan Range. (On deputation.)
Muhammad Abdulla Sahib (Sub. pro tem) Ag. do.
G. Rama Ayyangar, B.A., L.T. ... ... Do. do. Triplicane Range. (*On other duty.*)
S. Swetarama Sastri, B.A., L.T. ... ... Acting do.
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T ... ... Sub-Asst. do. Georgetown Range.

INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, CENTRAL CIRCLE.

Office: "The Old College," Nungambaukum, S. W.

Miss C M. Lynch .. ..Inspectress.
H. Ramachandra Row, B.A., L.T... .. Personal Assistant to the Inspectress.
C. V. Ramanuja Charlu ... . Head Clerk.

ASSISTANT INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS, MADRAS GIRLS' RANGE.

Mrs. M. A. Srinivassa, B.A., L.T. ... ... Assistant Inspectress. (*On other duty.*)
Miss T. Lazarus, B.A., L.T. ... Ag. do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTRESS OF GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Mrs. J. Nery .. .. Ag. Sub-Asst Inspectress, South Arcot-Tanjore Girls' Range, Tanjore.
Miss W Philip Smith ... ... Sub-Assistant Inspectress, North Arcot-Salem Girls' Range, Nellore.

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

High Court Buildings, Madras, E.

C. R Tiruvenkatachariar, Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L. Judge.
T. R Srinivasa Aiyar .. ... Sheristadar.
V. Subbaraya Aiyar .. .. Head Clerk.

MADRAS METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

"The Observatory"—College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

R. Ll. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S. ... . Meteorologist.
G. Narayanasawmy Naidu ... ... Head Clerk and 1st Assistant.
V. Dorasamy Iyer ... ... Second Assistant.
P. R. Chidambara Iyer ... . Rainfall Clerk.
W. Ethirajulu Raju ... ... Head Draughtsman.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY.

College Road, Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

John Evershed, F.R.A.S. ... ... Director (resident at Observatory, Kodaikanal).
R. Ll. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S. .. .. Dy. Director of the Madras Observatory.
S Solomon Pillai ... ... Computer.
C. Chengalvaraya Mudaliar ... . 1st Assistant.

SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY, KODAIKANAL

J. Evershed, F.R.A.S. ... ... Director of the Madras and Kodaikanal Observatories.
T. Royds, D.SC. .. .. Asst. Director.
S. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A. ... ... 1st Assistant.
G. Nagaraja Aiyar ... ... 2nd do.
A. A. Narayana Aiyar, B.A. . . 3rd do.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

North Beach, Madras, E.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS ACT II OF 1905, AMENDED BY ACT II OF 1915.

The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E. Chairman and Chief Engineer.
W. W. Robinson ... ... Traffic Manager.
J. G. Lord .. .. Asst. Traffic Manager.
S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A. ... ... Office Manager.
S. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A. .. . ... Cashier.
H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E. . .. ... Deputy Chief Engineer.
A. C. Wernigg ... ... Assistant Engineer.
K. Ganapathy Kudwa, B.A., B.C.E. ... ... Do. and Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
S. Seshiah, Rai Sahib ... ... Accountant and Manager, Chief Engineer's Office.
Messrs. Rendel, Palmer & Tritton .. ... London Agents.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

D. G. Hatchell . ... Director of Survey. (On combined leave)
W. A. Hasted .. . ... Ag. Director of Survey.
D. Seshacharlu, Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L., B.C.E. ... Asst. Director, 3rd Class (*acting*).
T. A. Sundaram Ayyar ... ... Do. do. 5th Class. (On combined leave).
S. P. Venkatarama Ayyar ... . Asst. Director of Survey.
R. Seshier ... ... Sub-Asst., 1st Class.
T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A. ... ... Do. 2nd Class Supdt.
C. Kesava Rao Naidu, B.A. ... ... Publication Manager.
K. Srinivasa Achary ... ... Store Manager.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum.

Major H. C. Szczepanski, I. A. . Controller of Military Accounts.
G. R. O'Dowd, B.A. .. ... Divisional Disbursing Officer.
A. J. Currie . ... Attached do. (On deputation).
2nd Lieut. E. J. Mare (I.A R.O.) . .. Attached do.
2nd Lieut. L. H. Blick, (I.A.R O.) ... Attached do.
E. deSouza ... ... Dy. Examiner do.
J. Browne ... . Dy. Examiner do.
C. Gopalan Nayar, Dewan Bahadur (Retired Officer, Madras Provincial Service). Asst. Audit Officer (Tempy).
A. Royal .. ... Superintendent.

List of Pension Stations and Paying Offices in the Secunderabad Division, and in the States of Mysore, Hyderabad, Travancore and Cochin.

Paying Officers.	Stations.
Secunderabad Division.	
Pension Paymasters.	Bangalore, Madras and Secunderabad and Bolarum
Treasury Deputy Collectors in charge of Pensioners.	Anantapur, Bellary Chingleput, Coimbatore, Cuddapah, Chittoor, Ganjam, Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool, Kistna, Madura, Malabar, Nellore, North Arcot, The Nilgiris, Ramnad, Salem, South Arcot, South Canara, Tanjore, Tinnevelly, Trichinopoly and Vizagapatam Districts.
Stations in the Mysore Province.	
Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	Bangalore District, Bowringpet, Chitaldroog, French Rocks, Hassan, Kadur, Kolar, Mysore, Shimoga and Tumkur Districts.
Stations in the Nizam's Dominions	
Treasury Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Hyderabad.
Stations in the Nizam's Dominions.—(contd.)	
Tdrs. in charge of Pensioners.	Hingoli, Jalna and Mominabad.
3rd Talukdar and Superintendent, Saddar Treasury, in charge of Pensioners.	Raichur.
Stations in the Central Provinces.	
Treasury Officers in charge of Pensioners.	Akola, Amraoti, Buldana and Yeotmal.
Stations in the Travancore State.	
Deputy Tahsildar, Tangasseri, in charge of Pensioners.	Quilon.
Regimental Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Trivandrum.
Station in the Cochin State.	
Tahsildar in charge of Pensioners.	Trichur.
Station in Coorg.	
The Treasury Officer in charge of Pensioners.	Mercara.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNMENT MYCOLOGIST.

Office—Agricultural College and Research Institute, Lawley Road, P.O. Coimbatore.

William McRae, M.A., B. SC., F.L.S. ..	Govt. Mycologist.
S. Sundararaman, M.A.	1st Assistant in Mycology.
T. R. Ranganath	2nd do. do.
S. R. Venkatakrishna Mudaliar, B.A. ...	3rd do. do.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNMENT SUGARCANE EXPERT.

Office—Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

Dr. C. A. Barber, M.A., D.SC., F.L.S.	Sugarcane Expert.
T. S. Venkataraman, B.A. ...	Botanical Assistant.
K. Krishnamurti Rao	Chemical do.
M. Mangesha Rao ...	Farm Manager, IV Grade.
U. Vittal Rao ...	Botanical Assistant.

OFFICE OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE, MADRAS.

Office—"Lanark Hall," Rundall's Road, Vepery. *Tele. Address*: "Southology."
Post Box No. 453. Telephone No. 5050.

A. H. Longhurst .. ... Superintendent.

OFFICE OF THE VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

Hours of Attendance—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B., C.H.B.		Asst. Health Officer in charge of Vaccination, South Range, Madras.		
Dr. S Isaac, B.A., M.B. and C.M.		Do. do. North Range		
V. D. Surya Narayana Dikshit		Head Clerk.		
P. G. Manickkam Pillay, Sub.-Asst. Surgn		Medical Vaccinator,	10 & 11	Divisions
Govindasawmy Chetty	do.	Do.	6 & 7	do.
M. T. Abraham	do.	Do.	1 & 4 & 5	do.
M. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar	do.	Do.	8 & 9	do.
T. Govindasawmy Mudaliar	do.	Do.	2 & 3	do.
R. N. Raja Mudaliar	do.	Do.		
P. Tirumalai Rao	do.	Do.	17 & 18	do.
Vasudeva Murti Naik	do.	Do.	13 & 16	do.
Kothandaramaswamy Naidu	do.	Do.	12 & 14 & 15	do.
S. Subba Rao	do.	Do.	19 & 20	do.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER, P.W.D.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray	Chief Engr. & Secy. to Govt. P. W. D.	
D. Marshall	Dy. Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.	
W. G. Molesworth	Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt.	
W. H. Nicholls	Consulting Architect to Government.	
G. D. Plummer	Registrar, P. W. D. Sectt.	
R. Jackson	Asst. to Consulting Architect. to Govt	
A. S. Visvanatha Ayyer	Sub-Engr., in charge of Technical Section, Chief Engr.'s Office.	
C. L. Narasimhaiyya B.C.E.	Sub-Engineer.	
R. Krishnamachariar, B.A.	Dy. Registrar, P. W. D. Sectt.	
T. S. Ramasawmy Ayyar, B.A.,	Superintendent, P. W. D. Sectt.	
A. S. Narayana Rao, B.A.,	Do.	do.
S. Gnanapragasam Pillay, B.A.,	Do.	do.
P. Padmanabha Rao, B.A.,	Do	do.
K. Gopala Rao, B.A.,	Do.	do.
T. V. Nataraja Ayyar, B.A.,	Do.	do.
P. C. Gopala Naicker	Supervisor.	
T. M. Devasigamani Asary	Do.	

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER FOR IRRIGATION.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. J. Howley, A M.I C.E.... Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
F. E. Morgan . ... Assistant Chief Engineer for Irrigation.
T. R. Narasimha Achari, B.A., B E., ... Temporary Sub-Engineer.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF EUROPEAN AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Office—"Old College," Nungumbaukum, Madras, S.W.

J. H. Melville ... ... Inspector of European and Training Schools (*Provisional*).
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A. ... . Asst. do. do.
T. Vaidyanatha Aiyar .. .. Head Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Cavalry ... .. Military Secretary.
H. R. Bird, M.B.E., ... Manager.

OFFICE OF THE PRIVATE SECRETARY TO H. E. THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Madras, S.C.

T. E. Moir, C.I.E., I.C.S. ... ... Private Secretary.
C. Parthasarathy Nayudu... ... ... Superintendent

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS.

Office—"Old College," Nungambakam, Madras, S.W.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatartihara Ayyar, B A., I.S.O. Registrar.
F. Satakopa Acharya, B.A. ... Ag. Head Clerk and Librarian.
S. G. Rasul Sahib ... Hindustani and Persian Reader.
T. K. Satakopa Acharya ... Tamil and Sanskrit Reader.
V. Subrahmanyam Telugu Reader.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Mount Road, Post Box No. 108, Madras, S.C.

J. Monteath, B.A.. I.C.S. ... .. Postmaster-General. (*Offg*).
J. B. M. Gorman .. .. Dy. do. (On deputation).
J. E. Home .. .. Offg. Dy. do.
C. Srinivasa Rao, M.A. ... ... Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
Mir Muzherueddin, B.A. .. ... Do. do.
W. G. King ... . Do. do.
D. I. Jesudasan . .. ... Superintendent.
P. Venkatachalam Chetty ... ... Head Clerk.

PRESIDENCY POSTMASTER'S OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office.—North Beach, Madras, E.

Rao Bahadur K. Vaithia Lingham Pillai Presidency Postmaster.
M. R. Mahima Doss ... .. Deputy Postmaster.
S. Narasinga Rao .. . 1st Asst. Postmaster.
F. T. Peters, B.A. ... ... Superintendent of Post Offices, Madras City.
Singaravelu Mudaliar ... ... 2nd Asst. Postmaster.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Egmore and Georgetown, Madras.

J. C. Adam	... Ag. Chief Presidency Magistrate.
S. N. V. Rajachar, Rao Sahib	... Second do.
Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib ...	. Third do.
G. N. Bower	.. Fourth do.

PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICE.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Old High Court Buildings, Beach. Post Box No. 13, Madras, E.

Capt. C. B. Henley, R. I. M.	Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer.
Capt. A. S. Balfour, R. I. M.	Dy. Conservator of the Port of Madras.
F. G. Smith	... Agent for Govt. Consignments, Govt. Surveyor. Personal Assistant to the Presy. Port Officer, and Registrar of Shipping.
D. Venkataramanayya, B.A. ...	. Manager.
C. Gnanapragasam ...	Head Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS WORKSHOPS DIVISION.

Hours of Business { Workshops—7-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M. Office—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

W. P. Roberts, A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	. General Superintendent.
F. A. Naughton .	. Asst. Supdt.
J. H. Ritchie	... General Foreman
L. S. Floate	... Foreman, Instrument Department.
W. E. Sydenham	. Do. Machine Shop.
M. R. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A.,	Accountant.
R. Doraiswamy Aiyangar ...	. Head Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS STORES DIVISION.

Hours of Business { Stores—7-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M. Office—10-30 A.M. to 4-30 P.M.

H. F. DeCourcey, A.M.I.C.E. ...	. Superintendent.
J. B. Trotter	... Storekeeper.
D. E. Jeremiah	... Accountant.
A. J. C. Pulman	.. Head Clerk.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

"Cathedral House," Mount Road, Madras, S.W.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Major W. A. Justice, M.B., C.M., D.PH., I.M.S.	Sanitary Commissioner for Madras.
Major M. J. Quirke, I.M.S. ...	... Dy. Sanitary Commissioner, Central and Southern Range, Madras. (*On other duty.*)
Dr. K. T. Matthew, D.PH., D. HY. (Cantab.)	. Dy. Sanitary Commissioner, Northern Range; also in charge of Central and Southern Ranges.
N. Annaji Rao, B.A.	.. Manager and Assistant.
A. P. Dique	... Head Clerk.

SANITARY ENGINEER TO GOVERNMENT.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

William Hutton, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... Sanitary Engineer to Government an Superintending Engineer, 2nd Clas
F. A. Adlard .. .. Dy. do. do. (On Mily. duty
J. R. Thurasingham, A.K.C. ... .. Dy. do. (Tempy.)
V. S. Gnanaprakasam Pillai ... .. Asst. do do.
S. D. Shroff, B.SC. ... ... Asst. do. do.
J. Mathai .. .. Asst. do. do.
P. S. Krishnasami Aiyar ... .. . Personal Assistant.
J. B. Sivasubramania Aiyar, F.I.S.E. .. Technical Superintendent.
J. Savirimuthu, B.SC. Temporary Supervisor.
N. Ganapathi Pillai, B.E .. .. Overseer 1st Grade. (Posted to Divn.).
K. Narayana Aiyangar, B.A., L.C.E. ... Tempy. Supervisor.
A. Durasami Pillai ... .. Manager. (*On leave*).
B. Gopalan ... ... Ag. Manager.
R. Narasimha Aiyangar ... ... Head Clerk.

SANITARY BOARD.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E

PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. Stewart Binny Murray, A.M.I.C.E. Chief Engineer and Secretary t Govt., P. W. D.

MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., M.R.C.P., (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surg.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras
R. A. Graham, I.C.S. ... . Acting Secretary to Govt., Local an Municipal Department.

SECRETARY.

Walter Guy Molesworth ... ... Dy. Chief Engineer and Unde Secy., P. W. D.

SEA CUSTOMS.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

North Beach, Madras, E.

P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S. ... . Collector of Customs.
G. N. Bower, B.A. ... ... Assistant Collector (Imperial Cus toms Service).
P. W. Singleton ... ... Do. do.
S. R. Beeson ... . Offg. Asst. Collector.
C. F. Deane ... ... Head Appraiser.
H. H. Graves ... ... Auditor.
A. H. Jackman ... . 2nd Grade Appraiser.
R. Hunt ... ... 3rd do.
H. A. Perrin ... ... 4th do.
C. G. Taylor ... ... 4th do.
E. E. Greene ... . 5th do.
B. Subba Rao, B.A. ... ... 5th do.
M. Munuswami Nayudu ... . 5th do.
A. J. Giddurs ... ... Superintendent, Preventive Service (S. *p.t.*)
W. A. Pugh ... ... Preventive Officer. (On deputation)
K. Rajaram Pillai ... ... Do.
M. F. Sacre ... ... Do.
A. W. Kennedy ... ... Do.
R. F. Gunther .. .. Do.
V. Duraswami Pillai ... ... Do.
B. S. J. Bardy... ... ... Do.
H. Hunt ... ... Do.

C. Daivasikhamani Naicker, B.A. ...	.. Superintendent of Statistics and Ag. 5th Grade Appraiser.
N. Runganatham Pillai	... Head Clerk (Corresp. Section) and Ag Supt. of Statistics.
C. V. Ramayya, B.A.	.. Head Accountant, Ag. Head Clerk (Corresp. Section).
D. Raghavendra Rao	.. Cashier.
W. G. Kamalakar	Head Clerk (Accountant and Audit Section) Head Accountant.

SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Cornwallis Square, Fort, Madras, E.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.

A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I.C.S.	Chief Secretary (On other duty).
The Hon'ble Mr. L. Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	.. Ag. Chief Secretary.
D N. Strathie, I.C.S. . ..	... Ag. Under Secretary, also French Translator.
L. E. Kershaw	... Assistant Secretary.
V. Sekhara Menon, B.A. . ..	.. Registrar.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. Davidson, C.S.I., I.C.S.	.. Secretary to Govt. (On other duty).
The Hon'ble Mr A. R. Knapp, I.C.S.	... Ag. Secretary to Govt.
G. H. Jackson, I.C.S.	. Under Secretary.
V. A. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A., Rao Bahadur	Registrar. (On leave).
V. Ponnaiya, Rao Bahadur . .	... Acting Registrar.

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL SECRETARIATE.

R. A. Graham	.. Secretary to Government, Local and Muncpl. and Legal Depts.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, Rai Sahib ..	Under Secretary.
N Chengal Rao, B A .	... Registrar.

HOME DEPT.

The Hon. Dewan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao	.. Secretary to Govt., Home Dept.
R. H. Courteney, I.C.S	... Under Secretary, (On other duty).
C H. Brown, I.C.S	... Ag. Under Secretary.
C. Ramanuja Achariyar .	Registrar.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S. E.

The Hon'ble Mr. S B. Murray	.. Chief Engineer, 1st Class, and Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. J. Howley	... Joint Secy. to Government P.W.D., General Buildings, Roads and Railways.
D. Marshall . ..	.. Deputy Secretary to Govt, P.W.D.
W. G. Molesworth	... Deputy Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Govt., P. W. D.
F. E. Morgan	. Assistant to the Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secretary to Govt, P.W.D.
G. D Plummer	Registrar

SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.

Office—Penitentiary Road. Post Box No 32, Madras N.C.

G. W. Deane, Indian Police	... Superintendent of Prisons
V. Narasu Mudaliar . .	... Head Clerk.
S. Appadorai Mudaliar ...	Storekeeper.
E. A. Balasubramania Iyer	.. Remission Clerk.
Narayanasami Pillai .	... Asst. Storekeeper.
Ramanujachari ..	. Stationery Clerk.
T. Abdulaziz Tusi ...	... Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
W. Webber	Chief European Warder.
Miss Davis .	Matron.
Rajagopalachari	Typist.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STAMPS AND STATIONERY.

Hours of Business—11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Office—1st Line Beach. Post Box No. 38, Madras, E

The Hon'ble Mr. M. Azizuddin Sahib,
Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O. .. Superintendent.
A. Upendra Pai, B.A. . Asst. Superintendent of Stationery.
K. Desikachari, B.A. .. Manager, Stationery Office.
N. Doravelu Asari ... Storekeeper, Stationery Office (on leave).
N. G. Narayana Rao ... ... Ag. Storekeeper do.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, 5TH CIRCLE, MADRAS

Office—Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

J. M. Lacey ... ... Superintending Engineer.
K. R. Krishnasawmy Iyer ... ... Personal Asst. to the Supdg. Engineer.
Alfred A. Assey ... ... Manager.
A. K. Anantachariar ... ... Accountant.
M. V. Srinivasa Aiyar ... ... Supervisor, 2nd Grade.

STATION SUPPLY DEPOT, MADRAS.

Office—Second Line Beach, Madras, E.

Lieut. W. H. Penn ... Officer in charge, Station Supply Depôt, Madras.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

C. Viraswamy Mudaliar ... .. Head Clerk.
J. T. Kondappa Naidu ... Clerk.
Habibulla Qurishi Sahib do.
M. C. Vasudeva Mudaliar ... . do
E. K. Nataraja Moodaliar . .. do

RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENT.

C. Rajaratna Mudaliar .. Railway Agent.

WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Conductor —F. W. Hargreaves.
Sergeant.—R. E. Bowell.
Sergeant.—A. Thomas.

INDIAN STOREKEEPERS.

Rai Bahadur C. Sooboorsya Mudr. | P. Shunmugasundara Mudaliar.
M. Abdul Rahiman Saib. | T. K. Wu. hurdy Pillay.
A. P. Thiruvangadaswami Mudr. | M. C. Theenathayalu Naidu.

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

Hours of Business—10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

"Temple Gardens," Royapet, Madras.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. G.G. Giffard, C.S.I.,
M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) I.M.S. Surgeon-General.
Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S. Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General.
H. Theodore, B.A. .. Manager.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

W. J. Prendergast, B. LITT., New College. Persian and Hindustani Translator and Examiner in Hindustani.
C. N. Saravana Mudaliar, B.A. ... .. Tamil Translator.
C Bhanumurti Pantulu, B.A., L.T.... . Telugu Translator.
Kerala Varma Tampuran, B.A. .. ... Malayalam Translator. (On leave).
B. Rama Rao, M.A., LL.B Canarese Translator.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

Office—Senate House, Chepauk, Madras, S.E.

Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.) ... Registrar.
J. J. Hensman, B.A. ... ... Manager.
V. M. Gopalachari .. .. Head Clerk.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S. ..	.. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
A. Vedachella Aiyar, B.A. .	... Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem.
P. Minakshisundaram Pillai, B.A.	... Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madura.
K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, B.A.	.Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cocanada.
T. Srinivasa Rao . ..	... Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Anantapur.
P. K. Kunhunni Menon, B.A. ...	... Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Calicut.
D. Arulanandam Pillai, B.A., B.L. ..	. Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chingleput.
M. K. Venkatachariar, B.A.	..Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies Cuddalore.
V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao, Pantulu Garu	Deputy Collector on Special duty, Madras.
D. Ananda Rao	. Deputy Collector on Special duty, Madras.
K. Devasikamany Mudaliar	.. Chief Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Madras.
K. Vedachala Ayyar	. Manager. (Sub *pro tem*) Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras.

With a view to encourage thrift, self-help and co operation, the Government of India was pleased to enact Act X of 1904 (now the amended Act II of 1912) chiefly to benefit agriculturists and persons of limited means. The Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, prescribes a very cumbrous procedure unsuited for small co-operative societies. The societies are of several types, many of them are credit banks and attracting money by loans and deposits, lend it on favourable terms to their own members, some of them are distributive stores. The societies are financed in several ways, some, chiefly Urban Societies, get enough share capital and work on their own deposits, some borrow from the Central Urban Bank, Madras, or other District Banks similarly constituted. The indirect advantages, especially in rural villages, are manifold as the Societies teach co-operation to the people and reduce faction. An officer styled 'The Registrar' assisted by seven Assistant Registrars has been appointed to publish to the people the wishes of Government, to consider applications for the starting of societies, to supervise in a general way their work and to audit the accounts. Government help in money is limited to small loans originally advanced at the inception of the movement to some of the societies on favourable terms, but the chief help is the provision of competent officers to mature the growth of societies, and to audit their accounts annually. On the 30th June 1917, the number of societies working was 2,216, the total number of members 163,121; the reserve fund of the societies amounted to Rs. 9,62,700. During the year ending 30th June 1917, the net profit of all the societies amounted to Rs. 1,98,983.

2. Besides the Madras Central Urban Bank. Limited, which has converted itself into a Provincial Bank, having thrown open its shares to Societies in the whole of the Madras Presidency, and the Christian Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., twelve other central Banks have been registered at Salem, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore, Tenali, Kumbakonam, Puttur, Conjeeveram, Masulipatam, Madura, Vizianagaram, Berhampur and Vellore, with the object of financing registered societies chiefly in their respective districts. In the City of Madras, there are besides the Madras Central Urban Bank, Ltd., and the Christian Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., twenty-six Co-operative Societies, of which one is a Provincial Corporation Union and two are stores. A quarterly journal called the "Madras Bulletin of Co-operation" in English, Tamil and Telugu is issued by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union.

3. The Government has sanctioned several valuable concessions in favour of the societies, such as exemption from stamp and registration fees and from income-tax.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, October 2, 1915.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, and in supersession of all rules heretofore issued by the Governor-in-Council under the Co-operative Credit Societies Act, 1904, the Governor-in-Council is pleased to make the following rules to carry out the purposes of the Act, namely—

In these rules—

(*a*) the expression "the Act" means the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912;

(*b*) terms defined in the Act shall bear the meanings respectively assigned to them therein.

RULES.

I Any body of persons desirous of applying for registration as a Co-operative Society under section 8 of the Act shall apply to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies in the form prescribed in the schedule appended to these rules

II. With every application for registration, the applicants shall submit a draft of the bye-laws agreed upon by them. The bye-laws shall be consistent with the Act and with the

rules made by the Government thereunder and they shall deal with the matters specified in clauses (a) to (v) below and may deal with such other matters incidental to the organization of the society and the management of its business as may be deemed necessary:—

(a) the name and address of the society,

(b) the area of its operations,

(c) the objects of the society,

(d) the purpose to which its funds are applicable,

(e) the qualifications for admission to membership and the payment, if any, to be made or interest to be acquired as a condition of exercising the right of membership;

(f) the nature and extent of the liability of the members for the debts contracted by the society;

(g) the circumstances under which withdrawal from membership shall be permitted;

(h) the procedure to be followed in cases of withdrawal, ineligibility and death of members;

(i) under what conditions, if any, the transfer of a share or the interest of a member shall be permitted,

(j) the nature and amount of the share capital, if any, of the society and where there is a share capital, the maximum share capital which a single member can hold,

(k) the circumstances under which the society may borrow funds and the procedure to be followed in so borrowing;

(l) the entrance and miscellaneous fees and fines, if any, to be collected from members;

(m) the maximum loan admissible to a member and the procedure to be followed in granting loans and extensions or renewals and in recovering loans from members,

(n) the conditions on which loans may be granted to members,

(o) the consequences of default in payment of any sum due by a member;

(p) the maximum dividend payable on subscribed share capital to members;

(q) the rates of interest payable by the society on borrowed funds and by members on loans granted to them;

(r) in the case of productive and distributive societies the procedure to be followed in purchasing and selling stores, raw material and finished products,

(s) the mode of holding meetings, the right of voting, and, subject to rule III, the manner of making, altering and abrogating bye-laws;

(t) the mode of appointment and removal of the managing committee and of other officers, if any, and the duties and powers of the committee and such officers,

(u) the mode of custody and investment of the funds and, subject to rules V and VII, the mode of keeping the accounts,

(v) the disposal of the net profits.

III. The Registrar shall satisfy himself that the proposed society does not contravene any of the provisions of the Act, that its draft bye-laws are suitable and that it has reasonable chances of success with reference to local conditions. The Registrar may, before passing final orders, call for such further information or make such enquiry as he may deem necessary. It shall also be competent to the Registrar, before registering a society, to make such alterations in the draft bye-laws submitted with the application for registration as he may deem advisable, provided that the consent of the applicants to such alterations is obtained. When the Registrar registers a society, he shall issue to it, free of cost, a certificate of registration signed by himself and bearing his official seal, and he shall also issue to the society along with the certificate of registration a certified copy of the draft bye-laws as approved and registered by him and these bye-laws shall, subject to the result of any orders passed by the Board of Revenue on appeal under rule IV or by the Board or the Government in revision, be the bye-laws of the society. Should the Registrar refuse to register a society, he shall record a brief statement of his reasons for such refusal and the applicants shall be given free of cost a copy of the Registrar's order of refusal. Where officers subordinate to the Registrar have been empowered to exercise any powers of the Registrar, their orders under this rule shall be subject to revision by the Registrar and all orders of the Registrar under this rule shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue and the Government.

IV. If the Registrar refuses to register a society or any draft bye-law or draft amendment of a bye-law of a society, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue within two months from the communication of such refusal to the applicants and it shall be competent to the Board to direct the Registrar to register the society or the draft bye-law or the draft amendment of a bye-law or to pass such other order as they may think fit.

V. Every society shall, before the 15th of July or such other special date as may in the case of societies applying for the same be fixed by the Registrar, prepare (a) a statement showing its receipts and disbursements during the year ending the 30th June preceding, (b) a statement showing its assets and liabilities as they stood on the 30th June and (c) a statement showing the profit and loss as it stood on 30th June. These three statements shall be submitted to the Registrar without delay. After the Registrar has verified the statements and granted his audit certificate, the society shall publish the statements in a manner approved by the Registrar. For the 30th June referred to above, the Registrar may fix such other date as seems to him suitable.

VI. Copies of such entries in the books of a society as may be required for the purpose of section 26 of the Act shall be made by the President or the Secretary of the society and shall be certified by not less than three members of its managing body, including such President or secretary and shall bear the society's seal.

VII. Co-operative societies shall keep the following accounts and books for the purpose of recording the business transacted by them :—

(a) *Books to be maintained by credit societies*—

(1) Minute book, recording the proceedings of the board of management and of the general body of members

(2) Admission book, showing the name and address of each member, the date of his admission and shares taken by him.

(3) Cash book, showing daily receipts and expenditure, and the balance at the end of each day.

(4) Receipt book, containing forms in duplicate, one of each set to be issued for money received by the society and the other to serve as counterfoil.

(5) Loan ledger, showing the number and date of disbursement of each loan issued to members, the amount of loan, the purpose for which it is granted and the date or dates of repayment, distinguishing principal and interest

(6) Ledger of borrowings, showing deposits and other borrowings of all kinds.

(7) Liability register, showing the indebtedness of each member to the society whether on account of loans taken directly by him or on account of loans for which he stands as surety.

(8) Monthly register of receipts and disbursements

(9) Such other accounts and books as may be required or prescribed by the Registrar.

(b) *Books to be maintained by central banks*—

In addition to books to be maintained as above by credit societies, all central banks, that is, societies which lend money to other societies, shall keep the following accounts :—

(1) Interest register, showing interest payable and paid by each borrower.

(2) Reserve fund register, showing reserve funds of societies invested in the central bank.

(3) Suspense accounts

(c) *Property statement to be maintained by unlimited liability societies*

Every society based on unlimited liability shall keep a statement showing the assets and liabilities of each individual member at the date of admission as well as on the last day of each co-operative year.

(d) *Books to be maintained by distributive and productive societies*—

The books for the credit branch of such societies shall be the same as for credit societies other than central banks In addition, the following books shall be maintained by distributive and productive societies :—

(1) Goods ledger, containing a classification of goods stocked and sold.

(2) Stock purchase book, showing the daily purchase of articles.

(e) *The following returns shall be submitted to the Registrar by all co operative societies annually as soon as practicable after the end of each co-operative year* :—

(1) Statement of receipts and disbursements

(2) Statement of assets and liabilities

(3) Statement of profit and loss

(f) *The following return shall be submitted every year to the Registrar by distributive and productive societies only* –

Statement of verification of stock on hand at the close of the co-operative year.

VIII. The Registrar shall keep—

(1) a register of the names and addresses of all societies ,

(2) a register of the bye-laws of societies, with true translations in English where the originals are in the vernacular, in the order of registration of the societies ;

(3) a register of amendments and alterations in the bye-laws of societies, with true translations in English where the originals are in the vernacular, in the order in which the same are certified by him as approved.

IX. (a) In societies with shares and unlimited liability, not less than one-half of the net profits shall be set apart as a reserve fund until that fund is equal to one-half of the total liabilities of the society other than reserve and share capital. When that proportion has been reached, not less than one-third of the net profits shall be added to the reserve fund, provided that if, by any increase in liabilities other than reserve and share capital, the proportion of reserve fund to such liabilities is again reduced below one-half, the share of the net profits to be credited to the reserve fund shall be raised to one-half until the proportion is restored. The balance of the net profits, after one-half or one-third has been credited to the reserve as above provided, may be divided among the shareholders, subject to a maximum of 6¼ per cent per annum on the paid-up value of each share. No dividend shall be distributed without the previous sanction of the Registrar.

In societies with shares and limited liability, not less than one-quarter of the net profits shall be carried to the reserve fund, after which dividends may be declared up to a maximum of 9 per cent per annum of the paid-up value of each share and 7½ per cent. of the net profits may be set apart for a common good fund. Until the reserve is equal

to at least 12½ per cent. of the total liabilities of the society at the close of the year, the balance, if any, of the net profits, after allowing to be carried forward a sum, not exceeding three months working expenses based on the average of the previous year and any other charges expressly permitted by the bye-laws of the society, shall be credited to reserve.

Note.—"The term" net profits in this rule means net profits as certified by the Registrar under Rule V.

(*b*) Societies with shares and unlimited liability, registered as urban societies under India Act X of 1904, may continue to divide profits in accordance with their bye-laws as they stand at the present date, but they shall not increase the proportion of net profit to be divided among the members except in accordance with the foregoing provision.

(*c*) No bonus, which, when added to the dividend, brings the total of bonus and dividend above the maximum laid down in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) shall be allowed, but in the case of societies with shares and unlimited liability, the Registrar may sanction the payment of honoraria, on a moderate scale, to the office bearer of the society.

(*d*) Should a society, whether with limited or unlimited liability, which is competent either under the Act or under the present rules to divide a part of its net profits among its members elect to appropriate such portion or part thereof to a "common good fund," the purpose designated by the expression "common good" shall be clearly defined in the bye-laws of the society, and it shall not be other than a charitable purpose as defined in section 2 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890.

X. The reserve fund in a registered society shall be invested or deposited in one or more of the modes mentioned in section 32, sub-section (1), clauses (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) of the Act.

XI. Where a liquidator has been appointed under section 42, sub-section (1) of the Act, the following procedure shall be adopted :—

(*a*) The appointment of a liquidator shall be notified by the Registrar in the *Fort St. George Gazette.*

(*b*) The liquidator shall at once publish by such means as he may think proper a notice requiring all claims against the dissolved society to be submitted to him within three months of publication of the notice. All liabilities recorded in the account books of a society shall be deemed *ipso facto* to have been duly notified.

(*c*) The liquidator shall submit once in every three months a progress report to the Registrar in such form as the Registrar may require.

(*d*) All funds in the charge of the liquidator shall be deposited either in the Post Office Savings Bank or in a Central Co-operative Bank, and shall stand in his name.

(*e*) No appeal shall lie from any order of the liquidator.

(*f*) At the conclusion of the liquidation a general meeting of the dissolved society shall be called at which the liquidator shall summarise the results of his Proceedings, shall point out the causes of the failure of the society, and shall take a vote as to the disposal of any cash balance that may remain with him, and dispose of it accordingly.

XII. (1) In the case of a dispute touching the business of the society between members or past members of the society or persons claiming through a member or past member or between a member or past member or person so claiming and the committee or any officers, a reference in writing may be made by any party to the Registrar. Similarly, in the case of a dispute relating to a debt due to a society by a member or a past member or persons claiming through a member or a past member, a reference in writing may be made by either party to the Registrar.

(2) The Registrar shall have power on receipt of such reference either to decide the dispute himself or to refer it for decision to an arbitrator appointed by him with the consent of the parties or to several arbitrators of whom one may be appointed by him and one other by each of the parties to the dispute.

(3) The Registrar, the arbitrator or arbitrators shall have power to administer oaths, to require the attendance of all parties concerned and of witnesses and to require the production of all books and documents relating to the matter of the dispute.

(4) After hearing the parties to the dispute and examining such witnesses and documentary evidence as may be produced, the Registrar or arbitrator or arbitrators shall give a decision or award in writing, and where there are several arbitrators the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

(5) On application to the Civil Court having jurisdiction over the subject matter of the decision or award that Court shall enforce the decision or award as if it were a decree of the Court.

XIII. Every member of a society may nominate a person to whom under section 22 of the Act his share or interest shall be transferred or the sum specified in that section shall be paid. Such member may from time to time revoke or vary such nomination by writing under his hand. Such nomination shall, in the event of his death, be given effect to by the society, provided that—

(1) the nomination was signed by the deceased in the presence of at least two witnesses, attesting the same,

(2) the nomination has been registered in the books of the society kept for the purpose, and

(3) the nominee may become a member only if admitted by the board of management.

The sum representing the share or interest of a deceased member in the capital of a society with unlimited liability shall for the purpose of section 22 (1) be the amount actually paid up towards the value of the share or shares held by him.

Schedule.

Form of application for registration as a Co-operative Society under Act II of 1912 (India).

1. Name of proposed society.
2. Situation of village or town where society is to be located (district, taluk, nearest railway station or well-known place and distance therefrom).
3. Address of society (including nearest post office).
4. State whether liability of members is to be limited or unlimited.
5. Application to register a society under the above name is hereby made by the persons whose names are submitted hereunder with their signature and particulars of age, profession, residence, etc.
6. With this application is sent a copy of the draft bye-laws accepted by the applicants and signed by them.

N.B.—Ordinarily at least ten applicants should attest this application and the bye-laws, and when a registered society is one of the applicants a duly authorized person on behalf of such society should sign the application and the bye-laws.

(1)

The draft bye-laws.

(2)

Number.	Name of applicant.	Father's name.	Age.	Tribe, class or caste.	Profession.	Place of residence.	* Property to which applicant has absolute right.	* His debts.

* These two columns need not be filled up (1) by applicants for limited liability societies, and (2) by applicants for unlimited liability societies who do not propose to borrow from the societies within three months after registration.

———o———

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES WORKING IN THE CITY OF MADRAS.

1. The Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society, Ltd. ...	No. 15, Triplicane.
2. The Madras Central Urban Bank, Limited	No. 18, "Padma Vilas," The Luz, Mylapore.
3. The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Employees' Urban Bank	No. 52, Royapuram.
4. The Madras City Co-operative Bank, Ltd ...	No. 900-12, Kanappa Mudaly Street, Vepery.
5. The Madras Government Servants Co operative Society	No 980, Triplicane.
6. The Madras Salt Loaders Co-operative Society	No. 1006, Madras.
7. The Madras Telegraph Co-operative Credit Society .	No. 1031, Madras.
8 The Madras Provincial Co operative Union, Ltd. ..	No. 1150, Madras.
9. The Madras Nallancheri Co-operative Credit Society	No. 1165 Teynampet, Madras.
10. The Anglo-Indian Co-operative Society, Ltd. .	No 1854, White Memorial Hall, Egmore, Madras.
11 The Madras Co-operative Building Society, Ltd. .	No. 1355, Triplicane. Madras.
12. The Elementary Teachers' Co-operative Society, Ld.	No. 1361, Triplicane, Madras.
13. The Obbaravapalaiyam Co-operative Credit Society	No. 1419. Royapettah, Madras
14. The Chintadripet Co-operative Society, Ltd.	No. 1628, Chintadripet.
15. The Egmore Co operative Society, Ltd.	No. 1635, Egmore.
16. The Perambore Cobblers Co-operative Credit Society	No. 1636, Perambore.
17. The Royapettah Co operative Credit Society ...	No. 1667, Royapettah.
18. The Triplicane Madhva Co-operative Society, Ld. ...	No 1814, Triplicane.
19. The Cheristian Central Co-operative Society, Ld. ..	No. 1875, George Town.
20. The Madras Narangadu Co-operative Credit Society	No. 1909, Egmore.
21. The Madras Telugu Baptist Co-operative Credit Society, Ld.	No. 2089, "Bishop Villa" Vepery.
22. The Vepery Indian Christian Co-operative Society Ld.	No 2094, Vepery.
23. The Madras Pudupet Co operative Society., Ld. ...	No. 2096, St. John's Compound, Egmore.
24. The Semmencheri Co-operative Credit Society ...	No. 2193, Kilpauk.
25 The Flower Lane Co-operative Credit Society ...	No. 2194, Near Kilpauk.
26. The Kasimode Christian Co-operative Credit Society	No. 2195, Northern End of Compound, Royapuram.
27. The Kalimancheri Co operative Credit Society ...	No. 2252, Mount Road.
28. The Suparigunta Co-operative Credit Society ...	No. 2253, Mount Road,

GRAD TION LIST OF INDIAN AND STATUTORY

Corrected up to

The rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Madras of the first under 12 years' standing, to Class I; of 12 years' standing to Class IV; of 18 years' and above

Column 3.—The names of Indian Civil Servants on Long Leave or serving under and the mark after their names shows

Column 4.—The commencement of service is reckoned from the date of the Covenant, or The date against the names of Statutory Civilians

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics)	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				CLASS I OF 30 YEARS'	
				Y. M. D.	
1	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	*The Hon. Sir William Stevenson Meyer*, B.A., K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. University College, London.	16 Sept. 81 *25 Dec 81*	36 0 7 *32 1 1*	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General—30 June 1913.
2	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, M.A., K.C.S.I. Queen's College, Oxford.	13 Sept. 81 *7 Dec 82*	35 0 25 *32 0 26*	* Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras—26 Aug. 1914.
3	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir Robert Bailey Clegg, K.C.I.E., Balliol College, Oxford.	11 Sept. 84 *12 Jan 85*	32 11 20 *27 5 2*	First Member, Board of Revenue—6 Oct. 1914.
4	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam	The Hon. Mr. Alan Butterworth, C.S.I., Balliol College, Oxford	28 Sept. 85 *15 Dec 85*	32 0 17 *25 8 4*	Chief Secretary to Government--26 Aug. 1914.
5	1st. L Tam. 2nd L Mal.	The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A. LL.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge.	24 Sept. 85 *18 Nov. 86*	31 1 14 *25 5 20*	Resident, 1st Class,—4 May 1916. Resident in Mysore and Chief Commr of Coorg.
	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	*The Hon. Sir James Walker*, K.C.I.E., J.P., Univy. of Aberdeen and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 86 *1 Dec. 86*	31 1 0 *27 4 19*	Commr., Nerbudda Divn. —17 May 1912.

* Temporary Member of Council, from 11th April 1914.

CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT

1st January 1918.

Civil Servant of their year; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, while standing to Class III; of 23 years' standing to Class II; and those of 30 years' standing to Class I.

other Governments or Administrations, and of all Statutory Civilians, are printed in italics that they received certificates in Survey.

the Secretary of State's despatch announcing the officer's appointment, whichever is earlier. in column 1 in italics is date of confirmation.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
STANDING AND ABOVE.			
	RS. A. P.		
	P. 6,666 10 8	DELHI— 30 June 1913.	
.	P. 5,333 5 4	MADRAS— 11 April 1914.	Member and Vice-President of the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George.
...	P. 3,750 0 0	MADRAS— 8 Jan. 1915	On Special duty in Local and Municipal Secretariat for 3 months from 16 October 1917.
1st Member. Board of Rev.	P. 3,750 0 0	MADRAS— 15 Oct. 1917.	
...	P. 4,000 0 0 SUMP.A. 500 0 0 4,500 0 0	BANGALORE— 7 Apl. 1916.	
...	P. 2,750 0 0 T. A. 250 0 0	NERBUDDA DIVN., HOSHANGABAD.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces—G.O. No. 509-A., Pub., dated 2 April 1898. Addl. Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
.	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	*John Kaye Batten*, J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	8 Sept. 87 *29 Nov. 87*	30 1 3 *27 1 0*	1st Addl. Judl. Commr.—17 Dec. 1906
6	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. Llewellyn Eddison Buckley, New College, Oxford.	19 Sept. 87 *17 Nov. 87*	30 1 14 *27 3 26*	Second Member, Board of Revenue—18 July 1917.
7	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Hin.	*The Hon. Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet*, C.I.E., C.S.I., New College, Oxford.	17 Sept. 87 *17 Nov. 87*	30 1 14 *26 11 6*	Resident, 1st Class, Agent to the Governor-General, Central India.—15 Nov. 1913.
8	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Arthur Trevor Forbes, Christ's College, Cambridge	18 Oct. 87 *29 Nov. 87*	30 1 3 *25 3 1*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st Grade—21 Dec. 1915.

CLASS II OF 28

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
9	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *Sans. High Profy.*	The Hon. Mr. Lionel Davidson, M.A., C.S.I., J.P., Balliol College, Oxford.	1 Sept. 88 *22 Dec. 89*	28 0 10 *24 8 17*	Secretary to Government, Rev. Dept.—9 Oct. 1914.
10	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir William Bock Ayling, *Kt.*, Magdalene College, Cambridge.	18 Oct. 88 *30 Jan. 89*	28 11 2 *24 8 2*	Judge, High Court—19 June 1912.
11	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, C.S.I., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	31 Aug. 88 *1 Dec. 88*	29 1 0 *25 11 10*	* Ordinary Member of the Council of the Govr. of Madras—15 Nov. 1916.
12	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	*William Ellis Jardine*, C.I.E. Trinity College, Cambridge.	5 Sept. 88 *20 Feb. 89*	28 10 13 *26 1 13*	Pol. Agent, 1st Class—23 May 1908.
13	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr *James Perch Bedford*, Balliol College, Oxford.	27 Sept. 89 *14 Dec. 89*	28 0 19 *23 7 9*	Third Member, Board of Revenue—13 July 1917.

* Temporary Member of Council from 13 Oct. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
	P 3,000 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR– 23 Sept 1913.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces—*vide* G. O., No. 601, Public, dated 6 July 1907.
	P. 3,500 0 0	MADRAS— 24 Dec 1913	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P 4,000 0 0 SUMP.A. 250 0 0 4,250 0 0	INDORE – 15 Nov. 1913.	
	P. 3,000 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM— 21 Dec 1915.	Member, Board of Examiners.
YEARS' STANDING			
Chief Secy. to Govt.	P 3,000 0 0 A.A. 750 0 0 3,750 0 0	MADRAS— 11 Apl. 1917.	
	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS.– 14 July 1913.	
	P. 5,333 5 4	MADRAS— 12 Oct. 1916.	
Resident, 2nd Class.	P. 2,400 0 0 L.A. 150 0 0 2,550 0 0	GWALIOR.	
	P. 3,000 0 0 ABS A. 1,411 1 5 *subject to the maximum of £1,000 per annum.*		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 11 April 1917 and Furlo without Medical Certificate for 9 months from 11 July 1917.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
...	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Madras University.	18 Feb. 88 *2 May 90*	29 10 14 *27 9 7*	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras—27 Feb. 1917.
14	1st L. Tel. 2nd L Tam. *Sans. High Profy.*	Vengal Venugopala Chetti, B.A., Madras University and Christ College, Cambridge.	8 Sept. 90 *21 Nov. 90*	27 1 12 *25 3 12*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
15	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon Mr Justice Charles Gordon Spencer. Keble College, Oxford.	28 Aug 90 *26 Nov. 90*	27 1 7 *23 0 28*	Judge, High Court—20 July 1914.
16	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Mr. Charles George Todhunter, J. P., King's College, Cambridge.	1 Sept. 90 *26 Nov. 90*	27 1 7 *25 0 25*	Fourth Member, Board of Rev.—13 July 1917.
17	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon Mr Justice William Watkin Phillips, J.P. (*Bar.-at-Law*), New College, Oxford.	9 Sept. 90 *25 Nov. 90*	27 1 8 *24 1 13*	Judge, High Court—3 Aug. 1917.
18	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uri. *Uriya Spl. Test.*	Percival Stanley Pitcairn Rice, New College, Oxford.	2 Oct. 90 *8 Dec. 90*	27 0 25 *22 7 20*	Collr. and Dist Magt., 1st Grade—18 Dec. 1915.
19	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr Justice Francis DuPre Oldfield, Trinity College, Cambridge	10 Sept. 90 *11 Nov 90*	27 1 22 *23 9 16*	Judge, High Court—16 July 1913.
20	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Arthur Rowland Knapp, Christ Church, Oxford.	7 Sept. 91 *20 Nov. 91*	26 1 13 *21 7 10*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—12 Jan. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
	P. 5,333 5 4	MADRAS— 22 Jan. 1916.	
...	P. 3,000 0 0	CHINGLEPUT— 9 Mar 1914.	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Nov. 1917.	
Third Member, Board of Revenue.	P. 3,000 0 0	MADRAS— 28 Nov. 1916.	
...	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 17 July 1917.	
...	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	GODAVARI, COCANADA— 5 Nov. 1917.	
..	P. 4,000 0 0	MADRAS— 27 Mar. 1916	Govt. Member of the Victoria Technical Institute.
Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.	P. 2,500 0 0 A.A. 500 0 0 3,000 0 0	MADRAS— 23 Jan. 1917.	Member, Board of Examiners.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1917 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	*The Hon Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock*, J P., C.I E., Trinity College, Oxford.	28 Sept 91 *10 Dec. 91*	26 0 22 *24 2 28*	Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class—18 August 1914 and Chief Secretary to the Honourable the Chief Commr., C.P., Nagpur—13 Dec. 1915. (Seconded).
21	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam	The Hon. Mr Robert Arthur Graham, Brasenose College, Oxford.	23 Sept. 91 *11 Nov. 91*	26 1 21 *23 3 6*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—18 Nov 1916.
22	1st L Tam 2nd L. Tel	Alexander Robertson Cumming, Aberdeen University and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 92 *18 Dec. 92*	25 0 15 *21 4 19*	Collr. and Dist. Magte., 1st Grade—15 Feb. 1917.
23	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Lewis Grenville Moore, J. P., Worcester, Oxford.	21 Sept. 92 *12 Dec. 92*	25 0 21 *21 7 23*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—21 July 1914.
24	1st L Tam 2nd L. Tel.	Stewart William Graham Iver MacIver, J. P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 92 *20 Dec. 92*	25 0 13 *21 5 23*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 1st Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
25	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	*Matthew Young*, Trinity College, Cambridge.	3 Oct. 92 *25 Nov. 92*	25 1 8 *21 3 0*	Collr. and Dist Magt., 1st Grade—27 Feb. 1917.
26	1st L. Tel 2nd L Tam.	John William Hughes, J.P, Clare College, Cambridge.	16 Sept 92 *25 Nov. 92*	25 1 8 *24 2 1*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—17 Nov. 1914.
27	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can	Julian James Cotton, M.A, J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	19 Nov. 93 *24 Dec. 93*	24 0 8 *19 6 13*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—29 June 1915.
28	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	James Thomas Gillespie, B.A., J.P, Royal University of Ireland and Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	27 Oct. 93 *21 Dec. 93*	24 0 10 *21 5 21*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—23 Feb. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
.	P. 2,750 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR—24 Dec. 1908.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.
Secy. to Govt., L. and M. Dept.	P. 2,500 0 0 L.A. 250 0 0 2,750 0 0	MADRAS—28 Nov. 1916	Member, Board of Examiners
.	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	THE NILGIRIS—22 Feb. 1917.	Do
	P. 2,500 0 0	SOUTH CANARA (MANGALORE)—25 June 1917.	
..	P. 2,500 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	TINNEVELLY—16 Aug. 1917.	
..	P 2,500 0 0 ABS A. 1,227 9 10 *subject to the maximum of £1,000 a year.*		On Priv. leave for 1 month and 8 days from 11 April 1917 and Furlo on medl. cert. for 4 months and 22 days from 19 May 1917. Extension 6 months.
.	P. 2,500 0 0	CUDDAPAH—9 August 1915.	
...	P. 2,500 0 0	KISTNA, MASULIPATAM—27 Oct. 1916	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P. 2,500 0 0	SALEM—2 Oct. 1913.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
29	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Mr. Malcolm Edward Couchman, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.	28 Oct. 93 *7 Dec. 93*	24 0 26 *20 7 24*	Collr. and Dist. Magt. 2nd Grade—11 March 1918.
30	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel	Norman Edward Marjoribanks, Royal University of Ireland (Queen's Coll., Belfast) and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	2 Sept. 93 *29 Oct. 93*	24 2 4 *24 0 23*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—30 June 1913.
31	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Arthur Lionel Vibert, J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	3 Oct. 93 *8 Nov. 93*	24 1 24 *20 0 14*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—4 July 1913.
32	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	*Leonard Tatham Harris*, J P., New College, Oxford.	3 Oct. 93 *10 Dec. 93*	24 0 22 *21 0 23*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—26 Aug. 1914.
33	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Sydney Gordon Roberts, J.P., Pembroke College, Cambridge.	23 Sept. 93 *27 Nov. 93*	24 1 6 *20 4 7*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
34	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Neil Macmichael, M.A., J P., Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol College, Oxford.	1 Nov. 94 *2 Dec. 94*	23 1 0 *20 7 10*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—6 October 1914.
35	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Gunn Burn, B.A., LL.B. (*Bar.-at-Law*), St. John's College, Cambridge.	2 Nov. 94 *4 Dec. 94*	23 0 9 *19 8 26*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
36	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Ernest Sampson Lloyd, B.A, J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	7 Nov. 94 *21 Dec. 94*	23 0 12 *20 5 8*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—9 Oct. 1914.
37	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Arthur Edgington, B.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*), J.P., New College, Oxford.	2 Nov. 94 *21 Dec. 94*	23 0 12 *19 10 5*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—23 May 1915.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
Fourth Member, Bd. of Rev.	P. 2,250 0 0 A. A. 600 0 0 2,850 0 0	MADRAS— 2 Oct. 1916.	President, Board of Examiners.
Collectorr and Dist. Magte. 1st Grade.	P. 2,250 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 T. T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE— 18 Oct. 1917.	
Do.	P. 2,250 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,550 0 0	SOUTH CANARA, MANGALORE— 20 Mar. 1916.	
.	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0 ABS. A. 1,125 0 0 *per mensem subject to the maximum of £1,000 per annum.*	..	On Priv. leave for 1 month and 22 days from 13 Apl. 1916 and Furlo. for 10 months and 9 days from 4 June 1916 Extension 6 months.
..	P. 2,500 0 0	S. ARCOT, CUDDALORE— 4 Oct. 1915.	
..	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	COIMBATORE— 19 Mar. 1917.	Member, Equitation Board.
...	P. 2,500 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY— 5 Dec. 1916.	
...	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY— 28 Feb. 1916.	
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade.	P. 2,250 0 0 A. A. 250 0 0 2,500 0 0	TINNEVELLY— 7 Aug. 1915.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics.)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics.)	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
38	1st L. Uri. 2nd L. Tel. *Uriya Spl. Test, Khond Coll. Test.*	Francis Arthur Coleridge, J.P., University College, London.	2 Nov. 94 *5 Dec. 94*	23 0 28 *20 9 28*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—29 June 1915.
					CLASS III OF 18
39	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Forbes Bryant M.A., J. P., Clare College, Cambridge	30 Oct. 95 *16 Dec. 95*	22 0 17 *19 2 9*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—17 April 1915.
40	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Richard Boardman Wood, B.A., J. P., Hertford College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 95 *6 Dec. 95*	22 0 23 *18 3 14*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—18 Dec 1915.
41	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. *3rd L. Tel.*	Percy Abbey Booty, B. A., J. P., Trinity College, Cambridge.	31 Oct 95 *16 Dec 95*	22 0 17 *18 2 28*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—23 Feb. 1916.
42	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	*Albion Rajkumar Banerji*, M.A., C.I.E. Calcutta University and Balliol College, Oxford.	28 Oct. 95 *19 Dec. 95*	22 0 14 *20 4 25*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Dec. 1915.
43	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Julius Mathison Turing, B.A., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	28 Oct. 96 *7 Dec. 96*	21 0 4 *19 2 2*	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade—12th Jan. 1916
44	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, B A. C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 96 *8 Dec. 96*	21 0 29 *18 7 21*	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade—15 Nov. 1916.
45	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Edward Hamilton Wallace, M.A., J.P., Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 96 *16 Dec. 96*	21 0 16 *16 9 4*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—14 Dec. 1916.
46	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, B.A, C.I.E., Oriel College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 96 *7 Dec. 96*	20 0 26 *18 8 19*	Collr. and District Magt., 2nd Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
47	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Harold Lithgow Braidwood, B.A., J. P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and University College, London.	27 Oct. 96 *3 Dec. 96*	21 0 29 *18 2 28*	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.—15 Feb. 1917.
48	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tel.	*Robert Erskine Holland*, B.A., C.I.E., Oriel Col., Oxford.	28 Oct. 96 *10 Dec. 96*	21 0 23 *19 9 5*	Dy. Secy., Foreign and Pol. Dept., G. of I.—1 April 1914.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS A. P.		
.	P. 2,250 0 0	MADURA— 4 Aug. 1915.	

YEARS STANDING

	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	CHINGLEPUT 23 Feb. 1916.	Member, Board of Examiners.
	P. 2,250 0 0	..	On special duty under the Munitions Board as Controller of Training Stuffs, Madras Presidency, from 10th Dec, 1917.
..	P. 2,250 0 0	NORTH ARCOT, CHITTOOR— 9 Nov. 1916.	
	P. 2,250 0 0 F.T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	.	Services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Foreign Department, for employment as Addnl. Member of Council of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore on a net salary of Rs. 3,000 per mensem from 13 Mar. 1916.
.	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	BELLARY— 4 Sept. 1916.	
..	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	KISTNA (MASULIPATAM— 9 Jan. 1917	
...	P. 2,250 0 0	TANJORE— 11 Sept. 1916.	
.	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	KURNOOL— 27 Nov. 1915.	
..	P. 2,800 0 0	THIRUVENDRAM 15 Feb. 1917.	
.	P. 2,150 0 0 P.A. 250 0 0 D.A. 10 0 0 per diem.	...	On special duty under the Government of India, Political Department.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics). Y. M. D.	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
49	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	David Grierson Waller, B.A., J.P, Trinity College, Oxford.	27 Oct 96 *30 Dec. 96*	21 0 8 *17 0 0*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
50	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Edmund Willoughby Legh, B.A, J.P., University College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 97 *6 Dec 97*	20 0 27 *13 10 19*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—27 Feb. 1917.
51	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. *Uriya Spl. Test.*	Pierce Langrishe Moore, C.I.E., Christ Church, Oxford.	22 Oct. 97 *21 Nov. 97*	20 1 11 *18 4 8*	Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Madras—1 Aug. 1914.
52	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya *Uriya Spl. Test.*	George Frederick Paddison, M.A., J P, Queen's College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 97 *6 Dec. 97*	20 0 27 *18 2 25*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade—13 July 1917.
53	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Boteler Chernocke Smith, B.A., J.P., Keble College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 97 *6 Dec. 97*	20 0 27 *18 0 10*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—29 June 1915.
54	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *3rd L. Mal. Mal. High Profy*	Alexander Robert Loftus-Tottenham, M.A., J.P, Queen's College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 97 *6 Dec. 97*	20 0 27 *18 9 20*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Nov. 1916.
55	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. *Can. High Profy. Sans. High Profy.*	Alexander Francis George Moscardi, J. P., Balliol College, Oxford, and University College, London.	23 Oct. 97 *22 Nov. 97*	20 1 10 *17 0 14*	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
56	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	Frederick Buisson Evans, M.A., J. P., Trinity College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 *5 Dec. 98*	19 0 28 *17 0 12*	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.
57	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick John Richards, M.A., J.P., Exeter College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 *5 Dec. 98*	19 0 28 *16 3 6*	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade—13 July 1917.
58	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *3rd L. Mal.*	Charles Alexander Innes, J. P., St. John's College, Oxford	27 Oct. 98 *5 Dec. 98*	19 0 28 *17 11 19*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—19 June 1912.

* Special duty in the Department of Industries sanctioned for 6 months and held by 1916. The special duty has been extended until 22 May or until such time as the Service cadre is sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
...	P. 2,250 0 0	COIMBATORE— 9 Aug. 1915.	
.	P. 2,250 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	SALEM—6 Nov. 1914.	Member, Board of Examiners.
...	P. 2,500 0 0	MADRAS— 25 July 1914.	
...	P. 2,250 0 0 P.T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	MADURA— 15 Jan 1915.	Member, Bd of Examrs.
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade.	P. 2,000 0 0 A.A. 250 0 0 2,250 0 0	GANJAM— 13 Jan. 1916.	
.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 2,250 0 0	MADRAS— 29 Oct. 1917.	On Special duty.
Collr.and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,250 0 0	RAMNAD— 25 Oct. 1917	
Do.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,300 0 0	MALABAR, CALICUT— 19 Oct. 1915.	
.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A 450 0 0 D.A. 10 *per diem.*	MADRAS— 1 Nov. 1916.	Deputy Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. (sanctioned for 6 months from 1 Nov. 1916. Extended up to 15 April 1918). To draw salary in the regular line *plus* Depn (duty) allowance Rs. 10 *per diem.* Granted Priv. leave for 6 weeks.
..	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 F.T. 50 0 0 D.A. 10 *per diem.*	MADRAS— 26 Oct. 1916.	Government Member of the Victoria Technical Institute On Special duty * in the Department of Industries. To draw salary in the regular line *plus* a Depn. (duty) allowance of Rs 1 *per diem.* Also Controller of Munitions Madras Circle, under the Indian Munitions Board.

Mr. Couchman from 22 May to 25 October 1916 and by Mr. Innes from 26 October inclusion of the appointment of Director of Industries and Fisheries in the Indian Civil

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
59	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Hugh Rosser Bardswell, M.A., J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 98 *15 Dec. 98*	19 0 18 *16 3 6*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—23 Feb. 1916.
60	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Richard Arthur Jenkins, B.A., J, P., Brasenose College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 *21 Nov. 98*	19 1 12 *13 11 14*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
61	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick Ricketts Hemingway, B.A., J P., New College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 98 *5 Dec 98*	19 0 27 *15 6 11*	Collr. and District Magt., 3rd Grade 18 June 1917.
62	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, St. John's College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 98 *8 Dec. 98*	19 0 25 *17 6 16*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—16 July 1913.
63	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *Hin. and Pers. High Profy.*	*Frank Hannyngton*, B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 Dec. 98 *30 Jan. 99*	18 11 2 *17 3 27*	Commr. of Coorg—15 Nov. 1912.
64	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. *Sans. High Profy.* 3rd L. Tel.	Thomas Eyebron Moir, C.I.E., Wadham College, Oxford.	19 Nov. 98 *26 Dec 98*	19 0 7 *17 1 19*	Private Secy. to H.E. the Governor of Fort St. George—28 March 1916
65	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	*Charles William Egerton Cotton*, B.A., J.P., University College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 98 *8 Dec. 98*	19 0 25 *18 8 16*	Collr of Customs, Class III, Imperial Customs Service—12 Oct. 1915.
66	1st L Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Henry D'Arcy Cornelius Reilly, J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 99 *20 Nov. 99*	18 1 13 *15 4 3*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade—14 Dec. 1916.
67	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya *Uriya Spl. Test.*	Cecil Bernard Cotterell, B.A., C.I.E., Balliol College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 99 *16 Nov. 99*	18 1 17 *16 3 3*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—28 March 1916.
68	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield Jackson, M.A., J.P., Merton College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 99 *5 Dec. 99*	18 0 28 *16 5 3*	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.—3 Aug. 1917.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
..	P. 2,000 0 0	BELLARY— 16 July 1917.	
..	P. 2,000 0 0	KURNOOL— 27 Sept. 1916.	
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 1,800 0 0 A.A. 450 0 0 T. 50 0 0 2,350 0 0	MADRAS— 18 June 1917.	Registrar, Co operative Societies.
Do.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM— 23 June 1916.	
..	P. 2,000 0 0	COORG— 12 Dec. 1916.	
..	P. 1,500 0 0	MADRAS— 25 Nov. 1915	
...	P. 2,050 0 0 D.A. 200 0 0	DELHI—	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
..	P. 2,000 0 0	N. MALABAR, TELLICHERRY— 18 Nov. 1915.	
Collr. and Dist Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	GANJAM, CHATRAPUR— 20 April. 1917.	
...	P 2,000 0 0	S. MALABAR, CALICUT— 25 June 1917.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in *italics*).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
69	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel	Jotindra Nath Roy, Calcutta University and Christ Church, Oxford.	30 Oct. 99 *25 Dec. 99*	18 0 8 *16 0 15*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—17 Apl. 1915.
70	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	*Arthur Joseph Curgenven*, B.SC., London New College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 99 *16 Nov. 99*	18 1 17 *16 0 2*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—29 June 1915.
71	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Reginald Huggins. Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 99 *20 Dec. 99*	18 0 13 *16 3 11*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—10 Aug. 1915.
72	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Eric Alan Davis, Magdalene College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	24 Oct. 99 *5 Dec. 99*	18 0 28 *15 10 11*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—18 Dec. 1915.
73	1st L. Uriya 2nd L. Tel. *Uriya High Profy.*	Pratap Chandra Dutt, Calcutta University and New College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 99 *25 Dec. 99*	18 0 8 *18 0 8*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—12 Jan. 1916.
74	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Ernest Pakenham-Walsh, Dublin University.	14 Nov. 99 *26 Dec. 99*	18 0 7 *15 11 1*	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—23 Feb. 1916.
75	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alexander Fotheringham, B A.; LL.B. (*Bar-at-Law*), J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	13 Nov. 99 *30 Dec. 99*	18 0 3 *15 9 27*	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—21 Sept 1916.

CLASS IV OF 12

76	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Tam.	Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti di Cadilhac, Trinity College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 00 *10 Dec. 00*	17 0 22 *14 11 28*	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—15 Nov. 1916.
77	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *Khond Coll. Test.*	*John Chartres Molony*, University of Dublin.	29 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	17 0 29 *15 1 5*	President, Corporation of Madras—24 July 1914.
78	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	David Thomas Chadwick, Sidney, Sussex College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	17 0 29 *16 5 6*	

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowance.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 2nd Grade.	RS. A. P. P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 700 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,950 0 0	N. ARCOT, VELLORE – 29 Oct. 1916.	
...	P 1,200 0 0 ABS A. 820 0 10		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 3 Jan. 1917 and Furlo. for 9 months from 3 April, 1917.
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	TANJORE 12 Sept. 1916.	
Do.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 F.T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	GUNTUR— 16 Oct. 1916.	
Do.	P 1,200 0 0 A.A 400 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	CUDDAPAH – 6 May 1916.	
.	P. 1,200 0 0 A A. 800 0 0 2,000 0 0	BELLARY – 23 July 1917.	Addl. Sessions Judge, Bellary. Sanctioned up to 31 Dec. 1917. Sub *pro-tem* Dist. Judge, 4th Grade, from 3rd Aug. to 31 Dec. 1917.
Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A 533 5 4 P.A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,835 0 0	SALEM— 11 Nov. 1917.	
YEARS' STANDING.			
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Grade.	P. 1,200 0 0 A.A. 400 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,650 0 0	CHITTOOR— 25 Sept. 1917.	
...	P. 1,800 0 0 H.R. 200 0 0 2,000 0 0	MADRAS— 24 July 1914.	On Foreign Service of first kind as President, Corporation of Madras. On Mily. duty.
...	£1,350 0 0 *per annum.*		Trade Commissioner in England from 8th Oct. 1917.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918, from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointments or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y M. D.	
79	1st. L. Can. 2nd L. Tam. *3rd L. Tel. (L.S.)*	Robert William Davies, Emmanuel College, Cambridge	25 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	17 0 29 *13 5 22*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
80	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Can.	*Richard French Lawrence Whitty*, J.P., Jesus College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	17 0 28 *14 0 7*	Collr., Class I, Impl. Customs Service.
81	1st L Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Rajapaya Narayana Aiyar, M.A., (*Bar.-at-Law*), University of Madras and King's College, Cambridge.	5 Nov. 00 *25 Dec 00*	17 0 8 *14 11 19*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —14 Dec. 1916.
82	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya	Harold Hamilton Burkitt, B.A., J.P., University of Dublin.	31 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	16 7 29 *15 2 4*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —15 Jan 1917.
83	1st L. Uriya 2nd L. Tel.	Frederick William Rowntree Robertson, J.P., St. John's College, Cambridge.	25 Oct 00 *3 Dec 00*	17 0 29 *15 8 14*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade (Seconded)—27 Feb. 1917
84	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Charles Alexander Souter, Edinburgh University, Caius College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	21 Oct 01 *25 Dec. 01*	16 0 8 *13 4 0*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —27 Feb. 1917.
85	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Charles Gordon Mackay, M.A., Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford.	29 Oct. 01 *2 Dec. 01*	16 1 0 *15 8 15*	Registrar, High Court—18 Oct. 1918.
86	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald Tyler, Selwyn College, Cambridge.	5 Nov. 01 *2 Dec. 01*	16 1 0 *15 7 24*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —13 July 1917.
87	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal. *Can. (L.S.)* *Tel. (L.S.)*	John Kenneth Lancashire, J.P., Brasenose College, Oxford.	29 Oct. 01 *2 Dec. 01*	16 1 0 *15 0 15*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 1st Grade —18 Augt. 1917.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
...	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0	GANJAM, BERHAMPUR—31 Oct. 1917.	
	P 2,500 0 0 L A 250 0 0	BOMBAY—25 Oct. 1916.	
	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0	TANJORE—29 April 1916	Head-quarters Sub-Collector
President Corporation of Madras	P 1,800 0 0 H.R. 200 0 0	MADRAS—9 Nov. 1917.	Acting as President, Corporation of Madras, and drawing while so employed a salary of Rs. 1,800 per mensem, and house-rent allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem.
	P. 1,200 0 P A. 400 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,635 0 0		On foreign service of the first kind for employment as Trustee, Vizianagram estate, from 5 Dec. 1916. To draw salary in the regular line subject to a maximum of Rs 1,200 per mensem *plus* special allowance Rs. 100 per mensem.
	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 300 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,535 0 0	KISTNA, MASULIPATAM—26 Sept. 1916	Head quarters Sub-Collector.
.	P. 1,740 0 0	MADRAS—14 July 1918.	Pay, Rs. 1,500—60—1,800.
...	P. 1,200 0 0 A. A. 300 0 0 1,500 0 0		On Mily. duty.
	P. 1,200 0 0 P.A. 300 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,535 0 0	S. ARCOT TINDIVANAM—12 Nov. 1917.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics.)	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics.)	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).			Substantive appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.
				Y.	M.	D.	
88	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, M.A., Calcutta University and St. John's College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 01 *23 Dec. 01*	16 *12*	0 *5*	10 *10*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —6 Oct. 1914.
89	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Uriya (L.S.)	*William Gregg McFarland,* J. P., University of Dublin.	24 Oct. 01 *25 Nov. 01*	16 *13*	1 *9*	8 *15*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —1 Dec. 1915.
90	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. Tam. (L.S.)	Hugh Tempest Reilly, J.P., St. John's College, Oxford, and University College, London.	23 Oct. 01 *20 Dec. 01*	16 *13*	0 *6*	13 *19*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —9 Oct. 1914.
91	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel.	George Archibald Douglas Stuart, B.A., J.P., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.	28 Oct. 02 *26 Nov. 02*	15 *14*	1 *0*	7 *8*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade— 17 April 1915.
92	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. *3rd L. Uriya (L.S.).*	*Joseph William Bhore,* B.A., University of Bombay, and University College, London.	22 Oct. 02 *13 Dec. 02*	15 *14*	0 *9*	20 *21*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade— 29 June 1915. Seconded 15 Jan. 1916.
93	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. *3rd L. Mal.*	Frank Noyce, B.A., J.P., St. Catharine's, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 02 *1 Dec. 02*	15 *12*	1 *10*	1 *1*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 2nd Grade —14 July 1916.
94	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alexander Ranken Cox, B.A., J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	22 Oct. 02 *31 Dec. 02*	15 *14*	0 *2*	1 *22*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—6 Nov. 1917.
95	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Geoffrey Thomas Hirst Bracken, J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	28 Oct. 02 *30 Nov. 03*	14 *12*	1 *10*	2 *5*	Secy., Board of Revenue, Land Revenue—1 Dec. 1915.
96	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Maurice Gaskell Sykes, J.P., St. John's College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 03 *7 Dec. 03*	14 *10*	0 *8*	26 *20*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—18 Dec. 1915.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
...	P. 900 0 0 T. 35 0 0 ABS.A. 416 10 8	...	On Priv leave for 1 month from 13 Dec. 1916, and Furlo. on Medl. Certificate for 5 months from 13 Jan. 1917. Extension 6 months.
...	P. 900 0 0 T. 35 0 0 935 0 0 ABS.A. 822 5 4		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 1 Sept. 1915 and Furlo. for 6 months from 1 Dec. 1915. Permitted to accept a temporary Commission in the Army for a period that will enable him to return to duty in India not later than 31 Aug 1917. Gazetted out of the army on account of ill-health from 18 Jan. 1917, and granted extension of Furlo. on Medl. Certificate up to 3 Nov. 1917.
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 D.A. 360 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,535 0 0	MADURA, DINDIGUL—7 July 1917.	
Collr. and Dist. Magt., 3rd Gr. Director of Agriculture. Sub. *pro tem.*	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 900 0 0 T. 50 0 0 1,850 0 0	MADRAS—15 June 1916.	Member, Board of Examiners Director of Land Records Granted Priv. leave and Furlo. for 6 months.
..	P. 1,600 0 0	COCHIN, TRICHUR—2 Mar. 1914.	On Foreign Service as Dewan of Cochin.
	P. 1,600 0 0		On special duty under the Govt. of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Secretary, Cotton Committee.
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 260 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,435 0 0	PENUKONDA, ANANTAPUR—15 Nov. 1917	
	P. 1,500 0 0	...	Pay, Rs. 1,500-60-1,800. On Military duty.
..	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0	.	On Mily. duty.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
97	1st L. Tam. 2nd L Tel. *3rd L. Mal. (L.S.).*	*Robert Hawkes Niles*, B.A., J P., Trinity College, Dublin.	27 Oct. 03 *30 Nov. 03*	14 1 2 *12 10 14*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—12 Jan. 1916.
98	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	John Charles Hill Fowler, J.P., Magdalene College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 03 *27 Nov. 03*	14 1 6 *12 8 7*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
99	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya *Khond Coll. Test.*	Charles D'Arcy Crofton, Pembroke College, Cambridge, and University Coll., London.	23 Oct. 03 *1 Dec. 03*	14 1 0 *12 6 20*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
100	1st L Can. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L. S.)	Vombatkere Pandurang Rao, B.A. (*Bar. at-Law*), University of Madras and St. John's College, Cambridge	21 Oct. 04 *19 Dec. 04*	13 0 14 *13 0 14*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt, 2nd Grade—15 Nov. 1916.
101	1st L Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Edward Francis Thomas, J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 04 *28 Nov. 04*	13 1 5 *12 7 0*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—21 July 1917.
102	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam 3rd L. Uriya (L.S.) *Khond Coll. Test.*	Samuel Henry Slater, J.P., University of Oxford and University College, London	26 Oct. 04 *28 Nov. 04*	13 1 5 *12 6 6*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—1 Dec. 1916.
103	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Henry Reginald Pate, B.A., King's College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 04 *30 Nov. 04*	13 1 8 *12 0 16*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—14 Dec. 1916. Secretary, Board of Rev (Land Rev.) Sub. *pro tem*—7 June 1916.
104	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	James Carlyle Stodart, B.A., J.P., Brasenose College, Oxford, and Trinity College. Dublin	25 Oct. 04 *30 Nov. 04*	13 1 2 *12 1 3*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt, 2nd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.
105	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Cecil Fabian Brackenbury, J.B., Selwyn College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	1 Nov. 05 *11 Dec. 05*	12 0 22 *11 8 13*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—27 Feb. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks
	Rs. A. P		
	P. 900 0 0 T. 35 0 0 ABS.A. 603 11 2		On Priv. leave for 8 months from 26 Oct. 1916 and Furlo. for 9 months from 26 Jan 1917 Extension 2 months and 22 days. Services lent to the War Office during leave.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM—14 Dec. 1916	Services placed at the disposal of the High Court for Judicial training under the District Judge, Vizagapatam, from 14 Dec. 1916.
.	P. 1,300 0 0		Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Army Dept. (Asst. Censor, Bombay). Draws Rs. 1,300 *plus* compensatory local allowance Rs. 5 per diem.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0		On Priv. leave for 3 months from 26 Sept. 1917 (with Christmas to affix to leave).
...	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 1,300 0 0		Services placed at the disposal of the Govt of India from 19 May 1917. On Military duty.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 P. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0	VIZAGAPATAM, VIZIANAGRAM—2nd July 1917.	Addl. Sessions Judge, Vizianagram Agency (Sessions Division)
	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 660 0 0 1,600 0 0	MADRAS—7 June 1916.	Pay, Rs. 1,500-60-1,800.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Grade.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 160 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,335 0 0	TANJORE, NEGAPATAM—10 Nov. 1915.	
Do.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P.A. 60 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	NILGIRIS, COONOOR—6 April 1916.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
106	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Tudor Gwynn, Trinity College, Dublin.	25 Oct. 05 *11 Dec. 05*	12 0 22 *9 11 15*	Special Settlement Officer Ganjam and Vizagapatem—23 Oct. 1917.
107	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.)	John Frederick Hall, J.P., Clare College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 05 *11 Dec. 05*	12 0 22 *12 0 22*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade—3 Aug. 1917.
108	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. 3rd L. Mal. (L.S.).	Sydney Burn, J.P., Queen's College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 05 *11 Dec. 05*	12 0 22 *11 8 25*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade—11 March 1913.
					CLASS V—UNDER 12
109	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Charles Alexander Henderson, J.P., Exeter College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 05 *11 Dec. 05*	12 0 22 *10 11 19*	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magistrate, 3rd Grade—15 Sep. 1914.
110	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Alfred McGowan Coomaraswami Tampoe, Clare College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	23 Oct. 05 *13 Dec. 05*	12 0 20 *12 0 20*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade—21 March 1913.
111	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	John Gray, M.A., B.SC., J.P., Aberdeen University & Trinity College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 06 *29 Nov. 06*	11 1 3 *9 11 22*	Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade—21 July 1914.
112	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	*John Wharton Glasson*, J.P., Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and, St. John's College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 06 *29 Nov. 06*	11 1 3 *7 1 24*	Sub-Collr, and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade—6 Oct. 1914.
113	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Robert Florian Bernard Lechmere Guppy, Pembroke College, Oxford, and University College, London.	28 Oct. 06 *8 Dec. 06*	11 0 25 *10 5 7*	Sub.-Collr. and Joint Magt., 3rd Grade—9 Oct. 1914.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
.	RS. A. P. P. 900 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P A. 60 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,385 0 0	BERHAMPORE— 23 Oct. 1917.	
Sub-Collr and Jt. Magt., 1st Gr.	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P A. 60 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	MALABAR, CALICUT— 4 April 1912.	Head-quarters Sub-Collector, Malabar.
Supt of Pudukottai State,—18 Oct. 1915	P. 700 0 0 A A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 S.A. 250 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,485 0 0	..	On Foreign Service.

YEARS STANDING.

Sub-Collr. and Jt Magt., 1st Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 L.A. 250 0 0 F.T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	MADRAS— 28 June 1916.	Ag Director of Land Records.
Do.	P. 700 0 0 A A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	CHITTOOR. MADANAPALLE— 15 Nov. 1917.	
Do.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1 235 0 0	TRICHINOPOLY, KARUR— 14 Nov 1917	
...	P. 700 0 0 ABS.A. 455 11 11 *subject to the minimum of £ 500 a year.*	..	On Priv. leave for 2 months and 9 days from 5 Aug 1914, and Furlo on Medl Cert. for 3 months and 21 days from 14 Oct 1914. Extension for 9 months and 1 day, and Extraordinary leave without allowances for 11 months and 9 days. Leave without allowances extended until end of war.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt, 1st Grade.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 P.A. 166 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,235 0 0	SOUTH CANARA, COONDAPOOR— 2 Feb. 1916.	

Number	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
114	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can. *3rd L. Uriya (L.S.) Khond Coll. Test.*	Archibald Craigmire Duff, J.P., New College, Oxford, and University College, London.	19 Oct 07 *6 Dec. 07*	10 0 26 *9 3 15*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Gr —17 Nov. 1914.
115	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Charles Greenaway Austin, J.P., St. John's College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 07 *11 Dec. 07*	10 0 21 *8 9 17*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—17 April 1915.
116	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Duncan Royston Matheson, J. P., Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford.	21 Oct. 07 *11 Dec. 07*	10 0 21 *9 10 7*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—23 August 1917.
117	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya	James Ironside Smith, J. P., Aberdeen University, and University College, London.	28 Oct. 07 *14 Dec. 07*	10 0 18 *9 6 19*	Sub-Coll. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—29 June 1915.
118	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Can. 3rd L. Mal. (L. S).	Percy Macqueen, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity College, Dublin.	5 Nov. 07 *11 Dec. 07*	10 0 21 *8 7 26*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—21 Sept. 1916.
119	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Harold Argyll Watson, J. P., Queen's College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 08 *24 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 *8 8 9*	Spl. Settlt. Officer, North Arcot and South Arcot.
120	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	George Townsend Boag, Trinity College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	20 Oct. 08 *24 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 *9 1 9*	Spl. Settlt. Officer, Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura, and Spl. Asst. to the Collrs. of those districts.
121	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Henry Sopwith Shield, J. P., Christ Church, Oxford.	20 Oct. 08 *24 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 *9 1 9*	Sub. Collr. Jt. and Magt., 3rd Grade (Seconded)—15 Nov. 1916.
122	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Arthur Henry Ashworth Todd, New College, Oxford, and University College, London.	20 Oct. 08 *24 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 *8 6 14*	Spl. Settlt. Officer, Nilgiris, Malabar and Wynaad, and Spl. Asst. to the Collrs. of Nilgiris and Malabar Dists.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks
	Rs A P. P. 700 0 0 A.A. 83 5 4 T.A. 66 10 8 1,100 0 0		Magt., 1st Class. On Military duty.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 1st Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 T.A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,135 5 4	SALEM, HOSUR—28 April 1914.	
Do.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 T.A. 66 10 8 T. 35 0 0 1,135 5 4	COIMBATORE POLLACHI—31 Aug. 1916.	Magt., 1st Class.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,135 0 0	KISTNA, BEZWADA—22 July 1916.	Do.
Do.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,135 0 0	MALABAR, PALGHAT—12 July 1915.	Do.
...	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 P.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,185 0 0	CUDDALORE—13 July 1917.	Till 31st March 1918.
.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,185 0 0	TINNEVELLY, RAMNAD AND MADURA—28 Sep. 1912.	Magt., 1st Class, till 31 Mar. 1918.
...	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,135 0 0	.	Magt., 1st Class. On Foreign service as Estate Collector of the Sivaganga Estate for a period of 3 years from 5 Oct. 1914. Extension 2 years from 6 Oct. 1917.
...	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 P.A. 100 0 0 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 35 0 0 1,185 0 0	NILGIRIS—10 July 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics). Y. M. D.	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
123	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam	Theodore James Tasker, J P.. Trinity College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 08 *21 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 *8 10 9*	Collr. and Dist. Magt., C. and M. Station, Bangalore—7 Nov. 1917.
124	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal	John Ratnam Krishnamma, Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 08 *24 Nov. 08*	9 1 9 8 4 *1*	Sub-Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade 1 Dec. 1916.
125	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Uriya.	Ernest Graham, Lincoln College, Oxford.	27 Oct. 09 *23 Nov. 09*	8 1 9 *7 10 9*	Secy. to the Commr., Salt, Abkari and Sep. Revenue—17 July 1617.
126	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel. *3rd L Mal.* (*L. S.*)	Thomas Henry Hill, J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	1 Nov. 09 *7 Dec. 09*	8 0 26 6 *5 0*	Sub-Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—15 Jan. 1917.
127	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Francis William Stewart, Trinity College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 09 *24 Nov. 09*	8 1 8 *7 5 18*	Sub Collector and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—27 Feb. 1917.
128	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Hugh Meggison Hood, Jesus College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 09 *23 Nov. 09*	8 1 9 *7 10 13*	Assistant Collector and Magt.—16 Dec. 1909.
129	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Arthur Gordon Leach, J.P., New College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 09 *24 Nov. 09*	8 1 9 *7 10 18*	Assistant Collector and Magt.—10 Oct. 1917.
130	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal	Frank Lewis Brigstocke, J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct. 10 *26 Nov. 10*	7 1 5 *7 1 5*	First Asst. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Coorg.
131	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya	Thomas George Rutherford, M.A., Edinburgh and University College, London.	24 Oct. 10 *1 Dec. 10*	7 1 0 *7 1 0*	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —23 Dec. 1910.
132	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Reginald Herbert Courtenay, J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	11 Nov. 10 *15 Dec. 10*	7 0 17 *7 0 17*	Under-Secy. to Govt.—8 Nov. 1915.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
..	P. 1,200 0 0	BANGALORE— 7 Mar. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
	P 700 0 0 T. 35 0 0 AB.SA. 416 10 8		Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 4 days from 19 March 1917 and Furlo. for 1 year, 4 months and 27 days from 23 April 1917.
.	P. 1,500 0 0	MADRAS— 19 May 1917.	Pay Rs, 1,500—60—1,800
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 F.T. 35 0 0 9,35 0 0	MALABAR, TELLICHERRY— 26 Oct. 1916.	Magt., 1st Class.
..	P. 700 0 0 A.A. 200 10 8 9 0 0 8	...	Magt., 1st Class. On Mily. duty.
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 P.A. 135 5 4 900 0 0		On Mily. duty.
.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 P.A. 133 5 4 900 0 0		Magt., 1st Class. On Mity. duty in the Indian Defence Force
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 L.A. 100 0 0 866 10 8	COORG— 9 Nov. 1915.	Magt., 1st Class.
.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 766 10 8	..	Ag., 1st Class. On Military duty.
Addl. Under Secy. to Govt. of India (Home Dept)	P. 1,000 0 0 A.A. 260 0 0 1,260 0 1	DELHI—	Magt., 1st Class. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt of India (Home Dept).

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
133	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Can.	Gerard William Wells, J.P., Peterhouse College, Cambridge, and University College, London.	24 Oct. 10 *1 Dec. 10*	7 1 0 *7 1 0*	Asst Collr. and Magt.—22 Dec. 1910.
134	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Frank Gregory Butler, Peterhouse College, Cambridge.	28 Oct. 11 *2 Dec. 11*	6 1 0 *6 1 0*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—5 Jan. 1912.
135	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	David Norman Strathie, M.A., J.P., Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 11 *22 Nov. 11*	6 1 9 *6 1 9*	Under Secy. to Govt.—10 July 1917.
136	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam	Guy Howland Jackson, King's College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 11 *4 Dec. 11*	6 0 28 *5 7 3*	Under Secy. to Govt.—8 Oct. 1917.
137	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel	*Archibald John King*, Lincoln College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 11 *22 Nov. 11*	6 1 9 *5 1 14*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—22 Dec. 1911.
138	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Thomas Austin, J.P., Jesus College, Cambridge.	24 Oct. 11 *4 Dec. 11*	6 0 28 *6 0 28*	Asst Collr. and Magt.—4 Jan. 1912.
139	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam 3rd L. Can. (LH. S.)	David Geoffrey Bles, Merton College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 11 *20 Nov. 11*	6 1 11 *5 7 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—15 Dec. 1911.
140	1st L. Mal. 2nd L. Tam.	George Malcolm Robertson, Hertford College, Oxford.	23 Oct. 11 *28 Nov. 11*	6 1 10 *4 7 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—1 Dec. 1911.
141	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Fortescue Jerman Nobes, Clare College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 11 *2 Dec. 11*	6 1 0 *6 1 0*	Spl. Settlement Officer, Tanjore and South Arcot.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. P. A.		
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	CHICACOLE— 13 May 1915.	Magt., 1st Class. Addl. Sessions Judge, Ganjam Agency Sessions Court.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	VIZAGAPATAM, KORAPUT— 15 Sep. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
..	P. 1,000 0 0	MADRAS— 21 May 1917.	Also French Translator to Govt. L. A. Rs. 40.
.	P. 1000 0 0	MADRAS— 26 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
.	P. 500 0 0 T. 35 0 0 Abs.A. 371 13 8 *per mensem subject to the minimum of £500 a year.*	...	Magt., 1st Class. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 9 days from 9 March 1917. and Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for 4 months and 22 days from 18 Apl 1917. Extension 6 months.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	RAMNAD (RAMNAD—) 9 Sep. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 766 10 8	...	On Military duty.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	CHITTOOR CHANDRAGIRI— 6 Feb. 1917	Magt., 1st Class.
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 S.A. 150 0 0 T. 35 0 0 951 10 8	TANJORE— 1 April 1917.	Magt., 1st Class, Settlement Party No. 1 till 31 March 1918.

Number.	Language passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M D.	
142	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel	Sonti Venkata Ramamurti, B.A., Madras University and Trinity College, Cambridge.	21 Oct. 12 *23 Nov. 12*	5 1 8 *5 1 8*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—24 Dec. 1912.
143	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal. *Profy. Test Mal.* *High Prof Mal.*	John Anderson Thorne, Balliol College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 12 *23 Nov. 12*	5 1 8 *5 1 8*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—28 Dec. 1912.
144	1st L Tel. 2nd L Uriya *Khond Coll Test.*	Lawrence Henry Arndt (*Bar.-at-Law*), King's College and Univ. College, London.	21 Oct. 12 *6 Dec. 12*	5 0 26 *5 0 26*	Asst Collr. and Magt.—21 Dec. 1912.
145	1st L Tam 2nd L Mal.	Michael McGilligan, B.A, Univ. College and Trinity College, Dublin.	1 Nov. 12 *7 Dec 12*	5 0 25 *5 0 25*	Asst. Collr. and Magt—1 Jan. 1913.
146	1st L. Can. 2nd L. Tam	Gerald William Priestley, Trinity College, Cambridge.	23 Oct. 12 *29 Nov. 12*	5 1 2 *5 1 2*	Spl. Asst. Sett. Offr., IV Party, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly.
147	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Mal	Thomas Brian Russell, B.A., Univy. College, London, and Trinity College Dublin.	23 Oct. 12 *7 Dec. 12*	5 0 25 *5 0 25*	Asst Collr. and Magt.—1 Jan. 1913.
148	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam	Francis Harry Senneck, New College, Oxford.	2? Oct. 12 *23 Nov. 12*	5 1 8 *5 1 8*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—20 Dec. 1912.
149	1st L. Tam	Ewan Moore Gawne. J. P. Brasenose College, Oxford.	16 Oct. 13 *8 Dec. 13*	4 0 24 *4 0 24*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—2 Jan. 1914.
150	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Sidney Wadsworth, Jesus College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 13 *8 Dec. 13*	4 0 24 *4 0 24*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—29 Dec. 1913.
151	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam. (L. S.)	Benegal Rama Rao, B.A., Madras University and King's College, Cambridge.	20 Oct. 13 *17 Nov. 13*	4 1 14 *4 1 14*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—18 Dec. 1913.
152	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	Charles Hilton Brown, M.A., St. Andrew's Univ, and Univ. College, London.	28 Oct 13 *2 Dec. 13*	4 1 0 *4 1 0*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—31 Dec. 1913

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks
Sub-Collr., and Jt Magt., 2nd Grade.	Rs A. P P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	Tinnevelly, Shermadevi—27 March 1915	Magt., 1st Class.
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 S.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0 901 10 8		Magt., 1st Class. Estate Collector, Malabar, from 17 Sept. 1915.
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T 35 0 0 801 10 8	Ganjam, Baliguda—17 Jan 1915.	Magt, 1st Class
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	Malabar, Malappuram—21 Apl 1916.	Do.
...	P 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 S.A. 100 0 0 T. 35 0 0 901 10 8	Madura—8 Nov 1916.	Magt, 1st Class, till 31 March 1918.
	P. 700 0 0	Mt. Abu—2 Nov. 1915	Magt, 1st Class, Second Assistant to the Agent to the Govr. Genl., Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara
Sub-Collr. and Joint Magt., 2nd Grade.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	Ramnad, Sivakasi—28 Oct. 1915.	Magt, 1st Class.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	Tinnevelly, Tuticorin—	Do.
Do. ..	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T 35 0 0 801 10 8	Madras—17 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class. Placed on special duty in the Home Dept. for 3 months from 17 Sept. 1917 for preparation Annual Administration Report, 1916-17.
Do. ...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	S. Arcot, Tindivanam—1 Aug. 1916.	Magte., 1st Class.
Under Secy. to Govt.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 333 5 4 833 5 4	Madras—23 Oct. 1917.	Do.

Number.	Language passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
153	1st L. Tel	William Ramsay Corson Callander M.A., St. Andrew's Univ. and Univ. College, London.	20 Oct. 13 *2 Dec. 13*	4 1 0 *4 1 0*	Asst. Collr. and Magt. —31 Dec. 1913.
154	1st L. Tam	James Birch Brown, B.A., J. P., Trinity College, Dublin.	20 Oct. 13 *25 Nov. 13*	3 1 6 *3 1 6*	Asst. Collr. and Magt —16 Dec. 1913.
155	1st L. Tel.	Herbert Rex Uzielli Pembroke College, Cambridge.	19 Oct. 14 *12 Dec. 14*	3 0 20 *3 0 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt. 15 Jan. 1915.
156	1st L. Tam.	William Scott Brown, M.A., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford.	19 Oct. 14 *12 Dec. 14*	3 0 20 *3 0 20*	Asst. Collr and Magt.— 15 Jan. 1915.
157	1st L Tam.	Robert Lucian McKernan, M.A., University College, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin	19 Oct. 14 *12 Dec. 14*	3 0 20 *3 0 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 14 Jan. 1915.
158	1st L. Tam	George Richard Frederick Tottenham, J. P., New College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 14 *3 Dec. 14*	3 0 29 *3 0 29*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 12 Jan. 1915.
159	1st L. Tam. (L.S.)	Christopher Hughes Masterman, Trinity College, Oxford	21 Oct. 14 *12 Dec. 14*	3 0 20 *3 0 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 13 Jan. 1915.
160	1st L. Tel.	John Hunter Davies, Brasenose College, Oxford.	16 Oct. 14 *5 Jan 15*	2 11 27 *2 11 27*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 18 Jan. 1915.
161	1st L. Can. (L.S.)	Percy Instan Painter, Jesus College, Oxford.	24 Oct. 14 *12 Dec. 14*	3 0 20 *3 0 20*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 18 Jan. 1915.
162	1st L. Tam (L.S.).	Cyril Edgar Jones, Jesus College, Cambridge.	25 Oct. 15 *10 Dec. 15*	2 0 22 *2 0 22*	Asst. Collr. and Magt - 10 Jan. 1916.
163	1st L. Tam.	E. C. Smith	1 Nov. 15 *1 Nov. 15*	2 1 1 *2 1 1*	Asst. Collr and Magt.
164	1st L. Tel. (L.S.).	Ernest Clement Wood, New College, Oxford.	22 Oct. 15 *10 Dec. 15*	2 0 22 *2 0 22*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.— 5 Jan. 1916.

Offg. appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining	Remark
	RS. A. P. P 500 0 0 A.A 266 10 8 766 10 8		On Military duty
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Grade	P. 500 0 0 A.A 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	TINNEVELLY— 28 Apl. 1915	Magt., 1st Class. In charge of Tinnevelly Division.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 8 10 8	VIZAGAPATAM, PARVATIPURAM 26 Sept. 1917.	Magt., 1st Class.
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T 35 0 0 801 10 8	CHINGLEPUT - 23 Feb. 1917.	Do
Do.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 T. 35 0 0 801 10 8	SALEM—	Do
Asst. Resident in Travancore and Cochin.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0	TRIVANDRUM— 6 Sep. 1917.	Do.
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0	..	Do. (On Mily. duty).
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0		Do.
Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0 735 0 0	BELLARY, HOSPET— 19 Apl. 1917.	Do
.	P. 500 0 0 A.A 200 0 0 700 0 0		Do. (On Mily. duty).
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0	..	On Military duty.
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0		Magistrate, 2nd Class. Passed Lower Standard Examn. (On Mily. duty.)

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name.	Date of commencement of service and of arriv in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1 Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
165	1st L. Mal. (L.S.).	Lionel Clifford Horwill, Royal College of Science and University College, Oxford, and Wadham College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 15 *10 Dec. 15*	2 0 22 *2 0 22*	Asst Collr and Magt.—10 Jan. 1916.
166	1st L. Tam. (L.S.).	Ernest Barham Cobbald, Queen's College, Oxford.	26 Oct 15 *10 Dec. 15*	2 0 22 *2 0 22*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—7 Jan 1916.
167	1st L. Uriya (L.S.).	William Oswald Newsam, Jesus College, Oxford.	26 Oct 15 *10 Dec. 15*	2 0 22 *2 0 22*	Asst. Collr. and Magt —8 Jan. 1916
168	...	Benjamin George Holdsworth Brasenose College, Oxford.	21 Oct. 16 *6 Dec. 16*	1 0 25 *1 0 25*	Asst. Collr. and Magt. 6 Dec 1916.
169		Elder Gaul Barter Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, University College, London	1 Nov. 16 *6 Dec. 16*	1 0 25 *1 0 25*	Do
170	..	Subramanya Ranganathan.			...

STATUTORY CIVILIAN HOLDING APPOINTMENT ORDINARILY

1	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., Madras University.	18 Feb. 88 *2 May 90*	29 10 14 *27 9 7*	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras —27 Feb. 1917.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO MADRAS

1	1st L. Tel. 2nd L. Tam.	The Hon. Sir William Stevenson Meyer, B.A., K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., University College, London.	16 Sep. 81 *25 Dec. 81*	36 0 7 *32 1 1*	Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General —30 June 1913.
2	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	The Hon. Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Trinity College, Cambridge.	24 Sep. 85 *18 Nov. 86*	31 1 14 *25 5 20*	Resident, 1st Class—4 May 1916 Resident in Mysore and Chief Commr. of Coorg.
3	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	The Hon. Sir James Walker, C.I.E., J.P., University of Aberdeen and Balliol College, Oxford.	14 Sept. 86 *1 Dec. 86*	31 1 0 *27 4 19*	Commissioner, Nerbudda Divn.—17 May 1912.
4	1st L. Mal 2nd L. Tam.	John Kaye Batten, J.P., Oriel College, Oxford.	8 Sept. 87 *29 Nov. 87*	30 1 3 *27 1 0*	1st Addl. Judl. Commr. —17 Dec. 1906.
5	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Hind.	The Hon. Mr. Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, C.I.E., C.S.I., New College, Oxford.	17 Sept 87 *17 Nov. 87*	30 1 14 *26 11 6*	Resident, Class I. Agent to the Govr.-Genl. in Central India.

Offg. appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P. P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0	...	Magistrate, 3rd Class. On Military duty.
	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 T. 35 0 0 735 0 0	TANJORE— 7 Jan. 1916	Magistrate, 1st Class.
.	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 200 0 0 700 0 0	..	Do. On Military duty.
..	P. 450 0 0 T. 11 1 9 461 1 9	.	Magistrate, 2nd Class. Passed Lower Standard Examn. On Military duty.
..	P. 450 0 0 T. 11 1 9 461 1 9	.	Do. do.

RESERVED FOR INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS.

	P. 5,383 5 4	MADRAS— 22 Jan. 1916.	

EMPLOYED UNDER OTHER GOVERNMENTS.

	P. 6,666 10 8	DELHI— 30 June 1913.	
...	P. 4,000 0 0 S.A. 500 0 0 4,500 0 0	BANGALORE— 7 April 1916.	
	P. 2,750 0 0 T.A. 250 0 0 3,000 0 0	NERBUDDA DIVN, HOSHANGABAD	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.—G.O., No. 509-A, Pub., dated 2 April 1898. Addl. Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General.
...	P. 3,000 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR—23 Sept. 1913.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.—G.O., No. 601, Public, dated 26 July 1907.
.	P. 4,000 0 0 SUMP. 250 0 0	INDORE— 15 Nov 1913.	

Number.	Languages passed; with rewards, if any (latter in italics).	Name	Date of commencement of service and of arrival in India (latter in italics).	Total and actual service up to 1st Jan. 1918 from date of arrival (actual service in italics).	Substantive appointment or grade, with date of promotion thereto.
				Y. M. D.	
6	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel	William Ellis Jardine, C.I.E. Trinity College, Cambridge	5 Sept 88 *20 Feb. 89*	28 10 13 *28 1 13*	Pol. Agent, Class I—23 May 1908.
7	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel	The Hon. Mr. Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, C.I.E., J.P., Trinity Col., Oxford.	23 Sept. 91 *10 Dec. 91*	26 0 22 *24 2 28*	Dy. Commr., Class I—18 Aug. 1914, and Chief Secy. to the Hon'ble the Chief Commr., C.P., Nagpur—18 Dec. 1915. (Seconded).
8	1st L. Mal. 2nd L Tel.	Robert Erskine Holland, B.A., C.I.E., J.P., Oriel Col., Oxford.	28 Oct. 95 *10 Dec. 96*	21 0 28 *19 9 5*	Dy. Secy., Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India—1 April 1911.
9	1st L. Tam 2nd L. Tel., Hind. and Pers. High Profy.	Frank Hannyngton, B.A., J.P., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 Dec 98 *30 Jan. 99*	18 11 2 *17 9 27*	Commr. of Coorg—15 Nov. 1912.
10	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Charles William Egerton Cotton, B.A., J.P., Univy. College, Oxford.	26 Oct. 98 *8 Dec. 98*	19 0 25 *18 8 16*	Collr. of Customs, Class III, Impl. Customs Service—12 Oct. 1915.
11	1st L. Tam 2nd L Can.	Richard French Lawrence Witty, J.P., Jesus College, Cambridge.	2 Oct. 00 *3 Dec. 00*	17 0 28 *14 0 7*	Collr., Class I, Impl. Customs Service—15 May 1913.
12	1st. L Tel. 2nd L. Kan. 3rd L. Mal	Frank Noyce B.A., J.P., St Catherine's, Cambridge	24 Oct. 02 *1 Dec. 02*	15 1 1 *12 10 1*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.—14 July 1916.
13	1st L. Tel 2nd L. Uriya *Khond Coll. Test.*	Charles D'Arcy Crofton, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Unvty. Coll., London.	23 Oct 03 *1 Dec. 03*	14 1 0 *12 6 30*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 2nd Gr.—23 Feb. 1916.
14	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Edward Francis Thomas, J.P., Trinity College, Oxford.	20 Oct. 04 *23 Nov. 04*	13 1 5 *12 7 0*	Sub-Collr. and Jt. Magt., 3rd Grade—17 July 1917.
15	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Mal.	Frank Lewis Brigstocke, J.P., Lincoln College, Oxford.	25 Oct 10 *26 Nov. 10*	7 1 5 *7 1 5*	First Asst. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Coorg.
16	1st L. Tam. 2nd L. Tel.	Reginald Herbert Courtenay, J.P., Emmanuel College, Cambridge. and University College, London.	11 Nov. 10 *15 Dec. 10*	7 0 17 *7 0 17*	Under Secy. to Govt.—8 Nov. 1915.
17	1st. L. Tam (L.S.) 2nd L. Mal.	Thomas Brian Russell, B.A., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity College, Dublin.	23 Oct. 12 *7 Dec 12*	5 0 25 *5 0 25*	Asst. Collr. and Magt.—1 Jan. 1918.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVANTS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCIES

1	.	Percy Eccles, B.A. (Oxon.)	20 Oct. 05 *27 Nov. 05*	12 1 4 *11 6 4*	Collr., Impl. Customs Service, Class III.

Offg appointment or grade with date of promotion thereto	Salary and allowances.	Present district and station, with date of joining.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.		
Resident, 2nd Class.	P. 2,400 0 0 L.A. 150 0 0 2,550 0 0	GWALIOR.	
..	P. 2,750 0 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES, NAGPUR —24 Dec. 1908.	Permanently transferred to Central Provinces.
..	P. 2,150 0 0 P.A. 250 0 0 D.A. 10 0 0 *per diem.*	..	On special duty under the Government of India, Political Dept.
	P. 2,000 0 0	COORG— 12 Dec. 1916.	
...	P. 2,050 0 0 Depn. A. 800 0 0	DELHI	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Dept. of Commerce and Industry.
...	P. 2,500 0 0 A A. 250 0 0	BOMBAY— 25 Oct. 1916.	
...	P. 1,600 0 0	..	On special duty under the Govt. of India, Dept. of Rev. and Agri Secy., Cotton Committee.
...	P 1,800 0 0	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India in the Army Dept. Asst. Censor, Bombay. Draws Rs. 1,300 *plus* Compensatory Local Allowance of Rs. 5 per diem.
..	P. 900 0 0 A.A. 240 0 0 P A. 60 0 0 1,200 0 0	...	Services placed at the disposed of the Govt of India from 19 May 1917.
...	P. 500 0 0 A.A. 266 10 8 L.A. 100 0 0 866 10 8	COORG- 9 Nov. 1915.	
Addl., Under Secy., G of I., Home Dept.	P. 1,000 0 0 A.A. 260 0 0 1,260 10 8	DELHI.	Magte., 1st Cl. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India Home Dept.
..	P. 700 0 0	MOUNT ABU— 2 Nov. 1915.	Magt., 1st Class. 2nd Asst. to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere-Merwara, from 2 Nov 1915.

SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Collr, Impl. Customs Service, Class II.	P. 2,050 0 0 A.A. 250 0 0 2,250 0 0	MADRAS— 6 Nov. 1916.	

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE HOLDING SUBSTANTIVELY OR OFFICIATING IN POSTS ORDINARILY RESERVED FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE OF INDIA, LISTED AS OPEN TO THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Number.	Name of officer.	Name of appointment.	Date of appointment.	Salary and allowances	Remarks.
				RS	
		COLLECTORS - 3.			
1	The Hon'ble Mr K Ramachandra Rao, B.A., Diwan Bahadur	Collr., 1st Grade ...	11 Apr. 1917	P. 1,600 L.A. 160	Secy. to Govt., Home Department.
2	The Hon'ble Mr. Muhmd. Azizud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.	Do Madras .	8 Oct. 1917	P. 1,600 L.A. 128	Fellow of the Madras University
3	L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, Dewan Bahadur, I.S.O., M.A. B.L.,(Madras) LL.B. (London).	Collr and District Magistrate, 1st Grade, Nellore.	18 Sept. 1917	P. 1,600 T 50	Fellow of the Madras University.
	Acting.				
	T Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Collr. and District Magistrate, 3rd Grade		P. 1,000 A A 200	On Priv. leave. Posted to Anantapur.
	S. M. V M. Usman Sahib, B.A, B.L., Khan Bahadur.	Collr. and District Magistrate, 3rd Grade, Anantapur.	27 May 1917	P. 800 A.A 266-10-8 T. 50	
		DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES—4.			
1	The Hon'ble Justice C. V Kumaraswame Sastri, B.A., B.L. Diwan Bahadur	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 2nd Grade.	18 Feb. 1912	P. 1,600 A.A. 2,400	Addl. Tempy. Judge, High Court, Madras (On deputation).
2	Joseph Custodius Fernandez, B.A., M.L.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade, Ag. in 2nd Grade, Godavari.	17 Nov. 1914	P. 1,500	
3	C.K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd Grade, Guntur.	9 Feb. 1914	P. 1,500	
4	W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade, Nellore. Ag. in 3rd Grade.	28 May 1915	P. 1,200 A.A. 300	
	Sub. *pro tem.*—				
..	C. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B L., Rao Bahadur.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade, Sub. *pro tem.*, Ramnad.	3 Jan. 1916	P. 1,200	
		SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF REVENUE—1.			
1	T. Raghavayya, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Secy. to the Commn. of Rev. Settlt., Sur., L. R. and Agri.	6 Dec. 1913.	P. 1,000	(On other duty.)
	Acting.—				
	T. Vijaraghava Acharaya, M.A., Rao Bahadur.	Do. ...	19 May 1917	P. 700 A.A. 200	On special duty.
..	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rao Bahadur.	Do. .	12 Oct. 1917	P. 700 A.A. 200	

Date of Appt.	Date of Annuity.	Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
1879	1911	Andrew, James	Fourth Member, Board of Revenue.
1865	1906	Arundel, *Sir* Arundel Tagg, K C S.I. ...	Member, Governor-General's Council.
1878	1914	Atkinson, *Sir* John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I. ..	Member of Council, Madras.
1873	1895	Benson, *Sir* Ralph Sillery, *Kt.* ...	Judge, High Court.
1864	1890	Bird, Charles Augustus	District and Sessions Judge.
1863	1898	Bliss, *Sir* Henry William, K C.I.E ...	Member of Council, Madras.
1878	1909	Bradley, Herbert, C.S.I.	Chief Secretary to Government.
1862	1887	Brandt, Francis	Judge, High Court.
1886	1917	Brodie, Normar Somerville ...	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1877	1909	Brodie, Vernor Alexander	District and Sessions Judge.
1864	1889	Burrows, Leonard Robert	Collector and District Magistrate.
1885	1913	Campbell, Richard Hamilton, C I E. .	Do.
1885	1916	Carr, Reginald Childers Culling... ..	Second Member, Board of Revenue
1855	1882	Carr-Gomm, Francis Culling	District and Sessions Judge.
1885	1915	Cowie, Donald William Garden	Collector and District Magistrate.
1871	1906	Cox, Arthur Frederick, C S.I. ...	Comptroller and Auditor-General.
1887	1913	Cumming, John Arthur	Collector and District Magistrate.
1881	1908	Dance, George Whitmore	Do.
1883	1908	Elwin, Edgar Alfred ..	Do.
1890	1917	Elwin, Ernest Forrnes ..	Do.
1868	1896	Farmer, Henry Richard .	District and Sessions Judge.
1872	1909	Forbes, *Sir* George Stuart, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1890	1916	Francis, Walter	Collector and District Magistrate.
1863	1894	Galton, Charles Arthur	Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept.
1863	1888	Glenny, William Henry	Collector and District Magistrate.
1877	1913	Hammick, *Sir* Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I E.	Member of Council, Madras.
1879	1914	Hamnett, Frederick Harper	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1917	Hannay, Alexdar Lidderdale ..	Do.
1880	1906	Hewetson, John	Do.
1876	1903	Higgens, Alfred William Buckle ..	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1877	1902	Holmes, William Cuthbert	District and Sessions Judge.
1882	1914	Horne, William Ogilvie, C.S.I.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1860	1890	Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E. .	Collector and District Magistrate.
1885	1912	Houghton, Bernard	Commissioner of Division, Burma.
1865	1888	Hughesdon, Joseph Charles ..	District and Sessions Judge.
1857	1893	Hutchins, *Sir* P. P., K.C.S.I. ..	Member, Governor-General's Council.
1863	1891	Irvine, George Duncan	District and Sessions Judge.
1863	1889	Kelsall, John	Do.
1867	1894	Kough, Charles . .	Collector and District Magistrate.
1864	1890	Lee Warner, John	Do.
1865	19 0	LeFanu, William Joseph Henry ...	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1863	1891	McCarthy, Samuel Trant	District and Sessions Judge.
1855	1882	MacGregor, Atholl...	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
1869	1904	Mackenzie, Gordon Thomson ...	Do.
1880	1905	Macleod, Bannatyne	Collector and District Magistrate.

Date of Appt.	Date of Annuity.	Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
1875	1905	Martindale, *Sir* Arthur Henry Temple, K.C.S.I.	Resident, First Class.
1852	1880	Master, John Henry	Collector and District Magistrate.
1887	1917	Michael, Walter Henry	Accounttant General, Class I.
1888	1914	Miller, *Sir* Leslie Creery, *Kt.*	Judge, High Court, Madras.
1880	1915	Moberly, Henry	District and Sessions Judge.
1884	1912	Morris, Robert, V.D.	Collector and District Magistrate.
1879	1906	Mullaly, Charles Mylne	Do.
1886	1911	Munro, James Hume	Judge, High Court.
1872	1908	Murdoch, David Doig	Collector and District Magistrate.
1889	1904	Nicholson, *Sir* Frederick Augustus, K.C.I.E.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1875	1902	O'Farrell, Horace Handley	District and Sessions Judge.
1887	1912	Partridge, John George Denman ..	Collector and District Magistrate.
1889	1914	Parsons, Francis Cotton	Do.
1862	1888	Pennington, James Burn	Do.
1884	1910	Pinhey, Arthur Francis	District and Sessions Judge.
1862	1897	Price, *Sir* John Frederick, K.C.S.I. ...	Chief Secretary to Government.
1875	1900	Rees, *Sir* John David, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P.	Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
1855	1886	Reid, John William	District and Sessions Judge.
1868	1884	Roupell, Norton Aylmer	Collector and District Magistrate.
1877	1904	Russell, Samuel	District and Sessions Judge.
1878	1908	Sim, Henry Alexander, C.I.E.	Second Member, Board of Revenue.
1886	1912	Scott, Edwin	Collector and District Magistrate.
1860	1891	Sewell, Henry	Do.
1868	1894	Sewell, Robert	Do.
1872	1897	Sewell, Ebenezer James	District and Sessions Judge.
1888	1910	Shipley, Reginald Heber	Collector and District Magistrate.
1860	1889	Stokes, Henry John	District and Sessions Judge.
1871	1908	Stokes, *Sir* Gabriel, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1863	1893	Stokes, *Sir* Henry Edward, K.C.S.I. ...	Do.
1879	1912	Stuart, A. E. Castlestuart, C.S.I. ...	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1863	1884	Stuart, Andrew John	Collector and District Magistrate.
1881	1916	Stuart, *Sir* Harold Arthur, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1864	1899	Sturrock, John, C.I.E.	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1879	1906	Tate, Alexander Chambers	District and Sessions Judge.
1871	1906	Thomson, *Sir* James, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1875	1902	Thorburn, Walter Millor	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1916	Thornton, Edward Labouchere	Do.
1864	1895	Turner, Edward	Collector and District Magistrate.
1864	1890	Turner, Henry Gribble	Do
1879	1912	Twigg, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Second Member, Board of Revenue
1887	1912	Vaughan, Ernest Llewellyn	District and Sessions Judge.
1857	1887	Webster, Edmond Forster	Chief Secretary to Government.

Date of Appt.	Date of Annuity.	Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
1879	1911	Weir, Charles James	First Member, Board of Revenue.
1876	1901	Welsh, William Henry	District and Sessions Judge.
1869	1898	Willock, William Alexander	Fourth Member, Board of Revenue.
1869	1903	Winterbotham, *Sir* Henry Martin, K.C.S.I.	Member of Council, Madras.
1885	1914	Wynch, Lionel Maling, C.I.E.	Secy to Govt., Revenue Dept.

ON INVALID PENSIONS.

Appt.	Invalid pension.	Name.	Appointment at the time of retirement.
1900	1914	Doig, William Aitkenhead	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1877	1886	Frazer, Robert Watson, LL.D.	Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1892	1912	Ghose, Mahimohan	District and Sessions Judge.
1891	1908	Grimley, Reginald Fearn	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1876	1900	Horsfall, Thomas Mendelssohn	District and Sessions Judge.
1857	1870	Hutchins, A. R	......
1868	1892	Knox, Hubert Thomas	District and Sessions Judge.
1862	1872	Lilly, William Samuel, LL.D. . ..	......
1893	1909	Lys, William	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1867	1880	Maltby, Thomas James	Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1868	1885	McIver, *Sir* Lewis, *Bart*	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
1857	1879	McQuhae, William	... ..
1891	1912	Murphy, Mathew Joseph	District and Sessions Judge.
1889	1915	Robertson, John Herbert	Collector and District Magistrate.
1894	1906	Thompson, Arthur	Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
1863	1883	Wallace, John	District and Sessions Judge.

STATUTORY CIVILIANS WHO HAVE RETIRED ON PENSION.

1911 Kellakka Covilagom Manavedan Raja, Raja.

DEPUTY

Notes for Col. 2—The languages—Tam., Tel., Mal., Can., and Uriya.—

(a) If printed in **Antique**, indicate a pass by the full test in the language or Test for Deputy Collectors published on page 614 of Part I of the *Fort Saint*

(b) If printed in *Italics*, indicate a pass in reading MSS. only in the language or

( ) If printed in ordinary type indicate merely a knowledge of the language or Deputy Collectors on General duties draw tentage allowance of Rs. 11-1-9

(d) § Stands for Magistrate, first class. * Stands for Justice of the Peace.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
		FIRST GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 800.		
1	**Tel.**, Hind., *Tam.*	S. M. Vapuchi Maricayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur §	11 May 1915	Anantapur ...
2	**Tam.**, *Mal.*, Can.	A. Ramacha Nedungadi, B.A., B.L. §	7 Aug. 1917	Salem ...
3	**Tel.**, *Can.* Tam.	P. Sitaramayya, M.A. § ...	16 Aug. 1917	Kistna ...
		SECOND GRADE—No. 6—Pay Rs. 700.		
1	**Tam.**, **Tel.**	K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A. §	11 May 1915	Salem ...
...	H. S. Tam. H. S. Tel.	Willoughby, Samuel Marshall ...	23 Mar. 1916	
2	**Tel.**, **Tam.**	T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, M.A., Rao Bahadur. §	1 Jan. 1917	Madras
3	**Tel.**, *Tam.*, Hind.	T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai, B.A., Rai Bahadur §	7 Aug. 1917	Ramnad ...
4	**Tam.**, *Mal.*, Can.	P. Narayana Menon, B.A., Rai Bahadur §	16 Aug. 1917	Madras ...
		THIRD GRADE—No. 9—Pay Rs. 600.		
1	**Can.**, **Tam.**	A. Upendra Poi, B.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Madras ...
2	**Tel.**, *Can.*, **Tam.**, Hind.	U. Rama Rao, B.A. §	30 Apl. 1915	Kistna ...
3	**Tam.**, *Can.*, Tel., Hind.	M. S. Mascarenhas, B.A. § ...	11 May 1915	Madras ...
...	**Tel.**, **Uriya**, ...	P. Srikrishnulu Patrulu, B.A., Rai Bahadur (Seconded). §	3 Oct. 1915	...
4	**Can.**, *Tel.* ...	P. Nagesa Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L. §	8 Oct. 1915	Godavari ...
5	**H.S. Tam.**, Mal., **H.S. Tel.**	L. A. Cammiade, B.A., B.L., Bar.-at-Law. §	23 Mar. 1916	Coimbatore ..
6	**Tel.**, *Tam.* ...	A. Vedachala Aiyar, B.A. §	19 Apl. 1916	Salem ...
7	Tel., *Tam* Can.	K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A. §	1 Aug. 1917	Trichinopoly
8	*Tam.*, **Tel**	Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur, B.A. §	1 Aug. 1917	Nellore .

COLLECTORS.

languages specified as prescribed in the notification regarding the compulsory Vernacular *George Gazette*, dated 4th July 1911.

languages specified as prescribed in the notification above referred to.

languages specified.
per mensem.

‡ Stands for Magistrate, Third class.

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
...	Anantapur ...	Fellow of the Madras University. Acts as Collr.
General duty ...	Salem.	
Do. ...	Ellore.	
General duty ...	Salem ...	Personal assistant to the Collector.
	..	On deputation to the Military Finance Department. Lien suspended from 26 Nov. 1917.
...	Madras	On special duty to Assist the Director of Industries.
General duty ...	Devakottai.	
Do. ..	Madras ...	Ag. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Settlement Dept.
General duty ...	Madras ..	Assistant Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.
Do. ...	...	
Do. ...	Madras ...	Collector of Income-tax.
...	..	Services lent to the Maharaja of Bobbili for a further period of three years from 26 June 1917. (*Vide* G.O., No. 411, Rev., dated 13th February 1917).
Treasury ...	Cocanada	
General duty ..	Kollegal ..	Also Dist. Munsiff, Kollegal. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Special duty ...		Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Salem Circle. Draws remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Trichinopoly ..	
Do. ...	Nellore ...	

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
		FOURTH GRADE—No. 31—PAY Rs. 500.		
1	Tel., *Tam.* ...	V. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A. § ..	1 Oct. 1911	Madura ...
2	*Tel.*, Tam., Uriya., Can.	E. Sitarama Rao Nayudu, B.A.§ ...	1 Oct. 1911	Kistna ...
3	*Tam.*, Tel. ...	A. Rajabadar Mudaliyar, B.A. § ...	20 Dec. 1911	S. Arcot ...
4	Tam., *Mal.*, Tel.	C. S. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A. § .	1 Apl. 1913	Madura ...
5	Tam., Can., Mal.	V. T. Krishnama Acharya, Rai Sahib, B A., B.L. §	1 Apl. 1913	Madras ...
6	Tel., *Tam.* ..	K. S. Srinivasa Acharya, M.A., B.L. §	1 Apl. 1913	Guntur ...
7	Tam., Tel., Can.	N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. §	11 May. 1913	Salem ...
8	Tel., Can., Hind.	Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Khan Bahadur (Seconded). §	6 Dec. 1913	Madras ...
...	*Tam.*, Tel. ...	B. S. Venkataramana Sarma, B.A., Rao Bahadur (Seconded). §	20 Nov. 1914	...
9	Tel., *Tam.*, Can.	S. N. V. Rajachar, B A., Rao Sahib §	20 Nov. 1914	Madras ...
10	*Tam.*, Tel. ...	V. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A. § ..	13 Dec. 1914	...
11	Tam., *Tel.* ...	J. Narayana Reddi, B.A. § ...	24 Dec. 1914	Nellore ...
12	*Tam.*, Tel. .. Uriya.	P. Minakshi Sundaram Pillai, B.A.	29 Jan. 1915	Madura ...
13	*Tam.*, Tel ...	R. Nagasundaram Ayyar, B.A.,B.L.	8 Mar. 1915	South Arcot ...
14	*Tam.*, Tel., Can..	T. Rangaswamy Ayyangar, M.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Chingleput ..
15	Tel., *Tam.*,	C. Tiruvengadu Achariyar, B.A. §	1 Apl. 1915	Godavari
16	Tam., *Tel.* ...	A. Duraiswámi Ayyar, B.A., Rao Bahadur §	4 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot .
17	Tel.,Can,Tam.	S. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu,B.A.§	9 Apl. 1915	N. Arcot ...
18	*Mal.*,Tam.Hind. Can., Mah.,Tulu.	P. Kunhayam Sahib § ...	30 Apl. 1915	Malabar ...
19	*Tam.*, Tel. ..	T. N. Ramachandra Rao, B.A.§ ..	11 May 1915	Coimbatore ...
20	Tam. (H.S.)., Tel. (H.S.).	William Henry Hart Chatterton, B.A. §*	1 Aug. 1915	The Nilgiri ...
21	Tam., Tel. ..	K. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A. §	8 Oct. 1915	Godavari ...
22	*Tam.*, Tel., Can.	A. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.L. §	28 Oct. 1915	South Arcot ...
23	Tel., Tam. ...	V. Parabrahma Sastri § ...	23 Mar. 1916	Bellary ...
24	Tam. (H.S.). Tel. (H.S.).	Edward Henry Mitchel Bower, B.A. §	19 Apl. 1916	Madras ...
25	Uriya, *Tel.* ...	N. Ramamurti Naidu, B.A.§ ...	30 Dec. 1916	Kurnool ...
26	Tel. (H.S.), Tam. (H. S.), Hind., Uri., Can.	Edwin Wilfred Killocksley Green.	2 June 1917	...
27	Tam., *Tel.* ...	P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	29 June 1917	Madras ...
28	Tel.,*Tam.*,Hind. Can., Mah.	T. Srinivasa Rao	7 Aug. 1917	Anantapur ...
...	*Tam.*, Tel. ...	*V. V. Srinivasa Ayyar*, B.A. § (Seconded).	16 Aug. 1917	...
29	Tel., Uriya.	Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib ...	16 Aug. 1917	Madras ...
30	*Mal.*, Tam. ...	C. S. Subrahmanya, Ayyar, B.A.	21 Aug. 1917	Chittoor ...

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Special duty ...	Madura	For trial of suits under Estates Land Act.
Treasury ...	Masulipatam.	
Do.	Cuddalore.	
General duty .	Usilampatti.	
...	Madras .	Under-Secretary to Government. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 200.
General duty ..	Tenali.	
Do.	Dharmapuri.	
...	Madras ...	Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras.
...	...	On Foreign Service as Manager of the Parlakimedi Estate from 11 July 1910. Lien suspended from 26 April 1913.
...	Madras ...	Second Presidency Magistrate, Madras. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
..	...	Services lent to the Municipal Council, Madura, for employment as Chairman.
General duty ...	Kavali ..	On combined Priv. leave and leave on Medical Certificate for 7 months, from 26 July 1917.
Special duty .	Madura ...	Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies. Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Cuddalore	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Treasury ...	Saidapet	
Do. ...	Cocanada ..	On combined Priv leave and Furlo. for 1 year, 8 months and 18 days from 1 Feb. 1917.
General duty .	Cuddalore.	
Do. ...	Ranipet.	
Treasury ...	Calicut.	
Do. ..	Coimbatore.	
Do. ...	Otacamund.	
General duty ...	Cocanada ...	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do. ...	Cuddalore ...	On combined Priv. leave and leave on Medical Certificate for 6 months from 30th Oct. 1917.
Treasury .	Bellary ...	On combined Priv. leave and furlo for 2 years from 1 May 1917.
...	Madras ...	Fourth Presidency Magistrate Rumunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Kurnool	
..	.. ...	On Military duty in connection with recruitment for Labour Corps.
...	Madras .	Asst. Secy. to the Commsrs. of Land Rev. Remunerative L.A. Rs. 200.
Special duty ...	Anantapur ...	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Anantapur Circle. Remunerative L. A Rs. 100.
...	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Dist. Board, Tanjore, as Chattram Deputy Collector. Lien suspended from 27 July 1914.
... ...	Madras ...	Third Presidency Magistrate, Madras Rumunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury ...	Chittoor ...	Posted to Coimbatore Treasury.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
		FIFTH GRADE—No. 35. PAY Rs. 400.		
1	Tam., Tel. Hind. Can.	Mahommad Ghouse Sahib ...	6 Dec. 1913	Tinnevelly ...
...	Tam. (H.S.), Mal. (H.S.).	Joseph Alphonsus deRozario, B.A., LL.B (Edin.), *Bar-at-Law* §§ (Seconded).	21 Jan. 1914	...
2	Tam., Hind., Tel., Pers.	Saiyid Ahmed Badshah Sahib, B.A.	25 Feb. 1914	Chittoor ..
3	Tel., Tam. ...	S. V. Narasimha Acharya § ...	1 Apl. 1914	Guntur ...
4	Mal., *Tam.*, Hind.	P. N. Muhammad Miran Sahib, B.A.§	28 Aug. 1914	Chittoor ..
5	Tam., *Tel.* ...	*R. Venkatasubba Rao*, B.A.§ ...	20 Nov. 1914	Anantapur ...
6	*Tam.*, Tel. . Can., Hind.	C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar § ..	13 Dec. 1914	Coimbatore ..
7	Uriya, Tel. ...	K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, B.A. §	15 Dec. 1914	Godavari ..
...	*Tam.*, Tel., ...	S. Tirumalai Ayyangar, B.A., Rao Sahib §	13 Jan. 1915	...
8	*Tam.*, Tel. ...	R. Sadagopa Ayyangar, B.A. ...	15 Feb. 1915	Chingleput ..
9	*Tam.*, Mal. ...	N. David Nadar, B.A., B.L., §*	15 Feb. 1915	Trichinopoly .
10	*Tam.*, Tel., Can. Hind., Mah.	T. Vasudeva Rao, B.A. § ..	8 Mar. 1915	N. Arcot ...
11	Tam., *Tel.*, Can., Tulu.	P. Venkataramanujam Chetti	1 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot and N. Arcot .
12	*Tam.*, Tel., Can.	K. E Chidambara Ayyar, B.A. § .	4 Apl 1915	Anantapur ...
13	Tam., *Tel.* Hind	J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	9 Apl. 1915	Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari and Kistna.
14	Tam. (H S.), Mal. (H.S.)	George Lawrence D'Cruz, B.A., B L. §	30 Apl. 1915	Malabar ...
15	Tel., *Tam.* ...	P. Kasivisvalingam Pillai, B.A., B.L.	11 May 1915	Madura ...
16	*Tel.*, Tam. ..	P. Kamarazu, B.A. §	28 May. 1915	Guntur ...
17	Mal., Tam ...	P. Krishnan Nambiyar, RaoSahib, B.A. §	1 Aug. 1915	S.Canara .
18	*Tam.*, Mal. ...	T. A. K. Perumal Pillai § ...	29 Sept 1915	Ramnad .
19	*Tam.*, Mal. Tel.	M. Sundararaja Ayyar, B A. §	3 Oct. 1915	Vizagapatam.
20	Tel., Uriya, Hind.	Muhammad Habibullah Khan Sahib §	28 Oct. 1915	Ganjam ...
21	Tam., *Tel.*	V. Ramakrishnayya, B.A.	11 Jan. 1916	Chittoor ...
22	Tel, Tam. Pers., Hind.	Muhammad Munir Sahib, Khan Sahib, B.A. §	23 Mar. 1916	Cuddapah ..
23	*Tam.*, Tel. Mal., Can ...	M. K. Venkata Acharyar, B.A. § .	19 Apl. 1916	Madras ...
24	Mal., *Tam.* ..	S Gopala Ayyangar, B.A. § ..	15 June 1916	Tinnevelly .
25	*Tam.*, Mal. Hind.	B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib.	3 Dec. 1916	Coimbatore ...
26	Tam, *Tel.*	M. Ramanuja Acharyar, B.A. § ..	1 Jan. 1917	Cuddapah ..
27	*Tam.*, Mal.	D. Diraviya Nadar, Rao Sahib, B.A. §	2 Oct. 1917	Trichinopoly..

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Treasury ...	Tinnevelly.	
	Madras ..	On other duty as First Asst., Board of Revenue (Land Revenue).
General duty ...	Chittoor.	
Treasury ...	Guntur	
Do. .	Chittoor	
General Duty ..	Anantapur	On combined Priv. leave and Furlo. for 2 years from 10 Aug. 1916.
Do	Coimbatore	Posted to Act as Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madura.
Special duty ..	Cocanada ...	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cocanada Division. Remunerative L.A Rs. 100.
...		Services lent to the Raja of Ramnad for a period of 3 years.
General duty ...	Saidapet	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do.	Trichinopoly	Do. do.
Treasury .	Vellore.	
Special duty .	Cuddalore	Spl. Dy. Collr. and Asst. Settlt. Officer, No. II Party. Draws remunerative Local Allce. Rs. 100.
General duty	Gooty	Posted as Spl. Asst. Settlt. Officer of No. IV Party and Spl. Dy. Collector, Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad.
Special duty ...	Masulipatam ...	Spl. Dy. Collr. and Settlt. Officer, No. V Party. Draws remunerative Local Allce Rs. 100. Posted to No. III Party, Bellary.
General duty ...	Cochin	
Treasury	Madura.	
Do. ...	Guntur.	
Do. .	Mangalore.	
Do.	Madura.	
Do. ...	Vizagapatam.	
General duty ...	Russelkonda ...	Compensatory L.A. Rs. 100.
Special duty ...	Chittoor	For trial of Suits.
General duty ...	Jammalamadugu.	
Special duty ...	Madras ...	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Tanjore, *cum* S. Arcot section. Duty Allowance Rs. 100.
General duty ...	Tinnevely ...	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do. ...	Erode.	
Do. ...	Rayachoti.	
Do. ...	Namakkal.	

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
28	**Tam.**, *Tel.* ...	B. Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu, B.A. §.	29 June 1917	Anantapur ...
29	**Tam.**, *Mal.*	P. K. Kunhunni Menon, B.A. § ..	7 Aug. 1917	Malabar ...
30	*Tam.*, **Mal.** ...	C. R. Raghava Achariyar ...	9 Aug. 1917	Tanjore ...
31	Tam., *Tel.*, Hind.	V. K. Anantakrishna Ayyar, B.A. §.	16 Aug. 1917	Bellary ...
32	Tam., Can., Mal.	Albert Cyril Woodhouse, B.A. §.	21 Aug. 1917	Malabar ...
33	**Tel**, **Tam.**, Can., Hind.	D. V. Srikantayaa, B.A., § .	7 Sept 1917	Vizagapatam.
		SIXTH GRADE—No. 31—PAY Rs. 300.		
1	Can. (H.S) Tam. (H.S.) Hind .	Silvester Norbert Saldanha, B.A. ‡	10 Oct. 1914	Bellary ..
2	*Tel.*, **Can.**, **Tam.**	A. Narayana Ayyar §	13 Jan. 1915	Cuddapah .
3	Tam., *Tel.*	P. Sitaramayya, B A. §	29 Jan. 1915	Kistna ..
4	**Tam.**, **Tel.** ..	V. Venkanna, M.A.	15 Feb. 1915	Do. ...
5	Tel., *Tam* .	P.N.L. Narasimha Acharya, B.A. §	8 Mar. 1915	South Arcot...
6	*Tam.*, **Tel.**	S. V. Nargunam, B A. § .	1 Apl. 1915	Madura ..
7	**Tam.**, *Mal.* ..	C. V Swaminatha Ayyar ...	4 Apl. 1915	Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad.
8	*Tel.*, **Tam.**, Hind., Uriya.	D. Umamaheswara Rao Pantulu, B.A.	26 Apl. 1915	Bellary .
9	**Tam**, **Mal.** .	V. S. Aswatham Ayyar, B A. ...	11 May 1915	Madras ..
10	**Tam.**, *Tel.* ...	S. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A. .	28 May 1915	Ganjam
11	**Tam.**, **Mal.**, Tel.	D. Amalanadam Pillai, B A., B.L. .	1 Aug. 1915	Madras ...
12	**Tam**, **Can**, Tel.	K. Sundaram Ayyangar, B.A. ...	13 Aug 1915	Trichinopoly...
13	**Tel.**, **Can.** ...	I. Venkatasayanna Pantulu, B.A	29 Sept. 1915	Guntur .
14	Tam., *Mal.* ...	H. Subba Rao	13 July 1916	Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad.
15	*Tam.*, **Tel.** ..	V. N. Narasinga Rao, B.A. § ..	24 Dec. 1915	Kurnool ...
16	**Tam.**, *Tel.* ...	M. Venkanna Nayudu, B.A., B.L..	11 Jan. 1916	Kistna
17	Tel., *Tam.*	A. Ramanuja Achariyar ..	1 Apl. 1916	Nellore ...
18	Tel, **Can.** ..	K. Srinivasa Rao, Rao Sahib ...	19 Apl. 1916	Salem .
19	**Tel.**, *Tam.* ..	A. Appadurai Pillai § .	1 May 1916	Kistna .
20	**Tam.**, *Mal.* ..	P. N. Chathapunni Panikkar ...	15 June 1916	Tanjore .
21	**Tam**, *Mal.* Hind.	M. Verghese §	23 Nov. 1916	Chingleput
22	**Tam.**, Tel., Hind.	Muhammad Fuzlullah Sahib, Khan Sahib. §	30 Dec. 1916	Godavari .
23	*Tel.*, **Can** .	K. Venkataramanayya Pantulu ...	1 Jan. 1917	Bellary ...
24	*Tam.*, **Tel.** ..	O. N. Ramaswami Ayyar §	2 Apl. 1917	Godavari ..
25	**Tam.**, **Tel.**, *Mal.*	C. R. Venkata Ramana Ayyar ..	2 June 1917	Chittoor and Bellary.
26	*Tel.*, **Can.** ...	V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao Pantulu.	29 June 1917	Madras ..
27	Tam. (H.S.), Tel.	Richard A. Nurse ..	7 Aug. 1917	Anantapur .
28	**Tam.**	Henry Edward Lewis D'Sena ..	9 Aug. 1917	Nellore ..
29	*Tam*, **Tel.** ...	T. N. Venkataswami Nayudu	16 Aug. 1917	Anantapur ...
30*	**Tam. Mal. Tel.** Can. Hind.	S. Krishnamurti Ayyar ..	21 Aug. 1917	Kurnool ...
31	*Mal.*, **Tam.** ...	T. Sekhara Kurup ...	7 Sep. 1914	Tanjore ...
		SEVENTH GRADE—No. 32—PAY Rs. 250.		
1	**Mal.**, *Tam.* ...	P. O. Chinnananja Pandiyan ..	16 Dec. 1914	Madura ..
2	**Tam.**, **Mal.** ..	K. C. Manavedan Raja ..	18 Jan. 1915	Coimbatore ...
3	Tel., *Tam.* ..	E. S. Sundaram Ayyar . .	10 Apl. 1915	S. Arcot ...
4	Mal. (H.S.), Tam. (H.S).	A. V. deRozario	24 Apl. 1915	N. Arcot ...

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
Treasury	Anantapur.	
Special duty ..	Calicut	Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies. Draws Remunerative L.A. Rs. 100.
Treasury ..	Tanjore.	
Do.	Bellary	On combined Priv. leave and Furlo for 1 year and 6 months from 24th January 1917.
General duty .	Wynaad	Compensatory L. A. Rs. 150.
Treasury ..	Vizagapatam ..	
General duty ...	Adoni.	
Treasury	Cuddapah	
General duty	Bhimavaram	Posted to Kurnool.
Special duty ..		Spl. duty in connection with the localization of irrigable areas in the Kistna Eastern delta.
General duty	Tirukoilur.	
Do. ...	Madura.	
Special duty ..	Do. .	Spl. Dy Collr. and Asst. Settlt Officer, No. IV Party. Draws remunerative L A. Rs. 100.
General duty	Bellary.	
Special duty	Madras ...	On Spl. duty under the Director of Agriculture, Madras
Treasury	Chatrapur	Granted Priv. leave for 1 month from 3 Jan. 1918
Special duty	Madras	Asst Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Chingleput D. A. Rs. 100.
General duty .	Ariyalur.	
Special duty	Guntur	For the revision of adangal accounts.
Do	Madura	Sub pro tem. Spl. Dy Collr. and Asst. Settlt. Officer No. IV Party. Draws remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Kurnool.	
General duty .	Narasapur.	
Do.	Gundur .	In charge of I.C.S. Division
Do.	Sankaridrug.	
Do.	Masulipatam.	
Do.	Mannargudi.	
Do.	Saidapet	
Do. ..	Polavaram .	Compensatory L. A. Rs. 100.
Treasury	Bellary.	
General duty	Cocanada	Posted to Vizagapatam.
Special duty ..	Chittoor ..	Sub-*pro-tem* Special Deputy Collector and Assistant Settlement Officer, No. III Party. Draws remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
Do. ...	Madras ...	Under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
General duty ...	Anantapur.	
Do. ...	Kavali ...	On probation.
Do.	Dharmavaram ...	On Priv. leave for 2 months from 22 Nov. 1917.
Do. .	Markapur.	
Do. ..	Pattukottai.	
Do. ..	Malur .	On probation.
Do. ...	Coimbatore ...	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
Do. ...	Chidambaram.	
Do. ..	Tiruvannamalai.	

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	District.
		SEVENTH GRADE—No. 32—PAY Rs. 250—(*concld.*).		
5	Tam., Tel., *Mal.*	C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	25 Apl. 1915	Kistna ...
6	Tam., *Tel.* ...	N. Lakshminarasimha Rao ...	3 May 1915	Kurnool ...
7	Tam. .	E. W. Clarke ..	22 May 1915	Kistna ...
8	*Tam.*, Can.	A. L. Pinto .	24 May 1915	Tanjore
9		J. Hussain Khan Sahib	28 May 1915	Kurnool
10	.	C. Muhiuddin Khan Sahib Bahadur.	1 Aug. 1915	Nellore ..
11	*Tel.*, Tam. .	N. Runganatha Acharyar ..	13 Aug. 1915	Ganjam .
12	Can., *Tel.* ...	T. Bhagavantam Gupta	29 Sep. 1915	N. Arcot .
13	Tel., *Tam*	S. Raghavendra Rao ...	3 Oct. 1915	Anantapur
14		Abhimanya Patnaik	28 Oct. 1915	Godavari.
15	Can.,Tam.,*Mal.*	D. Ananda Rao	24 Dec. 1915	Madras
16	Tel., *Tam.*	U. A. Abdur Rahim Sahib	5 Jan. 1916	Salem
17	Mal., *Tam.*	Muhammad Karimullah Farukki Sahib.	11 Jan. 1916	Tanjore
18	Tam., Tel. .	V. N. Viswanatha Rao, M.A., B.L.	23 Mar. 1916	Trichinopoly ..
19	Tam., *Mal.*	M. Pichchu Ayyar .	1 Apl 1916	Ramnad ..
20	Tel., *Tam.*	N. Viraraghava Acharya .	19 Apr. 1916	Cuddapah ..
21	Can., Mal. ..	K. Rama Varma Raja .	30 Apr. 1916	South Kanara.
22	Tam., *Mal* .	P. Kunhunni Menon .	15 June 1916	Malabar
23	..	X. Colaco	2 July 1917	Tanjore .
		D. Mahanty . .	19 Mar 1917	Guntur
24	Tam., Tel., *Kan*	N. V. Ramayya, B. A.	2 Apr 1917	Do. ...
25	Mal., Tam., Tel	George Batty, B. A.	23 Apr. 1917	Nellore ...
26	Tam., *Mal.* ..	A. K. Govindan, B. A	6 Aug. 1917	Coimbatore
27	Tel., Tam.	T. Abboy Nayudu, B. A.	7 Aug 1917	Bellary
28	Tel., Tam., Kan.	T. N. Krishnaswamy Ayyar	9 Aug. 1917	Nellore
29	Hind., Mal., Uria.			
30	Tam., Tel.	Muhammad-Tamiz ud-din Quadir Sahib.	16 Aug. 1917	S. Arcot .
31	Tam., Tel. .	N. Samuel .	21 Aug. 1917	Vizagapatam..
32	Tam., Tel. ..	T. V Theagaraya Ayyah, M A.	7 Sep. 1917	Guntur .
33	Urdu, *Tam.*	Shariff Ahmad Ali Sahib, B A.	21 Sep. 1917	Godavari
34 to 35		*Vacant* ..		
		Probationary Deputy Collectors.		
.	..	S. Narasimha Rao, B.A., LL.B., (Cantab.) Bar-at-law.	..	Trichinopoly.
...	...	J. Hussain Khan Sahib, Bar-at-law.	..	Visagapatam..

OFFICERS WHO ARE ACTING

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present district.
1	...	P. A. Ammoo Sahib, Khan Sahib.	Tahr., Malabar .	9 Apr. 1917
2	Tam., *Tel.* ...	T. S. Jambunatha Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Huzur Shr., Tinnevelly.	23 Oct. 1917
3	Third-class Test, Tam., Tel.	R. G. Yegnarama Ayyar .	Hazur Shr., Kurnool.	28 March 1917
4	Tam., Tel. ...	K. Duraiswami Mudaliyar, B.A.	Hazur Shr., Chittoor.	16 Apr. 1917

Duty.	Station.	Remarks.
General duty ...	Gudivada	On probation.
Do. ...	Dhone.	
Do.	Masulipatam ..	Do. Addl. Dy. Collector.
Do. ...	Kumbakonam .	
Do. .	Koilkuntla ..	Granted Priv. leave for 2 months.
Do. .	Nellore.	
Do. ...	Chatrapur	On probation. Posted to Ganjam Treasury
Do.	Vellore.	
Do.		
Do.	Peddapuram	
Special duty ...	Madras ..	On probation. Under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Treasury	Salem	On probation
Do.	Mayavaram	Do.
Do.	Trichinopoly.	
Special duty	Ramnad	Do. For suits work.
General duty	Cuddapah .	Do.
Do. ..	Mangalore	Do.
Treasury	Calicut	Do.
Special duty .	Tanjore ..	Sub. *pro tem.* Spl. Asst. Settlement Officer, No. I Party and Spl. Dy. Collr., Tanjore. Draws Remunerative L. A. Rs. 100.
General duty .	Guntur ...	On probation for three years.
Do.	Ongole	On probation. In charge of I C.S. Division.
Do.	Nellore .	Do. Under training.
Do. ..	Coimbatore ..	Do Undergoing treasury training.
Do.	Adoni	Do.
Do.	Kandukur	Do.
Do.		Do.
Do.	Vizagapatam	Do. Personal Asst. to the Collector.
Do.	Guntur ..	Do.
Do.	Badrachalam ..	In charge of I.C.S. Division.
...		
	Trichinopoly	Under training.
	Vizagapatam .	Do

AS DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Total service as Acting Deputy Collector.			District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks.
1	0	8	Malabar ..	General duty.	Calicut.	
0	11	25	N. Arcot	Do.	Vellore	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0	11	5	Kistna ...	Do.	Ellore	Do.
0	8	15	Cuddapah ..	Do.	Rajampet	In charge I.C.S. Division.

No	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Permanent appointment.	Date of joining the present district.
5	Tel., Tam.	B. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.	Tahr., Guntur	3 May 1917
6	Tel., *Tam.* ...	R. Muttuswami Ayyar, B.A.	Tahr., North Arcot	7 Sep. 1917
7		U. Manjappa ...	Uncov. Asst., Rev. Settlt. Party.	4 June 1917
8	Kan., *Tel.*	P. Srihari Rao	Huzur Shr., Kistna	17 Sep. 1917
9	*Tam.*, Tel. ..	P. R. Parameswara Ayyar.	Tahr., Salem ..	14 June 1917
10	Tel., Tam	C. Chalapati Pantulu, B.A.	Huzur Shr., Vizagapatam.	15 June 1917
11	Uriya, *Tel.*	J. Ramamurti Pantulu	Huzur Shr., Ganjam.	16 July 1917
12	Tel., *Tam.*	P. Ramachandra Ayyar	Tahr, Tinnevelly	27 Nov. 1917
13	Uriya, *Tel.*	V. Atchyutam Pantulu	Dy. Tahr., Ganjam	27 July 1917
14	Tel., *Tam.*	R. Subbayya Nayudu, B. A.	Tahr., Nellore ..	26 Nov. 1917
15	Tel., *Tam*	M. Narasimham Pantulu	Tahr., Godavari ..	2 Sep. 1917
16	Tam., *Tel.*, Can	T. G. KrishnaswamiNayudu	Tahr, Bellary	3 Sep. 1917
17	*Tel.*, Can. ..	M. Sanyasi Razu Pantulu.	Tahr., Vizagapatam.	5 Sep. 1917
18	Tel, *Kan.* ...	P. Appairao Pantulu	Tahr., Kistna	7 Sep. 1917
19	Tam., Tel.	N. Narayanaswami Nayudu.	Huzur Shr, Salem	11 Sep. 1917
20	Tam., *Mal*	M. Govindan Nayar ...	Huzur Shr., The Nilgiris.	18 Sep. 1917
21	Tam., Tel., *Mal.* ..	C. S. Krishna Ayyar	Land Records Tahr., Tanjore.	15 Nov. 1917
22	Tam. Mal. .	G Srinivasaraghava Achariyar.	Tahr. Coimbatore ...	14 Nov. 1917
23	Tam. Tel.	C. Sambasiva Mudaliar, B.A.	Do. ...	10 Oct. 1917
24	Tam. Tel.	E. V. David, B.A.	Huzur Shr., Tanjore.	16 Oct. 1917
25	Tam., Tel.	K. K. Hanumantha Rao ...	Huzur Shr., Anantapur.	22 Oct. 1917
26	Mal.	L. E. Hurtis ...	Huzur Shr., Malabar.	24 Oct. 1917
27	Tam, Tel.	C. K. Veeraswami Ayya, B.A.	Tahr., Chitoor ..	2 Nov. 1917
28	Kan., Tel.	N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, B.A.	Tahr., Nellore ...	5 Nov. 1917
29	Tam, Tel.	M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.	Tahr., Tinnevelly ...	13 Nov. 1917
30	Tam., Mal. ...	C. K. Matthai, B.A.	Tahr, Malabar	24 Nov. 1917

Total service as Acting Deputy Collector.			District.	Charge.	Station.	Remarks
0	7	29	Nellore	Do.	Atmakur.	
0	7	17	Do. ...	Do.	...	
0	6	27	South Arcot.	Special duty.	Cuddalore ...	Special Assistant Settlement Officer, No. II Party, and Special Deputy Collector, North and South Arcot Districts. Settlement allowance Rs. 100.
0	6	17	Guntur .	General duty.	Narasaraopet.	
0	6	17	Cuddapah	Do.	Cuddapah ..	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0	6	16	Vizagapatam.	Do.	Narasapatam .	In charge of I.C.S., Division.
0	5	16	Ganjam ..	Special duty.	Chatrapur ...	For Suits work.
0	5	8	Chingleput .	General duty	Tiruvallur ..	
0	5	5	Godavari .	Do.	Rajahmundry.	In charge of I.C.S. Division.
0	4	10	Guntur ..	Do.	.	Undergoing Treasury Training
0	3	29	Godavari .	Do.	Cocanada.	
0	3	28	Bellary ...	Do.	Adoni.	
0	3	26	Ganjam	Do. .	Chatrapur	Personal Assistant to the Collector.
0	3	24	Kistna ..	Do.	Bezwada ..	Posted to Anantapur
	...		N. Arcot	Do.	Cheyar	
0	3	18	Ramnad	Special duty.	Mandapam .	Permit Issuing Officer
0	3	16	Tinnevelly ..	General duty	Koilpatti	
0	2	24	S. Arcot	Do	..	
0	2	22	Coimbatore ..	Do ..	Gobichettipalayam.	
0	2	16	Trichinopoly.	Do. ..	Ariyalur.	
0	2	10	Vizagapatam.	Do. ..	.	
0	2	8	S. Kanara .	Do. .	Puttur.	
0	1	29	Kurnool ..	Do. ..	Nandyal.	In charge of I.C.S., Division.
0	1	26	Ganjam ..	Do.	Chatrapur ...	
0	1	18	Tinnevelly .	..	.	Services lent to Court of Wards as Manager of the Uttumalai Estate.
0	1	17	Tanjore ...	Do.	Tanjore	

HONORARY DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Note.—To hold Office for three years. For disposal of such business as may be assigned by the Collector, under Madras Land Act I of 1908.

No.	Name.	District.	Remarks.
1	M. V. Lakshminarayana Rao	Kistna	
2	K. Ramakrishna Brahmam ..	Do.	
3	P. Venkataramaniah ..	Vizagapatam . . .	

MEMBERS OF THE SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

TAHSILDARS.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	ANANTAPUR.		RS.	
1	Tadpatri ..	G. Jagannayakulu Nayudu, B.A.	175	
2	Kadiri ...	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.	150	
3	Gooty ..	S. C. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A.	225	
4	Hindupur	E. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A. ..	175	
5	Anantapur ...	H. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., *Ag.*	150	
6	Penukonda .	P. Narasinga Rao ...	200	
7	Kalyandrug .	R. Arunachala Rao, B.A. ...	150	
8	Dharmavaram	A. D. Gundu Rao .	150	
9	Madakasira ..	B. Basappa .	...	
10	...	G. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, B.A.	150-10-200	Land Records Tahsildar
11	...	C. Raghavendra Acharya	225	Huzur Sarishtadar
	ARCOT, NORTH.			
1	Wandiwash	V. Seshu Ayyar, *Ag.*	150	Permanent Dy., Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate on Rs. 150.
2	Gudiyattam	C. V. Arumuga Mudaliyar .	200	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 175.
3	Arkonam ...	C. Subbayya Mudaliyar	200	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
4	Wallajah .	C. K. Sambasiva Ayyar, *Ag* ...	150	Permanent Head Clerk, Collector's Office, on Rs. 150.
5	Tiruvannamalai.	K. Narayanaswami Ayyar	250	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 200.
6	Polur .	N. C. Sesha Ayyangar	175	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
7	Tiruppattur ..	M. V. Venkoba Rao, *Ag.* ..	150	Permanent Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate on Rs. 125.
8	Cheyyar	V. Kadirvelu Mudaliyar	154	
9	Vellore ...	J. J. Christmas Pillai .	175	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 150.
10	...	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	160	Land Records Tahsildar.
11	..	S. Sachidananda Sastriar ...	225	Permanent Tahsildar on Rs. 200. Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
		Absentees.		
..	...	V. Jagadiswara Mudaliyar	250	On leave.
...	...	Rajaratna Mudaliar ...	225	On other duty as Mangr.. Arni Estate.
...	..	R. Muttuswami Ayyar ...	175	On other duty as Deputy Collr. on Genl. Duty.
	ARCOT, SOUTH.			
1	Tirukkoyilur ...	M. Padmanabha Acharya, *Ag.*	150	
2	Villupuram ..	Muhammad Taj-ud-din Sahib .	225	
3	Tindivanam ...	T. Ramakrishnayya, B.A. .	175	Ag. on Rs. 200.
4	Cuddalore ...	J. D. S. Asirvatham Pillai, B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175.
5	...	S. K. Sundara Acharlu, M.A. .	200	Huzur Sarishtadar.
6	Vriddhachalam .	V. T. Rungaramanuja Acharya, B.A., *Ag.*	150	
7	...	M. S. Ratnasabapathy Pillai, B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175. On leave.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	ARCOT, SOUTH—cont.		RS.	
8	Gingee ..	Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao	150	
9	Kallakurchi .	V. Chokkalingam Pillai, B.A.	200	Ag. on Rs. 225.
10	...	A. Gopala Ayyangar, B.A. .	175	Doing duty as Special Tahsildar, Rs. 175+50.
11	...	T S Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
12		...	..	
13	Chidambaram	C. R. Desika Acharya, B.A . *Ag.*	150	
	BELLARY.			
1	Alur	I. Ekambarayya	225	
2	Rayadrug .	P. K. Vaidiswara Ayyar	150	Acting.
...	...	T. G. Krishnaswami Nayudu .	175	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
3	Hospet ...	K. Innayya Reddi, B A. .. .	200	
4	Bellary ..	T. Ramachandra Ayyar .	150	
5	Siruguppa	M. Baha-ud-din Sahib	175	On privilege leave.
.	Do. .	M. Madhava Rao ..	150	Acting.
6	Adoni ..	B. Bhima Rao ...	200	
7	Hadagali	K. V. Subba Rao ...	225	
8	Harpanahalli ...	S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B A	175	Acting.
9		A. S. Venkoba Rao	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	Kudligi ..	B. Govinda Aharya	150	Acting.
	CHINGLEPUT.			
1	Madurantakam	S. Vaidianatha Ayyar ..	150	
2	Conjeeveram	T. K. Ranga Rao ...	150	
3	Chingleput .	V. S. Somasundaram Pillai	200	
4	Tiruvallur ..	P. Srinivasa Achariyar ...	225	
5	Ponneri ...	C. Jagannatha Mudaliar	200	
6	Saidapet	V. Narayanaswami Jatavallabar	175	
7	Do.	N. Koil Pillai	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
8	Sriperumbudur.	M. Srinivasa Acharya ...	150	
	CHITTOOR.			
	Tahsildar attached to Collr.'s office.	B. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	175	
1	Vayalpad .	Mir Nazir Ali Sahib Bhadur	225	
2	Chittoor	T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu.	150	
3	Chandragiri ...	V. N. Thiruvengada Mudaliyar.	200	
4	Palmaner .	C. Krishnaswami Sastri	150	
5	Madanapalle ...	S. A. Krishna Ayyar .	150	
6	Chittoor . .	D. Seshagiri Rao ...	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Local allowance Rs. 20.
	COIMBATORE.			
1	Avanashi ...	R. Sarangapani Ayyangar, *Ag.*	150	
2	Bhavani .	R. Venkataramana Ayyar ..	250	
3	Coimbatore Dt.	U. M. Sivasubrahmania Pillai ...	175	Acting in Rs. 200.
4	Dharapuram ..	C. H. Kadirvelu Pillai ...	225	
5	Erode ...	P. Thangavelu Mudaliyar ..	225	
6	Gopichettipalaiyam.	R. Sadasivam Chettiyar ..	150	Acting.
7	Kollegal... ...	C. T. Kupdaiwami Mudaliyar.	150	Local allowance Rs. 50
8	Palladam ..	E. S Jesudaian ..	200	On leave.
...		K. R. Anantakrishna Ayyar . .		Acting on Rs. 175.
9	Pollachi ...	G. Srinivasaraghava Achariyar.	200	Acting as Deputy Collector, South Arcot.
.	...	P. R. Ramanatha Ayyar ...	...	Acting on Rs. 200.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	COIMBATORE—*cont.*		RS.	
10	Udamalpet	L. Settu Ayyar	150	
11	Coimbatore ...	B. K. Sambamurti Ayya ...	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Local allowance Rs. 20 (10—10—50).
12	Do.	K. N. Nageswara Ayyar	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar. Acting on Rs. 175.
	CUDDAPAH.			
1	Proddatur ..	M. Varada Acharlu	150	
2	Rajampet ...	P. Venkataswami Mudaliar .	150	
3	Cuddapah ...	A. Krishnaswami Nayudu, B.A.	225	
4	Jammalamadugu.	W. Swamayya	225	
5	Pulivendla ...	A. Sambasiva Ayyar, M.A. .	175	On sick leave.
...		K. Srinivasa Acharya, B.A., Stationary Sub-Magistrate.	..	Acting.
6	Badvel ...	C. Jayaram Nayudu	175	
7	Rayachoti	T. R. Kamalanatha Mudaliyar.	200	
8	Sidhout ..	K. Rama Acharlu	200	
9	Kamalapuram	G. T. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150	
10	...	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. .	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	GANJAM.			
1	Goomsur	M. Gunnayya Pantulu ..	175	
2	Berhampur	V. Latchanna Pantulu	150	
3	Chatrapur .	P. Rama Rao Pantulu	150	
4	Chicacole	V. Narasingadoss Pantulu	225	
5	Aska ...	S. Venkatanarasu Pantulu .	200	
6	Parlakimedi	V. Appanna Sastri . .	150	
..	...	N. S. Narayanamurti Pantulu	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	GODAVARI			
1	Bhadrachalam	Ch. Venkataramayya, B.A.	150 L.A.25	On privilege leave.
2	Ramachandra-puram.	T. V. Gopal Rao Nayudu, B.A. ...	175	
3	Rajahmundry	T. Subba Rao Nayudu, B.A.	225	
4	Razole	A. Sattenna Pantulu, B.A.	200	
5	Peddapur ..	P. V. Siva Rao, B.A. .	225	
6	Cocanada ..	Shaik Hussain Sahib	175	
7	Amalapuram	P. Rama Rao, B.A.	150	
8	Nugur	P. Seshadri Sastri, B.A., B.L. ..	150	
9	Huzur	Md. Azhimatulla Khan ...	150	Head Clerk.
10		K. Mallikharjuna, B.A.	150	Huzur Sarishtadar on Rs. 175.
...		R. Venkatesvarlu, B.A.	...	Land Records Tahsildar.
11		K. Pattabiramayya, B.A. .	150	Special Tahsildar on Palm duty.
	GUNTUR			
1	...	K. Manikya Rao	250	In charge of Ongole taluk.
...		C. L. Narayana Prasad, *Ag.* .	150	In charge of Guntur taluk. Acts on Rs. 175.
2		Muhammad Imam Muhi-ud-din Sahib	125	In charge of Bapatla taluk. Acts on Rs. 150.
3		R. V. Chalapati Rao .	200	Acts on Rs. 225. On privilege leave. (Before his leave he was in charge of Sattanapalle taluk).

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	GUNTUR.—*cont.*		RS.	
4	...	S. Viraraghavasami Nayudu	200	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar. Acts on Rs 225.
5	.	P. Nageswaram . .	175	In charge of Repalle taluk.
6		P. V. Somayazulu .	175	In charge of Narasaraopet taluk Acts. on Rs. 200.
7	..	S Rustam Singh	150	On privilege leave. Acts on Rs. 175.
8	...	K. Subramanya Ayyar ..	150	On other duty as Dt. Asst. Recruiting Officer Acts on Rs. 175.
9	..	G Nilchalam Chetty, *Ag.* ..	125	In charge of Palnad taluk Acts on Rs. 150.
10		V. Brahmayya Pantulu .	175	Acting on Rs. 200. In charge of Tenali taluk.
11	...	V. Gopal Rao	150	Tahsildar. In charge of Vinukonda taluk. Ag. on Rs. 175.
12		J. Venkatesam ..	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
13	.	R. V. Kotayya	125	In charge of Sattanapalle taluk. Acts on Rs. 150.
	KANARA, SOUTH.			
1	Mangalore	D. Ananda Rao, B.A. ..	200	On other duty as Dy. Collector. On probation.
		B. Manjunatha Baliga, B.A., Sub. *pro tem.*	..	Doing duty at Kasaragod.
2	Kasaragod ...	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. .	225	Acts as Land Records Superintendent
...	...	M. Achutayya, Sub. *pro tem.*	.	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
3	Uppinangadi	M. Achutayya	175	On other duty.
.		P.N. Krishna Rao Sub. *pro tem.*	..	Doing duty at Coondapoor
4	Udipi .	K. Rama Varma Raja, B.A.	200	On other duty as Dy. Collector. On probation.
...	...	M. Ananthan Nayar, B.A., Sub. *pro tem.*	.	Doing duty at Mangalore.
5	Coondapoor .	B. Manjunatha Baliga, B.A. ..	150	On other duty.
.		Marian S. Pais, B.A., Sub. *pro tem.*	...	Doing duty at Mangalore (on privilege leave.)
	.	B. Krishna Achariya, *Ag.*	..	Doing duty at Udipi.
6	Karkal	M. Ananthan Nayar, B.A. ...	150	On other duty.
..	..	T. Bhavani Shankar Rao, Sub. *pro tem.*		Doing duty at Karkal.
7	..	H. Shankar Rao, 5th Grade Tahr.	150	Doing duty at Uppinangadi.
8	..	K. Raman Nayar, B.A. ..	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	KISTNA.			
1	Nuzvid	Chintalacheruvu Hanumayya Pantulu.	200	
2	Narasapur ..	Vakkalanka Lakshminarasimham Pantulu.	150	
3	Ellore .	Kamaraju Venkatappayya Pantulu.	150	
4	Tanuku .	K. Sadagoparamanuja Achariyar.	250	
	Kovvur ..	Parinam Jagannada Rao Pantulu.	200	
6	Bandar ..	Muhammad Muhi-ud-din Hussain.	175	

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	KISTNA—*cont.*		RS.	
7	Beswada ..	Lakkaraju Lakkaraju	150	
8	Nandigama ...	B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	150	
9	...	Muhammad Humayun Sahib	175	Working as Huzur Sherishtadar.
10	Kaikalar .	A. Ramakrishnamraju .	230	
11	Gudivada .	Y. V. Subba Rao Pantulu	225	
12	Divi .	M. Gangarao Nayudu ...	175	
13	Bhimavaram .	Rallapalli Suryaprakasam Pantulu.	225	
	KURNOOL.			
1	..	K. R. Sundararaja Ayyangar	225	Does duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
2	Kurnool	Muhammad Sultan Sahib	175	
3	Dhone ...	R. Yegnarama Ayyar	225	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
...	..	V. Seshagiri Rao .	125+25	
4	Nandyal	K. Kuppuswami Ayya	150	
5	Pattikonda ..	K. Narasimham Pantulu	200	
6	Nandikotkur	K. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	150	Acts for Rs. 175
7	Sirvel ..	P. Rajagopal Nayudu ..	200	Acts for Rs. 225. On leave.
8	Cumbum ...	D. Narayana Rao ...	175	
9	Markapur	*Vacant* .. .	...	
...	...	V. Nagaratnam Ayyar ...	125+25	
10	Koilkuntla ..	A R. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, *Ag.*	150	
11	Land Records Tahsildar.	A. A. VenkataramaAyyar ...	150	
	MADRAS.			
1	Madras .	N. Natesa Sastri, B.A	200	On other duty as Land Records Superintendent, Coimbatore.
.	. .	N. H. Sankara Ayyar ..	170	Conveyance allowance Rs. 40.
	MADURA.			
1	Periyakulam ...	V. S. Gopala Achariya, B A.	225	
2	Melur	M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	200	
3	Nilakottai ..	L. Kalyanarama Ayyar, *Ag.*	150	
4	Tirumangalam...	K. S. Narasimha Achariya, B.A.	175	Ag. on Rs. 200
5	Madura ...	V. Venkata Subba Ayyar, B.A.	200	On Furlough.
		N. Subrahmayya Ayyar, *Ag.* .	150	
	...	B. Muttayya Mudaliyar, B.A.	150	On other duty as Manager, Court of Wards.
.	..	B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150	(Additional.) On deputation as Tahsildar, Nandigama, from 13 Aug. 1917.
...	...	P. R. Rangaswami Ayyar, B.A, *Ag.*	150	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
6	Dindigul ..	S Arumugam Pillai, *Ag.* .	150	On 3 months' privilege leave. Acting on Rs. 175. Doing duty at Dindigul.
...		Rao Bahadur V. Ramanatham Pantulu.		
...	Palni	A. Jagaraya Pillai, B.A. ...	175	Land Records Tahsildar. On Priv. leave for 1 month and 15 days from 2 August 1917.
.	.	V. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.	150-10-200	
...		D. Manikkam Pillai, B A. *Ag.*	.	Acting Deputy Tahsildar on Rs. 150.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	MALABAR.		RS.	
...	Walluvanad ...	M. Ittunnirama Panikar ...	150	
1	Ponnani ...	M. Narayana Kini, B.A., B.L., *Ag.*	150	
2	Palghat	K. P. Sankunni Menon, B.A. .	250	
...	...	N. Kelu Nayar, B.A., *Ag.* ...	175	Tahsildar doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
3	Ernad .	M. Karunakaran, B.A ..	175	
4	Kottayam	A. Ryru Nambiyar, B.A.	175	
5	Kurumbranad ...	K. N. Cheyikutti, B.A., *Ag*	175	
6	Calicut .	Pilo Paul, B.A., *Ag.*	250	On Priv. leave.
7	Chirakkal .	T. S. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A...	200	
8	Wynaad ...	P. R. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., *Ag.*.	150	
9		C. V. Venkatanarayana Ayyar, B.A.	150 L.A. 30	Land Records Tahsildar
	NELLORE	*1st Grade.*		
1	Kavali	M. Purushottama Rao, B.A. ..	250	
		2nd Grade.		
2	Kovur ..	V. Anantanarayana Sastri, B.A.,	225	
		3rd Grade.		
3	Gudur	M. Selvapati Rao Nayudu ..	200 + P.A. 25	
4	Kanigiri ...	D. Venkatachalayya, B.A. ..	200	
		4th Grade		
5	Udayagiri	C. G. Ranganatha Mudali, B.A..	175	On combined leave. J. S. Natesa Sastri, Acting.
6	Nellore .	T. J. Abbayi Nayudu . .	175	On deputation as District Assistant Recruiting Officer, VII Circle, Beswada.
...	...	M K. Tiruvenkadathan Ayyangar, *Ag.*		
7	Rapur ...	R. Subbayya Nayudu, B.A.,	150	On deputation as Special Deputy Collector, Godavari.
.	Do. .	R. Subrahmayya, B.A., B.L	150	
8	Kandukur	R. Doraiswami Ayyar B.A.. .	150	
9	Atmakur ..	M.T.V. Duraiswami Ayyangar, *Ag.*	150	
10		M. Kailasam Ayyar	150	Working as Huzur Sarishtadar.
11	Nellore district	N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, B.A	150	Land Records Tahsildar. On other duty as Acting Deputy Collector, Ganjam.
	...	*Vacant.*		
	NILGIRIS, THE.			
1	Coonoor .	K. Ganapathi Ayyar, B.A., Fourth-grade Tahsildar.	175 L.A. 25	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
...	...	K. Lakshmana Ayyangar, B.A., Fifth grade Tahsildar. *Ag.*	150 L.A. 25	In charge of Coonoor taluk.
	RAMNAD.			
1	Srivilliputtur ...	I. A. Pir Muhammad Sahib, B.A.	225	
2		B. Ramaswami Pillai, B.A. ..	175	On leave.
3	...	T. N. Chockalingam Mdr., B.A.	150	Ag. on Rs. 175 and doing duty as Huzur Saristadar, Collector's Office.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	RAMNAD—*cont.*		RS.	
4		P. Rama Ayyangar, B.A.	150	On other duty as District Asst. Recruiting Officer.
5	Sattur ..	V. R. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A.	150	
6	Devakottai	P. O. Sivarama Ayyar, B.A. ..	150	Income-tax Tahsildar.
7	Tiruputtur	G. Tirunagalinga Mudaliar ...	150	
8		S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.	150 10-200	Land Records Tahsildar
9	Sivaganga ..	P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., *Ag*	150	
10	Ramnad	P. P. Govindan, B.A., *Ag.* ...	150	Acting.
	SALEM.			
1	Krishnagiri .	R. V. Venkataramana Ayyar	150	Acting (Rs. 125 + Rs. 25.)
2	Attur ..	R. Tyagaraja Ayyar	200	
3	Tiruchengode	T. C. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	200	
4	Uttankarai ...	P. Govinda Menon ..	225	
5	Dharmapuri ..	S. K. Vembu Ayyangar	175	
.		S. David Nadar ..	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
6	Omalur	P. V. C. Pandiyan	175	
.	Salem ...	S. Swamidoss ..	150	
7	Hosur	A. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar ...	150	
	TANJORE.			
1	Tanjore	G. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, *Ag.*	175	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
2	Do. ...	C. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A.	150	Land Records Tahsildar. Appointed to act as Deputy Collector.
.	Do. ...	T. S. Muttaya Pillai .	150	Ag. as Ld. Records Tahr.
3	Negapatam ..	T. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	200	Acting.
4	Papanasam ...	M. Sabhapati Mudaliyar, B.A.	225	
5	Mayavaram ...	A. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A.	200	On leave
...	..	P. Rajaram Ayyar	175	Acting.
6	Kumbakonam ..	S. Manikkam Pillai	250	Do.
7	Tanjore ..	R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A.	175	On other duty as District Asst. Recruiting Officer.
..		K. Narayanaswami Ayyar ...	150	Acting.
8	Nannilam .	M. Tamiz-ud-din Sahib. .	175	On other duty. as Dy. Collector.
		C. Chakrapani Ayyar ...	150	Acting.
9	Pattukkotta	A. S. Daniel Joseph Pillai. B.A.	225	Do.
..	Shiyali ...	W. Lamech, *Ag.*	175	
10	Tirutturai[illegible]ndi	T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar .	200	
11	Mannargudi .	A. Arunachalam Ayyar ...	150	Acting.
12	Arantangi ..	A. Ratnasabhapathi Mudaliyar, B.A.	225	On leave.
13		T. Rathakrishna Ayyar ...	150	Acting.

No.	District and taluk.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
	TINNEVELLY.		RS.	
1	Sankaranainar-kovil.	R. Narayanavarada Nayudu, B.A.	250	
2	Tiruchendur	S Ramaswami Pillai	225	
3	Tinnevelly	M. R. Sankaranarayana Ayyar	175	On other duty.
...	...	M. S. Visvanatha Ayyar, *Ag.*.	150	
4	Nanguneri	T S Sesha Ayyar, M.A.	175	
5	Koilpatti	M. G. Subramanya Pillai B A.	150	Acting for P. Ramachendra Ayyar, B.A., Rs 150, on other duty.
6	Tenkasi ...	T. S. Jambunatha Ayyar B A....	250	On other duty.
...	...	C. Duraisami Mudaliar, *Ag.*	150	
7	Sarishtadar ..	T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	200	
8	Land Records .	A. G. Subrahamanya Sastri ..	150	
9	Ambasamudram.	D. Anbudayan Nadar, B.A.	175	
10	Srivaikuntam .	C. Chandrasekhara Ayyar, B.A.	200	
	TRICHINOPOLY.			
1.	Trichinopoly	N. Harihara Ayyar .	175	Acting on Rs. 225 *vice* M. R. Ry. Pichu Ayyar as Deputy Collector.
2	Musiri ...	Md. Zindah Sahib Mohajair	150	Acting On other duty as District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
...	Musiri... .	N Subrahmanya Mannadiar	150	Acting.
3	Namakkal ...	Ghulam Muhammad Sahib	200	Acting on Rs. 225 *vice* M.R.Ry Ganasivamani Nadar as Chairman.
4	Udaiyarpalaiyam	E. V. Sesha Ayyar .	150	Acting on Rs. 175.
5	Perambalur .	M. Balakrishna Ayyar	150	Acting.
6	Collector's Office.	P. Bhashyam Ayyangar ..	150	Acting for Rs. 175. Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
7	Karur ..	T. G. Virabhadra Pillai	175	Acting for Rs. 200.
8		G. P. Venkatarama Sastri	150	Land Records Tahsildar.
	Kulittalai .	S. V. Ramalinga Ayyar	150	
	VIZAGAPATAM.			
1	Palkonda	M. R. Ry. T. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	150	On other duty as Deputy Collr.
...	.	A. Gopalam, B.A., *Ag.*		
2	Vizianagram ...	M. Sanyasiraju, B A. . .	150	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
...	..	B. Ramamurti, *Ag.* ..	..	
3	Sarvasiddhi	L. Gokuldas, B.A. .	150	On other duty as Land Records Superintendent.
...	...	R. V. Krishnarao Nayudu B.A., *Ag.*	...	
4	Vizagapatam ..	*Vacant*	150	
...	...	P. Seshagiri Rao, B. A., B.L., *Ag.*	..	
5	Parvatipur ..	C. Chalapati Pantulu, B.A.	225	On other duty as Deputy Collector.
...	..	V. Sitaramayya B.A., *Ag.* ...	...	
6	Golgonda ...	V. Viswanatham, B.A.	150	
7	Chipurupalli ...	A. Narasimham, B.A.	150	
8	Anakapalli ..	B. Sriramulu, B A. (Seconded)	150	
..	..	K. C. Sankarayya, *Ag.*		
9		P. Gurumurti Nayudu	175	Doing duty as Huzur Sarishtadar.
10	...	C. S. Prakasa Rao, B.A. ...	150 1.A.20	Land Records Tahsildar.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

The Hon. Mr. M. E. Couchman, I. C. S., Ag. Fourth Member, Board of Rev., and Commr. of Land Rev., and Forests.—Salary Rs. 2,850-0-0. A. W. Lushington, C.I.E. Tempy. Asst. to the Forest Commissioner.—Salary Rs. 700-0-0 in addition to pension.

The scale of Controlling Establishment sanctioned by H. M.'s Secretary of State for India is as follows:—

1.—Imperial Forest Service.

		Rs.
1 Conservator, 1st Grade	...	1,900
2 Conservators, 2nd do.	each ..	1,700
1 Conservator, 3rd do.	...	1,500
29 Deputy and Assistant Conservators.*		

* Pay varying from Rs. 380 to Rs. 1,250 by annual increments of Rs. 30 in the first year of service, Rs. 40 from the 2nd to 9th year of service, and Rs 50 from the 10th to the 20th and following years of service.

An officer is styled Assistant Conservator up to and until he draws Rs. 540 a month. An officer is styled Deputy Conservator, when he draws Rs. 580 per mensem.

2.—Provincial Forest Service.

8 Extra Deputy Conservators, Pay Rs. 575- 25—650, 700, 800 and 850.
31 Extra Assistant Conservators (Pay Rs. 250—20—550).

According to this Scale the Officers of the Department have been graded as under:—

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving
	Imperial Forest Service	Rs.	Rs	
	Conservator, 1st Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,900			
	P. M. Lushington ...	1,900		S. Circle, Trichinopoly.
	Conservators, 2nd Grade (2)—Pay Rs. 1,700.			
1	C. D. A. McCarthy	1,700	...	W. Circle, Coimbatore
2	H. B. Bryant ...	1,700	..	C. Circle, Madras.
	Conservator, 3rd Grade (1)—Pay Rs. 1,500.			
1	(*Vacant.*)			
2	H. A. Latham	...		N. Circle, Waltair (Offg.).
	*Depy. and Asst. Conservators, (28) *—Pay Rs. 580 to Rs. 1,250.*			
1	A. B. Jackson	1,250	...	Madura. Dist. Forest Officer.
2	C. M. Hodgson	1,250	...	N. Coimbatore. Dist. Forest Officer.
3	G. F. F. Foulkes ...	1,250		On Military duty.
4	F. L. C. Cowley-Brown	1,250	..	Coimbatore. Principal, Forest College, L. A. Rs. 150.
5	H. A. Latham	1,250	...	On other duty as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of N. Circle.

* Includes two India List appointments.—*vide* G. I. No. 5897-Ex., Fin., dated 28th September 1911, communicating G. I. Cir. No. 22 F. 2109—8, dated 15th September 1911. Also G. O. No. 3094, Revenue, dated 11th October 1911.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
	IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE—(*contd.*)	Rs.	Rs.	
6	S. Cox	1,250	...	Sent for employment under the Ministry of Minitions, England, for the perind of the War.
7	H. F. A. Wood	1,250	...	S. Coimbatore. Dist. Forest Officer. Also Working Plan Officer, Western Circle.
8	H. Tireman	1,250	...	Coorg. Chief Forest Officer.
9	C. E. C. Fischer	1,250	...	Nellore. Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to Chittoor.
10	J. S. Scot	1,250	...	North Salem. Dist. Forest Offr.
11	C. B. Dawson	1,050	L. A.100	Instructor, Madras Forest College, Coimbatore.
12	R. D. Richmond	1,100	...	Nilgiris. Dist. Forest Officer.
13	H. C. Bennett	950	L.A.100	Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
14	B. F. Rigold	950	..	On Mily. duty from 27th Oct. 1917, I. A. R. O.
15	D. T. Barry	900	...	Tinnevelly *cum* Ramnad. Dist. Forest Officer.
16	A. Wimbush	...	..	Instructor, Forest College, Dehra Dun. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India from 5th June 1915 to serve as Instructor, Forest College, Dehra Dun.
17	T. A. Whitehead	800	.	On Mily. duty from 7th Oct 1917. I. A. R. O.
18	C. C. Wilson, B.A.	750	...	On Mily. duty.
19	T. Clear, M.A.	750	...	On special duty as Asst. Dy. Director of Grass farms.
20	A. A. F. Minchin ...	750	...	Ganjam. Dist. Forest Officer.
21	R. Bourne, M.A.	620	...	South Malabar. Dist. Forest Officer.
22	F. R. Madan	620	...	West Kurnool. Dist. Forest Officer.
23	J. H. Longrigg	500	...	S. Mangalore. Dist. Forest Officer.
24	D. L. Sathe	500	...	Chittoor. Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to Nellore.
25	G. C. Robinson	500	...	Trichinopoly, Working Plans Officer, Southern Circle.
26	J. A. Master	450	...	Bellary, Dist. Forest Officer.
	SPECIAL FOREST OFFICER FOR THE PARLAKIMEDI MALIAHS, GANJAM.			
...	G. H. Welchman	700	L.A.100	Ganjam. On Military Duty.
	PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE. *Extra Deputy Conservators* (8).			
1	F. A. Seager	700	...	Lower Godavari. Dist. Forest Officer.
2	*V. Subramanya Ayyar*, M.A., F.L.S. ...	825	...	On Foreign Service at Travancore.
3	E. C. M. Mascarenhas, Rai Sahib ..	650	...	S. Salem. Dist. Forest Officer.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
	PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE—*contd.*	RS.	RS	
4	G. W. Thompson	650		S. Kurnool. Dist. Forest Officer.
5	A. B. Myers	625		Anantapur Dist. Forest Officer.
6	M Panchapakesa Ayyar	625		Guntur. Dist. Forest Officer, Posted to S Arcot *cum* Tanjore as Dist. Forest Officer.
7	V. Raman Menon	625	.	Trichinopoly District Forest Officer, Posted to Guntur on return from leave.
8	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	600	.	S. Vellore. Dist. Forest Officer
	Extra Asst Conservators (30).			
1	T. N. Hearsey	550		Vellore. On Special duty for the investigation of spike in the sandal forests of Salem and Trichinopoly.
2	A. M C. Littlewood	390		C. Coimbatore Dist Forest Officer Extra Dy. Consor of Forest (Sub-*pro tem*) Pay Rs 575
3	D. A Stracey	390		Under the Dist. Forest Officer, N. Circle.
4	H. W. A Gaudoin	..	...	Services lent to the Chief Commissioner, Coorg from 3rd Aug. 1915
5	E M. Crothers	370		Instr., Forest College, Coimbatore
6	K A. Chengappa	370		S. Arcot *cum* Tanjore Dist Forest Officer, Posted to West Vellore.
7	K. Gajaraja Mudaliar	370		East Kurnool District Forest Officer
8	J. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A.	350		Mangalore North. Dist. Forest Officer.
9	G. Venugopal, B.A.	350	.	W. Vellore. Dist Forest Officer Posted to Trichinopoly.
10	P. Venkataramanan, B A.	330	...	Upper Godavari. Dist. Forest Officer.
11	R. B. Cornwell	330	..	On Military Duty.
12	A. Raju Naicker, B.A	330		Vizagapatam District Forest Officer.
13	Mahomed Habibullah Sahib	330	.	Coimbatore South. Under the Dist. Forest Officer, South Coimbatore.
14	Saiyid Abdul Kadir Sahib, B.A	310	..	N. Cuddapah. Dist. Forest Officer.
15	G. S. Lasrado	310	.	N. Malabar.
16	S. V Devadasan	310	...	Chingleput.
17	W. C. Hart	310	.	Coimbatore. Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
18	M. R. Sundram Ayyar, B.A.	250	..	Chittoor. Dist. Forest Officer.
19	K G. Belliappa, B.A.	290		S. Cuddapah.
20	L. S. Janes	270		Kollegal.
21	S. Ramaswami Ayyar	250	.	S. Kurnool.
22	E. B. Ramachandra Rao	290		Kistna.
23	E. V. Padmanabha Pillai	270	...	W. Cudaapah.
24	E. K. Krishnan	250	..	Vellore.
25	M. A. Karim Sahib, B.A.	270	..	N. Coimbatore.
26	W. H. Woodhouse	250	...	Madura. Under the District Forest Officer.
27	A. R. Narasimha Ayyangar	270	..	Nilgiris (On probation) under the Dist. Forest Officer.
28	A. Hanumanta Rao	250	...	Ganjam. On probation under the Dist. Forest Officer.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
	PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE —(concld.).	RS.	RS.	
29	M. C. Chandy, B.SC., (Edin.)	250		Trichinopoly Dist. Forest Officer. Posted to W. Circle
30	Syid-uddin Ahmed Sahib	250		Ganjam. Special Officer for the Parlakimedi Maliahs
	Special Veterinary Inspector.			
1	F. X. Mascarenhas ..	240		Nilambur.
	Special Officer in connection with the preparation of Forest Maps.			
	Alexander Descubes	300	..	Ootacamund In addition to his pension.

PROBATIONARY EXTRA ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
		RS.		
1	M. R. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A.	150		Coimbatore Under the special Working-plans Officer Western Circle.
2	M. C. Chandy, B. SC. (Edin.) ...	150		Coondapoor range Probationary Extra Asst. Conservator.
1	Muhammad 'Abd-ul-Hafiz.	150	...	S. Cuddapah. Probationary Under the Dist. Forest Officer.
2	Roland Mitchell	150		Coimbatore. Under the Forest Officer.
3	Arthur Brand ..	150	..	On Mily. duty.
4	P. Govinda Menon . .	150	..	S. Malabar. Proby. Extra Asst. Conservator under the Dist. Forest Officer.
5	L. S. Krishnan .	150		Tinnevelly. Under the Dist. Forest Officer.

SPECIAL VETERINARY INSPECTOR- PAY—RS. 125—17½—300.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
1	F. X Mascarenhas ..	.		Nilambur. Draws Rs. 247-8-0 from 6 March 1917

PROBATIONERS—PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Pay.	Allowance.	Districts where serving.
1	T. A. Venkateswara Ayyar ..	.		Deputed to Dehra Dun, Stipend Rs. 80.
2	B. S. Kesava Vittal	..	.	Deputed to Dehra Dun, Stipend Rs. 80.
3	C. J. Van Haeften .	...	.	Deputed to Dehra Dun, Stipend Rs. 80.
4	C. M. Kushalappa	.		Deputed to Dehra Dun, Stipend Rs. 80.
5	R. A. Narayanan			Posted to the Northern Circle.
6	Saiyad Riaz-ud din Sahib		.	Do. Central Circle.
7	H. H. Krishnaswamy		..	Do. Western Circle.
8	M. Amir Badsha Sahib		.	Do Southern Circle.

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT ATTACHED TO THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
	EXECUTIVE BRANCH.				
	Chief Engineer, First Class.				
		Y. M.			
D S T *L S*	The Hon. Col. W. M. Ellis, R.E., C.I.E.	33 9	Jan. 84	Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Secretary to Government, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.	
	Chief Engineer, Second Class.				
D S Te	The Hon. Mr. S. B. Murray, A.M.I.C.E.	33 0	Sep. 84	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Genl. Buildings, Roads and Railways.	
	Superintending Engineers, First Class.				
D S Te	H. T. Keeling, A.M.I.C.E., C.S.I....	30 3	Oct. 87		On deputation as Chief Engr., Delhi.
D S T e	*W. J. J. Howley*, A.M.I.C.E. ...	28 0	Oct. 89	IV Circle, Coimbatore.	
D S Te	D. Marshall	27 0	Oct. 90	Deputy Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	House-rent allowance Rs. 60 when at Madras.
	Superintending Engineers, Second Class.				
D S Te	C. Mildred, A.M.I.C.E.	29 11	Feb. 88	......	Comb. leave.
D S T	*D. Marshall*	27 0	Oct. 90	Deputy Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. ...	Supdg. Engr., 1st Class. House-rent allowance Rs. 60 when at Madras.
D S T	W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.	26 0	Oct. 91	Sanitary Engineer to Govt. ..	House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
D S Te	J. M. Lacey B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E .	26 9	Jan. 91	V Circle, Madras ...	Sub. *pro tem.* House rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
...	*A. V. Ramalinga Ayyar*, B.A., B.C.E., *Rai Bahadur.*	23 11	Jan. 93	VII Circle, Madras ...	Temporary. House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.

Superintending Engineers, Third Class.

D S Te	A. H. Morin	26	0	Oct.	91	.	Military duty from 18 Oct. 1914.
D S Te	J. M. Lacey, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E....	26	9	Jan.	91	V Circle, Madras	Superintending Engineer, 2nd Class, S.*p.t.* House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
D S Te	J. M. Parker	25	0	Oct	92	.	On Military duty from Dec. 1915.
D S Te	*M. R Kharegat*, A.M.I.C.E. ...	23	0	Oct.	94	I Circle, Waltair	S.*p.t.*
D S Te	L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A.. B.C.E., Rao Bahadur.	22	9	Jan.	94	III Circle, Bellary ...	Do.
L S U	J. B. Lutma ...	22	0	Oct.	95	II Circle, Bezwada	Do
D S Te	C. T. Mullings	22	0	Oct.	95	VI Circle, Trichinopoly .	Temporary.

Executive Engineers, Imperial and Provincial.

D S Te	R. A. Srinivasa Aiyangar. B.A. B.C.E., Rai Sahib	30	6	April	86	V Circle, Chingleput Division, Madras.	House-rent allowance Rs. 45 a month.
D S T	A. R. deChazal .	25	0	Oct	92	V Circle, Nellore Division, Nellore	
...	A. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., Rai Bahadur.	23	8	Jan.	93	Supdg. Engr., VII Circle, Madras.	Supdg. Engr., 2nd Class (Tempy.) S.*p.t.* House-rent allowance Rs. 60 a month.
D S Te	M. R. Kharegat, A.M.I.C.E ...	23	0	Oct.	94	Supdg. Engr., I Circle, Waltair	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, S.*p.t.*
D S Te	P. Hawkins, M.I.C.E.	23	0	Oct.	94	. .	Comb. leave.
D S Te	L. D. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur.	22	9	Jan	94	Supdg. Engr., III Circle, Bellary.	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, Sub. *pro tem.*
L S U	J. B. Lutman	22	0	Oct	95	Supdg. Engr., II Circle, Bezwada.	Do. do.
D S Te	M. Brown ...	22	0	Oct	95	IV Circle, Coorg Division, Mercara.	Local allowance Rs. 100.
D S Te	C. T. Mullings	22	0	Oct.	95	Supg. Engr., VI Circle, Trichinopoly.	Supdg. Engr., 3rd Class, Tempy.
D S T	W. G. Molesworth	21	0	Oct.	96	Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Madras.	Duty allowance Rs. 100 a month. House-rent allowance Rs. 45 a month when at Madras. Secretary, Sanitary Board.
D S Te	G. S. Rama Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.	20	11	Jan.	95	VII Circle, South Arcot division, Cuddalore	
L S U, D S Te	R. N Arogyaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B C E, Rao Bahadur.	20	11	Jan.	96	II Circle, Kistna Western division, Bezwada.	
D S Te	P. V Manikkam Nayakar, B.E	20	7	Mar	96	.	Provincial Service. Extraordinary leave without allowances.

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—contd

Lingual Attainments	Names	Service Y.	Service M.	Date of first Appointment to the Department	Circle, Division or Office in which employed	Remarks
	Executive Engineers, Imperial and Provincial—concld.					
D S T	R. F. Stoney	20	0	Oct. 97	VI Circle, Madura Special Division, Madura	Holds charge of Madura Drainage Division in addition to his own duties during the absence of Mr. J. S. Westerdale on privilege leave
	S Bhaskara Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	18	8	Jan. 97	I Circle, Godavari Conservancy Divn., Dowlaishwaram.	Provincial Service
D S Te	C. Peddie	19	0	Oct. 98	IV Circle, West Coast Division, Calicut	
D S Te	A. S. Laurie	18	6	Oct. 99	III Circle, Kurnool Division, Kurnool.	On Military duty from Nov. 1915
D S Te	P. N. A. Lucas	17	0	Oct. 00	V Circle, North Presidency Division, Madras.	House-rent allowance Rs. 45.
D S Te	L. H. Greg	17	0	Oct. 00	I Circle, Ganjam Division, Berhampur.	
D S Te	C. L. Bushell, A.M.I.C.E.	14	8	Jan. 03	III Circle, Bellary division, Bellary.	
D S Te	F. E. Morgan, A.C.G.I.	14	9	Jan. 03	Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch	Duty allowance Rs. 100; also House rent allowance Rs. 45 when at Madras.
D S T	V. Gopalayya, B.A., B.E.	16	8	Feb. 00	VII Circle, Venna[r] Divn., Tanjore.	Provincial Service.
D S T	A. E. Ferns	16	0	Oct. 01	I Circle, Godavari Eastern division Dowlaishweram	
D S Te	E. W. P. Walsh	16	0	Oct. 01	III Circle, T. R. S. Divn., Bellary.	
D S Te	N. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Rao Sahib.	15	6	Apl. 01	VII Circle, Toludur Project Divn., Tittagudi.	Provincial Service L. A. Rs. 100.
D S Te	H. A. Shore	15	0	Oct. 02		Comb. leave. Provincial Service.
D S Te	V. Hart, A.M.I.C.E.	14	0	Oct. 03	IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Coimbatore.	
D. S. T.	A. W. Robert	14	0	Oct. 03	VII Circle, North Arcot Division, Vellore.	

D S T	K. F. B. Tressler, A.M.I.C.E. ..	14	0	Oct.	05		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S T D S T	H. F. Dawson ..	16	0	Oct.	01	IV Circle, Salem Division, Salem.	
D S Te	R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	12	8	Feb.	04	II Circle, Kistna Central Divn., Bezwada.	Provincial Service.
D S Te	F. C. L. Clift	12	0	Oct.	05	III Circle, Kistna Eastern Divn., Bezwada	
D S T	E. W. Lace, A.M.I.C.E	12	0	Oct	05		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te	G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	11	8	Jan.	05	VI Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division Trichinopoly.	
D S Te D S T	T. P. Dillon	11	5	Jan.	97	VI Circle, Tinnevelly Division, Palamcottah.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te	J. D. Way ..	11	0	Oct.	06	..	Do do.
D S T	H. S. Northey	11	0	Oct.	06		Do. do.
...	V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A. B.C.E	1?	9	Apl	92	III Circle, Cuddapah Division, Madanapalle.	Provincial Service.
D S Te	M. O'Brien, A.M.I.C.E. .	11	0	Oct.	06	I Circle, Vizagapatam Division, Waltair	
D S Te	F. M. Wainwright .	10	9	Jan.	07	I Circle, Godavari Northern Divn., Dowlaishweram.	
D S T	C. B. Connell, A.M.I.C.E.	10	9	Jan.	07	II Circle. In charge of the work of Localization areas in the Godavari and Kistna Deltas.	
D S Te	F. M. Dowley, A.M.I.C.E. .	10	9	Jan.	07	......	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te	J. J. O'Reilly, B.A ...	10	8	Jan.	03	V Circle, South Presidency Division, Madras.	Presidency allowance Rs 100 a month. House-rent allowance Rs. 45 a month.
D S Te	K. V. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	10	8	Jan	06	VII Circle, Offg. Executive Engr., T. R. S. Divn., VII Circle, Madras	Provincial Service. House-rent Rs. 30.
..	H. W. Milner, A.M.I.C.E. .	10	8	Jan	03		Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India as Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, Delhi, for four years from 4th February 1915
D S Te	A. Vipan . ..	10	0	Oct.	07	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, Trichinopoly.	
D S Te	W. J. Davis .. .	10	0	Oct.	07		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—contd.

Lingual Attainments.	Names	Service.		Date of first Appointment to the Department.		Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
						Assistant Engineers, Imperial and Provincial.	
D S Te	M. Nelakanta Ayya ..	14	7	Feb	02	III Circle, Kurnool Division, Nandyal Sub-Division, Nandyal.	Provincial Service
D S T	G. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.E.	13	7	Feb	03	IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Erode Sub-Division, Erode.	Do.
...	A. G. Ronald, A.M.I.C.E. ..	11	0	Oct	06	III Circle, Kurnool Divn., Upper Canal Sub-division.	
D S Te	N. Parameswaram Pillai, B.A., B.E.	9	8	Feb	07	VII Circle, Cauvery Division. Tanjore	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
...	P. Ranganayakalu Naidu, B C.E.	9	7	May	95	V Circle, Mopad Project Division, Mopad.	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
D S Te	A. W. Nightingale	9	0	Oct.	08		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S T	C. G. Barber	9	0	Oct.	08		Do. do. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
D S Te	P. V. George, B.A., B.E.	8	7	Feb.	08	VI Circle, Madura Division, Madura.	Provincial Service. Holds the rank of Executive Engineer.
D S Te	T. Harvey, A.M.I.C.E. ...	8	0	Oct.	09	.....	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment in Delhi for 6 years from 6th March 1913.
D S Te	H. R. Dogra, S.I.C.E.	8	0	Oct	09	I Circle, Offg Executive Engineer, Head Works Division, Dowlaishweram.	
D S T	J. S. Westerdale, A.M.I.E.E. ...	8	0	Oct	09	VI Circle, Offg. Executive Engineer, Madura Drainage Works Division, Madura.	
D S Mm.	R T. S. Sneyd, S.I.C.E. ..	8	0	Oct.	09	..	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander in Chief.
D S T	R. H. Smith, S.I.C.E. .	8	0	Oct.	09	... ..	Do. do.
...	T. Perayya Nayudu, Rao Sahib.	7	9	May	85	II Circle, Offg. Exec. Engr., Guntur Divn., Guntur.	Provincial Service.

D S Te	V Ayyadurai Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	7	7	Feb.	09	II Circle; Offg. Exec. Engr., Godavari Western Divn	Do.
D S T	F. W. Ireland, A.M.I.C.E. .	7	0	Oct.	10		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te.	D. W. Gollan, S.I.C.E. ...	7	0	Oct	10	I Circle, Offg Executive Engineer, Koraput division.	Local allowance Rs 100.
D S T	M. G. Platts, S.I.C.E. .	7	0	Oct.	10	...	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te.	S. C. Majumdar	7	0	Oct.	10	IV Circle. In charge of the Godavari Guaging Operations, Mysore.	
D S Te.	S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.E.	6	8	Feb	10	VI Circle, Madura Division, Periyar Sub-division, Madura.	Provincial Service
D S T	A. G. G. Barclay, A.M.I.C.E.	6	0	Oct.	11		Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
...	D. Koyil Pillai, B.A., B.E., Rai Sahib.	5	9	Mar	00	V Circle, South Presidency division, Engineering College Sub-division, Madras.	Provincial Service. House-rent Rs. 30.
D S Te.	B S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	5	3	June	11	II Circle. Kistna Central Division. Stock-taking of Stores, Bezwada (Posted).	Provincial Service.
D S T	T. I. S. Mackay, A.M.I.C.E. .	5	0	Oct.	12	.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te.	L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar, B.A., B.E.		2	July	12	I Circle, Godavari Eastern Division, No 1 Sub-division, Gannavaram.	Provincial Service.
D S Te.	C. R. S Richardson ..	4	0	Oct.	13	I Circle. Godavari Northern Division Dummagudiem Sub-Division, Dummagudiem.	
D S T	E. Howe, A.C.G.I. ...	4	0	Oct.	13	......	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
D S Te.	N Keshava Rao, B.A.	3	3	July	13	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Northern Sub-division, Bezwada.	Provincial Service.
...	E. E. Mariette, A.M.I.C.E. ...	..		...		..	Appointed by the Secretary of State, but retained in England for Military duty.
...	C. F. Randall, A.M.I.C.E. ...	3	0	16 Oct.	14	...	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
.	J Tate	3	0	16 Oct.	14		On probation for one year. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—contd

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
	Assistant Engineers, Imperial and Provincial—concld				
		Y. M.			
D S Te.	N. Govindarajan, B.A., B.E.	2 4	16 June 14	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division. Personal Assistant to the Exec. Engineer, Bezwada.	Provincial Service.
..	H. G. Jackson, S.I.C.E. ...	2 0	1 Oct. 15	IV Circle, Cauvery Gauging Party, Coimbatore Division.	On probation for 2 years.
...	W. H. Sawyer ..	1 9	Feb. 05	III Circle, Bellary Division, Anantapur Sub-division, Anantapur.	Provincial Service
.	N. Durairaja Ayyar, M.A., B.E.	1 0	13 Oct. 15	I Circle, Godavari Eastern Division, Northern Sub-division, Dowlaishwaram.	Do.
...	S. D. Shroff, M.R.S.I. ...	1 0	7 Oct. 16	Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Madras.	Do.
...	M. K. Ranganathan ...	0 3	16 June 16	I Circle, Godavari Head Works Division. (For stock-taking in Dowlaishwaram Workshops.	Do.
	Apprentice Engineer.				
.	A. R. Venkatacharya ..	...	..	I Circle, Godavari Head Works Division, Dowlaishwarm, Workshops.	
	Consulting Architect to Government.				
...	W. H. Nicholls	10 3	July 07	..	
	Assistant Consulting Architect to Government.				
..	R. Jackson ...	2 6	2 Mar. 15	Office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.	On a three years' covenant.

	General Superintendents, P W. Workshops.						
	H. B. Peirce, M.I.M.E.	11	11	Nov.	05	..	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
.	W. P. Roberts, A.M.I.M.E.	9	10	Dec.	07	V Circle, Public Works Workshops, Madras.	In charge. House-rent allowance Rs. 30.
	Assistant Superintendents, P. W. Workshops.						
..	W. R. Wills .	4	8	Feb.	13	.	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in Chief.
...	Fred. Naughton ..	2	9	Jan.	15	......	Sub. *pro tem.*
	Superintendent, P. W. Stores.						
Urdu	H. F. deCourcy, A.M.I.C.E.	11	7	May	08	...	
	Government Electrical Inspector.						
...	E. J. B. Greenwood, A.M.I.E.E.	4	8	25 Feb.	13	Madras	Conveyance allowance Rs. 30.
	Inspectors of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.						
..	G. L. W. O'Brien ..	14	4	Apr.	03	.	Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers. Pay Rs. 500—40—700. Conveyance allowance Rs. 50 per mensem.
...	J. L. Thompson ...	3	9	Jan	11	..	Second Inspector. Pay Rs. 350—20—450 Services placed at the disposal of the Royal Indian Marine.
..	C. F. W. O'Brien	1	7	Feb.	16	.	Second Inspector (Sub. *pro tem.*)
	J. G. Basket .	8	0	Sept.	09	.....	Third Inspector. Pay Rs. 300—10—350.
	Temporary Engineers.						
...	W. P. Roberts, A.M.I.M.E. ..	9	10	Dec.	07	.....	On other duty.
...	J. R. Thurlsingham ..	10	2	Aug	07	Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Southern and Western Circles, Madras	
..	F. A. Aclard .	2	10	Nov.	14	. .	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service. Y.	Service. M.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
	Temporary Engineers—(*concld.*)					
...	V. S. Gnanaprakasam Pillai ...	8	11	Nov. 08	Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern Circle, Madras.	
...	O. R. Scott ..	11	5	May 06	..	Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
...	C. V. Stephens, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.	7	4	June 10	II Circle, Guntur Division, Tank and Embankment Sub-division, Ellore.	
...	W. D. LeFaucheur ..	9	5	May 13	II Circle Kistna Central Division, Divi Sub-division, Puligadda.	In charge of Divi Pumping Station.
..	R. Savarinathan, B.A., B.E., A.C.G.I.	9	4	June 08	V Circle, South Presidency Division. No. II Sub-division.	House-rent allowance Rs. 30.
...	S. D. Shroff, M.R.S.I.	3	5	May 13	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras.	Do.
...	Jacob Mathai	1	8	Feb. 16	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras (in charge of the Sanitary Investigation in the Southern Districts).	House-rent allowance Rs. 20.
..	Teja Singh Randhawa	1	8	Feb. 16	Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Madras, Northern Circle.	Do.
	Sub-Engineers, First Grade					
Tel. ...	G. E Brand, Hony. Captain and Commy.	24	9	Jan. 93		Asst., Engr. supernumerary. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief. Rs. Staff salary ... .. . 250 Mily. pay 300 550

Bur.	F. E. Schembry ...	27	6	Mar.	90	IV Circle, Coorg Division. North Coorg, No 1 Sub-division. Mercara.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. Local allowance 80
...	R. V. Narayana Ayyar, B.H.E.	30	6	Mar.	87	V Circle Personal Asst. to the Suptg Engineer.	Asst. Engr, Honorary rank. Presidency allowance ... ... 50 House-rent 20
	Sub-Engineers, Second Grade.						
Tel., Can., Hind	J. O C. Phelan, Hony. Lieut. and Asst. Commy.	22	8	Jan.	95	V Circle, North Presidency Division, No. II Sub division, Madras.	Asst. Engr., supernumerary. RS. Staff salary . .. 270 Military pay 180 Presidency allowance ... 50 House-rent .. 20 520
..	U. Venkata Rao	26	8	Jan.	91	IV Circle, Salem Division Salem Sub-division, Salem.	Asst. Engr, Honorary rank.
...	L. S Panchapakesa Sarma	26	9	Jan.	91		Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. Combined leave for 2 years from 21 January 1916.
...	R. Cuthbert, Hony. Lieut. and Asst Commy., A I.E.E.	21	3	July	96		Asst. Engr., surpernumerary. Services placed at the disposal of the Marine Department. RS. Staff salary ... .. 270 Military pay ... 180 450
...	G. Narayana Rao ..	26	9	Jan.	91	VI Circle, Tinnevelly Division, Shermadevi Sub-division, Shermadevi.	Asst. Engr, Honorary rank.
...	C. L. Venkatanarasayya Rao Saheb.	25	8	Jan.	92	VII Circle, North Arcot Division. Ranipet Sub-division Ranipet	Do.
	Sub-Engineers, Third Grade						
..	G. Srinivasa Ayyangar	26	9	Jan.	91	VII Circle, Cauvery Division, Mayavaram sub-division, Mayavaram.	Sub-Engr., 2nd grade, tempy. and Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.
...	S. Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar, B.C.F.	23	8	Jan.	94	I Circle, Personal Asst. to the Suptg. Engr., Waltair.	Do. do.
...	H. E. R. Dunhill ..	2	10	Nov	14	Superintendent, Madura Technical Institute. Madura.	

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd.*

Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Service. Y.	Service. M.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
				Sub-Engineers, Third Grade—(*concld.*)		
.	P. A. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.C.E.	25	6	Apl. 92		Asst. Engineer, Honorary rank. Combined leave for 1 year and 6 months from 2 August 1916.
Tam., Hind.	M. Power, Conductor	21	9	Jan. 96	II Circle, Kistna Central Division—Head-quarters and Workshops sub-division.	RS. Staff salary ... 300 Military pay 100 400
..	A. Rajam Ayyar, B.C.E. .	24	6	Mar. 93	V Circle, Nellore Division, Gudur sub-division, Nellore.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.
.	J. S. Mahony, Conductor ..	20	2	July 97	V Circle, South Presidency Division No. I sub-division. Madras.	Staff salary . ... 300 Military pay . .. 100 Presidency allowance ... ... 50 House-rent 20 470
..	W. T. Jacob ...	16	3	July 01	IV Circle, West Coast Division, Shoranur sub-division, Shoranur.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.
				Sub-Engineers, Fourth Grade.		
.	C. H. Briant, Hony. Capt. and Asst. Commy.	23	9	Jan 94	I Circle, Koraput Division, Koraput sub-division, Koraput.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, *S.p.t.*, and Asst. Engr., supernumerary. RS. Staff salary ... . 250 Military pay 225 475

...	M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	24	9	Jan.	93	VI Circle, Tinnevelly Division, Head-quarters Sub-division. Posted.	Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	
...	P. H. England, Condr., A.M I.E.E.	18	9	Jan.	99	Instructor in Civil Engineering. College of Engineering, Madras.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, temporary. Staff salary ... . Military pay .. .. Presidency allowance ... ... House-rent	 300 100 50 20 470
.	V. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar ...	22	9	Jan	95	VII Circle, Cauvery Division, Coleroon Conservancy Sub-division, Tanjore.	Sub-Engr., 3rd grade, tempy, and Asst. Engr., Honorary rank.	
...	M. R. Natesa Ayyar ...	21	9	Jan.	96	III Circle. Kurnool Division, Siddapur Sub-division, Siddapur.	Do. do.	
..	R. Sundaram Ayyar, B.C.E.	24	4	May	93	I Circle, Godavari Eastern Division, Southern Sub-division, Ramachandrapur.	Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, temporary.	
.	M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar .	26	8	Jan.	91		Asst. Engr., Honorary rank. On combined leave for 2 years from 3 Jan. 1916.	
...	J. Whittaker, Condr.	20	8	Jan.	97	VI Circle, Tinnevelly Division, Srivaikuntum Sub-division.	Staff salary ... ... Military pay	RS. 250 100 350
..	D. S. Sankara Ayyar ...	22	10	Nov.	94	VI Circle, T.R.S Division No. 1 Sub-division. Trichinopoly.		
...	W. P Clay	16	5	Apl.	01	IV Circle, Coimbatore Division, Nilgiris Sub-division		
...	R. A. Lisles, Sub-Condr. ...	17	8	Jan.	00	III Circle. Cuddapah Division, Cuddapah Sub-division, Cuddapah	Staff salary ... ... Military pay	250 100 350
...	N. Kandaswami Pillai	21	7	Feb.	96	VI Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division. No. II Sub-division, Palamcotta.		

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*contd.*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.
			Sub-Engineers, Fifth Grade.		
		Y. M.			
...	J. S. Muttayya	21 2	July 96	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, North Trichinopoly Sub-division, Trichinopoly.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. To Officiate as Exec Engr., Trichinopoly Division.
...	K. Narayana Hebbar ..	21 2	July 96	V Circle, North Presidency Division, No 1 Sub-division. Madras.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. Rs. Presidency allowance ... 50 House-rent 20
..	M. Krishnaswami Ayyangar ...	21 0	Sept 96	VII Circle, Toludur Project Division, No. II Sub-division, Tittagudy	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy. Local allowance .. . 60
.	V. K. Kuppuswami Ayyar	20 8	Jan 97	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, Panjapatti Project Works, Panjapatti.	Sub-Engr., 4th grade, tempy.
	T. R. Srinivasaraghava Achariyar	20 8	Jan. 97	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Gudivada Sub-division, Gudivada	Do.
	T. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	20 7	Feb 97	V Circle, Nellore Division, Kandukur Sub-division, Kandukur.	
...	F. E. Gwynn, Sub-Condr. .	15 5	Apl. 02		Leave on medical certificate. Staff salary ... .. 220 Military pay ... ... 80 ——— 300
...	K. Panchanatha Ayyar ...	19 6	Apl. 98	II Circle, Guntur Division, Ongole Sub-division	

...	A. R Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	19	6	Mar.	98	VII Circle, South Arcot Division, Cuddalore Sub-division, Cuddalore.		
...	Swami Natesa Ayyar .	17	6	Mar.	00	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Southern Sub-division, Masulipatam.		
..	M. Ramaswami Pillai ...	22	10	Nov.	94	II Circle, Kistna Western Division, River Conservancy Sub-division, Bezwada.		
...	A. F. Baker, Sub-Condr.	13	7	Feb.	04	IV Circle, Coorg Division, Posted.	Staff salary . ... Military pay ... ... Presidency allowance ... ... House-rent	220 80 50 10 360
..	A. R. Subbuswami Ayyar	18	7	Feb	99	VII Circle. Personal Assistant to the Supg. Engr., Madras.	Presidency allowance ... .. House-rent	50 20
...	S. Siva Rao . . .	17	6	Mar.	00	V Circle, Chingleput Division, Mount Sub-division, St. Thomas' Mount.		
...	N. Thangavadivelu Mudaliyar.	17	6	Mar	00	VII Circle, Tank Restoration Scheme Division, Tindivanam Sub-division, Tindivanam		
...	S. Venkataratnam Nayudu ..	16	7	Feb.	01	V Circle, Head Works Sub-division, Mopad Project Division, Mopad.	Local allowance	80

Sub-Engineers, Sixth Grade.

...	N. Madhava Menon ...	19	6	Mar.	98	IV Circle, Salem Division, Tirupatur Sub-division.	
...	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	18	7	Feb.	99	I Circle, Ganjam Division, Berhampore Sub-division, Berhampore.	Sub-Engineer, 5th grade, temporary

GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT, &c.—*concld.*

Lingual Attainments	Names.	Service. Y.	Service. M.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Circle, Division or Office in which employed.	Remarks.	RS.
	Sub-Engineers, Sixth Grade.—(*concld.*)						
..	A. S. Viswanatha Ayyar	28	9	Oct. 89	Technical Section, Office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.	Presidency allowance ... House-rent	50 20
.	P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar ...	4	4	May 13	Personal Assistant to the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Madras.	Presidency allowance ... ... House-rent	50 20 70
.	M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar ...	21	8	Jan. 96	VI Circle, Madura Drainage Divn., Madura.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy.	
...	T. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	22	10	Nov. 94	III Circle, Cuddapah Division, Madanapalle Sub-division, Madanapalle.	Do.	
..	C. B. [illegible]ay, Sub-Condr. .	12	7	Feb. 05	VI Circle, Madura Division, Dindigul Sub-division, Dindigul.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy. Staff salary Military pay ...	 220 80 300
.	V. Sundaram Ayyar ..	17	6	Mar. 00	VI Circle, Madura Special Division, South Sub-division, Madura.	Sub-Engr., 5th grade, tempy.	
..	C. L. Narasimhayya ..	17	5	Apl. 01	Chief Engineer's Office, Consulting Architect's Section, Madras.	Presidency allowance .. ... House-rent	50 20

...	R. Annadurai Ayyangar	14	1	Aug.	03	VII Circle, Toludur Project Division, No. I Sub-division, Toludur.	Local allowance 50
...	V. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar	13	0	Sept.	04		Services lent to the Revenue Department (Court of Wards).
	T. Grant, Sub-Condr.	12	8	Jan.	06	V Circle, Posted	Staff salary ... ... 170 Military pay ... . 80 Local allowance 80 330
...	E. T. Jordan . ..	16	7	Feb.	01	I Circle, Godavari Conservancy Division, Rajahmundry Sub-division, Rajahmundry.	
..	H. S. Taylor, Sub-Condr.	10	6	Mar.	07		Staff salary ... . 170 Military pay 80 250
							Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief.
...	H. A. Furnell, Condr. .	21	8	Jan	96	II Circle, Kistna Eastern Division, Masulipatam Water-works, Masulipatam.	Staff salary .. ... 150 Military pay 100 250
...	S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	18	7	July	01	VII Circle, North Arcot Division, Vellore Sub-division, Vellore.	
...	P. S. Natesa Sastri	21	7	Feb.	96	VI Circle, Trichinopoly Division, South Sub-division, Trichinopoly.	
...	M. Ganapathi Ayyar ...	16	7	Feb.	01	II Circle (Special duty).	
...	B. M. Visvanatha Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	12	6	Mar.	05	III Circle (Posted).	
...	J. S. Mullen	23	10	Nov.	93	III Circle, Bellary Divn., Bellary Sub-division, Bellary.	
...	.. .	...		...		.. ..	J. Narayanamurti, Supervisor, 1st grade, holds temporary rank against this appointment.

DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE P. W. DEPARTMENT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
SECRETARIAT.					
The Hon'ble Col. W. M. Ellis, R.E., C.I.E. ...	Chief Engr. for Irrign. and Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	Madras	Sep.	18	
The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., General, Buildings, Roads and Railways.	Do. ...	Feb.	14	
D. Marshall	Tempy. Dy. Secy. to Govt., P.W.D.	Do.	Dec	11	
W. G. Molesworth	Dy. Chief Engr and Under-Secy. to Govt.	Do. ...	Oct.	11	Secy. Sanita Board.
F. E. Morgan	Asst. to Chief Engr for Irrign. and Under-Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (Irrign. Branch).	Do ..	Dec	11	
G. D. Plummer	Registrar	Do. ..	Jan.	10	
Office of the Chief Engineer, P. W. D.					
A. S. Viswanatha Ayyar .	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade ..	Madras ...	May	13	
A. Varadaraja	Overseer 1st Grade .	Do. .	May	17	
Office of the Chief Engineer for Irrigation					
T. R. Narasimha Achari ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Madras ..	Nov.	15	
N. L. Ramachandra Rao ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade	Do.	May	18	
A. V. Rajabathar	Do. 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do. ..	Jan.	17	
S. Purandara Rao	Overseer, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do. .	May	13	
T. Dharmarajulu Nayudu	Overseer, 2nd Grade ..	Do. ...	Mar.	15	
M. Balasubbarayulu Chetti .	Do. 2nd Grade	Do.	May	51	
.Thyagaraja Asari ...	Do. 3rd Grade ..	Do. .	Aug.	15	
Consulting Architect to Government.					
W. H. Nicholls	Consuling Architect ..	Madras ...	July	07	
R Jackson	*Asst. do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Mar.*	15	
C. L. Narasimhayya . .	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade Tempy.	Do. ...	Jan.	15	
T S. Krishnaswami Iyangar.	Overseer, 1st Grade Tempy.	Do. ...	Sep.	15	
Electrical Inspector to Government.					
E.J. B Greenwood	...	*Madras* ...	*Feb.*	13	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		REMARKS.
		EXECUTIVE CHARGES.			
		No. 1 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, WALTAIR			
M. R. Kharegat	Suptg. Engr., Sub. *pro tem.*	Waltair	Oct.	14	
S. Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar.	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do.	July	15	In charge of the Drawing Office, and Personal Asst. to the Suptg. Engr.
G. P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ...	Tempy. Upper Subte. ...	...	...		Posted.
		(1) Ganjam Division.			
L. H. Greg	Exec. Engr. ...	Berhampur ...	May	14	
S. Ramanujachari ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Mar.	17	Posted for the construction of Tiloko Nulla Bridge.
V. Venkatasuryanarayana Sarma.	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Russellkonda ..	Jan.	15	
T. M. Ratnasabhapathi Pillai.	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Temporary.	Do.	July	13	
T. L. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.* ..	*July*	*16*	
S. Kameswara Rao ...	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Dec.*	*12*	
P. Ganga Raju ...	*Do*	*Do.*	*Sept.*	*15*	
S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade, Temporary	Berhampur	June	17	
M. V. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy..	Do.	Nov.	13	
C. R. Padmanabha Ayyar .	Overseer, 2nd Grade ...	Do.	July	10	
S. Raghava Achari ...	Do. 3rd Grade	Do.	July	12	
R. Srinivasa Ayyangar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* .	*Oct.*	*11*	
K. Jagannatha Sastri	*Do.* .	*Do.*	*June*	*15*	
E. Virabhadrayya ..	Supervisor, 2nd Gr., and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chicacole .	May	10	
S. Seshadri Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy...	Do. ...	Apl.	15	
C. V. Subba Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do*	*Dec.*	*13*	
V. S. Swaminatha Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Sub-Engr., 6th Gr., officiating.	Kalingia Ghat Road (Tempy).	June	12	
R. Madhavachari .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.*	*Apl.*	*14*	
P. Govindan ...	*Do*	*Do.*	*Oct.*	*16*	
N. S. Krishnaswami	*Do.* ..	*Do.* ...	*Oct.*	*16*	
		(2) Vizagapatam Division.			
M. O'Brien	Exec. Engr. ...	Waltair	Mar.	17	
M. K. Ranganatham	Asst. Engr.	Do.	June	17	
V. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	New Civil Hospital Division (Temporary) (Vizagapatam).	May	17	
B Lakshminarayana Rao ...	Supr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Yellamanchili. .	Oct.	12	
Y. Harinarayana	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy..	Do.	June	16	
G. S. Ayyaswami Ayyar ...	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy. ..	Do. ...	Aug.	16	
V. P. Sambasiva Ayyar .	Do. ..	Do. .	Nov.	14	
M. Balasubrahmania Ayyar .	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary.	Vizianagram .	July	14	
V. Suryanarayana Rao ...	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy...	Do. .	Dec.	06	
E. Sundararaja Ayyangar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* .	*Apl.*	*17*	
L. D. Ramachandra Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Nagavalli Project (Tempy.).	Aug.	15	
S. M. Kamakshisundra Sastri.	*Tempy Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.* ...	*Feb.*	*18*	
T. K. Ramayya	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Feb*	*18*	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.

(3) Koraput Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
D. W. Gollan	(Offg.) Exe. Engr. ..	Korapat	July	16	
Hony. Captain and Deputy Comy.C. H. Braut	Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., sub. *pro tem.* and Asst. Engr., (supy.).	Do .	Dec.	13	
A. S. Krishna Ayyar ...	Over., 1st gr. ...	Do. .	Jan.	14	
O. G. Rangaswami Nayudu ..	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do ...	Feb.	16	
G. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	Do.	Do ..	Feb.	16	
S. V. Srinivasa Rao ..	Overseer 3rd Grade.	Do ..	June	17	
J. W. Wilson, Sub-Condr. .	Supr., 2nd Gr., Tempy., and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Jeypore	Nov.	16	
M. S. Bhaskara Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Gr.,	Do. ...	Dec.	13	
S. A. Sambasiva Pillai ..	Do. 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do ..	Feb.	16	
P. Narayanaswami Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subtc.* ...	Do	Jan.	13	
T. R. Visvanatham .	*Do.* ...	Do. ..	Aug	16	
P. R. Nanu Ayyar	*Do.*	Do.	June	17	

(4) Godavari Northern Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
F. M. Wainright	Exe. Engr .. .	Dowlaishweram.	July	15	
C. V. Krishna Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subtc.* ...	Do.	*Sept.*	17	
T. Krishna Rao ...	Supr, 2nd Grade	Do.			Posted.
G. Krishnamurti ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do* .	*July*	12	
K. Brahmanandamurti	*Do.*	*Do.*	*June*	17	Posted.
M. Butchiraju	Supvsr., 1st Gr., Tempy., and Tempy Sub-Engr.	Rajahmundry	Jan.	13	Posted.
V. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	July	14	
L. S Ramachandra Ayyar ...	*Do.* ...	*Do.*	*April*	15	
C. R. S. Richardson	Asst. Engr.	Dummagudem ..	Dec	14	Incharge of Godavari N. Div. from 16th Aug. 17, in addition to his own duties, during the priv. leave of Mr.F.M.Wainwright.
Y. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do ...	Sept.	12	
S. V. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar.	*Tempy Upper Subtc.* .	Do	*June*	17	
V. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	*Do.*	Do.	*July*	17	
P. N. Ranganatha Ayyar ...	*Do.*	Do.	*June*	17	
C. S. Gopalakrishna Rao	Subvsr., 1st Gr., Tempy., and Tempy., Sub-Engr	Venkatapuram	Aug.	16	
V. Ramachandra Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do.	Oct.	16	
R. Panchapakesa Ayyar ..	Sub-Engr., VI Grade Tempy	Rajahmundry ...	Nov.	13	
P. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do. ...	Dec.	09	
A. Chidambaram Pillai ...	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do. ..	April	14	

(5) Godavari Head Works Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
H. R. Dogra .	Offg. Exec. Engr. ...	Dowlaishweram.	Apl.	16	
T. V. Saptarishi Sastri ...	Subvsr., 1st Gr., Tempy. and Tempy., Sub-Engr.	Do.	Dec.	16	
S. C. Srinivas Achari... ..	Overseer. 2nd Grade ...	Do.	June	16	
C. V. Tatachari	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	Do.	Nov.	16	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
	(6) Godavari Eastern Division.				
.. E. Ferns ...	Exec. Engr.	Dowlaishweram.	Dec.	12	
'. *Krishnaswmi Ayyar* ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.*	*May*	15	
. Durairaja Ayyar	Assistant Engineer	Northern Dowlaishwaram ..	Oct.	16	
' *Butchi Raju* .	*Tempy Upper Subte.*	Do.	Sept.	15	
;. Sundaram Ayyar .	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, Temporary .	Southern Ramachandrapur ..	Nov.	15	
I· Sundarasiva Rao	Overseer 1st Grade, and Supervisor 2nd Grade, Temporary	Do.	June	04	
,. Venkatakrishna Ayyar ..	Assistant Engineer	No. I, Gunnavaram ..	Aug.	12	
;. Panchapakesa Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	Do.	July	14	
;. Dakshinamurti Sastri	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary ...	No II, Thotaramudy ..	Dec.	14	
l. *Nataraja Ayyar* '	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	Do.	Apl.	14	
	(7) Godavari Conservancy Division.				
;. Bhaskara Ayyar ...	Executive Engineer	Dowlaishwaram.	Mar.	11	
;. *Panchapagesa Ayyar* ...	*Tempy Upper Subte.* ...	Do	July	14	
;. Venkatachalam ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary	Do	Feb.	17	Posted on Special duty for the fixing of permanent stations in the Lankas of the Godavari.
M. Venkatachalapathi .	Overseer, Temporary ...	Do.	Apl.	09	
E. T Jordon ...	Sub-Engr , 6th Grade	Gowtami Dowlaishwaram.	Aug.	15	
V. *Kuppuswami Ayyar* .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	Do.	June	11	
Kanagasabhai Pillai	Supr , 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	Vasista Razole.	Jan.	08	
V. *Satyanarayanamurti* .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	Do.	Nov.	13	
V. *Kama Sastri* ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	Do,	June	15	

No. 2 CIRCLE—Head-quarters, Bezwada.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
I B. Lutman	Superintending Engineer sub-*pro tem.*	Bezwada	Nov.	10	
	(1) Godavari Western Division.				
V. Ayyadurai Ayyar ...	Executive Engineer ...	Chettipet ...	Do.		
A Rama Ayyar ..	Supr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr. .	Do. ...	Nov.	07	Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engr.
S. Raghunatha Achari ...	Overseer, 2nd Grade ..	Do. .	Jan.	15	
N. Raghava Ayyangar ...	Supr., 1st Grade and Tempy Sub-Engr.	No. I, Ellore ..	Aug.	16	
T. Venkatachalapathi	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Temporary ...	Do. ...	May	16	
G. Seturama Ayyar ..	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer ..	No. II, Undi ...	Dec.	16	
M Krishnamurti Rao ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	Do. ...	Oct.	16	
K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer ...	No. III, Tanuku.	Mar.	17	

OFFICERS.	Desinguation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		REMARKS.
(1) Godavari Westerh Division.—(concld).					
K. Krishnamurti Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	No. III Tanuku.	Oct.	11	
K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	No. IV, Narasapur.	May	17	
N. S. Ramachandra Sastri	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	May	13	
R. Rajagopala Achari	Supr., 1st Grade, temporary and temporary Sub-Engineer	Ellore Town & Water-works Temporary	June	16	
G. Kasturiranga Dikshitar	Overseer, 1st Grade temporary rank	Do.	July	16	
(2) Kistna Eastern Division.					
F. C. L. Clift	Exec. Engr.	Bezwada	Aug.	17	
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Asst Engr.	Do.	July	12	On special duty for the revision of ayacut registers.
N. V. Suryanarayana Ayyar.	Supervisor, 1st Grade Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engr.	Do.			Posted. Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engr.
T. V. Suryanarayana	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*June*	*17*	On special duty.
G. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar	*Do.*	*Do.*	*June*	*15*	Posted.
N. Kesava Rao	Asst. Engr	Northern (Bezwada.)	Aug.	14	
Swami Natesa Ayyar	Sub Engr., 5th Grade	Southern (Masulipatam.)	Feb	15	
M. B. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.		Do.	Nov.	17	
G. V. Lakshminarayanayya.	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Do.	Mar.	17	
W. D Joseph	*Tempy Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Jan.*	*17*	On special duty.
N. Venkatadri Nayudu		Gudivada	May	13	Do.
H. Sankaranarayana Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engr.	Cowtaram	Aug.	15	
R. Sanjiva Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	Jan.	17	Do.
Condr. H. A. Furnell	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade	Masulipatam water-works (temporary.)	Dec.	44	
K. Ganesan	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*May*	*14*	
(3) Guntur Division.					
C. V. Stephens	Offg. Exec. Engr.	Guntur	Nov.	14	
V. Nataraja Mudaliyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	Nov.	16	
C. G. Annadurai Raj	*Tempy. Upper Subte. Rs. 100.*	*Do.*	*Aug.*	*09*	
K. Ranga Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Apl.*	*14*	
K. Panchanada Ayyar	Sub-Engr, 5th Grade on	Ongole (Temporary.)	July	17	
A. R. Ramanarayana Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Jan.	17	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
	(3) Guntur Division.—*contd.*			
A. Srinivasa Achari ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Muniyeru (Bezwada)	July 16	
Natesa Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	Do.	*July 13*	
Rajagopalan ..	*Do.* ...	Do.	*April 17*	
V. Suryanarayana Ayyar.		Tank and Embankment (Ellore.)	Nov. 17	
Krishnayya ...	*Do.* ..	Do.	*May 14*	
Sundaresa Ayyar ...	*Do.* ..	*Do.*	*July 13*	
Subrahmanga Ayyar ..	*Do.* ..	*Do.*	*May 14*	
L. Sankaranayana Pillai.	*Do.*	*Do.*	*May 17*	Under suspension.
	(4) Kistna Western Division.			
R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Rao Bahadur.	Exec. Engr.	Bezwada	July 16	
Swami Ayyar Natesa Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 4th Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 15	Under suspension with effect from 4th June 1917.
M. Ganapathi Ayyar ...	Sub Engineer, 6th Gr.	Do.	Jan. 13	On special duty to work jointly with the special revenue staff for the revision of adangals in the Guntur dist. and the correction of ayacut registers of Kistna Western delta.
A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar .	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Temporary and Temporary Sub-Engineer.	Eastern (Repalli.)	May 17	
K. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engr.	Central (Duggirala).	May. 13	
G. Lakshmana Rao .	Over., 1st gr., temporary.	Do	March 14	
K. G. Lakshminarayana Ayyar.	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Western (Bapatla).	June 11	
D. R. Kirshnaswami Ayyar ...	Temporary Sub-Engineer.		Aug. 10	
M. Sankara Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte* ..		Jan. 15	
M. Ramaswami Pillai	Sub-Engr.. 5th gr .	River Conservancy (Bezwada)	April 12	
S. Krishna Ayyar ..	Supr., 2nd gr, temporary.	Do.	Aug. 11	In charge of Pratur breach work.
G. Tiruvengaladoss ..	*Tempy Upper Subte* ..	Do.	May 14	
A. C. Krishnaswami Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte* .	Do.	May 14	
L. Ramasubrahmanyam	*Tempy Upper Subte* .	Do.	June 15	
N. Jagannatha Rao ..	*Tempy Upper Subte* .	Do.	March 17	
A. Rangaswami Chetti	*Tempy Upper Subte* ..	Do.	July 17	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.

(5) Kistna Central Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar ...	Executive Engineer ...	Bezwada ...	Jan. 16	
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar ..	Assistant Engineer ...	Do. ...	July 15	Posted for stock taking.
Condr. M. Power ..	Sub-Engineer, 3rd gr ...	Head quarters (Bezwada).	July 17	
Tombat, K. R. ...	Supr, 2nd gr., and temporary Sub-Engr.	Divi (Puligadda	Mar. 09	
P. K. Gopalaratnam Ayyar ...	*Tempy Upper Subte* ...	Do.	July 11	Made supervision.
K. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar .	*Tempy Upper Subte*	Do.	Feb. 17	
K. Govindan. ...	*Tempy Upper Subte* ...	Do.	June 15	
W. D. LeFaucdeur ..	*Assistant Superintendent.*	Do.	May 08	On special duty In charge of Divi Pumping station.

No. 3 CIRCLE—Head-quarters, Bellary.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
Rao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Superintending Engineer, sub-*pro tem.*	Bellary ...	Aug. 14	Sub-*Pro tem.*
K. J. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	Supr., 1st gr., and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	Oct 14	In charge of the Drawing office and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer.
B. M. Visvanatha Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr.	Do. ...	Oct. 17	
P. Natesa Ayyar ...	Supr, 1st gr., temporary	Do.	Jan. 17	
N. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	*Tempy Upper Subte*	Do.	Nov 13	
P. Venkatarama Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte* ..	Do. ...	April 14	
P. Krishna Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte*	Do.	March 17	
V. Subrahmanya Sastri .	*Tempy Upper Subte* .	Do.	July 11	
C. L. Bushell	Executive Engineer ...	Do.	Mar. 15	
J. S. Mullen .	Sub-Engr., 6th gr	Do ..	May 13	
P. Venkata Rao ..	*Tempy Upper Subte*	Do. .	June 15	
P. S. Visvanatha Ayyar .	Supr., 2nd gr., temporary.	Do. ..	Oct. 12 Jan. 13	
R. Krishnamurti Ayyar ...	*Tempy Upper Subte* ..	Do. ...	Aug. 16	
S. L. Narasimha Rao ...	*Tempy Upper Subte*	Hospet .	Aug. 15	
G. V. Kuppuswami Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st gr., temporary	Do.		
C. Kameswara Rao	Over., 1st gr.	Do.	Nov. 15	
K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	Over., 2nd gr., temporary	Anantapur ...	Jan. 16	
W. H. Sawyer ...	Assistant Engineer	Do.	April 15	
R. Dakshinamurti Ayyar ...	Over., 1st gr., ..	Do.	Sep. 15	

(1) Cuddapah Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
Condr. R. A. Lisles ...	Sub-Engr. 4th Grade ..	Cuddapah .	Dec. 11	
R. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Overseer 2nd Grade ...	Do.	Mar. 11	
P. Subbaraya Mudaliyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Jan.* 10	
C. D. Ganapathi Pillai ...	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Nov.* 13	
M. A. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st Gr. (tempy.) and tempy Sub-Engr.	Proddatur ...	Nov. 14	
T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	Over., 1st Gr tempy. .	Do.	May 15	
G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* ..	*Nov.* 13	
K. Venkatarama Ayyar	*Do.*	*Do.* ...	*Oct* 11	
M. K. Eipe . .	*Do.* ..	*Do.* ...	*Oct.* 16	
T. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade (temporary).	Madanapalle	Sept. 14	
S. Ramayya ...	Supr., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do. ..	June 15	
M. P. Visvanatha Ayyar ...	Over., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do. .	Nov. 13	
P. Venkatasubbaya ..	Over., 2nd Gr. ...	Do. .	Nov. 09	

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		REMARKS.
(2) Kurnool Division.					
A. S. Laurie	Executive Engr. .	Kurnool ..	Jan.	17	
?. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ...	*Oct.*	14	*Posted.*
K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supr, 1st gr. (tempy.) and tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do ...	Sept.	12	
T. N. Atmanatha Ayyar	Over. 1st gr. (tempy.)	Do. ...	Nov.	13	
T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Do. 2nd Grade	Do. ...	Dec.	10	
M. C. Panchapakesa Ayyar ..	Asst. Engineer ..	Do.	May	13	
A. G. Ronald	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	Upper Canal (Kurnool).	May	16	
T. N. Visvanatha Sastri ...	*Do.* ..	*Do.*	*Feb.*	15	
T. S. Ramaswami Chettiyar.	*Do.* ...	*Do.* .	*Dec.*	16	
B. Venkatasubbiah .	*Do* .	*Do.* ...	*June*	17	
V. S. Krishna Ayyar ...	*Do* ..	*Do.* .	*Feb.*	17	
M. Nilakanta Ayyar ..	Assistant Engineer ...	Nandyal ...	May	17	On privilege leave for 2 months from 21st July 17.
R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ...	Supr., 2nd Grade ..	Do. ..	May	14	
R. S. Mahadeva Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* .	*June*	13	
V. Gopalan	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Dec.*	16	
M. R. Natesa Ayyar ..	Sub-Engr. 3rd Grade (tempy.) and Hony. Assistant Engineer ...	Siddapur Tank Project (temporary).	Jan.	10	
P. S. Padmanabha Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. (tempy.).	Do. ..	Dec.	13	
(3) Tank Restoration Scheme Division.					
E. W. P. Walsh .	Exec. Engineer ..	Bellary ...	Nov.	17	
C. J. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	1st Grade ..	Do. ...	Oct.	14	
C. A. Rajagopala Ayyangar. .	Supr., 1st grade (temporary) and tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Investigation (Temporary) (Bellary).	Aug.	11	
G. G. Krishna Ayyar ...	Supr., 2nd gr. (tempy.).	Do. .	July	11	
G. Devavaram	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	Do.	*Dec.*	13	
C. Sriramulu ...	*Do.*	Do.	*Oct.*	16	
P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Over., 2nd Grade ..	Penukonda (Temporary)	Aug.	14	
V. Sambasiva Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* .	*Do.* ...	*June*	15	
K. Potharazu	*Do* ...	*Do.* ..	*Aug.*	16	
T. G. Krishna Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st gr. (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Hindupur (Temporary) (Hindupur)	July	16	
A. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	Over., 1st gr. (tempy. rank).	Do. ..	Dec.	15	
C. Rangaswami Ayyangar .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* .	*May*	15	
S. Venkataraju Chetti .	*Do*	*Do.* ...	*Dec.*	14	
A. Subrahmanya Ayyar .	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ..	*Oct.*	11	
No. 4 CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, COIMBATORE.					
C. T. Mullings	Supt., Engineer .	Coimbatore ...	Aug	16	
T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st gr (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer.	Do.	July	17	Personal Assistant. Also in charge of the Suptg. Engr. Drawing Office.
P. Rangaswami	Supr., 1st grade. ...	Do. ...	...		Posted.
CAUVERY GAUGING PARTY, MYSORE.					
S. C. Majumdar .. .	Assistant Engineer ..	Mysore ...	May	17	
G. Srinivasa Achari ...	Over., 2nd gr. (tempy.).	Do. ...	.		
V. Sekkara Menon	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.* ...	..		
S. Suryanarayana	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ..	..		
K. Vasudeva Bhakta ...	*Do.* .	*Do.* ..	*June*	15	
G. Srinivasa Ayyangar ...	*Do.* .	*Do.* ...	*Oct.*	16	

Officers	Designation.	Sub divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
		(1) Coimbatore Division.			
V. Hart ...	Executive Engineer ...	Coimbatore ...	Dec.	13	
P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	Supr., 1st grade, and temporary Sub-Engr.	Coimbatore (Tempy.)	Oct.	14	
A. Krishnamurti	Over., 2nd gr. tempy. .	Do.	June	16	
K. S. Srinivasa Ayyar	*Tempy Upper Subte.* .	*Do.* ..	*Dec.*	*12*	
A. Kasturiranyan	*Do* ...	*Do.* ...	*July*	*17*	
Staff Sergt. J. A. MacAlister.	Supr., 1st gr. (tempy.) and temporary Sub-Engineer	Udamalpet ...	June	11	
C. Balakrishna Mannadiar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* .	*July*	*15*	
C Hari Rao ...	*Do.* .	*Do.*	*Aug.*	*16*	
G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Assistant Engineer .	Erode ...	July	16	
A. R. Venkatarama Ayyar .	Tempy. Upper Subte .	Do. ...	Oct.	16	
N. R. Ragunatha Rao	Over., 2nd gr. (tempy.)	Do.	Jan.	17	
G. Venkatarama Ayyar .	*Tempy Upper Subte*	*Do.* ...	*June*	12	
W. P. Clay	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade .	The Nilgiris (Ootacamund)	Jan.	17	
S. R. Sambasiva Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ...	*July*	*15*	
K. N. Viraraghava ...	*Do.* .	*Do.*	*Nov.*	*16*	
		(2) Salem Division.			
H. F. Dawson	Executive Engineer ..	Salem ..	Mar.	16	
U. Venkata Rao	2nd Grade, and Hony. Asst. Engineer.	Do. .	Dec.	12	
R. Ramachandra Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. (Tempy.)	Do.	Feb.	17	
G. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.*	*June*	*12*	
C. Ratna Mudali . ..	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Aug.*	*17*	
N. Madhava Menon .	Sub-Engineer ...	Tiruppattur .	June	15	
M. Visvanatha Ayyar .	*Tem. Upper. Subordinate.*	*Do*	*June*	*15*	
C. S. Subramanya Ayyar ..	*Do.*	*Do.* ...	*May*	*16*	
		(3) West Coast Division.			
C. Peddie	Executive Engineer ...	Calicut ...	Feb.	17	
V. S. PranatharthiharaAyyar	Supr., 1st Gr., tempy., and tempy. Sub-Engr.	South Kanara (Mangalore).	Mar.	15	
U. S Hanumantha Rao	Over., 2nd Grade	Do. ..	July	10	
M. S. Parasuraman	*Tempy. UpperSubordinate.*	*Do.* ..	*June*	*15*	
P. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade., and Hony. Asst. Engr	Cannanore ...	Sept.	17	
K. Panduranga Rao ..	Supr., 1st Gr., (tempy.)	Do. ..	Aug.	04	
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Over., 2nd Grade .	Do.	July	16	
T. P. Anantarama Ayyrr ...	Supr., 1st Grade, and tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Calicut .	July	16	
C. Koran	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* .	*June*	*5*	
M. Ramasesha Ayyar	*Do.*	*Do.* ..	*Jun*	*16*	
W. T. Jacob	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade (temporary).	Shoranur ..	Jan.	91	
B. Sriramulu Nayudu .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* .	*Do.*	*May*	*14*	
N. Agastya Sastri	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Dec.*	*12*	
S. Adaikaleswami Pillai	Over , 1st Grade	Do. ...	Apl	16	
M. Narasimha Rao ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.* ...	*Oct.*	*17*	
		(4) Coorg Division.			
M. Brown .	Exec Engineer	Mercara .	Nov.	14	
F. E. Schembri	Sub-Engr., 1st Gr., and Asst. Engr. (Hony.)	North Coorg No. I Mercara.	June	97	
G. Devadasan ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do*	*June*	*16*	
A. F. Baker ...	Sub-Engr.	South Coorg No. II Virajpet.	Sep.	17	
M. Sanjiva Rao .	Supr., 1st Gr. Tempy.	Do.	March	08	
B. Ramachandra Rao ..	Do. .	Do. ...	April	15	
S. Ramanjulu Chetti	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ..	*Aug.*	*16*	
P. Ramachandra Ayyar .	Supr., 1st Gr. and Tem. Sub-Eng .	N. Coorg No. III Somwarpet.	July	1	

No. 5 CIRCLE.—HEAD-QUARTERS MADRAS.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS
M. Lacey ...	... Supdg. Engr., 2nd class (sub. *pro tem.*	Madras ...	Oct. 14	
V. Narayana Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 1st Gr. and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Do.	Dec. 16	In charge of Suptg. Engineer's Drawing Office and Personal Assistant.
. Narayana Rao	Supg. Engr. ...	Do. ..		
. *Vedantachari*	*Do.* ...	*Electrical Temporary.*	*May 16*	
Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do.*	*Feb. 11*	
. *Venkatarama Ayyar*	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Aug 17*	*Posted.*

(1) North Presidency Division.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS
. N. A. Lucas	Exec. Engr. ...	Madras ..	May 15	
. Narayana Hebbar ...	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade Tempy.	No. I Madras	Sept. 16	
. Ramaswami Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr. Tempy..	Do ..	June 11	
. X. *Araujo* ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte* ..	*Do.* ..	*April 09*	
. *K. Govinda Menon* ...	*Do.*	*Do.* .	*May 17*	
ony. Lieut J. O'C. Phelan	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade and Asst. Engr. (Supy).	No. II Madras	June 13	
. *V. Ramanathan* ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* .	*April 14*	
. *Radhakrishna Ayyar* ...	*Do.* ...	*Do.* .	*June 15*	
.. Mahadeva Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Tempy.	No. III Madras	May 16	
. Tirumalachari	Over., 1st Grade ...	Do. ..	June 15	
. *M. Sundaresa Ayyar* ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* .	*June 13*	

(2) South Presidency Division.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS
. J. O'Reily .. .	Exce. Engr.	Madras Tempy.	April 13	
S Mahony, Condr.	Sub-Engr, 3rd Grade ..	No. 1 (Madras).	Apl. 15	
'. *V. Ganapathi Ayyar* ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* .	*Feb. 13*	
. Devanayakam Ayyangar .	*Do.* .	*Do* ..	*June 15*	
. Savarinathan	*Temporary Engineer* ..	*No. II (Madras).*	*Aug. 16*	
. V. Prasada Rao ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...		*Nov. 15*	
lai Sahib D. Koyil Pillai	Asst. Engr.	No. III New Engrg. College Works (Tempy)	Jan. 16	
'. Narasimham .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* .	*Do.*	*June 17*	
. S. Visvanatha Ayyar	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Jan. 13*	

(3) Government House Division.

OFFICERS.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	REMARKS
...	.	Madras (Temporary).	...	
Staff Sergt. W. S. Foster ...	Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Do. ...	Aug. 15	In charge of Government House, Ootacamund.
Staff Sergt. T. Bertrum ...	Do. ..	Do. ...	June 15	In charge of Government Houses, Guindy and Madras.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
		(4) Nellore Division.			
A. R. de Chazal ...	Exec. Engr. ...	Nellore ...	Apl.	14	
K. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over, 2nd Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	Aug.	17	Posted.
T. Ramaswami Ayyar	Sub-Engr. 5th Grade	Kandukur ..	Aug.	15	
V. C. Govindarajulu Nayudu...	Over., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do. .	Dec.	12	
N. Krishnaswami Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, Temporary.	Sangam (Buchi-reddipalem.)	Aug.	14	
A. Kuppuswami Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do.	May	18	
A. Narasimha Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subtc ...*	*Do.*	*June*	*15*	
A. Rajam Ayyar .	Sub-Engr., 3rd Gr., and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Gudur (Nellore).	Aug.	14	
K. Palaniappa Pillai ...	Supr., 1st Gr., (Tempy).	Do. .	Apl.	08	
S. Gopalan ...	*Tempy. Upper Subtc.*	Do. .	*July*	*17*	
		(5) Chingleput Division.			
R. A. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib.	Exec. Engr. ...	Chingleput	Aug	11	
S. Siva Rao	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade	The Mount	Jan.	14	
V. S. Narasimhachari	*Tempy. Upper Subtc. .*	*Do.* ..	*Oct*	*16*	
P. S. Sundaram Ayyangar ..	*Do.* ..	*Do.* ..	*June*	*15*	
M. S. Seshadri Ayyangar	*Do.* ...	*Do.*	*July*	*17*	
T. Grant, Sub-Condr. .	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade ..	Tiruvallur (Madras).	Sept.	17	
P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over, 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Sept.	15	
V. Ayyadurai Pillai ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ..	*Aug.*	*16*	
K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chingleput	Apl.	16	
G. Ranga Achari ...	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do. .	Feb.	13	On special duty in connection with cyclone damages.
M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do. .	Dec.	14	
C. K. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar.	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ..	*Nov.*	*16*	
P. Achuta Menon	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Mar.*	*17*	
C. V. Shanmuga Mudaliar .	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	North Buckingham Canal (Ramapatam).	Feb.	18	
N. A. Jagannathachari ..	Overseer, 1st Grade	Do. .	Nov.	16	
B. S. Venkataramana Ayyangar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* .	*Do* ..	*June*	*15*	
T. A. Venkatachala Ayyar .	Supvr., 1 Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub Engr.	South Buckingham Canal (Madras).	Dec	16	
V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar .	Overseer, 1st Grade .	Do. ...	Nov.	13	
T. S. Krishna Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subtc.* ...	*Do.*	*April*	*14*	
		(6) Mopad Reservoir Project Division.			
P. Ranganayakulu Naidu .	Exec. Engineer ..	Mopad Tempy	Sept.	16	
K. C. Subbiah Chetti	Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Do. . .	April	15	
K. Srinivasa Ayyar ...	Supvsr., 2nd Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do. ..	Jan.	11	
S. Venkataratnam Nayudu ...	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade ...	Head-works (Mopad) (Tempy.).	Dec.	14	
M. V. Natesa Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* .	*Do.* .	*Aug.*	*15*	
T. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	*Do.* ...	No. II (Channel) (Tempy) (Pillaperu).	*Oct.*	17	On privilege leave for 8 months from 2nd July 17 afternoon.
C. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	*Do.* ...	*Do* ..	*Jan.*	*18*	
S. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*May*	*11*	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.		Remarks.
(7) Public Works Workshops Division.					
'. P. Roberts ...	*Tempy. Engr. (Supt. in charge*	*Madras* ...	*Aug.*	15	
. A. Naughton	(Sub. *pro tem.*) *Asst. Supt.*	*Do.* ...	*Jan.*	*15*	
(8) Public Works Stores Division.					
'. F. deCourcy	*Tempy. Engr. (Supt. in charge).*	*Madras.* ...	*Jan.*	15	
No. 6 CIRCLE—Head-quarters, Trichinopoly					
'. Hudkins	Supt. Engr., Tempy. rank.	Trichinopoly	Nov.	17	
Staff Sergeant, A. Young ..	Supvsr., 1st Grade and Tempy., Sub-Engr.	Do. .	Aug	17	Posted. In charge of the Supg. Engr's. Drawing Office and Personal Asst. to the Supg. Engr.
A. J. Janadkan ...	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade .	Do	Posted.		
T. R. Srinivasaragava Achari	Do.	Do. ...	Posted.		
(1) Trichinopoly Division.					
A. Vipan ...	Exec Engr.	Trichinopoly .	Feb	12	
K Alagiri Rao . ..	*Tempy Upper Subte.*	Do. .	..		Posted.
P. S. Natesa Sastri	Sub-Engr., 6th Grad2	South Trichinopoly.	Feb	17	
O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Supvsr., 2nd Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Sept.	11	
V. Kuppuswami Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd Grade Tempy.	Do. .	June	15	
R. Panchanada Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte* .	Do	June	13	
K. Sadasivamurti	*Do.* ..	Do.	*Sept.*	17	
J. S. Muttaya ..	Sub-Engr 4 Gr., Tempy.	North Trichinopoly.	Sept.	10	
N. Krishnama Achari	Over., 1st Grade Tempy.	Do. ..	June	15	
V. Sudarsana Achari	Do.	Do.	April	17	
S. Appu Ayyar	Do.	Do ..	Nov.	10	
V.K. Kuppuswami Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	Do.	*July*	16	
A. Maria Susai Pillai	Sub-Engr, 4th Grade Tempy.	Karur (Tempy) (Panjapatti	July	13	
S. Thiruvengadathan Ayyangar	Over., 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	July	07	
	Do. .	Do. .	Nov.	13	
J. Narasimha Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	Do.	*Aug.*	16	
(2) Madura Division.					
P. V. George	Exec. Engr. ...	Madura .	May	17	Posted.
V. Venkatarama Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subordinate*	Do.	*June*	*17*	
S. Venkatarama Ayyar .	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy. and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Uthamapalayam (Temporary).	Feb.	14	
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Asst. Engr. ..	Periyar (Madura).	Mar.	11	
M. S. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Tempy	Do.	Apl.	16	
K. R. Ganapati Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subdte...*	*Do.* .	July	15	
M S. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	*Do.*	*Do.* ..	*Jan.*	*15*	
Sub-Conductor, C. B. Ray ...	Sub-Engineer, 5th Grade, (Tempy.)	Dindigul ..	Nov.	14	
S. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do. .	Dec.	13	
N A. Sankara Ayyar ...	Supervisor, 2nd Grade. Tempy.	Do. ..	June	11	
T. S. Ramaswami Ayyaar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ..	Sept.	16	

Officers.	Designation	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
(3) Madura Drainage Division.				
J. S. Westendale	Offg. Exec. Engineer	Madura, Tempy	Oct. 13	
M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar	Sub-Engineer 5th Grade (tempy)	Do.	Mar. 14	
B. Ramamoorthy Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*June. 13*	
R. V. Amirthalinga Ayy	Do.	Do.	Mar. 14	
V. Sethasarma	Do.	Do.		
G. Shiva Rao	Do.	Do.	*June 15*	
(4) Madura Special Division.				
R. F. Stoney	Exec. Engr.	Madura, Tempy.	Nov. 14	
N. Rangacharlu	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade, (tempy.)	Ramnad (Temporary) (Madura).	Dec. 14	On privilege leave for one and a half months from 30 July 1917
M. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr. Tempy	Do.	July 17	
S. Narayanaswami Sastri	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	July 11	
M. Visvanatha Ayyar	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Feb. 17*	
V. Sundaram Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade, (tempy.)	Madura	*June* 15	
S. Ramaswami Ayyangar	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do.*	Jan. 13	
T. K. Mahalinga Ayyar	*Do*	*Do.*	*Apl. 14*	
C. R. Sama Rao	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Nov. 14*	
(5) Tinnevelly Division.				
T. P. Dillon	Exec. Engr.	Palamcottah	*Oct. 11*	
M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 4th Gr., and (Hony. rank).	Head-quarters (Palamcottah)	July 16	
A. Raghavendra Rao	Supervisor, 1st Gr, (tempy.)	Do.	Apl. 14	
T. V. Ramaswami Ayyar	Overseer, 2nd Grade (tempy.)	Do.	June 15	
M. Ramanatha Ayyar	Asst. Engr.	Shermadevi	Dec. 14	
R. Parthasarathy Ayyangar	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do.*	*Feb. 13*	
T. R. Subbayya	*Do.*	Do.	*June 10*	
V. V. Ramanujam	*Do.*	Do.	*Aug 15*	
Condr. J. Whittaker	Sub-Engr, 4th Grade	Srivaikuntam Pudukudi.	June 17	
P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Over., 1st Grade	Do.	July 12	
C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Over., 2nd Grade	Do.	June 16	
T. S. Subbiah Pillai	*Tempy. Upper Subte*	*Do.*	*Feb. 17*	
(6) Tank Restoration Scheme Division.				
G. Ramaswami Ayyar	Exec. Engr.	Trichinopoly	Mar. 17	(a) Chief Engr. for Irrigation's No. 15 O., 24 Apr. 1906, and G.O. No. 513 W., 29 Mar 1916.
D. S. Sankara Ayyar	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	*Do.*	Aug. 16	
S. J. Balraj	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*May 14*	
A. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar.	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Jan. 17*	
N. Kandaswami Pillai	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade	Palamcottah	Feb. 16	
D. Mahalinga Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*June 17*	
K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	No. tab. Salem.	Aug. 16	
P. K. Srinivasa Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Gr. Tempy.	Do.	Feb. 17	
A. Somasundara Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Feb. 17*	
M. S. Venkateswaran	*Do.*	*Do.*	*June 15*	
A. Narayanaswami Ayyar	*Do.*	*Do.*	*June 17*	

No. VII CIRCLE—HEAD-QUARTERS, MADRAS.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
. V. Ramalinga Ayyar, Rai Bahadur	Supg. Engr., 2nd class (tempy.)	Madras ...	Nov. 10	
.. R. Subbuswami Ayyar ..	Sub-Engr., 5th Gr.	Do. ...	July 14	Per Asst. to the Suptg. Eng. and officer in charge of the Drawing Office.
). Vaidyanatha Ayyar ..	Over, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 11	
). Ramaswami Ayyangar	Do. 1st Grade.	Do. .	.....	Posted.

(1) North Arcot Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
A. W. Robert	Exec. Engr. ...	Vellore ...	March 15	Posted. Services placed at the disposal of the Rev. Dept. for repairs to damages caused by cyclone in N. Arcot.
U. Subba Rao,	Tempy Upper Subte. .	Do.	..	
Sayid Abdul Hakim . ' ...	Overseer, 2nd Gr., tempy.	Do. ..	..	
S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte. . .*	Do. ..	April 14	
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar .	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade.	Vellore ..	Dec. 16	
M. Gopala Ayyar ...	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do. ..	June 12	
R. Panchapakesa Ayyar ...	Over, 2nd Grade .	Do.	April 1	
D. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do. do	Do. ...	Sept. 17	
S. Gopalakrishna Rao	*Tempy. Upper Subte. ...*	*Do.* .	*July 13*	
T. K. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	*Do.*	*Do.* .	*July 17*	
Rao Sahib C. L. Venkatanarasayya	Sub-Engr., 2nd Grade, and Hony. Asst. Engr.	Ranipet ..	Oct. 10	
S. Muthukrishna Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.* ...	*March 17*	
R. Sundaram Ayyar	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Aug. 13*	
S. Narayanaswami Ayyar ...	*Do.*	*Do.* .	*May 13*	
A. Rajagopalan	*Do.*	*Do.* ...	*Oct. 16*	
Sub-Condr. J. H. Thomas ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade (Tempy.).	Arni (Arni) .	Aug. 14	
A. Narayanaswami Odayar .	Over., 1st Grade ..	Do. ...	Nov. 13	
T. G. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	Over, 1st Grade (Tempy)	Do. ...	Nov. 16	
K. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	*Tempy Upperr Subte*	*Do*	*May 14*	

(2) South Arcot Division.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
G. S. Rama Ayyar .	Exec. Engr.	Cuddalore ...	May 16	
B. Ramaswami Ayyangar	Overseer, 2nd Grade, Tempy.	Do.	Feb. 17	On special duty for repairs to minor irrigation works in the South Arcot Dist.
A. R. Subramanya Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 5th Grade	Do.	Feb. 16	
K. S. Krishnama Achari ..	Over., 2nd Gr. (Tempy.)	Do. .	Feb. 16	
R. Sundaram Ayyar .	*Tempy, Upper Subte.*	Do.	Apl. 12	
A. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	*Do* ..	*Do*	*July 12*	
N. S. Ramachandra Ayyar ..	*Do.*	*Do.*	*June 15*	
Krishnan Kallat ..	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Apl. 17*	
A. Sivaswamy Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Grade (tempy.).	Chidambaram .	Apl. 12	
P. V. Parabrahma Sastri ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.* .	*Apl. 16*	
P. S. Sundaram Ayyar ..	*Do.* ..	*Do.*	*Apl. 14*	
V. Ganapathi Ayyar ...	*Do.* ...	*Do* ...	*Aug. 13*	
N. S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Supr., 1st Grade and Temy. Sub-Engr.	Vriddhachalam	Feb. 12	
N. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Over., 1st Gr., (Tempy.)	Do. ...	Dec. 13	

Officers.	Designation	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
	(3) Toludur Project Division.			
N. Swaminatha Ayyar, Rao Sahib.	Exec. Engr. ..	Tittagudi Tempy.	Nov. 15	
R. Annadurai Ayyangar	Sub-Engr. 6th grade	No. 1 Toludur Tempy	July 12	
C. S. Sivarama Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Grade,	Do.	Nov. 13	
N. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	Overseer, 2nd Grade,	Do.	Sep. 07	
M. Krishnasami Ayyangar .	Sub-Engr., 4th Grade,	No. 2 Tittagudi	Aug. 14	
R. Kaleswara Ayyar ..	Overseer, 1st Grade tempy	Do.	Oct. 11	
S. Panchapakesa Ayyar	Do. do. .	Do.	Mar. 16	
T. V. Sundaresa Ayyar	Do. do. .	Do. .	Oct. 15	
	(4) Cauvery Division.			
N. Parameswaram Pillai	Exec. Engineer .	Tanjore .	Apl 17	
K. Venkatacharlu	Overseer, 1st Grade tempy	Do	Oct. 14	Posted.
P. Ayyaswami Ayyar ...	Over. 2nd gr., tempy. and Sub-Engr., 6th grade, officiating.	Do	Jan. 17	On special duty for Cauvery dam gauging.
T. A. Daud Badshaw ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Dec.* 16	Do.
V. L. Srinivasa Ayyangar .	Supr., 1st gr., tempy, and tempy. Sub-Engr.	Do. .	May 13	Posted.
N. Ganapati Pillai .	Supr., 1st Grade.	Do.	Nov. 16	
U. Narasinga Rao ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ..	*Do.*	*Apl.* 17	
A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar .	Supr., 2nd Grade, and Tmpy. Sub-Engr.	Nannilam ...	Feb 13	
K. S. Sitarama Ayyar .	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*June* 17	
S. P. Gopala Sastri	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Apl.* 13	
V. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	Supr., 2nd grade, tempy.	Mayavaram	Oct. 15	
M. Krishna Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Apl.* 14	
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Sub-Engr 3rd gr. tempy and Hony. Asst. Engr	**Do.** .	Oct. 17	
R. Lingham Ayyar .	Overseer, 2nd grade, tempy.	Coleroon Conservancy (Tanjore.)	June 16	
R. Narasimhachari	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*Feb.* 12	
C. P. Kesava Rao	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Jan.* 13	
	(5) Vennar Division.			
V. Gopalayya	Ex. Engr.	Tanjore	June 18	
P. V. Srirama Ayyar	Supr., 1st gr., tempy, and tempy. Sub-Engr	Negapatam ..	July 18	
C. Krishna Ayyar .	Overseer, 1st Grade, Temporary.	Do.	Oct. 12	
N. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	*June* 15	
M. B. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Supr., 1st gr., tempy. and tempy, Sub-Engr.	Tiruttaraippundi.	Feb. 10	
R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subte.*	*Do.*	..	Posted.
V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.	*Do.*	*Do.*	*July* 13	
R. S. Rajangam Ayyar ...	Supr., 1st Grade and Tempy. Sub-Engineer	Mannargudi ...	Jan. 14	
S. Subramanya Ayyar ..	Supervisor, 1st Gr. ...	Do. ...	Apl. 17	
K. S. Nallaperumal Pillai	Overseer, 1st Grade, Tempy.	Do. .	Oct 15	
A. Ramaswami Ayyangar ...	Over., 2nd Gr., Tempy,	Do.	Oct. 17	
S. Ramasami Ayyar ..	*Tempy. Upper Subte.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Apl.* 14	
N. A. Ramasubba Ayyar .	Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Tempy., and Tempy. Sub-Engineer.	Vannar Tanjore.	Feb. 12	
V. Radhakrishna Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*	*Do.* .	*Apl.* 14	
K. Satyavagiswara Ayyar ..	*Do.* ...	*Do.* ...	*Apl.* 14	

Tank Restoration Scheme Division, VII Circle.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
V. Sankara Ayyar	Exec. Engr.,	Tindivanam	Sep. 16	
Thangavadivelu Mudaliar.	Sub-Engineer, 5th Grade.	Do.	July 15	
Ramaswami Ayyar	Overseer, 1st Gr., Tempy.	Do.	Oct. 16	
R. Subramanya Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subordinate*	Do.	*Aug.* 15	
Ranganatha Ayyangar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, and Tempy. Sub-Engr.	Chittoor	Aug. 15	
S. Muthuswami Sastri	Over., 1st Gr. (Tempy.)	Do.	Apl. 16	
S. Ramachandra Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*	*Do.*	*Apl.* 16	
K. Visvanatha Ayyar	*Do. do.*	*Do.*	*Dec.* 16	
Sundaresa Ayyar	Supervisor, 1st Grade, Tempy and Tempy Sub-Engr.	Tirukkoyilur	Jan. 14	
R. Narayana Ayyar	*Tempy Upper Subordinate.*	*Do.*	*Apl.* 14	
R. Nambi Ayyangar	*Do.*	*Do.*	*Apl* 14	
K. Raghava Achari	*Do.*	*Do*	*June* 15	

Sanitary Engineer to Government.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
W. Hutton	Sanitary Engineer		June 04	
P. S. Krishnasami Aiyar	Sub-Engineer, 6th Gr.		May 13	Pers Asst. to the Sany. Engr.
J. R. Thuraisingam	*Temporary Engineer*		*Aug.* 07	Dy. Sany. Engr., S. and W. Circles Madras.
V. S. Gnanapiragasam Pillai	*Do.*		*Nov.* 08	Offg. Dy. Sany. Engr. N and C. Circles Madras.
S. D. Shroff	Assistant Engineer		May 15	Asst. Sany. Engr., Hdqrs., Madras.
J. Mathai ...	*Temporary Engineer*		*Feb.* 16	Asst. Sany. Engr., Madras, in charge of the Sany. investigation in the central Dt.
Teja Singh Randnawa	*Do.*		*Feb.* 16	Do Southern dist.
J. R. Sivasubramanyam	Supervisor, 1st Grade	...	May 13	
K. Narayana Ayyangar	Supr., 1st Gr., Tempy.		May 13	
M. Singaravelu Chetty	Over., 1st Grade, Tempy.			
T. S. Subramanya Ayyar	*Tempy. Upper Subordinate*		Oct. 17	

College of Engineering, Madras.

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-division.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
Conductor, P. H. England	Sub-Engr., 3rd Grade, tempy.		Dec 16 July 15	
K. Lakshmana Ayyar	Supr., 1st Gr., tempy.			
S. Siva Rao	Do.		July 15	
G. Venkatachala Ayyar	Do.	..	July 15	
D. Venkatasesha Ayyar	Over., 1st Grade	...	Sept. 13	
S. Nataraja Ayyar	Do.		July 16	
M. S. Srinivasa Rao	Do.	..	July 17	
K. Somaskanda Ayyar	Over., 1st Gr., tempy		Jan. 17	
K. Venkatarama Ayyar	Do.	...	Dec. 13	
P. V. Krishna Ayyar	Do.	..	Sept 14	
T. V. Sesha Ayyar	Do.	...	June 14	
D. N. Somayajulu	Do.		Oct. 16	
R. N. Sarma	Over., 2nd Grade		July 16	
A. Muthurama Ayyar	Over., 2nd Gr. (tempy.)		July 17	
N. K. Gopala Ayyangar	Do.	...	Sept. 17	

Officers.	Designation.	Sub-divisions.	When posted to Station.	Remarks.
	Department of Industries.			
J. Narayanamurti ...	Sub-Engr., 6th Gr., Tem.		Aug. 14	
C. S. Ramachandra Ayyar	Supr., 2nd Gr. tempy.	..	Aug. 14	
D. V. Sundaram Dikshatar	*Tempy. Upper Subte* ..	..	*Aug. 17*	
	Department of Agriculture.			
V. Rangachari .	Overseer, 1st Grade		...	Sub. *pro tem.* Assistant Agricultural Engineer.
H. Venkataramanayya .	Do	..	Aug. 14	
C. Sundararama Ayyar .	Do. .		Aug. 14	
V. A. Varadaraja Mudaliar	Do. ...	..	Aug. 14	
K. G. Menon	Do.		Aug. 14	
S. Rajagopala Nayudu ..	Overseer, 2nd Grade		Aug 14	
P. K. S. Ramanujam Pillai .	Overseer, 2nd Gr., Tempy.		Aug. 14	
B. Akkayya Nayudu	Overseer, 3rd Grade	...	Aug. 14	On leave without allowances for one year from 20 May 1917.
V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	*Tempy. Upper Subtc.*		*Oct. 14*	
N. S. Yegnanarayana Sastri.	*Do.*		*Oct. 14*	
A. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar .	*Do*	.	*Mar. 17*	
A. Viswanathan	*Do.* ...	...	*Dec. 15*	

SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. C G. Todhunter., I.C.S., Acting 3rd Member, Board of Rev., and Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue.—Salary Rs. 3,000.
E. Graham, I.C.S., Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, etc., Rev.—Pay Rs. 1,500.*
J. W. Greatorex, Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, etc., Rev. -Pay Rs. 710 †+ H. R. Rs. 60 L. A. Rs. 150. Secy., Bd of Examiners.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

1. B. W. B. T. Flemyng, Ag. Dy. Commr., Southern Division.
2. T. R. Barter, Dy. Commr., Northern Division—Salary Rs. 1,400.‡
3. R. G. A. Thomson, Dy. Commr., Central Division—Salary Rs. 1,280.‡ (On leave).

G. E. Johnston (*Ag.*)
R. M. Thurley, Dy. Commr. of Abkari. Draws Rs. 750. (*a*)

INSPECTORS OF FACTORIES.

1. Henry Thomas Walters, Inspector of Factories for the Madras Presidency—(*b*)
2. Samuel A. Cartledge, Asst. Inspector of Factories—(*c*)

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-division.	Station, etc.	Remarks.
			First Grade—No. 2—Pay Rs. 1,000.			
1	Tel., Tam.	Baldwin Walter Buchanan Tull Flemyng.	31 Oct. 1915	Cocanada Sub-divn.	Cocanada	On other duty.

* Pay Rs. 1,500 rising to Rs. 1,800 by five annual increments of Rs. 60.
† Pay Rs. 500—30—800.
‡ Pay Rs. 1,200—40—1,400.

(*a*) Pay Rs. 650—50—1,800.
(*b*) Pay Rs. 700—80—1,000.
(*c*) Pay Rs. 400—30—700.

No.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Sub-division.	Station, etc.	REMARKS.
		SECOND GRADE—No. 2—PAY Rs. 900.				
	Tam., *Mal.*	George Edward Johnston.	31 Oct. 1915	Chingleput Sub-divn.	Madras.	On other duty as Deputy Commr., (Central Division).
	Tel., *Tam.*	Francis William Gooch.	18 June 1916	Arcot Sub-divn.	Vellore.	
		THIRD GRADE—No. 9—PAY Rs. 500—30—800.				
	Tam., Tel.	Charles Stewart Rolland.	28 Feb. 1912	Tinnevelly Sub-divn.	Tinnevelly	Pay Rs. 740.
	Tam., Tel.	Robert Penton Tillard.	14 Aug. 1912	Cuddalore Sub-divn.	Cuddalore	Pay Rs. 680.
	Tam., Tel.	Melville George Kirby Waite.	4 Sept. 1912	Trichinopoly Sub-divn.	Trichinopoly.	Pay Rs. 710.
	Tel., Tam., Hin.	James William Greatorex.	22 Oct. 1912	..	Madras	Pay Rs. 710. Asst. Secy. to the Commr. of Salt, &c., Rev. H.R. Rs. 60. Also Secy. to Bd. of Exrs. L.A. Rs 150
		H W. M Brown	1 Apl 1911			On other duty in the Cochin State. Lien suspended.
5	Tel., Tam.	Hugh Bainbridge Rendle.	25 Sept. 1914	Malabar Sub-divn.	Cannanore	Pay Rs. 650. On leave.
	Per., Hin., Tam., Tel.	Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	7 Oct. 1914	Masulipatam Sub-divn.	Masulipatam.	Pay Rs. 590. On leave.
7	Tel., *Tam., Hin.*	Richard Augustus Kingston Maybury.	8 Feb. 1915	Cocanada .. Sub-division.	Cocanada.	Pay Rs. 590.
8	Tam., Tel., Can., Mal	M. Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur.	8 Aug. 1915	Nellore Sub-divn.	Nellore .	Pay Rs. 590.
9	Tam., Tel. Mal.	Cristopher Bradnell Beadnell	18 June 1916	Bellary Sub-divn.	Bellary ..	Pay Rs. 590.
		Sub *pro-tem.*				
1	Tam., Tel.	George Wilson	18 June 1916.	Negapatam Sub-divn.	Negapatam. (Acting.)	Draws Rs. 560.
1	Tam., Tel.	Edwin John Bower.	14 Aug. 1916.	Malabar Sub-divn.	Cannanore.	
2	Tam., Tel.	H.P. St Clair Berlie.	4 Oct. 1917.	Masulipatam Sub-division.	Masulipatam	
3	Tam., Tel.	F. Hodding	14 July 1917	Waltair Sub-division	Vizagapatam	

INSPECTORS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	REMARKS.
	FIRST GRADE—No. 19—PAY Rs. 400.			
1	George Wilson	1 Apl. 1910	Cannanore Circle.	On other duty as Sub *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
2	Alexander Bruce Campbell ...	1 Oct. 1911	Madanapalle Circle.	
3	P. T. Ramasami Ayya, B.A. ...	1 Apl. 1912	Ranipettai do.	
4	Edwin John Bower ...	1 Apl. 1912	Ennore do.	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Commr.
5	Samuel Richard Beeson	1 Oct. 1912	Northern Customs Circle.	On other duty in the Madras Custom House as Offg. Asst. Collr.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	REMARKS.
	FIRST GRADE -No. 19—PAY Rs. 400—(contd.)			
6	Victor George Shunker	22 Oct. 1912	Ennore Circle.	
7	Noel James Ernest Hereford	1 Apl. 1913	Madras Town do.	
8	James Brough Andrews	26 Apl. 1913	Polavaram do.	
9	A. C. Oliver	5 June 1914	Rajahmundry do.	On leave.
10	P. Duraiyappa Ayyar, B.A.	25 Sep. 1914	Covelong do.	
11	John William O'Shaughnessy	8 Feb. 1915	Chittoor do.	
12	A. J. H. White	16 June 1915	Supt. of Excise, Bangalore.	
13	Thomas Anthony Kenneth Taylor	8 Aug. 1915	Tinnevelly Circle.	
14	Henry Percie St. Clair Berlie	17 Aug. 1915	Madras Town do.	On other duty.
15	P. Taiyunni Menon	1 Mar. 1916	Ponnani do.	On leave as Ag. Asst. Commr.
16	Alfred Edward Marriott	18 June 1916	Mogulturru do.	On Military duty.
17	James William Borebank	5 Mar. 1917	Central Customs Circle No. I	
18	S. L. Narayana Rao	12 June 1917	Rajahmundry Circle.	
19	Charles Frederick Sharp	12 July 1917	Pakala do	
	SUB PRO TEM.			
1	E. H. J. Eames	12 June 1917	Surla Circle	
2	F. Hodding	12 July 1917	Iskapalle do	On other duty as Ag Asst. Commr.
	SECOND GRADE—No. 21—PAY Rs. 350			
1	Ernest Henry James Eames	1 July 1915	Surla Circle.	On other duty as Inspr. 1st Grade, S. p. t.
2	Charles William Viegas	1 Apl 1913	Merkanam do.	
3	Frederic Hodding	26 Apl 1913	Iskapalle Circle.	On other duty as Inspr.. 1st Grade, S. p. t.
4	S. Desika Ayyangar	30 Aug. 1913	Salem do.	
5	P. A. Madhava Ayyar	25 Apl. 1911	Tiruvalur do.	
6	Bertie Miller Marriott	19 Aug. 1913	Surla do.	On Military duty.
7	Ernest William Truter	5 Mar. 1914	Cuddalore do.	
8	Francis Farley Quinn	1 Apl 1914	Penugudaru do.	
9	N. V. Raja Rao, B.A.	5 June 1914	Markapur do	On leave.
10	Charles James Bradbury	25 Sept. 1914	Vellore do.	
11	George Oswald DeSouza	7 Oct. 1914	Krishnapatam do.	
12	Leonard Keary Fearon	8 Feb 1915	Surla do.	On other duty in the Travancore State.
13	C. S. Srinivasa Achari	8 Aug. 1915	Adirampatnam do.	
14	P. K. Krishna Ayyar	17 Aug 1915	Coimbatore do	
15	A. E. Ramsbotham	1 Mar. 1916	Central Customs Circle No. II.	
16	S J. Subbayya Nayudu	18 June 1916	Kavali Circle.	
17	V. Sesha Ayyangar	3 Mar. 1917	Ellore do	
18	E Swaminatha Ayyar	5 Mar. 1917	Vedaranyam do	
19	Muhammad Sadukh Ali	1 Apl. 1917	Naupada do.	
20	William Arthur Brito	12 June 1917	Madras Depot	
	SUB PRO TEM			
1	T. S. Smith	5 Mar. 1917	Penukonda Circle	
2	P. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	1 Apl 1917	Cuddapah do.	
3	M Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A.	13 May 1917	First Asst. Central Office.	
4	J. B. Chatterton	12 June 1917	Dhanushkodi Custom House.	
5	C. Spitteler, B.A.	12 July 1917	Udipi Circle.	
	THIRD GRADE.—No. 23—PAY Rs 300.			
1	William George Oliver	1 Apl. 1904	Nannilam Circle.	
2	Tredgar Sidney Smith	9 Aug. 1913	Penukonda do.	On other duty as Inspr. 2nd Grade. S. p. t
3	P. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.	30 Aug. 1913	Cuddapah do.	Do.
4	M. Rajarathna Mudaliyar, B.A.	1 Sept. 1913	First Asst., Central Office.	Do.
5	Ernleigh Carroll Ward, B.A.	1 Oct. 1913	S. Disty. do.	On deputn n Ceylon

	Name.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Circle where employed.	Remarks.
	Third Grade, No. 23—Pay Rs. 300.—(Contd.)			
	John Balsir Chatterton ...	5 Mar. 1914	Dhanushkodi Custom House.	On other duty as Inspr., 2nd Grade, S. p. t.
	C. Spitteler, B.A. ...	5 June 1914	Udipi Circle.	Do.
	M. S. Ramachandra Ayyar	25 Sep. 1914	Konada do.	
	V. Ramanuja Ayyangar ...	11 Nov. 1914	Tanjore do.	
	Arthur Henry Harper ...	8 Feb. 1915	S. Trichinopoly do	On Military duty.
	T. K. Sivaram Sastri, B.A.	1 July 1915	Sattur do.	
	R. S. Sheppard ...	8 Aug. 1915	Erode do.	
	Charles Robert Mackinnon	1 Oct. 1915	Kayalpatnam do	
	Joseph Francis William Johnson	1 Oct. 1915	Chittoor do.	On leave.
	Hubert Lionel Prager	3 Nov. 1915	Kanuparti do.	
	Edward Davis Atkins	1 Mar. 1916	Surla do.	On Military duty
	P. W. Pell	1 Apl. 1916	Tranquebar do.	
	A. A. Deighton	18 June 1916	Tada do.	On Military duty.
	C. Kesava Pillai ..	3 Mar 1917	Nizampatam do.	
	V. Sankunni Menon, M A.	5 Mar. 1917	Negapatam do.	
1	J. A. C. Brown	1 Apl. 1917	Tada do.	
2	S. Ramachandra Rao, M.A.	7 Oct. 1914	Jammalamadugu Circle.	
3	W. G. Baldrey ..	12 June 1917	N. Disty do.	
	Fourth Grade, No. 25—Pay Rs. 250.			
1	J. D. F. Lemerle ...	15 June 1916	Kasaragod Circle.	On other duty as Inspr. 3rd Grade, S. p. t.
2	I. Narayanaswamy Ayyar	26 June 1916	Kuttanguli do.	Do.
3	W. A. Frazer	5 Mar. 1917	Markapur do.	...
4	E. J. A. Macmillan	1 Apl. 1917	Chittoor do.	Do.
5	R. S. Swami Ayyar ...	Do.	Tuticorin do.	Do.
6	S. Narasimharao Nayudu ...	13 May 1917	Calingapatam do.	Do.
7	I. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	Do.	Cheyur do.	Do.
8	T. Jagannatha Ayyangar	12 June 1917	Kayalpatnam do	Do.
9	K. V. Kannan Nayar	12 July 1917	Mangalore do	Do.
10	F. N. Dawes	19 July 1917	S. Disty do.	Do.
11	C. H. Gilby	14 Nov. 1914	Bellary do.	
12	B. D. Court ...	8 Feb. 1915	W. Customs do.	
13	W. A. R. L. Evans	1 July 1915	Markapur do.	On leave.
14	C J. Barton ..	8 Aug. 1915	Dindigul do.	
15	K. C. MacBride	1 Oct. 1915	Malappuram do.	On Military duty
16	T. N. Viraswami Pillay ...	Do.	N. Trichinopoly do.	
17	A. Balakrishna Ayyar	3 Nov. 1915	Mogalturru do.	
18	S. Ratnaswami Pillai	1 Mar. 1916	Anantapur do	
19	P. Md. Ali Koomi	1 Apl. 1916	Hosur do.	
20	C. S. B. Striche ...	1 July 1916	Ganjam do.	
21	S. Appayya	3 Mar. 1917	Bobbili do.	
22	A. A. Connor	5 Mar. 1917	M. Town do.	
23	A. Venkataswami Nayudu	1 Apl. 1917	Narasa do.	
24	S. Balaramakrishnulu	12 June 1917	Narasaraopet do.	
	Sub-*pro tem.*			
1	E. Brito ...	1 Mar. 1916	E.I. for Rys. & Supt., Excise Intelligence Bureau.	
2	S. Muthuswami Ayyar ...	24 Mar. 1916	2nd Asst., Central Office.	
3	Abdul Mukarram ..	1 Apl. 1916	Madura Circle.	
4	K. S. Viswanatha Ayyar...	1 July 1916	Palghat do.	
5	K. Ranga Ayyar	Do.	Tirukkoyilur do.	
6	D. C. Eberhardie ...	5 Mar. 1917	Vedaranniyam do.	
7	K. Viraraghava Acharya	1 Apl. 1917	Nandyal do.	
8	J. W. Ward	13 May 1917	Malappuram do.	On other duty under the Munitions Board.
9	A. J. Giddens ...	Do.	N. Customs do.	
10	N. Guru Rao	12 June 1917	Kurnool do.	
11	T. Sundaram Ayyar ...	12 July 1917	Arni do.	
12	E. A. Crampton	19 July 1917	Manginapudi do.	

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE AND INAM COMMISSION.

Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey & Land Records.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ll. E. Buckley, I.C.S. — Commr., 2nd Member, Board of Revenue. Also Inam Commissioner.
Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya, B.A. — Secretary on other duty as Collector.
Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon, B.A. — Acting.
S. Krishnama Achariar, B.A. — 1st Assistant.
A. K Govindan, B.A. — 2nd Asst. on other duty as Deputy Collector.
U. Gopalan, B.A. (Head Acctt) — Do. Sub pro tem.
A. Swaminatha Ayyar (2nd Acctt.) — Sub pro tem. Head Accountant.

Settlement Party, No. I.

F. J. Nobes, I.C.S. — Special Settlement Officer.
X. Colaco — Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
U. Mangappa — Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty).
M. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, B.A. — Do. Acting.

Settlement Party, No. II.

H. A. Watson, I.C.S. — Special Settlement Officer.
P. Venkataramanujam Chetti — Special Assistant Settlement Officer.
U. Mangappa — Do. do.
H. Subba Rao, B.A. — Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty.)
T. A. Rama Pattar — Acting.

Settlement Party, No. III.

C. R. Venkataramana Ayyar — Special Asst. Sett. Officer-in-charge.

Settlement Party, No. IV.

G. T. Boag, I.C.S. — Special Settlement Officer.
G. W. Priestley, I.C.S. — Special Assistant Settlement Officer
C. V. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A. — Do. do.
H. Subba Rao, B.A. — Do. do.
K. E. Chidambara Ayyar, B.A. — Do. do.
X. Colaco — Uncovenanted Assistant (on other duty)
V. Karunakara Menon — Do. Acting.

Settlement Party, No. V.

G. T. Gwyne, I.C.S. — Special Settlement Officer.
A. H. A. Todd, I.C.S. — Special Settlement Officer, Nilgiri and Malabar, Wynaad.
J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu — Spcl. Sett. Officer, South Vallur Estate.

Director of Land Records.

C. A. Henderson, I.C.S. — Director of Land Records

Department of Agriculture.

D. T. Chadwick, M.A., I.C.S. — Dir. of Agri. Now Trade Commr. in Engd.
G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S. — Director of Agriculture, Sub Pro tem.
V. S. Aswartha Ayyar — Personal Assistant to the D. A.
R. C. Wood, M.A. — Principal, Agrl. Coll. and Research Institute and Supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore.
H. C. Sampson — Dy. Director of Agriculture, V & VII Circles (also in charge of VI Circle.)
G. R. Hilson — Dy. Director of Agri., I, II & III Circles.
Roger Thomas, B.SC. — Do. VI Circle (on deputation to Mesopotamia.)
J. Celvaranga Raju — Ag. Dy. Director of Agriculture, IV Circle.
F. T. T. Newland — Government Agricultural Engineer.
V. Ranga Acharya, B.A., A.C.E. — Assistant Agricultural Engineer.
Dr. C. A. Barber, M.A., D.SC., F.L.S — Government Sugarcane Expert.
Rai Bahadur K. Rangachariar, M.A., L.T. — Lecturing Botanist.
F. R. Parnell — Government Economic Botanist.
M. R. Ramaswami Sivan — Ag. Govt. Agricultural Chemist.
W. McRae, M.A., B.SC. — Government Mycologist.
Edward Ballard — Government Entomologist (on Mily. duty.)
T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A. — Acting do.
D. Ananda Rao, B.SC. — Asst. Principal, Agrl. College, Coimbatore.
K. Ramasastrulu Naidu, B.SC. — Asst. Director of Agl., II & III Circles.
D. Balakrishna Murti — Asst. Dir. of Agriculture, I Circle.
M. Govinda Kidavu — Do. VII Circle.

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

NOMINAL ROLL OF THE MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SURVEY PARTIES.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	REMARKS.
		Central Survey Office.	
1	D. G. Hatchell ...	Director, Madras Survey .	On leave.
2	W. A. Hasted .	Ag. Director of Survey.	
3	Rao Bahadur D. Sesha Acharlu, B.A., B.L., B.C.E.	Asst. Director, 3rd Class, Ag. ..	In charge of Central Survey Office.
4	T. A. Sundaram Ayyar ..	Do. 5th do.	On leave.
5	S. P. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. 5th do.	
6	R. Sesha Ayyar ...	Sub-Assistant, 1st Class.	
7	T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A.	Do. 2nd Class	Sub. *pro-tem*
8	C. Kesava Rao Nayudu, B.A.	Publication Manager.	
9	K. Srinivasa Achari ..	Store Manager.	
10	P. Arunachala Mudali ...	Head Computer	
11	R. Sreenivasa Ayyar ...	Head Draftsman ...	Deputed to No. V Party, Cuddalore.
12	S Kalyanarama Ayyar ..	Head Accountant.	
13	S. Ramaswami Sastri	Record-keeper	
14	T. Parthasarathi Nayudu..	Head Clerk	
15	C. M. Ramaswami Mudali.	Draftsman	
16	D. Khande Rao ...	Computer.	
17	K. Audikesava Pillai	Photo-Lithographer	
18	A. D'Vas .	Mechanic.	
19	R. Ranganatha Rao ...	Computer	
20	V. Jagannayakulu Nayudu	Computer.	
21	M. G Padmanabha Mudali	Photo-Lithographer.	
22	V. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Draftsman	
23	K. Venkatasayya .	Cash-keeper.	
24	D. Mariasusai Achari	Draftsman.	
25	A. D. Samuel, B.A ..	Clerk.	
26	T Krishnaswamy Naidu ..	Acct. Sub. *pro tem* ..	On leave.
27	P. A Singaraya Pillay .	Photo-Lithographer	
28	A C. Doraiswami Ayyengar	Computer.	
29	C. Alwarswami Nayudu ..	Do.	Temporary.
30	N. A. Kesava Mudali	Draftsman	
31	T. Rajahbathar Mudali ..	Do.	
32	S. Thiruvangada Achari ...	Clerk.	
33	T Ramanjulu Nayakar	Photo-Lithographer	
34	C. Gopala Rao .	Do.	
35	K. Venkata Rao	Draftsman ...	Temporary.
		No. I. Survey Party.	
1	R. H L. Lushington ..	Dy. Director, 2nd Class, Ag.	On leave.
2	F. V. Gomperts ..	Do. 1st Class, Ag.	
3	M. Raman, B.A.	Asst. Director, 5th Class ..	Temporary. In charge of T. S. Section.
	P. N. Sundararaja Ayyar, B.A.	Do. 5th Class, Ag.	
5	D. Venkatachaliah, B.A. ...	Sub-Asst. Dir. 1st Class ...	Temporary
6	P. Margabandu Ayyar, B.A.	Do 2nd Class ...	Do.
7	P. Kanhi Raman ...	Do. 3rd Class ...	Sub. *pro-tem.*
8	G. Shoma Holla	Head Surveyor, 1st Class ..	Temporary.
9	G. S. Panchapakesa Aiyar.	Do. 1st do. ..	Do.
10	V. Venkatarayar	Do. 1st do. ..	Sub. *pro-tem.*
11	P. Govinda Menon .	Do. 1st do. .	Do.
12	D. V. Krishnama Raju ..	Do. 1st do. ..	Sub. *pro-tem.* Deputed to the Anamalais.
13	P. Ramunni ...	Do. 3rd do. ..	Temporary.
14	Y. Raghavendra Rao ...	Do. 3rd do. ..	Do.

Nominal Roll of the Madras Survey Department arranged according to Survey Parties—contd.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	Remarks
	No. I Survey Party—contd.		
15	Pudiyadathu Narayana Menon, B.A.	Probationary Head Surveyor..	Temporary.
16	C. Ratnavelu Udayar, B.A.	Do. do. ..	Do.
17	P. V. Srinivasa Achari, B.A.	Do. do. ..	Do.
18	P. Narayanan Nayar, B.A.	Do do ..	Do.
19	K. Govindan ...	Computer-Draftsman ...	Do.
20	K. Venkataramayya ...	Do.	Do.
21	M. Subbarayan ..	Clerk	Do.
	No. II Survey Party, Nellore.		
1	W. F. Bateman ..	Dy. Director, 2nd Class (*Ag.*)	
2	K. S. Gopala Ayyar, B.A. ...	Asst. Director, 5th Class ...	Temporary.
3	P. Tiruvenkata Achari, B.A., B.L.	Sub. Asst. 2nd Class ..	Sub. *pro tem.*
4	P. Kunjambu ...	Do. 3rd Class ..	Temporary.
5	K. Govindasami Naidu ...	Do. 2nd Class ...	Sub. *pro tem.*
6	V. V. Krishna Rao .	Head Surveyor, 2nd Class .	Do.
7	S. Raghava Ayyangar, B.A.	Do. 2nd do. ..	Temporary.
8	S. Venkataswaralu ...	Do. 2nd do. ..	Sub. *pro tem.*
9	T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar .	Do. 3rd do. .	Temporary.
10	P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. 3rd do. ..	Do.
11	P. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A.	Pro. H. S. . .	Do.
12	S. Ranganatha Ayyar, B.A.	Do.	Do.
13	T. Arunachalayya .	Computer-Draftsman .	Do.
14	P. Venkataraghavayya, B.A.	Clerk	Do.
	No. III Survey Party, Trichinopoly.		
1	L. G. B. Firth	Asst. Director, 3rd Class .	Acting.
2	P. Govindarajulu Naidu	Sub-Asst., 1st Class ..	Do.
3	K.S. Lakshmana Pillai, B.A.	Do. 2nd do. ..	Temporary.
4	K.N. Narasimha Achari, B.A	Do. 3rd do. ...	Do.
5	Samuel Devagnanam Nadar, B.A. ..	Do. 3rd do. ..	Do.
6	Krishna Venkatarama Ayyar	Hd. Surveyor, 3rd Class	Do.
7	P. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. do. ...	Sub. *pro tem.*
8	A. Annamalai Pillai ..	Do. do. ...	Temporary.
9	Joseph Asirvadam, B.A. ..	Probationary Head Surveyor	Do.
10	T. K. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A.	Hd. Surveyor, 3rd Class ..	Sub. *pro tem.*
11	K. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Do. ..	Do.
12	K. Nilakanta Ayyar ...	Clerk.	
13	D. Krishna Ayyar ...	Computer-Draftsman.	
	No. IV Survey Party, Trichinopoly.		
1	K. S. Curtis ..	Asst. Director, 4th Class (*Ag.*).	
2	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. do. ...	Temporary.
3	S. Gopala Achari ...	Asst. Director, 5th Class .	Temporary, in charge of Town Survey Section.
4	C. S. Panchapakesa Aiyar..	Sub-Asst., 3rd do. ...	On leave.
5	R. Sankararama Ayyar, B.A.	Sub-Asst., 3rd Class ..	Temporary.
6	C. V. Srinivasa Rao ..	Do.	Sub. *pro tem.*
7	R. Gopala Achari ...	Head Surveyor, 1st Class	Temporary.
8	P. Sarvothama Rao ...	Do. do. ..	Do.
9	P. Sundaresa Ayyar, B.A...	Do. do. ...	Do.
10	C. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	Do. do. ...	Do.

Nominal Roll of the Survey Department arranged according to Survey Parties—contd.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
	No. IV Survey Party, Trichinopoly.—contd.		
11	K. Ganesa Ayyar	Head Surveyor, 3rd Class ...	Temporary.
12	K. Gopalaswami Ayyar ...	Do. do. ...	Sub. *pro tem.*
13	V. Chitambaram Ayyar ...	Do. do. ...	Do.
14	P. Guruswami Nayudu ..	Do. do. .	Temporary.
15	K. Doraiswami Ayyar ...	Do. do. ...	Do.
16	T. S. Subramania Ayyar ...	Do. do. .	Do.
17	O. T. V. Ananthan Nambiyar.	Do. do. ...	Do.
18	Perumpulavil Narayana Menon, B.A.	Probationary Head Surveyor ...	Do.
19	G. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A.	Do. ...	Do.
20	S. Sinaramakrishna Ayyar, B.A.	Do. ...	Do.
21	P. Venkata Rao ...	Computer-Draftsman ...	Do.
22	V. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	Clerk	Do.
	In charge No. V Survey Party, Cuddalore N. T.		
1	H. S. Mullins .	Dy. Director, 2nd Class ..	*On Military duty.*
2	R. H. A. Johnson ...	Asst. Director, 2nd Class, Ag.	
3	P. D. Thiruvengada Achari, B.A.	Sub-Asst., 1st Class ...	*On leave.*
4	R. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	Sub-Asst., 1st Class, Ag.	
5	R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A.	Do. 2nd Class ...	Temporary.
6	B. Ananta Achari ..	Do. 3rd Class ...	Do.
7	M. Parathasarathi Naidu.	Head Surveyor 2nd Class ..	Do.
8	Peter Menezes ...	Do. 3rd Class ...	Do.
9	P. Radhakrishna Rao ..	Do. do. ...	Sub. *pro tem.*
10	A. Ramaswami Ayyar .	Do. do. .	Temporary.
11	G. Sundarasa Ayyar, B.A .	Prob. Head Surveyor ..	Do.
12	K. Padmanatha Ayyar, B.A.	Do. ...	Do.
13	T Masilamoni Mudali .	Computer-Draftsman.	
14	R. Krishnaswami Ayyar ...	Clerk.	
	No. VI Survey Party, Tanjore.		
1	M. N. Ramaswamy Ayyar, M.A.	Asst. Director, 2nd Class, Ag ..	*In charge, No. VI.*
2	J. F. Alwa ...	Sub-Asst., 1st Class.	
3	A. Panchanatha Aiyar ...	Do. do. ...	Temporary.
4	A. V. Stephen Pillai ...	Do. do. ...	Do.
5	T. Krishnamurti Ayyar ...	Head Surveyor, 2nd Class ..	Do.
6	K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Do. do. ..	Do.
7	P. Vaidyanadha Ayyar ...	Do. do. ...	Sub. *pro tem.*
8	P. Arthanari Ayyar, B.A....	Do. do. ...	Temporary.
9	C. Subbarama Ayyar .	Do. 3rd Class ...	Do.
10	K. S. VenkataraAyyar, B.A.	Prob. Head Surveyor ...	Do.
11	N. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Computer-Draftsman ...	Do.
12	G. S. Venkatrama Ayyar.	Clerk.	

GRADATION LIST OF THE SURVEY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Service.	Date of first Appointment to the Dept.	Date of present Appointment.	District or other duty on which now employed.	Remarks.
				Director of Survey.			
1	Tam.	D. G. Hatchell ...	Uncovenanted...	14 Sep. 1885	20 Mar. 1905	Madras	(On combined leave.)
				Deputy Director, 1st Class.			
		Vacant.					
				Deputy Directors, 2nd Class.			
1	Tam.	W. A. Hasted	Uncovenanted ...	19 Nov. 1884	26 Nov. 1906	...	Ag. Director of Survey.
2	Tam.	H. S. Mullins ...	Do. ...	10 Nov. 1885	26 Nov. 1906	...	On combined leave.
				Deputy Directors, 3rd Class.			
1	Tel.	R. H. L. Lushington	... Uncovenanted	3 Aug. 1887	26 Nov. 1906	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.	On combined leave. } Deputy Director, 1st Class.
2	Tel. Uriya.	F. V. P. Gomperts	Do.	6 April 1893	1 July 1912	South Arcot	In charge of No. I } Deputy Director, 1st Class.
				Deputy Director, 4th Class.			
1	Mal.	W. F. Bateman ..	Uncovenanted ...	15 Nov. 1892	1st July 1909	Chittoor and Nellore.	In charge of No. II Survey Party, (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
				Assistant Directors 4th Class.			
1	Tel.	R. H. A. Johnston	... Uncovenanted ...	12 May 1898	1 July 1912	Trichinopoly and Madura.	In charge of No. V Survey Party (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
2	Tam.	M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, M. A.	Do. ...	15 Sep. 1902	26 Oct. 1912	Tanjore ..	In charge of No. VI Survey Party. (Ag. in 2nd Class.)
				Assistant Directors, 5th Class.			
1	Tel. Tam.	Rao Bahadur D. Sesha Acharlu, B.A., B.L., B.C.E.	Uncovenanted .	17 Aug. 1889	26 Nov. 1906	Madras	In charge of Central Survey Office. (Ag. in 3rd Class.)
2	Tam.	L. G. B. Firth .	Do. ...	25 Mar. 1911	25 Mar. 1911	Cuddalore, N.T.	In charge of No. III Survey Party.

3	Tam. Tel. Tam.	T. A. Sundaram Ayyar ..	Do. ...	27 April 1885	20 Oct. 1911	Madras ...	On combined leave.
4	Tam.	K. S. Curtis ...	Do. ...	26 Oct. 1912	26 Oct. 1912	Cuddalore, N.T.	In charge of No. IV Survey Party.
5	Tam.	V. Mahadeva Aiyar, B.A. .. (Provisional). *Temporary.*	Do. ...	23 July 1890	26 Oct. 12	Madras ..	In charge of Special Survey and Land Records operations in the City of Madras.
1	Tam.	K. S. Gopala Aiyar, B.A. ...	Do.	1 Oct 1900	1 July 1912	...	Attached to No. II Survey Party
4	Tam.	S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar	Do.	26 Nov. 1884	11 July 1912	...	Central Survey Office.
2	Tam. Tel	K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Do. ..	1 Nov. 1898	16 July 1915	Madura ...	Attached to No. IV Survey Party.
3	Mal. Uriya	M. Raman, B.A. ...	Do. ...	15 Nov. 1899	4 Oct. 1915	..	In charge of the Town Survey Section, No. I Survey Party.
5	...	S. Gopala Achari B.A., B.E. *Acting.*	Do. ...	7 Sept. 1889	24 Sept. 1917	...	In charge of the Town Survey Section, No. IV Survey Party.
6	Tam. Tel.	P. N. Sundararaja Ayyar.	Do. ...	11 Apl. 1904	13 Nov. 1915	Trichinopoly ...	Attached to No. I Survey Party.
7	.	K. Natesa Sastri, B.A. ...	Uncovd. Temp.	7 Mar. 1891	Sept. 1914	Coimbatore, Nilgiris, Malabar & South Canara.	Doing duty as Land Rcds. Supt., Group No. V.
8	...	A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A. (*Provisional.*)	Do. Sub *pro tem.*	2 Jan. 1899	9 Feb. 1918	Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly.	Doing duty as Land Rcds. Supt., Group No. IV.
1	...	K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. ...	Do. Temp.	23 May 1892	19 Dec. 1914	Nellore, Madras, N. Arcot, S. Arcot & Salem	Do. do. Group No. III.
2	...	T. P. Krishnaswami Sastri, M.A. ...	Do. .. Sub *pro tem.*	27 Oct. 1891	22 Dec. 1914	Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur, Cudappah and Chittoor ...	Do. do. Group No. II.
2	...	L. Gokal Das ..	Asst. Director, V Class, Ag. ...	2 May 1897	24 May 1917	Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavery, Kistna, and Guntur.	Do. do. Group No. I.

LOCAL FUND ENGINEERS.

Number.	Name.	Date of appointment to the present grade.	District.	Station	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
			First Grade, rs. 700—1,000.			rs.	rs.		
1	Major Percy Bengham Arbuthnot.	1 Apl. 1912	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam ...	1st Grade.	700-20-1,000	..	Rs. 4 a day.	On combined privilege leave and furlough.
...	G. R. Leonerd, Ag.	25 May 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	700-20-1,000	700	Do.	
2	V. Gopala Ayyar, B.A., B.E. ...	1 Apl. 1914	Guntur ...	Guntur ...	Do.	700-20-1,000	760	Rs. 150 p.m	
3	W. E. Haldwell ...	1 Apl. 1915	Tanjore ..	Tanjore	Do.	700-20-1,000	740	Do.	
4	Rai Sahib K. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B C E.	11 Apl. 1916	Malabar ..	Calicut ...	Do.	700-20-1,000	700	Rs. 4 a day.	
5	T. K. T. Viraroghava Achariyar, B.A., A.C.E.	25 June 1916	Kistna	Masulipatam ..	Do.	700-10-1,000	700	Do.	
6	G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	31 May 1917	Godavari	Cocanada .	Do.	700-20-1,000	700	.	
			Second Grade, Rs. 500—700.						
7	G. H. Vaughan, C.E.	1 Apl. 1906	Salem ..	Salem ..	2nd Grade.	500-20-700	640	Rs. 150 p.m.	
8	R. L. Molloy	1 Apl. 1906	Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore ...	Do.	500-20-700	640	Rs. 4 a day.	
9	Elias Mathew D'Mello ..	1 Jan. 1912	Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly ..	Do	500-20-700	600	Rs. 150 p.m.	
10	Charles Sigismuud Schmidt ..	15 Aug. 1914	Madura ...	Madura ..	Do.	500-10-700	740	Rs. 4 a day and As. 8 mileage.	Allowed to be on Rs. 600-20-900 which is personal.
11	G. R. Leonard	1 Apl. 1915	Ganjam ...	Chatrapur ...	Do.	500-20-700	540	Rs. 4 a day.	On other duty from 24 May 15.
...	E. Satyanaraya Sarma (sub. pro tem).	24 May 1915	Do.	Do.	Do.	500-20-700	500	Do.	
12	V. Sunadram Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	1 Dec. 1915	Tinnevelly ..	Kokkalakulam.	Do.	500-20-700	520	Rs. 120 p.m. and Rs. 15 motor allowance.	
13	P. Desika Achariyar, B.A., B.C.E.	8 Feb. 1916.	South Arcot.	Cuddalore ...	Do.	500-20-700	520	Rs. 4 a day.	
14	U. Sanjiva Rao, A.M.I.C.E. ...	19 July 1916.	South Kanara	Mangalore ..	Do.	500-20-700	500	Do.	
15	*Vacant*	...	Ramnad ...	Madura ..	Do.	500-20-700	...	...	
...	B. Ganapathi Shenoi, B.E. (sub. pro tem).	5 May 1917.	Do. ...	Do. ..	Do.	500-20-700	500	Rs. 150 p.m.	

THIRD GRADE, Rs. 400—600.

16	W. Ward	4 April 1906.	The Nilgiris.	Ootacamund ..	3rd Grade.	400-20-600	500	Rs. 150 p.m.	On Military duty as Commandant, Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.
..	D. Daniel (sub. *pro tem.*). ...	28 July 1915.	Do	Do.	Do.	400-20-600	420	Do.	
17	T. Sarveswara Dikshitulu, B.A., B.E.	24 Dec. 1908	Cuddapah	Cuddapah ...	Do.	400-10-600	470	Rs. 4 a day.	
18	R. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A., B.E.	7 June 1912.	North Arcot.	Vellore ..	Do.	400-20-600	460	According to C.S.R. with Rs. 4 a day halting allowance.	
19	C. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.E.,	1 April 1914.	Chittoor	Chittoor	Do.	400-20-600	460	Rs. 120 p.m.	
20	M. V. Tirumalai Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	5 June 1916	Nellore	Nellore .	Do.	400-20-600	400	Do.	
21	S. P. Ayyaswami Mudaliyar ...	1 April 1917.	Chingleput .	Saidapet ..	Do.	400-20-600	400	Rs. 4 a day.	

FOURTH GRADE. Rs. 350—500.

22	V. R. Pranathartbihara Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E.	12 April 1913.	Anantapur	Anantapur	4th Grade ..	350-15-500	350	Rs. 4 a day.	
23	A. Nageswara Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	25 Nov. 1915.	Bellary	Bellary .	Do.	350-15-500	350	Do.	
24	M. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	26 Feb. 1917.	Kurnool ...	Kurnool ..	Do.	350-15-500	350	Do.	On probation for 1 year.

LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

FIRST GRADE, Rs. 250—300.

1	A. V. Krishna Menon	12 Aug. 1905	Malabar	Tellicherry ...	1st Grade	250-10-300	300	Rs. 80 p.m.	
2	C. J. M. Sullivan	1 Apr. 1908	Kristna .	Bezwada	Do. ...	250-5-300	285	Rs. 3 a day.	
3	U. Sanjiva Rao, A.M.I-C.E. .	3 Jan. 1911	Guntur	Bapatla ...	Do. ...	250-5-300	...	...	On other duty as Dist. Bd. Engr., S. Kanara, on prob.
...	K. Parthasarathi Nayudu (sub. *pro tem.*).	10 July 1916	Guntur ...	Narasaraopet	1st Grade ...	250-5-300	230 + 20 L.A.	Rs. 75 p.m.	
4	R. A. Pereira	15 Jan. 1913	Godavari ...	Rajahmundry .	Do. ...	250-5-300	270 + 50 L.A.	Rs. 3 a day.	
5	S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	6 June 1913	Tanjore ...	Pattukkottai ..	Do. ...	250-10-300	270	Rs. 75 p.m.	
6	U. Devappakini	8 May 1915	Vizagapatam.	Vizianagram ...	Do. ..	250-5-300	260	Rs. 3 a day.	
7	M. R. Sadasiva Ayyar, M.A., B.E.	27 Oct. 1915	Madura ..	Dindigul	Do. ...	250-10-300	265	Rs. 3 a day and As. 4 mileage.	

LOCAL FUND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—*cont.*

Number.	Name.	Date of appointment to the present Grade.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.	Remarks.
	SECOND GRADE, Rs. 200—10—250.					Rs.	Rs.		
8	C. S Ramabhadra Acharya ...	12 June 1906	Malabar	Malapuram ...	2nd Grade.	200-10-250	250	Rs. 60 p.m.	
9	J. Mallappa Raju ...	15 July 1909	Godavari ...	Amalapuram .	Do.	200-5-250	220	Rs. 2 a day.	
10	K. Parthasarathi Nayudu .	15 Aug. 1910	Guntur ...	Narasaraopet ...	Do.	200-5-250	230	Rs. 75 p.m.	Acting as 1st Grade Asst. Engr.
...	K. Sundara Rama Murthi Pantulu (sub. *pro tem.*).	10 July 1916	Do. ..	Bapatla ...	Do.	200-5-250	165 + 35 A.A.	Rs. 60 p.m.	
11	N. Krishna Pillai ..	12 Mar. 1913	Tanjore ...	Tanjore	Do.	200-10-250	220	Rs. 60 p.m.	
12	M. J. Sampath Kumara Achariar B.A., A.C.E.	4 Apr. 1913	Kistna ..	Gudivada ...	Do.	200-5-250	210	Rs. 2 a day.	
13	B. Ganapati Shenoi, B.E. ...	10 June 1913	Ramnad	Sattur ...	Do.	200-10-250	230	Rs. 60 p.m.	Acting as Dist. Bd. Engr.
...	T. K. N Pillai, Ag.	8 May 1917	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	200-10-250	200	Do.	
14	S. Dakshinamurthi Ayyar, B.A., C.E.	16 Nov. 1913	Tinnevelly .	Koilpatti ..	Do.	200-10-250	225	Do.	
15	V. S. Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, B.A., B.E.	22 Dec. 1913	S. Arcot	Tindivanam ..	Do.	200-10-250	220	Rs. 2 a day.	
16	E. Satyanarayana Sarma ..	1 Apr 1914	Ganjam ...	Chicacole	Do.	200-5-250	215	Do.	On other duty.
...	S. Narayana Ayyar (sub. *protem.*)	11 June 1915	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	200-5-250	200	Do.	
17	L. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	12 Mar. 1915	S. Arcot	Chidambaram	Do.	200-10-250	220	Do.	
18	T.R. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	18 Apl. 1915	N. Arcot	Vellore ...	2nd Grade .	200-10-250	205	Rs. 60 p.m.	
19	N. Balakrishna Ayyar .. .	20 May 1915	Vizagapatam.	Anakapall	Do. ...	200-5-250	205	Rs. 2 a day.	
20	A. Lakshminarayana Rao, B.A.B.E.	27 June 1915	Cuddapah ..	Jamalamadugu..	Do	200-5-250	210	Do.	
21	S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.E. Civil and (Mechanical), A.M. T.P.I. (London.)	5 Oct. 1915	Salem .	Salem ...	Do. ...	200-10-250	220	Do.	
22	G. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	27 Oct. 1915	Madura ...	Usilampatti ..	Do.	200-10-250	215	Rs. 60 p.m.	
23	K. Lashminarayana Ayyar ...	1 Jan. 1916	Trichinopoly.	Ariyalur .	Do. ...	200-10-250	210	Rs. 75 p.m.	
24	B. Srinivasa Baliga, B.A., A.C.E...	1 Apl. 1916	Chittoor	Tirupati ...	Do.	200-10-250	210	Rs. 60 p.m.	
25	M. R. Ghadiali	1 Apr. 1917	Chingleput ...	Saidapet ..	Do. ..	200-10-250	200	Rs. 3 a day.	
26	U. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.E. ...	9 May 1917	S. Kanara	Kasargod .	Do. .	200-10-250	200	Rs. 2 a day.	
27	*Vacant*		.	...	...	...	..	...	
..	Shankar Rao Panji, *Spt.*	22 Nov. 1915	Malabar ..	Palghat ..	Do. ...	200-10-250	200	Rs. 60 p.m.	

THIRD GRADE, Rs. 150—200.

28	A. B. Colkers ...	16 Oct. 1896	Nellore ...	Gudur ..	3rd grade.	150-5-200	180	Do.	
29	D. Viraswami Nayudu ..	13 Oct. 1906	Kistna	Ellore ...	Do.	150-5-200	200	Rs. 3 a day.	
30	B. Sundara Rao, B.A., B.E.	10 June 1908	Godavari ...	Cocanada ..	Do. ...	150-5-200	185	Do.	
31	Shankar Rao Panji	17 Oct. 1908	Malabar ...	Manantody ...	Do. ...	150-10-200	180+50 L. A.	Rs. 75 p.m.	On other duty as 2nd Grade Asst Engineer.
...	T.S. Gundu Rao, S.p.t .	28 Nov 1915	Do.	Do. ..	Do.	150-10-200	150+50 L. A.	Do.	
32	M. Gnanapragasam Pillai	1 May 1910	Coimbatore	Kangayam	Do. ...	150-5-200	180	Rs. 2 a day.	
33	T. C. Anantarama Ayyar .	9 Sep. 1911	Do. ...	Gobichettipalayam.	Do. ..	150-5-200	170	Do.	
34	M. A. Singara Ayyangar ...	26 Oct. 1911	Do. ...	Coimbatore ...	Do.	150-5-200	165	Do.	
35	C. S. Visvanatha Ayyar	16 Apr. 1912	Tanjore ...	Mayavaram ...	Do. .	150-10-200	170	Rs. 60 p.m.	
36	C. S. Venkatasubrahmonya Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	8 Sep. 1912	Tinnevelly .	Sermadevi ..	Do. .	150-10-200	170	Do.	
37	P. Jayaram Chetti	26 Oct. 1912	Chingleput ..	Chingleput ...	Do.	150-10-200	170	Rs. 2 a day.	
38	K. Sundraramamurti Pantulu, B.A., B.C.E.	30 June 1913	Guntur	Bapatla ...	Do.	150-5-200	165	Rs. 60 p.m.	2nd Grade Assistant Engr., Sub *pro tem.*
...	P. G. Mathew, Ag.	2 Sep 1916	Do.	Guntur .	Do. .	150-5-200	150	Do.	
39	Babu P. K. Mukerji ...	7 Aug. 1913	Ganjam .	Russellkonda	Do. ...	150-5-200	160	Rs. 2 a day.	
40	R. Krishnamurti Ayyar ...	15 Feb. 1914	Anantapur	Penukonda ...	Do. ...	150-5-200	160	Do.	
41	J. Rangavadhanulu Garu, B.A., A.C.E.	1 Apr. 1914	Kistna ...	Narasapur ...	Do. ..	150-10-200	165	Do.	
42	R. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	3 Apr. 1914	Kurnool ...	Kurnool	Do. .	150-10-200	160	Do.	
43	T. V. Sitarama Sastri... ...	6 May 1914	Tanjore ..	Tiruvalur ...	Do. ..	150-5-200	170	Rs. 60 p.m.	
44	K. Tirumalaiswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	27 Sept. 1914	Guntur	Tenali ...	Do. ..	150-10-200	160	Do.	
45	S. Ramayya Sastri, B.A., C.E. ...	6 Dec. 1914	S. Arcot ..	Tirukkoyilur ...	Do. ...	150-10-200	170	Rs. 2 a day.	
46	A. Sadasiva Ayyar	10 Feb. 1915	Bellary	Hospet .	Do. ..	150-10-200	160	Do.	
47	J. D. B. David Nadar, B.A., B.E.	1 Apr. 1915	Tinnevelly .	Tinnevelly	Do. ..	150-10-200	160	Rs. 60 p.m.	
48	S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E.	23 Apr. 1915	Ramnad ...	Sivaganga	Do. .	150-10-200	160	Do.	
49	P. Venkatasubrahmanya, B.A., A.C.E.	18 June 1915	Chittoor ...	Madanapalle ...	Do. ...	150-10-200	170	Do.	
50	R. R. Soni	18 June 1915	Nellore ..	Kandukur ...	Do. ..	150-5-200	150	Do.	

LOCAL FUND ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Number.	Name	Date of appointment to the present grade.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the Grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Traveling allowance.	Remarks.
				THIRD GRADE Rs. 150—200—*cont.*					
						RS.	RS.		
51	N. P. Sundaram Pillai, B.A., B.E.	3 Aug. 1915	Tinnevelly ...	Srivaikuntam ...	3rd Grade ..	150-10-200	150	Rs. 60 p.m.	
52	K. V. Ganapati Ayyar.	13 Aug. 1915	Kurnool	Nandyal ...	Do.	150-10-200	160	Rs. 2 a day.	
53	M. Tiruvenkata Achari, B.A. ..	25 Oct 1915	Salem ...	Hosur ...	Do.	150-10 200	170	Do	
54	S. Amirthanayagam Pillai ..	25 Oct. 1915	Do. ..	Salem ...	Do. ...	150-10-200	150	Do.	
55	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar ...	1 Jan. 1916	Trichinopoly..	Kulittalai ...	Do.	150-5-200	150	Rs. 60 p.m.	
56	T. S. Venkatachelaperumal Pillai, B.A., B.E.	2 Jan. 1916	Madura ...	Madura ...	Do. ...	150-10-200	150	Do.	
57	K. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, B.A., B.E.	10 July 1916	N. Arcot	Ranipet	Do. ..	150-10-200	160	Do.	
58	S. R. Palnule	12 Jan. 1917	Vizagapatam.	Parvatipur .	Do. .	150-5-200	150	Rs. 2 a day.	
59	D. V. Narasimha Rao, B.E. ..	6 June 1917	Kanara, South.	Coondapur .	Do. ...	150-10 200	150	Do.	
60	*Vacant*	..	...				...	..	
..	A. Satyavagiswara Ayyar	29 Aug. 1915	N Arcot .	Tiruvannamalai.	3rd Grade...	150-10-200	150	Rs. 60 p.m.	
61	J. Savarimuthu (on probation) ..	1 Aug. 1917	Chittoor	Chittoor ...	Do.	150-10-200	150	Do.	

SUPERVISORS IN INDEPENDENT CHARGE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	District.	Station.	Grade.	Pay of the grade.	Pay actually drawn by the present incumbent.	Travelling allowance.
						RS.	RS.	
1	M. F. D'Rosario, .	1 Oct. 1913	S. Canara ...	Coondapoor ..	2nd class .	150	150	Rs. 2 a day.
2 {	C. Natesam Pillai	19 June 1918	Coimbatore....	Pollachi ..	.	100-5-150	105	Do.
	T. A. Ramaswami Ayyar ...	1 June 1914		Coimbatore	..	Do.	100	Do.
3	A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	12 Jan. 1914	Ramnad ..	Paramagudi ..	1st Grade..	150	150	
4	C. C. Somasundaram Mudaliyar..	10 Apl. 1914	N Arcot	Vellore ..	...	100	100	Re. 1-8-0 per diem.
5	Babu P. K. Mertery	7 Aug. 1918	Ganjam ...	Russellkonda ...	3rd Grade...	100-5-150	150	Rs. 2 per diem.
6	G. Sundaram Ayyar	2 May 1914	Coimbatore .	Gopichetti-palayam	...	100	100	Tempy. Supr. Rs. 2 per diem.

THE PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

Includes Paper Currency Office, Branch Reserve Treasury, and Small Coin Depôt.

Office—Accountant-General's Office, Fort.

A. Newmarch .... .Commissioner of Paper Currency.
M. Subrahmanyan, B A.. ....Assistant Accountant-General in charge of Paper Currency.

For public business, Office opens at 11 A.M. and closes at 3 P.M.; on Saturdays at 1 P.M.

PAPER CURRENCY.

Nature of Arrangements.

(1) The Madras Circle of Issue consists of all the districts in the Presidency, with the Town of Madras as head-quarters, for the issue of notes for the Circle, and also Coorg and Bangalore Residency.

(2) The Exchange Department, at the head-quarters of each Circle of Issue, issues Home notes for coin or other notes, and coin for notes. Other, or foreign Circle notes for Rs. 5, 10, 50 and 100 are cashed unconditionally, but those of higher denominations are not cashed under any circumstances. Calicut notes will at all times be cashed at the Office at Madras. The Exchange Department also issues small silver and copper coin in exchange for coin.

(3) Although no person has a legal claim to obtain cash for notes except at the Currency Office of Issue, notes are cashed freely at mofussil treasuries when the treasury officers are satisfied that no inconvenience can be caused to their treasuries by the encashment.

(4) At every place other than the Office of Issue, notes of the Home Circle are a legal tender in satisfaction of any claim against Government, though ordinarily no person is pressed to take notes in part or full of his demand.

Entire Notes lost.

(1) Entire notes lost are not paid. The loss of notes is not registered. In respect to notes which are alleged to have been completely lost or destroyed, the loss is advertised in the *Fort Saint George Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India*, but the Government acknowledge no liability. When completely satisfied that the notes can never be produced, the evidence of the claimant will be received, and the claim admitted or rejected at once; if admitted, the value of the note is to be invested, and no further proceedings taken, nor interest paid till five years.

(2) Intimation of the destruction or mutilation of a note, or portion of a note must be sent to the office where the note is payable thus—

- (*a*) If it be a Calcutta Circle note, notice should be sent to the Deputy Controller of Currency, Calcutta.
- (*b*) If a Cawnpore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Assistant Accountant-General of Paper Currency, Cawnpore.
- (*c*) If a Lahore Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Lahore.
- (*d*) If a Bombay Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- (*e*) If a Karachi Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Karachi.
- (*f*) If a Nagpore or Akola Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Bombay.
- (*g*) If a Madras Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Madras.
- (*h*) If a Rangoon Circle note, notice should be sent to the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Rangoon.

(3) Throughout these rules, the expression " lost note " includes a stolen note, and the expression "destroyed note" includes a note lost under such circumstances as render recovery physically impossible.*

RESOLUTION—No. 4024, *dated the 23rd September* 1891—By the Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department.

Read again the following letters to the Head Commissioner of Paper Currency:—
No. 3458, dated the 29th October 1879;
No. 914, dated the 15th February 1882; and
No. 3308, dated the 21st August 1882.

Note.—Any person desiring to claim on a half-mutilated Currency Note should apply to the nearest Paper Currency Office for a copy of the statement in form I to be answered along with his application.

* *Vide* Appendix to the "State Paper Currency of India," by G. W. Cline, LL.D, P.C.S., Barrister-at-Law.

RESOLUTION.—Mismatched Currency notes, that is, notes of which the right half of one is joined to the left half of another, when presented to the Currency Office for payment are dealt with in accordance with the orders contained in the letters read in the preamble. Under these orders no claim for the payment of the value of mismatched notes can be admitted by the Currency Office, but all claims are registered, and if the corresponding halves have already been received or should afterwards be received in the form of a mismatched note, the Currency Office, by joining together the proper halves and paying the entire notes, meets the claims as far as possible. Such notes are held in deposit in the Currency Office for three years awaiting the receipt of the corresponding halves, but thereafter the full value of both the halves is credited to Revenue.

2. The Governor-General in Council is now pleased to decide that in future, instead of crediting the value of both the halves of mismatched notes to Government after they have remained unclaimed for three years, the value of one half should be credited to Government and that of the other half to the depositor of the mismatched note.

(Signed) J. F. FINLAY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Instructions to claimants of value on Currency notes.

Notes how described.—Each currency note has a serial letter and number and a general number thus: $\frac{V}{16}$ 10106—serial letter "V," serial No. "16," general No. 10106. No action can be taken with reference to any note until it has been thus fully described, or identified in all these details.

Notes when payable across the counter.—A currency note that has the same series and numbers on both halves, and is neither mutilated nor altered nor forged, is payable to the bearer on demand at the office of the Circle from which it was issued; and, if a sub-circle note—at the office of the head circle also.

Notes lost or stolen.—The payment of a genuine currency note cannot be "*stopped,*" *as all entire currency notes are payable to bearer on demand.* The Currency Department does not register the loss of notes.

Wholly destroyed notes.—When a currency note has by any accident been totally destroyed, full description of the note and of the circumstances of its destruction should be sent to the Currency Office of the circle of issue to which the note belonged. Government are under no legal liability to pay the value of such a note, but payment after five years is sometimes made as a concession.

Half notes.—A half note represents no value, nor has a person holding only one-half of a note any claim to recover value when the other half has been transferred, either by him or by the last legal holder of the entire note, to the legal possession of another person. When one-half of a note is lost, the other half should be sent to the Currency Office of the circle of issue to which the note belongs, and an application for refund of the value of the note made *by the person who last held simultaneously both halves of it.* Government are under no legal liability to refund value on half notes, but payment may be made as a concession, if the Commissioner or Head Controller of Currency thinks such a course warranted by the facts of the case.

Mutilated or charred notes.—A mutilated or charred note represents no value. Payment can be made only as a concession, and the decision rests in the first instance with the Currency Officer, and then, in cases of doubt or appeal, with the Commissioner of Paper Currency or the Controller of Currency.

Mismatched notes.—A mismatched note represents no value, but the Currency Department is willing to hold such notes on behalf of depositors, and to pay value on them on receipt of either one or both of the corresponding halves. Further, if a mismatched note remains in deposit for one year and no payment has been made on it, in the meantime, its value is paid on the expiration of the above period.

Altered notes.—When any portion of a note has been erased, inked over, cut out, burnt through, or otherwise altered, so as to throw doubt on the identity of the note, or to make it appear another note, payment on it is refused altogether, and the note is impounded under rule.

Claims for value on half notes are required to answer the questions embodied in the accompanying form before their claims are proceeded with by the Commissioner of Paper Currency.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. Name of claimant	1
2. Residence	2
3. Occupation	3

Questions.	Answers.
4. Were you ever proprietor of the entire note? (*i.e.*, of both halves simultaneously or successively.)	4
5. When did you receive it?	5
6. From whom did you receive it? ...	6
7. On what account did you receive it?	7
8. If mutilated, how was it mutilated?	8
9. If it is a half note, by whom was it divided?	9
10. For what purpose was it divided?	10
11. If the whole note, on half of which a claim is now made, was received in halves or was a cut note pasted together, state whether, on receipt, the series and the numbers on both halves were compared and found to agree.	11
12. By whom were they so compared?	12
13. If half of the note has been lost, state the time and circumstances of the loss.	13
14. If lost in transit by post, when, where and by whom was the cover posted?	14
15. To whom was the cover addressed? A declaration should be furnished by the person to whom the cover containing the half note was addressed that he did not receive the letter.	15
16. If the cover was registered, quote the Post Office Registration number assigned to it.	16
17. When was complaint of the loss made to the Post Office?	17
18. What was the result of the enquiry by the postal authorities?	18
19. State the name and address of any person who can give evidence either as to your possession of the entire note or as to the circumstances of the loss of the half.	19
20. If there has been any delay in applying for payment, explain why?	20
21. Have you ever before made a claim upon a half or mutilated note?	21
22. If so, when?	22

I certify that the above declarations truly state the facts of the case and the grounds on which I claim payment of currency Note. No.——— *value*———

IMPERIAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

REGULATIONS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General* published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on November 16th, 1912.

I. The additional members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General shall ordinarily be sixty in number and shall consist of—

A.—Members elected by the classes specified in Regulation II, who shall *ordinarily be twenty-seven* in number; *and*

B.—Members nominated by the Governor General, who shall not exceed *thirty-three* in number, and of whom—

(a) not more than twenty-eight may be officials, and
(b) three shall be non-official persons to be selected—
(i) one from the Indian commercial community,
(ii) one from the Muhammadan community in the Punjab, and
(iii) one from the landholders in the Punjab:

Provided that it shall not be lawful for the Governor-General to nominate so many non-official persons under these regulations that the majority of all the members of the Council shall be non officials.

II. The *twenty-seven* elected members specified in Regulation I, shall be elected as follows, namely:—

(i) By the non official additional members of the Council of the Governor of Fort St George	2 members.
(ii) By the non-official additional members of the Council of the Governor of Bombay	2 members.
(iii) By the non-official *additional* members of the Council of the Governor of *Fort William in* Bengal ..	2 members.
(iv) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2 members.
(v) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab	1 member.
(vi) By the non-official members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of *Burma*	1 member.
(vii) By the non-official *additional* members of the Lieutenant-Governor of *Bihar and Orissa*	1 member.
(viii) *By the non official members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam*	1 member.
(ix) By the non-official members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces .	1 member.
(x) By landholders in the Presidency of Fort St. George ..	1 member.
(xi) By landholders in the Presidency of Bombay . .	1 member.
(xii) By landholders in the Presidency of Bengal	1 member.
(xiii) By landholders in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1 member.
(xiv) By landholders in Bihar and Orissa	1 member.
(xv) By landholders in the Central Provinces	1 member.
(xvi) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Fort St. George	1 member.
(xvii) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Bombay	1 member.
(xviii) By the Muhammadan community in the Presidency of Bengal	1 member.
(xix) By the Muhammadan community in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1 member.
(xx) By the Muhammadan community in Bihar and Orissa	1 member.
(xxi) By the Bengal Chamber of Commerce	1 member.
(xxii) By the Bombay Chamber of Commerce ...	1 member.

In addition to the members specified in the foregoing part of this Regulation, a second member shall be elected at the first, third and succeeding alternate elections by the Muhammadan members of the class specified in sub-head (xiii) and at the second, fourth and succeeding alternate elections by the class specified in sub-head (xviii).

Explanation.—The expression "alternate elections" shall not be deemed to include elections to fill casual vacancies or vacancies occurring by reason of elections of nominations being declared void or seats being declared vacant.

III. The election of the members specified in Regulation II shall be effected by the electorates and in accordance with the procedures respectively prescribed in the schedules to these regulations.

IV. No person shall be eligible for election as a member of the Council if such person—

(a) is not a British subject, or

(b) *is an official*, or

(c) is a female, or

(d) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind, or

(e) is under twenty-five years of age, or

(f) is an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent, or

(g) has been dismissed from the Government service, or

(h) has been sentenced by a Criminal Court to imprisonment for an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term exceeding six months, or to transportation, or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, such sentence or order not having subsequently been reversed or remitted, or the offender pardoned, or

(i) has been debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority, or

(k) has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be of such reputation and antecedents that his election would, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, be contrary to the public interest:

Provided that in cases (a), (g), (h), (i) and (k) the disqualification may be removed by an order of the Governor-General in Council in this behalf.

V. No person shall be eligible for election under any sub-head of Regulation II unless he possesses the qualifications prescribed for candidates in the schedule regulating elections under that sub-head.

VI. No person shall be qualified to vote at any election held under these regulations if such person—

(a) is a female, or

(b) is a minor, or

(c) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind

VII. Every person, who is elected or nominated under these regulations to be a member of Council, shall before taking his seat make, at a meeting of the Council, an oath or affirmation of his allegiance to the Crown, in the following form, namely:—

I, A.B., having been elected or nominated an additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, His heirs and successors, and that I will faithfully discharge the duty of the office upon which I am about to enter.

VIII. (1) If any person,—

(a) not being eligible for election, is elected under these regulations, or,

(b) having been elected or nominated, subsequently becomes subject to any of the disabilities stated in clause (d), (f), (g), (h), or (i) of Regulation IV, or fails to make the oath or affirmation prescribed by Regulation VII within such time as the Governor-General in Council considers reasonable, or

(c) is elected or nominated, who is or subsequently becomes a member of the Legislative Council of any province and fails to resign his office as member of such Provincial Council within seven days of the date on which he is member of both Councils,

the Governor-General shall, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare his election or nomination to be void or his seat to be vacant:

Provided that nothing in clause (c) shall apply to any election or nomination already made of any additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, who is, on the 24th day of January 1914. also a member of the Legislative Council of any Province.

(2) When any such declaration is made, the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorate concerned to elect another person within such time as may be prescribed by such notification, or shall nominate another person, as the case may be.

(3) If any person elected at such fresh election is not eligible for election, the Governor-General may nominate any person who is eligible for election by the electorate concerned.

IX. (1) If any person is elected by more than one electorate, he shall, by notice in writing signed by him and delivered to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, within seven days from the date of the publication of the result of such elections in the *Gazette of India*, choose, or in his default the Governor-General shall declare for which of these electorates he shall serve, and the choice or declaration shall be conclusive.

(2) When any such choice or declaration has been made, the votes recorded for such person in any electorate for which he is not to serve shall be deemed not to have been given, and the candidate, if any, who, except for the said votes, would have been declared elected for such electorate, shall be deemed to have been duly elected for the same.

X. (1) *Save as otherwise provided in these regulations, the term of office of an additional member shall be three years commencing from* the date of the publication in the *Gazette of India* of the result of the election or of the notification nominating him, as the case may be, or when such publication has been made before the vacancy has occurred, from the date on which such vacancy occurs.

Provided that official members and members nominated as being persons who have expert knowledge of subjects connected with proposed or pending legislation shall hold office for three years or such shorter period as the Governor-General may at the time of nomination determine.

Provided further that the Governor-General may, by notification as aforesaid, extend for a period of not more than six months the term of office of additional members or additional member elected or nominated under these regulations in.

(2) A member elected or nominated upon an election or nomination being declared void or a seat being declared vacant, or to fill casual vacancy occurring by reason of absence from India, inability to attend to duty, death, acceptance of office or resignation duly accepted, or otherwise, or a member nominated on failure of an electorate to elect an eligible person, shall hold office so long as the member whose place he fills would have been entitled to hold office if the election or nomination had not been declared void or the vacancy had not occurred, as the case may be.

XI. (1) When a vacancy occurs in the case of a nominated or elected member or at any time within three months of the date when such a vacancy will occur in the ordinary course of events, the Governor-General by notification as aforesaid—

(a) may in the case of a nomiated member, nominate a person to the vacancy; or.

(b) shall in the case of a members who represents any interest specified in Regulation II, call upon the electorate concerned to elect a person for the purpose of filling the vacancy within such time as may be prescribed by such notification:

Provided that—

(a) in the case of an elected member, the election shall, subject to the provisions of Regulation II, relating to altermate elections by members of the classes specified in sub-heads (xiii) and (xviii) of that Regulation, always be made by the same electorate as that which elected the member whose place is to be filled and shall be subject to the same conditions in respect of eligibility of candidates for nomination as those which governed the election of such member, and

(b) in the case of a member nominated as representing any class specified in Regulation I, sub-head B, clause (b), the person nominated shall be selected from the same class.

XII. If within the time prescribed by a notification issued under Regulation VIII, clause (2), or Regulation XI, the electorate concerned fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate at his discretion any person who is eligible for election by such electorate.

XIII. The power of making laws and regulations, and of transacting other business vested in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General shall be exercised only when fifteen more additional members of the Council are present.

XIV. (1) No election shall be valid if any corrupt practice is committed in connecing therewith by the candidate elected.

(2) A person shall be deemed to commit a corrupt practice within the meaning of these regulations—

(i) who, with a view to inducing any voter to give or to refrain from giving a vote in favour of any candidate, offers or gives any money or valuable consideration, or holds out any promise of individual profit, or holds out any threat of injury, to any person, or,

(ii) who gives, procures or abets the giving of a vote in the name of the voter who is not the person giving such vote or,

(iii) who makes any payment or promise of payment on account of the conveyance of any voter, other than himself, to or from any place for the purpose of recording a vote at any election held under these Regulations, or

(iv) who lets, lends, employs, hires, borrows or uses, for the purpose of conveying any voter to or from any place for the purpose of recording any such vote, any vehicle, horse or other animal which is kept or used by any person for the purpose of letting out on hire or conveying passengers by hire; provided that nothing in this clause shall apply to—

(a) any such letting to or hiring by a voter at his own cost, or by several voters at their joint cost, for his or their own use; or

(b) any such use by a voter of his own vehicle to convey himself.

And a corrupt practice shall be deemed to be committed by a candidate if it is committed with his knowledge and consent, or by a person who is acting under the general or special authority of such candidate with reference to the election.

Explanation.—A "promise of individual profit" includes a promise for the benefit of the person himself, or of any one in whom he is interested.

XV. No election shall be invalid by reason of a non-compliance with the rules contained in the schedules to these regulations, or any mistake in the use of forms annexed thereto, if it appears that the election was conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in such rules and that such non-compliance or mistake did not affect the result of the election.

XVI. (1) If the validity of any election is brought in question by any person qualified either to be elected or to vote at such election on the ground of the improper rejection or reception of a nomination or of a vote, or of any corrupt practice in connection with such election, or for any other cause, such person may, at any time within fifteen days from the date of the publication of the result of such election in the *Gazette of India*, apply to the Governor-General in Council to set aside such election.

(2) The Governor-General in Council shall, after such enquiry (if any) as he may consider necessary, declare, by notification as aforesaid, whether the candidate whose election is questioned or any or what other person was duly elected, or whether the election was void.

(3) If the election is declared void, the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorate concerned to elect another person within such time as may be prescribed by such notification.

(4) If within the time so prescribed the electorate fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate any person who is eligible for election by such electorate.

XVII. The decision of the Governor-General in Council on any question that may arise as to the intention, construction or application of these regulations shall be final.

XVIII. (1) As soon as conveniently may be after these regulations come into force, a council shall be constituted in accordance with their provisions.

(2) For this purpose the Governor-General shall, by notification as aforesaid, call upon the electorates referred to in Regulation III to proceed to elect members in accordance with these regulations within such time as may be prescribed by such notification.

(3) If within the time so prescribed any such class fails to elect, the Governor-General may nominate at his discretion for a period not exceeding six months any person who is eligible for election by such class.

SCHEDULE 1.

[*See Regulation II, sub-heads* (*i*), (*ii*) *and* (*iv*), *and Regulation III.*]

Rules for the Election of an Additional Member or Members by the Non-official Members of the Legislative Councils of the Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay and of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh :—

Preliminary.

1. "Returning Officer" means such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, appoint to perform all or any of the duties of the Returning Officer under these rules, and includes any officer deputed for the time being by the Returning Officer to perform his duties.

Electors.

2. (1) The member or members specified in Regulation II, sub-heads (i), (ii) and (iv), shall be elected by the votes of the non-official members of the Councils of the Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay and of the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, respectively.

(2) Every such member shall have one or two votes according as one or two candidates are to be elected.

(3) In the case of the election of two candidates, the member may record both his votes in favour of one candidate.

3. On such date and at such time and place as may be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, the non-official members of each of the said Councils shall meet for the purpose of electing the member or members whom they are called upon to elect.

4. (1) At such meeting the Returning Officer shall attend, and after explaining the rules shall deliver to each member present a voting paper in Form I annexed to this schedule and shall thereafter withdraw.

(2) The members present shall then proceed to elect from among themselves a chairman, who shall in the first instance state the number of candidates to be elected and call upon the members to nominate candidates.

Qualifications for nomination of candidates.

5. (1) Any person, not ineligible for election under these regulations and having a place of residence within the Province concerned and such practical connection with that Province as qualifies him to represent it, may be nominated as a candidate :

Provided that the chairman is satisfied that such person is willing to be so nominated.

(2) Such nomination may be made by any two members as proposer and seconder, and the names of all candidates so nominated and their respective proposers and seconders shall thereupon be entered by the chairman in a list which shall be read out and signed by him.

Voting.

6. (1) If the number of candidates duly nominated does not exceed the number of candidates to be elected, the candidate or candidates so nominated shall be declared to be elected, and the chairman shall forthwith inform the Returning Officer of the name and address of such candidate or candidates.

(2) If the number of candidates duly nominated exceeds the number of candidates to be elected, the members present, including the chairman, shall record their votes on the voting papers in accordance with the instructions thereon.

(3) Neglect on the part of the member to comply with any of those instructions shall render the vote invalid.

(4) If any such member is unable to read or write or is by reason of blindness or other physical defect incapacitated from recording his vote as required by the foregoing provisions of this rule, the chairman shall assist him in such manner as may be necessary to do so.

7. The chairman shall then inform the Returning Officer, who shall thereupon return to the meeting, and the chairman shall make over to him the list of candidates nominated.

Counting of votes and declaration of result.

8. (1) The Returning Officer shall then collect the voting papers from the members present and shall examine them to see whether they have been correctly filled up.

(2) The Returning Officer shall endorse "rejected" on any voting paper which he may reject and mark "discarded" against any vote which he may discard on the ground that it is invalid under these rules and save as provided in rule 9 (4) or in Regulation XVI such rejection or discarding shall be final.

(3) The Returning Officer shall then fold the lower portion of every paper, whether valid or invalid, along the dotted line on the back, so as to conceal the name of the elector and shall seal down the portion thus folded with his official seal.

9. (1) The Returning Officer shall thereupon count the votes in the presence of the members.

(2) Every candidate may be present in person, or may send a representative, duly authorised by him in writing, to watch the process of counting.

(3) The Returning Officer shall show the voting papers, sealed as provided by rule 8, to the candidates or their representatives.

(4) If an objection is made to any voting paper or vote on the ground that it is invalid under these rules, or to the rejection or discarding by the Returning Officer of any voting paper or vote, it shall be decided at once by the Returning Officer, whose decision shall be final, save as provided in Regulations VIII and XVI.

(5) In such cases the Returning Officer shall record on the voting paper the nature of the objection and his decision thereon.

10. (1) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the Returning Officer shall forthwith declare the candidate or candidates to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected.

(2) Where an equality of votes is found to exist between any candidates and the addition of a vote will entitle any of the candidates to be declared elected, the determination of the person or persons to whom such one additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer and in such manner as he may determine.

11. Upon the completion of the counting and after the result has been declared by him, the Returning Officer shall seal up the voting papers and all other documents relating to the election, and shall retain the same for a period of six months, and thereafter cause them to be destroyed unless otherwise directed by an order of competent authority.

Publication of result.

12. The Returning Officer shall without delay report the result of the election to the Local Government and also to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, and the name or names of the candidate or candidates elected shall be published in the local official *Gazette* and in the *Gazette of India.*

Appointment of dates, times and places.

13. The Local Government shall appoint such date, time and place as it may think suitable for the meeting of members under rule 3, and shall notify the same in such manner as it thinks fit.

Rules regarding Enquiries.

The following appeared in a *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated Delhi, Dec. 27th, 1916:—

"In exercise of the power conferred by Section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Govenor-General is pleased to make and promulgate an ordinance called Indian Legislative Council Elections Inquiries Ordinance, 1916, which enacts that when desirable that an enquiry be held connected with the election to the Indian Legislative Council, the Governor-General in Council may, by order in writing, appoint any specified person to be Commissioner for holding such enquiry, the said Commissioner having same powers as a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1808, in regard to enforcing the attendance of witnesses and examining them, compelling the production of documents, and issuing commissions for examination of witnesses."

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Legislative Councils in India were constituted under the Indian Councils Act, 1861, and enlarged by the Indian Councils Act, 1892, and the Indian Councils Act, 1909. The statute of 1861 prescribed that the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations should be composed of the Ordinary Members of the Governor's Council and a number of Additional Members, including the Advocate-General, to be nominated by the Governor, provided that the number so nominated should be not less than four nor more than eight in addition to the Advocate-General, and that not less than half of the additional members should be non-official persons. By the statute of 1892 the minimum and the maximum numbers of additional members were raised to eight and twenty respectively, in addition to the Advocate-General, and the Governor was empowered to nominate all of them subject to regulations framed by the Governor-General in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council. Under these regulations the maximum number of official additional members, including the Advocate-General, was fixed at nine; seven non-official members were nominated respectively on the recommendation of (1) the Commissioners of the Corporation of Madras, (2) the northern and (3) southern groups of district municipalities, (4) the northern and (5) southern groups of district boards, (6) the Madras Chamber of Commerce and (7) the Senate of the University of Madras; the other non-official members were nominated in such a manner as to secure a fair representation of the different classes of the community: one seat being ordinarily for a *zamindar* paying not less than Rs. 20,000 as *peshkash* annually to Government. The statute of 1909 further enhanced the maximum number of additional members to fifty and directed that they should be partly nominated by the Governor and partly elected. The number of members to be nominated or elected, and the conditions and methods of nominations and election, the term of office and other minor questions were relegated to subsidiary regulations framed by the Governor-General. The regulations applicable to the Madras Presidency, as amended in 1912, provide for 42 additional members, excluding the Advocate-General, of whom 21 are to be elected and 21 nominated. The twenty-one elected members are chosen by the following constituencies :—

(i)	The Corporation of Madras	1 member.
(ii)	The University of Madras	1 "
(iii)	Municipal councils and district and taluk boards	9 members.
(iv)	Zamindars	2 "
(v)	Landholders other than zamindars	3 "
(vi)	The Muhammadan community	2 "
(vii)	The Madras Chamber of Commerce	1 member.
(viii)	The Madras Trades' Association	1 "
(ix)	The Planting community	1 "

Of the 21 nominated members, not more than 16 may be officials and one must be a non-official member selected from the Indian commercial community. In addition to these 42 additional members and the Advocate-General, two experts, either official or non-official, may also be nominated when necessary, subject to the condition that the total number of official members shall in no circumstances constitute a majority of the Council. The following general conditions regulate the eligibility of candidates for election :—

No person shall be eligible for election as a member of the Council, if such person—

(*a*) is an official, or

(*b*) is not a British subject, or

(*c*) is a female, or

(*d*) has been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind, or

(*e*) is under twenty-five years of age, or

(*f*) is an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent, or

(*g*) has been dismissed from the Government service, or

(*h*) has been sentenced by a criminal court to imprisonment for an offence punishable with imprisonment for a term exceeding six months, or to transportation, or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, such sentence or order not having subsequently been reversed or remitted, or the offender pardoned, or

(*i*) has been debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority, or

(*j*) has been declared by the Governor in Council to be of such reputation and antecedents that his election would, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, be contrary to the public interest:

Provided that in the last four cases the disqualification may be removed by an order of the Governor in Council in this behalf. Every candidate must also possess the qualifications as to residence, property and other matters prescribed in the special rules applying to the electorate by which he seeks election. Disputes as to the validity of an election are settled by the Governor in Council whose decision in regard to the intention, construction or application of the regulations is final. Every additional member is

required to take an oath or the affirmation of allegiance to the Crown before assuming his seat in the Council. The term of office is ordinarily three years from the date of nomination or election, but a member appointed to fill a casual vacancy holds office only for the unexpired portion of the original member's three-year period. Acceptance of an appointment under the Crown automatically renders the seat of a non-official member vacant; the Governor is required to declare a seat vacant if the holder fails to take the oath or affirmation of allegiance within a reasonable period, or subsequent to his appointment becomes subject to the more important of the disabilities enumerated above as disqualifying candidates for election. The Governor has also power to remove any member who is absent from India or unable to attend to the duties of his office for a period of two consecutive months. At meetings of the Council the Governor, or in his absence the Vice-President appointed by him, presides and in that capacity has a casting-vote. Ten members in addition to the presiding officer form a quorum for the transaction of business.

The Council is empowered to make laws and regulations for the peace and good government of the whole Presidency and for that purpose may repeal or amend any law or regulation made prior to 1861 by any authority in India in so far as it is applicable to this Presidency; with the previous sanction of the Governor-General, it may also repeal or amend as to this Presidency any law or regulation made at any time by any other authority in India, but no alteration of any Act of Parliament may be effected. No measure affecting the public revenues or imposing any charge on them may be introduced without the previous sanction of the Governor; and the previous sanction of the Governor-General is prescribed with respect to all laws and regulations—

(1) affecting the public debt of India, or the customs duties, or any other tax or duty now in force and imposed by the authority of the Government of India for the general purposes of the Government;

(2) regulating any of the current coin, or the issue of any bills, notes, or other paper of currency;

(3) regulating the conveyance of letters by the post office or messages by the electric telegraph within the Presidency;

(4) altering in any way the Indian Penal Code (India Act XLV of 1860);

(5) affecting the religion or religious rites and usages of any class of His Majesty's subjects in India;

(6) affecting the discipline or maintenance of any part of His Majesty's military or naval forces;

(7) regulating patents or copyright; or

(8) affecting the relations of Government with foreign princes or states.

No law or regulation passed by the Legislative Council is valid until both the Governor and the Governor-General have assented to it and such assent has been formally published. Any such law or regulation may be disallowed by the Crown, but if it is disallowed, it becomes null and void only from or after the day on which the Governor makes known by proclamation or by signification to the Council that he has received notification of the disallowance.

The ordinary rules for the conduct of business in the Legislative Council as originally framed by the Governor, subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may be amended by the Council itself subject to the assent of the Governor, but the Governor-General in Council has power to disallow any such rules. The special rules relating to the discussion of the annual financial statement, to discussion of matters of general public interest and to the asking of questions are made by the Governor in Council subject to the sanction of the Governor-General in Council and may not be altered or amended by the Council.* The times and places of meetings are fixed

* Under the Indian Councils Act, 1861, 1892 and 1909, the following rules have the force of law in this Presidency:—

(1) Regulations for the nomination and election of additional members of the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of India, Legislative Department, No. 15, dated 15th November 1909.

(2) Rules for the conduct of business at meetings of the Legislative Council, passed at the meeting held on the 14th November 1893 and amended on the 18th December 1893, 7th March 1894, 9th December 1896, 5th April 1910, 4th April 1911, and 13th March 1912.

(3) Rules for the discussion of matters of general public interest in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 21, dated 30th November 1909.

(4) Rules for the asking of questions in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 22, dated 30th November 1909.

(5) Rules for the discussion of the annual financial statement in the Legislative Council published in the Notification of the Government of Madras, Legislative Department, No. 36, dated 31st December 1909.

by the Governor and the Secretary notifies the same in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and to each member by letter. Any member may at a meeting of the Council apply for leave to introduce a bill. As soon as such leave is granted he is required to send a copy of the bill with connected papers and a statement of the objects and reasons for the proposed measure to the Secretary to the Council who causes them to be printed and furnished to all the members. The bill and the statement of objects and reasons are published in the official gazette in English and in such vernacular languages as the Governor directs. Fifteen clear days must intervene between publication and introduction. When a bill is introduced, the principle of the bill and its general provisions may be discussed and, if necessary, it may be referred to a Select Committee for report. Reports of Select Committees must, unless the Committee otherwise directs, be published in the official gazette in the languages in which the original bill was published and copies are distributed to the members before a measure is brought up for final consideration.

While the Indian Councils Act, 1861, restricted the business of the Legislative Councils to the discussion of bills and the passing of Acts, the Indian Councils Act, 1892, extended their functions and authorised them also to discuss the annual financial statement of the Province and to ask questions subject to certain reservations. The Indian Councils Act, 1909, further authorizes the consideration of resolutions on matters of general public interest and the rules framed under the same statute for the discussion of the annual financial statement also confer on the Council enhanced power to examine the details of the Provincial budget. This examination is carried out by a Finance Committee consisting of 12 members, of whom not more than six are nominated and at least six are elected by the non-official members. The Committee consider the draft financial statement and may make recommendations to Government. The statement is then revised, if necessary, and discussed at a meeting of the Legislative Council at which resolutions may be brought forward by the members, provided that no discussion shall be permitted in regard to any of the following subjects, namely :—

(a) any subject removed from the cognizance of the Legislative Council of the Governor by section 43 of the Indian Councils Act 1861 :

(b) any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government, or of the Governor-General in Council, or of the Governor in Council with any Foreign State or any Native State in India, or relating to the internal affairs of any such Native State ;

(c) except with the sanction of the Governor, any matter which is the subject of discussion between the Governor-General in Council or the Secretary of State and the Local Government ; or

(d) any matter under adjudication by a Court of Law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's dominions.

No resolution shall be moved which does not comply with the following conditions, namely :—

(a) it shall be in the form of a specific recommendation addressed to the Governor in Council ;

(b) it shall be clearly and precisely expressed and shall raise a definite issue ;

(c) it shall not contain arguments, inferences, ironical expressions or defamatory statements, nor shall it refer to the conduct or character of any person except in his official or public capacity ;

(d) it shall not challenge the accuracy of the figures of the revised financial statement ;

(e) it shall be directly relevant to some entry in revised financial statement ;

(f) it shall not criticise any decision of the Government of India in respect of Provincial finance ; and

(g) if it would in itself have the effect of causing the total expenditure of the Presidency to exceed the amount sanctioned by the Government of India, it must propose some counterbalancing reduction in the estimate so as to avoid such excess

Resolutions may also be disallowed on the ground that they cannot be moved consistently with public interests or that they should be moved in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General. The revised financial statement as amended with reference to any resolutions passed in regard thereto and approved by the Government of India forms the budget and this is further discussed at a later date. It is not subject to the vote of the Council and members cannot move any resolution in regard to it, but they may offer any observations they may wish to make, the discussion being limited to those branches of revenue and expenditure subject to the control of the Local Government. Any criticism of Imperial finance is forbidden. Resolutions as to matters of general public interest are, in respect to their form and subject-matter, liable to the same restrictions as resolutions relating to the revised financial statement and like the latter have merely the effect of recommendations to the Governor in Council. When a resolution has been discussed at a meeting of the Council or has been disallowed or withdrawn, no resolution raising substantially the same question shall be moved within one year. In respect of interpellations it is

laid down that no question shall be permitted in regard to any matter affecting the relations of His Majesty's Government or the Governor-General in Council, or of the Governor in Council with any Foreign State or any Native State in India, or relating to the internal affairs of any such Native State, or any matter under adjudication by a Court of Law having jurisdiction in any part of His Majesty's dominions. The President may disallow a question if it cannot be answered consistently with public interests or is one that should be put in the Council of another Local Government or of the Governor-General. Questions must also be so framed as to be merely a request for information, and they must not be of excessive length or contain arguments, inferences, ironical expressions, or defamatory statements or refer to the conduct or character of persons except in their official or public capacity or ask for an expression of an opinion or the solution of a hypothetical proposition. In matters which are, or have been, the subject of controversy between the Governor-General in Council or the Secretary of State and the Local Government no question may be asked except as to matters of fact, and the answer must be confined to a statement of facts. No discussion is permitted in respect of a question or of an answer given to a question; but a member is allowed the privilege of putting supplementary questions which are subject to the same restrictions as the original questions.

Petitions to the council must (1) relate to some matter actually under the consideration of the council; (2) be addressed to the "Governor in Council"; (3) be dated and signed by the petitioner or petitioners; (4) be in respectful and temperate language, and (5) conclude with a distinct prayer. The Secretary will bring the petition or an abstract of the same, and the Council shall then deal with the petition in such manner as it may deem proper.

Persons desirous of admission into the Council Chamber during the sittings of the Council shall make application to the Secretary through a member two days before the meeting. If a bill affecting private interests comes under the consideration of the Council or of the Select Committee, and if any person whose interests are so affected apply to the Council or the Select Committee for permission to be heard either personally or by Counsel on the subject of the bill, the Council or the Select Committee may, upon the motion of any member, direct that the petitioner or Counsel be heard at the meeting at which the motion is made or at some future specified time.

For purposes of election of additional members by the non-official members of Municipal Councils and District and Taluk Boards and certain other electors, the Presidency is divided into nine "electoral areas," each area to elect one member. The following are such areas:—(1) Ganjam and Vizagapatam, (2) Godavari, Kistna and Guntur, (3) Nellore, Cuddappah and Chittoor, (4) Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, (5) Chingleput, North Arcot and South Arcot, (6) Salem, Coimbatore and the Nilgiris, (7) South Canara and Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), (8) Tanjore and Trichinopoly, and (9) Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly. Similarly for the election of two members by the Zamindars, the following two electoral areas are arranged: (1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cudappah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur. (2) Madras, Chingleput, Salem, Coimbatore, South Canara, Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly. For the election, of three members by landholders other than Zamindars the following are the three electoral areas:—(1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur; (2) Madras, Chingleput, Salem, Coimbatore, the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly; (3) Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri) and South Canara. The "electoral areas" for the election of two members by the Muhammadan community are the following two; (1) Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, Chittoor, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, (2) Salem, Coimbatore, South Canara, Malabar (including Anjengo and Tangasseri), the Nilgiris, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly. Commissioners of the Madras Corporation are the electors for the representation of the Corporation. Members of the Senate and honorary Fellows of the University of Madras having a place of residence in India can vote for the representation of the University. In the case of the election of additional members by non-official members of Municipal Councils, and District and Taluk Boards and certain other electors, the election shall be made by all persons who (a) on the 30th November preceding the publication of the electoral roll were non-official members of a municipal council or a district or taluk board within the electoral area concerned or (b) have been non-official members of a municipal council or a district and taluk board within the electoral area concerned for an aggregate period of not less than three years during the decade expiring on the said date or (c) are not qualified to vote at an election held under any other schedule annexed to these regulations and are holders of any title conferred or recognized by the Government higher in rank than the title of Rao Sahib, or are members of the order of the Star of India or of the order of the Indian Empire or are holders of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal. No elector shall have more than one vote in any electoral area and he shall be entitled to vote only in the district under which his name is entered in the revised electoral roll. The qualification for electors in the Zamindari

groups are (a) possession of an annual income of not less than Rs. 3,000 derived from an estate situated within the Presidency of Fort St. George, or (b) receipt from Government a *Malikana* allowance the annual amount of which is not less than Rs. 3,000. No person shall be allowed to vote except in the district in which he resides and no elector shall have more than one vote. The qualification for electors in the land holder's (other than Zamindars) group is possession of an annual income of not less than Rs. £ 1,000 derived from land situated within the Presidency of Fort St. George and not forming an estate. No person shall be entitled to vote except in the district in which he resides.

In the case of the Muhammadan group, the election shall be made by all Muhammadans qualified to vote and having a place of residence within the electoral area concerned, who (1) are landholders possessing an annual income from land situated within the Presidency of not less than Rs 500; or (2) have during the financial year immediately preceding that in which the election is held paid on their own account incometax on an income of not less than Rs. 2,000; or (3) are ordinary or honorary fellows or registered graduates of the University of Madras; or (4) are holders of any title conferred or recognised by the Government or are Members of the Order of the Star of India or the Order of the Indian Empire or holders of the Kaisar-i-Hind medal; or (5) are in receipt of pensions of Rs. 15 per mensem and upwards, for service as gazetted or commissioned officers of Government. No person shall be entitled to vote except in the district in which he resides and no person shall be given more than one vote. The members of the Madras Chamber of Commerce and the Madras Trades Association shall elect their respective members. The member to be sent by the Planting community is elected by the Planters' Associations affiliated to the United Planters' Association of South India.

(1) In all cases any person not ineligible for election under the regulations who is qualified to vote in the respective groups may be nominated as a candidate for election provided the Returning officer is satisfied that such person is willing to be so nominated. Such nomination * shall be made by means of a nomination paper which shall be signed by the Returning officer appointed by the Government in each case and sent by him by registered post on or before the date appointed to each elector. Each nomination paper shall be subscribed by two electors as proposer and seconder provided that no elector shall subscribe more than one nomination paper. Nomination papers which are not received by the Returning officer before the day appointed for the scrutiny of nomination papers shall be rejected. A candidate who has been duly nominated for election may withdraw his candidature by a written and signed communication delivered to the Returning officer not less than 14 days before the date fixed for the recording of votes or later than the date fixed for the scrutiny of nomination papers. A candidate who has withdrawn his candidature shall not be allowed to cancel the withdrawal or to stand as a candidate for the same election. After the Returning officer has scrutinised the nomination papers, if he finds that only one candidate stands for election, he shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected. If more than one candidate has been duly nominated for election, the Returning officer shall forthwith publish their names and addresses in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe and shall further cause their names to be entered in voting papers in the prescribed form. The voting papers shall then be sent to each elector on the date and time appointed by the Government. Every elector desirous of recording his vote in the presence of the Returning officer shall attend for the purpose and after recording his vote on the voting paper in the manner prescribed therein shell deliver the same to the Returning officer. If an elector is unable to read or write or is blind or physically unfit to record his vote, the Returning officer should assist him. Any elector not desirous of recording his vote in the presence of the Returning officer may send his voting paper by registered post to the Returning officer after recording his vote thereon in due form, so as to reach the Returning officer before the day appointed for the counting of votes. When the counting of votes has been completed, the Returning officer shall forth with declare the candidate to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected. When there is an equality of votes between any candidates, the determination of the person to whom an additional vote shall be deemed to have been given shall be made by lot to be drawn in the presence of the Returning Officer. In the case of the following groups there are what are called electoral rolls :—

(1) " Non official members of municipal councils and district and taluk boards and certain other electors; (2) Zamindars; (3) landholders other than Zamindars; and (4) the Muhammadan community. The draft electoral roll in each case is published in the month of July of each year in the official gazette of each district. The Collector shall then fix a date not later than 30th September for hearing objections. On the 1st of October the Collector shall send a copy of the electorial roll as revised to the Returning officer who shall publish the final electoral roll in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in the official gazettes of the districts concerned on or before 31st October Such electoral roll will continue in force until the publication of the next final electoral roll. The electoral roll in force at the date of the notification issued by the Governor calling upon the electorate to elect a member under these rules shall be conclusive evidence for the purpose of determining whether any person is or is not qualified to vote at such election.

* The mode of election in the case of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, the Madras Trades Association and the Planting Community is different and is given separately.

The rules in regard to the elections by the Madras Chamber of Commerce and the Madras Trades Association shall be carried on in such manner as a trustee for the Port of Madras is for the time being elected by the said Chamber and the Trades Association, respectively, under the Madras Port Trust Act. As regards the election by the Planting Community, the Secretary of the United Planters' Association, on receipt of an intimation that an election is to be held, shall without delay send by registered post to the Secretary of each affiliated Planters' Association a notice that an election is to be held on or before such date. Upon receipt of such notice the Secretary to each of the said Associations shall without delay send to each member of his association a notice that a meeting of the members of the affiliated association will be held at a specified place and time and on a specified date, At a meeting held under such notice each member of the affiliated association shall be entitled to give one vote for one candidate. In case of an equality of votes for two or more persons, the presiding member shall have a second or casting vote. Immediately after the election the Secretary of the affiliated association should report the result by registered post to the Secretary to the United Planters' Association, who on receipt of all the results shall assign the value of the vote of each affiliated association according to the rules framed by the United Planters' Association of South India, and determine which candidate has received the largest number of votes as so valued. In the event of an equality occurring in the number of votes secured by any candidate, the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman of the Association shall have a casting vote. The result shall then be communicated to the Secretary to Government, Legislative Department, and the name of the candidate elected shall be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

No election shall be valid if any corrupt practice is committed in connection therewith by the candidate elected. A person shall be deemed to commit a corrupt practice (i) who with a view to inducing any voter to give or refrain from giving a vote in favour of any candidate offers or gives any money or valuable consideration or holds out any promise of individual profit or holds out any threat or injury to any person or (ii) who gives, procures or abets the giving of a vote in the name of a voter who is not the person giving such vote or (iii) who makes any payment or promise of payment on account of the conveyance of any voter, other than himself, to or from any place for the purpose of recording a vote at any election held under the regulations or (iv) who lets, lends, employs, hires, borrows or uses for the purpose of conveying any voter to or from any place for the purpose of recording any such vote, any vehicle, horse or other animal which is kept or used by any person for the purpose of letting out on hire or conveying passengers by hire; provided nothing in this clause shall apply to (a) any such letting to or hiring by a voter at his own cost or by several voters at their joint cost, for his or their own use; or (b) any such use by a voter of his own vehicle to convey himself. And a corrupt practice shall be deemed to be committed by a candidate if it is committed with his knowledge and consent or by a person who is acting under the general or special authority of such candidate with reference to the election.

If the validity of any election is brought in question by any person qualified either to be elected or to vote at such election on the ground of an improper rejection or reception of a nomination or of a vote, or of any corrupt practice in connection with such election or for any other cause such person may at any time within fifteen days from the date of publication of the result of such election in the gazette apply to the Local Government to set aside such election. The Governor in Council shall, after such enquiry (if any) as he may consider necessary, declare whether the candidate whose election is questioned or any or what other person was duly elected or whether the election was void. If the election is declared void, a new election shall take place.

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

THE PRESS ACT.

ACT No. I OF 1910. *

[*9th February* 1910.]

[AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE BETTER CONTROL OF THE PRESS.]

(*With foot-notes.*)

Whereas it is necessary to provide for the better control of the Press; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Press Act, 1910.

---

* For Statement of Objects and Reasons, *see* " Gazette of India " 1910, Pt. V, p. 13; for Report of Select Committee, *see ibid*, p. 15; and for Proceedings in Council, *see ibid*, Pt. VI, pp. 19 and 28.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, inclusive of British Baluchistan, the Santhal Parganas and the Pargana of Spiti.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(a) "book" includes every volume, part or division of a volume, and pamphlet, in any language, and every sheet of music, map, chart or plan separately printed or lithographed:

(b) "document" includes also painting, drawing or photograph or other visible representation:

(c) "High Court" means the highest Civil Court of Appeal for any local area except in the case of the provinces of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg where it means the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces and the High Court of Judicature at Madras respectively:

(d) "Magistrate" means a District Magistrate or Chief Presidency Magistrate:

(e) "Newspaper" means any periodical work containing public news or comments on public news: and

(f) "printing-press" includes all engines, machinery, types, lithographic stones, implements, utensils and other plant or materials used for the purpose of printing.

3. (1) Every person keeping a printing-press who is required to make a declaration under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, shall, at the time of making the same, deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than two thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may in each case think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India:

Provided that the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, for special reasons to be recorded by him, dispense with the deposit of any security or may from time to time cancel or vary any order under this sub-section.

(2) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that any printing-press kept in any place in the territories under its administration, in respect of which a declaration was made prior to the commencement of this Act under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, * is used for any of the purposes described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing, require the keeper of such press to deposit with the Magistrate within whose jurisdiction the press is situated security to such amount, not being less than five hundred or more than five thousand rupees, as the Local Government may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

4. (1) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that any printing-press in respect of which any security has been deposited as required by section 3 is used for the purpose of printing or publishing any newspaper, book or other document containing any words, signs or visible representations which are likely or may have a tendency, directly or indirectly, whether by inference, suggestion, allusion, metaphor, implication or otherwise—

(a) to incite to murder or to any offence under the Explosive Substances Act, 1908, † or to any act of violence, or

(b) to seduce any officer, soldier or sailor in the Army or Navy of His Majesty from his allegiance or his duty, or

(c) to bring into hatred or contempt His Majesty or the Government established by law in British India or the administration of justice in British India or any Native Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty, or any class or section of His Majesty's subjects in British India, or to excite disaffection towards His Majesty or the said Government or any such Prince or Chief, or

(d) to put any person in fear or to cause annoyance to him and thereby induce him to deliver to any person any property or valuable security, or to do any act which he is not legally bound to do, or to omit to do any act which he is legally entitled to do, or

(e) to encourage or incite any person to interfere with the administration of the law or with the maintenance of law, and order, or

(f) to convey any threat of injury to a public servant, or to any person in whom that public servant is believed to be interested, with a view to inducing that public servant to do any act or to forbear or delay to do any act connected with the exercise of his public functions, the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the keeper of such printing-press, stating or describing the words, signs or visible representations which in its opinion are of the nature described above, declare the security deposited in respect of such press and all copies of such newspaper, book or other document wherever found to be forfeited to His Majesty.

* Genl. Acts, Vol. I. † Genl. Acts, Vol. VI.

Explanation I.—In clause (*c*) the expression "disaffection" includes disloyalty and all feelings of enmity.

Explanation II.—Comments expressing disapproval of the measures of the Government or of any such Native Prince or Chief as aforesaid with a view to obtain their alteration by lawful means, or of the administrative or other action of the Government or of any such Native Prince or Chief or of the administration of justice in British India without exciting or attempting to excite hatred, contempt or disaffection do not come within the scope of clause (*c*).

(2) After the expiry of ten days from the date of the issue of a notice under sub-section (*1*), the declaration made in respect of such press under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † shall be deemed to be annulled.

5. Where the security given in respect of any press has been declared forfeited under section 4, every person making a fresh declaration in respect of such press under section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, † shall deposit with the Magistrate before whom such declaration is made security to such amount, not being less than one thousand or more than ten thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

6. If after such further security has been deposited the printing-press is again used for the purpose of printing or publishing any newspaper, book or other document containing any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (*1*), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the keeper of such printing-press, stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare—

(*a*) the further security so deposited,

(*b*) the printing-press used for the purpose of printing or publishing such newspapers, book or other document found in or upon the premises where such newspaper, book or other document is, or at the time of printing the matter complained of was, printed, and

(*c*) all copies of such newspaper, book or other document wherever found,

to be forfeited to His Majesty.

7. (1) Where any printing-press is or any copies of any newspaper, book or other document are declared forfeited to His Majesty under this Act, the Local Government may direct any Magistrate to issue a warrant empowering any police-officer, not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, to seize and detain any property ordered to be forfeited and to enter upon and search for such property in any premises—

(i) where any such property may be or may be reasonably suspected to be, or

(ii) where any copy of such newspaper, book or other document is kept for sale, distribution, publication or public exhibition or reasonably suspected to be so kept.

(2) Every warrant issued under this section shall, so far as relates to a search, be executed in manner provided for the execution of search-warrants under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.*

8. (1) Every publisher of a newspaper who is required to make a declaration under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867,† shall, at the time of making the same, deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than two thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may in each case think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

Provided that if the person registered under the said Act as printer of the newspaper is also registered as the keeper of the press where the newspaper is printed, the publisher shall not be required to deposit security so long as such registration is in force:

Provided further that the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, for special reasons to be recorded by him, dispense with the deposit of any security or may from time to time cancel or vary any order under this sub-section.

(2) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that a newspaper published within its territories, in respect of which a declaration was made by the publisher thereof prior to the commencement of this Act, under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867,‡ contains any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing, require the publisher to deposit with the Magistrate, within whose jurisdiction the newspaper is published, security to such an amount, not being less than five hundred or more than five thousand rupees, as the Local Government may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

9. (4) If any newspaper in respect of which any security has been deposited as required by section 8 contains any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the publisher of such newspaper,

---

* Genl. Acts, Vol. V. † Genl. Acts, Vol. I.

‡ For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, authorizing all District Magistrates under the section, *see* "Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette" Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare such security and all copies of such newspaper, under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, wherever found, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

(2) After the expiry of ten days from the date of the issue of a notice under sub-section (1), the declaration made by the publisher of such newspaper under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867*, shall be deemed to be annulled.

10. Where the security given in respect of any newspaper is declared forfeited, any person making a fresh declaration under section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, as publisher of such newspaper, or any other newspaper which is the same in substance as the said newspaper, shall deposit with the Magistrate before whom the declaration is made security to such amount, not being less than one thousand or more than ten thousand rupees, as the Magistrate may think fit to require, in money or the equivalent thereof in securities of the Government of India.

11. If after such further security has been deposited the newspaper again contains any words, signs or visible representations which in the opinion of the Local Government are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notice in writing to the publisher of such newspaper, stating or describing such words, signs or visible representations, declare—

(a) the further security so deposited, and

(b) all copies of such newspaper wherever found, to be forfeited to His Majesty.

12. (1) Where any newspaper, book or other document wherever printed appears to the Local Government to contain any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, stating the grounds of its opinion, declare such newspaper, book or other document to be forfeited to His Majesty, and thereupon any police-officer may seize the same wherever found, and any Magistrate may by warrant authorize any police-officer, not below the rank of Sub-Inspector, to enter upon and search for the same in any premises where the newspaper, book or other document may be or may be reasonably suspected to be.

(2) Every warrant issued under this section shall, so far as relates to a search, be executed in manner provided for the execution of search warrants under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.

13. The Chief Customs-officer or other officer authorized by the * Local Government in this behalf may detain any package brought, whether by land or sea, into British India which he suspects to contain any newspapers, books or other documents of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), and shall forthwith forward copies of any newspapers, books or other documents found therein to such officer as the † Local Government may appoint in this behalf to be disposed of in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

14 No newspaper printed and published in British India shall be transmitted by post unless the printer and publisher have made a declaration under section 5 of the Press and the Registration of Books Act, 1867, ‡ and the publisher has deposited security when so required under this Act.

15. Any officer in charge of a post-office or authorized by the Postmaster General in this behalf may detain any article other than a letter or parcel in course of transmission by post which he suspects to contain—

(a) any newspaper, book or other document containing words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), or

(b) any newspaper in respect of which the declaration required by section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, has not been made, or the security required by this Act has not been deposited by the publisher thereof,

and shall deliver all such articles to § such officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf to be disposed of in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

16. (1) The printer of every newspaper in British India shall deliver at such place and to such officer as the † Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, direct, and free of expense to the Government, two copies of each issue of such newspaper as soon as it is published.

* For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, authorizing all District Magistrates under the section, see "Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette" Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

† For notification by the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, see "Eastern Bengal and Assam Gazette" Extraordinary, dated 28th February 1910.

‡ Genl. Acts, Vol. I.

§ For notification by—

(1) Government of Madras, see Fort St. George Gazette, 1910, Pt., I. p. 265.

(2) Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, see Central Provinces Gazette, 1910, Pt. I., p. 112.

(3) Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, see Gazette of India, 1910, Part II, p. 932,

(4) Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, see Gazette of India, 1910, Pt II, p. 868.

(2) If any printer of any such newspaper neglects to deliver copies of the same in compliance with sub-section (1), he shall, on the complaint of the officer to whom the copies should have been delivered or of any person authorised by that officer in this behalf, be punishable on conviction by a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the newspaper was printed with fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every default.

17. Any person having an interest in any property in respect of which an order of forfeiture has been made under section 4, 6, 9, 11, or 12 may, within two months from the date of such order, apply to the High Court to set aside such order, on the ground that the newspaper, book or other document in respect of which the order was made did not contain any words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1).

18. Every such application shall be heard and determined by a Special Bench of the High Court composed of three Judges, or, where the High Court consists of less than three Judges, of all the Judges.

19. (1) If it appears to the Special Bench that the words, signs or visible representations contained in the newspaper, book or other document in respect of which the order in question was made were not of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), the Special Bench shall set aside the order of forfeiture.

(2) Where there is a difference of opinion among the Judges forming the Special Bench, the decision shall be in accordance with the opinion of the majority (if any) of those Judges.

(3) Where there is no such majority which concurs in setting aside the order in question, such order shall stand.

20. On the hearing of any such application with reference to any newspaper, any copy of such newspaper published after the commencement of this Act may be given in evidence in aid of the proof of the nature or tendency of the words, signs or visible representations contained in such newspaper which are alleged to be of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1).

21. Every * High Court shall, as soon as conveniently may be, frame rules to regulate the procedure in the case of such applications, the amount of the costs thereof and the execution of orders passed thereon, and until such rules are framed the practice of such Court in proceedings other than suits and appeals shall apply, so far as may be practicable, to such applications.

22. Every declaration of forfeiture purporting to be made under this Act shall, as against all persons, be conclusive evidence that the forfeiture therein referred to has taken place, and no proceeding purporting to be taken under this Act shall be called in question by any Court, except the High Court on such application as aforesaid, and no civil or criminal proceeding, except as provided by this Act, shall be instituted against any person for anything done or in good faith intended to be done under this Act.

23. (1) Whoever keeps in his possession a press for the printing of books or papers without making a deposit under section 3 or section 5, when required so to do, shall, on conviction by a Magistrate be liable to the penalty to which he would be liable if he had failed to make the declaration prescribed by section 4 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867. †

(2) Whoever publishes any newspaper without making a deposit under section 8 or section 10, when required so to do, or publishes such newspaper knowing that such security has not been deposited, shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to the penalty to which he would be liable if he had failed to make the declaration prescribed by section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867.

24. Where any person has deposited any security under this Act and ceases to keep the press in respect of which such security was deposited, or being a publisher, makes a declaration under section 8 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, he may apply to the Magistrate within whose jurisdiction such press is situate for the return of the said security; and thereupon such security shall, upon proof to the satisfaction of the Magistrate and subject to the provisions hereinbefore contained, be returned to such person.

25. Every notice under this Act shall be sent to a Magistrate, who shall cause it to be served in the manner provided for the service of summonses under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898. †

26. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to prevent any person from being prosecuted under any other law for any act or omission which constitutes an offence against this Act.

* For rules by the—

(1) High Court, Calcutta, *see* Gazette of India, 1910, Pt. II, p. 407.
(2) High Court at Allahabad, *see* U. P. Gazette, 1910, Pt. II, p. 159A.
(3) High Court at Bombay, *see* Bombay Government Gazette, 1910, Pt. I, p. 549.
(4) Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, *see* U. P. Gazette, 1910, Pt. II, p. I 80.

† Genl. Acts, Vol. V.

DEFENCE OF INDIA ACT.

[ACT No. IV OF 1915.]

[*An Act to provide for special measures to secure the public safety and the defence of British India and for the more speedy trial of certain offences.*]

Whereas owing to the existing state of war it is expedient to provide for special measures to secure the public safety and the defence of British India and for the more speedy trial of certain offences; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India including British Baluchistan, the Southal Parganas and the district of Angul.

(3) This section and section 2 shall come into operation at once. The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, direct that the rest of the Act shall come into operation in any province or part thereof on such date as may be specified in such notification.

(4) This Act shall be in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter:

Provided that the expiration of this Act shall not affect the validity of anything done in pursuance of it and any person convicted under this Act may be punished as if it had continued in force, and all prosecutions and other legal proceedings pending under this Act at the time of the expiration thereof may be completed and carried into effect, and the sentences carried into execution as if this Act had not expired.

2. (1) The Governor-General in Council may make rules for the purpose of securing the public safety and the defence of British India and as to the powers and duties of public servants and other persons in furtherance of that purpose

In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, rules under this section may be made—

(a) to prevent persons communicating with the enemy or obtaining information which may be used for that purpose:

(b) to secure the safety of His Majesty's forces and ships and to prevent the prosecution of any purpose likely to jeopardise the success of the operations of His Majesty's forces or the forces of His Allies or to assist the enemy;

(c) to prevent the spread of false reports or reports likely to cause disaffection or alarm or to prejudice His Majesty's relations with Foreign Powers or to promote feelings of enmity and hatred between different classes of His Majesty's subjects;

(d) to empower any civil or military authority to issue such orders and take such measures as may be necessary to secure the safety of railways, ports, dockyards, telegraphs, post offices, works for the supply of gas, electric light or water sources of water-supply, all means of communication and any areas which may be notified by such civil or military authority, as areas which it is necessary to safeguard in the public interest;

(e) to enable any naval or military authority to take possession of any property, moveable or immoveable, for naval or military purposes, and to issue such orders and do such acts in respect of any property as may be necessary to secure the public safety or the defence of British India or any part thereof;

(f) to empower any civil or military authority where, in the opinion of such authority, there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that any person has acted, is acting or is about to act in a manner prejudicial to the public safety, to direct that such person shall not enter, reside or remain in any area specified in writing by such authority, or that such person shall reside and remain in any area so specified, or that he shall conduct himself in such manner or abstain from such acts, or take such order with any property in his possession or under his control, as such authority may direct;

(g) to prohibit or regulate the possession of explosives, inflammable substances, arms and all other ammunitions of war;

(h) to prohibit anything likely to prejudice the training or discipline of His Majesty's forces and to prevent any attempt to tamper with the loyalty of persons in the service of His Majesty or to dissuade persons from entering the military or police service of His Majesty;

(i) to empower any civil or military authority to enter and search any place if such authority has reason to believe that such place is being used for any purpose prejudicial to the public safety or to the defence of British India and to seize anything found there which he has reason to believe is being used for any such purpose;

(j) to provide for the arrest of persons contravening or reasonably suspected of contravening any rule made under this section and prescribing the duties of public servants and other persons in regard to such arrests;

(k) to prescribe the duties of public servants and other persons as to preventing any contravention of rules made under this section and to prohibit any attempt to screen persons contravening any such rule from punishment; and

(l) otherwise to prevent assistance being given to the enemy or the successful prosecution of the war being endangered;

(*m*) to require that there shall be placed, at the disposal of the Governor-General in Council, the whole or any part of the output of any factory, workshop, mine or other industrial concern for the manufacture, preparation or extraction of any article or thing which, in his opinion, can be utilised in the prosecution of the present war;

(*n*) to take possession of, and use for the purpose of the Governor-General in Council, any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern or any appurtenances or plant thereof;

(*o*) to require any work in any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern to be done in accordance with the directions of the Governor-General in Council;

(*p*) to regulate or restrict the carrying out of work in any such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern, or to remove the plant therefrom with the object of increasing the output of any other such factory, workshop, mine or industrial concern;

(*q*) to provide for any other action which may be necessary to regulate the possession, or to facilitate the collection, manufacture, preparation, or extraction of any article or thing, which can, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, be utilised in the prosecution of the present war; and

(*r*) to regulate the sailings of British steamers from any port in British India, and to reserve, for the use of the Governor-General in Council, all or any accommodation of whatever kind for the carriage of persons, animals or goods on any such steamers.

(2) Rules made under this section may provide that any contravention thereof or of any order issued under the authority of any such rule shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, or with fine, or with both, or if the intention of the person so contravening any such rule or order is to assist the King's enemies or to wage war against the King, may provide that such contravention shall be punishable with death, transportation for life or imprisonment for a term which may extend to ten years, to any of which punishments fine may be added.

(3) All rules made under this section shall be published in the Gazette of India and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act.

3. (1) The Local Government may by order in writing direct that any person accused of anything which is an offence in virtue of any rule made under section 2, or accused of any offence punishable with death, transportation or imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, or of criminal conspiracy to commit, or of abetting, or of attempting to commit or abet any such offence shall be tried by Commissioners appointed under this Act.

(2) Orders under sub-section (1) may be made in respect of all persons accused of any offence referred to in that sub-section, or in respect of any class of person so accused, or in respect of persons or classes of persons accused of any particular offence therein referred to or accused of any class of such offences.

(3) No order under sub-section (1) shall be made in respect of or be deemed to include any person who has been committed under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for trial before a High Court, or in whose case an order for trial has been made under section 6 of the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, but, save as aforesaid, an order under that sub-section may be made in respect of or may include any person accused of any offence referred to therein whether such offence was committed before or after the commencement of this Act.

4. (1) Commissioners for the trial of persons under this Act shall be appointed by the Local Government.

(2) Such Commissioners may be appointed for the whole province or any part thereof or for the trial of any particular accused person or class of accused persons.

(3) All trials under this Act shall be held by three Commissioners, of whom at least two shall be persons who have served as Sessions Judges or Additional Sessions Judges for a period of not less than three years, or are persons qualified under section 2 of the Indian High Courts Act, 1861, for appointment as Judges of a High Court or are advocates of a Chief Court or pleaders of ten years' standing.

5. (1) Commissioners appointed under this Act may take cognizance of offences without the accused being committed to them for trial, and, in trying accused persons, shall, subject to any rules made by the Local Government in this behalf, follow the procedure prescribed by the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for the trial of warrant cases by magistrates:

Provided that such Commissioners shall make a memorandum only of the substance of the evidence of each witness examined, and shall not be bound to adjourn any trial for any purpose unless such adjournment is in their opinion necessary in the interests of justice.

(2) In the event of any difference of opinion between the Commissioners the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

6. (1) The judgment of the Commissioners appointed under the Act shall be final and conclusive and such Commissioners may pass upon any person convicted by them any sentence authorised by law for the punishment of the offence of which such person is

convicted and no order of confirmation shall be necessary in the case of any sentences passed by them.

(2) If in any trial under this Act it is proved that the accused person has committed any offence whether referred to in section 8 or in any order under that section or not, the Commissioners may convict such accused person of such offence and pass any sentence authorised by law for the punishment thereof.

7. The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, so far as they are inconsistent with the special procedure prescribed by or under this Act, shall not apply to the proceedings of Commissioners appointed under this Act, but save as otherwise provided, that Code shall apply to such proceedings and the Commissioners shall have all the powers conferred by the Code on a Court of Session exercising original jurisdiction.

8. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or of any other law for the time being in force, or of anything having the force of law by whatsoever authority made or done, there shall be no appeal from any order or sentence of Commissioners appointed under this Act, and no Court shall have authority to revise any such order or sentence, or to transfer any case from such Commissioners, or to make any order under section 491 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or have any jurisdiction of any kind in respect of any proceedings under this Act.

(2) Nothing in sub section (1) shall be deemed to affect the power of the Governor-General in Council or the Local Government to make orders under section 401 or 402 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, in respect of persons sentenced by the Commissioners under this Act.

9. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, where the statement of any person has been recorded by a Magistrate, such statement may be admitted in evidence in any trial before Commissioners appointed under this Act if such person is dead or cannot be found or is incapable of giving evidence, and the Commissioners are of opinion that such death, disappearance or incapacity has been caused in the interest of the accused.

10. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, make rules providing for

(i) the times and places at which Commissioners appointed under this Act may sit;

(ii) the procedure of such Commissioners including the appointment and powers of their President, and the procedure to be adopted in the event of any Commissioner being prevented from attending throughout the trial of any accused person;

(iii) the manner in which prosecutions before such Commissioners shall be conducted, and the appointment and powers of persons conducting such prosecution;

(iv) the execution of sentences passed by such Commissioners;

(v) the temporary custody or release on bail of persons referred to or included in any order made under sub-section (1) of section 3, and for the transmission of records to the Commissioners; and

(vi) any matter which appears to the Local Government to be necessary for carrying into effect the provisions of the Act relating or ancillary to trials before Commissioners.

11. No order under this Act shall be called in question in any court, and no suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

THE MADRAS MOTOR-VEHICLES RULES, 1916.

TITLE, EXTENT AND DEFINITIONS.

1. (1) These rules may be called the Madras Motor-Vehicles Rules, 1916.

(2) They shall extend to the whole of the Madras Presidency.

(3) In these rules—

(a) "The Act" means the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914.

(b) "Motor-cycle" means a two, three or four-wheeled motor-vehicle, fitted with a seat or seats, but without a carriage body (which includes a side car) and weighing not more than 5 cwts.

(c) "Registering authority" and "licensing authority" mean the Commissioner of Police in the City of Madras and the District Superintendent of Police elsewhere.

REGISTRATION.

2. (a) No motor-vehicle shall be used in a public place unless it has been registered in accordance with these rules or any other rules under the Act having application to the Madras Presidency.

Provided that no person shall be liable to penalty for breach of these rules if the motor-vehicle was being used in a public place for the purpose of being registered in accordance with these rules.

Provided further that every motor-vehicle which was registered under the rules formerly in force under the Madras Motor Vehicles Act, 1907, such registration being still in force on the date from which these rules take effect, shall be deemed to have been registered under these rules.

(b) Registration of a motor-vehicle in the Madras Presidency will be dispensed with on production of evidence of registration in another province which is still in force.*

(c) After the expiration of three months from the date of publication of these rules, motor-vehicles which have been registered under the rules made under the Madras Motor Vehicles Act, I of 1907, but which do not comply in all respects with the requirements of these rules, shall not, except for the purpose of being registered, be used on any road or street until they have been registered anew.

Provided that such vehicles shall be registered free of charge.

PROCEDURE IN RESPECT OF REGISTRATION.

3. Every application for registration shall contain the particulars entered in form A annexed to these rules.

4. Every registering authority shall keep a register in form B annexed to these rules and shall, on receipt of an application containing the particulars required by rule 3 for the registration of a motor vehicle, and on payment of the prescribed fee, unless some reason to the contrary exists, assign a separate number to the motor-vehicle, register it, and issue to the applicant a certificate of registration in form C annexed to these rules. If the registering authority declines to register the vehicle, he shall record his reasons in writing and shall communicate them to the applicant.

FEE FOR REGISTRATION.

5. The fee payable in respect of registration shall be Rs. 4 for motor-cycles and Rs. 16 for all other motor-vehicles.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP.

6. Every transfer of ownership, and every transfer of possession, whether temporary or otherwise, of a motor-vehicle registered under these rules, must forthwith be reported to the registering authority by the registered owner and by the transferee.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

7. Whenever the registered owner of a motor-vehicle changes his address, he must report the new address to the authority who registered the vehicle.

VALIDITY OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES.

8 Certificates of registration granted under these rules shall be valid throughout the Madras Presidency and certificates of registry in other Provinces will also be accepted as valid in Madras †

* The Governor in Council has exempted from further registration in the Madras Presidency all motor vehicles registered under the regulations in force for the time being in the Native States of Travancore and Cochin and in the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

† *Note.*—Under the corresponding rules in force in other Provinces, certificates of registry in Madras are accepted as valid there also.

MOTOR-VEHICLES OF MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS.

9. In the case of a manufacturer of, or dealer in, motor-vehicles, a general number to be used on any motor-vehicle, belonging to such manufacturer or dealer, on trial after completion or on trial by an intending purchaser, may be assigned by the registering authority on payment of an annual fee of Rs. 30.

10. Such manufacturer or dealer shall distinctly mark every such vehicle by a letter or letters in addition to the dealer's general number under rule 9. He shall, if so required by the registering authority, keep in such form as the registering authority may direct, a register showing the name of the driver in charge of each of the motor-vehicles when allowed to leave his premises and the hours and dates on which he was in charge of the vehicle. Such register shall be open to inspection on demand by any police officer of or above the rank of Sub-Inspector.

DISTINGUISHING MARKS.

11. The distinguishing letter or letters prescribed for registering authorities under these rules shall be as shown below:—

AN	for Anantapur.	CT	for Chittoor.
AJ	„ Anjengo.	CO	„ Coimbatore.
NA	„ North Arcot.	CU	„ Cuddapah.
SA	„ South Arcot.	GA	„ Ganjam.
BE	„ Bellary.	GO	„ Godavari.
SC	„ South Canara.	GU	„ Guntur.
CH	„ Chingleput.		

KI	for	Kistna.	MN	for	The Nilgiris.
KU	,,	Kurnool.	RD	,,	Ramnad.
MD	,,	Madura.	S	,,	Salem.
MC	,,	Madras City.	TAN	,,	Tanjore.
NML	,,	North Malabar.	TIN	,,	Tinnevelly.
SML	,,	South Malabar.	TRI	,,	Trichinopoly.
NE	,,	Nellore.	V	,,	Vizagapatam.

12. Whenever a motor-vehicle is in a public place, the number assigned thereto by the registering authority, preceded by the distinguishing letters denoting that authority, shall be shown in a prominent position both at the front and rear of the motor-vehicle. The letters and numbers shall be shown in white on a black ground · they shall be in an upright position and shall be not less than 3½ inches high and perfectly legible.

Provided that in the case of motor-cycles, with or without side-cars attached, they may be not less than 2 inches in height and the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that, from whichever side the vehicle is viewed, the letter or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable.

13. Whenever a motor-vehicle is in a public place, the distinguishing marks prescribed in the preceding rule shall not in any way be obscured or rendered or allowed to become not easily discernible at a reasonable distance.

CONDITIONS OF REGISTRATION OF MOTOR-VEHICLES.

14. Before registering a motor-vehicle, the registering officer shall be satisfied that the following conditions are satisfied:—

(1) The motor-vehicle, if it exceeds in weight unladen 7 cwt. must be capable of being so worked that it may travel either forwards or backwards.

(2) The motor-vehicle must have two independent brakes in good working order and of such efficiency that the application of either will promptly stop the motor-vehicle.

(3) The motor-vehicle and all its fittings must be in such a condition as not to cause, or be likely to cause, danger to any person.

(4) The motor-vehicle must be so constructed and used that no smoke, visible vapour or incandescent material is emitted therefrom in such quantity as to cause annoyance or danger to the public except from some temporary or accidental cause.

(5) The motor-vehicle must be fitted with a silencer, expansion chamber or other contrivance, suitable and efficient for reducing as far as may reasonably be practicable the noise which is caused by the escape of the exhaust gases from the engine.

(6) If the motor-vehicle is propelled by steam, it shall consume its own smoke and shall be fitted with efficient spark arresters.

SUBSEQUENT DEFECTS.

15. Where any District Superintendent of Police or the Commissioner of Police, Madras, at any time after a motor-vehicle has been registered, has reason to believe that it has ceased to comply with the requirements of the Act or the rules made thereunder, or that it is not maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, such officer may, after notice to the registered owner, direct that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to his satisfaction. Where such officer himself is not the authority who registered the vehicle, he shall report the fact that registration has been cancelled, to the authority who registered the vehicle.

16. (a) No person may cause or permit a motor vehicle to stand or be used in a public place between half an hour after sunset and half an hour before sunrise, or may drive a motor-vehicle when so used, unless it carries three lighted lamps of suitable design and illumination and so attached thereto as to prevent their movement; one of which shall be attached on either side of the front of the motor-vehicle, exhibiting a white light in the direction in which the motor-vehicle is proceeding or is intended to proceed, and the third at the back of the vehicle exhibiting a red light in the reverse direction and a white light at right angles thereto so placed and so efficient as to illuminate and render easily distinguishable the registered number of the motor-vehicle at a reasonable distance.

Provided that in the case of a motor-cycle, one headlight exhibiting a white light in the direction in which the motor-cycle is proceeding so placed and so efficient as to illuminate and render easily distinguishable the registered number of the motor-cycle and one red rear light exhibiting a red light in the reverse direction or a reflector so constructed and attached to the motor-cycle as to reflect a red light from any light carried on another vehicle approaching from behind shall be carried.

When a side car is attached to such motor-cycle, the side car shall also carry a white light showing to the front.

(b) The District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police, as the case may be, may by notice published in the District Gazette or the *Fort St. George Gazette* prohibit within any local limits—

(i) the use of acetylene or electric lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light, or

(ii) the use of such lamps unless they are properly hooded or screened to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be.

USE OF CUT-OUTS AND SIMILAR DEVICES.

17. No cut-out, fitting or other apparatus or device which will allow the exhaust gases from the engine of the motor-vehicle to escape into the atmosphere without first passing through a silencer, expansion chamber or other contrivance suitable and sufficient for reducing, as far as may reasonably be practicable, the noise which would otherwise be caused by the escape of the said gases shall be used in any place, road or street where the use of such devices has been prohibited in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.

USE OF HORNS, SIRENS AND WHISTLES.

18. Every person driving a motor-vehicle in a public place shall have ready and available for immediate use a suitable horn capable of giving sufficient warning of the approach or position of the motor-vehicle. Provided that no siren nor any form of horn or whistle worked off the exhaust nor any horn sounding more than a single note shall be used in any place, road or street where the use of such devices has been prohibited in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.

DRIVING LICENCES.

19. A licence to drive a motor vehicle shall be granted in the City of Madras by the Commissioner of Police and elsewsere by the District Superintendent of Police to any person who can satisfy such authority that he is a competent and careful driver.

20. Every licensing authority shall keep a register of driving licences in form E annexed to these rules and on receipt of the prescribed fee, and subject to the provisions of the rule following, shall, unless the applicant is disqualified under sections 8 (i), 18 (1) (i), 18 (1) (ii) or 18 (6) of the Act or under any other Act or rule having the force of law for the time being in force, grant him a licence in form F1 annexed to these rules.

PROVISIONAL LICENCES.

21. No licence shall be granted until the applicant has satisfied the licensing authority as to his ability to drive a motor-vehicle without danger to the public safety, Provided that an applicant who wishes to undergo instruction in driving may be given a provisional licence to drive in form F2 one condition of which shall be that when so driving he shall invariably be accompanied by the holder of a substantive licence.

VALIDITY OF LICENCES.

22. Every licence granted or renewed under these rules shall, subject to the provisions of the Act as regards cancellation and suspension, be in force for one year from the date of issue and shall be valid throughout the Madras Presidency. The holder of a licence to drive current in a Province other than Madras shall not during the currency of his licence be required to take out a fresh licence to drive in the Madras Presidency.*

* NOTE.—Under the corresponding rules in force in other Provinces, driving licences which are current in Madras are accepted as valid there also.

FEES FOR THE GRANT OF LICENCES.

23. The fee for the grant or renewal of a licence shall be Rs. 2. On sufficient cause being shown a duplicate thereof may be granted by the original licensing authority on payment of a fee of Re. 1. The word "*Duplicate*" shall be clearly shown in red ink across a duplicate licence.

LEAVING MOTOR VEHICLES IN PUBLIC PLACES.

24. No person in charge of a motor-vehicle shall allow it to stand in a public place so as to cause or be likely to cause unnecessary obstruction to traffic, nor unattended by a person licensed under the Act unless all reasonable precautions have been taken to prevent its moving or being moved.

SPEED LIMITS.

25. The local Government may by notification in the official Gazette prohibit the driving of motor vehicles altogether in any public place or places or may restrict the driving of motor vehicles in such place or places to such maximum speed as may be indicated upon notice boards erected at the limits of such public place or places.

RULE OF THE ROAD.

26 (*a*). A motor-vehicle shall be driven in accordance with the rules of the road which require a vehicle to keep on the left of the road except when passing horses and other vehicles going in the same direction which should be passed on the right and provided that it should ordinarily pass a tram-car on the left or near side whether it be going in the same or the contrary direction.

(*b*) The driver of a motor-vehicle when turning into a side street, if to the left shall keep close to the corner, if to the right shall make a wide curve. He shall further when about to turn to the right hold out his right hand horizontally to the right of the vehicle and when about to stop raise his hand vertically, palm to the front.

(*c*) A motor-vehicle entering a main road from a branch or side road should enter the main road slowly and give way to vehicles travelling on the main road.

DRIVERS TO OBEY DIRECTIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS.

27. The driver of a motor-vehicle shall obey every direction of a police officer for the time being in charge of the regulation of traffic in any public place.

A direction to stop may be made by a police officer raising his hand above the level of his head as a signal or at night in such manner as the licensing authority may direct.

COMPETITIONS, RELIABILITY TRIALS, ETC.

28. No competition, reliability trial, display or exhibition in which more than five motor-vehicles are expected to take, or actually take, part shall be permitted in a public place without the written permission of the District Superintendent of Police, or in the City of Madras, of the Commissioner of Police, who may impose such special restrictions as he may think fit.

DRIVERS OF MOTOR CYCLES NOT TO CARRY PASSENGERS OR TOW OTHER CYCLISTS.

29. Within the limits of the City of Madras or of any municipality, no driver of a motor-cycle shall carry a passenger thereon nor shall he tow any other cyclist thereby.

LETTING OR PLYING FOR HIRE.

30. (1) Motor-vehicles which are intended to be let or to ply for hire in any local area or along any public road in the Presidency shall possess special permits in form G annexed to these rules granted by the Commissioner of Police in the City of Madras or the District Magistrate elsewhere, and shall be subject to the conditions prescribed in such permits.

(2) Every motor-vehicle which is let or plies for hire shall be registered annually.

(3) The fee payable for the first registration of such motor-vehicle shall be Rs. 16 and the fee payable for renewal of registration shall be Rs. 8.

HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLES.

The following additional rules shall apply to heavy motor-vehicles :—

DEFINITIONS.

31. In these additional rules—

(a) the expression "heavy motor-vehicle" means a motor-vehicle exceeding two tons in weight, unladen;

(b) the expression "trailer" means any vehicle drawn by or attached to a heavy motor-vehicle;

(c) the expression "axle-weight" means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor-vehicle, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-vehicle or trailer moves or rests, by the several wheels attached to that axle when the heavy motor-vehicle, or the railer, is loaded;

(d) the expression "registered axle-weight," in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle, means the axle-weight of that axle as registered by the registering authority in pursuance of these rules;

(e) the expression "weight," when used in relation to a heavy motor-vehicle or trailer attached to it, means (i) when the vehicle or trailer is unladen, the weight of the vehicle including all parts, equipment, stores, fuel, water and accumulators which are necessary for, or are ordinarily used with, the vehicle or trailer when working: provided that where alternative parts or bodies are used, the heaviest shall be taken for the purpose of calculating the weight; and (ii) when the vehicle or trailer is laden, its weight when unladen plus its lawful load including the weight of the driver;

(f) the expression "width," in relation to the tire of a wheel, means the distance measured horizontally and in straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart;

(g) the expression "diameter," in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart.

ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS TO BE FURNISHED WITH APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION.

32. In addition to the particulars prescribed by rule 3 above, the following particulars shall be furnished with an application for the registration of a heavy motor-vehicle :—

(1) weight of heavy motor-vehicle or trailer, unladen;
(2) axle-weight of each axle;
(3) diameter of each wheel.

FEE FOR REGISTRATION.

33. The fee payable in respect of registration of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be Rs. 32. Such registration shall continue in force for a period of not more than twelve months from the date thereof. Registration may be renewed annually on payment of a fee of Rs. 16.

SPECIAL CONDITION TO BE FULFILLED.

34. The registering authority shall decline to register a heavy motor-vehicle unless he is satisfied that it fulfils all the conditions special to heavy motor-vehicles laid down by rules made under the Act and in order that he may so satisfy himself, he may require the production of the heavy motor-vehicle and the axle-weight of each axle to be ascertained in such manner as he may by general or special order direct.

REGISTERING AUTHORITY MAY CAUSE THE AXLE-WEIGHT FOR THE TIME BEING OF ANY AXLE OF A HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLE TO BE ASCERTAINED.

35. When the registering authority or any officer duly authorised by him in this behalf has reasonable ground for suspecting that the axle-weight for the time being of any axle of any heavy motor-vehicle or trailer drawn thereby exceeds the registered or marked axle-weight of that axle he may cause the axle-weight for the time being of any such axle to be ascertained.

The person driving or in charge of such motor-vehicle shall to the best of his ability afford all such facilities as may reasonably be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining the axle-weight as aforesaid.

REGISTERED WEIGHT TO BE PAINTED ON VEHICLE.

36. Unless he declines in accordance with rule 34 to register a heavy motor-vehicle, the registering authority shall proceed in accordance with rule 4 above and upon receiving the certificate in Form C, the owner of the motor-vehicle shall cause—

(a) the highest rate of speed at which, in conformity with these rules, the heavy motor-vehicle may be driven,

(b) the registered weight of the heavy motor-vehicle unladen, and

(c) the registered axle-weight of each axle

to be painted or otherwise plainly marked in letters not less than one inch in height, and in such a manner as to be legible at a reasonable distance, upon some conspicuous part of the left or near side of such heavy motor-vehicle in the case of (a), and in the case of (b) and (c) of the right or offside.

CONDITIONS FOR THE USE OF HEAVY MOTOR-VEHICLES.

37. No person shall cause or permit a heavy motor-vehicle to stand or be used in a public place or shall drive or have charge of a motor vehicle when so used unless the following conditions are satisfied :—

(1) (i) The axle-weight of any axle of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed the registered axle-weight.

(ii) The registered axle-weight of any axle of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed eight tons and the axle-weight of a trailer shall not exceed four tons.

(iii) The sum of the registered axle weights of all the axles of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not exceed twelve tons.

(2) The tires of each wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle, unless the tires are pneumatic or made of a soft or elastic material, shall be smooth and shall, where the tire touched the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor-vehicle moves or rests, be flat, provided that the edges of the tire may be bevelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half an inch.

Provided also that—

(i) if the tire is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tire so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight lne drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eighth part of the width of the tire ;

(ii) the driving wheels of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be cylindrical and smoothsoled or shod with diagonal cross.bars of not less than three inches in width nor more than three.quarters of an inch in thickness, extending the full breadth of the tire, and the space intervening between each such cross-bar shall not exceed three inches ;

(3) the width of the tire of each wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case ; that is to say—

(a) the width shall in every case be not less than five inches ;

(b) the width shall be not less than that number of half inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

The unit of registered axle-weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel and the rules set forth in the subjoined scale ; that is to say—

(i) if the wheel is three feet in diameter the unit of registered axle.weight shall be 7½ cwts.,

(ii) if the wheel exceeds 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be 7½ cwts. with an addition of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every 12 inches by which the diameter is increased beyond 3 feet; and in the same proportion for an increase which is greater or less than 12 inches, and

(iii) if the wheel is less than 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle-weight shall be 7½ cwts, with a deduction of weight in the proportion of one hundred-

weight for every 6 inches by which the diameter is reduced below 3 feet, and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than 6 inches.

Provided that this clause shall not apply to any tire which is pneumatic or which is made of a soft or elastic material.

(4) The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor-vehicle, if the wheel is fitted with a tire which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material, shall be not less than 2 feet.

(5) A heavy motor-vehicle shall, when measured between its extreme projecting points, be of a width not exceeding 7 feet 6 inches, and no heavy motor-vehicle or train made up of a motor-vehicle with one or more trailers attached to it shall be used in any public place if such motor-vehicle or train exceeds 36 feet in length. The height of a heavy motor-vehicle when loaded and measured from the ground level to the highest point of the hood or load whichever is higher shall not exceed 10 feet.

(6) The heavy motor-vehicle shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the heavy motor-vehicle.

OPENING OF CYLINDER TAPS AND BLOWING OFF OF STEAM.

38. The cylinder taps of a heavy motor-vehicle propelled by steam shall not be opened within sight of any person driving, riding, leading or in charge of any horse upon the road or street, nor shall the steam be allowed to attain such a pressure as to exceed the limit fixed by the safety-valve so that no steam shall blow off when the vehicle is upon the road or street.

CONDITIONS FOR THE USE OF TRAILERS.

39. No person shall haul, by means of a heavy motor-vehicle, in any public place more than three trailers at a time, nor any trailer, unless the following conditions are satisfied.

(i) Each trailer shall satisfy the conditions laid down for heavy motor-vehicles as to registered maximum axle-weight, tires, width of tire, size of wheels, width of vehicle and springs, save that, in the case of a trailer, the registered maximum axle weight shall not exceed four tons and that the minimum width of tire shall be three inches save in the case of trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen which shall be exempted from the prescribed requirements as to width of tire;

(ii) each trailer attached to a heavy motor vehicle shall have a brake approved by the registering authority and each trailer shall carry upon it a person competent to apply the brake efficiently, provided that, where the brakes upon the motor-vehicle to which any trailer is attached are so constructed and arranged that neither of them can be used without bringing into action simultaneously the brake attached to the trailer, or if the brakes of the trailer can be applied from the motor-vehicle independently of the brakes of the latter, this rule shall not apply;

(iii) the heavy motor-vehicle shall not at the time be in use as a public conveyance.

DRIVING ON BRIDGES.

40 (i) Where any duly constituted authority affixes or sets up in suitable and conspicuous positions, on each approach to a bridge, forming part of a highway, notices stating the carrying capacity of the bridge which, as regards all their contents or subject matter, are clearly and distinctly legible and visible by persons approaching the bridge, the owner of a heavy motor-vehicle, the combined registered axle-weight of which exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge as specified in the said notice shall not cause or suffer the motor-vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the motor-vehicle shall not drive the motor-vehicle upon the bridge.

(ii) The owner of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor-vehicle to be driven and the person driving or in charge of a heavy motor-vehicle shall not drive the motor-vehicle, upon a bridge forming part of a highway at any time when another heavy motor-vehicle is on the bridge, if the combined weights of the vehicles exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge.

SPEED LIMITS.

41. No person shall drive a heavy motor-vehicle in any public place at a speed exceeding seven miles an hour.

Provided that—

(a) if the weight of the motor-vehicle unladen exceeds three tons, or

(b) if the registered axle-weight of any axle exceeds six tons, or

(c) if a trailer is attached to the heavy motor-vehicle,

the speed shall not exceed 5 miles an hour.

Provided also that—

if the heavy motor-vehicle has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tires or with tires of a soft or elastic material, the speed shall not exceed—

(a) twelve miles an hour where the registered axle-weight of any axle does not exceed six tons,

(b) seven miles an hour where such registered axle-weight exceeds six tons.

FORMS.

A

Application for registration of a motor vehicle.

(1) Full name of owner.
(2) Postal address of usual residence of owner.
(3) Name of maker with any particulars useful for identification.
(4) Type of motor-vehicle.
(5) Type of body of vehicle.
(6) Horse-power.
(7) Number of cylinders.
(8) Weight of vehicle unladen.

(9) Whether intended for—
  (*a*) private use,
  (*b*) use for trade purposes,
  (*c*) use as a public conveyance.

Dated *Signature.*

B

Register of motor-vehicles registered in the district.

Number assigned.	Full name of owner.	Postal address of usual residence of owner.	Name of maker with any other particulars useful for identification.	Type of motor-vehicle.	Type of body of vehicle.	Horse-power.	Number of cylinders.	Weight of vehicle unladen.	Whether intended for— (*a*) private use. (*b*) use for trade purposes. (*c*) use as a public conveyance.	Date of registration.	Particulars of any change of ownership or alteration of particulars with date.	If cancelled, date of cancellation.	Amount of fee.	Remarks.

C

Certificate of registration of a motor-cycle granted under rule 4 of the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

No. of 191 . Fee Rs.

This is to certify that a motor-vehicle of the description given below, owned by of has been registered by me on and has been assigned by the distinguishing number . (*Note.*—This certificate will be accepted as evidence of registry throughout British India.)

Name of maker,
Type of vehicle with any other particulars useful for identification.
Type of body of vehicle
Horse-power
Number of cylinders
Number stamped on engine.
Use for which intended

Note.—On sufficient cause being shown, a duplicate of the certificate will be granted by the original registering authority on payment of half the original registration fee.

Dated *Superintendent of Police, District.*
Commissioner of Police, Madras.

D

Application for licence to drive motor-vehicles.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Postal address of residence of applicant.
3. Age of applicant.
4. Whether applicant holds or has at any time previously held a licence.
5. Particulars of any licence which applicant holds or has previously held.
6. Particulars of any cancellation or suspension of, or endorsement on, any licence which applicant holds or has previously held.
7. Whether applicant is disqualified from holding a licence.

Dated *Signature.*

E

Register of licences to drive granted under the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

Serial number and date.	Name of license-holder	Address.	Dates of renewal or renewal number.	Endorsements.	Remarks.

F1

Licence to drive motor-vehicles granted under section 6 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914

No. of 191 . Fee Rs. 2 (Rupees Two) only

(Full name) of (address)

is hereby licensed to drive a motor-vehicle for a period of twelve months from this date

Station *Superintendent of Police,* ____ *District.*

Date. *Commissioner of Police, Madras.*

[Ruled spaces for renewals of, or endorsements on the licence to be attached.]

F2

Provisional licence granted to an applicant who wishes to undergo instruction in driving motor-vehicles.

No. of 191 . Fee Rs. 2 (Rupees Two) only.

(Full name) of (address)

is hereby provisionally licensed to drive a motor-vehicle in order to receive instruction in driving for a period of three months from this date.

The holder of this provisional licence shall not drive a motor-vehicle unless he is accompanied by the holder of a substantive licence.

Station *Superintendent of Police,* ____ *District.*

Date. *Commissioner of Police, Madras.*

G

Permit for the letting or plying for hire of motor-vehicles, granted under rule 30 of the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916.

I, the District Magistrate of ____ / the Commissioner of Police, Madras, hereby permit within the ____ district / along the marginally-noted road the letting or plying for hire of the motor-vehicle described below, belonging to whose head office is at subject to the following conditions.—

[Here enter description of motor-vehicle.]

Conditions.

(1) The permit is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, and the rules made under section 11 thereof. It shall be in force for a period of twelve months from this date.

(2) Not more than passengers in addition to the driver and conductor shall be carried in the vehicle with luggage not exceeding in all lbs., but in place of each passenger short of the prescribed maximum, goods or luggage to the weight of lbs. may be carried. The conductor shall stop issue of tickets when the maximum number of passengers the vehicle is allowed to carry has been reached.

(3) The permit shall be carried by the driver of the car whenever the vehicle is in motion and the number of persons and weight of luggage specified in condition (2) shall be painted on a conspicuous part of the vehicle.

(4) The owner of the vehicle, if it be a motor bus, shall arrange for its examination once in every six months by a person approved by the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as to its structural strength, condition and running order generally, and his certificate as to its fitness for use on the road should be submitted by the owner to the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be. The vehicle shall not be let or ply for hire for a period exceeding six months without its being examined and certified in the manner specified above.

(5) The vehicle shall at all times be open to inspection by (i) any magistrate of or above the second-class or (ii) any police officer not below the rank of Inspector of Police. If any such officer considers the vehicle to be unfit for use on the road he shall record his reasons in writing and shall communicate them to the owner as well as to the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be. The vehicle shall not then be let or ply for hire without the special permission of the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police as the case may be, certificate as to its fitness has been produced from a person approved by that authority.

(6) This permit may be cancelled by the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police for any breach of its conditions or for any infringement of the provisions of any Act or of any rule having the force of law. When any permit has been cancelled the holder thereof shall forthwith return it to the officer who issued it.

(7) The vehicle shall be driven only by a person certified by the licensing authority to be competent to drive the particular vehicle.

(8) The weight of the vehicle when fully loaded shall in no case exceed six tons.

(9) The speeds at which the vehicle may be driven shall be subject to the following conditions :—

[Here enter condition.]

(10) This permit shall not be transferred to any other person without sanction duly endorsed thereon by the licensing authority.

NOTE.—For the purposes of these conditions, a motor bus shall be taken to mean a motor-vehicle which is let or plies for hire and has seating accommodation for eight or more passengers.

Station. *District Magistrate* *District.*

D *Commissioner of Police, Madras.*

THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT.

[ACT NO. II OF 1886.]

An Act for imposing a tax on income derived from sources other than agriculture.

[*As amended up to the 7th March 1917.*]

Whereas it is expedient to impose a tax on income derived from sources other than agriculture; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

PRELIMINARY.

1. (1) This Act extends to the whole of British India, and applies also, within the dominions of Princes and States in India in alliance with Her Majesty, to British subjects in those dominions who are in the service of the Government of India or of a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor General in Council in that behalf; and

(2) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 1886.

(3) [*Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1891 (XII of 1891).*]

2. On and from the day on which this Act comes into force the enactments specified in the first schedule to this Act shall be repealed, except as to fees payable and other sums due under those enactments and the mode of recovering the same.

3. In this Act, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "local authority" means any municipal committee, district board, body of port commissioners or other authority legally entitled to, or entrusted by the Government with, the control or management of any municipal or local fund:

(2) "company" means an association carrying on business in British India, whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, whether the company is incorporated or not, and whether its principal place of business is situate in British India or not:

(3) "prescribed" means prescribed by the Governor General in Council by notification in the Gazette of India, or by the Governor General in Council or a Local Government by rules made under this Act.

(4) "salary" includes allowances, fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received; in lieu of or in addition to a fixed salary, in respect of an office or employment of profit, but, subject to any rules which may be prescribed in this behalf, it does not include travelling, tentage, horse or sumptuary allowance, or any other allowance granted to meet specific expenditure:

(5) "income" means income and profits accruing and arising or received in British India, and includes, in the case of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with Her Majesty, any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity payable to that subject by the Government or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor General in Council in that behalf:

(6) "Magistrate" means a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first or second class:

(7) "person" includes a firm and a Hindu undivided family:

(8) "defaulter" includes a company or firm making default under this Act:

(9) "Collector" means the chief officer in charge of the revenue-administration of a district, and, in a presidency-town, any officer whom the Local Government, by notification in the official Gazette, may, by name or by virtue of his office, appoint to be a Collector for the purposes of this Act; in the case of a company or firm, it means the Collector, as here defined, of the district or presidency-town in which its principal place of business in British India is situate; and, in the case of any other person chargeable under this Act, it means the Collector, defined as aforesaid, of the district or presidency-town in which the person has his residence:

(10) "principal officer," used with reference to a local authority or a company or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, means—

(a) the secretary, treasurer, manager or agent of the authority company, body or association; or

(b) any person connected with the authority, company, body or association upon whom the Collector has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the principal officer thereof; and

(11) "Part" means a Part of the second schedule to this Act.

LIABILITY TO TAX.

4. Subject to the exceptions mentioned in the next following section, there shall be paid, in the year beginning with the first day of April, 1916, and in each subsequent year, to the credit of the Government of India, or as the Governor General in Council directs, in respect of the sources of income specified in the first column of the second schedule to this Act, a tax at the rate specified in that behalf in the second column of that schedule.

5. (1) Nothing in section 4 shall render liable to the tax—

(a) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes and is either assessed to land-revenue or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officials of the Government, as such; or

(b) any income derived from—

(I) agriculture, or

(II) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or

(III) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, when he does not keep a shop or stall for the sale of such produce; or

(c) any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land as is referred to in clause (a), or by the cultivator, or the receiver of rent-in-kind, of any land with respect to which or the produce whereo any operation mentioned in clause (b) is carried on:

Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue, or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in-kind, by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a Store house, factory or other out building; or

(d) any profits of a shipping company incorporated or registered out of British India and having its principal place of business out of India and its ships ordinarily engaged in seagoing traffic out of Indian waters; or

(e) any income derived from property solely employed for religious or public charitable purposes; or

(f) any income which a person enjoys as a member of a company or of a firm or of a Hindu undivided family when the company or the firm or the family is liable to the tax ; or,

(g) subject to any conditions and restrictions which may be prescribed in this behalf, such portion, not exceeding one-sixth, of the income in respect whereof a person would, but for this exception, be chargeable under this Act, as is deducted from the salary of the person under the authority or with the permission of the Government for the purpose of securing a deferred annuity to him or a provision to his wife or children after his death or is paid by the person to an insurance company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife ; or

(h) any interest on stock-notes ; or

(i) the salary of any officer, warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or private of Her Majesty's Forces or of Her Majesty's Indian Forces who is not in an employment which, according to the ordinary practice, is held indifferently by military persons and civilians, and whose salary does not exceed five hundred rupees per mensem ; or

(j) any [company or] person whose income from all sources is less than [one thousand] rupees per annum.

(2) An officer or servant is not exempt from taxation under this Act by reason only of the income of his employer being exempt therefrom under this section.

6. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exempt from liability to the tax the whole or any part of the income of any class or tribe, or of any persons residing in any specified area, and may, by a like notification, revoke the exemption.

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION

A.—Salaries and Pensions.

7. In the case of a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from the Government, any sum payable to him by the Government in respect of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity shall be reduced by the amount of the tax to which he is liable under Part I in respect thereof.

8. (1) In the case of a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from a local authority, the tax to which he is liable under Part I shall at the time of the payment to him of any of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity, be deducted therefrom by the officer whose duty it is to make the payment, and be paid by that officer within the prescribed time to the credit of the Government of India or as the Governor General in Council directs.

(2) If that officer does not deduct and pay the tax as required by sub-section (1), he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

(3) If, when any payment is made, the tax is from any cause not deducted, it may, and on the requisition of the Collector shall, be deducted when any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity is subsequently paid to the person liable to the tax.

(4) The power to deduct under this section shall be without prejudice to any other mode of recovery.

9. (1) The tax to which a person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from a company, or from any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, or from a private employer, is liable under Part I shall be payable by him at the time when any portion of the salary, annuity, pension or gratuity is paid to him.

(2) The Collector may, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, enter into an arrangement with any company, or any such body or association as aforesaid, or any private employer, with respect to the recovery on behalf of the Government by the company, body, association or employer of the tax to which any person receiving any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity from the company, body, association or employer is liable under Part I.

10. The principal officer of every local authority, and of every company, and of every other public body or association not being a local authority or company, shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, in the prescribed form, a return in writing, showing—

(a) the name of every person who is receiving at the date of the return any salary annuity or pension, or has received during the year ending on that date any gratuity, from the authority, company, body or association, as the case may be, and the address of every such person so far as it is known ; and

(b) the amount of the salary, annuity pension or gratuity so received by each such person, and the time at which the same becomes payable or, in the case of a gratuity, was paid.

B.—Profits of Companies.

11. The principal officer in British India of every company shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, a statement in writing signed by him of the net profits made in British India by the company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for

which the assessment is to be made, then of the nett profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March.

12. (1) If the Collector has reason to believe that a statement delivered under section 11 is incorrect or incomplete, he may cause to be served on the principal officer of the company a notice requiring him, on or before a date to be therein mentioned, either to attend at the Collector's office and produce, or to cause to be there produced for the inspection of the Collector, such of the accounts of the company as refer to the year to which the statement relates and as are in his possession or power.

(2) On the day specified in the notice, or as soon afterwards as may be, the Collector shall, by an order in writing, determine the amount at which the company shall be assessed under Part II, and the time when the amount shall be paid, and, subject to the provisions of the Act, that amount shall be payable accordingly.

C.—Interest on Securities.

13. (1) The tax payable under Part III in respect of the interest on any of the securities mentioned in that Part shall, at the time when and place where any of the interest is paid, be deducted therefrom by the person empowered to pay the interest, and be paid by that person within the prescribed time to the credit of the Government of India or as the Governor General in Council directs.

(2) If that person does not deduct and pay the tax as required by sub-section (1), he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

D.—Other Sources of Income.

Ordinary Mode of Assessment and Collection.

14. The Collector shall, from time to time, determine what persons are chargeable under Part IV, and the amount at which every person so chargeable shall be assessed.

14a. (1) In the case of any person whose income is, in the Collector's opinion, not less than one thousand rupees, the Collector may cause a notice to be served upon him requiring him to furnish, within such period as may be specified in the notice a return in the prescribed form setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) the income accruing to such person during the year ending on the day on which his accounts have been last made up or, if his accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the 31st day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then the income accruing to him during the year ending on the said 31st day of March,

(2) A person making a return required by sub section (1) shall add at the foot thereof a declaration that the income shown in the return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned, that it has actually accrued within the period therein stated, and that the person making the return has no other source of income.

15. (1) The assessment shall be made upon the income accruing to the person during the year ending on the day on which his accounts have been last made up, or, if his accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then upon the income accruing to him during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March.

(2) In the case of a person for the first time becoming chargeable under Part IV within the year for which the assessment is to be made, or within the year next before that year, the assessment shall be made according to an average of his income for such period as the Collector, having regard to the circumstances, directs.

16. (1) The Collector shall in each year prepare a list of the persons chargeable under Part IV whose annual income does not, in his opinion, amount to two thousand rupees.

(2) The list shall be in the prescribed language or languages, and shall state in respect of every such person the following particulars, namely :—

(a) his name, and the source or sources of the income in respect of which he is chargeable ;

(b) the year or portion of the year for which the tax is to be paid ;

(c) the place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues ;

(d) the amount to be paid ; and

(e) the place where, and the person to whom, the amount is to be paid.

(3) The list shall be filed in the office of the Collector, with a notification prefixed thereto requiring every person mentioned in the list to pay,, within sixty days from a date specified in the notification, the amount stated in the list as payable by him, or to apply to the Collector, within thirty days from that date, to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

(4) The list so filed shall be open to inspection at all reasonable times without any payment.

(5) The list, or such part or parts thereof as the Collector thinks fit, with the notification prefixed thereto, shall be further published in such manner as the Local Government may consider to be best adapted for giving information to all persons concerned

(6) The list to be prepared in each year may be the list of the previous year with such amendments as the Collector finds to be necessary.

17. In the case of a person chargeable under Part IV whose annual income is, in the Collector's opinion, two thousand rupees or upwards, the Collector shall cause a notice

to be served on him stating the particulars (a) to (e) both inclusive, mentioned in section 16, sub-section (2), and requiring him to pay, within sixty days from a date specified in the notice, the amount stated therein as payable by him, or to apply to the Collector, within thirty days from that date to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

18. The Collector may include in a list under section 16 any person who is liable to be served with a notice under section 17 instead of or in addition to serving him with such a notice, and may serve a notice under section 17 on any person liable to be included in a list under section 16 instead of or in addition to including him in such a list.

19. Every amount specified as payable in a list or notice prepared or served under section 16 or section 17 shall be paid within the time, at the place, and to the person, mentioned in the list or notice.

Trustees, Agents, Managers and Incapacitated Persons.

20. A person being the trustee, guardian, curator or committee of any infant, married woman subject to the law of England, lunatic or idiot, and having the control of the property of the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot, whether the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot resides in British India or not, shall, if the infant, married woman, lunatic or idiot is chargeable under Part IV, be chargeable under that Part in like manner and to the same amount as the infant would be chargeable if he were of full age, or the married woman if she were sole, or the lunatic or idiot if he were capable of acting for himself.

21. Any person not resident in British India, whether a subject of Her Majesty or not, being in receipt, through an agent, of any income chargeable under Part IV, shall be chargeable under that Part in the name of the agent in the like manner and to the like amount as he would be chargeable if he were resident in British India and in direct receipt of that income.

22. Receivers or managers appointed by any Court in India, the Courts of Wards, the Administrators General of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and the Official Trustees shall be chargeable under Part IV in respect of all income officially in their possession or under their control which is liable to assessment under that Part.

23. When a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent is, as such, assessed under Part IV,

or when a receiver or manager appointed as aforesaid, a Court of Wards, an Administrator General or an Official Trustee is assessed under that Part in respect of income officially received,

the person or Court so assessed may, from time to time, out of the money coming to his or its possession as trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent, or as receiver, manager, Court of Wards, Administrator General or Official Trustee, retain so much as is sufficient to pay the amount of the assessment.

Occupying Owners.

24. (1) Where a building is occupied by its owner, it shall be deemed a source of income within the meaning of this Act, and, if liable to be assessed under this Act, shall be assessed at five-sixths of the gross annual rent at which it may reasonably be expected to let, and, in the case of a dwelling-house, may be expected to let unfurnished.

(2) "Owner," as used in this section with reference to a building, means the person who would be entitled to receive the rent of the building if the building were let to a tenant.

CHAPTER IV.

Revision of Assessment.

25. (1) Any person objecting to the amount at which he is assessed, or denying his liability to be assessed, under Part IV may, unless he has knowingly and wilfully failed to comply with the requirements of any notice served upon him under section 14A, apply by petition to the Collector to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

(2) The petition shall ordinarily be presented within the period specified in the notification prefixed to the list filed under section 16, or in the notice served under section 17, as the case may be. But the Collector may receive a petition after the expiration of that period if he is satisfied that the objector had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(3) The petition shall, as nearly as circumstances admit, be in the form contained in the third schedule to this Act, and the statements contained in the petition shall be verified by the petitioner or some other competent person in the manner required by law for the verification of plaints.

26 The Collector shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the petition, and on the day and at the place so fixed, or on the day and at the place, if any, to which he has adjourned the hearing, shall hear the petition and pass such order thereon as he thinks fit

27. Subject to the control of the Local Government, the Commissioner of the Division, on the petition of any person deeming himself aggrieved by an order under Section 12, sub section (3), or section 26 shall, if the amount of the assessment to which the petition relates is two hundred and fifty rupees, or upwards, and may in his discretion if the amount of the assessment is less than two hundred and fifty rupees, call for the record of the case, and pass such order thereon as he thinks fit.

28. The Collector or Commissioner may, for the purpose of enabling him to determine how the petitioner or the company which he represents should be assessed, summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses and compel them to give evidence, and compel the production of documents, by the same means and, as far as possible, in the same manner, as is provide in the case of a Civil Court by the Code of Civil Procedure:

Provided that the Collector or Commissioner shall not call for any evidence except at the instance of the petitioner or in order to ascertain the correctness of facts alleged by him.

CHAPTER V.

Recovery of Arrears of Tax.

29. The tax chargeable under this Act shall be payable at the time appointed in that behalf in or under this Act, or, if a time is not so appointed, then on the first day of June in each year.

30. (1) In any case of default under this Act the Collector, in his discretion, may recover a sum not exceeding double the amount of the tax either as if it were an arrear of land-revenue or by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the territories administered by the Local Government to which he is subordinate, or may pass an order that a sum not exceeding double that amount shall be recovered from the defaulter.

Provided that, where a person has presented a petition under section 25, such sum shall not be recoverable from him unless, within thirty days from the passing of the order on the petition, he fails to pay the amount, if any, required by that order.

(2) The Local Government may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-section (1) for the recovery of the tax chargeable under this Act.

(3) An order passed by the Collector under sub-section (1) shall have the force of a decree of a Civil Court in a suit in which the Government is the plaintiff and the defaulter is the defendant; and the order may be enforced in manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure for the enforcement of decrees for money; and the procedure under the said Code in respect of the following matters, namely,—

(a) sales in execution of decrees,
(b) arrest in execution of decrees for money,
(c) execution of decrees by imprisonment
(d) claims to attached property, and
(e) execution of decrees out of the jurisdiction of the Courts by which they were passed,

shall apply to every execution issued for levying the sum mentioned in the order; save that all the powers and duties conferred and imposed by the said Code upon the Court shall be exercised and discharged by the Collector by whom the order has been made or to whom a copy thereof has been sent for execution according to the provisions of the said Code, sections 223 and 224.

(4) The Local Government may direct, with respect to any specified area, that the tax chargeable under this Act shall be recovered therein with, and as an addition to, any municipal tax or local rate by the same person and in the same manner as the municipal tax or local rate is recovered.

(5) No proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act shall be commenced after the expiration of three months from the last day of the year in respect of which the sum is payable.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

Composition.

31. (1) If a company or person desires to compound for the tax assessable under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be, the Collector may, subject to such rules as may be prescribed in this behalf, agree with the company or person for a composition for the tax on such terms and for such period as he thinks fit.

(2) The agreement shall provide for the payment in each year of the period comprised in the agreement of the amount of the composition; and that amount shall be recoverable in the same manner and by the same means as any other assessment made under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be.

(3) Any agreement made in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be determined, as regards any tax not already due thereunder, by any change, subsequent to the making of such agreement, in the rates at which the tax is assessable under Part II or Part IV, as the case may be, with effect from the date on which such change comes into force.

Receipt.

32. When any money is paid under this Act to the Collector or is recovered thereunder by him, shall give a receipt for the same, specifying—

(a) the date of the payment or recovery of the money;
(b) the amount paid or recovered;

(c) the person who was liable to the tax, and the source or sources of income in respect of which the tax was payable;
(d) the year or part of the year for which the tax was payable;
(e) the place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues; and
(f) such other particulars, if any, as may be prescribed.

Amendment of Assessment.

33. If a company or person assessed under Part II or Part IV ceases to carry on the trade or business in respect whereof the assessment was made, or if any such person dies or becomes insolvent before the end of the year for which the assessment was made, or if any such company or person is, from any other specific cause, deprived of or loses the income on which the assessment was made, then the company or person or its or his representative in interest may apply to the Collector * * * * and the Collector, on proof to his satisfaction of any such cause as aforesaid, shall amend the assessment as the case may require, and refund such sum, if any, as has been overpaid.

Penalties.

34. (1) If a person fails—
(a) to deduct and pay any tax as required by section 8, sub-section (1), or section 13, sub-section (1), or
(b) to deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector in due time the return or statement mentioned in section 10 or section 11, or
(c) to produce, or cause to be produced, on or before the date mentioned in a notice under section 12, such accounts as are referred to in the notice,
(d) to furnish within the specified period a return required of him under section 14A,

he shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(2) The Commissioner of the Division may remit wholly or in part any fine imposed under this section.

35. If a person makes a statement in a declaration required under section 14A, sub-section (2), which is false, and which he either knows or belives to be false or does not belive to be true, he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.

36. A person shall not be proceeded against for an offence under section 34 or section 35, except at the instance of the Collector.

37. Any proceeding under section 12 or Chapter IV of this Act shall be deemed to be a "judicial proceeding" within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

Power to make rules.

38. (1) The Governor General in Council may make rules consistent with this Act for ascertaining and determining income liable to assessment, for preventing the disclosure of particulars contained in documents delivered or produced with respect to assessments under Part IV [for prescribing the procedure to be followed on applications for refund of the tax chargeable under this Act] and generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act, and may delegate to a Local Government the power to make such rules so far as regards the territories subject to that Government.

(2) In making a rule for preventing the disclosure of any particulars referred to in sub-section (1), the Governor General in Council may direct that a public servant committing a breach of the rule shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code.

(3) But a person committing any such offence shall not be liable to be prosecuted therefor without the previous sanction of the Local Government.

(4) Rules made under this section shall be published in the official Gazette.

Miscellaneous.

39. No suit shall lie in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under this Act.

39A. No claim for refund of tax under this Act shall be allowed, unless it is made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates.

40. All or any of the powers and duties conferred and imposed by this Act on a Collector or on a Commissioner of Division may be exercised and performed by such other officer or person as the Local Government appoints in this behalf.

41. An officer or person exercising all or any of the powers of a Collector under this Act may, by notice, require any person to furnish a list, in the prescribed form, containing, to the best of his belief,—
(a) the name of every inmate or lodger resident in any house used by him as a dwelling-house or let by him in lodgings;
(b) the name of every other person receiving salary or emoluments amounting to (eighty-three rupees five annas and four pies) per menson, or [one thousand] rupees per annum, or upwards, employed in his service whether resident in any such house as aforesaid or not; and

(c) the place of residence of such of those persons as are not resident in any such house, and of any inmate or lodger in any such house who has a place of residence elsewhere at which he is liable under this Act to be assessed and who desires to be assessed at that place.

42. An officer or person exercising all or any of the powers aforesaid may, by notice, require any person whom he has reason to believe to be a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent to deliver or cause to be delivered a statement of the names of the persons for or of whom he is trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent.

43. An officer or person exercising all or any of the said powers may, by notice, require a trustee, guardian, curator, committee or agent, or a receiver or manager appointed by any Court in India, or a Court of Wards, Administrator General or Official Trustee, to furnish such returns of income liable to assessment under Part IV as may be prescribed.

44. An officer or person exercising all or any of the said powers may, at the instance of any person respecting whose assessment or the amount thereof any doubt exists, require any person to furnish such information as he deems to be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining facts relevant to the assessment or its amount.

45. A person required to furnish any information under section 41, section 42, section 43 or section 44 shall be legally bound to furnish the same in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the requisition for the information.

46. (1) A notice under this Act may be served on the person therein named either by a prepaid letter addressed to the person and registered under Part II of the Indian Post Office Act, 1866, or by the delivery or tender to him of a copy of the notice.

(2) If a notice is served by registered letter, it shall be presumed to have been served at the time when the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post, and proof that the letter was properly addressed and put into the post shall be sufficient to raise the presumption that the notice was duly served at that time.

(3) If the notice is to be served otherwise than by registered letter, the service shall, whenever it may be practicable, be on the person named in the notice, or, in the case of a firm, on some member thereof, or, in the case of a Hindu undivided family, on the manager of the joint estate of the family.

(4) But when the person, member or manager cannot be found, the service may be made on any adult male member of his family residing with him; and, if no such adult male member can be found, the serving officer shall fix the copy of the notice on the outer door of the house in which the person, firm or family therein named ordinarily resides or carries on business.

47. (1) When a company or firm has several places of business in territories subject to different Local Governments, the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the principal place of business.

(2) When a company or firm has several places of business in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of them shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the principal place of business.

(3) When a person has several places of residence in territories subject to different Local Governments, the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his residence.

(4) When a person has several places of residence in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his residence.

(5) The powers given by this section may be delegated to, and exercised by, such officers as the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, appoints in this behalf.

48. Where a person is in respect of any period liable to the tax under this Act, he shall not in respect of that period be assessed * * * * to the capitation-tax, or the land-rate in lieu thereof, levied in British Burma under the Burma Land and Revenue Act, 1876.

49. Every person deducting, retaining or paying any tax in pursuance of this Act or of any arrangement under section 9, sub-section (2), in respect of income belonging to another person, is hereby indemnified for the deduction, retention or payment thereof.

50. All powers conferred by, or conferrable under, this Act may be exercised from time to time as occasion requires.

50a. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazettes, delegate all or any of the powers conferred on it by sections 16 (5), 18 (1) (a), (b), (c), 30 (2), (4), 38 (3) and 40 to the Chief Revenue-authority, by which expression is meant the Board of Revenue or the Financial Commissioner in those provinces where these authorities exist and in any other case such authority as the Local Government may declare to be the Chief Revenue authority.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENT REPEALED.

(See section 2.)

ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. II of 1878.	The Northern India License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.
Act No. VI of 1880.	The Indian License Acts Amendment Act. 1880.	The whole.

ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. III of 1878.	The Madras License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.
Act No. III of 1880.	An Act to amend Madras Act III of 1878, as amended by Act VI of 1880.	The whole.

ACT OF THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. III of 1878.	The Bombay License Act, 1878	So much as has not been repealed.

ACT OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
Act No. II of 1880.	The Bengal License Act, 1880	The whole.

SCHEDULE II.

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX.

(See section 4.)

Sources of income.	Rate of tax.
PART I. *Salaries and Pensions.*	
1. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid in British India to, or on behalf of, any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports whether on account of himself or another person. 2. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid by the Government, or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, to or on behalf of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with His Majesty.	(a) If the income amounts to Rs. 1,000 per annum or Rs. 83-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem—four pies in the rupee. (b) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem—five pies in the rupee. (c) If the income amounts to Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs 833-5-4 per mensem—six pies in the rupee. (d) If the income amounts to Rs 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem—nine pies in the rupee. (e) If the income amounts to Rs 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem or upwards—one anna in the rupee.

Sources of income.	Rate of tax.
	PART II. *Profits of Companies.*
Profits of a company ..	One anna in the rupee on the whole of the net profits made in British India by the company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then on the whole of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March : Provided that a shareholder in the company who satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which his share of such profits was received, was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any dividend paid him by the company in regard to the profits made during the period mentioned in the first clause at the rates specified against each such amount, namely :— Amount. — Refund. 1. Less than Rs. 1,000 ... One anna in the rupee. 2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000. — Eight pies in the rupee. 3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000. — Seven pies in the rupee. 4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000. — Six pies in the rupee. 5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000. — Three pies in the rupee.
	PART III. *Interest on Securities.*
Interest becoming due on or after the first day of April, 1916, and payable in British India, on— (a) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India (including securities of the Government of India whereon interest is payable out of British India by draft on any place in British India), or (b) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.	One anna in the rupee on such interest : Provided that if the owner of the security satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which the interest is paid was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, he shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any such interest, at the rates specified against each such amount, namely :— Amount. — Refund. 1. Less than Rs. 1,000. — One anna in the rupee. 2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000. — Eight pies in the rupee. 3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000. — Seven pies in the rupee. 4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000. — Six pies in the rupee. 5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000. — Three pies in the rupee.

Sources of income.	Rate of tax.

SCHEDULE II—*Concld.*

PART IV.

Other Sources of Income.

Any source of income not included in Part I, Part II or Part III of this schedule.	(*a*) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,000 but less than Rs. 1,250, the tax shall be Rs. 20; Not less than Rs. 1,250 but less than Rs. 1,500, the tax shall be Rs. 28; Not less than Rs. 1,500 but less than Rs. 1,750, the tax shall be Rs. 35; Not less than Rs. 1,750 but less than Rs. 2,000, the tax shall be Rs. 42. (*b*) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 2,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 5,000—five pies in the rupee. (*c*) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 5,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 10,000—six pies in the rupee. (*d*) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 10,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 25,000—nine pies in the rupee. (*e*) If the annual income is assessed at Rs. 25,000 or upwards—one anna in the rupee.]

SCHEDULE III.

FORM OF PETITION.

(*See section* 25.)

TO THE COLLECTOR OF

The *day of* *188* .

The petition of *A. B.* of

SHEWETH as follows—

1.—Under Act No. II of 1886, your petitioner has been assessed in the sum of rupees for the year commencing the first day of April, 188 .

2.—Your petitioner's income and profits accruing and arising from [*here specify petitioner's trade or other source or sources of income or profits and the place or places at which such income or profits accrue or arise*] for the year ending the day of last were rupees [as will appear from the documents of which a list is presented herewith*].

3.—Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of months and days [*here state the exact number of months and days in which the income and profits accrued and arose*].

4.—During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed accordingly [or that he may be declared not to be chargeable under the said Act].

(Signed) *A. B.*

Form of Verification.

I, *A. B.*, the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

(Signed) *A. B.*

* *These words are to be inserted if the petitioner relies on documents. The list, if the petitioner so wishes, may be presented in a sealed envelope.*

JUDICIAL DIRECTORY.

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	Years. Total service.	Age.
		Rs.			Y. M.	Y. M.
The Hon'ble Sir John E. P. Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A. (*Barrister-at-Law*).	Chief Justice ...	5,000	22 Mar. 1900	13 July 1914	17 0	.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Puisne Judge ...	4,000	28 July 1908	23 July 1908	8 8	...
The Hon'ble Justice Sir W. B. Ayling, *Kt.*, I.C.S.	Do. .	4,000	18 Oct. 1888	18 July 1910	28 5	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadur.	Do. .	4,000	17 Mar. 1887	12 Feb. 1912	30 0	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. Du P. Oldfield, I.C.S.	Do. ..	4,000	10 Sep. 1890	27 Nov. 1912	26 6	...
The Hon. Mr. Justice C. G. Spencer, I.C.S.	Do. .	4,000	28 Sep. 1890	21 July 1914	26 6	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts-Trotter (*Barrister-at-Law*).	Do.	4,000	11 Feb. 1915	11 Feb. 1915	2 0	..
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Do. ..	4,000	11 Feb. 1914	2 Nov. 1915	3 2	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice James Herbert Bakewell, LL.B. (Cantab.), *Barrister-at-Law*).	Do	4,000	11 May 1896	23 Jan. 1912	20 0	..
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. W Phillips, I.C.S , *Bar.-at-Law*.	Do.	4,000		..	.	...
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Napier.	Do. ...	4,000	27 Apl. 1909	13 July 1914	..	.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur. (On deputation.)	Do.	4,000	1 Apl. 1905	18 July 1914	..	..
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Krishnan (*Acting*).						

Appellate Side.

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	Total service.	Age.
G. S. White (*Attorney-at-Law*).	Dy. Regr., A. S..	700 -1000	15 July 1911	2 Feb. 1915	5 8	...
C. S. Ramachandra Aiyar..	Asst. Regr., App. Side.	400	9 Sep. 1886	17 Aug. 1910	27 0	48 0
S. Andisundarachari, B.A., B.L.	Sub.-Asst. Regr., App. Side, Administrative Branch.	300	8 May 1908	28 Apl. 1916		...
V. Venkataramana Aiyar	Sub.-Asst. Regr., Appl. Side,	300	1 Nov. 1897	1 Nov. 1903	18 0	34 0
K. Kuppuswamy Iyer ...	Manager, T. & P. Dept.	225	2 Dec. 1892	28 Apl. 1915		...
P. S. Anantanarayana Iyer.	Manager, B. & C Dept.	200	1 Oct. 1892	1 Nov. 1915	...	.
N. Subramaniya Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	Hd. Clerk, Statistics.	100	1 Nov. 1907	1 Sept. 1914	8 0	49 0
L. V. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L.	Ag. Hd. Clerk, Correspondence.	100	26 Oct. 1908	1 Apl. 1915	7 9	40 0

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	Years. Total service.	Age.
		Original Side.				
		Rs.			Y. M.	Y. M.
J. R. Atkinson (*Attorney-at-Law*).	Depy. Registrar, Comr. and Taxing Officer and Chief Clerk, Insolvency Court.	1,000	25 Feb. 1888	12 Oct. 1907	19 0	...
C. K. Mahadeva Ayyar ..	1st Asst. Regr.	400	1 Nov. 1909	18 Dec. 1913	...	...
Mir Amiruddin, M.A., LL.B., (*Barrister-at-Law*).	2nd Asst. Regr	320	...	...	..	...
K Changalvaraya Iyer,	Chief Interpreter	250	21 Oct. 1899	3 Mai 1916	...	...
M. B. Bathena	Guzarathi Interpreter.	200	23 Oct. 1898	8 Jan. 1907	21 0	48 0
A. Hameed Hassan ...	Persian Interpreter.	200	1 July 1881	15 Aug. 1904	33 3	50 0
K. Venkatarungam Naidu	Deputy Interpreter	175	1 July 1896	3 Mar. 1916	15 0	...
C. Rajagopala Mudaliar ...	Record-keeper...	80	...	...	.	...
C. Narasimha Chari ...	Decree Clerk .	80	1 Apl. 1896	7 Jan. 1908	18 0	41 0
C. Srinivasa Nayagar ..	Manager, Crown Office.	70	1 Nov. 1889	1 Sep. 1908	25 0	46 0
A. Embaru Naidu	Asst. Decree Cl..	60	1 Aug. 1893	1 Sep. 1908	19 0	42 0
Sergeant John Byrne ...	Court-keeper and Crier.	75	9 Jan. 1903	28 Aug. 1908	10 0	59 0
Conductor William Perkins	Asst. do. ...	54½	5 Sep. 1908	5 Sep. 1908	6 0	52 0
		Insolvent Court.				
F. H. Wilson (*Attorney-at-Law*).	Official Assignee. *	250	2 Dec. 1908	2 Dec. 1908	6 0	...
T. Thanikachala Mudaliyar.	Head Clerk .	100	8 Oct. 1891	1 Oct. 1906	23 0	45 0
		Registrar's Offices.				
C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.	Registrar and *Ex-officio* Hony. Secy. to the Council of Law Reporting for Madras.	1,500-60-1,800	29 Oct. 1901	14 July 1913	14 0	...
		Law Officers.				
The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Advocate-General.	1,800	10 Jan. 1916	2 Oct. 1916	...	...
M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar..	Manager	100to 125	1 July 1894	18 Aug. 1910	28 0	45 0
C. F. Napier (*Barrister-at-Law*), (*Ag Puisne Judge*).	Govt. Pleader & Public Prosctr.	350	23 Apl. 1909	23 Apl. 1909	5 7	...
V. Ramesam	Ag. Government Pleader.	350	...	...	...	...
E. R. Osborne	Ag. Public Prosecutor.	350	...	..	...	...
C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L. Oxon. (*Barrister-at-Law*).	Administrator-General and Officl. Trustee.	1,500	28 Jan. 1911	28 Jan. 1911	..	..

* Paid also by Commission.

Law Officers—concluded.

Name.	Office.	Salary.	Date of first appointment to the Government service.	Date of appointment to present office.	Years. Total service.	Age.
	Law Office.	RS.			Y. M.	Y. M.
P. R. Grant (*Barrister-at-Law*).	Law Reporter, Madras Series.	400	27 Mar. 1905	27 Mar. 1905	9 8	...
W. A. Beardsell	Sheriff	500	...	Jan. 1918	.	...
Henry Brightwell	Ag. Govt. Solicitor.	..	..	4 Jan. 1916	...	...

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

Chief Judge.—Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*On other duty*).
C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L., (*Barrister-at-Law*), (*Acting*).
2nd Judge.—Sir V. C. Desikachariar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.
3rd Judge.—Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L.
Registrar.—J. Krishna Rau, B.A. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Head Clerk.—T. C. Adikesavalu Pillai, B.A.
Chief Interpreter and Commissioner.—R. Bhujanga Rao, B.A.
Head European Bailiff.—S. H. Howden.

HIGH COURT COMMISSIONERS.

Commissioners of the High Court at Madras appointed to take affidavits on solemn affirmations or declarations in all suits, matters and proceedings in the Court, and also to take the acknowledgments of married women in respect of property in India; the Commission to remain in force so long as they shall reside or carry on business at the place or places mentioned below, or within 10 miles thereof, or until the same shall be revoked:—

2nd September 1881.
Monier Faithfull Monier-Williams ...6 & 7, Great Tower Street, London, E.C.
F. T. Aston 61, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C., and Westfield and Surbiton, Surrey.
F. Parish ...6, Lawrence Pountney Hill, E. C.
19th September 1881.
C. Sanderson 46, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
26th July 1882.
W. B. Paterson *Solicitor and Notary Public*, 101, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow
24th April 1885.
J. G. C. Minchin ...22/23, Lawrence Pountney Hill, E.C.
2nd September 1885.
J. Williamson ...180, West Regent Street, Glasgow.
6th April 1886.
R. C. Anderson ...Collins Street, West Melbourne (Victoria), Australia.
23rd July 1886.
F. C. Greenfield ...3, Lancaster Place, Strand, London, W.C.
4th February 1887.
T. R. Pennington ...Westminster Chambers, Dale Street (Entrance Crost Hall Street) Liverpool.
6th August 1887.
John Ferrier Hamilton .Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
5th September 1888.
A. C. Mead ...48, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., and Chelsea, S.W.
10th January 1890.
H. Maxwell ...7, George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.
19th July 1893.
F. Brinsley Harper ..15, Old Jewry Chambers, London.
James Wigton ...Normandy Buildings, Chancery Lane, Melbourne, Australia,
11th August 1894.
C. J. Cooper ..94-A., King Street, Manchester, England.
J. W. Watkin 9/10, Railway Approach, London Bridge, S. E., and Streatham Hill.
10th October 1894.
W. B. Glasier ...47, Essex Street, (Temple) Strand, London.
7th August 1895.
E. H. Butler ...Hobart, in the Colony of Tasmania.

HIGH COURT COMMISSIONERS—*contd.*

10th October 1895.
Lewis Ward .. Central Buildings, North John Street, Liverpool, England.
11th December 1895.
Henry Cecil Geare ... *Solicitor*, No. 57, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, England.
30th April 1896.
Joseph Fitzgerald . .. *Barrister and Solicitor*, No. 108, Queen Street, Melbourne, in the Colony of Victoria, Australia.
10th March 1898.
T. Cato Worsfold ... .. No. 9, Staple Inn, London, W.C.
25th January 1899.
Frank Osborne ... Marlborough Chambers, No. 2, O'Connell Street, Sydney, Australia.
6th September 1899.
Charles George Farr . Dashwood House, 9, New Broad Street, London, E.C.
0th September 1900.
Nathaniel Arthur Heywood ... 10, Norfolk Street, Strand, London, W.C.
12th September 1900.
Frederick W. Walker . No. 86, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia.
17th July 1901.
William John Vanderbergh ... *Barrister-at-Law*, 31 & 32, The Exchange (First floor), Pirie Street, Adelaide, South Australia.
27th August 1901.
Godfrey Lawford . 23, Austin Friars, London, E.C.
10th September 1902.
Coryndon Mathews ... *Solicitor*, Frankfort Chambers, Plymouth.
28th September 1903.
George May Simmonds ... *Solicitor*, No. 18, Austin Friars, London, E.C.
3rd December 1903.
Robert C. Nesbitt . *Solicitor*, 7, Devonshire Square, London, E.C.
3rd March 1904.
Christopher Tait Rhodes .. *Solicitor*, 3, Commercial Street, Halifax, Yorks.
15th March 1904.
George Eugene Solomon .. *Solicitor*, No. 5, Waterlane, London, E.C.
Henry Clifden Pershouse . *Solicitor*, Wilts and Dorset Bank Chambers, Corn Street, Bristol.
19th July 1906.
Sidney Francis St. Jermain Stedman .. ... 4, Suffolk St., Pall Mall, East London, S. W.
6th December 1906.
William Keanes Eddis .. 46, Queen Victoria Street, London.
6th February 1907.
Francis George Clark ... Exchange Corner, 63, Pitt Street, Sydney.
3rd December 1908.
John Josselyn . Ipswich, in the County of Suffolk, England.
9th July 1909.
A. G. Herbert 10, Cork Street, Bond Street, London, W.
10th December 1909
Thomas Stodart Whyte Smith.. 45, Queen Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.
16th December 1909.
F. H. Gardner Tyndall .. 95, Colmore Row, Birmingham, England.
27th April 1910.
John Charles Brookhouse. of Queen's House. . 8 & 9, Queen's Street, Cheapside, London, and 22, Rodway Road, Bromley, in Kent, England.
21st July 1910.
Percy Braby .. . Haselwell Road, Putney, London.
27th October 1910.
J. B. Beaman ... .. Equitable Buildings., 120, Broadway, N. Y.
11th January 1911.
G. Hamilton . . Trogmorton House, 15, Copthall Avenue, London.
2nd May 1911.
H. Rumney .. .. 12, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W. C.
30th April 1912.
J. R. Q. Bartlett ... . 26 and 27, Bush Lane, Common Street, London.
24th July 1912.
C. E. Arnonld, Solicitor . 10, New Court Lincoln Inn, London. W. C.
24th July 1912.
C. S. Clarke Solicitor ... A partner of Howlett and Clarke, No. 8, Shop Street Brighton, Sussex.
18th March 1914.
P. E. Wotxer Solicitor ... Suprime Court, 28, Great James Street, Bedford Row London, England.
15th March 1916.
A. C. Knight, Solicitor ... Queen Victoria Street, Bank, London, E.C., England.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

	I.C.S. Officers.			Officers of the Provincial Service.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
First Grade—Pay	3,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Second Grade—Pay	2,500	0	0	1,600	0	0
Third Grade—Pay	2,250	0	0	1,500	0	0
Fourth Grade—Pay	2,000	0	0	1,200	0	0

Total Number—22.

No.	Name.	District.	Remarks.
	First Grade—2.		
1	A. T. Forbes	Vizagapatam.	
2	V. Venugopal Chetti	Chingleput.	
	Second Grade—7.		
1	L. G. Moore	South Kanara.	
2	J. W. Hughes	Cuddapah.	
3	J. J. Cotton	Kistna.	
4	J. T. Gillespie		On priv. leave.
5	S. G Roberts	South Arcot.	
6	The Hon. Mr Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Diwan Bahadur		On other duty as Tempy. Addl. Judge, High Court.
7	J. G. Burn	Trichinopoly.	
1	*J. C. Fernandez* ...	*Godavari.*	
2	*A. Edgington*	*Tinnevelly.*	
	Third Grade—7.		
1	J. C. Fernandez		Ag. in 2nd Grade.
2	A. Edgington		Do.
3	F. A. Coleridge . . .	Madura.	
4	P. A. Booty	N. Arcot.	
5	C. K. Srinivasa Rao	Guntur.	
6	E. H. Wallace	Tanjore.	
7	D. G. Waller	Coimbatore.	
1	*W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur.*	*Nellore.*	
2	*B. C. Smith*	*Ganjam.*	
	Fourth Grade—6.		
1	W. L. Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur. ...		Ag. in 3rd Grade.
2	B. C. Smith		Do.
3	H. R. Bardswell.. ..	Bellary.	
4	R. A. Jenkins	Kurnool.	
5	H. D'A. C. Reilly	N. Malabar.	
6	G. H. B. Jackson ...	S. Malabar.	
1	*A. Fotheringham*	*Salem.*	
2	*C. Krishnaswamy Rao, Rao Bahadur.*	*Ramnad.*	Sub. *pro tem.*

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

First Grade—No. 4—*Pay Rs.* 800.

C. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur. ... Sub. *pro tem.* Dist. and Sess. Judge, 4th Grade.
K. Krishnama Achariyar, B.A., B.L. Rao Bahadur ... Masulipatam.
A. S. Balasubramania Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ... Trichinopoly.

Second Grade—No. 5—*Pay Rs.* 650.

G. Kodandaramanujulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L. .. Coimbatore.
T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L. ... ... Madura.
A. Narayana Nambiar, B.A., B.L. ... .. Sivaganga.
R. Annasawmy Aiyar, B.A., B.L. .. .. Cuddalore.

Third Grade—No. 10—*Pay Rs.* 500.

C. V. Viswanatha Sastri, B.A., B.L.	.. Kumbakonam.
P. S. Sesha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Mayavaram Sub. *pro tem.* in 2nd Grade.
T. Krishnaswami Naidu, B.A.	. Berhampore.
S. Ranganatha Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. ...	. Tanjore, Exercises the power of Asst. Sess. Judge.
T. S. Thiagaraja Aiyar, B.A., B.L. .	. Cocanada.
M. G. Kristna Rao, B.A., B.L. ..	Coimbatore.
K. Kristnama Achariar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Cocanada.
T. Jivaji Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	Mangalore.
P. C. Lobo (*Cantab*) (*Bar-at-Law*) ..	. Ootacamund.
P. C. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Chingleput.

Temporary and Acting.

R. Gopala Rao, M.A., B.L.	... Negapatam. S. *p. t.* in 3rd Grade.
T. V. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Palghat.
P. N. Sadagopa Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	... Chittoor. Also Asst. Sessions Judge.
K. V. Karunakara Menon, B.A., B.L.	. Madura.
V. R. Kuppuswami Aiyar, B.A, B.L.	. Ellore.
P. Subbayya Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Madura.
T. Rajaram Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Rajahmundry.
T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Vizagapatam.
V. S. Narayana Aiyar. B.A., B.L.	.. Tellicherry.
G. Gangadhara Somayajulu, M.A., B.L.	.. Ellore.
R. A. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A, B.L.	.. Trichinopoly.
Muhammad Fazluddin Sahib, B.A., B.L	.. Tinnevelly, Exercises the power of Asst. Sess. Judge.
A. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Rajahmundry.
V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L. ..	. Madura.
S. Ragava Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Bezwada.
Camillo Damien Joseph Pinto, B.A., B.L.	... Kumbakonam.
K. Sundaram Chetti, B.A., B.L. ...	. Nellore.
S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L. ...	. Mangalore.
G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	.. Tanjore.
K. A. Kannan, B.A., B.L.	... Calicut.
V. S. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. ..	.. Tanjore.
A. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar	... Guntur.
Thomas Munro French .	.. Vellore.
P. S. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Calicut.
K. S. Kodandarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.	... Tuticorin.

——o——

DISTRICT MUNSIFS.

FIRST GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 400.

P. N. Sadagopa Nayudu, B.A., B.L. ...	... On other duty as Sub-Judge.
K. S. Kodandarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Do
T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
P. C. Lobo, B.A. (Cantab.), (*Bar.-at-Law*).	... Do.
P. C. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Do.
R. Gopala Rao, M.A., B.L. ...	.. Do.
T. V. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Do.
K. V. Karunakara Menon, B.A., B.L. ...	. Do.
V. R. Kuppuswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L. . .	. Do.
P. Subbayya Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. ..	. Do.
T. Rajaram Rao, B.A., B.L.	. Do.
V. S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
G. Gangadhara Somayajulu, M.A., B.L... ...	.. Do.
R. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... On other duty as Special Small Cause Judge, Trichinopoly.
Muhammad Fasl-ud-din Sahib, B.A., B.L. ...	... On other duty as Sub-Judge.
V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L. ...	.. Do.
A. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
S. Raghava Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	... Do.
Camillo Damien Joseph Pinto, B.A., B.L. ...	... On other duty as Special Small Cause Judge, Kumbakonam.

FIRST GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 400—(*concld.*).

K. Sundaram Chetti, B.A., B.L.	...	On other duty as Sub-Judge.
S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
K. A. Kannan, B.A., B.L.		Do.
A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
A. Bhimeswara Rao, B.A., B.L.	Berhampur (Principal).	
Thomas Munro French (*Bar.-at-Law*)	...	On other duty as Sub-Judge.
P. S. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	...	Do.
C. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	Cocanada	Do.
A. Narayana Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	Conjeeveram	Do.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Tindivanam	Do.
V. Bhashyam Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Kumbakonam	Do.
T. K. Subbayyar, B.A., B.L.	Sattur	Do.
K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tiruvannamalai	Do.

SECOND GRADE—No. 38—Pay Rs. 300.

N. S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	Cuddapah	Sub. *pro tem.* in 1st Gr.
K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	Chittoor	Do.
T. N. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Arni	Do.
N. Balaram Das, B.A., B.L.	Vizagapatam (Addl).	Do.
P. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Karur	Do.
N. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Madura (Principal).	Do.
S. Nilakantam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	Bezwada (Principal)	Do.
M. Narasinga Rao, B.A., M.L.	Parapanangadi	Do.
S. Subbayya Sastri, B.A.	Tirupati	Do.
L. R. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tellicherry (Principal).	Do.
K. S. Venkatachela Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tanjore	Do.
C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tinnevelly (Principal).	Sub. *pro tem.* in 1st Gr.
B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	Cuddalore	Do.
K. Gopalan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Valangiman	Do.
S. Narasinga Rao Pantulu, B.A.	Bhimavaram (Principal)	Do.
P. Narayana Rao Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	Gudivada	Do.
Alexander Paul Peter Saldanha, B.A., B.L.	Vellore	Do.
C. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Taliparamba	Do.
M. S. Ananta Pattar, B.A., B.L.	Ponnani.	Do.
B. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.	Kavali.	Acting in 1st Gr.
K. Appaji Rao, B.A., B.L.	Gooty.	Sub. *pro tem.* in 1st Gr.
B. Venkateswara Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	Rajahmundry (Principal)	Do.
C. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Chingleput (Principal).	Do.
P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	Guntur (Principal)	Do.
U. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Salem (Principal)	Sub. *pro tem.* in 1st Gr. Granted Priv. leave for 2 months and 22 days.
K. S. Ramaswami Sastri, B.A., B.L.	Srirangam	Acting in 1st Gr.
C. V. Sampath Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Masulipatam	Do.
T. N. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.	Trichinopoly	...
K. S. Gopalaratnam Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tiruvadi	...
T. G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Kulittalai (Principal).	
G. R. Subbaraya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Chingleput (Addl.)	
R. S. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Palghat	...
N. Kailasam Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Coimbatore (Principal).	

THIRD GRADE—No. 33—PAY—Rs. 250.

K. Sourirajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	Ariyalur	Sub *pro tem.* in 2nd Gr.
T. Bhujanga Rao, M.A., B.L.	Karkal	Do.
P. G. Rama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Cannanore	Do.
M. R. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Dindigul (Principal)	Do.
S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Tirumangalam	Do.
T. M. Venkataraghava Achari, B.A., B.L.	Bellary	Do.
S. R. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Gannavaram at Beswada.	Do.
Maulavi Ghulam Jilani Quirashi Sahib, B.A., B.L.	Shiyali	Do.
A. V. Ratnavelu Pillai, B.A., B.L.	Chidambaram	Do.
B. Gururaja Rao, B.A., B.L.	Mayavaram	Do.

THIRD GRADE—No. 33—Pay Rs. 250—(concld).

R. Nageswara Ayyar, M.A., B.L.	... Calicut (Principal) ...	Sub. *pro tem.* in 2nd Gr.
C. Viraswami Reddi, B.A., B.L.	Kurnool ...	Do.
P. R. Govinda Rao, B.A., B.L.	.. Sivaganga (Principal).	Do.
N. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	. Peddapuram ...	Do.
C. Varadarajulu, B.A., B.L.	. Nandalur ...	Do.
M. Narayanan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Mannargudi	Do.
Buntwal Venkata Rao, B.A., M.L.	... Alatur ...	Do.
C. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	... Erode (Principal) ...	Do.
R. V. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	... Negapatam ...	Do.
S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	.. Ambasamudram	Do.
P. Sankunni Menon, B.A., B.L.	. Tirur (Addl.) ..	Do.
L. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Chodavaram ...	Do.
J. Venkata Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Poonamallee. ..	Do.
S. Rajagopala Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Koilpatti. ..	Do.
T. Sama Rao, B.A., B.L.	Nandyal ...	
P. Venugopal Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	.. Nellore ...	Acting in 2nd Gr.
U. Ramunni Menon, B.A., B.L.	.. Tirukkoyilur ...	Do.
K. Narasimham, B.A., B.L.	.. Rajahmundry (Addl.).	
N. Ramasami, B.A., B.L.	... Markapur.	
P. M. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Badagara (Principal).	
R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Periyakulam.	
T. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	. . Tiruvellore.	
K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A. B.L.	Srivaikuntam.	

FOURTH GRADE—No. 31.—PAY Rs. 200.

C. Gomaji Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Sholinghur .	Sub. *pro tem.* in 3rd Gr.
V. K. Krishnan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L.	. Chowghat	Do.
S. T. Jagannatha Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	Mangalore ..	Do.
T. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Tirur ..	Do.
U. Ramappa, B.A., B.L.	.. Kuttuparamba .	Do.
P. T. Jagannatha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	Madura (1st Addl.)	Do.
T. Rajagopala Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	. Kovvur (Principal) ...	Sub. *pro tem.* in 3rd Gr.
K. Raru Nayar, B.A., B.L.	.. Kasargod ...	Do.
K. Kalyanaswami, B.A., B.L.	.. Ongole	Do.
P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Manamadura ...	Do.
T. V. Narayanayya, B.A., B.L.	... Gudur (Temporarily at Nellore).	Do.
K. A. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Nadapuram ...	On probation. Sub. *pro tem* in 3rd Gr.
B. Audinarayana Nayudu, B.A., B.L.	.. Chicacole	Sub. *pro tem.* in 3rd Gr.
P. Kundu Pannikar, B.A., M.L.	... Krishnagiri .	On probation. Sub. *pro-tem.* in 3rd Gr.
K. A. Verghese, B.A., B.L.	Salem (Addl.) ...	Sub. *pro tem.* in 3rd Gr.
R. Venkatachalam Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Walluvanad ...	Do.
V. Purnayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L.	... Narasapur (Addl.) ...	Do.
K. L. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Parvatipur ...	On probation. Sub. *pro-tem.* in 3rd Gr.
M. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Payyoli ..	Sub. *pro tem.* in 3rd Gr.
T. R. Malayappa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Tiruppur	Do.
T. R. Narasimha Murti Sastri, B.A., B.L.	Avanigadda at Masulipatam.	Do.
A. S. Viraswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	... Narsapur (Principal).	Do.
T. N. Krishnamurti Vajapayar, B.A., B.L.	Tinnevelly (Addl.) ...	On probation. Sub. *pro-tem.* in 3rd Gr.
S. G. Srinivasaraghava Achariar, B.A., B.L.	Panruti ...	On probation.
V. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.	.. Yellamanchili.	
K. M. Krishna Kurup, B.A., B.L.	... Quilandi ...	On probation.
M. Anantagiri Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Udipi .	Do.
N. Gopala Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Tenali (Principal) ...	Do.
K. W. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.	Villupuram (Addl.) ...	Do.
M. Manjunatha Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Ramachandrapur	
Vacant	...	

FOURTH GRADE (Sub. *pro tem* and Acting).

T. Narasimha Acharya, B.A., B.L.	... Malur ...	Sub. *pro tem.* in 4th Gr.
B. Gopalakrishnayya, B.A., B.L.	... Puthur ...	Do.
T. Ananta Achari, B.A., B.L.	... Villupuram (Principal.) ...	Do.
M. C. Krishnan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L.	.. Manjeri ..	Do.
A. Venugopala Rao, B.A., B.L.	... Guntur (Addl.) ...	Do.

Fourth Grade (Sub. pro tem and Acting)—(concld).

P. C. Tyagaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Vizianagram	Sub *pro tem.* in 4th Gr.
P. Rangasawmi Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Bapatla (Principal)	Do.
S. Varada Acharya, B.A., M.L.	Tiruppattur	Do.
C. N. Kuppusawmi Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	Coimbatore (Second Addl.).	Do.
V. Kunhiraman Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Tellicherry (Addl.)	Do.
M. V. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., B.L.	Bapatla (Addl.)	Do.
Ravi Varma, B.A., B.L. 13th Tampuran of Cochin.	Coimbatore (First Addl.)	Do.
K. G. Panchapakesa Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Udumalpet	Do.
S. Gopala Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Vriddhachalam	Do.
T. C. Ratho, B.A., B.L.	Aska	Do.
A. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., B.L.	Srivilliputtur (Addl.)	Do.
C. R. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.	Madanapalle	Do.
M. Venkataramayya, B.A., B.L.	Proddatur	Do.
T. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Vayatri	Do.
V. K. Ranga Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	Dharmapuri	Do.
P. Rajagopala Acharya, B.A., B.L.	Tenali (Addl.)	Do.
R. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Dindigul (Addl.)	Do.
S. V. Padmanabha Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Paramagudi	Do
C. S. Devaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Ottapalam	Do.
P. K. Rammunni Menon, B.A., B.L.	Calicut (Addl.)	Do.
C. Bashyam Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Bhimavaram (Addl.)	Do
K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.	Tiruttaraippundi	Do.
S. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Erode (Addl.)	Do.
G. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L.	Narasaraopet	Do.
K. K. Srinivasa Acharya, M.A., M.L.	Tiruvalur (Principal).	Do.
T. V. Krishnan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	Sivaganga (Addl.).	Do.
M. Krishnama Achariyar, M.A., M.L., PH.D., M.R.A.S.	Tanuku	Do.
N. S Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L.	Mannargudi	Do.
N. A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	Badagara (Addl.)	Do.
N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., M.L.	Kulitalai (Addl.)	Do.
R. Vembu Ayyar	Tuticorin	Do.
K. Purushottam Pantulu	Amalapuram	Do.
D. Chidambara Rao Pantulu	Sompeta	Do
A. Ramanatha Ayyar	Ranipet	Do.
K. R. Ramakrishna Ayyar	Tinnevelly (Tempy Addl.)	Do.
M. Zahir-ud-din	Razole at Amalapuram.	Do.
J. Sriramamurti	Berhampur (Addl.)	Do.
V. D. Chellappa	Madura (2nd Addl.)	Do.
T. K. Govinda Ayyar	Srivilliputtur (Principal).	Do.
K. Balaji Rao	Coondapur	Do.
R. Balasubramanya Ayyar	Pattukkottai	Do.
B. Venkata Rao Pantulu	Ellore	Sub. *pro tem.*
M. H. Ispahani	Kanigiri	Sub. *pro tem.* in 4th Gr.
A. Venkatarama Ayyar	Kovvur (Addl.)	Do.
S. Subrahmanyam	Namakkal	Do.
P. Narayana Menon	Hospet	Do.
C. Kumarachakravathi Ayyangar	Penukonda	Do.
T. A. Subbayya Pillai	Tiruvalur (Addl.)	Acting in 4th Grade.
R S. Subrahmanya Ayyar...	Kallakurichi	Do.
K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar		Do.
K. K. Madhava Ayyar		
C. V. Gopalan		Acting in 4th Grade.
M. Purushottam Nayudu		
J. Janakiramayya	Razam	Acting in 4th Grade.
P. Parthasarathi Ayyangar		
P. M. Srinivasa Ayyangar		
C. C. O. Alipi Sahib Bahadur		
U. Vaman Nayak		
A. C. Kunhunni Raja		

Other Officers exercising the Powers of District Munsif.

L. A. Cammiade	Kollegal	L. A. Rs. 100. Also Dy. Collector.
V. Rama Ayyar	Anjengo	L. A. Rs. 80. Also Sub-Magistrate.
S. Sundaram Ayyar	Gudalur	Also Dy. Tahsildar.
P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Tangasseri	L. A. Rs. 30. Also Sub Magistrate.

CHIEF JUSTICES AND PUISNE JUSTICES OF MADRAS.

From 1800 to 1st January 1915.

[The Mayor's Court, which had existed at Madras since 1687, was abolished in 1797, and in its place was established a Recorder's Court, under Act 37 of George III. Chap. 142. In 1800 a Supreme Court of Judicature was established, under 39 and 40 of George III., Chap. 79, to consist of a Chief Justice and two Puisne Justices. Letters Patent granting a Charter of Justice were issued on the 26th December 1801.]

Date of Appointment.	Names.
	Chief Justices.
Dec. 26, 1800	Hon'ble Sir Thomas Andrew Strange, *Kt.* Resigned 4th June 1817.
Sept. 6, 1815 ...	,, ,, John H. Newbolt, *Kt.* Resigned 31st Aug. 1820. Died March 1823.
May 17, 1820 ...	,, ,, Edmund Stanley, *Kt.* Resigned 28th Jan. 1825.
Jan. 28, 1825 ..	,, ,, Ralph Palmer, *Kt.* Resigned 25th Oct. 1835. Died 25th Jan. 1838.
Dec. 31, 1831	,, .. Robert Buckley Comyn, *Kt.* Resigned 17th Jan. 1842. Died 23rd May 1853
May 22, 1842 .	,, ,, Edward J. Gambier, *Kt.* Resigned June 1848. Died 31st May 1879.
April 15, 1850 ..	,, ,, Christopher Rawlinson, *Kt.* Resigned 14th Feb. 1859.
Mar. 11, 1859	,, ,, Henry Davidson, *Kt.* Died at Ootacamund, 4th Nov 1860.
1861	,, ,, Colley Scotland, *Kt.*
1871	,, ,, Walter Morgan, *Kt.*
1879	,, ,, Charles Turner, *Kt.*
1885	,, ,, Arthur Collins, *Kt.*, Q.C. Retired 10th July 1899.
1899	,, ,, Arnold White, *Kt.* Retired 12th October 1914.
1914	,, ,, John Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A.
	Puisne Justices.
Dec 26, 1800—1808 ...	Hon'ble Sir Henry Gwillim, *Kt.* Resigned 28th Oct. 1808. Died 12th Sept. 1837.
,, 26, 1800—1809 ..	,, ,, Benjamin Sullivan, *Kt.* Resigned 7th May 1809. Died Nov. 1810.
May 7, 1809—1815 .	,, ,, Francis M'Naughten, *Kt.* (Baronet 1836). Removed to Bengal 3rd July 1815. Resigned 2nd March 1825 Died in 1876.
,, 30, 1810—1815	,, ,, John H. Newbolt, *Kt.* Chief Justice, 6th Sep. 1815.
July 8, 1815—1820 ...	,, ,, Edmund Stanley, *Kt* Chief Justice, 17th May 1820.
Sept. 6. 1815—1816	,, ,, Anthony Buller, *Kt.* Removed to Bengal 10th Apl. 1816. Resigned 1st Jan. 1827. Died in June 1866.
April 15, 1817—1821	,, ,, Andrew George Cooper, *Kt.* Died 30th Aug. 1821.
May 17, 1820—1824 ...	,, ,, Charles E. Grey, *Kt.* Removed to Bengal 18th Aug. 1824. Chief Justice, 29th June 1825. Resigned 2nd July 1832. Died June 1865.
April 12, 1822—182 ...	,, ,, Willingham Franklin, *Kt.* Died May 1824.
Aug. 18, 1824—25	,, ,, Ralph Palmer, *Kt.* Chief Justice, 28th Jan. 1825. Resigned 25th Oct. 1835.
Jan. 28, 1825—31... ...	,, ,, Robert Buckley Comyn, *Kt.* Chief Justice, 31st Dec. 1831 Resigned 17th Jan. 1842.
Mar. 7, 1825—32	,, ,, George W. Ricketts, *Kt.* Died at sea 14th July 1832.
Nov. 28, 1836—42 .	,, ,, Edward J. Gambier, *Kt.* Chief Justice, 22nd May 1842. Resigned June 1848. Died 31st May 1879.
April 5, 1842—48... ...	,, ,, John David Norton, *Kt.* Died at sea 24th Sep. 1843.
Aug. 29, 1844—57 ..	,, ,, William Westbrooke Burton, *Kt.* Resigned 15th March 1857.
Mar. 16, 1857—59 ...	,, ,, Henry Davidson, *Kt.* Chief Justice, 11th Mar. 1859.
July 26, 1858	,, ,, Adam Bittleston, *Kt.*
1862—1870	,, ,, Adam Bittleston, *Kt.* Resigned 3rd April 1870.
1860	,, G. S. Hooper.
	,, G. T. Beauchamp.
1862—1863	,, Thomas Lumsden Strange.
1862—1865	,, Henry Dominic Phillips.

PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY—(concld.).

Date of Appointment.		Names.
		Puisne Justices—(concld.).
1862—1865	Hon'ble	Hatley Frere
1862—1876	,,	William Holloway.
1864—1882	,,	Lewis Charles Innes
1866—18·1	,,	Charles Collett.
1868—1869	,,	George H. Ellis.
1868—1869	,,	David F Carmichael.
1870—1889	,,	James Kernan, Q.C., *Barrister.*
1869—1889	,,	John Robert Kindersley.
1869—1888	,,	Sir T. Muttusami Iyer, K.C.I.E.
1878—1893	,,	L Forbes.
1893	,,	H. J. Tarrant, *Barrister*
1·82	,,	Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
1883—1886	,,	F. Brandt.
1885—1894	,,	G. A. Parker.
1887—1892	,,	F. H. Wilkinson
1888—1900	,,	Sir H. H Shephard, *Kt., Barrister*
1889—1892	,,	J W. Handley, *Barrister.*
1891—1906	,,	Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., Dewan Br
1892—1894	,,	J. W. Best.
1895—1905	,,	Sir J. A. Davies, *Kt.*
1895—1918	,,	Sir R S Benson, *Kt.*
1896—1907	,,	H. T. Boddam, *Barrister.*
1898—1905	,,	L. Moore.
1899	,,	H H. O'Farrell.
1899	,,	R. B Michell, *Barrister*
1900—1902	,,	Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, *Kt* C.I.E., Dewan Br.
1903	,,	S. Russell
1904—1916	,,	Sir C. Sankaran Nair, *Kt.* C.I.E.
1906—1914	,,	Sir L C. Miller, *Kt.* Retired
190·—1914	,,	Sir J. E. P. Wallis, *Kt.*, Chief Justice 1914.
1907—1911	,,	J. H Munro.
1908	,,	Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Barrister-at-Law.*
1909—1910	,,	V Krishnaswami Iyer.
1909—	,,	J. H. Bakewell, *Barrister-at-Law.*
1910—	,,	Sir W B Ayling, *Kt*
1911—1913	,,	P R. Sundara Iyer, Died 1913.
1911—	,,	C G. Spencer
1911—1916		W. W. Phillips.
191·	,,	C. F. Napier, *Barrister-at-Law*
1912	,,	F D. P. Oldfield
1912	,,	T. Sadasiva Iyer, Dewan Bahadur
1913—1915	,,	F H. B. Tyabji, *Barrister-at-Law.*
1914—	,,	T. V Seshagiri Aiyar
1914—	,,	C. V. Kumarasami Sastri, Dewan Bahadur.
1914—1916	,,	A. L Hannay.
1915—1916	,,	L. G. Moore.
1916—1916	,,	J. G. Burn.
1917	,,	C. Krishnan, M.A., (*Barrister-at-Law*), Diwan Br

ADVOCATES-GENERAL OF MADRAS.

Name		Dates
Mr. Benjamin Sullivan, Attorney-General, (afterwards Puisne Justice and Knighted).		20-6-1781 to 3-9-180·.
Mr. Randle Jackson was appointed Advocate and Attorney-General in 1801 but he declined to proceed to India.		
Mr. Robert Williams	Ag.	4-9-1801 to 25-10-1802.
Mr. Alexander Anstruther		26-10-1802 to 7-1-181·.
Sir Samuel Toller		8-1-1813 to 19-11-1821.
Mr. Herbert A. D. Compton	Provisionally.	·3-11-1821 to 30-1-1823.
Do.	Confirmed.	31-1-1823 to 23-3-1828.
Mr. George Norton		24-3-1828 to 15-12-1832.
Mr. W. Bathie	Ag.	16-12-1832 to 28-2-18··
Mr. George Norton		1-3-1833 to 10-3-1853.
Mr. R. Burgass	Ag.	11-3-1853 to 30-6-185·.
Mr. T. Sydney Smith		1-7-1853 to 21-5-1853.

ADVOCATES-GENERAL OF MADRAS.—(*contd.*)

Leave was granted for 15 months to Mr. T. S. Smith from 22-5-1856 and it was ordered that the Hon'ble Company's Solicitor should obtain the opinion of some member of the Bar during the period.

Mr. T. S. Smith ... ... 22-8-1857 to 14-6-1863.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Norton Ag... 15-6-1863 to 14-12-1863.
" Mr. T. S. Smith ... 15-12-1863 to 12-5-1864.
" Mr. J. B. Norton Ag . 13-5-1864 to 18-7-1864.
" Do. Confirmed 19-7-1864 to 27-2-1866.
" Mr. J. D. Mayne Ag 28-2-1866 to 27-5-1867.
" Mr. J. B. Norton . 28-5-1867 to 18-2-1871.
" Mr. J. D. Mayne .. Ag .. 19-2-1871 to 14-8-1871.
" Mr. J. B. Norton ... 15-8-1871 to 23-10-1871.
" Mr. J. D. Mayne .. Ag... 24-10-1871 to 24-2-1872.
" Mr. H. S. Cunningham ... 1-5-1872 to 19-10-1873.
Privilege leave for 40 days from 20-10-1873
" Mr. H. S. Cunningham (afterwards Puisne Justice, Calcutta, and K.C.I.E.) 30-11-1873 to 19-1-1877.
" Mr. P. O'Sullivan ... Ag 20-1-1877 to 15-1-1878.
" Mr. P. O'Sullivan .. Confirmed 16-1-1878 to 23-3-1885.
" Mr. H. H. Shephard . Ag .. 24-3-1885 to 22-9-1886.
" Mr. P. O'Sullivan ... 23-9-1886 to 25-2-1887
" Mr. J. H. Spring Branson ... Ag . 9-3-1887 to 3-1-1888.
" Mr. H. H. Shephard (afterwards Puisne Justice, Legal Adviser and Solicitor, India Office, Knighted) 4-1-1888.
" Mr. J. H. Spring Branson Ag 5-1-1888 to 4-9-1889.
" Do. . Confirmed 5-9-1889 to 26-4-1891.
" Mr. H. G. Wedderburn Ag 27-4-1891 to 9-2-1892.
" Mr. J. H. Spring Branson .. 10-2-1892 to 1-2-1897.
" Mr. V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, C.I.E. Ag 1-2-1897 to 20-3-1898.
" Mr. C. Arnold White (afterwards Chief Justice and Knighted) 21-3-1898 to 20-9-1899.
" Mr. V. Bhashyam Aiyangar C.I.E., (afterwards Puisne Justice 1900-1902) Ag. 21-9-1899 to 21-3-1900.
" Mr. J. E. P. Wallis ... .. 22-3-1900 to 19-7-1902.
Extra leave for 7 days from 20-7-1902
" Mr. J. E. P. Wallis 21-7-1902 to 28-4-1904.
" Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, *Kt.* C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur 29-4-1904 to 29-10-1904.
" Mr. J. E. P. Wallis (afterwards Puisne Justice, Knighted, and Chief Justice) 30-10-1904 to 11-8-1906.
" Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, *Kt.*, C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur 12-8-1906 to 17-7-1907.
" Mr. C. Sankaran Nair, (afterwards Puisne Justice, Knighted, and Member of Viceroy's Council) 18-7-1907 to 18-10-1907
" Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer ... Ag . 9-10-1907 to 31-10-1907.
" Mr. C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E., (afterwards Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, and K.C.S.I.) 1-11-1907 to 20-11-1907.
" Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.I.E., (afterwards Member, Executive Council, Madras, and K.C.S.I.) 21-11-1907 to 26-2-1912.
" Mr. C. F. Napier (afterwards Temporary Puisne Justice, Madras) Ag 27-2-1912 to 14-7-1912.
" Mr. J. L. Rosario Ag . 15-7-1912 to 20-10-1912
" Mr. F. H. M. Corbet . 21-10-1912 to 1916
" Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., 10-1-16 to

—o—

ADVOCATES OF THE HIGH COURT.

N.B.—Below, in Column 3 (Inn), M stands for Middle Temple, G for Gray's Inn, I for Inner Temple, and L for Lincoln's Inn.

Date of admission.	Name	Inn.	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
1867 Oct. 28	E. H. Power ..	G	26 Jan. 1866	*J. P., Midds. St., East Circ.*
1868 Feb. 13	A. G. Gover	G	18 Nov. 1867	*Cochin, S. Malabar and Travancore.*
1869 Oct. 20	G. E. Borradaile	M	26 Jan. 1867	

Date of admission.	Name	Inn.	Date of call in England	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
1869 Aug. 2	W H. Maskell	M	7 June 1869	*Madras.*
Oct. 18	W. H. Craig, B A. ..	L	30 Apl 1869	*Europe*
1870 May 10	E B Powell M,A ,	Ireland	Hilary Term 1870	*Retired.*
1872 Apl. 3	W J.H. LeFanu B A., I.C.S	Ireland.	Hilary Term. 1872.	*Hyderabad.*
July 23	R. C. Miller	M	30 Apl. 1872	*Dead.*
Oct 23	T. C. Ponnan, B.A	I	6 June 1872	*Retired.*
Oct 23	W E. T Clarke, B.A. ..	M	30 Apl. 1872	*Do.*
Oct. 28	*Sir* H H. Shephard, *Kt.* M.A.	I	13 Nov. 1867	*Do.*
1873 Feb. 3	W. F. Hooper, F.R.G S. ..	M & G	6 June 1872	
1874 Jan. 7	A E. Pole .	L	17 Nov. 1873	*Europe.*
Feb. 10	R. B. Michell, M.A.	L	30 Apl. 1872	*Retired.*
July 10	H. A. Brett ...	M	6 June 1872	
1875 Feb. 3	Thomas Fuller, M A., LL.B	M	27 Jan. 1873	
Dec. 10	H. G. Wedderburn, M.A.	I	30 Apl. 1875	*Europe.*
1877 Feb 5	J. H Templer, B.A.	I	17 Nov. 1876	*Europe.*
Nov. 1	G. W. Cline, LL.D., F.G.S.	M	6 June 1874	
Dec 21	C. H. Lascelles	* I	6 June 1864	
1878 Aug 2	F. Normandy	M	17 Nov. 1874	*Europe.*
Sep 27	E. S. Wilkins	L	3 July 1878	
1879 July 14	E J Norton, B A	L	10 May 1876	*Calcutta.*
1882 Sep. 4	C. W. Burroughs, B.A.,LL.D.	M	26 Jan 1882	
1883 Feb 13	Syed Abdur Rahman, F.S.S , F R.C.S.. M.R.A.S.	I	9 June 1880	Judge, S. C. Court *Calcutta.*
Mar 14	Josiah Ragland Thomas, B.A.	I	26 Jan 1883	*Europe*
Mar. 20	Nanda Lal Ghosh	I	17 Nov. 1882	*Calcutta.*
1884 Oct 7	M O Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M A , M.L., Diwan Bahadur.	Madras		*Madras*
1885 May 1	Chella Venkata Narasaiya..	I	26 Jan 1884	*Coimbatore*
Nov. 16	Kenworthy Brown, M.A., ...	I	17 June 1885	*Temple Garden, London*
1886 Jan 4	Stephen Andy, M.D., L.S.	I	17 Nov. 1885	*Madras.*
July 20	J. H M. Ryan .	M	26 Jan. 1886	*Europe.*
Aug. 6	H C. Brown, B.A , LL.B.	L	17 Nov. 1883	
1888 Aug 9	T. W Barton ...	I	17 Nov. 1883	*Madras.*
1891 Jan 29	K P. Krishna Menon	I	17 Nov 1890	*Madras.*
Nov. 23	C. Krishnan, M.A.	M	18 June 1890	Ag Chief Judge, S. C. Court, *Madras.*
1892 May 5	I K Anderson, LL.B. .	M	17 Nov 1894	*Bombay.*
1893 Mar. 1	T. Sreenivas	G	26 Jan 1893	*Tinnevelly.*
May 3	S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A , LL.B.	Bombay		*Bombay*
July 24	W. A N. Battenburg .	M	26 Jan. 1893	*Europe.*
July 25	John A. David	M	26 Jan. 1893	*Guntoor.*
Aug. 24	S. B. Ramaswami Aiyangar	I	17 Nov. 1886	
1894 Mar. 19	T. S. Sidney, M.A. ...	M	17 June 1885	*Europe.*
July 11	P. Kelunni Nambyar, B.A. .	I	18 Apl 1894	*Penang.*
1895 Jan 2	R. A. Nelson, M.A., LL.M	I	7 July 1886	*Dead.*
Mar. 4	The Hon James H. Bakewell, LL.B .	L	7 July 1886	Puisne Judge, High Court, *Madras* (Addl.)
Aug. 29	J. J. Fernandez ..	I	28 Jan. 1895	*Mangalore.**
Dec. 4	Syed Hashim Bilgrami	I	18 Apl. 1894	*Hyderabad.* Puisne Judge, H. H. the Nizam's High Court.
1896 Jan. 26	Charles E. M. Russell	I	26 Apl. 1893	*Europe.*
Dec. 17	Nizamuddeen Ahmad .	I	18 Nov. 1895	*Calcutta*
1897 Mar. 5	Lalbadaya Ram Mohun Ray	I	17 June 1896	*Mangalore.*
July 21	Percy Richard Grant . .	I	12 May 1897	Law Reporter, *Madras.*
1898 Jan. 10	F. J. R. Hunt	Ireland.		*Retired.*
Mar. 21	*Sir* Charles Arnold White, *Kt.*	I	17 Nov. 1883	*Do.* (*India office*)
July 15	Paul Peter Pillai	L	26 Jan. 1898	*Madura.*
Aug. 22	T. M. French, B A.	L	22 June 1898	District Munsiff.
1899 Jan. 19	D. Chamier ...	I	10 June 1891	*Madras.*
1900 Feb. 20	K. W. Bonnerjee	M	26 Apl. 1899	*Rangoon.*
Mar. 22	The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Wallis, M A.	M	26 Jan. 1886	Chief Justice, *Madras.*

* Does not practise.

Date of admission.	Name.	Inn.	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
July 17	The Hon. C. F. Napier	M	17 Nov. 1885	Puisne Judge (Addl.), High Court, *Madras*.
Sep. 5	C. Sidney Smith ...	G	27 June 1900	*Madras*.
Sep. 18	S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., Ph.D.	G	14 June 1899	Secy., Rule Committee.
1901 July 16	The Hon. T. Richmond, B.A.	M	10 June 1901	*Madras*.
July 24	N. C. Grant ..	I	1 May 1901	Ag. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.
Sep. 27	The Hon. J. C. W. Pereira.	M	26 Jan. 1887	Puisne Justice, *Colombo, Ceylon*.
1902 Jan. 8	B. Nagappa .	G	18 Nov. 1901	Sub-Judge, *Shimoga*.
Mar.	A. S. Cowdell ..	M	27 Jan. 1902	*Ootacamund*.
Mar. 13	J. Krishna Rau, B.A. .	G	27 Jan. 1902	Registrar, S.C.C., Madras.
Sep. 4	W. A. Stephens .	M	11 June 1902	*Coimbatore*.
Nov. 17	P. C. Lobo, B.A.	G	23 Apl. 1902	Sub Judge, *Ooty*.
1903 Feb. 9	M. A. Tirunarayanachariyar, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		*Madras*.
Mar. 17	C. T. Machaya	M	16 June 1902	*Coorg*
Apl. 1	The Hon. M. Rafiuddin Ahmad.	M	11 May 1892	*Bombay*.
	N. W. Kemp	I	18 Nov. 1895	Presidency Magistrate, *Bombay*.
Dec. 22	H. D. Cornish .	I	11 June 1902	*England*
1904 Jan. 4	Archibald Read .	I	21 June 1895	4 Paper Bldgs., Temple, *London*.
Jan. 7	C. Madhavan Nair, B.A.	M	17 Nov. 1903	*Madras*
Jan. 12	A. B. Karapa, M.A.	M	17 Nov. 1902	*Madura*.
Feb. 2	E. R. Osborne .	G	17 Nov. 1903	*Madras*
Aug. 12	Paul Appasamy, M.A., LL.B.	I	15 June 1904	Vice-Principal, Law College, *Madras*.
1905 Jan. 11	B. W. S. Lawrence, B.A.	I	15 June 1904	*Bangalore*.
Feb. 20	J. Collyer Adam	M	26 Jan. 1905	Crown Prosecutor, *Madras*.
Mar. 10	C. N. Muttannah	M	17 Nov. 1904	Munsiff, *Coorg*
Mar. 13	K. P. M. Menon, B.A.	M	17 Nov. 1904	*Madras*
Apl. 29	Arthur Davies, M.A.	L	27 Jan. 1900	Principal, Law College, *Madras*.
July 21	K. S. Menon, B.A., F.L.S.	M	26 Jan. 1905	*Tellicherry*.
1906 Feb. 22	M. Chengalvarayulu Naidu.	L	5 July 1904	*Rangoon*.
Mar. 5	H. L. Lubeck, B.A., B.L. ..	L	5 July 1905	*Bangalore*
Aug. 10	M. Govindarajulu Naidu	M	27 June 1906	*Madras*.
Oct. 8	K. Ramanath Shenai, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		*Madras*.
1907 Mar. 7	T. Prakasam .	G	28 Jan. 1907	*Madras*.
Mar. 19	K. Ramachender .	M	28 Jan. 1907	*Bellary*.
Oct. 10	P. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, M.A., M.L.	Madras	..	*Madras*.
Dec. 3	C. E. Odgers, B.C.L., M.A., ..	M	24 Nov. 1890	Administrator-General, *Madras*, and Official Trustee.
1908 Jan. 21	D. M. C. Downing	Ireland.	24 Nov. 1898	*Ireland*.
Oct. 9	S. Venkatachariar, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		Jr. Law Reporter, Madras
Oct. 26	K. K. Chakko ..	M	1 July 1908	*Cochin*.
Nov. 9	K. Ramunni Nair	G	1 July 1908	*Calicut*.
1909 Jan. 4	S. T. Srinivasagam	I	1 July 1908	*Tinnevelly*.
Mar. 28	P. Kundu Panicker, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		Dist. Munsiff, *Madura*.
Mar. 25	B. Narasimha Rao, B.A., M.L.	Madras.	...	*Madras*.
Apl. 7	S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, B.A., M.L.,	Madras.	..	*Madras*.
Apl. 20	A. V. Doss .	G	26 Jan. 1909	*Vizagapatam*.
Apl. 22	G. Joseph ...	M	17 Nov. 1908	*Madura*.
July 21	K. P. Gopal Menon .	M	26 Jan. 1909	*Madras*.
Aug. 25	M. D. Devadoss ..	I	23 June 1909	*Madras*.
Aug. 30	K. N. Gopala Pillai ...	M	3 June 1909	*Madras*.
Apl. 5	J. A. deRozario ...	G	26 Jan. 1910	*Deputy Collector and Sub-Judge, Cochin*.
Apl. 14	Mir Fuzlai Ali ...	G	26 Jan. 1910	*Trichinopoly*.
Apl. 15	Meherban Hormusji Hakim	M	17 Nov. 1910	*Rajahmundry*.
July 27	V. Ratna Somanathan	M	6 Jan. 1910	*Madras*.
Sept. 14	K. V. L. Narasimham	M	8 June 1910	*Madras*.
Sept. 20	V. Subramanyam ...	M	8 June 1910	*Vizagapatam*.
Sept. 20	A. Sundaram, B.A. ...	M	23 June 1909	*Madras*.

Date of admission.	Name.	Inn	Date of call in England.	Designation of office held, if any, and other remarks.
Dec. 16	E. S. W. Senathi Raja, LL.B.	M	26 June 1888	*Madras*
1911 Feb. 9	K. Viraraghavaswami	L	27 Nov. 1911	*Rajahmundry.*
Aug. 31	K. Raman Menon B.A., B.L.	I	28 June 1911	*Cochin.*
Oct. 6	K. Santanam, B.A., B.C.L. ..	I	8 June 1910	*Punjab.*
Oct. 25	R. N. Aingar	L	26 Jan. 1911	*Madras.*
1912 Feb. 19	G. K. Narayan	L	Do.	*Madras.*
Feb. 15	K. C. Subramanien	M	26 Jan. 1912	*Madras.*
Mar. 22	A. T. Pannirselvam	G	26 Jan. 1912	*Tanjore.*
Apl. 29	K. Ramaswamy	G	26 Jan. 1912	*Madura*
July 19	M. S. Mohidin ..	L	19 June 1912	*Madras.*
July 26	K. P. Shanmukham Pillai.	L	25 Jan. 1912	*Madras.*
1912 Aug. 16	V. Jagannadha Row	M	17 Nov. 1911	*Madras.*
Sep. 7 1	Abbas Ali Khan, M.A., LL.B.	L.	19 June 191	*Madras.*
Sep 3 1	K. Gopala Pillai ..	M.	17 Nov. 1912	*Coimbatore.*
Oct. 22	The Hon'ble Mr F. H. M. Corbet.	G.	26 Jan. 1897	*Advocate-Genl., Madras*
Oct. 23	E Lakshmana Iyer, B.A.	G	26 June 1897	*Madras.*
1912 Nov. 29	M. Narasimham	I	17 Nov. 1911	*Madras.*
Dec. 13	V. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, M.A., B.L.	L	19 June 1912	*Guntur and Bezwada.*
1913 Jan. 11	Mir Zynuddin	L	19 June 1912	*Madras.*
Feb.	S. Varadachari, B.A., M.L.	Madras	..	Dt. Munsiff, *Cuddalore.*
Apl.	G. Bapanna	L	18 Nov. 1912	*Rajahmundry.*
Apl. 29	Kolluri Somayajulu	...		*Do.*
July 16	Durisety Appa Rao	..	4 June 1913	*Madras.*
July 18	P. Chenchiah, B.A., M.L.	Madras.		*Madras*
July 25	Silam Jaganatha Row, M.A.	L	27 Jan 1913	*Masulipatam.*
July 28	R. M Palat, B.A., B.C.L.	I	27 Jan. 1913	*Madras*
July 28	O. Latchmanaswami M.A. .	L	4 June 1913	*Kurnool.*
Aug. 4	K. Subba Reddi, B.A.	G	27 Jan. 1913	*Madras*
Aug. 4	Rungasawmy Naidu, and Seshachala Nayudu.	L	27 Jan. 1913	*Madura.*
Aug. 8	Mir Anwaruddin, PH D. LL.D	L	.	*Madras.*
Aug. 18	K. Jaggarayudu.	L	4 June 1913	*Madras*
Aug. 18	F. A. Tisseverasinghe. .	M	8 Nov. 1912	*Ceylon*
Aug. 18	T. C. K. Kurup M.A., LL.D	G	4 June 1913	*Calicut.*
Aug. 19	K. Krishna Pandalai, B.A., B.L. LL.D.	M	27 Jan. 1913	*Madras.*
1913 Aug. 27	C. S. Bhasker, M.A. ..	L	27 Jan. 1913	*Trivandrum.*
Aug. 29	Bhagwandas Pessunal Samtani.	L	4 June 1913	...
Sep 10	V. Siva Ramakrishna Iyer.	L		*Upper Burma.*
Oct. 2	M. Ramaswami ...	L	4 June 1913	*Madras.*
Nov. 25	V. L. Ethiraj ...	L	4 June 1913	*Madras.*
1914 Jan. 6	Manmohan Ghose, I.C.S. Retired.	L	... 22 June 1898	*Calcutta.*
Jan. 16	C. Sambasiva Row .			...
Jan. 19	T O. Muhammad Ali B.A.	L	17 Nov. 1913	*Madura.*
Jan. 21	M. A Candeth, B.A., LL.B.	I	17 Nov. 1911	*Madras.*
Feb. 11	P. Nelakanta Menon, B.A.	I	1 May 1912	*Cochin.*
1914 July. 17	T. Chennakesava Rao ...	M	6 May 1914	*Masulipatam.*
July. 23	Mir. Amiruddin, M.A., LL.B.	L	16 Apl. 1913	*Madras.*
July. 24	K. Ummanan Luke, M.A. .	L	17 Nov. 1913	*Do.*
July. 27	P. Muthukrishnaiah ...	M	24 June. 1914	*Cuddapah.*
July. 28	S. N. Rao, B.A., LL.B. ...	L	17 Nov. 1913	
July. 30	K. Koti Reddy, B.A., LL.B...	M	24 June 1913	*Madras.*
July. 31	C. Venkatadharama Rao ...	G	6 May 1914	
Aug. 31	Mantapra Narayana Menon.	M	24 June 1914	*Madras.*
1915 Jan. 20	U. Lakshmana Reddy ..	M	26 Jan. 1914	*Do.*
Mar. 5	M Ali Rasa	M	26 Jan. 1914	*Kurnool.*
Apl. 26	T. Munganmal Giani .	M	17 Nov. 1913	
Aug. 4	K P. Kesava Menon .	M	16 June 1915	*Calicut.*
Aug. 17	B. N. Vijaya Deva, M.A. ...	G	26 Jan. 1915	*C. Court, Mysore*
1915 Oct. 25	T. Krishna Kurup	G	17 Nov. 1913	*Calicut.*
1916 Jan. 19	M. Basit Ali B.A., (cam.) ...	.		
Jan. 27	M. Ramachendra Rao ...	...		
Mar. 22	N. U. L. Narsimha Rao, M.A., LL.B.	M	...	

PRACTISING SOLICITORS, ATTORNEYS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC.

MADRAS ATTORNEYS' ASSOCIATION.

President —Sir H. C. King.

Hony. Secy.- V Tirumalai Pillai

Alasingara Chari, M. O., India, Sept. 1882, 2. Annumantharayan Covil Street, Triplicane.

Bewes, Leonard Henry, Notary Public India, September 1904, England 1898. *See* Short, Bewes & Co., Notaries Public, The Luz, Mylapore.

Brightwell, H., India, 24th Oct. 1892, Madras Club. *See* David and Brightwell.

Brightwell and Moresby, Solicitors and Notaries Public, High Court Hous - *Partners.* - H Brightwell and C. Moresby.

Chapman & Gonsalves, Solicitors, Oriental Chambers, Ootacamund. *Partner.* —S. J Gonsalves, B.A., B.L.

Edge and Genge. *Partners* —S. V. Edge and H. A. P. Genge, Ootacamund.

Edge, S. V., 3rd Sept 1896. *See* Edge and Genge.

Genge, H. A. P, India, 30th April 1901 *See* Edge and Genge.

Gordon, L. 27th Nov. 1878. Dy. Sheriff.

Graham, H. J. 6th Sept. 1912. Ootacamund.

Grant and Greatorex, Solicitors and Notaries Public 4, North Beach Road, Madras and Bangalore. *Sole Partner.*—E. F. Greatorex. *Asst.*—N I. Shamanna, B.A., B.L.

Greatorex, E.F., Notary Public, India 24th April 1891. "Sans Souci," Monteith Road, Egmore. *See* Grant and Greatorex.

Hignett, H. A. DuC, M. A. Oxon, King and Partridge, India, 1910. England 1883.

Kandaswami, P., 5th Sept 1913. *Office*—Konda Chetty Street.

King and Partridge, Solicitors and Notaries Public. *Partners.*—P. W. Partridge and A. Du C Hignett, Parry's Buildings. Madras. *Asst*—W. H. Sell and T. S. Narasiah.

Moresby, C., India 9th Nov. 1896, "Warratah," Nungumbaukum. *See* David, Brightwell and Moresby.

Morgan, J. T., Notary Public, India, 30th June 1875, England, 1874, Mercara, Coorg.

Narasiah, T. S., India, 27th Sep. 1883, George Town. *See* King and Partridge.

Partridge, P W., Victoria Crescent. *See* King and Partridge. India, 3rd Decr. 1903, England, 5th November 1903.

Rajamanikka Mudaliar, S, B.A., B.L, 27th Nov. 1916 *Manager*, Messrs. Short Bewes & Co.

Ramanathan, P., B A, M.R.A.S, India, May 1910, Parry's Buildings, Madras

Ramasawmy Aiyar, M K, 20th April 1906, 327, Thambu Chetty Street, Muthialpett Madras

Rencontre and Tirumalai Pillai, Solicitors, No 1 Armenian Street. *Partners.*—A. E. Rencontre and V. Tirumalai Pillai. *Articled Clerks*—V. A. Ranganadam Pillai, T. V. Jagannadha Rao Naidu, and P. V. Sudarsana Raju, B.A

Rencontre, A. E., 10th July 1889, Palmwood Kilpauk

Rowlandson, F., B A., LL.B., Ootacamund India, 30th April 1873, England, 1872. Registrar of the Diocese of Madras and Secy. to the Lord Bishop, Ootacamund.

Sell, W H, India, 10th August 1911. England, 10th April 1907. Asst, King and Partridge.

Shadagopa Mudaliar, S. G, Sep. 1916, "Neela Vilas" Poonamallee Road, Egmore.

Short, Bewes & Co., Solicitors and Notaries Public, Christian College Buildings Partners.—Leonard H. Bewes and O. Thanikachalam Chetty, B.A., B.L. *Articled Clerk.*—C. Muthusamy Pillay.

Subbaya Chetty, S., India, 7th May 1883, Armenian Street, George Town.

Thanikachellam Chetty, O, B.A., B.L., India, May 1910. (*See* Short, Bewes & Co.).

Tirumalai Pillai, V., 25th April 1892. (*See* Rencontre and Tirumalai Pillai), Hony. Secretary, Madras Attorneys' Association, "Richmond House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.

Varadaraja Mudaliar, V., 6th Sept. 1912. *Office*—Patel's Building Esplanade; *Residence*—Komaleswaranpetta.

Vijayaragavulu Naidu, C., India, 22nd April 1892. *Office*—336 Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown. Residence, Thiruvatiyoor High Road, Madras, N. E.

Walker, S. A., India, 1897, Court Chambers, Ootacamund.

MADRAS BAR ASSOCIATION.

HIGH COURT BUILDINGS, MADRAS.

MEMBERS OF THE BAR COUNCIL.

T. W. Barton, *President.*
N. Grant
K. P. M. Menon.
Dr. K. K. Pandalai.
V. L. Ethiraj, *Hony Secretary.*

MEMBERS OF THE BAR ASSOCIATION

RESIDENT IN MADRAS.

M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., M.L., Dewan Bahadur, Advocate, No. 7, Car Street, Triplicane.
T. W. Barton, Barrister-at-Law, 3, Harrington's Road, Chetput.
D. Chamier, Barrister-at-Law, Leith Castle, San Thome.
C. Sidney Smith, Barrister-at-Law.
Dr. S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.SC., PH. D., Barrister-at-Law, Secretary, Rule Committee, Gilchrist Gardens, Chetput.
The Hon. Mr. T. Richmond, Barrister-at-Law, Lindon Towers, Nungambaukum.
N. Grant, Barrister-at-Law, Government Pleader, Poonamallee High Road, Chetput.
C Madhavan Nair, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Station View, Egmore.
K. P M Menon, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, 11, Kennett's Road, Egmore.
K. Ramanatha Shenai, B.A., M.L., Advocate, The Luz, Mylapore.
T. Prakasam, Barrister-at-Law, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
C. E. Odgers, M A, B.C.L., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Nungambaukum High Road, Nungambaukum.
B. Narasimha Rao, B.A., M.L, Advocate, Mylapore.
S. T. Srinivasagopalachari, B.A, M.L., Advocate, Poonamallee Road.
M. D. Devadoss, B.A, B.L. Barrister-at-Law, Sylvan Lodge, Luz, Mylapore
K. V. L Narasimham, M A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, North Mada St., Mylapore.
M H. Hakim, 4 Graemes Road, Nungambaukam.
A. Sundram, B.A., Barrister-at-Law (*Hony. Secretary*) ' Pammall House ' Vepery
R. N Ayyangar, Barrister-at Law, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
K. C. Subramaniam, Barrister-at-Law, 23, Chapel St., Vepery
M. S. Mohideen, Barrister-at-Law, Royapettah
K. P. Shanmugam Pillai, Barrister-at-Law, Georgetown.
Mir Zynuddin, Barrister-at-Law, Kilpauk.
D Appa Rao, Barrister-at-Law, "Venkabhavan," Mylapore.
P Chenchiah, B.A., M L, Advocate, No. 9, Hall's Road, Egmore.
E L. Ethiraj, Barrister-at-Law, Waverley House, Egmore.
Dr. K. K. Pandalai, Bar-at-Law, Poonamallee High Road.
E. L Thornton.
K. Kotti Reddi.
E. L. Iyer.
C. Sambasiva Rao.
N Narasimham.
K. P. Padmanabha Pillay, Egmore.
B. C. Sankara Narayana.
Dr. T C K. Kurup, Mylapore
U. N. Luke, Royapetta.

LIST OF MOFUSSIL MEMBERS.

A. S. Cowdell, Barrister-at-Law, Ootacamund
K. S Reddi, B.A., Barrister-at-Law (Cuddapah).
P. Muddukrishnayya do.
K. Jagarayudu, Rajahmundry.

MADRAS HIGH COURT VAKILS' ASSOCIATION (THE).

ESTABLISHED 1889; INCORPORATED UNDER ACT XXI OF 1860: 1908.

High Court Buildings, Madras.

President.—The Hon'ble the Advocate-General (Mr. S Srinivasa Iyengar). *Joint Secretaries.*—T. V. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Mylapore, Luz; V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Police Raghavachari St., Georgetown. *Librarian.*—B. Sitharama Row, B.A., B.L., Kutcherry Road, Mylapore. *Members of the Council.*—V. Ramesam Pantulu B.A., B.L., Triplicane, T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., Vepery; M. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L., Madras, T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Egmoree, C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., "The Grove," Teynampet, Diwan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer. B.A., B.L., (Palm Lodge) Mylapore; Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma, B.A., B.L.

VAKILS.

Abdul Hameed Hassan B.A., B.L., 4th May 1908, Madras.

Ahmad Hussain Sahib Bahadur, M.A., B.L 24th March 1890, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Aiya, K. N., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.

Aiya P. N., B.A., B.L. 19th July 1904, Madura.

Aiyasami Aiyar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1897, Madura.

Aiyasami Sastry, C., B.A., B.L., 4th March 1904, Madras.

Alasinga Chary, S., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1903, Madras

Anantakrishna Aiyar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1898, Madras

Amirthalingam, T., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Madura.

Ananda Rao, R., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1893, Hd Sircar Vakil, Travancore.

Anantanarayanan, A. E., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Calicut.

Anantanarayana Aiyar, L. R., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1898, District Munsif

Anantanarayana Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 9th August 1906, Trivandrum.

Anantanarayana Aiyangar G., 1st April 1898, District Munsif.

Anantarama Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th January 1896, Salem.

Anantarama Aiyar, A. K., B.A., B.L. 26th April 1901, Calicut

Anantaramier, T. A., B.A., B.L., Govt Advocate and Law Officer, Ernakulam Cochin, 1918.

Anantha Chari, T., B.A., B.L. 22nd July 1908, District Munsif.

Anantharama Aiyar, K., M.A., B.L., 2nd October 1901, Tanjore.

Ananthanarayana Aiyar, A N., B.A., B.L., 13th September 1894, Sub-Judge

Ananthanarayana Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., Madras, 16th August 1915.

Annaji Row, G., M.A., B.L., 5th December 1905, Madras.

Annasawmy Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1884

Annaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 7th March 1881.

Annaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1889, District Munsif.

Appadorai Aivar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1910, Trichinopoly.

Appu Nedungadi, T. M., 1st May 1895, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Calicut.

Appala Narasiah, A., B.A., B.L. Berhampur, 5th January 1914.

Appadurai Aiyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Madura, 5th January 1914.

Appu Nair, G., B.A., B.L., Madras, 20th November 1918.

Appaswami, P. N., B.A., Madras, 12th February, 1917.

Aravamudu Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1896, Hyderabad.

Aravamudu Iyengar, K.S., B.A., B.L., 22nd February 1915, Madras.

Arumainathan, T., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras

Arunachala Mudaliar, S. P., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, Madras.

Atchuta Menon, K., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, Ernakulam

Babu Row Naidu, K., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1908, Berhampore

Babu Rao, U., B.A., B.L., 20th November 1903, Mangalore.

Babu Rao, K. G., B.A., B.L., Madras, 2nd February 1914.

Balakrishna Aiyar, Hon'ble T. S., B.A., B.L., 14th March 1887, Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Coimbatore.

Balakrishna Aiyer, T S., B.A. B.L., 9th August 1906, Ernakulam.

Balakrishna Bhutt. T., B.A., B.L. 9th April 1900, Madras.

Balakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., 21st September 1904, Madras.

Balakrishna Chetti, T., B.A., B.L., Madras, 10th August 1911.

Balakrishnan, S. A., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Mayavaram.

Balamukunda Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 12th November 1894, Madras.

Balakrishnan Menon, T. K., B.A., B.L., Madras, 16th August 1911.

Balaram Das, N., B.A., B.L., 24th May 1901, District Munsif.

Balarama Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 15th April 1892, Madras.

Balasubramania Iyer, A. S., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1899, Sub-Judge.

Balasubramania Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., Chingleput, 14th October 1910.

Bangarayya Chetty, W., B.A., B.L., 11th April 1894, Vizagapatam.

Basavaiya, M., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1902, Bellary.

Balasubramania Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., Mayavaram, 22nd December 1910.

Bhashyam, K., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Mylapore, Madras

Bhashyam Aiyangar, V., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, District Munsif.

Balasubramania Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., Madras, 22nd July 1910.
Bhashyam Aiyangar, G., B A., B.L., 11th July 1907, District Munsif.
Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B L., 19th July 1897, Parur in Travancore.
Chakkarai Chetty, B., B.A., B L., 22nd April 1909, Madras.
Chakradhara Rau, C, B A., B.L., 1-th July 1907, Ellore.
Champakesa Ayyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1916, Madras.
Chandrasekara Iyer, N., B.A., B.L, 22nd July 1910, Madras.
Chelvaiyangar, N., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1884, Bangalore
Chengayya, M., B.A., B.L, 18th December 1902, Govt. Pleader and Pub. Prosecutor, Nellore.
Chidambara Rao, D., B.A.,B.L., 15th March 1909, Cocanada.
Chidambaram Pillai, S., B.A., B L., 10th April 1896, Tinnevelly.
Chidambaram, A., B.A, B.L., Madras, 15th December, 1918.
Chidambaram Pillai, E S., B.A., B.L., Madras, 28th July 1911.
Chinnaswami Chetty, P., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1908, Madras.
Chockalingam Mudaliyar, V. N., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1908, Madras.
Cochunni Menon, V K, B A, B.L., 27th March 188., District Judge, Cochin State.
Dakshinamurti Sastri, D. S, B.A., B L, 15th Ju, 1907, Berhampore.
Desikacharier, S., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1914, Madras.
Desika Chari, K. C, B.A, B L 5th April 1898, Madras.
Desika Chari, P.C., B.A., B.L., Madras, 9th November 1911.
Desika Chari, T, B.A., B L, 4th May 1898, Trichinopoly.
Desika Chari, Sir V. C., *Kt.*, B.A, B L., 11th March 1887, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras
Desika Chariyar, V. K, B A, B.L., 31st March 1885, Sub-Judge.
Deva Doss, M D, B.A., B L., *Bar-at-law*, 1st April 1892, Madras.
Devappa Punja, A., B A., B.L, 16th April 1889, Tahsildar, Udipi, S. Canara.
Devaraju Aiyar, C. S, B.A., B.L., 21st July 1905, Coimbatore.
Devarajulu Nayudu, B. P., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1904, Cuddapah.
Devarajulu Nayudu, M, B.A., B.L., 26th April 1897, Madras.
Devasagayam, G, B A., B.L., 10th August 1896, Madras.
Doraisami Aiyar, S, M.A, B.L., 4th May 1908, Madras.
Doraisami Aiyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1903, Madras.
Duraisami, E., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1910, Madras.
Durai Rajah, D. M., B.A, B.L., 26th April 1906, Madura.
Duraisami Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A, B.L., 27th April 1896, Madras.
Duraiswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
Duraiswami Aiyangar, M. N., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1909, Madras.
Duraiswami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 25th April 1898, Madras.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P., B.A., B L., 23rd March 1891, Madras.
Eapen, P. X., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1910, Coimbatore
Elayalwar Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1902, Madras.
Eroman Unni, B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
Ethiraja Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., 19th March '386, Madras.
Fernandes, V. M., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1882, South Canara.
Fernandez, J. C., B.A., M.L., 15th October 1839, Sub-Judge.
Ganapathi Aiyar, A, B.A., B.L, 6th September 1900, Calicut.
Ganapathi, P R, B A, B.L, 2nd May 1895, Madras.
Ganapathi Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L, 6th January 1914, Madura.
Ganasa Aiyar, K. S, 31st July 1912, Madras.
Ganapathi Aiyar, K. S., M A., M.L., 3rd August 1899, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Trichinopoly.
Ganapathi, V., B.A., B.L., 1st December 1916, Madras.
Ganesa Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 19 4, Madras.
Ganesa Aiyar, M S, B.A., B.L, 1st April 1895, Madura.
Gangadhara Somayajulu, G, M.A., B.L., 4th September 1899, District Munsif.
Gangatharen, P., B.A., B.L. 15th July 1903, Madras.
Gnanasambandam, R., B.A., B.L., Tinnevelly, 9th January 1914.
Gnaniyar Nadar, J. S., B.A, B.L., 28th March 1889, Sub-Judge.
Gonsalves, S. J., B.A, B.L., 4th November 1906, The Nilgiris.
Gopala Aiyer, V., B A., B.L., 23rd November 1910, Chittoor.
Gopala Chari, P. R., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1885, Madras
Gopala Chariyar, A. V., B.A., B.L, 5th April 1895, Trichinopoly.
Gopala Desikachari, T., B.A., B L., 9th March 1906, Madras
Gopala Iyengar, R., B.A, B.L, 12th December 1907, Madras.
Gopala Menon, M, B.A., B.L, 2nd May 1894, Calicut.
Gopala Rao, M., B A., B.L., 27th March 1877, District Munsif in Coorg.
Gopalakrishna Rao, R, B.A., B.L. 24th July 1896, Trichinopoly.
Gopalan Nair, K, B.A, B L., 6th April 1906, District Munsif.
Gopalaratnam, K. S., B A., B.L., 16th July 1903, District Munsif.
Gopala Sarma, S, B.A., B.L., 15th July 1909, Madras.
Gopalaswami Aiyangar, S, B.A., B.L., 10th March 1890, Madras
Gopalaswami Iyengar, K., B.A., B.L., 12th January 1914, Tinnevelly.
Gopalaswami Mudaliar, M., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1900, Bellary.

Gopalaswami, T. V., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1902, Madras.
Govinda Aiyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1907, Madras.
Govinda Chariar, V. S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1907, Madras.
Govinda Marar, K., B.A., B.L., 26th September 1907, Madras.
Govinda Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Madras.
Govinda Menon, K., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1913, Madras.
Govinda Raghava Aiyar, Hon'ble L. A., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1895, Madras.
Govindan Nambiyar, B., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1892, Madras.
Govindaraja Mudaliar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 12th August 1908, Madras.
Gomaji Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1904, District Munsif.
Govinda Menon, A.V., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1904, Calicut.
Govindan Nair, M., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1904, Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Govindan Nair, U., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1902, District Munsif.
Govindan Nair, C., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1905, District Munsif.
Gundu Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 24th September 1903, Cuddapah.
Gurusamy Chetty, Salla, B.A., B.L., 22nd March 1889, Madras.
Guruswami Aiyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 1st March 1900, Madras.
Hanumantha Rao, D., B.A., B.L. 16th December 1909, Guntur.
Harihara Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1898, Sub-Magistrate.
Harihara Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1909, Madura.
Hari Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 10th March 1915, Madras.
Itty Cherια, M. U, B.A., B.L., 22nd December 1908.
Jagadisa Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1916, Madras.
Jaganatha Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1891, Sub-Magistrate.
Jagannadha Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Madras.
Janakiram Reddiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1897, Madras.
Jayarama Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Madras, 6th August 1912.
Jivaji Gopala Gandikar, T., B.A. B.L., 21st July 1892.
Kallabhiran Aiyangar, V. S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1908, Madras.
Kaliyana Krishna Aiyar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1887, Calicut.
Kaliyana Rama Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1884, Tinnevelly.
Kaliyanarama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 2nd November 1900, District Munsif.
Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, G. R., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1903, Kumbakonam.
Kalyanasundramier, C. R., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1907, Coimbatore.
Kannan Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1898, Calicut.
Kannan Nambiar, M. B.A., B.L., 14th April 1898, Tellicherry.
Kannan, K. A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, District Munsif.
Karunakara Menon, P., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1897, Quilon.
Karunakara Menon, K. V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1896, District Munsif.
Kelappa Kurup, P. K., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1885, Tellicherry.
Koman Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 31st August 1903, Palghat.
Koppunni Nayar, K. D., B.A., B.L. 10th April 1896, Tellicherry.
Koteswara Gupta, S., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Guntur.
Kothandarama Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1896, District Munsif.
Kothandarama Aiyar, T. P., B.A, B.L., 30th January 1890, Retired.
Kothandaraman Aiyangar, T., B.A., M.L., 2nd April 1897, Tanjore.
Kotilingam, K., B.A., B.L., 10th Dec. 1908.
Krishna Aiyar, M. R, B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Malabar.
Krishna Aiyar, T. S, B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898, Madras.
Krishna Aiyer, M.N., B.A., B.L., 4th September 1912, Madras.
Krishna Aiyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1903, Palghat.
Krishna Aiyar, N. A., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Madras.
Krishna Aiyar, S., B.A, B.L. 16th July 1903, Kumbakonam.
Krishna Aiyar, V. R., B.A, B.L, 2nd April 1889, Coimbatore.
Krishna Bhat, U. C., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Mangalore.
Krishna Kurup, K. K., B.A., B.L., 26th April 1889, Tellicherry.
Krishna Marar, K. K, B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1894, Lecturer, Law College, Trivandrum.
Krishna Menon, K P, B.A., B.L., 30th April 1908.
Krishna Menon, K. T., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1895, Nellore.
Krishna Menon, T. C., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1877, Judge, Cochin.
Krishna Ramachandran, B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1902, Madras.
Krishna Rao, A. S., B.A., B.L., 8th July 1907, Nellore.
Krishna Kurup, K. M., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1907, Calicut.
Krishna Rao, G., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1893, Mangalore.
Krishna Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1902, Deputy Collector.
Krishna Rao, N., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1898, Rajahmundry.
Krishna Rau, D. V, B.A., B.L., 4th December 1907, Rajahmundry.
Krishnan, C., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1903, Calicut.
Krishnan, R. V, B.A., M.L, 18th March 1907, District Munsif.
Krishnan, O., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1895, Calicut.
Krishnan Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., 4th April 1894, Calicut.
Krishnan Nair, C., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, Calicut.
Krishnan Nair, T., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1903, Palghat.

Krishnan Nambiar, V. K., B.A., B.L., 20th September 1901, Tellicherry.
Krishnan Nayar, C., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1901, Madura
Krishnama Chari, M. C., B A., B.L., 9th April 1895, Madras.
Krishnama Chari, G., B.A., B.L., 24th March 1890, Hyderabad.
Krishnama Chari, K., B.A., B.L. 11th July 1887, Sub-Judge.
Krishnama Chari, K., B A., B.L , 1st May 1895, District Munsif.
Krishnama Chariar, M., M.A , M L , 15th December 1908, Madras.
Krishnama Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 15th March 1909
Krishnama Chariyar, S., B.A., B L. 31st July 1911, Madras.
Krishnamachariar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1901, District Munsif.
Krishnamachariar, A. K., B.A., B.L. 22nd January 1914, Calicut.
Krishnamachariyar, V., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1907, Cuddapah.
Krishnamoorthi Aiyar, W., B.A., B.L , 6th May 1908.
Krishnamoorthi Rao, J., B.A., B.L., 5th May 1908, Mysore.
Krishnamurti, S., B.A., B.L , 26th July 1907, Madras.
Krishnasami Aiyangar, T , B.A., B.L , 16th April 1896, Kumbakonam.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B. S , B A., B.L., 19th March 1886, Sub-Judge, Mysore.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Hon'ble N., B.A., B.L., 13th July 1886, Kumbakonam.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S., B A., B.L , 13th December 1906, Trichinopoly.
Krishnasami, G., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, Madras.
Krishnaswami Rao, C., B.A , B L., 24th April 1889, Sub-Judge.
Krishnaswamy, A., B.A., B.L., 18th July 1907, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyer, V., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1906, Madura.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, R. A., B A., B.L., 10th April 1896, District Munsif.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, District Munsif.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, T. R , B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madras
Krishnaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, District Munsif.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, P., B.A., B L , 18th July 1907, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, District Munsif.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B. R., B.A., B.L , 14th April 1898, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 20th April 1909, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1913, Madras.
Krishnaswami Pillai, P., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1886, Madras.
Krishnaswami, C. V., B.A., B.L , 3rd May 1901, District Munsif.
Krishnaswami, M., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1908, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, A , B.A., B.L , 8th August 1911, Madras.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, N., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1914, Madras.
Krishnaswami, T. M., B A., B.L., 25th April 1907, Madras.
Krishnaswami, K. V., B.A., B.L , 25th April 1907, Madras.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, T. B., B.A., B.L., 18th March 1915, Madras.
Kristna Row, Rao Bahadur P. S., B.A., B.L., 9th Apr. 1884, Judge, Chief Court, Mysore.
Kumarachakravarti, C., B.A., B.L., 6th October 1910, Trichinopoly.
Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1894, Temporary Acting Judge of the High Court.
Kumaraswami Aiyar, K.N., B.A., B.L., 29th July, 1914. Madras.
Kumara Tata Chari, N. R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905, Madras.
Kunhunni Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Trichur.
Kunjitapadam Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1915, Madras.
Kunjunni Nayar, M., M.A., B.L., 14th July 1903, Madras.
Kuppuswami Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1894, Negapatam
Kuppuswami Aiyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Sub-Judge.
Kuppu Rau, V. N., B.A., B.L., 25th January 1904, Madras.
Kuppuswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1892. Madras.
Kuppuswami Aiyar, D. K , B.A., B.L., 9th April 1900, Madras.
Kurupathi Kuthikrishna Menon, B.A., B.L., 26th November 1913, Madras.
Lakshmana Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1904, Madura.
Lakshmana Chetty, K , B.A., B.L , 22nd March 1889, Madras.
Lakshmanamurti, D., B.A., B.L., 16th June 1906, Vizagapatam.
Lakshmana Row, K. P., B.A., B.L., 4th July 1910, Madras.
Lakshmana Sastri, G. V., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1900, Tanjore.
Lakshmanna, G , B.A , B.L., 4th December 1907, Rajahmundry.
Lakshmi Narasimhan, R., B.A., B.L., 17th August 1905, Acting Head Clerk, District Court, Trichinopoly.
Lakshmi Narayana Row, K., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1894, Mangalore.
Lakshmi Narayanan, A., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1904, Madura.
Lakshmivarada Iyengar, C. R., B.A., B.L., 26th October 1910, Kumbakonam.
Lawrence, John C. S., B.A., B.L., 4th February 1884, Bangalore.
Lazar, Matchado, B.A , B.L., 11th September 1898, Tinnevelly.
Lobo, A. J., B.A., B L , 16th April 1894, Government Pleader, Mangalore.
Madhavachar, A. R., B A., B.L., 2nd November 1906, Kurnool.
Madhava Rao, K. P , B.A., M.L , 7th April 1892, Madras.
Madhava Rao, A. K , B.A., B.L., 11th August 1902, Madras.
Madhavan Nair, C. R., B.A., B L., 21st July 1915, Madras.

Madana Gopal, R., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1908, Madras.
Madhu Aiyar, M., B.A., B.L., 23rd December 1892, Madura.
Mahadeva Aiyar, C. K., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1905, 1st Assistant Registror, and Commissioner Original side and Clerk of the Crown, High Court, Madras.
Mahadeva Aiyar, C S., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1901, District Munsif.
Mahadeva Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Tinnevelly.
Mahadeva Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1913, Palghat.
Mahadeva Sastri, S, B.A., B.L., 29th March 1889, Sub-Judge.
Mandappa Bangera, M, B.A., B L 31st March 1880, District Judge.
Masilamany Pillai, V., B.A., B.L., Official Referee, 26th March 1890, Madras.
Minakshisundram Pillai, A., B.A., B.L., 23rd November 1910, Coimbatore.
Mohana Rangam, N. K., B.A, B.L., 25th August 1915, Madras.
Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib, B.A., B L., 9th April 1900, Madras.
Muthaya, S., B.A, B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras
Muthukrishnan, T. V., B.A., B L., 12th October 1903, Madras.
Muthuswami Aiyar, P. N., B.A. B.L., 27th March 1890, Madura
Nagabushanam, P, M A, B L, 21st January 1897, Madras.
Nageshwara Aiyar, P N, B.A., B L, 16th August 1915, Madras.
Nageswara Aiyar, C. S B A., B L, 15th September 1916, Madras.
Nageswaran, R., M.A., B.L., 17th July 1905, District Munsif.
Naganatha Aiyar, R. A., B.A. B.L., 6th January 1905, Tellicherry.
Nallaswami Pillai, J M., B A., B L, 19th April 1887, District Munsif.
Nallasivan Pillai, T., B A, B L., 6th January 1904, Tinnevelly.
Nanabhoy Devay, A., B.A., B.L, 5th December 1905, Madras.
Nanjappa, K., B A, B L., 21st March 1890.
Nanniah, A. K., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Trichinopoly
Narasimha Charry, P., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1902, Rangoon
Narasimha Aiyar, K., B.A, B.L., 24th April 1906, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1898, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyangar, N., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895, Munsif, Hassan, Mysore.
Narasimha Chari, T., B.A., B L, 23rd January 1906, Madras.
Narasimhachari, V. S., B.A., B.L., 31st August 1915, Madras.
Narasimha Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1905, Madras.
Narasimhan, N. S., B.A., B.L, 26th July 1911, Madras.
Narasimha Chariyar, T A., B.A., B.L., 29th August 1892, District Munsif.
Narasimha Charlu. C, B.A., B.L., 4th December 1893, Cuddapah.
Narasimhachariar, A., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1914, Madras.
Narasimha Chariyar, N. C., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1894, Coimbatore at Karur.
Narasimha Chari, A., B.A., B L., 4th December 1913, Madras.
Narasimha Rao, B. S., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1908, Rajahmundry.
Narasimma Aiyar, B. V., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1904, Salem.
Narasimhan, R., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Sastri, M. G., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1912, Madras.
Narasimham, V., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Masulipatam
Narasimheswara Sarma, B., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1899, Madras.
Narasimha Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 22nd August 1912, Madras.
Narayana Aiyar, L., B.A, B.L., 15th September 1902, District Munsif.
Narayana Aiyar, Kailat R., B.A., B.L., 29th January 1903, Ottapalem.
Narayana Aiyar, V. S, B.A, B.L., 15th April 1898, District Munsif.
Narayana Ayyangar, K. S, B A., B.L., 30th August 1916, Madras.
Narayana Kurup, T C., B A, B.L., 18th March 1887, Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Tellicherry.
Narayana Menon, P., M.A., B L, 2nd April 1897, Calicut.
Narayana Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1896, Calicut.
Narayana Murti, P., B A., B.L., 20th September 1915, Madras.
Narayanan Nambiyar, A., B A., B L., 24th March 1890, District Munsif
Narayanan Nayar, T., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1906. Tellicherry.
Narayana Pisharati, K., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905, Ernakulam.
Narayana Rao, H., B.A., B L, 13th April 1896, Editor, "Voice of India," Bombay.
Narayana Sarma, A, B.A, B.L., 13th August 1912, Madras.
Narayana Sastri, T S, B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Madras.
Narayana Sastri, K, B A., B L., 5th April 1889, Coimbatore.
Narayanan Nair, M, B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
Narayanan Nair, T V, B.A., B.L., 13th September 1895, Sub-Judge.
Narayanan Nayar, E., B.A., B L., 15th September 1903, Calicut.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1885, Sub-Judge.
Narayanasawmy Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 18th January 1905, Trichinopoly.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 6th July 1909, Madras.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1908, Madras.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, S., B.A., B L., 6th April 1899. District Munsif.
Narayanaswami Naidu, B, B.A., B L., 7th September 1915, Madras.
Narayanaswami, M., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1904, Madras.
Narayanaswami Sastri, K., B.A, B.L., 9th October 1900, Berhampur.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1908.

Narayanaswami Aiyar, O. S., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1908, Madura.
Nataraja Sastriar, B. S., B.A., B.L., 6th December 1898, Negapatam.
Natesa Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.
Natesa Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1897, Palghat.
Natesa Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Madura.
Natesa Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1885, Tanjore.
Natesa Sastri, T. S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1901, Madras.
Natesam, S., B.A., B.L., 1st August 1912, Madras.
Natesaiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1903, Madras.
Natesan, K., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1902, Salem.
Nilakanta Aiyar, A., M.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Madras.
Nilakantam, S., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1903, District Munsif.
Nilakantam Mudaliar, C. L., B.A., B.L., 17th February 1916, Madras.
Nilameshachari, D. V., B.A., B.L., 26th November 1909, Madras.
Padmanabha Aiyangar, S. V., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1907, Madras.
Padmanabha Chari, R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905.
Padmanabha Iyengar, C., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1910, Madras.
Padmanabha Chariyar, C. M., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1888, Coimbatore.
Padmanabha Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1885, Cochin.
Padmanabha Nayudu, D., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1897, Madras.
Padmanabhan, A., B.A., B.L., 28th July 1904, Public Prosecutor, Pudukotah.
Palaniappa Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., 2nd February 1914, Calicut.
Palanisawmi Pillai, T. S., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1891, Trichinopoly.
Panangatan Raman, B.A., B.L., 15th April 1887, District Munsif.
Panchapagesa Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Kumbakonam.
Panchapagesa Aiyar, K. G., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Madras.
Panchapagesa Sastriar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th September 1914, Madras.
Panchapagesa Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
Parasurama Doss Patro, A., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1907, Berhampur.
Parthasaradhi Aiyangar, C. R., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1898, Chittoor.
Parthasaradhi Aiyangar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 8th October 1900, Kurnool.
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. K., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1894.
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. A., B. A., B. L., 31st March 1892, Cashier, Bank of Madras.
Parthasarathi L. S., B.A., B.L., 23rd July 1912, Madras.
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1907, Madras.
Parthasarathy Iyengar, V., B.A., B.L., 1st March 1909.
Patanjali Sastri, M., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914.
Parthasarathy Ayangar, S. K., B.A., B.L., 26th August 1915, Madras.
Pattabhirama Aiyangar, C., B.A., B.L., 18th January 1906, Madras.
Pattabhirama Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1900, Madras.
Pattabhirama Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 17th November 1898
Pattabhirama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1915, Madras.
Pattabhiramayya, T., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1907, Berhampur.
Ponnuswami, K. S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1899, Tinnevelly.
Ponnuswami, Aiyar. S., 26th July 1912, Madras.
Purnapragna Rao, S., M.A., B.L., 31st August 1900, Bellary.
Purushothama Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, Madras.
Purushothamam Kaza, B.A., 26th November 1913, Vizagapatam.
Radhakrishnaiya, V., B.A., B.L. 13th July 1904, Madras.
Raghava Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1897, District Munsif.
Raghava Rao, Hon'ble G., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1892, Berhampur.
Raghavan Nambiyar, B. K., B.A. B.L., 23rd August 1892, District Munsif, Trichur.
Raghavayya, B. C., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1895, Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Chittoor
Raghavendra Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 5th March 1883, Retired Sub-Judge, residing at Mangalore
Raghavendra Rao, T. R. B.A., B.L., 31st August 1916, Madras.
Raghava Chari, V., B.A., B.L., 2nd September 1912, Madura.
Ragunatha Sastriyar, V., B.A., B.L., 13th October 1893, Madras
Ragunatha Rao, T. R., B.A., B.L., 9th January 1908, Kumbakonam
Rajagopala Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 26th February 1915, Madras.
Rajagopala Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Rayapuram, Madras.
Rajagopala Chari, P., M.A., B.L., 8th July 1885, Secy., Govt. of Madras, Madras.
Rajagopala Chari, P., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1903, Chingleput.
Rajagopalachari, T., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1907, Madras.
Rajagopalachari, P., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1908.
Rajagopala Chariar, C., B.A., B.L., 14th December 1906, Salem.
Rajagopalachariar C. V., B.A., B.L., 20th December 1915, Madras.
Rajaha Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 6th August 1912, Madras
Rajagopalacharry, S. C., B.A., B.L., 14th December 1910, Chittoor.
Rajagopala Chariar, S. P., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1906, Mysore Civil Service.
Rajagopala Chariar, T., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1896, Asst. Professor, Law College, Madras.
Rajagopala Pillay, C., B.A., B.L., 9th April 1888, Chief Judge, Pudukotah.

Rajagopalacharry, Narasimha, B.A., B.L., 24th July 1901, Madras.
Rajagopalan, S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1903, District Munsif.
Rajagopalan, A., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1908, Mayavaram.
Rajagopala Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 26th February 1915, Madras
Rajaram Rao, S., B.A., B.L., 10th Dec. 1885.
Rajaram Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 25th November 1898, District Munsif.
Rama Aiyar, B. K., B.A., B.L., 26th March 1890, Tinnevelly.
Rama Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., 11th December 1900, Palghat.
Rama Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 14th November 1901, Madura.
Rama Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1907. Calicut.
Rama Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1887, Mangalore.
Ramabhadra Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1915, Madras.
Ramachandra Aiyar, L. S., B.A., B.L. 5th April 1887, Trichinopoly.
Ramachandra Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 10th November 1898, Public Prosecutor, Madura.
Ramachandra Aiyar, A., B.L., 13th April 1870. (Retd. Chief Judge, Mysore.)
Ramachandra Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.
Ramachandra Aiyar, T. R., B.A., B.L., 1st May 1885, Madras
Ramachandra Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914, Madras.
Ramachandra Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 28th April 1915, Madras.
Ramachandra Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1896, Madras.
Ramachan Nedungadi, A. K., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1896, Deputy Collector and District Munsif, Kollegal.
Ramachendra Raju, P. V., B.A., B.L., 16th December 1903, Madras.
Ramachandra Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1900, Madras
Ramachandra Rao, C., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Cuddapah.
Ramachandra Rao, Hon'ble M., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Ellore and Masulipatam.
Ramachandra Rao, T. R., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1894.
Ramachandra Rao, V., B.A., B.L., 8th February 1881, Kumbakonam.
Ramachendra Aiyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 31st July 1903, Madras.
Ramachendra Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 7th September 1903, Masulipatam and Bangalore.
Ramachandra Bhatje, P. M., B.A., B.L., 25th January 1909.
Ramadoss, V., B.A., B.L., 8th September 1908, Madras.
Ramakrishna Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1904, Tinnevelly.
Ramakrishna Lal, W., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1904, Madras.
Ramalingeswara Sarma, P. V., B.A., B.L., 15th April 1901, Cocanada.
Ramanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 17th August 1906, Salem.
Raman Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1891, Calicut.
Raman Menon, C., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1898, Palghat.
Raman Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, Calicut.
Raman Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1892, Palghat.
Ramanujam Chetty, S., M.A., B.L., 2nd April 1894, Madras.
Ramanujaswami, N., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1907, Berhampur.
Ramaswami Aiyar, E. S., B.A., B.L., 6th May 1885, Salem.
Ramaswami Aiyar, M., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1895, Cuddalore.
Ramaswami Aiyar, N. K., B.A., B.L., 12th March 1897, Tanjore.
Ramaswami Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1894, Madura.
Ramaswami Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 6th September 1900, District Munsif.
Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1903, Madras
Ramaswami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 3rd April 1884, Madras.
Ramaswami Aiyangar. N., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1897.
Ramaswami Iyengar, V., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1910, Madras.
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S., B.A., B.L., 28th July 1902, District Munsif.
Ramaswami Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madura
Ramaswami Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1907, Kurnool.
Ramaswami Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 1'th December 1907, Dindigul.
Ramaswami Iyer, A., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1908, Madura.
Ramaswami Aiyar, E., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1914, Madras.
Ramaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 11th August 1915, Madras.
Ramaswami Iyengar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1913, Madras.
Ramaswami Mudaliar, A., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1912, Madras.
Ramaswamy Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 12th October 1905, Coimbatore.
Ramaswami Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1911, Madras.
Ramayya Punja, A., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1879, District Judge, Bangalore.
Ramesam, V., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1896, Madras.
Ramunni Marar Patat, B.A., B.L., 26th September 1907, Tellicherry.
Ramunni Menon, U., B.A., B.L., 8th August 1906, District Munsif.
Rangachari, K., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Tinnevelly.
Rangachari, R. M., B.A., B.L., 10th November 1911, Chingleput.
Ranga Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 23rd March 1891, Madras.
Ranga Chari, V. K., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1899, District Munsif.
Ranga Chari, P. B., B.A., B.L., 4th May 1899, Cuddalore.
Ranga Chari, C., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1885, Kurnool.

Ranga Chaiiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1907, Vellore.
Ranga Chariyar, D. S., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1883.
Ranga Chariyar, M.A., B.A., B.L., 17th September 1895, Chingleput.
Ranga Chariyar, T. T., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1880, Retired District Judge.
Rangachari, S., B.A., B.L., 20th January 1915, Madras.
Ranga Ramanuja Chari, T., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, Madras.
Ranga Rao, V., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1880, (Retired Sub-Judge).
Ranganadhan, S., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1904, Madras.
Ranganatha Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1892, Mayavaram.
Ranganatha Aiyar, K. B., B.A., B.L., 14th July 1901, Madras.
Ranganatha Aiyar, N. S., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1903, Trichinopoly.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th April 1893, District Munsif.
Rangaswami Iyengar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 22nd October 1906, Coimbatore.
Rangaswami Iyengar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1907, Trichinopoly.
Rangasawmi Aiyangar, W. V., B.A., B.L., 21st September 1905, Madras.
Rangaswami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Pursewalkum, Madras.
Rangaswami Aiyar, S. T., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1885, Trichinopoly.
Rangaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 25th October 1900, Public Prosecutor, Ramnad.
Rangaswamy Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1905, District Munsif.
Rangaswami, S., B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
Rangavadivelu, C., B.A., B.L., 22nd November 1909, Madras
Ratnam, M. V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1892, Masulipatam, Ellore and Rajahmundry
Rengasayee Aiyangar, M. K., B.A., B.L., 8th April 1897, Madura
Ryru Nambiar, V., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1889, Madras.
Sadagopah Chariyar, R., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1880, Madras.
Sadagopa Nayudu, P. N., B.A., B.L., 24th April 1889, Sub-Judge.
Sadashiva Bhat, K., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1907, Mangalore.
Sadasiva Aiyar, T. Dewan Bahadur B.A., M.L., 3rd April 1882, Puisne Judge of the High Court, Madras.
Sadasiva Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Tanjore.
Sadhu Ganapati, B.A., B.L., 4th November 1910, Tinnevelly.
Sakkaram Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1914, Tinnevelly.
Sambamurti Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1888.
Sambamurti Aiyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1899, Coimbatore.
Sambamurti Rao, T., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1898, Tanjore.
Sambandam, T., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1904, Madras.
Sambanda Mudaliyar, Hon'ble M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Coimbatore.
Sambasiva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1902, Rajahmundry, Ellore and Masulipatam.
Sambasiva Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 31st March 1891, Trichinopoly.
Sambandam, P., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1898, Madras.
Sampath Aiyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 8th Matrch 1904, District Munsif.
Sankara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1894, Kumbakonam.
Sangappah, A., B.A., B.L., 7th August 1907 Madras.
Sankara Aiyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1901, District Munsif.
Sankara Aiyar, S. E., B.A., B.L., 13th December 1906, Madras.
Sankaram, K. S., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1912, Madras.
Sankara Menon, A., B.A., B.L., 4th January 1906, Ernakulam.
Sankara Menon, V., B.A., B.L., 28th March 1899, Calicut.
Sankara Pillai, G., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, District Munsif, Quilon.
Sankaran Nayar, The Hon'ble C., B.A., B.L., 21th March 1880, Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Madras.
Sankariar, R. S., B.A., B.L., 29th November 1904, District Munsif.
Sankara Aiyar, S., 4th March 1914, Tal parambha District Munsif's Court.
Sankunni Menon, P., B.A., B.L., 30th July 1901, District Munsif.
Satyanarayana, B., B.A., B.L., 16th August 1915, Madras.
Satyamurti, S., B.A., B.L., 12th October 191?
Sarangaraja Aiyangar, K. G., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1915, Madras.
Sesha Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 29th March 1889, District Munsif.
Sesha Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 21st July 1905, Trichinopoly.
Sesha Chari, V. C., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, Madras
Seshachala Aiyar, B. C., B.A., B.L., 13th December 1915, Madras.
Sesha Aiyangar, K.V., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1915, Madras.
Sesha Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L. 16th December 1907, Tinnevelly.
Seshadri Aiyar, K., B.A., B.L., 26th July 1907, Mayavaram.
Seshagiri Aiyar, Hon'ble T. V., B.A., B.L., Temporary Acting Judge of the High Court, Madras.
Seshagiri Rao, Rao Bahadur D., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1892, Cocanada.
Seshagiri Row, R. V., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905, Madras.
Seshagiri Sastri, C. A., B.A., B.L., 31st January 1912, Madras.
Seshiah, T. V., B.A., B.L., 17th December 1909, Calicut.
Seshayya, A. V., B.A., B.L., 19th January 1914, Calicut.
Shama Rao, K. U., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1903, Madras.
Shamanna, N. T., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madras.

Singaravalu Chetti, M., B A, B L, 22nd November 1907, Madras.

Sitarama Aiyar, P. S., B.A. B.L, 2nd October 1901, District Munsif.

Sitarama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1904, Madras

Sitaram Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., 27th November 1913.

Sitarama Reddi, K.. B.A., B.L, 9th December 1913, S. Arcot.

Sitaramaiya, T., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1903, Madras.

Siva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, Bellary.

Siva Rama Menon, A., B A., B.L., 18th July 1907, Madras.

Sivagnana Mudaliyar, P M., B.A, B.L., 14th April 1887, Madras.

Sivagnana Mudaliar, P. S., B.A., B L., 25th September 1906, Trichinopoly.

Sivagurunatha Chettyar, S., B.A., B.L. 4th April 1892, Kumbakonam.

Sivarama Aiyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., 27th August 1894, Calicut

Sivarama Aiyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., 5th November 1902, Kumbakonam.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1906, Madras.

Sivasankara Chetty, S., B.A., B.L., 20th March 1907, Madras

Sivaswami Aiyar, P S., B.A., B.L, 17th April 1885.

Somasundaram Pillai, N. A V, B.A, B.L, 10th April 1890, Tinnevelly.

Somasundaram, P., B. A., B. L., 31st July 1911.

Somiya, B., B.A. B.L, 24th July 1913, Madras.

Somasundaram Pillai, S., B A., B L., 17th January 1908, Madras.

Somayagi Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1906 Madura.

Soobrayalu Reddiyar, A., B.A, B L., 7th April 1879, Cuddalore.

Srinivasa Rao, B., B.A, B.L., 1st August 1907, Madras

Srinivasa Rao Sahib, C, B A, B L, 11th November 1908, Madura.

Srinivasa Ragavan, S. G., B A, B.L., 28th August 1907, District Munsif.

Sreenivasa Charlu, P., B.A., B.L., 3rd December 1903, Madras.

Srinivasa Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1894, Madura.

Srinivasa Aiyar, K. V., B A., B.L., 31st March 1898, Coimbatore.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, P. R., M.A., M.L., 24th July 1905, Advocate, Madras.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, C. K., B.A., B.L, 25th April 1892, Kumbakonam.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, K., B.A., B.L., 29th April 1892, Madras

Srinivasa Iyengar, T. A., B.A., B.L., 19th December 1910, Tinnevelly.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V., B.A, B.L., 18th April 1898, Madras.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. K., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1914, Madras.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1892, Sub-Judge.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. V., B.A., B.L., 1st February 1905, Trichinopoly.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, P. M., B.A., B.L., 14th August 1912, Madras.

Srinivasa Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 8th January 1915, Madras.

Srinivasa Chari, P. T., B A., B.L., 16th April 1896, English Head Clerk, Godavari Collectorate

Srinivasachari, V., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1895, Cuddalore.

Srinivasaoliya, N., B.A., B.L., 26th November 1906, Coimbatore.

Srinivasa Gopala Chari, R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1900, Madura.

Srinivasamurti, C., B.A., B.L., 30th December 1911, Madras.

Srinivasa Gopalachariar, S. T., B.A., M.L., 11th July 1906, Advocate, Madras.

Srinivasa Raghavan, R., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1906, Trichinopoly.

Srinivasa Raghava Chari, S. C., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1907, Madras.

Srinivasa Sastri, K. V., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1895, Madura.

Srinivasa Pai, A., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, Mangalore.

Srinivasan, S., B.A., B.L., 6th January 1915, Mayavaram.

Srinivasan, C, B.A., B L., 23rd August 1915, Madras.

Srinivasagam Pillay, J. T., B.A., B.L, 5th April 1889, Tinnevelly.

Srirama Sastri, D., B.A., M.L., 18th January 1906, Vizagapatam.

Sriramulu Sastry, R., B.A., B.L., 25th March 1891, Madras.

Srirangam, A., B.A, B.L., 22nd August 1912, Madras.

Subba Aiyar, T. K, B.A., B.L., 25th April 1899, District Munsif.

Subba Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1877, Mangalore.

Subba Rao, Hon'ble N., B.A, B.L., 30th April 1886, Rajahmundry.

Subba Rao, P., B A., B.L., 13th April 1894, Mangalore.

Subbarama Aiyar, L A., B A., B.L., 29th March 1901, Palghat.

Subbaramaiyer, N. V., B A., B.L., 4th January 1906, Acting District Judge, Trichur, Cochin.

Subbarayan, M., B.A., B.L., 27th July 1910, Madras.

Subbaraya Aiyar, G. R., B.A., B.L., 25th July 1902, District Munsif.

Subbaraya Aiyar, M. D., B.A., B.L., 12th December 1906, Salem.

Subbarayudu, G., B.A., B.L., 9th November 1910, Cocanada.

Subbayya Mudaliar, P, B.A., B.L 22nd April 1897, District Munsif.

Subramaniam, M., B.A, B L, 18th December 1907, Madras.

Subramaniam. C. R, B.A., B L., 10th December 1908.

Subramaniam Aiyar, D. L, B.A., B.L, 10th December 1908

Subramania Aiyar, K. I., B.A., B.L., 28th July 1915, Madras.

Subramanyam, M., B.A., B.L., 12th July 1906, Madras.

Subramaniam, M., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Madras.
Subrahmanyam, P., B.A., B.L., 22nd December 1908, Madras.
Subrahmanyam, A., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1902, Nellore.
Subramanian, K. A., B.A, B.L, 23rd July 1908, Tinnevelly.
Subrahmanya Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 21st April 1886, Madras.
Subrahmania Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1898, District Munsif.
Subramania Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
Subramaniya Aiyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., 10th August 1894, Tanjore.
Subramaniya Aiyar, G. P., B.A., B.L., 11th April 1894, Tanjore.
Subramaniya Iyer, S. V., B.A., B.L., 9th November 1905, Salem.
Subramaniya Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 2nd April 1890, Madras.
Subramaniya Aiyar, A. V., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1893, Madura.
Subramaniyam, C. S., B.A., B.L, 21st March 1890, Bellary.
Subramanya Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
Subbaratnam, N., B.A., B L., 18th January 1915, Madras.
Subramanya Aiyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., 5th April 1895, Palghat.
Subramania Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 7th January 1914, Tinnevelly.
Sundara Aiyar, N., B.A, B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
Sundara Sastri, A., B.A., B.L., 3rd May 1900, Government Pleader, Tinnevelly.
Sundaram Aiyar, A. K., B.A., B.L., 24th July 1901, Tinnevelly.
Sundaram Aiyar, G, B.A., B.L., 25th September 1916, Madras.
Sundaram Ramaier, B.A., B.L., 5th December 1904, Calicut.
Sundaram Aiyar, T., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, District Munsif.
Sundarum Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1880, Madras.
Sundara Raja Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1906, Madras.
Sundara Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 1st August 1912, Madras.
Sundara Ragava, S. V., B.A., B.L., 14th September 1908, Tinnevelly.
Sundaram Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1896, Madura.
Sundaranana Rao, J., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1899, District Munsif.
Sundram Aiyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894.
Suryanarayana Pantulu, G., B.A., B.L., 17th April 1896, Vizagapatam.
Suryanarayana Row, V., B.A., B L., 5th September 1893, Masulipatam.
Suryanarayana Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., 11th August 1893, Vizagapatam.
Suryanarayana, Y., B.A., B.L., 5th August 1907, Visagapatam
Suryanarayana, H., B.A, B.L, 30th October 1908, Madras.
Swaminatha Sastri, C. S., B.A., B.L., 30th September 1896, Quilon.

Swaminathan, A., B.A., B.L., 27th October 1911 Madras.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 14th February 1907, Colombo.
Tanikesam Pillai, B.A., B.L., 28th July 1916, Madras.
Theagaraja Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., 13th April 1893, District Munsif.
Timmakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., 24th March 1890, Bellary.
Tirumalachar, P., B.A., B.L., 15th December 1905.
Tiruvengadaswami, P., B.A., B.L., 28th November 1907, Madras.
Tiruvenkata Chari, C. R., B.A., B.L., 27th April 1891, City Civil Judge, Madras.
Tyagaraja Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th September 1891, Sub-Magistrate.
Vaidianatha Aiyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., 1st Aug. 1902, District Munsif, Cochin State.
Vaidiyanatha Aiyar, P. S., B.A., B L., 23rd July 1908.
Vaidiyanatha Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L, 8th August 1916, Madras.
Vaidisvara Aiyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., 19th April 1895, Tinnevelly.
Vamana Naik, U., B.A., B.L., 28th August 1906, Mangalore
Vanugopala Chettiar, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1903, Madras.
Vapuchi Maricayar Woothamamsah, S. M., B A, B L, 11th April 1893, Presidency Magistrate, Madras.
Varadachari K. B.A., B.L., 6th January 1916, Madras.
Varada Chari, N., B.A., B.L., 2nd May 1894.
Varadachari, S., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1908, Madras.
Varadappa Nayakar, T., B.A., B.L., 10th December 1903, Madras.
Vardaraja Aiyangar, R., B.A., B L., 17th July 1907, Salem.
Varugis, P. I., B.A., B.L., 11th October 1904, Cochin.
Vedachala Aiyar, K., B A., B.L., 21st October 1896, Madras.
Vengu Aiyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., 6th October 1911, Madras.
Veeraraghava Aiyar, L. S., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1909, Madras.
Velayuda Menon, K. P., B.A, B.L., 28th August 1907, Madura.
Vemban, R., B.A., B.L., 19th July 1905, Madras..
Venkata Chari, S., B A., B.L, 8th September 1903, Madras.
Venkata Chariar, V., B.A., B.L., 29th September 1899, Madras.
Venkatachari, C. R., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1907, Coimbatore.
Venkatapati Mudaliar, S. B.A., B.L., 23rd February 1916, Madras.
Venkata Rama Sarma, E., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1891, Madras.
Venkata Row, J., M.A., B.L, 4th December 1905, Berhampur.
Venkata Rao, K. L., B.A., B.L., 22nd July 1904, Salem.
Venkata Reddi, K., B.A., B.L., 20th September 1905, Masulipatam.
Venkatachala Mudaliar, B., B.A., B.L., 20th January 1896, Coimbatore.

Venkatachallam, C. L., B.A., B.L., 18th Oct. 1898, Govt. Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkatachellam Aiyar, V., B.A., B.L., 3rd October 1899, Nellore.
Venkatakrishnaiyah, T., B.A., B.L., 4th December 1905, Berhampur.
Venkata Krishna Raju, Datla, B.A., B.L., 11th October 1906, Vizagapatam.
Venkatalingam, K., B.A., B.L., 21st March 1890, Madras.
Venkataraghava Aiyar, L., B.A., B.L., 30th April 1902, Chittoor.
Venkatanarasinga Rao, I., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1909.
Venkatanarayanaiya, T., B.A., B.L., 5th December 1904, Madras.
Venkatapathi Raju, B., B.A., B.L., 22nd April 1897, Vizagapatam.
Venkataraghava Chariyar, O. P., B.A., B.L., 9th December 1910, Madras.
Venkatarama Aiyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., 9th September 1901, Madras.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., 7th December 1906, Tuticorin.
Venkatarama Aiyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., 27th March 1885, Madras
Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., B.A., B.L., 6th April 1899, Madras.
Venkatarama Sastri, C. S., B.A., B.L., 18th April 1894, Kumbakonam.
Venkataramaiya, M., B.A., B.L., 10th July 1905, Kurnool.
Venkataramana Aiyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., 8th April 1897, Coimbatore
Venkataramanan, S. S., B.A., B.L., 15th July 1897, Erode.
Venkataramanarao Naidu, P., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
Venkataramanuja Rao, I., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1895.
Venkatarama Aiyar, P., B.A., B.L., 23rd April 1900, District Munsif.
Venkatrama Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L., 2nd December 1907, Madras.
Venkataramiah, W. L., B.A., B.L., 25th March 1891, Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Berhampore.
Venkataramiah, G., B.A., B.L., 11th October 1907, Madras.
Venkatarao, U., B.A., B.L., 10th August 1896, Salem.
Venkatrayaliah, A., B.A., B.L., 29th July 1911, Madras.
Venkatasubba Aiyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1904, Madura.
Venkatasubba Mudaliar, A., B.A., B.L., 21st December 1916, Madras.
Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1903, Madras.
Venkatasubba Rao, S., B.A., B.L., 16th April 1896, District Munsif.
Venkatasubba Rao, A., B.A., B.L., 5th January 1909.
Venkatasubbaramaiya, C., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1894, Madras.
Venkatesa Aiyar, R., B.A., B.L., 18th May 1874.
Venkatesvara Iyer, M. K., B.A., B.L., 19th August 1903, Palghat.
Venkateswara Aiyar, C. R., 9th April 1897, District Munsif, Tellicherry.
Venkatavarada Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.L., 18th December 1906, Madura
Venkoba Rao, D., B.A., B.L., 7th July 1885, Sub-Judge.
Venkoba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., 14th April 1887, Bellary.
Venugopal Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., 29th November 1904, District Munsif.
Venugopala Nayudu, V. K., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1906, Madras.
Vijayaraghavan, N. C., B.A., B.L., 13th August 1913, Madras.
Vikraman Unni Nair, K., B.A., B.L., 10th April 1900, Calicut.
Viraraghava Aiyar, M. J., B.A., B.L., 16th July 1901, District Munsif.
Viraraghava Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., 11th January 1915, Madras.
Visvanatha Aiyar, N., B.A., B.L., 7th October 1910, Madras.
Vijayaraghavachari, T. A., B.A., B.L., 18th August 1915, Madras.
Visvanatha Sastri, A. V., B.A., B.L., 7th August 1914, Madras.
Visvanadha Sastri, V., B.A., B.L., 17th July 1899, Madras.
Visvanatha Sastry, C. V., B.A., B.L., 1st April 1895, District Munsif.
Viswanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 11th July 1907, Madras.
Visvanathan, A., B.A., B.L., 18th February 1914, Calicut.
Visvanatha Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L., 4th August 1913, Madras.
Vyasarayachar, B. R., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1906, Mangalore.
Yagnanarayana Adiga, K., B.A., B.L., 20th July 1906, Madras.
Zaccheus, A., B.A., B.L., 26th March 1896, Munnady, Madras.

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

COURT HOUSE—High Court Buildings.—11 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

C. R. Tiruvenkatachari, B.A., B.L., Judge.

This Court was constituted on the 1st December 1892, by order of the Government of Madras, under Act VII of 1892. It exercises pecuniary jurisdiction within the City of Madras up to Rs. 2,500, except in cases which fall within the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, Madras.

Sheristadar :—T. R. Srinivasa Iyer

Head Clerk :—V. Subbaraya Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

COURT HOUSE—High Court Buildings.

Court sits daily except on Sundays and authorized holidays.

The Registrar's Office is open every day from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M., except on Saturday, when the Office will be closed at 2 P.M.

Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A. (Cantab.), (*Bar.-at-Law*). .Chief Judge.
Sir V. C. Desikacharyar, *Kt.* ...2nd Judge.
Rao Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L. ...3rd Judge.
J. Krishna Rao, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*) Registrar.

TABLE OF FEES UNDER ACT XV OF 1882.

Fees for Summonses and other Processes.

When the amount or value of the subject matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Fee for summons.			Fee for other processes		
RS.	RS.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
0	10	0	2	0	0	2	0
10	20	0	4	0	0	4	0
20	50	0	8	0	0	8	0
50	100	1	0	0	1	0	0
100	200	1	4	0	2	0	0
200	300	1	8	0	3	0	0
300	400	1	12	0	4	0	0
400	500	2	0	0	5	0	0
500	600	2	4	0	6	0	0
600	700	2	8	0	7	0	0
700	800	2	12	0	8	0	0
800	900	3	0	0	9	0	0
900	1,000	3	4	0	10	0	0
1,000	1,100	3	6	0	10	8	0
1,100	1,200	3	8	0	11	0	0
1,200	1,300	3	10	0	11	8	0
1,300	1,400	3	12	0	12	0	0
1,400	1,500	3	14	0	12	8	0
1,500	1,600	4	0	0	13	0	0
1,600	1,700	4	2	0	13	8	0
1,700	1,800	4	4	0	14	0	0
1,800	1,900	4	6	0	14	8	0
1,900	2,000	4	8	0	15	0	0

Scale of Fees to be levied in Distraints for House Rent under Chap. VII of Act XV of 1882.

Sums sued for			Affidavit and Warrant to distrain.			Order to sell.			Commission.			Total.		
Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1 and	under	5 ...	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	1	4	0
5	"	10 ...	0	8	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
10	"	15 ...	0	8	0	0	8	0	1	8	0	2	8	0
15	"	20 ...	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	8	0
20	"	25 ...	0	12	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	4	4	0
25	"	30 ..	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0
30	"	35 ...	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	0	5	8	0
35	"	40 ...	1	0	0	1	8	0	4	0	0	6	8	0
40	"	45 ...	1	4	0	2	0	0	4	8	0	7	12	0
45	"	50 ...	1		0	2	0	0	5	0	0	8	8	0
50	"	60	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	0
60	"	80 ..	2	8	0	2	8	0	6	8	0	11	8	0
80	"	100 ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	13	0	0
Upwards of		100 ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	7 per centum.					

The above scale includes all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna for sums under Rs. 40 must be paid for at four annas each, and twelve annas above that amount; and also where peons were kept in charge of property distrained, four annas per day must be paid per man.

The following scale of allowances to witnesses attending the Court was sanctioned by the Judges under the new Rules of the Court, 1st May 1912:—

—	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Europeans, East Indians and Natives	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 4 0

Production of Documents, 8 annas.

Expert Witnesses. Rs. Rs.

For qualifying to give evidence ... ... 5 to 15.
Attending Court on trial per diem ... ... 5 to 15.

MAGISTERIAL DEPARTMENT.

L. C. Adan Bar-at-Law, Chief Presidency Magistrate for the Town of Madras.
Edward H. M. Bower, 4th Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
S. Sivaji Rao, Interpreter.
C. Sabapathi Mudaliyar, B.A. Chief Clerk, Egmore.
Rao Sahib S. N. V. Rajachr, 2nd Presidency Magistrate, Georgetown.
Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, 3rd Presidency Magistrate, Georgetown.
K. Rangachari, Interpreter.
P Radhakrishna Ayyar, Chief Clerk, Georgetown.

Honorary Magistrates.

Presidency Magistrates' Court, Egmore.

Vellore Damodaram Mudaliar.
Maruppakkam Kandadai Lakshmana Achariyar.
Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur.
Muhammad Anwarudin Sahib Bahadur Khan Sahib
Muhammad Anwar Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
J. H. Thonger.
V. S. Ranganatham Pillai, B.A.
S. Ramanujam Chetty, M.A., B.L.
Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S.
Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Achariar.
P. V. Krishnaswami Chetti.
T. Gopalasami Ayyar, B.A.
Sesha Aiyangar Soundararaja Aiyangar.
Hugh Paddon Meredydd Rae.
John Oakshott Robinson.
Charles Herbert Higginbotham.
Dewan Bahadur Vembakkam Raghavacharlu.
Edward Sellaiah Hensman.
Rao Sahib Cooum Mariappa Mudaliyar.
Muhammad Yoonus Sait, Sahib Bahadur.

Presidency Magistrates' Court, Georgetown.

Diwan Bahadur Govindoss Chaturbhujadoss.
Pondicherry Krishnaswami Mudaliyar.
Rao Bahadur Mandayam Anandampillay Parthasarathi Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Atheepedu Custooree Parthasarathi Naidu.
Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Sait, Sahib Bahr.
Maulvi Ziauddin Muhammad Sahib Bahadur.
Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan Sait Sahib Bahadur.
Bandi Chitti Baboo Nayudu.
Cumulum Rathna Mudaliyar Murugesam Mudaliyar.
Tanjore Rajagopalachariyar.
Muthuswami Aiyar Krishnaswami Aiyar, M.D.

List of Honorary Magistrates for the City of Madras (Egmore and Georgetown Courts).

K. Raghavachariar.
M. Sambasiva Rao Naidu.
Tanjore Shaik Abdul Khadir Sahib Bahadur.
C. Sabhapathi Mudaliar.
Mulana Abdus Subhan Sahib Bahadur.
Rahmatulla Veerji Sait Sahib Bahadur.
T. Annamalai Mudaliar.
L. D. D'Vaz.
T. Gopalakrishna Pillai.
J. W. Crusha.
J. R. Unger.
Rauf Ahmad Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Hajee Mahomad Nasiruddin Sahib Bahadur.
C. Gopala Menon.
Muhammad Sharif Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Muhammad Abdul Qadir Sahib Bahadur.
F. Chatterton.
S. D. Pears.
M. Venkataratnam.
A. Venkutasubba Rao.
Rao Bahadur A. Kristnaswami Rao.
B. Venkataramanjulu Naidu.
Rao Sahib M. Ct. Muthiah Chetti.
M. Krishnan.
Mahamed Sadulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur.
Mir Serajuddin Sahib Bahadur.
A. J. Leech.
Rao Sahib U. Rama Rao.
S. Raghavachariar.
B. Ramaswami Naidu.
V. Mahomed Abdul Shakar Sahib Bahadur
T. Mahomed Ghouse Sahib Bahadur.
Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadar.
Graham Ross.
S. Thanakoti Raju.
D. Raghavendra Rao.
R. Swaminaaha Ayyar.
P. R. Rama Ayyar.
R. S. F. Simson.
C. Rajagopalachari.
N. M. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.
Evelyn Nicholas.
V. Shanmuga Modaliyar.
P. Balasundram Chettiar.
J. V. Ramaswami Nayudu.
N. Chelvapillai Chetti.
V. E. Sudarsana Mudaliyar.
M. Abdullabhoy Shaik Mahomed Alli Sahib Bahadur.
A. Somasundra Mudaliar.
A. H. MacDougall.
R. J. C. Robertson.
T. Kesava Achariyar.
V. Parthasarathy Chetti.
T. P. Venkata Raghava Achariyar.
Moulavi Muhammad Abdur Rahman Satir.
H. W. Wilson.
B. Venugopal Naidu.
T. Sabapatty Mudaliar.
R. N. Dhanapaul Mudaliar.
Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.

REGULATIONS OF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS, MADRAS.

Approved G.Os. No. 848, Judicial, dated 8th June 1901, and 890, Judicial, dated 28th February 1907.

RULES OF PRACTICE IN THE PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS AT MADRAS.

1. *Hours of Business.*—The Office Hours are 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. The Summons Office will open at 10 A.M. The Magistrates will ordinarily sit from 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall make such arrangements as may be necessary for the despatch of emergent business or the clearing off of any arrears, which may have accumulated owing to holidays.

2. *Magistrates.*—Before commencing the Judicial work of the day, the Magistrate sitting in the Second Court will hear all complaints and applications for processes.

As soon after 11, as work in Chambers may permit, the Magistrate presiding over the First Court will take his seat on the Bench and attend to applications for adjournments and such other applications as parties may desire to make.

3. *Order of hearing Charges.*—Cases will be taken, so far as practicable, in the following order:—

1st.—Night charges and prisoners in custody.

2nd.—Summons and Warrant cases, subject to any cases being specially appointed for a particular hour.

(i) Ordinarily night charges and summons cases will be tried by the Second Court, charge sheets and warrant cases being disposed of in the First Court

(ii) In the event of one Court getting through all the cases on its list at an early hour, reference should be made to the other Court for the transfer of some of the cases there awaiting trial.

4. *Transfer and Distribution of Cases.*—It shall be the duty of the other Presidency Magistrates to inform the Chief Presidency Magistrate of any unusual stress of business in their Courts and thereupon or of his own motion, the Chief Presidency Magistrate shall provide for such distribution or transfer of cases as will tend to prevent the disposal of any one case being unduly delayed by stress of business in a particular Court.

If, in any case there exist special circumstances, which in the opinion of any party concerned or interested in such case, require a departure from the ordinary procedure prescribed by these rules, such party may bring such special circumstances to the notice of the Chief Presidency Magistrate, who shall thereupon make such lawful order in the matter as he shall think fit.

5. *Complaints, Applications for Process, &c.*—Ordinary applications for process, copies, certificates, &c., are to be made to the Magistrates on their first taking their seats on the Bench in the morning. Applications which are shown to involve urgency may be made at any time during the sitting of the Court.

(i) All applications must be presented in person or by pleader. The Magistrates will not undertake to reply to written communications. Whenever a pleader [as defined in Section 4 (r) of the Code of Criminal Procedure] representing a party to any criminal proceeding does not file in court a vakalat from his client, such pleader shall be required to file a memorandum of appearance containing a declaration that he had been duly instructed to appear by or on behalf of the party whom he claims to represent. (ii) Professional gentlemen applying on behalf of their clients for the issue of any process are requested to have their cases entered in the register of applications and also to furnish the Summons Clerk with a draft of the charge they wish to be entered in the process. (iii) Complaints and applications should, as a general rule, be made in writing with proper stamp affixed. In each complaint, the names of the complainant and of the accused parties and also of the witnesses and the section of the law alleged to have been infringed should be legibly written with such particulars of the facts as may be necessary to support the complaint. (iv) Subpœnas for witnesses must be applied for three clear days before the day of hearing, unless the Magistrate sees reason to order otherwise. (v) Applications for subpœnas will not ordinarily be received after 1 P.M. Any emergent application made subsequent to that hour should be brought to the notice of the Magistrate for orders.

6 *Copying fees.*—Copies of records will be granted to persons authorized to receive them upon payment of the copying and examining charges, which will be levied in the form of two-anna copy stamp papers, at the rate of one paper for every 175 words or fraction thereof, except in cases where, under the law, such copies should be furnished free of cost. The payment of these charges does not affect the payment of fees under the Court-fees Act, or the exemptions from such payment, when the copies are exhibited in Court. No suitor or pleader will be allowed to make copies of records either personally or by agent.

(i) Translations made by the Court Interpreters will be charged for at As. 8 per 90 words or fraction thereof. (ii) Applications for copies of records must bear a Court-fee stamp, value one anna. Forms can be obtained on application to the Chief Clerk.

7. *Reports, returns, and record of cases.*—The Magistrates shall submit such forms, records, reports and returns as may be called for by the Chief Presidency Magistrate.

8. *Benches of Magistrates.*—(i) The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, of his own motion or on the application of any Presidency Magistrate, refer any case or classes of cases, triable by a Presidency Magistrate, for trial by a Bench of two or more Magistrates and may, by his order, appoint the time and place at which such Bench shall sit.

(ii) The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall, if present, officiate as chairman. In his absence, the Senior Magistrate present shall officiate as chairman. (iii) The chairman shall conduct the proceedings of the Court and exercise all the functions in that behalf usually exercised by a Presidency Magistrate when sitting alone; but it shall be competent to any member of the Bench to put any question to a witness either direct or through the chairman, as the latter may deem advisable, and to suggest any matter for the chairman's consideration. (iv) Each member of the Bench shall have a voice in the finding and sentence. In a Bench of three or other uneven number, the opinion of the majority shall prevail. When the numbers are even, the chairman shall have a casting vote. (v) In regard to the recording of evidence and the judgment, the proceedings shall be conducted in a manner similar to proceedings before a single Magistrate and subject to the provisions of Act V of 1898.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Rules framed under Section 21, Code of Criminal Procedure.

1. The Honorary Presidency Magistrates shall sit as Benches to try such cases or classes of cases and to undertake such business as may be made over to them by the general or special order of the Chief Presidency Magistrate.

2. Each Bench will ordinarily consist of three Magistrates selected by the Chief Presidency Magistrate from the list of those appointed by Government. A Bench will sit in the Magistrates' Court at Egmore and another in the Court at Georgetown from 7-30 to 9-30 A.M. or till the work of the day is over, if earlier, on all days, except Sundays and close holidays.

3. Not less than ten days before the end of each month, the Chief Presidency Magistrate will arrange the order in which and the days on which the Honorary Presidency Magistrates shall sit during the following month and communicate the same to the Honorary Presidency Magistrates concerned. If any Honorary Presidency Magistrate is unable to attend on a day for which he has been named, he shall give timely notice to the Chief Presidency Magsitrate, mentioning, where possible, a substitute who is willing to take his place. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may depute such substitute in his place or make such other arrangement as he thinks fit. If occasion arises, the Chief Presidency Magistrate may alter any arrangements he has made under this rule.

4. The Chief Presidency Magistrate or any salaried Presidency Magistrate may, with the permission of the Chief Presidency Magistrate, sit as a member of a Bench of Honorary Presidency Magistrates.

5. In order to form a quorum, at least two Magistrates shall be present from the beginning to the end of a trial or inquiry as members of the Bench; provided that if a salaried Magistrate be present throughout the inquiry or trial, a case may be proceeded with to a decision notwithstanding that a quorum was not present throughout the proceedings. If a Bench is unable to sit for any particular day, the cases set down for hearing before it on that day may be put up before a Stipendiary Magistrate or adjourned to the Bench's next working day, as the Chief Presidency Magistrate may direct.

6. Any case before a Bench remaining unheard at the close of a sitting, may be either adjourned to the next working day or sent back to be disposed of as the Chief Presidency Magistrate directs.

7. The Chief Presidency Magistrate shall, if present, officiate as Chairman of the Bench. In his absence, the Stipendiary Presidency Magistrate (if any) present, shall officiate as Chairman of the Bench. In the absence of any Stipendiary Presidency Magistrate, the Bench shall, as often as may be necessary, elect a Chairman from among the Magistrates present. If the votes should be equal, the Chief Presidency Magistrate shall decide which Honorary Magistrate shall preside.

8. The Chairman shall conduct the proceedings of the Court and exercise all the functions in that behalf, usually exercised by a Stipendiary Magistrate when sitting alone He shall decide upon the admissibility of evidence and maintain order in the Court, but it shall be open to any member of the Bench to put any question to the witnesses, either direct or through the Chairman, as the latter may deem advisable, and to suggest any matter for the Chairman's consideration.

9. The Chairman shall generally record the evidence and judgment in cases in which a record of evidence and judgment are necessary; but such duty may, with his consent, be performed by any one of his colleagues.

10. Each member of the Bench who has been present throughout the proceedings shall have a voice in the finding and sentence. In a Bench of three or other uneven number, the opinion of the majority shall prevail; when the numbers are even, the Chairman shall have a casting vote.

11. Notwithstanding any arrangement made as provided in rule 3, any quorum that may have heard part of a case which stands adjourned at the rising of the Court shall proceed with such case till the conclusion of the trial or inquiry, as the case may be, at sittings held either from day to day or, if the case stands adjourned for more than one day, then on the days to which it stands adjourned. In such case, the Chief Presidency Magistrate may, for as long as shall be necessary, set aside or vary any arrangement made under rule 3.

12. Every Honorary Presidency Magistrate will sign the daily calendar of the day's proceedings at which he is present.

13. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, at any time, transfer for disposal any case whether part-heard or not from the file of any Bench to his own file or to the file of any salaried Magistrate or Bench of Honorary Magistrates.

14. The Chief Presidency Magistrate may, at any time, delegate any of his powers under these rules to any salaried Magistrate subordinate to him.

15. These rules shall also apply to any additional benches of Honorary Presidency Magistrates which the Governor in Council may be pleased to appoint.

(Signed) G. STOKES,

Chief Secretary.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

List of persons who have been appointed Justices of the Peace.

Names.

Anderson, N G
Atkinson, E D
Austin, C G

Badenoch, G
Bardswell, H R
Bedford, J P
Black, A
Black, E H
Black, W A
Blair, H W
Boag, G T
Booty, P A
Bower, E. H. M.
Bowring, P H
Bracken, G T H
Brakenbury, C. F.
Braidwood, H L
Brigstocke, F L
Brown, J B
Brown, H S
Bryant, J F
Buckley, The Hon. Mr. L E
Burkitt, H H
Burn, J G
Burn, S.
Butterworth, A, C.S.I.

Campbell, A Y G, C.I.E.
Campbell, Col. W M
Chatfield, Hugh Stanton
Cammiade, L. A.
Clegg, The Hon. Sir R B, K.C.I.E.
Coleridge, F A
Cooper, E H
Cotterell, C B, C.I.E.
Cotterell, W
Cotton, C W E
Cotton, J J
Courtenay, R H
Cox, A R
Cumming, A R

Davidson, The Hon. Mr. L, C.S.I.
Davis, E A
Day, H E
Dell, J
Duff, A C

Edgington, A
Ellis, R H
Evans, F B

Names.

Ferguson, H F
Forbes, A T
Fotheringham, A
Fowler, J C H

Gawne, E. M.
Gillespie, J T
Glasson, J W
Graham, The Hon. Mr. R A
Gray, J
Green, W H
Guppy, R F B L

Hall, J F
Hannyngton, F
Harris, L T
Harrison, W H
Hemingway, F R
Henderson, C A
Henderson, Lt-Col. F.
Hill, T H
Holland, R E
Huggins, J R
Hughes, J W

Innes, C A

Jackson, G H B
Jenkins, R A
Jones, H H

Kennedy, C
Knapp, The Hon. Mr. A R

Lancashire, J R
Leach, A G
Legh, E W
Lloyd, E S
Loftus-Tottenham, A.R.

MacIver, S W G I
Mackay, C G
Mackay, I F
Macmichael, N
Macqueen, P
Marjoribanks, N E *
Marriott, Col. E M L

Names.

Marshall, W S
Matheson, D R
McFarland, W G
McMurray, W C
Molony, J C
Moore, L G
Moore, P L, C.I.E.
Morris, J J
Moscardi, A F G
Moss, F M
Mowbray, C L
Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib

Noyce, F

Ormiston, Major T L
Oughterson, F R

Paddison, G F
Pate, H R
Pelly, C B N
Plumer, R B
Power, E H

Rajachar, Rao Sahib S N V
Reilly, H D C
Reilly, H T
Rice, P S P
Richards, F J
Roberts, S G
Robertson, F W R

Sewell, Lt.-Col. J D W
Shaw, W C
Shield, H S
Simpson, J M
Slater, S H
Smith, B C
Smith, J I
Souter, C A
Sparkes, H
Stodart, J C
Strathie, D N
Stuart, G A D
Sykes, M G

Tasker, T J
Thomas, E F
Todhunter, The Hon. Mr. C G
Tottenham, G R F
Turing, J M

Names.

Vibert, A L

Waite, M G K
Walker, J
Wallace, E H
Waller, D G
Walsh, E P
Watson, H A
Wells, G W
Wetherell, P R
Whitty, R F L
Wilkins, W E
Wood, R B
Woodhouse, M
Wright, G H

Young, M

Justices of the Peace within the States of Mysore, Cochin and Travancore.

Mysore.

The Resident in Mysore.
The Asst. Resident.
The Dist. Magt., C and M Station, Bangalore

Cochin.

Davies, F S

Travancore.

The Resident.
The Asst Resident
Chatfield, H S
Fearon, K L
Robinson, S C H
Pryde, J
Clark, F G

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

C. R. M. Schmidt—*Inspector-General of Registration.*

In exercise of the power conferred by section 138 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 486, dated the 28th February 1912, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the persons for the time being holding the undermentioned offices in the Madras Presidency to be Notaries Public, and to exercise their functions as such within the districts and sub-districts to which their jurisdiction as Registrars or Sub-Registrars respectively extends :—

No.	Office	District
1.	The Registrar of Madras-Chingleput	Madras-Chingleput district.
2.	„ Sub-Registrar of Chingleput	
3.	„ „ Conjeeveram	
4.	„ „ Madurantakam	
5.	„ „ Ponneri	
6.	„ „ Poonamallee	
7.	„ „ Saidapet	
8.	„ „ Sembiam	
9.	„ „ Sriperumbudur	
10.	„ „ Tiruvallur	
11	„ „ Uttiramerur	
12.	„ „ Walajabad	
13.	The Registrar of Bellary	Bellary and Anantapur districts.
14.	„ Sub-Registrar of Adoni	
15.	„ „ Anantapur	
16	The Registrar of Coimbatore	Coimbatore-Nilgiris district.
17.	„ Sub-Registrar of Dharapuram	
18.	„ „ Erode	
19.	„ „ Kollegal	
20.	„ „ Pollachi	
21.	„ „ Tiruppur	
22.	„ „ Udamalpet	
23.	„ „ Ootacamund	
24.	„ „ Coonoor	
25	The Registrar of Cuddapah	Cuddapah-Kurnool district.
26.	„ Sub-Registrar of Proddatur	
27.	„ „ Kurnool	
28.	„ „ Nandyal	
29.	The Registrar of Ganjam (Berhampore)	Ganjam district.
30.	„ Sub-Registrar of Berhampur	
31.	„ „ Chicacole	
32.	The Registrar of Godavari (Cocanada)	Godavari district.
33.	„ Sub-Registrar of Amalapuram	
34.	„ „ Rajahmundry	
35.	„ „ Ramachandrapuram	
36.	The Registrar of Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam district
37.	„ Sub-Registrar of Anakapalle	
38.	„ „ Bimlipatam	
39.	„ „ Parvatipur	
40.	„ „ Salur	
41.	„ „ Vizianagram	
42.	The Registrar of Guntúr	Guntur district.
43.	„ Sub-Registrar of Ongole	
44.	„ „ Tenali	
45.	The Registrar of Nellore	Nellore district.
46.	„ Sub-Registrar of Gudur	
47.	The Registrar of Kistna (Masulipatam)	Kistna district.
48.	„ Sub-Registrar of Bézwada	
49.	„ „ Bhimavaram	
50.	„ „ Ellore	
51.	„ „ Gudivada	
52.	„ „ Narsapur	
53.	„ „ Tanuku	
54.	The Registrar of Madura	Madura district.
55.	„ Sub-Registrar of Bódináyakkanúr	
56.	„ „ Dindigul	
57.	„ „ Kodaikanal	
58.	„ „ Mélur	
59.	„ „ Nattam	
60.	„ „ Nilakkottai	
61.	„ „ Palni	
62.	„ „ Periyakulam	

63.	The Sub-Registrar of Sholavandan	Madura district.
64.	,, ,, Tirumangalam	
65.	,, ,, Uttamapalaiyam	
66.	The Registrar of Ramnad (Teppakulam)	Ramnad district.
67.	,, Sub-Registrar of Aruppukottai	
68.	,, ,, Dévakóttai	
69.	,, ,, Kamudi	
70.	,, ,, Manamadurai	
71.	,, ,, Paramakudi	
72.	,, ,, Ramnad	
73.	,, ,, Sattur	
74.	,, ,, Sivaganga	
75.	,, ,, Sivakasi	
76.	,, ,, Tiruppattur	
77.	,, ,, Tiruppuvanam	
78.	,, ,, Tiruvadanai	
79.	,, ,, Virudupatti	
80.	The Registrar of North Arcot (Chittoor)	North Arcot district.
81.	,, Sub-Registrar of Gudiyattam	
82.	,, ,, Tirupati	
83.	,, ,, Tiruppattur	
84.	,, ,, Vellore	
85.	,, ,, Walajanagar	
86.	The Registrar of North Malabar (Tellicherry)	North Malabar district.
87.	,, Sub-Registrar of Badagara	
88.	,, ,, Baliapatam	
89.	,, ,, Cannanore	
90.	,, ,, Quilandi	
91.	,, ,, Taliparamba	
92.	The Registrar of Salem	Salem district.
93.	,, Sub-Registrar of Krishnagiri	
94.	,, ,, Rasipuram	
95.	The Registrar of South Arcot (Cuddalore)	South Arcot district.
96.	,, Sub-Registrar of Chidambaram	
97.	,, ,, Mannargudi	
98.	,, ,, Nellikuppam	
99.	,, ,, Panruti	
100.	,, ,, Porto Novo	
101.	,, ,, Tindivanam	
102.	,, ,, Tirukkoilur	
103.	,, ,, Valavanur	
104.	,, ,, Villupuram	
105.	,, ,, Vriddhachalam	
106.	The Registrar of South Kanara (Mangalore)	South Kanara district.
107.	,, Sub-Registrar of Brahmawar	
108.	,, ,, Coondapoor	
109.	,, ,, Karkala	
110.	,, ,, Udipi	
111.	The Registrar of South Malabar (Calicut)	South Malabar district.
112.	,, Sub-Registrar of Alattur	
113.	,, ,, Chavakkat	
114.	,, ,, Cochin	
115.	,, ,, Ferok	
116.	,, ,, Kuduvayur	
117.	,, ,, Kollengode	
118.	,, ,, Malappuram	
119.	,, ,, Manjeri	
120.	,, ,, Mannarakkat	
121.	,, ,, Palghat	
122.	,, ,, Parli	
123.	,, ,, Ponnani	
124.	,, ,, Tanur	
125.	,, ,, Tirur	
126.	,, ,, Vandur	
127.	,, ,, Walavanad	
128.	The Registrar of Tanjore	Tanjore district
129.	,, Sub-Registrar of Negapatam	
130.	The Registrar of Tinnevelly (Palamcottah)	Tinnevelly district.
131.	,, Sub-Registrar of Tuticorin	
132.	The Registrar of Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly district
133.	,, Sub-Registrar of Ariyalur	
134.	,, ,, Aravakurichi	

135. The Sub-Registrar of Jayankondasólapuram		Trichinopoly district.
136. " " Karur		
137. " " Kulittalai		
138. " " Lalgudi		
139. " " Manapparai		
140. " " Namakal		
141. " " Srirangam		
132. " " Turaiyur		

Under Act XVI of 1908 for the Registration of Documents.

HEAD OFFICE.—North Beach, Madras, E.

C. R. M. Schmidt, Inspector-General of Registration.
T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A., Personal Assistant.
A. N. Nagaraja Rao, B.A., Inspector of Registration Offices.
T. B. Setu Rao, B.A., Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

OFFICE—First Line Beach

M. Sibgathulla Sahib Chida, Registrar, Madras-Chingleput.
P. D. Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, I, Madras.
M. J. Venkatakrishna Pillai, B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, II, Madras.

OFFICE—Pycroft's Road, Royapettah.

T. S. Swaminatha Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, South Madras.

Office, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

A. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, West Madras.

List of District Registrars.

Names of Districts.	Limits of Districts	Stations of District Registrars.	Registrars.
1 Ganjam ..	Conterminous with the Collectorate and Agency of Ganjam.	Berhampur ..	Y. Venkateswarudu, B.A
2 Vizagapatam	Do. do. of Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam ..	C. J. Stracey.
3 Godavari ..	Do. do. of Godavari ..	Cocanada ...	M. Narayana Rao.
4 Kistna ..	Do. do of Kistna .	Masulipatam ..	A. Kantayya, B.A.
5 Guntur ...	Do do of Guntur ..	Guntur ..	B. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.
6 Nellore ..	Do. do. of Nellore ...	Nellore ..	C. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.
7 Cuddapah—Kurnool	Do. do. of Cuddapah and Kurnool	Cuddapah ...	M. Subbarayar, B.A.
8 Bellary and Anantapur.	Do. do. of Bellary and Anantapur	Bellary ...	Muhammad Saiyid-ud-din Sahib, B.A.
9 Madras—Chingleput.	Do do. of Madras and Chingleput.	Madras ..	M. Sibgathulla Sahib Chida.
10 North Arcot	Do. do of North Arcot and Chittoor.	Chittoor ...	Ghulam Muhiuddin Sahib.
11 South Arcot	Do. do. of South Arcot.	Cuddalore .	M. Muhammad Husain Sahib, B.A.
12 Tanjore ...	Do. do. of Tanjore ...	Tanjore ...	T. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A.
13 Tinnevelly...	Do. do. of Tinnevelly ...	Tinnevelly ..	T. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.
14 Madura .	Do. do. of Madura ...	Madura	P. Srinivasa Achari, B.A., B.L.
15 Ramnad ..	Do. do. of Ramnad and of a portion of Madura.	Madura ..	V. Subbaraya Ayyar, B.A.
16 Trichinopoly	Do. do. of Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly ...	A. Raghava Achari.
17 Salem ...	Do. do. of Salem ...	Salem... ...	T. R. Rangaswami Pillai, B.A.
18 Coimbatore..—Nilgiris.	Do. do. of Coimbatore and Nilgiris.	Coimbatore ...	A. V. Srinivasa Ayyar, B.A.
19 South Kanara	Do. do. of South Kanara	Mangalore ..	M. Narayana Rao, B.A.
20 N. Malabar ..	The revenue districts of Malabar and Anjengo are divided between these districts.	Tellicherry ...	T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B.A.
21 S. Malabar ...		Calicut ...	K. C. Thomas, B.A.

The Registration Act extends to the whole of British India, except such districts or tracts of country as the Local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, exclude from its operation.

In Bengal, the Garo, Khasia, Jynteah, and Nagah Hills, the Chittagong Hill Tracts and the Tributary Mehals of Orissa and Chota-Nagpore have been excluded from the operation of the Act.—(*Beverley's Registration Manual*, p. 1.)

The whole of the Scheduled Districts of the Madras Presidency enumerated in Part I. of the First Schedule annexed to Act XIV of 1874, except the revenue taluks of Bhadrachalam and Nagur, is exempted from the operation of the Act.—(Vide *Notification published in Fort St. George Gazette, dated 28th November* 1905, *Part I, page* 991.)

The Act has been applied to the Province of Mysore and to the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad by the Governor-General in Council.—(*Notifications, 27th June* 1877, *Foreign Department, Simla, 20th July* 1871, *No.* 146.)

What documents must be registered.

1. The registration of the following documents is compulsory :—

i.—Instruments of gift.

ii.—Other non-testamentary instruments which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent of the value of 100 rupees and upwards, to or in immovable property.

iii.—Non-testamentary instruments which acknowledge the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation, or extinction of any such right, title or interest.

Nothing in clauses ii. and iii. of this paragraph applies to any Composition Deed, nor to any instrument relating to shares in a Joint Stock Company, notwithstanding that the assets of such Company consist in whole or in part of immovable property, nor to any debenture issued by any such Company and not creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest to, or in immovable property except in so far as it entitles the holder to the security afforded by a registered instrument whereby the Company has mortgaged, conveyed or otherwise transferred the whole, or part of its immovable property or any interest therein to Trustees upon trust for the benefit of the holders of such debentures, nor to any endorsement upon or transfer of any debenture issued by any such Company, nor to any document not itself creating, declaring, assigning, limiting or extinguishing any right, title or interest of the value of 100 rupees and upwards to or in immovable property, but merely creating a right to obtain another document, which will, when executed, create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any such right, title or interest, nor to decrees and orders of Courts and awards, grants of immovable property by Government, instruments of partition made by Revenue Officers, orders granting loans, and instruments of collateral security granted under the Land Improvement Act, 1871, or the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, or orders granting loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, and instruments for securing the repayment of loan made under that Act, or any endorsement on a mortgage deed acknowledging the payment of the whole or any part of the mortgage money, and any other receipt for payment of money due under a mortgage when the receipt does not purport to extinguish the mortgage, or a certificate of sale granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil or Revenue officer.

iv.—All Leases* of immovable property except—(1) agricultural leases for a term, not exceeding one year, and (2) agricultural leases executed in any district of the Madras Presidency, the terms granted by which do not exceed 5 years, and the annual rents reserved by which do not exceed 50 rupees. The "Puttahs" granted by Zemindars to their ryots, as well as the "Muchilkas" (or counterparts) executed by the ryots under Section 8 of Act VIII of 1865, are defined to be leases for the purposes of the Registration Act, and all those not coming within the terms of the preceding exceptions, if executed after the 1st July 1871, must be registered.

v.—Authorities to adopt a son, executed after the 1st January 1872, and not conferred by a Will.

vi.—Deeds of sale and mortgage of immovable property of value less than Rs. 100 are also compulsorily registrable under the Transfer of Property Act, 1882.

2. No man, having a nephew or niece or any nearer relative, has power to bequeath any property to religious or charitable uses, except by a Will executed not less than twelve months before his death, and deposited within six months from its execution in a Registry office. This is not applicable to Hindus, Mahomedans or Buddhists.—(*Indian Succession Act, No. X of* 1865, *Sections* 105 *and* 331.)

What other documents may be registered.

3. The registration of the following documents is optional:—

i.—Instruments (other than instruments of Gifts and Wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, of a value of less than 100 rupees to or in immovable property.

* Lease includes a counterpart, a Kabuliyat, an undertaking to cultivate or occupy and an agreement to lease.

ii.—Instruments acknowledging the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation or extinction of any such right, title or interest.

iii.—Agricultural Leases of immovable property coming under the exceptions in clause iv of paragraph 1.

iv.—Instruments, other than Wills, which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any right, title or interest to or in movable property.

v.—Wills.

vi.—All other documents, not required by paragraph 1 to be registered.

4. But although the registration of these documents is not compulsory, the advantages of registering them are—

i.—That all documents, not testamentary, duly registered and relating to any property, whether movable or immovable, take effect against any oral agreement or declaration relating to such property, unless where the agreement or declaration has been accompanied or followed by delivery of possession

ii.—That every document of the kinds mentioned in clauses i, ii, iii, iv and vi, of paragraph 1, and clauses i and ii of paragraph 3, if duly registered, takes effect as regards the property comprised therein against every unregistered instrument relating to the same property, and not being a decree or order, whether such unregistered document be of the same nature as the registered document or not.

iii.—The period of limitation for a suit on a promise or contract in writing registered, and for the execution of any decree or order of any Civil Court of which a certified copy has been registered under the Registration Act, is six years instead of three (*Nos.* 116 *and* 182, 1st *Schedule, Limitation Act, IX of* 1908)

Deposit of Wills.

5. Any testator may either personally or by duly authorized agent, deposit with any Registrar his Will in a sealed cover superscribed with the name of the testator and that of his agent (if any) and with a statement of the nature of the document.

Description required in document relating to immovable property.

6 "No non-testamentary document relating to immovable property shall be accepted for registration unless it contains a description of such property sufficient to identify the same

i.—" Houses in towns shall be described as situate on the north or other side of the street or road (mentioning it) to which they front, and by their existing and former occupancies, and by their numbers, if the houses in such street or road are numbered. Other houses and lands shall be described by their name, if any, and as being in the territorial division in which they are situate, and by their superficial contents, the roads and other properties on which they abut, and their existing occupancies and also, whenever it is practicable, by reference to a Government map or survey.

ii.—" No non-testamentary document, containing a map or plan of any property comprised therein, shall be accepted for registration unless it be accompanied by a true copy of the map or plan, or in case such property is situate in several districts, by such number of true copies of the map or plan as are equal to the number of such districts."

(*a*) Where it is in the opinion of the Local Government practicable to describe houses, not being houses in towns, and lands by reference to Government map or survey, the Local Government may, by rule, require that such houses and lands as aforesaid shall, for purposes of paragraph 6, be so described.

The following rules have been sanctioned by the Madras Government under clause (*a*) and are in force in all surveyed tracts in the Madras Presidency:—

(1) Every non-testamentary document presented for registration and relating to land shall, if the land comprises one or more entire survey fields or sub-divisions, specify the number of each field or sub-division as given in the Government village map.

(2) If the land has no separate number assigned to it in the Government village map, the document shall specify the number assigned in such village map to survey the field or sub-division in which the land is situated, together with such description of the land as is sufficient for its identification.

(*b*) Save as otherwise provided by any rule made under (*a*); failure to comply with the provisions contained in clause (i) of this paragraph, will not disentitle a document to be registered if the description of the property is sufficient to identify such property.

7. "The term 'territorial division,' as used in the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall, as far as practicable, include—

(1) The Registration District.
(2) The Registration Sub-District.

(3) The Taluk, Jaghire, Zemindary or Proprietary Estate.

(4) Any well-known division thereof, such as a Mootah, Hoondah, Khundum, Firka, Magany, Amshom, &c., and

(5) The village, hamlet, or suburb in which the property referred to in a registrable document is situated."

But if the property is described in the document relating thereto by a specific reference to an instrument which has been already registered, or of which a true copy has been filed in the office in which the document is presented for registration and in which the above particulars and such a description of the property as is required by the rules in force, are already given, they need not be repeated.

Time prescribed for Registration.

8. "No document, other than a Will, shall be accepted for registration unless presented for that purpose to the proper officer within four months from the date of its execution; or in the case of a copy of a decree or order, within four months from the day on which the decree or order was made, or where it is appealable, within four months from the day on which it becomes final.

"Where there are several persons executing a document at different times, such document may be presented for registration and re-registration within four months from the date of each execution."

If owing to urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, the presentation is not made within the prescribed time, the Registrar, where the delay does not exceed four months, may direct acceptance on payment of a fine, not exceeding ten times the proper registration fee.

When a document purporting to have been executed by all or any of the parties out of British India is not presented till after the expiration of four months, the registering officer, if satisfied—

(1) that the instrument was so executed, and

(2) that it has been presented for registration within four months after its arrival in British India, may, on payment of the proper registration fee, accept such document for registration.

A Will may at any time be presented for registration, or deposited.

9. No document, other than a Will, shall be registered unless the persons executing such document, or their representatives, assigns, or authorized agents appear before the registering officer within the time allowed for presentation under paragraph 8.

Provided that if owing to urgent necessity or unavoidable accident all such persons do not so appear, the Registrar, in cases where the delay in appearing does not exceed four months, may direct that on payment of a fine, not exceeding ten times the amount of the proper registration fee, in addition to the fine, if any, payable under paragraph 8, the document may be registered.

Such appearances may be simultaneous or at different times.

Provided, further, that it is not necessary for any officer of Government, or for the Administrator-General of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, or for any Official Trustee, or Official Assignee, or for the Sheriff, Receiver or Registrar of a High Court to appear in person or by Agent at any Registration Office in any proceeding connected with the registration of any instrument executed by him in his official capacity.

Place of Registration.

10. The ordinary place for registering every document mentioned in paragraph 1, clauses i, ii, iii and iv, and paragraph 3, clauses i, ii and iii, is the office of a Sub-Registrar within whose Sub-District the whole or some portion of the property to which such document relates is situate; but the Registrar of a District including a Presidency Town, (*e.g.*, the Registrar of Madras), and the Registrar of the Lahore District may receive and register any document of this description without regard to the situation in any part of British India of the property to which the instrument relates, and any Registrar may, at his discretion, receive and register any instrument which might be registered by any Sub-Registrar subordinate to him.

11. Every other document may be presented for registration in the office of the Sub-Registrar, in whose Sub-District the document was executed, or in the office of any Sub-Registrar under the Local Government, at which all the persons executing and claiming under the document, decree or order, desire the same to be registered. A copy of a decree or order may be presented for registration in the office of the Sub-Registrar in whose sub-district the decree or order was made or where the decree or order does not affect immoveable property in the office of any other Sub-Registrar under the Local Government at which all the persons claiming under the decree or order desire the copy to be registered.

12. Wills must be deposited with the Registrars of Districts.

13. In ordinary cases, the registration or deposit of documents under the Indian Registration Act, 1908, must be made only at the office of the officer authorised to accept the same for registration or deposit; but such officer may, on special cause being shown, attend at the residence of any person desiring to present a document for registration or to deposit a Will, and accept for registration or deposit such document or Will.

Presentation of documents for Registration.

14. Except in the case mentioned in last preceding paragraph, every document shall be presented at the proper registration office by some person executing or claiming under the same, or in the case of a copy of a decree or order claiming under the decree or order, or by the representative or assign of such person, or by the agent of such person, representative or assign, duly authorized by power-of-attorney executed and authenticated in manner hereinafter mentioned.

15. For the purpose of paragraph 14, the powers of attorney hereinafter mentioned shall alone be recognized:

(*a*) if the principal at the time of executing the power-of-attorney resides in any part of British India in which this Act is in force, a power executed before and authenticated by the Registrar or Sub-Registrar within whose district or sub-district the principal resides;

(*b*) if the principal at the aforesaid time resides in any other part of British India, a power executed before and authenticated by any Magistrate;

(*c*) if the principal does not reside in British India, a power executed before and authenticated by a Notary Public, or any Court, Judge, Magistrate, British Consul or Vice-Consul, or representative of His Majesty or of the Government of India.

16. Every officer granting a loan under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, shall send a copy of his order to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole, or any part of the land to be improved, or of the land to be granted as collateral security is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

17. Every Court granting a certificate of sale of immovable property under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, shall send a copy of such certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the immovable property comprised in such certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

18. Every officer granting a loan under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, shall send a copy of any instrument whereby immovable property is mortgaged for the purpose of securing the repayment of the loan, and, if any such property is mortgaged for the same purpose in the order granting the loan, a copy also of that order, to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property so mortgaged is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy or copies, as the case may be, in his book No. 1.

19. Every Revenue officer granting a certificate of sale to the purchaser of immovable property sold by public auction, shall send a copy of the certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property comprised in the certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his book No. 1.

TABLE OF REGISTRATION FEES.

The following revised table of fees, prepared under section 78 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), and approved by the Governor-General in Council, is hereby published for general information in accordance with the provisions of section 79 of the Act.

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. (*a*) Registration of documents in books 1 and 4—			
(1) When the value does not exceed Rupees 10	0	4	0
(2) When the value exceeds Rupees 10 but does not exceed Rupees 25.	0	6	0
(3) When the value exceeds Rupees 25, but does not exceed Rupees 50.	0	8	0
(4) When the value exceeds Rupees 50, but does not exceed Rupees 75.	0	12	0
(5) When the value exceeds Rupees 75, but does not exceed Rupees 100	1	0	0
(6) When the value exceeds Rupees 100, but does not exceed Rupees 250	1	8	0
(7) When the value exceeds Rupees 250, but does not exceed Rupees 500	2	0	0
(8) When the value exceeds Rupees 500, but does not exceed Rupees 1,000	3	0	0

	Rs.	A.	P.
(9) When the value exceeds Rupees 1,000, but does not exceed Rupees 5,000, for the first Rs. 1,000 as under sub-clause (8) and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000	1	0	0
(10) When the value exceeds Rupees 5,000, but does not exceed Rupees 50,000 for the first Rs. 5,000 as under sub-clause (9) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 5,000 ..	1	0	0
(11) When the value exceeds Rupees 50,000 for the first Rs. 50,000 as under sub clause (10) and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 50,000	0	8	0
(12) For the registration of powers of attorney	2	8	0

(b) The consideration expressed in a document shall generally be taken to be its value for determining the registration fee. Where no consideration is expressed, the value of the property dealt with as shown in the document shall be taken.

(c) The provisions of sections 5, 6, 20, 21, 23 and 25 of the Indian Stamp Act II of 1899 shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply to calculations of value for the purpose of determining the registration fee.

(d) In the case of agreements to render service for hire, or to let movable property for hire, the value of the document shall not be taken at a higher amount than the hire for one year.

(e) In the case of leases, the value shall be taken—

(1) at the total rent for the whole term when the lease is for one year or less:

(2) at the average annual rent when the lease is for periods exceeding one year; and

(3) at one-fifth of the whole amount of rents payable for the first fifty years when the lease is perpetual. When a fine or premium is paid or is made payable, or money is advanced, that amount also should be added to the value. When a lessee undertakes to pay assessment, quit-rent, &c., in addition to the rent, the said payment should also be added to the rental value. If the rent is payable in kind and its money value is not specified in the lease, its value shall be taken to be the highest amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover. If the document is exempt from stamp duty, the money value of the produce rent shall be calculated at the current market rates.

(f) In the case of deeds of partition, the value of the separated share or shares on which stamp duty is payable shall be taken as the value for consideration.

(g) In the case of all other documents in which neither the consideration for the transaction nor the value of the property affected is expressed, or in which it is only partially expressed, the value shall be the maximum amount which the stamp borne by the document shall suffice to cover, if the document is one which is liable to stamp duty at *ad valorem* rates. If the value cannot be determined from the stamp, as for instance, when the deed is not liable to stamp duty, or is liable to duty at a fixed amount irrespective of the value of the transaction, or when the transaction is not susceptible of money valuation, the fee leviable shall be Rs. 5, provided that in cases where the value of only a portion of the property or consideration is given and that value exceeds Rs. 2,000 the fee shall be levied on the value so expressed.

Note.—In the case of documents evidencing petty transactions incapable of valuation, the Inspector-General may, if he considers that the levy of a fee of Rs. 5 would be productive of hardship, authorize registering officers to levy a lower fee, which, however, shall not be less than 4 annas.

(h) The registration fee leviable upon a document purporting to give a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or security by way of further assurance, where the principal or primary mortgage is proved to the satisfaction of the registering officer to have been duly registered, shall be the same as for the principal or primary mortgage, if the same does not exceed Rs. 2; otherwise it shall be Rs. 2.

(i) The registration fee leviable upon a document acknowledging receipt or payment of consideration on account of any previously registered document and upon any receipt acknowledging payment of debts or rents due under previously registered mortgages, leases, etc., shall be *ad valorem* as prescribed in article 1 (a) subject to a maximum of Rs. 2.

(j) When a duplicate or counterpart of a document is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, the registration fee for such duplicate or counterpart shall, if the original document be also registered, be—

(1) for each duplicate a fixed fee of annas eight,

(2) for the counterpart, the rate prescribed for certified copies; provided that if the rate of annas eight or the copying fee is higher than the ordinary fee for registration, the latter shall be charged.

(*k*) No registration fee shall be leviable upon a mortgage deed executed by an officer of Government in Civil or Military employ for securing the repayment of an advance received by him from the Government for the purpose of constructing or purchasing a dwelling house or for the purpose of purchasing a motor-car or motor-boat for his own use.

	RS.	A.	P.
2. Filing a translation (section 19)—			
An extra fee of ...	1	0	0

3. (1) Registration by a District Registrar under section 30 (1) unless the document is registered in consequence of the Sub-Registrar being a party interested in the transaction to which such document relates—

	RS.	A.	P.
Extra fee of ...	5	0	0
(2) Registration by the Registrar of Madras under section 30 (2)—			
Extra fee of ...	10	0	0

Note.—No additional extra fee shall be levied under clauses (1) and (2) for the registration of a counterpart or a duplicate of a document in respect of which the extra fee has been paid if such counterpart or duplicate is presented for registration on the same day as the original document, when the original document is also registered.

	RS.	A.	P.
4. Memorandum under sections 64, 65, 66 and 67—			
For each copy required ...	0	4	0
5. Registration of wills and authorities to adopt (Book 3)—			
(1) Opening a sealed cover and entering the contents in the register .. *Plus* copying fee at the prescribed rate.	2	0	0
(2) Will or authority to adopt presented open ...	4	0	0

Provided that in the case of wills in which the value of the property dealt with is mentioned and that value does not exceed Rs. 1,000, the registration fee shall be as per *ad valorem* scale in article 1 (*a*)

	RS.	A.	P.
6. Sealed covers (Book 5)—			
(1) Deposit of a sealed cover purporting to contain a will	2	0	0
(2) Withdrawal of any such sealed cover ..	2	0	0
7. Attesting powers-of-attorney—			
(1) Special power ..	0	8	0
(2) General power ...	1	0	0

8. Issue of commission or attendance at a private residence or jail—

(1) For every attendance at a private residence—

(*a*) for registration of one or more documents executed by one and the same individual, or

(*b*) for the acceptance for registration of one or more documents executed in favour of one and the same individual, or

(*c*) for the attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by one and the same individual, or

(*d*) for the examination of one and the same individual under section 33 or 38 there shall be paid, besides travelling allowance, an extra fee of Rs. 10.

(2) For attendance at a jail—

(*a*) for registration of one or more documents executed by a person confined in a jail, or

(*b*) for acceptance of one or more documents executed in his favour, or

(*c*) for attestation of one or more powers-of-attorney executed by such person, or

(*d*) for examination of such person under section 33 or 38; the fee to be paid, besides travelling allowance, shall be Rs. 5.

(3) For the services of a female, if required, a further fee of Rs. 3 shall be paid.

Provided that where two or more persons who are parties to the same document and who are entitled to exemption from attending the registration office reside together, only one attendance or commission fee shall be charged so far as those persons are concerned; and that when an attendance fee has been paid for attendance at the private residence of one or more persons, or at a jail where one or more persons are confined, such person or persons shall be entitled to present for registration or attestation at such attendance any number of documents or powers-of-attorney, or to admit execution of any number of documents presented for registration, without payment of any further attendance fee.

Note.—The Registrar may, in his discretion, remit the fees under (1), (2) and (3) when it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of hardship.

9. No fee will be levied for the safe custody of a document which remains unclaimed for fifteen days after registration, or after registration is refused; but for every fifteen days or part thereof after such first period calculated from the date on which the document is ready for delivery, a fee of As. 4 shall be levied, provided that the maximum fee leviable under the clause shall not exceed Rs. 2.

Note.—A Registrar is empowered in his discretion to remit in whole or in part fees leviable under this article by himself or by Registering officers subordinate to him in cases in which it appears to him that their exaction would be productive of injustice or hardship.

10. The fees for serving summonses issued and for the remuneration of executants and witnesses summoned under section 36 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, shall be regulated according to the scale prescribed for the Courts of District Munsifs, and in the case of the district of Madras, for the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates. The fees for processes issued by Registrars under section 75 shall be levied according to the scale in force in the Principal Court of Original Civil jurisdiction.

11. (1) Registrars shall be allowed their actual travelling expenses up to a maximum of As. 4 a mile for proceeding to, and returning from, any residence or jail; and Sub-Registrars for similar journeys shall be allowed their actual travelling expenses up to a maximum of As. 3 a mile.

(2) Peons or other inferior Government servants accompanying Registrars and Sub-Registrars shall be allowed daily allowance at the rate of As. 2 per diem when the distance each way exceeds 5 miles.

12. Any person deputed by a Registrar or Sub-Registrar to make an examination at a private residence shall be allowed travelling allowance at the rate of As. 2 a mile.

	RS.	A.	P.
13. (1) Search for or inspection of a single entry or document—			
For the first year in the books of which search is made, for each entry or document	1	0	0
For every other year in the books of which search is continued, for each entry or document ...	0	4	0

(2) General search for or inspection of any number of entries or documents relating to one and the same property, or executed by or in favour of one and the same individual—

	RS.	A.	P.
For the first year in the books of which search is made ...	2	0	0
For every other year in the books of which search is continued ..	0	8	0

Provided that a fixed fee of 1 rupee only shall be charged without reference to the number of years in the books of which search is made, when a general search is made on the application of a public officer with a view to granting an encumbrance certificate—

(a) In respect of property offered as security for a loan under the Land Improvement Loans Act or Agriculturists' Loans Act, when the loan does not exceed Rs. 750 in amount, or

(b) In respect of property offered as security by a public servant for the due performance of his duties.

Note.—(1) Every application for the continuance of a search made after one week from the date of completion of that search, will be treated as a fresh application and the higher fees of Re. 1 and Rs. 2, respectively, will be charged for the first year in the books of which the search is desired to be continued.

(2) Every application for the grant of a certified copy unless made at the time of registration of a document shall be considered as an application for search and charged accordingly, provided, however, that a second search fee shall not be levied for granting copies of entries found in the course of a single or general search for which proper search fees had been levied, if the applicant mentions in the application, the number and year of the entry, the names of parties and the nature of the document.

(3) The Inspector-General of Registration may, in his discretion, remit in part the fee leviable under this article when it appears to him that the exaction of full fee would be productive of hardship.

14. Making or granting copies of reasons, entries or documents, for the benefit of any person or for transmission to any office—

(1) In English or in the vernacular of the registration sub-district—
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ... .. . 1 anna.

(2) In any other vernacular—
Every 100 words or portion of 100 words ... ... 3 annas.

Note.—In reckoning the number of words, every figure, initial or abbreviation shall count as a word.

(3) In the case of copies of maps or plans, a reasonable fee to be specially fixed by the Registering officer.

(a) Provided that when there is present in the registration office a clerk conversant with a vernacular language referred to in clause (2) of this rule, the charge for copies of documents in such vernacular language shall be the same as that prescribed by clause (1).

(b) Provided also that in calculating the charge to be made for copies of entries or documents at the rates prescribed, it shall not be necessary, unless the applicant challenges the accuracy of the charge made, actually to count the number of words in such entries or documents, but the charge may be made on a reasonable estimate framed by the Registering officer of the number of words which the entries or documents are considered to contain.

Note.—Government officers who may require to search the registers or to take copies of entries for *bona fide* public purposes shall be permitted to do so without payment of any fee.

(4) When a copy is printed at the expense of an applicant, or when an applicant presents a printed copy of a document already registered and applies for a certified copy of the same, only the portion added in manuscript in the certified copy shall be charged for, at the ordinary rates for copying and, in addition, a fixed fee of *two* annas shall be levied for comparing and certifying each copy.

REGULATIONS UNDER THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913.

FORT SAINT GEORGE GAZETTE

PART I, DATED 4TH JULY 1916, PAGES 725 TO 734

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, June 6, 1916.

No. 516.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following regulations under section 248 (2), (4) and (5) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 :—

Regulations under section 248 (2), (4) *and* (5) *of the Indian Companies Act.*

1. *Definition.*—In these regulations (*a*) "the Act" means the Indian Companies Act, 1913 and sections wherever quoted refer to sections of that Act; (*b*) the expression "Registrar" does not include "Assistant Registrar."

2. *Powers of the Registrar and Assistant Registrar.*—The Registrar may authorise his Assistant to register any company which is registrable by any other Assistant Registrar or any document registrable by the Registrar.

3. The Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration, who is an ex-officio Assistant Registrar of the Joint Stock Companies, shall, during the absence of the Assistant to the Registrar, exercise all the functions assigned to the Assistant.

4. All Assistant Registrars shall be subordinate to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies who shall exercise a general supervision over all the offices established for the registration of companies.

5. *Registration of companies and documents.*—Documents filed under section 277 of the Act shall be registered in the Office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Madras.

6. (*a*) When a company which would ordinarily be registrable by an Assistant Registrar outside Madras City is registered by the Registrar, the records of the company so registered shall be transferred to the Assistant Registrar in whose jurisdiction the registered office of the company is situate and an intimation thereof shall be given to the company.

(*b*) The office of the Assistant Registrar to whom the records are so tranferred shall be the office to which the company shall forward its subsequent records.

7. The certificate of incorporation granted under section 23 of the Act shall be in Form 1 and a copy of such certificate shall be entered upon the Memorandum of Association of the company concerned, or where there is no space on the memorandum for such entry, shall be attached to it.

8. (a) On every document registered, recorded or filed there shall be endorsed the following particulars:—

(i) The number borne by the company on the register (regulation 10).

(ii) The name of the company.

(iii) The name of the document.

(iv) The serial number of the document.

(v) The date of registration, recording or filing, and the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall affix his signature and the seal of his office thereto.

(b) If there is no space on the document for entering the particulars referred to in clause (a) the entries shall be made on a separate paper which shall be attached to the document and a note of the fact shall be made on the document itself and signed by the Registrar or Assistant Registrar.

9. When a document is registered, recorded or filed, the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall give intimation of the same to the company in Form 2.

10. *Register of companies and index.*—(a) There shall be maintained in each office a "Register of Companies" in Form 3 in which shall be entered the names of the registered companies in the order of their registration. Each company shall be assigned a number in a consecutive series commencing and terminating with each official year. In the pages allotted to each company shall be entered a note of every registration effected or document filed or record made relating to the company and the Registrar or Assistant Registrar shall affix his signature to each note. The register shall contain such other particulars as may from time to time be prescribed by the Registrar

(b) A similar register shall be maintained in respect of companies established outside British India which file documents under section 277 of the Act.

(c) An alphabetical index shall be maintained of the companies entered in the registers.

11. *Receipt for and account of fees and documents.*—A receipt in Form 4 shall be granted for all fees paid.

12. An account of fees shall be maintained in each office.

13. *Audit of receipts and documents.*—The receipts of fees and of documents in the office of the several Assistant Registrars shall be checked periodically by the Registrar or under his directions by his Assistant.

14. *Enforcement of penal provisions.*—Whenever it is found necessary to enforce the penal provisions of the Act against any company the Registrar or Assistant Registrar, as the case may be, shall request the Government Solicitor if the registered office of the company in default is situated in Madras, or in other cases the Magistrate of the District in which the registered office of the company is situated to take the necessary steps.

15. *Seal.*—Every certificate or copy granted under the provisions of the Act shall in addition to being signed and dated by the Registrar or Assistant Registrar bear his seal.

16. The seal to be used shall bear the words $\frac{\text{Registrar}}{\text{Assistant Registrar}}$ of Joint Stock Companies, $\frac{\text{Madras.}}{\text{name of district}}$

17. *Fees.*—The following fees shall be charged for the inspection of documents and the grant of certificates of incorporation and of certified copies or extracts of documents—

	RS	A.	P.
(1) An inspection of one or more of the documents relating to a single company	1	0	0
(2) Certificate of incorporation of any company ...	3	0	0
(3) Certified copy or extract of any specified document or any part of such document for every 100 words or fractional part thereof	0	6	0

Note.—Where application is made for a certified copy and a printed one is supplied by the applicant for the preparation of such copy, only the portion added in manuscript in the certified copy shall be charged for at the ordinary rates for copying and in addition a fixed fee of six annas shall be levied for comparing and certifying each copy where the total number of words including printed matter exceeds 100.

18. A person applying for inspection of documents shall, on payment of the prescribed fee, be allowed to inspect under the supervision of the Registrar or Assistant Registrar but he shall not be permitted to take a copy of any record inspected,

19. *Inspection of registered office of companies.*—(*a*) The offices of companies situated at the headquarter stations of the Assistant Registrars of Joint Stock Companies or of Sub-Registrars of Assurances shall be visited by the Assistant Registrar or under his direction by a Sub-Registrar of Assurances for the purpose of seeing that the provisions of sections 72, 73 and 136 of the Act have been complied with. In the case of companies whose registered offices are situated in outlying villages information regarding compliance with those provisions shall be obtained by the Assistant Registrar from the District Magistrate. A list of the registered offices of the companies in outlying villages shall, for this purpose, be forwarded annually to the Magistrate of each district by the Assistant Registrar showing therein which companies should be visited twice during the year in order to ascertain that the provisions of section 136 of the Act have been complied with. The District Magistrate shall also be informed from time to time of any alteration to be made in the list.

(*b*) The Registrar shall arrange for similar visits to the offices of companies situated in Madras City.

20. *Administration report.*—The Registrar shall submit to Government so as to reach them on or before the 1st of June in each year a report on the working of the Indian Companies Act during the official year ending the 31st March preceding.

21. *Preservation and destruction of records.*—The documents of each company shall be placed together and kept distinct from those of other companies.

22. (*a*) The register of companies (Regulation 10), the register of mortgages and the index thereto (sections 112 and 113) and documents and correspondence filed with them under the Act shall be preserved permanently.

(*b*) All other records shall be preserved in such manner and for such period as the Registrar may, from time to time, direct.

REGISTRATION OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Under the Indian Companies' Act No. VII of 1913 and Act No. XXI of 1860, an Act for the registration of Literary, Scientific and Charitable Societies.

C. M. Schmidt, *Registrar*.

T. B. Setu Rao, B.A., *Asst. Registrar* (Madras City).

OFFICE—North Beach Road, Georgetown.

Summary of Act No. VII, The Indian Companies' Act, 1913.

CONSTITUTION AND INCORPORATION.

Prohibition of partnerships exceeding certain number.

4 (1) No company, association or partnership consisting of more than ten persons shall be formed for the purpose of carrying on the business of banking unless it is registered as a company under this Act, or is formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or some other Act of the Governor-General in Council, or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent.

(2) No company, association or partnership consisting of more than twenty persons shall be formed for the purpose of carrying on any other business that has for its object the acquisition of gain by the company, association or partnership, or by the individual members thereof, unless it is registered as a company under this Act or is formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or some other Act of the Governor-General in Council or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent.

Memorandum of Association.

Mode of forming incorporated company.

5. Any seven or more persons (or, where the company to be formed will be a private company, any two or more persons) associated for any lawful purpose may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of association and otherwise complying with the requirements of this Act in respect of registra-

tion, form an incorporated company, with or without limited liability (that is to say), either—

(i) a company having the liability of its members limited by the memorandum to the amount, if any, unpaid on the shares respectively held by them (in this Act termed a company limited by shares); or

(ii) a company having the liability of its members limited by the memorandum to such amount as the members may respectively thereby undertake to contribute to the assets of the company in the event of its being wound up (in this Act termed a company limited by guarantee); or

(iii) a company not having any limit on the liability of its members (in this Act termed an unlimited company).

Memorandum of company limited by shares.

6. In the case of a company limited by shares—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

(i) the name of the company, with "Limited" as the last word in its name;

(ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate;

(iii) the objects of the company;

(iv) that the liability of the members is limited;

(v) the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered, and the division thereof into shares of a fixed amount.

(2) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share:

(3) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Memorandum of company limited by guarantee.

7. In the case of a company limited by guarantee—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

(i) the name of the company, with "Limited" as the last word in its name;

(ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate;

(iii) the objects of the company;

(iv) that the liability of the members is limited;

(v) that each member undertakes to contribute to the assets of the company in the event of its being wound up while he is a member, or within one year afterwards, for payment of the debts and liabilities of the company contracted before he ceases to be a member, and of the costs, charges and expenses of winding up, and for adjustment of the rights of the contributories among themselves, such amount as may be required, not exceeding a specified amount.

(2) if the company has a share capital—

(i) the memorandum shall also state the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered and the division thereof into shares of a fixed amount,

(ii) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share;

(iii) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Memorandum of unlimited company.

(8) In the case of an unlimited company—

(1) the memorandum shall state—

(i) the name of the company;

(ii) the province in which the registered office of the company is to be situate,

(iii) the objects of the company:

(2) if the company has a share capital—

(i) no subscriber of the memorandum shall take less than one share;

(ii) each subscriber shall write opposite to his name the number of shares he takes.

Signature of memorandum.

9. The memorandum shall be signed by each subscriber in the presence of at least one witness who shall attest the signature.

Restriction on alteration of memorandum.

10. A company shall not alter the conditions contained in its memorandum except in the cases and in the mode and to the extent for which express provision is made in this Act

Name of company and change of name.

11. (1) A company shall not be registered by a name identical with that by which a company in existence is already registered, or so nearly resembling that name as to be calculated to deceive, except where the company in existence is in the course of being dissolved and signifies its consent in such manner as the registrar requires.

(2) If a company, through inadvertence or otherwise, is, without such consent as aforesaid, registered by a name identical with that by which a company in existence is

previously registered, or so nearly resembling it as to be calculated to deceive, the first-mentioned company may, with the sanction of the registrar, change its name.

(3) A company shall not be registered by a name which contains any of the following words, namely:—"Crown", "Emperor", "Empire", "Empress", "Imperial", "King", "Queen", "Royal", or words expressing or implying the sanction, approval or patronage of the Crown or the Government of India or a Local Government except where the Governor-General in Council signifies his consent to the use of such words as part of the name of the company by order in writing under the hand of one of the Secretaries to the Government of India:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to companies registered before the commencement of this Act.

(4) Any company may, by special resolution and subject to the approval of the Local Government signified in writing, under the hand of one of the Secretaries to such Government; change its name.

(5) Where a company changes its name, the registrar shall enter the new name on the register in place of the former name, and shall issue a certificate of incorporation altered to meet the circumstances of the case. On the issue of such a certificate, the change of name shall be complete.

(6) The change of name shall not affect any rights or obligations of the company, or render defective any legal proceedings by or against the company; and any legal proceedings that might have been continued or commenced against it by its former name may be continued or commenced against it by its new name.

Articles of Association.

Registration of articles.

17. (1) There may, in the case of a company limited by shares, and there shall, in the case of a company limited by guarantee or unlimited, be registered with the memorandum, articles of association signed by the subscribers to the memorandum and prescribing regulations for the company.

(2) Articles of association may adopt all or any of the regulations contained in Table A in the First Schedule.

(3) In the case of an unlimited company or a company limited by guarantee, the articles, if the company has a share capital, shall state the amount of share capital with which the company proposes to be registered

(4) In the case of an unlimited company or a company limited by guarantee, if the company has not a share capital, the articles shall state the number of members with which the company proposes to be registered, for the purpose of enabling the registrar to determine the fees payable on registration.

Application of Table A.

18. In the case of a company limited by shares and registered after the commencement of this Act, if articles are not registered, or, if articles are registered, in so far as the articles do not exclude or modify the regulations in Table A in the First Schedule, those regulations shall, so far as applicable, be the regulations of the company in the same manner and to the same extent as if they were contained in duly registered articles.

Form and signature of articles.

19. Articles shall—

(a) be printed,
(b) be divided into paragraphs numbered consecutively, and
(c) be signed by each subscriber of the memorandum of association in the presence of at least one witness who must attest the signature.

Alteration of articles by special resolution.

20. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act and to the conditions contained in its memorandum, a company may by special resolution alter or add to its articles, and any alteration or addition so made shall be as valid as if originally contained in the articles, and be subject in like manner to alteration by special resolution.

(2) The power of altering articles under this section shall, in the case of any company formed and registered under Act No. XIX of 1857 and Act No. VII of 1860 or either of them, extend to altering any provisions in Table B annexed to Act No XIX of 1857, and shall also, in the case of an unlimited company formed and registered under the said Acts or either of them, extend to altering any regulations relating to the amount of capital or its distribution into shares, notwithstanding that those regulations are contained in the memorandum.

General Provision

Registration of memorandum and articles.

22. The memorandum and the articles (if any) shall be filed with the registrar for the province in which the registered office of the company is stated by the memorandum to be situate, and he shall retain and register them.

Associations not for Profit.

Power to dispense with "Limited" in name of charitable and other companies.

26. (1) Where it is proved to the satisfaction of the Local Government that an association capable of being formed as a limited company has been or is about to be formed for promoting commerce, art, science, charity, or any other useful object, and applies or intends to apply its profits (if any) or other income in promoting its objects, and to prohibit the payment of any dividend to its members, the Local Government may, by license under the hand of one of its Secretaries, direct that the association be registered as a company with limited liability, without the addition of the word "Limited" to its name, and the association may be registered accordingly.

(2) A license by the Local Government under this section may be granted on such conditions and subject to such regulations as the Local Government think fit, and those conditions and regulations shall be binding on the association, and shall, if the Local Government so directs, be inserted in the memorandum and articles, or in one of those documents.

(3) The association shall on registration enjoy all the privileges of limited companies, and be subject to all their obligations, except those of using the word "Limited" as any part of its name, and of publishing its name, and of filing lists of members and directors and managers with the registrar.

(4) A license under this section may at any time be revoked by the Local Government, and upon revocation the registrar shall enter the word "Limited" at the end of the name of the association upon the register, and the association shall cease to enjoy the exemptions and privileges granted by this section:

Provided that, before a license is so revoked, the Local Government shall give to the association notice in writing of its intention, and shall afford the association an opportunity of submitting representation in opposition to the revocation.

SHARE CAPITAL, REGISTRATION OF UNLIMITED COMPANY AS LIMITED AND UNLIMITED LIABILITY OF DIRECTORS.

Distribution of Share Capital.

Annual list of members and summary.

32 (1) Every company having a share capital shall once at least in every year make a list of all persons who, on the day of the first or only ordinary general meeting in the year, are members of the company, and of all persons who have ceased to be members since the date of the last return or (in the case of the first return) of the incorporation of the company.

(2) The list shall state the names, addresses, and occupations of all the past and present members therein mentioned, and the number of shares held by each of the existing members at the date of the return, specifying shares transferred since the date of the last return or (in the case of the first return) of the incorporation of the company by persons who are still members and persons who have ceased to be members respectively and the dates of registration of the transfers, and shall contain a summary distinguishing between shares issued for cash and shares issued as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, and specifying the following particulars:—

(a) the amount of the share capital of the company, and the number of the shares into which it is divided;
(b) the number of shares taken from the commencement of the company up to the date of the return;
(c) the amount called up on each share;
(d) the total amount of calls received;
(e) the total amount of calls unpaid;
(f) the total amount of the sums (if any) paid by way of commission in respect of any shares or debentures, or allowed by way of discount in respect of any debentures, since the date of the last return;
(g) the total number of shares forfeited;
(h) the total amount of shares or stock for which share-warrants are outstanding at the date of the return;
(i) the total amount of share-warrants issued and surrendered respectively, since the date of the last return;
(k) the number of shares or amount of stock comprised in each share-warrant;
(l) the names and addresses of the persons who at the date of the return are the directors of the company and of the persons (if any) who at the said date are the managers of the company; and
(m) the total amount of debt due from the company in respect of all mortgages and charges which are required to be registered with the registrar under this Act.

(3) The above list and summary shall be contained in a separate part of the register of members, and shall be completed within seven days after the day of the first or only ordinary general meeting in the year, and the company shall forthwith file with the

registrar a copy signed by a director or by the manager or the secretary of the company, together with a certificate from such director, manager or secretary that the list and summary state the facts as they stood on the day aforesaid.

(4) If a company makes default in complying with the requirements of this section, it shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding fifty rupees for every day, during which the default continues, and every officer of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default shall be liable to the like penalty.

MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION.

Meetings and Proceedings.

Annual general meeting.

76. (1) A general meeting of every company shall be held once at least in every year, and more than fifteen months after the holding of the last preceding general meeting, and, if not so held, the company and every officer of the company, who is knowingly a party to the default, shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(2) When default has been made in holding a meeting of the company in accordance with the provisions of this section, the Court may, on the application of any member of the company, call or direct the calling of a general meeting of the company.

Statutory meeting of company.

77. (1) Every company limited by shares and registered after the commencement of this Act shall, within a period of six months from the date at which the company is entitled to commence business, hold a general meeting of the members of the company which shall be called the statutory meeting.

(2) The directors shall, at least ten days before the day on which the meeting is held, forward a report (in this Act called "the statutory report") to every member of the company and to every other person entitled under this Act to receive it.

(3) The statutory report shall be certified by not less than two directors of the company or, where there are less than two directors, by the sole director and shall state—

(a) the total number of shares allotted, distinguishing shares allotted as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, and stating in the case of shares partly paid up the extent to which they are so paid up, and in either case the consideration for which they have been allotted.

(b) the total amount of cash received by the company in respect of all the shares allotted distinguished as aforesaid;

(c) an abstract of the receipts of the company whether from its share capital or from debentures, and of the payments made thereout, up to a date within seven days of the date of the report, exhibiting under distinctive headings the receipts of the company from shares and debentures and other sources, the payments made thereout and particulars concerning the balance remaining in hand and an account or estimate of the preliminary expenses of the company;

(d) the names, addresses and descriptions of the directors, auditors (if any), managers (if any) and secretary of the company;

(e) the particulars of any contract, the modification of which is to be submitted to the meeting for its approval, together with the particulars of the modification or proposed modification.

(4) The statutory report shall, so far as it relates to the shares allotted by the company and to the cash received in respect of such shares and to the receipts and payments of the company on capital account, be certified as correct by the auditors (if any) of the company.

(5) The directors shall cause a copy of the statutory report certified as by this section required, to be filed with the registrar forthwith after the sending thereof to the members of the company.

(6) Every director of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits a default in complying with the provisions of sub-section (2) or sub-section (5) shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding twenty rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(7) The directors shall cause a list showing the names, descriptions and addresses of the members of the company, and the number of shares held by them respectively, to be produced at the commencement of the meeting, and to remain open and accessible to any member of the company during the continuance of the meeting.

(8) The members of the company present at the meeting shall be at liberty to discuss any matters relating to the formation of the company, or arising out of the statutory report, whether previous notice has been given or not, but no resolution of which notice has not been given in accordance with the articles may be passed

(9) The meeting may adjourn from time to time, and at any adjourned meeting any resolution of which notice has been given in accordance with the articles, either before or subsequently to the former meeting, may be passed, and the adjourned meeting shall have the same powers as an original meeting.

(10) If a petition is presented to the Court in manner provided by Part V for winding up the company on the ground of default in filing the statutory report or in holding the statutory meeting, the Court may, instead of directing that the company be wound up, give directions for the statutory report to be filed or a meeting to be held, or make such other order as may be just.

(11) The provisions of this section as to the forwarding and filing of the statutory report shall not apply in the case of a private company.

Return as to allotments.

104. ( ) Whenever a company having a share capital makes any allotment of its shares, the company shall, within one month thereafter,—

(a) file with the registrar a return of the allotments, stating the number and nominal amount of the shares comprised in the allotment, the names, addresses and descriptions of the allottees, and the amount (if any) paid or due and payable on each share; and

(b) in the case of shares allotted as fully or partly paid up otherwise than in cash, produce for the inspection and examination of the registrar a contract in writing constituting the title of the allottee to the allotment together with any contract of sale, or for services or other consideration in respect of which that allotment was made, such contracts being duly stamped, and file with the registrar copies verified in the prescribed manner of all such contracts and a return stating the number and nominal amount of shares so allotted, the extent to which they are to be treated as paid up, and the consideration for which they have been allotted.

(2) Where such a contract as above mentioned is not reduced to writing, the company shall, within one month after the allotment, file with the registrar the prescribed particulars of the contract stamped with the same stamp-duty as would have been payable if the contract had been reduced to writing, and those particulars shall be deemed to be an instrument within the meaning of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, and the registrar may, as a condition of filing the particulars, require that the duty payable thereon be adjudicated under section 31 of that Act.

(3) If default is made in complying with the requirements of this section, every officer of the company who is knowingly a party to the default shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees for every day during which the default continues:

Provided that, in case of default in filing with the registrar within one month after the allotment any document required to be filed by this section, the company, or any person liable for the default, may apply to the Court for relief, and the Court, if satisfied that the omission to file the document was accidental or due to inadvertence or that on other grounds it is just and equitable to grant relief, may make an order extending the time for the filing of the document for such a period as the Court may think proper.

Information as to Mortgages, Charges, etc.

Certain mortgages and charges to be void if not registered.

109. Every mortgage or charge created after the commencement of this Act by a company and being either—

(a) a mortgage charge for the purpose of securing any issue of debentures; or

(b) a mortgage or charge on uncalled share capital of the company; or

(c) a mortgage or charge on any immoveable property wherever situate, or any interest therein; or

(d) a mortgage or charge on any book debts of the company; or

(e) a floating charge on the undertaking or property of the company;

shall, so far as any security on the company's property or undertaking is thereby conferred, be void against the liquidator and any creditor of the company, unless the prescribed particulars of the mortgage or charge, together with the instrument (if any) by which the mortgage or charge is created or evidenced, or a copy thereof verified in the prescribed manner are filed with the registrar for registration in manner required by this Act within twenty-one days after the date of its creation, but without prejudice to any contract or obligation for repayment of the money thereby secured, and when a mortgage or charge becomes void under this section, the money secured thereby shall immediately become payable:

Provided that—

(i) in the case of a mortgage or charge created out of British India comprising solely property situate outside British India, twenty-one days after the date on which the instrument or copy could in due course of post, and if despatched with due diligence, have been received in British India shall be substituted for twenty-one days after the date of the creation of the mortgage or charge, as the time within which the particulars and instrument or copy are to be filed with the registrar; and

(ii) where the mortgage or charge is created in British India but comprises property outside British India, the instrument creating or purporting to create the mortgage or charge of a copy thereof verified in the prescribed

manner may be filed for registration notwithstanding that further proceedings may be necessary to make the mortgage or charge valid or effectual according to the law of the country in which the property is situate; and

(*iii*) where a negotiable instrument has been given to secure the payment of any book debts of a company, the deposit of the instrument for the purpose of securing an advance to the company shall not for the purposes of this section be treated as a mortgage or charge on those book debts; and

(*iv*) the holding of debentures entitling the holder to a charge on immoveable property shall not be deemed to be an interest in immoveable property.

Particular in cases of series of debentures entitling holders *pari passu*.

110. Where a series of debentures containing, or giving by reference to any other instrument, any charge to the benefit of which the debenture-holders of that series are entitled *pari passu* is created by a company, it shall be sufficient for the purposes of section 109 if there are filed with the registrar within twenty-one days after execution of the deed containing the charge or, if there is no such deed, after the execution of any debentures of the series, the following particulars:—

(*a*) the total amount secured by the whole series; and

(*b*) the dates of the resolutions authorising the issue of the series and the date of the covering deed (if any) by which the security is created or defined; and

(*c*) a general description of the property charged; and

(*d*) the names of the trustees (if any) for the debenture-holders;

together with the deed or a copy thereof verified in the prescribed manner containing the charge, or if there is no such deed, one of the debentures of the series, and the registrar shall, on payment of the prescribed fee, enter those particulars in the register;

Provided that, where more than one issue is made of debentures in the series, there shall be filed with the registrar for entry in the register particulars of the date and amount of each issue, but an omission to do this shall not affect the validity of the debentures issued.

Statements, Books and Accounts.

Copy of balance-sheet and auditor's report to be forwarded to the registrar.

134. (1) After the balance-sheet has been laid before the company at the general meeting, a copy thereof signed by the manager or secretary of the company shall be filed with the registrar at the same time as the copy of the annual list of members and summary prepared in accordance with the requirements of section 32.

(2) If the general meeting before which a balance-sheet is laid does not adopt the balance-sheet, a statement of that fact and of the reasons therefor shall be annexed to the balance-sheet and to the copy thereof required to be filed with the registrar.

(3) This section shall not apply to a private company.

(4) If a company makes default in complying with the requirements of this section, the company and every officer of the company who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits the default shall be liable to the like penalty as is provided by section 32 for a default in complying with the provisions of that section.

Inspection and Audit.

Qualifications and appointment of auditors.

144. (1) No person shall be appointed or act as an auditor of any company other than a private company unless he holds a certificate from the Local Government entitling him to act as an auditor of companies.

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare that the members of any institution or association specified in such notification shall be entitled to be appointed and to act as auditors of companies throughout British India.

(2) The Local Government shall, by notification in the local official Gazette, make rules providing for the grant of certificates entitling the holders thereof to act as auditors of companies and may by such rules provide the conditions and restrictions on and subject to which such certificate shall be granted. The holder of such a certificate shall be entitled to act as an auditor of companies throughout British India unless such certificate restricts or limits the exercise of the right.

(3) Every company shall at each annual general meeting appoint an auditor or auditors to hold office until the next annual general meeting.

(4) If an appointment of an auditor is not made at an annual general meeting, the Local Government may, on the application of any member of the company, appoint an auditor of the company for the current year, and fix the remuneration to be paid to him by the company for his services.

(5) The following persons: that is to say,

(*i*) a director or officer of the company; and

(*ii*) a partner of such director or officer; and

(*iii*) in the case of a company other than a private company any persons in the employment of such director or officer,

shall not be appointed auditors of the company.

(6) A person, other than a retiring auditor, shall not be capable of being appointed auditor at an annual general meeting unless notice of an intention to nominate that person to the office of auditor has been given by a member of the company to the company not less than fourteen days before such annual general meeting, and the company shall send a copy of any such notice to the retiring auditor, and shall give notice thereof to its members either by advertisement or in any other mode allowed by the articles not less than seven days before the annual general meeting.

Provided that, if after notice of the intention to nominate an auditor has been given to the company, an annual general meeting is called for a date of fourteen days or less after the notice has been given, the requirements of this section as to time in respect of such a notice shall be deemed to have been satisfied, and the notice to be sent or given by the company may, instead of being sent or given within the time required by this section, be sent or given at the same time as the notice of the annual general meeting.

(7) The first auditors of the company may be appointed by the directors before the statutory meeting, and if so appointed shall hold office until the first annual general meeting, unless previously removed by a resolution of the members of the company in general meeting, in which case such members at that meeting may appoint auditors.

(8) The directors may fill any casual vacancy in the office of auditor, but while any such vacancy continues, the surviving or continuing auditor or auditors (if any) may act.

(9) The remuneration of the auditors of a company shall be fixed by the company in general meeting, except that the remuneration of any auditors appointed before the statutory meeting, or to fill any casual vacancy, may be fixed by the directors.

Service and Authentication of Documents.

Service of documents on registrar.

149. A document may be served on the registrar by sending it to him by post, or delivering it to him, or by leaving it for him at his office.

WINDING UP.

Preliminary.

Mode of winding up.

155. (1) The winding up of a company may be either—

(*i*) by the Court; or

(*ii*) voluntary; or

(*iii*) subject to the supervision of the Court.

(2) The provisions of this Act with respect to winding up apply, unless the contrary appears, to the winding up of a company in any of those modes.

Penalty for falsification of books.

236. If any director, manager, officer or contributory of any company being wound up destroys, mutilates, alters or falsifies or fraudulently secretes any books, papers or securities, or makes, or is privy to the making of, any false or fraudulent entry in any register, book of account or document belonging to the company with intent to defraud or deceive any person, he shall be liable to imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years, and shall also be liable to a fine.

Removal of Defunct Companies from Register.

Registrar may strike defunct company off register.

247. (1) Where the registrar has reasonable cause to believe that a company is not carrying on business or in operation, he shall send to the company by post a letter inquiring whether the company is carrying on business or in operation.

(2) If the registrar does not, within one month of sending the letter, receive any answer thereto, he shall, within fourteen days after the expiration of the month, send to the company by post a registered letter referring to the first letter and stating that no answer thereto has been received and that, if an answer is not received to the second letter within one month from the date thereof, a notice will be published in the local official Gazette with a view to striking the name of the company off the register.

(3) If the registrar either receives an answer from the company to the effect that it is not carrying on business or in operation, or does not within one month after sending the second letter receive any answer, he may publish in the local official Gazette, and send to the company by post a notice that, at the expiration of three months from the date of that notice, the name of the company mentioned therein will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the register and the company will be dissolved.

(4) If, in any case where a company is being wound up, the registrar has reasonable cause to believe either that no liquidator is acting or that the affairs of the company are fully wound up, and the returns required to be made by the liquidator have not been made for a period of six consecutive months after notice by the registrar demanding the returns has been sent by post to the company, or to the liquidator at his last known place of business, the registrar may publish in the local official Gazette and send to the company a like notice as is provided in the last preceding sub-section.

(5) At the expiration of the time mentioned in the notice the registrar may, unless cause to the contrary is previously shown by the company, strike its name off the register, and shall publish notice thereof in the local official Gazette, and, the publication in the local official Gazette of this notice, the company shall be dissolved.

Provided that the liability (if any) of every director and member of the company shall continue and may be enforced as if the company had not been dissolved.

(6) If a company or any member or creditor thereof feels aggrieved by the company having been struck off the register, the Court, on the application of the company or member or creditor, may if satisfied that the company was at the time of the striking off carrying on business or in operation, or otherwise that it is just that the company be restored to the register, order the name of the company to be restored to the register, and thereupon the company shall be deemed to have continued in existence as if its name had not been struck off; and the Court may by the order give such directions and make such provisions as seem just for placing the company and all other persons in the same position as nearly as may be as if the name of the company had not been struck off.

(7) A letter or notice under this section may be addressed to the company at its registered office, or, if no office has been registered, to the care of some director, manager or other officer of the company, or, if there is no director, manager or other officer of the company whose name and address are known to the registrar may be sent to each of the persons who subscribed the memorandum addressed to him, at the address mentioned in the memorandum.

Companies Established outside British India.

Requirements as to companies established outside British India.

277. (1) Every company incorporated outside British India which at the commencement of this Act has a place of business in British India, and every such company which after the commencement of this Act establishes such a place of business within British India shall, within six months from the commencement of this Act or within one month from the establishment of such place of business, as the case may be, file with the registrar in the province in which such place of business is situated,—

(a) a certified copy of the charter, statutes or memorandum and articles of the company, or other instrument constituting or defining the constitution of the company, and, if the instrument is not written in the English language, a certified translation thereof;

(b) the full address of the registered or principal office of the company;

(c) a list of the directors and managers (if any), of the company;

(d) the names and addresses of some one or more persons resident in British India authorised to accept on behalf of the company service of process and any notices required to be served on the company;

and, in the event of any alteration being made in any such instrument or in such address or in the directors or managers or in the names or addresses of any such persons as aforesaid, the company shall, within the prescribed time, file with the registrar a notice of the alteration.

(2) Any process or notice required to be served on the company shall be sufficiently served, if addressed to any person whose name has been so filed as aforesaid and left at or sent by post to the address which has been so filed.

(3) Every company to which this section applies shall in every year file with the registrar of the province in which the company has its principal place of business—

(i) in a case where by the law, for the time being in force, of the country in which the company is incorporated such company is required to file with the public authority an annual balance-sheet,—a copy of that balance-sheet; or

(ii) in a case where no such provision is made by the law, for the time being in force, of the country in which the company is incorporated,—such a statement in the form of a balance-sheet as such company would if it were a company formed and registered under this Act, be required to file in accordance with the provisions of this Act:

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* subject to such restrictions and conditions, if any, as he may therein prescribe, exempt any such company or any class of such companies from this requirement.

(4) Every company to which this section applies and which uses the word "Limited" as part of its name, shall—

(a) in every prospectus inviting subscriptions for its share or debentures in British India state the country in which the company is incorporated; and

(b) conspicuously exhibit on every place where it carries on business in British India the name of the company and the country in which the company is incorporated in letters easily legible in English characters, and also, if any place where it carries on business is beyond the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of a High Court, in the characters of one of the vernacular languages used in that place; and

(c) have the name of the company and of the country in which the company is incorporated mentioned in legible English characters in all bill-heads and letter paper, and in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the company.

(5) If any company to which this section applies fails to comply with any of the requirements of this section, the company, and every officer or agent of the company, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees or, in the case of a continuing offence, fifty rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(6) For the purposes of this section—

(a) the expression "certified" means certified in the prescribed manner to be a true copy or a correct translation;

(b) the expression "place of business" includes a share transfer or share registration office;

(c) the expression "director" includes any person occupying the position of director, by whatever name called, and

(d) the expression "prospectus" means any prospectus, notice, circular, advertisement or other invitation, offering to the public for subscription or purchase any shares or debentures of the company.

(7) There shall be paid to the registrar for registering any document required by this section to be filed with him a fee of five rupees or such smaller fee as may be prescribed.

Stamp of Memorandum of Association.

5. The Memorandum of Association shall bear a stamp of 15 rupees. (See Article 39 of Schedule I of Act II of 1899, page 37.)

Stamp, &c., of Articles of Association.

7. The Articles of Association shall be printed and they shall bear a stamp of 25 rupees.—*Vide* Article 10 of Schedule I of Act II of 1899, page 31:

I—SPECIAL RESOLUTION.

The following opinion of the Government Solicitor, No. 125, dated 5th March 1898, is published for general information:—

In calculating the interval of 14 days referred to in section 77 of the Indian Companies Act, 1882, the date of the first general meeting at which a resolution is passed and the date of the subsequent general meeting at which it is confirmed so as to constitute it into a 'Special Resolution' should both be excluded.

List of documents to be forwarded by all registered Companies, Associations and Societies to the Registrars or Assistant Registrars of Joint-Stock Companies under the provisions of Acts VII of 1913, and XXI of 1860 and under the orders of the Government of India.

I.—BY COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

(a).—*Under Act VII of* 1913.

List of documents to be produced before or filed with the Registrar by a company or its liquidator.

1. Certified copy of the order of the Court confirming alteration in the objects of a company together with a printed copy of the altered Memorandum of Association.—Section 15 (1).

(To be filed within 3 months from the date of the Court's order.)

2. Certified copy of the order of the Court confirming the transfer of the registered office of a company from one province to another.—Section 15 (2).

(To be filed within 3 months from the date of the Court's order.)

3. Annual list of members and summary, in the case of companies having a share capital. [Section 32].

(To be made to the day of the annual general meeting and to be completed within seven days therefrom and to be forthwith filed with the Registrar.)

4. Notice of rectification of Register of Members. Section 39.

(To be filed.)

5. Notice of situation of office where the British Register is kept.—Section 41 (2).

6. Notice of consolidation of share capital, conversion of shares into stock, etc., —Section 51 (1).

7. Notice of increase of share capital.—Section 53 (1).

(To be filed within 15 days after the passing or in the case of a special resolution the confirmation of the resolution authorising the increase.)

8. Notice of increase of members in the case of a company not having a share capital.—Section 53 (1).

(To be filed within 15 days after the increase was resolved on or took place).

9. (a) Order of Court confirming the reduction of the share capital of a company. (To be produced).
(b) Certified copy of (a) and of a minute approved by the Court.—Section 61 (1). (To be filed).

10. Notice of the situation of the registered office and of any change therein.—Section 72 (2).

11. Copy of statutory report certified as required by Section 77.
(To be filed ten days before the statutory meeting).—Section 77 (5).

12. Copy of every special and extraordinary resolution.
(To be printed or typewritten and filed within 15 days from the confirmation of the special resolution or the passing of the extraordinary resolution).—Section 82 (1).

13. Consent to act as director in cases where he is appointed by the articles.—Section 84 (11).
(To be filed).

14. List of Directors and changes therein.—Section 87.
(To be filed.)
[Associations registered under Section 26 are exempt from filing the list].

15. Copy of every prospectus, issued by or on behalf of a company.—Section 92.
(To be filed).

16. Statement in lieu of prospectus.
(To be filed in re new companies which do not issue a prospectus.—Section 98.

17. Declaration duly verified to the effect that the conditions in Section 103 (1) (a) and (b) have been complied with [Section 103 (c.)]
(To be filed)

18. Return of allotment and in the case of shares allotted otherwise than in cash, a contract in writing constituting the title of the allottee to be produced; copy thereof to be filed; if no written contract, particulars to be filed.—Section 104.
(To be filed within one month after allotment).

19. Particulars of mortgage or charge together with the instrument (if any) by which the mortgage or charge is created or evidenced or a copy thereof.
(To be filed within 21 days after the date of its creation.—Sections 109-110.

20. Copy of Balance Sheet.
(To be filed at the same time as the copy of the list of members.—Section 134.)

21. Copy of winding up order by the Court.—Section 172 (1).
(To be filed forthwith.)

22. Notice of liquidator of his appointment.—Section 208 (1).
Return of the holding of final meeting.
(To be filed within one week after the meeting.—Section 217 (3).

(b).—Under the Orders of the Government of India.

	Date of submission to Registrar.
(1) Half-yearly statement of paid-up capital.	30th June—4th July 31st December—4th January.

(2) Annual Statement of Capital up to 31st March—4th April (containing particulars of authorised capital, subscribed capital and paid-up capital.)

II.—BY LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.

Under Act XXI of 1860.

Annual List of the Managing Body. (Sec. 4.)

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATION.

Statistics and Commerce.

STATISTICS.

SIMLA, *the 20th July* 1888.

No. 3991.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the fee to be paid under section 40 of the Indian Companies' Act, 1882, and Table C in the first Schedule to that Act for the registration of an Association not for profit as a Company with limited liability under section 26 of the said Act shall, when the number of members is stated in the Articles of Association to exceed twenty or to be unlimited, be fifty rupees. The above Notification has been published at page 588 of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 7th August 1888.

Separate Revenue—Stamps—Non-Judicial—Exemptions, &c.

SIMLA, *the 18th July* 1890.

No. 3517.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Indian Stamp Act 1 of 1879, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under

the said Act on the Memorandum and Articles of Association of any Association registered under section 26 of the Indian Companies' Act VI of 1882.—(Published at page 604 of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 12th August 1890); and also *vide* exemption under Article 39, Schedule I of Act II of 1899.

SUMMARY OF ACT XXI OF 1860.

An Act for the registration of Literary, Scientific and Charitable Societies.

Societies formed by Memorandum of Association and Registration.

1. Any seven or more persons associated for any Literary, Scientific or Charitable purpose, or for any such purpose as is described in Section 20 * of this Act, may, by subscribing their names to a Memorandum of Association, and filing the same with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies form themselves into a Society under this Act.

† Memorandum of Association

2. The Memorandum of Association shall contain—

The name of the Society. | The objects of the Society.

The names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body to whom, by the rules of the Society, the management of its affairs is entrusted.

A copy of the rules and regulations of the Society, certified to be a correct copy by not less than three of the members of the governing body, shall be filed with the Memorandum of Association.

Registration Fees.

3. Upon such Memorandum and certified copy being filed, the Registrar shall certify under his hand that the Society is registered under this Act. There shall be paid to the Registrar for every such registration a fee of fifty rupees, or such smaller fee as the Governor-General of India in Council may from time to time direct; and all fees so paid shall be accounted for to Government.

Annual list of managing body to be filed

4. Once in every year, on or before the 14th day succeeding the day on which, according to the rules of the Society, the Annual General Meeting of the Society is held, or if the rules do not provide for an Annual General Meeting, in the month of January, a list shall be filed with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, of the names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee or other governing body then entrusted with the management of the affairs of the Society.

Property of Society how to be vested.

5. The property, movable and immovable, belonging to a Society registered under this Act, if not vested in Trustees, shall be deemed to be vested, for the time being, in the governing body of such Society, and in all proceedings, civil and criminal, may be described as the property of the governing body of such Society by their proper title.

How suits by and against Societies to be brought.

6. Every Society registered under this Act may sue or be sued in the name of the President, Chairman, or Principal, Secretary, or Trustees as shall be determined by the rules and regulations of the Society, and in default of such determination, in the name of such person as shall be appointed by the governing body for the occasion: Provided that it shall be competent for any person having a claim or demand against the Society, to sue the President or Chairman, or Principal, Secretary or the Trustees thereof, if on application to the governing body, some other officer or person be not nominated to be the defendant.

Inspection of documents.

7. Any person may inspect all documents filed with the Registrar under this Act on payment of a fee of one rupee for each inspection; and any person may require a copy or extract of any document or any part of any document to be certified by the Registrar, on payment of two annas for every hundred words of such copy or extract; and such certified copy shall be *primâ facie* evidence of the matters therein contained in all legal proceedings whatever. (Sec. 19.)

Certified copies.

To what Societies the Act shall apply.

* Section 20.—The following Societies may be registered under this Act:—Charitable Societies, the Military Orphan Funds or Societies established at the several Presidencies of India, Societies established for the promotion of Science, Literature, or the Fine Arts, for instruction, the diffusion of useful knowledge, the foundation or maintenance of Libraries, or Reading-rooms for general use among the members, or open to the public, or public Museums and Galleries of Paintings and other Works of Art, Collections of Natural History, Mechanical and Philosophical Inventions, Instruments, or Designs.

† Not liable to stamp duty—*vide* Inspector-General's Circular, No. 28, dated 18th Nov. 1879.

Note.—The Indian Companies Act of 1882 has been replaced by the new Act, VII of 1913 which came into force from the 1st April 1914.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES AT WORK ON THE 31ST MARCH 1917.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
1.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE.			
(a) *Banking and Loan.*		RS.	RS.
Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras.	Collecting monthly savings for investing in landed or other property and for granting loans to members	49,99,932	17,34,848
Pursewalkum Hindu Santhatha Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	Do.	3,00,000	59,179
Madras Native Permanent Fund Limited, Madras.	Granting loans to members.	2,10,000	11,402
Pursewalkum Hindu Santhatha Sanga Nidhi, First Branch, Ltd.	Saving money and granting loans to members.	3,90,000	78,587
Sriman Madhwa Sidhantha Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	To lend money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.	3,00,000	2,87,488
Madras Pursewalkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	Do.	8,00,000	1,40,930
Bellary Brucepettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited Bellary.	Do.	1,99,980	77,196
Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	2,05,000	47,218
Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited, Conjeevaram.	Do.	12,00,000	1,54,682
Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company	2,50,000	1,51,440
Chingleput Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited, Chingleput.	Mutual Loan Company	2,50,000	52,795
Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited, Madras.	Banking Company	50,000	50,000
Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	15,00,000	8,71,665
Trichinopoly Tennanore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Tennore, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company	2,99,970	1,68,864
Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Salem.	Do.	80,000	64,925
Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Anantapur.	Mutual Loan Company	3,99,970	1,77,490
Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited, Bellary.	Do.	99,984	62,848
Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	7,84,946	6,10,874
Nellore Permanent Fund, Limited, Nellore.	Do.	6,00,000	1,52,954
Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company	2,47,980	76,531
Salem Town Bank, Limited, Salem.	Do.	99,600	78,680

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.— BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd.		RS.	Rs.
Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Penukonda.	Mutual Loan Company	1,49,985	46,935
Tiruvallur Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Tiruvallur.	Do. ..	1,99,920	16,434
Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Do.	3,99,960	61,614
Cuddalore Hindu Permanent Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited, Cuddalore.	Do	5,40,000	2,17,066
Malabar Bank, Limited, Cannanore Cant.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1 [illegible]5,000
Srirangam Janopakara Nidhi, Ltd., Srirangam.	Do	3 75,900	1,10,676
Gooty Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Gooty.	Do	99,990	34,334
Madura Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madura.	Mutual Loan Company	25,50,000	6,74,3[illegible]4
Woriore Commercial Bank, Limited, Woriore	Banking Company	3,49,970	7,8[illegible]0
Bellary Bruceрetтah Benefit Society, Limited, Bellary.	Do.	99,984	65,436
Madanapalle Lakshmi Kanta Nidhi, Limited, Madanapalle.	Do.	2,39,910	56,8[illegible]3
Muthialpet Benefit Fund, Limited, Madras.	Mutual Loan Company .	1,49,970	25,772
Salem Mercantile Bank, Limited, Salem.	Banking Company	50,000	32,267
Podanur Bank, Ltd.	Do.	30,000	8,824
Villupuram People's Mutual Benefit Society, Limited, Villupuram.	Mutual Loan Company.	3,09,867	30,667
Sri Rameswara Swami Permanent Fund, Limited, Kudlige.	Do. .	49,995	7,785
Pursewalkum Dhana Vardhana Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do .	2,49,900	7[illegible]
Tinnevelly Bank, Limited, Tinnevelly.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1,71,600
Srivilliputtur Permanent Fund, Limited, Srivilliputtur.	Mutual Loan Company .	16,80,000	1,10,375
Tennore Hindu Janopakara Ela Nidhi, Limited, Tennore, of Trichinopoly.	Do . .	1,17,990	3,819
Chithambaram Hindu Saswatha Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited, Chidambaram.	Do.	7,99 920	1,97,2[illegible]
Walajabad Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Walajabad.	Do. ...	11,19,552	1,35,137
T. K S. M. Ela Nidhi Company, Limited, Kunnathur village, Tinnevelly District.	Do. .	1,57,400	60,635
Trichinopoly Varakaneri Subramania Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Varakaneri, of Trichinopoly.	Banking Company ...	1,50,000	80,980
Bank of Trichinopoly, Limited, Tennore, Trichinopoly.	Mutual Loan Company	1,40,000	18,152
Coimbatore Sarva Jana Saukyabhivirdhini Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company	1,50,000	1,11,9[illegible]

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd.		RS.	RS.
Walajabad Dhana Sekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Walajabad.	Mutual Loan Company...	7,76,000	4,23,008
Trichinopoly Kottai Hindu Jananukula Ela Nidhi, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do. ..	1,12,510	21,689
Pretoria Victors Bank, Ltd. ...	Banking Company	2,00,000	2,835
Tanjore Permanent Fund, Limited, Tanjore.	Do.	27,00,000	9,38,294
Woriore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Ela Nidhi, Limited, Woriore.	Do.	1,99,800	11,266
Adoni Hindu Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Do. .	99,990	38,024
Krishna Mercantile and Agricultural Bank, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	4,20,000	19,569
Bapatla Mutual Benefit Company, Limited, Bapatla, Guntur Dist.	Mutual Loan Company...	1,00,000	13,427
Trichinopoly Surya Jana Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do.	1,87,000	17,289
Udumalpet Nidhi, Limited, Udumalpet.	Do.	2,00,000	1,14,835
Coimbatore Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	2,00,000	1,75,708
Kumara Gurupara Kadavul Ela Nidhi Company, Limited, Veppilankulam, of Nanguneri.	Do.	50,000	20,500
Trichinopoly Palakarai Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Banking Company ...	2,19,210	64,540
Negapatam Permanent Fund, Limited, Negapatam.	Mutual Loan Company	1,99,980	76,801
Erode Bank, Limited, Erode.	Banking Company	2,00,000	1,45,184
South Indian Bank, Limited, Tinnevelly.	Do .	3,00,000	3,00,000
Shiyali Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Shiyali, Tanjore District.	Do. ..	1,99,980	1,64,385
Bhagavathi Vilasam Ela Nidhi Company, Limited, Veppilankulam, of Nanguneri.	Do. ..	50,000	15,925
Madras Christian Benefit Fund, Ld. Madras.	Mutual Loan Company	1,93,500	53,962
Kumbakonam Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited. Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	Do. .	11,25,000	5,82,109
Chittoor Sasvitha Nidhi, Limited. Chittoor.	Do. .	6,28,992	2,36,323
Srirangamachiyar Sasvitha Nidhi. Limited, Srirangum.	Do.	99,990	23,942
Sithakalyana Sasvitha Nidhi, Limited. Singarakottai. Pudupalayam, Srivilliputhur.	Do. ..	1,20,000	28,650
Coimbatore Town Bank, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking Company ..	2,00,000	1,51,250
Vellore Commercial Bank, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District.	Do. . .	20,00,000	19,62,300
Kumbakonam Bank. Limited, Kumbakonam.	Do. ..	2,50,000	1,62,718
Kanji Bank, Limited, Tenkasi	Do. ...	1,00,000	29,520

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd.		RS.	RS.
Mettupalaiyam Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore District.	Mutual Loan Company .	1,00,000	59,659
Tirupur Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Tirupur, Coimbatore District.	Do. ...	1,00,000	97,444
Madura Zilla Arupukottah Hindu Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Chockalingapuram, Arupukota, Madura District.	Do.	1,31,964	12,455
Vriddhachalam Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Vriddhachalam, South Arcot District.	Do. ..	1,49,910	22,340
Coimbatore Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do. .	3,94,000	1,20,427
Mettupalaiyam Sri Sarada Nidhi, Limited, Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore District.	Do. .	2,00,000	1,08,678
Kuniamuthur Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Kuniamuthur, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,69,932	1,09,617
Trichinopoly Catholic Permanent Fund, Limited, Trichinopoly Fort.	Do. .	1,50,000	38,9[illegible]0
Avanashi Brahat Karunambigai Nidhi, Limited, Avanashi, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore district.	Do.	50,000	41,087
Coimbatore Hindu Krupakara Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do.	5,49,924	2,83,027
Hindu Mahajana Sahaya Nidhi, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	Do. .	40,000	3,526
Veghu Janopakara Chit Nidhi Company, Limited, Kadayanallur, Tenkasi taluk, Tinnevelly District.	Do.	2,50,000	1,30,043
Madura Hindu Labha Nidhi, Limited, Madura.	Do.	3,61,200	2,29,150
Canara Banking Corporation, Udipi, Limited, Udipi, South Canara District.	Banking	3,20,000	27,380
Tirupatur Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Tirupatur, North Arcot District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,50,000	1,06,430
Coimbatore Sri Kistna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	2,00,000	1,00,400
Ambravati Agricultural Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited, Kolumam Varadarajapuram, Udamalpet Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,87,000	56,160
Canara Bank, Limited, Mangalore, South Canara District.	Do.	3,00,000	2,00,000
Chalapuram Bank, Limited, Chalapuramkasba, Calicut, South Malabar District.	Banking ...	40,000	25,900
Pappampatti Subramanya Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Pappampatti, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore district.	Money-lending (Mutual)..	1,65,000	41,075
Idikarai Devalaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Tinnevelly District, Idikarai, Coimbatore Taluk.	Do. ...	1,00,000	89,525

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd		RS	RS.
Woriur Alliance Bank, Limited, Woriur, Trichinopoly District.	Banking ..	1,49,985	32,409
Indian Bank, Limited, Madras.	Do. ..	20,00,000	10,00,000
Sivaganga Sri Minakshi Swadesi Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Sivaganga, Madura District.	Money-lending (Mutual) .	1,51,500	38,557
Kulittalai Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited, Kulittalai, Trichinopoly District.	Do. ..	1,00,000	53,842
Sri Sivapriambal Vilasa Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Melattur, Tanjore District	Do. ..	29,970	2,846
Pappanaikanpalayampudur Rama Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Pappanaikanpalayampudur, Coimbatore	Do. ...	2,00,000	1,03,240
Dharapuram Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Dharapuram Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	1,47,712
Bhuvanagiri Hindu Sasvatha Paropakara Nidhi, Limited, Kil Bhuvanagiri, South Arcot District.	Do. ...	1,99,980	16,736
Coimbatore Sri Ranganathar Karunakara Nidhi, Limited, Coimbatore	Do. ..	1,00,000	1,00,000
Walajabad Banking Company, Limited, Walajabad Chingleput District.	Banking ...	2,02,000	82,854
Chennai Sri Ekambareswarar Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Money-lending (Mutual.)	2,94,000	67,504
Vellore Mercantile Fund, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District	Do.	6,50,000	3,99,375
Union Bank, Limited, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District	Banking	2,00,000	1,00,00[illegible]
Sri Venkataramana Vilas Bank, Limited, Paruvakkarai, Nannilam Taluk. Tanjore District.	Do	19,980	1,603
Calicut Bank, Limited, Calicut, South Malabar.	Do.	1,00,000	78,470
Sri Sitarama Mercantile Bank, Limited, Kurnool Petta, Ramalkotta Taluk, Kurnool District.	Do. ..	4,00,000	32,154
Viravandipudur Sri Lakshmi Karuna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Viravandipudur, Coimbatore Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,00,000	66,100
Vellore Mercantile Bank, Limited, Vellore, North Arcot District.	Banking .	7,00,000	6,30,712
Tiruvatiswarar Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited, Madras	Do. ...	20,000	20,000
Kanaka Sabapathi Dravia Sahaya Prize Nidhi, Limited, Nanguneri, Tinnevelly District.	Money-lending (Mutual)..	40,000	33,319
Satyamangalam Karpaka Nidhi, Limited, Satyamangalam, Coimbatore District.	Do. ...	2,00,000	77,646
Idigarai Majira Govindanaiken Palayam, Sri Kothandarama Kripa Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Idigarai Coimbatore District.	Do. ..	1,00,000	91,450

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—cont		RS.	RS.
Pappanaickenpalayampudur Sri Venkatasa Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Pappanaickanpalayampudur, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual)	2,00,000	1,84,015
Kuttambakam Sri Kaliyugarayaperumal Janasahaya Dhana Sekhara Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited, Kuttambakam, Saidapet.	Do.	1,68,000	33,266
Govindanaickanpalayam Tirumal Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Govindanaickanpalayam of Idigari, Coimbatore District.	Do. ...	1,00,000	60,062
Commercial Association, Limited. Walajabad, Chingleput District.	Do. ...	1,99 980	1,22,565
Oonjappalayum Vivasaya Nidhi, Limited, Oonjappalayam, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	20,000	14,525
Trichinopoly City Bank, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do.	19,995	7,081
Periyanaickanpalayam Sri Karivarada Perumal Devalaya Paripalana Nidhi Ld., Periyanaickanpalayam, Coimbatore district.	Trading in Cotton, etc	1,00,000	51,773
Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Chathurtha Nidhi, Limited, Alandur, Saint Thomas' Mount, Chingleput District.	Money-lending (Mutual)	49,980	9,400
Athur Saswatha Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited, Athur, Chingleput District	Do.	19,995	14,862
Hindu Bank, Limited, Mannargudi, Tanjore District.	Banking ..	39,995	349
Madukkarai Jananukula Nidhi, Limited, Madukkarai, Coimbatore District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,00,000	67,925
Ootacamund Sri Kistna Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Ootacamund.	Banking .	1,00,000	53,975
Adoni Public Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Money-lending (Mutual .	1,99,980	64,922
Tirupati Sri Padma Sarowara, Vedasastra Patasala Nidhi, Limited, Tirupati, N. Arcot District.	Do. ..	30,000	4,079
Coonoor Subramania Vilasa Upakara Nidhi, Limited, Coonoor, The Nilgiris.	Do.	1,00,000	54,725
Madras Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Madras.	Banking	1,64,000	2,306
Adampakam Hindu Janapakara Nidhi, Limited, Adambakam, Chingleput District.	Money-lending (Mutual).	1,28,000	61,466
Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi Branch, Limited, Vellore.	Do. ..	1,25,000	83,682

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd.		Rs.	Rs
Lakshminaickenpalayam Sri Venugopala Thevanayaki Alaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Lakshmi Naickenpalayam, Coimbatore District.	Banking and Trading	1,00,000	55,100
Coimbatore Amba Vilasa Nidhi, Ltd., Coimbatore.	Money-lending (Mutual).	2,00,000	668'68
Indian Mutual Benefit Society, Ltd., Madras.	Do ..	20,000	88
Kalangal Sri Kalyana Venkata Ramanaswami Vilasa Nidhi, Ltd., Kalangal, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	1,00,000	69,200
Sri Kadambadi Amman Jana Sahaya Dhana Sekara Saswatha Nidhi, Ltd., Karugambakam, Chingleput District.	Do	25,000	13,790
Kunnathur Dhana Sekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Kunnathur, Saidapet Taluk, Chingleput District.	Do .	2,99,040	61,179
Srivilliputtur Sri Venkatachalapathi Permanent Fund, Limited, Srivilliputur, Madura District	Do.	5,53,812	45,393
Sidhanaikanpalayampudur Sri Rukmani Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Kalangal, Palladam Taluk, Coimbatore District.	Do.	2,00,000	71,600
Illuppai Sri Sitaramanjaneya Nirantara Nidhi, Limited, Iluppa, North Arcot District.	Do. ...	13,9,990	26,199
Papanaikanpalayam Dhana Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited, Pappanaickenpalayam, Coimbatore Dist.	Do. ...	1,00,000	89,000
Viravandi Sri Ranganathaunkula Dravia Sekhara Nidhi, Limited, Viravandi Coimbatore, District.	Do. .	1,00,000	31,200
Nedungadi Bank, Limited, Calicut.	Banking Company	10,00,000	2,33,445
Coimbatore Sabapathi Bank, Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking and Trading ...	1,00,000	52,950
Tellicherry Bank, Limited.	Banking	50,000	7,158
Gooty Sri Kanyaka Parameswari Fund, Limited.	Do. ..	99,990	34,932
Valapad Bank, Limited.	Do. .	50,000	15,120
Chettipalayam Sri Kalyana Venkatasa Perumal Jananukula Nidhi, Limited, Chettipalayam, Coimbatore District.	Mutual Money-lending	1,00,000	60,250
Tirunageswaram Janopakara Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited, Tirunageswaram, Saidapet Taluk.	Do. .	2,10,000	27,247
Sri Kalahasti Jana Upakara Sukha Dana Adaya Chit Limited, Kalahasti, North Arcot District.	Do. ..	65,000	10,850
Athipalayam Srimath Ramanuja Kripavilasa Nidhi, Limited Athipalayam, Coimbatore Taluk.	Do.	1,00,000	29,050
Madras Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do. ..	99,990	18,642

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
I.—BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—*contd.*		RS.	RS.
(*a*) *Banking and Loan*—contd.			
Athipalayam Narasingaperumal Devalaya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited, Athipalayam, Coimbatore Taluk.	(Mutual) Money-lending.	1,50,000	33,650
Chennai Sri Andal Dhana Sekhara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited, Madras.	Do.	3,60,000	54,692
Sri Janaki Manohara Hindu Saswatha Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited, Kolathur, Chingleput Taluk.	Do.	19,937½	1,274
Kolathur Sri Ramakrishna Sahaya Nidhi Hindu Saswatha Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited, Kolathur, Chingleput Taluk.	Do.	19,781¼	3,434
Chennai Komaleswaranpettai Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do.	29,970	4,941
Chintadripet Saswatha Ela Nidhi Limited, Madras.	To facilitate saving of money and to lend money on low interest.	89,505	13,878
Vellore Madhavara Nidhi Branch, Limited, Vellore.	Raising money by shares and letting it out in auction to the highest bidder.	10,00,000	4,49,775
The Coimbatore Raja Rajeswari Nidhi Limited, Coimbatore.	Banking and Loan ..	1,00,000	51,600
Sri Janaki Vilasa Nidhi Limited.	Do. .	1,00,000	65,900
Soorathupettiankuppam Sri Rama Sahaya Nidhi, Limited,	Raising Funds, lending money and helping to improve a Theosophical School.	99,990	4,095
Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, 7th Branch, Limited.	Mutual Loan Company	1,68,000	18,296
Sri Navanitha Krishna Sahaya Prize Nidhi, Limited.	Prize chit	50,000	3,947
Mutual Investment Fund, Limited, Madras.	Banking, Loan and Trading.	6,00,000	4,300
Coimbatore Union Bank, Limited	Banking and Loan .	3,00,000	78,985
Adambakam Hindu Dhanasekhara Nidhi, Limited.	Mutual Loan ...	1,23,000	18,434
Karur Vysia Bank, Ltd., Karur, Trichinopoly District.	Banking and Loan	1,00,000	66,104
(*b*) *Insurance.*			
Northern Circars Provident Company, Limited, Naupada, Ganjam District.	Life Assurance	10,000	1,000
United India Life Assurance Company, Limited, Madras.	Do. ...	2,00,000	67,855
South Indian Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Cocanada.	Marine Insurance ...	2,00,000	30,000
II.—TRADING.			
(*a*) *Navigation.*			
Canal Transit Company, Limited, Negapatam.	To facilitate travelling and trade communication by means of the launch in the Vedaraniyam Canal, Negapatam.	20,000	...

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—Trading—*contd.*			
(*c*) *Co-operative Associations.*		RS.	RS.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co-operative Society, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing necessaries of life for retail to the employés of the Madras & S. M. Ry. Company.	1,00,000	81,452
Tanjore National Co-operative Emporium, Limited, Tanjore Fort.	Co-operatve Stores .	20,000	4,425
Swadesi Vastu Paripalana Sabah, Limited, Srivaikuntam, Tinnevelly District.	Trading in Swadesi goods.	20,000	1,225
South Indian Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited, Trichinopoly Junction.	Co-operative Stores ...	1,00,000	55,799
Bapatla Co-operative Association, Limited, Bapatla, Guntur District.	Trading in Swadesi goods	50,000	8,957
Tirupatur Hindu Co-operative Stores, Limited, Tirupatur, North Arcot.	Co-operative Stores .	40,000	4,585
(*d*) *Shipping, Landing and Warehousing.*			
Mofussil Warehouse and Trading Company, Limited, Madras.	Warehousemen, wharfingers and coal factors	3,00,000	2,79,500
(*e*) *Printing, Publishing and Stationery.*			
Sri Vaishnava Grandha Mudrapaka Subha, Limited, Madras.	Printing, etc. .	20,000	3,960
Madras Times Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., Madras.	Printers, Publishers, Sellers of Newspapers, Books, Journals, etc.' Madras.	2,00,000	1,76,500
Andhra Bashabhi Vridhini Sangam, Limited, Bundar, Kistna District	Publishing Books in the Andhra language.	10,000	6,134
Higginbothams, Limited, Madras.	Printing, etc ...	5,00,000	3,96,300
Addison & Company, Limited.	Printers ...	10,00,000	10,00,000
(*f*) *Merchants and Traders.*			
Coimbatore Varthaka Virdhi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited, Coimbatore.	Enabling members to carry on trade.	2,00,000	1,41,275
Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited, Trichinopoly.	To deal in cloths, grain, leather, salt, &c.	1,00,000	98,570
Coringa Company, Limited, Cocanada.	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, milling rice and ginning cotton.	2,00,000	1,17,500
Anapura Coffee Works Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	To carry on the business of coffee curers.	50,000	49,250
Oakes and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants and auctioneers.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Spencer and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants, storekeepers, dealers in tobacco, &c.	45,00,000	40,00,000
Masulipatam Salt Company, Limited, Masulipatam.	To deal in, purchase, sell and dispose of, salt, wholesale or retail.	50,000	37,500

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—*contd.*			
(*f*) *Merchants and Traders*—contd.		RS.	RS.
McDowell and Company, Limited, Madras.	General merchants, wine, spirit, tobacco and cigar merchants, commission agents and warehousemen.	8,00,000	8,00,000
Indian Aluminium Company, Limited, Madras.	To manufacture and sell all sorts of aluminium ware.	10,00,000	5,09,925
Massey and Company, Limited, Madras.	Engineers, Iron Founders, Contractors, &c.	8,00,000	6,15,000
Oriental Trading Bank, Limited, Vizianagaram, Vizagapatam Dist.	Trading and Banking	2,00,000	1,111
Presidency Manure Works, Limited, Madras.	Selling manures .	14,000	14,000
Ranganadhaswami Dravia Sahaya Vyapara Company, Limited, Samugarangapuram, Tinnevelly District.	General Merchants	28,000	28,000
Cocanada Trading Company, Ltd., Cocanada.	General Merchants, Commission Agents and Contractors.	21,000	5,000
W. E. Smith & Company, Limited, Madras.	Chemists and Druggists.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Dharapuram Sultania Company, Limited, Dharapuram, Coimbatore.	General Merchants ..	45,000	28,225
Trichinopoly National Emporium, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Trading in Indian Manufactures and maintaining Industrial Schools.	20,000	6,149
Dymes and Company, Limited, Madras.	General Merchants ..	13,00,000	7,80,000
Indian Industrial Company, Limited, Madras.	Encouraging Indian Manufactures, Industries, etc.	1,00,000	12,300
Oriental Salt Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Salt trade	1,50,000	1,50,000
Misquith and Company, Limited, Madras.	Dealers in organs, harmoniums, pianos and musical instruments of every description.	2,30,000	2,30,000
Andhra Lakshmi Industrial Company, Limited, Bezwada, Kistna District.	Dealers in paddy, skins and iron and manufacturers of candles, soaps, etc.	2,00,000	1,83,091

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917.—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—*contd.*			
(*f*) ***Merchants and Traders***—contd.		RS.	RS.
Sri Bhuvaneswari Vilasa Industrial Company, Limited, Peruvakkarai, Tanjore District.	Encouraging Indian manufactures and industries.	20,000	1,120
Indian Weaving Company, Limited, Chingleput.	Trading in cotton, woollen and silken piece-goods	20,000	850
Indian Siegwart Beam Company, Limited, Madras.	Engineers, stone masons, brick and tile makers, timber merchants, etc.	2,00,000	75,000
Madras Automobiles, Limited, Madras.	Motor car and cycle manufacturers, repairers, etc	50,000	49,725
Tiruvannamalai National Mercantile and Industrial Company, Limited, Tiruvannamalai.	Encouraging Indian manufactures and industries.	10,000	3,919
Milligan and Company, Limited, Tuticorin.	Trading in Cotton	1,00,000	1,00,000
Bharata Bhandar, Limited, Madras.	Selling articles of Indian manufacture.	20,000	8,055
T. Stanes and Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	General merchants, commission agents, etc.	4,50,000	3,87,200
Aspinwall and Company, Limited, British Cochin, South Malabar District.	Merchants and Traders.	15,00,000	11,29,950
Best and Company, Limited, Madras.	East India merchants, manufacturers and commission agents, etc	15,00,000	15,00,000
South Indian Match Factory, Limited, Madras.	Establishing a Match Factory.	2,00,000	31,405
South Indian Commercial Corporation, Limited, Madura.	To run motor cars carrying passengers, &c.	1,00,000	29,800
Madras Catholic Supply Society, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing and selling religious books, &c.	10,000	2,125
Transports, Limited, Madras ..	Manufacturers of Motor Cars, Cycles, etc.	1,00,000	45,112
Madras City Emporium, Limited, Madras.	To purchase necessaries of life for retail to the public.	20,000	2,860
Canara Public Conveyance Company, Limited, Mangalore.	To acquire Motor omnibuses and transit Cars for the benefit of the public and for travelling and to carry on all business in connection therewith.	1,00,000	37,400

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital.
II.—TRADING—*contd.*			
(*f*) *Merchants and Traders*—contd.		RS.	RS.
Dharapuram Indian Motor Industrials Company, Limited, Dharapuram, Coimbatore District.	To run Motor Cars carrying passengers, &c.	50,000	31,500
W. A. Beardsell & Company, Limited, Madras.	General Merchants	15,00,000	7,50,200
Simson Brothers, Ltd., Cocanada ..	Do. ...	4,00,000	2,50,000
Thathankulam Vinayakamurthi Motor Service Company, Limited, Aruppukottai, Ramnad Dt.	To run Motor Cars	50,000	12,800
Chikadi Trading Company, Limited, Itchapuram, Ganjam Dt.	Trading business	10,000	2,002
Swadesi Industrials, Limited, Big Conjeevaram.	Selling Manures	25,000	3,850
J. W. Wilson & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Chemists and Druggists	2,00,000	2,00,000
V. T. N. & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore .	Trading in cotton, silk and lace cloths and also in coffee, jaggery and other commodities.	50,000	9,700
Gurunath and Appa Rao, Limited, Vizagapatam.	Manufacture and Trade in Salt.	48,000	34,800
Chettle Holt & Co , Ltd., Madras ..	General Merchants	5,00,000	50,000
P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Madras .	Jewellers ...	12,00,000	5,52,500
N. Sundaram & Sons, Ltd., Madras.	Manufacture of Writing Cases, Brief bags, Stationery boxes.	20,000	3,600
Madras Leather Co., Ltd., Madras.	Leather Manufacturers ...	2,00,000	68,959
Malabar Economic Union, Limited, Cochin.	Export and Import Trade and improvement of Industries	1,00,000	17,000
Calicut Industrial Corporation, Ltd., Calicut.	Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.	20,000	1,410
Mangalore Stores, Ltd., Mangalore.	General Merchants ...	25,000	.
Mannargudi Emporium, Limited, Mannargudi.	Advancement of indegenous Industries.	20,000	3.725
Sri Rama Electricity Supply Co., Ltd., Tenali.	Manufacture of Electricity, etc.	15,000	13,200
Lakshmi Ratans, Ltd., Madras	General Merchants .	50,000	10,000
Malabar Cannaries, Ltd., Madras ...	Fish Merchants	1,00,000	30,000
Nellore Motor Service Company, Limited, Nellore.	Conveyance of passengers by Motor.	30,000	17,000
Guru Basava & Co., Ltd., Madras ...	General Merchants .	5,000	2,000

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—*contd.*

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.			
(a) *Cotton Mills.*		RS.	RS.
Buckingham Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	Buying raw cotton, wool, silk, jute and other fibres and spinning, weaving and selling the same.	14,00,000	14,00,000
Carnatic Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	To purchase apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill.	10,00,000	10,00,000
Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Calicut.	To carry on the manufacture of cotton twist and cloth by the erection of a spinning and weaving mill	6,00,000	6,00,000
Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited, Ambasamudram	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and furnishing cotton and other goods of the like kind.	12,00,000	12,00,000
Coral Mills Company, Limited, Tuticorin.	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and dealing in cotton, wool, silk and other products.	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Ginning, spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, wool, silk and other fibres.	9,00,000	9,00,000
Madura Mills Company, Limited, Madura.	Spinning and Weaving.	20,00,000	20,00,000
Kistna Jute and Cotton Mills Company, Limited, Bezwada, Kistna District.	Spinning, weaving and working raw cotton, jute, silk, hemp, &c.	5,00,000	4,51,840
Guntur Cotton, Jute and Paper Mills Company, Limited, Guntur, Guntur District.	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, silk, hemp, &c.	6,00,000	2,84,981
South India Industrials, Limited, Madras.	Spinning, bleaching and dyeing cotton, jute, flax and hemp, milling rice, manufacturing cement and tiles, &c.	30,00,000	15,00,000
Kaliswarar Mills Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Spinning and Weaving Cotton, etc.	9,00,000	6,40,810
Guntur Hosiery Mills, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	50,000	12,578
Coimbatore Mall Mills Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	1,70,000	1,44,755

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—**Mills and Presses**—*contd.*			
(*a*) *Cotton Mills* —concld.		RS.	RS.
Lakshmi Mills Company, Limited, Naranapuram of Kistnarajapuram, Coimbatore District.	Spinning and Weaving Cotton, etc.	1,00,000	59,200
Sri Chithambara Vinayakar Mills, Ld., Koilpatty.	Do. ..	7,00,000	5,12,100
Madras Company, Limited, Madras.	Do.	3,00,000	31,850
Madura Sourashtra Sri Ram Mills Company, Limited, Madras.	Do. .	6,00,000	850
(*d*) *Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.*			
Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited, Madras.	To buy and sell on commission yarn, cloth and other articles and to press, clean and sell cotton	70,000	70,000
Tirupur Press Company, Limited, Madras.	Purchasing and pressing cotton and selling on commission yarn, cloth and other materials.	70,000	70,000
Ripon Press and Sugar Mills Company, Limited, Bellary.	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.	1,25,000	50,000
Sabapathy Press Company, Limited, Bellary.	To purchase kuppas, cotton and other produce and trade in the same	2,50,000	2,50,000
Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company Limited, Madras.	Purchasing press, mills, lands, work, machinery, plant and stock in trade situate in Virudupatti and pressing cotton, jute, etc.	2,00,000	1,45,000
Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited, Madras	Pressing cotton, jute and other similar materials.	1,50,000	1,50,000
Raichur Press Company, Limited Madras.	Do ...	60,000	60,000
Guntur Merchants Cotton Press Company, Limited, Guntur.	To erect a factory at Guntur for pressing cotton, etc.	1,20,000	77,700
Adoni Press Company, Limited, Madras.	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.	2,00,000	1,50,000
Sri Krishna Cotton Press Company, Limited, Guntur.	Pressing cotton ...	75,000	75,000

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—Mills and Presses—*contd.*			
(d) *Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.*—concld.		RS.	RS.
Bimlipatam and Kalingapatam Jute Baling Company, Limited, Bimlipatam.	Pressing jute and other materials	1,50,000	1,50,000
Coromandel Baling Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Baling and pressing	3,00,000	1,50,000
Cocanada Jute Press, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Pressing cotton, jute, etc	1,50,000	79,400
Sri Tripura Sundari Cotton Press Limited, Bezwada, Kistna District.	Do.	85,000	75,250
Virudupatti Gins, Limited, Virudupatti, Sattur Taluk, Tinnevelly District.	Ginning cotton, etc	3,00,000	2,00,000
Best's Pressing and Ginning Factory, Limited, Madras.	Do.	1,20,000	85,800
Western Cotton Company, Limited, Madras.	Do. ..	2,50,000	37,850
Sri Ramai Ginning Factory, Limited, Attipalayam, Coimbatore District.	Do.	20,000	8,750
Sri Narasimha Cotton Press Company, Limited, Narasaraopet, Guntur District	Do.	1,00,000	1,00,000
Vizianagaram Press and Mills Company, Limited, Vizagapatam.	Baling fibres and oil extracting	3,00,000	1,50,000
Saravanampatti Gowri Vilasa Mills, Limited, Sarvanampatti, Coimbatore District.	Ginning Cotton and Trading.	20,000	4,100
Sulur Sri Krishna Vilasa Ginning Factory, Limited, Sulur, Coimbatore District.	Ginning Cotton and other products.	20,000	8,500
(f) *Rice Mills*			
Swadesi Manufacturing Rice and Oil Mills and Trading Company, Limited, Kasibugga, Ganjam District.	Milling rice, etc. ..	15,625	14,150
United Rice Mills Company, Limited, Cocanada, Godavari District.	Do. ...	1,00,000	48,250
Sri Venugopala Rice Mill Company, Limited, Tenali Guntur District.	Do. ...	56,100	56,100
Sri Lakshmi Narasimha ginning and Rice Factory, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ..	65,000	35,902

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*			
(*f*) *Rice Mills* (*concld.*)		RS.	RS.
Sri Varada Lakshmi Ginning Factory, Limited, Govindanaikanpalayam of Itigari, Coimbatore Dt.	Milling rice, etc.	20,000	9,900
Peelamedu Thirumagal Vilasa Mills, Limited, Pulamedu, Coimbatore District.	Do. ...	25,000	18,350
Champaka Rice Mill Co., Limited, Mannargudi, Tanjore District.	Do.	2,16,000	1,20,000
South Indian Mills and Forest Development Company, Limited, Trichinopoly.	Do.	1,50,000	3,895
Lakshmi Narayana Rice Mills Company, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ..	15,000	15,000
Sri Malleswara Ginning and Rice Factory, Limited, Guntur.	Do. ...	26,500	26,500
(*h*) *Saw and Timber Mills.*			
New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw mills, Limited, Madras.	Sawing Timber, etc. ...	1,50,000	1,50,000
(*i*) *Other Mills and Presses.*			
Mutyalpalli Oil Manufacturing Company, Limited, Mutyalpalli, Kistna District.	Establishing an oil mill, etc.	50,000	8,614
Pollachi Vellala Union Mills, Company, Limited, Pollachi, Coimbatore District.	Extracting Oil from Groundnuts, Ginning Cotton, etc.	1,00,000	51,538
Coimbatore Ginning and Oil Manufacturing Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Ginning Cotton and extracting Oil from groundnuts, etc.	1,00,000	38,100
IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.			
(*a*) *Tea.*			
Eddivanna Rubber and Tea Company, Limited, Nagaram, Calicut.	Cultivation of Tea, etc.	3,75,000	3,47,036
Cochin Sholayar Chimoni Company, Limited, Ootacamund, the Nilgiris.	Do. ..	4,00,000	1,33,600
Baylyand Brock and Company, Ld., Kotagiri, the Nilgiris.	Do. ..	1,00,000	82,600
Peria Karamalai Tea and Produce Company, Limited, Calicut.	Do. ...	3,75,000	3,58,500

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—contd.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
IV.—TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*			
(*a*) *Tea.*—concld.		RS.	RS.
Siruvani Tea and Produce Company, Limited, Ootacamund.	Cultivation of Tea, etc. ..	1,00,000	83,000
Peermade Tea Company, Limited, British Cochin.	Do.	6,00,000	6,00,000
Manantoddy Tea Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.	5,00,000	75,000
(*b*) *Coffee and Cinchona.*			
United Coffee Supply Company, Limited, Coimbatore.	Coffee Curers and Suppliers.	3,00,000	3,00,000
(*c*) *Others.*			
Wilson's Estates Company, Limited, Madras.	To carry on the business or trade of coffee, tea or cinchona planting or other business of a like nature.	75,000	75,000
Sirumalai Kanaka Sabhapathy Poonjolai Company, Limited, Ammayanayakkanur, Madura District.	To plant and grow plantains, chillies, mustard, etc.	1,00,000	77,200
Thia Shola Estates Company, Limited, Kilkundahs, Nilgiri District.	For the cultivation of coffee, tea and other products.	75,000	43,980
Thodapuzha Rubber Company, Limited, Madras.	Planting rubber, etc.	5,00,000	3,63,500
Kombai Swadesi Cardamom Planting Company, Limited, Kombai, Periyakulam Taluk, Madura District.	Planting cardamom, etc.	1,00,000	23,564
Pudukad Rubber Company, Limited, British Cochin, South Malabar.	Planting India-rubber, etc.	2,40,000	2,40,000
Kinalur Rubber Company, Ltd., Madras.	Planting rubber, etc. ..	5,00,000	4,00,000
Kuttiyadi Rubber Company, Ltd., Madras.	Do.	3,00,000	2,55,264
V.—MINING AND QUARRYING.			
(*a*) *Gold*			
Sankara Mining Syndicate, Limited, Madras.	Mining, gold etc.	2,00,000	1,42,800
(*b*) *Others.*			
Trichinopoly Treasure Trove Co., Limited, Trichinopoly.	Mining, etc.	30,000	6,800
Vizagapatam Commercial Mining Syndicate, Limited, Vizagapatam.	Mining and quarrying.	50,000	10,850

Joint-Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917—concld.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Authorised Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
V.—MINING AND QUARRYING—*concld.*			
(*b*) *Others.*—concld.		RS.	RS.
Mysore Minerals, Ltd., Madras	Searching for Ores	30,000	25,350
Travancore Mining and Trading Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.	Developing Mining properties in India.	2,00,000	...
VI.—BREWERIES.			
Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation, Limited, Kancharapalem, of Vizagapatam.	Brewers, Distillers, Malters, etc.	96,000	96,000
United Breweries, Limited	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000
VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURE.			
Deccan Sugar and Abkari Company, Limited, Madras	To manufacture sugar and spirits and sell the same.	13,66.672	13,66,200
VIII.—OTHERS.			
Calicut Cosmopolitan Club Company, Limited, Calicut.	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and to promote social intercourse among them.	20,000	12,625
The Brind's Hotel, Limited, Madras.	Hotel-keepers, etc.	4,75,000	25,000
Educational Association, Mudikondan, Nannilam Taluk, Tanjore District.	For the maintenance of the Edward Secondary School, Mudikondan.	20,000	12,077
Guntur District Atmakur Lift Irrigation Company, Limited, Atmakur, Guntur District	Construction of irrigation channels.	12,200	11,984
Vadhiswaram and Kolanukonda Lift Irrigation Company, Limited, Vadhiswaram, Guntur District.	Construction of irrigation channels for watering fields from the Kistna canal.	22,950	10,977
South Indian Peoples Association, Ltd., Madras.	Promotion of Material & Moral progress of non-Brahmana Hindu Community in Madras.	1,00,000	19,550

Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company	Number of members.
IX—BANKING, LOAN & INSURANCE.		
(a) Insurance.		
Tanjore Life Assurance Company, Limited, Tanjore.	Life Assurance	20
National Assurance Company, Limited, Vizianagram.	Do. ...	20
Kumbakonam Provident Fund, Limited, Kumbakonam.	Do. . ..	7
Easwara Vilasam Provident Fund, Limited, Calicut, South Malabar.	Do.	Unlimited.
Presidency Provident Fund, Limited, Madras.	Do	200
X—OTHERS.		
The Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Madras.	To promote political, social, moral and intellectual advancement of the members of the Association and of the classes eligible for membership.	2,000
The Madras Christian College, Madras.	To establish and carry on at Madras or elsewhere schools or colleges where students may obtain on moderate terms a sound, liberal, Christian and general education of the highest order.	20
The Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.	To establish a club for the promotion of Social intercourse among its members and their friends and for their accommodation.	Unlimited.
The Town High School, Kumbakonam.	To maintain the Town High School, Kumbakonam, and its feeders and branches and to advance the cause of education.	15
Ootacamund Gymkhana Club, Ootacamund.	To provide for the accommodation of members and their friends and the encouragement of sports and games.	300
The Malabar Club, Calicut ...	*Vide* objects of the Ootacamund Club.	Unlimited
The Madras Students' Hostels, Madras.	To establish and maintain hostels for the use of students in Madras	12
The United Planters' Association of Southern India, Madras.	To promote and protect the interests of the various planting industries in Southern India.	Unlimited

Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras—contd.

Classification and Name of Company	Objects of the Company.	Number of members.
X.—OTHERS—*contd.*		
The Coonoor Club, Coonoor ...	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and for the promotion of entertainments and pastimes in connection with the club.	Unlimited.
The Sourashtra Sabha, Madura	To promote the cause of education among the Sourashtra community.	2,000
The Yercaud Club, Yercaud ..	*Vide* Objects of the Coonoor Club ..	Unlimited.
The Kotagiri Club, Kotagiri, Nilgiri District	*Vide* Objects of the Ootacamund Club	Do.
The Madras Trades' Association, Madras.	To promote the interests of the Trading community in all possible ways	100
The Salem Club, Hastempath of Salem.	To provide accommodation for the members of the Salem Club and their friends and to assume management of the Club.	Unlimited.
Srivaikuntam Maha Jana Agricultural Improvement Company, Limited, Srivaikuntam	For improving the condition of the Agricultural classes	1,000
The Basel Mission Educational Council, Calicut.	To establish at Calicut or elsewhere schools and colleges where students may obtain on moderate terms a sound, liberal, Christian and general education, and to provide for the delivery of lectures to advance the cause of education.	20
Srivaikuntam Sri Venkatachalapati Sahaya Vyavasaya Company, Limited, Srivaikuntam.	Repairing irrigation channels, advancing the cause of education and affording medical aid for malarial diseases.	700
Waltair Club, Waltair, Vizagapatam District.	To establish a club for the accommodation of members and their friends and to promote social intercourse among them.	Unlimited.
Madura College Board, Madura ...	To conduct and manage the Madura Native College, the Setupathi High School and their feeders and branches.	66
Visvabrahmana Mahajana Sabha, Limited, Kumbakonam.	To manage the property of Kali temple belonging to Karamalas and to instruct Karmalam boys in Art, Science, etc.	500
S. A. V. School Committee, Ld., Tuticorin.	To impart education	14
The South Indian Athletic Association, Limited, Madras.	Encouragement of athletic sports and games and promotion of social intercourse among the members.	Unlimited.

Companies limited by Guarantee at work on the 31st March 1917 in the Presidency of Madras—concld.

Classification and Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Number of members.
X.—OTHERS—*concld.*		
Hindu High School Committee, Triplicane.	For the management of the Hindu High School and Anglo-Vernacular Primary School, Triplicane.	9
Mannathul Islam Mappila Association, Ponnani Nagaram, South Malabar District.	To promote the interests of the Islam community by imparting education, etc.	Unlimited.
Banathorai Secondary School Committee, Kumbakonam, Limited, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District.	To promot the cause of education	20
Rajah Setupathi Secondary School Committee, Paramakudi, Paramakudi, Ramnad Zamin, Madura District.	To impart education ..	7
Committee of Education, Papanasam, Tanjore District.	Maintenance of the Victoria Secondary School, Papanasam, its feeders and branches, and the encouragement of moral and technical education	Unlimited.
Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras.	To promote and protect the trade, commerce and manufactures of India and encourage union among commercial men.	200
Muthalankurichi Mahajana Vivasaya Sangam, Limited, Muthalankurichi of Srivaikuntam, Tinnevelly District.	Construction of Irrigation Channels for watering fields.	300
Adyar Club, Madras	For accommodation of the Members of the Adyar Club and for the promotion of entertainments and pastimes in connection with the Club.	Unlimited.
South Indian Motor Union, Madras.	To encourage and facilitate Motor touring and to protect the rights and privileges of its Members.	Do.
Muthialpet High School, Madras.	To impart education and deliver lectures.	9
Chintadripet Secondary School Association, Limited, Madras.	Imparting education and maintaining library and reading room.	100
Cochin Club, British Cochin ..	Promotion of social intercourse ...	Unlimited.
Vallanad Mahajana Agricultural Company, Ld., Srivaikuntam, Tinnevelly Dist.	Improving Agriculture . ..	400
Virudupatti Kshetriya Vidya Sabah Managing Board, Ld., Virudupatty, Ramnad Dist.	Management of High School established by the Hindu Nadars.	17
Sivakasi Hindu Nadars' Victoria High School Committee, Sivakasi, Ramnad Dist.	To Impart Education	15

LIST OF QUALIFIED AUDITORS.

The following is a list of Auditors entitled to audit the accounts of Limited Companies in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 and of Societies under the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912:—

I.

Entitled by notification of the Governor-General in Council in the Gazette of India under Section 144 (1).—

Messrs. FRASER & ROSS, Chartered Accountants,
No. 17, Armenian Street, Madras.

II.

Entitled by Certificates granted by the Madras Government in accordance with the Rules made under Section 144 (2):—

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or Temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
Pandit Vidya Sagar Pandya.	Secretary, Indian Bank (Limited), Madras.	Unrestricted.	Permanent.		...
F. H. Oakley ...	27 8, Second Line Beach, Madras.	Do.	Do	...	...
D. R. Balaji Rao	36, Singarachari Street, Triplicane Madras.	Restricted.	Do	English, Mahrathi, Telugu & Canarese	...
P.R. Lakshman Ram Ayyar.	Srinivasa Agraharam, Triplicane, Madras.	Do.	Temporary.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	31 Dec. 1917.
G. Narasimham	3, South Cooum Road, Madras.	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.
T. S. Visvanatha Rao.	18, Arsikara Street, Mylapore, Madras.	Do.	Do.	Tamil.	Do.
K.V.Venkataramana Ayyar.	Assistant Master, M. H. School, Karur.	Do	Do.	Do.	Do.
M. K. Rajagopalachariyar.	Theosophical Head-quarters, Adyar.	Do.	Permanent.	English, Tamil and Telugu.	..
A. Varada Rajam Ayyangar.	Auditor, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited, Madras	Do.	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917.
M. Narayan Singh ..	24, Kelava Chetti Street, Chintadripet, Madras, S C.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
K. V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	Secretary, Sri Krishna Vilas Nidhi (Limited), Coimbatore.	Do.	Do.	Tamil.	Do
J. C. Subbayya Nayudu.	Pensioner, Oopanakara Street, Coimbatore.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
G. Venkatachalam Chetti.	Government Pleader, Bellary.	Do.	Do.	English, Telugu, and Canarese.	Do.

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
B. L. Narasimhaswami	Raja's College, Parlakimedi.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English, Telugu and Uriya.	31 Dec. 1917
U. Ananda Rao	Superintendent, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.	Do.	Do.	English and Canarese.	Do.
C. Barbosa	Accountant, Messrs Madura Company (Limited), Calicut.	Do	Do.	English.	Do.
D. Ross ...	Accountant, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Limited, Ootacamund.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do.
J. Gnanamuthu	Assistant Master, S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly	Do. ..	Do ...	English and Tamil.	Do.
R. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Teacher, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, East Chitra Street, Srirangam.	Do. ...	Do. .	Do.	
Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Rao.	No 3, Nagappier Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet, Mount Road, Madras.	Unrestricted.	Permanent.		...
J V. A. Rajendram.	Head Clerk and Chief Accountant, Madras Christian College, No 20, Murugappa Mudaly Street, Purasawalkum, Madras, S. C.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	Do.
N. Ramachandra Ayyar.	Accountant and Head Clerk, Magnesite Syndicate, (Limited), Suramangalam.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
I. A. Algie	Manager, National Bank of India, Limited, Tuticorin.	Do	Do. ..	English	Do.
T C Ranganatha Rao	Public Accountant and Auditor, Srirangam P.O., Trichinopoly.	Do. ..	Do	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917
P. Shanmugam Mudaliyar.	18, Muthu Mudaliyar Street, Royapettah, Madras.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.
J. A. Hart	Government Pensioner, Bungalow No. 35, Officers' Lines Pallavaram.	Do.	Do	English ...	Do.
T. S. Rangaswami Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 38, Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.	Do.	Permanent	English, Guzerati, Marathi, Tamil and Hindi.	..
B. R. Sivappa Setty.	Manager, Public Fund, Limited, Adoni.	Do. ...	Temporary.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	31 Dec. 1917
T. M. Sankaranarayana Pillai.	Agent, Empire of India Life Assurance Company, Limited, Tachanallur, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Do. .	Do. ...	Tamil.	Do.
N. Bhagavan Sarma	Accountant and Auditor, No. 3, Wells, Vizagapatam.	Do.	Do. ...	English and Telugu.	Do.
N. N. Guruswami Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 296, Linghi Chetty Street, Madras.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
K. Krishna Rao ...	Public Accountant and Auditor, Messrs. Innes & Co., Cocanada.	Do	Do. ..	English and Telugu.	Do.

Name.	Address.	Whether unrestricted or restricted.	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificate.
S.N. Krishna Ayyangar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 105, Armenian Street, Madras.	Restricted	Temporary.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1917.
N. S. Ramaswami Ayyar	Public Accountant and Auditor, Court View, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
K.A. Sankara Ayyar	Accountant and Auditor and also Head Master of Dubash Kader's Commercial School, 1815, New Street, Madura	Do. ...	Do.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	Do.
M. R. Balasubramania Ayyar.	Public Accountant and Auditor, 82, Pattamangala Street, Mayavaram.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	Do.
W. J. Siromani ..	Assistant Accountant, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. "Stanes Cottage," Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
W. Doughty ...	Auditor, Colworth, Ootacamund.	Do.	Do.	English ..	Do.
N. Paramasiva Ayyar.	Headmaster, Pachaiyappa's High School, Conjeevaram.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	28 Nov. 1916.
P. Venkatadri Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, St. Michael's High School, Coimbatore.	Do. ...	Do.	Tamil and Malayalam.	31 Dec. 1916.
V. Shangaran ...	Import Head Clerk, Messrs. Pierce Leslie & Co (Limited), Calicut.	Do. ..	Do.	Malayalam.	10 Dec. 1916.
T. Gopalaswami Ayyar.	Retired Deputy Collector, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore, Madras.	Do.	Permanent.	English, Tamil and Malayalam.	...
M. S. Krishna Rao.	Agent, Canara Banking Corporation (Limited), No. 2, Coelho Street, Mangalore.	Do	Temporary.	English, Canarese and Tamil	3 Feb. 1917.
E. A. Gillon .	Care of Messrs. Chas H. Parsons & Co., North Beach, Madras.	Do. .	Do.	English ...	25 Feb. 1917.
F. S. G. Bayly ...	Manager, The Rose and Crown Brewery Company (Limited), Kaity P.O., the Nilgiris.	Do. ..	Do.	Do.	Do.
S. Ananthapadmanaba Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, Madura College, Madura.	Do. ..	Do.	English and Tamil.	31 Dec. 1918.
R. C. Garudachariyar.	Retired Accountant, Office of the Government Examiner of Accounts, South Indian Railway, Trichinopoly.	Do.	Do.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	25 Feb. 1917.
J. Boxall ...	Secretary, Messrs. Dymes & Co. (Limited), Madras.	Do. ...	Permanent.	English ...	.

Name.	Address.	Whether unresticted or restricted	Permanent or temporary.	Language or languages of accounts in which the holder is entitled to audit.	Date of expiry of temporary certificates.
P. B. Daroowala ...	Residing at No 12 Oil Monger Street, George-town, Madras.	Restricted.	Temporary.	English and Guzerati.	1 May 1917.
W. H. Haldwell ...	Agent, Bangalore Bank, (Limited), 12, South Parade, Bangalore.	Do.	Do.	English ...	12 Aug. 1917.
G. Somasundram Ayyar.	Commercial Instructor, St. Peters High School, Tanjore.	Do. ...	Do.	Tamil .	8 Sep. 1917
T. S. Kuppusami Mudaliyar.	Assistant to the Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	6 Aug. 1917.
G. Sitarama Chetti.	Merchant, Bellary ...	Do. .	Do.	English, Telugu and Canarese.	Do.
D. V. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu Garu.	Honorary Chairman, Municipal Council, Bezwada	Do.	Do.	English and Telugu.	Do.
T. S. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., L.T.	Native High School, Kumbaconam.	Do.	Do.	English, Tamil and Telugu.	1 Dec. 1917
J. H. Thonger ...	Managing Director, Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.	Permanent.	English ..	..
K. R. Subramanyam Pillai.	11, Swami Chetti Street, Komaleswaranpet, Madras.	Do.	Temporary	Tamil ...	22 May 1917.
G. Srinivasa Rao ..	Retired Dt. Registrar, c/o Jt. Sub-Registrar, Bellary.	Do.	Do.	English ... Telugu, Tamil and Cannarese.	Do.
S. R. Subramanya Ayyar.	Head Master Technical Institute, Tuticorin.	Do.	Do.	Tamil	12 June 1917.
T. Krishnasami Ayyangar.	Retired Supt., Accountant-General's Office. 23, Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.	Do.	Do.	English and Tamil.	22 Aug. 1917.
C. Thiruvenkata-chari.	Govt. Pensioner, West Chitra Street, Sirran-gam.	Do.	Do.	Do	Do.

INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT MADRAS.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. Azizuddin, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O. ... . Commissioner of Income-Tax.
M. S. Mascarenhas, B.A. ... ... Collector of Income-Tax.
C. P. Varadachariar ... . Manager.

The Commissioner assesses incomes of Rs. 10,000 and upwards (except salaries), as well as the profits of Companies. The Collector assesses all incomes below Rs. 10,000, and *all* salaries paid by local authorities and private firms. The Commissioner's Office is on the Beach in the southern wing of the building formerly occupied by the High Court. The Collector's Office is in the northern wing of the same building.

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX.

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
PART I. *Salaries and Pensions.*	
1. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid in British India to or on behalf of any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports, whether on account of himself or another person 2. Any salary, annuity, pension or gratuity paid by the Government, or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor-General in Council in that behalf, to or on behalf of a British subject within the dominions of a Prince or State in India in alliance with His Majesty.	(*a*) If the income amounts to Rs. 1,000 per annum, or Rs. 83-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 2,000 per annum or Rs 166-10-8 per mensem—four pies in the rupee. (*b*) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum, or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 5,000 per anuum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem—five pies in the rupee. (*c*) If the income amounts to Rs. 5,000 per annum or Rs. 416-10-8 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem—six pies in the rupee. (*d*) If the income amounts to Rs. 10,000 per annum or Rs. 833-5-4 per mensem, but is less than Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem—nine pies in the rupee. (*e*) If the income amounts to Rs. 25,000 per annum or Rs. 2,083-5-4 per mensem or upwards—one anna in the rupee.
PART II. *Profits of Companies.*	
Profits of a Company	One anna in the rupee on the whole of the net profits made in British India by the Company during the year ending on the day on which the company's accounts have been last made up, or, if the company's accounts have not been made up within the year ending on the thirty-first day of March in the year immediately preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, then on the whole of the net profits so made during the year ending on the said thirty-first day of March :— Provided that a shareholder in the company who satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which his share of such profits was received, was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any dividend

SOURCES OF INCOME AND RATES OF TAX—*Continued.*

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
Profits of a Company	paid him by the company in regard to the profits made during the period mentioned in the first clause at the rates specified against each such amount, namely:— Amount. — Refund. 1. Less than Rs. 1,000. — One anna in the rupee. 2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000. — Eight pies in the rupee. 3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000. — Seven pies in the rupee. 4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000. — Six pies in the rupee. 5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000. — Three pies in the rupee.

PART III.

Interest on Securities.

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
Interest becoming due on or after the first day of April 1916, and payable in British India on— (*a*) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India (including securities of the Government of India whereon interest is payable out of British India by draft on any place in British India), or (*b*) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.	One anna in the rupee on such interest. Provided that, if the owner of the security satisfies the Collector that his annual income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which the interest is paid was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts tabulated below, he shall be entitled to a refund, calculated on any such interest, at the rates specified against each such amount, namely:— Amount. — Refund. 1. Less than Rs. 1,000. — One anna in the rupee. 2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000. — Eight pies in the rupee. 3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000. — Eight pies in the rupee. 4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs 10,000. — Six pies in the rupee. 5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000. — Three pies in the rupee.

PART IV.

Other Sources of Income.

Source of Income.	Rate of Tax.
Any source of income not included in Part I, Part II or Part III of this Schedule.	(*a*) If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,000, but less than Rs. 1,250, the tax shall be Rs. 20; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,250, but less than Rs. 1,500, the tax shall be Rs. 28; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,500, but less than Rs. 1,750 the tax shall be Rs 35; If the annual income is assessed at not less than Rs. 1,750, but less than Rs. 2,000, the tax shall be Rs. 42. (*b*) If the annual income is assessed at not less Rs. 2,000 or upwards but is less than Rs 5,000—five pies in the rupee. (*c*) If the annual income is assessed at not less Rs. 5,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 10,000—six pies in the rupee. (*d*) If the annual income is assessed at not less Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 25,000—nine pies in the rupee. (*e*) If the annual income is assessed at not less Rs. 25,000 or upwards—one anna in the rupee.

INCOME-TAX READY CALCULATOR.

No. I.—Ready Calculator of Income-tax payable by persons whose annual incomes are 2,000 rupees and upwards at 5 pies in the rupee.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	5	35	0	14	7	69	1	12	9	400	10	6	8
2	0	0	10	36	0	15	0	70	1	13	2	500	13	0	4
3	0	1	3	37	0	15	5	71	1	13	7	600	15	10	0
4	0	1	8	38	0	15	10	72	1	14	0	700	18	3	8
5	0	2	1	39	1	0	3	73	1	14	5	800	20	13	4
6	0	2	6	40	1	0	8	74	1	14	10	900	23	7	0
7	0	2	11	41	1	1	1	75	1	15	3	1,000	26	0	8
8	0	3	4	42	1	1	6	76	1	15	8	2,000	52	1	4
9	0	3	9	43	1	1	11	77	2	0	1	3,000	78	2	0
10	0	4	2	44	1	2	4	78	2	0	6	4,000	104	2	8
11	0	4	7	45	1	2	9	79	2	0	11	5,000	130	3	4
12	0	5	0	46	1	3	2	80	2	1	4	6,000	156	4	0
13	0	5	5	47	1	3	7	81	2	1	9	7,000	182	4	8
14	0	5	10	48	1	4	0	82	2	2	2	8,000	208	5	4
15	0	6	3	49	1	4	5	83	2	2	7	9,000	234	6	0
16	0	6	8	50	1	4	10	84	2	3	0	10,000	260	6	8
17	0	7	1	51	1	5	3	85	2	3	5	20,000	520	13	4
18	0	7	6	52	1	5	8	86	2	3	10	30,000	781	4	0
19	0	7	11	53	1	6	1	87	2	4	3	40,000	1,041	10	8
20	0	8	4	54	1	6	6	88	2	4	8	50,000	1,302	1	4
21	0	8	9	55	1	6	11	89	2	5	1	60,000	1,562	8	0
22	0	9	2	56	1	7	4	90	2	5	6	70,000	1,822	14	8
23	0	9	7	57	1	7	9	91	2	5	11	80,000	2,083	5	4
24	0	10	0	58	1	8	2	92	2	6	4	90,000	2,343	12	0
25	0	10	5	59	1	8	7	93	2	6	9	1,00,000	2,604	2	8
26	0	10	10	60	1	9	0	94	2	7	2	2,00,000	5,208	5	4
27	0	11	3	61	1	9	5	95	2	7	7	3,00,000	7,812	8	0
28	0	11	8	62	1	9	10	96	2	8	0	4,00,000	10,416	10	8
29	0	12	1	63	1	10	3	97	2	8	5	5,00,000	13,020	13	4
30	0	12	6	64	1	10	8	98	2	8	10	6,00,000	15,625	0	0
31	0	12	11	65	1	11	1	99	2	9	3	7,00,000	18,229	2	8
32	0	13	4	66	1	11	6	100	2	9	8	8,00,000	20,833	5	4
33	0	13	9	67	1	11	11	200	5	3	1	9,00,000	23,437	8	0
34	0	14	2	68	1	12	4	300	7	13	0	10,00,000	26,041	10	8

No. II.—Ready Calculator of Income-tax for incomes below 2,000 rupees a year at 4 pies in the rupee.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Income.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	4	23	0	7	8	45	0	15	0	67	1	6	4	89	1	13	8
2	0	0	8	24	0	8	0	46	0	15	4	68	1	6	8	90	1	14	0
3	0	1	0	25	0	8	4	47	0	15	8	69	1	7	0	91	1	14	4
4	0	1	4	26	0	8	8	48	1	0	0	70	1	7	4	92	1	14	8
5	0	1	8	27	0	9	0	49	1	0	4	71	1	7	8	93	1	15	0
6	0	2	0	28	0	9	4	50	1	0	8	72	1	8	0	94	1	15	4
7	0	2	4	29	0	9	8	51	1	1	0	73	1	8	4	95	1	15	8
8	0	2	8	30	0	10	0	52	1	1	4	74	1	8	8	96	2	0	0
9	0	3	0	31	0	10	4	53	1	1	8	75	1	9	0	97	2	0	4
10	0	3	4	32	0	10	8	54	1	2	0	76	1	9	4	98	2	0	8
11	0	3	8	33	0	11	0	55	1	2	4	77	1	9	8	99	2	1	0
12	0	4	0	34	0	11	4	56	1	2	8	78	1	10	0	100	2	1	4
13	0	4	4	35	0	11	8	57	1	3	0	79	1	10	4	200	4	2	8
14	0	4	8	36	0	12	0	58	1	3	4	80	1	10	8	300	6	4	0
15	0	5	0	37	0	12	4	59	1	3	8	81	1	11	0	400	8	5	4
16	0	5	4	38	0	12	8	60	1	4	0	82	1	11	4	500	10	6	8
17	0	5	8	39	0	13	0	61	1	4	4	83	1	11	8	600	12	8	0
18	0	6	0	40	0	13	4	62	1	4	8	84	1	12	0	700	14	9	4
19	0	6	4	41	0	13	8	63	1	5	0	85	1	12	4	800	16	10	8
20	0	6	8	42	0	14	0	64	1	5	4	86	1	12	8	900	18	12	0
21	0	7	0	43	0	14	4	65	1	5	8	87	1	13	0	1,000	20	13	4
22	0	7	4	44	0	14	8	66	1	6	0	88	1	13	4				

MARINE.

PORT DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL PORT ADMINISTRATION.

PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICE.

OFFICE.—North Beach. Hours of Business, from 10-30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Captain G. B. Henley, R.I.M.... . ...Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer. Salary, Rs. 1,370,

F. G. Smith.. . .. . .Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer and Registrar of Shipping. Salary, Rs. 540 + 100 H.A.

Lieut. R. Cuthbert, A.I.E.E.. .... . . Inspector of Lighthouses.

D. Venkataramanayya, B.A .. .. Manager.

C. Gnanaprakasam ... . . Head Clerk

COAST PORTS, PORT OFFICERS AND CONSERVATORS.

PORT OFFICERS.

F. G. Smith .... Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer and Agent for Government Consignments, Madras.

G. Leverett .... Cochin.

H. J. Boas . ... Negapatam.

J. Heard White. .... Tuticorin.

T. Clapton ... . (*On leave.*)

Lieut.-Comdr. W. L. Kelly, R.N.R. (Retired.)... ..On Foreign Service under the Travancore State

Lieut.-Commander F. H. Cooke, R. N. R ....Cuddalore.

Lieut. do. T. A. Bassett, R. N. R. (Retired). ..... . (*On leave.*)

Lieut. do. A. E. Grosholz, R.N.R. (Retired . ...Calicut.

Lieut. do. W. J. Swan, R.N.R...... Pamban.

A. G. Bradley .. . . , ...Vizagapatam.

Lieut.-Commander H. F. Heycock, R. N. R. (Retired) .. ..Mangalore.

Lieut. L. L. Scott, R.N.R. .. .. Gopalpore.

L. B. Clarke,...... ... .Cocanada.

MADRAS PORT CONSERVANCY.

Captain A. S. Balfour, R. I. M..................Dy. Conservator of the Port (Sub. *pro tem.*)

GOVERNMENT CONSIGNMENTS AGENCY.

F. G. Smith... ....,... ....Agent for Government Consignments.

V. Kylasapathy Mudaliar, B.A., ...Manager.

PILOT SERVICE.

	Rs.
H. Garland, Senior Harbour Master	600
Lieut.-Commander R. W. Cooper, R. N. R. (Retired), 2nd Harbour Master	450
S. P. Congdon, 3rd Harbour Master (*On leave*)	400
A. Mackenzie, 3rd Harbour Master (*Ag.*)	350

PORT SURGEONS.

The undermentioned officers are appointed Health Officers at the respective ports, *viz.*:—

1 Gopalpur	Port Health Officer	The Local Civil Apothecary.
2. Baruva	Do.	The Sub-Asst Surgeon of Sompeta.
3. Calingapatam	Do.	The Local Civil Apothecary.
4. Bimlipatam	Do.	The Local Civil Asst. Surgeon.
5. Vizagapatam	Do.	The District Medical and Sanitary Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
6. Cocanada	Do.	Do. do. do.
7. Narsapur	Do.	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
8. Masulipatam	Do.	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl and Sany. Officer.
9. Madras. .	Do.	The Port and Marine Surgeon.
10. Cuddalore	Do.	The District Medical and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl and Sanitary Officer.
11. Porto Novo	Do.	The Local Sub-Asst Surgeon.
12. Tranquebar	Do.	The Local Civil Apothecary.
13. Negapatam	Do.	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst Surgeon in charge.
14. Tirumalavasal	Do.	The Civil Apothecary of Shiyali.
15. Topputhurai	Do.	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Vedaramyam.
16. Point Calimere	Do.	Do. do
17. Muthupet	Do.	The Local Sub Asst. Surgeon.
18. Adirampatnam	Do.	Do. do.
19. Ammapatnam	Do	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Manamelkudi.
20. Kottaipatnam	Do.	The Sub-Asst. Surgeon of Mimisal.
21. Tondi	Do.	The Local Civil Apothecary.
22. Devipatam	Do	The Civil Asst. Surgeon of Ramnad
23. Pambau ...	Do.	The Civil Asst. Surgeon.
24. Danushkodi	Do.	Do. Rameswaram.
25. Kilakarai	Do.	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
26. Tuticorin	Do.	A Sub-Asst. Surgeon
27. Kayalpatnam	Do.	Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Kayalpatnam.
28. Cochin ..	Do	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst. Surgeon in charge.
29. Calicut ...	Do.	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.
30. Tellicherry	Do.	The Civil Surgeon, or, in his absence, the Asst. Surgeon in charge.
31 Cannanore	Do.	The Civil Surgeon.
32. Mangalore	Do.	The District Medl. and Sany. Officer, or, in his absence, the Asst. to the Dist Medl. and Sany. Officer.
33. Malpe ...	Do.	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
34. Hungercotta	Do.	Do. do.
35. Coondapoor	Do.	The Civil Apothecary of Coondapoor.
36. Baindur	Do.	The Local Sub-Asst. Surgeon.

The Indian Ports Act, X of 1889, is in force at Madras and at the following Ports :—

Eastern Group.

Districts.	No.	Names of Ports.
Ganjam ..	1	Gopalpur.
	2	Baruva.
	3	Calingapatam.
Vizagapatam..	4	Bimlipatam
	5	Vizagapatam.
Godavari..........	6	Cocanada.
Kistna	7	Masulipatam.
Guntur..	8	Nizampatnam.
	9	Kottapatnam.
Madras..	10	Madras.
Chingleput.....	11	Covelong.
South Arcot.	12	Cuddalore.
	13	Porto Novo.
Tanjore. ...	14	Tirumalavasal.
	15	Tranquebar
	16	Negapatam.
Tanjore—(concld.)	17	Velangani.
	18	Topputhurai.
	19	Point Calimere.
	20	Mutupet.
	21	Adirampatnam.
	22	Krishnajipatnam.
	23	Ammapatnam.
Ramnad	24	Vattanam.
	25	Tondi.
	26	Pudupatnam.
	27	Devipatnam.
	28	Alagayankolam.
	29	Pamban.
	30	Dhanushkodi.
	31	Ramesvaram.
	32	Vedalai.
	33	Muttupettai.
	34	Kilakarai.
Tinnevelly..	35	Vembar.
	36	Vaippar.
	37	Tuticorin.
	38	Kayalpatnam.
	39	Kulasekharapatnam

Western Group.

Districts.	No.	Names of Ports
Malabar....	40	Cochin.
	41	Chavakkat.
	42	Ponnani.
	43	Tanur.
	44	Calicut.
	45	Kappatta.
	46	Quilandi.
	47	Kottakal.
	48	Badagara.
	49	Muttankal.
	50	Chompayi.
	51	Kallayi.
	52	Tellicherry.
Malabar—(concld)	53	Cannanore.
	54	Pudiyangadi.
	55	Azhikal.
South Kanara	56	Kasaragod.
	57	Mangalore.
	58	Mulki.
	59	Malpe.
	60	Hangarkatta or Barkur
	61	Coondapoor.
	62	Baindur.

(*G.O. No. 250, Marine, dated 28th August* 1911). *Schedule of maximum rates of boat-hire at Madras between the hours of 6 a.m. and 6 p.m.*

—	Hatched barge.	Cargo or Passengers' Masulah boat.		Passengers' jolly boat.		Cargo-lighter, per ton of cargo.		Water boat.		Catamaran.		Rafts for heavy weights.
	Inside or outside harbour.	Inside harbour.	Outside harbour.	Inside harbour.	Outside harbour.	Inside harbour.	Outside harbour.	Inside harbour.	Outside harbour.	Inside harbour.	Outside harbour.	Inside harbour.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	RS. A. P.
1. Per trip or in the case of a water-boat, per 100 gallons of water supplied.	...	1 8	2 8	0 4 per head subject to a maximum charge 0 12	0 6 per head subject to a maximum charge 1 2	0 8	0 12	0 8	1 0	0 4	0 8	2 8 0 per ton of goods carried subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 15.
2. Passengers' baggage per trip (excluding hand baggage which is free)—												
(a) Each package weighing not more than 1 cwt. ..	...	...	..	0 2	0 4	.		.	..	...		
(b) Each package weighing more than 1 cwt. and not more than 1½ cwt ..	...	...		0 4	0 8	..	...	...	...	..	...	
Anything weighing more than 1½ cwt. must be taken in a separate cargo boat and paid for as cargo.												
3. Detention charge per hour	...	0 8	0 12	0 4	0 6	..	...	..	...	0 1	0 2	25 per cent. per diem of the charges will be levied in addition for any detention of the raft after loading.
4. When hired for any special purpose by time per hour (subject to a minimum of the charge for one trip)	...	0 8	0 12	0 4	0 6	1 0	1 8	..	...	0 1½	0 3	
5. Per ton of cargo, as a landing charge to cover all services between ship and shore .	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

NOTE 1.—Trip means from shore, jetty or basin, or anywhere inside the harbour to a vessel or place or *vice versa* or from one vessel or place to another.

2.—The charge for a raft does not include the wages of coolies carried on it.

3.—No raft can be supplied after 5 P.M. for landing or shipping heavy lifts.

4.—If a raft has been ordered and not used, full charges will be recovered from the applicant on the weight given.

5.—All goods are carried on rafts at applicant's or consignee's risk.

6.—The rates for water-boats are for boat-hire only and do not include the cost of the water.

7.—The maximum rates of hire of boats plying between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. are 50 per cent. higher than the corresponding rates of hire of boats plying between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.

BOAT RULES FOR MADRAS PORT.

Rules made by the Government of Madras under section 6 of the Indian Ports Act, (XV of 1908), for licensing and regulating catamarans plying for hire, and flats, cargo, passenger and other boats plying, whether for hire or not and whether regularly or only occasionally, in, or partly within and partly without the Port of Madras, and for determining the quantity of cargo or the number of passengers to be carried by any such vessels.

Boats plying within the port to be licensed.

No person, either as owner or servant, shall use any boat or catamaran to carry goods or passengers to or from any ship or vessel at the port, as defined for the time being, or from place to place within the limits of the port, unless such person or persons shall hold a license granted by the registering officer so to use such boat or catamaran, and unless the boat or catamaran so used shall have been registered. This rule is not to be considered as interfering with boats forming part of the vessel's equipment or maintained solely for purposes of pleasure.

Minor and female owners.

2. Should the owner of a boat be a minor, the license may be obtained by the guardian of the minor. Should the owner of a boat be a female, who owing to the custom of the country cannot appear in public, the license may be obtained on her behalf by her duly constituted agent. In such cases the guardian or the agent shall be deemed to be the owner for the purposes of these rules.

Licenses and rules to be kept in the boat.

3. Owners of licensed boats shall supply the tindal of each of their registered boats with the boat's license, which shall be kept in the boat when plying and shall be produced at any time when demanded by any duly authorised person. A printed copy of these rules, and of any written directions issued by the registering officer for carrying the same into effect, shall be supplied by the owner to the tindal, and shall be shown by such tindal to any consignor or passenger by such boat who shall demand to see them.

Steam launches.

4. Every boat being a steam launch having engines of under 50 nominal horse-power shall, when plying, whether for hire or not, have on board in charge of the engines a person possessing a certificate of competency as an engine-driver granted under the Indian Steam Ships Act, 1884, or under the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884. When application is made to the registering officer for a license for a steam launch, of which the owner or master does not hold a certificate of Survey under the Indian Steam Ships Act, 1884, or the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884, the application shall be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 25.

Electric, oil and petrol launches.

5. (a) Every boat having engines driven by electricity, oil or petrol shall, when in use, whether plying for hire or not, have on board in charge of her engines a person experienced in his work and able to prove to the registering officer's satisfaction, by starting, stopping, reversing and slowing the Engines, that he is competent to be in charge; and a second person who has had sea experience and understands how to handle a boat in a seamanlike manner. The owner or owners of such boats shall keep them clean and free from oil refuse.

(b) Owners of power-propelled launches, other than steam launches, must submit their engines for inspection not less frequently than once a year. For such inspection the registering officer will obtain a competent inspector from the Port Conservators. The registering officer may, at his discretion, insist on more frequent inspection of such engines.

Registering and numbering of fishing boats.

6. Every boat used for the purpose of fishing not being a catamaran, shoe-dhonie or canoe used exclusively for fishing shall be registered and the owner or owners of every such boat shall obtain a license, and every such boat shall carry on one of its sails and on each of its sides, a number to be assigned to it by the registering officer at the time of registration, together with the name of the port at which it was registered, and no person shall use any such boat for the purpose of fishing until it has been registered and a license obtained for it and a number and port name have been placed upon it as described above. Registration and licensing for fishing in one port shall free every such boat for fishing in all other ports in the Madras Presidency.

Distinctive numbering of boats.

7. Every owner of a registered boat, not being a catamaran, shoe-dhonie or canoe used exclusively for fishing, shall paint upon a white ground, in black English figures not less than six inches in length, on a conspicuous part of the bow of such boat on one side and of the quarter on the other, the number and tonnage of such boat as given in the register and in his license. The number of the boat shall be placed over the figure of the tonnage, a space of not less than three inches dividing the two—example $\frac{67}{4}$. No person shall paint or cause to be painted or counterfeited upon any boat not duly registered any such figures as aforesaid or other mark likely to induce the belief that such boat has been registered.

Precautions in regard to numbering.

8. For the better prevention of fraud and omission in figuring registered boats, the number and tonnage of each boat on it being registered shall be cut or branded thereon in Tamil characters and the owner or owners of every such boat shall keep cut or branded and painted on his or their boat, the English and Tamil registered

figures, and shall not hide or obliterate them, or any of them. No person, whether an owner of a registered boat or boats or not, shall alter or erase, or shall assist in altering or erasing any such figures as aforesaid. On the license granted in respect of a registered boat being withdrawn, all numbers painted or branded on such boat shall be effaced by the owner.

Changes of ownership or of control.

9. No boat which has (*a*) changed ownership, or (*b*) been mortgaged or been out of the owner's control, shall ply without in case (*a*) obtaining a fresh license, or in case (*b*) having the license endorsed by the registering officer within six days after the change of possession.

Changes in crew or of structure.

10. Whenever the tindal of any registered boat or the number of its crew shall be changed, or any alteration in the boat shall be made so as to affect any of the particulars contained in the license granted for it, such change or alteration shall be reported within 48 hours after it has occurred, by the owner or owners, of such boat to the registering officer, who will amend such license, except in cases in which such alteration affects the carrying capacity of such boat, in which cases the boat shall be re-measured and the original license held by the owner or owners thereof shall be cancelled and a fresh license be issued, and no such boat shall ply until such fresh license shall have been issued. If a boat is absent from the port at the time when such change takes place, the change should be reported within 48 hours of its return to the port.

Registration of tindals and of boatmen.

11. The owner of every registered boat shall be required to produce the tindal and crew of his boat, whenever required by the registering officer, for the purpose of their names being registered in a book to be kept for the purpose. Except with the permission of the registering officer, the owner shall not employ any person as a tindal or boatman in a registered boat, or permit his registered boat to be used, until such tindal or boatman shall have been registered by the registering officer on the application of the owner of such registered boat. Provided that if the boat is absent from the port on the date fixed, the owner shall produce the tindal or boatmen within 24 hours after it has returned.

Annual and special inspections of boats and crews.

12. All owners of registered boats shall submit their boats together with their licenses for inspection every year during the month of January In addition to the January general inspection, special or partial inspections may be held by the registering officer or by any person duly authorized by him, at any time he may consider necessary. At these musters each boat shall have its full complement of crew and equipment, and no person who, in the opinion of the registering officer, is unaccustomed to the use of boats, or is inefficient, shall be employed either as a tindal or as a boatman.

Repairs of boats ordered on inspection.

13. Owners of registered boats shall execute such repairs to their boats as the inspecting officer shall direct in order to render them efficient, and no owner or other person shall use any such boat until such repairs shall have been duly executed thereto and the registering officer shall have granted permission for their use.

Owner responsible for crews, Tindal for working boat.

14. The owner or owners of a registered boat shall provide the boat with such full complement of crew and with such equipment as may have been determined upon by the registering officer and noted in the license. The tindal of the boat shall be responsible that the boat, when plying and under weigh, is always manned by the full complement of crew and equipment as prescribed in the license and, if so required, he shall carry the full number of passengers or quantity of goods entered in the license granted in respect of the boat of which he is in charge.

Badges of crews.

15. The owner or owners of a registered boat shall cause the tindal and every boatman employed in such boat to wear, when afloat in such boat, a metal badge engraved with the registered number of such boats. These badges will be supplied by the registering officer of the port free of charge in the first instance, and shall be returned to him in the event of the boat being sold or broken up, or of the license of the boat or of the tindal or of the boatman being cancelled. Boat owners may transfer these badges to tindals or boatmen employed temporarily to relieve the men registered for the boat, a written request of such transfer being sent with the names and thumb prints of the substitutes to the registering officer within 48 hours from the time of the transfer.

Refractory or obstreperous crews.

16. If any tindal or boatman serving in any registered boat shall, by wilful neglect of his duty or by any unlawful action, cause any impediment to the service of such boat, or to any person employed therein or to any public servant in the execution of his duty, or to the boat traffic generally, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.

Obstructing boat traffic.

17. No tindal or boatman serving in any registered boat shall, without reasonable excuse, obstruct or hinder the loading, discharge or service of such boat or of any other boat or obstruct or hinder the boat traffic in the port.

18. Should either the owner or the tindal in charge of a registered boat plying for hire, without reasonable excuse, of which, subject to the appeal provided in Rule 28, the registering officer shall be the sole judge, refuse to allow such boat to ply for hire when required to do so, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.

Refusal to ply without lawful excuse.

19. Without the special permission of the registering officer no registered boat shall ply when the signals indicating bad weather or high sea are displayed from the Harbour office flagstaff. When the Great Danger Signal is hoisted, all small craft and lighters must at once go into Springhaven Basin for safety.

Bad weather as affecting the working of boats.

20. No person shall overload or cause to be overloaded any registered boat with passengers or cargo beyond the number or quantity specified in its license by the registering officer; and no such boat other than a steam boat shall be allowed to carry both passengers and cargo at the same time to or from any ship or vessel at the port.

Permissible load of boats in fine and bad weather.

21. Whenever the number of passengers or the quantity of cargo in a boat, exceeds the number or quantity entered in the license, the tindal or owner may, before starting from the vessel or from the shore, require any passenger to leave the boat or any consignor, consignee or shipping or landing agent concerned to remove from the boat the whole or any part of the cargo.

Power of owner or tindal to prevent overloading.

22. No tindal or other person in charge of or navigating any registered boat shall attempt to make such boat fast to any mooring buoy, or shall take it alongside of a vessel approaching an anchorage before such vessel shall have come to anchor or been moored to a buoy.

Boats interfering with vessels' mooring or with buoys.

23. (a) All goods shall be landed or shipped within the limits of the port as determined by Government. All passengers, whatever their class, will embark or disembark at such place or places as may be defined from time to time by the Chairman, Madras Port Trust. No person shall ship or land passengers or goods beyond the limits of the port unless the sanction in writing of the Chief Customs Officer at the port has previously been obtained.

Landing of passengers and goods to be in port limits.

(b) All passengers coming under the Native Passenger Ships Act or under the Emigration Act, when embarking or disembarking not directly at a quay but by boat, must use the Springhaven Steps for embarking and disembarking. Officers and crews of vessels in the harbour and first and second class passengers may use either the Springhaven Steps or the Anchor Steps opposite the Harbour Office. At the Springhaven Steps shelters have been provided for all classes of passengers, and the disinfecting shed and the plague passport office are close by. At the Anchor Steps also there are all conveniences for waiting passengers.

(c) Any licensed jolly boat or catamaran embarking passengers at any other place in contravention to the above rules will be liable on conviction to be deprived of its license by the Deputy Port Conservator.

24 No owner of a registered boat licensed to ply for hire, or person deputed by the owner of such boat to carry passengers for hire, shall demand a rate beyond that sanctioned from time to time by Government for the carriage of such passengers.

Rates of boat hire.

25. The tindal of every registered boat shall be responsible that when his boat is at anchor or moored, with cargo on board, by day or by night, at least one member of the crew remains on board as watchman, whose duty it shall be to guard the boat from leakage, collision or other danger, and to raise the alarm should assistance be required.

Watchmen on moored or anchored boats.

26. No boat of any description shall be hauled up for repairs without the permission of the registering officer, and such boats shall be beached only where he shall direct.

Permission for hauling boats up for repairs.

27. The registering officer may cancel the license or licenses held in respect of any or all boats by a boat owner who has been convicted of a breach of any of the foregoing rules; and the registering officer may also require a boat owner, on pain of cancellation of his license, to dismiss from his boat a tindal or any member of the crew who has been convicted of a breach of these rules.

Withdrawal of license.

28. Upon any matter in connection with these rules an appeal shall lie from the decision of the registering officer to the Conservators of the Port, provided that such appeal be preferred in writing within seven days after the decision of the registering officer shall have been communicated in writing to the party or parties concerned The decision of the Conservators of the Port of Madras shall be final

Appeal from the registering officer to the Conservators.

Fees for survey, registration, licensing and inspection.

29. The following fees shall be leviable for survey, registration, licensing and inspection of boats and of catamarans plying for hire :—

Service rendered.	Boats other than canoes and shoe-dhonies.	Canoes and shoe-dhonies.	Catamarans plying for hire.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
For each survey and measurement as required by the Boat rules, provided the boat is found seaworthy	1 0 0	0 8 0	...
For each boat that on submission for survey proves unseaworthy . .	0 8 0	0 4 0	...
For registration on each occasion prescribed by the Boat rules . ..	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
For granting a license on each occasion prescribed by the rules .	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
For each annual inspection	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0

No fee is leviable for amending a license or register. For the grant of a duplicate license when the original license is lost, mislaid or rendered illegible, half the principal fee may be levied.

NOTE.—*Attention is called to Section 54 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908) as amended by Act VI of 1916.*

Penalty for disobedience to rules and orders of the Local Government.

" 54. If any person disobeys any rule or order which a Local " Government has made in pursuance of this Act and for the " punishment of disobedience to which express provisions have " not been made elsewhere in this Act, he shall be punished " for every such offence with fine which may extend to Rs. 100."

SUPPLEMENT TO THE BOAT RULES FOR THE PORT OF MADRAS.

1. It will be the duty of the Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras to see that the Boat Rules—framed by Government under the authority of section 6, clause (*k*) of Act XV of 1908—of the Port are complied with. The Deputy Conservator is the *Registering Officer* referred to in the following rules. It rests with him, *vide* Boat Rule No. 14, to prescribe the proper complement of crew for each class of boat.

2. Upon the application of the owner or owners of a boat, and upon such boat being brought by him or them to such place as the registering officer shall appoint for that purpose, the registering officer shall survey and measure such boat, or cause it to be surveyed and measured, in the presence of the owner or owners thereof or of any other person duly appointed for that purpose by such owner or owners. On being satisfied that a boat is seaworthy and fit for the service of the port, and on the owner or owners delivering to him a document signed by such owner or owners specifying his or their name or names, occupation or respective occupations, and place or respective places of residence, and subscribing to a declaration, in the presence of the registering officer or of any person duly authorized by him, that he or they fully understand these rules, the registering officer will grant a license, in a form approved by Government, to such owner or owners to use the boat for the purpose of carrying goods and passengers, or goods or passengers, whether for hire or not, within the limits of the port.

3. Every boat license shall express the dimensions of the boat, its rig, its equipment, the number of crew considered necessary by the registering officer, the number of passengers and weight of cargo, or the weight, on an assumed basis, of both combined, it is to be permitted to carry, and whether it is for hire or not. Every such license shall also contain a number for such boat and the name or names, occupation or occupations, and place or places of residence of the owner or owners thereof, and the name and place of residence of the tindal of such boat. All of these particulars shall be entered by the registering officer in a book or register, to be kept by him for that purpose.

4. Every boat being a steam launch, the owner or master of which does not hold a certificate of survey under Act VI or Act VII of 1884, before being licensed as hereinbefore provided, shall be surveyed by a person, to be selected for the purpose by the registering officer, holding a first-class certificate of competency as a marine engineer. The person so selected shall report to the registering officer as to the condition of the hull and machinery of such boat and the time for which her hull and machinery will probably be sufficient, and the registering officer shall not license any such boat until her hull and machinery shall have been declared by the engineer so selected to be sufficient for the service intended and in good condition, and the license granted under these rules in respect of such boat shall, unless forfeited as hereinafter provided, be in force for one

year from the date of survey of the hull and machinery, if such boat shall be reported to the registering officer as sufficient for so long, otherwise such license shall be granted only for the time for which the hull and machinery of such boat shall be reported sufficient. The fee of Rs. 25 referred to in Boat Rule No. 4 to be paid in advance by the owner of any such launch to the registering officer before any such survey shall be made, shall be paid by the registering officer to the person making the survey on receipt of his report.

5. The Deputy Port Conservator may remove or cause to be removed any boat, timber, raft, wreck or any other thing, floating or being in any part of the port or hauled up on the beach, which in his opinion obstructs or impedes the free navigation of the port or the lawful use of any pier, jetty, landing place, wharf, quay, basin, dock, mooring or other work, on any part of the shore or beach that shall have been declared to be within the limits of the port and is not private property. The owner of any such boat, timber, raft, wreck or other thing shall thereupon be called upon to pay the expenses of the removal thereof. Should such owner or any other person have caused any such obstruction or impediment as to create any public nuisance affecting or likely to affect such free navigation, or the lawful use of the harbour works or foreshore, he will be liable to fine as laid down in section 54 of Act XV of 1908. Should any owner, who shall have caused any such obstruction, impediment or public nuisance, neglect to pay the expenses incurred in the removal thereof, such expenses shall be recovered as provided for in section 11 of Act XV of 1908, the Indian Ports Act. Permission to repair boats on the beach, inside the artificial harbour, will only be given when it is apparent that the boat to be repaired is in so unseaworthy a condition as to be unable to reach the beach outside the harbour in safety.

6. Notices of a general nature by the Deputy Port Conservator to boat owners or tindals will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on the notice board at the Deputy Port Conservator's office, and in two prominent places within the Port Trust's premises ; and such publication will be considered sufficient notice. Owners or tindals disregarding such notices will be dealt with for disobedience as provided in section 54 of Act XV of 1908.

7. Prosecutions under the Boat Rules will be conducted by the Deputy Port Conservator or by any person deputed by him.

Note.—The attention of the Deputy Conservator is called to the provisions of Section 54 of Act XV of 1908, which are as follows :—

"If any person disobeys any rule or order which a Local Government has made in "pursuance of this Act and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provi- "sions have not been made elsewhere in this Act, he shall be punished for every such "offence with fine which may extend to Rs. 100."

THE MADRAS LIGHT-HOUSE.

On July 25th, 1893, the new Light-house was formally handed over by the Public Works Department to the Port Office. Captain H. A. Street, the Acting Presidency Port Officer, went over the building and inspected all arrangements, after which the formal transfer of control was made. The Light-house is located on the main tower of the High Court. The optical apparatus is a 3rd order, double-flashing, 8-sided apparatus of 80° verticle angle, with a 3-wick, new pattern, French burner in the focus The focal plane is about 166 feet above high water level, and the corresponding geographical range, assuming a co-efficient of refraction of 0 08 and that the observer's eye is 15 feet above water level, is about 19 miles; the luminous range should be 19 marine miles. The following gives the official particulars of this light:—

Location ...	Main tower of High Court.
Latitude, N.	13° 05′.
Longitude, E.	80° 17′
Number and relative position of lights...	1.
Colour of lights...	White.
Fixed, flashing, intermitting, altering or revolving.	Gp. Fl.
Interval of revolution or flash or occultation...	Half minute.
Miles visible in clear weather	20.
Arc of illumination. (Bearings are magnetic and from seaward)	Visible all directions seaward.
Nature of construction, colour, or any peculiarity of light-house	Octagonal tower, gilded dome.
Height, in feet, of centre of lantern above high-water	166.
Height, in feet, of building from base to vane. ...	175.
Character and order of illuminating apparatus ...	Dioptric, 3rd Order.
Year lighted	1st June 1894
Candle-power in units of 1,000 candles	40.
Remarks	Shows flash 2 seconds ; eclipse 3 seconds ; flash 2 seconds ; eclipse 23 seconds .

MADRAS CUSTOM HOUSE.

OFFICES—North Beach.

Open for the transaction of business every day (Sundays and holidays excepted) from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

A brief account of Customs procedure for the instruction of parties having business at the Custom House in connection with the Landing and Shipping of Goods or Baggage.

The administration of the Customs Department is governed by Act VIII of 1878, as amended by Acts IV and XII of 1914. Under this Act ports may be declared either as ports for the landing and shipping of goods under section 11 or as ports for the carrying on of coasting trade only under section 12. The following is a list of the ports under section 11 :—

1. Gopalpur.
2. Calingapatam.
3. Bimlipatam.
4. Vizagapatam.
5. Cocanada.
6. Masulipatam.
7. Nizampatam.
8. Kottapatnam
9. Madras.
10. Covelong.
11. Cuddalore.
12. Porto Novo.
13. Tirumulávasal.
14. Negapatam.
15. Vélánganni.
16. Tóppatturai.
17. Point Calimere.
18. Muttupet.
19. Adirámpatnam
20. Ammapatnam.
21. Tondi.
22. Dévipatnam.
23. Pámban.
24. Kílakarai.
25. Tuticorin.
26. Káyalpatnam
27. Kulasekarapatnam.
28. Cochin.
29. Ponnáni.
30. Calicut.
31. Badagara.
32. Tellicherry.
33. Cannanore.
34. Mangalore.
35. Malpé.
36. Hangarakatta.
37. Coondapoor.
38. Dhanushkodi.

The ports declared under section 12 are 26 in number. A list of them will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under section 204 of the Sea Customs Act.

The Chief Customs Authority is the Board of Revenue. The administration of Customs in this Presidency is directed by a Collector and three Assistant Collectors belonging to the Imperial Customs Service and by six Inspectors of Customs.

The following are the Chief Officers of Customs at the port of Madras :—

P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S.	Offg. Collector of Customs.
G. N. Bower, B.A.	Assistant Collector.
P. W. Singleton	Do.
S. R. Beeson	Offg. Do.
C. F. Deane	Head Appraiser.
H. H. Graves	Auditor.
A. H. Jackman	Second Grade Appraiser.
R. Hunt	Third do. do.
H. A. Perrin	Fourth do. do.
C. G. Tayler	Do. do. do.
E. E. Greene	Fifth do do.
B. Subba Rao	Do. do. do.
M. Munaswami Naidu	Do. do. do.
G. T. Auston (*on leave*)	Supt. of Preventive Service. (On Military duty.)
W. A. A. Pugh	Ag. Supt. of Preventive Service.

The following is a list of Customs Collectors at the more important outports :—

Gopalpur	C. R. Srinivasulu Naidu (On leave).
Bimlipatam	K. Rangaswami Ayyangar.
Vizagapatam	M. Sadagopa Mudaliar.
Cocanada	P. D. D'Cunha.
Masulipatam	M. Duraisami Ayyangar.
Cuddalore	T. V. Ramasami Ayyangar.
Porto Novo	M. A. Thyagaraja Ayyar.
Negapatam	N. S. Rangasami Ayyangar.
Muttupet	T. S. Ramachandra Ayyar (*Ag.*)
Adirámpatnam	P. C. Rajam Ayyangar.
Ammápatnam	E. Veerabadra Naidu.
Tondi	K. K. Sivarama Ayyar.

Customs Collectors at outports—(contd.).

Pamban	.. M. R. Narayana Rao.
Tuticorin	... S. Raghavachari.
Kulasékarapatnam	. B. S. Vythianatha Ayyar.
Cochin	... J. C. Upshen.
Ponnani	.. K. Sankunni Menon.
Calicut	... P. A. Doraiswami Mudaliar.
Badagara	... P. Govindan.
Tellicherry	... T. R. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Cannanore	.. V. K. Govindan.
Mangalore	.. M. Srinivasa Rao.
Malpé	.. R. Venkatasubba Ayyar.
Coondapoor	... H. Vittal Rao.

The law under which Customs duties are levied is the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as amended by Acts XVI of 1894, III of 1896, XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, XII of 1903, XI of 1904, I of 1906, Act VIII of 1910 and Act, II of 1916. Under this Act the majority of the articles imported into India are taxed at 7½ per cent.; but certain metals and manufactures of metals are taxed at 2½ per cent., vinegar in casks and green copperas at 2½ per cent. Special duties are imposed on arms and ammunition and military stores, liquors, opium, salt and salted fish, tobacco, silver (except Govt. of India coins) and petroleum. The export duty is levied on rice, but cotton goods produced in the country are liable to a duty of excise; Jute (raw and manufactured) and in the case of ea, an addition to the Export fees of ¼ pie per pound is levied under Act I of 1903, (The Indian Tea Cess Act).

Tariff values are fixed for many articles under section 22 of the Sea Customs Act and exemptions are granted under section 23. All the tariff values and the majority of the exemptions are embodied in the schedules to the Tariff Act, which are appended.

Information regarding prohibitions and restrictions on importation and exportation, drawback, entry and clearance of vessels, discharge of cargo, entry inwards of goods, warehousing, transhipment, coasting trade and other matters governed by the Sea Customs Act will be found in the Pamphlet of Notifications and Rules published under the authority of the Board of Revenue.

Rules relating to particular classes of goods, more especially petroleum, explosives, including carbide of calcium, and arms and ammunition will be found in the rules under the Acts relating to those subjects, copies of which may be obtained on application to the Superintendent, Government Press.

Parties having goods to clear through the Custom House may do so either personally or through authorized agents. Instructions regarding procedure in clearance may be obtained on application to the Collector of Customs, at whose office a list of authorized agents will be found posted. Parties are advised that it is their business to declare goods brought to the Custom House and that the Customs officers do not undertake to advise consignees of the existence of goods which are brought there. Goods left uncleared for four months are forfeited to Government and sold by auction.

Under section 85 (*b*) of the Sea Customs Act, goods, at the port of Madras, are landed into the custody of the Madras Port Trust, who are responsible for seeing that they are delivered to the rightful owners. Bills of lading or other proofs of ownership in goods should be produced to the Port Trust.

Goods imported must be declared at the real value as defined in the Act. Undervaluation of goods renders the owner liable to penalties as well as to have his goods taken over by Government at the price put upon them.

Under section 196 of the Sea Customs Act, the unshipping, carrying, shipping and landing of all goods, and the bringing of them to the proper place for examination or weighing, and the putting of them into or out of the scales, and the opening, unpacking, bulking, sorting, lotting, marking and numbering of goods, when such operations are necessary or permitted, and the removing of goods to and the placing of them in the proper place of deposit, shall be performed by and at the expense of the owner of such goods.

The rules governing shipment are similar to those governing the landing of goods.

Special arrangements are made for the passing of passengers' baggage in regard to which the following rules are the most important.

(1) The *bonâ fide* baggage of a passenger is exempt from duty when it accompanies him; does not form part of the cargo; and is not included in the manifest.

(2) *Bonâ fide* baggage shall include wearing apparel and personal effects, provided that the articles are not for sale and are imported for the personal use of the passenger or for the use of members of his family travelling with him; but it shall not include the following articles on which duty must be paid in all cases.

(*a*) Arms, ammunition and all other articles enumerated in schedule II of the Tariff Import Schedule.

(*b*) Alcoholic liquor exceeding two quarts, perfumed spirit exceeding one quart, and all other articles enumerated in Schedule III.

(*c*) Cigars and cigarettes exceeding 100 in number, whether in open or unopened boxes, and other tobacco exceeding 1 lb. in weight.

(*d*) Pianos, pianolas, carriages, motor cars and motor cycles.

(*e*) Articles for household use such as furniture, pictures, carpets, glass, crockery, cutlery, and silver and plated ware except such articles (other than furniture or carpets) as shall appear to the Customs authorities to be imported in a moderate quantity and to be required for the personal use of the passenger whilst travelling or immediately upon his arrival at his destination.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in rule (1), *bonâ fide* baggage landed at any Customs Port within one month before or after the arrival of a passenger in India, may, subject to the exceptions specified in rule (2), be passed free at the discretion of the Collector of Customs.

CUSTOM HOUSE PUBLICATIONS.

For the convenience of the mercantile public, a daily list and a monthly statement of imports and exports with supplement for outports are published by the Statistical branch of the Custom House and may be obtained on payment. Copies of import and export manifests are also supplied. Every endeavour is made to supply other statistical information as desired.

The following are the rates of subscription for single copies of the undermentioned publications of the Madras Custom House :—

	Per Copy. RS. A. P.
1. Daily list of imports and exports	0 4 0
2. Monthly statement of imports and exports for Madras port with its supplement for outports	2 8 0
3. Manifests of vessels sailing to foreign countries	0 12 0
4. Manifests of vessels arriving from foreign countries	0 12 0

Publication No. 1 gives the number of packages, quantity and value of all imported goods cleared from the Custom House, Madras, and of those exported to foreign countries, together with the names of importers and exporters, as well as the arrival and departure of vessels into and from the Port of Madras

Publication No. 2 shows the total imports and exports of several articles of foreign trade separately for all the ports of Madras Presidency together with abstracts of export manifests and a comparative statement of trade.

Subscriptions for regular supply, which include postage, must be paid half-yearly in advance as follows :—

	RS. A. P.
I. Daily List	40 0
II. Monthly Statement of Imports and Exports for the Madras Port with supplement for the subordinate ports	16 0 0
III. (*a*) General Export Manifests of Foreign Steamers...	47 0 0
(*b*) Export Manifests of Steamers sailing to London only	32 0 0
IV. General Import Manifests of Foreign Steamers	67 0 0

[The publication of Nos. 1 to 4 has ceased for the present.]

The lump sum shown against each publication represents the probable cost for the half-year. Should the actual cost amount to less, the balance will be carried to the credit of the subscriber at the beginning of the next half-year.

Back numbers will be issued if spare copies are available.

The following publications may be obtained either direct from the Superintendent, Government Press, or through the Collector of Customs at the prices noted against each, which are exclusive of postage :—

	RS. A. P.
V. Annual Review of the Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency	0 8 0
VI. Annual Volume of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Madras Presidency	6 0 0
VII. Notifications and rules published as required by section 204 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878	1 4 0

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE II.

General Duties.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	Duty.
	1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.		RS. A. P.	
	FISH—			
1	Fish, salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅞ lb. avoirdupois weight.	. .	Such rates or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas

as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
2	Fishmaws, including singally and sozilles and sharkfins	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
3	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No. 1) .	...	"	"
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—			
4	Fruits and vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved—		RS. A. P.	
	Almonds without shell	cwt.	80 0 0	"
	" in the shell	"	20 0 0	"
	" (kagazi) Persian ...	"	75 0 0	"
	" (kagazi) European .	"	45 0 0	"
	Cashew or cajoo kernels	"	25 0 0	"
	Cocoanuts, Straits	thousand	75 0 0	"
	" other	"	60 0 0	"
	" kernel (khopra) . ..	cwt.	21 0 0	"
	Currants	"	28 0 0	"
	Dates, dry, in bags	"	7 12 0	"
	" wet, in baskets and bundles ...	"	5 8 0	"
	" " in pots, boxes, tins & crates	"	8 0 0	"
	Figs, Persian, dried	"	12 0 0	"
	Garlic	"	6 0 0	"
	Pistachio nuts	"	45 0 0	"
	Prunes, Bussora (alu-Bokhara) ...	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Raisins, black		"	"
	" kishmish, Persian Gulf . .	...	"	"
	" Munakka " ..	cwt.	12 0 0	"
	" other sorts "	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Walnuts, all descriptions	...	"	"
	All other sorts of fruits & vegetables, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.	...	"	"
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR—			
5	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 6).	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
6	Flour	..	...	7½ "
	LIQUORS—			
7	Ale, beer and porter	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	...	0 4 6
	Cider and other fermented liquors . .	"		0 4 6
	Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—			
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	...	14 10 0
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
10	Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.	...	18 12 0
11	Spirit, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
12	All other sorts of Spirit	Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
13	WINES—		RS. A. P.	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	,,	,,	4 6 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	,,	,,	1 12 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All sorts of Spirit.")			
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES—			
14	Vinegar, in casks	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
15	Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 14)—			
	Bacon	...	,,	7½ per cent
	Beef and Pork	..	,,	,,
	Beche de mer	..	,,	,,
	Butter	lb.	1 6 0	,,
	Cassava, tapioca or sago	cwt.	11 0 0	,,
	Cheese	.	*ad valorem*	,,
	China preserves in syrup ...	cwt. (nett)	25 0 0	,,
	,, ,, dry, candied ..	lb.	0 5 0	,,
	Cocum	cwt.	5 0 0	,,
	Ghi	,,	70 0 0	,,
	Margarine	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	Vinegar not in casks—			
	Persian	.	,,	,,
	Indian ...	...	,,	,,
	All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores and groceries.		,,	,,
	SPICES—			
16	Spices, all sorts—			
	Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, from Goa	cwt.	14 0 0	,,
	,, ,, ,, Straits and Dutch East Indies.	,,	9 0 0	,,
	Betelnuts, whole, from Ceylon	,,	11 8 0	,,
	,, raw, split (sun-dried) from Ceylon all other sorts	,,	25 0 0	,,
	Chillies, dry	cwt.	15 0 0	,,
	Cloves	,,	36 0 0	,,
	,, exhausted	,,	14 0 0	,,
	,, stems and heads	,,	10 0 0	,,
	,, in seeds, narlavang ...	,,	13 0 0	,,
	Ginger, dry	,,	15 0 0	,,
	Mace	lb.	1 6 0	,,
	Nutmegs	,,	0 5 0	,,
	,, in shell	,,	0 3 0	,,
	Pepper, black	cwt.	34 0 0	,,
	,, white	,,	60 0 0	,,
	All other sorts of spices	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	SUGAR.—			
17	Confectionary	.	*ad valorem*	,,
18	Sugar all sorts, including Molasses and Saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionary (see No. 17)			
	Sugar, crystallised, beet .	cwt.	15 12 0	10 ,,
	,, ,, and soft, refined in China.	,,	15 12 0	10 ,,
	,, ,, ,, from Japan	,,	15 12 0	10 ,,
	,, ,, ,, from Egypt.	,,	15 12 0	10 ,,

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	Duty.
	All other sorts of sugar—		RS. A. P	
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 23 Dutch standard and above.	cwt.	14 12 0	10 per cent
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	„	13 4 0	10 „
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java, 15 Dutch standard and under.	„	11 0 0	10 „
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch standard and over.	„	15 4 0	10 „
	Molasses from Java .. .	„	0 2 8	10 „
	„ „ other countries ...	„	0 2 8	10 „
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	...	*ad valorem*	10 „
	Tea—			
19	Tea, black	lb.	0 10 0	7½ „
	„ green	„	0 9 0	7 „
	Other Food and Drink—			
20	Coffee	cwt.	45 0 0	7½ „
21	Hops	...	...	Free.
22	Salt	Indian maund of 82 2/7 lb. avoirdupois. weight.	...	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
23	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufactures of glazed stone-ware, also salt imported into any port in the Provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	...	..	Free.
24	All other sorts of food and drink not otherwise specified.	..	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Tobacco—			
25	Tobacco, unmanufactured	lb.	..	1 0 0
26	Cigars and cigarettes		*ad valorem*	50 per cent
27	All other sorts of tobacco, manufactured	lb.	...	1 8 0
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
	Coal, etc.—			
28	Coal, coke and patent fuel ...	ton.	..	0 8 0
	Gums, Resins and Lac.—			
29	Gums, resins and lac, all sorts—			
	Copal		*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Cutch and gambier (natural) ...	cwt.	20 0 0	„
	Gamboge	lb.	1 12 0	„

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs A. P.	
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	30 0 0	7½ per cent
	„ Arabic	„	16 0 0	„
	„ Bdellium	..	*ad valorem*	„
	„ Benjamin, ras	cwt.	34 0 0	„
	„ „ cowrie	„	80 0 0	„
	„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh) ...	„	24 0 0	„
	„ Olibanum or frankincense	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ Persian (false)	cwt.	10 0 0	„
	Myrrh	„	80 0 0	„
	Rosin	„	11 0 0	„
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.	..	*ad valorem*	„
	Hides and Skins, Raw—			
30	Hides and skins, raw or salted .	...	...	Free.
	Metallic Ores, and Scrap Iron or Steel for Re-manufacture—			
31	Iron or steel, old	cwt.	2 8 0	2½ per cent
32	Metallic ores, all sorts .		*ad valorem*	7½ „
	Oils—			
33	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, peat or any other bitumious substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum.	imperial gallon.	...	0 1 6
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degree of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	...	„	„
34	All other sorts of animal, essential, mineral and vegetable non-essential oils—			
	Cocoanut oil	cwt	28 0 0	„
	All other sorts of oils . .	.	*ad valorem*	„
	Seeds—			
35	Oil-seeds, imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Princes or Chief in India.	...	...	Free.
36	Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds specified in No. 35.		*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Tallow, Stearine and Wax—			
37	Tallow and stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts, not otherwise specified.		„	„

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	Textile Materials—			
38	Cotton, raw	...	...	Free.
39	Wool, raw	...	...	Free.
40	Textile Materials, the following:— Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons:—			
	Bokhara	lb.	6 0 0	7½ per cent
	Floss	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Raw silk—Yellow Shanghai, including re-reeled	lb.	5 0 0	"
	" from Indo-China, and places in China other than Shanghai including re-reeled.	"	5 2 0	
	Mathow	"	3 8 0	"
	Panjam	"	2 8 0	"
	Persian	"	4 8 0	"
	Siam	"	3 6 0	"
	White Shanghai, Thonkoon or Duppion.	"	3 8 0	"
	" other kinds including re-reeled.	"	5 10 0	"
	White other kinds of China, including re-reeled.	"	6 10 0	"
	Waste and Kachra ...		*ad valorem*	"
	All other sorts, including cocoons.	...	"	"
	Raw Flax, Hemp, Jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	..	"	"
	Wood and Timber—			
41	Firewood	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
42	Wood and timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	...	"	7½ per cent
	Miscellaneous—			
43	Canes and rattans	...	*ad valorem*	"
44	Cowries and shells, including Tortoise-shell—			
	Chanks—large shells, for cameos ...	...	"	"
	" white, live	...	"	"
	" " dead	...	"	"
	Cowras "	...	"	"
	Cowries, bazar, common ...	cwt.	4 0 0	7½ per cent
	" yellow, superior quality ...	"	5 0 0	"
	" Maldive	"	7 0 0	"
	" Sankhli	"	125 0 0	"
	Mother-of-pearl, nacre	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Nakhla	cwt.	105 0 0	"
	Tortoise-shell	lb.	13 0 0	"
	" nakh	"	5 0 0	"
	All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not other wise described.	...	*ad valorem*	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*			
45	Ivory, unmanufactured— Elephant's grinders	Each.	300 0 0	7½ per cent
	,, tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), each exceeding weight, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing 10 lb. and over.		850 0 0	,,
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), not less than 10 lb. and not exceeding 20 lb. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lb.	,,	750 0 0	,,
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lb. (other than hollows, centres and points).	,,	450 0 0	,,
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lb.	,,	200 0 0	,,
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 3 lb. and under 4 lb.	,,	175 0 0	,,
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb.	,,	115 0 0	,,
	All other sorts unmanufactured not otherwise specified.	,,	*ad valorem*	,,
46	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures :—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide and mineral superphosphates.	...	...	Free.
47	Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
48	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.	...	...	Free.
49	All other raw materials, and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
	APPAREL—			
50	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty (No. 51) and silver thread (No. 90).	...	*ad valorem*	,,
51	Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	...	...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—			
52	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55, Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores, that is to say,—			RS. A. P.
	(1) Fire-arms other than pistols, including gas and air guns and rifles.	Each.	...	50 0 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	30 0 0
	(3) Pistols.	"	...	15 0 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	10 0 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	...	8 0 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	"	..	5 0 0
	(7) Revolver cylinders. for each cartridge they will carry.	"	...	2 8 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms.)	"	...	1 8 0
	(9) Machines for marking, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	10 0 0
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	2 8 0
	Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 20 per cent *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items Nos 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
	Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
53	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	...	*ad valorem*	20 per cen

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*contd.*			
54	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55 all articles, other than those specified in entry No. 52, which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 68), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.	...	*ad valorem*	20 per cent
55	The following classes of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores :—	..	...	Free.
	(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th item of No. 52 when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm ;			
	(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform ;			
	(*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment ;			
	(*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge;			
	(*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's army ;			
	(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes ;			

IMPORT TARIFF.—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES.—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*concld.*			
	(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service;			
	(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.			
56	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts including detonators and blasting fuse.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS—			
57	Carriages and carts including motor-cars, motor-cycles and motor-wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.	...	,,	,,
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—			
58	Anti-plague serum	...	.	Free.
59	Copperas, green	.	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
				RS. A. P.
60	Opium and its alkaloids	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	24 0 0
61	Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.	...		Free.
62	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts not otherwise specified—			
	Acid sulphuric	..	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar) ...	cwt.	3 0 0	,,
	Alum	,,	6 8 0	,,
	Arsenic (China mansil)	...	17 0 0	,,
	,, other sorts	..	*ad valorem*	,,
	Sal ammoniac	cwt.	36 0 0	,,
	Soda ash	,,	4 0 0	,,
	Soda bicarbonate ...	,,	5 8 0	,,
	Sulphate of copper	,,	20 0 0	,,
	Sulphur (brimstone), flour .	,,	7 0 0	,,
	,, ,, roll .	,,	6 0 0	,,
	,, ,, rough ..	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	All other sorts of chemical products and preparations not otherwise specified.	...	,,	,,
	Aloes, black	...	,,	,,
	,, Socotra	...	,,	,,
	Aloe-wood	...	,,	,,

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines —*concld.*		RS. A. P.	
	Asafœtida (hing)	cwt.	120 0 0	7½ per cent
	,, coarse (hingra)	,,	30 0 0	,,
	Atary, Persian	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	Banslochan (bamboo camphor) .	lb.	0 6 0	,,
	Brimstone (amalsara)	.	*ad valorem*	,,
	Calumba root	cwt.	7 0 0	,,
	Camphor, refined, other than powder.	lb.	1 4 0	,,
	Camphor. in powder	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	Cassia lignea	cwt.	17 0 0	,,
	China root (chobchini), rough ..	,,	10 0 0	,,
	Do. scraped .	,,	19 0 0	,,
	Cocaine	..	*ad valorem*	,,
	Cubebs	cwt.	85 0 0	,,
	Galangal, China	,,	10 8 0	,,
	Pellitory (akalkara)	.	*ad valorem*	,,
	Peppermint, crystals	...	140 0 0	,,
	Salep	cwt.	*ad valorem*	,,
	Senna leaves	.	40 0 0	,,
	Storax, liquid (rose mellos or salaras)..	cwt.	*ad valorem*	,,
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics	...		
	Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments.—			
63	The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.	...	.	Free.
64	Clocks and watches, and parts thereof ..	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
65	Cutlery	...	,,	,,
66	The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.	...	...	Free.
67	Electro-plated ware	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
68	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	,,	,,
69	Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*concld.*			
70	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
71	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	..	...	Free.
72	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	DYES AND COLOURS—			
73	Dyeing and tanning substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, 40 per cent .	lb.	5 0 0	7½ per cent
	„ „ „ 50 „ ..	„	5 8 0	„
	„ „ „ 60 „	„	6 0 0	„
	„ „ „ 70 „ ...	„	6 8 0	„
	„ „ „ 80 „	„	7 0 0	„
	„ „ „ 100 „ ..	„	7 8 0	„
	„ „ moist, 10 „ ...	„	2 12 0	„
	„ „ „ 16 „ ...	„	3 4 0	„
	„ „ „ 20 „	„	4 0 0	„
	Aniline „ moist	„	2 0 0	„
	„ „ dry	„	4 0 0	„
	„ salts	...	*ad valorem*	„
	Avar bark	cwt.	3 12 0	„
	Buzgand (gulpista)	...	*ad valorem*	„
	Cochineal	lb.	1 4 0	„
	Gallnuts (myrabolams)	..	*ad valorem*	„
	„ Persian	cwt	70 0 0	„
	Madder or manjit	...	*ad valorem*	„
	Orchilla weed	.	„	„
	Sappan wood and root		„	„
	Turmeric	.	„	„
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials.	...	„	„
	Lead, red, dry	cwt.	25 0 0	„
	„ white, dry	„	28 0 0	„
	Ochre, other than European, all colours.	„	3 0 0	„
	Paints, composition	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ patent driers		„	„
	Turpentine	imperial gallon.	3 4 0	„
	Verdigris	..	*ad valorem*	„
	Vermilion, Canton	box of 90 bundles.	150 0 0	„
	Zinc, white, dry	...	*ad valorem*	„
	All other sorts of paints, colours and painters' materials not otherwise specified, including glue and putty.	...	„	„

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD—			
74	Furniture, cabinetware, and all manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE—			
75	Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain.	...	"	"
	HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER.—			
76	Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
	MACHINERY—			
77	Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts. Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery. Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose. *Note.*—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under Nos. 78, 79 and 80.	..	"	2½ per cent
78	Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 77 imported by the owner of a cotton spining or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.	...	...	Free.

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	MACHINERY—*concld.*		RS. A. P.	
79	The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), read pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks.	...	...	Free.
80	Drawing-in frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.	...	...	„
81	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—			
82	Iron—			
	Angle—			
	Angle T. Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	..	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
	„ other than Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	145 0 0	„
	„ other than Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated	...	*ad valorem*	„
	All other sorts	...	„	„
	Bar, Rod and Channel, including Channel for Carriages—			
	Bar, Lowmoor and similar qualities ...	.	„	„
	„ Swedish and similar qualities ...	ton	200 0 0	„
	„ Do. do. nail-rod, round rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	„	210 0 0	„
	„ Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ other kinds	ton	145 0 0	„
	„ „ nail-rod, round-rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	„	155 0 0	„
	„ other kinds if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	*ad valorem*	„
	Channel, including channel for carriages.	...	„	„
	All other sorts	.	„	„
	Pig	...	„	„
	Rice Bowls	...	„	„

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*			
8	Iron or Steel—		*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
	Anchors and Cables	...	,,	,,
	Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.	.	,,	,,
	Bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	...	,,	,,
	Hoops and strips—			
	Hoops, Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	.	,,	,,
	,, other than Lowmoor or Swedish if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	,,	,,
	,, other kinds	ton	180 0 0	,,
	Strips, Lowmoor or Swedish and similar qualities.	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	,, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	,,	,,
	,, other kinds	ton	150 0 0	,,
	Nails, Rivets and Washers, all sorts—			
	Iron nails, rose, wire and flat-headed .	cwt.	14 0 0	,,
	,, other kinds, including galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	*ad valorem*	,,
	Steel nails, all sorts .. .	...	,,	,,
	Rivets and Washers, iron or steel ..	...	,,	,,
	Pipes and Tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.	...	,,	,,
	Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips and tie-bars.	...	,,	,,
	Sheets and plates, all sorts excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
	Sheets and plates, Lowmoor and similar qualities.	..	,,	,,
	,, ,, Swedish and charcoal.	...	,,	,,
	,, ,, Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	,,	,,
	Plates, other kinds, above ⅛ inch thick.	ton	150 0 0	,,
	Sheets, ,, ,, up to ⅛ ,, ,,	,,	155 0 0	,,
	Sheets (other than corrugated), and plates, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.		*ad valorem*	,,
	Sheets, corrugated, galvanised or black.	ton	240 0 0	,,
	Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 85).	...	*ad valorem*	,,

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	METALS, IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*			
84	Steel—			
	Angle—			
	Angle, T	ton	145 0 0	2½ per cent
	„ „ if galvanised, tinned or lead coated	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ „ all other sorts	..	„	„
	Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages—			
	Bar (other than cast steel)	ton	145 0 0	„
	„ Swedish and similar qualities ...	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ nail-rod, round-rod, and square, other than Swedish or similar qualities, under ½ inch in diameter.	ton	155 0 0	„
	„ galvanised, tinned, lead coated, planished or polished.	...	*ad valorem*	„
	„ all other sorts	...	„	„
	Channel including channel for carriages.	...	„	„
	Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel.	...	„	„
	Ingots, Blooms, Billets and Stabs ...	..	„	„
85	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Iron or steel cans or drums, when imported containing petroleum, which is separately assessed to duty under No. 38, namely :—			
	Iron or steel cans, tinned, other than petrol tins of two gallons capacity.	can	0 3 6	7½ per cent
	Iron or steel cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity.	„	0 2 0	„
	Iron or steel drums of four gallons capacity.			
	(*a*) with faucet caps	drum	1 0 0	„
	(*b*) ordinary	„	0 8 0	„
	Iron or steel, and other sorts, incluning discs or circles and wire-netting.	...	*ad valorem*	„
	METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—			
86	Current silver, nickel, bronze, & copper coin of the Government of India.	.	...	Free.
87	Gold Bullion and coin	. .	...	„
88	Lead, sheets, for tea-chests	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
89	Silver, Bullion or coin, not otherwise specified. (*See* Nos. 86 and 186).	ounce	...	RS. A. P. 0 4 0

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. A. P.	
	Metals, other than Iron and Steel—*contd.*			
90	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	...	*ad valorem*	15 per cent
	Provided that where the silver contained in an article can be ascertained, or where an official or recognised certificate of assay, in such form as the Government of India may prescribe, is presented showing the amount of silver contained in an article, the Collector of Customs shall levy duty at the rate of 4 annas per ounce on the amount of silver so determined, and at the rate of 7½ per cent *ad valorem* on the difference between the value of such silver calculated at the market value of silver and the real value of the article.			
91	All sorts of metals other than Iron and Steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Brass, orsidue and leaves, European.	...	"	7½ per cent
	Do. do. China	..	"	"
	Do. patent or yellow metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot, and braziers, and plates.	cwt.	65 0 0	"
	Do. patent or yellow metal old	"	35 0 0	"
	Do. sheets, flat or in rolls, and sheathing, weighing less than 1 lb. per square foot.	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Do. wire ...	...	"	"
	Do. all other sorts .	..	"	"
	Copper, bolt and bar, rolled ...	...	"	"
	Do. braziers, sheets, plates and sheathing.	cwt.	65 0 0	"
	Do. nails and composition nails ...	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Do. old	cwt.	45 0 0	"
	Do. pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks, and slabs.	"	62 0 0	"
	Do. China, white, copperware ...	lb.	2 4 0	"
	Do. foil or dankpana, white 10 or 11 in. × 4 to 5 in.	hundred leaves.	3 8 0	"
	Do. foil or dankpana, coloured, 10 to 11 in. × 4 to 5 in.	"	3 12 0	"
	Do. wire, including phosphor-bronze.	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Do. all other sorts, unmanufactured and manufactured, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free.	.	"	"
	German silver	...	"	"
	Gold leaf	...	"	"
	Lametta	...	"	
	Lead, all sorts except sheets for tea chests.	..	"	"

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
	METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*		Rs. A. P.	
	Quicksilver	lb.	3 0 0	7½ per cent
	Shot, bird	cwt.	26 0 0	"
	Tin, block	"	125 0 0	"
	Tin foil, and other sorts	...	*ad valorem*	"
	Zinc or spelter, nails	..	"	"
	Do. tiles or slabs, soft ...	cwt.	50 0 0	"
	Do. do, hard	"	40 0 0	"
	Do. all other sorts including boiler tiles.	...	*ad valorem*	"
	All other sorts of metals, and manufactures thereof.	...	"	"
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY—			
92	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	...	...	Free.
93	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery. including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing; but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	.	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—			
94	Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof, also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks and standards, wire and other materials for fencing. Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.	...	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

GENERAL DUTIES—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—*concld.*			
	Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.			
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—			
95	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.	...	..	Free.
96	Cotton piece-goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	...	*ad valorem*	3½ per cent
97	Second-hand or used Gunny Bags made of jute.			Free.
98	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say—			
	Flax twist and yarn and manufactures of flax	.	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
	Haberdashery and Millinery	.	"	"
	Hemp manufactures ...	.	"	"
	Hosiery, excluding cotton hosiery (*see* No. 96)	...	"	"
	Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 97).	..	"	"
	Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.		"	"
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt,	...	"	"
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	...	"	"
	MISCELLANEOUS—			
99	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction whether worked or not.	...	...	Free.
100	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 99	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*			
101	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.	...	...	Free.
102	Brushes and brooms	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.	...	,,	,,
104	Candles	.	,,	,,
105	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre	...	,,	,,
107	Fireworks		,,	,,
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, railway, rowing and other vessels.	..	,,	,,
108	Ivory, manufactured	...	,,	,,
109	Jewellery and Jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 90).	.	,,	,,
110	Matches	...	,,	,,
111	Mats and Matting	..	,,	,,
112	Oil-cakes	..	,,	,,
113	Oil-cloth and floor cloth	...	,,	,,
114	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in No. 77 and No. 94.	...	,,	,,
115	Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (see No. 10)—			
	Gowla husked and unhusked	cwt.	110 0 0	,,
	Kapurkachri (zedoary) ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
	Patch leaves (patchouli)	,,	12 0 0	,,
	Rose-flowers, dried	,,	25 0 0	,,
	Rose-water	imperial gallon.	2 8 0	,,
116	Pitch, tar and dammer	...	*ad valorem*	,,
117	Polishes and compositions	.	,,	,,

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*contd.*

General Duties—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*			
118	Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (see No. 93).	..	*ad valorem*	2½ per cent
119	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.	..	"	7½ "
120	Racks for the withering of tea leaf ..	...	"	2½ "
121	Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
122	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections.	...	"	2½ "
123	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (see Nos. 25 to 27)		"	7½ "
124	Soap	...	"	"
125	Starch and farina	...	"	"
126	Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.	...	"	"
127	Tea-chests of metal or wood whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.	...	"	2½ "
128	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
129	Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports	..	"	"
130	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.	..	"	"
131	The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the baling of woven cotton goods:—	...	"	"
	Aniline blue, Bisulphate of soda, China clay, Chloride of magnesium, Chloride of zinc, Dressalin, Epsom salts, Farina, Farinina, Flannel taping, Glauber salts, Glutina, Glycerine substitutes, Heald varnish, Hoop iron, Hoop steel, Rivets for bales, Sewing needles, Sizing wax, Soda ash, Starch, Velvet pulp.	...	...	Free.
132	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent

IMPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE II—*concld.*

General Duties—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			RS. A. P.	
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.			
133	Animals, living, all sorts	.	...	Free.
134	Coral		*ad valorem*	7½ per cent
135	Fodder, bran and pollards	...	"	"
137	Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.	...	...	Free.
137	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	..	*ad valorem*	7½ per cent

EXPORT TARIFF—SCHEDULE III.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
				RS. A. P.
	Jute other than Bimlipatam Jute—			
1	Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings . . .	Bale of 400 lb. ...	...	0 10 0
	(2) All other descriptions	" "	.	2 4 0
2	Jute manufactures when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods.			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb. ...	.	10 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified	" " . .	..	16 0 0
3	Rice—			
	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free	Indian maund of 82 2/7 lb. avoirdupois weight.	..	0 3 0
4	Tea—			
	Tea	100 lb.	..	1 8 0

REVIEW OF THE SEA-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

General Summary.—The following table summarises the value of the sea-borne trade, both foreign and coasting, inclusive of Government transactions, for the year ending 31st March 1917, compared with the value for the preceding two years and with the average for the five years ending 1913-14:—

—	Average for five years ending 1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of difference in 1916-17.
A.—Private.						
I. Foreign Trade.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Imports—						
Merchandise ...	12,23,71,697	12,52,30,108	11,53,20,382	12,85,58,826	+1,32,38,444	+ 11·48
Gold . ..	38,30,362	95,333	437	.	− 437	...
Silver	18,48,769	17,92,600	2,86,799	1,99,583	− 87,216	− 30·31
Total, Imports .	12,80,50,828	12,71,18,041	11,56,07,618	12,87,58,409	+1,31,50,791	+ 11·37
Exports—						
Foreign merchandise re-exported.	18,86,677	15,14,466	21,58,526	21,68,676	+ 10,150	+ 0·46
Indian produce .	22,72,09,537	21,46,04,567	24,36,68,590	25,69,57,963	+ 1,32,89,378	+ 5·45
Gold	5,09,566	23,62,915	2,32,863	7,955	− 2,24,908	− 96·60
Silver .	19,12,071	43,93,842	32,23,289	89,90,210	+ 57,66,921	+ 178·93
Total, Exports	23,55,17,851	22,28,75,790	24.92,83.268	26,81,24,404	+1,88,41,586	+ 7 56
Total, Foreign Trade	36,35.68,679	34,99,93.831	36,48,90,886	39,68,83,213	+3,19,92,327	+ 8·76
II. Coasting Trade.						
Imports—						
Indian produce .	7,90,89,687	6,70,32,011	5,86,65,298	5,30,95,873	− 55,69,425	− 9·49
Foreign merchandise.	1,08,40,465	78,95,172	73,66,371	81,79,029	+ 8,12,658	+ 11·04
Gold	8.346			...	..	
Silver ..	2,63,239	4,06,797	3,08,131	5,45 526	+ 2,37,395	+ 76·94
Total, Imports	9,02,01,737	7,53,33,980	6,63,39,800	6,18,20,428	− 45,19,372	− 6·81
Exports—						
Indian produce ..	5,61,37,136	5,44,47,157	4,78,02,531	5,41,47,821	+ 63,45,290	+ 13·27
Foreign merchandise	12,96,336	9,30,961	10,89,133	16,95,153	+ 6,06,020	+ 55·65
Gold	7,500	..	.		...	...
Silver . ..	2,12,440	3,80,000	2,90,500	5,41,000	+ 2,50,500	+ 86·25
Total, Exports	5,76,53,412	5,57,58,118	4,91,82,164	5,63,83,974	+ 72,01,810	+ 14·64
Total, Coasting Trade	14,78,55,149	13,10,92,098	11,55.21,964	11,82,04,402	+ 26,82,438	+ 2·32
Grand Total, Private Trade..	51,14,23,828	48,10,85,929	48,04,12,850	51,50,87,615	+3,46,74,765	+ 7·22
B.—Government.						
Foreign—						
Imports .. .	36,97,722	36,26,518	63,13,429	97,11,908	+ 33,98,479	+ 53·83
Exports ...	1,41,054	8,56,962	1,54,939	1,79,23,146	+1,77,68,207	...
Coasting—						
Imports	60,44,038	11,44,048	6,71,231	20,44 112	+ 13,73,181	+ 204·62
Exports	26,64,719	5,66,568	10,26,137	7,29,906	− 2,96,231	− 28·85
Total, Government Transactions	1,25,47,538	56,94,096	81,65,736	3,04,09,372	+2,22,43,636	+ 272·40
Total, Trade..	52,39,71,361	48,67,80,025	48,85,78,586	54,54,96,987	+5,69,18,401	+ 11·65

The aggregate value of the sea-borne trade of the Presidency was nearly Rs. 5,455 lakhs, showing an increase of Rs. 569 lakhs, or 12 per cent, as compared with that of the preceding year, and an increase of Rs. 215 lakhs, or 4 per cent, when compared with the average for five years ending 1913-14, and only Rs. 361 lakhs, or 6 per cent below the record figures of 1913-14. Government transactions amounted to Rs. 804 lakhs, or Rs. 222 lakhs more than those of 1915-16.

Foreign trade continued to feel the effects of the war and in view of the difficulties of obtaining tonnage and the very high rates of freight, coupled with the restrictions extended to most commodities and exchange difficulties it is remarkable that the total value of our sea-borne trade considerably exceeded that of the average for the five years immediately preceding the war. It must be borne in mind, however, that this increase was largely due to the high prices prevailing almost everywhere and that the quantity of trade borne by sea was in most cases materially less than in previous years.

The United Kingdom has increased her trade with Madras both in imports and exports, and this is also true in the case of the United States of America and Japan.

Foreign trade, including Government transactions, improved from Rs. 3,714 lakhs to Rs. 4,245 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. *Coasting trade* increased from Rs. 1,172 lakhs to Rs. 1,210 lakhs, or by 3 per cent. Excluding Government transactions, foreign trade improved by 9 per cent and coasting trade by 2 per cent.

Under *foreign trade*, *imports* of private merchandise expanded from Rs. 1,153·20 lakhs to Rs. 1,285·59 lakhs, or by 11 per cent, due to increased values under cotton manufactures, paper and pasteboard, cotton twist and yarn, motor vehicles, spices, metals, chemicals sugar, machinery and millwork, provisions, woollen manufactures and soap, while under railway materials, matches and cement there was a decrease.

Exports improved from Rs. 2,458·27 lakhs to Rs. 2,591·27 lakhs, or by 5 per cent, and if the figures for tanned cow hides shipped under Government control from September 1916 be added the total exports show an increase of 13 per cent. The increase in value chiefly occurs under leather, raw cotton, oils, drugs and medicines, raw skins, raw rubber, spices, sugar, fish, manures, postal articles, raw jute and living animals. These increases were partly counterbalanced by decreases under grain and pulse, seeds, indigo, coffee and cotton twist and yarn.

Imports of *treasure* declined from Rs. 2·87 lakhs to Rs. 2 lakhs, or by 30 per cent, while exports improved from Rs. 34·56 lakhs to Rs. 89·98 lakhs, or by 160 per cent, owing to larger shipments of Rupees to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements.

Under *coasting trade*, imports of private merchandise declined from Rs. 660·32 lakhs to Rs. 612·75 lakhs, or by 7 per cent, owing to smaller imports of grain and pulse, while exports improved from Rs. 488·92 lakhs to Rs. 558·43 lakhs, or by 14 per cent, in consequence of larger shipments of coffee, cocoanuts, groundnut oil, manures, sugar, seeds and spices.

Balance of trade.—The following table shows the balance of trade in merchandise and treasure under foreign trade during the past five years:—

—	Private.			Private and Government.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.	Imports.	Exports	Excess of exports over imports.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912-13 ..	13,25,39,917	25,30,74,134	12,05,34,217	13,58,12,420	25,32,01,645	11,73,89,225
1913-14 ...	16,53,68,244	26,88,37,492	10,34,69,248	16,97,76,951	26,90,23,740	9,92,46,789
1914-15	12,71,18,041	22,28,75,790	9,57,57,749	13,07,44,559	22,32,32,752	9,24,88,193
1915-16	11,56,07,618	24,92,83,268	13,36,75,650	12,19,21,047	24,94,38,207	12,75,17,160
1916-17	12,87,58,409	26,81,24,804	13,93,66,395	13,84,70,317	28,60,47,950	14,75,77,633

Customs Revenue.—The following table shows the gross and net customs duty, inclusive of the duty on imported salt, realised in the Madras Presidency:—

—	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Import duty (excluding duty on salt) ..	68,72,151	59,90,699	86,96,947	+ 27,06,248
Import duty on salt	5,681	3,010	5,785	+ 2,775
Export duty	8,46,308	13,98,087	14,18,660	+ 20,573
Total, Gross duty	77,24,140	73,91,796	1,01,21,392	+ 27,29,596
Refunds and Drawbacks—	95,473	96,514	1,92,492	+ 95,978
Imports	30,150	55,908	51,148	+ 4,760
Exports				
Total ...	1,25,623	1,52,422	2,43,640	+ 91,218
Total, Net duty ...	75,98,517	72,39,374	98,77,752	+ 26,38,878

The total gross revenue was Rs. 101·21 lakhs, an increase over the previous year of Rs. 27·30 lakhs, or 37 per cent. The amount of import duty realised improved from Rs. 59 94 lakhs to Rs. 87·03 lakhs, or by 45 per cent, partly as a result of enhanced rates of duty leviable under the revised tariff of March 1916 and partly as the result of the high prices of the articles. Larger payments of duty were received on manufactured articles (+ Rs. 11·69 lakhs or 89 per cent), sugar (+ Rs. 3·74 lakhs or 191 per cent), articles of food and drink (+ Rs. 3·02 lakhs or 80 per cent) and cotton manufactures (+ Rs. 2·40 lakhs or 80 per cent.) The increase of Rs. 0·21 lakh, or 1·5 per cent, under export duty was the net result of larger collections on tea by Rs. 2·86 lakhs and smaller collections on rice by Rs. 2·67 lakhs.

STANDARD PRICE LEVEL.

The following table shows the variations in the average prices of the more important articles of commerce. The mean for the years 1898-1899, 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 has been taken as the standard price level, *viz.*, 100 :—

——	Average for three years ending 1900-1901.	1910-11	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Imports.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Metals and ores :—							
Copper	100	94·60	101·18	104·25	107·99	124·72	208·24
Iron and Steel	100	93·85	105 24	94·72	113·12	118 86	211·00
Oils, Kerosene	100	101·45	95 64	96·12	97·82	110·90	126·63
Spices : Betelnuts	100	114·91	154·38	164·91	148·25	188 60	148·86
Sugar (1 Dutch standard and above)	100	77·81	76·98	72·00	91 14	118·94	185·48
Textiles : Cotton—twist and yarn ...	100	154·13	142·93	140·70	143·51	156·63	218 14
Cotton piece-goods—							
Grey	100	138·27	140·46	151·91	147·33	141·22	193·18
White	100	183 74	130·06	143·56	144·78	132 51	189 57
Coloured	100	122·70	126·99	125·73	127·00	138 65	212·27
Silver (Bullion)	100	99·46	110·74	108 28	105·50	96·84	127·77
Exports.							
Coffee	100	87·47	104·66	105·37	102·46	100·06	99·41
Coir manufactures	100	117 28	123·30	124·59	129·51	127·47	123·39
Grain and pulse—							
Rice in the husk	100	124·84	153·15	150·00	140·35	146·00	151·83
Rice not in the husk	100	118·72	146·86	153·61	153·06	166·08	171·05
Skins, raw	100	144·73	131·41	124·40	138 01	134 26	205·33
Leather—							
Hides, tanned or dressed ...	100	136·14	146·48	152·02	185·52	186·80	227·34
Skins, tanned or dressed .	100	145·12	142·17	144·08	138·68	148·31	212·82
Manures . .	100	159·99	154·62	172·54	201·98	207·57	248·26
Oils : Cocoanut	100	145·78	160·87	172·16	168·71	155·27	175·81
Oil-cakes	100	138·19	126·13	139·07	136·78	117·82	137·10
Seeds—							
Castor	100	128·62	115·94	115·60	113 22	103·33	119 04
Copra	100	170·29	181·91	198·00	187·08	177·38	181·29
Groundnuts	100	121·71	121·40	130·61	121·37	106·04	122·81
Sesamum (til or jinjili) ...	100	144·36	150·68	157·87	151·15	186·03	186·31
Spices : Pepper	100	83·50	102·91	99·03	90·93	98·85	141·74
Sugar (15 Dutch standard and below).	100	132·85	140·47	110·07	125·17	169·72	148·74
Tea	100	96·32	97·03	96·46	93·35	95·05	99·86
Textiles—							
Cotton, raw	100	180·89	161·29	166·84	157·18	130·47	184·00
Cotton twist and yarn	100	146·26	157·62	154·01	118·29	120·22	178·67
Cotton piece-goods	100	180·45	180·38	125·60	125·25	131·74	140·96

As already pointed out, prices of both imported and exported goods were high. Under exports, however, the prices of coffee, coir manufactures and sugar showed declines.

FOREIGN TRADE.

The following table shows the value of the import and export trade of the Presidency:—

—	Imports.				Exports.			
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
I. Food, drink, and tobacco.	145·92	157·99	184 88	+ 26·89	624·69	811·83	755·[illegible]	– 56·53
II. Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	84·04	77·45	82·05	+ 4·60	976·19	706·29	784·24	+ 77·95
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	1,032·39	884 39	981·99	+ 97·60	646·89	875·51	977·04	+ 101·53
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	22·54	33·37	37·17	+ 3·80	57·35	64 64	74 69	+ 10·05
Total ...	1,284·89	1,153·20	1,285·59	+ 132·39	2,305·42	2,458·27	2,591·27	+ 133 00

Imports.—The increase under group I was due to larger imports of spices, sugar and provisions, and that under group III to increased values under cotton manufactures, cotton twist and yarn, metals, machinery, paper and pasteboard, motor cars, chemicals and soap, partly set off by smaller imports of railway materials, cement and matches.

Exports.—Smaller shipments of grain and pulse and coffee, partly counterbalanced by large shipments of spices, fish and sugar brought about a decline under group I. The increase under group II was caused by increased shipments of raw cotton, raw rubber, oils, raw skins, manures, and mica. Only exports of seeds showed a decline. Under group III large increase was accounted for by heavy shipments of leather, drugs and medicines. These were partly counterbalanced by smaller shipments of indigo and cotton twist and yarn.

FOREIGN IMPORTS

The following table shows the relative importance of the principal foreign articles, including treasure, imported into the Madras Presidency:—

Foreign imports.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of total imports in 1916-17.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
Cotton manufactures	3,32,04,987	2,29,54,757	2,76,28,496	+ 46,73,739	21·49
Cotton twist and yarn	1,06,73,578	1,28,80,301	1,43,46,272	+ 14,65,971	11·16
Metals and ores	1,37,32,321	1,09,36,382	1,17,10,594	+ 7,74,212	9·11
Sugar	52,65,012	58,38,809	65 02,548	+ 6,63,739	5·06
Oils	53,74,598	57,38,602	58,19,928	+ 81,326	4·53
Spices	43,77,304	48,19,459	56,68,590	+ 8,49,131	4·41
Machinery and millwork	54,77,083	38,38,932	44,88,454	+ 6,49,522	3·49
Paper and pasteboard	20,43,869	22,05,980	38,52,815	+ 16,46.835	3·00
Apparel (excluding hosiery, boots and shoes).	36,19,091	38,84,422	36,10,287	– 2,74,135	2·81
Railway plant and rolling-stock ...	80,94,981	68,51,019	35,56,410	– 32,94,609	2·77
Provisions and oilman's stores ...	23,15,964	24,48,970	30,57,508	+ 6,08,538	2·38
Motor cars and motor cycles ...	14,62,747	18,63,279	30,48,630	+ 11,85,351	2·37
Hardware	33,09,461	25,14,230	27,05,757	+ 1,91,527	2·10
Articles imported by post...	16,62,235	21,71,638	26,13,390	+ 4,41,752	2·03
Chemicals and chemical preparations.	9,73,599	16,61,020	24,40,945	+ 7,79,925	1·90

FOREIGN IMPORTERS.—*continued.*

Foreign imports.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.		Percentage of total imports in 1916-17.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.		
Liquors, methylated and perfumed spirits.	19,49,699	18,77,588	21,10,393	+	2,32,805	1·65
Soap	9,89,915	12,80,985	17,38,268	+	4,57,338	1·35
Jute, raw and manufactures ..	9,81,481	13,99,359	15,40,369	+	1,41,010	1·20
Instruments, apparatus, etc. ...	13,88,466	11,43,248	13,90,752	+	2,47,504	1·08
Building and engineering materials	11,35,254	18,76,712	11,54,069	—	7,22,643	0·90
Drugs and medicines	11,34,735	10,81,503	11,37,439	+	55,936	0·88
Arms and ammunition	10,86,823	9,83,288	10,85,182	+	1,01,894	0·84
Stationery, excluding paper	7,43,614	7,02,433	10,60,329	+	3,57,896	0·82
Animals, living ...	5,17,318	10,60,422	10,20,940	—	39,482	0·79
Wool, raw and manufactures ...	6,65,991	2,85,213	8,34,867	+	5,49,651	0·65
Glass and glassware	16,15,995	5,10,252	8,24,619	+	3,14,367	0·61
Rubber, raw and manufactures	2,51,630	7,31,170	7,99,471	+	68,301	0·62
Haberdashery and millinery ...	8,69,573	6,72,891	7,36,785	+	63,894	0·57
Paints and painters' materials ...	6,05,582	6,54,869	7,06,515	+	51,646	0·55
Dyeing and tanning substances ..	13,39,948	2,88,634	6,80,964	+	3,92,330	0·53
Silk, raw and manufactures ...	4,86,717	4,98,851	6,67,003	+	1,68,152	0·52
Tobacco, raw and manufactures .	4,26,341	4,50,142	6,59,176	+	2,09,034	0·51
Wood and timber	8,12,377	7,21,784	6,08,636	—	1,13,148	0·47
Books and printed matter ...	4,12,348	6,48,032	6,00,557	—	47,475	0·47
Tea chests, entire or in sections ...	3,33,793	4,22,925	5,62,690	+	1,39,765	0·44
Matches	11,48,724	11,31,008	5,35,474	—	5,95,534	0·42
Hides and skins, raw ..	5,47,824	3,57,830	5,00,138	+	1,42,308	0·39
Fruits and vegetables .	3,33,507	3,43,338	4,37,711	+	94,373	0·34
Toys and requisites for games	3,28,585	3,42,723	3,82,963	+	40,240	0·30
Belting for machinery ..	3,03,951	3,09,186	3,73,077	+	63,891	0·29
Leather ...	3,94,936	3,70,620	3,49,885	—	20,735	0·27
Cycles	5,99,750	4,37,848	3,40,888	—	96,960	0·27
Gums and resins ..	2,59,241	2,52,940	2,99,367	+	46,427	0·23
Clocks and watches	1,58,759	1,47,747	2,56,520	+	1,08,773	0·20
Candles	2,88,099	1,79,341	2,50,220	+	70,879	0·19
Earthenware and porcelain ..	3,45,974	2,62,517	2,15,236	—	47,281	0·17
Boots and shoes	2,03,044	1,72,655	1,50,358	—	22,297	0·12
Furniture and cabinetware .	2,30,347	1,75,648	1,48,016	—	27,632	0·12
Manures	3,53,832	1,33,282	1,44,313	+	11,031	0·11
Printing and lithographing materials.	2,36,779	1,60,621	1,43,175	—	17,446	0·11
Jewellery and plate of gold and silver.	3,20,089	1,07,829	1,11,828	+	3,999	0·09
Coal, coke and patent fuel ...	3,03,406	2,31,297	42,428	—	1,88,869	0·03
Other articles	28,48,086	23,05,901	29,07,581	+	6,01,680	2·26
Total, Merchandise ...	12,84,89,468	11,58,20,382	12,85,58,826	+	1,32,38,444	100·00
Treasure—						
Gold	16,59,464	437		—	437	.
Silver	17,98,703	2,86,799	1,99,583	—	87,216	...
Total, Treasure ..	34,58,167	2,87,236	1,99,583	—	87,653	..
Total, Foreign Imports ...	13,19,47,635	11,56,07,618	12,87,58,409	+	1,31,50,791	...

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

Liquors.—The total value under the above head increased from Rs. 157·99 lakhs to Rs. 184·88 lakhs:—

Liquors.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or Decrease in 1916-17.	
	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Ale, beer and porter, etc. ..	414,816	4·82	204,560	3·19	132,623	2·87	− 71,937	− 0·32
Spirits—								
Whisky ...	77,784	4·80	85,045	5·53	61,225	5·96	− 23,820	+ 0·43
Brandy	47,857	3·36	57,739	4·03	49,570	5·02	− 8,169	+ 0·99
Other potable spirits ...	26,856	1·33	22,462	1·41	29,349	2·40	+ 6,887	+ 0·99
Total, Spirits ...	152,497	9 49	165,246	10·97	140,144	13·38	− 25,102	+ 2·41
Wines	51,528	2·84	45,929	2·47	38,462	2·48	− 7,467	+ 0·01
Total, Liquors	618,841	17·15	415,735	16·63	311,229	18·73	− 104,506	+ 2·10

The total imports of *liquors* showed a decline of 25 per cent. in quantity, but the value rose by 13 per cent.

Imports of *malt liquors* fell by 35 per cent in quantity, those from the United Kingdom having decreased by 78,949 gallons, or by 40 per cent. Japan, Holland and Denmark, supplied 9,821, 4,622 and 759 gallons of *beer* against 827, 2,770 and 2,022 gallons respectively, in the previous year.

Imports of *spirits* declined by 15 per cent, *whisky* showing a decrease of 28 per cent and *brandy* of 14 per cent. Twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven gallons of *brandy* came from France, 14,920 gallons from Holland and 4,713 gallons from the United Kingdom compared with 40,467, 7,886 and 8,987 gallons respectively, in the previous year.

Imports of *other sorts* of spirits increased by 32 per cent. Eighteen thousand six hundred and thirty-one gallons of *gin*, 8,333 gallons of *essences*, 1,644 gallons of *rum* and 741 gallons of *liqueurs* were imported against 16,415, 3,421, 1,950 and 676 gallons respectively, in 1915-16.

Imports of *wines* fell by 15 per cent, the decline being most marked under *port* and *still red wines* from the United Kingdom and France.

Provisions and oilman's stores.—Imports under this head totalled Rs. 30·58 lakhs compared with Rs. 21·49 lakhs in 1915-16. Supplies from the United Kingdom were valued at Rs. 22·94 lakhs and from the Straits Settlements at Rs. 4·24 lakhs. *Biscuits and cakes* improved from Rs. 4·86 lakhs to Rs. 6·88 lakhs, *farinaceous and patent foods* from Rs. 7·69 lakhs to Rs. 9·52 lakhs, *condensed milk*, from Rs. 3·85 lakhs to Rs. 3·89 lakhs, *canned and bottled provisions* from Rs. 2·19 lakhs to Rs. 2 66 lakhs and *other sorts* of provisions from Rs. 5·90 lakhs to Rs. 7·63 lakhs.

Spices.—Imports of *spices* advanced from Rs. 48 19 lakhs to Rs. 56·69 lakhs. *Betelnuts*, which are the chief spices imported, rose from 263,191 cwt. valued at Rs. 46·46 lakhs to 287,884 cwt. valued at Rs. 52·94 lakhs, of which Ceylon and the Straits Settlements sent almost equal quantities. Imports of *pepper* increased threefold from 2,887 cwt. valued at Rs. 0·85 lakh to 6,331 cwt. valued at Rs. 2·81 lakhs: consignments from the Straits Settlements again showing an increase.

Sugar.—

Sugar.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees. Lakhs.
Refined sugar (16 Dutch standard and above)—								
From Java	506,935	34·05	252,552	41·07	162,543	30·63	− 90,009	− 10.44
" Straits Settlements	7,579	0·96	6,857	1·28	60,208	10·90	+ 53,351	+ 9·62
" Mauritius	41,358	4·13	15,815	2·69	4,714	0·90	− 11,101	− 1·79
" United Kingdom	982	0·18	593	0·18	145	0·66	− 448	− 0·12
" Egypt	...		4,000	0·66	...		− 4,000	− 0·66
" Germany	611	0·06	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Austria—Hungary	37,839	3·80	...		..	...	..	..
" other countries	388	0·05	276	0·05	258	0·05	− 18	...
Total ...	395,692	43·23	280,093	45·93	227,868	42·54	− 52,225	− 3·89
Unrefined sugar (15 Dutch standard and below)—								
From Philippines	..	..	..	...	138,000	15·77	+ 138,000	+ 15·77
" Mauritius ..	8,480	0·52	102,078	8·09	...	...	− 102,078	− 8·09
" Java	19,240	1·44	1,000	0·15	...	...	− 1,000	− 0·15
" other countries .. .	260	0·02	27	.	25	.	− 2	..
Total ..	27,980	1·98	103,105	8·24	138,025	15·77	+ 34,920	+ 7·53
Molasses—								
From Java	129,101	2·78	43,373	0·69	171,256	3·13	+ 127,883	+ 2·44
" other countries	181	0·01	..	...	10	.	+ 10	..
Total ..	129,282	2·79	43,373	0·69	171,266	3·13	+ 127,893	+ 2·44
Confectionery—								
From United Kingdom	13,232	4·32	7,647	3·31	6,241	3·50	− 1,406	+ 0·19
" other countries	180	0·15	117	0·06	116	0·08	− 1	+ 0·02
Total .	13,412	4·47	7,764	3·37	6,357	3·58	− 1,407	+ 0·21
Saccharine	47	0·18	13	0·16	lb. 8	0·01	− 13	− 0·15
Total, Sugar	566,413	52·65	434,348	58·39	543,516	65,03	× 109,168	+ 6·64

Imports of *sugar* improved by 25 per cent in volume and 11 per cent in value. *Refined sugar* declined by 18 per cent in quantity and 7 per cent in value. Under the arrangements made by the Royal Commission appointed to control sugar supplies, Java sent large quantities of raw sugar to the refineries in the United Kingdom. As a result Java, which is our chief source of supply, was unable to send such large quantities as usual in India and imports thence declined by 14 per cent in quantity and 2 per cent in value. The local prices of "Java white" rose from Rs. 35 per bag of 2 cwt. to Rs. 38¼ in May 1916, and to Rs. 41 at the end of November, but thereafter gradually declined the closing price being Rs. 40¼. The decrease of 69 per cent in supplies from Mauritius was likewise due to purchases by the Commission on behalf of the French Government.

Imports of *unrefined sugar* advanced by 84 per cent. This was to some extent the natural outcome of the shortage under refined sugar. Two large consignments were received for the first time from the Philippine Islands and landed at Cuddalore and Cocanada. There were no imports either from Java or Mauritius. Imports of *molasses* from Java increased fourfold and were used principally for distillery purposes.

Tobacco.—

Tobacco.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees. Lakhs
Unmanufactured .	83,436	1·16	90,531	1·29	71,979	1·16	− 18,552	− 0·13
Manufactured—								
Cigarettes . .	69,962	2·58	65,865	2·61	134,052	4·69	+ 68,187	+ 2·08
Cigars	1,458	0·04	478	0·02	328	0·02	− 150	...
Other sorts ...	23,011	0·48	25,264	0·58	25,713	0·72	+ 449	+ 0·14
Total	177,867	4·26	182,138	4·50	232,072	6·59	+ 49,934	+ 2·09

The total imports of *tobacco* improved by 27 per cent in quantity and 46 per cent in value; although the quantity imported was much below the pre-war average yet the value showed a 37 per cent advance.

Imports of *raw tobacco* showed a decline of 21 per cent in quantity and 10 per cent. in value, those from the United Kingdom and Holland having fallen from 42,708 and 41,425 lbs. to 36,594 and 31,705 lbs. respectively, while those from Ceylon increased from 56 to 642 lbs. A consignment of 1,908 lbs. was imported from the United States of America for the first time.

Imports of *cigarettes* improved by 103 per cent in quantity. The United Kingdom supplied 133,044 lbs. compared with 65,765 lbs. in 1915-16. Egypt sent 906 lbs., whereas none was sent in the previous year.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head improved from Rs. 77·45 lakhs to Rs. 82·05 lakhs.

Oils.

Mineral Oils.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rs. Lakhs
Kerosene oil—								
From United States	6,810,394	29·35	4,667,388	24·00	5,681,415	29·10	+1,014,027	+ 5·10
„ Straits Settlements.	2,323,891	9·03	6,072,367	25·16	2,945,351	16·01	−3,127,016	− 9·15
„ Borneo (Dutch) .	1,035,181	3·96	515	0·01	.	...	− 515	− 0·01
„ Sumatra .	615,913	2·31		.		...	...	..
„ Russia .	650,127	2·38		. .		...	...	...
„ other countries .	15			...		...	...	...
Total Kerosene oil ..	11,435,521	47·04	10,740,270	49·17	8,626,766	45·11	−2,113,504	− 4·06
Liquid fuel . .	1,359,579	1·25	1,699,511	2·04	2,801,101	4·26	+1,101,590	− 2·22
Lubricating oils .	446,920	3·43	609,449	5·13	677,024	7·67	+ 67,525	+ 2·54
Other kinds	97,131	0·70	8,670	0·07	7,815	0·14	− 845	− 0·07
Total, Mineral oils ..	13,339,151	52·42	13,057,950	56·41	12,112,706	57·18	− 945,234	−0·77

The quantity of *mineral oils* showed a fall of 7 per cent, but there was a slight rise, amounting to 1 per cent, in the value.

The figures for *Kerosene oil* show a decrease of 20 per cent in quantity and 8 per cent in value. The average price has risen by one anna per gallon in each of the last two years and now stands at 8 annas 4 pies.

Imports *Borneo oil* showed a further drop of 51 per cent. but imports of *American oil* rose by 22 per cent. This increase is due to consignments intended for Pondicherry and Karaikal being landed at Madras and sent by rail instead of being imported by sea direct. About four-fifths of the kerosene oil was carried in bulk and the remainder in cases. The decrease in the imports of foreign oil was partly met by larger imports of *Burma oil* which increased by about half a million gallons to 19 million gallons valued at Rs. 66·29 lakhs.

Liquid fuel showed an increase of over a million gallons, or 65 per cent.

Lubricating oils showed a rise of 11 per cent. There have been no imports of *foreign petrol* during the past four years. Coastwise imports of *petrol* advanced from 930,496 gallons to 1,337,206 gallons owing to the large number of motor vehicles which have been imported in the last two years.

Textile materials —The imports of *raw silk*, from China, showed a recovery and its value amounted to Rs. 4·84 lakhs against Rs. 2·88 lakhs in 1915—16.

Wood and timber.—The cessation of imports of *jarrah wood* from Western Australia brought about a fall from Rs. 4·58 lakhs to Rs. 3·92 lakhs, or 14 per cent. under this head. Imports of *teak-wood* from Siam, which ceased during the previous two years, revived and amounted to Rs. 1·07 lakhs. Fewer *Palmyra rafters* were received from Ceylon.

Miscellaneous.—The imports of *artificial and mineral manures*, consisting of basic slag, sulphate of potash, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, and superphosphates, declined from Rs. 1·31 lakhs to Rs. 1·27 lakhs, the average imports before the war being Rs. 3·36 lakhs.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value of the imports under this head increased from Rs. 884·39 lakhs to Rs. 981 99 lakhs.

Apparel.—The fall of Rs. 2·96 lakhs, or 7 per cent, in the total value under this heading was due to smaller imports of *gold and silver thread* from France which deceased from Rs 32·30 lakhs to Rs. 29 94 lakhs and resumed normal. The imposition of a higher rate of duty in 1916 does not appear therefore to have had much effect on the total imports The imports of gold thread by land from Pondicherry declined from Rs. 6 69 lakhs to Rs 0·31 lakh. Smaller quantities of *drapery*, *hats* and *caps* were imported.

Imports of *boots and shoes* further declined from Rs. 1·73 lakhs to Rs. 1·5 lakhs.

Carriages including cycles and motor-cars.—Imports of *carriages and carts* improved from Rs 0·72 lakh to Rs. 1·60 lakhs *Motor vehicles and accessories* rose from Rs. 18 65 lakhs to Rs 30 49 lakhs. The number of motor cars imported increased from 448 to 560. Imports of motor vehicles would have been considerably greater but for the embargo placed on them towards the close of December last. The demand for cheap cars still continues as will be seen from the following table.—

Motor cars.	1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.	
	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.	No.	Average value per car.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
From United States of America .	163	2,373	101	2,198	341	2,563	505	2,860
„ United Kingdom.	285	4,351	201	4,060	106	3,810	49	3,715

The number of *motor cycles* also went up from 279 to 360, of which 305 were of British manufacture. One hundred and seven *motor wagons* (87 from the United States of America and 20 from the United Kingdom) valued at Rs. 5·69 lakhs were imported against 6 valued at Rs. 0·43 lakh in the previous year.

Imports of *cycles and accessories* further declined from Rs. 4 38 lakhs to Rs. 3·41 lakhs: most of the consignments came from the United Kingdom.

Chemicals, drugs and medicines.—The value of chemicals imported (other than chemical manures) again showed a remarkable increase. In 1914 15, Rs. 11 88 lakhs' worth were imported, in 1915-16 Rs. 16·61 lakhs and this year Rs. 24·41 lakhs. The main factor in this increase was the large quantity of *soda compounds* (especially cyanide of sodium for the Mysore gold mines) which was imported. Eighty-two per cent of the chemicals came from the United Kingdom. Under *drugs and medicines* imports of *camphor* decreased by 31 per cent in quantity and 23 per cent in value; practically the whole coming from Japan.

Proprietary and patent medicines improved from Rs 1·15 lakhs to Rs. 1·87 lakhs.

Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.—*Clocks and watches* improved from Rs. 1·48 lakhs to Rs. 2·57 lakhs and *cutlery* from Rs. 0·78 lakh to Rs. 1·1 lakhs.

There was an increase of 8 per cent in the value of *hardware* but imports were still far below the average imports before the war, showing that other countries have not yet taken the place formerly held by Germany and Austria in this trade. Seventy-three per cent of the imports came from the United Kingdom, 11 per cent from the United States and 4 per cent from Japan.

Instruments and apparatus showed an increase of Rs. 2·48 lakhs to Rs. 13·91 lakhs. This was mainly due to the increase in the number of electrical appliances received.

Dyes and Colours.—When compared with the previous year there was some recovery in *dyeing and tanning substances* imports of which amounted to Rs. 6·81 lakhs against Rs. 2·89 lakhs, but they were far below the pre-war averages. The present position of the imports of alizarine and aniline dyes is given in the following table :—

—	Alizarine.				Aniline.			
	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1915-16.	Average for five-years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB	LB.	LB.	LB.	LB.
From United Kingdom.	122,258		50,772	+ 50,772	4,510	3,008	45,717	+ 42,709
,, Belgium ...	597,817	20,720		− 20,720	51,944	3,422	...	− 3,422
,, Germany ..	566,906	10,528		− 10,528	265,595	4,034	...	− 4,034
,, other countries..	2,150	. .		...	6,175	891	3,523	+ 2,632
Total ...	1,289,131	31,248	50,772	+ 19,524	328,224	11,355	49,240	+ 37,885

Imports of *alizarine* amounted to 50,772 lbs. valued at Rs. 8·04 lakhs and these came from the United Kingdom. In 1915-16 10·528 lbs. were imported from Germany and 20 720 lbs. from Belgium by prize vessels, and there were no imports from the United Kingdom. Prices of both alizarine and aniline were phenomenally high, the average price per lb. of the former rising from As. 8 in 1914-15 to about Rs. 4 in 1915-16 and to Rs. 6 in the current year.

Imports of *aniline dyes* amounted to 49·240 lbs. valued at Rs. 2·26 lakhs against 11,355 lbs. valued at Rs. 0·48 lakh. A small quantity of *synthetic indigo* amounting to 4 cwt. valued at Rs. 940 was imported from the United Kingdom.

Imports of *paints and painters' materials* improved from Rs. 6·55 lakhs to Rs. 7·07 lakhs.

Glassware and earthenware.—Although there was some recovery in the imports of *glassware* (from Rs. 5·10 lakhs to Rs. 8·25 lakhs), yet they represented only 48 per cent of the annual average imports before the war. The United Kingdom supplied 53 per cent. and Japan 20 per cent against 48 and 38 per cent respectively, in the previous year. Before the war the shares of these two countries were only 11 and 1 per cent.; Austria-Hungary, Germany and Belgium's shares being 55, 15 and 18 per cent respectively. Imports of *bottles and phials* rose in value from Rs 1·36 lakhs to Rs, 2·85 lakhs and those of *sheets and plates* from Rs 1 75 lakhs to Rs. 3 02 lakhs. Imports of *glass bangles* and *beads*, including *false pearls*, have been considerably affected by the war : their average imports before the war were Rs. 7·48 lakhs and Rs. 2·8 lakhs respectively, but have now dwindled down to Rs. 0·33 and 0·92 lakh respectively.

Imports of *earthenware* amounted to Rs. 2 15 lakhs compared with Rs. 2·63 lakhs in 1915-16.

Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery.—

Machinery, etc.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
Textile machinery	6·04	6·55	+ 0·51
Sewing and knitting machines .	2·93	6·29	+ 3·36
Electrical machinery	3·65	6·13	+ 2·48
Mining machinery	5·19	6·09	+ 0·90
Prime-movers, other than electrical	7·93	4·43	− 3·50
Belting for machinery	3·09	3·73	+ 0·64
Tea factory machinery	1·69	2·10	+ 0·41
Rice and flour mill machinery ...	0·97	1·72	+ 0·75
Typewriters	1·01	1·01	.
Boilers	1·20	0·82	− 0·38
Sugar mill machinery	0·61	0·52	− 0·09
Agricultural machinery	0·02	0·01	− 0.01
Other sorts	71·15	9 21	+ 2·06
Total .	41·48	48·61	+ 7·13

Imports of *machinery* improved by Rs. 7·13 lakhs, or 17 per cent. With the exception of prime-movers (other than electrical), boilers and sugar machinery, all the sub-heads showed increases. The increase under electrical machinery, was due to the larger demands for electric installations, and that under sewing and knitting machines to local stocks having reached a low level. The United Kingdom sent 84 per cent of the machinery and the United States of America 12 per cent.

Metals—Iron and Steel.—

Iron and Steel.	1915–16.		1916–17.		Increase or decrease in 1916–17.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Iron—						
Bars and channel .	2,108	4·35	3,328	10·07	+ 1,220	+ 5·72
Steel—						
Bars and channel ...	5,907	9·45	1,753	5·02	− 4,154	− 4·43
Angle and spring .	1,105	1·76	693	1·94	− 412	+ 0·18
Cast	285	1·02	365	1·95	+ 80	+ 0·93
Iron or steel—						
Sheets and plates .. .	10,439	26·26	6,644	26·78	− 3,795	+ 0·52
Pipes and tubes	7,221	14·14	8,358	18·83	+ 1,137	+ 4·69
Nails, screws, rivets and washers.	3,396	11·13	2,521	10·77	− 875	− 0·36
Hoops and strips ..	1,550	3·29	2,770	8·96	+ 1,220	+ 5·67
Wire ...	527	2·01	560	3·53	+ 33	+ 1·52
Rails, chairs and fish plates.	425	0·90	1,082	1·94	+ 657	+ 1·04
Beams, pillars, etc. ..	3,227	5·52	780	1·88	− 2,447	− 3·64
Bolts and nuts . ..	361	1·18	293	1·74	− 68	+ 0·26
Other sorts	1,734	3·11	1,494	2·35	− 240	− 0·76
Total ..	38,285	84·42	30,641	95·76	− 7,644	+ 11·34

The extension of Government control over iron and steel industries in the United Kingdom, the high prices at the supplying centres and the shortage of tonnage, all combined to bring about a decline of 20 per cent in quantity. The urgent demand for the available material however brought about a rise of 13 per cent in value; and the local price of iron has more than doubled since the commencement of the war. During the five years ending 1913-14 the average value of iron was Rs. 140 per ton and rose to Rs. 170 in 1914-15, to Rs 220 in 1915-16 and to Rs. 310 in 1916-17. Previous to the war the United Kingdom supplied 45 per cent of the iron and steel imported into this Presidency. This share increased to 66 per cent in 1914-15, to 70 per cent in 1915-16 and to 80 per cent in 1916-17. Belgium prior to the war sent 40 per cent. Supplies from America have fallen from 22 per cent in 1915-16 to 13 per cent.

Imports of *bar iron* improved by 58 per cent in volume and 131 per cent in value The prevailing high prices of imported bars gave an impetus to bars of Pondicherry manufacture and these rose from 4,400 tons valued at Rs. 5·23 lakhs to 5,015 tons valued at Rs. 8·33 lakhs.

On the other hand, *steel bars* showed a decline of 70 per cent and *plates and sheets* of 36 per cent. The increase under *pipes and tubes* was due to larger imports for the Madras water works, and that under *hoops and strips* to larger demands for baling cotton and coir yarn.

Metals, other than iron and steel.—

Metals (other than iron and steel).	Average for five years ending 1914-15		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.
Copper—								
Mixed or yellow metal.	58,722	28·62	10,770	6·19	4,158	4·24	−6,612	− 1·95
Braziers and sheets	7,446	4·31	2,726	1·76	372	0·37	−2,354	− 1·39
Other sorts	6,346	4·19	3,848	3·18	1,839	2·22	−2,009	− 0·96
Total, Copper ...	72,514	37·12	17,344	11·13	6,369	6·83	−10,975	− 4·30
Tin	2,945	4·17	2,998	3·88	3,945	5·54	+ 947	+ 1·71
Lead	12,515	2·14	12,029	3·03	13,439	4·21	+ 1,410	+ 1·18
Brass	874	0·58	585	0·33	1,549	1·54	+ 964	+ 1·21
Zinc or spelter ..	6,830	1·57	1,989	1·09	1,655	1·29	− 334	+ 0·20
Solder ..	446	0·33	736	0·50	893	0·74	+ 157	+ 0·24
Quicksilver .. .	111	0·20	158	0·51	147	0·61	− 11	+ 0·10
German Silver	1,985	1·48	163	0·14	69	0·16	− 94	+ 0·02
Aluminium	8,092	5·32	4,442	3·85	2		− 4,440	− 3·85
Metals, unenumerated.	981	2·42	672	0·53	604	0·42	− 68	− 0·11
Total, Metals, other than iron and steel.	107,293	55·33	41,116	24·94	28,672	21·34	−12,444	− 3·60

There was an unprecedented demand for *copper* both in Europe and America for the huge munition requirements and consequently exports to India diminished greatly. There was a fall of 63 per cent in quantity and 38 per cent in value. The price in England of standard copper rose from £10[illegible] per ton in February 1916 to £145 in middle of May, but receded to £88 in July and again rose to £15[illegible] early in February 1917. The United Kingdom supplied 82 per cent against 73 per cent in 1915-16, and Japan 13 per cent against 7 per cent. Imports of *yellow metal sheets* showed a decline of 61 per cent and those of *braziers and sheets* 86 per cent. The opening price per candy of 500 lb of yellow metal sheets was Rs. 375 and the closing price Rs. 505. Imports of *tin* expanded by 31 per cent as a result of larger receipts from the Straits Settlements. Large quantities of *lead* sheets for tea chests were received from the United Kingdom and imports of this metal increased by 11 per cent. Only 2 cwt. of *aluminium*, valued at Rs 347, were imported.

Paper, pasteboard and stationery.—

Paper and Pasteboard		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
		Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
Printing paper	Cwt.	63,449	9·53	47,071	15·85	− 16,378	+ 6·32
Writing ,,	...		4 84		13·61		+ 8 77
Packing ,,	Cwt.	6,382	0·78	5,221	1·17	− 1,161	+ 0·39
Other kinds of paper	,,	48,157	5·61	17,638	6·70	− 30,519	+ 1·09
Pasteboard, millboard, etc.	,,	14,336	1·30	9,159	1·20	− [illegible],177	− 0 10
Total		..	22·06	.	38·53		+ 16 47

The total value of imports of *paper and pasteboard* amounted to Rs. 38·53 lakhs against Rs. 22·06 lakhs, an increase of 74 per cent. This increase in value was the result of inflated prices of the articles, whereas the quantities imported declined.

The decrease in the quantity of printing paper was the net result of smaller imports from the United Kingdom, Norway and Sweden, and larger imports from the United States. The market value for the last year has been about As 6 per lb. against the pre-war average of As. 2-4 per lb. The decrease in the imports from Norway and Sweden was due to abnormal imports of cheaper kinds of paper in 1915-16, and the increase in the case of imports from the United States was due to the merchants seeking a new source of supply in anticipation of shortage from the United Kingdom as a result of the restrictions placed there on imports of paper-making materials. Of the total imports of paper and pasteboard the United Kingdom's share was the same as in the previous year, *viz.*, 71 per cent, and that of Norway and Sweden 16 per cent against 23 per cent, in 1915-16. The shares of the United States and Japan, whose trade in previous years in these articles was inconsiderable, amounted to 7 and 4 per cent respectively.

Imports of *stationery* improved from Rs. 7·02 lakhs to Rs. 10·6 lakhs, of which Rs. 8 26 lakhs' worth came from the United Kingdom and Rs 1·47 lakhs' worth from Japan as against Rs. 6·14 lakhs' and Rs. 0·41 lakhs' worth respectively in 1915-16.

Railway plant and rolling-stock.—The total imports again declined from Rs. 68·61 lakhs to Rs. 35·56 lakhs, or by 48 per cent. *carriages and wagons* falling from Rs 30·27 lakhs to Rs. 18·71 lakhs, *locomotive engines and tenders* from Rs. 23·35 lakhs to Rs. 4·03 lakhs and *materials for construction* from Rs. 14·99 lakhs to Rs. 12·82 lakhs. Of the total imports 75 per cent from the United Kingdom and 25 per cent from the United States against 95 and 5 per cent respectively in 1915-16.

Cotton-goods.—Yarns and textile fabrics—The value of imports under this head improved from Rs. 386·10 lakhs to Rs. 454·42 lakhs.

Cotton goods.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
I. Twist and yarn—	POUNDS.		POUNDS		POUNDS.		POUNDS.	
From United Kingdom	10,403,932	102·71	11,862,648	127·00	9,668,936	143·28	— 2,193,712	+ 16·28
,, other countries	382,627	4·03	267,663	1·80	32,929	0·18	— 234,734	— 1·62
Total, Twist and yarn	10,786,559	106·74	12,130,311	128·80	9,701,865	143·46	— 2,428,446	+ 14·66
II. Piece-goods—								
Coloured, printed or dyed—	YARDS.		YARDS.		YARDS.		YARDS	
From United Kingdom	46,773,075	96·16	25,311,992	56·89	31,314,631	108·68	+ 6,002,639	+ 51·79
,, other countries	277,870	0·98	441,277	1·28	485,243	1·43	+ 43,966	+ 0·15
Total, Coloured	47,050,945	97·14	25,753,269	58·17	31,799,874	110·11	+ 6,046,605	+ 51·94
Grey—								
From United Kingdom	79,715,700	152·03	57,141,538	105·60	35,176,330	89·03	— 21,965,208	— 16·57
,, other countries	106,717	0·21	249,840	0·39	128,331	0·24	— 121,509	— 0·15
Total, Grey	79,822,417	152·24	57,391,378	105·99	35,304,661	89·27	— 22,086,717	— 16·72
White—								
From United Kingdom	34,185,061	76·98	27,628,423	59·44	22,689,531	69·93	— 4,938,892	+ 10·49
,, other countries	433,620	1·21	589,740	1·54	201,782	0·66	— 387,958	— 0·88
Total, White	34,618,681	78·19	28,218,163	60·98	22,891,313	70·59	— 5,326,850	+ 9·61
Other sorts of piece-goods	214,161	0·33	431,000	0·70	357,077	0·76	+ 73,983	+ 0·06
Total, Piece-goods	161,706,204	327·90	111,793,870	225·84	90,352,925	270·73	— 21,440,945	+ 44·89
Other cotton fabrics		4·15		3·71		5·56		+ 1·85
Grand Total		438·79		358·35		419·75		+ 61·40

The total value of imports of *cotton goods*, representing 38 per cent of the total foreign imports, increased by 17 per cent. The market at Madras showed considerable fluctuations during the year and it often happened that piecegoods, bought in a moment of considerable activity, actually arrived to a deadly dull market. The chief feature of the year was the speculative purchases of coloured yarns and goods owing to the general view that the scarcity of dye stuffs would cause a considerable rise in the price of dyed goods. Large stocks were carried forward from the previous year's purchases and these, added to the continual rise of prices in Manchester, tended to reduce the imports in grey and white piece-goods. Fairly brisk sales took place as usual from September to November and though prices were high a fair amount of buying from Manchester took place to replenish stocks. A sudden rise in prices at home, however, put further buying out of the question and business practically ceased from January to March 1917. During these last months local prices rose 25 to 50 per cent owing to shortages of certain qualities in the bazaar.

Imports of *cotton twist and yarn* declined by 20 per cent. in quantity, but rose by 11 per cent. in value, the average value per lb. having risen from Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 1-8-0. *Mule Yarn* declined by 56 per cent., the high rates prevailing in Manchester for mule yarn, coupled with the absence of dyes to colour these grey yarns, enabled Indian mills to compete successfully in producing yarns, especially counts 31 to 40, at a cheaper rate than home supplies. Under *coloured yarns*, the common counts (1 to 20 and 31 to 40) were in good demand and as there were no dyestuffs to colour the country-made yarns, weavers often resorted to using imported 40s doubled in place of the usual country-dyed 20s. Imports of other descriptions of yarn failed to maintain the improvement of the previous year and declined by 24 per cent.

The total imports of *cotton piece-goods* further decreased by 19 per cent. in quantity, but increased by 20 per cent. in value. The decrease in quantity was the net result of smaller imports of *grey and white piece-goods*, partly set off by larger imports of *coloured goods*, which expanded by 23 per cent. in quantity and 89 per cent. in value. *Saris and scarves* rose by Rs. 27·4 lakhs, *prints* and *chintz* by Rs. 13·99 lakhs, *cambrics* including *madapollams* by Rs. 2·75 lakhs, and *shirtings* by Rs. 1·99 lakhs. Under *grey goods* there was a decline of 38 per cent. in quantity and 16 per cent. in value. *Longcloths* and *shirtings* declined by Rs. 15·06 lakhs owing to the substitution of country-made cloth manufactured in the mills at Bombay, Sholapur, Ahmedabad, etc. *Dhotis, saris and scarves* fell away by Rs. 9·36 lakhs; most of the poorer classes favour the use of grey dhotis with coloured borders and the coarser Indian woven cloth with plenty of substance in it suits their requirements admirably. *Jaconets, madapollams, mulls and cambrics* improved by Rs. 7·48 lakhs, and suffered less than other grey goods, because it is not so easy to replace these fabrics, made of finer yarn, by locally-made substitutes. Under *white goods jaconets* including *madapollams*, increased by Rs. 16·30 lakhs, and *dhotis, saris and scarves*, which are not produced locally to any extent, increased by Rs 1·85 lakhs, while *nainsooks* decreased by Rs. 5·36 lakhs and *longcloths and shirtings* by Rs. 3·94 lakhs, as these can be replaced easily by bleaching the grey cloths, and therefore when prices are high these goods always show a falling off. The net result shows an increase of Rs. 9·61 lakhs, or 16 per cent in the value of white goods although the quantity declined by 19 per cent. The considerable increase under *coloured goods* is due to the continued demand arising from the desire to have bright coloured goods whatever the price may be. As it has been very difficult to obtain dyeing materials locally there have been increased importations from home.

The trade in cotton piece-goods was almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom, only 1 per cent coming from other sources.

There was an increase under *other cotton fabrics* as there were larger imports of hosiery from the United Kingdom and Japan and sewing thread from the United Kingdom.

Haberdashery and millinery.—Imports improved from Rs. 6·78 lakhs to Rs. 7·37 lakhs. Rs. 5·05 lakhs' worth came from the United Kingdom, Rs. 0·96 lakhs' worth from Japan and Rs. 0·85 lakhs' worth from France.

Jute and Wool.—Imports of *jute manufactures*, which consisted almost entirely of re-imports of old rice gunny bags from Ceylon, rose from Rs. 13·99 lakhs to Rs. 15·4 lakhs. There were large consignments of woollen piece-goods from the United Kingdom, and therefore imports of *woollen manufactures* expanded from Rs. 2·85 lakhs to Rs. 8·35 lakhs.

Other minor items.—Imports of *arms, ammunition and military stores* improved from Rs. 9·83 lakhs to Rs. 10·85 lakhs.

Imports of *cement*, mainly from the United Kingdom, declined from Rs 16·04 lakhs to Rs. 8·58 lakhs owing to the high cost and the difficulty of obtaining supplies. Imports of *safety matches* declined from Rs. 6·13 lakhs to Rs. 3·94 lakhs and other matches from Rs. 5·18 lakhs to Rs 1·41 lakhs. Japan sent Rs 3·01 lakhs' worth of matches, Sweden Rs. 1·21 lakhs, and Norway Rs. 0·63 lakh against Rs. 4·40, Rs. 4·77 and Rs. 1·60 lakhs respectively in 1915-16. Imports of *soap* improved from Rs. 12·81 to Rs. 17·38 lakhs. Household and laundry soaps increased by Rs. 2·71 lakhs and toilet soap by Rs. 1·89 lakhs, the imports being almost entirely from the United Kingdom.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

The total value of imports under this head rose from Rs 33·27 lakhs to Rs. 37·17 lakhs.

Imports *of living animals* showed a decrease of Rs. 0·4 lakh. One thousand seven hundred and thirty-four horses valued at Rs. 9·85 lakhs were imported against 2,180 valued at Rs. 10·38 lakhs in 1915-16. One thousand six hundred and ninety horses came from Victoria, 30 from the Straits Settlements, and 14 from Ceylon.

Articles imported by post amounted to Rs. 26·13 lakhs against Rs. 21·72 lakhs. The United Kingdom sent to the value of Rs 12 32 lakhs, Japan Rs. 4·91 lakhs, Ceylon Rs. 4·88 lakhs, the Straits Settlements Rs. 1·62 lakhs, and France Rs. 1·33 lakhs against Rs. 5·65, 3·45, 7·65, 1·36 and 1·79 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

FOREIGN EXPORTS.

The following table gives the value and relative importance of the principal articles of Indian produce and manufacture, including treasure, exported from the Madras Presidency to foreign countries:—

Indian produce and manufactures.	Average for five years ending 1914-15. Rs.	1915-16. Rs.	1916-17. Rs.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17. Rs.	Percentage of total exports in 1916-17.
Leather	3,60,66,498*	4,49,72,985	5,87,23,728	+ 1,37,50,743	22·85
Grain and pulse	2,05,98,352	4,05,97,512	3,30,22,174	− 75,75,338	12·85
Cotton, raw	3,49,52,663	1,74,09,658	2,39,33,311	+ 65,23,653	9·32
Seeds	4,13,65,0 7	2,86,62,155	2,14,19,999	− 72,42,156	8·34
Tea	1,34,75,675	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,439	+ 2,09,386	6·84
Cotton manufactures	93,86,908	1,24,54,434	1,21,76,035	− 2,78,399	4·74
Rubber, raw and manufactures	41,82,518	96,41,286	1,14,43,059	+ 18,01,773	4·45
Oils	43,61,940	53,67,618	77,81,856	+ 24,14,238	3·03
Coffee	1,45,24,777	92,42,013	75,36,078	− 17,05,935	2·93
Spices	58,89,288	59,58,274	75,00,663	+ 15,42,389	2·92
Dyeing and tanning substances	14,02,451	1,16,68,650	73,84,380	− 42,84,270	2·87
Coir, raw and manufactures	75,93,309	63,70,660	64,98,489	+ 27,849	2·4
Oil-cakes	50,24,821	51,51,367	48,92,063	− 2,59,304	1·90
Articles exported by post	30,68,383	40,38,667	46,86,055	+ 6,47,388	1·82
Hides and skins, raw	33,38,900	26,72,416	46,53,900	+ 19,81,484	1·81
Drugs and medicines	8,21,685	12,69,288	34,97,059	+ 22,27,771	1·36
Fruits and vegetables	27,55,581	33,28,292	31,70,273	− 1,58,019	1·23
Fish (excluding canned fish)	23,50,087	23,26,243	30,58,420	+ 7,32,177	1·19
Animals, living	24,58,681	15,86,238	19,98,383	+ 4,12,145	0·78
Fibre for brushes and brooms	14,48,519	17,27,545	19,84,713	+ 2,57,168	0·77
Jute, raw and manufactures	23,70,411	12,69,163	17,11,680	+ 4,42,517	0·67
Sugar	11,52,468	5,16,548	17,07,548	+ 11,91,000	0·66
Wood and timber	17,52,419	14,35,018	15,59,870	+ 1,24,852	0·61
Manures	4,84,218	8,05,201	14,90,582	+ 6,85,381	0·58
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,14,620	25,86,199	11,68,905	− 14,17,294	0·46
Hemp, raw and manufactures	7,16,624	7,86,098	9,54,243	+ 1,68,145	0·37
Tobacco, raw and manufactures	8,94,987	8,64,257	9,51,463	+ 87,206	0·37
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,44,063	7,91,705	9,29,118	+ 1,37,413	0·36
Mica	5,82,008	3,75,116	6,05,161	+ 2,30,045	0·24
Silk, raw and manufactures	2,82,286	3,26,489	5,73,010	+ 2,46,521	0·22
Building and engineering materials	2,70,501	3,77,517	5,08,392	+ 1,30,875	0·20
Wool, raw and manufactures	3,79,581	3,61,890	3,59,114	− 2,776	0·14
Metals and ores	3,41,217	37,134	2,61,105	+ 2,23,971	0·10
Fodder, bran and pollard	2,93,675	1,27,959	53,165	− 74,794	0·02
Horn and hornmeal	2,74,669	25,870	24,666	− 1,204	0·01
Other articles	24,22,113	11,61,072	12,53,864	+ 92,792	0·50
Total, Merchandise	23,05,41,958	24,36,68,590	25,69,57,963	+ 1,32,89,373	100·00
Treasure—					
Gold	9,81,045	2,32,863	7,955	− 2,24,908	.
Silver	52,79,935	32,23,289	89,90,210	+ 57,66,921	...
Total	62,61,400	34,56,152	89,98,165	+ 55,42,013	...
Total, Exports	23,68,03,353	24,71,24,742	26,59,56,128	+ 1,88,31,386	.

* Excludes Rs. 1,78,63,434, the value of exports of tanned cow hides shipped on Government account.

I.—FOOD. DRINK AND TOBACCO.

The total value under this head declined from Rs. 811 lakhs to Rs. 754·7 lakhs.

Grain, pulse and flour.—

Grain and pulse.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights	Rupees Lakhs
Rice in the husk—								
To Ceylon	372,885	12 09	250,143	8·64	440,616	15·84	+ 190,473	+ 7·20
„ other countries	156	0·01	24	. .	20		− 4	.
Total	373,041	12 10	250,167	8·64	440,636	15·84	+ 190,469	+ 7·20
Rice not in the husk—								
To Ceylon	2,336,369	165·42	4,301,049	360 21	8,213,340	281·11	−1,057,709	− 79·10
„ Mauritius, etc.	229,663	0·25	349,970	24 29	318,069	21 36	− 81,881	− 2·93
„ Straits Settlements	66,443	4·96	64,374	4·75	50,398	4 07	− 13,976	− 0·68
„ United Kingdom	2,544	0·16	21,712	1·40	2		− 21,710	− 1·40
„ Reunion	64,269	3 87		.	47,134	3·18	+ 47,134	+ 3·18
„ other countries	85,955	16·67	47,378	3·43	22,916	1·85	− 24,462	− 1·58
Total	2,735,243	191·33	4,784,463	394·08	3,681,859	311 57	−1,102,604	− 82·51
Total Rice	.		5,034,630	402·72	4,122,495	327 41	− 912,135	− 75·31
Pulse	36,195	1 94	33,768	2 20	35,420	2 30	+ 1,652	+ 0·10
Gram	11,942	0 47	10,186	0·45	12,000	0·49	+ 1,814	+ 0·04
Jawar and bajra	851	0 04	1,234	0 06	174	0·01	− 1,060	− 0·05
Other grains	1,900	0·11	5,096	0 55	351	0·01	− 4,745	− 0·54
Total Grain and pulse.	3,159,172	205 99	5,084,914	405 98	4,170,440	330 22	− 914,474	− 75 76

The exports of *grain and pulse* declined by 18 per cent. in quantity and 19 per cent. in value. Exports of *paddy* (rice unhusked) improved by 76 per cent in quantity and 83 per cent. in value, while those of *rice* (rice husked) declined by 23 per cent in quantity and [illegible] per cent. in value. Shipments of rice and paddy to Ceylon, represented 90 per cent of the total exports under this head, and declined by 19 per cent both in quantity and value. This was partly due to want of tonnage and partly to larger supplies from Burma to that colony. The average value of rice rose from Rs 8-3-9 to Rs 8-7-5 per cwt. Shipments to the Straits Settlements declined by 22 per cent. and those to Mauritius by 9 per cent. The variations under *other grains* are small and call for no remarks.

Spices.—

Spices.	Average for five years ending 1914-15		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Pounds	Rupees. Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs.	Pounds.	Rupees Lakhs	Pounds.	Rupees. Lakhs
Pepper	12,000,850	35 12	13,147,710	38 19	11,920,958	52 21	−1,226,552	+ 14·05
Chillies	7,856,535	12·41	8,050,911	15 31	9,960,141	18 43	+ 1,909,283	+ 3 12
Ginger	2,969,893	9 20	2,003,456	3 65	1,326,138	2·73	− 677,318	− 0·92
Cardamoms	83,440	1·47	108,021	1·79	59,267	0 95	− 48,754	− 0·84
Other sorts	172,357	0·70	149,429	0·64	160,066	0 66	+ 10,636	+ 0·02
Total	24,083,075	58 90	23,459,327	59 58	23,426,572	75·01	− 32,755	+ 15·43

There was a very slight decline in the quantity of *spices* exported, but the value rose by 26 per cent. During the first nine months of the year under review shipments of *pepper* fell away by 47 per cent in quantity and 21 per cent in value when compared with those in the corresponding period of 1915-16. During the last three months, however, shipments increased sixfold in quantity and ninefold in value. The final figures for the whole year showed a decline of 9 per cent in quantity and a rise of 36 per cent. in value, the average value having risen from As 4-8 to As. 7-0 per lb. The 1916 crop was a good one and the demand was very brisk, consequently, pepper fetched high prices. Shipments to

the United States and the United Kingdom decreased from Rs. 18·24 and Rs. 15·22 lakhs to Rs. 16·90 and Rs. 14·21 lakhs respectively, the pre-war average shipments to these countries being Rs. 5·31 and Rs. 3·57 lakhs. Shipments to France and Italy, however, showed a marked recovery from Rs. 1·51 and Rs. 2·13 lakhs to Rs. 13·21 and Rs. 4·95 lakhs respectively.

Exports of *ginger* receded by 33 per cent in quantity and 25 per cent in value.

There were larger shipments of *chillies* to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements.

Sugar.—There was a great recovery in the exports of *sugar* (mostly unrefined sugar) from 60,897 cwt. valued at Rs 5·17 lakhs to 220,684 cwt. valued at Rs. 17·08 lakhs, and exports almost reached the level of 1912-13. The area of sugarcane under cultivation increased by 20 per cent. and the total yield by 31 per cent. The outturn would have been still larger had not the crop suffered by the unusually heavy north-east monsoon rains in the Circars and by the devastations of the severe cyclone in South Arcot in November 1916. The price of *jaggery* in 1914-15 and 1915-16 in different districts varied from 25 to 60 per cent. above that which prevailed in 1913-14, but in 1916-17 this high level was not maintained and the average price fell during the year from Rs. 8-1-0 to Rs 7-8-0 per cwt. Shipments to Ceylon improved from Rs. 3·58 lakhs to Rs. 14·77 lakhs. A large quantity of palm jaggery was exported to Ceylon on account of Ceylon sugar refineries. Shipments of unrefined sugar to the United Kingdom, which before the war amounted to Rs 8·5 lakhs, practically ceased.

Tea.—The total exports amounted to 24·91 million lb. valued at Rs. 175·85 lakhs against 25·81 million lb. valued at Rs. 173·76 lakhs, a decrease of 4 per cent in quantity and an increase of 1 per cent in value. The decrease is ascribed to want of tonnage. In March restrictions were placed on exports to the United Kingdom but the effect of these restrictions will only be felt in 1917-18. The average price rose from As. 10·9 to As. 11·4 per lb. The acreage under tea was reported to be 73,402 in 1916 against 68,288 acres in 1915. Shipments to the United Kingdom and Ceylon declined from 82 and 16 per cent to 67 and 15 per cent respectively, while those to Canada rose from 1 per cent. to 17 per cent.

Coffee.—

Coffee.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts	Rupees Lakhs.
To United Kingdom	84,578	50·06	78,596	45·32	65,006	37·69	− 13,590	− 7·63
,, France	109,135	58·95	46,141	25·71	34,701	19·54	− 11,440	− 6·17
,, Ceylon	11,702	6·11	13,277	6·89	14,453	7·09	+ 1,176	+ 0·20
,, Victoria	5,715	3·24	6,983	4·39	5,548	3·10	− 1,435	− 1·29
,, New South Wales	2,893	1·67	3,213	2·00	4,110	2·30	+ 897	+ 0·30
,, Native States in Arabia other than Muscat.	2,497	1·30	7,101	3·47	3,511	1·73	− 3,590	− 1·74
,, Asiatic-Turkey	4,811	2·66			2,195	1·10	+ 2,195	+ 1·10
,, Bahrein Islands ...	4,314	2·44	4,795	2·28	2,027	0·98	− 2,768	− 1·30
,, Austria Hungary	11,145	6·72						
,, Belgium	7,621	4·02						
,, Germany ...	7,963	4·66						
,, Other countries ...	6,277	3·42	4,245	2·36	3,313	1·83	− 932	− 0·53
Total ...	258,679	145·25	164,351	92·42	134,894	75·36	− 29,457	− 17·06

The season's crop was delayed by tardy blossoming showers and late rains in October and November, but when it was harvested it turned out better than that of the previous season. Prices which were high at the beginning of the season, subsequently declined, and as freights to consuming countries were also high, exports declined 17 per cent in quantity and 18 per cent in value. During March 1917 more than half the quantity exported during the whole year was shipped. As in the previous year 48 per cent went to the United Kingdom, whereas France increased her receipts from 24 to 26 per cent.

Tobacco.—Exports of *tobacco* increased by nearly a million lb. and amounted to 8·95 million lb. The value likewise rose by almost a lakh and reached Rs. 9·51 lakhs. The trade in *leaf tobacco* amounted to 3·44 million lb. valued at Rs. 6·11 lakhs. As usual, the chief consumers were the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States. A quantity of 850,120 lb. valued at Rs 1·14 lakhs, was sent to the United Kingdom. Shipments of *cigars*, 80 per cent of which went to the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, further declined from 748,903 lb. to 463,346 lb. in quantity and from Rs. 4·25 lakhs to Rs. 3·11 lakhs in value. Higher grade cigars to the value of Rs. 0·82 lakh were exported to the United Kingdom against Rs. 0·66 lakhs worth in 1915-16.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED

The total value of exports under this head increased from Rs. 706·03 lakhs to Rs 748·18 lakhs.

Hides and skins, raw.—

Hides and skins, raw.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Hides, raw .	1,857	0 52	609	0·38	677	0·50	+ 68	+ 0·12
Skins, raw—								
To United Kingdom	3,109	3·34	4,754	4 60	9,558	16·17	+ 4,799	+ 11·57
,, United States	9,572	10·93	14,215	14·27	10,903	15·05	— 3,312	+ 0·78
,, France	8,[illegible]33	7·62	2,619	2 93	3,266	5 17	+ 647	+ 2·24
,, Victoria .	2,730	2·30	2 063	2·05	2,997	4·81	+ 934	+ 2·76
,, New South Wales.		..	1,627	1·87	3,076	4·67	+ 1,449	+ 3·80
,, Germany .	7,655	7·22	...	.	...	..	...	.
,, other countries...	1,439	1·46	875	1 12	92	0·17	— 783	— 0·95
Total ..	32,538	32·87	26,153	26·31	29,887	46·04	+ 3,734	+ 19·70
Total, Hides and skins.	34,395	33·39	17,548	26·72	36,564	46 54	+ 3,802	+ 19·82

Exports of *raw hides* from the Madras Presidency are comparatively unimportant, but there was an improvement of 11 per cent in quantity and 31 per cent in value The whole quantity went to the United Kingdom.

Raw skins, consisting almost entirely of goat skins, expanded by 15 per cent in weight and 75 per cent in value, the average value having risen from As. 14-4 to Rs. 1-6-0 per lb. The marked increase in price is ascribed to the large demand for tanned skins at the London sales which reacted on raw skins locally. The share of the United Kingdom rose from 18 to 32 per cent, while that of the United States fell from 53 to 36 per cent.

Metallic ores.—Shipments for *manganese ore* to the United Kingdom, which as usual formed the chief item under this head, amounted to 9,450 tons valued at Rs. 1·05 lakhs against 2,000 tons valued at Rs. 0·18 lakh.

Oils.—There was again a considerable increase in the quantity of oil exported and the value rose by Rs. 24 14 lakhs to Rs. 77·82 lakhs.

Animal Oils, consisting almost entirely of fish oils, have fallen away very considerably. In 1914-15 220,839 gallons were shipped, in 1915 16 29,080 gallons, but in the year under review only 10,500 gallons, valued at Rs 6,·00, were shipped. Under *essential oils and lemongrass oil* from South Malabar improved from 30,976 gallons to 34,99[illegible] gallons valued at Rs. 4 81 lakhs. The value of shipments to France more than doubled, while those to the United States and the United Kingdom both declined. Other essential oils, consisting mostly of *sandal wood oil* amounted to 4, 91 gallons valued at Rs. 7·73 lakhs, practically the whole of which went to the United Kingdom.

Under *vegetable oils*, exports of *cocoanut oil*, representing more than half the quantity of all oils advanced amounted to the same quantity as in the previous year, namely 2·02 million gallons, but the value rose from Rs. 38·57 lakhs to Rs. 42·51 lakhs, a rise of 10 per cent, or from Rs. 1-14-0 to Rs. 2-2-0 per gallon. The value of shipments to the United Kingdom improved from Rs. 21·54 lakhs to Rs 34-25 lakhs, the average exports before the war being valued at Rs. 6·15 lakhs. Shipments to the United States, which before the war were valued at Rs. 8·60 lakhs, almost doubled in 1915-16, but declined to Rs. 7·69 lakhs in the year under review, as the export to that country has been prohibited since July 1916.

Exports of *castor oil* increased from 884,305 gallons valued at Rs. 5·08 lakhs to 1,016,9·5 gallons valued at Rs. 14 30 lakhs. The United Kingdom absorbed to the value of Rs. 18·07 lakhs against Rs. 8·92 lakhs. Shipments of *groundnut oil* also increased from 262,641 gallons to 418,812 gallons valued at Rs. 4·18 and 6·94 lakhs respectively. The increase was particularly marked in the case of consignments to the United Kingdom.

Seeds.—

Seeds.	Average for five years ending 1914 15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Groundnuts—								
To France	2,688,232	223·13	2,897,602	205·35	1,191,087	97·40	−1,706,515	− 107·95
,, Italy	23,383	2·00	53,465	1·26	60,941	5·69	+ 7,476	+ 1·43
,, Straits Settlements	1,426	0·31	1,7[illegible]1	0·08	54,3[illegible]7	3·81	+ 52,633	+ 3·73
,, United Kingdom	11,145	0·61	15,890	1·26	18,719	1·64	+ 2,829	+ 0·38
,, Spain	3,289	0·27	47,451	2·98	6,450	0·47	− 41,001	− 2·51
,, Egypt	21,255	1·94	218	0·01			− 218	− 0·01
,, Austria-Hungary	122,046	9·97						...
,, Germany	55,080	4·75		.	..			...
,, Belgium	121,467	10·42		.			...	...
,, other countries	4,001	0·28	8,398	0·42	6,398	0·35	− 2,000	− 0·07
Total	3,057,324	253·68	3,021,728	214·36	1,337,932	109·36	−1,686,796	− 105·00
Copra or cocoanut kernel								
To France	59,090	10·83	173,438	30·10	119,171	77·99	+ 245,033	+ 47·89
,, United Kingdom	52,660	9·72	131,013	26·01	61,943	11·99	− 72,070	− 14·02
,, Norway				.	13,999	2·80	+ 13,999	+ 2·80
,, United States			1,611	0·28	9,098	1·50	+ 7,487	+ 1·22
,, Holland	19,045	3·71	2,998	0·65			− 2,998	− 0·65
,, Germany	408,421	77·26		...		.	..	..
,, Russia	46,312	8·93			..			.
,, Austria-Hungary	4,5[illegible]2	0·95						
,, other countries	41,744	8·17	.		7		+ 7	
Total	631,884	119·65	312,[illegible]60	5[illegible]·01	504,518	94·28	+ 192,458	+ 37·24
Essential-oil seeds	41,572	3·57	30,089	3·90	36,695	4·31	+ 6,606	+ 0·41
Castor—								
To United Kingdom	111,604	10·58	32,132	2·05	49,068	3·60	+ 16,936	+ 1·55
,, Italy	10,930	1·[illegible]2	7,435	0·44	930	0·[illegible]6	− 6,505	− 0·38
,, United States	29,[illegible]7	2·11	41,998	2·52		.	− 11,998	− 2·52
,, France	16,709	3·3[illegible]	7,012	0·46		.	− 7,012	− 0·46
,, other countries	20,999	1·51	2[illegible],043	1·13	18	..	− 20,025	− 1·13
Total	259,119	18·79	108,62[illegible]	6·90	50,016	3·66	− 58,604	− 3·21
Cotton—								
To Ceylon ...	35,111	1·42	35,320	1·40	35,826	1·38	+ 506	− 0·02
,, United Kingdom	108,337	3·84	6,762	0·21			− 6,762	− 0·21
,, other countries	1,192	0·08	1,138	0·01	874	0·04	− 264	
Total	144,640	5·34	43,220	1·65	36,700	1·12	+ 6,520	− 0·23
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—								
To Ceylon	17,231	1·72	20,069	1·80	8,198	0·75	− 11,871	− 1·05
,, France	16,998	1·57	.	.				
,, Austria-Hungary.	14,59[illegible]	1·46		...				...
,, other countries	4,29[illegible]	0·11	25[illegible]	0·03	97	0·01	− 158	− 0·02
Total	53,118	5·16	20,321	1·83	8,295	1·76	− 12,029	− 1·07
Other sorts	96,044	7·46	12,071	0·94	8,430	0·41	− 3,641	− 0·53
Total, Seeds	4,283,701	413·65	3,551,115	286·62	1,977,586	214·20	−1,573,529	− 72·42

Seeds form one of the principal exports from the Madras Presidency and before the war were exported in a larger quantity than any other produce. In 1916 17 the quantity declined by 44 per cent and the value by 25 per cent and represented only 8·34 per cent for the total foreign exports.

Groundnuts.—The trade in groundnuts represented 68 per cent of the total exports of seeds. Before the war the exports annually averaged 197,318 tons valued at Rs. 344·49 lakhs and France was the chief consumer. During 1914-15 there was a decline of 42 per cent in quantity and 45 per cent in value, but much of the unshipped balance went to Calcutta. In 1915-16, however, the trade with foreign countries revived and large consignments of nuts were sent to Marseilles. The shortage of tonnage to Mediterranean ports gave rise to considerable anxiety as to the disposal of the season's harvest, which was above the average, and prices dropped considerably. The position improved somewhat towards the close of the official year and an outlet was found by considerable exports to the Straits Settlements and coast-wise to Bengal and by railing to Bombay for shipment thence and consequently the prices hardened to some extent. The figures for the whole year disclose a fall of 56 per cent in quantity and 49 per cent in value. The high prices prevailing in 1915-16 induced cultivators to sow more crops and the area under groundnuts in 1916-17 increased by 60 per cent. This is particularly marked in the Deccan where groundnut cultivation is extending to black cotton soils. The estimated yield is 30 per cent above that of the previous year and is given as 825,000 tons. At the beginning of April 1916 the price was Rs. 35 per candy of 5 0 lb., at the end of that month it was Rs. 38-8-0, but in the middle of July it fell to Rs. 34 and again rose to Rs. 37 at the end of September from which date there was, on the whole, a gradual decline, the closing price being Rs. 26-8-0. Fully 90 per cent of the exports of groundnuts was consigned to Marseilles, and it is interesting to note the phenomenal rise in freight rates to that port since the outbreak of the war. In July 1914 the rate quoted was 23*s*. 9*d*. per ton and in November 34*s*. 10*d*. In November 1915 125*s*. was quoted, but by November 1916 as much as 275*s*. per ton was paid. Since then rates have been nominal, but as much as 450*s*. per ton has been paid. Exports to France (59,554 tons) declined by 59 per cent in quantity and 52 per cent in value. Shipments to Italy and the United Kingdom increased by 14 and 19 per cent. Exports coastwise remained about the same and amounted to 25,286 tons.

The following table compares the foreign export trade in groundnuts of the principal ports of this Presidency:—

Groundnuts.	1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Percentage.
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	
From Madras	38,704	58·21	75,636	110·52	38,408	63·98	57·4
,, Cuddalore	35,874	60·00	42,923	56·20	13,562	20·90	20 3
,, Negapatam	16,647	29·24	19,805	30·27	7,444	12·18	11·1
, Porto Novo	20,717	36·36	12,476	16·97	5,700	9·47	8·5
,, other ports .. .	3,215	3·94	396	0·40	1,788	2·88	2·7
Total ...	115,157	187·75	151,236	214·36	66,897	109·36	100·0

The total quantity, both foreign and coasting, shipped at Madras was 56,819 tons compared with 97,535 tons in 1915-16, a decrease of 42 per cent.

Exports from Pondicherry amounted to 19,568 tons against 42,238 tons in 1915-16, a decrease of 54 per cent.

Copra or cocoanut kernels.—Inasmuch as Germany was formerly by far the largest importer of copra, with Belgium and Russia standing next, it was only to be expected that the complete cessation of exports to these countries would have a very serious effect on the trade in this product. This was early realized and manufacturers in England turned their attention to producing "vegetable butter." They also bought large quantities of cocoanut oil. France increased her imports of copra and, whereas before the war only 8 per cent went to that country, during the last two years her share has been 56 and 83 per cent and the United Kingdom's share 48 and 12 per cent respectively. During 1916-17 exports of copra improved by 61 per cent in quantity and 65 per cent in value, the average value having risen from Rs. 18-4-0 to Rs. 18-11-0 per cwt.

The following table shows the foreign export trade in the several products of the cocoanut palm:—

Cocoanut products.	1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
Copra ... ...Cwts.	684,722	122·97	812,060	57·01	504,518	94·28	+ 192,458	+ 37·24
Coir manufactures ,,	470,701	56·27	536,157	63·19	557,843	68·54	+ 21,686	+ 0·35
Cocoanut oil ...Galls.	1,788,523	35·96	2,015,657	38·57	2,018,587	42·53	+ 2,930	+ 3·96
Coir rope ...Cwts.	9,178	1·08	13,575	1·48	12,543	1·16	− 1,032	− 0·32
Coir fibre ... ,,	4,608	0·50	5,230	0·52	4,406	0·45	− 824	− 0·07
Cocoanuts ... No.	66,982	0 03	163,150	0·07	32,050	0·01	− 131,100	− 0·06
Cocoanut Poonac Cwts.	60,958	2·78	1,328	0·05	1		− 1,327	− 0·05
Total ...	.	219·54	...	160·92	...	201·97	...	+ 41·05

Essential oilseeds.—In 1915-16 exports of *coriander seed* to Ceylon declined, but this trade has since revived and consequently shipments under this head increased by 28 per cent.

Castor-seed.—For the past two seasons the castor seed crop has been very poor and exports have now dropped far below those of any previous year and were only about half those of 1915-16, though the quantity in that year was the smallest on record. The situation, however, is not as bad as it would appear as much of the seeds which were formerly crushed in Europe are now crushed in India and the very large quantities of castor oil exported during the last two years have more than compensated for the small quantity of castor seeds shipped.

Cotton seed.—There was a decrease of 15 per cent in the quantity of *cotton seed* exported and the increase to the United Kingdom noticed last year was not maintained.

Sesamum (til or jinjili).—The cultivation of *jinjili* declined by 16 per cent and was supplanted by groundnuts and indigo. The outturn was 12 per cent less than in the previous year and exports decreased 60 per cent in quantity and 58 per cent in value.

Niger seeds.—Exports in 1914-15 amounted to 1,762 tons, but declined in 1915-16 to 310 tons and in 1916-17 to 190 tons valued at Rs. 14,000.

Textile materials.—The total value under this head improved from Rs. 196·27 lakhs to Rs 268·12 lakhs.

Cotton, raw.—

Cotton, raw.	Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.	Hundred-weights.	Rupees Lakhs.
To Japan	305,762	126·77	232,170	69·72	380,395	166·84	+ 148,225	+ 97·12
„ Italy ..	52,845	21·34	147,844	46·68	119,777	48 60	− 27,567	+ 1·92
„ United Kingdom ..	143,783	60·72	111,966	84·73	22,190	10 68	− 89,776	− 24·05
„ China	16,069	6·60	30,149	9·00	8,954	4·06	− 21,195	− 4·94
„ France	33,070	12·67	7,877	2 34	6,815	2·86	− 1,062	+ 0·52
„ Spain .	11,951	4·94	16,568	5·40	4,555	2 32	− 12,013	− 3·08
„ Indo-China ...	1,870	·78	7,630	2·68	4,725	2 13	− 2,905	− 0·55
„ Ceylon	3,364	1·24	7,189	2·04	376	0·20	− 6,813	− 1·84
„ Switzerland	198	·07	5,513	1·51	1,766	0·86	− 3,747	− 0·65
„ Holland	11,986	4·66	...	...	2,589	0 78	+ 2,589	+ 0·78
„ Belgium .	163,862	63·59	..	...	.	...	.	
„ Germany	62,919	25·37			...	..	...	...
„ Austria-Hungary	49,237	19·16	...		..	..	...	...
„ Russia ...	1,845	·75	...	...		..	.	.
„ other countries	2,007	·87	..	.	1		+ 1	...
Total	860,768	349·53	566,406	174·10	552,143	239·33	− 14,263	+ 65·28

Exports of *raw cotton* showed a decline of 2 per cent in volume and a rise of 37 per cent in value. Shipments during the first nine months amounted to 548,080 cwt. valued at Rs. 237·04 lakhs against 504,693 cwt. valued at Rs. 158·64 lakhs, an increase of 8 per cent in quantity and 54 per cent in value. Owing to scarcity of tonnage shipments during January 1917 amounted only to 4,063 cwt. against 14,737 cwt. in January 1916, and there were no shipments during February and March. The area under cotton cultivation was estimated at 2,288,000 acres, an increase of 11 per cent. The estimated yield was 377,000 bales, an increase of 6 per cent.

The distribution and output of the different trade descriptions of *cotton* were as follows:—

Cotton, raw.	Estimated area under cotton.		Estimated yield.		Total shipments.	
	1915-16 Acres.	1916-17 Acres.	1915 16 Bales.	1916-17 Bales.	1915-16 Cwt.	1916-17 Cwt.
Tinnevellys	568,000	707,000	145,900	182,000	372,921	428 144
Salems, including Cambodias ..	279,600	335,000	47,700	85,000	} 115,922	83,789
Northerns and Westerns . ..	919,800	937,000	114,700	60,000		
Cocanadas	251,200	289,000	46,400	48,000	77,563	40,190
Others	19,500	20,000	1,800	2,000	..	20
Total ..	2,038,100	2,288,000	356,500	377,000	566,406	552,143

There was a further rise in price. The spot price of middling American cotton at Liverpool, which was 5·7*d.* in April 1915 and 7·6*d.* in April 1916, rose to 12·1*d.* at the close of November but declined to 10·8*d* at the beginning of February 1917 and again rose to 12·5*d.* at the close of the year. The local average *f.o.b.* price per candy or 500 lb. of cotton Westerns was Rs. 180 in April 1916 and Rs. 243 in March 1917. Shipments to Japan expanded by 61 per cent, while those to the United Kingdom and Italy declined by 80 and 19 per cent respectively. The increase in the exports to Japan was due partly to low freights and partly to the expansion in the trade in cotton textiles, yarns, hosiery and other cotton goods in that country, while the decrease in the case of the United Kingdom and Italy is attributed to high freights and scarcity of tonnage. As in the case of groundnuts, large quantities of raw cotton were sent by rail to Bombay for shipment thence to foreign countries.

Hemp, raw.—Exports declined slightly from 2,500 tons to 2,393 tons while the value rose from Rs. 7·85 lakhs to Rs 9·53 lakhs. Eighty-five per cent of the exports went to the United Kingdom and 14 per cent to Italy.

Jute, raw.—No jute, properly so called, is exported from this Presidency but the *Hibiscus* fibre usually grown in the coast districts north of Madras is technically known as jute, e.g., Bimlipatam, Gopalpore and Kottapatam jute, and is classified as such. Exports of this fibre improved from 5,807 tons to 6,090 tons in quantity and from Rs 12·60 lakhs to Rs 16·54 lakhs in value. Exports were almost entirely restricted to the United Kingdom.

Wood and timber.—With an increase of Rs 1·2 lakhs the total value stood at Rs. 15·44 lakhs. Exports of *teak* and other timber amounted to Rs. 1·81 lakhs against 1·92 lakhs and of *sandalwood* to Rs. 13·59 lakhs against Rs. 12·27 lakhs. The United Kingdom and the United States received sandalwood to the value of Rs 7·66 and 5·[illegible] lakhs respectively, against Rs 3·52 and 8·28 lakhs in the previous year. The average value of exports to Germany before the war was Rs. 5·85 lakhs.

Miscellaneous—Rubber.—

Year	Average price per lb.		Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
	Rs	A		
1909-10	4	11	376	1·95
1910-11	5	2	1,414	8·13
1911-12	4	3	4,806	22·98
1912-13	4	2	8,888	10·78
1913-14	3	7	15,959	61·31
1914-15	2	12	23,886	72·98
1915-16	2	7	35,593	95·96
1916-17	2	3	46,715	114·18

Exports of *raw rubber* have shown a large increase every year and in 1916-17 further improved by 31 per cent in quantity and 19 per cent in value. This was brought about by larger areas of rubber trees coming into bearing. Shipments to the United Kingdom, Ceylon and the United States amounted to Rs. 77·89, 29·70 and 6·67 lakhs respectively, against Rs. 63·6[illegible], 28·91 and 3·39 lakhs in 1915-16.

Fibre for brushes and brooms, consisting chiefly of palmyra fibre shipped from Cocanada, Tuticorin and Calicut amounted to Rs. 19·05 lakhs against Rs. 17·28 lakhs in 1915-16, the chief consumer being the United Kingdom.

Exports of *manures* amounted to Rs 11·91 lakhs against Rs. 8·05 lakhs. Shipments of *bones* amounted to Rs 3·44 lakhs, *fish manures and guano* to Rs. 8·82 lakhs and *other manures* to Rs 2·65 lakhs against Rs. 3·08, 2·16 and 2·80 lakhs respectively, in 1915-16. The increase under fish manures was due to larger catches of sardines for manure.

The quantity of *mica* exported improved from 257 to 279 tons, or by 9 per cent, and the value from Rs. 3·75 lakhs to Rs. 6·05 lakhs, or by 61 per cent. Shipments were confined to the United Kingdom.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head increased from Rs. 862·03 lakhs to Rs. 963 lakhs.

Chemicals, drugs and medicines—Exports of *cinchona bark* amounted to 688,143 lbs. valued at Rs 1·78 lakhs against 607,807 lb valued at Rs. 1·60 lakhs in 1915-16. Shipments were confined to the United Kingdom. Consignments of *nux vomica* declined from 2,225 tons valued at Rs. 3·28 lakhs to 2,172 tons valued at Rs 3·53 lakhs and were consigned to the United Kingdom and the United States. Shipments of *senna* have again shown a considerable increase, and rose from 1,599 tons to 4,753 tons and from Rs. 7·19 lakhs to Rs 29·03 lakhs. Rupees 20·11 lakhs' worth was sent to the United Kingdom compared with Rs. 5·81 lakhs' worth in 1915-16 and the United States and France increased their supplies from Rs. 0·91 and 0·55 lakhs to Rs. 4·11 and 3·03 lakhs respectively. Large crops of *senna* are grown in the Tinnevelly and Ramnad districts, and early in the year high prices were offered in England even for the lower grades of leaves and pods. The market at home however became heavily overstocked with senna of poor quality and this will probably affect the exports for the year 1917-18.

Dyes and colours.—The remarkable expansion referred to in last year's report under the head of *dyeing and tanning substances* was not maintained and exports declined from Rs. 116·69 lakhs to Rs. 73·84 lakhs.

Exports of *indigo* receded from 1,308 tons to 614 tons, or by 53 per cent, and from Rs. 108·77 lakhs to Rs. 67·55 lakhs, or by 38 per cent. The average value from Rs. 116 to Rs 550 per cwt. Shipments to the United Kingdom, representing 60 per cent of the total exports, declined from Rs. 89·93 lakhs to Rs 41 86 lakhs, while those to Egypt, the United States and Italy improved from Rs. 9 53, 3·95 and 1·87 lakhs to Rs. 15 26, 6 02 and 2·62 lakhs respectively. The market opened with brisk demands from Egypt and with enquiries from the United States, and competitors were forced to pay higher prices every day. Owing to large stocks in London, offers from that centre were not encouraging and the high price of indigo, coupled with high freight rates, restricted trading. Speculative shipments to Egypt however continued. The area under indigo in 1916-17 is reported to have been 449,900 acres, or double the actual area sown in 1915-16. The yield was estimated at 2,954 tons, or about 2½ times last year's estimate. Heavy rains in the Guntur district and the Deccan caused serious damage to the crop so that the yield per acre has been poor and the quality is reported to be indifferent. In the North Arcot, Salem and Chittoor districts, however, the harvest has been favourable. Exports coastwise declined from 1·6 tons to 68 tons.

Exports of *myrobolans*, the major portion of which went to the United Kingdom, declined from Rs 2·52 lakhs to Rs 0·48 lakh. Exports of *turmeric* rose from Rs. 3 83 lakhs to Rs. 1[illegible]3 lakhs This was due to the United States taking fifty times as much as in the previous year Shipments to Ceylon increased whilst those to the Straits Settlements decreased.

Hides and skins, tanned or dressed, and leather. The total exports of *tanned hides and skins* on private account decreased by 16 per cent. in quantity but increased by 30 per cent. in value. Exports on private and Government account combined showed an increase of 24 per cent. in weight and 70 per cent. in value.

Hides and skins.	Average for five years ending 1914-15		1915 16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwts	Rupees Lakhs	Cwts.	Rupees Lakhs.
Hides, tanned or dressed—								
To United Kingdom.—								
Private	155,242	135 45	222,336	236 48	142,923	185 04	– 79,113	– 51·44
Government				.	131·746	178,63	+131,746	+178 63
To other countries	669	0·56	82	0·10	31	0 03	– 51	– 0·07
Total, Hides—								
Private	155,911	136·01	222,418	236 58	142,954	185·07	– 79,464	– 51 51
Government				..	131,746	178·63	+131,746	+178 63
Skins, tanned or dressed—								
To United Kingdom	81,039	171 57	[illegible]2,560	126·01	81,382	261 67	+ 18,822	+135 66
,, United States	14,5[illegible]2	28 24	[illegible]5,140	72 01	43,444	113·41	+ 8,004	+ 41 37
,, Japan	8,129	13 96	1,821	8 91	5,585	15·34	+ 761	+ 6 43
,, Straits Settlts	24,08[illegible]	4 29	1,717	3·69	1,588	4 36	– 159	+ 0·67
,, other countries	2,805	6·40	495	0·86	957	2 69	+ 462	+ 1·83
Total, Skins	111,913	221·46	105,066	211·51	132,956	397 47	+ 27,890	+185·96
Total, Hides and skins—								
Private ..	267,824	360·47	327,484	448 09	275 910	582·54	– 51,574	+134·45
Government		..	.		131,746	178,63	+131,746	+178.63

The above table includes 131,746 cwt. of tanned cow hides valued at Rs. 178·63 lakhs purchased on Government account since September 1916 and shipped by private exporters. In the general returns these amounts have been classified under Government stores; for purposes of comparison however, they are taken into consideration here. The total shipments of *tanned hides* showed an expansion of 23 per cent in quantity and 54 per cent in value. If we exclude the cow hides referred to above then exports of tanned hides declined by 36 per cent in weight and 21 per cent in value.

The increased demand for war materials improved the trade under *cow hides* by 22 per cent in quantity and 53 per cent in value. High prices at home induced larger shipments of tanned *buffalo hides* and these "buffs" rose by 29 per cent in quantity and 61 per cent in value.

Exports of all tanned hides were almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom.

Exports of *tanned skins* improved by 27 per cent in weight and 88 per cent in value. There was an extraordinary demand from Europe and America during the year under review and prices rose steadily until December 1916. At the end of the year the export of tanned skins was prohibited to the United States of America, and from January 1917 a fall has taken place. The high prices obtainable for goat and sheep skins however, prompted tanners to tan skins on a far larger scale, and new tanneries were opened. Under *goat skins* the United Kingdom increased her imports by 25 per cent and the United States by 13 per cent.

Under *sheep skins* the United Kingdom received skins valued at Rs. 108·81 lakhs, the United States Rs 36·81 lakhs, Japan Rs. 15·03 lakhs, and the Straits Settlements Rs 4·36 lakhs against Rs. 48·78, 19·66, 8·85 and 3·69 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Calf skins and other skins improved from 7,189 cwt. to 12,470 cwt owing to increased demand and these were, as usual, almost entirely confined to the United Kingdom.

The following table shows in detail the quantity and average price of the different kinds of hides and skins exported :—

Tanned hides and skins.	1915-16. Hundred-weights.	1915-16. Rupees Lakhs.	1915-16. Rate per pound	1916-17. Hundred weights.	1916-17. Rupees Lakhs.	1916-17. Rate per pound.
Hides, tanned or dressed—			RS. A. P.			RS. A. P.
Cow hides—						
Private ...	198,900	215 69	0 15 6	112,527	151·06	1 3 2
Government ...	...	...		131,746	178·63	1 3 6
Buffalo hides	23,504	20·98	0 12 9	30,369	33.94	1 0 0
Other hides	14	0 01	0 10 5	58	0·07	1 2 4
Total, Hides—						
Private	222,418	236·58	0 15 3	142,954	185·07	1 2 6
Government	..			131,746	178.63	1 3 6
Skin, tanned or dressed—						
Goat skins	57,045	122·00	1 14 7	68,597	212·35	2 12 3
Sheep skins	40,832	81·47	1 12 4	51,889	165·96	2 13 8
Other skins .	7,189	8·04	1 0 0	12,470	19·16	1 5 11
Total, Skins ...	105,066	211·51	1 12 9	132,956	397·47	2 10 8
Total, Hides and skins—						
Private	327,484	448·09	1 4 0	275,910	582·54	1 14 2
Government		..		131,746	178·63	1 3 6

Yarns and textile fabrics.—Exports of *cotton twist and yarn* declined in quantity from 5·96 million lbs to 1·81 million lb. or by 70 per cent in quantity, and from Rs. 25·86 lakhs to Rs. 11·69 lakhs, or by 55 per cent. in value. The trade with Shanghai, which was considerable in 1915-16, was not maintained. Exports of *cotton piece-goods* slightly declined and amounted to 28·36 million yards valued at Rs. 117·36 lakhs, a fall of 1 per cent. in quantity and a rise of 6 per cent. in value. *Grey goods*, chiefly to Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the Fedeaated Malay States declined from Rs. 2·67 lakhs to Rs. 1·73 lakhs. Under *coloured goods* the value of lungis and saris rose from Rs. 103·50 lakhs to Rs. 108·55 lakhs, and other sorts from Rs. 4·05 lakhs to Rs. 6·05 lakhs. The Straits Settlements absorbed coloured goods to the value of Rs. 81·40 lakhs, Ceylon Rs. 24·72 lakhs, Sumatra Rs. 4·02 lakhs, and the Federated Malay States Rs. 2·85 lakhs against Rs. 72·54, 23·75, 5·71 and 3·97 lakhs respectively, in the previous year The export trade in Madras *handkerchiefs* made by handlooms, declined from Rs. 13·73 lakhs to Rs. 4·19 lakhs, partly owing to the restriction placed on the import of these goods into the United Kingdom. Shipments to other countries were unimportant.

Exports of *woollen goods* amounted to the same value as in the previous year, *viz.*, Rs. 3·59 lakhs. Carpets and rugs amounted to Rs. 2·02 lakhs and other sorts to Rs. 1·57 lakhs against Rs. 2·09 and 1·46 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Miscellaneous.—Exports of *coir manufactures*, consisting chiefly of coir yarn and matting, amounted to Rs. 63·54 lakhs against Rs. 63·19 lakhs in 1915-16. Exports to the United Kingdom, France and Ceylon increased considerably, while those to the United States, Portugal and Italy declined.

Oil-cakes to the value of Rs. 48·92 lakhs were exported against Rs. 51·51 lakhs in 1915-16. Sesamum cake amounted to Rs. 26 19 lakhs, groundnut cake to Rs 17·20 lakhs and castor cake to Rs. 5·48 lakhs. The exports of cocoanut cake practically ceased.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

The total value of exports under this head rose from Rs. 57·64 lakhs to Rs. 67·70 lakhs.

Animals, living.—

Animals.	1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.	Number.	Rupees Lakhs.
Sheep and goats	95,119	9·57	112,609	11·39	+ 17,490	+ 1·82
Cattle (excluding sheep and goats)	12,128	5·33	13,287	7·58	+ 1,159	+ 2 25
Poultry	162,409	0·91	156,416	0·90	— 5,993	— 0·01
Horses	12	0 04	22	0·10	+ 10	+ 0·06
Other kinds	770	0·01	219	0·01	— 551	...
Total ...	270,438	15·86	282,553	19·98	+ 12,115	+ 4·12

The value of living animals shipped from this Presidency to foreign countries amounted to Rs. 19·98 lakhs compared with Rs. 15·86 lakhs in the previous year, nearly two-thirds going to Ceylon and one-third to the Straits Settlements.

Articles exported by post improved from Rs. 40·39 lakhs to Rs. 46·86 lakhs.

RE-EXPORTS.

The total value of *re-exports* amounted to Rs. 21·69 lakhs against Rs. 21·59 lakhs in the previous year and exceeded the figure for 1913-14 by Rs. 1·08 lakhs. Cotton piece-goods sent to the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and Ceylon accounted for Rs. 8·43 lakhs, or 39 per cent, articles by post for Rs. 6·92 lakhs, or 32 per cent. and hardware for Rs. 1·42 lakhs, or 7 per cent.

TREASURE.

Gold.—There were no imports of gold during the year under review, whereas the average *imports* of gold prior to the war amounted to Rs. 38·3 lakhs and declined to Rs. 437 in 1915-16.

Exports of gold declined from Rs. 2·31 lakhs to Rs. 0·08 lakhs, of which sovereigns to the value of Rs. 4,950 and other gold coins to the value of Rs. 2,900 were sent to Ceylon

Silver.—*Imports* of silver declined from Rs. 2·87 lakhs to Rs. 2 lakhs. The quantity of bar silver amounted to 66,175 ounces, valued at Rs. 1·56 lakhs, against 144,760 ounces, valued at Rs. 2·57 lakhs. Imports from the United Kingdom declined from Rs. 2·53 lakhs to Rs. 0·01 lakh, while those from the Straits Settlements rose from Rs. 48 to Rs. 1·53 lakhs. Imports of Government of India *rupees* amounted to Rs. 43,300 against Rs. 28,000 in the previous year.

Exports of silver, consisting mostly of rupees shipped to Ceylon (Rs. 80 lakhs), the Straits Settlements (Rs. 8·9 lakhs) and the Federated Malay States (Rs. 1 lakh), were valued at Rs. 89·9 lakhs compared with Rs. 32·23 lakhs in 1915-16.

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS

The total value of *Government stores* imported and exported amounted to Rs. 97·12 lakhs and Rs. 179·28 lakhs respectively, compared with Rs. 68 18 lakhs and Rs. 1 55 lakhs in the previous year. The increase of Rs. 38·98 lakhs under *imports* was brought about by larger receipts of apparel (+ Rs. 17·77 lakhs), cotton goods (+ Rs. 16·93 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 3·04 lakhs), and drugs and medicines (+ Rs. 2·15 lakhs), but imports of chemicals declined by Rs. 4·58 lakhs. Imports were mostly from the United Kingdom. The increase under *exports* was due to the shipment of Rs. 178·68 lakhs' worth of tanned cow hides to the United Kingdom on Government account.

SHIPPING-FOREIGN TRADE.

Vessels.		Average for five years ending 1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	
		Number.	Tons.	Number	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
Entered—									
With cargoes	British	712	1,352,452	868	925,400	861	884,045	— 7	— 41,355
	British Indian.	115	18,903	107	17,752	121	14,312	+ 14	— 3,440
	Foreign	111	336,804	36	103,491	25	52,744	— 11	— 50,747
	Native Craft	244	15,722	188	11,285	216	13,424	+ 28	+ 2,139
	Total	1,182	1,718,881	1,199	1,057,928	1,223	964,525	+ 24	— 93,403
In ballast.	British	121	118,099	288	139,703	247	105,454	— 41	— 34,249
	British Indian	106	11,161	105	11,407	192	18,137	+ 87	+ 6,730
	Foreign	5	11,683	4	9,908	1	2,167	— 3	— 7,741
	Native Craft	288	15,416	291	16,948	397	24,996	+ 106	+ 8,048
	Total	520	156,359	688	177,963	837	150,754	+ 149	— 27,212
	Total, Entered	1,702	1,875,240	1,887	1,235,891	2,060	1,115,279	+ 173	— 120,615
Cleared—									
With cargoes.	British	759	1,419,209	1,182	1,163,111	1,104	[illegible]	— 78	167,429
	British Indian	200	22,585	197	23,486	283	32,811	+ 86	+ 9,325
	Foreign	91	273,552	41	128,384	32	80,850	— 12	— 47,534
	Native Craft	501	33,263	508	34,143	657	49,059	+ 149	+ 14,916
	Total	1,545	1,778,609	1,931	1,349,457	2,076	1,158,735	+ 145	— 190,722
In ballast	British	97	121,366	11	32,256	1	8,438	— 7	— 23,818
	British Indian	18	2,216	15	1,671	2	368	— 13	— 1,303
	Foreign	2	2,433	3	5,853			— 3	— 5,853
	Native Craft	75	2,386	33	1,604	19	952	— 14	— 652
	Total	192	128,401	62	41,381	25	9,758	— 37	— 31,626
	Total, Cleared	1,737	1,907,010	1,993	1,390,841	2,101	1,168,493	+ 108	— 222,348
	Grand Total	3,439	3,782,250	3,880	2,626,735	4,161	2,283,772	+ 281	— 342,963

The particulars given in the above table are for the whole Presidency and relate to *shipping* entering from, and clearing to, foreign ports. Vessels calling at Madras *en route* to Calcutta are treated as foreign entries and coasting clearances and *vice versa*.

Previous to the war the total tonnage averaged 3·96 million tons per annum In 1914-15 there was a decrease of a million tons and during the past two years a further drop to 2·28 million tons On the other hand the actual number of vessels has steadily increased and amounted to 4,161 against a pre-war average of 3,243. The average tonnage per vessel consequently declined and was 549 tons against 677 in the previous year and less than half the average for the five years ending 1913-14 This result was due to the larger number of Native craft now employed. Excluding the ferry steamers plying daily between Dhanushkodi and Talaimannar, the average tonnage of British vessels entering and clearing was 1,835 and that of foreign vessels 2,311 tons Of the 26 vessels which entered under foreign colours five were Norwegian, five Dutch, four Russian, four Swedish, two French, two Greek, two Italian, one American and one Arabian. The tonnage of British vessels amounted to 87 per cent of the whole against 86 per cent in 1915-16. British Indian vessels and native craft claimed 7 per cent against 5 per cent in the previous year. The number of Native craft engaged in foreign trade rose from 1,020 to 1,289 and their tonnage from 63,980 to 88,431.

DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE BY COUNTRIES.

Countries.	Imports. Average for five years ending 1914-15.	Imports. 1915-16.	Imports. 1916-17.	Exports. Average for five years ending 1914-15.	Exports. 1915-16.	Exports. 1916-17.	Total of imports and exports. 1915-16.	Total of imports and exports. 1916-17.	Total of imports and exports. Increase or decrease in 1916-17.		Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole. 1915-16.	Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole. 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.		Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
British Empire—												
United Kingdom ...	853·76	762·70	856·89	673·80	946·57	1,004·92	1,709·27	1,861·81	+	152·54	47·33	48·02
Ceylon ...	58·16	69·15	74·78	124·51	644·59	603·53	713·74	678·21	—	35·43	19·76	17·50
Straits Settlements	52·55	71·63	80·76	105·25	127·39	142·67	199·02	228·48	+	24·41	5·51	5·76
Canada	..		0·40	33·15	2·55	28·61	2·55	29·01	+	26·46	0·07	0·75
Mauritius ...	4·68	10·87	0·94	17·57	28·00	27·10	38·87	28·04	—	10·83	1·08	0·73
Victoria	6·36	12·70	11·22	7·40	8·87	9·89	21·57	20·61	—	0·96	0·60	0·53
Federated Malay States ..	0·15	0·60	1·09	10·92	13·03	15·77	13·63	16·86	+	3·23	0·38	0·43
Egypt	0·25	0·68	0·10	5·00	9·77	15·99	10·45	16·09	+	5·64	0·29	0·42
New South Wales ..	1·21	0·27	0·22	4·11	5·66	9·06	5·93	9·28	+	3·35	0·16	0·24
Bahrein Islands ...		...	0·03	3·72	3·45	3·71	3·45	3·74	+	0·29	0·09	0·10
Natal	0·44	2·06	0·12	3·14	5·15	2·17	7·21	2·29	—	4·92	0·20	0·06
Aden and Dependencies ...	0·06	0·03	0·37	1·49	0·65	0·44	0·68	0·81		0·13	0·02	0·02
Hongkong	1·52	0·19	0·34	1·64	0·02	0·13	0·21	0·47	-	0·26	0·01	0·01
Western Australia ...	5·96	3·09	0·02	0·47	0·41	0·40	3·50	0·42	-	3·08	0·10	0·01
Other British possessions.	0·48	0·32	0·36	4·68	4·18	1·60	4·50	4·96	-	0·46	0·12	0·13
Total, British Empire ..	985·58	934·29	1,027·64	1,296·85	1,800·29	1,868·49	2,734·58	2,896·13	+	161·55	75·12	74·71
Foreign countries—												
Europe—												
France ..	89·16	12·35	40·61	345·65	279·14	235·87	321·49	276·48	—	45·01	8·90	7·13
Italy ..	2·25	1·70	2·41	38·68	61·93	65·04	63·63	67·45	+	3·82	1·76	1·75
Sweden	10·75	13·89	7·60	4·36			13·89	7·60	—	6·29	0·38	0·20
Norway	2·18	4·55	4·31	0·48	0·82	3·09	5·37	7·40	+	2·03	0·15	0·19
Switzerland	1·45	1·87	2·35	0·19	3·76	2·98	5·63	5·28	—	0·35	0·16	0·13
Holland ...	4·39	4·45	3·09	20·26	7·44	0·91	11·89	4·00	—	7·89	0·33	0·10
Spain ...	0·20	0·23	0·80	5·47	8·80	2·80	9·03	3·10	—	5·93	0·25	0·08
Germany	62·45	3·64	0·46	197·53		...	3·64	0·46	—	3·18	0·10	0·01
Belgium	40·98	1·73	0·83	101·62			1·73	0·33	—	1·40	0·05	0·01
Austria-Hungary ...	22·91	0·02	0·20	41·11			0·02	0·20	+	0·18	...	0·01
Russia	2·43	0·01	...	10·14	1·52	0·15	1·53	0·15	—	1·38	0·04	
Portugal	0·08	0·05	0·04	3·07	2·03		2·08	0·04	—	2·04	0·06	
Other countries ...	0·22	0·50	0·13	0·71	0·41		0·91	0·13	+	0·78	0·03	..
Total, Europe ...	189·45	74·99	61·83	769·27	365·85	310·79	440·84	372·62	—	68·22	12·21	9·61

DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE BY COUNTRIES—*continued.*

Countries.	Imports. Average for five years ending 1914-15.	Imports. 1915-16.	Imports. 1916-17.	Exports. Average for five years ending 1914-15	Exports. 1915-16	Exports. 1916-17	Total of imports and exports. 1915-16.	Total of imports and exports. 1916-17.	Total of imports and exports. Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole. 1915-16.	Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole. 1916-17.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
Asia—											
Japan ...	10·67	23·70	26·87	141·43	82·52	187·01	106·22	213·88	+ 107·66	2·95	5·52
Java	39·92	42·18	33·78	1·76	1·55	1·06	43·73	34·84	— 8·89	1·21	0·90
China (excluding Hong-kong and Macao).	4·05	4·27	5·36	31·45	34·58	13·90	38·85	19·26	— 19·59	1·08	0·50
Philippines ...	0·01		15·77	0·34				15·77	+ 15·77	...	0·41
Arabia (excluding Aden) ..	0·45	0·04	..	4·91	7·02	6·10	7·06	6·10	— 0·96	0·19	0·16
Turkey (Asiatic)	1·11	2·00	4·24	3·95	0·27	1·27	2·27	5·51	+ 3·24	0·06	0·14
Sumatra	2·44			1·07	5·77	1·24	5·77	4·24	— 1·53	0·16	0·11
Siam	1·15	0·75	2·32		0·09	0·17	0·84	2·49	+ 1·65		0·06
Indo-China				1·38	3·02	2·41	3·02	2·41	— 0·61	0·08	0·06
Borneo (Dutch)	1·07										
Other countries	0·28	0·61	...	2·00	4·99	1·27	5·60	1·27	— 4·33	0·18	0·03
Total Asia ..	64·35	73·55	88·34	188·29	139·81	217·43	213·36	305·77	+ 92·41	5·91	7·89
Africa—											
Réunion ...	0·05	0·08	0·11	4·17		3·25	0·08	3·36	+ 3·28	...	0·09
Other countries	0·11		0·02	0·55	0·53	0·65	0·53	0·65	+ 0·12	0·01	0·01
Total, Africa ...	0·16	0·08	0·13	4·72	0·53	3·88	0·61	4·01	+ 3·40	0·01	0·10
America—											
United States	45·35	70·29	107·65	73·75	151·77	190·61	222·06	298·26	+ 76·20	6·15	7·69
Other countries ..				0·02	0·02	0·07	0·02	0·07	+ 0·05		
Total, America ...	45·35	70·29	107·65	73·77	151·79	190·68	222·08	298·33	+ 76·25	6·15	7·69
Total, Foreign countries...	299·31	218·91	257·95	1,036·05	657·98	722·78	876·89	980·73	+ 103·84	24·28	25·29
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,284·89	1,153·20	1,285·59	2,332·90	2,158·27	2,591·27	3,311·47	3,876·86	+ 265·39	100·00	100·00

Imports and exports of treasure and Government stores are excluded from the above table

Of the aggregate trade in the Madras Presidency the *British Empire's* share, which before the war amounted to 63 per cent, improved to 75 per cent both in 1915-16 and 1916-17. The value of *imports* advanced by Rs. 93·35 lakhs, or by 10 per cent, and that of *exports* by Rs. 68·2 lakhs, or by 4 per cent, giving a total increase of trade of Rs. 161 55 lakhs, or 6 per cent. The trade with other countries also improved by Rs. 108·84 lakhs, or by 12 per cent, made up of Rs. 39·04 lakhs under *imports* and Rs. 64·8 lakhs under *exports*.

BRITISH EMPIRE.

United Kingdom.—The trade with the United Kingdom represented 48 per cent. of the total trade compared with 47·33 per cent. in 1915-16 and expanded by Rs 152·54 lakhs or 9 per cent. If we include the tanned cow hides shipped under Government control the total trade would show an expansion of Rs. 31·17 lakhs, or 19 per cent. Under foreign *imports* 67 per cent came from the United Kingdom against 66 per cent in 1915-16 and the value increased by Rs. 94 19 lakhs, or 12 per cent There were larger receipts of cotton piece-goods (+Rs. 45 77 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+Rs. 16·28 lakhs) metals (+Rs 11·93 lakhs), paper and paste-board (+Rs. 11·75 lakhs), articles by post (+Rs 6·07 lakhs), woollen goods (+Rs 5·45 lakhs), chemicals (+Rs. 4 98 lakhs), dyeing and tanning substances (+Rs. 4·91 lakhs). soap (+Rs. 4 71 lakhs), provisions (+Rs. 3 80 lakhs), machinery (+Rs. 5·21 lakhs), arms and ammunition (+Rs. 2·89 lakhs), tea chests (+Rs. 2 22 lakhs), tobacco (+Rs. 2·21 lakhs), glass and glassware (+Rs. 2·21 lakhs), stationery (+Rs. 2·12 lakhs), and drugs and medicines (+Rs. 1·57 lakhs). These increases were partly counterbalanced by smaller receipts of railway plant and rolling-stock (-Rs. 38·74 lakhs) cement (—Rs. 6 28 lakhs), patent fuel (—Rs. 1 62 lakhs), and cycles (—Rs. 1·06 lakhs *Exports*, to the United Kingdom represented 39 per cent of the total exports as compared with 38 per cent in 1915-16, and improved by Rs. 58 35 lakhs, or 6 per cent. There were increased shipments of tanned skins (+Rs. 125·66 lakhs), oils (+Rs. 13·28 lakhs), senna leaves (+Rs. 14 34 lakhs) raw rubber (+Rs. 11·24 lakhs), raw goat skins (+Rs. 11·58 lakhs), coir manufactures (+Rs. 9 85 lakhs), raw jute (+Rs. 4 28 lakhs). sandalwood (+Rs. 4 16 lakhs), unwrought leather (+Rs. 2·99 lakhs), mica (+Rs. 2·30 lakhs) and leaf tobacco (+Rs. 1·12 lakhs). Against these, decreases were recorded under tanned hides excluding cow hides shipped on Government account—(—Rs. 51·11 lakhs), indigo (—Rs. 28·07 lakhs), raw cotton (-Rs 24·05 lakhs), tea (—Rs, 21·08 lakhs), seeds (—Rs 12·72 lakhs), coffee (—Rs 7·63 lakhs), raw hemp (—Rs. 3·19 lakhs), spices (—Rs. 2·01 lakhs), myrobolans (—Rs 1·82 lakhs), and rice (—Rs 1·4 lakhs).

Ceylon—The *import* trade with *Ceylon* advanced by Rs. 5 63 lakhs due to increased arrivals of betelnuts, jute, gunny bags and raw skins, while the *export* trade declined by Rs. 41·06 lakhs, in consequence of smaller shipments of rice and paddy (—Rs. 71·92 lakhs), fresh vegetables (—Rs. 5 21 lakhs). tea (—Rs. 3 21 lakhs), raw cotton (—Rs. 1·83 lakhs), and oil-cakes (—Rs 1·59 lakhs, partly set off by larger shipments of sugar (+Rs. 11·51 lakhs), fish (+Rs. 7·37 lakhs,) manures (+Rs. 6·75 lakhs), postal articles (+Rs 4 63 lakhs) chillies (+Rs. 2·95 lakhs). coloured piece-goods (+Rs. 1·47 lakhs) and coir manufactures (+Rs 1·02 lakhs).

Straits Settlements—*Imports* from the *Straits Settlements* improved by Rs. 9 13 lakhs, increases being recorded under sugar (+Rs. 9 62 lakhs), betelnuts (+Rs. 4·09 lakhs), farinaceous foods (+Rs 1·60 lakhs), pepper (+Rs 1·55 lakhs) and tin (+Rs. 1 lakh), but there was a deficit of Rs. 9·16 lakhs under kerosene oil. *Exports* further advanced by Rs 15 28 lakhs: larger shipments of coloured piece-goods (+Rs. 8·86 lakhs), ground-nuts (+Rs 3·73 lakhs), and living animals (+Rs 2·98 lakhs). mainly contributed to this improvement.

Other British Possessions—Smaller imports of sugar reduced the trade with *Mauritius* by Rs. 10·83 lakhs. The *Federated Malay States* share improved by Rs. 5 23 lakhs as a result of larger shipments of living animals, rice and silk goods. *Canada* received more tea and *Egypt* more indigo and for these reasons our trade with these countries improved by Rs 26 46 lakhs and Rs. 5·64 lakhs respectively. Larger shipments of raw goat skins increased the trade with *New South Wales*. The decline in trade with *Victoria* was due to smaller imports of horses from, and smaller shipments of coffee to, that colony.

THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

Prior to the outbreak of the war the trade of the Madras Presidency with the *Continent* amounted to 28 per cent of the total foreign trade; in 1914 15 it dropped to 20 per cent, in 1915-16 to about 12 per cent and in 1916-17 to 10 per cent. Imports declined by Rs. 13·16 lakhs, or 17 per cent. and exports by Rs. 55·06 lakhs, or 15 per cent., making a total deficit of Rs 68·22 lakhs, or 16 per cent.

France.—Trade with *France*, which amounted to 7 per cent. of the total foreign trade, fell away by Rs. 45 lakhs, or 14 per cent. *Imports* declined by Rs. 1·74 lakhs in consequence of smaller receipts of gold and silver thread and haberdashery, and *exports* by Rs. 43·27 lakhs as a result of smaller shipments of groundnuts (—Rs. 107·95 lakhs) and coffee (—Rs. 6·17 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by larger exports of copra (+Rs. 47·89 lakhs), pepper (+Rs. 11·70 lakhs). coir manufactures (+Rs. 2·76 lakhs), senna leaves (+Rs. 2 48 lakhs), raw skins (+Rs. 2·24 lakhs), oils (+Rs. 1·65 lakhs) and tanned skins (+Rs. 1·46 lakhs).

The trade with *Italy* improved by Rs. 3·82 lakhs as there were larger shipments of pepper, raw cotton and groundnuts but shipments of raw hemp declined. Smaller arrivals of matches and iron and steel reduced the trade with *Sweden* by Rs. 6 29 lakhs. There have been no exports to that country during the past two years. The expansion of Rs 2 03 lakhs in the trade with *Norway* was due to larger shipments of copra to that country. *Holland* received less coir manufactures and *Spain* less raw cotton and groundnuts than in the previous year, and the trade with these two countries was reduced by Rs. 7·89 lakhs and Rs 5·93 lakhs respectively. There was very little variation in the trade with

Switzerland which amounted to Rs. 5·28 lakhs; larger imports of watches having been counterbalanced by smaller shipments of raw cotton. There were no imports from *Russia* and exports to that country declined from Rs. 1·52 lakhs to Rs. 0·15 lakh.

The small quantity of imports from enemy countries represents goods landed from prize vessels.

ASIA.

The trade with Asiatic ports, other than British ports, improved by Rs. 92·41 lakhs, or 43 per cent. and represented 8 per cent. of the aggregate trade. The trade with *Japan* expanded by Rs. 107·66 lakhs, or 101 per cent. Larger arrivals of articles by post, stationery paper and pasteboard, haberdashery and cotton hosiery, partly set off by smaller receipts of camphor and matches improved the imports from that country by Rs. 3·17 lakhs. Exports were larger by Rs. 104·49 lakhs, raw cotton (+ Rs. 97·12 lakhs), tanned sheep skins (+ Rs. 6·17 lakhs) and articles by post (+ Rs. 1·87 lakhs) contributing to the increase. By sending two large consignments of sugar the *Philippine Islands* increased their trade with Madras at the expense of *Java*. The trade with *China* declined by Rs 19·19 lakhs due to smaller supplies of cotton twist and yarn (—Rs. 15·84 lakhs) and raw cotton (—Rs. 4·93 lakhs) to that country.

AFRICA.

The trade with *Africa*, excluding Egypt, improved from Rs. 0·61 lakh to Rs. 4·01 lakhs on account of large shipments of rice to *Reunion*.

AMERICA.

There was a further expansion of Rs. 76·25 lakhs, or 85 per cent, in the trade with *America*, practically the whole of which was confined to the United States. The total trade amounted to Rs. 298·33 lakhs against Rs. 222·08 lakhs in 1915-16 and was nearly double the share hold by America before the war, and accounted for 7·69 per cent of the total trade. *Imports* showed an increase of Rs. 37·36 lakhs, or 53 per cent, chiefly under motor vehicles (+ Rs. 11·08 lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (+ Rs. 7·52 lakhs), mineral oils (+ Rs. 6·76 lakhs), machinery (+ Rs. 3·11 lakhs), paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 2·65 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 2·30 lakhs) and chemicals (+ Rs. 1·86 lakhs). Imports of iron and steel however, declined by Rs. 2·11 lakhs. *Exports* expanded by Rs. 38·89 lakhs as there were larger shipments of tanned skins (+ Rs. 41·37 lakhs), senna leaves (+ Rs. 3·50 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 3·18 lakhs), indigo (+ Rs. 2·07 lakhs), turmeric (+ Rs. 1·93 lakhs), palmyra fibre (+ Rs. 1·28 lakhs), tea (+ Rs. 1·28 lakhs), and raw skins (+ Rs. 1 lakh), and smaller shipments of cocoanut oil (—Rs. 8·94 lakhs), sandalwood (—Rs. 2·80 lakhs), pepper (—Rs. 1·84 lakhs) and seeds (—Rs. 1·80 lakhs).

COASTING TRADE.

The aggregate value of coasting trade improved from Rs. 1,172 lakhs to Rs. 1,210 lakhs, or by 3 per cent; Rs. 1,171 lakhs representing private merchandise and Rs 39 lakhs Treasure and Government stores.

The following table shows the distribution of the coasting trade in private merchandise only:—

			Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17
			Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
Bombay ...	Imports	..	233·91	181·12	179·91	— 1·21
	Exports	...	191·92	189·38	230·53	+ 41·15
	Total		425·86	370·50	410·44	+ 39·94
Burma ...	Imports	...	310·60	336·83	298·80	— 38·03
	Exports		120·72	97·13	108·10	+ 10·97
	Total ...		431·32	433·96	406·90	— 27·06
British Ports within the Presidency.	Imports	..	92·19	64·70	85·70	+ 21·00
	Exports	..	91·90	62·04	85·23	+ 23·19
	Total ...		184·09	126·74	170·93	+ 44·19

COASTING TRADE—*cont.*

—			Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915 16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.
			Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees. Lakhs.
Bengal ...	Imports	.	155·96	42·08	25 73	− 16·35
	Exports	...	139·13	100·22	90·90	− 9·32
		Total ..	295·09	142·30	116·63	− 25·67
Sind ..	Imports		44·84	24·14	12·09	− 12·35
	Exports	..	14·20	11·68	12·10	+ 0·42
		Total ...	59·04	36·12	24·19	− 11·93
Bihar and Orissa ...	Imports		2·09		...	
	Exports		..	...		
		Total	2 09			..
Non-British Indian Ports.	Imports		6·41	11·15	10·52	− 0·63
	Exports	..	28·50	28·47	31 57	+ 3·10
		Total ..	34·91	39·62	42·09	+ 2·47
Total .	Imports		846·03	660·32	612·75	− 47·57
	Exports	...	586·37	488·92	558·43	+ 69·51
		Total	1,482·40	1,149·24	1,171·18	+ 21·94

Imports coastwise of Indian produce declined from Rs. 586·65 lakhs to Rs. 530·96 lakhs or by 9 per cent, while those of foreign merchandise increased from Rs. 73·66 lakhs to Rs. 81·79 lakhs, or by 11 per cent. *Exports* of both Indian and foreign produce increased by 13 and 56 per cent. respectively, the figures for the former being Rs. 541·48 lakhs and the latter Rs. 16·95 lakhs against Rs 478·03 lakhs and Rs. 10·89 lakhs respectively, in the previous year.

Bombay.—The decline of Rs. 1·21 lakhs in *imports* from Bombay was the net result of smaller receipts of grain and pulse by Rs. 5·82 lakhs, coffee by Rs. 1·90 lakhs, cotton twist and yarn by Rs. 1 80 lakhs, salt by Rs. 1·41 lakhs, coriander seeds by Rs 1·37 lakhs and copper by Rs. 1·22 lakhs, partly counterbalanced by larger imports of raw cotton by Rs. 8·20 lakhs, sugar by Rs. 2 69 lakhs and paper and pasteboard by Rs. 1·17 lakhs. The expansion in the case of *exports* to Bombay was due to increased shipments of coffee by Rs. 12·29 lakhs, groundnuts by Rs. 9 28 lakhs, cocoanuts by Rs. 8·19 lakhs, drugs and medicines by Rs. 4·48 lakhs, copra by Rs 3·48 lakhs, dried fruits by Rs. 2·98 lakhs, timber by Rs. 3·59 lakhs betelnuts by Rs. 2·25 lakhs, pepper by Rs. 1·74 lakhs, groundnut oil by Rs. 1·70 lakhs, sandalwood by Rs. 1·04 lakhs, and ginger and manures by Rs 1 lakh each, but shipments of raw cotton and rice declined by Rs. 11·78 lakhs and Rs. 1·91 lakhs respectively

Burma.—There was a decrease of Rs. 38 03 lakhs in the *imports* from Burma, the net result of smaller imports of grain and pulse (− Rs. 59·13 lakhs), partly met by larger receipts of teakwood (+ Rs. 11·86 lakhs), petrol (+ Rs. 4·34 lakhs), kerosene oil (+ Rs. 1·70 lakhs) and raw hides (+ Rs. 1·29 lakhs). The increased *exports* to Burma were brought about by heavier shipments of groundnut oil (+ Rs. 7 18 lakhs), jinjili seeds (+ Rs. 4·59 lakhs), cocoanut oil (+ Rs. 2·95 lakhs), coffee (+ Rs. 1·32 lakhs) and coir manufactures (+ Rs. 1·28 lakhs), but shipments of cotton piece-goods and groundnuts declined by Rs 4 lakhs and Rs. 2·72 lakhs respectively.

Bengal.—Smaller imports of coal (— Rs. 13·23 lakhs) and jute gunny bags (— Rs. 3·77 lakhs), reduced the *imports* from Bengal by Rs. 16·35 lakhs, and smaller shipments of rice (— Rs. 9·51 lakhs), cocoanut oil (— Rs. 3·09 lakhs), groundnuts (— Rs. 2·86 lakhs), coir manufactures (— Rs. 1·55 lakhs) and indigo (— Rs. 1·48 lakhs), partly set off by larger shipments of cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 5·41 lakhs), raw cotton (+ Rs. 3·89 lakhs) and salt (+ Rs 1·94 lakhs) brought about a decrease of Rs. 9·32 lakhs in the *exports* to Bengal.

Other ports.—The decline in *imports* from *Sind* was due to smaller receipts of grain and pulse, and the slight improvement in *exports* was the net result of larger shipments of cocoanut oil and smaller shipments of copra. Larger shipments of rice to Goa improved the export trade with *non-British Indian ports.*

Shipping.—The number of *entries* from coasting ports increased from 12,705 with a tonnage of 3,621,937 to 13,028 of 2,665,843 tons. The number of *clearances* to coasting ports was 13,151 of 2,633,189 tons against 12,708 of 3,464,483 tons in 1915–16. The total number of vessels which entered and cleared was 26,179, and of these 1,951 were British, 202 British Indian, 73 Foreign and 23,953 Native craft compared with 2,836, 283 103 and 22,191 respectively, in the previous year. Of the entries and clearances of Native craft 38 were British, 22,712 British Indian and 1,203 Foreign against 29,21,296 and 866 respectively, in 1915–16

TRADE OF IMPORTANT PORTS.

The following table shows the total trade (excluding Government transactions) and comparative importance of the principal ports in the Madras Presidency —

Ports	Average for five years ending 1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase or decrease in 1916-17.	Percentage of trade of the whole Presidency for 1916-17
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
1. Madras ..	2,038·31	2,027·75	2,311·75	+ 284·00	14·88
2. Tuticorin	8[illegible]8·70	765·48	830·17	+ 64·69	16·11
3. Cochin	641·34	555·29	556·89	+ 1·60	10·81
4. Dhanushkodi .	14·90	241·87	299·72	+ 57·85	5·82
5. Calicut .	240·85	228·51	259·16	+ 30·65	5·03
6. Mangalore	188·52	176·31	214·76	+ 38·45	[illegible]
7. Negapatam .	186·32	175·56	149·08	— 26·48	2·90
8. Cocanada .	280·02	206·77	126·62	— 80·15	2·46
9. Cuddalore	107·38	103·41	78·07	— 25·31	1·51
10. Tellicherry	128·83	80·47	74·63	— 5·84	1·45
11. Kulasekharapatnam	21·48	23·35	33·59	+ 10·24	0·65
12. Badagara	48·68	26·07	29·08	+ 3·01	0·56
13. Cannanore .	17·06	19·36	15·55	— 3·81	0·30
14. Porto Novo ..	50·18	24·50	14·55	— 9·95	0·28
15. Bimlipatam	34·50	12·87	13·06	+ 0·19	0·25
16. Masulipatam .. .	12·17	6·16	10·33	+ 4·17	0·20
17. Pamban ..	17·41	15·08	9·07	— 6·01	0·17
18. Vizagapatam	26·82	8·67	8·77	+ 0·10	0·17

The relative importance of the trade of the outports remained much the same as in the previous year. Cocanada, which occupied the sixth place in 1915-16, ranked eighth in the year under review. The volume of trade at Negapatam, Cocanada, Cuddalore, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Porto Novo and Pamban declined, but at all the other principal ports there was an improvement.

Chief Port (Fort St. George).—Sea-borne trade on private account at the port of Madras represented 45 per cent of the trade of the whole Presidency compared with 42 per cent. in the previous year, and improved in value from Rs. 2,027·75 lakhs to Rs. 2,311·75 lakhs, or by 14 per cent.

Foreign trade.—Private trade with foreign countries rose from Rs. 1,8 2·47 lakhs to Rs. 2,023·80 lakhs, or by 12 per cent. *Imports* of merchandise improved by Rs. 121·27 lakhs, to Rs. 1,017·86 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. The trade in cotton goods rose by Rs. 50·24 lakhs, or 23 per cent. There were also increases under paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 16·25 lakhs), motor vehicles (+ Rs. 11·81 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 9·79 lakhs), oils (+ Rs. 8·53 lakhs) chemicals (+ Rs. 6·98 lakhs), machinery and millwork (+ Rs. 6 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 5·52 lakhs), wool manufactures (+ Rs. 5·29 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 4·34 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs. 5·75 lakhs), soap (+ Rs. 3·4. lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 3·29 lakhs), stationery (+ Rs. 3·24 lakhs), glassware (+ Rs. 3·13 lakhs), liquors (+ Rs. 2·37 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 2·36 lakhs), tobacco (+ Rs. 2·12 lakhs), spices (+ Rs. 1·51 lakhs), clocks and watches (+ Rs 1·09 lakhs), arms and ammunition (+ Rs. 1·03 lakhs), and haberdashery (+ Rs 1 lakh). On the other hand there were decreases under railway plant and rolling stock (—Rs. 50·36 lakhs), cement (—Rs. 6·03 lakhs), and matches (—Rs 3·54 lakhs).

Exports amounted to Rs. 965·13 lakhs against Rs. 869·68 lakhs, an increase of Rs. 95 15 lakhs, or 11 per cent. (If the value of tanned hides shipped under Government control be added the exports from Madras show an increase of Rs 274·08 lakhs, or 31 per cent.). There were heavier shipments of tanned skins (+ Rs. 193·69 lakhs), raw skins (+ Rs. 19 82 lakhs), oils (+ Rs. 14·39 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 5·30 lakhs), mica (+ Rs 2 30 lakhs), and fresh vegetables (+ Rs 2 13 lakhs), but against these should be set reduced shipments of tanned hides, excluding hides shipped under Government control (—Rs. 49 21 lakhs), groundnuts (—Rs. 16·54 lakhs), indigo (—Rs. 41·38 lakhs), handkerchiefs (— Rs. 9·55 lakhs), and oil-cakes (— Rs. 1·13 lakhs).

Treasure.—There were no *imports* of gold, and imports of silver declined from Rs. 2 60 lakhs to Rs. 1·56 lakhs. *Exports* of gold declined from Rs 2·07 lakhs to Rs. 0 05 lakh, while those of silver improved from Rs. 2·28 lakhs to Rs. 9·90 lakhs.

Government transactions.—The total value of Government stores amounted to Rs 276·01 lakhs against Rs. 64·48 lakhs, an increase of Rs. 211·53 lakhs, or 328 per cent. *Imports* rose from Rs. 63·07 lakhs to Rs. 97·04 lakhs and *exports* from Rs. 1 41 lakhs to Rs. 178·97 lakhs, of which Rs. 178·53 lakhs' worth represent the shipments of tanned hides under Government control

Coasting trade.—The total private trade increased by Rs. 62·67 lakhs, to Rs 287·95 lakhs or 28 per cent. *Imports* improved from Rs. 125·49 lakhs to Rs. 183·79 lakhs, or by 46 per cent. as a result of larger arrivals of kerosene oil (+ Rs. 2·44 lakhs), teakwood (+ Rs. 11·18 lakhs), petrol (+ Rs. 8·44 lakhs), grain and pulse (+ Rs. 5·57 lakhs), and raw hides (+ Rs. 2 07 lakhs), but imports of coal and coke declined by Rs. 2 36 lakhs.

Exports increased by Rs. 4·37 lakhs in consequence of larger shipments of sugar (+ Rs. 8·21 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 4·42 lakhs), coffee (+ Rs. 2·18 lakhs), tanned skins (+ Rs. 1·37 lakhs) and salt (+ Rs. 1 19 lakhs), partly set off by smaller shipments of cotton piece-goods (—Rs. 4 21 lakhs), groundnuts (—Rs. 3 94 lakhs), rice (—Rs 2·17 lakhs), indigo (—Rs. 1·48 lakhs), provisions (—Rs. 1·33 lakhs) and fresh vegetables (—Rs. 1·17 lakhs).

Shipping.—The number of vessels entering declined from 354 aggregating 1,021,443 tons to 351 of 911,504 tons, while the number clearing rose from 341 of 1,006,949 tons to 346 of 925,307 tons.

Tuticorin.—In spite of the alternative route to Ceylon offered via Dhanushkodi, Tuticorin still maintains its place at the head of the outports. The total trade improved from Rs. 765·48 lakhs to Rs. 830·17 lakhs, or by 8 per cent.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 610 95 lakhs to Rs. 695·37 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. *Imports* rose from Rs. 82·87 lakhs to Rs. 93·41 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. The chief articles contributing to the increase were cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 11 84 lakhs), raw silk (+ Rs. 2 09 lakhs) and jute gunny bags (+ Rs. 1·89 lakhs), but there were smaller imports of betelnuts (— Rs 3 98 lakhs), tea chests (—Rs. 2·11 lakhs), kerosene oil (— Rs. 1·88 lakhs) and sugar (— Rs. 1·39 lakhs). *Exports* rose by Rs. 73·86 lakhs to Rs. 601·96 lakhs, or by 14 per cent. The chief items of increase were raw cotton (+ Rs 75·47 lakhs), treasure consisting chiefly of Government of India rupees (+ Rs. 50 lakhs), senna leaves (+ Rs. 21 53 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs 10·18 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 6 63 lakhs), oil-cakes (+ Rs. 5·91 lakhs), chillies (+ Rs. 2·64 lakhs) and fish (+ Rs. 1·28 lakhs). On the other hand there were decreases under rice and paddy (Rs. 74·39 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (— Rs. 14·56 lakhs), tea (— Rs. 6·74 lakhs), fresh vegetables (— Rs. 5·16 lakhs), articles by post (— Rs. 3·45 lakhs) and seeds (— Rs. 1·44 lakhs).

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 154·53 lakhs to Rs. 134·80 lakhs, or by 13 per cent. *Imports* receded by Rs. 33·29 lakhs as a result of shortages of grain and pulse (— Rs. 33·50 lakhs), kerosene oil (— Rs. 4·16 lakhs), timber (— Rs. 1·91 lakhs), coal (— Rs. 1·20 lakhs) and salt (— Rs. 1·13 lakhs), but imports of sugar and raw cotton improved by Rs. 6·48 and Rs. 6·15 lakhs, respectively. *Exports* improved by Rs. 13·56 lakhs), due to larger shipments of cotton twist and yarn by Rs. 5·96 lakhs and drugs and medicines by Rs. 5·24 lakhs.

Shipping.—The number of vessels that entered at Tuticorin was 1,260 with a tonnage of 415,479, and the number that cleared was 1,304, of 415,181 tons, compared with 1,403 entries of 564,700 tons and 1,384 clearances of 556,285 tons in 1915-16.

Cochin.—*Cochin* is the most important port on the West Coast and is the chief centre of the cocoanut industry. The total trade showed a slight increase from Rs. 555·29 lakhs to Rs. 556·89 lakhs.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 277·64 lakhs to Rs. 309·95 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 3·63 lakhs owing to smaller receipts of cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 2·10 lakhs) and sugar (— Rs. 2·03 lakhs), but the value of kerosene oil imported increased by Rs. 1·71 lakhs. *Exports* improved by Rs. 35·94 lakhs owing to heavier shipments of copra (+ Rs. 15·56 lakhs), pepper (+ Rs. 9·74 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 4·30 lakhs), cocoanut oil (+ Rs. 3·82 lakhs, groundnut oil (+ Rs. 2 lakhs), and turmeric (+ Rs. 2 lakhs), but shipments of tea declined by Rs. 4·31 lakhs.

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 277·65 lakhs to Rs. 249·94 lakhs. *Imports* showed a falling off of Rs. 41·73 lakhs due to smaller receipts of grain and pulse (— Rs. 29·11 lakhs), kerosene oil (—Rs. 12·91 lakhs) and petrol (— Rs. 1·84 lakhs). *Exports* showed an increase of Rs. 14·02 lakhs as a result of larger shipments of groundnuts (+ Rs 4·67 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 1·92 lakhs, copra (+ Rs. 1·61 lakhs), cocoanut oil (+ Rs. 1·59 lakhs) and groundnut oil (+ Rs. 1·36 lakhs).

Shipping.—One thousand and fifty-three vessels with a tonnage of 330,974 entered against 989 vessels of 401,169 tons, and there were 1,079 clearances against 1,045 in the previous year.

Dhanushkodi.—The trade of this port was almost entirely confined to foreign trade and rose from Rs. 241·87 lakhs to Rs. 299·72 lakhs, or by 24 per cent. *Imports* expanded from Rs. 20·74 lakhs to Rs 33·60 lakhs owing to larger receipts of betelnuts (+ Rs. 6·92 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs 1·50 lakhs), raw skins (+ Rs. 1·40 lakhs) and jute gunny bags. *Exports* improved from Rs 221·18 lakhs to Rs. 266·12 lakhs in consequence of heavier shipments of rice (+ Rs. 30·63 lakhs), postal articles (+ Rs. 11·66 lakhs) and salted fish (+ Rs. 6·07 lakhs), but shipments of oil cake declined by Rs. 3·71 lakhs.

Shipping.—Six hundred and eighty-two vessels with an average tonnage per vessel of 255 tons entered compared with 723 entries with an average tonnage of 236 in 1915-16.

Calicut.—The total trade expanded by Rs. 30·65 lakhs to Rs. 259·16 lakhs.

Foreign trade—Improved from Rs. 141·72 lakhs to Rs. 166 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 5·44 lakhs as a result of smaller receipts of sugar (— Rs. 2·32 lakhs), patent fuel (— Rs. 1·46 lakhs) and railway materials. *Exports* improved by Rs. 29·72 lakhs to which tea contributed Rs. 14·44 lakhs, copra Rs. 6·91 lakhs, raw rubber Rs. 3·64 lakhs, sandalwood Rs. 3·42 lakhs, pepper Rs. 2·94 lakhs, fish manure Rs. 2·41 lakhs and coffee Rs. 2·29 lakhs, but shipments of tanned hides and skins declined by Rs. 8·77 lakhs.

Coasting trade—Improved from Rs. 86·79 lakhs to Rs. 93·16 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 1·51 lakhs, as the net result of smaller imports of grain and pulse (—Rs. 6·82 lakhs) and salt (—Rs. 2 lakhs), and larger imports of manures (+ Rs. 3·12 lakhs) and raw cotton (+ Rs. 2·06 lakhs). *Exports* improved by Rs. 7·88 lakhs due to larger shipments of coconuts, timber, tea and ginger.

Shipping.—Two thousand six hundred and eight vessels aggregating 264,810 tons entered and 2,529 vessels of 265,344 tons cleared. The figures for the previous year were 1,336 vessels of 306,813 tons under entries and 1,362 vessels of 310,078 tons under clearances.

Mangalore.—The total trade expanded from Rs. 176·31 lakhs to Rs. 214·76 lakhs, or by 21 per cent.

Foreign trade improved from Rs. 52·86 lakhs to Rs. 54·38 lakhs. *Imports* receded by Rs. 3·04 lakhs, smaller arrivals of kerosene oil and metals, mainly contributing to the decrease. *Exports* rose by Rs. 4·56 lakhs as the net result of heavier shipments of copra (+ Rs. 13·12 lakhs), pepper (+ Rs. 8·74 lakhs) and manures (+ Rs. 1·71 lakhs), partly set off by smaller shipments of coffee (— Rs. 15·63 lakhs).

Coasting trade expanded from Rs. 123·45 lakhs to Rs. 160·38 lakhs. *Imports* rose by Rs. 4·70 lakhs, the result of increased supplies of manures, cotton twist, copra and coffee, and *exports* by Rs. 32·23 lakhs, as there were heavier shipments of coffee (+ Rs. 18·45 lakhs), groundnuts (+ Rs. 4·02 lakhs), betelnuts (+ Rs. 8·78 lakhs), rice (+ Rs. 2·29 lakhs), pepper, cocoanuts and cardamoms.

Shipping.—Two thousand five hundred and thirty-one vessels with an average tonnage of 50 per vessel entered and 2,572 cleared against 2,296 with an average of 60 tons per vessel both under entries and clearances in the previous year.

Negapatam.—The total trade declined from Rs. 175·51 lakhs to Rs. 149·08 lakhs.

Foreign trade receded from Rs. 148·34 lakhs to Rs. 128·01 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 2·09 lakhs due to smaller receipts of railway materials, sugar and jute gunny bags, and *exports* by Rs. 18·24 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 15·09 lakhs), coloured piece-goods (— Rs. 3·27 lakhs), rice (— Rs. 3·16 lakhs), and turmeric (— Rs. 1·29 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by larger shipments of sugar (+ Rs. 2·67 lakhs), living animals (+ Rs. 2·38 lakhs) and silk goods (+ Rs. 1·65 lakhs).

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 27·22 lakhs to Rs. 21·07 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 3·89 lakhs, the decrease being mainly under coal, and *exports* by Rs. 2·26 lakhs, smaller shipments of groundnuts and tobacco leaf chiefly contributing to the decrease.

Shipping.—The number of vessels that entered at Negapatam rose from 378 to 406 but their tonnages declined from 377,950 to 349,577.

Cocanada.—There was a considerable fall in the total trade of this port from Rs. 206·77 lakhs, to Rs. 126·62 lakhs, or by nearly 40 per cent.

Foreign trade declined from Rs. 140·83 lakhs to Rs. 85·87 lakhs. *Imports* receded by Rs. 8·15 lakhs as a result of smaller receipts of kerosene oil (— Rs. 6·37 lakhs) and metals (— Rs. 2·80 lakhs), and *exports* by Rs. 46·51 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of rice (— Rs. 37·11 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 9·92 lakhs), castor seeds (— Rs. 4·13 lakhs) and oil-cakes (— Rs. 2·45 lakhs), but shipments of castor oil, raw hemp and palmyra fibre increased by Rs. 2·95, 1·58 and 1·18 lakhs respectively.

Coasting trade fell from Rs. 65·91 lakhs to Rs. 40·75 lakhs. The decline of Rs. 8·69 lakhs under *imports* was brought about by smaller arrivals of kerosene oil (— Rs. 7·74 lakhs) and petrol (— Rs. 1·80 lakhs), but imports of teakwood rose by Rs. 1.35 lakhs. The decrease of Rs. 16·50 lakhs under *exports* was the net result of reduced shipments of rice (— Rs. 9·32 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 7·80 lakhs and tobacco leaf (— Rs. 1·86 lakhs) and larger shipments of gingili seeds (+ Rs. 4·70 lakhs).

Shipping.—One hundred and twenty-one vessels entered and 139 vessels cleared compared with 140 and 158 respectively, in 1915-16. The average tonnage per vessel was 1,411 tons as against 1,898 tons in the previous year.

Cuddalore.—The trade of this port further receded from Rs. 103·11 lakhs to Rs. 78·07 lakhs.

Foreign trade had a set-back from Rs. 80·46 lakhs to Rs. 57·40 lakhs. *Imports* improved by Rs. 10·63 lakhs, betelnuts (+ Rs 7·23 lakhs) and sugar (+ Rs. 2·38 lakhs) mainly contributing to the increase, while *exports* fell by Rs. 33·69 lakhs owing to a shortage of Rs. 35·29 lakhs under groundnuts, but shipments of coloured piece-goods rose by Rs. 2·25 lakhs.

Coasting trade declined from Rs. 22·95 lakhs to Rs. 20·67 lakhs. Smaller imports of coal and jute gunny bags resulted in a decrease of Rs. 1·39 lakhs under *imports* and smaller shipments of sugar, partly counterbalanced by larger shipments of groundnut oil, brought about a decline under *exports*.

Shipping.—Seventy-seven vessels entered during the year with an average tonnage of 2,426 compared with 101 vessels of 2,389 tons per vessel in 1915-16.

Tellicherry.—The total trade dropped from Rs. 80·47 lakhs to Rs. 74·63 lakhs.

Foreign trade declined from Rs. 61·37 lakhs to Rs. 56·49 lakhs. *Imports*, declined by Rs. 0·25 lakh and *exports* by Rs. 4·63 lakhs. The decline under exports mainly occurred under coffee (— Rs. 3·44 lakhs) and pepper (— Rs. 2·48 lakhs), but copra showed an increase of Rs. 2·26 lakhs.

Coasting trade amounted to Rs. 18·14 lakhs against Rs. 19·10 lakhs in 1915-16. Smaller imports of grain and pulse were counterbalanced by larger shipments of pepper and coffee.

Shipping.—Five hundred and fifty-two vessels with a tonnage of 86,911, entered the port against 495 vessels of 119,129 tons in 1915-16.

Kulasekarapatnam.—The total trade improved by Rs. 10·24 lakhs as a result of larger imports of treasure and larger exports of sugar coastwise.

Badagara.—The increase of Rs. 3·01 lakhs in the trade of Badagara was brought about by larger coastwise exports of copra and cocoanuts which compensated for the reduced coastwise imports of grain and pulse.

Cannanore.—Smaller imports of grain coastwise reduced the trade of Cananore by Rs. 3·81 lakhs.

Porto Novo.—The total trade declined from Rs. 24·50 to Rs. 14·55 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 7·59 lakhs) and rice (— Rs. 2·34 lakhs) to foreign countries.

Masulipatam.—The increase of Rs. 4·17 lakhs in the trade of Masulipatam was due to larger shipments of rice to foreign countries.

Pamban.—Smaller coastwise imports of coal reduced the trade of Pamban from Rs. 15·08 lakhs to Rs. 9·07 lakhs.

ADMINISTRATION.

Receipts.—The following able shows the detailed Customs revenue of the several ports and Land Customs stations for the past three years:—

	1914-15.			1915-16.			1916-17.		
	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Madras (Chief Port)	58,94,703	676	2,13,154	47,58,044	8,012	2,34,353	70,95,321	36,071	3,18,619
Outports—									
Dhanushkodi ...	15,624	1,55,166	859	72,996	4,25,901	986	2,05,252	5,69,694	2,083
Tuticorin	3,53,356	1,69,295	4,746	2,50,387	3,37,069	4,805	3,72,211	2,02,862	5,946
Cochin	3,58,161	9,570	8,723	3,34,875	5,543	6,165	3,30,045	54,404	4,018
Negapatam	1,16,826	1,01,591	2,107	1,07,747	1,57,227	2,045	1,53,788	1,38,720	2,518
Calicut	1,51,483	114	5,777	1,47,527	19,152	4,907	1,51,414	90,573	5,234
Cocanada	1,23,575	4,53,959	2,646	1,58,960	2,92,230	2,299	1,02,366	1,32,139	1,778
Cuddalore	78,211	14	1,729	51,309	282	2,215	2,12,489	447	3,450
Masulipatam	1,104	31,910	261	860	24,382	251	7	58,875	512
Mangalore ...	36,338	15,896	1,419	51,738	17,712	1,935	14,322	22,471	2,223
Tellicherry	40,967	174	573	25,981	34	323	17,782	1,122	523
Other ports ...	42,640	1,23,558	20,643	30,195	1,10,543	4,550	41,950	1,11,782	5,108
Total, Outports	13,18,285	10,60,727	49,483	12,32,655	13,90,075	30,481	16,01,626	13,82,589	38,388
Land Customs ...	2,54,769	27,842	2,463	2,57,918	17,617	2,352	2,13,074	28,391	2,888
Grand Total	74,67,757	10,89,245	2,65,100	62,48,637	14,16,704	2,67,186	89,10,021	14,42,051	3,54,395

The total revenue receipts for the Presidency increased from Rs. 79,31,527 to Rs. 1,07,06,467, or by 35 per cent.

Chief Port (Fort St. George).—The duty collected on imports at Madras improved by Rs. 23,37,277, or 49 per cent, the increase being mainly under manufactured articles and silver manufactures (+ Rs. 10,37,422), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 2,50,961), sugar (+ Rs. 2,32,883), tobacco (+ Rs 1,63,441), metals (+ Rs. 1,36,172), cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (+ Rs. 1,33,094), articles of food and drink (+ Rs. 1,05,097), raw materials, (+ Rs. 71,654), machinery (+ Rs. 68,746), railway plant and rolling-stock (+ Rs. 66,452), petroleum (+ Rs. 43,794), and liquors (+ Rs. 28,540), but there was a decrease under silver bullion and coin. Excise duty on cotton manufactured amounted to Rs. 2,57,954 against Rs. 1,92,607 in the previous year, and formed the greater part of the miscellaneous receipts.

Outports.—The increase of Rs. 3,68,971 under *import duty* was due to increased collections at Cuddalore (+ Rs. 1,61,090), Dhanushkodi (+ Rs. 1,32,256), Tuticorin (+ Rs. 1,21,824), Negapatam (+ Rs. 46,041) and Calicut (+ Rs. 3,887), but there were smaller collections at Cocanada (− Rs. 56,594), Mangalore (− Rs. 37,416), Tellicherry (− Rs. 8,199) and Cochin (− Rs. 4,830). The decrease of Rs. 7,486 under *export duty*, was the net result of smaller collections at Cocanada (− Rs. 1,60,091), Tuticorin (− Rs. 1,34,297) and Negapatam (− Rs. 18,507), which were partly set off by increased collections at Dhanushkodi (+ Rs. 1,43,793), Calicut (+ Rs. 71,421) and Masulipatam (+ Rs. 38,998).

Land Customs.—Receipts at the Land Customs stations showed a decrease from Rs. 2,77,907 to Rs. 2,38,653. Receipts on the Pondicherry frontier fell from Rs. 1,08,512 to Rs. 91,239 and those at Karaikal from Rs. 1,64,323 to Rs. 1,42,709. The Mahé and Yanam frontiers accounted for Rs. 4,126 and Rs. 779 against Rs. 4,422 and Rs. 650 respectively, in the previous year.

Disbursements.—The total disbursements on account of customs for the whole Presidency amounted to Rs. 7,01,480 compared with Rs. 5,77,094 in 1915-16. Rs. 2,14,887 was charged under *Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies* for the chief port and Rs. 2,14,132 for the outports and Land Customs stations. Disbursements under *Refunds and Drawbacks* for the whole Presidency amounted to Rs. 2,72,460 compared with Rs. 1,62,316 in 1915-16.

Customs offences.—The number of offences dealt with under the Sea Customs Act during the year was 1,494 against 1,188 in the previous year. Penalties realized Rs. 27,019 against Rs. 17,281 in 1915-16. The sum of Rs. 27,019 includes Rs. 4,000 paid in instalments in connection with the large seizure of feathers mentioned in last year's review. Eight hundred and ninety-four cases occurred at Madras and 600 at the outports.

At Madras there were three cases of smuggling of opium. In one of these the quantities seized was 512 tolas and the offenders, two in number, were convicted by the Presidency Magistrate and each sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment. In the second case the quantity seized was small and the two offenders were sentenced in the Police Court to pay a fine of Rs. 70 collectively. In the third case the quantity was very small. In all three cases the opium was confiscated.

At Negapatam two cases of smuggling were detected, 55 seers of opium and 46 seers of ganja were seized in a Native craft which cleared at dead of night but was overtaken by the Customs and Excise officers. The accused, consisting of the twelve men found on board, were convicted in both cases by the Joint Magistrate. In the first case they were each sentenced under the Opium Act to rigorous imprisonment for one year and to pay a fine of Rs. 250. In the second case they were each sentenced under the Abkari Act to six months' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs 250. On appeal the judgments were upheld by the District and Sessions Judge.

At Sauramangalam, on the Karaikkal frontier, a case of smuggling of 7,000 bars of silver valued at about Rs. 32,000 was detected. The silver was confiscated.

At Pondicherry there was a case of smuggling of forty bars of silver which were confiscated.

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act.—There were 255 infringements of the Act against 130 in 1915-16. Of these, 254 occurred at Madras and only 1 at outports. The following table in the prescribed form shows the nature of the offences and the manner in which they were dealt with :—

Class of cases	I Passed without correction of marking or penalty.	II Passed on correction of marking without penalty	III Passed with nominal penalty.	IV Passed with heavier penalty or reshipped, or confiscated, subject to fine in redemption.	Total
A. Application of counterfeit trade mark or false indication in respect of the person by whom goods were made or produced.	...		..	•	...
B. Application of false trade description or other indication in respect of the country in which goods were made or produced—					
(1) as between the United Kingdom or British India and a foreign country.	17	25	61	39	142
(2) as between two foreign countries	..	...	...	...	...

Class of cases.	I Passed without correction of marking or penalty.	II Passed on correction of marking without penalty.	III Passed with nominal penalty.	IV Passed with heavier penalty or reshipped, or confiscated, subject to fine in redemption.	Total.
C Application of trade description that is false in other respects, namely—					
(1) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight of the goods.	..		...		...
(2) as to the time at which the goods were made or produced.	...			...	..
(3) as to the mode of manufacture or production.	..			...	...
(4) as to the material of which the goods were composed.	..	.	.	...	
(5) as to the goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright.	...	..	1	9	10
D. Length not properly stamped on piece-goods.	2	7	78	16	103
Total ..	19	32	140	64	255

The majority of the infringements were as usual under clause B (1), in which goods manufactured chiefly in Japan and the United States of America bore descriptions suggestive of British origin unaccompanied by a distinctive and permanent indication of the country of origin.

The more important of the cases are summarised below :—

(i) A small consignment of toilet powder was imported from Japan put up in imitation of the product of a well-known English manufacturer without the necessary indication of the country of origin. It was confiscated but subsequently released on payment of a redemption penalty of Rs. 100.

(ii) Two consignments of Japanese matches bore the counter-indication of the country of origin in such minute type as to be scarcely visible. They were passed on payment of penalties of Rs. 25 and Rs. 75.

The increase in the number of cases under class D from 33 to 103 was due to the inclusion in the revised list of piece goods (published under section 19 of the Merchandise Marks Act) of a number of new items which formerly did not require to be stamped with yardage, and to the importers not having taken proper steps to advise the suppliers of the additions to the list.

Penalties amounting to Rs. 1,451 were imposed in 204 cases. In the previous year there were 83 cases and the penalties amounted to Rs. 712.

Cotton Duties Act.—The total production of *yarn* in the Presidency was 44,196,007 lb. during the year under review, against 44,303,811 lb. in 1915-16, showing a decrease of less than ¼ per cent.

The total quantity of *cloth* produced in the mills of the Presidency was 13,927,193 lb. against 11,959,884 lb. in the previous year. Of the total production, the mills in the City of Madras were responsible for 12,258,611 lb., the bulk of which consisted of khaki cloth for the military authorities.

The *excise duty* collected during the year amounted to Rs. 2·87 lakhs against Rs. 2·11 lakhs in 1915-16, an increase of 26 per cent.

The amount of *drawback* paid on account of shipment to foreign ports was Rs. 2,239 compared with Rs. 2,610 in the previous year.

Documents.—There was an increase of 1 per cent in the total number of documents dealt with during the year. These comprised 43,651 bills of entry, 62,587 shipping bills, 17,591 import manifests and 17,404 export manifests, against 42,185, 65,017, 16,249 and 16,154 respectively, in the previous year. The number of documents amended was 3,823 and the amount of fees realised was Rs. 2,645 against Rs. 4,103 and Rs. 2,849 respectively, in 1915-16. The number of bonds executed for goods warehoused during the year was 387 compared with 351 in the previous year.

Administration.—During the year the Motor Spirit (Duties) Act II of 1917 provided for an imposition of an excise duty of 6 annas on each Imperial gallon of motor spirit either manufactured or imported. Act VI of 1917 further amended the Indian Tariff Act, and under it the import duty on cotton piece-goods and other manufactured cotton goods was raised from 3½ per cent to 7½ per cent, and that on silver manufactures was fixed at 10 per cent *ad valorem*. The export duty on jute and jute manufactures was doubled.

Statistical Publications.—The sale-proceeds of statistical publications amounted to Rs. 6,766 against Rs. 6,676 in 1915-16, the cost incurred in preparing them (excluding the monthly statement of imports and exports from the chief port and the supplement for outports, which are printed at the Government Press) was Rs. 4,996 against Rs. 5,129 in the preceding year.

Administration of outports.—With the exception of a few ports in the Western Customs Circle, all the outports and principal land customs stations were inspected by the Collector or Senior Assistant Collector.

On the Pondicherry frontier, Karadikuppam Chauki has been converted temporarily for one year into an outgate. On the West Coast the sub port of Shirur was closed as such and made a wharf of Baindur.

The Northern Customs Circle was in charge of Mr. J. B. Chatterton until 8th June 1916 when Mr. S. R. Beeson from Cuddalore took charge. Mr. Beeson was promoted soon afterwards to be Assistant Collector of Customs, Madras, and handed over charge to M. R. Ry. P. Duraiappa Ayyar.

At the beginning of the year the Central Customs Circle No. I was in charge of Mr. S. R. Beeson, but about the middle of June Mr. J. W. Borebank from Dhanushkodi relieved him.

M.R.Ry. Duraiyappa Ayyar held charge of the Southern Customs Circle until 7th September 1916 when M.R.Ry. S. Raghava Achariyar was promoted to act as Inspector and to hold charge with Tuticorin as his headquarters.

Dhanushkodi, including the administrative control of the ports of Pamban, Devipatnam and Kilakarai, changed hands on 12th June 1916 from Mr. J. W. Borebank to Mr. J. B. Chatterton.

Mr. A. E. Ramsbotham and B. D. Court continued to hold charge of the Central Customs Circle No II and the Western Customs Circle respectively.

Assistant Inspector M.R.Ry. M. R. Natesa Ayyar, who had been supervisor of the Bonded Factory at Dindigul since its inauguration in 1912, was relieved by Assistant Inspector M.R.Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Chari on 10th October 1916.

Establishment.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., who assumed charge as Collector of Customs, Madras, on the 27th October 1915 went on privilege leave for six week from 26th April 1916. Mr. G. N. Bower, the Senior Assistant Collector, was appointed Officiating Collector during Mr. Cotton's absence on leave and again when the latter was transferred to Calcutta on 8th September 1916. On 6th November 1916 Mr. Bower was relieved by Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S.

On 31st January 1917, Mr. Eccles proceeded on five weeks' privilege leave and Mr. Bower again officiated as Collector.

Mr. P. W. Singleton, Assistant Collector, went on privilege leave for one month from 16th June 1916. Mr. T. H. Potts from Bombay was appointed Assistant Collector at Madras on 20th June 1916, but on account of ill-health he was granted long leave from 11th July 1916, and Mr. S. R. Beeson, an Inspector of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, was appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector and posted to Madras on 7th September 1916.

Mr. Bower again supervised the preparation of this report and has done most of the inspection of the outports.

CUSTOM HOUSE, MADRAS,
19th May 1917.

P. ECCLES,
Offg. Collector of Customs.

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS ACT II OF 1905.

OFFICE ADDRESS.—Harbour, Madras.

The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., *Engineer-Chairman.*

Trustees.—P. Eccles, B.A., I.C.S., Captain C. B. Henley, R.I.M., J. M. Lacey, A.M.I.C.E., the Hon. Mr. G. Fraser, Sir Hugh S. Fraser, *Kt.*, A. P. Symonds, H. P. M. Rae, A. Muirhead, R. Todd, R. J. C. Robertson, Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya Chetty, B.A., Khan Bahadur Mahomed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty & C. Gopal Menon, *Traffic Manager.*—W. W. Robinson. *Asst. Traffic Manager.*—J. G. Lord. *Office Manager.*—S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A. *Deputy Chief Engineer.*—Col. H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E. *Assistant Engineers.*—A. C. Wernigg and K. Ganapathy Kudwa, B.A., B.E. *Engineer's Accountant* and *Office Manager.*—Rai Sahib S. Seshiah.

THE ARTIFICIAL HARBOUR AT MADRAS.

1. Nature having done absolutely nothing for the provision at Madras of any kind of shelter for shipping, it has been necessary artificially to provide such shelter as the trade could afford, and that at an expense of about two millions sterling. The following is a sketch of the provision so made. Needless to say, in view of the flatness of the ground on the land side as far as the visible horizon, no shelter at all from *winds* is practicable. But very little of this is needed for modern vessels, and the engineer's task has been to keep out the *waves*, which interfered with the working of cargoes in and out of lighters and were liable to break ships' own mooring lines, though not the Trust's moorings. following is a description of how this task has been accomplished.—

2. The construction of an artificial harbour for Madras was sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in March 1875, chiefly through the warm support accorded by Lord Hobart, then Governor of Madras. The works, as originally constructed, were designed by Mr. William Parkes, M.I.C.E., a well-known harbour engineer, who had designed the Manora breakwater at Karachi which was completed in 1874.

3. The harbour was commenced in June 1875, under the superintendence of the late Mr. James May, M.I.C.E., who, like Mr. Parkes, had been an assistant and colleague of the late Mr. James Walker, M.I.C.E., an eminent harbour engineer much employed by Government in the design and construction of harbours on the British coasts. On the 15th December 1875, a memorial stone of the commencement of the works was laid on the east side of the beach road, opposite the old High Court, now the Madras Collectorate, by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales (the late King, Edward VII), on the occasion of his visit to this Presidency. This stone was removed from its original site on the 15th December 1913 and, with another stone of like size commemorating the landing at Madras of King George V when Prince of Wales, on the 24th January 1906, nowadays flanks the main entrance beneath the signal tower of the new harbour offices. In January 1876 the root of the north breakwater was commenced, and in December of the same year the first concrete block was laid. At the end of the fair season of 1881, the two breakwaters were nearly finished, forming an artificial enclosed harbour with a 500-feet opening at the entrance in the centre of the eastern side. From the beach road each arm extends nearly a mile into the sea.

4. On 12th November 1881, a cyclone wrecked both the eastern breakwaters, from the elbows to the entrance, but did not affect seriously the rest of the work. Mr. Parkes, the Engineer-in-Chief, visited Madras shortly afterwards, and, after a careful examination, submitted his report to Government on the state of the works, with his recommendations for the reconstruction of the damaged portions. The Secretary of State for India referred the question to a committee, formed of the two well-known harbour engineers, Sir John Hawkshaw and Sir John Coode, with whom was associated Professor Stokes. The work of reconstruction on the amended design was commenced in July 1884, and on the 9th May 1896 the Board's engineer reported that the artificial harbour had been completed according to the sanctioned design, at a total cost of about Rs. 1,27,00,000.

5. The harbour had been vested in Trustees by Act II of 1886; but, later, a new Act, II of 1905, was passed, altering the status of the Harbour Trust, and making it the Madras Port Trust. This Act was amended in 1915.

6. The artificial harbour so constructed being only a bare enclosure, mitigating the strength of the waves but little and providing no traffic or landing facilities at all, various projects for developing and improving it have been under consideration since 1896; and in 1908 the Secretary of State for India approved of estimates, amounting to about Rs. 46,00,000, for constructing a new entrance to the harbour at its north-east corner, to be protected by a massive breakwater about 1,600 ft. long, and for closing the then existing eastern entrance. The actual work of building the new protecting arm was commenced in February 1906; the new entrance was opened for the use of ships on 3rd January 1910;

and the old entrance was completely closed on 9th September 1910. The estimates for these important developments—chiefly because of the addition of new works—were, later, brought up to Rs. 60,00,000. of which Rs. 20,00,000 were supplied by a free grant from Government, and the balance by a loan repayable by the Trust by equated payments of principal and 4 per cent. interest to cease in 1952. The whole of the work covered by these estimates was completed by July 1912.

7. In connection with the harbour alteration work just referred to, a 9-acre boat basin was excavated in the south accretion for the protection of the floating craft employed on the works, but it now serves for the safe harbourage of all the small craft, from 1,000 tons downwards, working in the harbour. It is equipped with 1,600 feet of shallow quay walling, alongside of which barges and cargo boats can lie, and is now extensively used for the landing and shipping of iron and stone as well as for non-dutiable coasting cargo, for the handling of which 18 hydraulic cranes have been provided.

8. A canal from the boat basin leads into a 2-acre timber pond, equipped with small jetties and cranes and with all facilities for handling the timber trade, for which a large storage area is reserved around the pond. The boat basin shelters the Trust's own fleet of some 17 vessels of 1,000 tons and downwards, and, in addition, accommodates as many 40 to 100-ton lighters as private enterprise sees fit to supply for the needs of the landing and shipping business.

9. There has also been constructed in the boat basin a slipway capable of taking vessels up to 500 tons deadweight, and an area has been reserved with a ramp leading to it on which the smaller barges and boats may be built and repaired. Close alongside the boat basin and its slipway the Trust has built its new and convenient permanent workshops, which are able to undertake all reasonable repairs to its own extensive plant and occasionally to render assistance to shipping. During the war, very valuable services were rendered to a large number of small river crafts intended for Mesopotamia, by the shipway and the waterboys.

10. At two places, at which vessels can lie alongside the breakwaters cranes are available for picking weights up to 33 tons direct from steamers' holds. There is also a 15-ton crane for use with barges. The port also has a piece of floating plant capable of picking up a 30-ton load from the bottom of the harbour in case of accident.

11. The port does a large trade in bulk oils, and is adequately provided with piping, through which the oil may be pumped into the merchants' installations from vessels lying at their moorings.

12. Horses and cattle can walk straight ashore into, or can embark from, paddocks, without the intervention of railway wagons.

13. Until quite recently the only conveniences available for the landing as well as for the shipment of cargo at the port—besides the primitive one-ton surf or masulah boats—was a screw pile pier, built before the days of the artificial harbour, and therefore much too high for present conditions. For those interested in archæology, the history of this structure, now half a century old, will be found in previous numbers of this Almanac, for 1907 and earlier. This old pier now no longer exists, having been dismantled in 1913. A second, a third and a fourth pier have since been finished and equipped with a number of hydraulic cranes; there was also provided a length of 700 feet of a ferro-concrete quay for lighters, similarly equipped. However, all these very useful, but temporary, pieces of equipment have now disappeared, by dismantlement, in favour of the West Quay.

14. This last work, the West Quay, the Port Trust's most important scheme, now completed, consists of the quaying of the whole of the western face of the harbour by sinking wells to a depth of 50 to 60 feet below low water and dredging in front of them from 26 to 30 feet below low water, so that ships may lie alongside and work their cargo direct with the shore. The whole length of this work is now ready and sufficient length of quay to accommodate four vessels has been completed and is in use. The West Quay provides berthing for four, or in an emergency, e.g., during mobilisation, for six, vessels of 24 to 26 feet draft. Back of the four berths are four transit sheds of an area of about 7 acres. Between the ship berths, spaces, equipped with 30 one-ton hydraulic cranes, have been reserved for working cargo in and out of lighters. Large portal cranes are under supply for working cargo direct in and out of the holds of ships lying at the quay; these, however, like many other things, are delayed because of the war. Before the construction of this West Quay the 200-acre harbour enclosure afforded about half its area, with a depth of 26 to 35 feet, as a mooring space for shipping, while the other half shallowed off to the western shore in the form of a shelving strand. Now the whole of the area is available for steamers of Suez Canal drafts.

15. Besides the four berths available for ships to lie at the West Quay, there have, for the last few years, been available three other ship-quays, namely, the Outer Quay, used chiefly for the discharge of case oil and petrol on the north-eastern sheltering breakwater; the East Quay, used for coal, at the old, now closed, harbour entrance; and the South Quay, used chiefly by Rangoon and Singapore passenger vessels, as well as by horse and cattle boats. All these three quays, as well as the West Quay berths, are connected up by rail, on both the metre and the standard gauge, with all parts of the harbour. Everywhere troops and passengers can pass from rail to ship's side in half a dozen paces.

Until two or three years ago the whole of the coal trade of Madras used to be done on the north beach, chiefly by masulah boats, and the coal dust caused much annoyance to the offices situated at that front of the City. But now the whole of this coal business, except a little bunkering coal which has not yet been specially dealt with, has been removed to a new yard on the south of the south breakwater, and coal vessels lying at the East Quay are able to work their cargoes at the rate of 1,000 to 1,400 tons per day into the new yard without their trains of wagons interfering with, or being interfered with, by the other traffic of the port.

16. When vessels carrying Burma, Singapore and other such passenger traffic are unable for the moment to find accommodation at the South Quay, their passengers are conveyed, for a fixed charge collected at their port of origin, to what are called the "Springhaven Steps" in the boat basin, where convenient waiting accommodation and disinfecting arrangements have been provided. When, on the other hand, such vessels come up to the South Quay, trains convey passengers to and from ship's side, and medical and disinfecting arrangements are to be found conveniently near.

17. The Port of Madras has always been very defective in accommodation for cargo awaiting the arrival of vessels for export. For this purpose many old and inconvenient godowns in the town have long been in use, as well as certain sheds made available for the purpose by the Railways. But now the Port Trust has entered on a policy of spending Rs. 12 lakhs on the provision of warehouses for lease to merchants wherein produce intended for export and, to some extent also, if desired, the same merchants' imports, may be stored at a fixed rate per unit of area. Two out of three such warehouses has already been completed and the whole of it is leased. Part of the steel work for the third has arrived, but the balance is held up owing to war conditions. It is believed that the provision of this class of accommodation will have a very beneficial effect on the development of the export trade of Madras, and particularly on that of the groundnut trade. Already they are largely used by Government for munition supplies. The warehouses when complete will have a total floor area of about 5¼ acres in which exports can be graded, bagged and marked in preparation for shipment. Moreover the flat roofs are available for drying and grading purposes.

18. On the night of November 22-23, 1916. Madras port was attacked by a violent cyclone. The centre of the wind storm passed inland, perhaps 100 miles south of the port; but the heavy seas resulting from the cyclonic winds—winds which though violent in the path of the storm were of compara-tively low magnitude at Madras—undermined and overturned the 5000-ton monolithic bastion block, forming the end of the outer sheltering breakwater and supporting a small lighthouse. Thereupon, deprived of its head, the structure of the breakwater was unable to stand up against the violence of the waves though composed of 20 to 33-ton concrete blocks with a 5-foot capping of solid concrete, and about 180 feet of it was destroyed and lies under water while another 100 feet of it—out of the whole length of 1,600 feet—is badly shaken. The restoration of the damage and the formation of a new and impregnable bastion will probably cost not less than Rs. 15 lakhs, and the work will probably occupy fully three years. During the year which has elapsed since the cyclone, good pregress has been made with the repairs of the damage. But the most important adjunct to the completion of the restoration, a 230-ton steel caisson is hung up in England because of war conditions

RULES TO REGULATE THE LANDING AND EMBARKING OF ALL CLASSES OF PERSONS PASSING BETWEEN THE SHORE AND STEAMERS LYING AT MOORINGS IN MADRAS HARBOUR.

[NOTE.—*These Rules do not apply to Steamers at the Quays.*]

1. (*a*) All third class passengers from and to Rangoon and the Straits Settlements, and all emigrants, must use the Spring haven steps for embarking and disembarking. The steps in question are reached from Spring haven Road which leaves the "South Beach Road" opposite the "Fraser Bridge Road," or else by the "Harbour Station Road" which leaves the "North Beach Road" opposite the Collectorate and the Indian Bank.

(*b*) First and second class pass-ngers may disembark at, and embark from, either the Anchor steps or the Springhaven steps.

(c) Hackney carriages are allowed to ply for hire within the harbour premises. at the Springhaven steps and at the Anchor steps only.

2. (*a*) All bum-boat men, hawkers and petty traders dealing with vessels in the harbour must embark and disembark at the Springhaven steps and there only. Should such a person be found using any other place for landing or embarking he will be liable to have his license cancelled.

(*b*) Ships' stores and provisions must be shipped either from No. 1 berth of the West Quay or from the Springhaven steps. The Anchor steps are not to be used for this purpose, being intended only for passenger traffic.

3. Captains and officers of vessels in the harbour and shipping agents and their clerical staff may use either the Anchor steps or the Springhaven steps for embarking and disembarking.

4. Coolies employed on board ships in the harbour will be mustered and discharged as follows:—

(a) Messrs. Binny & Co.'s labour; at that firm's boat repair yard at the south-west corner of Springhaven basin.

(b) Labour employed by all other firms or by consignees handling their own cargo; at the stone steps at the north end of the West Quay, close by the boat repair yard ordinarily used by Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co

5. Port Trust-bye-laws Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16, prohibiting the obstruction of quays, wharves and landing places by jolly boats or other craft, will be strictly enforced.

6. The police must be careful to see that the landing places, and especially the Anchor steps, are at all times kept clear of jolly boats, etc., and to prevent loafers from loitering about such landing places or under the archway of the Harbour Offices. At the Anchor steps a clear semi-circle of a radius of not less than 100 yards must be kept free of jolly boats, whether plying for hire or not, except at such times as a boat is in the act of taking in or setting down a passenger.

IDENTIFICATION TICKETS FOR THE ADMISSION INTO THE HARBOUR OF PERSONS WHO HAVE BUSINESS TO TRANSACT.

To be brought into force from 15th November 1914 in supersession of the temporary system previously in use.

During *working hours*, no one will be allowed into the Madras Harbour premises who is not in possession of either an identification ticket, or a metal token, or a license issued either by the Customs Department or by the Port Trust. During *non-working hours*, no one may enter the harbour except on personal passes issued by the Chairman, the Deputy Port Conservator or the Traffic Manager. Persons found in the harbour during either working or non-working hours, without either the identification tickets, the metal tokens the licenses or the passes above specified, will be liable to prosecution as trespassers under the Port Trust bye-laws.

2. Identification tickets will be issued, free of cost, in two forms—*A*, for the permanent staff of the various firms and bodies, as well as for Government officials, who have business in the harbour but are not licensed by the Collector of Customs; and *B*, for cartmen and dealers who visit the harbour to clear goods sold and delivered to them by importers.

3. The following are the two kinds of identification tickets which will be used in future:—

(a) FORM A will be issued to:—

(i) *The permanent staff of firms* who are not licensed by the Collector of Customs to transact business in the harbour but need to come into the harbour occasionally.

(ii) *Shippers and their clerks* who transact business on their own account and do not employ agents licensed by the Collector of Customs.

(iii) *Owners of goods* who are also importers and do not possess licenses but wish to supervise the delivery of their goods.

(iv) *Dubashes, labour contractors and cart maistries.*

(v) *Motor lorry drivers* in permanent employment.

(vi) *Government officials* having business in the harbour.

(b) FORM B will be issued to:—

(i) *Cartmen* not in permanent employment.

(ii) *Dealers* who come into the harbour occasionally to take delivery of goods purchased by them from importers.

4. The following system will be followed in issuing identification tickets:—

(i) Application for identification tickets should be made in the official form.

(ii) Tickets in form A will be issued over the signature of the Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust.

(iii) Tickets in form B will bear the name of the person to whom they have been issued, the name of the firm or person who issued them and the date of issue, a fresh entry being made for each day of issue. These tickets will be in books of a dozen ruled pages so that they can be issued over and over again, one line only being necessary for each day of a ticket's issue.

5. The following procedure will be adopted in the case of daily-paid labour:—

(i) *Aluminium tokens*, bearing serial numbers and the words 'Madras Port Trust," will be issued, free of cost, to all employers of labourers, temporary or otherwise, such as shore coolies, stevedores' coolies, lightermen, etc. These tokens will be issued in separate series according to the requirements of each employer.

(ii) Employers of labour will be held responsible for seeing that a record is kept, as a means of identification, of the name of each person to whom a token has been issued each day. This record should take the form of a register which

can be inspected, at any time, by the harbour police. Should tokens be lost, a fee of Rs. 2 will be charged for each token replaced by the Port Trust.

(iii) *Brass tokens* as used at present will continue to be recognized as the means of identifying labour employed by the Trust's traffic department, and *zinc tokens* for workmen employed by the engineering department. In both cases daily entries will be made in a register of the names of the persons to whom the tokens have been issued.

(iv) Tokens will only be recognised by the police as an authority to enter the harbour during working hours. Persons found loitering in the harbour during non-working hours, even though in possession of tokens, are liable to be treated as trespassers.

6. All persons in possession either of *tokens* or of *identification tickets* in Form A or B must enter and leave the harbour by gates Nos. 4 and 8. The police have received orders not to allow such persons to enter or leave the harbour by any other gate.

7. These rules do not apply to licensed hackney carriage drivers, or to persons licensed by the Chairman to angle in the harbour or to jolly-boat men in possession of metal badges issued by the Deputy Conservator, or to members of the Madras Sailing Club and friends accompanying them, to whom special tickets have been issued. The admittance of such persons into the harbour will be governed by the rules issued from time to time by the licensing authorities.

8. Customs officials are excluded from the operation of these rules The Customs appraisers are well known to the police and to the Port Trust staff, the preventive officers, tide-waiters and beach-peons all wear uniform and the Customs peons have badges.

9. *Passengers embarking.*—A steamer-passenger's ticket will be accepted as a pass, if presented to the police at the gate. Friends and relations of third class deck passengers will be allowed on quay tickets sold at annas four per ticket by the Trust near the passenger enclosure on the day of the arrival and departure of passenger vessels.

10. Officers and crews of vessels cannot, for obvious reasons, be brought within the scope of these rules, and the police must therefore use their discrimination in passing them in and out of the gates at all hours.

MADRAS PORT BYE-LAWS.

Fort St. George Gazette Notification, dated 20th February 1914.

No. 12.—The following by-laws, which the Madras Port Trust Board have made under sections 95 and 97 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), in supersession of all previous bye-laws and submitted for the approval of Government under section 96 of the said Act, are published for information. In these bye-laws, the term Port Trust Act means the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905 and the term Port Trust means the Madras Port Trust Board.

1. *Working hours* —(i) *Landing and shipping of cargo.*—The landing and shipping of cargo shall be carried on only on the days and within the hours allowed and appointed under section 72 of the Sea Customs Act (VIII of 1878), or on other days and at other hours with the permission of the Collector of Customs.

(ii) *The Port Trust's working hours.*—The hours during which work may be carried on in each of the several sections into which for traffic working purposes the harbour premises are divided, will be fixed by the Port Trust from time to time to suit the varying exigencies of working. During the non-working hours of any section that section will be in charge of the Government police on behalf of the Port Trust.

2 *Trespassers*—(i) *During working hours* —Any person found trespassing upon the harbour premises in the vicinity of cargo which is being landed or shipped, or which is stored therein or thereon shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 20.

(ii) *During non-working hours.*—Any person found trespassing in any section of the harbour premises, during the hours other than those fixed by the Port Trust for work in such section, shall, on conviction of such trespass before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20.

(iii) *Use of the harbour premises by the general public.*—But when certain parts of the harbour premises shall, from time to time, have been thrown open by the Port Trust, with or without restriction, for the use and enjoyment of the public, the presence therein of persons not having harbour business to transact shall not be deemed to be trespass.

(iv) *Persons connected with ships.*—The passage through certain parts of the harbour premises appointed from time to time by the Port Trust for the purpose of such passage, of the officers, crews and passengers of vessels in the harbour, and of the public having lawful business with them, shall not be deemed to be trespass.

(v) *Onus of proof.*—The onus of proof that their business on the harbour premises is lawful shall lie on persons believed by the Port Trust's officials and police to be trespassing.

3. *Production of the Manifest.*—(i) The master or agent of any merchant vessel arriving at the port, whether loaded or in ballast, shall, on requisition by the Port Trust, furnish the Port Trust's Traffic Manager with a copy of the vessel's Import Manifest within 24 hours of such requisition.

(ii) The agent of any merchant vessel departing from the port, whether loaded or in ballast, shall within five days of her departure furnish the Traffic Manager with a copy of her Export Manifest. Should a vessel departing from the port have no Madras agent, the master shall send to the Traffic Manager a copy of her Export Manifest by post on his arrival at his next port of call.

(iii) Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

4. *Deposit of goods landed or for shipment.*—No goods may be landed or shipped except at the places appointed by the Port Trust for each class of cargo. Whoever deposits goods within the harbour premises, except at such places as may be set apart for the purpose by the Port Trust shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence.

5. *Receipt and delivery of cargo.*—When the Port Trust undertakes the reception, removal, porterage or storage of cargo under section 39 of the Port Trust Act, it shall deal with such cargo promptly and in an orderly manner and shall deliver it or permit its shipment after all dues shall have been paid. In the case of cargo of which the Port Trust does not elect to undertake the reception, removal, porterage or storage, no steamer agent, shipper or consignee may remove any part of such cargo from the Port Trust's premises until authorised by the Port Trust so to do, after dues shall have been paid.

6. *Payment of dues.*—Harbour dues on goods shipped or landed, together with all cooly-hire and charges for carrying, packing and storing and all godown rent, wharfage or demurrage payable under these bye-laws, shall be charged in accordance with the scale of rates fixed by the Port Trust and sanctioned by Government under the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44, of the Port Trust Act Such dues, whether on exports or on imports, shall be paid previous to the removal of goods from the harbour premises to such person as the Port Trust may depute to receive and grant receipts for them.

7. *Documents to be produced by shippers and consignees.*—All applications for permission to export or to import goods shall be on forms approved by the Port Trust, and such forms shall in all cases be correctly filled in and signed by the shipper or consignee of the goods or by his agent. Whenever required by the person authorised by the Port Trust to call for and inspect them, all necessary documents shall be produced by shippers or consignees or their agents at the time of the shipping or landing of goods. Whenever cargo is shipped by a vessel other than that entered on the application for permission to ship it, a fresh application must be submitted to the Port Trust for the cargo in question and any person failing to submit such fresh application shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 10 for each default.

8. *Opening of packages*—(i) *Restrictions.*—No package shall be opened upon the harbour premises by the importer or owner, for appraisement, examination, or survey, without the permission of the Port Trust. All workmen employed for opening packages on the harbour premises for appraisement, examination or survey, shall be licensed by the Port Trust, and any workman not so licensed found opening any package on the harbour premises shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50.

(ii) *Packages opened at owner's risk.*—Goods opened by order of the Customs Department for examination or appraisement, or for survey at the request of the steamer agents or of the owners of the goods, remain at the risk of the owner until, with the permission of the Customs Department, if opened for appraisement or for Customs examination, or at the written request of the owner if opened for survey, they shall have been returned definitely to the Port Trust by the owner for custody and a receipt for them shall have been granted.

(iii) *Removal of opened packages.*—Goods opened for appraisement, examination or survey, which the owner does not intend to return to the Port Trust as laid down in clause (ii) above, must be removed from the Trust's premises immediately after the appraisement, examination or survey shall have been completed.

9. *Port Trust not responsible when notice of loss has not been given within one month.*—The Port Trust will not be in any way responsible for loss of or damage to goods handed into its custody on the harbour premises, unless notice of such loss shall have been given within one month of the date of the receipt granted for them by the Trust under section 40 (1) of its Act.

10 *Floating timber.*—All floating timber discharged from vessels inside the harbour must be properly rafted and towed or floated into the timber pond. Any floating timber which the importer or his landing agent is unable to transport to the timber pond on the day of discharge must be properly rafted and secured in the south-westernmost corner of the harbour or as may be directed by the Port Trust. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50 for each offence

10 (*a*). The master of any vessel discharging timber into the sea at the port of Madras shall cause such timber to be actually lowered into the water and shall not allow it to be thrown overboard. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

11. *Works of art, bullion, etc.*—The Port Trust will not accept responsibility in respect of any package containing a work of art or an article of *vertu* of which the value including

that of the package exceeds Rs. 500, or containing specie, bullion, gold or silver articles, jewellery, precious stones or coral, unless six hours at least before the package is landed or shipped, written notice is given to the Port Trust by the owner or consignee, and the package is specially delivered to the Port Trust and a receipt therefor obtained. Should any package containing any of the articles above referred to be brought to any wharf or pier in the possession or occupation of the Port Trust without written notice thereof as hereinbefore provided being given to the Port Trust, the package, if for export, shall be shipped or, if imported, shall be removed to the Custom House or to the Port Trust's sheds at the sole risk of the owner and shall remain at his risk until cleared.

12. *Unrestricted working permitted only during certain hours.*—In the absence of a duly-signed permit from the Port Trust, no work may be carried on, within the harbour premises, outside the regular working hours prescribed for the particular section from time to time by the Port Trust. Any person found at work and refusing to close work or to leave the premises, when called on to do so either by the Port Trust's servants or by the police on duty in the yard, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

13. *Boats and other craft to keep clear of pier ladders.*—Any person being a tindal or a member of the crew of any boat or other craft who fails to keep such boat or other craft clear of the pier ladders shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

14 *Boats and other craft not to make fast to piers, wharves or jetties* —No boats, lighters or rafts shall be permitted to lie alongside of, or make fast to, the piers, wharves or jetties, except when loading or unloading, or for the purpose of taking off or landing passengers or baggage. Any person contravening this bye law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 20 for each offence.

15. *Tindals and crews to remain in boats.*—Tindals and the men composing the crews shall remain in their respective boats and lighters when alongside the piers, wharves or jetties, and shall obey the orders and directions of the Traffic Manager or his assistants. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine of Rs. 20 for each offence.

16. *Mooring of craft when not working* —When afloat and unemployed, lighters, boats and rafts shall be securely moored at a distance of not less than one hundred yards from the piers. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence.

17 *Lighters, boats and other craft to be beached only at places assigned.*—No lighters boats or other craft shall be brought ashore or beached for the purpose of repair, except at such places as may be assigned by the Port Trust for that purpose. Any person contravening this bye law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20 for each offence

18. *Admission of catamarans inside the harbour.* - No catamaran shall enter the harbour without a license from the Deputy Conservator of the Port. Any person contravening this bye law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 20.

19. *The sinking of any boat in the harbour to be reported by the Master of the boat.*—The Master of any cargo, masulah or other boat which shall from any cause be sunk in the harbour shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred, to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master, if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

20. *The sinking of a boat to be reported by the Master of a vessel in certain circumstances.*—The Master of any vessel in the harbour, alongside of which any cargo, masulah or other boat shall from any cause be sunk whilst taking in cargo or passengers from or discharging cargo or passengers into such vessel, shall forthwith report the fact of such sinking and the place where it occurred to the Deputy Conservator of the Port, if between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and to the Senior Harbour Master if between the hours of 4 P.M. and 10 A.M. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

21. *Loss of cargo overside.*—Should any article likely to be dangerous to shipping, or exceeding 10 cubic feet in measurement or 4 cwt. in weight, be dropped overboard alongside a vessel in the harbour, the Master of the vessel shall at once buoy the place and shall report having done so by letter or signal to the Deputy Conservator of the Port. The Master of every vessel in the harbour, on leaving port, shall furnish to the Deputy Conservator, either direct or through the vessel's agents, a list of all cargo dropped overside, whatever their measurement or weight. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence. But this bye-law shall not apply to coal cargo in bulk

22. *Public excluded from harbour premises, except on business.*—The general public cannot claim to be admitted to the harbour premises when traffic or work is going on. At such times those persons only who have business to transact can claim to be admitted.

23. *Sites set apart for coolies and boatmen to obtain food.*—Certain sites shall, from time to time, be set apart as occasion may require, by order of the Chairman of the Port Trust at his discretion, to enable boatmen or coolies to obtain their food, and all persons bringing such food shall be restricted to these sites and the pathways leading thereto and therefrom, which shall be indicated by notice-boards.

24. *Use of fires or naked lights prohibited*—(i) *On shore.*—Any person, without permission previously obtained from the Traffic Manager, kindling or making use of fire or a naked light on the piers or jetties, or in any godown or enclosure or open space used for the time being for the storage of goods within the harbour premises, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence. Any employee of the Port Trust is empowered to put out such fire or naked light. Any person smoking in or near any godown or enclosure or open space used for the storage of cargo shall be deemed to have infringed this bye-law.

(ii) *Afloat.*—If any person kindles or makes use of a fire or a light on board a barge, or lighter, carrying cargo, the registered tindal of such craft will be held responsible that such fire or light is kindled only in a safe fire-place, stove or lantern. Any such tindal or any member of his crew contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine of Rs. 50 for each offence.

25. *Masters of vessels to report immediately outbreak of fire, explosion, collision or leak.*—Should any vessel lying in the harbour spring a leak, suffer collision or catch fire, or should an explosion occur on board of her, the Master of such vessel shall immediately report the occurrence to the Deputy Conservator of the port by the quickest available means. If this report is made by signal, a written or verbal report shall follow as soon as possible. In the case of fire or leak, the Master shall make the International code urgent signal by day, and by night the port signal, signifying his condition, and shall keep the same hoisted until the fire is extinguished, or the leak stopped. Any person contravening this bye law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

26. *Landing of explosives.*—No package containing gunpowder or other explosive shall be landed within the limits of the port without permission first obtained from the Collector of Sea Customs and from the Chairman of the Port Trust, or, in his absence, from the Traffic Manager, and in the landing or shipping thereof, all rules or directions from time to time made or given by the Port Trust or by the Chairman, to ensure safety, shall be rigidly adhered to and observed. Any person contravening this bye-law shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence.

27. *Prosecutions require sanction of the Chairman.*—All prosecutions, under the provisions of these bye-laws, shall be instituted by, or by order of, the Chairman of the Port Trust.

THE MADRAS PORT TRUST'S SCALE OF RATES.

(*In force from 20th July, 1917.*)

PART I (A).—STATEMENT OF THE CHARGES FOR CERTAIN SERVICES WHICH THE TRUST IS PREPARED TO RENDER TO THE PUBLIC, AND OF THE CONDITIONS ATTACHING TO SUCH SERVICES.

1. THE TRUST'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR GOODS PASSING THROUGH ITS PREMISES—(a) *Accommodation and watching.*—For the convenience of its clients, whether importers, exporters or steamer agents, the Port Trust provides and polices accommodation, covered, uncovered, locked or unlocked, as required, for imports in process of transit between ship or lighter and cart or wagon, and for exports in the reverse direction.

(b) *Trust not responsible unless goods be definitely tendered to it for custody.*—But the passage of goods into or through the Trust's premises, or its handling of them or its storing of them for the convenience of its clients, whether under roof or not, or locked or not, does not bring such goods under the baileeship of the Trust, as contemplated in section 41 (1) of the Madras Port Trust Act, unless and until, in compliance with a request by the tenderers, a receipt relating thereto, as specified in section 40 (1) of that Act, shall have passed from the Trust to those tendering the goods to it for custody. In the case of export cargo, the prescribed receipt will not be granted until the tenderer shall have complied with the conditions noted on the reverse of the Port Trust form called the "Export Application".

(c) *Additional dues on exports taken into the Trust's custody.*—On all goods intended for export which, at the owner's request, the Trust takes definitely into its custody under sections 40 and 41 of its Act, and gives a receipt for, an extra charge will be levied of 2¼ annas per ton over and above the charges shown in Part II, Schedule of Rates.

(d) *Owner responsible for packages under appraisement.*—Goods opened by order of the Customs Department or removed by the Trust, under the instructions of the Customs Department, for examination or appraisement, will remain at the risk of the owner until, with the permission of the Customs Department, they shall have been returned definitely by the owner to the Trust for custody and a receipt for them shall have been granted.

(e) *Conditions of Trust's acceptance of baileeship.*—Goods tendered for custody to the Trust as bailees, by importers, exporters or steamer agents, must be tendered at such places and be stacked in such manner as the Trust may appoint for the purpose, from time

to time, or may direct to the tenderer; and until so placed, and the prescribed receipt shall have passed from the Trust to the owner, such goods shall continue to be at the owner's sole risk.

(*f*) *Conditions on which exports in Trust's custody may pass out.*—Exports which have passed into the Trust's custody, as per clause 1 (*b*) and (*e*), may not be moved for shipment, or from the harbour premises, until the receipt given for them by the Trust to the exporter, or an acquittance of equivalent validity, shall have passed to the Trust from the exporter. But from the moment of the surrender of such receipt or of such acquittance by the owner to the Trust, such goods shall be at the owner's sole risk notwithstanding their being in the Trust's premises and enjoying such conveniences as those referred to above in clause 1 (*a*).

2. THE TRUST'S OPTION TO PERFORM SERVICES.—(*a*) *To carry goods by water.*—Under section 39 of its Act, the Trust has the option to land, ship or tranship goods between vessels in the port and its wharves, piers or docks. But it does not at present perform any such services.

(*b*) *To take charge of goods for delivery or shipment*—Under section 39 of its Act, the Trust has the option to undertake, or to refuse to undertake, the reception, removal, porterage or storage of goods brought within its premises. For goods of which it consents to take charge, the Trust is bound, under section 40 (1) of its Act, to give a receipt if thereunto required.

(*c*) *Goods of which the Trust does not take charge.*—But at present the Trust does not take charge of the following classes of goods, whether in the open or under such shelter locked or unlocked, as it may have placed at owners' or steamer agents' disposal, *viz.*:—(i) exports not specifically tendered for custody under clause 1 (*b*) and for which a receipt has, therefore, not been granted; (ii) iron and steel, etc., the handling of which has been relinquished by the Trust to steamer agents, (iii) non-dutiable coasting cargo of which the handling has been relinquished by the Trust to steamer agents—other than the combustibles that must be landed under the Trust's combustibles permit, (iv) Government stores; (v), free goods, (vi) goods enumerated in Part II (B) of the Scale of Rates; and (vii) all goods landed outside the harbour.

3 PORTERAGE OF IMPORTS.—(*a*) *Rates and charges.*—The rates given in Part II (A) of the Scale of Rates cover porterage of imports by the Trust. The rates quoted in that part of the Scale do not cover the handling of goods landed outside the harbour. Part II (B) of the Scale enumerates certain goods, the porterage of which by the Trust is not covered by the rates quoted. Whenever, at the request of importers, the Trust handles any goods not ordinarily so handled, it will levy an additional charge equal to the actual cost incurred in such handling, with 4 annas per ton as a minimum, and also cranage charges if incurred, but will accept no responsibility in respect of cargo so handled.

(*b*) *Relinquishment of porterage by Trust to steamer agents.*—Whenever the Trust agrees with steamer agents to relinquish to the latter, the porterage of non-dutiable coasting cargo, the rates of harbour dues payable by owners of such cargo will be 4 annas less per ton than those quoted in the Schedule of Rates; this reduction will not, however, apply to the exceptions given above, *viz.*, to items in Part II (B) of the Scale, to goods landed outside the harbour, and to goods of which the rate is per "each." Whenever the Trust agrees with steamer agents to relinquish to the latter the porterage of iron or steel, etc., whether coasting or foreign, consigned to others than to Government, and landed at the boat basin iron yard, the rate of harbour dues thereon will be 8 annas per ton less than that quoted in the Schedule of Rates.

(*c*) *Trust may collect steamer agent's porterage charges.*—Should an agreement be come to between the Trust and a steamer agent that the latter shall handle cargo ordinarily handled by the former, at an agreed rate, both parties to the agreement will be at liberty to arrange, mutually, for the Trust to collect from owners, and to pay to the steamer agent, the agreed rate for porterage, without the steamer agent being thereby constituted the Trust's contractor or agent.

4. PORTERAGE OF EXPORTS—(*a*) *Trust passes out exports at exporter's risk.*—The porterage of exports by the Trust is not covered by the rates given in the scale. But in order to avoid the confusion that must occur if the carrying and craning of exports passing out for shipment through its sheds and over its piers or wharves, are left to exporters themselves, the Trust ordinarily supplies the labour and machinery for handling and craning cargo so passing out, under a general charge of 4 annas per ton, per passage, whether its cranes are used or not Exports so handled for shipment do not, however, pass thereby into the Trust's custody, but are at the risk of the owner. Should any part of them have been in the Trust's baileeship under clause 1 (*e*), prior to their passing out for shipment, they will already have left such custody under clause 1 (*f*) before being handled.

(*b*) *Services covered by the 4-anna per ton charge.*—With the exception of goods intended for export that require the use of cranes for their unloading from wagons or carts and for which the rate of cranage will be that laid down in clause 11 (*a*), the 4 anna charge specified in clause 4 (*a*) is intended to cover the use not only of labour but also of such shedding, wharves, cranes, trollies, etc., as has been provided by the Trust for the general convenience of its clients, whether their goods may have come into its custody or not. But the 4-anna per ton charge will not be levied on goods removed from a ware house leased to a shipper and shipped by him on board a vessel lying at a quay.

(c) *Rebate if owners handle exports.*—Should owners of exports desire to do so, they may, with the Trust's permission endorsed on the "application," handle their goods themselves, and in that case they will be granted a rebate of 2 annas off the above 4-anna charge. But such permission will be given for the handling of the whole, not a part, of the exports covered by one "application."

(d) *Unloading exports.*—Exports arriving by road must be unloaded and stacked by owners. Exports arriving by rail, other than ores, coal, kerosine-oil, rough stone, ballast, timber and such like, will be dealt with as per clause 2 of Part I (B).

(e) *Conditions.*—For the purpose of assessing dues, all exports must be suitably stacked for count, weighment or measurement at places pointed out by the Trust. No exports may be moved forward for shipment until all dues thereon shall have been paid.

5. SPECIAL PORTERAGE.—For porterage, other than that for exports as per clause 4 (a), done by the Trust and not covered by harbour dues, the charge will be the actual cost to the Trust of such porterage, with 4 annas per ton as a minimum.

6. TRANSIT DUES ON IMPORTS LEFT LYING IN THE TRUST'S PREMISES.—(a) The Trust's intention, in imposing transit dues on imports is *not* to act as warehousemen for profit, but to prevent the congestion of its sheds which experience shows to take place if its charges for shelter are too low. Such congestion is found seriously to interfere with the speedy transit through the harbour premises of goods of which owners desire to take early delivery. In order to prevent congestion the following transit dues are imposed :—

On goods not cleared within six *working* days following the date on which the vessel concerned shall have completed discharge of her cargo, and excluding Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, transit dues will be charged at the following rates :—

For the first week, or portion thereof—

(i) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers 50 tons and over	2 annas per ton per day.
(ii) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers 10 tons and over, but less than 50 tons	4 annas „ „
(iii) On consignments, actually landed, whose actual invoiced weight or measurement covers less than 10 tons	8 annas „ „

For the second week or portion thereof—twice the above rates.

For the third and succeeding weeks or portions thereof—thrice the rate for the first week.

(b) *Salvaged goods.*—In the case of salvaged goods, the six free days mentioned in clause 6 (a) will be calculated from the day following the notification of salvage by the Receiver of Wrecks in the *Fort St. George Gazette.*

(c) *Dangerous goods* – On the undernoted dangerous goods, if landed at a quay and not cleared from the Trust's premises by consignees within (excluding Sundays and holidays) 24 hours after the day of landing, transit dues will be levied at double the full rates quoted in clause 6 (a) :—Matches; sulphur; glycerine; pitch; tar; creosote; acids other than sulphuric, nitric, carbolic, muriatic and hydrochloric acid; nitrate of potash and similar alkalis.

(d) *Goods on which dues are quoted "per each".*—On goods for which a special rate of harbour dues "per each" is quoted, the rate of transit dues, after the free days mentioned in clause 6 (a), will be calculated as a percentage of the harbour dues, thus :—For the first week or part thereof 25 per cent, for the second week or part thereof 50 per cent, and for the third and succeeding weeks or parts thereof 100 per cent.

(e) *Other Conditions.*– (i) With the exception of dangerous goods, half the above rates will be charged if goods lie in the open without covering of tarpaulin or roof. (ii) Goods remaining uncleared at the expiry of the free days will be liable to the "special porterage" fee specified in clause 5, if shifted by the Trust in the interests of cargo generally. (iii) After *transit* charges begin to accrue, no allowance will be made for Sundays or holidays

(f) *Goods from unknown vessels.*—On goods from vessels whose names are unknown, transit dues will be charged up to a maximum of two months only.

7. STORAGE OF EXPORTS—(a) *Convenience for exporters.*—In return for its ordinary harbour dues, as per the schedule, the Trust provides accommodation, as per clause 1 (a) for the use of exporters for a period long enough, ordinarily—vide (b) below—to enable them to effect the shipment of their goods. Also, see clause 9, it places certain spaces, at a rental, at exporters' disposal. But in order to prevent, in the interest of all exporters equally, the abuse of the privilege of free accommodation and the congestion resulting therefrom, the Trust is obliged to impose penality charges as per clause (c). But in imposing these penalty charges the Trust does not thereby offer to act as warehousemen for gain; for by allowing the very liberal free days noted in the clause it hopes to minimise its penalty collections.

(b) *Free accommodation for exports.*—Exports may stand within the Trust's premises, free of storage charges, for a period of six working days, excluding Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, before that of the arrival in port of the vessel in which shipment is effected, with, in addition, the days the vessel remains in port.

(c) *Penalty charges.*—But for periods longer than the aforesaid free days, penalty charges will be levied at the following rates in order to prevent congestion :—

For the first week or portion thereof—1 anna per ton per day.

For the second week or portion thereof—2 annas per ton per day.

For each of the third and following weeks, or part thereof—4 annas per ton per day.

Half the above storage rates will be charged if the goods lie in the open, without covering of tarpaulin or roof.

(d) *Exports that have to be shifted.*—Goods remaining on hand at the expiry of the free days will be liable for the "special porterage" fee specified in clause 5, if shifted by the Trust in the interest of cargo generally.

(e) *Goods shut out from shipment.*—No free days will be allowed on goods brought into the Trust's premises and removed therefrom without being shipped or without being waterborne for shipment But intended shipments which have been waterborne for shipment and have been shut out, if removed from the premises, will receive the benefit of the free days as if they had been shipped. If removed from the premises after the departure of the vessel by which they were shut out, the total number of free days allowed will be the six days before the arrival in port of the vessel by which the goods were shut out, in addition to the stay of the vessel in port and 24 hours, excluding Sundays and holidays, after her departure. But for goods waterborne for shipment by one vessel and subsequently shipped to another vessel, after having been shut out by the first vessel and left in the Trust's premises, the free period as laid down in clause 7 (b) will count only from the date of the arrival of the vessel by which the goods were actually shipped.

8. STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES.—For such explosives as the Trust is licensed to store and does store in its magazine, the following scale of storage will be charged after the expiry of the same number of free days as are allowed to other imports :—

Two pies per pound per month or part of a month for the first year.

For the second year—twice the above rates.

For the third and subsequent years—three times the above rates.

Storage will be charged on the gross tonnage of consignments and must be paid monthly. The first year will be considered as commencing from the date of the reception of the explosives in the magazine.

9. RENTED SPACE—(a) *Allotment of space.*—Persons requiring to rent space for the storage of their goods on the Trust's premises may obtain it, if available, by making application in writing for a permit in the form prescribed by the Trust from time to time. But it will be in the Trust's discretion to consent or to refuse to allot such space, and an allotment will, ordinarily, be refused unless the application has been made before the deposit of the goods. Rented space may not be sub-let.

(b) *Owners' risk.*—In applying to be let to store goods on space available for rent, owners must state that they understand that they accept all risks and responsibility for goods so stored.

(c) *Open space.*—For rough goods stored in the open, such as ashes, coal, coke, minerals, timber, scrap iron, firewood, redwood, stone, etc., rent will be charged for at the rate of 2 annas per day per 1,000 square feet allotted, or part thereof, from the date of allotment.

(d) *Covered space.*—For cargo stored in certain of the transit sheds allotted by the Trust for such purpose from time to time, the rent will be at the rate of Rs. 3-12-0 per calendar month, or *pro rata* for part thereof, per 100 square feet allotted or part thereof, whether the sheds are locked by the Trust or by the owners of the cargo. For space allotted in Port Trust shed No. 5 for the storage of country-pressed vegetable oils, intended for export, which cannot be stacked more than one cask high, the rent leviable on the whole area of the compartment allowed for such storage shall be Rs. 2 instead of the above Rs. 3-12 0 per 100 square feet per mensem or part thereof. But before he can be allotted space on these terms the lessee must put it in writing that he understands clearly that the locking by the Trust of sheds thus partly or wholly rented to him does not avail to make it bailee of the goods so stored unless the receipt specified in clause 1 (b) shall have passed from the Trust to him.

(e) *Merchants' warehouses.*—The Trust has provided certain covered sheds for lease to merchants for the storage by them, at their own entire risk, primarily of goods intended for export. The rent to be charged for these warehouses will be at the rate of Rs. 3-12-0 per calendar month or *pro rata* for part thereof per 100 square feet allotted or part thereof.

(f) *Timber.*—For timber allowed to lie in the sorting enclosures of the timber yard beyond the free time allowed by the Trust's timber-yard rules from time to time, rent, payable by the landers of such timber, will be charged at 4 annas per day or part thereof per 1,000 square feet or part thereof on the whole area of the enclosures allotted to them. But for such timber the permit referred to in clause 9 (a) is not necessary. The transit dues leviable under clause 6 will be recovered, from landers, on timber left afloat in the timber pond beyond the expiry of such free days as the Trust may see fit to grant. A consignee of timber landed in the floating or non-floating timber yard failing

to pay his dues within seven days (Sundays and holidays not to count), including the date of the departure of vessel from which his timber has been landed, will be liable for transit dues under clause 6 up to the date of payment of dues.

(g) *Conditions.*—The occupation of space under rental terms will be subject to the conditions set forth in the permit. In the absence of the permit, double the above rents will be charged from the date of allotment.

10. ADDITIONAL CHARGES ON IRON AND STEEL.—(a) After allowing for such free days, exclusive of Sundays and Chamber of Commerce holidays, as the Trust may see fit to grant, the following transit charges per ton per day will be made on undelivered balances of consignees' iron, or steel, handled by steamer agents at the boat basin iron yard, as worked out from day to day. The first month will be considered as commencing from the date of the sailing of the vessel concerned :—

First month ...	½ pie.	Third month .	.. 2 annas.
Second "	1 anna.	Later months ...	4 "

(b) On goods stored under cover in the shed allotted for sheltering certain kinds of iron and steel, transit charges will be recovered at four times the above rates.

(c) If, in the interests of the Trust's business, it is found necessary to shift any of such iron or steel, the charge to the consignee for its removal will be 8 annas per ton for each shift. Iron or steel remaining unremoved beyond the end of the day following delivery, will have to pay 8 annas per day or part of a day for each 100 square feet or part thereof occupied.

11. CRANAGE.—(a) *Rates per ton.*—For the cranage of goods at any wharf, pier, dock, land or building in the possession or occupation of the Board, or into or from any truck or railway vehicle, the charge for each package, by measurement at 50 cubic feet to the ton, or by weight at the Trust's option per ton per hoist, will be as follows :—

	RS.	A.	P.		RS.	A.	P.
Up to 1 ton	0	4	0	Over 5 tons and up to 10 tons .	4	0	0
Over 1 ton and up to 2 tons .	1	8	0	Over 10 tons and up to 15 tons .	5	0	0
Over 2 tons and up to 5 tons ...	2	8	0	Over 15 tons . .	6	0	0

(b) *Exception.*—But when, in the scale, a rate is quoted per package or per animal, such rate shall cover only one cranage when the goods are landed or shipped. All other cranage, if incurred, must be paid for at the rate of Re 1 8 0 per hoist, per package or per animal.

(c) *Iron and timber.*—All goods passed in at the boat-basin iron-yard, and all timber handled at the floating or non-floating boat basin timber-yard measuring 5 cubic feet and over for each piece, will pay 4 annas per ton cranage, whether the cranes that have been provided are used or not. When timber measuring less than 5 cubic feet per piece is craned, cranage at 4 annas per ton will be charged. Iron, steel and timber landed elsewhere than at the boat-basin iron or timber yards must pay cranage charges, as per clause 11 (a).

(d) *Hire of cranes.*—Cranes, if available, of 5 tons capacity or under, hired to merchants for a special purpose, outside the ordinary routine of landing and delivery, will be charged for at the rate of one rupee per crane per hour or part thereof for hand cranes and at double this rate for steam cranes. The use of the wagon-loading cranes in the timber yards is free.

(e) *Cranage on liquids.*—For the calculation of cranage on liquids, whose rates of harbour dues are fixed in the scale per 54 gallons, one ton will be considered as equivalent to 216 gallons, or to 50 cubic feet, at the Trust's discretion.

12. LOCAL ENGINE HAULAGE AND HANDLING DONE IN THE HARBOUR—(a) *Haulage and handling charges.*—For export produce railed from sheds rented by exporters in Trust's premises, for direct shipment from wagon to steamer or from wagon to boat, the Trust will charge Rs. 6 8 0 per loaded trip for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3-8-0 per loaded trip for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon, and proportionately to carrying capacity for smaller wagons if employed. The loading of such wagons must be done at their own expense by the exporters concerned. But when, with the Trust's permission, the unloading of wagons at the ship's side and the shipment into the steamer or into lighters is done by exporters, they will be given a rebate of Rs. 4-4 0 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 3 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for goods shipped direct from wagons into a steamer and Re 3 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 1-8-0 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for goods unloaded from wagons into boats. If smaller wagons are employed the rates of rebate per wagon will be in proportion to the carrying capacities of such wagons. For handling of cargo by the Port Trust, at the request of owners, in connection with the shipment of export produce from warehouses, the rates will be Rs. 6 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Re. 3 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for wagons of smaller carrying capacity In the case of goods, other than export produce from a warehouse, loaded and unloaded by the Trust, at the request of owners. into and out of Port Trust wagons, the rates for handling will be Rs. 6 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 8 per each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for smaller wagons, for each operation, and the haulage charge on such wagons, for each loaded trip, will be Rs. 3 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Re. 1-8-0 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon and proportionately for smaller wagons.

(*b*) *Hire of Port Trust wagons.*—Port Trust wagons, if available, will be hired to the public at the rate of Rs. 10 for each 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Rs. 5 for each 12-ton broad gauge wagon, per midnight-to-midnight, day or part of such day. Vehicles hired from the Port Trust will be hauled, on behalf of the hirers, at the rate of Rs. 3 per 23-ton broad gauge wagon and Re. 1-8-0 per 12-ton broad gauge wagon for each loaded trip.

13. TRANSHIPMENT.—Goods manifested for transhipment, and transhipped, from ship to ship, whether directly or *via* the shore, will pay only quarter harbour dues. But if handled by the Trust, such goods will pay a further sum of 4 annas per ton for each operation, whether in or out. The rates quoted in clause 7 (*c*) will apply to all goods, other than iron and steel and timber stored in the iron and timber yards respectively, awaiting transhipment in the Trust's premises, except that for such goods the penalty charges, there quoted, will be halved. In the case of iron and steel and timber awaiting transhipment in the iron yard and timber yards respectively, the rates of transit dues will be the full rates ordinarily charged in these two yards on the abovementioned goods. Cranage will not be charged on such goods. Coal or petroleum fuel, for bunkers, which has paid harbour dues, may be re-shipped free of further harbour dues. If the tonnage of transhipped goods cannot otherwise be readily ascertained, dues will be levied on the tonnage of the lighters or other craft conveying them from the vessel by which they were manifested for transhipment. In the case of import goods on which the Trust relinquishes a portion of the harbour dues for handling, the harbour dues for transhipment will be calculated on the balance left after the amount to be relinquished has been deducted.

14. WORKING HOURS.—The Trust's "ordinary working hours" are the hours fixed for Customs working from time to time by the Collector of Customs, Madras.

15. OVERTIME WORKING.—Steamer agents or others who require business to be done outside the Trust's ordinary working hours, shall put in a regular application for such overtime working, not later than 2 p.m. on the same day, or in the case of Sundays and holidays on the previous working day, and shall pay to the Trust overtime fees on the following scale, whether subsequently they offer cargo during such outside hours or not. But no charge will be made for overtime fees if applications for night work are cancelled in writing before 5 p.m. on the same day, or before 4 p.m. on the day previous, in the case of applications for overtime working on Sundays and holidays.

Services to be paid for by each applicant for overtime work.	Each hour after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. per section.	Sundays and Gazetted Holidays: Half a day from 6 A.M. to noon or from noon to 6 P.M. per section.	Sundays and Gazetted Holidays: A full day from 6 A.M. to 6 P.M. per section.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Keeping a section of the yard open for outside labour.	5	10	15
Keeping a section of the yard open for the Trust's labour.	10	20	30

Exception (*a*).—The above-noted fees will not apply to a tanker pumping oil through a pipe line to an installation.

Exception (*b*).—The charge of Rs. 15 levied for keeping open a section of the yard between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. on Sundays and holidays, for the landing of oil other than in bulk or of coal, has nothing to do with the charge for the use of a locomotive included in the rate referred to in clauses 12 (*a*) and 12 (*b*) of the scale. The working hours for the landing of oil other than in bulk and of coal are from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. and all haulage done within these hours is covered by the rate laid down in clause 12 (*b*). For the use of a locomotive from 9 p.m. to midnight the charge will be Rs. 16 and from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. the charge will be Rs. 32.

Exception (*c*).—No charge will be made for keeping a gate open for the passage of export goods to spaces or sheds leased to merchants under clause 9.

16. REFUNDS OF OVERCHARGES.—(*a*) Applications for refunds of overcharges of dues, paid on imports or on exports, will not be considered unless submitted to the Trust, in writing, by the importer or shipper or on his behalf, within three calendar months from the date of the filing of the relative harbour application in the case of imports and within one month from the date of the departure of the vessel concerned in the case of exports. No refund will be made unless the amount refundable is one rupee or more. In the case of goods which have not been shipped refunds will only be made on proof of short shipment.

(*b*) *Refund of dues on kerosine oil in bulk.*—Refunds of dues on account of shortage of kerosine oil in bulk will be based on the amended manifest in the case of oil from coast ports or according to the dip, as advised by the Collector of Customs, in the case of kerosine oil on which customs duty is leviable. For the purposes of the scale of rates, two hundred and seventy-five gallons of kerosine in bulk will be considered as equivalent one ton.

(c) *Refunds on goods of which the rate is "per each."*—When goods have paid dues at a rate quoted *per each* in the scale, and have then failed to be shipped, one-fourth of the dues so paid shall be retained by the Trust when making a refund, if the goods have been craned by the Trust.

17. DUES, HOW LEVIABLE.—(a) Harbour dues, cranage, removal fees and porterage special, as well as transit dues and storage if incurred, will be levied on the gross tonnage of each package. Dues on coal, coke and kerosine oil in bulk will be levied on the manifested tonnage of the vessel's cargo.

(b) In calculating the charges leviable under the schedule of rates on any one item, all half annas or fractions of less than half an anna will be waived while all fractions exceeding half an anna will be treated as one anna. Similarly, in calculating the tonnage of any one item, a load of less than or up to 5 cwt. will be treated as 5 cwt.; a load exceeding 5 cwt. and up to half a ton will be treated as half a ton; a load exceeding half a ton and up to 15 cwt. will be reckoned as 15 cwt.; while a load exceeding 15 cwt. and up to 1 ton will be calculaed as 1 ton. Fractions of measurement-tonnage will be similarly treated.

18. SHIPS' REQUIREMENTS.—*Bona fide* ships' fittings, ships' stores, dunnage, and provisions for the use of ships using or frequenting the port need not pay harbour dues, but will have to pay for special services, in the shape of cranage, storage, removal fees, porterage, haulage, etc., if rendered.

19. MINIMUM CHARGE.—If the aggregate of all charges payable to the Trust in respect of any one consignment shall amount to less than 4 annas, a charge of 4 annas will be levied for that consignment. "Consignment" means the goods covered by one import or export "application." If transit or storage dues are incurred and amount to less than 2 annas, a charge of 2 annas will be levied on the consignment concerned.

20. HARBOUR DUES ON GOVERNMENT STORES.—For all Government stores, excluding articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale, a uniform rate will be charged of Rs. 2 per ton of 20 cwt. or per ton of 40 cubic feet, inclusive of all cranage. The schedule rates will apply to articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale. The all-round rate does not include transit dues or storage, haulage of wagons, hire and demurrage on wagons, harbour terminal charges, removal fees or overtime fees, which, if incurred, will be levied at the usual rates. Whenever the Port Trust relinquishes the porterage of Government stores other than the exceptions above referred to, the rate of harbour dues for such stores will be Re. 1-12-0 per ton instead of Rs. 2. When the articles enumerated in Part II (B) of the scale are porteraged by the Trust, the charge will be the actual cost to the Trust of such porterage with 4 annas per ton as a minimum. The baggage of troops embarking and disembarking will be covered by a charge of 4 annas per head on soldiers and followers. All regimental and mess stores and officers' chargers will be charged at schedule rates.

21. PASSENGER LANDING TOLL.—All steamers landing or embarking deck passengers or emigrants at Madras shall pay to the Port Trust a toll of 4 annas per head of this class of passengers. In return the Port Trust will either bring such steamers alongside a quay or arrange for the landing of their passengers in boats free of charge. The Master or Agent of every such vessel must submit to the Trust a copy of his passenger-list in support of the amount so paid.

22. VESSELS IN DISTRESS.—The following are the rules for collecting dues on cargo landed at the Port of Madras from vessels in distress:—

(a) All cargo to pay import harbour dues on landing, except such cargo as may already have paid export harbour dues at Madras and may not have been carried to its destination.

(b) All cargo to pay cranage both in and out and transit dues or storage while on the Trust's premises, at the usual rates.

(c) Cargo found sound, and re-shipped without having left the Trust's premises, to be exempt from further export harbour dues.

(d) Where marks are indistinguishable and the cargo is landed in bulk, or under such conditions that the tonnage is not readily ascertainable, the licensed carrying capacity of the barge that brings the cargo to shore shall be taken as the tonnage, a proportionate reduction being made for half loads. Where marks are indistinguishable and the cargo is landed direct on to a quay, in bulk or under such conditions that the tonnage is not readily ascertainable, the measurement shall be made by actual cubical contents at 50 cubic feet to the ton.

23. PAYMENT OF CLAIMS.—The following are the rules regulating the basis on which the Trust will pay claims for the loss or destruction of goods for which it has become liable under the Madras Port Trust Act:—

(a) Claims for the shortage of or damage to goods will be settled on the prime cost of the article less trade discount. The exchange value of the rupee will be considered to be one shilling and four pence.

(b) An allowance of 15 per cent of the actual value, in the case of ordinary cargo, will be granted by the Trust to cover all incidental and out-of-pocket expenses, such as freight, insurance, customs duty, landing charges, etc.

(c) In the case of wines and spirits the Trust will pay the actual customs duty recoverable and will grant, in addition, an allowance of 10 per cent to cover incidental expenses.

(d) Every claim bill should be accompanied by the relative invoice in original.

(e) In the case of exports the calculation will be based on the market value of the goods on the date of settlement.

24. WEIGHMENT OF COAL.—Coal passing out of the harbour by rail may be weighed, free of charge, on the Trust's automatic wagon weighbridge. Coal removed by cart for local use, may, if desired, be weighed on the Trust's cart weighbridge at a charge of 6 pies per ton.

25. QUAY TICKETS.—Non-passengers accompanying *bona fide* third class passengers embarking from, or wishing to meet, those landing at, the Port of Madras, will be charged a fee of four annas per head for access to quays or landing steps. Quay tickets issued by the Trust at the passenger enclosure will entitle the holder to accompany, or meet, *bona fide* passengers to, or from, the quays, or landing steps. Quay tickets are not transferable and are only available for the day of issue.

PART I (B).—STATEMENT OF SERVICES WHICH THE TRUST MAY RENDER TO THE PUBLIC IN THE CASE OF GOODS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED BY RAIL AND OF THE CONDITIONS AND CHARGES ATTACHING THERETO.

1. THE TRUST'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR GOODS RECEIVED AND DESPATCHED BY RAILWAY WAGONS.—(a) *Responsibility for inwards goods.*—The responsibility of the carrying Railway and of the Trust for the safe custody and delivery of goods arriving in the harbour premises by railway wagons will cease (i) when the railway receipt has been surrendered and railway freight has been paid in the case of goods unloaded in the general sheds, (ii) when wharfage, as laid down in clause 13 below, begins to accrue, or (iii) when the goods have been unloaded on to a rented plot or into a shed leased to a merchant, subject in the last case to such damages, shortages and deficiencies as may be noticed at the time of unloading the wagons. If the owners of inwards rail-borne goods wish to tender their goods to the Trust for custody under the Madras Port Trust Act II of 1905, as amended by Act II of 1915, after the surrender of the carrying Railway's receipt, they must comply with the conditions laid down in clause 1 (b), Part I (A) of this scale.

(b) *Responsibility for outwards goods.*—No responsibility will be accepted by the Trust for goods intended for despatch by rail out of the harbour unless and until (i) such goods have been stacked in a manner and in a position pointed out by an officer not lower in rank than a section master and (ii) a consignment note shall have been accepted for them by the Trust. Printed forms of consignment notes, which alone may be used, must be signed by the sender or senders or in his or their behalf, and must contain a declaration of the weight, description and destination of the goods. The Trust's goods clerks have instructions to demand from consignors or consignees a written description of their goods as required by the neighbouring Railways under section 58 of the Railway Act X of 1890.

(c) *Trust not responsible for goods under certain conditions.*—The Trust, acting as carriers, will not be responsible for the loss of or damage to goods, if they

(i) are insufficiently, incorrectly, or improperly packed, marked, directed or described;

(ii) contain articles liable to break or damage each other;

(iii) are liable to fermentation, or to leakage arising from bad casks, bad cooperage, bad soldering or defective joints in tins or drums,

(iv) suffer accidental or unavoidable delays in transit or otherwise,

(v) are damaged by the act of God, fire, the King's enemies or civil commotion.

2. RAIL-BORNE GOODS WHICH MUST BE UNLOADED AND LOADED INTO WAGONS BY OWNERS.—The following classes of goods must be unloaded from and loaded into wagons by owners even if not quoted in the neighbouring railway tariffs as having to be unloaded or loaded by owners. But the Trust reserves to itself the right to unload or load goods which the owner has to, but fails to, unload or load within nine working hours of the wagons having been placed in position. In all cases in which the obligation of loading or unloading falls on owners of goods, the risks attending these operations must be borne by the owners whether such loading or unloading is done by them or by the Trust:—

(i) goods consigned from and to the oil installations;

(ii) goods unloaded into or loaded from a warehouse or on to or from a plot of land leased to a merchant,

(iii) the excepted articles noted in Part II (B) of the scale which the Trust does not handle.

3. OFFENSIVE GOODS.—Offensive goods are not permitted to be consigned to Madras harbour. The following are declared to be offensive goods: (i) dried blood or blood manure; (ii) bones, horns or sinews; (iii) carcases of dead animals; (iv) corpses, (v) rags and (vi) any decayed animal or vegetable matter.

4. NOTICE OF ARRIVAL OF GOODS.—The Trust does not undertake to serve a notice of arrival of goods on a consignee, and the non-receipt of such notice does not entitle the consignee to exemption from wharfage or demurrage charges.

5. RAILWAY RECEIPT TO BE GIVEN UP.—The railway receipt must be duly endorsed by the consignee and surrendered to the Trust before goods can be delivered. When a railway receipt is lost or for some other reason is not forthcoming, the Trust reserves to itself the right to demand an indemnity bond before giving delivery of the goods concerned. The Trust will not accept railway receipts mutilated or disfigured in any way.

6. Port Trust Staff authorised to demand Payment of Freight.—The chief goods clerk is authorised to demand and receive payment of freight for the conveyance of any article by rail and also the charges incidental thereto. The public are cautioned against paying any charges to any persons other than the clerk appointed to receive money in the goods offices.

7. Partial delivery of a consignment.—A consignee cannot legally refuse to take delivery of part of a consignment because the remainder is not available for delivery or is damaged If he does not take delivery of that part of a consignment which is available for delivery, the goods will remain in the harbour premises solely at his risk and subject to the usual wharfage or demurrage rules.

8. Time-limit to Refund of Overcharges.—No person shall be entitled to a refund of an overcharge in respect of railway freight or other charges in connection with the conveyance of goods by rail unless his claim shall have been made, in writing, to the Traffic Manager within six months from the date of the delivery of the goods for carriage by the railways.

9. Harbour Charges on Railway Traffic.—For all goods entering or leaving the harbour in railway vehicles, with the exception of the articles noted in part II (B) of this scale, the Railways, when collecting their freight from owners, will also on behalf of the Trust collect the sum of 3 pies per maund as "harbour terminal charges." In the case of the exceptions, just referred to, as well as all military traffic booked as goods, two pies per maund will be recovered On export produce railed in from a Railway's local godowns for direct shipment from wagons to steamer or from wagon to boat the railway will collect 2¼ pies per maund for the Port Trust and half a pie per maund for their own shunting charge.

10. Harbour Charges on Troop and Passenger Trains —To cover the cost of haulage within the Trust's premises the Railways, when collecting their freight charges on vehicles containing passengers, troops or animals entering or leaving the harbour, will, on behalf of the Trust, collect harbour terminal charges at the rate of one pie per maund calculated on the tare of the vehicles. But the Railways and the Trust may agree to convert this into a rate per vehicle according to gauge or class.

11. Extra Shunting —The harbour charges cover only the shunting of vehicles between the time they are taken over from the Railways and the time they are placed in position for loading or unloading. For all extra shunting outside these operations a charge of Rs 2-8-0 per vehicle per shunt will be made irrespective of whether the wagons are loaded or empty.

12. Demurrage on Wagons.—(a) The demurrage rates are one anna per ton or part of a ton of carrying capacity per hour or part of an hour for broad gauge wagons and four pies per ton or part of a ton of carrying capacity per hour or part of an hour for metre gauge wagons.

(b) The Trust's working hours for railway traffic are from 7 hours to 17 hours (7 a.m. to 5 p.m.) except on Sundays, Christmas day and Good Friday which are "dies non," when no railway business is transacted.

(c) Demurrage is chargeable on a loaded wagon after the expiry of nine working hours from the time the wagon is placed in position for unloading, or in the event of the siding being full of wagons, from the time the wagon is placed on an adjoining siding

(d) Demurrage is chargeable on an empty wagon, which a consignor has indented for, after the expiry of nine working hours from the time the wagon is placed in position for loading, or in the event of the siding being full of wagons, from the time it is placed on an adjoining siding.

(e) In the case of an empty wagon, which has been ordered by a consignor, but which he does not load, demurrage is chargeable from the time the wagon is received from the railway till the time it is returned to its parent line.

(f) On all wagons, whether empty or loaded, which cannot be loaded or unloaded owing to the owner of the goods to be loaded or unloaded not being present, or to the railway freight not having been paid, or owing to any other delay on the part of the owners of the goods, demurrage is recoverable after the expiry of two working hours from the time wagons are received from the railways in case of wagons to be unloaded, or from the time the wagons are placed in position in the case of wagons to be loaded, until the owner of the goods has rectified matters. This demurrage charge is independent of any charge which may be made under clauses 12 (c), 12 (d) and 12 (e), Part I-B.

13. Wharfage on Goods.—Wharfage at the rate of one anna per maund or part of a maund per day or part of a day is recoverable on goods consigned to Madras harbour but not taken delivery of by the owner after the expiry of ten working hours [see clause 12 (b), Part I-B, for working hours] from the time the goods are unloaded. Wharfage is also chargeable on goods for outward despatch which are not consigned on the same date as they are tendered for despatch to the Trust.

14. Goods loaded or unloaded by the Trust.—With the exception of the articles noted in clauses 2 (i) and 2 (iii), Part I-B, all goods received from and despatched by wagons belonging to outside Railways will be loaded and unloaded by the Trust in return for the terminal charges laid down in clause 9, Part I-B But when, with the Trust's permission, such loading or unloading is done by owners, they will be given a rebate of two

annas per ton on the goods so handled. The goods referred to in clause 2 (ii), Part I-B, must be handled by the owners themselves, who, however, will get the rebate mentioned above.

15. CRANAGE CHARGES.—If cranes are required to load or unload goods into and out of railway wagons, the charges will be those laid down in clause 11 (a), Part I-A of this Scale of Rates, in addition to such harbour and other charges as may be recoverable. The cranes provided in the timber yard for loading timber into wagons are free.

16. GOODS SPECIFIED TO BE LOADED AND UNLOADED BY OWNERS BUT ACTUALLY LOADED OR UNLOADED BY THE TRUST.—When any goods specified in these rules as having to be loaded or unloaded by owners (see clause 2, Part I-B, of this scale) are actually loaded or unloaded by the Trust, a charge will be made of four annas per ton for each operation subject to a minimum of Re. 1 per consignment.

17. GOODS LOADED BY THE TRUST AND THEN STOPPED BY THE OWNER.—When goods, after having been consigned by the owner and loaded into wagons by the Trust, are stopped by the owner and unloaded by the Trust, a charge of four annas per ton will be made for unloading the goods and for each subsequent operation.

18. HIRE OF RAILWAY VEHICLES.—Hire charges on vehicles, which have been hired to the public by permission of the Railways concerned, will be collected by the Trust and remitted to the owning Railways. Vehicles hired from a Railway will be hauled by the Trust, on behalf of the hirers, at the rate of Rs. 2-8-0 per vehicle for each loaded trip; but the Trust will accept no responsibility for the loss of or damage to the contents of such hired vehicles.

19. RAILED GOODS NOT SHIPPED.—Excepting goods consigned to the Trust, all goods entering the harbour premises by rail, whether shipped or not, are liable for harbour dues. Goods railed to a warehouse in the harbour, and afterwards taken out of the harbour premises for re-conditioning, will have to pay harbour dues before they are removed; but when such goods are again brought back for shipment after having been re-conditioned no further harbour dues will be recovered, provided the owner gives a written declaration to the Trust about the identity of goods with those previously removed. Goods transhipped between wagons in the harbour premises will be treated as export cargo and will be liable for harbour dues and terminal charges.

20. OTHER CONDITIONS.—All other conditions governing the conveyance of goods by rail will be found in the goods tariffs of the neighbouring Railway.

21. ONLY SEA-BORNE GOODS DEALT WITH.—The Port Trust is not prepared to, and ordinarily will not, receive, book or deliver goods tendered to it other than those entering or leaving its premises by sea.

PART II.—THE SCHEDULE OF HARBOUR DUES

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agent in agreement with the Trust

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.
1	Accumulators	50 c. ft.	1 8	16	Anchors ...	20 cwt.	1 8
2	Acids ..	,,	3 0	17	Aniline salt, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2 0
3	Aerated and mineral waters.	,,	1 8	18	Aniline salt, in casks or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8
4	Agricultural implements.	20 cwt.	1 8	19	Animal and vegetable manure.	,,	1 0
5	Akrut, walnuts ...	,,	2 8	20	Animals, in cages, small.	50 c. ft.	1 8
6	Ale and beer, bottled.	50 c. ft.	2 8	21	Animals, wild, unspecified.	Each.	4 0
7	,, in bulk.	54 gals.	0 8	22	Antimony ware ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
8	Alizarine dyes, in cases.	50 c. ft	2 0	23	Anvils ...	20 cwt.	1 8
9	,, in casks or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8	24	Apparel and effects..	50 c. ft.	3 0
10	Alkali	50 c. ft.	1 8	25	Areca nuts ...	20 cwt.	1 8
11	Almonds .	20 cwt.	2 8	26	Arms .	50 c. ft.	3 0
12	Aloe fibre	50 c. ft.	1 0	27	Arrack, Colombo ...	54 gals.	0 12
13	Alum	20 cwt.	1 8	28	Arrowroot in case ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
14	Aluminium ware .	50 c. ft.	1 8	29	,, in bags	20 cwt.	1 8
15	,, plates, sheets, wire, etc	20 cwt.	1 8	30	Arsenic and other poisons	,,	3 0

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.
31	Asafœtida or hing ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
32	Asbestos goods ...	20 cwt.	1 8
33	Asphalt	,,	1 8
34	Asses and donkeys ..	Each	1 8
35	Axles and wheels .	20 cwt..	1 8
36			
37			
38			
39			
40	Ball thread ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
41	Bangles or beads	,,	2 8
42	Barcelona nuts .	20 cwt.	2 8
43	Bark, tanning and dyeing.	,,	1 4
44	Bars, iron, steel and brass.	,,	1 8
45	Bars, copper	,,	2 8
46	Baskets, country	50 c. ft.	1 0
47	,, foreign	,,	1 8
48	Bath bricks	20 cwt.	1 8
49	Beads or bangles	50 c. ft.	2 8
50	Beams, iron or steel.	20 cwt.	1 8
51	Bears	Each.	5 0
52	Beedies and cigarettes	50 c. ft.	2 8
53	Bedsteads	,,	1 8
54	Beer and ale in bulk.	54 gals.	0 8
55	,, bottled ..	50 c. ft	2 8
56	Beeswax ..	20 cwt	2 8
57	Bellows	,,	1 8
58	Belting	,,	1 8
59	Benjamin (silarus)	50 c. ft.	1 8
60	Berlin, fancy, worsted and knitting wool.	,,	3 0
61	Betel nuts ...	20 cwt.	1 8
62	Bicycles, in cases or crates.	50 c. ft.	3 0
63	,, motor, single	Each	2 8
64	,, do. two or more in a case.	20 cwt.	5 0
65	,, with side cars.	Each.	5 0
	,, parts and accessories.	50 c. ft.	1 8
67	Birds, caged ..	,,	1 8
68	Biscuits	,,	1 8
69	Blankets ..	,,	1 8
70	Bleaching powder	20 cwt.	1 4
71	Blocks or slabs, marble.	,,	1 8
72	Blocks and bricks, fire.	,,	1 8
73	Boards, card, mill and straw.	50 c. ft.	1 4
74	Boats, lighters, launches, etc.	,,	1 8
75	Boilers and locomotives.	20 cwt.	1 8
76	Boiler and other composition.	50 c. ft.	1 8
77	Bolts and nuts, iron in casks or bags.	20 cwt.	1 8

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.
78	Bones or bone meal.	20 cwt	1 0
79	Books and printed matter.	50 c. ft.	1 8
80	Boots and shoes ..	,,	3 0
81	Boot polish and dressings.	,,	1 8
82	Borax .	,,	1 8
83	Bottles or phials, empty.	,,	1 4
84	Bottles, glass, ink	,,	2 8
85	Boxes, horse, empty.	Each.	1 0
86	,, cigarette, wood	50 c. ft.	1 4
87	Braids	,,	3 0
88	Bran ...	20 cwt.	1 4
89	Brass ingots, bars, plates, tubes, etc.	,,	1 8
90	Brass or iron screws	,,	1 8
91	Brassware .	50 c. ft.	1 8
92	Brazil and Barcelona nuts.	20 cwt.	2 8
93	Bricks, fire or cupola and bath.	,,	1 8
94	Brimstone or sulphur	,,	1 8
95	Broken glass ..	50 c. ft.	1 4
96	Bronze statues .	20 cwt.	1 8
97	Brooms .	50 c. ft.	1 0
98	Brushes ..	,,	1 8
99	Buckets, galvanized	,,	1 8
100	Buffalo horns .	20 cwt.	1 8
101	Building materials, unspecified.	,,	1 8
102	Bull, bullock, buffalo or oxen.	Each.	3 0
103	Bung and ganja	20 cwt.	5 0
104	Buttons ..	50 c. ft.	3 0
105			
106			
107			
108			
109	Cables	20 cwt.	1 8
110	Cages, animals, small	50 c. ft.	1 8
111	Caged birds .	,,	1 8
112	,, poultry ..	,,	1 8
113	Cakes, oil ..	20 cwt.	1 0
114	Calves ..	Each.	1 8
115	Camels, horses, ponies.	,,	6 0
116	Camp equipage ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
117	Camphor	,,	3 0
118	Candles ..	,,	1 8
119	Canvas ...	,,	1 8
120	Cardamoms in bags..	20 cwt.	1 8
121	Cardboard, millboard and strawboard.	50 c. ft.	1 4
122	Cardboard, cigarette.	,,	1 4
123	Cards, playing .	,,	1 8
124	,, show ..	,,	1 8
125	Carpets ..	,,	1 8
126	Carriages, horse, traction, completely fitted up, 4-wheeled.	Each	10 0

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs.	A.
127	Carriages, 2-wheeled	Each.	5	0
128	,, unenumerated.	50 c. ft.	1	8
129	,, parts and accessories.	,,	1	8
130	Cars, motor, completely fitted up with spare parts valued at under Rs. 6,000 for the contents of the case.	Each	15	0
131	Cars, motor, completely fitted up with spare parts valued at Rs. 6,000 and over for the contents of the case.	,,	30	0
132	Cars, side, motor .	50 c. ft.	1	8
133	,, tram	Each.	100	0
134	Cassia	20 cwt.	1	8
135	Cast iron pot sleepers	,,	1	8
136	,, mouldings.	,,	1	8
137	Cells, dry, electric	50 c. ft.	1	8
138	Cement ..	20 cwt.	1	8
139	Cereal or pulses	,,	1	4
140	Chaff	,,	1	4
141	Chains	,,	1	8
142	Chalk, crude	,,	1	8
143	Cheakoy, soapnuts, and soap substitutes	,,	1	8
144	Cheetah, leopards hyena.	Each.	5	0
145	Chemicals	50 c. ft.	1	8
146	Chemical manures in cases.	,,	1	8
147	Chemical manures in bags.	20 cwt.	1	8
148	Cheroots and cigars.	50 c. ft.	2	8
149	Chests and safes, iron	20 cwt	3	0
150	Chillies	,,	1	0
151	Chimneys and globes, glass.	50 c. ft.	2	8
152	Chinaware .	,,	2	8
153	China clay .	20 cwt.	1	8
154	Chunam or lime .	,,	1	0
155	Cigarettes & bee lies	50 c. ft.	2	8
156	Cigarette boxes, wood	,,	1	4
157	,, cardboard.	,,	1	4
158	Cigars and cheroots	,,	2	8
159	Cinchona and bark...	,,	1	8
160	Circus and theatrical kits.	,,	1	8
161	Clay, China	20 cwt.	1	8
162	,, fire	,,	1	8
163	,, pipe	,,	1	8
164	Clocks and watches	50 c. ft.	1	8
165	Cloth, waste	,,	1	4
166	,, oil	,,	1	8
167	Clothes .	,,	3	0
168	Cochineal, in cases..	,,	2	0
199	,, in casks or kegs	20 cwt.	1	8
170	Cocoanuts ..	20 cwt	1	0
171	Coffee, in bags ..	,,	0	12
172	,, in cases ..	50 c. ft.	0	12
173	Coir and palmyra fibre.	,,	0	12
174	,, yarn	,,	1	0
175	,, cotton, hemp rope	20 cwt.	1	8
176	Colombo arrack	54 galls.	0	12
177	Colours, dyes, paints cased.	50 c. ft.	2	0
178	Colours, dyes, paints casked.	20 cwt.	1	8
179	Composition, boiler and other.	50 c. ft.	1	8
180	Confectionery ...	,,	1	8
181	Copper pots, cooking hundahs.	50 cwt.	2	8
182	Copper foil	50 c. ft.	3	0
183	Copper ingots, bars, plates, tubes, nuts, nails, rivets, screws etc.	20 cwt.	2	8
184	Copper screw .	,,	2	8
185	Copperas	,,	1	8
186	Copperware ..	50 c. ft.	2	8
187	Copra	20 cwt.	0	12
188	Coral, real .	Case	1	8
189	Corks	50 c. ft.	1	4
190	Cornflour	,,	1	8
191	Corn, ground (Farina)	20 cwt.	1	8
192	Corrugated iron or steel.	,,	1	8
193	Corundum	,,	1	0
194	Cotton (piece-goods)	50 c. ft.	1	8
195	,, coir, hemp-rope.	20 cwt.	1	8
196	,, bales	50 c. ft.	1	4
197	,, seed ..	20 cwt.	1	0
198	,, and wool twist and yarn, country.	50 c. ft	1	4
199	,, and wool twist and yarn foreign.	,,	1	8
200	Country fish .	20 cwt.	1	4
201	Country earthenware	,,	1	8
202	Cow, buffalo and other unspecified horns.	,,	1	8
203	Cows, bull, bullock, oxen.	Each.	3	0
204	Cows', yaks' or ox tails.	50 c. ft.	1	4
205	Craft, floating .	,,	1	8
206	Crayons	,,	1	4
207	Creosote or tar ..	20 cwt.	1	8
208	Crockery or earthen ware, foreign	50 c. ft.	2	8
209	Crockery or earthen ware, country.	20 cwt.	1	8
210	Crochet thread	50 c. ft	3	0
211	Crowbars .	20 cwt.	1	8
212	Crucibles ...	50 c. ft.	1	8

A—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs.	A.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs.	A.
213	Crude chalk ...	20 cwt	1	8	259	Earthenware, foreign	50 c. ft.	2	8
214	Crushed fodder or oats.	,,	1	4	260	,, country	20 cwt.	1	8
215	Curios and works of art.	50 c. ft.	1	8	261	,, pipes ..	,,	3	0
216	Cutch	20 cwt.	2	8	262	Eau-de-Cologne ..	50 c. ft.	3	0
217	Cuttle fish	,,	1	0	263	Effects and apparel	,,	3	0
218	Cutlery	50 c. ft.	1	8	264	,, personal ..	,,	3	0
219	Cyanide	,,	1	8	265	,, with owners	..	Free	
220	Cycles, ordinary .	,,	3	0	266	Eggs, in pots ..	Each pot	0	12
221	,, motor, single.	Each.	2	8	267	Electric equipment without glass.	20 cwt.		8
222	,, ,, two or more in a case.	20 cwt.	5	0	268	Electric cells, dry	50 c. ft.	1	8
223	Cycles, motor, with side cars.	Each.	5	0	269	Elephants ...	Each	25	0
224	Cycle parts and accessories.	50 c. ft.	1	8	270	Empty bottles or phials.	50 c. ft.	1	4
225					271	Empty horse boxes	Each	1	0
226					272	Empty shell and shot	20 cwt.	1	8
227					273	Empties ..	50 c. ft.	0	6
228					274	Enamelled or galvanized ware	,,	1	8
229					275	Equipage, camp	,,	1	8
230					276	Essence, tobacco ...	,,	3	0
231	Dammer	20 cwt.	1	8	277				
232	Deer horns .	,,	2	0	278				
233	Dhal or lentils .	,,	1	4	279				
234	Dies and stocks .	,,	1	8	280				
235	Disinfectant and phenyle in cases.	50 c. ft.	1	8	281				
236	Disinfectant and phenyle in drums.	54 galls.	0	12	282				
237	Disinfectant and phenyle in bags or casks.	20 cwt.	1	8	283	Fancy wool ..	,,	3	0
238	Divi-divi ..	,,	1	8	284	Farinaceous food in bags	20 cwt.	1	8
239	Dogs, monkeys, loose	Each	0	4	285	,, food in cases.	50 c. ft	1	8
240	Dogs in kennels ..	50 c. ft.	2	0	286	Farina (ground corn).	20 cwt.	1	8
241	Dog spikes ..	20 cwt.	1	8	287	Fibre, palmyra or coir.	50 c. ft.	0	12
242	Domestic hardware	50 c. ft.	1	8	288	,, aloe, jute, flax or hemp, etc.	,,	1	0
243	Donkeys and asses	Each	1	8	289	Files ..	20 cwt.	1	8
244	Dressing, boot ..	50 c. ft.	1	8	290	Fins, shark .	,,	1	0
245	Dried and raw ginger	20 cwt.	1	8	291	Firebricks, fireblocks.	,,	1	8
246	Drugs in bags, bundles or casks	,,	1	8	292	Fireclay ..	,,	1	8
247	Drugs in cases .	50 c. ft.	1	8	293	Fish, country .	,,	1	4
248	Dry cells, electric .	,,	1	8	294	,, cuttle		1	0
249	Dyes and paints, in cases.	,,	2	0	295	Fishplates, fishbolts, etc.	,,	1	8
250	Dyes and paints in casks, kegs.	20 cwt.	1	8	296	Fittings, gas	,,	1	8
251	Dyes, Alizarine, in cases.	50 c. ft.	2	0	297	,, sanitary	,,	3	0
252	Dyes, Alizarine in casks, kegs.	20 cwt.	1	8	298	Flannel	50 c. ft.	1	8
253	Dyeing and tanning bark.	,,	1	4	299	Flavour, tobacco	,,	3	0
254					300	Flax, fibre	,,	1	0
255					301	Fleshings, hides, or skins.	20 cwt	2	6
256					302	Floating craft	50 c. ft.	1	8
257					303	Flour, corn .	,,	1	8
258					304	,, or meal in bags.	20 cwt.	1	8
					305	Fodder, crushed, or oats	,,	1	4
					306	Foils, copper	50 c. ft.	3	0
					307	Food, farinaceous, in bags.	20 cwt.	1	8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. RS.	A.
308	Food, farinaceous, in cases.	50 c. ft.	1	8
309	Forging steel ...	20 cwt.	1	8
310	Frames, picture ...	50 c. ft.	1	8
311	Fruits ...	,,	1	8
312	Furniture ...	,,	1	8
313				
314				
315				
316				
317				
318	Gallingal in bags ...	20 cwt.	1	8
319	Gallnuts	,,	1	4
320	Galvanised or enamelled ware.	50 c ft.	1	8
321	Galvanised buckets...	,,	1	8
322	Games and their requisites.	,,	1	8
323	Ganja and bang ..	20 cwt.	5	0
324	Garlic ..	,,	1	8
325	Gas fittings .	,,	1	8
326	Gas,in steel bottles...	,,	1	8
327	Gauges, glass ..	50 c. ft.	2	8
328	,, pressure ...	,,	2	8
329	German silver sheets and wire.	20 cwt.	1	8
330	German silver ware and ornaments.	50 c. ft.	1	8
331	Ghee ..	,,	1	8
332	Ginger, raw and dried.	20 cwt.	1	8
333	Girders, iron or steel.	,,	1	8
334	Glass, broken ...	50 c. ft.	1	4
335	,, gauges ..	,,	2	8
336	,, globes and chimneys.	,,	2	8
337	,, plate or sheet.	,,	1	4
338	,, tiles and for skylights.	,,	1	4
339	,, window ..	,,	1	4
340	Glassware ..	,,	2	8
341	Glass ink bottles	,,	2	8
342	Glazed tiles, foreign.	,,	2	8
343	Globes and chimneys, glass.	,,	2	8
344	Gloy and glue .	,,	1	8
345	Goats or sheep .	Each	0	2
346	Gold and silver thread, lace imitation.	50 c. ft.	3	0
347	Gold and silver lace, thread, ware, leaf, wire and jewels.	Package	1	8
348	Goods, asbestos ...	20 cwt	1	8
349	,, leather ...	50 c. ft.	1	8
350	,, rubber ...	20 cwt.	1	8
351	,, unenumerated	50 c. ft.	1	8
352	,, ,, ..	20 cwt.	1	8
353	Grains ...	,,	1	4
354	Gram ...	,,	1	4
355	Grindstones and mill-stones.	20 cwt.	1	8
356	Ground-nuts	,,	1	0
357	Ground corn (farina)	,,	1	8
358	Gums and resins .	,,	1	8
359	Gunnies ...	50 c. ft	1	0
360				
361				
362				
363				
364				
365				
366	Haberdashery	,,	3	0
367	Hair, of all descriptions.	,,	1	4
368	Hammers ...	20 cwt.	1	8
369	Hardware loose or bundled.	,,	1	8
370	Hardware, domestic, packed.	50 c. ft	1	8
371	Hardware, non-domestic, packed.	20 cwt.	1	8
372	Hats	50 c. ft.	3	0
373	Hay, pressed or unpressed.	20 cwt.	1	4
374	Hemp, coir, cotton, rope,	,,	1	8
375	Hemp, fibre ..	50 c. ft.	1	0
376	Hides or skins, tanned.	20 cwt	2	6
377	,, skins fleshings	,,	2	6
378	,, ,, raw and salted.	,,	1	8
379	Hing or asafœtida	50 c. ft.	1	8
380	Honey	,,	1	8
381	Hoops, iron or steel.	20 cwt.	1	8
382	Hops .	50 c. ft.	1	4
383	Horns and horn-meal, deer.	20 cwt.	2	0
384	Horns, cow, buffalo, and unspecified.	,,	1	8
385	Horse boxes, empty..	Each	1	0
386	Horses, ponies, camels.	,,	6	0
387	Hose pipes, leather, rubber, flax and canvas.	20 cwt. / 50 c. ft.	1 / 2	8 / 8
388	Hundahs, copper .	Each.	5	0
389	Hyenas, leopards, cheetah.			
390				
391				
392				
393	Imitation jewellery	50 c. ft.	2	8
394	,, lametta .	,,	3	0
395	Implements, agricultural.	20 cwt.	1	8
396	Indigo, paste and sweepings.	50 c. ft.	3	0
397	Ingots, copper	20 cwt.	2	8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.—*contd*.

No. of item	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. RS. A.
398	Ingots, tin ..	20 cwt.	2 8
399	Do. lead ..	,,	2 0
400	Do. iron .	,,	1 8
401	Do. brass .	,,	1 8
402	Ink bottles, glass	50 c. ft.	2 8
403	Instruments, musical	,,	1 8
404	,, scientific.	,,	1 8
405	Iron and steel bars, beams, girders, plates, sheets, pipes, tubes hoops, wire, corrugated, etc.	20 cwt.	1 8
406	Iron or steel joists	,,	1 8
407	,, sleepers	,,	1 8
408	,, tubes	,,	1 8
409	Iron safes and chests	,,	3 0
410	,, sulphate	,,	1 8
411	Iron or brass screws.	,,	1 8
412	Ivory and ivory ware	,,	3 0
413			
414			
415			
416			
417			
418	Jaggery, molasses and treacle.	,,	1 0
419	Jewellery, imitation.	50 c. ft.	2 8
420	,, gold and silver.	Package	1 8
421	Joists, iron or steel	20 cwt.	1 8
422	Jute fibre ...	50 c. ft.	1 0
423			
424			
425			
426			
427			
428	Kennels, dog ...	,,	2 0
429	Kits, circus and theatrical.	,,	1 8
430	Knife polish ..	,,	1 8
431	Knitting, fancy, worsted or Berlin wool.	,,	3 0
432	Knitting thread ..	,,	3 0
433			
434			
435			
436			
437	Lac ..	20 cwt.	2 8
438	,, sticks ...	,,	2 8
439	Lace, thread, ware, etc., gold or silver..	Package,	1 8
440	,, imitation	50 c. ft.	3 0
441	Lametta, imitation .	,,	3 0
442	Lamp black . .	,,	2 0
443	Lamp-black in cask or kegs.	20 cwt.	1 8
444	Lamps for cycles, motor cars and carriages.	50 c. ft.	2 8
445	Lampware without glass	,,	1 8

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. RS. A.
446	Lampware with glass.	50 c. ft.	2 8
447	Launches, lighters and boats.	,,	1 8
448	Lead .	20 cwt.	2 0
449	,, red .	,,	1 8
450	,, shot .	,,	1 8
451	,, white ...	,,	1 8
452	Leaf, gold and silver.	Package	1 8
453	,, imitation.	50 c. ft.	3 0
454	Leather goods ..	,,	1 8
455	Leaves ...	,,	1 0
456	Leaves, senna ...	,,	1 8
457	Lentils or dhal ...	20 cwt.	1 4
458	Leopards, hyenas, cheetah	Each	5 0
459	Lighters, boats, launches.	50 c. ft.	1 8
460	Lime or chunam ...	20 cwt.	1 0
461	Linoleum ...	50 c. ft.	2 0
462	Lion or tiger	Each	10 0
463	Liquors, in bulk ...	54 gals.	0 12
464	,, in cases ...	50 c. ft.	3 0
465	Locomotives and boilers.	20 cwt.	1 8
466			
467			
468			
469			
470			
471	Mace in bags ..	,,	1 8
472	Machine, parts and accessories.	,,	1 8
473	Malt .	,,	1 8
474	Mamooties ...	,,	1 8
475	Manufactured silk ...	50 c. ft.	3 0
476	,, tobacco.	,,	2 8
477	Manure, animal and vegetable.	20 cwt.	1 0
478	Manure, chemical in bags.	,,	1 8
479	Manure, chemical in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
480	Marble slabs or blocks.	20 cwt.	1 8
481	Marble and plaster statues.	,,	2 8
482	Marbles, for playing.	,,	1 8
483	Matches ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
484	Materials, building unspecified.	20 cwt.	1 8
485	Materials, photo, excluding acids.	50 c ft.	1 8
486	Materials, railway .	20 cwt.	1 8
487	,, telegraph and telephone.	,,	1 8
488	Materials painting unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1 8
489	Mats ...	,,	1 0
490	Mattresses	,,	1 8
491	Meal and flour in bags	20 cwt.	1 8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.
492	Medicine ..	50 c ft.	1 8
493	Medicinal spirits .	,,	3 0
494	Merchandise .	,,	3 0
495	,, .	20 cwt	3 0
496	Mercury in bottles ..	Bottle	0 4
497	Metals, unenumerated	20 cwt.	1 8
498	Metal polish ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
499	Metal, type	20 cwt.	2 0
500	,, yellow .	,,	1 8
501	Mica, in cases	50 c. ft.	2 8
502	,, powder and refuse.	20 cwt.	1 0
503	Milk ...	50 c ft	1 8
504	Millboard, cardboard and strawboard.	,,	1 4
505	Mill stones	20 cwt.	1 8
506	Millinery	50 c ft.	3 0
507	Mineral and aerated waters.	,,	1 8
508	Molasses, jaggery and treacle.	20 cwt.	1 0
509	Monkeys and dogs	Each	0 4
510	Motor bicycles, single	,,	2 8
511	,, two or more in case	20 cwt	5 0
512	Motor-cars, completely fitted up with spare parts valued for duty purposes at under Rs 6,000 for the contents of the case.	Each	15 0
513	Motor-cars, completely fitted up with spare parts valued for duty purposes at Rs. 6,000 and over for the contents of the case.	,,	30 0
514	Motor-car, and motor cycle parts and accessories.	50 c. ft.	1 8
515	Motor cycle with side cars.	Each	5 0
516	Mouldings, cast iron.	20 cwt.	1 8
517	Mouldings, for picture frames.	50 c. ft.	1 8
518	Mules ...	Each	4 0
519	Musical instruments	50 c. ft.	1 8
520	Myrabolans ...	20 cwt.	1 0
521			
522			
523			
524			
525	Nails, copper	,,	2 8
526	,, iron or brass	,,	1 8
527	Newspapers, old	50 c ft.	1 4
528	Nickelware and ornaments.	,,	1 8
529	Nickel plates, wire	20 cwt.	1 8

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. Rs. A.
530	Nitre ...	20 cwt.	1 0
531	Non-domestic hardware.	,,	1 8
532	Nuts and bolts ...	,,	1 8
533	Nuts, areca .	,,	1 8
534	,, betel .	,,	1 8
535	,, gall .	,,	1 4
536	,, ground .	,,	1 0
537	Nutmeg in bags ..	,,	1 8
538	Nux vomica	,,	1 8
539			
540			
541			
542			
543	Oats or crushed fodder	,,	1 4
544	Oil, in cases	50 c. ft	1 8
545	,, in casks or drums	54 gals.	0 8
546	Oil-cakes	20 cwt.	1 0
547	Oil-cloth	50 c. ft.	1 8
548	Oilman's stores .	,,	1 8
549	Oil-seeds ...	20 cwt.	1 0
550	Old newspaper	50 c ft.	1 4
551	Onions	20 cwt.	1 0
552	Opium	,,	20 0
553	Organs, reed, pianos and pianolas.	Each	10 0
554	Ox', cows' or yaks' tail.	50 c. ft.	1 4
555	Oxen, bull, bullock and cow.	Each	3 0
556			
557			
558			
559	Paddy	20 cwt.	1 4
560	Paints, dyes & colours cased.	50 c. ft.	2 0
561	Paints, in kegs or casks.	20 cwt.	1 8
562	Painting materials, unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1 8
563	Palmyra and coir fibres.	,,	0 12
564	Paper ...	,,	1 4
565	Papers, news, old ...	,,	1 4
566	Parasols & umbrellas	,,	1 8
567	Pearls, wax	,,	2 8
568	Peas .	20 cwt.	1 4
569	Pepper .	,,	1 8
570	Perfumed spirits	50 c ft.	3 0
571	Perfumes ..	,,	2 0
572	Personal effects ...	,,	3 0
573	,, ,, with owners.	...	Free.
574	Phenyle and disinfectants in cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
575	Phenyle and disinfectants in drums.	54 gals.	0 12
576	Phenyle and disinfectants in bags.	20 cwt.	1 8

A—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust—*contd.*

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.				RS. A.
577	Phials or bottles, empty.	50 c. ft.	1 4	622	Pumice-stone ..	20 cwt.	1 8
				623			
578	Photo materials, excluding acids.	,,	1 8	624			
				625			
579	Pianos, pianolas, reed organs.	Each	10 0	626			
				627			
580	Pickaxes ...	20 cwt.	1 8	628	Quicksilver, or mercury in bottles.	Each	0 4
581	Picture frames and mouldings.	50 c. ft.	1 8	629			
582	Piece-goods	,,	1 8	630			
583	Pigs ...	Each.	0 4	631			
584	Pipes, clay .	20 cwt.	1 8	632			
585	,, earthenware, stoneware, drainage	,,	3 0	633	Rails and rail fastenings.	20 cwt.	1 8
586	Pipes, iron or steel, tin and brass.	,,	1 8	634	Railway materials	,,	1 8
				635	Rattan	,,	1 0
587	Pipes, hose, rubber, leather, flax and canvas.	,,	1 8	636	Raw and dried ginger.	,,	1 8
				637	Raw and salted skins and hides.	,,	1 3
588	Pipes, copper	,,	2 8				
589	Pistachio nuts	,,	2 8	638	Raw silk ...	50 c. ft.	2 0
590	Pitch .	,,	1 8	639	Raw tobacco ...	,,	1 8
591	Plants	Package	0 1	640	Red lead	20 cwt.	1 8
592	Plate glass, pane glass.	50 c. ft.	1 4	641	Reed organs, pianos and pianolas.	Each	10 0
593	Plates, tin, brass, iron or steel and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8	642	Requisites, game .	50 c. ft.	1 8
				643	,, printing .	,,	1 8
				644	,, smoking .	,,	1 8
594	Plates, copper	,,	2 8	645	,, toilet .	,,	1 8
595	Playing cards ...	50 c. ft.	1 8	646	Resins and gums	20 cwt.	1 8
596	Playing marbles ..	20 cwt.	1 8	647	Rice ..	,,	1 4
597	Pliers	,,	1 8	648	Ridging	,,	1 8
598	Poisons and arsenic..	,,	3 0	649	Rivets, iron or brass	,,	1 8
599	Polish, boot ...	50 c. ft.	1 8	650	,, copper	,,	2 8
600	,, metal, knife..	,,	1 8	651	Roller stones ...	,,	1 8
601	Ponies, horses and camels.	Each	6 0	652	Rope, cotton, hemp, coir.	,,	1 8
602	Porcelain ware ..	50 c. ft.	2 8	653	Rosin .	,,	1 8
603	Porous pots ..	,,	1 8	654	Rubber goods ...	,,	1 8
604	Potash ...	,,	1 8	655	Rubber tyres ...	,,	1 8
605	Potatoes	20 cwt	1 0	656			
606	Pots, copper, cooking and hundis.	50 c. ft.	2 8	657			
				658			
607	Pots and cast iron sleepers.	20 cwt.	1 8	659	Safes and chests iron	20 cwt.	3 0
				660	Sago	,,	1 8
608	Pots, porous ...	50 c. ft.	1 8	661	Sal ammoniac ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
609	Poultry ...	Each	0 2	662	Salt, aniline in cases.	,,	2 0
610	Poultry, caged ..	50 c. ft.	1 8	663	,, aniline in casks or kegs	20 cwt.	1 8
611	Powder, bleaching ...	20 cwt.	1 4				
612	Prawns .	,,	1 4	664	,, table in tins or cases.	50 c. ft.	1 8
613	Precious stones	Package.	3 0				
614	Pressed or unpressed hay.	20 cwt.	1 4	665	Salt and raw skins and hides.	20 cwt.	1 3
615	Pressure gauges ...	50 c. ft.	2 8	666	Saltpetre or nitre .	,,	1 0
616	Printing type	20 cwt.	2 0	667	Sandalwood, ebony, satin and mahogany.	,,	3 0
617	Printed matter and books.	50 c. ft.	1 8				
618	Printing requisites .	,,	1 8	668	Sanitary fittings .	,,	3 0
619	Provisions	,,	1 8	669	Saws .	50 c. ft.	1 8
620	Pulleys ..	20 cwt.	1 8	670	Scientific instruments.	,,	1 8
621	Pulses or cereals .	,,	1 4				

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			RS. A.
671	Screws, copper ...	20 cwt	2 8
672	,, iron or brass	,,	1 8
673	Sea shells	,,	1 0
674	Seeds, cotton ...	,,	1 0
675	,, oil	,,	1 0
676	,, other than oil	,,	1 4
677	Senna leaves ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
678	Shark fins ..	20 cwt.	1 0
679	Shawls .	50 c. ft.	3 0
680	Sheep or goats ...	Each	0 2
681	Sheet, glass	50 c. ft.	1 4
682	Sheet, iron or steel, brass, tin and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8
683	Sheet, copper	,,	2 8
684	Shells, sea	,,	1 0
685	Shell, empty and shot.	,,	1 8
686	Shoes and boots	50 c. ft.	3 0
687	Shoes, wooden and slippers.	,,	1 8
688	Shooks and staves of barrels and casks.	,,	1 4
689	Shot and empty shell	20 cwt.	1 8
690	Shovels ...	,,	1 8
691	Show cards ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
692	Side cars	,,	1 8
693	Silk, manufactured .	,,	3 0
694	,, raw, twist and yarn.	,,	2 0
695	,, waste .	,,	1 8
696	Silver and gold lace, thread, imitation.	,,	3 0
697	Silver and gold ware, thread, lace, leaf, wire and jewellery.	Package	1 8
698	Sinews	20 c. ft.	1 0
699	Skins or hides, tanned	,,	2 6
700	,, fleshings	,,	2 6
701	,, raw and salt.	,,	1 3
702	Skylights, glass ..	50 c. ft.	1 4
703	Slabs or blocks, marble.	20 cwt.	1 8
704	Sleepers, C. I. pots .	,,	1 8
705	,, iron and steel.	,,	1 8
706	,, wooden	50 c. ft.	1 0
707	Slippers and wooden shoes.	,,	1 8
708	Smoking requisites	,,	1 8
709	Soda and its compounds.	20 cwt.	1 4
710	Soap ...	50 c. ft.	1 8
711	Soapnuts, cheakoy or soap substitutes.	20 cwt.	1 8
712	Solder ...	,,	2 8
713	Soojee or flour .	,,	1 8
714	Spelter or zinc ...	,,	2 0
715	Spices in bags .	,,	1 8
716	Spices in cases ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
717	Spikes, dog ...	20 cwt.	1 8
718	Spirits and wines, in bulk.	54 gals.	0 12
719	,, in cases	50 c. ft.	5 0
720	Spirits, perfumed	,,	3 0
721	,, medicinal	,,	3 0
722	Stationery .	,,	1 4
723	Statues, marble and plaster.	20 cwt.	2 8
724	,, bronze	,,	1 8
725	Staves and shooks of casks and barrels.	50 c. ft.	1
726	Steel or iron bars, beams, plates, sheets, pipes, hoops, wire, girders, corrugated tubes, etc.	20 cwt.	1 8
727	Steel, forging	,,	1 8
728	Steel and iron joists	,,	1 8
729	Steel trunks	50 c. ft.	1 8
730	Stick-lac	20 cwt.	2 8
731	Stocks and dies	,,	1 8
732	Stones, grinding and mill	,,	1 8
733	,, pumice ...	,,	1 8
734	,, roller	,,	1 8
735	,, precious ..	Package	3 0
736	Stores, oilman's	50 c. ft.	1 8
737	Stoves ...	,,	1 8
738	Straw boards, cardboard and millboard.	,,	1 4
739	Sugar or sugarcandy	20 cwt.	1 4
740	Sulphate of iron . (copperas)	,,	1 8
741	Sulphur or brimstone	,,	1 8
742			
743			
744			
745			
746			
747			
748			
749	Table salt, in tins or cases	50 c. ft.	1 8
750	Tails, cows', yaks' or ox.	,,	1 4
751	Tallow	20 cwt.	1 8
752	Tamarind	,,	1 4
753	Tanned hides or skins.	,,	2 6
754	Tanning and dyeing bark	,,	1 4
755	Tar or creosote ..	,,	1 8
756	Tarpaulins ..	50 c. ft.	1 8
757	Tea, in chests	,,	1 8
758	Telegraph and telephone materials.	20 cwt.	1 8
759	Theatrical and circus kits.	50 c. ft.	1 8
760	Thread, ball, crochet, knitting and sewing.	,,	3 0

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues. RS.	A.
761	Thread, lace, gold and silver, in packages.	Each	1	8
762	Thread, lace, gold and silver, imitation.	50 c. ft.	3	0
763	Tiger or lion ..	Each	10	0
764	Tiles, glass and for skylights	50 c. ft.	1	4
765	Tiles, glazed, foreign	,,	2	8
766	Tin ingots	20 cwt.	2	8
767	,, plates	,,	1	8
768	,, ware	50 c. ft.	1	8
769	Tobacco, essence or flavour.	,,	3	0
770	,, raw	,,	1	8
771	,, manufactured	,,	2	8
772	Toilet requisites ..	,,	1	8
773	Toys	,,	1	8
774	Tramcars	Each	100	0
775	Treacle, jaggery and molasses	20 cwt.	1	0
776	Trunks and boxes, steel.	50 c. ft	1	8
777	Tubes, iron or steel, brass and tin	20 cwt.	1	8
778	Tubes, copper	,,	2	8
779	Turmeric ..	,,	1	4
780	Turpentine, in drums	54 gals.	0	8
781	,, in cases..	50 c. ft.	2	0
782	Twine	,,	1	4
783	Twist and yarn, cotton and wool, country.	,,	1	4
784	,, ,, foreign.	,,	1	8
785	Twist and yarn, cotton and wool, foreign, silk.	,,	2	0
786	Type metal .	20 cwt.	2	0
787	Type, printing	,,	2	0
788	Typewriters, parts and accessories for	50 c. ft.	1	8
789	Tyres, rubber	20 cwt.	1	8
790				
791				
792				
793				
794	Umbrellas and parasols	50 c. ft.	1	8
795	Unenumerated goods	,,	1	8
796	,, ..	20 cwt.	1	8
797	,, metals	,,	1	8
798	,, wheeled vehicles.	50 c. ft.	1	8
799	Unknown ...	,,	3	0
800	,, .	20 cwt.	3	0
801	Unspecified wild animals	Each	4	0
802	,, painting materials	50 c. ft.	1	8
803				
804				
805				
806				
807	Varnish, in cases	50 c. ft.	2	0
808	,, in casks cans, drums, kegs.	54 galls.	0	12
809	Vaseline .	50 c. ft.	1	8
810	Vegetables, fresh	20 cwt.	1	8
811	Vegetable and animal manure.	,,	1	0
812	Vehicles, wheeled, unspecified.	50 c ft	1	8
813	Vermilion in cases	,,	2	0
814	Vermilion in kegs or casks.	20 cwt.	1	8
815	Vices .	,,	1	8
816				
817				
818				
819				
820	Walnuts or akrut, pistachio, brazil and barcelona nuts.	,,	2	8
821	Ware, aluminium ..	50 c. ft.	1	8
822	Ware, brass	,,	1	8
823	,, china ...	,,	2	8
824	,, copper ..	,,	2	8
825	,, galvanized or enamel.	,,	1	8
826	,, german silver or nickel.	,,	1	8
827	,, glass ..	,,	2	8
828	,, gold and silver	Packages	1	8
829	,, ivory ..	20 cwt.	3	0
830	,, lamp, without glass.	50 c. ft.	1	8
831	,, porcelain	,,	2	8
832	,, tin	,,	1	8
833	,, lamp, with glass	,,	2	8
834	,, earthen, foreign	,,	2	8
835	,, earthen, country.	20 cwt.	1	8
836	,, antimony	50 c. ft.	1	8
837	Washers ..	20 cwt.	1	8
838	Waste, cotton or wool cloth	50 c. ft.	1	4
839	,, silk	,,	1	8
840	Watches and clocks..	,,	1	8
841	Waters, aerated and mineral.	,,	1	8
842	Wax, bees', or other.	20 cwt	2	8
843	,, pearls .	50 c. ft.	2	8
844	Wearing apparel	,,	3	0
845	Weights ..	20 cwt.	1	8
846	Wheat	,,	1	4
847	Wheels and axles .	,,	1	8
848	Wheeled vehicles, unspecified.	50 c. ft.	1	8

A.—Articles porteraged either by the Trust itself, or by steamer agents in agreement with the Trust.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			Rs. A.				Rs. A.
849	White lead	20 cwt.	1 8	863	Wool and cotton waste	50 c. ft.	1 4
850	Wild animals, unspecified.	Each.	4 0	864	" cotton, twist and yarn, country.	"	1 4
851	Window glass ..	50 c.ft.	1 4	865	Wool cotton twist and yarn, foreign.	"	1 8
852	Wines and spirits, in bulk.	54 gals.	0 12	866	Woollens (piece-goods)	"	1 8
853	" in cases.	50 c. ft.	3 0	867	Works of art ...	"	1 8
854	Wire, iron, steel, brass, tin and aluminium.	20 cwt.	1 8	868			
				869			
				870			
855	Wire, gold and silver	Package.	1 8	871			
856	" copper ..	20 cwt.	2 8	872	Yaks', cows' or ox tails.	"	1 4
857	Wood, sandal, ebony, mahogany, satin.	"	3 0	873	Yarn, coir	"	1 0
858	Wood, cigarette boxes.	50 c. ft.	1 4	874	Yarns and twist, cotton and wool, foreign.	"	1 8
859	Wooden sleepers ..	"	1 0				
860	Wooden shoes and slippers.	"	1 8	875	" country	"	1 4
				876	Yarn and twist, silk.	"	2 0
861	Wool, Berlin, knitting, fancy and worsted.	"	3 0	877	Yellow metal	20 cwt.	1 8
				878			
				879	Zinc sheets or ingots, spelter.	"	2 0
862	Wool in bales ...	"	1 4				

Part II.-B.—Articles which the Trust does not porterage.

No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.	No. of item.	Article.	Unit of charge.	Rate of harbour dues.
			Rs. A				Rs. A.
880	Ammunition ...	20 cwt.	3 0	902	Oil cases, empty ..	100 gals.	0 2
881	Ashes, coal ...	"	0 6	903	Ores ...	20 cwt.	0 4
882	Benzine, benzol, benzaline.	54 gals.	0 8	904	Palmyra rafters ..	100	4 0
				905	Patent fuel ..	20 cwt.	0 12
883	Bricks or tiles, country	100	0 4	906	Petrol and motor spirit	54 gals.	0 8
884	Bullion ...	Package	1 8	907	Plumbago ..	20 cwt.	1 8
885	Coal ..	20 cwt.	0 6	908	Rafters, palmyra ...	100	4 0
886	Coal ashes ..	"	0 6	909	Redwood ..	20 cwt.	1 0
887	Coke ...	"	0 12	910	Salt ..	"	6 0
888	Crackers (fireworks)	50. c. ft.	3 0	911	Sand	"	4 0
889	Dynamite	20 cwt.	3 0	912	Specie ..	Package	1 8
890	Empty oil cases ...	100 gals.	0 2	913	Spirits, motor ..	54 gals.	0 8
891	Explosives ..	20 cwt.	3 0	914	Stone, ballast, shingles.	20 cwt.	0 4
892	Fireworks ..	50 c. ft.	3 0				
893	Firewood ...	20 cwt.	0 4	915	" dressed ...	"	0 12
894	Fog signals .	"	3 0	916	" paving, building, etc.	"	0 4
895	Fuel, liquid ..	"	0 12				
896	" patent ...	"	0 12	917	" road metal .	"	0 4
897	Kerosine-oil in bulk	"	1 2	918	Tiles or bricks, country.	100	0 4
898	" in cases	Each	0 1				
899	" in tins	2 tins	0 1	919	Timber ...	50 c. ft.	1 0
900	Liquid fuel ...	20 cwt.	0 12	920			
901	Motor spirit ...	54 gals.	0 8	921			

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1909.

No. 84.—Under the provisions of section 44 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that all vessels entering the artificial harbour at the port of Madras shall be liable to the payment of pilotage fees in accordance with the undermentioned scale, which will, until further orders, include both inward and outward pilotage.

G. O. No. 879, dated 3rd August 1881, prohibits vessels of any tonnage entering the harbour without a pilot on board.

	Rs.		Rs.
Vessels up to 100 tons	5	Vessels of 1,500 to 2,000 tons	50
„ of 100 to 200 tons...	10	„ of 2,000 to 3,000 „	60
„ of 200 to 500 „	20	„ of 3,000 to 4,000 „	70
„ of 500 to 1,000 tons	30	„ of 4,000 tons and upwards.	80
„ of 1,000 to 1,500 tons ...	40		

Provided that whenever any vessel is piloted into or out of the artificial harbour between sunset and sunrise on any working day or any Sunday or holiday notified under the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881), fees shall be paid at the following rates in addition to the rates already mentioned :—

For each harbour master employed, a fee of Rs. 5 on account of each vessel piloted.
„ pilot boat tindal „ „ 4 annas „ „
„ „ boat man „ „ 3 „ „ „
„ mooring boat tindal „ „ 2 „ „ „
„ „ boat man „ „ 2 „ „ „
„ catamaran man „ „ 2 „ „ „

The Governor in Council is further pleased to direct that fees be also charged under the provisions of the same section of the Act for the undermentioned services at the rates specified against them :—

For shifting the berth of a vessel	Rs. 10
For re-mooring a vessel	„ 10
For mooring a vessel outside the harbour when she does not enter or leave it	„ 20
For hire of boats employed for the stern fasts of a vessel ..	„ 3

2. The scale of fees for the crews of harbour master's boats will take effect from the date of this notification.

Note.—From the 1st January 1917 and until further notice, the pilotage fees now leviable in the Port of Madras on all vessels entering the artificial harbour, will be increased by 50 per cent.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated 2nd May 1911.

Under the provisions of section 44 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905 (II of 1905), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following addition to the rules for the payment of pilotage fees published in notification No. 44, on pages 268 and 269 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th March 1901:—

" When a moored vessel is shifted for its own convenience or to make room for another vessel, the vessel for whose convenience the shifting takes place must pay the shifting and re-mooring fees.

" When a vessel is shifted for the convenience of the port, no shifting or re-mooring fees will be charged."

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) section 35 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the date on which the steam tug which it is proposed to purchase for the Madras Harbour becomes available for use by the shipping, the following scale of fees shall be charged for each mooring berth occupied by a steamer within the limits of the port of Madras :—

(1) Rs. 60 for the first day or part of a day and Rs. 30 for each succeeding day or part of a day, for each berth inside the artificial harbour.

(2) Rs. 45 for the first day or part of a day and Rs. 15 for each succeeding day or part of a day, for each berth outside the artificial harbour.

2. A day shall be reckoned as twenty-four hours from the time mooring in a berth is completed.

3. No vessel shall be liable to pay more than one of the above mooring fees for any one day or part of a day

4. A vessel shifting from an outside berth to an inside berth or *vice versa* shall pay the fees chargeable for the berth in which she began the day or part of the day for which the fees are calculated.

5. Marine Department notification No. 75, dated the 24th July 1909, published on page 689 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th July 1909, will, with effect from the same date, be cancelled. (True Extract.)

Note.—As a temporary measure, for a period of one year, with effect from the 15th May 1917, the mooring fees leviable at the port of Madras shall be enhanced by 25 percent.

EDUCATIONAL.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary.	Remarks.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—Rs. 2,000—100—2,500.				
The Hon. Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E.	Dir. of Public Instn., Madras.	...	Rs. 2,400	Also Commr. for Govt. Examinations.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

No. 30—Pay Rs. 500—50—1,000.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
1. Richard Llewellyn Jones, M.A.	Professor of Physics, Presy. College.	4 Oct. 89	1 Jan. 97	Rs. 1,000 P.A. 500 Tempy. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. Also Meteorologist and Dy. Director, Madras Observatory. Allowance Rs. 300.
2. Henry John Allen, M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*).	Principal and Professor of History, Presy. College.	17 Sept. 94	1 Jan. 97	1,000 P.A. 300 Tmpy. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. P.A. 250-50-500
3. Herbert Spencer Duncan, M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	24 Sept. 94	1 Jan. 97	1,000 P.A. 250 Tempy. P.A. 100	Fellow of the Madras University. P.A. 200-10-250.
4. John Mark Hunter, M.A.	Professor of English, Presy. College.	13 July 99	28 Apl. 03	1,000 P.A. 220 Tempy. P.A. 100	
5. Richard Littlehailes, M. A.	Professor of Mathematics, Presy. College.	12 July 03	12 July 03	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
6. Philip Furley Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.	Profr. of Botany, Presy. College.	3 July 04	3 July 04	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
7. Philip Pipon Braithwaite, B.A.	Head-Master Central High School, Mercara.	27 July 03	27 July 03	....	Services placed at the disposal of the G. I., Foreign Dept., from 1st Oct. 1913.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*contd.*

No. 30—Pay Rs. 500—50—1,000.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
				RS.	
8. James Alfred Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools, IX Circle, Bangalore.	26 Mar. 06	26 Mar. 06	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
9. Thomas Oliver Hodges.	Inspr. of Schools, III Circle, Bellary.	23 July 06	23 July 06	1,000	Privilege leave and furlough on Medical certificate for one year from 21st November 1916.
10. Robert George Grieve, M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.	31 Oct. 06	31 Oct. 06	1,000	Fellow of the Madras University.
11. William Erlam Smith, M.A.	Profr. of Chemistry, Presy. Coll.	5 Oct. 07	5 Oct. 07	..	On Military service from the 18th September 1915.
12. Cecil Leonard Cartwright.	Professor of Mechanical Engrg., Coll. of Engrg.	11 Nov. 07	11 Nov. 07	950	
13. William Snelling Hadaway.	Supt., School of Arts.	12 Nov. 07	12 Nov. 07	975	Also in charge of the Pictures of Govt. House. Draws allowance Rs. 300 per annum
14. Herbert Champion, B.A.	Inspr. of Schools, V Circle, Vellore.	24 Nov 08	24 Nov. 08	900	Ag. As Inspector of Schools, VII circle.
15. Oswald Jennings Couldrey.	Principal, Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry.	28 Jan. 09	28 Jan 09	900	Fellow of the Madras University.
16. Henry Owen Kershaw, B.SC.	Inspr. of Schools, VIII Cir., Palghat.	6 Feb. 09	6 Feb. 09	900	Ag. Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras.
17. Charles de St. Cleather Ransford, M.A	Inspr. of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.	15 Jan. 10	15 Jan. 10	850	
18. John Lionel Simonsen, D.SC.	Addl. Profr. of Chemistry, Presy. College.	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 10	850	Fellow of the Madras University.
19. Edward Wastie Green, B.A.	Addl. Profr. of English, Presy. College.	5 Feb 10	5 Feb. 10	850	Ag. Inspr. of Schools, VIII Circle, Palghat. Fellow of the Madras University.
20. Richard William Ross, B.A.	Principal, Training Coll., Rajahmundry	30 Sept. 11	30 Sept. 11	750	
21. John Hugh Melville.	Inspr. of Eur. and Training Schools, Principal, Govt. College, Kumbakonam.	1 Feb. 07	12 Oct. 11	750	Combined privilege leave for nine months from the 11th April 1917.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
		INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*contd.*			
		No. 30—Pay Rs. 500—50—1,000.			
				RS.	
22. Randolph M. Statham.	Head Master, Central High School, Mercara.	13 July 13	13 July 13	700	Fellow of the Madras University.
23. William Chalmers Douglas, M.A. (Edin), B.A. (Oxon.)	Inspr. of Schools, VII Circle, Madura.	12 Jan. 14	12 Jan. 14	650	Ag. Inspr. of Schools, VI Circle, Tanjore.
24. M. A. Candeth	Addl. Profr of History, Presy. Coll.	28 June 14	28 June 14	650	
25. H. B. Matthews	Profr. of Higher Electrical Engineering College of Engineering.	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 15	800	On probation for 2 years from 15 Nov. 1915.
26. Howard William Barker.	Professor Civil Engineering, College of Engineering.	22 July 16	22 July 16	700	Should not draw his first increment of Rs. 50 until the time arrives when he would have reached Rs. 750, if he had started on Rs. 500.
27. *Vacant* ..	Profr. of Geology, Presy. Coll., Madras.			..	
28. *Vacant* ..	Inspector of Schools, VI Circle.	...	...	..	
29. *Vacant* ...	Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	.	...		
30. *Vacant* ...	Junior Professor, Training Coll., Rajahmundry.	...	.	.	
Harold Charles Papworth, Ag.	Addl. Professor of English Presy. College.		...	550	
William Bertie Brierly.	Inspector of Schools, II Circle.	..	...	500	
		1—Pay Rs. 350—10—450.			
Vacant.	Supt., Presy. Training School for Mistresses, Madras.	...	..	..	
Miss R. McLeod. (Sub. *pro tem.*)	...	.	..	250 A.A. 100 H.R. 80	
		1—Pay Rs. 450—10—500.			
Miss Christiana Mary Lynch, B.A.	First Insprs. of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.	16 June 05	16 June 05	500	C. A. Rs. 50.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Indian Educational Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
	INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
	No. 1—Pay Rs. 500—20—600.				
Vacant.	Second Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, Waltair	..			
Mrs. M. A. Shrinivasa.	(Ag.).		...	250 A.A. 100	
	No. 1—Pay Rs. 400—10—450.				
Miss J. Patterson.	Third Insprss. of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, Coimbatore.		3 June 17	400	

Name	Date of appointment to present office	Salary	Remarks.
LECTURER ON KINDERGARTEN, TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET.			
		RS. A. P.	
Miss Rebekah McLeod.	11 Nov. 08	250 0 0	House-rent Allowance Rs. 25. C. A. Rs. 30. Personal Allowance Rs. 40 (20—10—60.) On other duty.
Miss Corrie Gordon, Acting.		200 0 0	C. A. Rs. 30.
LECTURER ON DOMESTIC ECONOMY FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.			
Miss Winifred Park	12 Sept. 14	325 0 0	On Military Duty.
QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MADRAS (TEMPORARY).			
Miss Dorothy de La Hey.	1 July 14	440 0 0	Principal and Senior Professor; Local Allce. Rs. 150
Miss Georgina Campbell McCormick.	19 Oct. 15	420 0 0	Profr., Rs. 400—20—440. Engaged for a term of 3 years.
Miss Maud Isabell Ebbutt (Acting).	2 July 17	400 0 0	Professor without Exchange Comp. Allce. Tempy for 2 years.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICAL TRAINING.			
S. J. Hall ...	2 Sept. 13	250 0 0	Appointed temporarily for 5 years.
LECTURER IN NEEDLE-WORK AND DRESS-MAKING IN EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.			
Miss Ruby A. A. Kenny.	7 Feb. 16	300 0 0	
INSTRUCTORS IN MANUAL TRAINING NON-GAZETTED.			
Cecil Robert Porrett.	17 Oct. 14	400—20—500	Temporary for five years.
W. Fyfe.	11 Feb. 15	400—20—500	Also Inspector of Industrial Schools on Rs. 150 per mensem
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, SCHOOL OF ARTS.			
M. Velayuda Asari.	2 Mar. 93	350 0 0	

Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary.			Remarks.
LECTURERS AND TEACHERS, KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE.					
		RS.	A.	P.	
M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	22 July 11	250	0	0	To draw Rs. 200 only.
S. Lakshmana Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	1 Jan. 18	200	0	0	Sub. *pro tem.* on Rs. 250.
T. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	3 Nov. 16	200	0	0	Sub. *pro tem.*
S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar.	1 July 15	200	0	0	Lecturer, Kumbakonam College.
JUNIOR PROFESSOR OF ARABIC, PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.					
Muhammad Naimur Rahiman Sahib, M.A.	15 Aug 16	200	0	0	Temporary for 3 years from the 1st July 1916.
CEDED DISTRICTS COLLEGE, ANANTAPUR.					
S. E. Ranganatham, M.A., L.T., Principal and Senior Lecturer.	7 July 16	300	0	0	Outside the Provincial Educational Service. Temporary for 2 years, from 1st July 1916.
V. Appa Rao, Junior Lecturer.	2 July 17	250	0	0	To draw Rs. 200 only.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, MADRAS.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
			RS.	
1. William Henry James, B.SC., M.I.M.E. A.M.I.C.E.	Principal, Coll. of Engineering	10 June 01	1,250	Fellow of the Madras University.
2. Cecil Leonard Cartwright	Profr. of Mechanical Engineering, Coll. of Engineering.	...	.	*See* Indian Educational Service.
3. H. B. Matthews.	Profr. Higher Electrical Engineering.	...	...	Do.
4. H. W. Barker .	Profr. of Civil Engineering, Coll of Engrg.	...		*See* Indian Educational Service.
5. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	Profr. of Mathematics, Coll. of Engrg.	.	..	*See* Provincial Educational Service.
6. John Webster	Instructor in Mechanical Engrg., Coll. of Engineering.	30 Jan. 01	500	Pay Rs. 150/50/8/700.
7. William Charles Old.	Instructor in Surveying and Drawing.		...	*See* Provincial Educational Service.
8. Conductor P. H. England.	Instructor in Engineering, Coll. of Engrg.	...	...	

LAW COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir J. E. P. Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*), *President.*
The Hon. Justice C. F. Napier (*Bar.-at-Law*), *Member.*
The Hon. Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., *Member.*
The Hon. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, I.C.S., *Member.*
The Hon. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur, *Member.*
The Hon. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (*Bar.-at-Law*). *Member.*
The Principal, Law College, *Secretary.*
(Ex-officio Members) Paul Appaswami, C. Madhavan Nayar,

LAW COLLEGE.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Salary.	Remarks.
			RS. A. P.	
1. Arthur Davies, M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Principal and Senior Professor.	...	1,075 0 0	1,000-25-1,250. Draws L.A. Rs. 100 as Secy., Madras Students' Committee.
2. Paul Appaswami, M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Professor	12 July 09	500 0 0	Fellow of the Madras University.
3. C. Madhavan Nair, (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Do.	28 July 16	500 0 0	On probation for 1 year.
4. T. Rajagopala Achariyar, M.A., B.L.	Asst. Professor	5 Feb. 02	250 0 0	
5. C. Kunhi Raman, B.A., B.L.	Do.	.. 8 July 16	250 0 0	
6. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., B.L.	Do.	29 Aug. 16	250 0 0	On probation for 1 year.
7. T. S. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., B.L.	Do.	... 29 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.
8. K. P. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.	Do.	28 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.
9. Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., (Lond.), (*Bar.-at-Law*).	Do.	.. 28 Aug. 16	250 0 0	Do.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
		First Grade—No. 3—Pay Rs. 700.			
1. K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.	Profr. of Zoology, Presy. College.	19 July 98	9 Aug. 00	27 Nov. 12	Fellow of the Madras University. Ag. in the Indian Edcl. Service. A. A. Rs. 100.
2. Charles William Moss, M.A.	Headmaster, Madrasa-i-Azam.	7 Jan. 89	7 Jan. 02	6 Apl. 15	Acting in the Indian Edcl. Service. A. A. Rs. 100.
3. Josiah Waters Coombes, B.A., L.T., A.M.S.T.	Dy. Supt., Rety. School, Chingleput.	7 Mar. 89	4 Apl. 01	1 Apl. 16	Also Ag. Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput, A. A. Rs. 100.
		Second Grade—No. 3—Pay Rs. 600.			
1. Seton Andrew Steele, B.A.	Principal, Mangalore College.	22 Jan. 06	22 Jan. 06	2 Sep 14	On other duty as Headmaster, Central High School, Mercara. Ag. in the Indian Educational Service, A. A. Rs. 100.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
	SECOND GRADE—No. 8—PAY Rs. 600.—*contd.*				
2. Clarence Augustus Wilkinson, B.A.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College	18 May 95	6 Sept. 04	1 Apl. 16	Ag. in the Inian Edcl. Service.
3. P. S. Chandra Sekhar, B.A., M.D	Asst to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras	10 July 95	12 Dec. 07	10 Jan. 17	Services lent to the Edward VII Memorial Fund Committee as Director of the Tuberculosis Institute, for 3 years from 24h May 1916.
	THIRD GRADE—No. 3—Pay Rs. 500.				
1. Herbert Alfred Hart, M.A., L.T.	Inspector of Schools, 4th Circle Madras.	14 Apl 03	10 June 05	8 Sep. 15	Sub. *pro tem.* in the 2nd Grade, Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.
2. William Charles Old.	Instructor in Surveying and Drawing, Coll. of Engrg	31 Jan. 06	2 Sept. 07	1 Apl. 16	L. A. Rs. 88 as Supt, Military Students.
3. P. Rajagopala Ayyar, M.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	1 Apl. 92	10 Aug. 06	10 Jan. 17	
	FOURTH GRADE—No. 3 *—Pay Rs. 450.				
1. H Narayana Rao, M A.	First Junior Asst Profr. and Lectr. on Geology, Presy. College.	18 Jan. 97	28 May 08	8 Sep. 15	Ag. in his own Grade in the Provincial Edcl. Service as Profr. of Geology, Presy. College, from 18th July 1916. Sub. *pro tem.* 3rd Grade, Fellow of the Madras University.
2. Henry William Callaghan. B.A., L.T.	Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Chingleput Dist. (Madras)	1 Aug. 06	4 Apl 07	27 Oct. 16	Ag. Inspector of Schools, IV Circle.
3. V. Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar, B.A., Rao Bahadur	Personal Asst. to the Dir. of Public Instruction.	26 May 86	2 July 07	10 Jan. 17	P. A. Rs. 65.
	FIFTH GRADE—No. 4—PAY Rs. 400.				
1. B. Raghavendra Rao.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College.	23 May 81	27 Jan. 08	1 Apl 16	P. A. Rs. 65. Sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th Gr.

* One appointment included here is to be replaced by one on Rs. 100 in the Subordinate Educational Service on H. Narayana Rao, the present incumbent of the appointment of Lecturer on Geology, Presidency College, vacating his seat. (Paras 6 and 9 of M.G.'s letter to Govt. of India, No. 48, dated 18th March 1909.)

Name.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
		FIFTH GRADE—No. 4—Pay Rs. 400—*concld.*			
2. T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet.	13 Aug 87	25 Jan. 09	27 Oct. 16	P. A. Rs. 55. Acti Vice-Principal chers' College, Sai
3. T. K. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Kumbakonam College.	7 Apl. 94	5 July 09	23 Dec. 16	
4. M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tinnevelly (Palamcottah)	17 Feb 94	1 Jan 10	10 Jan. 17	Acting as Inspect Schools, 5th Cir Vellore. P. A. R
		SIXTH GRADE Rs. 350.			
1. Abel Arulanandam Pillai, B.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	23 Sept. 02	21 Mar. 10	1 Apl 16	Vellore P. A. Rs. 65 *pro-tem.* in the 5t
2. N. R. Krishnamma, B.A. (Cantab.)	Vice-Principal, Govt. Model Secondary Schl., Rajahmundry.	2 Apl. 16	27 June 10	12 Aug. 16	Ag. Principal, College, Mangalo
3. P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T	Profr., Mathematical Physics, Presy. College.	22 July 96	10 July 11	27 Oct. 16	
4. L. A. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	24 Apl 95	10 July 11	23 Dec. 16	P. A. Rs. 65
5. M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao M.A., L.T	Lectr., Teachers' College		7 July 15	10 Jan. 16	
		SEVENTH GRADE—No. 6—Pay Rs. 300.			
1. T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Teachers' College, Saidapet	24 Aug 98	12 Sept 11	8 Sep 15	Tempy. Add. Pro of History, Presy lege. Sub *pro-tem* 6th Grade.
2. A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Rajahmundry Coll	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 12	1 Apl. 16	On other duty as p sor of philosophy Presidency Colleg
3. Samuel Ebenezer Ranganathan, M.A., L.T.	Junior Profr. of English, Presy. College.	..	1 Apl. 12	12 Aug. 16	Acting as Pl., Districts College, tapur.
4. A. V. J. Vas, M.A., L.T., Int. LL.B. (Lond.).	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.	3 May 92	2 Aug. 12	27 Oct. 16	
5. R. Satakopa Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	Lecturer, Rajahmundry College.	...	10 July 14	23 Dec 16	
6. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.	Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering.	.	27 Nov. 12	10 Jan. 17	
		EIGHTH GRADE—No. 8—Pay Rs. 250.			
1. K. Srinivasa Patrachari, M.A., L.T.	Lectr., Kumbakonam College.	..	6 June 13	8 Sep. 15	Sub. *pro-tem* in th Grade
2. A. Rama Rao	Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Trichinopoly.	1 Oct. 08	29 Aug. 13	1 Apl. 16	Do. Acting as Insp of Schools, 3rd C
3. Malcolm Stuart Haughton Thomson.	Asst. Inspr. of European and Training Schools, Madras.		14 Jan. 14	12 Aug. 16	

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to the Public Service.	Date of admission to the Provincial Educational Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
		Eighth Grade No. 8 – Pay Rs 250.			
4. P. G. Vanchi Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Malabar.	1 June 91	2 July 24	27 Oct. 16	
5. S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar.	Profr. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Presidency College.	2 Sept. 14	2 Sept 14	2 Dec. 16	Also Curator, Orie Manuscripts Libr Fellow of the Ma University.
6. K. Natesa Ayyar.	Asst. Inspr of Schools, South Arcot.	2 Jan 04	2 Apl. 15	10 Jan. 17	
7. G. Sambamurti, B.A., L.T.	Sub-*pro-tem* Lecturer, Training Colleges, Rajahmundry.		7 July 17		Appointed to the N Grade only.
8. Gopalakrishna Duggirala.	Do.		11 July 17		Do.
		Ninth Grade—No 10 + 1 Temporary—Pay Rs. 200.			
1. T. S. Krishnamurti Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Madura.	22 Aug. 13	29 Aug. 13	21 Apl. 15	Sub *pro-tem* 8th Gr
2. R. Mangesha Rao Savur.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Coorg.	4 July 14	4 July 14	24 Apl. 15	Do.
3. K. C. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Coimbatore.		17 July 15	17 July 15	
4. K. V. Subbayya Ayyar.	Asst Inspector of Schls., Godavari, Dt.	...	8 Sept 15	8 Sept. 15	On other duty as A Inspr of Schools, R nad District (Temp;
5. T. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Salem.	27 Jan. 05	1 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 96	Sub-*pro-tem*. Lectr Teachers' College, dapet on Rs.200, out Provincial Educati Service.
6. Radhakrishnan	Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras.		27 Oct. 16	27 Oct. 16	On other duty in Rajahmundry Colle
7 to 10. *Vacant* ...	.		...	.	
	(Sub. *pro-tem.*)				
1. N. Raghava Achariyar.	Lectr., Teachers' College, Saidapet		21 July 15	...	
2. D. Subrahmanya Sarma.	Junior Profr. of English, Presidency College.	...	10 „ 16	...	
3. C. Ramamurthi.	Asst. to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College.	...	4 March 16		
4. G. S. Ranganath Achariyar.	Asst. Inspector of Schools, Cuddapah.	..	1 Aug. 16	...	Acting in the Chin put District.

ASSISTANT AND SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
	ANANTAPUR.				RS.	
1	S. G. Daniel ... H. G. Krishna. Ag.	1 April 1917	Asst. Inspr. .	Anantapur	175	Sub. *pro tem.* in Class I. On other duty as Acting Asst. Inspr., Trichinopoly Dt.
2	*Vacant* ...	28 June 1909	Gooty	Gooty	150	
..	V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, (Sub. *pro-tem*).	..				
3	*Vacant* ..		Penukonda	Penukonda	75	
	M. Ramanuja Ayyangar, (Sub. *pro-tem*)					
4	V Krishna Ayyangar ..		Anantapur	Anantapur .	75	Temporary.
5	K. Subrahmanya Sastri.		Dharmavaram	Dharmavaram.	75	Do.
	ARCOT, NORTH.					
6	*Vacant* ...		Walajapet	Walajapet	75	
..	M. P. Sitarama Ayyar Sub *pro-tem*.					
7	*Vacant* .		Tiruppattur ..	Tiruppattur		
	T. M. Sadagopa Acharya.					
8	C. Gopala Ayyangar	8 Sept. 1916	Tiruvannamalai.	Tiruvannamalai	75	Temporary
9	P. M. Ranga Achari	1 April 1915	Cheyyar	Tiruvottiyur	75	Ag. at Guntur
	T. R Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sub. *pro tem*.					
10	J. R. Sargunar	17 April 1907	Vellore ..	Vellore	125	At Salem.
..	D. Gnanadikam, Sub *pro-tem*. (Rs. 75).					
	ARCOT, SOUTH.					
11	P Muthuswami Ayyar,	1 April 1916	Cuddalore ...	Cuddalore	75	
12	R. Sundaram Ayyar ..	1 Mar. 1915	Tirukkoyilur	Tirukkoyilur	75	Ag. in Class V.
13	T. M. Sadagopa Achari.	4 May 1911	Tindivanam	Tindivanam	125	At Tiruppattur.
	C. Gopala Ayyar, (Sub. *pro-tem*.)					
14	*Vacant* ..		Chidambaram	Chidambaram		
..	P K. Pattabhirama Sastri Sub. *pro tem* (Rs. 100).					
15	M. D. Jacobs .	10 July 1911	Villupuram	Villupuram .	75	Sub. *pro-tem*, Class V.
16	P. Narayana Ayyar ..	29 July 1916	Vriddhachalam	Vriddhachalam. ...	75	Temporary.
17	S. K. Raghunatha Acharya.	2 Aug. 1917	Kallakurchi .	Kallakurchi .	75	Do.
18	N. R. Subba Ayyar .	15 Feb 1917	Panruti	Panruti	75	Do.
	BELLARY.					
19	*Vacant* . ..	1 April 1917	Asst. Inspr.	Bellary	175	
..	K. Srinivasa Ayyangar,					
20	K. Nanaswami Rao	26 Jan. 1914	Bellary	Do	75	On other duty in the Bellary Training School. Acting in Class V.
..	M. Raghunath Rao, Sub *pro tem*.					
21	M. Hanumanta Rao	6 Mar. 1914	Adoni ..	Adoni ..	100	Sub. *pro tem.* in Class IV.
22	R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.		Rayadrug ..	Rayadrug ...	100	At Tirupati.
..	T. Srinivasa Acharya Ag.					
23	P. Venkoba Rao ..	24 Jan. 1914	Alur ...	Adoni ...	75	Temporary.
24	B. Narasinga Rao .	21 Nov. 1912	Harpanahalli.	Harpanahalli.	75	Do.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
	KANARA, SOUTH.				RS.	
25	B. Narasinga Rao ..	29 July 1915	Udipi	Udipi	75	On other duty in the West Coast Girls' Range, Class V. Sub. *pro tem.*
...	Kotekar Rama Rao, Sub. *pro tem.*					
26	N. Krishna Rao ...	22 Aug. 1914	Kasaragod	Kasaragod ...	150	
27	P. Mangesha Rao ...	18 Aug. 1914	Mangalore .	Mangalore	125	On other duty,
...	G. S. Raghunatha Rao, (Sub. *pro tem*).		...		..	
	CHINGLEPUT.					
28	T. S. Ranga Acharya	1 April 1914	Chingleput	Chingleput ..	75	At Tiruvallur.
..	A. Govindaraja Mudali, Sub. *pro tem*					Sub. *pro-tem.* in Class V.
29	K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	16 July 1917	Saidapet ...	Saidapet ...	100	Sub. *pro tem.* in Class IV.
30	W. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	10 Aug. 1915	Ponneri .	Ponneri	75	Temporary.
31	M. T. Venkata Acharya.	23 July 1917	Conjeeveram.	Conjeeveram.	75	Do
32	V. A. Venkatasubbayya.		Tiruvallur	Tiruvallur	100	At Papanasam Sub. *pro tem.* in Class IV.
. .	T. S. Ranga Acharya. Sub. *pro tem.*					
	CHITTOOR.					
33	M. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.	23 Dec 1916	Asst. Inspr ...	Chittoor	175	Temporary, Ag. in the P.E.S. from 23 Dec. 1916.
34	S. N. Venkatarama Ayyar.	15 April 1907	Tirupati ...	Tirupati ..	175	On other duty in the Bellary Training School
..	R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Acting.					
35	A. Viswanatha Ayyar .	23 Feb. 1909	Chittoor .	Chittoor ..	150	
36	S. Bhuvaraha Rao	6 Mar. 1917	Madanapalle.	Madanapalle.	75	Class V Sub. *pro tem.*
37	M. Venkatarama Ayyar	5 July 1917	Puttur	Puttur	75	Temporary.
	COIMBATORE.					
38	*Vacant*	10 Feb 1914	Erode	Erode .	75	
...	S. V. Balraj Ag. ...					
39	V. P. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	23 Jan. 1914	Coimbatore	Coimbatore ..	125	Ag. as P. A., to the Inspectress Southern Circle.
...	S. Sankara Ayyar Sub. *pro tem.* (Rs. 75).					
40	M. Subrahmanya Ayyar.	2 Aug. 1916	Gopichettipalaiyam.	Gopichettipalaiyam. ...	75	At Negapatam
...	C. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Ag. (Rs. 75),					
41	S. K. Venkatarama Ayyar.	16 Nov 1911	Pollachi ...	Pollachi	100	On other duty as P. A. to Inspr., VI Circle. Ag. in Class IV
.	M. V. Vasudeva Rao, Ag					
42	N. Sesha Ayyar	16 Sept. 1916	Palladam ..	Tiruppur ..	75	Temporary.
43	C. V. Lakshminarasimha Ayyangar.	...	Kollegal ..	Kollegal	75	Do.
44	D. J. Rajanayagam .	18 Nov. 1912	Dharapuram ..	Dharapuram	75	Do.
	CUDDAPAH.					
45	G. S. Raghunatha Achari.	1 Jan. 1915	Asst. Inspr.	Cuddapah ...	200	Acting in the Chingleput Dist., Sub *pro tem.* in the P. E. S.
...	H. G. Krishna Rao, Ag.					
46	M. D. Gopala Achariya...	13 Nov. 1915	Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah ...	75	Class V, Sub. *pro tem.* another duty as P. A. to the Inspector 5th Circle.
	P. Narayana Acharya (Sub. *pro tem*).				--	

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
					RS.	
47	V. Ramamurti ...	20 Jan. 1916	Jammalamadugu.	Jammalamadugu.	100	Ag. at Bhimavaram.
..	S. Ranga Rao, *Ag.*					
48	R. Narayana Rao	1 Jan. 1917	Rajampet	Rajampet	100	On other in the Govt. Training School Nellore
..	T. Ramachandra Rao, *Ag.*					
49	M. Seshagiri Rao	14 Nov 1912	Rayachoti	Rayachoti	75	Temporary.
50	Y. Ramakrishnayya	5 May 1916	Kamalapuram.	Proddatur ..	75	Do.
	GANJAM.					
51	*Vacant*		Asst Inspr.	Berhampur	125	Ag. in Class III.
	V. Narayanamurti Sub *pro tem.*					
52	M. Parvatesam	31 Dec. 1913	Russellkonda	Russellkonda.	150	On other duty in the Govt Training School, Nellore Ag. in Class II.
...	R. Lakshminarayana Patnaik, *Ag.*					
53	K. Viswanatham	1 Nov. 1916	Aska	Aska	125	On other duty.
	Chakrapani Pradhano Sub *pro tem*					Acting.
54	S.M Patro S. Gantayet.		Berhampur	Berhampur	150	At Parlakimedi.
..	V. Buchira Avya, Sub. *pro tem*					
55	Gopinatha Panigrahi (Sub. *pro tem*).	13 Jan. 1917	Balliguda	Russellkonda	175	On other duty in the Govt. Training, School, Berhampur.
56	V. Buchiramayya	18 Sept. 1909	Parlakimedi	Parlakimedi	125	Sub. *pro tem* in Berhampur.
	S. Gantayat, Sub. *pro-tem.*					
57	*Vacant*		Ichchapur	Ichchapur	75	
	Krishnachandra Mahanty, Sub. *pro tem*					
58	Sivaram Rotho .	1 April 1913	Chatrapur	Chatrapur ...	100	Class IV Sub. *pro tem.* On other duty in the Berhampur Training School.
	Sitaramayya Ettha, Sub. *pro tem*					
59	Y. Jogayya K. Viswanathen Sub. *pro tem.*	5 Nov. 1915	Chicacole	Chicacole	125	On other duty in the Vizagapatam Training School.
60	G. Dasanna	21 Jan. 1914	Tekkali	Tekkali	75	Temporary.
61	A. Suryanarayana Sastri.	25 June 1917	Surada	Surada	75	Do.
	GODAVARI.					
62	Sat. Kameswara Rao ...	24 Nov. 1914	Amalapur	Amalapur	125	On other duty as P. A. to the I. S., N. C.
	J. Sarvabhadram, *Ag.*					
63	P. Raghavendra Rao	19 May 1909	Rajahmundry.	Rajahmundry.	125	Ag. as. P. A to the A.I., Vizagapatam Dist.
...	C. S. Narasimha Murti Sub *pro tem.*					
64	G. Dasanna Pantulu ...	13 Feb. 1914	Ramachandrapuram.	Ramachandrapuram.	75	Ag. in class. On other duty.
	C. Purayya (Sub. *pro-tem*).					
65	V Tarakabrahmam	3 Feb. 1914	Bhadrachalam.	Bhadrachalam.	75	On other duty as P. A. to the A I., Godavari District.
	D Suryanarayana (Sub. *pro tem*).					
66	V. Krishnabrahmam	11 Aug. 1914	Cocanada ..	Cocanada	125	Do. Kistna Dt.
...	P. Virraju Pantulu, Sub *pro tem.*					
67	B. Ramachandrudu ...	3 July 1916	Peddapuram	Peddapuram .	75	Temporary.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
	GUNTUR.				RS.	
68	M. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, G. Rama Ayyangar	1 Apl 1917	Asst. Inspr. ...	Guntur ...	175	On other duty Ag. in P. M. S.
69	K. Venkataramanayya	27 July 1911	Narasaraopet.	Narasaraopet.	125	Sub *pro tem* in. Class III.
70	T. D Krishna Rao P. M Ranga Acharya, *Ag*	2 Feb. 1914	Guntur .	Guntur ...	100	On other duty in the Nellore Training Schl.
71	G. V. Subba Rao	10 Mar. 1909	Bapatla ...	Bapatla ...	125	Sub *pro tem.* in Class III.
72	S. Krishnama Acharya G. Damodara Mudali, *Ag*	12 Jan. 1909	Ongole	Ongole .	150	On other duty as A. I. Cuddapah Dt.
73	H. Perayya Sastri	14 July 1911	Tenali	Tenali ..	125	
74	R. Gangadhara Sastri	16 Nov. 1912	Vinukonda	Vinukonda	75	Temporary.
75	E. Ramakrishnayya	19 Oct. 1916	Sattenapalle	Sattenapalle ...	75	Do.
76	V Lakshminarasimham	20 Aug 1914	Repalle .	Repalle	75	Do.
	KISTNA.					
.	*Vacant* Ch. Suryaprakasa Rao Sub-*pro tem.*		Asst. Inspr.	Kistna	150	
77		..	Narasapur ...	Narasapur .	75	
..	E. Suryanarayana Sub-*pro tem.*					
78	*Vacant*	.	Ellore	Ellore .	75	
79	T. Achyuta Rao V. Lakshminarasimham (Sub. *pro tem*).	15 July 1911	Bandar .	Bandar	125	Acting in Class III on other duty
80	Ch. Suryaprakasa Rao G. V. Ramamurti Ag. .	20 July 1914	Tanuku	Tanuku	150	On other duty as Sub. *pro tem.* A I. Kistna Dt.
81	T. Tirumala Rao Nayudu	30 Sept. 1908	Bezwada	Bezwada	125	On other duty as P. A. to the I, II circle.
..	P. S. Rama Sarma Sub. *pro tem.* (Rs. 75).					
82	K. N Subrahmanya Ayyar P. Papa Rao Nayudu Sub. *pro tem.*	14 Nov. 1914	Gunnavaram	Gunnavaram	100	Ag. at Tiruchendur.
83	V, Chellam Ayyangar Peri Sastri Nayudu, Sub *pro tem*	1 July 1917	Gudivada	Gudivada .	100	On other duty
84	U. Venkataramanayya	4 Sept. 1915	Kaikalur	Kaikalur	75	Temporary.
85	A Achanna Sastri	8 July 1917	Ernagudem .	Kovvur	75	Do.
86	V. Ramamurti	10 Apl. 1917	Bhimavaram.	Bhimavaram	75	Do,
87	S. Nagabhushanam	23 Feb. 1914	Nandigama	Nandigama	75	Do.
	KURNOOL.					
...	G. Anantarama Ayyar. .	...	Asst. Inspr. ..	Kurnool	175	On other duty at Tinnevelly.
...	V.S. Vasudeva Sastri, *Ag*					
88	*Vacant* ...	..	Kurnool ...	Do.	75	
89	*Vacant* .	...	Nandyal .	Nandyal .	75	
.	N. C. Venkatacharlu, Sub. *pro tem.*					
90	P. Lakshminarasu	1 Jan. 1917	Markapur	Markapur	100	On other duty as Ag A I. Anantapur Dt.
91	K. Madhava Rao ...	30 July 1915	Koilkuntla ...	Koilkuntla ...	75	Temporary.
92	K. Trivikrama Sastri ...	4 July 1917	Cumbum ...	Cumbum ...	75	Do.
	MADRAS.					
93	.	15 July 1916	Triplicane	Triplicane ...	150	On other duty at Guntur.
...	G. Rama Ayyangar, S. Sreetaranya Sastri (Sub-*pro tem*).					
94	N. Swaminatha Ayyar ...	18 Dec 1907	Georgetown . .	Georgetown ..	150	

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
	MADURA.				RS.	
95	S T. Venkatarama Ayyar.	1 April 1915	Dindigul	Dindigul .	75	At Musiri, Sub. *pro tem.* Class V.
..	E. N. Ramachandra Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
96	*Vacant* ...		Periyakulam	Periyakulam.	75	
	M. Muttuswami, Sub. *pro tem.*					
97	K. S. Natesa Ayyar .	20 Jan 1914	Madura	Madura	125	Ag As A. I. Trichinopoly District.
...	K. V Sankara Ayyar, Ag.					
98	S. Seshagiri Sastri ...	20 Mar 1909	Tirumangalam	Tirumangalam	100	On other duty as P. A. to the I, IV Circle Sub. *pro tem.*, in Class IV.
	K. S Ramachandra Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.* (100).					
99	V. M. Soundraraja Ayyar.	26 Nov. 1912	Nilakkottai	Nilakkottai .	75	Temporary
	MALABAR.					
100	M. C. Kannan Nambiyar,	6 Mar. 1905	Palghat	Palghat ..	175	
101	M. H. Venkateswara Ayyar.	29 July 1912	Calicut	Calicut	150	
102	M Govindan Nayar	25 Jan. 1905	Cannanore	Cannanore	125	
103	C. Kunkan Nayar .	6 Aug. 1911	Tellicherry	Tellicherry ..	125	
104	K. N. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	5 Dec 1914	Badagara	Badagara	75	Temporary.
	NELLORE.					
105	P. Ramanuja Acharya	18 June 1915	Asst. Insp.	Nellore	200	
106	C. V. Subrahmanyam	4 Feb. 1914	Nellore	Do .	125	On other duty in the Secondary Trg. Schl., Saidapet.
	T. Venkatesa Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
107	*Vacant*		Kandukur	Kandukur	75	
...	Y Venkataramanayya, Sub. *pro tem.*					
108	K. Alwar Chetti	6 Mar. 1917	Kavali .	Kavali	100	
109	R. Seshayya Chetti ...	2 July 1917	Gudur	Gudur	75	Temporary.
110	P. V. Kameswara Rao ...	2 July 1917	Podili	...Podili	75	Do
111	M. Sundaram Ayyar	2 Dec. 1912	Atmakur	... Atmakur	75	Temporary, Sub. *pro tem* in Class V.
	NILGIRIS.					
112	K. Gopalan Nayar ...	8 Oct. 1909	Nilgiris	...Ootacamund ..	150	Ag. in Class II.
	RAMNAD.					
113	*Vacant*		Ramnad.	Ramnad	75	
	P. Krishna Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
114	P. A. Narayana Ayyar ...	1 July 1917	Aruppukkottai	Aruppukkottai	75	On other duty.
.	N. Narayana Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.* (75).					
115	N. Krishna Rao ...	5 Jan. 1915	Srivilliputtur.	Srivilliputtur.	75	Sub. *pro tem.* Class V in the Kumbakonam Range.
..	K. S. Vekatarama Ayyar, *pro tem.*					
116	N. Subrahmanyam ...	21 Jan. 1909	Sivaganga	Sivaganga ..	100	On other duty in the Saidapet Training School.
...	M. S. Sundareswara Ayyar. Ag.					
117	D. Seshagiri Rao	...	Devakottai ..	Devakottai .	75	Temporary.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
	SALEM.					
118	C. Gopala Ayyangar . J. R. Surgunar, Sub. pro tem.	1 May 1904	Salem ...	Salem ..	75	At Tiruvannamalai.
119	T. K. Venkat Rao	...	Hosur ...	Hosur	200	
120	S. Panchapakesa Sarma	5 Sept. 1916	Tiruchengodu.	Tiruchengodu	75	Temporary.
121	M. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.	5 Nov. 1916	Dharmapuri ..	Dharmapuri	75	Do.
	TANJORE.					
122	*Vacant* C. Ranga Achari, Ag.		Mannargudi .	Mannargudi	75	
123	M. Ahmedulla Sahib .	8 Nov. 1915	Tanjore	Tanjore	75	Class V. Ag.
124	V. S. Vasudeva Sastri .	15 July 1916	Negapatam	Tiruvalur	150	On other duty as Ag. A. I. Kurnool Dt., Ag. in Class II.
.	K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, (Ag. 75).					
125	*Vacant* ... . S. Vriddhagiri Ayyar, Ag.		Pattukkottai .	Pattukkottai	75	
126	K. Vembu Sastri ...	2 Aug. 1917	Shiyali	Shiyali	75	Temporary.
127	*Vacant* .. .	1 Jan. 1914	Mayavaram	Mayavaram	125	
.	V. Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sub. *pro tem.*					
128	A. Govindaraja Mudaliyar	22 Mar. 1909	Kumbakonam	Kumbakonam	75	At Chingleput, Sub. *pro tem.* in Class V.
..	N Krishna Rao, Sub. *pro tem.*					
129	E. S. Padmanabha Ayyar	13 July 1917	Tiruttaraippundi.	Tiruttaraippundi.	75	Temporary.
130	V. A. Venkatasubba Ayyar.	16 Aug. 1915	Papanasam	Papanasam	100	Sub *pro tem.* in Class IV.
	TINNEVELLY.					
131	N. Sesha Ayyar		Koilpatti	Koilpatti	75	At Palladam.
...	N. Harihara Ayyar, Ag.					
132	V. Vembu Sastri .		Ambasamudram	Ambasamudram	100	On other duty as P. A. to the A. I., Salem District.
..	A. Viswanatha Sastri, Sub. *pro tem.*					
133	*Vacant* .. ... V. Raghunatha Ayyar, Ag.		Srivaikuntam.	Srivaikuntam	75	
134	H. G. Krishna Rao	8 Oct. 1916	Nanguneri	Nanguneri	150	Ag as A. I., Anantapur Dt.
...	S. Raghava Ayyangar, Ag.					
135	A. Rangaraja Sastri ..	5 Jan. 1915	Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly	150	On other duty as P A. to the Inspector, VIII Circle.
...	R. Rama Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
136	T. Venkatesa Ayyar ...	23 Jan 1914	Sankaranainarkoyil.	Sankaranainarkoyil.	125	Ag in Class III at Nellore.
.	N. Nagaraja Ayyar, Sub-*pro tem.* (75).					
137	*Vacant*	...	Tiruchendur.	Alwartirunagiri.	100	
.	K. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar Sub. *pro tem.*					
138	N. Venkatarama Ayyar..	7 April 1915	Tenkasi ...	Tenkasi ...	75	Temporary.
	TRICHINOPOLY.					
139	M. P. Sitarama Ayyar.	.	Namakkal ...	Namakkal ..	75	Sub. *pro tem.* at Wallajapet.
...	T. A. Rangaswami Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
140	*Vacant*	.	Karur ...	Karur .	100	
...	V. Viswanatha Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.*					
141	Z. Ahmad Hussain Sahib	1 Feb 1917	Perambalur ...	Perambalur ...	75	On other duty.
...	A. Tyagaraja Ayyar, Sub *pro tem.*					

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station	Salary.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
142	C. Gopala Ayyar ..	..	Lalgudi .	Lalgudi ...	125	At Tindivanam.
...	S.A. Ramachandra Ayyar. Sub. *pro-tem.*					
143	P. Parthasarathi Nayakar	12 Aug. 1916	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly.	150	On other duty as Ag. Asst. Inspector, South Arcot Dt. Ag. in Class II.
...	V. Chellam Ayyangar, Ag					
144	S. T. Venkatarama Ayyar	28 July 1915	Musiri ..	Musiri ..	75	Temporary Sub. *pro tem.* in Class V.
145	S. K. Visweswara Sastri	9 Feb. 1914	Udaiyarpalaiyam.	Jayankonda-sholapuram.	75	Temporary.
	VIZAGAPATAM.					
146	S. Venkatasubba Ayyar.	13 Sept. 1913	Asst. Inspr	Vizagapatam.	200	
147	*Vacant* ..	...	Vizianagram.	Vizianagram.	75	
...	M. Suryanarayana, Sub. *pro tem.*					
148	V. Narayanamurti	17 Apl 1907	Parvatipuram.	Parvatipuram.	125	Ag. in Class III On other duty as (S. p. t A.) I, Ganjam Dt.
...	P. Appalanarasimham, Ag.					
149	James Bhacktul ..	28 Oct. 1906	Ellamanchili.	Ellamanchili.	125	Ag. at Palkonda.
.	P. Venkayya, Ag.					
150	P. Virrazu Pantulu ..	15 Apl. 1908	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam.	150	At Cocanada.
	V. Narayanamurti, Ag.					
151	*Vacant* ..		Palkonda ...	Palkonda ..	125	
...	J. Bhaktul, Ag.					
152	A. L Narayana Murti	4 Aug 1909	Jeypore	Jeypore ..	125	On other duty as P. A. to the Inspector I Circle.
..	C. Suryanarayana, Ag. (Rs. 75)					
153	A Tammanna .	28 Nov. 1916	Bobbili	Bobbili ...	75	Temporary in Class IV.
154	B Sitaramayya	24 Nov. 1916	Chipurupalle.	Chipurupalle.	75	Do.
155	B. Krishna Rao .	12 Nov. 1912	Anakapalle	Anakapalle ...	75	Do.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF MUHAMMADAN AND MAPPILLA SCHOOLS.

1	M. Bava .	30 Jan. 1914	Central Mappilla Range.	Malappuram.	175	
2	C. O. Muhammad Koyee.	24 Feb. 1914	North Mappilla Range.	Tellicherry .	75	Sub *pro tem* in Class V.
3	Abdul Rahim Sahib ..	16 Apl. 1917	Madras Muhammadan Range.	Madras .	150	Ongole, Repalli and Bapatla Taluks of the Guntur District and the Districts of Nellore, Chingleput and Madras. On Deputation at Hyderabad
...	Muhammad Abdulla Sahib Sub. *pro tem.*					
4	Muhammed Abdus Salaam Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Vizagapatam Muhammadan Range.	Vizagapatam.	125	Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavary. Dt.
5	*Vacant*		South Mappilla Range.	Ponnani ...	75	
...	P. Muhammed, Sub. *pro-tem.*					

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
6	Ghulam Dastagir Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Trichinopoly Muhammadan Range.	Trichinopoly.	75	Class V (Temporary). On other duty Coimbatore, Salem, Nilgiris and Trichinopoly Districts.
	Z. Ahmad Hussain Sahib Sub *pro tem* ..					
7	Muhammad Abdulla Sahib.	16 Apl. 1917	Bellary Muhammadan Range.	Bellary ...	100	Sub *pro tem.* in Class IV, Bellary, and Kurnool Dist. on other duty.
	Yusuf Khan Lodi Sahib, Sub. *pro tem*					
8	Mir Zawar Husain hib.		Bezwada Muhammadan Range.	Bezwada ..	75	Temporary. Kistna and Guntur Districts excluding Ongole, Repalli and Bapatla Taluks.
9	Saiyid Salaar Ali Shah	16 Apl. 1917	Cuddapah Muhammadan Range.	Cuddapah	75	Temporary. Cuddapah, Anantapur and Chittoor Districts.
10	Talib Ali Sahib (Rs. 75)	18 Apl 1917	Bangalore Muhammadan Range.	Bangalore ...	100	Temporary. Bangalore and South Canara Districts.
11	S. Ghulam Dastughir Sahib	16 Apl. 1917	Vellore Muhammadan Range.	Vellore ...	100	Temporary North Arcot and South Arcot Dists.
12	Quadir Sa Sahib (Rs. 75)	19 Apl. 1917	Tanjore Muhammadan Range.	Tanjore ...	100	Temporary. Tanjore District only.
13	Saiyid Abdul Gaffoor Shah Sahib ...		Madura Muhammadan Range.	Madura	75	Temporary. Madura and Ramnad Districts, excluding the Sattur and the Srivilliputtur Taluks and the Srivilliputtur Municipality.
14	T. Muhammad Husain ...	16 Apl. 1917	Tinnevelly Muhammadan Range.	Tinnevelly ..	75	Temporary Tinnevelly and the taluks of Satur and Srivilliputtur including the Srivilliputtur Municipality of the Ramnad District.

SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BANGALORE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment to present office.	Range.	Station.	Salary.	Remarks.
1	K. V. Rama Rao. ..	...	Bangalore ..	Bangalore .	100	Also L. A. Rs. 21 Ag. in Class. IV.

COMMISSION FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

The system of Public Service Examinations in this Presidency owes its origin to the famous despatch of the Court of Directors dated 19th July, 1854, authorizing the Government of India to establish a liberal system of education and to institute public examinations for testing the fitness of candidates for offices under Government. The scheme in question, after occupying a detailed and careful discussion, was brought into operation on the 22nd May 1857 by the introduction of the first code of rules for the Public Service Examination. This scheme having failed in its object, Mr. A. J. Arbuthnot, the then Director of Public Instruction, brought in his second scheme on 4th March 1858, cancelling the first scheme. The scheme of 1858 remained in force till 26th April 1861 when it was superseded by a third scheme drawn up by the same officer. The General Test Examination portion of Mr. Arbuthnot's scheme of 1861 was amended by Colonel Macdonald's scheme of 1880, which replaced the old General Test Examination by the Middle School Examination which continued to be in force till 1890, when, in accordance with Mr. Grigg's proposal of 4th July 1887, Government in their order No. 351, of 20th June 1889, instituted the Lower and Upper Secondary Examinations in place of the said Middle School Examination. The Upper Secondary Examination of Mr. Grigg's scheme was in force till December 1910, when it was replaced by the School Final Scheme of Dr. Sir A. G. Bourne, sanctioned by Government in their order No. 427 Educational, dated 21st July 1909. As for the Government Technical Examinations, they were first instituted in 1886, known as the Government Examinations in Science, Art, Industries and Commerce. The same owes its origin to recommendations of the Royal Commission on technical instruction, and the first examination was held in August 1886 during the Directorship of Mr. Grigg. In 1891 Dr. Duncan had the title of the examination changed into Government Technical Examinations and the three grades of the Examination were designated as Elementary, Intermediate and Advanced.

Under G. O. No. 57, Educational, of 2nd February 1894, the examinations which for several years included under the general name of the Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations are now known as Government examinations under the control of the Commissioner for Government Examinations.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction and Commissioner for Government Examinations.

D. A. Hobday—Secretary.

R. Krishna Rao Bhonsle—Office Manager.

SUCCESSION LISTS OF COMMISSIONERS AND SECRETARIES.

Commissioners

1861-63. The Hon'ble Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S.
1863-67. The Hon'ble Mr. C. Pelly, C.S.
1867-69. The Hon'ble Mr. J. D. Sim, C.S.
1869-73. The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. Forbes, C.S.
1874-78. G. Thornhill, Esq., C.S.
1878-79. G. A. Ballard, Esq., C.S.
1879. The Hon'ble Mr. H. E. Sullivan, C.S.
1879. C. T. Longley, Esq., C.S.
1879. R. K. Puckle, Esq., C.S., Ag.
1880. Colonel R. M. Macdonald.
1880-92. H. B. Grigg, Esq., M.A., C.I.E., C.S.
1892-93. D. Duncan, Esq., M.A., D.SC., LL.D.
1893-94. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Monro, M.A., B.C.L., Ag.
1894. The Hon'ble Mr. D. Duncan, M.A., D.SC., LL.D.
1897. J. B. Bilderbeck, Esq., M.A., Ag.
1897. The Hon'ble Mr. D. Duncan, M.A., D.SC., LL.D.
1899-1903. The Hon'ble Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A.
1903-06. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, D.SC., F.R.S.
1906-07. The Hon'ble Mr. T. T. Logan, B.A., Ag.
1907-09. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
1909. J. H. Stone, Esq., M.A., Ag.
1909. The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
1910-11. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., Ag.
1911-14. The Hon'ble Sir. A. G. Bourne, C.I.E., D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.
1914. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E.
1915. The Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Duncan, M.A. Ag
1915. The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E.

Secretaries.

1863-65. C. G. Master, Esq., C.S.
1865-66. C. G. Walker, Esq., C.S.
1866-68. J. Grose, Esq., C.S.
1868-73. G. Duncan, Esq.
1873-74. Geo. Bickle, Esq., Ag.
1874-79. G. Duncan, Esq.
1879-80. B. Lovery, Esq., Ag.
1881-85. G. Duncan, Esq.
1885-1904. E. H. Elliot, Esq., B.A.
1904-06. P. E. Messinier, Esq.
1906-08. T. R. Scott, Esq., B.A.
1908-17. G. Maddox, Esq., B.A.
1917. D. A. Hobday, Esq. B.A.

LIST OF EXAMINATIONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE COMMISSIONER FOR GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

Examination.	Date of institution.	Date of revision.	Date of last revision
Secondary School-leaving Certificate, Public Examination.	1st Jan. 1910.	15th June 1917.	15th June 1917.
Special Examination under the Secondary School leaving Certificate for the benefit of Teachers who have failed in the Matriculation or in the late Upper Secondary Examination and are desirous of being admitted for Secondary Grade Training	30th July 1915.	27th Sep. 1916.	27th Sep. 1916.
Special Tests	18th Nov. 1862.	1st Aug 1865 3rd Jan. 1866 29th July 1869 8th Aug. 1881 9th May 1891 8th Feb. 1907 1st Apl. 1908 19th Mar. 1909 1st Nov. 1909 19th Mar. 1910 31st May 1912 9th Oct. 1912	16th Aug. 1913.
Government Technical Examinations.	31st Mar. 1886.	2nd Dec. 1890. 25th Jan. 1893. 14th Dec. 1908.	10th Dec 1913.
Medical Entrance Examinations.*	1862.	Transferred to the Commissioner under G.O No. 80, Educational, dated 5th March 1877.	..

* The Competitive Examination for the grade of "Assistant Surgeon" has been conducted by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras since 1906.

NOTE.—(1) The Handwriting and Dictation Test for Under-graduates was abolished in 1908.

(2) The Special Tests for officers of the Salt and Abkari Department were transferred to the President, Board of Examiners, Madras, in 1908.

(3) The Upper Secondary Examination was abolished in 1910.

(4) The Salt and Abkari Department Competitive Examination was abolished under G. O. No. 675, Educational, dated 25th November 1910.

BOARD FOR THE AWARD OF SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

President.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

Members.

(1) Mark Hunter, Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras.
(2) R. G Grieve, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
(3) E. W. Green, Acting Inspector of Schools, VIII Circle,
(4) Rao Bahadur V. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, Retired Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.
(5) P. V. Seshu Ayyar, Professor of Mathematical Physics in the Presidency College, Madras.
(6) The Rev. A. Moffat, Professor of the Madras Christian College.
(7) The Rev. A. Moffat, Professor of Physical Science in the Madras Christian College,
(8) Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam, Nayudu P R College, Cocanada.
(9) Rao Bahadur K. Sesha Ayyar, Headmaster of the Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
(10) The Rev. J. X. Miller, Principal of the American Mission High School, Pasumalai.

Secretary.

D. A. Hobday, B.A., Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.

SCHEME FOR THE AWARD OF SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES SANCTIONED IN G.O No 427, EDUCATIONAL, DATED 21st JULY 1909.

I. The following scheme for the award of Secondary School-leaving Certificates is published for general information.

II. *To whom awarded.*—These certificates may be awarded on the completion of their school course to boys or girls who

(1) have attended one or more recognised secondary schools from at least the fourth form upwards,

(2) have attended each of the fourth, fifth, and sixth forms either for not less than sixty per cent. of the number of working days in each term and for not less than 120 working days in each school year, or for not less than 150 working days in each school year.

III. *By whom awarded* —(1) The certificates shall be awarded by a Board consisting of the Director of Public Instruction as President, five officers of the Government Educational Service and five non-official members and of each of these groups of members two shall be appointed on nomination by the Syndicate of the University of Madras.

(2) The members of the Board shall be appointed for a period of three years and shall be eligible for re-appointment.

(3) The Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations shall be Secretary to the Board.

(4) The Board shall arrange for the award of the certificates in accordance with the provisions of this scheme

IV. *Scope of certificate.*—The certificate will take into account the school work done by the pupil from the fourth form upwards, and shall also contain the results of a public examination conducted by the Board It shall show exactly what subjects a pupil has studied and discriminate fairly between one pupil and another as to the benefit he has received from a school course.

The subjects of study will ordinarily include those specified in groups **A** and **B** mentioned below and one or more of those specified in list **C**.

A

Elementary Mathematics. English.* Vernacular Composition, and Translation, including a paper on Text-books *

B

Science. Geography and History of India for Form IV and History of the British Empire with connected Geography for Forms V and VI. Drawing. Physical Training. Domestic Economy and Sewing (*for Girls*)

C

One of the following languages:—

(*a*) Classical.—Sanskrit. Greek. Latin. (*b*) Foreign.—French. (*c*) Indian Vernaculars.—Urdu (Hindustani). Canarese. Tamil. Telugu. Malayalam. Arabic. Persian. Hebrew. German. Mahratti. Uriya. Burmese Sinhalese History of England, and India Algebra and Geometry. Practical Mathematics. Trigonometry. Botany. Physics. Chemistry. Music Agriculture. Commercial Practice and Geography. Book-keeping and Commercial Arithmetic Short-hand (English or Vernacular) and Type-writing. Precis-writing and Indexing. Needle-work and Dress-making. Lace-work. Physiology. Any other subject within the secondary school course.

V *Preparation of certificate.* (1) The certificate shall be in the form shown in the appendix to this scheme. Every pupil on entering a fourth form shall be provided with a blank certificate to be kept in the custody of the school so long as he remains there, the entries in the certificate for each term being made in due course by the headmaster.

(2) The results of school work done shall be entered against each subject taught in the school in the form of the number of marks gained out of a maximum of 100 for each subject except in the case of physical training where a general remark will be entered.

(3) The school work of a year in which the pupil is not promoted to a higher form shall not be taken into account; and no term certificate shall be accepted which is not gained in one and the same school.

VI *The Public Examination.*—(1) At the end of the course in the sixth form, the headmaster shall forward to the Secretary to the Board the certificates of such of his pupils as wish to complete them by appearing for the public examination conducted by the Board and as are, in his opinion, competent to appear for that examination.

(2) The certificate of no pupil shall thus be forwarded whose age then is less than 15 years unless he will complete the age of 15 years on or before the first day of the month in which the examination is to be held. It shall however be competent to the Director to relax this rule in the case of girls

(3) A fee of Rs. 12 shall be sent along with each pupil's certificate.

(4) The public examination will include the subjects of group **A** and any of the subjects of list **C**.

(5) It will be held at such places and on such dates as may, from time to time, be notified.

(6) The marks obtained out of a maximum of 100 in each subject at this examination will be entered by the Board on the last page of the certificate and the Board shall

*** Great weight will be attached to handwriting and spelling and to simplicity and directness of expression.**

also be competent to moderate the marks obtained in school work except those obtained in the subjects of group **B**.

VII. *Award of certificate.*—(1) The certificates thus filled in and completed shall be returned by the Board to the headmaster of each school for delivery to those who are leaving the school.

(2) The certificate of a pupil who is not, in the opinion of the headmaster, competent to appear for the public examination shall, if he is leaving the school, be endorsed to that effect over the headmaster's signature on page 13 column III. It shall then be forwarded to the Secretary to the Board for inspection and when returned to the headmaster shall be handed to the pupil.

(3) The certificates of pupils who take Sanskrit or any classical or Foreign languages under Group **C** will not be considered incomplete, because they contain no entry under Vernacular Composition and Translation in Group **A**

VIII. *Supplementary certificate.*—(1) If a pupil wishes to improve the certificate thus awarded to him, whether in regard to its quality in one or more subjects already brought up or by bringing up additional subjects under list **C** he may go back to the same or any other recognised school and appear at a succeeding examination conducted by the Board in any subject or subjects in which the examination is held.

(2) There shall be no limit to the number of times which a pupil may thus be re-examined.

(3) The fee shall be Rs. 12 for re-examination in a subject or subjects in which a pupil has already been examined by the Board, but a pupil who merely presents additional subjects shall pay a fee of Rs. 3 for each, provided that no pupil shall be called upon to pay more than Rs. 12 on any occasion.

(4) In either case, a further endorsement shall be made on the pupil's original certificate with regard to his progress in a manner similar to that laid down for the entries in the original certificate

IX *Subsidiary rules.*—The Board shall be competent to propose such subsidiary rules as it thinks fit for the estimate of school work done, the conduct of the public examination and other matters connected with the award of certificates subject to the provisions of this scheme. Such rules will be notified from time to time by the Director of Public Instruction

X. *Date from which this scheme is to take effect* —The scheme shall come into force from 1st January 1910 and the first public examination under it shall be held in March 1911, the school work corresponding to it being confined, as a transitory measure, to the first and second terms of the preceding school year. The school work in connection with the next following examination shall cover four terms and that in connection with all subsequent examinations the full six terms.

APPENDIX.

SECONDARY SCHOOL—LEAVING CERTIFICATE.

PAGE 1.

1. Name of the pupil (*in full*)
2. Race or caste.
3. Date of birth.
4. Father's name.
5. School or schools and classes in them previously attended.
6. School which pupil is leaving.
   (*a*) Date of admission.
   (*b*) Admission number.
   (*c*) Date of leaving.
   (*d*) Signature of Headmaster.

PAGE 2.

Finger-prints or other personal marks of identification.

Signature of pupil.
Date.
Attestation of Headmaster.

PAGES 3, 5, 7, 9 AND 11.

School record.

————————school.

Name of pupil ————————

Signature of pupil————————

First Term—

Form.	Elementary Mathematics	English.	Vernacular Composition and Translation (	Science.	Geography.	History of India.	Drawing.	Domestic Economy and Sewing (for Girls)					
	Percentage of marks.												
School work													

Handwriting (English).
Do. (Vernacular Composition and Translation.)
Physical Training and Games.

Manual Training.
Number of school days.
Number of attendances.
Percentage of attendances.
General remarks on special aptitudes, character and conduct.

Date——————————— ———————————

Headmaster

Remarks by Inspector when necessary upon the school marks.

Date——————————— ———————————— *Inspector of Schools*

PAGES 4, 6, 8, 10 AND 12.

Second Term—

Same as in first term certificate except—

	1st Term	2nd Term.	For the year.
Number of school days Number of attendances ... Percentage of attendances	(1)	(1)	(2)

(1) Minimum admissible 60.
(2) Either 120 Minimum admissible *with* 60 per cent (Minimum admissible) in each term or not less than 150 in the school year

PAGE 13.

Combined result of school course and public examination.

Name of pupil (*in full*)——————————————

Subjects.	Percentage of marks.			
	At school.			
	I Given by headmaster.	II Moderated by the Board	III At the public examination.	Final result.
Elementary Mathematics ... English .. ... Vernacular Composition and Translation ( )				
Science . Geography .. ... . History of India ... Drawing .. ... . Domestic Economy and Sewing (for Girls) .				
(Additional subjects)				

Remarks by the Board when necessary upon the general character of the candidate's work and handwriting at the examination.

(Signature)

Date—————————— *Secretary to the Board.*

PAGES 14 AND 15.

Combined result of supplementary school course and examination.

Name of pupil (*in full*) ——————

Subjects.	Percentage of marks.			
	At school.		III At the public examination.	Final result.
	I Given by headmaster.	II Moderated by the Board.		
Elementary Mathematics English .. Vernacular Composition and Translation ( ) .				
(Additional Subjects)				

Remarks by the Board—

(Signature) *Secretary to the Board.*

Date——————————

THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

The Madras University was incorporated on 5th September 1857 under Act XXVII of 1857 of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor-General of India for the better encouragement of His Majesty's subjects of all classes and denominations within the Presidency of Fort St. George and for the purpose of ascertaining by means of examination the persons who have acquired proficiency in different branches of science, literature and art, and to reward them in open convocations by academical degrees as evidence of their respective attainments. The above Act of incorporation was amended by Act VIII of 1904 (Indian Universities Act, 1904), in virtue of which the Madras University, besides being a purely examining body, was invested with the following powers —

(1) To provide for the instruction of students.

(2) To appoint university professors and lecturers.

(3) To hold and manage educational endowments.

(4) To erect, equip and maintain university libraries, laboratories and museums.

(5) To make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students.

(6) To do all acts which tend to the prosecution of study and research.

Schedule of examinations, fees, date of application, and dates of several examinations may be found in the notifications of the Registrar of the University in the *Fort St. George Gazette* or the University Calendar published from time to time.

SENATE.

CHANCELLOR.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E.,
VICE-CHANCELLOR.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.

FELLOWS.

EX-OFFICIO.

The Hon'ble Sir John P. W Wallis, *Kt*, M.A., *Bar-at-law. The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature.*

The Right Rev. H Whitehead, M.A., D.D., *the Bishop of Madras.*

The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., M.A., I.C.S., }
The Hon'ble Mr. H F W Gillman C.S.I., I.C.S. } *The Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor of Madras.*
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E., M.A., B.L. }

The Hon'ble Mr J H Stone, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., *the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.*

II ORDINARY.

(a) Elected by Registered Graduates (Section 7 (1).

20th January, 1914.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasan, B.A., L.T.

21st December, 1914.

K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Rao Bahadur T Raghava Aiyar, B.A.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya, M.A.
Vepa Ramesam Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L.

9th January, 1917.

* Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T.
A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.

9th November, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, B.A., B.L.
* Rao Bahadur K.V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A.
G. A. Natesan, B.A.

(b) Nominated by the Chancellor (Section 10.)

24th December, 1912.

* Lionel Christopher Hodgson, M.A.

4th February, 1913.

The Right Rev. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D.
The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan.
Robert George Grieve, M.A.

*Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education —*vide* Section 6 (4), Indian Universities Act, 1904.

II ORDINARY—*contd.*

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, B.A., I.S.O.
S. Swaminathan, M.A., LL.B., B.SC., Ph.D., *Bar-at-law.*

5th May, 1913.

* The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.

5th August, 1913.

* Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.
* Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.

21st October, 1913.

* Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.

4th November, 1913.

Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.

20th January, 1914.

* Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., F.R.C.S. (London), I.M.S.

21st April, 1914.

* The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.
* The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.

Henry Dodwell, M.A.

30th September, 1914.

* Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at law*
* Mark Collins, B.A., Ph.D.
* W. J. Prendergast, B. Litt (Oxon.)

14th December, 1914.

* R. Ll. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.

The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A., *Bar-at-law.*

4th January, 1915.

* The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
* The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.

The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.
P. Ramarayaningar Garu, M.A.

12th January, 1915.

* O. J. Couldrey, M.A.
* R. M. Statham, M.A.

8th February, 1915.

* The Rev. Allen F. Gardiner, M.A.

12th April, 1915.

Khan Bahadur Shaikh Mirala Vapuchi Maraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.

13th April, 1915.

* H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at law.*

26th April, 1915.

T. M. Nair, M.D.

15th June, 1915.

* P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

12th October, 1915.

* H. S. Duncan, M.A.
* The Rev. C. J. Perazzi, S.J., D.D.

25th October, 1915.

* Mark Hunter, M.A.
* J. G. Tait, M.A.
* The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.

26th October, 1915.

* S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.

25th January, 1916.

Sir V. C. Desikachariar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.
B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I.S.O.
* R. Littlehailes, M.A.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
Nawab Imad-ul-mulk Syed Hussain Bilgrami, B.A., C.S.I.

22nd February, 1916.

* J. L. Simonsen, D. Sc.
* The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.
* Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at law.*
* Gilbert Slater, M.A., D. Sc.

3rd March, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

2nd May, 1916

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Franci DuPre Oldfield, I.C.S.

7th August, 1916.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.

12th September, 1916.

* The Rev. W Meston, M.A., B.D.

7th October, 1916.

F. S. Davies, B.A.

10th October, 1916.

* The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.

Muhammad Akbar Hydari, B.A.

28th November, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Bar-at-law.*
* J. C. Rollo, M.A.

Muhammad Bashulla Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
R. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.
* Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu M.A.

1st December, 1916.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
* Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A., B.L.
* W. H. James, M.Sc., M.I.M.F., A.M.I.C.E.
* K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.
* Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.

20th March, 1917.

* C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

K. R. Guruswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
* The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

30th April, 1917.

* E. Winckler, B.A.

8th May, 1917.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S.
Lt.-Col. E M. Illington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.T.M., I.M.S.

* Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education—*vide* Section 6 (4), Indian Universities Act, 1904.

II. ORDINARY—*contd.*

21st May, 1917.

*The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A.

18th September, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.
Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram.

25th September, 1917.

His Excellency Monsieur Martineau, Governor of the French Settlements in India.

4th December, 1917.

J. Stephenson B.SC. A.R.C., SC.
The Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A.

8th January, 1918.

Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.

(c) Elected by Faculties [Section 9 (1)]

14th December, 1915.

(ARTS.)

*P. V. Seshu Aiyar. B.A., L.T.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.

9th January, 1917.

(LAW.)

C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
*K. Ramanujachariar B.A.

(ARTS).

*H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.

9th November, 1917.

(MEDICINE).

*P. S. Chandrasekharam, B.A., M.D.
*Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.

9th November, 1917.

ENGINEERING.

A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE IN ORDER OF RANK AS DEFINED IN REGULATION 1

II ORDINARY.

[*Note.*—The dates indicate the dates of first appointment under the Act.]

1st December, 1904.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Syed Husain Bilgrami, B.A., C.S.I.
R. Ll. Jones, M.A. F.R.A.S.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A., B.L.
The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.
B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I.S.O.
The Hon'ble Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.
Mark Hunter, M.A.
H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.
Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.
Sir V. C. Desikachariyar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.
J. G. Tait, M.A.
W. H. James, M.SC., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.
R. Littlehailes, M.A.
Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan M.A., B.L., L.T.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

13th December, 1904.

The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.
The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
H. S. Duncan, M.A.

20th November, 1906.

P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.

20th March, 1907

The Rt. Rev. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D.
K. R. Guruswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.SC., F.R.S.E.
The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.

9th April, 1907.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S.

30th April, 1917.

E. Winckler, B.A.

27th August, 1907.

Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, B.A., I.S.O.

29th October, 1907.

G. A. Natesan, B.A.

14th April, 1908.

W. J. Prendergast, B. LITT. (Oxon.)

19th May, 1908

Lt-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S.

2nd June, 1908.

The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.

9th June, 1908.

Lt-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S.

22nd September, 1908.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Bar-at-law*.

5th January, 1909.

The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasan, B.A., L.T.

14th December, 1909.

The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A. (*Bar-at-Law*)

---

* Ordinary Fellows following the profession of Education—*vide* Section 6 (4), Indian Universities Act, 1914.

II. ORDINARY—*concld.*

21st December, 1909.

Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

4th January, 1910.

P. Ramaswamiyanengar Garu, M.A

8th February, 1910.

The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.

12th April, 1910.

Khan Bahadur Shaikh Mirala Vapuchi Muraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.

26th April, 1910.

T. M. Nair, M.D.

25th October, 1910.

The Rev F Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D

13th December, 1910.

Rai Sahib G Venkataranga Row, M.A.
The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.

7th August, 1911.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W.B. Bannerman, C.S I., M D., I.M.S.

7th October, 1911.

F. S. Davies, B A.

23rd November, 1911.

Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, M.A.

9th January, 1912.

K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A.
C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

13th February, 1912.

K. Ramunni Menon, M A.
Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.
C. Ramalinga Reddy, M A.

12th November, 1912.

Rao Bahadur K.V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S
P. S. Chendrasekharam, B.A., M.D.

24th December, 1912.

Lionel Christopher Hodgson, M.A.

4th February, 1913.

The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan
R. G. Grieve, M.A.
S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.SC., PH.D., (*Bar-at-Law.*)

5th August, 1913.

Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.

21st October, 1913.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.

20th January, 1914.

Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B CH., B.A.O., etc., I.M.S.

21st April, 1914.

The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.SC., D.D.
Henry Dodwell, M.A.
The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A.

25th September, 1914.

Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.
Mark Collins, B.A., PH.D.

21st December, 1914.

K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Aiyar, B.A.

12th January, 1915.

O. J. Couldrey, M.A.
R. M. Statham, M.A.

12th October, 1915.

The Rev. C. J. Perassi, S.J., D.D.

21st October, 1915.

S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya, M.A.
Vepa Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B A., L.T.

22nd February, 1916.

J. L. Simonsen, D. SC.
Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*.
Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.SC.

2nd May, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis DuPre Oldfield, I.C.S.

10th October, 1916.

The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.
Muhammad Akbar Hydari, B.A.

28th November, 1916.

J. C. Rollo, M.A.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, B A.
R. Swaminatha Aiyar, M.A.

9th January, 1917.

A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
H. Narayana Rao, M A., F.G.S.

8th May, 1917.

Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.T.M., I.M.S.

18th September, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.
Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram.

25th September, 1917.

His Excellency Monsieur Martineau, Govr. of French Settlements in India.

9th November, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bayya Narasimheswar Sarma, B.A., B.L.
A. A. Biggs, M.I.C.E.

4th December, 1917.

J. Stephenson, B.SC., A.R.C.SC.
The Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A.

8th January, 1918.

Lt.-Col. R ryson, I.M.S.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D. (*President, 5th October*, 1915).
The Right Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A., D.D.
The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., M.A., I.C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I., I.C.S.
The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. H Stone, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S.
The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
R. Ll. Jones, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A., B.L.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.
Mark Hunter, M.A
H. J. Allen, M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*),
Dewan Bahadur L.D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O.
J. G. Tait, M.A.
Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan M.A., B.L., L.T.
The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.
The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
H. S Duncan, M A.
P. F. Fyson, B.A., F L.S.
The Rt. Rev. P. Perini, S.J., D.D.
The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.SC., F.R S.E.
E. Winckler, B.A.
Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, B.A., I.S.O.
The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.
G.A. Natesan, B A.
The Hon'ble Mr. V. S Srinivasan, B.A , L.T.
P. Ramarayaningar, M.A.
The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.
The Rev. F Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D.
F. S. Davies, B.A.
K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A.
K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.
RaoSahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M A., F.R.H.S.
Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar M.A., F.R.H.S.
L. C. Hodgson, M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan.
R. G. Grieve, M.A.
Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.SC., D.D.
Henry Dodwell, M.A.
Mark Collins, B.A., PH D.
W. J. Prendergast, B. LITT. (Oxon.)
Rao Bahadur T. Raghava Aiyar, B.A.
O. J. Couldrey, M.A.
R. M. Statham, M.A.
The Rev. C. J. Perazzi, S.J., D.D.
S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.
Rao Bahadur T. Vijayaraghavacharya, M A.
P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B A., L.T.
Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.
R. Littlehailes, M.A.
B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I S.O.
Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I. B.A.
J. L. Simonsen, D. SC.
The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.
Gilbert Slater, M A., D.SC.
The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.
The Rev. A. A. Thomas, B.A.
Muhammad Akbar Hydari, B.A.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
J. C. Rollo, M.A.
R. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A.
Rao Bahadur R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, M.A., L.T
A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.
C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.
Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F R.H S.
The Rev. W. M Zumbro, M.A.
Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Rajah of Pithapuram.
His Excellency Monsieur Martineau, Governor of French Settlements in India.

FACULTY OF LAW.

Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I E., B.A., B.L. (*President*, 11*th February*, 1916)
The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, *Kt*, M A., (*Bar-at-Law.*)
K. R. Guruswami Aiyar, B.A, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A, (*Bar-at-Law.*)
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Mirala Vapuchi Maraikayar Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.
C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
S. Swaminadhan, M.A., LL.B., B.SC., PH D., (*Bar.-at-Law.*)
Arthur Davies, M.A, (*Bar-at-Law.*)
K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B A., B.L.
Vepa Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
Sir V. C. Desikachariyar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L.
Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B, (*Bar.at-Law.*)
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law.*)
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C. I.M.S. (*President, 20th July* 1917).
Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M D., I.M.S.
T. M. Nair, M.D.
The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.
P. S. Chandrasekharam, B.A., M.D.
Major F. F Elwes, C.I E., M.D., I.M.S.
Lieut.-Col. W. J Niblock, M.B., B.CH., etc., I.M S.
J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, M R.C.S., etc., I.M.S.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Mr. W. H. James, M.SC., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

Under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Act.

[NOTE.—The year against each name indicates the year in which the Honorary Fellow was appointed a Member of the Old Senate of the University.]

1879 A. Sankara Aiyar, B.A.
1880 W. H. Wilson, PH.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.
1881 The Rev. A Jean, S.J., B.A., D.D.
1882 Sir A. T. Arundel, B.A., K.C.I.E.
1883 C. Michie Smith, B.SC., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.
1885 A. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.L.
,, Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rau, C.I.E.
1886 E. Thurston, C.I.E.
1887 E. Marsden, B.A.
,, L. Rice, C.I.E.
1888 The Rev. Canon Foley, M.A.
,, The Rev. J. Frohnmeyer.
1890 Lieut.-Col. W. Price, M.D., I.M.S.
,, Col. John Smyth, M.D., I.M.S.
1892 H. Irwin, C.I.E.
1893 H. H. Sir Rama Varma, Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I.
,, E. H. Elliot, B.A.
1895 J. M. Hensman, B.A.
,, Dewan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L.
,, H. V. Nanjundaiya, M.A., M.L.
,, C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.B.
1896 Muhammad Kadir Navaz Khan Sahib, Khan Bahadur.
,, Diwan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M.A., M.L.
1897 N. Subba Rau Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
,, The Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A.
,, Kenworthy Brown, M.A., (*Bar.-at-Law.*)
,, Walter Keess, M.A.
1897 The Hon'ble Mr. C. Vijayaraghavachariyar, B.A.
,, N. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, L.M. & S.
1898 Rao Bahadur P. Tyagaraya Chetti, B.A.
1898 H. H. Sir Rama Varma, Cochin, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
,, Hormusji Nowroji, B.C.E.
,, Dewan Bahadur V. Raghavacharlu, B.A.
,, Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar, C.I.E.
,, Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu.
1899 K. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
,, The Rev. J. N. Ogilvie, M.A.
,, The Rev. I. Weismann.
,, The Rev. K. Pamperrien, D.D.
,, V. P. Madhava Rau, B.A., C.I.E.
,, Rao Bahadur S. Appu Sastriyar, B.A.
,, Muhammad Azam Sahib Bahadur, B.A.
,, Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.
1900 Sir G. G. Arbuthnot, *Kt.*
,, W. J. Goodrich M.A.
,, The Right Rev. Dom T. Manuel Reboiro Viera deCastro, D.D.
,, The Rev. J Lazarus, B.A., D.D.
1901 G. T. Mackenzie, I.C.S.
,, M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L.
,, Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., B.A., I.C.S.
1903 Rai Bahadur N. Ratnasabhapati Pillai, B.A., B.C.E.

Under Section 13 (1) (c) of the Act.

[NOTE.—The year against each name indicates the year in which the Honorary Fellow resigned his membership on the New Senate of the University.]

1905 J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.
,, W. B. DeWinton, C.I.E.
1906 Col. W. G. King, D.PH., I.M.S., C.I.E.
,, Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C.I.E.
,, The Rev. C. W. A. Clarke, M.A.
1907 The Rev. W. I. Chamberlain, PH.D.
,, T. T. Logan, B.A.
,, Col. H. D. Love, R.E.
,, The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
,, The Hon'ble Sir Francis Spring, K.C.I.E., M.A.I.
,, Lt.-Col. A. J. Sturmer, I.M.S.
,, Sir S. Subramanya Aiyar, K.C.I.E., LL.D.
1908 Surgn.-Genl. W. R. Browne, M.D., I.M.S
,, H. Malim, M.A.
,, Sir Gabriel Stokes, B.A., K.C.S.I.
,, The Rev. L. B. Wolf, M.A., D.D.
1909 Mir Sultan Muhi-ud-din Sahib Bahadur.
,, H. J. Bhabha, M.A.
1911 Lt.-Col J. L. vanGeyzel, M.B., I.M.S.
,, The Rev. J. M. Russell, M.A., D.D.
1912 A. C. Mitchell, D.SC., F.R.S.E.
,, Rao Bahadur T. Sankara Row, B.A.
1913 P. H. Sturge, M.A.
,, Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, M.A., etc., I.C.S.
1914 Sir Alfred Bourne, *Kt.*, D.SC., F.R.S.
,, The Rev. D. Downie, M.A. D.D.
,, W. E. Hoare, M.A.
,, Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rau, B.A.
,, J. M Velu Pillai.
1915 A. W. Bishop, PH.D.
,, J. P. Cotelingam, M.A.
,, The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair, *Kt*, C.I.E., B.A., B.L.
1916 H. Rangappa, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

BOARDS OF STUDIES (3 Years.)

English.

19th April, 1915.

The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A. (*Chairman*).

2nd March, 1916.

Mark Hunter, M.A.

20th July, 1915.

The Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A.
The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J.

4th March, 1916.

S. J. Crawford, B.A., B. LITT.

24th April, 1916.

L. C. Hodgson, M.A.
K. B. Ramanathan, M.A., B.L., L.T.
S. E. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T.
P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
J. G. Tait, M.A.

28th April, 1917.

D. J. Sloss, M.A.

Sanskrit, Uriya, Marathi, Burmese, and Sinhalese.

4th August, 1917.

Mark Collins, B.A., PH D (*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

H. B. Atre, B.A.
Babu Sasi Bushan Palit, B.A.
Mahamahopadhyaya R. Chandrasekhara Sastrial.
S. Gantayat.
R. Krishnamachariyar, M.A.
S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar, M.A.
W. B. Patwardhan, B.A.
A. R. Rajaraja Varma Koil Tampuran, M.A.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariyar, M.A., B.L.

Greek, Latin, French, and German.

24th April, 1916.

Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B, I.S.O. (*Chairman*).
The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.D
The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
Miss E. McDougall, M.A.
The Rev. C. Perrazzi, S.J., D.D.
The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.J., D.D.
J. G. Tait, M.A.

Hebrew, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

4th August, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.

2nd February, 1915.

Muhammad Abdur Rahman Shatir Sahib Bahadur.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., C.I.E.
Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I., B.A.
W. J. Prendergast, B. LITT. (Oxon.)

5th December, 1916

Muhammad Naimur Rahman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M.A.

6th January, 1917.

Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, B.A.

12th January, 1917.

Maulavi Ali Hyder Sahib Bahadur.

22nd April, 1917.

The Rev. C. E. Sell, B.A.

The Dravidian Languages.

24th April, 1916.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S. (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau, M.A.

14th December, 1915.

Vedam Venkataraya Sastri Garu.

24th April, 1916.

T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar, M.A.
M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L.
Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rau, B.A.
Rao Bahadur R.A. Narasimhachariyar, M.A.
A.R. Rajaraja Varma, Koil Tampuran, M.A.
M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A.
K. V. Subbaiya, M.A., L.T., M.R.A.S.
Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Aiyar.

9th January, 1917.

H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.

Tamil.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S. (*Chairman*).
S. Anavaratavinayakam Pillai, M.A., L.T.
Rao Bahadur S. Bhavanandam Pillai, F.R.H.S. (Lond.), M.R.A.S. (Lond.).
M. V. Ramanujachariar.
K. V. Subbaiya, M.A., L.T.
Mahamahopadyaya V. Swaminatha Aiyar

Telugu.

14th December, 1915.

Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Rau Garu, M.A. (*Chairman*).
. Ramaiya Pantulu, B.A., B.L.
Rao Sahib G. V. Ramamurti, B.A.
Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachariar, M.A., B.L.
P. Ramarayaniengar, M.A.
B. Seshagiri Rau Pantulu, M.A.

Kanarese.

14th December, 1915.

Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rau, B.A. (*Chairman*).
M. D. Alasingaracchariya.
Rao Bahadur R. A. Narasimhachariyar, M.A.
B. Rama Rau, M.A., LL.B.
Rao Bahadur M. Shama Rau, B.A.
B. M. Srikantaiya, M.A., B.L.

BOARDS OF STUDIES—*contd.*

MALAYALAM.

14th December, 1915.

M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L. (*Chairman*).
C. N. Anantaramaiya Sastri, M.A., M.R.A.S.
T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.
Joseph Muliyil, B.A.
Rama Varma, (9th Prince of Cochin).
M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

24th April, 1916.

B. Hanumanta Rau, B.A., I.S.O. (*Chairman*).

30th March, 1915.

K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.

2nd April, 1915.

P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.

3rd August, 1915.

M. T. Narana Aiyangar, M.A.
R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A.

24th April, 1916.

K. Chinnatambi Pillai, B.A., L.T.
R. Ll. Jones, M.A.
R. Littlehailes, M.A.
The Rev. C. Pruvot, S.J.
V. Ramaswami Aiyar M.A.
E. B. Ross, M.A.
K. Srinivasapatracharriar, M.A., L.T.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE

24th April, 1916.

R. Ll. Jones, M.A. (*Chairman*)

6th August, 1915.

J. Stephenson, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.
F. L. Usher, B.Sc.

24th April, 1916

M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rau, M.A., L.T.
The Rev. A Haas, S.J.
The Rev. D. Honoré, S.J., B.A.
P. Lakshminarasu Nayudu, B.A.
R. Littlehailes, M.A.
E. P. Metcalfe, B.Sc.
The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
J. L. Simonsen, D.Sc.

2nd October, 1917.

H. O. Kershaw, B.A., B.Sc

NATURAL SCIENCE

24th April, 1916.

K. Ramunni Menon, M.A. (*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

P. F. Fyson, B.A., F.L.S.
J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S.
H. Narayana Rau, M.A., F.G.S.
Rai Bahadur K. Rangachariyar, M.A., L.T.
P. Sampat Aiyangar, M.A.
V. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.Sc., L.C.E., F.G.S.

13th September, 1916.

E. Masilamani, B.A., B.Sc.

7th November, 1917.

W. Rae Sheriffs, M.A., B.Sc.

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A., (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.
C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S.

1st February, 1916.

N. Ramanujam, M.A., L.T.

24th April, 1916.

L. A. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A.
The Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.
The Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A.
S. Radhakrishnan, M.A., L.T.
The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.

HISTORY AND ECONOMICS.

30th March, 1915.

H. J. Allen, M.A. *Bar-at-Law* (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

The Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A.

6th August, 1915.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A.
C. Ramalinga Reddy, M.A.

24th April, 1916.

The Rev. P. Carty, S.J., B.Sc., D.D.
H. Dodwell, M.A.
Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., M.R.A.S. F.R.H.S.
Rao Bahadur K. V Rangaswami Aiyangar, M.A., F.R.H.S.
Gilbert Slater, M.A., D.Sc.
R. M. Statham, M.A.

2nd July, 1917.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.

4th December 1917.

P. H. Sturge, M.A.

TEACHING.

24th January, 1915.

H. S. Duncan, M.A. (*Chairman*).

24th April, 1916.

R. G. Grieve, M.A.
Rao Bahadur A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, B.A., I.S.O.
R. W. Ross, M.A.
T. V. Sivakumara Sastriar, B.A., L.T.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S.

1st November, 1916.

G. F. Clark, M.A., PH.D.
J. A. Yates, M.A.

LAW.

12th January, 1917.

Arthur Davies, M.A., (*Bar.-at-Law*) (*Chairman*).

3rd August, 1915.

The Hon'ble S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
Paul Appaswami, M.A., LL.B., (*Bar-at-Law*)

14th October, 1915.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.

24th April, 1916.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A. (Bar-at-Law).
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.
C. E. Odgers, M.A., B.C.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar B.A., B.L.

MEDICINE.

6th October, 1917.

Lt.-Col Alfred Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S (Chairman).

24th April, 1916.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S
Major H. Kirkpatrick, M.B., I.M.S.
T. M. Nair, M.D.
H. Rangappa, B.A., M B & C.M.

1st November, 1916.

P. S. Chandrasakaram, B A, M.D.
Rao Sahib M.S. Koman, L.M & S
C. F. Hingston, I.M.S.

6th October, 1917.

Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I. M. S.
Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D., I. M. S.

7th November, 1917.

The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S.

12th January, 1915.

Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B., B.CH., I.M.S.

ENGINEERING.

24th April, 1916.

W. H James, B.SC. (Chairman).

14th April, 1915.

Rai Bahadur A. V. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.
A. Burroughs Strange, M.I.C.E.

24th April, 1915.

C L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E.
A. Chatterton, C I.E., B.SC., M.I.M.E.
K. Srinivasa Rau, B SC, L.C.E.

24th April, 1916.

H. B. Mathews.

18th August, 1917.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, A.M.I.C.E.
J. W. Madeley, M.A., M.I.C.E., etc.

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY COMMITTEE (2 years.)

J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S. (Ex-officio Chairman).

7th March, 1916.

P. F. Fyson, B A., F.L.S.

11th August, 1916.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M A., B.D

2nd March, 1917.

Mark Hunter, M.A.

3rd August, 1917.

K. B. Ramanathan, M.A, B.L., L.T.

7th December, 1917.

Ferrand E. Corley, M.A., (Convener).

SYNDICATE (2 YEARS.)

Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C S.I, C I.E., B.A., B.L. (Vice Chancellor, 19th May, 1916).
The Hon'ble Mr J. H. Stone, C.I.E., M A. F.R.H.S. (Director of Public Instruction, Ex-Officio).

15th February, 1916.

B. Hanumantha Rau, B.A., I S.O.

16th May, 1916.

K. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B L.

11th November, 1916.

The Rev. F. Bertram S.J., B.A, D.D.
F. S. Davies, B.A.

16th February, 1917.

K. Ramunni Menon, M.A. (Arts.)

2nd March, 1917.

The Rev E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D. (Arts).

11th May, 1917.

H. J. Allen, Esq., M. A., Bar-at-Law. (Senate.)

16th July, 1917.

Lt.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C., I.M.S. (Medicine).

4th August, 1917.

R. Littlehailes, M.A. (Senate.)

26th July, 1917

The Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D., (Senate.)
Mark Hunter, M.A. (Senate.)

24th August, 1917

W. H. James, M. Sc, M.I.M.E., A M.I.C.E. (Engineering).

REGISTRAR.

Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL. B.

ROBE-MAKERS

Messrs. Oakes & Co. (Limited).

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

The S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.

SUCCESSION LISTS

CHANCELLORS.

1857 The Right Hon'ble Lord Harris.
1859 The Hon. Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
1860 The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
" The Hon'ble Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G.
" The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
1861 The Hon'ble Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.
1863 The Hon'ble Mr. E. Maltby.
1864 The Hon'ble Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.
1866 The Right Hon'ble Francis Napier, Baron Napier.
1872 The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
1872 The Right Hon. Vere Henry, Lord Hobart.
1875 The Hon. Mr William R. Robinson, C.S.I.
" His Grace The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
1880 The Right Hon. William Patrick Adam.
1881 The Hon. Mr. William Huddleston.
" The Right Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff.
1886 The Right Hon. Robert Bourke, Baron Connemara, G.C.I.E.
1890 The Right Hon. Beilby, Baron Wenlock, G.C.I.E.
1896 The Hon. Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G, G.C.I.E.
1900 The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G C I.E.
1904 The Hon. Sir James Thomson, M.A., K.C S.I.
1905 The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1906 The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K C.M.G.
1911 The Hon. Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.
1912 Do. do. do.
" The Hon. Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I, C.I.E., I.C.S
" The Right Hon. Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E.

VICE-CHANCELLORS.

1857 The Hon'ble Sir Christopher Rawlinson.
1860 The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Morehead.
1862 The Hon. Sir Colley Harman Scotland.
1871 The Hon. Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
1872 The Hon. Mr. Justice Holloway.
1874 The Hon. Mr. Justice Innes.
1880 The Hon. Sir C. A. Turner, *Kt.*, C.I.E.
1885 The Hon. Mr. Justice Kernan, M.A., Q.C.
1889 The Hon. Sir Arthur John Hammond Collins, Q.C.
1899 The Hon. Mr. D. Duncan, M.A. D.SC., LL D.
" The Hon. Mr. Justice Shephard, M.A., LL.D.
1901 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
1904 The Hon. Sir Charles Arnold White, *Kt.*
" The Hon. Sir S. Subrahmanya Aiyar. B.L., K.C.I.E.
1905 The Hon. Sir Charles Arnold White, *Kt.*
1905 The Hon. Justice Sir Ralph Benson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.B.
1907 Do do do
1908 The Hon. Sir John Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A., (*Bar.-at-Law.*)
1910 Do do do
1912 Do do do
1914 Do do do
1916 The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C I.E., B.A., B.L.

UNIVERSITY MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.*

1893 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D, D.D., C.I E.
1895 Do do do
1897 The Hon. Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A.
1899 The Hon. The Rev. W. Miller, M.A., LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.
1902 Do do do
1903 The Hon. Mr. J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.
1904 The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
1906 Do do do
1907 The Hon. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
1909 The Hon. The Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.
" The Hon. Mr. T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
1913 Do do do
1914 The Hon. The Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.
1916 Do do do

REGISTRARS.

1857 The Rev. P. Percival.
1870 A. A. Gordon, M.A.
1875 D. Duncan, M.A.
1879 F. S. Evans, M.A.
1881 D. Duncan, M.A., D.SC.
1886 W. H. Wilson, PH. D.
1891 A. G. Bourne, D.SC.
1892 Geo. B kle.
1896 A. J. Cooper-Oakley, M.A.

* *Vide* Appendix III, containing the Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, made by the Governor-General in Council in exercise of the power conferred by section 6 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909.

SUCCESSION LISTS—*concld.*

1899	A. G. Bourne, D. SC., F. R. S., (*Officiating*).	1908	Glyn Barlow, M.A
1900	A. J. Grieve, B.A.	,,	J. H. Stone, M.A., F.R.H.S. (*Officiating*.)
1902	C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.B.	,,	Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.
1906	H. S. Duncan, M.A. (*Officiating*.)	1913	Do. do.
1907	C. A. Paterson, M.A., LL.B.	,,	W. H. James, M.SC. (*Officiating*.)
,,	Glyn Barlow, M.A.	,,	Francis Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE WHO HAVE DELIVERED THE ADDRESS TO GRADUATES AT CONVOCATION.

1858	A. J. Arbuthnot.	... Director of Public Instruction.
1859	E. B. Powell, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.
1860	J. D. Mayne, B.A.	... Barrister-at-Law.
1861	Rev. A. R. Symonds, M.A.	Secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
1862	Rev. R. Halley, M.A.	Principal, Doveton Protestant College.
1863	J. B. Norton, B.A	Barrister-at-Law.
1864	E. Thompson, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.
1865	Rev. John Richards, M.A.	Chaplain, Madras Establishment.
1866	The Hon. Sir A. Bittleston, *Kt.*	Judge, High Court.
1867	The Hon. Mr. W. Holloway	. Do. do.
1868	The Hon. Mr. A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	Member of Council.
1869	H. E. Lord Napier, *Kt.*	... Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1870	Geo. Smith, M.D.	Principal, Medical College Madras.
1871	Rev. W. Miller, M.A.	... Principal, F. C. M. Institution, Madras.
1872	H. Fortey, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
1873	W. A. Porter, M.A.	Ag. Principal, Presidency College, Madras.
1874	The Hon. H. S. Cunningham, M.A.	.. Advocate-General.
1875	G. Thom, M.A.	... Principal, Doveton Protestant College.
1876	The Hon. L. C. Innes	. Judge, High Court, and Vice-Chancellor of the University.
1877	Lt.-Col. R. M. Macdonald	... Director of Public Instruction.
1878	Surgn.-Major M. C. Furnell, M.D	. Principal, Medical College.
1879	The Right Rev. R. Caldwell, D.D., LL.D.	Missionary Bishop, Tinnevelly.
1880	His Grace The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1881	The Hon. Sir Charles A. Turner, *Kt.*	. Chief Justice and Vice-Chancellor of the University.
1882	The Hon. T. Muttusami Aiyar, B.L., C.I.E.	Judge, High Court.
1883	The Hon. D. F. Carmichael.	Member of Council.
1884	Surgn.-Genl. The Hon. W. R. Cornish, F.R.C.S., C.I.E.	Surgn.-General with the Government of Madras.
1885	The Hon. P. O'Sullivan	Advocate-General.
1886	H. E. The Right Hon. M. E. Grant Duff.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1887	Raja Sir T. Madhava Rau, K.C.S.I.	...
1888	Lt.-Col W. Hughes Hallet	Judge Advocate-General.
1889	D. Sinclair, M.A.	... Principal, C. S. M. College, Madras.
1890	Rai Bahadur P. Runganatha Mudaliyar, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College.
1891	D. Duncan, M.A., D.SC.	Principal, Presidency College.
1892	H. B. Grigg, M.A., C.I.E.	Director of Public Instruction.
1893	The Hon. Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, *Kt.*, C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	High Court Vakil, Madras
1894	The Hon. The Rev. Dr. Miller, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Madras Christian College
1895	H. E The Right Hon Lord Wenlock.	. Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1896	Dewan Bahadur The Hon. Sir S. Subramanya Aiyar, K.C.I.E., LL.D.	Judge, High Court
1897	J. Cook, M.A., F.R.S.E.	. Principal, Central College, Bangalore.
1898	Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. W. G. King, M.B., C.M., D.PH.	Sanitary Commissioner of Madras.
1899	The Hon. Sir F. J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M.A.I.	Consulting Engineer for Railways and Joint Secretary, P.W.D., Madras.
1900	The Hon. Mr. F. A. Nicholson, I.C.S.	... Member, Board of Revenue.
1901	The Hon. Mr. Justice Shephard, M.A.	... Judge, High Court, and Vice-Chancellor of the University.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE WHO HAVE DELIVERED THE ADDRESS TO GRADUATES AT CONVOCATION—(*concluded*).

1902	Dewan Bahadur The Hon. S. Srinivasaragava Aiyangar, B.A., C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Registration, Madras.
1903	H. E. Lord Ampthill, G.C.I.E.	... Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1904	The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.	... Secretary, C. M. S., Madras.
1905	J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A.	... Principal, Presidency College.
1906	Rao Bahadur C. Nagoji Rau, B.A.	... Principal, Kumbakonam College.
1907	The Rev. J. D. W. Sewell, S.J.	Manager, St. Joseph's Col., Trichinopoly.
1908	The Hon. Justice Sir C. Sankaran Nair, *Kt.*, C.I.E. B.A., B.L.	Judge, High Court.
1909	H. E. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	Governor of Fort St. George and Chancellor of the University.
1910	The Hon. Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., (*Bar-at-Law*)	Judge, High Court.
1911	The Hon. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, C.S.I., B.A., B.L.	Member of Council
1912	The Rev. Allan F Gardiner, M.A.	.. Principal, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly.
1913	The Hon. Dewan Bahadur L D Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B.	Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras.
1914	The Hon'ble Mr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.	.. Member of Council.
1915	The Hon'ble Sir Harold Stuart, K. C. S.I., K.C.V.O., I.C.S.	.. Member of Council.
1916	Nawab Imad-ul mulk Syed Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I., B.A.	... Ordinary Fellow of the University.
1917	His Excellency Monsieur Martineau	Governor of the French Settlements in India.

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

FACULTY OF ARTS

Intermediate Examination in Arts.

1. The Ceded Districts College. Anantapur.
2. Bangalore, St. Joseph's College.
3. Do. Sacred Heart College (Convent of the Good Shepherd).
4. Berhampore, Kallikota College.
5. Calicut, B. G. M. College.
6. Do. Zamorin's College.
7. Cocanada, Pittapur Rajah's College
8. Coimbatore College.
9. Ernakulam College.
10. Guntur, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission College.
11. Kottayam, Church Mission College.
12. Madanapalle, Theosophical College.
13. Madras, Doveton Protestant College
14. Do. Wesley College.
15. Madura, Madura College
16. Mangalore Government College
17. Mysore, Maharani's College.
18. Nagercoil, Scott Christian College.
19. Palamcottah, Sarah Tucker College.
20. Palghat, Victoria College.
21. Parlakimedi, Rajah's College.
22. Pudukotah, Maharaja's College.
23. Salem College.
24. Tellicherry, Brennen College.
25. Tinnevelly, Church Mission College.
26. Do. Hindu College.
27. Trivandrum, Maharajah's College for Girls.
28. Vellore, Voorhees' College.
29. Vizagapatam, Mrs. A V. Narasinga Rau College

B. A. Degree Examination.

1. Bangalore, Central College.
2. Hyderabad, Nizam College.
3. Kumbakonam, Government College.
4. Madras, The Madras Christian College.
5. Do. The Women's Christian College.
6. Do. Pachaiyappa's College.
7. Do. The Presidency College.
8. Do. Queen Mary's College.
9. Madura, The American College.
10. Mangalore, St Aloysius' College.
11. Mannargudi, Findlay College.
12. Masulipatam, Noble College.
13. Mysore, Maharajah's College.
14. Rajahmundry, Government College.
15. Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College.
16. Do. S. P. G. College.
17. Trivandrum, Maharajah's College.
18. Vizianagram, Maharajah's College.

L. T Degree Examination.

1. Saidapet, Teachers' College.
2. Trivandrum, Training College.

FACULTY OF LAW.

Examinations for the B. L. Degree.

1. Madras, The Law College.
2. Trivandrum, Maharajah's Law College

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Examinations for the M.B. & B.S. and L.M. & S. Degrees.

Madras Medical College.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Examinations for the B.E. Degree.

Madras College of Engineering.

INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED AS QUALIFIED TO PROVIDE INSTRUCTION FOR THE ORIENTAL TITLE EXAMINATION.

1. Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastrial Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore, for the title of 'Siromani.'
2. Central Sanskrit College, Pattambi, Malabar, for the title of 'Vidwan.' (Sanskrit and Malayalam).
3. Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram, for the titles of 'Siromani' and 'Vidwan.' (Sanskrit and Telugu).
4. Sanskrit College, Tenali, for the titles of—Vedanta (Advaita) Siromani and Vidwan, (Sanskrit and Telugu).
5. Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi (Tanjore District) for the titles of—Vyakarana Siromani and Vidwan (Sanskrit and Tamil).
6. Sivaprakasa Vidyasala, Chidambaram, for the title of 'Vidwan' (Tamil and Sanskrit).
7. Raja's Sanskrit Patasala, Parlakimedi, for the title of 'Vidwan' (Sanskrit and Uriya).

List of the Optional Groups of Subjects in which the several colleges have been affiliated under the New Regulations for the Intermediate Examination in Arts and the B.A. Degree Examination.

	Colleges Affiliated in the Intermediate Courses.	Optional Groups.*
1	The Ceded Districts College, Anantapur	iii.
2	St. Joseph's College, Bangalore	iii
3	Sacred Heart College (Convent of the Good Shepherd), Bangalore	iii
4	Kallikota College, Berhampore	i & iii
5	B. G. M. College, Calicut	i & iii
6	Zamorin's College, Calicut	i, ii & iii
7	P. R. College, Cocanada	i, ii & iii
8	Coimbatore College	i, ii & iii
9	Ernakulam College	i, ii & iii
10	A. E. L. M. College, Guntur	i & iii
11	Kottayam College	i & iii
12	Theosophical College, Madanapalle	iii
13	Doveton College, Madras	i, ii & iii
14	Wesley College, Madras	i & iii
15	Madura College, Madura	i, ii & iii
16	Government College, Mangalore.	i & iii
17	Maharani's College, Mysore	iii
18	Scott Christian College, Nagercoil	i & iii
19	Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah	iii
20	Victoria College, Palghat	i, ii & iii
21	Raja's College, Parlakimedi	i & iii
22	Maharaja's College, Pudukotah	iii
23	Salem College	i & iii
24	Brennen College, Tellicherry	i & iii
25	C. M. College, Tinnevelly	iii
26	Hindu College, Tinnevelly	i & iii
27	Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum	i & iii
28	Voorhees' College, Vellore	i & iii
29	Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam	i, ii, & iii

	Colleges Affiliated in the B.A. Degree Courses	
1	Central College, Bangalore	i ii, & iii
2	Nizam's College, Hyderabad	i & iii
3	Government College, Kumbakonam	i & iii
4	Madras Christian College	i, ii & iii
5	Do. Women's Christian College	iii.
6	Do. Queen Mary's College	ii.
7	Do. Pachaiyappa's College	i & iii
8	Do. Presidency College	i, ii & iii
9	The American College, Madura	i, ii & iii
10	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	i & iii
11	Findlay College, Mannargudi	i & iii
12	Noble College, Masulipatam	i & iii
13	Maharaja's College, Mysore	iii
14	Rajahmundry College	i & iii
15	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	i, ii & iii
16	S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly	i & iii
17	Maharaja's College, Trivandrum	i, ii & iii
18	Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram	i & iii

---

* Group i (a) Mathematics, (b) Physics, (c) Chemistry.
Do. ii (a) Natural Science, (b) Physics, (c) Chemistry.
Do. iii Any three of the following subjects:—
(a) Ancient History, (b) Modern History, (c) Logic, (d) A Classical Language, (e) A Second Classical Language, or one of the Foreign or Indian Vernacular Languages mentioned in Regulation 176.

COLLEGES AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES—(contd.)

Colleges affiliated in the B.A. Degree Courses.	B.A. Degree Courses. * Group.	(B.A. Honours) Degree Courses. † Branch.
1 Central College, Bangalore	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), & (iii-C).	ii-A.
2 Nizam College, Hyderabad	(i), (v) & (vi).	..
3 Government College, Kumbakonam	(i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) & (vi).	..
4 Madras Christian College ..	(i) (ii-A), (iii-B), (iv) & (v).	i, ii-A, iii, iv, v & vii.
5 Woman's Christian College, Madras	(iv) & (v).	..
6 Queen Mary's College, Madras	(v).	.
7 Pachaiyappa's College ..	(i), (ii-A), (iv) & (v).	..
8 Presidency College, Madras	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iii-C), (iv) (v) & (vi).	i, ii-A, ii-B, iii, iv, v, vii & viii.
9 The American College, Madura	(ii-A), & (v).	..
10 St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	(i), (iv) & (v).	...
11 Findlay College, Mannargudi	(v)	...
12 Noble College, Masulipatam	(v) & (vi).	..
13 Maharaja's College, Mysore	(v) & (vi).	v.
14 Rajahmundry College ..	(i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) & (vi).	
15 St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v) & (vi).	i, ii-A & v
16 S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly	(i), (ii-A), (v) & (vi).	...
17 Maharaja's College, Trivandrum	(i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v) & (vi).	v. & vii
18 Maharaja's College, Vizianagram	(i), (ii-B), (iv) & (vi).	.

* Group (i) Mathematics.
Do. (ii-A) Physical Science.
Do. (ii-B) Physical Science.
Do. (iii) Natural Science.
Do. (iv) Logic, Psychology & Ethics
Do. (v) History and Economics.
Do. (vi) Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.
† Branch i Mathematics.
Do. ii Physical Science—either II-A or II-B.
† Branch iii Natural Science.
Do. iv Mental and Moral Science.
Do. v History and Economics.
Do. vi Two languages, one being a classical language, already studied in the Intermediate Course
Do. vii English Language and Literature.
Do. viii Sanskrit Language and Literature.
Do. ix Arabic Language and Literature.

LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

I.—(I) High Schools, etc., for **Boys** *recognised under Regulation 172a.*

District.	*No.*	*Name of Institution*
Ganjam	1	Berhampore, Kallikota College.
	2	Chatrapur, Onslow Institution.
	3	Chicacole, Municipal High School.
	4	Parlakimedi, Raja's College.
	5	Russelkonda, Board Secondary School.
Vizagapatam.	6	Anakapalle, Municipal High School.
	7	Bobbili, Samastanam High School.
	8	Jeypore, Board Secondary School.
	9	Vizagapatam, Mrs A V N. College.
	10	Vizagapatam, C. B. M. High School.
	11	Vizagapatam, St. Aloysius' High School.
	12	Vizianagram, Maharaja's College.
	13	Vizianagaram, Municipal High School
Godavari	14	Amalapuram, Board High School.
	15	Cocanada, Pittapur Raja's College.
	16	Cocanada, McLaurin High School.
	17	Peddapur, A. E. L. M. High School.
	18	Pittapuram, Rajah Chellayamma Rau's High School.
	19	Rajahmundry, Training College, Model School.
	20	Do Viresalingam High School.
	21	Ramachandrapur, National High School
	22	Tuni, Sri Raja's High School.
Kistna	23	Bezwada, C. M. S. High School.
	24	Do. S. K. P. Hindu High School.
	25	Bhimavaram, A. E. L. M. High School.

I—(1) High Schools, etc., for Boys recognised under Regulation 172a.—(contd.)

District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Kistna—(contd.)	26	Ellore, C.M.S. High School.
	27	Masulipatam. Hindu High School
	28	Do. Noble College.
	29	Narsapur, Taylor High School.
	30	Nuzvid, Sri Raja's High School.
	31	Tanuku, Board High School.
Guntur	32	Bapatla, Board High School.
	33	Guntur, A. E. L. M. College.
	34	Do. Town High School.
	35	Ongole, A. B. M. High School.
	36	Tenali, Taluq High School.
Kurnool	37	Kurnool, Municipal High School.
	38	Do. Cole's Memorial High School.
	39	Nandyal, S P G. High School.
Nellore ...	40	Nellore, Coles-Ackerman Memorial High School.
	41	Do. Venkatagiri Raja's High School.
	42	Venkatagiri, R. V. M. High School.
Madras ...	43	Madras, Bishop Corrie High School.
	44	Do. Christian College.
	45	Do. Doveton Protestant College.
	46	Do. St. Gabriel's High School.
	47	Do. Hindu Theological High School.
	48	Do. Pachaiyappa's College.
	49	Do. St. Mary's European High School.
	50	Do. St. Bede's European High School.
	51	Mylapore, San Thomé Seminary.
	52	Do. P. Subrahmanyan High School.
	53	Mount Road, Madrasa-i-Azam.
	54	Mutyalpet, High School.
	55	Purasawalkam, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School
	56	Royapetta, Harris High School.
	57	Do. Wesley College.
	58	Triplicane, Hindu High School.
	59	Do. Kellott High School.
	60	Vepery, St. Paul's High School.
Chingleput	61	Chingleput, U. F. C. M. High School.
	62	Do. Native High School.
	63	Conjeeveram, U. F. C. M. High School.
	64	Do. Pachaiyappa's High School.

District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Chingleput—	65	Madurantakam, Hindu High School.
	66	Saidapet, Teachers' College, Model School.
	67	Tiruvallur, W. M. High School.
	68	Perambur, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School.
Bellary	69	Bellary, Municipal High School.
	70	Do. Wardlaw High Schl.
	71	Harpanahalli, Board High School.
Anantapur.	72	Anantapur, Municipal High School.
	73	Gooty, London Mission High School.
Cuddapah.	74	Cuddapah, Municipal High School.
	75	Proddatur, The National High School.
Chittoor.	76	Chittoor, Board High School.
	77	Madanapalle, Hope High School
	78	Madanapalle High School.
	79	Punganur, Basava Raja's High School.
	80	Tirupati, H. E. L. M. High School.
	81	Do. Sri Mahant's Hindu High School.
North Arcot.	82	Tirupatur, Municipal High School.
	83	Tiruvannamalai, Danish Mission High School.
	84	Vaniambadi, The Islamiah Secondary School.
	85	Vellore, Voorhees' College.
	86	Do. Sri Mahant's High School.
	87	Walajapet, Municipal High School.
South Arcot.	88	Chidambaram, Pachaiyappa's High School.
	89	Cuddalore (Town), High School.
	90	Cuddalore, St. Joseph's High School.
	91	Tindivanam, A. A. M High School.
Coimbatore.	92	Coimbatore College.
	93	Do. London Mission High School.
	94	Do. St. Michael's High School.
	95	Do. Stanes' High School.
	96	Dharapuram, Board High School.
	97	Erode, Mahajana High School.
	98	Erode, London Mission High School.
	99	Gobichettipalayam, Diamond Jubilee High School.
	100	Udumalpet, Board High School.

I.—(1) High Schools, etc., for **Boys** *recognised under Regulation* 172*a*.—(contd.)

District.	*No.*	*Name of Institution.*
Salem	101	Salem College.
	102	Do. London Mission High School.
Nilgiris	103	Coonoor. St. Joseph's European High School.
	104	Do. Stanes' European High School.
	105	Do. Hebron European High School.
	106	Ootacamund, The Lawrence Memorial High School (Boys).
	107	Do. Breeks' Memorial School.
	108	Do. Municipal High School.
Tanjore	109	Kumbakonam, Native High School.
	110	Do Town High School.
	111	Mannargudi, National High School
	112	Do. Findlay College
	113	Mayavaram, Municipal High School.
	114	Negapatam, National High School.
	115	Do. Wesleyan Mission High School.
	116	Papanasam, Victoria High School.
	117	Poraiyur. The Nadar's Secondary School.
	118	Shiyali, Lutheran Mission Central School.
	119	Do. Sabhanayaka Mudaliyar's Hindu High School.
	120	Tanjore, Kalyanasundaram High School.
	121	Do. St. Peter's High School.
	122	Tirukkattuppalli, High School.
	123	Tiruvadi, Central High School.
	124	Tiruvalur, Board High School
Trichinopoly.	125	Karur, Municipal High School.
	126	Kattuputtur, Zemindar's High School.
	127	Kulittalai, Board High School.
	128	Lalgudi, Board High School.
	129	Namakkal, Board High School.
	130	Srirangam, High School.
	131	Trichinopoly, National High School.
	132	Do. St Joseph's College.
	133	Do. S. P. G. High School.
Madura ..	134	Dindigul, Municipal High School.
	135	Madura, Madura College.
	136	Do. The American College.
	137	Madura, Setupati High School.
	138	Do Saurashtra High School.
	139	Do. St. Mary's R. C. High School.
	140	Pasumalai, American Mission High School
	141	Periyakulam, Victoria Memorial High School.
Ramnad.	142	Ramnad, S. P. G. High School.
	143	Do. Raja's High School.
	144	Sivaganga, Zamindari High School.
	145	Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria Secondary School.
	146	Srivilliputtur, C M S. High School.
	147	Do. Hindu High School.
	148	Virudupatti, Kshatriya Vidhyasala
Tinnevelly	149	Ambasamudram, Hindu High School.
	150	Ettiyapuram, Edward VII Memorial High School.
	151	Gopalasamudram, Hindu Secondary School
	152	Megnanapuram, C. M. S. High School
	153	Palamcottah, C. M. S. High School.
	154	Do. St. Xavier's High School.
	155	Pattamadai, High School.
	156	Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria High School.
	157	Srivaikuntam, Coronation Secondary School.
	158	Tinnevelly, C. M. S. College.
	159	Do. Hindu College.
	160	Tuticorin, Caldwell High School.
	161	Do St. Francis Xavier's High School.
Malabar..	162	Alattur, Nellikal Edom Secondary School.
	163	Calicut, B. G. M. College
	164	Do. Zamorin's College.
	165	Do. Native High School.
	166	Do. St. Joseph's European Boys' High School.
	167	Cannanore, Municipal High School.
	168	Cochin, Santa Cruz High School.
	169	Kollengode, Rajah's High School.

I.—(1) High Schools, etc., for **Boys** *recognised under* **Regulation** 172*a.*—(concld.)

District.	*No.*	*Name of Institution.*
Malabar—(*concld.*)	170	Nurani (Palghat), Hindu High School.
	171	Ottapalam, High School.
	172	Palghat, Native High School.
	173	Do. B. G. M. High School.
	174	Do. Victoria College..
	175	Pavaiatti, St. Joseph's High School (Chowghat).
	176	Tellicherry, B. G. M. Parsi High School.
	177	Do. Brennen College.
South Canara.	178	Kundapur, Board High School.
	179	Mangalore, B. E. M. High School.
	180	Do. Canara High School.
	181	Do. Government College.
South Canara. (*concld.*)	182	Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College.
	183	Udipi, Christian High School.
Bangalore,	184	Bangalore, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's High School.
	185	Do. Baldwin High School. (for Boys).
	186	Do. Bishop Cotton's High School (for Boys).
	187	Do. St. Joseph's College (European School Department).
	188	Do. St. Joseph's College (Native Section).
Coorg ..	189	Mercara, Cent. High School.

I.—(2) High Schools, etc., for **Girls** *recognised under* **Regulation** 172*a.*

District.	*No.*	*Name of Institution.*
Madras .	1	Egmore, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Model School.
	2	Georgetown, Presentation Convent High School.
	3	Georgetown, U. F. C. M. Girls' day School.
	4	Kilpauk, C. S. M. Girls' High School
	5	Royapuram, U. F. C. M. Female Boarding School.
	6	Royapet, Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School.
	7	Royapet, St. Ebba's Girls' High School.
	8	San Thomé, St. Thomas' Convent Girls' High Scl.
	9	Vepery, Doveton Girls' Scl.
	10	Vepery, Collegiate School.
	11	Vepery, Presentation Convent.
	12	Vepery, L. M. Bentinck High School for Girls.
	13	Triplicane Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses.
Bangalore	14	Bangalore, Baldwin High School (for girls).
	15	Bangalore, Bishop Cotton's High School (for girls).
	16	Bangalore, The Sacred Heart College. (for girls).
	17	Bangalore, St. Andrew's High School.
	18	Bangalore, W.M. Girls' Scl
Bellary . .	19	Bellary, St. Philomena's High School
Guntur .	20	Guntur, A. E. L. M. Secondary School.
Nellore . .	21	Nellore, A. B. M. Girls' High School.
Visagapatam.	22	Vizagapatam, Queen Mary's School for Indian girls.
	23	Waltair, St. Joseph's Girls' School.
Nilgiris	24	Coonoor, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School.
	25	Ootacamund, Lawrence Memorial Girls' High Scl.
	26	Ootacamund, Nazareth European Convent Girl's High School.
Salem ...	27	Yercaud, Sacred Heart European Girls' School.
Coimbatore.	28	Coimbatore, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School.
	29	Coimbatore, Government Secondary and Training School for Girls.
Madura ...	30	Madura, Capron Hall High School.
Tinnevelly	31	Nazareth, St. John's High School for Girls.
	32	Palamcottah, Sarah Tucker High School.
Trichinopoly.	33	Trichinopoly, St. John's Vestry School.
	34	Do. R.C. Fort School,
	35	Do. St. Joseph's European Girls' School.
Malabar...	36	Calicut, St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' Scl.
	37	Calicut, B. G. M. Girls' High School.
	38	Cannanore, Government Girls' High School
	39	Cochin, St. Mary's European Convent Girls' Schl.
	40	Tangasseri, European Convent Girls' School.
	41	Tellicherry, Sacred Heart High School.
South Canara,	42	Mangalore, St. Ann's School.

II.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 172b.

District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Jaffna ..	1	Jaffna Central College.
	2	Point Pedro, Boys' English High School.
	3	Vannarponnai, Hindu College.
Jaffna—(concld.)	4	Vaddukkodai, Jaffna College.
	5	Vembadi, Girls' English High School.
Kandy ...	6	Kandy, Trinity College.

III.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 172c

District.	No.	Name of Institution.
Cochin	1	Chittur, High School.
	2	Cochin, Tirumal Devasam High School.
	3	Cranganur, District High School.
	4	Ernakulam College.
	5	Do. St. Albert's High School.
	6	Do St Teresa's Convent School for Girls.
	7	Irinjalakuda, District High School.
	8	Kunnamkulam, District High School.
	9	Nemmara, High School.
	10	Trichur, C. M. S. High School.
	11	Do. District High School.
	12	Do. The St Thomas' High School
	13	Do. Jubilee Girls' High School.
	14	Tripunitura, District High School.
Hyderabad.	15	Aurangabad, High School.
	16	Bedar, High School.
	17	Chadarghat Government High School.
	18	Do. K. Elizabeth Stanley Girls High School.
	19	Gulbarga, High School.
	20	Hyderabad, All Saints' Institution.
	21	Do. City High School.
	22	Do. Madrasa-i-Aliya.
	23	Do. Madrasa-i-Aizza.
	24	Do. St. George's Grammar School.
	25	Do. Zenana Girls' High School.
	26	Secunderabad, Wesleyan Girls' Boarding School.
	27	Do. Wesleyan M. Boys' High School.
	28	Do. Mahboob College.
	29	Warrangal, High School.
Mysore ...	30	Bangalore, Government High School.
	31	Do. L. M. High School
	32	Do. London Mission Girls' High School.
	33	Do W. M. High School.
	34	Channapatna, High School.
	35	Chikballapur, High School.
	36	Chikmagalur, High School.
	37	Chittaldroog, High School.
	38	Hassan, High School.
	39	Kolar, High School.
	40	Mysore, Maharaja's High School
	41	Do. Maharani's College.
	42	Do. W. M. High School.
	43	Do. Marimallappa's High School.
	44	Shimoga, High School.
	45	Tumkur, High School.
Pudukota	46	Pudukota, Maharajah's College.
Travancore.	47	Alleppey, Leo XIII H.G.S School.
	48	Do. Sanatana Dharma Vidyasala.
	49	Alwaye, St Mary's H.G.S. School.
	50	Attingal, Government H.G.S. School.
	51	Changanachery, St. Berchmans's H.G.S School.
	52	Chengannur, H G S. School.
	53	Edathua, The St. Aloysius H G S School.
	54	Kottar, Government H.G.S School.
	55	Kottayam, C. M. S. H G.S. School.
	56	Do. Mar Dionysius Seminary.
	57	Do. Mar Thomas Seminary
	58	Do. Baker Memorial Higher Grade Secondary School (Girls)
	59	Mannanam, St. Ephraim's H G.S. School.
	60	Mannar, Nayar Samajam H.G S. School.
	61	Mavelikara, Government H G.S School.
	62	Do. Bishop Hodge's H.G S. School.

III.—High Schools, etc., recognised under Regulation 172c.—(concld.)

District.	*No.*	*Name of Institution.*
Travancore—contd.	63	Nagercoil, Scott Christian H.G.S. School.
	64	Parur, Government H.G.S. School.
	65	Quilon, Government H.G.S. School.
	66	Do. St. Aloysius H.G.S. School.
	67	Thiruvella, Syrian Christian Seminary.
	68	Do. Mar Gregorius Memorial H.G.S. School
	69	Do Nicholson Syrian H.G.S. School (Girls).
	70	Trivandrum, Fort H.G.S. School.
Travancore—concld.	71	Trivandrum Holy Angels' Convent School.
	72	Do. H.G.S. School.
	73	Do. H.G.S. School for Girls.
	74	Do. Model Higher Grade Secondary School.
	75	Do. St. Joseph's H.G.S. School.
	76	Vaikom, H.G.S. School.

IV.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 172d.

Pondicherry, 1 Pondicherry, Calve College,

ENDOWMENTS.

FOR THE AWARD OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND MEDALS.

The amount of funded capital and the cash balance on March 31, 1914, to credit of each endowment account are shown below:—

Name of endowments	Funded capital
	Rs.
Travancore Scholarship ..	15,900
Governor's Scholarship .	9,600
Madhava Rau's Prizes	2,700
Cochin Scholarship	16,000
Sri Goday Vari Prize	1,000
Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarship	3,700
Norton Prize ...	2,700
Arni Gold Medal	3,000
Hobart Prize	2,700
Rama Rau Medal	1,700
Rama Aiyangar Scholarship	3,500
Miller Gold Medal	1,700
Carmichael Prize	1,000
Innes Prize	1,000
Christian College Medal	1,700
Pitti Muniswami Chetty Medal	2,600
Rajah Sir Ramaswami Medal ...	1,500
Northwick Prize ..	1,700
Balfour Memorial Medal	1,900
Franklin Gell Medal	1,600
Marsh Prize	1,400
Caithness Prize	3,100
Genl. Macdonald Gold Medal ...	1,400
Krupabhai Sathianadhan Memorial Medal	1,200
Fischer Gold Medal	1,500
Rama Aiyangar M. A. Scholarship	13,000
Jubilee Medal	1,400
Grigg Memorial Medal ..	2,100
Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships	30,000
Rao Bahadur M.A. Singarachariar Prize	2,100
Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar Scholarship ...	10,800
Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship ..	11,100
Kerala Varma Medal	1,400
Maharajah of Travancore's Curzon Prize .	19,300
Griffith Legacy . .	
Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal .	1,500
Hajee Budan Prize	1,000
Pulney Andy Medal .	2,000
Bowen Memorial Scholarship ...	8,700
Bysani Madhava Chetti Gold Medal	2,000
Rajah of Bobbili Gold Medal .	2,000
J. A. Jones Prize	1,000
Cromarty Prize	1,000
Prince of Wales Medal	1,600
Stuart Prize ...	2,700
Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal.	1,500
Cardozo Prize	1,400
Samuel Satthianadhan Memorial Gold Medal	1,500
Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize ...	3,000
Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Medal.	2,000
Marsh Scholarship ...	5,000
Pope Medal	1,500
Krishnamurti Gold Medal	1,700
Total Rs. ..	2,18,100
Add amount of uncashed cheques by March 31, 1914 ...	...
	2,18,100

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, CHEPAUK, MADRAS.

(AFFILIATED NOVEMBER 1877.)

This Institution was first established in 1841 under the name of "The High School of the Madras University." "The Madras University" was intended to consist of two Departments, a College and a High School, and was at first under the control of a governing body, designated the President and Governors of the Madras University. The first President was Mr. George Norton, then Advocate-General of Madras, and the Governors, fourteen in number, consisted of European and Indian gentlemen in equal proportions. The High School progressed rapidly, and in 1853 collegiate classes were opened. In 1855, when the control of the Institution was transferred to the newly-appointed Director of Public Instruction, the College was duly constituted under a Principal and Professors and received its present name. From 1841 to 1870, the work of the College was carried on in a rented building in Egmore, but in March of the latter year, the new buildings at Chepauk were formally opened by H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh and the students were transferred to it in the month of July following. This College is affiliated in all the groups of the Intermediate course and in branches I, II-A, II-B, III-A, III-B, III-C, III-P, IV and V of the B. A. Pass course; and also in branches I, II-A, II-B, III-A, III-C, III-B, IV, V, VII and VIII of the Honours course.

COLLEGE STAFF.

H. J. Allen, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*	Principal and Professor of History.
R. Littlehailes, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics.
R. Ll. Jones, M.A.	Professor of Physics.
H. O. Kershaw, M.A.	Ag. Professor of Chemistry.
J. L. Simonsen, D. SC.	Addtnl. Professor of Chemistry.
Mark Hunter, M.A.	Professor of English.
P. F. Fyson	Professor of Botany.
H. Narayana Rao	Ag. Professor of Geology.
M. A. Candeth, B.A.	Addtnl. Professor of History.
K. Ramunni Menon, M.A.	Professor of Zoology.
A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T.	Ag Professor of Mental and Moral Science.
P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	Professor of Mathematical Physics.
H. C. Papworth, M.A.	Ag. Addtnl. Professor of English.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A	Prof. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology.
D. Subrahmania Sarma	Ag. Junior Professor of English.
Md. Naimuir Rehman Sahib	Junior Prof. of Arabic Literature.
N. Raghunatha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T.; G. A. Srinivasan, M.A., Ag.; C. N. Ganapathi, M.A., L.T.; C. K. Krishnaswami, M.A.	Assistant Professors in Mathematics.
P. K. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T.; S. Appaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.; G. P. Krishnamurti, M.A., L.T., Ag.	Assistant Professors in Physics.
M. Damodara Kini, M.A., L.T.; P. A. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T., Ag.	Assistant Professors in Chemistry.
R. Gopalan, M.A., L.T.	Assistant Professor in Zoology.
T. Ekambaram	Assistant Professor in Botany.
S. Ramayyar, M. A. L.T. Ag.; P. Narasimham, M.A., L.T.	Assistant Professors in Philosophy.
T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.; V. Rangachari, M.A., L.T.	Assistant Professors in History.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.	Tempy. Asst. Professor in Physics and Chemistry.

V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A (Hons.) Ag. / M. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. / K. Amirta Rao, M.A., L.T.	Assistant Professors in English.
K. Gopalakrishnamma, M.A., L.T.	Ag. Assistant Professor in Sanskrit.
L. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. / C. Viswanatha Sastri, M.A., L.T.,	Temporary Assistant Professors in Sanskrit.
Mahamahopadyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar ...	Tamil Pandit.
S. Sivasankara Sastri ...	Kanarese ,,
P. N. Narasimhachari ...	Sanskrit ,,
V. Subba Rao .	Telugu ,,
Moulavi Mir Haidar Ali Sahib ..	Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Munshi.
K. Venkateswara Sastri	Malayalam Pandit
K. Achyutan . .	Sergeant.
S. A. Sesha Ayyar ...	Head Clerk.
A. Kanniah ..	Ag Assistant Clerk and Typist.
M. S. Visvanathan	Ag. 2nd Asst. Clerk.
C. S. Ranga Rao B. A. ...	Ag. Librarian.
I. Lewis	Asst. Librarian
C. Masilamani ..	Mechanic.
R. Subrahmani Rao .	Storekeeper.

THE MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

PROFESSORS' STAFF.

Principal	Lieut.-Col A. Miller, M.B, F.I.C., I.M.S. Sub. *pro tem.**
Professor of Anatomy	Rai Sahib G. Rama Rao, M B. & C.M.*
Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children	Major C. A. F. Hingston., I.M.S.*
Professor of Surgery	Lt.-Col W. J Niblock, M.B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Ophthalmology ...	Major H. Kirkpatrick, M B, I.M.S.
Professor of Chemistry	Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence .	Lieut-Col. A. Miller, M.B, F I C., I.M.S.*
Professor of Physiology	Lieut.-Col. C Donovan, M D., I.M.S.*
Professor of Medicine	Major F. F. Elwes, M D, C.I.E., I.M.S.*
Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology	P. S. Chandrasekhara, B.A., M.D *
Professor of Materia Medica	Major J. J. Robb, I.M.S *
Professor of Pathology . ..	M R.Ry. T S. Tirumurti, B.A, M.B., C.M.*
Professor of Biology	Lieut.-Col. W.J. Niblock, M.B, I.M.S.*
Lecturer in Mental Diseases...	Major C H. Leet-Palk, M. B., I.M.S.*
Professor of Dental Surgery	C F. Badcock, L.D.S *

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS' STAFF.

Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica and Senior Assistant in charge of Principal's Office.	Capt. A. W. J. Lynsdale, I.S.M.D.
Assistant to the Professors of Medicine and Pathology and Curator of Museum.	Civil Asst. Surgn. K. Vasudeva Row, L.M.S.
Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, and Lecturer on Physiology to the Sanitary Inspectors' class.	Civil Asst. Surgn. V. Padmanabha Kamath, L.M.S.
Demonstrator of Anatomy, Assistant to Professor of Anatomy.	Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Sundara Reddy, F.R.C.S.I.
Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry ...	Civil Asst. Surgn. M. G. Koman, L.M.S., Rao Sahib.

* These Professors constitute the Medical College Council.

Assistant to the Professor of Surgery	Civil Asst. Surgn. B. S. Mullya, M.B.
Asstt. to Professor of Biology and Medical Jurisprudence.	Civil Asst. Surgn. V. H. Vencataraman, B. A., M. B. & B.S.
Assistant to the Professors of Midwifery, Ophthalmology and Dental Surgery, and to the Lecturers on Mental Diseases.	Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatagiri, M. B. & C. M.
Assist. to the Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology.	C. Ramamurthi, L.M.S., B.SC.
Lecturer on Physics	P. S. Subramanyam, M.A., L.T.
Second Assistant to the Professor of Physiology ...	Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatakrishna Rao, L.M.S.
Second Assistant to the Professor of Pathology ..	Civil Asst. Surgn. C. Chinnaswami Pillai, M.B. & C.M.
Gymnastic Instructor	S. Subbu Singh.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERNIG, MADRAS.

CHEPAUK—(AFFILIATED NOVEMBER 1877).

College Staff.

PRINCIPAL—W. H. James, M.SC., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Fellow of the Madras University.

Civil Engineering.

Professor	H. W. Barker, A.M.I.C.E., P.A.S.I.A.M. Inst. M.A.I., & S.G.V.S.
Instructor in Civil Engineering	Conductor P.H. England, A.M.I.E.E.
Assistant Instructors in Civil Engineering.	S. Shiva Rao. G. Venkatachella Ayyar. M. S. Strinivasa Rau. P. V. Krishna Ayyar. A. Muthurama Ayyar
Instructor in Surveying .	W. C. Old.
Assistant Instructors in Surveying	K. Lakshmina Ayyar K. Venkatarama Ayyar. D. N. Somayajulu R. N. Sarma.

Mechanical Engineering.

Professor	C. L. Cartwright, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering ..	J. Webster, W. H. EXH, A.M.I.M.E.
Assistant Instructors in Mechanical Engineering.	D. Venkatasesha Aiyar, B.A., B.E. S. Nataraja Ayyar K. Somaskanda Ayyar. T. V. Sesha Ayyar.
Workshop Instructor ..	A. H. Gilks.

Electrical Engineering.

Professor	H. B. Matthews, M.I.E.E.
Laboratory Assistant ..	F. N. Mowdawalla, M.A., B.SC
Professor of Mathematics	K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics ...	S. Krishnaswamy Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
Do. in Science	R. Tirumurti Rau, B.A., L.T.
Teacher of Gymnastics .. .	S. N. Subramanya Ayyar.
Superintendent of Military Students ..	W. C. Old.

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE.

(*Established* 1903.)

TEACHING STAFF.—*Principal.*—D. A. D. Aitchison, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D.

Asst. Principal.—G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C. *First Lecturer.*—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar, G.M.V.C.—*Second Lecturer.*—M. Anantanarayana Rao, G.M.V.C. *Third Lecturer.*—C. Venkataratnam Chetty, G.M.V.C. (*On probation.*) *Asst. Lecturers.* - H. N. Chelwva Iyengar, G.M.V.C, and M. A. Rangasawmy Iyer, B.A., G.M.V.C. *Hospital Surgeon.*—M. S. Sastri, G.M.V.C. *Gymnasium Instructor.*—S. Ramji Singh. *Head Clerk.*—S. Natesa Mudaliar.

THE MADRAS AYURVEDIC COLLEGE.

1-89, DEIGHTON'S GARDEN, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

STAFF.—*Professor of Charaka & Vagbhata.*-Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu, A.V.S., A.M.B., *Principal. Professor of Medicine, Materia Medica & Midwifery.*—Dr. M. Subrahmania Iyer, B.A., M.B. & C.M. *Professor of Physiology, Hygiene and Anatomy.*—Dr. A. Lakshmipathy, B.A., M.B. & C.M. *Professor of Surgery.*—Dr. C. A. Venugopaul Naidu, L.M.S. *Professor of Physical Science & Chemistry.*—S. Gnanamuthu Pillai, B.A., L.T. *Professor of Susruta & Nidana, Ayurveda Bhushana.*— C. Bhanu Vaidyar. *Professor of Rasaratna Samutchaya and Ashtanga. Ayurveda Bhushana*—N. Madhava Menon *Professor of Ashtango Hrudaya, Ayurveda Bhushana.*—P. Lakshminarayana Sarma.

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MADRAS.

The Women's Christian College, which began work in July 1915, is under the mangement of a Council representing the following Missionary bodies :—

Church Missionary Society	United Free Church of Scotland Mission
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	American Arcot Mission
London Missionary Society	American Baptist Telugu Mission
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society	American Madura Mission
Church of Scotland Mission	Methodist Episcopal Mission
	Canadian Presbyterian Mission.
	The General Lutheran Mission.

Students are prepared for the Intermediate and B A. Examinations of the Madras University : for the Intermediate in Group i, Group ii and Group iii and the B.A., in Groups iv and v and by previous arrangement, in other Groups.

Regular Scripture teaching is given in the College.

The College is residential and endeavours to co-ordinate the best educational ideals and methods of women in the West with the best traditions of Indian life and thought. The resident staff consists of seven European and American women with high university qualifications and, in addition, one or more Indian women graduates. Visiting pundits for languages are provided.

The following are the members of the Resident staff :—

Miss Eleanor McDougall, M.A. (Classical Honours, London), formerly Classical Lecturer at Westfield College and a member of the Boards of Studies in Classics and Archaeology University of London, Principal.

Miss Edith M. Coon, M.A. (U.S.A.) Vice-Principal and Superintendent of Residence & Professor of Mathematics.

Miss E. T. Stevens (Honours School in English, Oxford), Professor of English.

Miss W. M. Fisher, B.A. (London), Professor of History

Miss Mabel E. Dibell, M.A. (U.S.A.) Professor of Natural Science.

Miss O. M. Sarber, M.A. (U.S.A.) Professor of Poilosophy and Economics.

Miss Nesamani Paul, B.A., (Madras), L.T., Professor of Logic.

College fees are half the standard rates, i e—

		RS.	A.	P.
Intermediate Course,	Long Term	27	8	0
Do.	Short Term	16	8	0
B.A. Course	Long Term	35	0	0
Do	Short Term	21	0	0

All Indian students are expected to come into residence unless their parents live in Madras, in which case special exemption may be asked for through the Principal.

There are at present 81 students, of whom 59 are resident

A certain number of scholarships are available

Application for admission to the College should be made in the prescribed form to be had from the Principal, Women's Christian College, College Road, Cathedral, Madras, S. W.

PRESIDENCY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, MADRAS.

SPUR TANK, EGMORE.

This school is a recognised training institution teaching up to the Secondary Grade in English with a model school attached teaching up to the Sixth Form.

In the Training Department, students are admitted as provincial stipendiaries, or a paying students and are prepared for the Preliminary Examination for Generals Teachers' certificates.

TEACHING STAFF.

Miss R. Mcleod ... Superintendent (*Acting*).

Secondary School for Girls.

Miss E. Platcher	Headmistress
Miss K. Bartley	1st Assistant (Sub. *pro tem*).
Miss M. Blake	2nd Assistant.
Miss E. Fuller	3rd Assistant.
Miss M. Platel	4th Assistant (Sub. *pro tem*).
Mrs. M. Selvammal	5th Assistant.
Miss Dorothy Winter	6th Assistant (Sub. *pro tem*).
Mrs. S. G. Asirvatham Ammal	Tamil Assistant
V. Muthramani Ammal	Telugu Assistant
P. Seshachala Sastri	2nd Telugu Assistant (Sub. *pro tem*).
Soundramma Jesudason	Additional Assistant.
S. Venkatachari	Temporary Assistant.
Miss E. M. Peters	Do.
,, G. C. Rost	Do.

Training Section.

G. Parucutty Ammal ... . 1st Assistant (Sub. *protem*).
Miss S. Z. Lazarus 2nd Assistant („).

Industrial Classes.

Miss W. Fewkes .. .. Senior Mistress (Sub. *protem*).
Joseph Pakkiam .. ... Junior Mistress (*on other duty*).

Common.

Miss H. P. Peters ... . .. Drawing Mistress.
K. Sivaramayya ... . Head Clerk.
D. N. Samuel ... ... 2nd Clerk (*on other duty*).
D. P. Arthur . ... 2nd Clerk (Sub. *protem*).

TERMS.

For students under training and for the pupils on the School, first term begins from 1st July and the second term from 2nd January.

There are two terms in the year. First term, July to December, second term, January to June. Students for training are admitted in the beginning of the first term, and they remain in the School for two or four terms according as they are Secondary or Elementary Higher.

SCALE OF FEES.

Training Department.

Secondary Grade.—Rs. 20 per term of six months. *Elementary grade* —Rs. 10 per term of six months.

Rates of Stipends.—The ordinary rates of Provincial Stipends per mensem in the several departments are :—

Secondary Department.

European and Anglo Indian Mistresses. Rs. 20 | Indian Mistresses ... ... Rs. 12

Elementary Department.

Stipendiaries who have studied up to the Seventh Standard, European and Anglo-Indian Mistresses, Rs. 15.

A guardian allowance, not exceeding Rs. 5 per mensem, will be given to caste Hindu women who are not permanent residents of Madras.

RATES OF FEES.

MODEL SCHOOL ENGLISH.

Forms I to IV.—Rs. 12 per term of four months paid in 4 equal instalments.
Classes III and IV, Rs. 6 per term of four equal instalments.
Infant A to Class II, Rs. 3 per term of four equal instalments.
Entrance fee; Re. 1, throughout the School.

MADRAS GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ARTS.

POONAMALLEE ROAD.

ESTABLISHED, 1850.

Superintendent ... ... W. S. Hadaway.
Assistant Superintendent ... ... M. Velayuda Asary.

There are classes in the School for the teaching of the following subjects :—

1. Drawing and painting.
2. Metal work, including hammered and cast work in copper, brass, bronze, etc., Silversmith's work, Gold work and Jewellery.
3. Wood work, including cabinet-making and carving
4. Engraving, both on wood and metal.
5. Modelling.
6. Lacquer-work.
7. Carpet-weaving.

There is no Entrance Examination. Applicants for admission should preferably have some natural inclination for drawing or design, and all students are required to draw for a part of each day.

The hours of attendance are from 8 A.M. to 4 P.M., except on Saturday, when the School closes at 11 A.M. The working day is divided into two periods, with an interval of one-and-a half hours between —from 8 to 11-30 A.M. and from 1 to 4 P.M.

There is a ladies drawing class from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M.

For those students entering the school to study any of the arts taught, there are no fees. Boys should be at least 10 years of age when they join. There are a few small scholarships available for deserving students. Prospectus may be had on application to the Superintendent.

MADRASA-I-AZAM, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Head Master.—C. W. Moss, M.A. *1st Asst.*—K. Ragunatha Rao, B.A., L.T. (*Ag.*).

This Institution, the first Government School in the Presidency for Muhammadans exclusively, was established by H. H. Ghulam Ghouse Khan Bahadur, Nawab of the Carnatic, and was taken over by the Government on the 1st May 1859. It contains primary classes and lower secondary and upper secondary forms. English, Hindustani, Persian, Arabic and Tamil, Commercial subjects and Drawing are taught. Religious instruction is also given out of school hours to the Sunnee and the Shiah boys by three Moulvis. A Prayer Hall in the compound has, with the sanction of Government, been recently erected. The fees are fixed at *half* the ordinary rates. The school is located in the Umdah Bagh Buildings, Mount Road There is a fine Hostel attached to the school, and large grounds give facilities for games, sports and recreation.

———o———

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE, MADRAS.

(*Affiliated*, 1892.)

COUNCIL.

President.—The Hon'ble Sir J. E. P. Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A. *Members.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. P. Oldfield, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Ayyer, B.A., M.L., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Napier, The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Mr. Paul Appaswamy, M.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*, Mr. C. Madhavan Nair, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*. *Secretary.*—A. Davies, Principal, Law College.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

Principal	Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.
Professor .	Paul Appaswamy, M.A , LL.B., (*Bar-at-Law*).
Do. ...	C. Madhavan Nair, B.A., *Bar-at-Law*.
Asst. Professor	T. Rajagopalachariar, M.A., B.L.
Do.	C. Kunhi Raman, B.A., B.L.
Do. .	S. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., B.L.
Do. ...	T S. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., B.L.
Do. .	K. P. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.
Do. ...	Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., (Lond), (*Bar-at-Law*).
Clerk . ..	M. S. Sundaram Aiyar.

———o———

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

(*Affiliated*, *November* 1877)

This Institution was founded in 1837 by the Rev. John Anderson, the first Missionary of the Church of Scotland in Madras, and it was for a number of years the only one in Southern India where natives of the country could obtain a liberal education. It was originally styled the "General Assembly's Institution," but as it remained in dependence on that section of the Church of Scotland, which in 1843 dissolved its connection with the State, it was from that time known as the "Free Church of Scotland Mission Institution" The College department was opened in 1865; in 1876, its basis was widened; other Christian bodies combined with the Free Church of Scotland in contributing to its support, and are represented on its Council, so that it has become the centre of Christian liberal education in Southern India.

HONORARY PRINCIPAL.—Rev. William Miller, M.A., D.D., LL.D., C.I.E. PROFESSORS.—Rev. W. Skinner, M.A., D.D. (*Principal*); The Hon. Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.; Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D; Rev. Alex. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc.; Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D., (*Bursar*); Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A.; F. E. Corley, M.A. (*Secretary to the Senatus*; E. B. Ross, M.A., W. Rae Sherriffs, M.A., B.Sc.; F. W. Henderson, M.A., (*on leave*); S. J. Crawford, B A., B. LITT.; Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A.; J. Angus, M.A., B.Sc.; and J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc. The Principal and the Professors form the *Senatus*.

LECTURERS.—O. Kandaswami Chetti; Joseph Muliyil, B.A.; S. Anavaratavinayagam Pillai, M.A., L.T., J. P. Manikam, M.A , L.T.; M. Gundu Rau, M.A., L.T.; M. S. Sabhesan, M.A.; K. C. Chakko, M.A.; S. Venkataramanan, B.A.; B. Somasundara Rau, M.A., L.T.; L. N. Subrahmanyam, M.A , L.T.; A. Narasinga Rao, B A.; C. Lakshminarayana, M.A.; K. Seshachalam, B A.; P. Bhadrich, B.A.

ASST. LECTURERS, READERS AND DEMONSTRATORS.—A. V. Moses, M A., Martin M. Thomas, M.A, N. Srinivasachari, B A.; S. Subbarama Aiyar, B.A., K. S Gopalachariar; R. Krishnamurthi, B.A.; J. D. Paul, B.A.; M K. Srinivasan, B.A., N. N. Vaidyanathan, B.A.; A. Kanna Kurup. There are Pandits who give instruction in each of the following languages:—Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Canarese, Persian; and Hindustani. There is also an Instructor in Latin. The School Department is taught by about 50 Indian Masters and Munshis.

MEMBERS OF THE COLLEGE COUNCIL.

F. Armitage.
The Hon'ble Sir William Ayling, I.C.S.
The Hon'ble Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., I.M.S.
W. A. Beardsell.
Ven'ble Archdeacon Cox, M.A.
Sir Bernard Hunter
W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.
Rev. D. H. Gillan, M.A., B.D.
J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S.
S. D. Pears.
Sir Clement Simpson.
L. E. Martin, M.A.
Rev. G. E. Phillips, B.A.
„ E. Langdale Smith, M.A. (Ex-officio.)
„ Alexander Silver, M.A. (Ex-officio.)
„ J. H. Maclan, M.A., B.D. (Ex-officio.)
„ W. Skinner, M.A., D.D. (Ex-officio.)
„ W. Meston, M.A., B.D., *Secretary*. (Ex-officio.)
„ A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.

THE GOVERNING BOARD.

Appointed by the United Free Church of Scotland: The Revd. Alexander Miller, D.D., (*Chairman*), Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I., LL.D., Rev. W. T. Cairns, M.A. Appointed by the Church Missionary Society. The Rev. E. F. E. Wigram, M.A. Appointed by the Wesleyan Missionary Society: The Rev. Marshall Hartley. Appointed by the Church of Scotland: The Revds. J. N. Ogilvie, D.D. and James Thomson, D.D. Appointed by the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society: The Rev. Ernest W. Burton, D.D. Appointed by the London Missionary Society: The Rev Frank Lenwood, M.A. Appointed by the College Council: The Revds. George Patterson and Dr. James M. Russell, D.D.; The Rev. Frank Ashcroft, M.A. (*Secretary*).

———o———

MADRAS TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

SAIDAPET.

(*Affiliated, February* 1886.)

The Government Normal School was established in 1856. Its name was changed into that of the Teachers' College in January 1886.

It is open to teachers and persons intending to become teachers who have passed the Matriculation or some higher examination of the University of Madras, most of the students receiving stipends ranging from Rs. 12 to Rs 20 per mensem. It prepares graduate students for the L. T. degree examination of the University of Madras

In the College, instruction is also given in the following subjects:—(1) Drawing, (2) Drill, (3) Manual Training. Provision is also made in the College for the training of Gymnastic Instructors for the whole Presidency.

The College has three Hostels attached to it; one for Smartha Brahmans, one for Vaishnava Brahmans, and one for Indian Christians.

Principal ...	H. S. Duncan, M.A.
Vice-Principal	(*Vacant.*) M. R. Ry. T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (*Ag.*)
Instructor in Manual Training ..	C. R. Porrett.
Lecturer	Miss Rebekah McLeod (*On other duty.*) Miss J. C. Gordon, (*Ag.*)
Do. ...	T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (*On other duty*). M. R. Ry. C. S. Sundaram Aiyar B.A., L.T. (*Ag.*)
Do.	M. C. S. Anantapadmanabha Rau. M.A., L.T.
Do. ...	N. Raghava Chari, M.A., L.T.
Do.	T. K. Venkatrama Aiyar, M.A., L.T.
Do. ...	M. O. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., L.T
Do.	S. Lakshmana Aiyar, B.A., L.T
Headmaster, Secondary Training Section	C. S. Sundaram Aiyar, B.A., L.T (*On other duty*). C. V. Subramaniam, B.A., L.T. (*Ag*).
Assistant	M. R. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., L.T.

———o———

GOVERNMENT REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, CHINGLEPUT.

J. W. Coombes, B.A., A.M.S.T.	Superintendent.
T. Antoniswami Pillai	Headmaster.
J. C. Cumine	Bandmaster.
Walter Lovejoy	Sergeant.
K. Raju Sastri	Head Clerk.
V. Krishnama Chari	Storekeeper.
M. N. Narasimha Chari	Typist.

The School enlists trained band boys and buglers in Regiments, and various Government departments and sends boys out under the Licensing System to employers who are willing to keep them at a trade.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

This Mission is united with other Missionary bodies in carrying on the Christian College, Madras. In addition to the interest it has in the College, it conducts an extensive work in Madras City, and in the Ponneri, Conjeeveram, Saidapet, Trivellore and Chingleput Taluks of the Chingleput District. In these taluks there are four Mission Districts, *viz.*, Madras and Ponneri, Conjeeveram, Sriperumbudur and Chingleput.

In the Madras and Ponneri District there are 15 Schools for boys and girls with about 2,260 pupils, including the large Royapuram Girls' Boarding School with its Training Classes.

Medical Mission work has been carried on in the City since 1857 when Dr. Paterson opened a dispensary in Georgetown, and afterwards one in Royapuram. The medical work is now maintained by the U. F. C. Women's Foreign Mission in the Christina Rainy Hospital for Women and Children in Tondiarpet. This new building was opened by Their Excellencies, Lord and Lady Pentland, in January 1914. It has 50 beds for medical, surgical and midwifery cases. It is staffed by women, three doctors and a Nursing Superintendent, with 19 Indian Nurses. The Hospital provides a Training School for young Christian women who wish to be trained as nurses. In connection with the Hospital there are three dispensaries in different parts of the city, each of which is open two days a week. There is also an extensive private practice, the fees from which provide for a great part of the upkeep of the Hospital. A dispensary for men is carried on in Georgetown under a qualified Indian medical man.

In the Conjeeveram District there are 18 Schools for boys and girls, including a High School, and two incomplete Secondary Schools, with about 1,700 pupils. There has also been considerable medical work carried on in the City for twelve years. In January 1907 the Hospital was completed and opened by Sir Alexander Simpson, M.D., of Edinburgh. Since then several additions have been made to it, the cost of the whole being about Rs. 45,000. Provision has been made for 30 beds. In 1914-15 458 patients were treated in Hospital, and 585 in their homes, while about 9,000 out-patients were also treated. Midwifery, Gynaecology and diseases of the eye receive special attention.

In the Sriperumbudur District there are 17 Schools for boys and girls with about 570 pupils, while in the Chingleput District there are 28 Schools for boys and girls with nearly 1,400 pupils. These include a Boarding School for boys and another for girls, and also a High School. In connection with the Girls' Boarding School, a lace-making school was started by Mrs. Andrew in 1902 to teach the village girls an industrial pursuit, and has proved a marked success. There are also three farm settlements founded about twenty years ago for the benefit of the poor Christians by the Rev. A. Andrew. One of them is called Melrosapuram, where an agricultural Boarding School has been established. Here an interesting experiment was begun several years ago, on behalf of Government, to ascertain if an oil engine would be of use in the irrigation of crops from wells. It proved to be very successful, and now many hundreds of oil engines have been installed for well-irrigation throughout the Presidency as the result of the experiment. Lately the Government presented the oil engine to the Mission as a token of its appreciation of the effort thus put forth.

There are thus in connection with the U. F. C. Mission 79 Schools, with over nearly 7,000 boys and girls under instruction, with a fee income of over Rs. 42,000.

Zenana and Bible-women's work, Evangelistic and Congregational work are also carried on. The Christian community numbers about 3,500 in the whole field.

---o---

BISHOP CORRIE HIGH SCHOOL
AND
BISHOP GELL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-President*—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras. *Members.*—The Rev. Canon Sell, Mr. C. M. Schmidt, the Rev. F. B. Heiser, H. S. Hensman, the Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, Mr. F. D. Bennett.

Hon. Secy. and Treasurer.—The Rev. F. B Heiser.

Govt. Dirs of the Woolley Scholarships.—The Hon'ble Sir Robert Clegg, I.C S., and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, I.C.S.

Trustees of the Scholarship Funds.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras, and the Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.

Honorary Secretary to the Trustees.—The Rev. E. Langdale-Smith.

Staff.—*Head Master.*—H. Young Necker, M.A. (*Durham*). *Assistants.*—M. Quayle, M. Sc. (*Manchester*), (*on leave*), C. C. Everard, B. E D'Moss, A. Nataraja Aiyar, B.A., C. R. Narayanasami, B.A., (Tamil), Misses M. Raymond, J. Brown, E. Harvey, C. V. Goudie, A. Viscardi, E. VanDerwart, K. MacHohan, F. Cresswell, and Mrs. K. Maynard, (Domestic Science).

DOVETON PROTESTANT COLLEGE, VEPERY.

OPENED, 1ST MARCH 1855.

(*Affiliated, November* 1877.)

The Institution owes its existence to *Captain John Doveton*, a Eurasian by birth, whose large fortune was, with the exception of a few personal legacies, equally divided between the Parental Academic Institution at Calcutta and a similar institution established in Madras, under the name of the "Madras Parental Academy Institution and Doveton College." Shortly after it was amalgamated with the Protestant College and was thereafter known as the "Doveton Protestant College." The first Principal was the Rev. R. Halley, M.A., appointed in 1856.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.—Rev. W. Meston, M.A., Rev. Dr W. L. Ferguson, M.A., Rev. J. E Neill, B A., Rev. E. Langdale Smith, M.A ; J. R. Atkinson; J. G. Conran; F. J. McCready; the Hon'ble Mr T. Richmond; Dr J. St. C. Bartley, W. Barton, E. V. Beeby, H. A. Hart. M.A , L.T , W. H. Nurse.

Chairman.—Rev. J. E Neill, B.A. *General Secretary.*—J. R. Atkinson. *Financial Secretary.*—F. J. McCready.

Trustees of the Doveton Fund.—J. G Conran, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, Dr. J. St. C. Bartley, W Barton.

Representatives of the Protestant College.—Rev W Meston, M.A., Rev. Dr. W. L. Ferguson, M.A., Rev. J E. Neil, B A., and Rev. E. Langdale Smith, M.A.

Building Sub-Committee.—F. J. McCready. (*ex-officio*); J. R. Atkinson (*ex-officio*); Dr. J. St. C. Bartley.

School Sub-Committee.—J. R. Atkinson (*ex-officio*); F. J. McCready. (*ex-officio*). Rev. J. E. Neill, B A., H. A. Hart, M.A , L T., W. Barton.

Any person subscribing One Rupee per mensem, or Rupees Twelve annually, is entitled to vote at Meetings of the Subscribers, and also to be elected as a Member of the Committee of Management.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

R. A. Carson, B.A., *Principal.*

H. M. Clay, B.A , L T , K. Anantarayan, B A., L.T., J. H. Clay, B.A., Miss L. S. Conran, Miss A C Cair, Miss G McPherson.

The chief object of this Institution is to provide a liberal and sound Christian education for the Anglo-Indian community of Madras and South India, but the institution is open to *all* Protestant Christians The religious instruction is undenominational, having reference to such views as are common to the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, and the whole body of the Protestant Churches The management is vested in the hands of a Committee of thirteen Members Nine are representatives of the Doveton Society, and are elected at General Meetings of the Members The remaining four are the representatives of the Protestant College Society The various sources of revenue are (1) Fees, (2) Subscriptions of Members of the Doveton Society, (3) Government Grants-in-Aid, (4) Interest on Government Securities held in trust from the Doveton and Protestant College Funds.

DOVETON GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, VEPERY.

In connection with the Doveton Protestant College, is situated in the College grounds.

This School, which has been recognized by Government as an Upper Secondary one under the Educational Rules, consists of High, Middle and Primary Departments with Preparatory and Infant classes.

In the High School, pupils are prepared for the High School Scholarship examinations. They are also prepared for the Middle School Scholarship examinations.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Superintendent and Head Mistress	Miss I. M. Sampson (Mathematical Tripos).
1st Assistant Mistress, High School	,, J. Tomlinson, B.A., L T.
Mistress of Middle School	,, E. M. Fewkes.
Do. do.	,, M. Johnson, F.A.
Do. do.	Mrs. Brew.
Do in Primary Department ..	,, R. Tobin.
Do. do.	Miss E. Atkinson.
Do. do.	,, Hesterlow.
Do. do.	,, L. Elliot.
Do. in Infant Upper	,, A. Clay.
Do. do. Lower	,, Ferguson.
Music Mistress	Mrs. E. H. Briggs, F.A.

THE MADRAS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND INFANTS.

Vepery Square.

Under the Management of the Sisters of the Church.

Visitor.—The Lord Bishop of Madras.

This School is conducted by the Sisters of the Church, who hold English University and Teachers' Certificates, assisted by an efficient staff of mistresses. The School is designed for the children of Europeans and Anglo-Indian and care is taken to give a sound and useful English education. Pupils are prepared for the High School, Scholarship and Government examinations. Boys are received up to Standard V inclusive.

A month's notice is required before the removal of a pupil.

Subjects of Instruction.—The Holy Scriptures, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, English Grammar and Composition, Geography and History, Latin, French, Singing, Drawing, Needlework, Musical Drill, Domestic Economy and Botany. *Fees.*—Upper and Lower Secondary, Rs. 5 per mensem; Primary Department, Rs. 2 and 3 per mensem; Kindergarten School, Rs. 2.

Fees to be paid in advance before the 15th of each month.

Pupils provide their own books and stationery which can be purchased at the School.

Hours of Attendance.—Morning, 10 to 1; afternoon, 2 to 4. For further particulars *Address*—Sister-in-charge, Madras Collegiate School, Vepery Square.

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, LATE MADRAS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Queen Mary's College for Women is a Government College which prepares students for the Intermediate Examination of the University in the compulsory subjects and in the subjects required for group III and also for the B A Degree examination (Pass course) in Part I and in groups IV and V of Part II.

At present students taking Groups I and II of the Intermediate course attend lectures at the Presidency College.

The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in group III of the Intermediate course, and in group V of the B. A. course.

The aim of the College is education in the widest sense of the term. The Principal and staff exercise watchful care over the moral and physical welfare of the students and reside in the College hostel.

The practice of their own religious observances by students of all creeds is encouraged by the College.

The Principal of the College, sub. *pro tem*, is Miss D. de la Hey (B.A. Honours diploma—Oxford).

Professor.—Miss G. C. McCormick, M.A., (Dublin). *Addl. Professor.*—Miss M. L. Ebbutt, M.A., (Dublin.)

Assistant Professor—Miss I. Gunther, B.A., L.T.

Addl. Asst. Professors.—Miss T. Joseph, B.A., Honours, Miss M. G. Alexander, M.A., (Lond.), Miss D. Handoo, B.A., Honours.

There are also qualified teachers provided for the classical, foreign and vernacular languages.

Students are also admitted who desire to continue their education beyond the High School standard even if they do not wish to prepare for any University or other examination.

The fees are levied at the following rates:—

	Intermediate.	B.A. Pass Course. Part I.	B.A. Pass Course. Each group of Part II.
	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS A.
Long term	27 8	17 8	17 8
Short term	16 8	10 8	10 8

The College offers a certain number of scholarships:—

Hindu widow scholarships at Rs. 25 per mensem.

Collegiate scholarships at Rs. 9 per mensem in the Intermediate classes, Rs. 14 per mensem in the B.A. classes.

Scholarships taking the form of whole remission of fees; and other special scholarships.

In all cases these scholarships can be awarded only to applicants who have good qualifications and who are genuinely in need of such assistance.

The College is located on the Marina. New buildings have been constructed, which provide comfortable hostel accommodation for students.

Hostel accommodation is organised in three sections:—

(*a*) European, Rs. 28 per mensem.
(*b*) Indian Christian, Rs 10 per mensem.
(*c*) Caste Hindu—About Rs. 15 per mensem.

These charges cover all necessary items of board and lodging.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Mylapore Post Office, Madras. They should give the full name, age, caste or creed of the applicant, information as to previous education (if possible a secondary school-leaving certificate should be attached) and the course of study desired. If this is for the Intermediate examination, the group chosen should be stated with the language for Part II and the subjects for group III, if this is selected.

They should also state whether hostel accommodation is required, and if so, in which section.

Applications should be signed by a parent or guardian who should indicate his official position or social status.

The College will re-open after the ensuing summer vacation on Monday, 8th July 1918.

THE AMARAVATI CENTRAL HINDU VIDYALAYA, GEORGETOWN,

No. 210, Mint Street, Madras.

(*Established in the year* 1907.)

Patron.—Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetty Garu.

Manager.—P. S. Appadurai Mudaliar. *Superintendent.*—E. Subramania Mudaliar.

Head Mistress.—Mrs. Janaki Rathnam.

The above School was opened on Wednesday, the 14th August 1907, in memory of P. S. Amaravati Ammal, wife of the manager. The object of this Institution is to impart instruction on National lines and to train our youths to be more useful for Hindu Homes. About 100 children are being educated up to the 5th Standard. It has a staff of four masters and mistresses. English, Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu are taught. The Vidyalaya has a Reading Room attached to it where vernacular papers also are subscribed for the benefit of ladies. It has also arranged to have morning and evening classes in Technical subjects, such as Drawing, Type-writing, Tailoring, &c., from the beginning of 1903 and the change of name from Girls' School to Vidyalaya has been made.

CHENGALVARAYA NAICKER'S CHARITIES.

P. T. Lee Chengalvaraya Naicker's Technical and Industrial School, Vepery.

This Institute in both its Branches (Technical and Industrial) has been recognized by Government and the courses of instruction followed are in accordance with the Syllabus of the Government Technical Examinations. In the Technical Section, the boys are taught Civil and Mechanical Engineering. An orphanage where 120 boys are fed, clothed and instructed in the three R's, besides in handicrafts such as Carpentry, Fitter's work, Turner's work, Weaving and Compositor's work, is maintained. A Free Ayurvedic Dispensary affording medical relief gratis to all men, women and children, has been recently opened and is attended by more than 100 patients on an average every day. *Workshop Superintendent.*—K. K. Apte, M. E. *Genl. Superintendent*—S. Venkataraama Ayyar, L.M.E.

CHRIST CHURCH POOR SCHOOL.

Instituted 1843.

Manager.—The Rev. F. B. Heiser, Incumbent of Christ Church.

This School is supported by voluntary subscriptions and Government grants. Small fees are charged according to parents' salaries over Rs. 15 per mensem. As many as possible receive a daily meal and clothes, if funds allow. *Head Mistress.*—Miss E. Evers. Besides the Head Mistress, there are eleven assistants, including the Tamil Master. There is also a Drill Instructor.

There are about 220 children on the rolls.

ST. MARY'S EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL.

Owing to the publication of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, the European and Anglo-Indian pupils of St. Mary's College founded by Dr. Carew as St Mary's Seminary in 1889, were separated from the Indian students in July 1906 to form St. Mary's European High School. The School is located in the Catholic Cathedral Compound; and is intended for European and Anglo-Indian boys only. The institution is supported by the Madras Catholic Mission, by fees collected and by a grant-in-aid from Government. The School is conducted by the Mill Hill Fathers, London, who are, under notification of Government, Educational Department, dated 15th February 1901, ranked as equal to trained Licentiates in teaching.

STAFF.

Headmaster—Rev. A. J. Vander Burg. *Professor of English.*—Rev. B. Sullivan. *Professor of Science.*—Rev. G. Brown. *Professor of History*—Rev. M. Curtin, B.A., Royal Irish University. *Professor of Mathematics.*—J. D. Mathias, B.A., L.T. *Asst Teachers.* T. Lazarus, Miss K. Mascarenhas, Miss E. Dennehy and Miss E Fernandez. Tamil Munshi, P. K. Visvanathan Pillai. Drill is taught by a Military Instructor and four members of the staff holding Physical Training Teachers' Certificates and qualified to give instruction in Physical Training in European Schools.

RATES OF FEES.—The year consists of two terms of six months each.

The fees of each term are payable in *five* equal instalments.

The scale of fees is as follows:—

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.	Per instalment. RS.	MIDDLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.	Per instalment. RS.
IX Standard ...	5	VII Standard	4
VIII ,, ..	5	VI ,,	4
		V ,, ...	4

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

IV Standard . .. Rs. 3 0 per instalment.

Admission Fee: Re. 1.

VEPERY CHURCH PAROCHIAL SCHOOL (FREE).

Manager.—The Chaplain of Vepery.

ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH SCHOOL (BOYS AND GIRLS).—*Head Mistress.*—Miss F. Ferguson. *2nd Mistress.*—Miss Hart. *3rd Mistress.*—Mrs. Walsh 4th Mrs. Jones.

Application for the admission of children to be made to the Manager, the Chaplain of Vepery. The majority of children are clothed and fed.

S. P. G. THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS, ROYAPETTAH, MADRAS.

Principal.—Rev. Canon G. H Smith, M.A. *Tutor*—Rev. R. J. Peter, B.A.

The object of this College is to train candidates for the Sacred Ministry of the Church and for work as Catechists in the Mission Field. The College course extends over three years, and at its conclusion the students enter for the Universities' (Oxford and Cambridge) Preliminary Examination of candidates for Holy Orders. A hood is bestowed on those students who pass this examination. Candidates for admission to the College must at least have passed the University Matriculation Examination, or the School-leaving Certificate Examination. There are attached to the Institution eight scholarships of different values.

ST. PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL, S. P. G., VEPERY.

Principal and Manager.—Rev. H. J. Edmonds, M.A.

STAFF.—*Assistant Masters.*—S. P. Arumainayagam, B.A., L.T., S Gnanaprakasam, B.A., J. S. Gnanaolivu, B.A., L.T., D. Abishegenathan, B.A., L.T., S. Subramaniam, B.A., L.T., R. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., V. S. Chelliah, B.A., L.T., V. Devadas, I. Samuel, A. Sebastian, J. Ambrose, D Eleazar, E. Moses, D Theodore, V. Santhappan, D. M. Moses, J. D Asirvatham, D. Michael, A. Nagarajan, J. Moses, A. Arokianathan, G. Devamoni, A S Lokapathy, N. Isaiah, S. Venkatanarasimhan *Tamil Pandit.*—S. D. Sargunar. *Asst.*—A. P. Devanayagam Mudaliar. *Telugu Pandit.*—S Vasudeva Iyer. *Manual Training.*—J. Arthur. *Gymnastic and Drill Instructor.*—M. Vedanayagam. *Drawing Master.*—G. Devavaram. *Hindustani Pandit.*—Yousuft Baig.

P. S. HIGH SCHOOL, MYLAPORE.

A High School preparing pupils for the School Final Certificate Examination, endowed with a landed Estate yielding an average annual income of Rs. 4,000 by the late Mr. P. Subrahmania Aiyar, Attorney-at-Law.

Board of Trustees.—It is managed by a Board of Trustees consisting of seven members for the present, of whom Dewan Bahadur L A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, is the Secretary. The other members are: Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E., "Ananda Vilas," Triplicane, Rao Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chettiar, of Messrs. King & Co., Madras, Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Aiyengar, B.A. B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, T. R. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, Arcot Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., Mylapore, M. B. Doraiswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Joint Secretary of the School, and Manager of the Estate, and C. P. Ramaswami Aiyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teynampet.

Head Master.—A Panchapagesa Aiyar, M.A., L.T.

Assistants.—A. S. Kasturiranga Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; P. Venkatarama Aiyar; T. P. Ramanadha Sastriar, B.A.; T. K. Margam Aiyar, B.A., B.L., L.T.; R. Hari Rao, B.A.; S. Kailasa Aiyar, K. V. Kuppuswami Aiyengar, B.A.; T. V Sundara Sastri, B.A., L.T.; M. Sivarama Sastri, B.A.; V. Ananthanarama Aiyar, Tamil Pandit, V. Krishnamurti Sastriar, Sanscrit Pandit; C. Subbarama Sastriar, Telugu Pandit; and M. K Rajagopala Sastriar, Superintendent of the Primary Department, together with two Drawing Masters, an Assistant Telugu Pandit, a Gymnastic Instructor, and Librarian, two writers and thirty-five other teachers.

A branch School with the fourth class, as the highest, was started a year back. It has a strength of 130 pupils. Its present head master is Mr. Venkataramier.

FREE ELEMENTARY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, SRIPERUMBUDUR

President:—C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar, Lecturer, "Madras College for Women."
Secretary:—N. Therumala Chetty.
Objects·—This is purely a charitable institution established in June 1914 with the following objects —

1. To give education to the backward class of boys and girls of the place free of any charge and to provide books.
2. To establish a boarding house for the above children.
3. To give Industrial training free of charge

HARRIS HIGH SCHOOL, ROYAPETTAH.

Church Missionary Society.

This School was founded in the year 1856 for the purpose of educating Mussulman boys. The Honourable Sybilla Harris left a legacy to the Church Missionary Society, to found a School in memory of her father, the famous General Harris.

The School is under Government inspection, and receives Grants-in-aid. The standard of education is that of the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination. Daily instruction is given in Holy Scripture. *Manager.*—The Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith. *Head Master.*—G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., assisted by competent Teachers and Munshis. The Hindustani, Persian and Tamil languages, Drawing and Gymnastics are taught.

MRS. LAZARUS' POOR SCHOOL, ELEPHANT GATE,

FOUNDED BY MRS. LAZARUS, NOVEMBER 1892.

Situation of School.—Shanikulam, Elephant Gate. Number of pupils 120. The pupils receive Christian and elementary instruction daily from five qualified teachers. There is also a Sunday School The School is maintained by contributions from the Danish Missionary Society and sympathisers. A new building has been erected on a site granted by the Government in Wall Tax Road at a cost of Rs. 3,500. Donations will be thankfully received by the Superintendent, the Rev. Knud Heiberg, 14, Rundall's Road, Vepery.

N.B.—Average monthly expenditure, Rs. 50

MRS. LAZARUS' POOR SCHOOL, CHULAI.

PULIANTOPE STREET.

Mrs. Lazarus, the Founder and Proprietress of the well-known Elephant Gate Poor School, having made it over to the Danish Mission, which works satisfactorily in that locality, has since opened a new Poor and Night School in a neglected locality in Chulai, not far from the Mills. The school is attended by 70 pupils of both sexes and there is also a Night School with nearly a dozen pupils The field is very promising and Mrs. Lazarus trusts that her friends will continue their generous aid to this new effort of hers, for the welfare of the poor and ignorant.

PRESENTATION CONVENT TRAINING COLLEGE & SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG LADIES.

MACLEAN STREET, GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation Convent.

The Convent of Nuns of the Presentation Order was established in Madras by the late Dr. John Fennelly on the 18th February 1842. The limited accommodation of that time has now developed into a street of buildings consisting of the Convent, Infant School, Orphanage, High School, Technical School and Training College.

The Sisters began to prepare pupils for the Matriculation in 1898 and in 1899, the School was affiliated to the Madras University, and continued until 1908 to prepare pupils for the First in Arts Examination. The scheme of work is as follows:—

The High School for Europeans comprises High, Middle and Primary Departments in charge of Sisters who hold English University and Teachers' Certificates, and the course of education followed is that prescribed by the Code of Regulations for European Schools. Pupils are prepared for the European High School, Middle and Scholarship examinations as well as for the Technical examinations.

The scale of fees is as follows:—

High School Department	...	Rs. 5 0	
Middle School „	...	„ 4 0	and Rs. 3 0
Primary „	...	„ 2 8	„ „ 2 0

Library and stationery fee, Re. 1.

Boarding Establishment.—Boarders are received at the rates of Rs. 25 per month.

Training College for young ladies opened in 1912. Prepares for teaching profession. Number of students at present 20. All receive Government stipends.

St. Mary's Orphanage.—The Rev. John Fennelly gave the Sisters in 1894 a generous donation, which enabled them to build the present Orphanage with its spacious and airy dormitory and class rooms. The children are prepared for the Middle School and Primary examinations, as well as being taught dressmaking, shorthand, typewriting and cookery, which enables them to secure a decent livelihood when they leave school. There are at present 150 orphans being fed and clothed, 70 of whom are supported solely by the labours of the Sisters.

Technical School.—There is a recognized Technical School attached to the High School and pupils are prepared for the highest examinations in Music, Dressmaking, Typewriting and Shorthand

St. Xavier's Industrial Class.—This class is composed mainly of orphans who have completed their general education. They are taught lace-making, drawn-thread work, embroidery, etc.; orders for all kinds of plain and fancy needlework are executed here, the proceeds of which go towards the upkeep of the orphanage.

—o—

SACRED HEART CONVENT, CHURCH PARK, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

A Branch of the above.

Situated in extensive grounds. Healthy locality. Open to receive boarders and day-pupils. For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

—o—

PRESENTATION CONVENT TRAINING COLLEGE.

This department recently opened by the Nuns of the Presentation Order in George-town for the instruction of young ladies wishing to qualify for the all important profession of "teaching," is under the skilful management and supervision of trained and competent mistresses.

Before being admitted, students shall have passed the necessary entrance examination, *viz:*—

Intermediate Arts to qualify for the Higher Grade Teachers' Certificate; High School, School Leaving or equivalent test to qualify for the Middle Grade Teachers' Certificate, and Middle School Examination to qualify for a Primary Grade Teachers' Certificate.

There is a hostel attached in which every home comfort may be enjoyed by those students who do not live in the immediate vicinity of the College. Government stipends are allowed to each student.

—o—

ST. GABRIEL'S HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS.

(Late St. Mary's College.)

No. 5, Armenian Street.

ESTABLISHED 1839.

This Institution was founded in the year 1839 by the Right Rev. Joseph Carew, D.D., for the purpose of affording to the Catholic youth of Madras the facilities of a liberal education. For nearly 44 years it was known as St. Mary's Seminary and had the Very Rev. Dr William Kelly (of Maynooth) for its first Principal. In 1862 the school began to prepare candidates for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, and in February 1883 was affiliated to the University as a Second Grade College. In April 1905, the Government of Madras issued a Code of Regulations for European Schools. This necessitated the separation of the European from the Indian students of the Institution. The F. A. classes were closed on the 1st April 1907, and it was decided that the Secondary School for Indian pupils should thenceforth be called *St. Gabriel's High School.*

The course of secular studies is adapted to the requirements of the scheme for the award of Secondary School-Leaving Certificates approved by the Government of Madras in G. O. No. 427, dated 21st July 1909. A Library is maintained for the benefit of the pupils, while a well-equipped Gymnasium affords healthy exercise to the boys To facilitate the teaching of Geography and Science in accordance with modern methods, a set of up-to-date School-Room Maps has been supplied, and the necessary Physical and Chemical Apparatus has been furnished. Provision has moreover been made for the Practical work of pupils in the Laboratory. The Reference Library for Teachers has also been considerably enlarged and improved. A Provident Fund was started three years ago for the benefit of the teachers.

The Institution is supported by the Madras Catholic Mission, by fees collected, and by a Grant-in-aid from Government, and is under the management of Fathers belonging to the Society of St Joseph, Mill Hill, London. European Fathers of this Society are ranked by the Government of Madras in the Educational Department as Trained Licentiates in Teaching —Vide *Fort St. George Gazette, 15th February 1901.*

STAFF.—*Manager.* – The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D., *Archbishop of Madras. Asst. Mgr.*—A. Merkes, V.G. *Headmaster.*—Rev J. J. Houbaer, S.S.J. *Assistants.*—A. Arokiasawmy Pillay, B.A., L.T., English and History, T. Sitarama Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Mathematics, N. I. Venku Aiyar, B.A., Science S. Selva Raju Reddiar, B.A., History and Tamil, M. Soosai Mudaliar, V. Sundraramiah A. S Krishnaswamy Iyer, F Rebello, A. Kumaraswami Iyer, K M. Ramachandra Iyer, T. D. Lakshmikanta Rao, A. Sreesailanathiah, *Drawing Master*—D. A. Pushpanadha Pillay. *Drill Instr.*—Joseph Jesudasen.

ST. PATRICK'S BOARDING INSTITUTION.

ELPHINSTONE PARK, ADYAR, MADRAS

Under the management of the Brothers of St. Patrick from Ireland

This Institution is for the education of poor Eurasian and European boys. (Natives not admitted.) Supported by Government Grants and voluntary contributions.

Boarders are admitted on the following terms.—1st Class, Rs. 25; 2nd Class, Rs. 16, 3rd Class, Rs. 12 Orphan Boarders, Rs 10-8 per mensem.

The latter are treated exactly like the Govt Orphans, and are supplied with clothing, books, etc., which still remain the property of the School. Tuition fees not charged.

Principal.—Rev Bro. S. J. Bergin, O.S.P *Vice Principal.*—Rev. Bro M. P Lee, O.S.P. *Assistants.*—Rev. Bro. B. Logue, O.S.P., Rev Bro. D. Delaney, O.S.P., Rev. Bro. V. Brosnan, O.S.P, N. McGurk

Medical Adviser.—Dr. P. P. Pinto, B.A, B.SC., M.B.

Chaplains.—Rev. Father J. D'Vaz, Rev. Fr. E. Lee (Retired).

Special teachers for Government Telegraph Training Class, Typewriting, Shorthand, Hindustani and Brass Band.

ST. JOSEPH'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, VEPERY.

Under the direction of the Religious of the Presentation Order.

Cotgrave House, Vepery, Madras.

St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, for young ladies, established at Cotgrave House, Vepery, in 1884, affords to parents an opportunity of obtaining for their children a liberal education such as they would get in the mother-country. The number of pupils is 390 The system of education embraces the course of studies extending from the Infant Department to the High School Examination—Drawing, Painting, Plain & Fancy Needle work, Lace-making, Dress-making, Music—Vocal and Instrumental (Cello, Mandoline, Piano, Violin) Theory and Harmony, Dancing, Shorthand, Typewriting and Practical Cookery. The musical education of the pupils is an object of special care and candidates are sent up every year for the local examinations held in connection with the Trinity College of Music, London.

280 children—boys and girls—are educated in the Convent Poor School, and provided with a meal daily; 80 orphans are fed, clothed and educated in the Convent Sacred Heart Orphanage.

A Branch Convent, "All Saints," was opened in November 1911 in the flourishing Railway Colony at Perambur, under the supervision of five Sisters.

Rev. Mother Teresa, Lady Superior, Presentation Convent, Vepery.

ST. THOMAS' CONVENT.

NEAR THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOME, MYLAPORE.

The St Thomas' Convent, San Thomé, Mylapore, is a branch of the Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary whose central establishments are in Paris, Rome, London, etc.

In India, besides the St. Thomas' Convent, Mylapore, Madras, the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary have the following Convents :—

The Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund. The European Convent, Coimbatore. The M. H. Rosary Convent, Hyderabad, (Deccan). St. Catherine's Convent, Rawal Pindi, St. Elisabeth's Convent, Manjacherry, Cochin, and a house at St. Thomas' Mount.

In Burma the Nuns of the same Institute nurse the Lepers at the Rangoon Leper Asylum, and St. John's Leper Asylum, Mandalay, and have a home for poor widows and children in China Street, Mandalay.

In Ceylon these Nuns have charge of the poor wards at the General Hospital, Colombo Also in Colombo, they have an establishment where girls and women find employment, while at Hendela they are in charge of the Leper Asylum. Their Convent at Moratuwa, south of Colombo, has several works for the education of children.

THE WORKS OF THE ST. THOMAS' CONVENT, MYLAPORE, are:

1. *A European School* (190 pupils) where the children are taught from the Infant Standard to the Middl School Examination. Fees according to Standards.
2. *Boarding Establishment for European and Eurasian Girls.* Terms, Rs. 15, tuition included. Orphans and destitute girls are received.
3. *St. Raphael's English School for Indian Girls and Small Boys.* Fees, Rs. 5 per mensem.
4. *Sacred Heart Boarding-School for Indian Girls*
5. *St Joseph's Vernacular School*
6. *Native Orphanage.*
7. *Home for destitute Widows.*
8. *Free out-door Dispensary.*

PRIVATE LESSONS IN DRAWING, PAINTING, MUSIC, FOREIGN LANGUAGES, etc.

9. *An Industrial School*, where fine underclothing is made, and also Duchess, and other hand-made lace ; besides, plain and fancy Needlework and Embroidery of all kinds. The Nuns gratefully take orders for work, and these help towards the support of the orphans. The Industrial School has gained several medals and certificates at Madras Arts' Exhibitions.
10. *A Tamil School*, (122 pupils), teaching up to the 3rd Form.
11. *A Native Orphanage*, numbering about 80 girls, entirely supported by the Convent
12. *A Free Out-door Dispensary*, where all who present themselves are carefully treated.
13. *A Home for poor aged Native Women*, with from 25 to 30 inmates.

———o———

"MANUEL SOWRASHTRA" GIRLS' SCHOOL.

CHINTADRIPET, MADRAS.

(*Elementary First Grade—Recognized by the Government.*)

This is the only School of its kind in the City of Madras for Sowrashtra and other Hindu Girls.

Correspondent and Head Mistress.—Mrs. Johanna Manuel.

Manager.—S. Manuel, *Visitors and Patrons.*—The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Meath, K.P., P.C., Hon. Sir P. S Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C I.E., Miss P. F. Parsons, late Asst. Inspectress of Girls' Schools. Audikesavalu Naidu, G. R., Shotriemdar, Chintadripet, Mrs. G. M. Clegg, Mrs. W. B. Bannerman, Mrs. R. Gordon Fraser, Mrs. Armittage, Mrs. Arthur Scott, Hon. Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, Dewan Bahadur, Hon. Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S., Major A. A. Duff, F. Hannyngton, I.C.S., C. W. E. Cotton, I C.S., A. R. Loftus Tottenham, I.C.S., F. B. Evans, I.C.S. A. B. Strange, A. J. Leech., D. G. Hatchell, W. A. Beardsell, Revd. J. J. Kingham, M.A., Revd. W. D Clark, B.A , Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham, Dewan Bahadur P. Parankusam Naidu, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujum Chettiar, &c.

There are in the school more than 200 girls and 7 qualified Mistresses and 3 Conductresses Care is taken to give sound and secular education. The needs of the School are met from Government grant, school fees and public contributions.

Christmas gifts and treat are annually given to the children by the help of the C. C. C. Committee, Madras.

THE HOLY APOSTLES' CONVENT.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT

The Convent, situated on the hill, was founded by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary on the 23rd April 1901. There is an old historical church many visitors go to see it.

The Convent works are—

(1) *Native Orphanage*—Beautiful torchon and other lace is made by the native orphans under the supervision of the Nuns, to help towards their support. Orders are carefully executed and gratefully received.

(2) *St. Dominic's House*. at the foot of the Hill.—An English School for European and Eurasian children opened on the 1st July 1901.

(3) A *Tamil School* for native girls, opened on 15th January 1908. All creeds are admitted.

Convents of the same Nuns at Mylapore, Ootacamund, etc.

---o---

SAN THOME HIGH SCHOOL.

This Institution was originally a primary school affording secular instruction to the Catholic children of San Thomé, and was known as St Francis Xavier's School. In 1864 it was raised to the rank of a Middle School and was called the San Thome Seminary.

Principal and Manager—Rev. A. J. M. Heijligers. *Vice-Principal*.—Rev. A. M. Teixeira. *Assistants*—S. Arulanandam Pillai, B.A., L.T., S. Sandanaswami Pillai, B.A., V Subrahmania Aiyar, B.A., L.T., and T. J. Krishnamachariar, B.A.

This Institution prepares pupils for the School Final Examination. It provides instruction in Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Latin

---o---

WESLEY COLLEGE, ROYAPETTAH.

(AFFILIATED IN 1881.)

Principal.—Rev J. E. Neill, B.A. *Vice-Principal*.—Rev C. K. Williams, M.A. *Head Master of the High School*—Rev. H. Ashcroft, M.A., and forty-two other Masters, with Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Sanskrit Munshis and Drawing Masters and Gymnastic Instructors.

The College was founded by the Rev. E. E Jenkins, M.A., in 1851, with the object of giving a superior education based on Christian principles to all classes of the Indian community. At first the school was held in a thatched shed, but in 1857, a permanent building was erected which was enlarged in 1863, and in 1886 and again in 1906. The entire cost of the buildings has been Rs. 80,000. The College contains 205 students in the College classes (Intermediate) and 750 in the school department. The course of secular studies is adapted to the requirements of the S. S L. C. course and the Intermediate (Br I & III) examination of the Madras University. A Hostel to accommodate 35 students was erected in 1914.

---o---

THE KELLETT HIGH SCHOOL, TRIPLICANE.

Manager and Principal.—Rev. D. G M. Leith, M.A. *Headmaster of Primary Dept.*—C. S. Ramaswamy, and twenty-six Assistant Masters.

This School, formerly the Aryan Boys' High School, was taken over by the Wesleyan Mission in 1900. It is a fully equipped Boys High School with about 600 pupils, recognised by Government. Situated in Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane. Optional subjects at present taken. English History, Vernaculars, Physics, Chemistry, Advanced Mathematics, Sanskrit.

---o---

WESLEYAN MISSION GIRLS' BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL, ROYAPETTAH.

This School was established in 1848, chiefly for the benefit of Native Christian girls though non-Christians are not refused admittance. It is situated in "Myrtle Grove", Royapettah, and now contains about 200 pupils of whom 100 are boarders. The course of study is adapted to the requirements of the Government School Leaving Certificate, and special attention is paid to needlework and to instruction in the duties of domestic life. While the Tamil language is by no means neglected, special attention is given to the teaching of English. Any other particulars will be gladly supplied by the Principal on application. Two English ladies are in charge of the School. *Principals*—Miss Lockhart, B.A., and Miss Triggs, B.A.

---o---

WESLEYAN MISSION HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Five Hindu Girls' schools are supported by the Mission—in Royapettah, Meersaibpettah, Pudupaikam, Mylapore, and Thousand Lights. These schools are supported chiefly by subscriptions from England, and contain about 400 scholars. The languages taught are Tamil and English. The schools are under Government inspection.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION SCHOOLS, ANGLO-VERNACULAR

Under the Management of a British Committee. Convener.—Rev. J. H. Maclean, B.D.

1. *Fabricius Secondary School at Pursewalkum.*—This School, which was established in 1849 as a Middle School, imparts a sound religious education. It is named Fabricius School to perpetuate the blessed memory of that famous Lutheran Missionary who laboured 100 years ago for 50 years in Madras, and whose Bible version and hymns are still used in the Lutheran Church. The strength of the school is 449. Attached to this is a boarding establishment, where about 50 children are educated. *Correspondent.*—Rev. W. Meston, M.A., B.D.

2. *Pursewalkum Girls' Secondary School.*—This School, which was established in 1849, teaches up to the I Form. Religious lessons, singing and needlework are properly attended to. English is also taught throughout. Attached to this is a boarding establishment where about 30 children are educated. *Correspondent.*—Miss T. Forbes.

3. *Brick-kiln Road Mixed School.*—This School was opened in 1898. *Correspondent.*—Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, B.A.

4. *Mixed School at Kotircherry, Chetput.*—This School was opened in 1881. It teaches up to the Fourth Standard and is mostly frequented by the children of servants in European houses. *Correspondent.*—Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, B.A.

———o———

GOVERNMENT HOBART TRAINING SCHOOL.

(For Muhammadan School Mistresses.)

No. 3, White's Road, Royapettah, Madras.

This Institution has been in existence for upwards of 30 years. Its income was originally derived from the following sources:—(1) An endowment of Rs. 10,000 bestowed by Lady Mary Hobart; (2) profits from the sale of work. These being found inadequate to defray the increasing expenditure, the Government in 1889 took over the entire responsibility of its maintenance. In 1890 it was placed under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Presidency Training School for Mistresses, which fact affords sufficient proof of the utility of the School. It provides education up to the VIIth Standard, in their own vernacular, for all classes of Muhammadan female children. It has several classes, including a normal class, which yearly sends out duly qualified teachers. The teaching of English was begun in 1902 to the pupils of the 3rd class and upwards. A large and commodious building has been purchased by Government for the accommodation of the School. Prizes and Scholarships are awarded by the Madras Government. There are 15 Teachers on the Staff. *Superintendent.*—Miss G. I. Peters, B.A., L.T. *Head Mistress.*—Model School Mrs. Muzhauddin. *Drawing Mistress.*—Miss Gladys Mitchell. The school may be inspected by ladies during the school hours, 10—4, Fridays and Sundays excepted. The school has been under the direct control of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, since May 1905.

(1) English was abolished in January 1908, as it did not serve the purpose for which it was intended, *viz.*, of attracting the better class of Muhammadans, but it has been re-introduced from July 1911.

(2) New subjects have been introduced into the school according to the revised English curriculum, (1) Nature study, *i.e.*, Elementary Science, Botany and Zoology; (2) Gardening. A course of 2 years' training was recently sanctioned for all Elementary grade students, according to which students now receive a training of 2 years, during which time they are taught as well as trained.

Industrial subjects.—White embroidery, silk and gold thread embroidery and braid work were again started in June 1909, and two additional teachers for this work were appointed from the same date for two years, as a temporary measure. These Industrial classes have now been made a permanent section of the School from 1st January 1913, and the classes advanced sufficiently to take in orders for any kind of work. The Model School has been raised to the status of a Secondary one since August 1917.

———o———

MADRAS CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND ST. MARY'S CHURCH CHARITY SCHOOL.

Founded 28th *October* 1715.

Poonamallee Road, near Toll Bar.

(*Amalgamated*, 16*th January* 1872, *under G.O.*, 20*th August* 1871, *No.* 252.)

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-Presidents.*—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon and the Garrison Chaplain. *Ex-officio Directors*—The Garrison Chaplain, the Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hosptl. *Government Directors.*—The Hon'ble Sir W. B. Ayling, Mr. C. R. M. Schmidt. *Elected Directors.*—The Hon'ble Sir A. G. Cardew, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Spencer, the Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, S. D. Pears, W. D. St. Leger, H. Y. Necker, J. F. Dinwoodie, Capt. Bartley, Capt. Lynsdale, E. V. Beeby, J. G. Conran, A. J. Rebeiro, C. F. Sharp, Rev. B. M. Morton, F. D. Bennett. *Railway Directors.*—W. S. S. Bisset,

the Dist. Traffic Superintendent, S. I. Railway. Principal and Secretary, Rev. H. E. Dodd, M.A., Oxon. *Lady President.*—Lady Pentland. *Lady Vice-Presidents.*—Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs Oldfield. *Ex-Officio Members.*—Mrs. Giles, Mrs. Kirkpatrick. *Directresses.*—Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs. Oldfield, Mrs. Madeley, Deaconess Creighton. *Ladies' Committee.*—Mrs. Oldfield. Mrs. Schmidt, Mrs. Giles, Mrs. Kirkpatrick, Mrs Morton, Mrs. Leech, Mrs. Madeley, Mrs. Gordon Fraser, Deaconess Creighton, Mrs. Williams, *Trustees.*—A. J. Rebeiro, W. D. St. Leger.

Statement of the Objects and an Appeal on behalf of the Civil Orphan Asylums.

The MADRAS CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS were founded one hundred and eight years ago for the gratuitous education, board and lodging of the orphans of Europeans and their descendants, who are not eligible for admission into the Military Asylums in the Presidency. They have thus stood the test of time, and continue to retain public confidence.

The necessity, character and scope of the work done in these Institutions are well known to the general public in Madras, and the help received is practically confined to the residents in this city. But all orphans throughout the Presidency are eligible for admission. This fact, it may be assumed, is generally known throughout the Mofussil, from the applications which are made from various stations for the admission of orphans; but the Directors regret that the claim *resulting from this fact*, upon persons residing in the Mofussil, for some contribution towards the support of these Institutions, does not appear to be so generally recognised.

These Institutions are managed by a Directorate, who are elected by the subscribers. The Bishop of the Diocese is the President, the Archdeacon and Garrison Chaplain are the Vice-Presidents, the Principal and Secretary is a Clergyman of the Church of England and the rest of the Clergy of the Church of England are *ex-officio* Patrons of these institutions. Though the religious instruction imparted here is in accordance with the teaching of the Church of England, destitute orphans of all denominations are admitted.

Contributions may be remitted to the Principal and Secretary, Civil Orphan Asylums, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

TRINITY CHAPEL SCHOOL, PARKTOWN.

Boys' School, established 1st June 1836; Girls' School, established 1st January 1840; united into a Mixed School, June 1878.

Patron.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-Patron.*—The Chaplain of South Georgetown. *Directors,*—Canon Goldsmith and D. W. Hankins. STAFF.—*Head Mistress.*– Mrs. Benjour. *Assistants.*—Mrs. Evans and Miss Michael.

GORDON ORPHAN REFUGE.

SAN THOME, MADRAS.

President.—H. E. Lady Pentland, *Honorary Secretary.*—Mrs. Firth. *Treasurers.*—Bank of Madras. The design of this Institution is to afford a Refuge for such destitute *orphan* girls of European descent, as are not eligible for either the Military or the Civil Female Orphan Asylums. As such, it is one, the Committee plead, *well* deserving of public support. For the information of new subscribers, it may be mentioned that "The Refuge" was commenced in 1860, by Mrs. W. A Morehead, by whose exertions sufficient money was raised to purchase the premises at St. Thomé, where "The Refuge" is now located. Subsequently, the Trustees of the property of the late Mrs. Gordon of the Mount endowed it to the amount of about Rupees 479-8-0 per annum, on condition that it assumed its present title. From April 1st, 1873, the Institution has received a Grant-in-aid from Government of Rupees 100 per mensem, *provided* the subscriptions reach that amount. As many old subscribers have left Madras, and as it is most desirable to secure the Government Grant, and, if possible, to enlarge the operations of this Institution, the Committee think it right to put forth this statement, in the hope that new subscribers will kindly come forward. The Committee invite those who may be disposed to aid this Institution to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 P.M., and to judge by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support. *Hony. Secy.*—Mrs. A. Firth.

"INDUSTRIAL HOME" FOR GIRLS.

SAN THOME, MADRAS.

The girls in the "Industrial School" receive an elementary education in reading, writing, and arithmetic, are taught domestic duties, and all kinds of useful needlework, so that after leaving it they may be able, as neat good workers, to maintain themselves in comparative comfort. It is trusted that this project may meet with the approbation of the public, and that they will kindly give the Institution that practical and pecuniary support of which it stands so much in need All subscribers are invited to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 P.M., and to judge its usefulness by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support. *Hony. Secy* -- Mrs. A. Firth.

"HOME" FOR DESTITUTE INFANT CHILDREN.

San Thome, Madras.

The following brief account of the Infants' Home will show its present position and requirements:—The Home was started in January 1882, under the auspices of the late Lord Bishop of Madras, in the old premises of the Girls' Industrial School. All interested in this charity are invited to visit it between the hours of 5 and 7 P.M. and to judge for themselves if it is worthy of their support; it is hoped that this statement will be sufficient to ensure the enlarged and liberal support needed to carry it on. *Hony. Secy.*—Mrs. A. Firth.

———o———

ST. MARK'S SCHOOL.

North Georgetown, Madras.

Educational work was commenced in this district in September 5th, 1860, by the late Archdeacon C. R. Drury, M. A., and was carried on for forty-nine years in a building known as The Drury Poor School. In 1910 this school building was in such a bad state of repair and altogther the school in such a bad way financially, that it was decided to amalgamate it with the day school section of St. Mark's Orphanage, both institutions being connected with St. Mark's Church, and buildings quite close together. In 1915, owing to financial difficulties, St. Mark's Orphanage had to be closed. From 1874, when the Orphanage was opened as an Orphanage and Industrial School, to the year 1915 when it was closed, a most useful work was accomplished in maintaining and educating a large number of destitute European and Eurasian Orphan boys sent from the diocese of Madras. The present school, St. Mark's, is the successor to the Drury Poor School and St. Mark's Orphanage and is held in the Orphanage building. The school provides such an education for the poor European and Eurasian children of this poverty stricken district as will enable them to earn their livelihood. From the beginning of this year a small scale of fees is charged according to the income of parents. A free mid-day meal of curry and rice is given to the poorest of the children as these poor boys and girls would otherwise have to go unfed for the day. Clothing is also given as far as funds permit Religious instruction is given daily. Donations and subscriptions gratefully received by the Chaplain. *Head Mistress.*—Miss Henegan.

———o———

RAJAGOPAUL CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

The following schools of the United Free Church Mission—Chetty Girls' School, established 1870; Rayapuram Hindu Girls' School, 1877; and Mint Girls' School, 1880—were founded by the late Rev. P. Rajagopaul for the purpose of giving an elementary education on Christian principles to Hindu girls About 740 children are on the rolls and the staff consists of 30 female teachers. The annual cost of the schools exceeds Rs. 8,900 which is met from the proceeds of the founder's endowment, Government grant, fees, and subscriptions from friends in Scotland. The Chetty School is conducted in its own building in Thumboo Chetty Street, the Mint Girls' School in its own premises in Kondalier Street, and the Rayapuram School in a rented building in Mannarswamy Covil Street, Rayapuram. These schools are under the management of the United Free Church Mission, Madras. These are included in the General Statement of the United Free Church of Scotland Mission.

———o———

MUTHIALPET HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL.

130, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras, E.

This institution was originally founded by H. H. the late Maharaja of Vijianagaram. After the demise of His Highness in 1896, the management of the School changed hands. This is a purely Hindu institution and a recognised one. Girls are taught up to 5th Standard. The staff is qualified departmentally. The Committee invite those who may be disposed to aid the institution to visit the same and judge by personal inspection whether it be worthy of support.

Correspondent:—P. C Rathna Chetty. *Hony. Supt.*—V. Ammalammal.

———o———

PACHAIYAPPA MUDALIAR'S CHARITIES.

Board of Trustees.

1. Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudr., C.I.E., *President.*
2. V. Tirumalai Pillai.
3. Rao Saheb C. Cunnan Chetty.
4. C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L.
5. Rao Bahadur P. Theagaroya Chetty, B.A.
6. V. Masilamani Pillai, B.A., B.L.
7. Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L.
8. B. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., I.S.O.
9. P. V. Doraiswamy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.
10. S. Kalyanasundra Pattar, *Secretary.*

Pachaiyappa's Trustees' Office, Madras.

S. Kalyanasundra Pattar, Secretary.
T. S. Nanjundappa, Head Clerk.
A. Adinarayanaswamy Naidu, Dy. Actt.
T. Govinda Rao, Assistant Accountant.
G. Krishnaswami Chetty, Cash Accountant.
T. G. Damodara Moodr., Asst. Accountant.
A. C. Nataraja Iyer, Cashkeeper.
L. V. Srinivasa Iyer, Typist.
V. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Recordkeeper.
A. Thungavelu Naicker, Circulation Clerk.
A. Jumbulinga Mudaliar, Clerk.
M. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, Overseer in charge ot Pachaiyappa's Hostel works.
T. Gopala Iyengar, Overseer.
T. R. Sriramulu Chetty, Sub-Overseer.
P. R. Manavala Pillai, Asst. Overseer.

PACHAIYAPPA'S COLLEGE, MADRAS.

(Affiliated January 1889.)

This College and High School is a purely native Institution maintained out of the fruits of native benevolence, managed by a body of Hindu Trustees, and dedicated solely to the education of the Hindu community, particularly of Madras. Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar, in whose name the Institution was founded, was a wealthy, benevolent, Hindu gentleman, who, dying a hundred years ago, when education was almost unknown in Madras, endowed various religious institutions and private charities with no less than a lakh of Pagodas. The provisions of the will, however, were in great part neglected by the Executors, so that the Supreme Court at Madras intervened and assumed control of the Estate. In course of time, these funds amounted to nearly 7½ lakhs of rupees, and after assigning the original lakh of pagodas to the specific religious Charities mentioned in the will, the surplus funds were ordered, under a decree of the Supreme Court, to be devoted to educational establishments in various parts of the Presidency and particularly in Madras itself.

A school was therefore established in Georgetown in January 1842 under the name of Pachaiyappa's Central Institution, controlled by a governing body of Hindu gentlemen, being householders in Madras, called the President and Trustees of Pachaiyappa's Charities. On the 20th March 1850, the school was removed to the present building specially erected for the purpose, the ceremony of the opening of Pachaiyappa's Hall taking place the same day amidst a crowded meeting of European and Native gentry with a former Governor, the Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Pottinger, in the Chair.

College Department.

J. C. Rollo, M.A., Principal and Professor of English.
K. B. Ramanatha Aiyar, M.A., B.L., L.T., Professor of English.
P. Lakshminarasu Naidu, B.A., Professor of Physical Science.
K. Ramanujachariyar, B.A., Professor of History.
N. Ramanuja Chariar, M.A., L.T., Professor of Philosophy.
T. S. Natarajan, B.A., F.C.S., Asst. Prof. of Chemistry
P. Subramaniayah, B.A., L.T., Asst. Prof. of English
K. Adiseshu Naidu, B.A., B.L., L.T., Demonstrator in Physics.
P. R. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., Asst. Prof. of Mathematics.
G. S. Agashe, Professor of Chemistry.
K. Chinnathambi Pillai, B.A., L.T., Professor of Mathematics.
C. S. Srinivasachari, M.A., Asst. Professor of History.
T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar, M.A., Lecturer in Tamil and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies.
P. N. Srinivasachariar, M.A., Asst. Prof. of Logic.
E. S. Anantanarayanaiyar, B.A., Asst. Prof. of History.
T. R. Seshan, M.A., Lecturer in History.
P. A. Sitaraman, M.A., Asst. Prof. of English.
C. Krishnan, B.A., Demonstrator in Chemistry.
E. Vinayaka Rao, B.A., Addl. Math. Lecturer.
T. G. Aravamuda Iyengar, B.A., Lecturer in English.
N. S. Subbiah, B.A., Addl. English Tutor.
P. Ganesa Iyer, B.A., History Tutor.
P. Raghavendrachar, B.A., Asst. Demonstr. in Chemistry.
P. Natesa Chetty, B.A., Asst. Demonstr. in Chemistry.
A. A. Krisnaswamy Iyengar, B.A., Addl. Lecturer in Mathematics.
T. N. Panchanad Aiyar, B.A., English Tutor.
B. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., English Tutor.
T. Narayana Sastriar, Sanskrit Pandit.
S. Ananda Rao, Telugu Pandit.
M. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., Kanarese Tutor.
Raman Kutti Menon, Malayalam Tutor.

S. Gopala Chariar, Head Clerk.
A. Kandasami Naicker, Assistant Clerk.
C. R. Ramachandra Iyer, Assistant Librarian.
A. Balasubramanya Mudaliar, Assistant Clerk.

High School Department.

V. Venkatasubbayya, B.A., L.T., *Head Master*

Assistants.

R. C. Krishnamurti Aiyar, B.A., L.T.
S. Rajagopalachariyar, B.A.
G. Ranganatha Mudaliar, B.A.
S. Veeraraghavachariyar, B.A.
N. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A.
V. Subbaiya, B.A., L.T.
M. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A., L.T.
A. Varadachariar, B.A., L.T.
S. V. Sreenevasaraghava Iyengar, B.A., L.T.
K. S. Sambamoorthi Iyer, B.A., L.T.
K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., L.T.
T. P. S Nagaratnam Pillai.
R. A. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B.A., L.T.
M. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A.
V. Krishnamachari, B.A.
S. Gopalan, B.A.
V. Harihara Iyer, B.A.
V. Krishnan, B.A.
P. C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A.
M. Lakshmanasuri, Sanskrit Pandit.
P. Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Tamil Pandit.
T. G. Krishnan, B.A., L.T.
T. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A., L.T.
M. Veeraswamiah, B.A., L.T.
S. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A., L.T.,
G. Narayanasami Iyer, B.A.
P. Narasimha Charlu, Telugu Pandit.
C. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
S. Venkatasubrana Sastry.
S. Seshachala Sastry, Asst. Telugu Pandit.
R. Narayanaswami Iyer, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
N. Gopala Iyer, Drawing Master.
A. Nagarajau.
K. Ragavendra Rao.
Mahammed Sheriff, Gymnastic Instructor.
D. Sivaramayya, Asst. Gymn. Instr.
C. K. Rangaswami Iyengar, do.
Vencataramayya, do.
K. Ramaseshaiyer, Senior Clerk, H.S. Dept.
T. Swaminadhan, Asst. Clerk.
D. Vencatachella Iyer, Asst. Librarian.

PACHAIYAPPA'S HIGH SCHOOL, CONJEEVERAM.
Established in 1846.

N. Paramasiva Aiyar, B.A., *Head Master.*

Assistants.

P. B. Vijiaraghava Chariar, B.A.
A. Ramanujam Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.
D. P. Srinivasaraghavachariar, B.A., L.T.
P. G. Raghavachariar, B.A., L.T.
K. K. Raghavachariar, B.A.
C. P. Gopala Chariar.
Krishnanti Ram, B.A., L.T.
A. Venkatachariar.
S. Kuppuswami Aiyar.
M. A. Ananta Chariar.
P. Sesna Chariar.
P. Venkatachariar.
V. Parasurama Aiyar.
D. S. Ramanujachari.
C. Narayanaswami Chetty.
C. Ramaswami Naidu.
N. Narasimah Chari.
P. N. Varadachari
T. S. Veluswami Pillai, Tamil Pandit.
S. Ramanada Sastri, Sanskrit Pandit.
C. S. Kothandarama Sastri, Tamil Pandit.
A. Krishnamachari, Asst. Tamil Pandit.
P. V. Subrahmania Nayaker, Drawing Master.
K. K. Ramasawmy Aiyar, Gymnastic Instructor.
T. S. Raghunada Rao, Additional Instructor.
C. Ponnambala Mudaliar, Clerk.
T. Yagneswara Aiyar, Librarian.
A. Sundaravaradachari-Commercial Teacher.

PACHAIYAPPA'S BRANCH SECONDARY SCHOOL, LITTLE CONJEEVERAM.
Established in 1907.

Mr. V. Kailasam Ayyar, *Head Master.*

W. Rangaswami Ayyengar.
A. Gopalachariar.
V. P. Varadachariar.
K. Ananthachariar.
S. Pattabirama Ayyengar.
C. Ratnavelu Chettiar.
C. Munisami Mudaliar.
P. Seetharama Sastriar.
G. Krishnamachariar.
C. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Drawing Master.
K. Krinamachariar. Sanskrit and Telugu Pandit.
P. Sreenivasachariar, Tamil Teacher and Clerk.
P. K. Doraijwami Ayyengar, Drill and Gymnastic Instructor.

PACHAIYAPPA'S HIGH SCHOOL, CHIDAMBARAM.
Established in 1850.

K. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Head Master.*

English Department.

T. M. Dandapani Iyer, B.A., L.T.
A. S Balasubrahmania Iyer, B.A., L.T.
R. Kalyanasundaram Iyer, B.A., L.T.
K. Bhuvarahamurti Rao, B.A., L.T.
A. Hariswami Iyer, B.A.
V. Guruswami Mudaliar.
V. Venkatesa Iyer.
P. A. Thiruvenkatachariar.
C. V. Natesa Iyer.
M. S. Ramiah.
M. Sambasiva Iyer.
G. Swaminathiah.
K. R. Venkatarama Iyer.
K. Ramasubramania Iyer.
N. Sivarama Chettiar, Tamil Pandit.
V. Dharmalingam Pillai, Junior Tamil Pandit.
N. Ramanna Sastriar, Sanskrit Pandit
B. V. Ranganatha Rao, Drawing Master.
P.S. Ramaswami Iyer, Gymnastic Instructor.
G. Srinivasachari, Clerk.
R. Satagopa Aiyangar, Librarian.

DEVALLA RAMASWAMIAH'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, BIG CONJEEVERAM.

Established in 1906.

T. S. Krishnawami Sastri, *Head Master.*

P. Subramania Sastri.
B. C. Vythianatha Aiyar.
C. V. Varadachariar, Telugu Teacher.
K. Kuppuswami Aiyar.
T. Krishnaswami Iyah.

PONNAMBALA PILLAI'S SANSKRIT SECONDARY SCHOOL, CHIDAMBARAM

Established in 1874.

K. Ramanuja Iyengar, Superintendent.
K. S. Mahadeva Sastriar, Senior Pundit.
M. N. Raghava Sastriar, Junior Pandit.

GOVINDU NAICKER'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, MADRAS.

Established in 1865.

K. Subramania Siva, B.A., L.T., *Head Master.*

Assistants.

B. Surayya
P. S. Natesa Aiyar.
R. Sapthariahi Aiyar.
S. Sundaram Aiyar.
N. Subbharaya Aiyar.
R. Rama Row.
V. Gangathara Aiyar
T. Apala Chari
K. Krishnama Chariar.
L. S. Ramamurthi.
M. Nagasubramanya Aiyar.
K. C. Srinivasachariyar.
N. Gopaliah.
R. Krishnamurti.
M. R. Venkataraya Aiyar.
P. Subarayan Naidu.
S. Gopalaghar.
G. Ranganadha Nayudu.
C. Chinnaswamiah.
T. Vedechalla Deekshitar,
S Damodara Chetty.
P. A. Sundaram Ayyar.
S. Balakrishnayya.
K. Venkataramana Row.
V. Sundararajan
T. V. Ramanujacharlu
T. D. Raju Mudaliar.
A Singaraveloo Mudaliar, Tamil Pandit.
V. Cundasawmy Mudaliar
C. S. Kothandaramayya, Telugu Pandit
P. Audinarayaniah
K. Narayana Sastri, Sanskrit Pandit.
P. Kothandapani Moodr., Drawing Master.
N. Theruvengadam Naicker do.
C. Rangiah Nayudu, Gymnastic Instructor.
B. Duraiswamy Mudali, Drill Master
P. R. Raghunatha Aiyar, Librarian.
Shaik Imam, Drill Master.
A. Chakrapani Mudaliar, Clerk.

CHENGALROYA NAICKER'S TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND ORPHANAGE, VEPERY, MADRAS.

Re-organized in 1906.

K. K. Apte, L.M.E.	Workshop Supdt.
S. Venkatarama Aiyar, L.M.E.	General Superintendent.
S. M. Punthambakar	Asst. M. E. Instructor.
W. Pushparatham	Do. do.
A. Jaganatham Pillai	C. E. Instructor.
P. S. Gopala Row	C. E. Asst. Instructor.
S. Ezekiel	Do. do
T. Murugesa Mudaliar	Foreman Mechanic.
C. Chokalinga Naiker	Instr., Motor-car driving.
V. Doraiswamy Nayudu	Electrical Instructor.
P. Sundaram Mudaliar	Weaving do.
Ignatius Rayappan	Carpentry do.
A. Govindarajulu Nayudu	Orphanage Warden.
C. Bhanu	Medical Officer.
T. Shunmuga Mudaliar	Drawing Instructor.
P. Daivanayaga Mudaliar	Do.
M P. Kulandaisawmy Pillai	Hd. Clerk & Hd. Acctt.
A. V. Doraswami Nayudu	Asst. Accountant.
K. V. Ganapathy Mudaliar	Cashier.
V. Devaraja Mudaliar	Storekeeper.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL, TRIPLICANE.

STAFF.—*Supdt.*—Miss M. F. Prager, B.A., L.T. *Kindergarten Asst.* Miss. M C. Chatterton. *1st Asst.*—Sister R. S. Subbalakshmi. *2nd Asst.*—Miss Devaraj Sargunar. *3rd Asst.*—Miss G. M. Sargunar. *Head Mistress.*—Miss K. Mary Verki, B.A., L.T., *1st. Asst.*—Miss K. Mc E[illegible]don. *3rd Asst.*—Miss C. M. Cavanagh. *Addl. Asst.*—Miss E. Glyn Barlow.

CALAVALA RAMANUJAM CHETTY'S HIGH SCHOOL, PURSEWALKUM.

(ESTABLISHED 1891).

Executive Committee.

President.—Rao Saheb C. Ramanujam Chetty.

Staff.—A. Thiruvengadatha Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Head Master*, and 34 Assistants.

The School was established in January 1891. It is intended to impart secular and religious instruction on a non-sectarian basis. The Standard of the school is Upper Secondary and the number on the rolls at present is 794. The School opens with a Hindu prayer daily, and Hindu Theology is systematically taught along with morals culled from Ramayana, Mahabharata and Thayoomanavar. The School is located in a building of its own on the High Road, Pursewalkum, and in two other buildings. There is a Reading Room and a Library in connection with the School.

RAO SAHIB C. CUNNUN CHETTY GARU'S HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL CHINTADRIPET.

Proprietor.—Rao Sahib C. Cunnun Chetty Garu. *Hon. Secretary and Correspondent.*—Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar Avargal, C.I.E. *Headmaster.*—M. A. Nityananda Mudaliar. This School was originally founded by His Highness the late Maharajah of Vijayanagaram in 1855 for the promotion of female education in the Presidency Town. After the demise of His Highness in 1895, the management of the School changed hands and from 1st June 1916, it came under the management of M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Calavala Cunnun Chetty Garu. This is purely a recognized Hindu Institution. It has a trained Headmaster who is assisted by 11 assistants. The School has 353 on the rolls. It imparts instructions on the National lines. There are special features in the working of the school. The imparting of moral and religious instructions on Non-Sectarian lines is entrusted to the Head Master. Extracts and stanzas selected Epics, Upanishads, Gita, and the like, explaining and illustrating some moral truth on religious principles are taught to the pupils. Arrangements have also been made to hold special classes in Music. Practical Cookery is also taught and teaching in First-aid and sick-nursing has been taken by competent teachers.

THE HINDU UNION COMMITTEE SCHOOL, CHOOLAI.

(ESTABLISHED, OCTOBER 1899.)

The Honorary Managing Committee Members.

PRESIDENT.—C. S. Theagaroya Mudaliyar. *Vice-President.*—Arigai Duraisawmi Naidu *Secretary and Correspondent.*—C. Murugesa Mudaliar. *Members.*—M. Authemoola Mudaliar, A. G. Venkataragava Aiyer, A. Doraiswamy Nayudu, Subadar P. Govindarajulu Nayudu, Rao Sahib T. Lakshmana Nayakar, P. Balakrishna Nayudu, L. S. Rajagopaul Pillai, and N. K. Mohanaranga Pillai, B.A., B.L.

Honorary Auditor.—C. Thiruraranganm Mudaliyar, M.P.S. (London).

The School is mainly intended for the boys of poor and middle classes of Choolai and its suburbs. The highest class of the School is the 7th standard. The Staff consists of 12 teachers. Mr. G. Ranganadha Mudaliar, F.T.S. (Second Collegiate Grade) and 11 Assistants, two of whom are Matriculates.

The School has been recognized as a First Grade Elementary School. The School opens with a Hindu prayer, the hours being from 9 A.M. to 12 noon and 2 to 4-15 P.M. The Institution has been steadily increasing in numbers, in efficiency and popularity. Moral instruction on a non-sectarian basis is also imparted.

The Board of Management has been incorporated under the New Indian Companies Act VII of 1913.

HINDU HIGH SCHOOL, TRIPLICANE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—Registered under the Indian Companies' Act, 1882, on the 6th June 1907. *President.*—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E. *Secretary.*—Dewan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, M.A., M.L. *Other Members.*—The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Sreenivasa Sastriar B.A. L.T., V. Ramesan, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar, K. Raghavachariar, G. Venkatarunga Rao, M.A., and Rao Bahadur A. Krishnasamy Rao.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Head Master*—P. A. Subramani Iyer B.A. L.T., *Assistant Masters.*—C. K. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.; M. R. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T.; S. Krishnamachariar, B.A., L.T.; G. V. Narayanaswami Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; M. A. J. Tirumalai Aiyangar; B.A., L.T.; N. Streenivasachariar, B.A., L.T.; T. G. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A. L.T; S. Narasimha Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; T. R. Krishnamachariar, B.A., L.T.; V. Venkatarama Dikshitar, B.A., L.T.; T. C. Krishnamachariar, B.A.; R. Raju Sastriar, B.A.; M. Lakshmana Rao; A. Ramanujachariar; P. Subramania Aiyar; V. Raghavalu; A. Arunachella Rao; T. Viraraghavachariar; T. S. Viswanatha Aiyar; K. S. Muthuswami Aiyar; G. P. Ayyaswami Sastriar; T. Ramanujachariar; S Sreenivasaraghava Aiyangar; V. K. Ramanujachariar; V. Rangarathnam Aiyar: M. Desikachariar. *Head Tamil Pandit.*—T. Raghavachariar. *Assistant Tamil Pandits.*—M. V. Vaidiyanatha Aiyar, C. Satyavageeswara Aiyar, M. Ramanujachariar. *Head Telugu Pandit.*—K. Krishnamacharlu.

Assistant Telugu Pandit.—C. Gopalakrishna Aiyah. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—P. K. Duraswami Aiyangar. *Assistant Sanskrit Pandit.*—A. K. Varadachariar. *Librarian and Senior Gymnastic Instructor*—T. V. Seetarama Aiyar. *Assistant Instructor.*—S. Kanniappa Mudaliar. *Commercial Instructor.*—R. Halasyam Aiyer. *Drawing Master.*—M. Venkatasawmi Naidu. *Assistant Drawing Master* – K. Katcepeswara Aiyar. *Temporary Masters.*—S. Ramasawmy Aiyar, B.A., R. Nambi Aiyangar, B.A., S. Rajagopalachariar, and V. S. Krishnasawmy Aiyar. *Head Clerk.*—R. Kalahasthy Ayyar. *Assistant Clerks.*—K. Sreenivasa Rao, and D. Lakshmana Rao.

PRIMARY DEPT.—*Senior Master.*—C. Raghavalu Naidu. *Assts.*—C. Ayyadurai Mudr., B. Sreepathi Rao; C. Kuppu Rao; C. Narayanamurthi; S. Narasimhachari; S. A; Venkatakrishnamachariar; B. Madhava Rao; M Vardachariar; C. V. Nagojee Roa, P. M. Gopalacharia; T. Raghava Rao; T. Sanjeevi Mudaliar, A. Ethiraja Mudaliar O. Ramanuja Chariar. *Gymnastic Instructor.*—M. Rangachari. *Music and Kindergarten Master.*—V. Narasimhachariar. *Drawing Master.*—M. Rangachari. *Clerk.*—P. K. Venkatacharia. *Temporary Master.*—K. Sreenivasa Rao.

———o———

LODD GOVINDAS' GUJARATI SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED, 31ST MARCH 1899.

This school supplies a long-felt want in the city of Madras, where there are a number of Gujarati people, whose children have all along been obliged to neglect the study of their mother-tongue. It at present teaches up to the 5th Standard, and has 75 students on its rolls Mr. Lodd Govindas, who has come forward to do this noble charity, wishes that the institution be availed of by those for whom it is intended, and is prepared to see it maintained and conducted on the best approved principles of modern education. The school is at present located in No. 9, Ekambaresvara Agraharam, a spacious building in Georgetown. *Ag. Head Master*—Joshi Bhanusankar Ajarmar. *Hony. Secretary*—M Vitthaldoss V. Vallabhadoss. *Assistant Secy.*—Mehta Purushottam Mulji.

———o———

LODD GOVINDAS' GIRLS' SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED, 27TH AUGUST 1900.

The school was formally opened on the 27th August 1900 with a ceremony presided over by His Holiness Sri Jivanlalji Maharaj of Porebunder (Bombay). The school is primarily intended for the education of Gujarati girls, of whom there are 35 on the rolls. It is located in Ekambaresvara Agraharam in Georgetown. There is a male teacher. It is a Primary School, consisting of the Infant, 1st and 2nd Standards. Communications are to be addressed to M Vitthaldoss V. Vallabhadoss, Honorary Secretary.

———o———

LODD GOVINDAS' SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

This useful institution for the education of the Blind in Madras was founded by Lodd Govindas on 6th December 1900. Instruction is given gratis to blind boys in reading, writing, arithmetic, basket-making, mat-making, blind-making, rattan-work and such other handicrafts as will enable them to earn a livelihood on leaving school. Only boys under 18 years of age are admitted into the school. The school is in the premises of the Annadana Samajam, Nos. 110 and 111, Nynappen Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras. Parents of blind boys are requested to send their children to the school. All communications are to be addressed to M. Vitthaldoss V. Vallabhadoss

———o———

LODD GOVINDAS' VEDIC SCHOOL.

This is intended to give instruction in Hindu Scripture, *viz.*, Vedas, to all the boys of Dvijas, *viz.*, Brahmans, Kshatriyas and Vaisyas. But of late, there seems to be a great apathy amongst non-brahman classes to receive instruction in Vedas. As Yejur Veda is mostly prevalent in this part of the country Mr. Lodd Govindas has engaged a very competent teacher who is available to give free instruction in Vedas to qualified Brahmans and non-brahmans. *Apply to*—Brahma Stree Lakshuminarasimha Somayajulu, Professor of Strouthа and Smarthakarma.

———o———

ROYAPURAM MEDICAL SCHOOL.

LICENSED MEDICAL PRACTITIONER DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. Reginald Bryson, L.R.C.P. (Edin). F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	Superintendent.
H. S. Halge, L.M. & S.	Asst. Supdt. and 1st Instructor, Civil Assistant Surgeon.
B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M. & S.	2nd Instructor and Civil Asst. Surgn.
A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, L.M. & S.	3rd Do. do.
G. O. Pothan, M.B. & C.M.	4th Do. do.
C. Rama Kamath, M.B. & C.M.	5th Do. do.
S. Sawminatha Pillai, L.R.C.P. & S.	6th Do. do.
O. Nayinan, M.B., B.S.	7th Do. do
Muhammed Abdul Khalique, L.M., & S.	8th Do. do.

This School receives Military, Civil, Madras, Burma, Local Fund and Municipal, Native States and Private pupils.

THE GREEN VILLA POOR SCHOOL, NAZARETH VILLE.

No. 10, Arunachella Pundaram Street, Pursewalkum, Vepery, N. C.

Object.—This school was founded in 1908 for the exclusive benefit of the so-called down-trodden and low-caste Panchama community living in the vicinity of Pursewalkum. About 90 boys and girls attend the school. There is a night school. The institution is supported entirely by voluntary contributions and is worthy of public sympathy.

Founder and Manager.—S. S. Solomon.

Patrons.—Mr. G C. Samuel of Rangoon, Mrs. A. Alexander, Miss A. M. Varley, B.A., Mr. V. S. Gnanaprakasam. *President.*—A. H. Chowrayappa.

ST. EBBA'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR INDIAN GIRLS (S.P.G.).

Sullivan's Gardens, Madras. Opened, 7th January 1904.

English Staff.—*Principal.*—Miss Gordon, B.A., (Oxford), Diploma of Pedagogy (London). *Vice Principal.*—Miss Jemmett, B.Sc. (London), Diploma of Pedagogy (Cambridge). *Head Mistress.*—Miss Dale.

Indian Staff.—Miss Gnanamuthu, B.A ; Miss M. Samuel (Matric.); Mr. Arumainayagam ; Miss E. Samuel ; Miss J. Abraham and Miss M. R. Samuel ; 8 Lower Secondary Trained Teachers ; Mr Ponnurangam (Drawing Master.)

THE HINDU THEOLOGICAL HIGH SCHOOL, MADRAS.

(Established in Madras on the 14th January 1889.)

Committee.—Lodd Govind Doss *President*, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Ramakrishna Pantulu, Pattabhirama Iyer, B. A., B. L., T. Rajavelu Mudaliar, A. Nagarathna Mudaliar, S. Radhakrishna Iyar, M.A. L.T., Gokul Doss Govardhan Doss, (*Honorary Secretary and Correspondent.*)

The Staff.—*Head Master.*— P. Venkatachella Iyengar, B.A., L.T., *Assistants.*—T. G. Strinivasa Chariar, B.A., L.T , R. S. Krishnasawmy Iyengar, B.A., L.T., R.S. Subramany Iyer, B.A , L.T., S. Thiruvengadathan Aiyangar, B A., L.T , C. V. Subramany Iyer, B.A. L.T., L. Dharmapuri, B.A., N. Varadachari, B. A., Sankariar, B. A. There are other Assistants and Pandits.

Object.—To impart Hindu moral and religious instruction on a strictly national and non-sectarian basis, side by side with secular education.

The School work begins every day with a prayer, and in each class at least two hours every week are devoted to the systematic teaching of the Hindu religion. The School contains 650 boys and owns a very spacious building in the very heart of the city. It is a recognised school under the Madras Educational Rules.

THE MADRAS SANSKRIT COLLEGE AND SWAMINATHA SASTRIAL VEDANTA PATASALA, MYLAPORE.

(Established, 1906.)

This institution is endowed with funds, by donations from the public, and has an invested Permanent Fund of Rs. 74,500, of which Rs. 45,000 was contributed by the Founder, the late Hon. Mr. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, C S.I., and enjoys a grant-in-aid from Government (now Rs. 1,750 per annum). It was formally constituted under a deed of Trust, dated 27th October 1907. It is located in a building erected at a cost of Rs. 14,000 by the Hon. Mr. V. Krishnaswami Iyer. The management is vested in a Committee now consisting of (1) The Hon Sir P. S. Sivasawmi Iyer, B.A. B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.(President), (2) Rao Bahadur A. Krishnaswami Iyer, (3) C. P. Ramasawmi Iyer, B.A., B.L., (4) V. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, B.A., (5) K. Balasubramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., (6) T. Gopalaswami Aiyar, B.A., The institution imparts instruction in Higher Sanskrit learning and Oriental Research and prepares students for the M. A. degree examination and the Oriental Titles Examinations of the University of Madras There is a hostel attached to the College called the Balambal Hostel in memory of the founder's wife Balambal. where free boarding has been arranged for about 25 students. There is a valuable library consisting of over 1,601 books containing several volumes each attached to the College, and the Library is free and open to the Public. The objects of the College are :—

(*a*) To encourage and promote the specialised study of the several branches of knowledge in the ancient Literature of India together with some knowledge of the English language and literature : (*b*) To promote and maintain a high standard of culture in the various departments of Oriental Sanskrit learning: (*c*) To encourage and promote research and investigation into the several departments of Oriental knowledge: (*d*) To protect and promote the interests of the Indian Oriental Scholars : (*e*) To convene from

time to time Meetings of Sanskrit Pandits and Scholars for the discussion of questions of religious and social importance: (*f*) To encourage Oriental learning by rewards to Pandits and Scholars and by publication of Books and Pamphlets.

The staff consists of:—*Principal and Professor of VedaBhashya and Srouta*—Brahma Sri Mahamahopadhyaya Chandrasekhara Sastrial. *Professor of Mimamsa*—Pandit Venkatasubba Sastrial. and R. Subramania Sastri, Asst Professor. *Professor of AdwaitaPhilosophy*—Pandit S. K. Padmanabha Sastrial. *Professor of the Dharma Sastras*—Pandit Srinivasa Sastrial, C. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., Professor of English Literature and History of Sanskrit Literature. *English Asst.*—K. G. Natesasastri.

———o———

THE SINGH'S INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADRAS.

(ESTABLISHED 1908.)

24, *Kalavai Chetty Street, Chintadripet, Madras*, S C

BRANCHES AT TRIPLICANE AND MYLAPORE.

This Institute was started in 1908, at the request of several employees in Mercantile Firms, Banks, &c., and students who live and work in the southern part of the City, to impart instruction in Accountancy, Banking, Commercial Law and Usages, and other kindred commercial subjects, and is recognized by the Director of Public Instruction, under the Madras Educational Rules, as fitted to impart instruction in commercial subjects. Mofussil candidates are coached up by *Postal Tuition*.

Principal.—M. N. Singh, D.C., F B.T., Public Acctt. and Auditor. *Head Master.*—P. S. Ramanuja Iyangar, B A. *Assistants* —C. R. Kuppusawmi P Ilay, A B.T , P S. Kothandarama Ayengar, M. S. Srinivasan, F.R.I , F.C.I.

———o———

THE ACCOUNTANCY SCHOOL.

137, *Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown*

Manager.—T. H. Rao Naidu, F.B.T , F.C.I.

———o———

P. VENCATACHELLUM SECOND GRADE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, NARASINGAPURAM, MOUNT ROAD.

This Institution is recognized as a Second Grade Elementary School under the Educational Rules: it exists *exclusively* for the benefit of Panchama girls and boys. There are in the school 170 children of the poor Bible Lessons, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Hygiene, English, Geography, Needle work, Action Songs, School Drill, Singing, Kindergarten, Kummi, Kolattam and Object Lessons are taught. There are five qualified teachers. Care is taken to give sound Christian education. Fees are *not* demanded from pupils. On August 11th, 1897, in recognition of the help which, from the commencement, has been given to the school by P. Vencatachellum, the well-known citizen of Madras, the school was designated by the name of its patron. *Manager and Proprietor.*—P. Venkatachellum. *Head Master* —G Paul.

———o———

MUSIC CLASS FOR THE BLIND.

Manager.—S N. Ramalinga Mudaliar.

(*Established in* 1901.)

A Music Class for the helpless blind people of this City had been established at 4, Harris Road, Pudupett, Madras, under the patronage of His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley and of Their Excellencies Lord Curzon, Lord Ampthill, Lord Wenlock, Their Highnesses the Gaekwar of Baroda, the Maharajah of Travancore, the Maharajah of Mysore, Rajahs of Pittapuram, Kurupam, Kallikote, and Attegada, the Nawab of Banganapalle, Mrs. Annie Besant and other sympathisers from Madras, Hyderabad, etc., who have liberally subscribed.

The Institution was established in December 1901, and at present consists of 15 blind persons of all classes and creed, the object being to save them from a life of beggary, by teaching them a profession which will enable them to earn an honest livelihood. The class is open daily from 4 to 6 P.M., and vocal and instrumental music is taught by a professional Indian violinist. The school is entirely supported by subscriptions and donations given by the charitable public.

The Manager appeals to the generous public, who sympathise with the poor and unfortunate blind, to assist him in the maintenance and support of such a laudable institution. A regular monthly or annual subscription, however small, will go a great way towards helping the helpless blind for whose exclusive benefit this classes has been started.

BRAHMA SAMAJ POOR SCHOOLS.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1881).

Hony. Manager.—S. Somasundaram Pillai, B.A., B.L.

The Brahma Samaj maintains the following schools for the poorer classes in this city:—(1) The Brahmo Ragged Day School, recognised under the Grant-in-Aid Code with nearly 200 pupils; 75 per cent. pay only half the usual fees and the rest are taught free; (2) Raja Ram Mohan Roy Free Night School, at 97, Annapillai Street, Georgetown; and (3) Maharaja Gajapathi Rao Free Night School near Gangadeeswarar Kovil, Pursewalkum. The Night Schools are also recognised under the Grant-in-Aid Code and have more than 80 pupils. These belong to the poor working classes who, during the day, work at some trade or other. Donations and Subscriptions, however small, may be sent to the Honorary Manager, at 97, Annapillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

—o—

THE ELEMENTARY BOYS' SCHOOL.

(54, PADAVATTAMMAN COVIL STREET, KOSAPETT, PERAMBUR BARRACKS, MADRAS. N.C.,

(*Recognised by Government*)

(Established in June 1910.)

Founder:—M. Aruldason

(1) This school is not a denominational but an independent seminary working on a solid and healthy moral basis. It imparts a sound elementary education to the sons and daughters of the poorer and backward classes and thus elevates them.

(2) This is under the management of a Local Committee. Its success so far has been due to the generous patronage of the public-spirited citizens of Madras, both European and Indian, and a few Indian aristocrats, H. H. the Maharanee of Mysore, H. H. the Maharanee of Vizianagram, H. H. the Jaghirdar of Arni, Kunwar Maharajsingh of Simla, H. H. the Rajah of Ettaiyapuram, etc. The Hon'ble Justices C. G. Spencer, W. W. Phillips, J. H. Bakewell. The Hon. Advocate General, etc. etc. There is a staff of five teachers who take a keen interest in the education of the pupils.

(3) *Committee.*—Dr. D. J. S. Money, M.B. (Camb.) and D. Aroonachellum Chetty. *Hony. Secretary and Correspondent.*—A. G. Ratnam.

(4) Funds are urgently needed for the successful maintenance and upkeep of the school and contributions may be kindly sent to the Hony. Secretary at the above address.

—o—

THE EGMORE BALIKA PATASALA.

No. 66, HIGH ROAD, EGMORE, MADRAS.

Origin and Object.—The Patasala originally known as "Swadeshi Balika Patasala" was *started on 19th June* 1908 with the sole object of extending free primary education as far as possible to the destitute children of the locality, and it is achieving its object admirably. Subsequently in November 1908 at the instance of the Committee, the name of the School was changed into the Egmore Balika Patasala.

OFFICE-BEARERS—*Patrons.*—The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankara Nair, *Kt.*, C.I.E., Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Iyer, B.A., M.L., *Dewan Bahadur*, Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthiya Chettiar. Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetty Garu. *President.*—Rao Sahib C. Mariappa Mudaliar, B.A., *Vice-Presidents.*—V. Arunagiri Naidu, B.A., P. Bashyacarlu Naidu. *Joint Secretaries.*—P. N. Marthandam Pillay, B.A., B.L., C. S. Sabapathi Mudaliar, B.A. *Assistant Secretary.*—A. Krishnasami Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—N. Govinda Pillay. *Executive Committee.*—P. S. Gurusawmy Naidu, B.A., B.L., B Ramasami Naidu., G. C. Loganadham Mudaliar, M. Nizamudeen Sahib, S. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, M. Ranganatham Chetty, T. P. V. Raghava Chariar, T. Kesar Singh, M. Krishnasawmi Naicker. C. Jayaram Naidu, V. K. Muthumanicka Mudaliar, *Auditor.*—A. Babu Naidu. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

Origin and Object.—It is hardly necessary to say that the School is serving a very useful purpose. It was started in 1908 and has till now been giving *free education to girls* with the help of local subscriptions, but the management is very much handicapped by want of funds. This school is the only school of an indigenous character in this part of the city and its maintenance is felt to be a real necessity. The Committee fully trust that the enlightened citizens of the locality and near about will come forward to assist the school by payment of monthly subscriptions so as to enable the Executive Committee of the Patasala to work the School on a satisfactory basis.

THE A.-V. PANCHAMA CHARITY INSTITUTION.

(ESTABLISHED 1880.)

Inspecting Committee.—E. P. Richards, F.G.S., Rev. M. Yesudian (*S P. G. Mission*), Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A., (*C. M. Society*), Rev. A. Savarimuttu, (*C. M Society*), J. Hun, B.A., Rev. J. J. Kingham, M.A., (*M. E. Mission*), P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., *Honorary Secretary*, Mrs. H. R. Keller, *Hony. Lady Supdt.*

Managers—Mrs. and Mr. J. Arokianadhan.

A.-V. Panchama Charity, L. S. Girls' School, New Town, Madras. A.-V. Panchama Charity, U. P. Boys' School, Pereamettu, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Mixed School, Vepery. Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Adults' Night School, Vepery, Madras, Industrial Class (Embroidery, Book Binding, etc).

Panchama Girls' School, strength 152, Panchama Boys School, strength 126, Lascars' Line Mixed School, strength 101, Adults' Night School, strength 35, Teachers' strength 10, Day Boarders' strength, 20, poor ragged children.

	Per mensem Rs. A. P.		Annually. Rs. A. P.
Staff Expenses	135 0 0	Government Grant	571 0 0
Day Boarding Expenses	15 8 0	Deficit Balance	..1,235 0 0

Destitute Home, No. 14, Naval Hospital Road, Madras. All communications to be addressed to Mrs. H. R. Keller, Hony. Lady Superintendent.

V. VENKATASUBBIAH'S SECOND GRADE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

SITUATED IN NO. 37, SINGANNA CHETTY STREET, CHINTADRIPET, MADRAS.

Established in 1886 by the late Mr. V. Venkatasubbiah.

Staff.

Correspondent.—A. Ramaswamyah, *Head Master* C. Sadagopan, *Assistants.*—J. S. Ramachandriah, M. Samba Moorthi, C. Murugasam.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ANGLO-VERNACULAR MIXED SCHOOL.

Lascars' Line, Vepery.

President —Lieut. M. Finn. *Vice-President.*—Lieut. E. J. Southgate *Correspondent and Manager.*—J. Arokianadhan. *Hony. Lady Superintendent.*—Miss Hannah Mercy.

This Primary School was opened at the request of the Head Sirdar, Mr. Simon, of the Ordnance Department (now pensioned), for the Lascars' children. There are 88 boys and 69 girls in 5 standards from Infant to IV. The Ordnance Department pays for two teachers.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ADULT NIGHT SCHOOL.

Lascars' Line, Vepery.

Strength 25. Teacher 1

THE INDIAN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL

Cross Road, New Washermanpet, Madras, N.E.

This is a First Grade Higher Elementary School, conducted on home-to-home lines. It is intended for Indian Christian children of respectable parentage. The chief characteristics of the school are as follow -(*a*) It is conducted on Salvation lines, (*b*) It pays individual attention to pupils; (*c*) It gives private tuition to backward pupils outside school hours, and (*d*) It provides home comforts for the inner man. The School is recognised as a Higher Elementary School up to III Form. *Manager.*—G. Samuel Israel. *Head Master.*—T. Samuel, assisted by a staff of four teachers.—Gnanamuthu Joseph Israel. *Principal or Founder.*

The Madras Tamil Mission has 7 other schools--3 in Georgetown, and 4 in the Chingleput District. The number of other workers is 22. There is an Evangelistic Band arranged by the Principal.

THE OLCOTT PANCHAMA FREE SCHOOLS.

The Olcott Panchama Free Schools were specially instituted by the late Col. H.S. Olcott, President-Founder of the Theosophical Society, for the purpose of encouraging and educating the children of the backward class—the Panchamas. They become very good domestic servants. The attention of the public is drawn to this fact. Book-binding, cane-work and sewing are also taught. These schools are situated both in and outside the limits of the Madras Municipality. They are five in number :—

1. Damodar Free School, Teynampet.
2. Olcott Free School, Adyar.
3. Tiruvallur Free School, Mylapore.
4. H. P. Blavatsky Memorial Free School, Kodambakam.
5. Annie Besant Free School, Krishnampet.

The Damodar Free School is the biggest of these schools with a staff of 9 teachers. This school has a strength of 200 pupils. In the Annie Besant Free School Krishnampet, with 198 pupils, evening classes in Telugu and Tamil are held for grown-up members of the community, at their special request. Most of these people are scavengers. On every Saturday throughout the year, all the teachers of all the above schools meet at the Damodar Free School at Teynampet, and undergo a course of training. Once every year the Teachers' Training Class is officially inspected. *Superintendent.*—Miss C. Kofel. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—A. Schwarz. *Director of Training.*—M. Ponnusawmy Pillay.

—o—

THE SOUTH INDIAN BLIND SCHOOL.

5, Waller's Road, Narasingapuram, Mount Road

(ESTABLISHED, 1899).

Manager and Headmaster.—Jno. P Eleazer. *Asst Master (Blind).*—S. N. Ramalingam Mudaliar. *Industrial Instructor.*—P. Yanathi Chettiar. *Rattan Instructor.*—C. A. Yalumalai Nayagar. School hours 8 to 10-45 A.M. and 11 A.M. to 2 P.M., except Saturday and Sunday.

Object.—It is the only institution in Southern India where the blind of both sexes are educated and trained to do some useful work and are thus saved from beggary and the daily risk of life they meet with in a busy city like Madras. Rattan chairs, head screens, etc., manufactured by the pupils are available for sale and the profit thus made provides means for working the concern.

—o—

P. THANIKACHALA MUDALIYAR HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL.

(WASHERMANPET, ESTABLISHED, JANUARY 1916.)

This Institution was purchased from the Executive Committee of the North Madras Hindu Girls' School in January 1916 by Mr P T Palani Mudaliyar and named after his father Mr. P. Thanikachala Mudaliyar. The School is managed with the funds set apart for the purpose. Nominal fees are charged. Religious instruction of a non-sectarian character is imparted to the pupils. The staff consists of a Headmaster, and five Assistant Mistresses, and three conductresses—all Hindus. The school is fully equipped with all articles of furniture, maps, object lesson pictures, etc. It is located in a spacious building. At present there are six classes—the Infant standard and standards one to five. The strength of the school is over 200. Mr. P. T. Palani Mudaliyar is the Correspondent of the school.

—o—

BUCKINGHAM AND CARNATIC MILLS SCHOOLS.

STEPHENSON ROAD, PERAMBORE.

These schools were established in 1904 to educate by day classes half timers, and by night classes operatives in the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills, and to qualify them more fully for their work in the factories.

The education is practically free. The schools are maintained by the Mills and assisted by Government.

Joint Principals.—Miss M. D. Sage, M.A., and Miss G. A. Pearce, Hawkfield, Perambur Barracks.

STUDENTS' HOSTELS, MADRAS CITY.

THE PACHAIYAPPA'S COLLEGE HOSTEL.

DARE'S GARDENS, CHETPUT.

Early in August last year, the College Hostel was transferred from Doveton House to Dare's Gardens and with the change of place there has also been a change of management. The Hostel is now under the direct management of the Trustees, who have appointed a Special Committee for its administration, consisting of four of the Trustees, the Principal and the Warden. Mrs. Besant has presented nearly all the furniture that there is in the Hostel (shelves, cots and chairs), Mr. C. P. Ramsamy Iyer still continues his aid to it and particularly to the Reading Room. About 80 students live in the Hostel, 40 in a bungalow, Dare's Gardens, the kind gift of Government, and 40 in the neat and beautifully designed outhouses completed through the energetic labour of Mr. Masilamoni Pillai, the Hostel Engineer and the contractors. Beautiful avenues and roads are being laid out The Students have, through the special grace of the Traffic Manager and the District Traffic Superintendent, a special station within a few yards of the Hostel, where two trains in the morning and two in the evening stop to pick up and set down students of the Hostel. The Hostel is excellently equipped for Athletics, situated as it is in close proximity to the magnificent playground provided for the College by Government. There will be provision for football, cricket, tennis, badminton and hockey and a swimming-bath in the new grounds. There is at present provision for practice football, tennis and badminton. The Athletic Department is managed by a General Secretary elected from among the students. The immediate supervision of the Hostel is entrusted to an Assistant Professor of the College, P. Subramania Aiyah, B.A., L.T. He is assisted in the administration of it by the representative committee of students The main Hostel building is rapidly progressing and will be available for use in about a year or thereabouts.

THE YOUNG MEN'S INDIAN ASSOCIATION HOSTELS

THE GEORGETOWN HOSTEL.

This branch of activity of the Association is fulfilling a real want in the city, but only a small number of the student population can obtain the benefit of this hostel, now working under the auspices of the Association, for want of sufficient accommodation. The Georgetown hostel is located in No. 107, Armenian Street, Georgetown The kitchen and dining rooms are in the premises in Armenian Street, Georgetown

THE MYLAPORE HOSTEL.

"PALM LODGE," MYLAPORE.

This is located in a large bungalow situate in a very extensive compound This is intended exclusively for students of law and provides accommodation for forty of them at present. It has a resident Warden, who carefully looks after the interests of those placed in his charge.

CAITHNESS HALL

This Hostel was erected by Dr. Miller with the aid of a grant from Government and was presented by him to the College in 1902. It is designed for non-Brahmins and provides accommodation for 16 students. *Superintendent.*—James Angus, M.A., B SC.

FENN HOSTEL.

The Hostel was opened in 1888 in commemoration of the name of the Rev. David Fenn, Secretary in Madras of the Church Missionary Society. It is intended for Indian Christian students and provides accommodation for 45 members.

Superintendent.—S. J. Crawford, B.A , B. LITT.

HOSTEL FOR MUHAMMADAN PUPILS, MOUNT ROAD.

This Hostel stands erected in Umdah Bagh and is intended for the boarding and residence of pupils under instruction in the Madras-i-Azam and recognised Colleges.

Superintendent.—C. W. Moss, M.A *Manager.*—C. Jafer Husain Sahib, Umdah Bagh, Mount Road.

BODDAM MUSLIM HOSTEL.

This Hostel is situated in Singauna Naick Street, Georgetown, and is managed by the Muhammadan Educational Association of Southern India. *Hony. Secys.*—A. Hameed Hassan and Mir Zynuddin.

THE RUNGIAH CHETTY HOSTEL.

This Hostel was presented to the Christian College in 1910 by S. Ramanujam Chetti and S. Rajamannar Chetti in memory of their father who for many years was an Assistant Professor in that College. Primarily intended for the accommodation of Vaisya students of the Christian College, it accommodates, in their absence, students of all classes and denominations, this being possible since the Hostel provides lodging only to students, who mess in other Hostels of the College and in neighbouring Hostels, while facilities are also provided on the premises for Members who agree to carry on Boarding.

Superintendent.—S. J. Crawford, M.A., B. LITT., Professor, Christian College.

THE STUDENTS' HOME, MADRAS.

There are two Students' Homes, one erected in 1884 by Dr. Miller and the other in 1895. Both are now acquired by the Christian College and the membership is confined to Brahmin students of that College. They afford board and lodging for 86 students.

Superintendent.—The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., Professor, Christian College.

VICTORIA HOSTEL, TRIPLICANE, MADRAS.

This is a Hostel named after Her late Majesty Victoria the Good and provides accommodation for students of different sects.

Warden.—H. O. Kershaw.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS.

Old College, Madras.

A. C. Pranatartihara Ayyar, B.A., I.S.O., Rao Bahadur.

Head Clerk and Librarian—N. Satakopa Acharya, B.A., (*Ag.*)

Hours for registration from 11 A.M. to 5 P.M.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 1, 1910.

No. 216.—The following rules framed under section 20 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, as amended are republished for general information:—

Rules.

(1) One copy, or, if requisition be made, a further copy or copies not exceeding two, of every book printed or lithographed within the presidency of Fort St George, shall, as required in section 9 of the Act, be delivered to the Registrar of Books at his office, Madras.

(2) At the same time the printer or lithographer shall furnish the Registrar with a memorandum duly dated and signed by himself and countersigned by the publisher and containing the following particulars:—

(1) The title of the book and the contents of the title page.
(2) The language in which the book is written.
(3) The name of—
 (*a*) the author,
 (*b*) the translator, and
 (*c*) the editor
of the book or any part thereof
(4) The subject of the book.
(5) (*a*) The place of printing, and
 (*b*) the place of publication.
(6) (*a*) The name or firm of the printer, and
 (*b*) the name or firm of the publisher.
(7) The date of delivery from the press and of the publication.
(8) The number of sheets, leaves, or pages.
(9) The size
(10) The number of the edition.
(11) The number of copies of which the edition consists.
(12) Whether the book is printed or lithographed.
(13) The price at which the book is sold to the public.
(14) The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion thereof.

(3) The receipt referred to in section 10 of the Act shall be in the following form:—

"I. A.B., Registrar of Books, Madras, do hereby acknowledge to have received from C.D., printer (or lithographer, as the case may be), a copy of with a memorandum of the particulars specified in paragraph 2 of the rules published under notification, dated ."

(4) The Registrar of Books shall deposit all books received under section 9 (*a*) of the Act in a separate library which shall be constituted a reference library.

(5) Every keeper of a printing press shall, within ten days after the first day of January, the first day of April, the first day of July and the first day of October of each year, forward to the District Magistrate, or if the press is situate within the limits of the town of Madras to the Chief Presidency Magistrate, a return in the appended form of all books printed at his press in the quarter preceding the said dates, or if no books have been printed at his press, a statement to that effect—

Quarterly return of books and pamphlets issued from the Press.

Full title of book (contents of title page)	Printer and place of publication.	Date of delivery from the Press and of the publication.

(6) The catalogue of books printed within the Presidency of Fort St. George and referred to in section 18 of the Act shall be kept by the Registrar of Books.

(7) The Registrar of Books shall forward to the Secretary to Government, Educational Department, through the Director of Public Instruction, at the end of each quarter, an extract from the catalogue of the books registered during the quarter, a note being attached to each entry stating whether or not the copyright has been registered. Similar extracts shall be forwarded quarterly to each District Magistrate and the Chief Presidency Magistrate for the books printed within their jurisdictions.

(8) Nothing in the foregoing rules shall apply to—

(1) an edition of a book in which no additions or alterations, either in the letter-press or in the maps, prints or other engravings, belonging to the edition last preceding, have been made, provided that a copy of the first or later edition of the book was delivered ;

(2) any periodical work published in conformity with section 5 of the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867.

W. S. MEYER,
Chief Secretary.

ACT No. X OF 1890.

An Act to amend Act XXV of 1867.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend Act XXV of 1867 (*An Act for the regulation of Printing-presses and Newspapers, for the preservation of copies of books printed in British India, and for the registration of such books*) : It is hereby enacted as follows :

Repeal of part of Preamble to Act XXV, 1867.

1. In the preamble to the said Act, the word "three" is hereby repealed.

Repeal of part of Section 1, Act XXV, 1867.

2. In Section 1 of the said Act, in the definition of the word "Magistrate" the words "and a Justice of the Peace" are hereby repealed.

Amendment of Section 6, Act XXV, 1867.

3. In Section 6 of the said Act, for the words "other Court within the local limits, of whose ordinary original civil jurisdiction" the words "other principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction for the place where" shall be substituted.

Substitution of new Part for Part III, Act XXV, 1867.

4. For Part III (Sections 9, 10 and 11) of the said Act, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"PART III.

"DELIVERY OF BOOKS."

Copies of books printed after commencement of Act to be delivered *gratis* to Government.

"9. Printed or lithographed copies of the whole of every book which shall be printed or lithographed in British India after this Act shall come into force, together with all maps, prints or other engravings belonging thereto, finished and coloured in the same manner as the best copies of the same, shall, notwithstanding any agreement (if the book be published) between the printer and publisher thereof, be delivered by the printer at such place and to such officer as the Local Government shall, by notification in the official Gazette, from time to time direct, and free of expense to the Government, as follows, that is to say :—

(a) in any case, *within one calendar month* after the day on which any such book shall first be delivered out of the press, one such copy, and,

(b) if within one calendar year from such day, the Local Government shall require the printer to deliver other such copies not exceeding two in number, then *within one calendar month* after the day on which any such requisition shall be made by the Local Government on the printer, another such copy, or two other such copies as the Local Government may direct,

the copies so delivered being bound, sewed or stitched together and upon the best paper on which any copies of the book shall be printed or lithographed.

"The publisher or other person employing the printer shall, at a reasonable time, before the expiration of the said month, supply him with all maps, prints and engravings finished and coloured as aforesaid, which may be necessary to enable him to comply with the requirements aforesaid.

Nothing in the former part of this section shall apply to—

(i) any second or subsequent edition of a book in which edition no additions or alterations either in the letter-press or in the maps, prints or other engravings belonging to the book have been made, and a copy of the first or some preceding edition of which book has been delivered under this Act, or

(ii) any periodical work published in conformity with the rules laid down in Section 5 of this Act."

Receipt for copies delivered under last foregoing section.

"10. The officer to whom a copy of a book is delivered under the last foregoing section shall give to the printer a receipt in writing therefor."

Disposal of copies delivered under Section 9.

"11. The copy delivered pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9 of this Act shall be disposed of as the Local Government shall from time to time determine."

"Any copy or copies delivered pursuant to clause (b) of the said paragraph shall be transmitted to the British Museum or the Secretary of State for India, or to the British Museum and the said Secretary of State, as the case may be."

Substitution of new sections for Sections 16 and 17, Act XXV, 1867.

5. For Sections 16 and 17 of the said Act, the following shall be substituted, namely —

Penalty for not delivering books or not supplying printer with maps.

"16. If any printer of any such book as is referred to in Section 9 of this Act shall neglect to deliver copies of the same pursuant to that section, he shall, for every such default, forfeit to the Government such sum not exceeding fifty rupees as a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the book was printed may, on the application of the officer to whom the copies should have been delivered or of any person authorized by that officer in this behalf, determine to be in the circumstances a reasonable penalty for the default, and, in addition to such sum, such further sum as the Magistrate may determine to be the value of the copies which the printer ought to have delivered.

"If any publisher or other person employing any such printer shall neglect to supply him, in the manner prescribed in the second paragraph of Section 9 of this Act, with the maps, prints or engravings which may be necessary to enable him to comply with the provisions of that section, such publisher or other person shall for every such default forfeit to the Government such sum not exceeding fifty rupees as such a Magistrate as aforesaid may, on such an application as aforesaid, determine to be in the circumstances a reasonable penalty for the default, and in addition to such sum, such further sum as the Magistrate may determine to be the value of the maps, prints or engravings which such publisher or other person ought to have supplied."

Recovery of forfeitures and disposal thereof and of fines.

"17. Any sum forfeited to the Government under the last foregoing section may be recovered, under the warrant of the Magistrate determining the sum, or of his successor in office, in the manner authorised by the Code of Criminal Procedure for the time being in force, and within the period prescribed by the Indian Penal Code, for the levy of a fine.

"All fines or forfeitures under this Part of this Act shall, when recovered, be disposed of as the Local Government shall from time to time direct."

Amendment of Section 18, Act XXV, 1867.

6. In Section 18 of the said Act, there shall be substituted for the words and figure "pursuant to Section 9" the words, letter and figure "pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9," and for the words "copies thereof in manner aforesaid" the words, letter and figure "copy thereof pursuant to clause (a) of the first paragraph of Section 9."

Repeal of Section 22, Act XXV, 1867.

7. Section 22 of the said Act is hereby repealed.

CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

The Registrar of Books thinks it desirable to call the attention of Printers and Publishers to the following notification of the Government of India exempting certain publications from the provisions of Act XXV of 1867. Such publications should in no case be sent in for registration.

NOTIFICATION.

By virtue of the power vested in the Governor-General in Council by Section 21 of Act XXV of 1867, entitled "An Act for the regulation of Printing-presses and Newspapers, for the preservation of copies of books printed in British India, and for the

registration of such books," His Excellency in Council is pleased to declare that the following publications are exempted from the provisions of the said Act :—

(1) Reprints of books *without* additions or alterations, and *without* new notes or commentaries.

(2) Acts of the Legislative Council *without* notes or commentaries.
(3) Price lists and tradesmen's circulars.
(4) Catalogues of books and other articles, auctioneers' notices and advertisements.
(5) Pay-bills, comprising advertisements of theatrical and musical entertainments.
(6) Decisions of courts of law *without* notes or commentaries.
(7) Petitions and appeals addressed to constituted authority under the provisions of law.
(8) Testimonials of private individuals or public officers.
(9) Annual reports of schools, banks, societies and firms.
(10) Almanacs and calendars.
(11) Labels affixed to articles of commerce.

HOME DEPARTMENT, PUBLIC, *Fort William, Dec.* 1871. — (Signed) E. C. BAYLEY, *Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

2. According to a ruling of the Madras Government, all Magazines, Reviews, Literary and Scientific Journals and similar *Periodical* literature published in parts at fixed intervals, and intended to be continued for an indefinite time, should also be registered in the same way as books.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, *Madras*, 15*th August* 1908. — (Signed) M. RANGACHARYA, *Registrar of Books.*

CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

Certain cases of failure to deliver regularly for registration, books, periodicals, Magazines and other serial publications *within a month* from the date of their issue from the press, as required by Section 9 of Act X of 1890, having been recently noticed, the Registrar of Books finds it necessary once more to call the attention of all Proprietors of Printing-presses to the provisions of the law relating to the neglect to deliver for registration, within the prescribed time, every book, pamphlet or periodical printed by them, and also relating to any evasion of the law to supply such books, periodicals, &c., as are claimed by the Librarian of the British Museum or of the India Office Library, London, or by both, *within a month* from the date of requisition from this office. Through such neglect or evasion, a printer renders himself *liable to prosecution before a Magistrate* under Section 16 of the Act noted above.

2. The absence of the publisher or the author, &c., and the consequent difficulty in getting copies to be delivered for registration, or for supplying the books claimed on behalf of the public Libraries named above, are often urged as an excuse for delays, but they cannot and will not be accepted as a sufficient excuse either at this Office or in a Court of Law.

3. It is the duty of every printer before delivering an edition of any work to the publisher or author to secure as many copies as are necessary to meet the requirements of the Registration Act, XXV of 1867, and Act X of 1890, and thereby be in a position to remove all cause of complaint from this Office or from higher authorities.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, *Madras*, 15*th August* 1908. — (Sd.) M. RANGACHARYA, *Registrar of Books.*

CIRCULAR TO PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

With reference to Section 3 of Act XXV of 1867, as amended by Act X of 1890, which requires that "every book or paper printed within British India shall have printed legibly on it the name of the printer and the place of printing, and (if the book or paper be published) of the publisher, and the place of publication," the Registrar of Books hereby notifies that failure to insert on the title-page of any work delivered for registration, the names referred to will be treated as an evasion or violation of the above-mentioned section, and will be dealt with according to Section 12 of the Act, wherein is laid down that "whoever shall print or publish any book or paper otherwise than in conformity with the rule contained in section 3 of this Act, shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punished by fine not exceeding five thousand rupees, or by simple imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or by both."

2. The names in question should also be entered as required in columns 5 and 6 of the Memorandum of Particulars, which should accompany every book delivered by a Printer pursuant to clause (*a*) of the first paragraph of Section 9 of the amending Act X of 1890.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF BOOKS, *Madras*, 8*th February* 1910 — M. RANGACHARYA, *Registrar of Books.*

WILLS: TESTATORS AND EXECUTORS.

Reasons for making a Will.—Every man having a wife and family should make his will. However small his estate, however remote may seem the probability of death, however confident that his property will pass to those he most wishes to benefit, it is an imperative duty in most cases, and is safer in every case, to protect the interest of the survivors by means of a will, and by the appointment of one or more trustworthy persons to carry his wishes into effect. When persons die intestate, having foolishly put off making a will until it is too late, their negligence may deprive those for whom they were most anxious of the very benefits which had demanded a life-long struggle to provide. Thus a widow may find, to her grievous disappointment that the estate, a life policy perhaps, or a few hundreds in shares, is not all hers, but has to be shared with a distant cousin of her husband's, whose name perhaps she had never before heard. Or it may be the eldest son of an intestate ousting all his brothers and sisters from possession of the real estate, or an improvident or unbusiness like nearest relative may claim to administer the estate. Instances might be multiplied in which negligence, or unreasoning dislike to making a will, becomes an irreparable crime against those who have the first claim to protection. The help of a lawyer in making a will is not in every case essential, but it is always advisable, particularly where there is a desire on a testator's part to provide for his property being "settled" as it is called- *e.g.*, the income being paid to his widow for her life, or until re-marriage, and on her death or re-marriage, the capital being divided among his children equally. The tying-up or postponing the enjoyment of income or capital requires the skill of a practised lawyer. Assuming that a lawyer is not employed, a person having resolved to make a will must not regard it as a light matter, to be got rid of in a few minutes, like writing a letter, but one demanding the most serious attention. It is only after a person is dead, and cannot explain his meaning, that his will can be open to dispute It is the more necessary, therefore, to express what is meant in language of the utmost clearness, avoiding the use of any word or expression that seems to admit of another meaning than the one intended. The lawyers have a maxim that the unforeseen (*i.e.*, the event not provided for) always happens. It is better to be prolix than to leave the smallest room for doubt or uncertainty, although the same name or word be repeated over and over again. Sounding phrases are entirely out of place. Avoid the use of "legal terms," such as "heirs" and "issue" when the same thing may be expressed in plain language. If in writing the will, a mistake be made, it is better to re-write the whole. Before a will is executed, that is, *signed by the testator in presence of two witnesses*, an alteration may be made by striking through the words with a pen, but opposite to such alteration the testator and witnesses should write their names or place their initials. Never scratch out a word with a knife or other instrument, and no alteration *of any kind whatever* must be made after the will is executed. If the testator afterwards wishes to change the disposition of his estate, it is better to make a new will revoking the old one, or to add a codicil to the first, which must be duly executed and attested in the same manner as the original will. *A will should be written in ink and very legibly on a single sheet of paper.* Although, of course, forms of wills must vary to suit different cases, the following directions may be found useful to those who, in cases of emergency, are called upon to draw up wills, either for themselves or others:—

Testator or Testatrix.—The person who makes the will is the testator, or if the will-maker be a woman, the testatrix.

Estate.—By this word is to be understood property of all kinds, both real and personal. Real property includes tithes and advowsons, as well as freehold lands and houses; while personal property includes debts due, arrears of rents, money, leasehold property, house furniture, goods, assurance policies, stock in public companies and the like.

Residuary Legatees.—It is well in all cases to leave to some person or persons "the residue of my estate and effects," although it may be thought that the whole of the property has been disposed of in legacies already mentioned in the will. It should be remembered that a will operates on property acquired after it has been made.

To begin a Will.—A form in which a will may be commenced is:—"This is the last will of me, Thomas Smith, of Vine Cottage, Murray's Road, Vepery, Madras."

To end a Will.—After disposing of the property, the will may be ended as follows:— "And I revoke all former wills and codicils. Dated this tenth day of December 1903."

Execution of a Will.—The testator should sign his name at the foot or end of the will, in presence of two witnesses, who will immediately sign their names in his and in each other's presence. A person who has been left a legacy or share of residue in the will, or whose wife or husband has been left a legacy, should not be an attesting witness. Their attestation would be good, but they would forfeit the legacy. It is better that a person named as executor should not be a witness. Husband and wife may both be witnesses, provided neither is a legatee. If a solicitor be appointed executor, it is lawful to direct that his ordinary fees and charges shall be paid; but in this case he (as an interested party) must not be a witness to the will.

ATTESTING EXECUTION.—Opposite to or beneath the testator's signature should be written the attestation clause. The following form of attestation will be found sufficient:—

THOMAS SMITH [Signature of Testator.]

Signed by the testator [or testatrix, as the case may be], in the presence of us, both present at the same time who in his [or her] presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names as witnesses.

William Jones, Clerk, of Palm Cottage, Egmore, Madras.
Henry Morgan, Accountant, of Parklands, Nungumbaukam High Road, Madras.

It is desirable that the witnesses should be fully described, as they may possibly be wanted at some future time. If the testator should be too ill to sign, even by a mark, another person may sign the testator's name to the will for him, in his presence and by his direction, and in this case it should be shown that the testator knew the contents of the document. The attestation clause should therefore be worded: "Signed by Thomas Brown, by the direction and in the presence of the testator, Thomas Smith, in the joint presence of us, who thereupon signed our names in his presence and in the presence of each other, the will having been first read over to the testator, who appeared fully to understand the same." If the testator be blind, the will should be read aloud to him in the presence of the witnesses, and the fact mentioned in the attestation clause. If by inadvertence, the testator should have signed his will without the witnesses being present, then the attestation should be:—"The testator acknowledged his signature already made as his signature to his last will and testament, in the joint presence," &c. Any omission in the observance of these details causes delay and expense, and sometimes great difficulty is experienced in procuring an affidavit by one of the attesting witnesses before the will can be admitted to Probate.

CODICIL.—When any change is required to be made in the disposition of property as stated in the will, the change should be embodied in a codicil A codicil should begin:—"This is a codicil to the will of me, Thomas Smith, of Murray's Road, Vepery, Madras, he said will bearing date," &c. A codicil must be dated at the end and signed, and witnessed with exactly the same formalities as the will.

EXECUTORS.—It is usual to appoint two executors, although one is sufficient. The name and address of each executor should be given in full, as follows:—"I appoint John Jones, Bookseller, of 499, Mount Road, Madras, and Edward Matthews, Engineer, of Avondale House, St. Thome, Madras, executors of this my will." An executor may be a legatee under the will. Thus a child or wife to whom the whole or a portion of the estate is left may be appointed sole executor, or one of two executors. The addresses of the executors are not necessary, if it is well known, who are the persons intended; but it is desirable, then as elsewhere, to avoid ambiguity or vagueness.

APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEES.—The form of appointment of executors will also serve when the estate is left in care of trustees, except that the persons should be designated "executors and trustees."

TRUSTS OF THE WILL.—When the estate is wholly for the children, the will may read after the appointment of the executors and trustees:—"I give and devise all my estate and effects, real and personal, of which I may die possessed or entitled to, unto the said John Jones and Edward Matthews, upon trust in equal shares for all or any of my children or child living at my death who being sons or a son attain the age of 21 years or being daughters or a daughter attain that age or marry. And for all or any of the children or child living at my death, who being male, attain the age of 21 years, or being female, attain that age, or marry, of any child of mine who dies in my lifetime leaving children or a child living at my death, such last mentioned children or child to take the share or shares which their parent would have taken if living at my death, and so that no grand-child of mine shall take whose parent is living and capable of taking." Where the widow is to have a life-interest; use the following words. "upon trust for my wife during her life [or during her widowhood] and after her death [or second marriage, which first happens] upon trust in equal shares for all, or any of my children or child," &c., as before. The words in square brackets will only be used where the widow is to lose her interest if she marries again.

WHO CANNOT MAKE A WILL.—A minor cannot make a will. A woman married before the 1st of January, 1883, can make a will with her husband's consent, but without such consent she can only (under the Married Women's Property Act) bequeath property accruing to her after that date except in certain circumstances, respecting which it is advisable to consult a solicitor. But a woman married after that date, can dispose by will of all property belonging to her at the time of her marriage, and of all property acquired thereafter, in all respects, as if she were an unmarried woman.

REVOCATION.—A will is revoked by a subsequent will (but only so far as such subsequent will operates as a virtual revocation, as by making other provisions inconsistent with the previous will; for this reason a will should always have a clause revoking previous testa-

mentary disposition), or by burning, tearing, or otherwise destroying the same. It is not sufficient to obliterate the will with a pen. Marriage in every case, acts as the revocation of a will: so that after marriage, the old will should be re-acknowledged, or a new one made.

Lapsed Legacies.—If a legatee die in the lifetime of the testator, the legacy or share of residue lapses and falls into the residue, excepting only in cases where the legatee is a child or "other issue" of the testator and leaves issue living at the testator's death, and the will does not provide for the class of children or issue being ascertained at some period other than the death of the testator. For instance, if a share of residue is left to "all my children living at my wife's death," the share of a child who died in the wife's lifetime would lapse, even though the child should leave issue.

To One Person Absolutely.—When it is the intention to leave all the property to one person, as for instance, a wife or child, the will may read:—"I devise and bequeath all my estate and effects, real and personal, which I may die possessed of, or entitled to, unto my wife Mary Smith, absolutely."

To Children under Age.—When estates are left wholly or in part to children under the age of 21 years, trustees should be appointed to hold the property in trust for those to whom it will ultimately belong. The trustees will have power to apply the annual income for their maintenance. A wife may be appointed a trustee, or may be sole trustee. It is also usual to appoint the executors, or some near relative, guardians of children under age. By the Guardianship of Infants Act, 1896, the mother of a child, if she survives, the father becomes the guardian of such child, either alone, if no guardian is appointed, or jointly with any guardian appointed by the father.

All Property to be Invested.—Executors and trustees may be empowered to sell and dispose of an estate, and after the payment of all just debts and expenses to invest the remainder. For this purpose, the section headed "Trust Investments" should be consulted.

The stringency of the law as to the due execution of wills is only relaxed in favour of sailors and soldiers while on service. The law of wills is mostly contained in the Wills Act, 1 Vict. c. 27.

Administrators.—If an executor has not been appointed in the will, or if the executor be dead, or does not wish to act, the residuary legatee nearest of kin to the deceased, or a legatee under the will, is entitled to act and administer the will, and is called administrator.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE: Ootacamund.

Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.—E. H. Gadsden, I.S.O. (Sub. *pro-tem.*)

Manager.—Rao Sahib E. R. Adiappa Pillai.

Head Accountant.—C. M. Antony Muthu Pillai.

First Assistant.—V. Srinivasa Rao.

Description.	Daily average population during 1916.	Names of the Superintendents and Medical Officers in charge.
Central Jails.		
Rajahmundry ...	1,039·76	Major G. W. Maconochie, M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (*On deputation*). R. W. Chester, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S., Acting Superintendent and Medical Officer.
Vellore	1,379·92	W. E. Mitchell, Superintendent. Rai Bahadur T. R. Lakshmana Perumall Pillai, L.M.S. } Acting Medical Officer.
Trichinopoly .	1,204·68	Major J. J. Robb, M.B., B.C.H., I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (*On deputation*). C. O. D. Harvey, Acting Superintendent. A. J. Hesterlow, L.M. & S., Acting Medical Officer.
Coimbatore	1,119·52	E. H. Gadsden, Superintendent. (*On other duty*) Lt.-Col. C. F. Fearnside, M.B., I.M.S., Acting Superintendent and Medical Officer.
The Penitentiary, Madras.	878·79	Major J. P. Cameron, I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer. (*On deputation*). G. W. Deane, Ag. Superintendent. Major J. J. Robb, I.M.S., Ag. Medical Officer.

JAIL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

De cription.	Daily average population during 1915.	Names of the Superintendents and Medical Officers in charge.
Central Jails—contd.		
Cannanore ...	960·57	W. Chamier, Superintendent. Rao Bahadur M. Thummon Singh, Hazari, L.M.S., M.D., Medical Officer.
Salem	710·89	Capt. W. L. Forsyth, I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer (sub. *pro tem*). (*On deputation*). A. J. Ivatts, Ag Superintendent. P. F. Mathias,, M.B. & C.M., Ag. Medical Officer.
Bellary	697·14	C. O. D. Hervey, Superintendent. S. Davis, B.A., Ag. Superintendent. J. J. Srinivasagam Pillai, Ag. Medical Officer.
Vizagapatam ...	575·37	A. J. Ivatts, Superintendent (*On other duty*). W. S. Snow, Ag. Superintendent. Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar, L.M.S., Ag. Medical Officer.
District Jails.		
Berhampore .	219·25 .	A. Punyakoti Mudaliar, L.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer.
Cuddalore ..	359·78	S. Davis, B.A., Superintendent. (*On other duty*). W. J. Fernandez, L.M.S., Ag. Superintendent.
Tanjore	326 59	W. S. Snow, Superintendent. (*On other duty*). A. J. Nicholas, B.A., Acting Superintendent. Rao Sahib C. B. Rama Rao, M.B., Acting Medical Officer.
Madura ...	364 31	Major D. G. Rai, I.M.S., Superintendent and Medical Officer
Palamcottah ...	304·61	Rao Bahadur P. Subramanya Ayyar, Superintendent. (*On other duty*). L. W. Pereira, L.M.S., Acting Medical Officer.
Civil Jail, Madras ...	27·37	Geo. D. Potham, M.B., C.M., Ag. Medical Officer. *Vide* the Penitentiary, Madras, for Superintendent.

THE PENITENTIARY, MADRAS.

G. W. Deane (Indian Police Service), Ag. Superintendent of Prisons.
E. A. Steele, Jailor.
G. E. Thompson, Dy. Jailor.
Balasubramania Iyer, Remission Clerk.
V. Narasu Mudaliar, Head Clerk.
S. Appadorai Mudaliar, Store-keeper.
Narayanaswami Pillai, Assistant Store-keeper.
Ramanujachari, Stationery Clerk.
T. Abdul Aziz Sahib, Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
W. D. Webler, Chief European Warder.*
Miss Davis, Matron.
Rajagopalachari, Typist.

Ex-Officio.

The Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
The Sanitary Commissioner.
The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.

Official Visitors.

The Chief Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
The Senior do. Georgetown.
The Junior do. do.
The Junior do. Egmore.

Non-official Visitors.

W. A. Beardsell of Messrs W. A. Beardsell & Co., Madras.
T. Yathiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Poonamallee Road, Madras.
Yacub Hasam Sait Sahib, Bahadur.

The Civil Jail, Popham's Broadway.

G. W. Deane (Indian Police Service) Acting Superintendent.
Bhima Rao, Jailor.
P. Narayana Pillai, Clerk.
C. Muthuswami Mudaliar, Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

* Besides the Chief Warder, there are three European Warders on Rs. 60 each and a Native Reserve Head Warder on Rs. 30, one 1st Grade Head Warder on Rs. 18, two 2nd Grade Head Warders on Rs. 16 each and four 3rd Grade Head Warders on Rs. 14 each.

MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Note.—In column 2 CAPITAL LETTERS indicate that the officer knows how to read and write the language; *Italics* indicate that the officer has only a colloquial knowledge of the language; **Antique** indicates that the officer has passed a reward examination in the language.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
		INSPECTOR-GENERAL—PAY Rs. 2,500—100—3,000.				
1	1st L. TEL. 2nd L. CAN. Uriya Spl. Test.	Pierce Langrishe Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S	25 July 11	1 Aug. 11	MADRAS—25 July 1914.	
		DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL—Number 5.				
		1ST GRADE—PAY Rs. 1,800—Number 2.				
2	TEL.	Percy Beart Thomas.*	30 July 87	17 Nov. 13	COIMBATORE—7 Dec. 1915	Dy. I.-G., W. Range.
3	*Tam.*, MAL.	Frank Armitage* ..	27 Aug. 90	11 Aug. 15	MADRAS—26 Oct. 10	Commr. for the town of Madras. Presy. Magt. under sec. 7 of the Madras City Police Act III of 1888.
		2ND GRADE—PAY Rs. 1,500—Number 3.				
4	TAM. ..	Norman Elliot Quintin Mainwaring.	9 May 88	17 Nov. 13	VELLORE—14 Sept. 1914	Dy. I.-G., C. Range.
5	TAM. ...	Frederick Arundel Done.	9 Oct. 88	22 Mar. 14	WALTAIR—3 Nov. 1913	Dy. I.-G., N. Range.
6	TEL. (L.S.) TAM. (3rd class).	Patrick Hannyngton.	31 Jan. 91	11 Aug. 15	MADRAS—11 Sept. 1915.	Dy. I.-G., Rys. and C. I. D.
...	Uri (H. S.) .. TAM. (L.S.)	Charles Brent Neville Pelly, B.A.	15 Sept. 91	4 Dec. 17	TRICHINOPOLY 4 Sept. 1917.	Ag. D. I. G., S. Range (TRICHINOPOLY).
		ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.				
...	TAM. (H.S.) MAL. (L.S.)	James Thomas Warnock Filson.	30 Nov. 00	25 Feb. 16	MADRAS—18 Sept. 1915	Pay Rs. 900. Duty Allowance Rs. 200.
		PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL, RYS. AND C.I.D., MADRAS.				
...	*Tel.* (H.S.). CAN. (L.S.).	Harold Ernest Williams.	22 Nov. 02	2 Sept. 14	24 Feb. 1918	Salary Rs. 900 + Duty Allowance Rs. 100.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
		COMMISSIONER FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*				
...	Tam., MAL.	Frank Armitage †	27 Aug. 90	11 Aug. 15	26 Oct. 1910.	Commr. for the town of Madras. Presidency Magistrate under section 7 of the Madras City Police Act III of 1888.
		DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*				
...	TAM., TEL.	P. Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur.	22 Sept. 90	4 Jan. 14	15 Mar. 1912	Salary Rs. 700 + D. A. Rs. 100. Conv. Allce.‡
..	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Leslie Withinshaw. †	28 Nov. 06	25 Feb. 16	8 Sep. 1915	Pay Rs. 700 + D. A. Rs. 100. Conv. Allce. ‡
		ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.*				
7	TAM. ...	S. Bhavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur. (§)	22 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 11	15 Mar. 1912	Pay Rs. 400 + D.A. Rs. 50 + H.R. Rs. 40. Conv. Allce ‡
		DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE—Number 31				
		1st Grade—Pay Rs. 1,200—Number 2.				
8	TAM., TEL..	Robert John Maunsel Mayne	16 Oct. 89	22 Mar. 14	North Arcot. Vellore— 23 Feb. 1916.	
		2nd Grade—Pay Rs. 1,000—Number 5.				
9	URI. (H.S.). TAM. (L.S.).	Charles Brent Neville Pelly, B.A.	15 Sept. 91	..	Trichinopoly.	Ag. as Dy. Inspector-General, Southern Range.
10	TAM. (H.S.).	Frederick Benjamin Maximullian Cardozo.	1 Feb. 92	1 Mar. 14	...	Ag. in 1st Grade. (On comb. Priv. Leave and Furlo)

* Justice of the Peace. † Awarded King's Police Medal

‡ Rs. 100 or Rs. 75, according as a four-seated or two-seated motor-car is maintained.

§ Awarded a medal by the Prince of Wales personally during the Royal tour, 26th Jan. 1906.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
11	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Percy Peyton Sweeting.	27 Nov. 93	22 Mar. 14	SALEM. 19 Nov. 1916.	Posted.
12	TEL. (H.S.). MAL. (L S.).	Frank Seaver Scotney George	22 Nov. 96	2 Nov. 14	KURNOOL—4 Sept. 1915.	
13	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Frederic Arnold Hamilton. *	22 Nov. 96	2 Nov. 14	COIMBATORE—7 Dec. 1915	
14	TAM. ..	Robert Magill Powell.	3 Apl. 89	1 Mar. 17	BELLARY—4 June 1913	
		3RD GRADE—PAY RS. 900—Number 9.				
15	TEL. (H S.). URI. (L.S.).	Fitzroy Evelyn Conningham.	12 Nov. 98	31 Aug. 11	C. and M. STATION, BANGALORE-26 Nov. 1914	Ag. in 2nd Gr. Services placed at the disposal of the Resident in Mysore Duty allowance Rs. 100.
16	CAN. (H.S.) TAM (L S.)	Henry Francis Travers Phillips	15 Feb. 99	23 Feb. 13	TANJORE—24 Nov. 1913	Ag. in 2nd Gr.
17	TEL. (H.S.) URI. (L.S.)	Henry Roger George Hasted.	19 Nov. 97	1 Jan. 14	MADRAS—23 June 1915	Supt., Govt. Ry. Police, Madras. L.A. Rs 150.
18	TAM. (H.S.). CAN. (L.S.).	Edward Thomas Howard Stevenson.	11 Dec. 99	1 Mar. 11	ANANTAPUR—4 Apl. 1916	
19	TEL. (H.S.). URI. (L.S.).	*George William Deane.*	11 Dec 99	22 Mar. 14		On other duty as acting Supt., Penitentiary and Civil Jail, Madras, from 30 Nov. 1914.
20	Tam. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.).	Samuel Fisher Chetham.	22 Sept. 01	8 Apl. 14	KISTNA, MASULIPATAM—31 May 1916	
21	TAM. (H.S.). MAL. (L.S.).	Thomas West Blackstone.	10 Dec. 01	2 Sept. 14	TRICHINOPOLY—8 Oct 1912	Local allowance Rs. 150 paid by the Pudukkottai State.
22	TAM. (H.S.). MAL. (L S.)	James Thomas Warnock Filson.	30 Nov. 00	25 Feb 16	MADRAS—18 Sept 1915	Asst. Inspr.-General of Police, Madras. Duty allowance Rs. 200.
23	TAM., TEL., MAR., *Can. Mal., Hind.*	A. Subba Rao, B.A.	25 Apl. 88	30 Nov. 16	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE-12 July 1917	
		4TH GRADE—PAY RS. 800—Number 8.				
24	TEL. (H.S.) TAM. (L.S). URI. (L.S.).	Bernard Swire .	28 Oct. 01	4 Jan. 14	GODAVARI, RAJAHMUNDRY—18 July 1911	Ag. in 3rd Grade.
25	TEL. (H.S.) Uri. (L.S.). Khond. Coll. Test.	*John Moore* *	10 Dec. 01	1 Mar. 14	..	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 26 April 1916 and Furlo. for 1 year and 3 months from 26 July 1916. Extension 7 days. Further extension on M. C. for 3 months.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
26	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.)	Evelyn Hathway Jones.	22 Nov. 02	8 Apl. 14	THE NILGIRIS, OOTACAMUND 18 Mar. 1916	Ag. in 3rd Gr.
27	Tel. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S.).	Harold Ernest Williams	22 Nov. 02	2 Sept 14	MADRAS— 24 Feb 1913	Do. Personal Asst. to D.I.-G., Railways and C. I. D. Duty allowance Rs. 100
28	Tam. (H.S.), MAL (L.S.)	Edward Burton Lovelock	22 Nov 02	2 Nov. 14	RAMNAD, MADURA, 26 June 1917.	Ag. in 3rd Gr.
29	Tel. (H.S.), CAN. (L S.), **Khond** Coll. Test.	Charles McCarthy Atkinson	2 Feb. 03	1 Aug. 15	CHITTOOR— 22 June 1915	
30	Mal. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	*Richard Howard Hitchcock.**	1 Dec. 03	22 Mar 14		On Military duty.
31	Tel. (H S), TAM. (L.S.).	Edmund James Rowlandson.	12 Nov. 03	30 Nov. 1[illegible]	VELLORE— 20 May 1913	Principal, Provincial Training and C. R. Schools. Duty allowance Rs. 100.
			5TH GRADE—PAY RS. 700—Number 10.			
32	CAN. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Gerald Stuart Passawer Percival.	1 Dec. 03	17 Nov. 13	SOUTH CANARA MANGALORE. 5 July 1917.	Ag. in 4th Gr.
33	TAM. (H.S.), TEL (L.S.).	*Charles Banks Cunningham.*	19 Dec. 04	23 Feb. 13	...	On Foreign service under the Travancore State for 3 years from 21 Aug. 1915.
34	TAM., TEL.	P. Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur	22 Sept. 90	4 Jan. 14	MADRAS— 15 Mar. 1912	Ag. in 4th Grade. Deputy Commr. of Police, Madras. Duty Allnce. Rs. 100.
35	Tel. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.).	*William Henry Pitt.*	19 Dec. 04	2 Sept. 14	...	On Military duty.
36	Tel. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	Edward Litten Skinner.	19 Dec. 04	1 Mar. 14	NELLORE—13 Nov. 1916.	Ag. in 4th Grade.
37	TAM. (H.S.), MAL (L.S.).	Oliver Ethelbert Windle	11 Dec. 05	1 April 15	SOUTH MALABAR, PALGHAT— 12 Oct. 1917	Do.
38	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Harold Gordon Clinch.	11 Dec. 05	2 Nov 14	MADURA— 25 Sept. 1913	Do.
39	TEL. (H.S), CAN. (L.S), **Uriya** (L.S.).	Edmond Hervey Sullivan.*	28 Nov. 06	11 Aug. 15	GANJAM, CHATRAPUR— 18 Sept 1914	

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
40	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Harold Dawson	28 Nov. 06	25 Feb. 16	GUNTUR—24 Nov. 1914	
41	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Frederick Sayers.	28 Nov. 06	30 Nov. 16	TINNEVELLY, PALAMCOTTAH, 8 June 1917	
42	TAM. (H. S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Leslie Within-Shaw *	28 Nov. 06	13 Oct. 15	MADRAS—8 Sept. 1915.	Deputy Commr, of Police, Madras. Duty allnce. Rs. 100.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—Number 36.

1ST GRADE—PAY Rs. 500—Number 14.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
43	TEL. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.).	*Cecil Holroyd Gadsden.*	25 Nov. 07	24 May 11		On Military duty.
44	Tel (H.S.), URI. (L.S.).	*Alexander John Happell.*	25 Nov. 07	31 Aug 11	...	Do.
45	MAL. (H S.), TAM. (L S.).	Frederick Lionel Mullaly.	25 Nov. 07	23 Feb. 13	CHINGLEPUT, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT—18 June 1915	Ag. Supt., 5th Gr
46	Tel. (H.S.), URI. (L S).	William Foster	25 Nov. 07	17 Nov. 13	CUDDAPAH—17 Oct. 1917	Do.
47	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Richard John Palliser Dawson	25 Nov. 07	1 Mar 14	SALEM—14 Sep. 1917	Do.
48	Tel. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.), Khond Coll. Test.	John Sebastian Wilkes.	24 Nov 08	22 Mar. 14	VIZAGAPATAM 18 June 1917	Do
49	TAM. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.)	*Edward Joseph Johnson.*	24 Nov. 08	8 Apl 14		On Military duty.
50	TAM. (H S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Alfred Francis Bulkley *	24 Nov 08	2 Sept 14	NORTH MALABAR, CANNANORE—9 Oct. 1917	Ag. Supt, 5th Gr.
51	TAM. (H.S.), TEL. (L.S.).	Cyril Edward Sweney. *	24 Nov. 08	2 Nov. 14	JEYPORE, KORAPUT—1 Aug. 1917	Ag. Supt., 5th Gr. L.A. Rs. 100.
52	TEL. (H.S.). CAN. (L.S.).	*Ralph Stanley Milton*	23 Nov. 09	11 Aug. 15	..	On comb. Priv. leave for 3 months from 6 Sept. 1916 and Furlo on Medl. Cert. for 9 months from 6 Dec. 1916. Extension 2 months.
53	TEL. (H.S.), CAN. (L.S).	Lawrence Edward Saunders.*	23 Nov. 09	13 Oct. 15	KURNOOL, ATMAKUR	On Special duty from 17 Dec. 1916.
54	TEL. (H.S.).	*William Duncan Forbes Liston.*	25 Dec. 09	25 Feb. 16	.	On Military duty.

* Award King's Police Medal.

Number.	* Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining	Remarks.
55	Mal. (H.S.), TAM. (L.S.)	Jack Elliott *	24 Nov 10	30 Nov. 16	SOUTH MALABAR, MALAPPURAM — 14 Nov. 1914	
56	Tam. (H.S.), MAL. (L.S.).	Lionel Bell Gasson.	24 Nov. 10	29 Mar. 13	COIMBATORE — 2 Mar. 1917	Principal, C. R. School
		2ND GRADE.—PAY Rs. 400—Number 14.				
57	TAM. (L.S.).	*Charles Alleyne Ladbury*	23 Nov 09	3 July 11		On Military duty.
58	TAM. (L.S.), Hind & C. T.	*Horace Geoffrey Furness.*	23 Nov. 09	1 July 12		Do.
59	TEL. (H.S.). URI. (L.S.).	Lawrence Clift	21 Nov. 10	1 Mar. 14	NELLORE— 11 Dec. 1916	Ag. in 1st Grade. Personal Asst. to the Supt.
60	TAM. (H.S.)	Clive Gordon Tottenham.	10 Dec 11	22 Mar. 14	THE NILGIRIS. ARUVANKAD— 4 Sept. 1914	Ag. in 1st Grade. On special duty.
61	TEL, (H.S.)	James Beckett	22 Nov 11	8 Apl. 14	ANANTAPUR— 1 Mar. 1917	Principal, C. R. School.
62	TAM (H.S.). CAN (L.S.).	Gilbert Vivian Stanbury.	22 Nov. 11	2 Sept. 14	COORG, MERCARA— 10 Aug 1914	Ag. in 1st Grade. Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India. L.A. Rs. 100.
63	TEL. (H.S.), URI. (L.S.)	Walter Henry Wright	22 Nov. 11	2 Nov 14	VIZAGAPATAM. VIZIANAGRAM— 15 Dec 1916,	Ag. in 1st Gr. Principal, C. R. School, Vizianagram.
64	TEL (H.S.)	Horace Gordon Nettelfield	1[illegible] Nov. 12	1 Apl. 15	VIZAGAPATAM NARASAPATAM— 15 Aug. 1917	Ag. in 1st Grade.
65	TEL. (L.S.).	*William Rees John.*	16 Nov. 12	11 Aug. 15		On Military duty.
66	TAM. (H.S.).	*William John Duncan Rowley.*	16 Nov. 12	2 Oct. 15	.	Do.
67	TEL. (L.S.)	Archdall Cherry Martin.	15 Nov. 13	15 Oct 15	GANJAM, RUSSELLKONDA— 8 May 1915	Ag. in 1st Grade
68	TEL. (H.S.).	*Harry Ernest Courdue Lushington*	15 Nov 13	25 Feb 16	..	On Military duty.
69	TEL. (L.S.)	*Christopher William Scott-Coward.*	30 Nov. 14	30 May 16		Do.
70	TAM (L.S.).	Cyril Seymore Vere Kearns.	1 Nov. 15	29 Mar. 17	RAMNAD, DHANUSHKODI— 9 Sept. 1917	On special duty in the C. I. D.
		3RD GRADE.—PAY Rs. 300—Number 8.				
..		*Vacant* (8)		.		
		PROBATIONERS—Pay Rs. 300.				
71	..	*Lawrence Arthur Bishop.*	30 Nov. 14	30 Nov. 14		On Military duty.
72		*Frank William Robert Perry.*	29 Nov. 15	29 Nov. 15		Do.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE—Number 40.

1st Grade—Pay Rs. 500—Number 8.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining	Remarks.
1	TAM., *Tel.*	Muhammad Aminin-ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	16 June 88	22 Jan. 12	Coimbatore— 1 Oct 1917	
2	TAM., *Tel.*, *Can.*	T. Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur.*	2 Nov. 91	22 Jan. 12	Madura, Dindigul— 21 Oct. 1916	
3	TAM. (3rd class).	Percival Fitzroy Bingham Ryan.	22 Dec. 90	7 Feb. 13	Vizagapatam Parvatipuram 10 Oct. 1916	
4	TAM. (3rd class). Mal. (3rd class).	Edward Hugh Hawson Lewis.*	12 May 92	4 July 13	Coimbatore, Erode— 2 May 1917	
5	TAM. ..	*C. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.*	25 Aug. 91	5 July 13	.	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 10 June 1917 and leave on Medl. Cert. for 4 months from 10 Sept. 1917.
6	TEL.	*P. Sanyasayya Nayudu, Rao Bahadur.*	16 Nov. 92	8 Nov. 13	.	On Priv. leave for 19 days from 28 Sept. 1917 and leave on Medl. Cert. for 5 months and 11 days from 17 Oct 1917
7	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	M. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	1 Mar. 15	Tinnevelly, Courtallam -8 Aug. 1917	
8	TAM. ..	S. Seshadri Ayyangar, B.A.	6 Aug. 02	11 Mar. 16	Kurnool, Nandi, Kotkur— 28 July 1917	

2nd Grade Pay Rs 400—Number 12.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining	Remarks.
9	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	R. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T.	2 Jan. 07	7 Feb. 13	Trichinopoly Karur— 15 Sep. 1916	
10	TEL., *Hind.*	F. D. D. Anderson.	2 Sept. 92	7 Feb 13	Godavari, Cocanada— 3 Sept. 1917	
11	TEL., *Can.*	Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Farukhi, Khan Sahib.*	25 June 89	1 July 13	Madras— 1 Feb. 1912	Attached to the C.I.D. Duty allowance Rs 75.
12	TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	F. B. Selvanayakam, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	5 July 13	Tinnevelly, Palamcottah 6 May 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
13	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	5 July 13	Ramnad, Madura— 28 Sept 1917	Do.
14	TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	M. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L.	27 Jan 07	27 July 13	South Malabar, Palghat— 6 Oct. 1917.	
15	TEL. (H.S.), TAM., CAN. (3rd class).	N. Ramanuja Ayyangar, B.A.	2 Jan. 07	8 Nov 13	Trichinopoly Trichinopoly— 1 May 1916.	
16	MAL (H.S.), TAM.	V. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A.	4 Mar. 07	8 Dec. 13	South Canara, Mangalore 28 Mar. 1916	Personal Asst. to he Supt.

* Awarded King's Police Medal.

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade.	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
17	TAM.	S. Bhavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur. *	22 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 14	MADRAS—15 Mar. 1912	Asst. Commr. of Police. Duty Alloc. Rs. 50 and H. R. Rs. 40 Con. Alloc.
18	TEL., *Tam.*, *Uri.*	G. Rajagopala Rao, B A.	15 July 96	4 Mar. 15	KISTNA, ELLORE—14 May 1912	
19	TEL. (H.S). TAM., HIND	N. A. Saiyid Muhammad Makki Sahib, B.A.	15 Jan. 07	11 Mar. 16	TRICHINOPOLY, ARIYALUR—1 May 1916.	
20	TAM. (H S.), TEL.	B. Sriramulu Nayudu.	2 Jan 07	4 Jan. 17	JEYPORE, KORAPUT—4 Sept. 1917	
		3RD GRADE.—PAY Rs. 300—Number 10.				
21	TEL. (H.S.) TAM.	A. K. Raja Ayyar, B A. †	17 Feb. 08	5 July 13	TRICHINOPOLY KULITTALAI—1 May 1916	
22	TEL. (H.S.), TAM.	M. S. Subramanya Ayyar, B.A	7 Apl 08	5 July 13	SOUTH ARCOT, CUDDALORE—23 Sept. 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
23	TEL., *Hind.*...	K. Chandrasekharam Pantulu	7 July 91	27 July 13	ANANTAPUR, PENUKONDA—4 Apl. 1916	
24	TAM. (H.S.). MAL., HIND.	P. Kunhi Ahmed Koya, B.A.	22 Feb. 08	8 Nov. 13	CHITTOOR—30 Oct. 1916	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
25	TEL. (H S.), TAM.	*S. Ponnaranga Mudaliar, B.A.*	1 Feb 08	8 Dec. 13	...	
26	TAM.	H. P. Taylor, B.A	8 Nov 88	4 Jan. 14	CHINGLEPUT, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT—18 June 1917	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
27	TAM	V. G Muhammad Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib.	1 Apl 90	28 Jan 14	TANJORE—1 Aug. 1915	Do.
28	TAM. (H.S.). HIND. TEL. (L. S.)	Sharif Muhammad Ali Sahib, B.A.	23 Feb. 12	4 Mar. 15	CUDDAPAH—16 June 1917	Do.
29	TAM. (H.S.), MAL.	*C. Karunakaran Nayar. B A.*	22 Feb. 12	11 Mar. 16		On Priv. leave.
30	TAM. (H.S.), TEL.	T. Devaraja Mudaliyar. B A.	6 Mar. 12	4 Jan. 17	KURNOOL, NANDYAL—20 Apl. 1917	
		4TH GRADE—PAY Rs. 250—Number 10.				
31	TAM., *Tel*	Muhammad Abdul Quadir Akhtar Sahib.	2 Apl. 07	4 July 13	MADURA—22 Oct. 1916.	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
32	TAM., TEL.	A. Kubchand. Rao Sahib.	17 Feb. 93	1 Feb. 15	GODAWARI, RAJAHMUNDRY—8 Feb. 1917.	Do.
33	TAM ...	R. Viraraghava Ayyar, Rao Sahib	2 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 15	MADRAS—28 Aug. 1913	Attached to the C.I.D. Duty allowance Rs 75.
34	TAM. (H.S.). TEL. (L.S.), *Hind.*	T. Bahadur Singh, B.A.	15 Nov. 13	15 Nov. 13	SALEM, HOSUR—14 Apl. 1917	
35	TEL. ...	*R Ramayya Suri.*	3 Nov. 91	12 July 16	...	On Priv leave for 3 months from 21 Sept. 1917 and leave on private affairs for 3 months from 21 Dec. 1917.

* Awarded a medal by the Prince of Wales personally during the Royal tour, 26 Jan. 1906.
† Awarded King's Police Medal

Number.	Lingual attainments.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Department.	Date of appointment to present Grade	Present district and station with date of joining.	Remarks.
36	TAM.	*C. S. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A.*	21 May 94	12 July 16	...	On Priv. leave for 3 months from 9 Sept. 1916 and Furlo for 6 months from 9 Dec. 1916. Extension 6 months.
37	TEL.	A. Subba Reddi	16 July 98	1 Jan. 17	BELLARY, HOSPET—12 Aug. 1915	
38	CAN. (H.S.) TAM. (L.S.)	K. P. Janardhana Rao, B.A.	1 June 15	1 June 15	RAMNAD, SIVAKASI—13 July 1915	
39	TEL. (H.S.) HIND., *low*	Muhammad Ziaud-din Sahib, B.A.	31 May 15	31 May 15	VIZAGAPATAM—11 Sept. 1917.	Personal Asst. to the Supt.
40	TEL. *H.S.* *Hind.*	J. Abdur Rahiman Khan, B.A.	5 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 15		On probation. Under instruction in the Provincial Training School, Nellore.

MADRAS CITY POLICE.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE—Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.

F. Armitage . . . Commissioner of Police, Presidency Magistrate, and Justice of the Peace.
L. Withinshaw . . . Dy. Commr. of Police.
Dewan Bahadur P. Parankusam Nayudu . . . Do. do.
Rao Bahadur S. Bhavanandam Pillai, F.R.H.S. (Lond.), M.R.A.S. (Lond.) . . . Asst. do. do.
S. Raghava Sastri, B.A. . . . Manager.
M. Anandavelu Mudaliyar .. . . . Cashier.

DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS.

A. S. Gnanaprakasam Pillai — I D Divn.
J. W. M. North — A do.
S. T. Rhenius Pillai — B do.
N. H. Jagadisa Ayyar — C do.
E. J. S. Nicholas — D do.
R. B. Sutton (*On long leave*) — F do.
I. J. N. Moss, Ag. Inspr. — F do.
K. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, Inspr. — E do.
H. F. Paulie — G do.
W. F. B. Jackson Sub *pro tem* Inspr. — H Division.
O. H. Saffield ... .. — M. do.
D. Padmanabha Nayudu, B.A., B.L., Prov. Inspr. ... — Egmore Pol. Court.
R. Kanagasabhapathi Aiyar, B.A., Prov. Inspr. .. — T. Pol. Court.
Muhammad Kalamulla Sahib Obida. — I D Division.

EUROPEAN SUB-INSPECTORS.

A. R. Gibbs — A Division.
R. Aldridge — A do.
W. H. Moore — H do.
A. B. Cooke — B do.
C. C. Swayne (On depn. in Supply and Transport Corps).
A. O'Brien — A do.
F. Elliot — F do.
E. S. C. Oliver (On deptn. in Govt. of India Secretariat).
S. Lopez .. ... — F do.
H. H. Hiscox ... — H do.
E. R. Upshon .. .. — M do.
C. L. Upshon — C do.
T. P. Lovery — C do.
B. O'Brien .. . — G do.
A. H. Lynsdale — G Division.
F. E. Lloyd ... . . — B do.
A. Westwood . ... — M do.
M. H. Locke ... — M do.
P. H. Snell .. — D do.
A. M. Rodrigues . ... — B do.
R. Tatham .. .. — D do.
V. A. Currie . ... — E do.
H. Fernandez ... ... — E do.
W. A. P. Haukinson .. .. — D do.
R. C. Vail (Under training in Vellore School.)
T. H. Collanan do.
S. W. Hall do.
V. L. Morris do.

NATIVE SUB-INSPECTORS.

A. Kodandarama Mudaliyar. ID Division.
S. A. Narayanaswami Aiyar ID do.
V. Gopala Aiyar .. E. P. Court
S. Parthasarathy Aiyengar, B.A. B Division.
A. V. Swaminatha Aiyar F do.
V. N. Singaravelu Mudr .B do.
N. Ramanada Pillai ..H do.
A. Raju Naidu ... F do
S. Kalianasundaram Iyer C do.
A. Doraiswami Naidu ..D do.
C. A. Govindaswami Naidu ...B do.
T. S. Narayanasawmy Iyer ...T.P.Court.
T. V. Sambasivam Pillay .H Division.
K Rangaswami Aiyengar. (On deputation as IV Class Inspr. in the C. I. D. ...E do.
C. V. Santhanam Aiyengar G do.
M. Narayanaswami Pillai B do.
K. Sivarama Iyer M do.
B. R. Rangama C do.
N. Rangachari . C do.
P. Damodaram D do.
P. Guruswami Pillai, B.A. ID do.
Muhamad Abdul Aziz Quraishi ID do.
Muhamad Safdur Hussain ...G Division.
O. Manikkam Pillai B.A. .. C do
M. S. Krishnan Nair B.A. . D do
K. Venkatachala Pillai . .G do.
Rajarao Nayudu .. ..B do.
S. Badayjan Sahib E do.
G. Rajaram Singh F do.
G. Susainathan F do.
A. Subbayya Pillai .. E do.
C. A. Qadir Badsha . C do
T. Seshachalam Nayudu .G do.
M. H. Sivasankar Singh H do.
M. Govindarajulu E do.
T. C. Gansham Singh ID do.
K. O. Antony. B A. D do.
P. Venkatarama Ayyar ..C do.
N. T. Sambandam .. C do.
E. Unni Krishna Nayar (*Tempy*) ID do.
G. R. Devaraja Ayyangar, B.A. Under training in the Vellore School). . do.
P. Padmanabhan Nayudu, B.A do.
G. Badruddin Qurashi do.

Reports are heard daily at 11 A.M. at the Offices of the Commissioner of Police, Egmore, and the Deputy Commissioners of Police, North Beach Road and Nungambaukam.

The Commissioner of Police is accessible at his office at all times during the day and night, in cases of emergency.

The Penitentiary and His Majesty's Debtors' Jail are in charge of the Superintendent of Prisons. The Justices' Jail and Lock-up Houses are in charge of the Comr. of Police.

All religious and other processions are regulated and controlled by the Comr. of Police.

All correspondence on matters connected with the Executive Police must be addressed to the Commissioner of Police.

All complaints against Police Officers are to be preferred to the Commissioner of Police.

The City of Madras for Police purposes is divided into eight divisions, exclusive of the A or Reserve division. These eight divisions are lettered B, C, D, E, F, G, H and M, and have an Inspector at the head of each called "Divisional Inspector."

B DIVISION comprises Georgetown and Fort Saint George, and is bounded on the East, by the Sea, the North, by the Town Hall, South, by the Cooum River, West, by Popham's Broadway.

C DIVISION comprises Georgetown and John Pereira's, and is bounded on the East by Popham's Broadway and Popham's Esplanade Road, North, by the Town Hall, South, by the Cooum River to its junction with Cochrane's Canal, West, by Cochrane's Canal.

D DIVISION comprises Triplicane, Pudupakam and the Island, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, West, by the Mount Road, North, by the Cooum River, South, by the road leading from the Mount Road at the house called Nussh (Thousand Lights) to the Sea close to the Ice House.

E DIVISION comprises San Thome, Royapet, Mirsapet, Krishnampet and Teynampet, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, North, by the Mount Road, leading from the Mount Road direct to the Ice House, South, by the River Advar, West, by the Mount Road.

F DIVISION comprises Chintadripet, Egmore, Komaleeswaran Coil, Narasingapuram, Nungambakam and Chetput, and is bounded on the East by the Cooum River, West, by the bund of the Nungambakam Tank, South-East, by the Mount Road, from the bund of the tank to the Government House Bridge, North, by the Poonamallee Road, from the boundary to the General Hospital Bridge.

G DIVISION comprises Periamet, Vepery, Pursawalkam, Chulay, Kilpauk, Perambore and Vyasarpaudy, and is bounded on the South by the Poonamallee Road, from the boundary to the General Hospital Bridge, East, by Cochrane's Canal commencing at the General Hospital Bridge, North, by the nullah bounding the limits of Madras, West, by the line marking the limits of the City of Madras.

H DIVISION comprises Tondiyarpet, Washermenpet and Rayapuram, and is bounded on the East by the Sea, South, by the Town Hall, West, by Cochrane's Canal, including a triangular piece beyond the canal, North, by the limits of the City of Madras.

M DIVISION (Marine Division) comprises the Harbour

MARINE POLICE

BEACH.

O. H. Sheffield, Inspector.
K. Sivarama Aiyar, Sub-Inspector.
E. Newman, Sergeant.
W. V. Healy, Sergeant
R. G. Orr, Sergeant.
F. Austin Acting Sub-Inspector.
Chambers, Sergeant.
McPherson, Sergeant.
P. Thoy, Sergeant.
O R. Veiyra, Sergeant.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Reverend HENRY WHITEHEAD, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Formerly Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Superior of the Oxford Mission in Calcutta. Consecrated at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 29th June and Enthroned in St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 12th October 1899. *Ex-officio* Fellow of the University of Madras.

The Venerable LIONEL EDGAR COX, M.A., Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary. (*On Comb. leave.*)

FREDERIC ROWLANDSON, B.A., LL.B., Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop. 1st December 1875 (At Ootacamund).

COMMISSARIES IN ENGLAND TO THE BISHOP

The Ven'ble H. B. HYDE, The Vicarage, Bovey Tracey, S. Devon, England.

The Reverend A. A. SHARP, M.A., 36, Church Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, England.

Names.	Colleges, &c	Date of arrival.	Stationed at
SENIOR CHAPLAINS.			
Rev. C. F. Breay, M.A.	Merton College, Oxford...	29 May 1897	Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.
„ E Bull	Theological College, Lincoln.	12 June 1897	Chaplain of Bellary.
The Ven. L. E. Cox, M.A.	Durham Univy. Theol. Coll., Dorchester.	1 Dec. 1898	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary. (*On Comb. leave.*)
Rev. C. D. Giles, M.A.	Hertford College, Oxford, and Ely Theol. College.	29 Feb. 1896	Ag. Archdeacon, and Chaplain of Fort St. George, Madras.
„ C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A.	Christ College, Cambridge.	14 Apl. 1900	Chaplain of St. John's Church, Bangalore.
„ F. W. Heycock, M.A.	New College, Oxford...	21 Mar. 1898	Chaplain of Mercara and Mysore.
„ F. Nuttall, M.A.	Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.	29 Oct. 1900	(*On Furlough*).
„ E. H. Creak, M.A....	Balliol Coll., Oxford	1 Dec. 1900	Chaplain of Trimulgherry, Deccan.
„ B. M. Morton, M.A., A.SC.	Univy College, Durham.	29 Dec. 1900	Junior Joint Chaplain of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
„ H. H. Flynn, A.K.C..	King's College, London...	24 Mar. 1901	Chaplain of Secunderabad.
„ H. C. B. Stone, M.A.	Trinity Coll., Dublin ...	24 Mar. 1901	Chaplain of Cannanore.
W. A. Lowsley, M.A.	Emmanuel Coll., Camb....	20 Sept. 1901	Chaplain of Coimbatore.
„ E. O. Jervis, M.A.	Selwyn Coll., Camb.	8 Oct 1901	Services placed at the disposal of the Army Department from 10 March 1915.
„ S. O Piers, M.A. ..	Trinity Hall, Camb. ...	1 Dec. 1901	Chaplain of Poonamallee.

SEE OF MADRAS—*concld.*

Names.	Colleges, &c.	Date of arrival.	Stationed at
Rev. H. N. Bridge, M.A.	University College, Dur	10 Feb. 1903	(*On Furlough.*)
„ H. E. M. Atkins, M.A.	University of Lond. and Hatfield Hall, Durham.	25 May 1903	Chaplain of St. Mathias,' Vepery, Madras.
„ F. O. Proctor, M.A.	St. Edmund Hall, Oxford	27 Dec. 1903	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from 20 June 1916.
JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.			
Rev. G. A. A. Wright, M.A.	Queen's College, Camb.	1 Nov. 1904	Chaplain, Vizagapatam.
„ C. E. Sell, B.A.	St. Catherine's College, Camb.	13 Oct. 1905	Chaplain of Coonoor.
„ G. C. A. Smith, B.A.	University College, Dur.	26 Dec 1905	Chaplain of Wellington
„ E. G. Brownrigg, M.A.	Trinity Coll., Dublin	29 Sep 1906	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from 20 Aug. 1916.
„ J. J. D. Borlase, B.A., LL.D.	Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity College, Dublin.	11 Dec. 1906	Chaplain of St. Mark's Church, Bangalore.
„ H. C. Loasby, M.A.	Universities of London and Oxford.	18 Dec. 1908	Chaplain of Ootacamund.
„ S. J. Evans, M.A.	St. John's College, Oxford	27 Mar. 1907	(*On Furlough.*)
„ H. Hacking, M.A.	St. Catherine's College, Cambridge.	18 Mar 1910	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept., from Dec. 1916.
„ W. E. Careless, M.A	Lincoln College, Oxford.	5 Feb 1911	Chaplain of Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore.
„ B. D. Beeley	St. Augus. Coll., Cantab. and Durham University.	29 Dec. 1908	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Army Dept. from 6 Aug. 1916.
„ F. F. Bull	Theological College, Lincoln.	11 Oct 1909	Chaplain of Madras, Georgetown.
„ H. Jones, M.A.	University of Oxford	23 April 1910	Chaplain of Calicut
PROBATIONARY CHAPLAIN			
„ R. M. Langdale-Smith, B.A.	University College, Durham.	1 April 1915	Chaplain of Bolarum, Deccan.

SEE OF MADRAS.
RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REV. **Henry Whitehead,** D.D.
Joined the Service, 11th Oct. 1899. Born, 19th Dec. 1858.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Bishop of the See and Diocese of Madras	11 Oct. 99

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

1875. **Frederick Rowlandson,** B.A., LL.B.
Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1875. Born, 9th Jan. 1848.

SERVICES OF CHAPLAINS.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

1897. REV. **Christopher Francis Breay,** M A. (Merton Coll., Oxford).

Joined the Service, 29th May 1897. Born, 27th Apl. 1866.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Served for over 3 years as Chaplain of Trivandrum and Quilon (vide G.O. No. 68 Eccl., dated 20th Aug. 1897.		
Trimulgherry ...	Chaplain	29 May 97
Secunderabad .	Do.	29 June 98
Wellington ...	Do.	4 May 00
Special leave on urgent private affairs for 2 *months and* 27 *days from* 12*th May* 1902. *Sub. leave for* 10 *days from 8th Aug.* 1902.		
Trimulgherry	Chaplain	18th Aug. 02
Sub. leave for 3 *days from* 10*th December* 1902. *Furlo. on Medl. Cert. for* 1 *year from* 18*th December* 1902 *Extra. leave without pay for* 6 *days from* 13*th December* 1903. *Sub. leave for* 4 *days from* 19*th December* 1903.		
Bolarum ...	Chaplain	23 Dec. 03.
Trimulgherry .	Do.	11 Apl. 04
Extra leave without allowances for 4 *months and* 28 *days from* 11*th Feb.* 1906. *Permitted to return to duty before the expiration of his leave.*		
Vepery ..	Chaplain, Vepery	9 July 06
Madras ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St George's Cathedral, Madras.	17 Feb. 07
Senior Chaplain, 29*th May* 1907.		
Madras .	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George ...	5 July 07
Ootacamund ...	Chaplain, Ootacamund	28 Nov. 08
Priv. leave for 2 *months and* 22 *days from* 10*th November* 1909.		
Poonamallee ..	Chaplain	10 Feb. 10
Furlo for 1 *year* 10 *months and* 7 *days from* 1*st August* 1911. *Sub. leave for* 9 *days from* 8*th June* 1912.		
Poonamallee ..	Chaplain	17 June 12
Vellore ..	Do.	16 Aug. 12
St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	4 Aug. 15

1897. REV. **Edmund Bull** (Theological Coll., Lincoln).

Joined the Service, 12th June 1897. Born, 12th Nov. 1867.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)	...
Junior Chaplain, 12*th Nov.* 1897.		
Secunderabad ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	1 Feb. 98
Bangalore . .	Chaplain, Holy Trinity, Bangalore ...	17 Nov. 06
St. Thomas' Mount	Ditto, St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.	19 Mar. 07

Senior Chaplain, 12*th Nov*. 1907.

Madras ...	Domestic Chaplain ...	1 Apl. 09
St. Thomas' Mount...	Chaplain ...	10 Jan. 10
Mercara & Mysore ...	Chaplain ...	5 Aug. 15
Bellary ...	Chaplain ...	4 Dec. 16

1898. Rev. **Lionel Edgar Cox,** M.A., Durham and (Theological Coll., Dorchester, Oxon.)

Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1898. Born, 28th Mar. 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Jr. Chaplain ...	1 Dec 98
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, Trinity Church ..	19 Nov 99
Vepery .	Jr. Chaplain .	4 May 00
Bellary ..	Do. ...	2 Aug. 00
Madras ...	Jr Jt. Chaplain of the Cathedral, Madras	30 Oct 00
Do ...	Chaplain, Madras Cathedral ...	11 Jan. 03
Do. ...	Domestic Chaplain and Ag. Archdeacon .	13 Mar. 08
Do .	Sr Jt. Chaplain, St George's Cathedral, and Ag. Archdeacon and Commissary.	1 Apl. 09

Senior Chaplain, 1*st Dec*. 1908.

Madras	Archdeacon and Commy. of the Diocese	13 Mar. 1[illegible]

Comb. Priv. leave and Furlo for 6 *months from* 15*th July* 1910.

Madras ..	Sr. Jt. Chaplain of Madras Cathedral, Archdeacon (Addl)	27 Feb. 11
Do	Domestic Chaplain .	3rd July 11
Do. .	Charge of Diocese	22 Apl. 12
Do. ..	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	22 Sep. 12
Do. ..	Charge of the Diocese and Sr. Jt Chaplain of Madras Cathedral.	7 Mar. 14
Do. ..	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	29 Nov. 14
Do. ...	Sr. Jt. Chaplain of the Madras Cathedral	5 Jan. 15
Do. ...	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras ...	20 July 15

1896. Rev. **Clement Douglas Giles,** M.A. (Hertford Coll., Oxford, and L Theological Coll.).

Joined the Service, 29th Feb. 1896. Born, 7th Aug. 1864.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)	29 Feb. 96
Vizagapatam	Do. ...	7 Mar. 96
Cocanada ...	Do. ..	19 Apl. 96
Trimulgherry ...	Do. ...	1 May 96
Cocanada ...	Do. ...	30 Oct. 96
Trimulgherry ...	Do. Trimulgherry ...	29 Sep. 06

Senior Chaplain, 1st Mar. 1909.

Priv. leave for 3 months from 1st July 1909.

Trimulgherry ...	Chaplain	1 Oct. 09

Priv. leave and Furlo. for 21 months from 10th May 1912 up to 21st Nov. 1913.

Madras ...	Sr. Joint Chaplain St. George's Cath. ...	5 Jan. 14
Ootacamund ...	Chaplain	5 Mar. 14

1900. Rev. **Christopher Frederic Wellesley Hatchell,** M.A.

Joined the Service, 14th April 1900.

Station.	Substantive appointment	Date.
	Served over 3 years under Additional Clergy Society, Lucknow.	
Bombay ...	Jr. Chaplain ...	14 Apl. 00
Vepery ...	Senior Joint Chaplain ...	3 Oct. 08
	Permanently transferred to the Madras Eccl. Establishment, 23rd Feb 1909.	
Vepery ...	Chaplain	14 Apl. 10
	Senior Chaplain, 14th April 1910.	
	Comb. leave for 1 year 8 months and 2 days from 11th Sept. 1911.	
Vepery ...	Chaplain	17 Dec. 13
Do. ...	Sr. Joint Chaplain	6 Jan 14
	Officiating Archdeacon of Madras from 8th Jan. to 18th Feb. 1915 inclusive.	
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, St. John's Church .	6 May 15

1898. Rev. **Francis Wheaton Heycock,** M.A. (New Coll., Oxford).

Joined the Service, 21st Mar. 1898. Born, 28th July 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	21 Mar. 98
	Junior Chaplain, 21st Mar. 1901.	
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Bangalore ..	5 Nov. 06
Wellington ...	Garrison Chaplain	11 Nov. 09
	Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 21st Mar. 1911.	
Secunderabad ..	Chaplain	10 Nov. 12
Trichinopoly ...	Chaplain	25 Sep. 14
Mercara and Mysore..	Chaplain	22 May 16

1900. Rev. **Frank Nuttall,** M.A. (Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge).

Joined the Service, 29th Oct. 1900. Born, 24th Sep. 1870.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Bellary ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Bellary ...	1 Nov. 00
	Junior Chaplain, 29th Oct. 1903.	
Wellington ..	Chaplain, Wellington ...	10 Nov. 06
Madras ...	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George .	18 Aug. 09
Secunderabad	Chaplain	15 Jan. 10
Bolarum ..	Do.	25 Jan. 10
Madras ...	Senior Jt. Chaplain	18 Oct. 12

St. *George's Cathedral.*

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 29th Oct. 1913.

Madras ...	Junior Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral	19 Feb 15

Furlough for 1 *year and* 9 *months from 3rd May* 1915.

1900. Rev. **Ettric Havelock Creak,** B.A (Balliol Coll., Oxford).

Joined the Service, 16th Dec. 1900. Born, 6th Aug. 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.),North Georgetown	20 Dec. 00
	Junior Chaplain, 16th Dec. 1903	
Mysore and Mercara .	Chaplain, Mysore and Mercara ..	18 Oct. 01
Cocanada ...	Chaplain	17 Jan 02
Poonamallee ..	Jr. Chaplain, Poonamallee	30 Apl. 03
Cocanada ..	Chaplain, Cocanada	23 Nov. 07
Vellore ...	Do Vellore ...	28 May 09
Trichinopoly .	Do Trichinopoly	6 Aug. 12
Coonoor ...	Chaplain	28 Nov. 13

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 16th Dec. 1913.

Trimulgherry ..	Chaplain	Aug. 16

1900. Rev. **Bertram Mitford Morton,** M.A., A.SC. (Univ. Coll., Durham).

Joined the Service, 29th Dec. 1900. Born, 14th April 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.), Jr. Joint Chaplain of St. Matthias', Vepery.	29 Dec. 00
Ootacamund ...	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras.	4 Jan. 06
Do ...	Chaplain, Ootacamund ..	18 Apl. 06
Madras	Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George ..	24 Nov. 08
Secunderabad ...	Chaplain, Secunderabad	2 Nov. 09
Bangalore	Do. ..	14 Jan. 10
Madras	Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral	15 July 11
Fort St. George	Garrison Chaplain	9 April 12

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 29th Dec. 1913.

Madras	Chaplain, St George's Cathedral ...	1 Nov. 15

1901. Rev. **Hugh Hamilton Flynn,** A.K.C. (King's Coll., London).
Joined the Service, 24th Mar. 1901. Born, 2nd Aug. 1870.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Coimbatore ..	Chaplain (on probn.)	24 Mar. 01
Secunderabad ...	Chaplain	4 April 02
Coimbatore ...	Do.	7 July 02
	Junior Chaplain, 24th March 1904.	
Coonoor .	Chaplain, Coonoor	19 Aug. 06
Poonamallee ..	Do. Poonamallee	2 June 09
Madras	Do. S. Georgetown	11 Feb. 10
Do. ..	Do. N Georgetown (Addl.) ...	18 Feb. 10
	Comb leave for 1 year 2 months and 7 days from 3rd Oct 1913.	
	Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 24th Mar. 1914	
Cocanada ...	Chaplain	17 Dec 14

1901. Rev. **Henry Cecil Brough Stone,** M.A. (Trinity Coll., Dublin).
Joined the Service, 4th Mar. 1901. Arrived, 24th Mar. 1901. Born, 14th Aug. 1873

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
......	Chaplain (on probn.) ...	24 Mar 01
Madras ...	Chaplain	28 Mar 01
Poonamallee .	Do.	11 Jan. 02
Bellary . .	Do.	2 May 03
	Junior Chaplain, 24th March 1904.	
Vizagapatam	Chaplain, Vizagapatam .	15 July 06
St. Thomas' Mount	Do.	16 Oct 08
Vellore	Do. Vellore	7 Oct 10
Mysore .	Do. Mysore and Mercara ...	23 Aug. 12
	Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 24th March 1914.	
	Combined leave for 14 months from 5th Aug. 1915.	

1901. Rev. **Warin Ashbel Lowsley,** M.A. (Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge).
Arrived, 20th Sept 1901. Born, 20th June 1867

Station	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Shwebo Cantonment.	Chaplain (on probn.)	25 Sep. 01
	Junior Chaplain, 20th Sept. 1904.	
Bangalore	Chaplain, St. John's Church, Bangalore.	19 Oct. 05
	Priv. leave and Furlo. for 22 months and 29 days from 7th Oct. 1909.	
Cannanore ..	Chaplain	5 Nov. 10
Coonoor ..	Do.	24 Sep. 11
Coimbatore ..	Do.	27 Nov. 13
	Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 20th Sep. 1914.	

1901 Rev. **Ernest Oswald Jervis,** M.A. (Selwyn Coll., Cambridge).
Joined the Service, 8th Oct. 1901. Born, 29th Apl. 1872.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Vepery... ...	8 Oct. 01
	Junior Chaplain, 8th Oct. 1904.	
Bolarum ...	Jr. Chaplain, Bolarum	8 Oct. 04
Do. ...	Do.	18 June 05

On Comb. leave for 10 months from 25th Jan. 1910.

Cuddalore (posted) .	Chaplain	
Vizagapatam ...	Do.	8 Jan. 10
Bangalore ...	Do. St. Mark's	14 July 11
Wellington ...	Chaplain	17 Nov. 12

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 8th Oct. 1914.
Services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department from 10th March 1915

1901. Rev. **Samuel Octavius Piers,** M.A. (Trinity Hall, Cambridge).
Joined the Service, 1st Dec. 1901. Born, 23rd Feb. 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
..	Chaplain (on probn.) ...	1 Dec. 01
Cocanada ..	Chaplain, Cocanada	7 Dec. 01
	Junior Chaplain, 1st Dec. 1904	
Coimbatore	Chaplain, Coimbatore	4 Nov. 05
Wellington	Do. Wellington .	17 Nov. 07
	Priv. leave and Furlo. for 1 year from 11th Nov. 1909.	
Poonamallee ...	Chaplain	4 Aug. 11
Trimulgherry ...	Do.	22 Feb. 12
Cuddalore ..	Do. .. .	12 Dec. 10
Madras ..	Do. S. Georgetown	26 Nov. 11
Trimulgherry	Chaplain	22 Feb 12
Poonamallee ...	Do . ..	Jan. 17

Attained the rank of Senior Chaplain on 1 Dec. 1914

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

1903. Rev. **Henry Noel Bridge,** M.A. (University College, Durham)
Joined the Service, 10th Feb. 1903. Born, 28th Nov 1871.

Station.	Substantive appointment	Date.
Amballa ...	Chaplain, Amballa Bengal Eccl. Estabt.	10 Feb. 03
	Transferred to the Madras Eccl Establishment, 8th No 1905.	
Trimulgherry ..	Chaplain, Trimulgherry . .	7 Dec. 05
	Junior Chaplain, 10th Feb. 1906.	
Calicut .	Chaplain, Calicut with Cannanore ...	8 July 07
Bangalore ..	Do. St. Mark's Church	4 Nov. 09
Madras ..	Domestic Chaplain .	13 Jan. 10
Do. ..	Senior Jt.Chaplain, St.George's Cathedral.	18 Sep. 12
Do. ...	Junior do.	18 Oct. 12
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, Holy Trinity Church	3 Apl. 13

(*On Furlough.*)

1903. Rev. **Horace Ernest Motes Atkins,** M.A. (University of London and Hatfield Hall, Durham). Arrived, 25th May 1903. Born, 27th July 1868.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
......	Chaplain (on probn.) ..	25 May 03
Vellore ...	Chaplain, Vellore	27 May 03
Secunderabad ..	Do. Secunderabad	28 Apl. 04

Junior Chaplain, 25th May 1906.

Vepery ..	Senior Joint Chaplain, Vepery ...	22 Nov. 07
Furlo. on Medl. certificate for 10 months and 11 days from 1st May 1908.		
St. Thomas' Mount ...	Chaplain, St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.	10 Mar. 09
Bellary ..	Chaplain	19 Feb. 10
On Comb. leave for 1 year and 3 months from 17th Dec. 1912.		
St. Thomas' Mount .	Chaplain	17 Feb 14
Vepery ..	Jr. Joint Chaplain	17 Mar 14
Fort St. George ...	Garrison Chaplain ...	3 May 14
Vepery ...	Jr. Joint Chaplain . . .	29 Mar. 16

1903. Rev. **Francis Owen Proctor**, M.A. (St. Edmund Hall, Oxford)
Joined the Service, 27th Dec. 1903 Arrived, 27th Dec. 1903 Born, 19th Nov. 1869.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date
Madras	Chaplain (on probn.)... .	27 Dec 03
Cuddalore .	Do. .	1 Jan 04
Junior Chaplain, 27th Dec 1906		
Trichinopoly ...	Chaplain	4 May 07
Cuddalore ...	Do.	30 Mar. 07
Vizagapatam ...	Do.	2 Dec. 08
Madras . .	Do. N. Georgetown	7 Jan. 13
Wellington ...	Chaplain	16 Oct. 14
Services placed at the Army Department		

1904 Rev. **George Augustus Arthur Wright**, M.A (Queen's Coll., Cambridge). Joined the Service, 1st Nov. 1904.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
. . ..	Chaplain (on probn.) ..	1 Nov. 04
Cannanore ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	7 Nov. 04
Calicut ..	Do. Calicut, with charge of Cannanore.	23 June 05
Mysore	Do. Mercara and Mysore .	13 July 07
Junior Chaplain, 1st Nov. 1907		
On Comb. leave from 23 Aug. 1912 for 18 months		
Cocanada	Chaplain	20 Feb. 14
Secunderabad	Ag. do.	15 Apl. 14
Bolarum .	Chaplain	30 June 14
Vizagapatam ...	Do.	9 Dec. 15

1905. Rev. **Charles Edward Sell**, B.A. (St. Catherine's College, Camb.). Arrived, 18th Oct. 1905. Born, 8th Aug. 1877.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
N. Georgetown ..	Chaplain (on probn.)	14 Oct. 05
Vellore .. .	Do.	27 Nov. 05
Madras	Do. S. Georgetown	28 Apl. 06
Junior Chaplain, 13th Oct. 1908.		
Bangalore ..	Chaplain, St. John's Church	7 Oct. 09
Madras ...	Domestic Chaplain (Ag.)	29 Sep. 10
Do. ...	Chaplain, N. Georgetown	1 Aug. 12
Vizagapatam ...	Chaplain	27 Nov. 12
Coonoor ...	Do.	17 Dec. 15

1905. Rev. **George Cecil Augustus Smith**, B.A. (University Coll., Durham). Arrived, 26th Dec. 1905. Born, 15th Dec. 1876.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ..	Chaplain (on probn.)	26 Dec. 05
Bellary ...	Do. Bellary	8 Aug. 06
	Junior Chaplain, 26th Dec. 1908.	
Fort St. George ...	Garrison Chaplain	10 Mar. 09
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, Holy Trinity, Bangalore ...	20 Aug. 09
	Comb. leave for 2 years from 21st Nov. 1912.	
Madras ...	Chaplain, S. Georgetown	1 Dec. 14
Trimulgherry ...	Do.	5 Mar. 15

1906. Rev. **Ernest Graham Brownrigg**, M.A. (Trinity Coll., Dublin). Arrived, 29th Sep. 1906. Born, 17th Jan. 1873.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Berhampur ..	Chaplain (on probn.) ...	6 Oct. 06
Bangalore ..	Do. Holy Trinity Church ...	2 Feb. 07
Aurungabad ..	Do.	25 Oct. 07
Coimbatore	Do. Coimbatore ...	3 Dec. 07
	Junior Chaplain, 29th Sep. 1909.	
	Comb. leave for 1 *year and* 3 *months from* 27 *Nov.* 1913.	

1906. Rev. **John Jennings Dingle Borlase**, B.A., LL.D. (Sydney Sussex Coll., Camb., and Trinity Coll., Dublin). Arrived, 11th Dec. 1906. Born, 10th Feb. 1878.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Cannanore ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	15 Dec. 06
Coimbatore ..	Do.	10 Feb. 07
Poonamallee ..	Do.	4 May 07
Madras ...	Joint Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.	4 July 07
Bellary ..	Chaplain, Bellary	4 Mar 09
	Priv. leave and Furlo. for 6 *months from 6th Nov.* 1910.	
Ootacamund ...	Chaplain, Ootacamund	5 May 11
	Junior Chaplain, 11th Dec. 1909.	
Ootacamund ...	Chaplain of Ootacamund ...	5 May 11
Bangalore ...	Chaplain of St. Mark's Church ...	15 Nov. 12
	Comb. leave for 1 *year from 7th Apl.* 1914.	
Madras ...	Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras	8 Jan. 15
Do. ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral...	20 July 15
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, St. Mark's Church	20 Feb. 15

1908 Rev. **Harry Clement Loasby**, M.A. (Universities of London and Oxford). Joined the Service, 18th Dec. 1908. Born, 15th July 1878.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Calicut ...	Chaplain	18 Dec. 08
Madras ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral...	5 Mar. 09
	Junior Chaplain, 2nd Feb. 1910.	

Wellington ..	Chaplain	19 Nov. 11
Bolarum ...	Do.	16 Apl. 12
	Leave for 6 months from 29th June 1914.	
Madras ...	Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop	5 Jan. 15

1907. REV. **Samuel Jenkins Evans**, M.A. (St. John's Coll., Oxford). Arrived, 27th March 1907. Born, 31st Oct. 1879.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Trichinopoly ...	Chaplain (on probn.), Trichinopoly ...	29 Mar. 07
	Junior Chaplain, 27th March 1910.	
	Priv. leave and Furlo. for 6 months from 26th Sep. 1911.	
Secunderabad ..	Chaplain (Offg.)	13 May 12
Vepery	Joint Chaplain	16 Aug. 12
Do.	Chaplain	11 Sept. 12
Bangalore	Do. St. John's	3 Jan. 14
	Combained leave for 2 years from 6 May 1915.	

1907. REV. **Henry Hacking**. Born, 8th Dec. 1877.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
	His term of three years at Christ Church, Madras, counts as period of probation.	
	Junior Chaplain, 18th Mar. 1910.	
Madras ...	Chaplain, N. Georgetown	18 Mar. 10
Bangalore ...	Do. St. John's	6 Oct. 10
	Leave for 9 months from 8th Jan. 1914.	
Madras ...	South Georgetown	7 Oct. 14
	Held Chaplaincy of N. Georgetown in addition from 12th Oct. to 30th Nov. 1914.	
Madras ...	Chaplain, N. Georgetown	1 Dec. 14

1908. REV. **William Edward Careless**, M.A. Arrived 6th Feb. 1908.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
	Services transferred from Bengal.	
Madras .	Junior Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral.	15 Jan. 12
St. Thomas' ...	Chaplain	17 Oct. 12
Madras ...	North Georgetown	29 Nov. 12
Bellary ...	Chaplain	17 Dec. 12
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, Holy Trinity Church	11 July 15

1908. REV. **Ben Darcey Beeley**. Arrived, 23rd Dec. 1908.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Vellore ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	25 Dec. 08
Secunderabad ...	Do.	21 May 09
Trimulgherry ...	Do Ag.	1 July 09
Madras ...	Do. South Georgetown	9 Oct. 09
Secunderabad ..	Do	25 Jan. 10
	Junior Chaplain, 23rd Dec. 1911.	
Trichinopoly ...	Chaplain	27 Nov. 13
Secunderabad ...	Do.	15 Sep. 14

1909. Rev. Francis Faulkner Bull. Arrived, 11th Oct. 1909.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Calicut ...	Chaplain (on probn.)	16 Oct. 09
Cannanore ...	Do. do.	18 June 10
Madras ..	Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral.	4 July 11
Vizagapatam ...	Chaplain	1 Jan. 12
... ...	Junior Chaplain	11 Oct. 09
Bangalore	Do. of Holy Trinity Church ...	20 Nov. 12

Combined leave for 6 months from 3rd April 1913.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Ag. Chaplain, South Georgetown ...	3 Oct. 13
Bangalore ...	Chaplain, St. Mark's	10 Jan. 14

Furlo on Medl. Cert. for 2 *months and* 14 *days from* 15*th Dec.* 1914.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
St. Thomas' Mount...	Chaplain	1 Mar. 15
Vepery ...	Jr. Jt. Chaplain	1 May 15
Do. ...	Senior Jt. Chaplain	5 May 15

Rev. Hugh Jones, M.A. Arrived, 23rd April 1910.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Cannanore .	Chaplain (on probn.)	27 Apl. 10
Do. ...	Do. Calicut	22 July 10
Do. ..	Do. do.	3 Aug. 10
Do. ..	Do. Charge of Cannanore in addn.	19 Sep. 11

Junior Chaplain from 23rd April 1913.

Rev. Richard M. Langdale Smith. Arrived, 1st April 1915.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras ...	Chaplain (on probn.), S. Georgetown ...	1 April 15
Vellore ...	Chaplain	23 July 15

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.

Rev. **John Heron**, M.A., B.D. (Univy. of Edinburgh).

Joined the Service, 30th Mar, 1898. Born, 18th Jan. 1862.

Station.		Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	...	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.	30 Mar. 98
Asst. Chaplain, Church of Scotland, 30th Mar. 1896.			
Bangalore	...	Chaplain	3 June 04
Madras	...	Acting Presidency Senior Chaplain and Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church.	28 Nov. 06
Secunderabad	...	Ag. Chaplain, St Andrew's Church	...
Madras	.	Ag. Presidency Senior Chaplain	18 Feb. 10
Do.	...	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, and Presy. Sr. Chaplain.	10 Apr. 11
Do.	...	Do. ...	25 Feb. 13
Bangalore	...	Do.	8 March 13
Madras	...	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, and Presidency Senior Chaplain	29 Nov. 14
Secunderabad	...	Chaplain	26 May 15

Privilege leave 1 month 12 days, and Furlo. without Medl. Cert. for 1 year months and 16 days, from 17th March 1916.

Rev. **David Hedley Gillan**, M.A., B.D., Joined the Service, 21st Oct. 1897.
Served under the Bengal Government from 21st Oct. 1897 to 8th Nov. 1896.
Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Madras.
Presy. Sr. Chaplain, (Ch. of Scotland).

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Sr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Service 17 years 9 months and 4 days.	9 Nov. 16

Rev. **James Gibson Philip**, M.A. (University of Edinburgh).

Joined the Service, 22nd Feb. 1901. Born, 13th Nov. 1870. Arrived 21st Oct. 189

Station.		Substantive appointment.	Date.
Secunderabad	...	Chaplain under the Addl. Clergy Society, Secunderabad.	21 Oct. 98
Attached to Royal Scots, Bombay, 24th Feb. 1906.			
Secunderabad	...	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church ...	18 Feb. 10
Bangalore	...	Do. do. ...	3 Apr. 11
Senior Chaplain, 22nd Oct. 1911.			
Combined leave for 1 year and 3 months from 22nd April 1913.			
Bangalore	...	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church.. ...	25 May. 14
Do.	...	Chaplain and Presidency Senior Chaplain.	2 June. 14
Do.	...	Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church ...	29 Nov. 14
Do.	...	Chaplain and Presidency Senior Chaplain.	17 March. 14
Do.	...	Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Madras	

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

REV. **James Donald Mitchell,** M.A., B.D. (University of Glasgow).
Joined the Service, 22nd March 1907. Born, 17th Aug. 1875. Arrived, 1st Aug. 1907.

Station.	Substantive appointment.	Date.
Madras	Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.	1 Aug. 07
Bangalore	Ag. Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Bangalore ...	21 Nov. 07
Secunderabad .	Chaplain, Secunderabad	28 Apr. 11
	Junior Chaplain from 2nd Feb. 1909.	
Secunderabad ...	Chaplain Secunderabad	27 Feb. 16

SUCCESSION LIST OF THE
BISHOPS OF MADRAS.

1. Daniel Corrie, D.D. Installed 28th October 1835. Died at Madras 5th Feb. 1837.
2. John George Trevor Spencer, D.D. Installed 4th November 1838. Resigned 1849.
3. Thomas Dealtry, D.D. Installed 2nd Feb. 1850. Died at Madras 5th March 1861.
4. Frederick Gell, D.D. Installed 27th November 1861. Resigned 1898.
5. Henry Whitehead, D.D Installed 12th October 1898.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS IN MADRAS.

With their respective Office-Bearers and Times of Service.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE.

TEYNAMPET (1816).

THE Church is situated on the Mount Road about three miles from Fort St. George; the locality was called "Choultry Plain" in former years. It was in course of construction in 1814-15 and was opened and consecrated by Bishop Middleton on the 8th January 1816: it is built in the classic style, deHavilland, of the Corps of Engineers, built the edifice on the plans of Col. Caldwell, R. E. The Nave is entered from the West, North and South through lofty porches supported on massive Ionic pillars, carrying entablature and pediment common to Roman architecture. The Western or main entrance contains an ample carriage porch from which the Church is entered through a vestibule with a vaulted roof, the upper portion of which is the tower containing a clock and peal of bells and terminating in a spire 139 feet above ground. On either side of the vestibule are the vestries for the Lord Bishop, Clergy and Choristers.

The Nave is 100 feet long and 27 feet 3 inches wide (centre to centre of columns), flanked by Ionic columns 30 inches in diameter, and 25 feet 6 inches high from floor to top of capitals. The Aisles are 100 feet long and 13 feet 4 inches wide (from side walls to centre of columns). The Chancel is 22 feet 6 inches long and 20 feet wide. The Chancel was extended in 1857, and finished with a semi-circular apse with windows fitted with stained glass; subsequently the heads of doors and ventilators, which had ordinary glass, were replaced with stained glass, and the Organ Gallery at the West end of the Nave removed. At a later period, with the renewal of the sittings, the Chancel was painted and decorated and paved with encaustic tiles. In 1891 the Chancel was further embellished with a handsome dado of glazed encaustic tiles, and the ventilation was improved. Height of roof of Chancel—32 feet.

The Nave is covered with a tiled roof and the Aisles with flat terraced roofing on teak-wood supports. The Nave is ceiled in a segmental form with teak planking, painted white, with papier-mache enrichments. The Aisles are also ceiled with teak planking. Height of ceiling above floor in the Nave is 33 feet and 2 inches, and height of ceiling above floor in the Aisles 30 feet and 1 inch. The interior walls and columns are plastered and finely polished with shell-lime, a work for which Madras is noted. The exterior is also plastered with shell-lime The details of corner moulding, &c., are those usually seen in Roman architecture.

The Edifice as originally erected by Lieutenant-Colonel Caldwell cost Rs. 2,06,842.

The Organ is a fine instrument of three manuals by Hill & Sons of London, which has recently (November 1905) been considerably enlarged and improved. The musical Services are generally recognised as of a high order.

The Tower contains a fine peal of eight bells, which are rung by one man by means of a chiming machine.

Bishop Middleton writes in his diary with reference to the opening services :—"Yesterday (8th January 1816) I consecrated a handsomer Church than any which I can recollect in London, supported on 18 Ionic columns, which no English eye could distinguish from marble, with a lofty and elegant spire, and standing in a field also to be consecrated of 5 or 6 acres surrounded with rows of palm trees—the whole conveys a magnificent idea of Christianity in the East. I was assisted on this occasion by seven of my clergy, a great number to bring together in this country." We should hardly nowadays endorse Bishop Middleton's Eulogy of the Cathedral fabric; but without doubt the building is a fine one and full of dignity.

The 'field' to which the Bishop refers was only consecrated in part, namely, that part which is now known as St. George's Cathedral Cemetery.

The Church contains some fine monuments, amongst which should be especially noticed that to *Dr. James Anderson* (died August 6th, 1809)—a wonderfully lifelike and natural seated figure of the physician-general; and that to *Bishop Heber* (drowned at Trichinopoly, April 3rd, 1826), which represents his Lordship in the act of confirmation. These two sculptures are by Chantry. There is also a fine marble statue by Flaxman to *James Stephen Lushington*, B.C.S. (died 12th September 1832, aged 28) and a figure of Faith

holding a cross in memory of the Venerable *John Mousley*, D.D., first Archdeacon of Madras (died 31st August 1819), also by Flaxman. To the memory of *Dr. Daniel Corrie*, the first Bishop of Madras (died 5th February 1837) is a remarkably fine statue of heroic size, by Weekes. He is represented imparting religious instruction to a Brahmin boy. *Bishop Dealtry* (died 5th March 1861) is commemorated by a piece of wall sculpture, administering Holy Orders. A curious and finely erected monument is in memory of *John Mack*, Assistant Surgeon (died 20th May 1832). It exhibits a figure of Hygeia, goddess of health, offering milk to a serpent, which drinks from the cup she holds. Among other remarkable monuments should be noticed those to *John Dent*, M.C.S. (died 17th January 1845) by Weekes; to *William Parry* (died 14th August 1824), by W. Baily, R.A.; to *Captain Andrew French* and others (1824-5), a bas-relief of a battlefield by Sievier; to *Neville Somerville Cameron*, M.C.S. (died 12th December 1833); to *Major George Broadfoot* (died 21st December 1845), a fine sculpture by Richardson, and to *Sir Robert Henry Dick*, K.C.B., K.C.H. (died 10th February 1846). A short account of the more important memoirs and monuments in the Cathedral and adjoining Cemetery has recently been published by the Rev. B. M Morton and may be obtained from the Cathedral Clerk.

Electric lights and fans were installed in 1911.

Archdeacon of Madras.—Ven'ble L. E. Cox, M.A.

Chaplain.—Rev. B. M. Morton, M.A., A sc. *Trustees.*—Major F. F. Elwes, I.M.S., the Hon. Sir W. B. Ayling, I. C. S., and Sir Hugh Fraser, *Kt. Organist and Choir-Master.*—Wm. Douglas St. Leger. *Cathedral Clerk.*—S. E. Oliver. *Bishop's Verger.*—S. James.

DIVINE SERVICE ON SUNDAYS.—Matins Choral at 7-30 A.M., and Holy Communion Choral at 8-30 A.M., on first and third Sundays in the month; Holy Communion, plain, 7-30 A.M. and Matins Choral at 8-30 A.M., on second, fourth and fifth Sundays. Children's Service 5 P.M. Evensong and Sermon at 6 P.M.

WEEK DAYS.

Matins at 7-30 A.M. Holy Communion on Wednesdays and Fridays and Festival Days at 7-30 A.M. There are Special Services during the Seasons of Advent, Christmas and Lent. The Clergy can always be spoken with in the Vestry after Service, or by appointment at any other time.

BAPTISMS.

The Sacrament of Holy Baptism may be administered at any week-day Morning's Service, notice being given beforehand to the Chaplain.

CHURCHING OF WOMEN.

This office of Thanksgiving is said before any of the above week-day Services, notice being given to the Chaplain the day before.

VISITATION OF THE SICK.

When any person is sick, notice should be given thereof to the Minister of the Parish.—See *Office for the Visitation of the Sick*.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

OPENED 28TH OCTOBER 1680.

The ancient Church of St. Mary's, situated within the ramparts of Fort St. George, is not only a conspicuous landmark to all who approach the Presidency town by sea, but is also a witness to the piety and devotion of the early settlers on the Coromandel Coast in the seventeenth century. Madras itself dates from the 1st March 1639-40.

A small fort was erected on the site of the present Secretariat Offices, and a town gradually sprung up around it. For about 40 years Divine Service was regularly held in one of the rooms of this inner Fort, but in 1677 Mr Streynsham Master, on his arrival as Agent and Governor, set about collecting funds for the erection of a more suitable place of worship. Subscriptions were raised from all the English inhabitants, and it does not appear that any assistance was asked for or given by the Directors of the English Company. St. Mary's was the result of local effort entirely. The first sod was turned on Lady Day, March 25th, 1678, and the Church was completed and was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary and opened for worship on the 28th October 1680. It was consecrated by the Chaplain, Richard Portman, acting under a Commission from the Bishop of London.

The church stands to-day exactly as it was erected, with the exception of the vestry, organ chamber, and sanctuary, which were added in the nineteenth century, and the spire, which was rebuilt at the end of the eighteenth century. The chief objects of interest in this old church are as follow:—

The old Tombstones. These are situated round the north side of the church, and form a kind of pavement. These stones were taken in 1760 from the old graveyard, which

was on the site now occupied by the Law College. During the second siege of Madras by the French in 1758-9, the large monuments of the old graveyard afforded shelter to the French sharp-shooters. When the siege was raised, the old burial ground was dismantled, and the gravestones brought to St. Mary's and placed round the church. There are among them also some which were taken from the old Capuchin Church of St. Andrew, which was destroyed in 1749 when Madras was handed back by the French after the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. These old stones are of great interest. The most ancient of them is that of *Elisabeth Baker*, the wife of *Aaron Baker*, the first Governor of Madras, and is dated August 5th, 1652. Most of the stones are in an extremely good state of preservation, in spite of their exposed situation.

Inside the church are to be seen many interesting objects. Below the Chancel steps are the graves of the Governors. The tomb marked simply with a cross and the words "In Memoriam" marks the last resting place of the ill-fated *Lord Pigot*. After having risen from the lowest to the highest station in Madras, this unfortunate nobleman was sent out again to stem the tide of corruption among the higher civilians. He was worsted in the encounter, and after having been arrested by the members of his Council, was kept as a prisoner at the Mount until he died on the 11th May 1777. The other Governors who lie buried here are *Lord Hobart*, April 1875, *Sir Henry George Ward*, August 1760, and *Sir Thomas Munro*, July 1827.

The monuments on the walls are worth noticing, especially those to *Sir Barry Close*, *Joseph Moorhouse*, *George Gilbert Keble*, *Josiah Webbe*, and the famous missionary *Frederick Christian Swartz*. There are two fine statues. One near the organ is that of Thomas H. S. Conway, "the soldiers' friend"; the other, near the Font, of *Hercules Henry Pepper*—both of them distinguished soldiers.

Of the old regimental colours which adorn the walls and pillars, the pair behind the pulpit are of the greatest interest. They belonged to the old 102nd Madras Fusiliers (now the Dublin Fusiliers), and were carried by that famous regiment through the second Burmese War in 1852-3, and the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8.

Over the altar is a large painting of the Last Supper. This picture is supposed to have been taken from a church in Pondicherry when it was captured by the British in 1761. The painting is by an unknown artist, but expert opinion dates it as of the sixteenth century, and possibly by a pupil of Raphael. At any rate, it is a valuable historic work. In September 1910 the picture was restored by H. B. Millar. The carved teakwood railing of the west gallery was noticed by Lockyer in 170?. It is of oriental design and beautiful workmanship. The organ is by Hill of London, and was erected by the Rev. C. H. Malden in 1894.

The church possesses some very fine old silver plate and ancient records and registers. These are not kept at the church, but can be seen by appointment with the Garrison Chaplain. For a detailed account of the church and its history to the end of the eighteenth century, the reader is referred to the Rev. F. Penny's book "The Church in Madras."

Garrison Chaplain.—Rev. C. D. Giles, M.A. *Lay Trustee.*—Capt. G. H. J. G. Morris, R. E. *Organist.*—A. W. Jones. *Church Clerk.*—John I. Eleazer.

Sunday Services.—Holy Eucharist at 6-45 A.M.; Parade Service at 8-0 A.M, Sunday School at 5-0 P.M.,; Evensong and Sermon at 6-0 P.M. *Week Day Services.*—Thursday, 7 A.M.,; Holy Communion Matins, 7-30 A. M. *Other Days.*—Matins at 7 A M. and Evensong, except on Thursday and Saturday at 5 P. M.

HOLY EMMANUEL CHURCH,

LOANE SQUARE, BROADWAY, SOUTH GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

Sunday Services.—Holy Communion and Matins, 7-30 A.M.; Evensong, 6-15 P.M. *Week Day Services.*—Saints' Days, Matins and Holy Communion at 7-30 A.M., Evensong and Address, 6-15 P.M. *Chaplain.*—Rev. H. Hacking, M.A. *Lay Trustees.*—H. Young Necker, M.A., and C. Rogers. *Organist and Church Clerk.*—D. Gabriel.

Sunday School at 5-15 P.M. Children's Service on the second Sunday in the month at 5-15 P.M.

ST. MARK'S PARISH CHURCH,

NORTH GEORGETOWN (1804).

Chaplain.—Rev. E. Bull. *Church Clerk and Organist.*—W. R. Goodman. *Scripture Reader.*—W. Thompson.

Church Services.—Sundays.—7-30 A.M. Matins and Holy Communion; 5-30 P.M., Children's; 6 P.M, Evensong and Sermon. Services are also held in the Leper Hospital.

ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.

VEPERY (1886).

Chaplain.—Rev. H. J. Edmonds, M.A. *Assistant Chaplain.*—Rev. K. C. Macartney, M.A. *Lay Trustees.*—J. St. C. Bartley and A. G. Green.

SERVICES.—*Sundays.*—7 A.M., Matins; 7-30 A.M., Choral Celebration of the Holy Eucharist; 4-30 P.M., Catechism; 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. *Week Days.*—Holy Matins, 6-45 A.M.; Eucharist, 7 A.M.; Evensong, 4-30 P.M.; Thursdays, Holy Communion, 7-30 A.M. Special Services in Advent and Lent.

S. BARNABAS', NEW TOWN—2nd Sunday in the month 7-30 A.M., Holy Eucharist (Choral) every Sunday; 5-30 P.M., Evensong and Sermon; Special Services in Advent and Lent.

The Chaplain of Vepery has also under his charge the Maternity Hospital and the Government Ophthalmic Hospital.

HOLY CROSS CHURCH.

SIRUVALLUR, PERAMBUR (Cons. 1896).

Chaplain.—Rev. C H. Browne, M.A., T.C.D., Brooklands, Perambur. *Lay Readers.*—P. C. Woodd and C. F Harvey (Otary).

Sunday Services.—7-15 A.M., Holy Communion; 8 A.M., Morning Service; 4-30 P.M., Sunday School; 6 P.M., Evening Service.

Chaplaincies.—ST. MICHAEL'S. OTARY.—(*Dedicated* 1893); ST. MATTHEW'S, MADAVARAM, (*Dedicated* 1894); and Government Lunatic Asylum, Kilpauk, within the Parish are visited by the Chaplain for Services at 9-30 A.M. on 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays of the month respectively.

Outstations.—*Arkonam, Renigunta, Nandalur.*—Arkonam is visited by the Chaplain on the first Sunday evening of the month and at other times as announced. Services are held in the C. of S. M. Church, St Andrew's, at 6-15 P.M., and Sunday School in the Railway School every Sunday. Renigunta and Nandalur are visited occasionally.

CHAPEL OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

(*Dedicated December* 12, 1884.)

CIVIL ORPHAN ASYLUMS, KILPAUK

Principal and Chaplain.—Rev. H. E. Dodd, M.A. (Oxon.)

Sunday Services.—7-30 A.M. Holy Eucharist; 9 A.M. Catechism: 4-30 P.M., Evensong; Saints' days and Holy days 7-30 A.M. Holy Eucharist.

CHRIST CHURCH,

MOUNT ROAD, S.C. (1852).

Incumbent.—Rev. F B. Heiser, M.A. *Church Wardens.*—A. J. Leech (Incumbent's) and A. B G. Snesdell (People's). *Select Vestry.*—The Incumbent and Wardens (*ex-officio*). J. E. Dwelts J. W. Greatorex and W. M. Wales. *Hony. Treasurer.*—W. M. Wales. *Organist.*—J. Fewkes. *Scripture Reader.*—J. W. Cumine. *Church Clerk.*—T. R. Clark. *Supdt. of Sunday School.*—The Incumbent. *Leader of Young Men's Bible Class.*—W. T. Chitty. *Leader of Young Women's Bible Class.*—Miss Burkinshaw. *Head Mistress of Day School.*—Miss Evers. *Hon. Secretary of Women's Union.*—Mrs. Wales. *Hon Secy. of Scripture Union.*—Miss Evers. *Hon. Secy. of Gleaners' Union.*—Mrs. Godfrey. *Hon. Secy. of Men's Guild.*—D. Sherrard. *Scout Masters.*—Rev. F. B. Heiser and V. Dweltz.

Services and Meetings.—*Sundays* 7-30 A.M. Morning Prayer and Sermon every Sunday, 6 P.M. Evening Prayer and Sermon every Sunday. *Holy Communion.*—1st and 3rd, with Morning Prayer. 2nd, after Evening Prayer. 4th and 5th, 6-45 A.M. *Children's Service*—1st, 8 A.M. *On Festivals.*—Special Services as announced. *Saints' Days* (not being Sundays)—Holy Communion at 7 A.M. *Wednesdays*—Intercession Service, 6-15 P.M. *Sunday School.*—Every Sunday at 4-45 P.M. *Bible Class for Young Men*—Every Sunday, 4-45 P.M. *Bible Class for Young Women*—Every Sunday, 4-45 P.M. *Scripture Union.*—Every Tuesday, 4 P.M., Parish Hall. *Women's Union*—Wednesday, 5 P.M. *Men's Guild.*—Thursday, 6 P.M. *Boy Scouts*—Thursday, 6 P.M.; Saturday, 4 P.M. *Gleaners' Union*—1st Monday, 6-15 P.M. *Missionary and War Working Parties*—1st Monday, 5 P.M. *Y. W. C. A. Bible Class*, Fridays, 6-15 P.M., Branch Home, Mount Road

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH,

SAN THOME.

Incumbent.—Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A. *Church Warden.*—Mrs. Firth. Sunday Morning, 7-30; Evening, 6-30. Holy Communion is administered every Sunday morning.

CHURCH MISSION CHAPEL,

TUCKER'S CHURCH, GEORGETOWN.

BROADWAY (1820).

ENGLISH CONGREGATION.

Minister.—Rev. A. Theophilus. *Warden.*—J. T. Coombes. *Organist.*—J. Paul. Sundays, 7 A.M. and 6 P.M. Holy Communion, 1st and 3rd week.

INDIAN CONGREGATION.

Minister.—Rev. John C. Bunyan. Sundays, 8-15 A.M. and 4-30 P.M. Holy Communion, 1st and 3rd week. Week Days, Matins 7-30 A.M. daily. Special Service, Saints' days. Fridays, 6-30 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Thursdays and Wednesdays, Bible Classes Sunday School and Balar Sangam, Sundays 3 to 4-30 P.M.

TRINITY CHAPEL,

PARK TOWN (1831).

(ENGLISH)—*Incumbent.*—Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A. *Wardens.*—H. Garwood and D. W. Hankins. *Clerk.*—J. T. Williams. *Organist.*—Miss W. Bowie. Sunday: Morning, 7-30; Evening, 6. Holy Communion on the 1st Sunday in the morning and on the 3rd Sunday in the evening.

C. M. SOCIETY'S SOUTHERN PASTORATE.

I.—ZION CHURCH,

CHINTADRIPETTA.

Minister.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.—*Catechists.*—S. Muthiah and J. Michael. Sunday: Morning Service, 7-30 A.M.; Evening Service, 4-30 P.M. Daily Service, 7 A.M. Holy Communion on first Sunday every month at 7-30 A.M. Temperance Meeting once in three months. Missionary Meeting on Wednesday at 6-30 P.M. Sunday School at 3 P.M. Cottage Prayer Meetings every evening on week-days.

Committee Members.—E. S. Hensman, B.A., J. E. Hensman, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., I. Kuriyan, B.A., B.E. J. H. Hensman, S. Swamidoss, J. J. Hensman, B.A., J. R. Isaac, B.A., S. Muthiah, N. S. Chelliah, B.A., L.T., S. Balasubramaniam, Y. D. Stephen, B.A., L.T., and K. P. Alfreds (Secretary).

II.—TRINITY CHAPEL,

JOHN PEREIRA'S.

Minister.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.

Sunday Services: Morning, 10 A.M.; Evening, 4 P.M.; Holy Communion on second Sunday every month at 10 A.M.; Week-day Service, Friday, 7-30 A.M.

MEMBERS OF THE PASTORATE COMMITTEE.

President.—Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A.

Members.—E. S. Hensman, S. Muthiah, N. S. Chelliah, B.A., L.T., J. E. Hensman, J. J. Hensman, I. Kuriyan, B.A., B.E., J. H. Hensman, Y. D. Stephen, B.A., L.T., J. R. Isaac, B.A., S. Balasubramaniam and S. Swamidoss. *Secy.*—K. P. Alfreds.

ASSOCIATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE PASTORATE.

1. Chintadripetta Christian Association.
2. Juvenile Missionary Association.
3. Preachers' Association.
4. Gleaners' Union.
5. Zion Church Missionary Association.

S. P. G. MADRAS MISSION.

I.—ST. PAUL'S, VEPERY, WITH SEMBIUM.

HUNTER'S ROAD (1858).

Pastor.—Rev. C. P. Gnanamani. *Hony. Asst. Priest.*—Rev. H. J. Edmonds. *Catechist.*—M. David. Divine Service: Sundays, 7-30 A.M. Matins; 8 A.M. Holy Communion (sung) and Sermon; 4-30 P.M., Catechism; 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon.

Daily.—Matins, 6-30 A.M.; Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; Evensong, 6-30 P.M. Fridays and Eves of Holy days, Evensong and Instruction, 6-30 P.M. *Services, Sembium.—Perambur*—Sundays, 9-0 A.M., Matins; 7-30 A.M., Holy Communion once a month

II.—ST. JOHN'S, EGMORE.

No. 1, PANTHEON ROAD (1842).

Pastor.—Rev. Manuel Yesadian. *Hours of Service.*—*Sundays.*—Matins and Holy Communion with Sermon, 7-30 A.M. On Saints' days and Thursdays Holy Communion, 7 A.M. On Wednesday evenings, Evensong and Sermon, 6-30 P.M. Daily Matins A.M. Evensong, 4-30 P.M.

ST. MARY'S (Fort St. George) Tamil Service.

Sundays.—9-30 A.M., Matins; on the second Sunday of the month at 10 A.M., Holy Communion.

III.—SAN THOME (TAMIL CHURCH) WITH THE CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS.

Pastor.—Rev. S.P. Vedamuthu. *Services, San Thome.—Sundays and Holy days.*—7-30 A.M., Matins, Holy Communion and Sermon; 9-30 A.M., Sunday School; 4 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Daily 7-30 A.M., Matins; Evensong and Address, Wednesday, 6 P.M.; Friday, 5 P.M. *Services*: *Good Shepherd*—Sundays. 8 A.M., Matins and Litany, Holy Communion and Sermon; 3 P.M., Sunday School; 4 P.M., Evensong and Sermon. Daily: Matins, 7 A.M.; Evensong, 5 P.M.. Saints' days, Wednesdays and Fridays; Greater Festivals, 7 A.M., Holy Communion; Evensong and Address, Fridays, 6 P.M.

CHAPLAIN'S REGISTER OF HIS VISITS AND SERVICES IN HOSPITAL.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 31st *October* 1868, *No.* 87.—Government having directed that the following rules are to be observed in every Military Hospital, they are published accordingly for general information:—

I. A book shall be placed in every European Military Hospital to be entitled "The Chaplain's Register of his visits and services in the Hospital."

II. This book is to be provided by the Chaplain, and each visit and service performed at the Hospital is to be entered in it.

III. It is to be kept for the information of the Bishop, and is to be open to the inspection of the *Military* and *Hospital* authorities.

IV. It is not to be removed from the Hospital; the Medical Officer in charge is to arrange for its safe custody and production when required by the Chaplain or for inspection.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

POONAMALLEE ROAD (1821).

On 1st September 1815 a public notification was widely circulated in Madras, which supplied the Scotsmen of this historic city with a fertile and novel topic of discussion. It told how the East India Company had resolved to build a Scots Church in the Presidency town, for the benefit of its Scottish employees, and to establish there a Chaplaincy of the Church of Scotland; how the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland of the previous year had gratefully welcomed this resolution; how the Rev. Dr. Allan, the first Chaplain of the Church, had now arrived in Madras, armed with authority from the Assembly to proceed with the formation of the first Scots congregation in South India; and, finally, it called upon all who intended to attach themselves to the Scots Church to send in their names to Dr. Allan and four co-signatories, in order that definite information might be furnished to the Government as to the accommodation required for the new congregation.

The names and employments of these four devoted Churchmen—the earliest members of the Kirk Session—are interesting as showing the part which influential Scots in those days took in the advancement of their Church, as also as partly accounting for the generous treatment meted out to the Scots congregation by the Madras Government when the Church came to be built. With two Members of Council as builders, and, as it happened, a Scotsman, the Right Hon'ble Hugh Elliot, as Governor of the Presidency, advocacy of the Scottish claims would not be wanting. In the Church records the names are as follow:—Robert Fullerton, C.S., Member of Council; David Hill, C.S., Secretary to Government; Kerby Dalrymple, Merchant; William M'Taggart, Merchant.

To the notice thus issued a cordial response was made. Scotsmen rallied to their Church, and without further delay Divine Service, according to the rites of the Church of Scotland, began to be held. At first, in the absence of a Church, the congregation met in the College Hall, which was temporarily fitted up by Government to suit the emergency, but the question of building a Scots Church was diligently pushed forward. The size and influential nature of the congregation, which rapidly formed under Dr. Allan's ministry, gave weight to the petition which it soon sent up to Government, that the Scots community might be furnished with a church of its own. To the petition Government gave a ready assent, and requested the Kirk Session to select a suitable site and prepare plans of a suitable building for the further consideration of the Government.

The present site—the most central spot in all Madras—was secured and the work of building began. Fortunately there was then in the service of the Government one of the ablest architects India has seen—Major Thomas Fiott deHavilland of the Engineers—and to him the work was entrusted. How well he did his work may be judged by the unstinted admiration which St. Andrew's Church evokes from all who see it. "Perhaps the noblest Christian edifice in Hindustan" is what Bishop Middleton's biographer said of it,—himself no lover of the Scottish Church—and the praise is not undeserved. The foundation stone was laid by the Rev. Dr. Allan on the 16th April 1818, and it was his privilege to solemnly dedicate the Church to the service of ALMIGHTY GOD on the 29th February 1821.

The cost of this splendid edifice was about £20,000, which must be deemed exceedingly moderate for a building of this description.

The edifice may be thus described. The body of the Church is a circle 81 feet and 6 inches in diameter in the clear, with a rectangular compartment east and west of it, and a portico extending beyond the latter to westward. Over the circular part is a dome, covering as it were the nave of the Church, with an annular arch round it, over what may be termed the aisles. The architrave and frieze which stand on 16 columns are of stone, but the cornice above is of brick, and on it rests the dome; of these columns four are of granite, the remainder are of what is termed in Madras "iron stone."

The dome is constructed with but a framework of brick, running upwards from the columns towards the crown, where these ribs are terminated and united together by a circular arch of the same description. This framework is then filled in with masonry formed of cones of pottery such as are used in Syrian roofs. The thickness of the dome at the crown is only nine inches, whence it is gradually increased to nearly twice that dimension at the cornice. Over the Syrian cones before mentioned, three courses of flat tiles are carefully laid and on them the stucco is applied. The dome of the Kirk is believed to be "unique," in that a dome of masonry fifty-one and a-half feet in diameter is supported on a colonnade thirty-five feet high, without beam or lintel, its height at highest point of dome being 54 feet above the pavement of the Church.

To the westward of the compartment containing the steeple stands the portico of the modern "Ionic" order upon a colonnade double its depth, surmounted by a pediment along the whole front in the tympanum, on which the sacred name JEHOVAH appears in Hebrew characters of gold on a triangle emanating rays of glory, while in the frieze below stands the name of the edifice and the date of its erection. Corresponding at the back of the building is also a triangle with two lions guarding a shield under which is inscribed.—"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliæ," the arms and motto of the H. E. I. Co.

The steeple stands on the tower, which is raised over the vestibule to a level with the crown of the dome. rises 111¾ feet above it, and is divided into three storeys giving the whole an elevation of 131½ feet above the entablatures, and 166½ feet above the pavement of the Kirk. The steeple was completed on 8th May 1820.

The site on which the church stands was purchased for 4,000 pagodas and covers nearly 7 acres. The soil was most unfavourable, as it is throughout the vicinity of Madras. The practice which has obtained from time immemorial in this part of India to secure edifices in such cases is that of substituting wells for the pile work used in Europe. The whole of the foundation of St. Andrew's Church is erected over numerous wells from 10 to 14 feet deep. In 1885 the Church was beautified by the addition of rich stained glass windows and a marble font. The Church possesses a splendid grand organ by Conacher of Huddersfield, England. Some of the best views of Madras may be obtained from the Clock Tower, sanction to ascend which is readily granted by the Senior Chaplain.

For stateliness and general lightness of effect St. Andrew's is probably unsurpassed by any building of the same size, while the marble pavement of the aisles and the highly polished Madras chunam pillars give to the Church an air of purity and grateful coolness that is much appreciated by the worshippers. It is a church to be proud of and thankful for.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.—Rev. Heron, M.A., B.D. (On leave). *Offg. Presidency Senior Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church*—Rev. D. H. Gillan, M.A., P.D., Hotel Spencer. *Kirk Session.*—The Chaplain, J. R. Atkinson, W. A. Beardsell, Dr. J. R. Henderson, W. Hutton, W. Lamb, A. C. Puddephatt, R. W. Ross, Capt. A. J. H. Russell. Col. R. Robertson, J. F. Simpson, W. A. Turner, and C. A. Innes, I. C. S. *Church Officer.*—H. Boys, "Kirk. Villa," Egmore. *Organist and Choirmaster*—A. W. Jones, 1/144, Mount Road. *Free School Head-mistress*—Mrs. Pritchard, St. Andrew's Free School. *Dorcas Society Secretary*—Mrs. J. R. Atkinson, "Goodwood," Kilpauk. *Woman's Guild Secretary*—Mrs. Gillan, Hotel Spencer (Acting). *Woman's Guild Treasurer*—(Vacant.) *Sunday School Superintendent*—H. P. Ashworth, "Kalajagah," Chetput, *School Visitation Secretary*—Mrs. Taylor-Mitchell, Luttrell's Gardens, Kilpauk. *Honorary Auditor*—H. P. Ashworth, Chetput.

HOURS OF SERVICE.—Sundays, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.; Sunday School, 4-45 P.M.; Holy Communion on first (Evening) and sixth (Morning) Sundays of every quarter; Choir practice, Thursdays 6 P.M.

OTHER PROTESTANT CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

St. Andrew's Tamil Church, Chulai.—*Ministers.*—Revs. A. Templeton, M.A., B.D., and G. S. Vethanayagam. *Services.*—Sunday: 8-30 A.M., Evening, 4-30 P.M.; Friday, 6 P.M. Holy Communion, First Sunday of every month.

S. I. U. CHURCH, ROYAPURAM.

Minister in charge—Rev. S. Paramanandam.

Session.

Moderator.—Rev. S. Paramanandam.

Treasurer—Miss J. H. Ross, M.A., B.SC. *Associate.*—Rev. J. N Maclean. *Elders.*—V. D. Kailasam, G. Sundram, L. J. Manikom, Henry Devadoss, B.A., L.T., and A. D. Doraisami, B.A., L.T., *Church Stewards*—Joseph, Vadivelu, P. Abishegam and Solomon David. *Communicants,*—367 at Royapuram and 11 at Tangal. The children of the Female Boarding School attend the Church

Services.- Sundays at 8-30 A M and at 6-30 P.M.; Sunday School at 9-30 A.M.; Friday *Services* at 6 P.M ; Tangal Church Services, Sundays, at 8 A.M. and 6 P.M Young Men's Meeting, Mondays at 6-30 P.M.: Young Men's Bible Class, Sundays, at 9-30 A.M.; and Mothers' Meetings on Saturdays at 3-30 P.M.

ADEIKALANATHAR CHURCH.

Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Pursewalkum (1848).

Missionaries.—Rev. E. Brutzer, B.D., and Rev. P. Pleijel. *Pastor.*—Rev. G. Daniel. *Catechist.*—J. C. Masilamani. *Elders.*—S. Gnanadickam Pillai, B.A., L.T., A. M. Devakarunium Pillai, M. A. Vedanayagam Pillai. B.A., L.T.,; G Solomon Pillay, B A., L.T., and P. Iyakannoo Pillai. *Organist.*—M. Joseph *Services.*—Sunday, 8 A.M. and 4 P.M., Wednesday, 7 P.M.

There is a Bible Union called "The Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Young Men's English Bible Union" in which all Christians can be members *Meeting.*—Every Sunday after morning service.

There is also a Bible Union called "The Coronation Lutheran Tamil Bible Union" in which all Christians can be members. *Meeting*: 7 P M. every Sunday in the English Bible Union Hall, 60, Tanah Street, Pursewalkum.

A Sunday School is conducted at 3 P.M. for the Christian children.

BAPTIST CHURCH.

Park Town P.O. Vepery High Road.

Pastor.—Rev. S. Stevenson.

Deacons.—R. Cuthbert and A. Wells. *Clerk.*—F. Lewin. *Treasurer.*—T. A. Kingsley.

Services.—*Preaching*, Morning 8 A.M., the whole year. Evening 6 P.M., the whole year.

Sabbath School —4-45 P.M the whole year.

Prayer Meeting.—Wednesday evening, 6-30.

Y. P. S. Christian Endeavour, Friday Evening 6-30 P.M.

TELUGU.

Native Baptist Church, Cook's Road, Perambore.

Missionary in charge.—Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D. *Pastor*—D Arogiam. Services.—Lord's Day morning at 9 o'clock Sunday School at 8 A M. *Prayer Meeting.*—Wednesday evening at 5 o'clock. Service for English-speaking Indians Sunday 6 P.M.; Telugu Service, *Vepery* · Sunday, 4-30 P.M.; Y. P. S C. E., Friday, 6 p.m.

THE STRICT BAPTIST MISSION.

Treasurer.—Rev. E. A. Booth, "Vivien Lodge," Kilpauk, Madras.

Tamil Chapel, Maddox Street, Vepery, Madras.

Services:—Sundays, 8 A.M. and 4 P.M. Wednesdays, 6 P.M.

English Chapel, Napier Park, Chintadripet.

Services:—Sundays 6 P.M. School 8 A.M.

Missionaries:—*Madras*—Rev. E. A. Booth and Rev. L. Watts. *Zenana Work.*—Miss O.M. Elliott. *Sendamangalam*—Rev. D. Morling. *Zenana Work.*—Miss E. Hines and Miss J. W. Ireland. *Kolli Hills.*—Rev. J. M. Brand.

S. I. U. C. LONDON MISSION CHURCHES,

GEORGETOWN AND PURSEWALKUM.

Honorary Pastor:—Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.T. *Deacons*.—Alfred May, D. Manickam, C. G. Sundram, J. N. Daniel, R. D. Samuel, S. Dyrianathan, T. M. Rajarathinam, (Treasurer)—S. Gnanamani B.A. (Secretary).

Services:—Georgetown, Sunday Morning, 9 A.M., Sunday School, 10 to 10-30 A.M., Leader—Mrs. A. Samuel. Tuesdays:—Cottage Prayer Meeting 6 P.M.; Communion, First Sunday of the month.

Pursewalkum.—Sunday Morning 8 to 9 A.M., Sunday Bible Class for men 9 to 10 A.M., Sunday School for children 9 to 10 A.M. *Superintendent*.—C. G. Sundram. *Teachers*—S. P. Gnanasigamoney, S. Daniels, and G. Theophilus. Sunday Evening 6 to 7 P.M. Wednesdays. Meeting 6 to 6-30 P.M., Cottage Prayer Meeting 7 to 8 P.M., Fridays Men's C. E. Meeting 6-30 to 7 30 P.M. *Secretary*:—D. Manickam. *Treasurer*.—C. G. Sundram. *President*:—S. Gnanamani, B.A. *Vice-Presidents*—C. Nathaniel, B.A., and T. M. Rajaratnam. Saturdays—Women's C. E. Meeting 4 to 5 P.M. *Secretary*—Mrs. Sampson. *Treasurer*.—Mrs. T. Swamidason. *President*—Mrs. S. Sullivan. *Vice-President*:—Mrs. M. Paul Apparow. Communion, First Sunday of the month. Evangelistic work at Kosapet, Green Villa and Yamencherry 5 to 6 P.M. on Sundays.

Kosapet Girls' Elementary School under the Churches *Correspondent*.—S. Gnanamani, B.A. *Managing Committee*—Miss A. M. Varley, B.A., Mrs. Frolich, Mrs. K. Harris, Miss S. Rajarathnam, Mrs. S. Sullivan, Mrs. A. Samuel. Miss Selvam Jesudasan and Miss Ruth Solomon.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MADRAS.

MADRAS ENGLISH CIRCUIT—*Pastor*.—Rev. C. W. Ross deSouza. *Local Preachers*.—H. M. Clay, B.A., F. W. Cuffley, B.A., O. Simpson, E. S. Fonceca, J. H. Clay, B.A., T. H. C. King and H. D. Cant. *Vepery, Sunday Services*.—Sunday School 7-15 A.M., Morning Preaching Service, 8-30 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. *Week-day Services*.—Wednesday 6-30 P.M., Prayer and Praise Service. Friday 6-30 P.M. Epworth League Service Saturday 5-30 P.M., Junior League Service. *Otary Sunday Services*.—Sunday School 7-45 A.M. Morning Preaching Service, 9 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. Friday Evening Preaching Service, 7 P.M. *Royapuram Sunday Services*.—Sunday School 8 A.M. Evening Preaching Service, 6 P.M. Thursday Evening Preaching Service 6-30. *Pudupet Sunday Services*.—Morning Preaching Service, 9 A.M. Sunday School, 4 P.M.

MADRAS VERNACULAR CIRCUIT.—Rev. G. Gershom, *Pastor*. *Press Church, Mount Road*.—Tamil Preaching Service 9 A.M. Sundays. *Vepery*—Tamil Preaching Service, 4 P.M. Sundays. *Royapuram*—Telugu Preaching Service, 7 P.M. Sundays. Kitherdon Road Zenana Home and Orphanage—*Missionaries*: Miss Grace Stephens, Miss E. Toll.

MORNING STAR CHURCH.

LEIPZIG EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION, ROYAPURAM (1882).

Superintending Pastor—Rev. N. Devasagayam, B.A., Bethany House, Cemetery Road, Washermenpet. *Elders*.—I. Gangasami Pillai, B.A., M. Samuel Pillai and T. Appadorai Pillay. *Catechist*.—Ludwig Christian. *Organist and Choir Master*.—Packinatha Pillai.

Services.—Sunday Morning, 8-30 o'clock; Friday Evening 6-30 o clock.

NAPIER PARK BAPTIST CHURCH.

FOUNDED A. D. FEBRUARY 1858.

CHAPEL.—VENKATESA GRAMANY STREET, CHINTADRIPETTA.

Under the auspices of the Strict Baptist Mission Rev. E. A. Booth, "Vivien Lodge," Kilpauk, Missionary in charge.

Hony. Pastor.—English Work, Dr. D. Robertson in charge. English work, Vepery Church Road, Vepery. *Deacon*.—J. Herron, 3rd Street, New Town.

DIVINE SERVICE—Sundays, 6 P.M. (English); Sunday Schools, 8-30 A.M.

THE NATIONAL CHURCH OF INDIA.

This undenominational Christian Church of India was founded in Madras by the late Dr. S. Pulneyandy, M.D., F.L.S., and a few Indian Christian leaders. Branches were subsequently formed at Nagercoil, Tuticorin, Ramapalem, Kolar Gold Fields. At the last place the church has grown vigorously; it numbers over 700 souls. The Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, a retired Missionary, has been elected President. He has a Council of eight members. Other office-bearers are Rev. Job Paul, Secretary, Rev. J. I. Kanniah, Superintending Pastor, and Rev. D. David (Assistant Pastor) at Marikuppam. Efforts are being made to organise similar churches in Madras, Bangalore and elsewhere. No aid of any kind is received from Foreign Missions. The members have built their own Church and school. It is earnestly hoped that many Indian Christian leaders who are longing for their own national religious organisations will come forward and help this important movement. *President*:—Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., F.M.U., Vepery, Madras. *Secretary*:—Rev. J. Paul, Cubbonpetta, Bangalore City. *Superintending Pastor*:—Rev. J. I. Kanniah, Robertsonpet, K. G. F. *Assistant Pastor*:—Rev. D. David, Marikuppam, K. G. F.

ROYAPETTAH WESLEYAN CHURCH (TAMIL).

Minister.—Rev. Josiah Isaac. Sunday, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Tamil Service; Thursday, 6 P.M., Tamil Service.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

A Service is maintained in College Church by the Senatus of the Madras Christian College every Sunday during College terms. The service begins at 6 p m.

SOUTH INDIAN UNITED CHURCH.

COLLEGE CHURCH, ESPLANADE (TAMIL).

Pastor.—Rev. P. B. Ragaviah, B.A. Services on Sunday at 8-30 A.M and 4-30 P.M, and Wednesday at 6-30 P.M

ROYAPURAM CHURCH (TAMIL).

Pastor.—Rev. S. Paramanandam. Services on Sunday at 8-30 A M. and 6-30 P.M., and Friday at 6-30 P.M. The pupils of the Northwick Boarding School for Girls, Cassimode, attend the Church.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

Chaplain.—The Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, ' The Manse," Poonamallee Road, N.C.

Circuit Stewards.—A. Meyers and A. T. Luker.

POPHAM'S BROADWAY (1822).

Divine Services.—Parade Service Sunday Morning, 7-30; Evening Service, 6 P.M.; Wednesday at 6-30 P.M.; Communion on the first Sunday evening in every month. Sunday School at 8-30 A.M., Tuesdays, 6-30 P.M., Christian Endeavour Meeting.

POONAMALLEE ROAD, EGMORE.

(1904).

Divine Services.—Sunday Morning, 8; Evening Service, 6 P.M; Sunday School, 9 A.M.; Communion on the first Sunday evening of each month.

PERAMBUR (1905).

Divine Services.—Sundays: Morning, 8-30, Evening at 6 P.M; 4-30 P.M., Communion on the second Sunday evening in the month. Sunday School at 7-15 A.M.

CATHOLIC CHURCHES.

THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY OF ANGELS.

Commonly called the Catholic Cathedral, No 2, Armenian Street, Madras.

THE Capuchin Mission of Madras was founded in 1642, under the sanction of Pope Urban VIII., by the well-known Father Ephraim, the pioneer of the Madras Mission, of whom *Tavernier* gives an interesting account. He was a native of Auxerre, and brother of Monsieur de Chateau des Bois, Councillor of Paris. He was destined for the Mission of Pegu, and in order to reach his destination he made a journey by land across the peninsula from Surat to Masulipatam. Before the English settlement at Masulipatam was broken up, he might have got a ship here to take him across the Bay of Bengal; but then there was none, and he was recommended to go 200 miles further south to the British settlement lately established at Madras. Pope Urban VIII erected the Capuchin Mission into a Prefecture Apostolic. When the Friars built their Armenian Street Church in 1775, they inscribed the date 1642 over the gates as a public record of their first establishment in Madras, and, on a later occasion, when the Church was repaired and the gates widened, the number was preserved at the particular request of the oldest inhabitants. The earliest Capuchins, the founders of the Madras Mission, were Ephraim de Nevers, Zenon de Bauge, Cosme de Giers, Jacques de Bourges, Espirit de Tours, Laurent d'Angoulême, Michael Ange de Bourges, Rene d'Angoulême and Thomas de Poitiers. The last named built in 1675, the Church of St. Andrew within the Fort, which was confiscated and destroyed after Lally's siege. The Capuchin Fathers were permitted to minister to the spiritual wants of the Catholic employees of the Honourable the East India Company, and had free access to the Factory Albeit, they were burdened with many conditions and forbidden to hold intercourse with their religious *confrères* in the neighbouring settlement. It is interesting to read the current of events in those far-off times. Though the English residing at Fort St. George and the Portuguese at San

Thomé seem to have lived in those days on rather friendly terms, there was an undercurrent of discontent on both sides, and the Portuguese could not relish the establishment of a Prefecture Apostolic at Madras. Father Ephraim, however, contrived to maintain a friendly intercourse with the Portuguese Priests. In the year 1649, he had occasion to visit the Portuguese Factory; but he no sooner entered the place than he was seized by some Officers of the Goa Inquisition, and carried off to Goa in a small frigate which was then ready to sail. Father Ephraim was indebted to Coota Khan, the King of Golconda, for his release. Through many vicissitudes the Capuchin Fathers persevered in the work begun by them, and handed it down faithfully to their successors, till Father John Bede Polding, a Benedictine, was nominated the first Vicar Apostolic of Madras on the 3rd of July 1832, but he declined the appointment, and eventually became Archbishop of Sydney. The Mission was then taken charge of by the Vicar Apostolic of Bombay, Fre Pedro D'Alcantara, Bishop of Antiphellus, till 1835, when in August of that year the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel O'Connor assumed the government of the Mission. Succeeding Vicars Apostolic were Doctor Patrick Carew, 1838-1842 (when he was transferred to Calcutta); Doctor John Fennelly, 1842-1868; Doctor Stephen Fennelly, 1868-1880; The Most Rev. Doctor Joseph Colgan 1880-1911, in whose time the Vicariate Apostolic was raised to an Archdiocese on the establishment of the Indian Hierarchy in 1886. It was during the administration of John Fennelly that the status of the Catholic community was raised, and the claims of both military and civil Catholic British subjects were adequately recognised by Government. The influence exerted by Dr. Fennelly and by his Clergy upon the European residents, and especially upon the Irish Catholic soldiers, at Madras and other military stations, may be regarded as the most important fruit of his Episcopate.

John Fennelly was brave and outspoken, and of the Daniel O'Connor type. His intrepid advocacy of the cause of his flock obtained for the Catholic community of Madras the recognition of Government. Promotion from the ranks of Catholics in the Indian Army may well be said to have been inaugurated by the strenuous exertions of this good Bishop. He was prominent in the meeting of sympathy with Sir Chas. Trevelyan, the Governor on his recall. In fact, John Fennelly was the founder of the then Madras Mission, which has now risen to be an Archdiocese. He was indefatigable in building the foundations, and spared himself in nothing. He was thoroughly unselfish, broadly tolerant of the religion of others, and ever ready to take up the cause of the poor at whatever cost. Despite all the work that fell to his share in those days of pioneer trouble and anxiety, he daily devoted two hours to teaching in the schools. He was a great and prolific writer and an unsparing controversialist. His memory is enshrined in the hearts of the generation of Madras Catholics who are rapidly passing away, while his bones lie interred in the precincts of the Sanctuary of that Cathedral Church which was the arena of his life's labours. John Fennelly was succeeded by Stephen Fennelly, his brother, under whose *régime* the finances of the Mission were greatly improved by his tact and business habits. Doctor Joseph Colgan was nominated in private consistory, May 1882, Bishop of Aureliopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Madras, and consecrated on the 24th August of the same year in the Catholic Cathedral. Promoted to the Archiepiscopal dignity by the Decree of 25th November 1886, he was proclaimed at Bangalore on the 25th January 1887, and nominated by Pope Leo XIII, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, on the occasion of His Grace's Golden Jubilee, 4th February 1894. His Grace Dr. J. Colgan was called to his reward 11th February 1911, and was succeeded by the Most Rev. John Aelen, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop and a Member of St. Joseph's Society, Mill-Hill (London). Doctor Aelen was nominated Bishop of Termisonia and Co-adjutor to His Grace the Archbishop of Madras on 2nd December 1901, consecrated at Rozendaal (Holland), 2nd February 1902. Appointed Co-adjutor *cum jure successionis* to His Grace the Archbishop, 31st July 1902.

The Cathedral Church has two transepts, with a sanctuary, sacristy, nave and side aisles, built by the Italian Capuchins in 1775, and then consisted of a nave with two side aisles, and a sanctuary under a pent roof. The pent roof was removed by Dr. O'Connor in 1837, and a flat roof put on, the walls of the nave having been raised ten feet. The sanctuary was at the same time thrown down and enlarged, and two transepts added His Grace Archbishop Colgan raised the roof of the side Altars to the height of the roof of the Chancel, which is now fitted up with stained glass windows. The picture of the Crucifixion and Mary Magdalene, more than life size, is said to be one of the finest oil paintings in India.

In the Moorat Chapel, attached to the Cathedral, there is an artistic monument of Italian marble. Mr. Moorat was the wealthiest Armenian of his day. He left charitable benefactions known as the "Moorat Fund." His monument bears the date 16th April 1816. His wife, Anna Raphael, died 28th July 1828, aged 57. The earliest gravestone is dated 11th November 1751, and records the sepulture of Muthu Nayakar, son of Babu Nayakar of the Kavarai caste. The date, 22nd February 1786, is inscribed over the resting place of "Adrian Fourbeck, a merchant of this city of Madraspatnam, aged 71 years." Adrian Fourbeck built a small bridge over the Adyar, 1768, as is recorded in English, Tamil, Persian and Latin, on a monument half way to the Mount outside the Collector of Chingleput's residence at Lushington's Garden. But this is not the Marmalong Bridge which dates from 1725, and was erected by Petrus Uskan, another Armenian Catholic.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, Nungumbaukum High Road.—*Archbishop*—The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D. *Vicar General*.—The Rt. Rev. D. Kuss, Editor, *Catholic Watchman*. *Secretary*.—Very Rev. A. Merkes; Rev. J. Baker. Sunday Mass 7 A.M.

Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown Sunday Masses at 6-30, 7-30, 8-30 A.M. Evening Service at 6-30 and during the monsoon months at 6 P.M. Rev. M. Orsten, Administrator and Chaplain to the General Hospital, Rev. J. J. Houbaer, Principal of St Gabriel's High School; Rev. A. J. Vander Burg, Military Chaplain and Principal of St Mary's European High School; Revs. R. Sullivan, G. de Bruyn and M. Curtin, B.A., Professors at St Mary's European High School. Substation, Parktown. Sunday Mass at 6 A.M.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, North Georgetown.—Sunday Masses at 5 and 7 A.M. Evening Service at 6 P.M. Revs. J. Meyer and A. R. John.

OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Royapuram.—Sunday Masses at 5-30 and 7 A.M.—Revs S. Keet and P. Thomas.

ST. ANDREW'S, Vepery.—Sunday Masses 6-30 and 8 A.M. Evening Service, 6 P.M.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Vepery High Road.—Sunday Masses 6-30 and 8 A.M. Evening Service 6 P.M.—Revs. J. Fruytier and Y. Balasami.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Perambur.—Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M. Evening Service at 6 P.M.—Rev. P. J. O'Carroll.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Pudupet.—Sunday Masses at 5-30 and 7-30 A.M. Evening Service, 6 P.M. Revs. J. Arulappa and K. Joseph. Sub-Station Chintadripettah. Sunday Mass at 6 A.M.

CHURCH OF THE PURIFICATION, Chepauk.—Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M. Rev. W. G. Hood.

MONEGAR CHOULTRY.—St. Roque's. Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. Angelo, V.F.

ADYAR.—Sunday Mass 6-45 A.M.—Rev. F. Menezes.

BISHOPRIC OF SAN THOME (MYLAPORE).

HISTORICAL NOTES.

ACCORDING to South Indian traditions, supported by the collateral testimony of the East and West (see Dr. Medlycott's *India and the Apostle St Thomas*: London, David Nutt, 1905), the Apostle St Thomas, after preaching in various parts of India, settled down in old Mylapore (as distinguished from the Mylapore of the present day), was martyred on the hill at St. Thomas' Mount and was buried on the spot on which the San Thomé Cathedral now stands in A. D. 68. The Christian Church of India, founded by St. Thomas, continued to flourish till the persecutions that followed in the wake of the revival of Brahmanism, when the Christian Bishops and priests were put to death and the remnants of their flocks took refuge in the mountains of Malabar. Shortly after, old Mylapore was overwhelmed by the sea (which has a habit of encroaching and receding at this point annually), and the Mylapore of the present time came into being. The fugitive Christians however kept their faith alive by furtive visits to the Grave of the Apostle in the now deserted old Mylapore, till Nestorian Missionaries and Bishops from Persia, gathered them once again into communities, and built a church and monastery at old Mylapore, and another church and chapel at St. Thomas' Mount, which were visited by Marco Polo and other early travellers. But by the beginning of the XVIth century, these buildings had fallen into ruin, till scarcely a trace of them was left when a Portuguese Royal Commission came in quest of the Grave of St. Thomas, which it discovered and identified in 1523, and built a chapel over it to mark the spot.

Presently the Portuguese town of San Thomé sprang up on the site of old Mylapore and was subsequently fortified and made a Bishopric in 1606, by Pope Paul V., at the request of Philip II., King of Portugal, when, later on, the Dutch took San Thomé and handed it over to the Muhammadans, the Muhammadan Governors and their followers settled in the place that separated the European town of San Thomé from the Brahmin town of (new) Mylapore.

When the Bishopric of San Thomé was created, the King of Portugal undertook to support it for all time: a promise which his successors have kept, notwithstanding all the vicissitudes, through which their fortunes have passed, up to the present, enjoying in return the privilege of presenting to the Pope their nominees for the Bishopric. The Bishops of San Thomé originally exercised jurisdiction over all the countries bordering the Bay of Bengal, including Burma. But this jurisdiction was delimited by the *Concordat* of 1886, entered into between the Holy See and the Government of Portugal.

The present Cathedral at San Thomé was built and completed in 1896 by Dr. Henry Reed DaSilva, who was the first to assume the title of "Bishop of Mylapore," for

ordinary use, in order to avoid confusing San Thomé in Madras with San Thomé a Principe (off the West Coast of Africa), an important actual possession of Portugal. But in official documents the Bishops are still described as of San Thomé de Meliapor.

On the occasion of the Tricentenary of the creation of the Bishopric (1906), Dr. Theotonius de Castro, the present Bishop, had the fosse of the Grave of St. Thomas enlarged and faced with marble, to enable pilgrims to have access to the bottom of the Grave and to enable Masses to be celebrated immediately over the Grave, according to the practice of the early Christians.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. Dom Theotonius Emmanuel Ribeiro Vieira de Castro, D.D., D.C.L (Rome), Bishop of San Thomé de Meliapor.

STAFF.

Vicar-General and Commissary.—The Right Rev. Monsignor J. Lopes.—*Treasurer of the Diocese*—The Rev. Theo. Martins. *Councillors.*—The Very Revs. F. A. de Noronha, A. S. Nunes, F. P. H. Franco and A. M. Teixeira. *Secretary.*—The Rev. F. A. Carvalho *Chaplain.*—The Rev. Theo. Martins.

CHURCHES IN MADRAS.

THE CATHEDRAL, SAN THOME.—*Prior.*—The Rev. A. A. Pinto. *Chanter.*—The Very Rev. F. A. Carvalho. *Chaplains.*—The Revs. L. Soma, F. Carvalho, A. S. Villa Verde, F. Durands I, Thes. Martins.

Other Resident Priests.—The Very Rev. A. M. Teixeira, Rector of the San Thome Seminary, the Rev. A. J. M. Heijligers, Manager of the San Thomé High School, the Rev. A. S. Villa Verde, B.A., Manager of the S. Bede's European High School, and the Rev. G. Tomatis, Director of the San Thome Orphanage.

OUR LADY OF THE SNOW, LUZ, MYLAPORE.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—The Rev. Silvestre Paes.

THE "MAE DE DEUS," Mylapore.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*— Rev. T. Fonseca

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Egmore.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A M. Evening Service, 6-15 P M. *Vicar.*—Rev. F. X. V. Barreto.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION, North George Town —Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. L. X. Fernandes.

ST. JOHN'S, South George Town.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A M Evening Service, 6-15 P.M *Vicar.*—Rev F Stanislaus Joseph.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY, THE REFUGE OF SINNERS, North George Town.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M. Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Rev. F. X B. Ratnam.

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH, Rayapuram.—Sunday: Mass at 7 A.M Evening Service, 6-15 P.M. *Vicar.*—Very Rev F. A. de Noronha.

THE ARMENIAN CHURCH OF ST. MARY.

OPENED IN THE YEAR 1712, IN NO. 1, ARMENIAN STREET.

Revd. V. Michael, *Diocesan Priest.*

Messrs. King and Partridge, Trustees of the Armenian Church Funds.

Madras Armenian Orphans' Fund, established in the year 1783, *No.* 1, *Armenian Street.*

Trustees:—Messrs. King and Partridge.

Committee—G. Sam and J. M. Narcis.

Armenian Cemetery.

The present Cemetery was built and given to the Armenian community by Government in the year 1862.

Previous to the erection of the Church, the Armenian community performed Divine Service in a temporary place built of timber (on the north of Monument Esplanade, opposite Fort St. George), in the year 1712, the Priests being paid by the Funds of the Church. The present Church was built by the Armenian community at their own expense in the year 1772, and alterations and additions made to it by them from time to time. In the year 1883, the British Government was pleased to grant the sum of Rupees five thousand (5,000) from the late Lottery Funds, for the repairs of the Church, out of which funds, the community was enabled to erect a substantial and extensive verandah, 148 feet in length by 10 in breadth, on the east side of the Church. Government was further pleased to grant a donation of Rupees two thousand (2,000), from Dr. Woolley's Estate to the Church in the year 1889.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF MADRAS.

No.	Stations.	Names of Churches.	When consecrated.	By whom.
1	Arcot ...	St. Mary's Church* ...	20 Oct. 1844 .	Bishop Spencer.
2	Aurangabad ...	Holy Trinity Church* ...	22 Nov. 1879	Do. Gell.
3	Bangalore ...	St. Paul's Mission Church.	31 Mar. 1840	Do Spencer
4	Do ...	St. Mark's Church*	21 Nov. 1830	Do. Turner.
5	Do. .	Holy Trinity Church* ...	16 Sept. 1851	Do. Dealtry.
6	Do ..	St. John's Church* ..	12 Apl. 1858	Do. do.
7	Do ...	All Saints' Church	17 Oct. 1870 ..	Do. Milman.
8	Do. .	The Fort Church* ‡	Unknown	Unknown.
9	Do. Petta .	St. Matthew's Church .	10 Nov. 1896	Bishop Gell.
10	Bellary ..	Holy Trinity Church, Fort*	14 Nov. 1841	Do. Spencer.
11	Do .	Garrison Church* ‡ .	21 Apl. 1870	Do. Gell.
12	Berhampore	St. Stephen's Church*	12 Jan. 1878	Do. do
13	Bezwada ...	St. Paul's Church* ..	17 Feb. 1901	Do. Whitehead.
14	Bimlipatam ..	St. Peter's Church*	17 Mar. 1864 .	Do. Gell.
15	Bolarum ...	Holy Trinity Church* ‡ ...	Unknown .	Unknown.
16	Calicut	St. Mary's Church* .	28 Sept. 1864..	Bishop Gell.
17	Canandacoody .	St. Paul's Church ...	30 Jan. 1845	Do. Spencer.
18	Cannanore ...	St. John's Church* ‡	22 Apl. 1816	Do. Middleton.
19	Chatrapore	Unknown ...	Unknown	Unknown.
20	Chicacole ...	St. Matthew's Church (demolished).	5 Mar. 1874 .	Bishop Gell.
21	Chittoor ...	St Luke's Church*	16 Oct. 1844	Do. Spencer.
22	Chuddeighaut ...	St. George's Church	25 July 1867..	Do. Gell.
23	Do. ..	Christ Church	24 Dec. 1869..	Do. do.
24	Cocanada	St Thomas' Church* ...	17 Feb. 1870	Do. do.
25	Cochin	St. Francis of Assissi* ..	Unknown .	Unknown.
26	Coimbatore	All Souls' Church* ...	27 Jan 1872 .	Bishop Gell
27	Collatta ..	...	11 Mar. 1841..	Do. Spencer.
28	Coonoor	All Saints' Church* ...	18 Mar. 1854..	Do. Dealtry.
29	Do. ...	St. John the Baptist's Church. ‡	23 June 1894. .	Do. Gell.
30	Cuddalore	Christ Church	19 Jan 1845	Do. Spencer.
31	Cuddapah ..	Do. (demolished)	25 Aug. 1856. .	Do. Dealtry.
32	Do ...	Christ Church * .	17 Nov. 1881...	Do. Gell.
33	Cuddalore ..	Holy Epiphany Church	31 Mar. 1901...	Do. Whitehead.
34	Dowlaishwaram	Good Shepherd Church* ..	14 Feb. 1893...	Do. Gell.
35	Georgetown, Madras.	Church Mission Chapel ‡ .	15 July 1828	Archdeacon Robinson.
36	Gudalur ..	St. John the Evangelist's Church.*	14 Sept. 1889...	Bishop Gell.
37	Guntur	St. John the Baptist's Church *	2 Dec. 1892...	Do. do.
38	Hyderabad	New Church Chapel‡	21 Jan. 1907...	Do. Whitehead.
39	Kalsapad ...	SS. Peter and Paul's Church	3 Dec. 1887 ..	Do. Gell.
40	Kodaikanal	St. Peter's Church‡ ...	28 May 1886...	Do. Caldwell.
41	Kotagiri	Christ Church*	...	The Church to remain unconsecrated.
42	Kumbakonam ...	Do.* .	8 Feb. 1856	Bishop Dealtry.
43	Kurnool ...	Do.* ...	4 July 1865	Do. Gell.
44	Lovedale ..	Church of the Ascension ..	21 May 1914	Do. Williams.
45	Madras	St. George's Cathedral* ...	8 Jan. 1816 ..	Do. Middleton.
46	Do. ..	St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George.*‡	28 Oct. 1680 .	Rev. Richard Portman, Commissary.
47	Do .	St. Mark's Church, North George Town * ‡	5 Feb. 1804 .	Rev. R. H. Kerr, Commissary.
48	Do. ..	Holy Emmanuel Church, South George Town.*	12 Apl. 1862	Bishop Gell.
49	Do. ...	Christ Church, Mount Road	22 Dec. 1852	Do. Dealtry.
50	Do.	St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomé.*	10 Dec. 1842 .	Do. Spencer
51	Do.	St. Matthias' Church, Vepery.*	24 Feb. 1842 ..	Do. do.

* Churches held in Trust and repaired by Government. ‡ Licensed or "dedicated."

No.	Stations.	Names of Churches.	When consecrated.	By whom.
52	Madras	St. Paul's Church, Vepery.	18 Nov. 1858	Bishop Dealtry.
53	Do. Chintadri-pettah	Zion Church	Unknown	Unknown.
54	Do Egmore	St. John's Church ‡	27 June 1842	Bishop Spencer.
55	Do. John Pereira's.	Trinity Chapel ‡	20 Mar. 1833	Do Wilson.
56	Do. St. Thomé	Old Wesleyan Chapel‡	20 Oct. 1858	Bishop Dealtry
57	Do. Sullivan's Gardens	Church of the Good Shepherd ‡	25 Jan 1899	Do. Gell.
58	Madura	St George's Church*	15 Jan. 1881	Do. do.
59	Maisur	St. Bartholomew's Church*	19 Aug. 1865	Do. do.
60	Malappuram	Christ Church*	24 Nov. 1891	Do. do.
61	Manantoddy	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown.
62	Mangalore	St. Paul's Church*	5 Nov. 1843	Bishop Spencer.
63	Masulipatam	St. Mary's Church, Pettah*	10 Jan. 1842	Do do.
64	Do.	St John the Baptist's Church, Fort (demolished).	11 Jan. 1842	Do. do.
65	Mercara	St Mark's Church*	29 Apl. 1858	Do Dealtry.
66	Mutyalapad	Church of the Nativity ‡	9 Dec. 1893	Do. Gell.
67	Nellore	Christ Church*	2 Sept. 1856	Do. Dealtry.
68	Negapatam	St. Peter's the Apostle*	16 Mar. 1902	Do. Whitehead.
69	Ootacamund	St. Stephen's Church*	5 Dec 1830	Do. Turner.
70	Do.	St. Thomas the Apostle's Church.*	20 Oct. 1870	Do. Millman.
71	Palamcottah	Christ Church*	23 Feb. 1856	Do. Dealtry.
72	Palghat	Holy Trinity Church*	Unknown	Unknown.
73	Pallavaram	St. Stephen's Church*	Unknown	Do.
74	Perambur	Holy Cross Church	5 Oct. 1896	Bishop Gell.
75	Pondicherry	St. John's Church	Unknown	Unknown.
76	Poonamallee	St. Mary Magdalene's Church.*	13 Apl. 1819	Bishop Middleton.
77	Do	St Paul's Church (demolished).	28 Oct. 1844	Do. Spencer.
78	Quilon	St Thomas' Church*	21 Dec 1840	Do. do.
79	Rajahmundry	Holy Trinity Church*	21 Jan. 1867	Do. Gell.
80	Salem	Christ Church*	26 Oct 1875	Do. do.
81	Sawyerpuram	Holy Trinity Church	11 Nov. 1887	Do. Johnson.
82	Secunderabad	St. John the Baptist's Church.*	12 Dec. 1841	Do. Spencer.
83	Do	St. Thomas' Church	29 Nov. 1864	Do. Dealtry.
84	St. Thomas' Mount	Do *	31 Oct 1830	Do. Turner.
85	Tanjore	St. Peter's Church	31 Jan. 1845	Do Spencer.
86	Do.	Christ Church	1 Feb. 1845	Do. do
87	Tellicherry	St. John the Evangelist's Church.*	22 Oct. 1868	Do. Gell.
88	Tranquebar	Zion Church ‡ *	5 Oct. 1846	Do. Spencer.
89	Trivandrum	Christ Church *	15 Nov. 1859	Do Dealtry.
90	Trichinopoly	St. John's Church*	2 Feb. 1816	Do. Middleton.
91	Do	Christ Church *	17 Feb. 1845	Do. Spencer.
92	Trimulgherry	All Saints' Church ‡*	20 Feb 1864	Do. Gell.
93	Tripasore	Described as a "Certain Building." ‡	14 June 1830	Archdeacon Robinson.
94	Tumallapalli	St. Stephen's Church‡	21 Jan. 1896	Bishop Gell.
95	Tuticorin	English Church *	Unknown	Unknown.
96	Vellore	St. John's Church*	Unknown	Do.
97	Vizagapatam	Do *	27 Dec. 1846	Bishop Spencer.
98	Vizianagram	St Mary's*	4 Mar. 1870	Do. Gell.
99	Do.	Holy Trinity (demolished).	29 Mar. 1852	Do. Dealtry.
100	Vulluveram (or Valapuram).	St. Stephen's Church	29 Oct. 1844	Do. Spencer.
101	Waltair	St. Paul's Church*	3 Jan. 1847	Do. do.
102	Wellington	St. George's Church*	14 May 1887	Do. Gell.
103	Yercaud	Trinity Church	3 Oct. 1858	Do. Dealtry.

* Churches held in Trust and repaired by Government. ‡ Licensed or "dedicated."

BISHOPRIC OF TINNEVELLY AND MADURA.

[ESTABLISHED, 1896.]

The Districts of Tinnevelly and Madura are legally part of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras, and for Ecclesiastical purposes are administered as independently as the law allows by Commission from the Bishop of Madras, and the consensual compact of the clergy.

Bishop—The Right Rev. E. H. M. Waller, M. A.

Examining Chaplains.—Rev. E. A. L. Moore, M.A., Rev. H. Schaffter, M.A., Rev. D. M. Perianayagam, B.A.

Hony. Chaplains.—Rev J. David, Rev. D. S. Bakkianathan. *Bishop's Chaplain*—Rev. R. V Asirvatham.

Registrar.—F. Rowlandson, LL.B., Ootacamund.

Surrogates·—Rev. E A. L. Moore, M.A., and Rev. W. E. Evans.

BISHOPRIC OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

BISHOP.—The Right Reverend Charles Hope Gill, M.A., D.D., consecrated in Westminster Abbey, St. Luke's day, 1905. Enthroned in the Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam, November 28th, 1905 *Archdeacon of Kottayam and Commissary.*—The Ven'ble J. J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A., instituted and inducted in the Pro-Cathedral on November 7th, 1906. *Archdeacon of Mavelicara.*—The Ven'ble Jacob Chandy, instituted and inducted in the Pro-Cathedral on November 7th, 1906. *The Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. E. V. John and the Ven'ble J. B. Palmer, M.A. *The Honorary Chaplain of the Bishop.*—The Rev. E. V. John. *Diocesan Missioner.*—The Rev T. K. Joseph. *The Registrar of the Diocese.*—The Rev. W S Hunt. *Principal, Cambridge Nicholson Institution.*—The Ven'ble J. J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A. *Principal, C. M. S. College.*—The Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A. *The Bishop's Commissaries in England*—The Rev. Cecil H. Gill, M.A., East Hundred Rectory, Berks; and the Rev. A. B. G. Lillingston, M.A., The College, Durham.

NATIVE CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION—*Missionary.*—The Rev. P. K. Chandy. T. Koruta, Bishop's Secretary. *Surrogates.*—Ven'ble J. Chandy and Ven'ble J.J. B. Palmer.

The Bishop's jurisdiction is the Church of England in the States of Travancore and Cochin. The Bishop's residence is at Kottayam, Travancore.

MADRAS PAROCHIAL DISTRICTS.

1. *The Cathedral or St George's.*—The portion of Chetput which lies west of McNicholl's road and south of Poonamallee road. All south of the Cooum as far east as Commander-in-Chief's bridge, the boundary thence running along the road to Neil's statue, along Wood's road, skirting the compound of the Madras Club, along Westcott road to Ice House road (including the compound of the Cathedral School), eastward along Ice House road to Venkatachella Mudali street, southward along that street and Brodie road as far as the Adyar river, the Adyar river being the southern boundary.

2. *The Fort or St. Mary's.*—All within the Fort walls and the district as far as the China Bazaar on the north and the Evening Bazaar on the west, including the Ordnance and Commissariat lines as far as Poonamallee road. This district also includes the Island, the Penitentiary and Government House and grounds, the boundaries of the latter being Mount road, Walajah road to where it meets the Buckingham Canal, northwards along the canal and eastwards along the road between Marine Villa and the Senate House.

3. *North George Town or St. Mark's.*—All George Town, north of Munnady, Parish Venkatachalam, Sambiah, Thata Muthiappan and Tirupalli streets as far west as the Buckingham Canal.

4. *South George Town or Holy Emmanuel.*—All George Town, south of the southern boundary of the North George Town district, including the General Hospital and Medical College, but excluding the portion assigned to the Fort (see above) and the district assigned to the Trinity Chapel (see below).

5. *Vepery or St. Matthias'*—Includes the villages of Egmore, Pudupettah, Vepery and Pursewalkum and parts of Kilpauk and Chetput. The boundaries on the north and west are the Red Hills water-supply channel, the Otary nalla as far as Strahan's bridge, Strahan's road, Perambur Barracks road, Gantz road and Otary nalla, on the east the Buckingham Canal to where it meets the Cooum, on the south the Cooum excluding the Penitentiary as far as Munro's bridge, thence McNicholl's road and Poonamallee road to the toll-gate.

6. *Perambur or Holy Cross.*—All west of the Buckingham Canal and north of the Vepery district.

7. *John Pereira's (Park Town) or Holy Trinity Chapel*—The boundaries are on the west Wall Tax road, on the north Rasappa Chetty street, on the east the Evening Bazaar, and on the south Poonamallee road.

8. *Christ Church.*—All south of the Cooum as far west as Commander-in-Chief's bridge except Government House and grounds assigned to the Fort (see above). From Commander-in-Chief's bridge eastward and southward this district is co-terminous with the Cathedral district as far as Ice House road (excluding the Cathedral School compound), the southern boundary from that point to the sea being Ice House road.

9. *San Thomé*—The western boundary is Venkatachalla Mudali street from the Ice House road on the north and Brodie road to where it meets the Adyar river on the south. The northern boundary is the Ice House road, and the southern the Adyar River, including the Quibble Island Cemetery, the eastern boundary being the sea.

CHAPLAINS' VISITS TO OUT-STATIONS.

Extracts from H. E. I. Co. Court's Despatch, 12th April 1842.

In Section 27 of the regulations respecting leave of absence and deputation and travelling allowances which we have recently approved, you will find a rule on the subject of travelling allowances on joining a station, and when any change takes place except at the desire of the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain.

3. But to avoid inconvenience and guard against the possibility of misunderstanding we think it desirable that for every circle of stations, the Lord Bishop should be requested to frame a plan determining the periods at which each place shall be visited by the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain officiating in such circle, which plan being approved by Government shall continue in force till varied by the same authority. As minute local information will be necessary to the successful formation of such plan, we can only offer a few suggestions on the subject. The frequency of ecclesiastical visits should be governed in a great degree by the extent of the Christian population of the place to be visited. A place may contain not more than three or four members of the English Church, and though it might not be right to exclude those few persons from the benefit of Christian ordinances, it is obvious that in the present state of our Ecclesiastical Establishment such a place could not be visited frequently without injury to others of greater importance. An annual visit might in some cases be all that could reasonably be afforded; while to others visits twice, three or four times a year might be expedient, and to others again, which might be more populous, it might be desirable that visits should be made once in six weeks, or once a month.

4. When a circle of stations may, from the deficiency of our Establishment, or any other cause, be left without a resident Clergyman, we are of opinion that the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain of a neighbouring district should, as desired by the Lord Bishop, be appointed to visit the station thus deprived of clerical services. In such cases the most convenient course will be for the Lord Bishop to bring the subject to the notice of Government, and submit a plan of visitation. Such plan being approved, the Chaplain or Assistant Chaplain who can most conveniently discharge the required duty, should be specially appointed thereto, and thenceforward be entitled to draw travelling allowances in conformity with the provisions of the plan, and in accordance with our Financial Despatch of the 30th October 1839.

5. We should lament that the practice of visiting stations at which no Clergyman is permanently resident should be discontinued, and it would be unjust to subject the Clergy to the expense attendant on such visits. Under these impressions we deem it proper to sanction the payment of such reasonable charges not exceeding those authorized in our Despatch of the 30th October 1839, before referred to, and we are encouraged in this view by the fact that although Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains when absent from their duty are subject to the same deductions as Civil Servants, no charge is incurred in providing for the duty of the absentee. The deductions may thus be regarded as a fund, meeting to a certain extent the extra charges incurred by occasional or provisional visits of the Clergy to stations in which they do not reside.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
	CHURCH OF ENGLAND.		
Georgetown, North........	....	1	
Pulicat	Once a quarter.. ..	....	G.O., 15th Jan. 1884, No. 8.
Nellore and Bitiagunta..	Once a month in one tour.	....	
Georgetown, South. . ..	....	1	
Cathedral (Chaplain)..	....	2	
Chingleput.......	Once a quarter	... .	Gaz., p. 514, 17th Mar. 1874, and G.O., 1st Aug. 1871. No. 184.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
	CHURCH OF ENGLAND —*contd.*		
Fort (Garrison Chaplain)	....	1	
Vepery (St. Matthias')...	....	2	
Bangalore..........	....	3	
Hosur*..........	Once in 2 months...	......	G.O., 6th July 1864, No 170, and 26th Feb. 1884, No. 33.
Remount Depôt *	Once in 2 months...	......	G.O., 6th July 1864, No 170, and 26th Feb. 1884, No. 33.
Arsikeri and Tumkur.†	Once a quarter in the same journey.	......	Bishop's Order, 19th July 1902.
Whitefield ‡	Twice a month......		Bishop's Order, No 496, 15th Dec. 1910.
Sausmond ¶	Twice a quarter.	....	G O., 23rd Oct. 1888, No. 150.
Tarbanhalli	Once a quarter....	....	Bishop's Order No. 2404, 12th Sept. 1903.
Nandidroog..........	Once in each of the months of March, April and May	......	Bishop's Order No. 295, 15th June 1904.
Cauvery Falls ‡	Once a quarter........	....	Bishop's Order No. 496, 15th Dec 1910.
Bellary	....	1	
Anantapur..........	Once a quarter	.	G.O., 17th July 1888, No. 102 Eccl.
Dharmavaram	Once a quarter on a week day.	......	(Transferred to Railway Chaplain.)
Ramandrug	Once in 6 weeks (*b*)	.	G.O., 10th July 1877, No. 153, and 6th May 1880, No. 89.
Gooty	Once a month	......	Bishop's Order No. 237, 10th March 1910.
Guntakal ...	Once a month	......	Bishop's Order No. 237, 10th March 1910.
Kurnool	Once in 2 months (*a*)	......	(Transferred to Resident Missionary.)
Obdapuram	One or two Sundays and one, two or three week days a month. (*c*)	......	Bishop's Order, 18th Nov 1903.
Berhampur **	....	1	
Chatrapur......	Once a month.......	.	G O., 8th Mar. 1887, No. 31, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Gopalpur and Palasa...	Once a month.......	.	G O., 8th Mar. 1887, No. 31, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Aska..........	Once a quarter in one tour.	......	G.O., 25th Sept. 1856, No. 375, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Russellkonda	Once a quarter in one tour.	......	G.O., 25th Sept. 1856, No. 375, Eccl., and Bishop's Order No. 1038-15, 17th June 1915.
Chicacole and Calingapatam.	Once a quarter in one tour.	. .	Bishop's Oreer No. 1038 15, 17th June 1915.
Bolarum..........	....	1	
Gulburga..........	Once in 2 months..	....	G.O., 3rd Oct. 1881, No. 157; 1st Dec. 1886, No 265; 6th Aug. 1886, No. 171, and Bishop's Order, 22nd Feb. 1901.
Raichur City and Cant..	Once in 2 months..	....	G.O., 3rd Oct. 1881, No. 157; 1st Dec. 1886, No 265; 6th Aug. 1886, No. 171, and Bishop's Order, 22nd Feb. 1901.
Shahabad	Once in 2 months..	....	G.O., 3rd Oct. 1881, No. 157; 1st Dec. 1886, No 265; 6th Aug. 1886, No. 171, and Bishop's Order, 22nd Feb. 1901.
Wadi..........	Once in 2 months..	....	G.O., 3rd Oct. 1881, No. 157; 1st Dec. 1886, No 265; 6th Aug. 1886, No. 171, and Bishop's Order, 22nd Feb. 1901.

* To be visited by the Chaplain of St. Mark's District.
† Do. do. Trinity.
‡ Do. do. St. John's.
¶ Do do Fort and All Saints' Church.

** The Chaplain of Visagapatam, when in charge of the Chaplaincy of Berhampur, should visit its outstations of Aska, Calingapatam and Russellkonda once a quarter at his discretion, and not necessarily on the same tour, though the visitation of these stations should be made on the same tour on which he visits Berhampore, and the other stations of Chatrapur and Gopalpur. (Bishop's Order No 409, dated 25th September 1909).

(*a*) Not visited while the Resident Missionary is responsible for the duty.

(*b*) At his discretion during hot months. (Bishop's Order, 14th July 1902.)

(*c*) At his discretion when there are British troops there.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
	CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—*contd.*		
Calicut		1	
* Meppadi, Sultan's Battery, Vayitri, Manantoddy	Once a quarter in one tour.		G. O., 10th May 1881, No. 88, 22nd Feb. 1885, No. 84; and Bishop's Order, 30th May 1902.
Cannanore		1	
Mangalore, Tellicherry	Once a month each for a Sunday.		Bishop's Order No. 187, 4th Sept. 1907, and Bishop's Order No. 250, 10th Oct. 1907.
Cocanada †		1	
Rajahmundry	Two Sundays in each month.		Bishop's Order No. 8, 15th Feb. 1909.
Dowlaishweram	Once a month.		
Ellore	Once a quarter.		G. O., 26th June 1855, No. 205. (Transferred to Resident Missionary.)
*Coimbatore*** (*d*).		1	
Palghat	Once a quarter		G. O., 20th May 1893, No. 48, and Bishop's Order No. 477, 2nd Dec. 1910
Pollachi	Twice a year		
Valparai	Once a quarter...		Bishop's Order No. 165, 16th Feb. 1910.
Cochin ‖	One Sunday in each month.		Bishop's Order No. 402, 10th Aug. 1904.
Malappuram ‖	Once a month.		Bishop's Order No 291, 12th June 1909
Mettupalayam	Four times a year		Bishop's Order No. 14, 15th Feb. 1909.
Coonoor		1	
Kotagiri	Nine times a year.		Bishop's Order No. 309, 1st July 1909
Kullakumby.	Once in every two months.		Bishop's Order No. 57, 21st Sept. 1904.

* The Chaplain of Calicut, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cannanore, will visit Meppadi, Vayitri, Sultan's Battery and Manantoddy each four times in a year, and Tellicherry, Cannanore and Mangalore once a month (Bishop's Order No. 433, dated 23rd October 1909.) When there is a Chaplain at Cannanore, the Chaplain of Calicut will visit Vayitri, Meppadi and Manantoddy, and at his discretion Sultan's Battery each four times in the year in one tour. The Chaplain of Cannanore will visit Tellicherry and Mangalore each once a month, including a Sunday. (Bishop's Order No. 324, dated 13th May 1910).

† When there is no Chaplain at Cocanada, the Chaplain of Vizagapatam should visit it with its out-stations (Bishop's Order.)

‡ Not visited while the Resident Missionary is responsible for the duty.

‖ To remain there a week on the occasion of each visit (Bishop's Order.)

** When the Chaplain of Coimbatore is in charge of Calicut, he should spend in a quarter six Sundays at Calicut, three Sundays each in Malappuram and Coimbatore and one Sunday at Palghat. (Bishop's Order)

(*d*) During the absence of the Chaplain of Coimbatore, the Chaplain of Vellore will visit Coimbatore once a month for conducting Divine Worship. Bishop's Order 275A, dated 3rd June 1909.

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
	CHURCH OF ENGLAND —*contd.*		
Cuddalore (*a*)		1	
Pondicherry (*a*)	Once a month		Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p. 514, and Bishop's Order No. 19, 21 Dec. 1910.
Negapatam (*c*)	Two Sundays in each month.		
Nellikuppam	Three or four times a month on a week day.		Bishop's Order, No. 19, 21 Dec 1910.
Mercara and Mysore §		1	
Mysore	Once a month, while the Chaplain is resident at Mercara and *vice versa*.		Bishop's Order, Oct. 1901.
Pollibetta	Once a month		Bishop's Order, No. 50, 12 Jan. 1911.
Bamboo, Hoonsoor, Saklaspur, Santaveri, Hassan, Chikmagalur *, Koppa, Shimoga, Mudgere, Subbila and Kalasa	Once a quarter		Bishop's Orders, Nos. 50, 12th Jany. 1911 and 659-13, dated 4th June 1913.
Ootacamund		1	
† Devala, Neduvattam & Gudalur, Ochterlony Valley	Once a quarter.		Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p. 514. G. O., 6th July 1875, No. 174.
† Nellakotta	Do.		Bishop's Order No. 321, 25th Jan. 1905.
Poonamallee		1	
Tripassore	Once a month		Gaz., 17th Mar. 1874, p 514. (Visit for the present discontinued). (Bishop's Order, 21st Mar. 1902)
Tindivanam	One Sunday in each quarter.		Bishop's Order No. 20, 2nd Jan. 1901.
Secunderabad		1	
Kazipett, Yellandu and Purna	Once in 6 weeks		Bishop's Order No. 1424-14, 14th Dec. 1904.
Nanded	Once in 6 weeks		
Indur and Hutti Mines	Once a quarter		
St. Thomas' Mount with charge of Pallavaram		1	

* To be visited on hearing beforehand that there will be a sufficient number to form a congregation.

† Transferred to the Resident Missionary of the C. M. S. (G. O. No. 41 Eccl., dated 23rd June 1913.)

§ The Chaplain to reside each year 9 months at Mercara and 3 at Mysore. (Bishop's Order, October 1901.) During a vacancy in the Chaplaincy of Mysore and Mercara, the Chaplain of St. John's, Bangalore, will visit Mysore for one Sunday in each month. (Bishop's Order, 30th May 1902.)

(*a*) The Reverend the Chaplain of Poonamallee, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cuddalore, will visit Pondicherry and Villupuram once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 24, dated February 1909 and No. 206, 1st March 1910).

(*b*) The Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount will visit Villupuram once a month. (Bishop's Order No. 238, 23rd February 1909).

(*c*) The Reverend the Chaplain of Trichinopoly, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Cuddalore, will visit Negapatam once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 427, 1st June 1908.)

Principal and Out-stations.	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station.	Remarks, Orders, &c.
	Church of England—(*contd*).		
Trichinopoly	....	1	
Madura (*a*)	Once a month...........	....	Bishop's Order No. 222-13, 27th Feb. 1913.
Pudukkottai..............	Once in 2 months...	......	G. O., 12th July 1892, No. 52.
Tranquebar ‡	....	....	
Kodaikanal †	One Sunday in every 2 months.	....	Bishop's Order No. 222-13, 27th Feb. 1913.
Dindigul §	Once a quarter	.. ....	Bishop's Order No. 346-14, 13th March 1914.
Trimulgherry.	....	1	
Vellore (*c*)	....	1	
Katpadi	Once a week (at discretion).	....	Gaz., 7th Mar. 1874, p. 514; G.O., 22nd Apl. 1883, No. 884; 28th July 1892, No. 58; 29th Oct 1892.
Pakala	Once a month		
Chittoor		... .. .	
Palmaner . .	Once a year	....	Bishop's Order, No. 404, 5th October 1906.
Ranipet	6 times a year (at discretion).	... ..	
Madanapalle			
Jalarpet	Once a month...	.. ..	Bishop's Order No. 325, 15th July 1909.
Yellagiri Hills	Once a quarter	....	Bishop's Order No. 259-14, 20th Feb. 1914.
Vizagapatam Waltair (*b*)..	....	1	
Vizianagram..	Once a month..........		G. O., 9th April 1857, No. 162; 22nd July 1858, No. 245; 22nd Feb. 1865, No. 58; 18th Sept. 1866, No 81, 17th July 1876, No. 176, and Bishop's Order, No 1038-15 of 17th June 1915.
Bimlipatam ..	Once a month....		
Chicacole and Palkonda.	Once a quarter if necessary.		
Naupada	Once a month		Bishop's Order No. 1038-15 of 17th June 1915.
Wellington . . .	....	1	
Aruvankad Cordite Factory.	Once or twice a week	... .	Bishop's Order, 1902.

‡ In charge of a Clergyman.
† To be visited when there is no incumbent of Madura.
(*a*) To be visited when there is no incumbent of Madura.
(*b*) During the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Vizagapatam, the Reverend the Chaplain of Cocanada will visit Vizagapatam and out-stations once a month in addition to his own duties for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship. (Bishop's Order No. 161, 29th September 1908.)
(*c*) The Chaplain of Coimbatore will, during the vacancy of the Chaplaincy of Vellore, visit Vellore and its outstations once a month for the purpose of conducting Divine Worship in the Public Service. Bishop's Order No. 14, dated 1st February 1908.
§ To be visited when there is no Incumbent at Madura.

THE LORD BISHOP OF MADRAS, CONSISTORY COURT.

Opened 27th October 1845.

The Ven'ble the Archdeacon.......................... .Commissary.

F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B. Registrar | —— . Apparitor.

Faculties.

The necessary documents precedent to the alteration of Consecrated Churches or their fittings, or to the introduction or removal of Ornaments or Monumental Tablets, and to the consecration of Churches and Cemeteries and to the licensing of buildings for Divine Service, may be obtained from the Registrar, Ootacamund.*

* The services appointed by the Bishop with the music for the Consecration of Churches and Burial grounds are published by the S.P.C.K., Madras, at 14 annas each.

Surrogates for granting Marriage Licenses.

The following Clergymen have been empowered by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop to issue his license for the solemnization of Holy Matrimony in the Diocese of Madras without the publication of banns :

Rev. S. H. Johnston, B.D.
„ C. N. Bazely.
„ R. H. Welchman, M.A.
„ C. F. Breay, M.A.
„ E. Bull.
„ C. D. Giles, M.A.
„ F. W. Heycock, M.A.
Ven. L. E. Cox, M.A.
Rev. F. Nuttall, M.A.
„ H. H Flynn, M.A.
„ E. H. Creak, M.A.

Rev. W. A. Lowsley, M.A
„ S. O. Piers, M.A.
„ E. O. Jervis, M.A.
„ B. M. Morton, M.A., A.SC.
„ H. E. M. Atkins, M.A.
„ H. C. B. Stone, M.A.
„ F. O. Proctor, M.A.
„ G. A. A Wright, M.A
„ C. E. Sell, B.A.
„ G. C. A. Smith, B.A.

Rev. H. N. Bridge, B.A.
„ S. J. Evans, M.A.
„ J.J D.Borlase, B.A., LL.D
„ E. G. Brownrigg, M.A.
„ F. F. Bull.
„ C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A.
„ H. C. Loasby, M.A.
„ Ben Darcey Beeley.
„ Hugh Jones, M.A.

Parties desirous of being married by License should apply direct to the nearest Surrogate; but from places where there is no Surrogate, application should be made to the Registrar, who will obtain the Bishop's directions according to the special circumstances of each case as it may arise. None but a Clergyman of the Church of England can marry by virtue of Episcopal license.

Further information respecting marriages by license can be obtained on application to the Registrar of the Diocese, F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B., Ootacamund.

Rules for the guidance of Surrogates in administering Oaths and granting Marriage Licenses within the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras.

I. Every application for the Bishop's license to be married without the publication of banns must be made in writing and the names of both the applicants be given in full with the age, race, condition (*i.e.*, bachelor, spinster, widower, or widow, and occupation, if any), of each, and the place or places in which each has resided for the six months prior to the application.

II. No license can be claimed by any person as a matter of right or of course, and no license is to be issued by any Surrogate until four days after the receipt of such application. And in no case, and under no circumstances, is any license to be issued for the marriage of any divorced person, and that notwithstanding that such person may have been divorced without any fault on his or her part; or, in other words, whether his or her former marriage has been dissolved by the civil law on the ground of his or her adultery or otherwise. Moreover, no license is to be issued in order to make marriage less public to persons who have been living in sin.

III. When both applicants are non-residents in the place where the application is made, and are unknown to the Surrogate, he may decline to grant the license, until he shall have had time to make due enquiry, as to whether there be any impediment to the marriage, and may further require from the applicants the names of two or more persons to whom reference may be made.

IV. On a day subsequent to the receipt of the application, which shall be appointed by the Surrogate, and shall be not earlier than the 5th day (that is, the ninety-seventh hour), after such receipt, the parties, or one of them, shall *in every case* appear before the Surrogate, and either one or both swear to the "Affidavit of Residence," to which the written application for the license shall be annexed by way of an exhibit, being marked as such and endorsed as follows by the Surrogate:—

In the matter of the marriage of A. B. and C. D.
This is the exhibit referred

A

to in the affidavit of A. B. sworn
to herein on the day of before me.
E. F.,
Surrogate.

V. The Surrogate will use great caution in examining the parties to be sworn, filling up the forms with the names, rank and places of residence, and dates at full length.

VI. In no case is a license to issue unless the parties are sworn before the Surrogates and in case of doubt or difficulty the Surrogate will refer to the Registrar as recommended in the Surrogate's appointment.

VII. In case the party to be married is a minor, consent of the father, if living, must be obtained, or if the father be dead, the guardian of the person of such minor, and in case there be no such guardian, then the mother of such minor may give consent, unless no person authorised to give such consent be resident in India.

VIII. In case the party to be married is a minor, either in the Civil or Military service, and without possessing either a parent or guardian in this country, the consent of the Governor of Madras must be obtained by the minor to his marrying under age, unless the proper consent can be shown to be already given on the part of the absent parents or guardians to his marrying as a minor, in which case, the consent of the Governor of Madras need not be obtained.

IX. If the parties to be married are both of full age (twenty one years) and both of them are to be sworn, the Surrogate will use No. 1 form: but if one of the parties is prevented from attending and another person joins in the affidavit on behalf of the party not present, No. 2 is in such case to be used instead of No. 1.

X. If one of the parties only is of full age (namely, twenty-one years) and the other is under that age, and the parent, next friend, or guardian makes oath on the part of the minor as to age and consent, the Surrogate will use No. 3 form.

XI. If both the parties are minors (under the age of twenty-one years) and the respective parents, next friends or guardians swear on their behalf, No 4 is to be used.

XII. In case the lady to be married is a widow and under the age of twenty-one years, oath No. 1 is to be used, the Surrogate first running his pen through the words "that they have respectively attained their respective ages of twenty-one years and upwards," and adding at the foot of the oath (above the signature), "the former being twenty-one years of age and upwards, and the latter a widow."

XIII. The Surrogate having filled up, and the party having read and signed the affidavit at the proper places, the former will then give the Testament to the party to be sworn, and holding the paper in his hand, say, "you (A. B.) do swear that the contents of this your affidavit are true. So help you God."

XIV. The party answers "I do," and kisses the book, repeating, "So help me God."

XV. The same form is to be observed to each person sworn.

XVI The Surrogate will then fill up the license, date and sign it, adding his title as Surrogate, and hand the license to the parties.

XVII. In case of any caveat entered in the registry or intimation received through the Surrogate against the grant of a license, the Surrogate will ascertain the particulars and communicate the same to the Registrar for immediate advice, refusing the license until the result of that reference is known and forwarding any affidavit sworn.

XVIII. The Surrogate will forward to the Registrar for record all affidavits as above on the day they are administered, and the licenses with the Quarterly Returns, unless sooner or whenever required.

XIX. A fee of Government Rupees fifty is to be received by the Surrogate on each license previous to delivery of the same to the parties entitled to receive such license, Rupees sixteen of which fee for the license, being due and payable to the Registrar, are to be transmitted to him on the day the license is granted.

XX. In every case in which the Surrogate does not himself perform the marriage for which he issues a license, he shall send the license direct to the Clergyman who is to perform the ceremony.

N.B.—Although every Surrogate has legal power to issue a license under which a marriage can be solemnized in any church or place where Divine Service is usually performed in any part of this Diocese, it has always been the custom for the Surrogate or one of the Surrogates in the District in (or, if there be none, then a Surrogate in the next District to that in) which the parties usually have resided to grant them a license even if it should be the wish of the parties that the marriage should be solemnized by some Clergyman other than such Surrogate. And of this custom the careful observance is commended to all his Surrogates by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

(By Order.)

(Signed) F. ROWLANDSON, LL.B.,

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras.

MADRAS DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION, INDIAN BRANCH.

Provisional Rules.

I. The Association shall be called the Madras Diocesan Association, Indian Branch.

II. The object of the Association shall be to help and further the cause of Missionary work in any part of the Diocese whenever or wherever there is, in the opinion of the Executive Committee in Council with the President of the Association, any urgent need for such help.

III. The Association shall consist of Indian Christians of the Diocese enrolled as members on payment of an annual subscription of not less than eight annas.

IV. There shall be a General Committee consisting of—

(1) A President who shall be the President of the Madras Diocesan Association.

(2) A Vice-President, a Treasurer and a Secretary duly elected annually by the General Committee from amongst themselves and members consisting of the Pastor and a layman from each Pastorate in the Diocese, the laymen being also elected annually by the Pastorate Committees.

If vacancies occur among the office-bearers, members might be co-opted till the next elections take place.

V. The business of the Association shall be managed by an Executive Committee consisting of such of the members of the General Committee as are resident in Madras and of an equal number of mofussil members nominated by the President.

VI. The office-bearers of the Association shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

VII. The quorum for a meeting of the Executive Committee shall be six.

VIII. Subscriptions shall be remitted either direct to the Treasurer of the General Committee or paid to the Pastor of each parish.

RULES RELATING TO THE OFFICE AND DUTIES OF LAY-TRUSTEES IN THE DIOCESE OF MADRAS.

G. Os Eccl., Nos. 72, *3rd May* 1901; 107, *20th June* 1901, 100-101, *6th September* 1904, *and* 113, *9th October* 1904, *and* 111, *4th October* 1911.

I. Two lay-trustees shall be appointed by the Governor in Council on the recommendation of the Bishop to each chaplaincy or station where there is property belonging to or held in trust for the Church of England.

II. (1) Both lay-trustees shall be communicants of the Church of England resident at the station.

(2) The senior lay-trustee shall ordinarily be in Civil or Joint Civil and Military stations, a gazetted officer of Government, and in military stations one of the officers of the garrison.

(3) The second lay-trustee may be any communicant resident at the station.

III. All lay-trustees shall vacate office on Wednesday in Easter week, but shall be eligible for reappointment.

IV. When the office of either trustee is vacant, the chaplain shall report the circumstance to the Bishop, for the information of Government, and shall, at the same time, nominate a duly qualified person to fill the vacancy.

V. The chaplain shall be in charge of the church, church yard, cemetery and church property, but the lay trustees are, jointly with him, empowered to keep, and are held responsible for keeping the church and premises in good repair, providing for the preservation and safe custody of all property belonging to the church, and disbursing the Government grants and the Church funds. The church accounts shall ordinarily be kept by the chaplain, but where there is no resident chaplain, they may be kept by one of the lay trustees if he is prepared to undertake the duty. The chaplain and the lay-trustees shall supervise and arrange the assignment of seats. In case of any serious disagreement between the chaplain and the lay-trustees on these matters, the point in dispute shall be referred to the Bishop. The chaplain and the lay-trustees shall also jointly decide questions regarding the appointment, punishment or removal of the church or cemetery servants, provided that no church or cemetery servant eligible for pension or gratuity shall be removed without the prior consent of the Archdeacon.

VI. The lay-trustees shall not interfere with the administration of divine service, or with the ritual and ornaments of the church. Their function in these matters is to report to the Bishop if they consider that anything contrary to law or order has been done, or that there has been any neglect of duty on the part of the chaplain. When there is no Government chaplain or other licensed clergyman in charge of the station, the senior lay-trustee or, in his absence, the junior lay-trustee shall take charge of the registers and other books connected with the chaplaincy. In the absence of the chaplain or other licensed clergyman duly appointed to officiate, lay-trustees are authorised by the Bishop to take such services and read sermons at such times and on such days as the chaplain may appoint and to conduct funerals.

*Explanation.**—Lay-trustees are authorized in the absence of the chaplain to prepare returns under the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, and copies or extracts from baptismal, marriage, burial or other Church registers. But such returns, copies or extracts should invariably be forwarded to the chaplain for signature and transmission.

VII. The lay-trustees shall, when practicable, meet once a month, or oftener, if necessary. It shall be the duty of the chaplain, or, in his absence, of the senior lay-trustee, to call a meeting. The chaplain, or in his absence, one of the lay-trustees in order of

* Inserted in 1904 [illegible]gal advice. (G. Os. Nos. 6, Ecclesiastical, dated 19th January 1904, and 100, Ecclesiastical, dated 6th September 1904).

seniority, shall preside. The *agenda* shall ordinarily be prepared by the President and circulated to the lay-trustees before the meeting, but it shall be competent for either of the lay-trustees to bring forward any question connected with the matters over which they have control. At such meetings, the account books shall, at least once a quarter, be presented together with the cash balances and all necessary vouchers, and shall be audited either by the chaplain and the lay-trustees at the meeting or by such other person as the meeting may appoint. A certificate of audit shall then be prepared for submission to the Archdeacon on the next quarter day. It shall be the duty of the chaplain and lay-trustees, *even though the accounts be audited by another person*, at every meeting at which the accounts are produced to see (1) that the Chaplaincy Funds are kept separate and distinct from private funds; (2) that the balances are in existence, and to prove this by examining the cash balance, and in the case of balances deposited with the Savings Bank, or a Bank, that the balances of the pass-books written up to date agree with those of the Church accounts; and (3) that no advances have been made except upon proper authority, and that none are allowed to remain outstanding longer than is really desirable.

VIII. All communications shall be signed by the Chaplain and countersigned by the lay-trustees, and all proceedings shall be entered in a correspondence book and produced for examination at the next meeting.

IX. On the appointment of a lay-trustee, the Archdeacon shall send him a copy of these rules.

LICENSED LAY READERS.

Diocesan Lay Readers.—F. T. Atkins, Captain W. O'Brien and W. Chamier.
Ellore.—E. J. Chapman.
Podanur.—J. H. Lambert and W. St. John McIlwaine.
Cocanada.—P. J. Rose.
Coimbatore.—C. V. Narasiah.
Sullivan's Gardens, Madras.—C. Perianayagam, B.A., L.T.
Jalarpet.—J. M. Doll.
Calicut.— John Kuriyan, B.A.; T. R. Greene.
Kolar Gold Fields— R. F. J. Weeks; M. H. T. Crisp.
Lovedale, The Nilgiris—William R. Ramshaw, A. Sc., A C.P.
Cuddapah—L. Solomon.
Trimulgherry, Deccan.—Colonel W. W. Marriott-Smith.
Secunderabad, Deccan.—A. G. Pears.
Vellore.— T. H. Hearsey; L. H. M. Upshon.
South Georgetown, Madras.—H. Young Necker, M.A.
Tanjore. -A.— G. Pitchamuttu, B.A., L.T.; S. A. Israel, B.A., L.T.
Mutyalpad.— Muratoti Elias; Diyya Moses.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVING ALLOWANCES FROM GOVERNMENT IN THE CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

NAMES.	STATION.	Rs.	A.	P.
Rev. Charles Henry Browne, M.A.	Perambore	200	0	0
" Christopher Nicholas Bazely	Nellore	100	0	0
" William Henry Blake, B.A.	Tanjore	100	0	0
The Secretary, S. P. G.	St. Thomé, Madras	100	0	0
Rev. Canon John Wyndham Foley, M.A.	Bangalore Fort	100	0	0
" John Frederick Spencer	Yercaud with Salem	100	0	0
" William Charles Penn, M.A.	Masulipatam	100	0	0
" Robert William Peachy	Bezwada with Guntur	100	0	0
" Gurubatham Yesudiyam	Madura and Kodaikanal	100	0	0
Chaplain to be appointed by the Bishop for the Season Apl.—Sep.	Ootacamund, St. Thomas'	100	0	0
Rev. W. Light	Trivandrum with Quilon	250	0	0
" Richard Francis Ardill	Palamcottah	100	0	0

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

CHARTERED A.D. 1701.—Extended its operations to Madras 1826.

MADRAS DIOCESAN COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Vice-President.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras. *Members*—P. Appaswamy, M.A., LL.B., Rev. H. E. M. Atkins, M.A., F. Armitage, The Hon. Sir William B. Ayling, I.C.S., L. Drysdale, C. W. Dockrey, I.C.S., The Rev. H. C. Loasby, M.A., H. Young Necker, W. H. Sell, The Hon. Mr. Justice C. G. Spencer, I.C.S., Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., *Secretary.*

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA FINANCE COMMITTEE.—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras, L. Drysdale, Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., *Secretary.*

S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese.

EUROPEANS.

PRIESTS.

Rev. H. Austin, M.A..... Nandyal.
,, W. H. Blake, B.A ...Tanjore.
,, A. F. R. Bird, M.A....Nandyal, R. S. O.
,, F. H. C. Brink ......Pondicherry
,, A. Britten, B.A. Giddalore.
,, A. C. Curd ... Bangalore.
,, C. W. Dickinson .Irungalur.
,, John Drury... ...Bangalore.
,, H. J. Edmonds ...Vepery, Madras.
,, P. B. Emmet, M.A...Kurnool.
,, Canon Foley . ... Bangalore
,, S. Foskett .... (*Furlough.*)
,, A. F. Gardiner. .. Trichinopoly Coll.
,, A. Groves ....(*Furlough.*)

,, A. Inman, M.A.........Kalsapad.
,, W. H. M. Lonsdale, M.A.......... ... . Trichinopoly Coll.
,, R. U. Potts, M.A.... (*Furlough.*)
,, Canon G. H. Smith, M.A.......... . . Theological College, Madras.
,, E. Vaughan.. . .. .Jammalamadugu

NATIVES.

PRIESTS.

First Division.

Rev. P. I. Abraham........ Pudukottai, Trichinopoly.
,, A. Daniel .. .Annamangalam, Trichinopoly.
,, J. G. Kalagaudraman . Trichinopoly.
,, N. Gnanaprakasam, B.A... Tanjore
,, S. Asirvatham............ Mettupatti.
,, I. D. Rajamani... ......Tanjore.
,, R. D. Swamidason .Irrungalur.
,, J. B. Gnanaolivu....Negapatam.
,, C. Vadanayagam ....Tanjore.
,, J. Visuvasam.... ...Tanjore.
Rev. G. Yesuadiyan . Nangur, Shiyali Tanjore Dist.

Second Division.

Rev. G. A[illegible]mainayagam, B.A.... ... .Cuddalore.
,, J. Christian.. .. . .Bellary.
,, D. J. Devapiriam.. .Calicut.
,, C. P. Gnanamani .Vepery, Madras.
,, S. Gnanayutham, B.A.. . ... Salem.
,, M. D. Israel .... Secunderabad.
,, E. Mills. .... Villupuram.
,, S. Pakkianadhan... Coimbatore.
,, S. Paranjothi, B.A. Bangalore.
,, R. J. Peter, B.A.......Madras, Theological College.
,, H. S Sagayam.Chuddorghat, Deccan.
,, S. P. Vedamuthu .San Thomé.
,, S. Vedamuthu...Robertsonpet, Kolar.
,, G. D. Visuvasam . Bolarum.
,, M. Yesadian ... .Egmore, Madras.

Third Division.

Rev. A. Andrew... . . Kalsapad.
,, D. Gnanamuthu .. Atmakur, Kurnool District.
,, S. Gnanamuthu.. Nandyal Training College.
,, J. Gnanamuthu .. Proddutur.
,, B. L. Gnanaprakasam......... ..Giddalore, Kurnool District.
,, A. Samuel ...Mutyalapad, Kurnool District.
,, G. Philip .. .. Nandyal.
,, Elias Simon.. .... .Proddatur, Cuddapah Dist.
,, M. R. Savarithikudu. ......Giddalur.

PRIESTS WHOSE SERVICES ARE LENT.*

Rev. A. A. Ezekiel Madura.
,, N. Joseph...... .. Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese.—concld.

DEACONS.

First Division.

Rev. S. J. Acharyam..... Annamangalam, Trichinopoly Dist.
J. A. Amirthanayagam.. ... . Trichinopoly.
N. M. Daniel... ....Nanyur
D. David.. ... ...Trichinopoly.
G. D. Sundram .... Cavendagudi.

Third Division.

Rev. N. Abraham......... . Kalasapad.
,, M. Isaac..... ......Rudravaram.
,, A. Isaiah ......Mutyalapad.
,, P. Jesudas.. . Kalasapad.
,, D. John.... . .. Nandyal.
,, G. J. Simon. ...Kurnool.
,, M. Solomon ...Proddatur.

PENSIONED CLERGY.

Rev. P. Sebagnanam...............Vepery, Madras.

S. P. G. Clergy, Tinnevelly and Madura Bishopric.

EUROPEANS.

PRIESTS.

Rev. W. E. Evans .. ..Tuticorin, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, G. H. Lamb . Idaiyangudi.
,, A. D. Limbrick ..Ramnad, Madura District.
,, C. G. Stapley, B.A....Nazareth.
,, D. F. Wells, M.R.C.S., L.R C.P.....Nazare

NATIVES.

PRIESTS.

Rev. V. Abraham .... Tuticorin.
,, D. S. Bakkianadhan... Ramnad.
,, D. Bakkianadhan Sawyerpuram, Tinnevelly Dist
,, R. W. Bakkianadhan...... Pamban, Ramnad.
,, S. Caleb............ ... Sawyerpuram.
,, M. Daniel............ Pudukottai
,, V. David .... .Puthiamputhur, Tinnevelly Dist
,, G. Devasagayam .. Sawyerpuram
,, M. Dharmanathan....... Kadayanadai. Nazareth
,, M. Frederick. ....Sevaikanasamadam, Tuticorin.
A. Gnanakan, B.A., L T.................. Caldwell High School, Tuticorin.
,, A. Gnanamani .. . .Mudalur.
A. Gnanamuthu.. .....Paramagudi, Madura Dist.
Y. Gnanamuthu -.. ..Kulaiyankarisal Nazareth, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, D. Gnanasigamani .Pudukottai.
J. Jesudason......... . Radhapuram, Idaiyangudi.
,, M. Jivanandam . . Attankarai, Tinnevelly Dist.
Rev. E. Joseph............ Nazareth.
,, P. John ... .Nazareth, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, J. Manuel .... Nagalapuram, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, Y. Manuel .... Mukupuri.
,, G. Mathuranayagam....Sawyerpuram Dist.
,, D. M. Perianayagam, B.A .. Nazareth, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, J. N. Perianayagam..Christianagram, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, A. Samuel ... Keelakarai, Ramnad.
,, J. Samuel..... ...... Nazareth.
,, P. P Samuel........ Idaiyangudi
,, V Samuel ....Pothur, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, S. Sathianathan..... Pohliapuram.
,, W. A. Siromani... Kulathur. Tinnevelly Dist.
,, K. D. Swamidason . Idaiyangudi.
,, D. V. Paul ... . Puthiamputur, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, S. Vedamuthu... .Puducottai, Tinnevelly Dist.
,, R. Visuvasam ... . .Mudukulatur, Madura Dist.
,, G. Yesadian.. .... Nazareth.

DEACONS.

,, V. James ....Pamban, Madura District.
,, A. Vedamanickam .Kilanjanai, Madura Dist
,, N. Vedamuthu ....Puthiamputhur.
,, N. T. Vadamutha...Jacobpuram.

PENSIONED CLERGY.

Rev. V. Abraham......... .... Nazareth.
,, P. Gnanamuthu . ... Ramnad.
,, G. Swamiadian..........Nagalapuram.
,, M. Yesadian .:. ... . Nazareth, Tinnevelly Dist

M. D. C., S. P. G. Office, Sullivan's Gardens, Royapettah, Madras.

Secretary.—Rev. Canon G. Herbert Smith, M.A *Manager* —V. R. Egbert. *Accountant*—R. David. *Stenographer.*—J. Gnanaprakasam Samuel.

S. P. G. MADRAS DISTRICT CHURCH COUNCIL.

Chairman.—M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L. *Secretary.*—G. Ponnusamy.
Treasurer.—S. D. Sundaram, B.A.

MEMBERS.

Rev. R. J. Peter, B.A. S. G. Daniel, B.A. Gnana Jesudasan Paul Appasami, M.A., LL.B D. C. Arumainayagam J. S. Abraham, B.A.	Co-opted.	Rev. C. Perianayagam, B.A., L.T. Sam D. Raju Rev. S. P. Vedamuthu	San Thome and Good Shepherd.
V. D. Chellappa, B.A., B.L. G. Y. Tucker A. D. Sugam Rev. G. Arumainayagam	Cuddalore.	C. M. Sundaram J. M. Gnanaolivu, B.A., M.B. & C.M. S. Gnanaprakasam, B.A., L.T. G. A. Duraisami S. D. Sundram, B.A. Rev. C. P. Gnanamani	St. Paul's, Vepery.
B. Abraham M. D. Jacobs. Rev. E. Mills	Villupuram.	M. D. Devadoss B.A., B.L. G. V. James, M.B. & C.M. Tanga Manuel, B.A. G. Ponnuswamy Rev. M. Yesudian	St. John's, Egmore.
J. David C. Robert Ponniah Rev. S. Gnanayatham	Vellore.		
G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T. T. Manuel	San Thome and Good Shepherd.		

S. P. G. CENTRAL CHURCH COUNCIL, MADRAS.

Chairman.—The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Secretary.*—G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T. *Treasurer.*—Paul Appasamy, M.A., LL.B.

Rev. G. Arumainayagam, B.A. (Madras).
,, S. Paranjoti, B.A. (Bangalore).
,, M. D. Israel (Secunderabad).
,, N. Gnanaprakasam (Tanjore).
,, M. Yesudian (Madras).
,, G. Yesudian (Tanjore).
,, C. W. Dickinson (Trichinopoly).
,, S. D. Rajamani (Trichinopoly).
,, S. Gnaniyatham (Coimbatore).

M. D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L.
J. Gnanamuthu, B.A. (Trichinopoly)
A. G. Pitchamuthu, B.A., L.T. (Tanjore).
D. Santhappa (Coimbatore).
S. Santappa, B.A. (Bangalore).
S. A. Israel, B.A., B.L. (Tanjore).
Dr. J. M. Gnanaolivu (Madras).
A. F. D'Souza (Secunderabad).
E. Ignatius, B.A. (Trichinopoly).

THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Founded, 1798; *Extended its operation to the Madras Presidency*, 1814

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S OFFICE,

RITHERDON ROAD, VEPERY, N. C., 10 A.M. TO 4-30 P.M.

Secretary.—The Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. *Asst. Secretary.*—Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, M.A.

SOUTH INDIA MISSION.

MADRAS CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Lord Bishop of Madras, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Dornakal, the Ven'ble Archdeacon Cox, M.A., E. S. Hensman, B.A., S. D. Pears, Rev. C. H. Browne, Major F. F. Elwes, I.M.S., Dr. A. Lankaster and W. H. Sell.

List of English Clergymen connected with the Society.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
Madras.		
Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.	1865	Vepery, Madras, N. C.
,, E. Langdale-Smith	1913	Vepery, Madras, N. C.
,, Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A.	1872	Royapettah, Madras, S. C.
Nilgiris.		
Rev. H. A. D. Moorhouse	19[illegible]0	Ootacamund
Hyderabad.		
Rev. G. E. Brown, M.A. ...	1905	Church House, Secunderabad.
Tinnevelly.		
Rev. H. Schaffter, M.A.	1877	Tinnevelly.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
List of English Clergymen connected with the Society.—concld.		
Rev. E. S. Carr, M.A. ...	1887	*On furlough.*
„ R. F. Ardill	1888	Palamcottah.
„ Ll. G. S. Price, M.A.	1891	Do.
„ E. A. L. Moore, M.A.	1896	Do.
„ G. T. Selwyn, M.A. ...	1912	Do.
„ R. H. Whelan, M.A.	1913	Do.
Kistna and Godavari.		
Rev. C. T. Boreham	1914	Dummagudem.
„ W. C. Penn, M.A. ..	1892	Musulipatam
„ R. W. Peachey ...	1892	Bezwada.
„ E. S. Tanner	1898	Ellore.
„ A. Woodhouse	1907	Masulipatam
„ G. B. Redman, M.A.	1913	Masuhpatam.
„ A. B. Elliott, B.A. .	1913	Khammamett, c/o Station Master.
European Lay Agents and Ladies connected with the Society.		
Miss Thomas	1866	Megnanapuram.
„ E. Keyworth .	1885	Palamcottah.
„ Askwith	1901	Do.
„ Walford	1901	*On furlough.*
„ Naish, B.A.	1901	Palamcottah.
„ Pawson	1901	Do.
„ Howard ...	1902	Do.
„ E. Wiles	1902	Do.
„ Royds	1912	Palamcottah.
„ Curtis	1916	Masulipatam.

List of Indian Clergymen connected with the Society—Madras and Nilgiri Mission.

Rev. William Devapiriam Clarke, B.A. .. .. Madras.
„ Latchaman Dhan Singh ... Bangalore.
„ Satthianadhan Vedanayagam . .. . Poonamallee
„ Daniel Savariroyen Joseph . .. Coonoor.
„ John C. Bunyan ... Madras.
„ S. Vedamuttu . .. . Ootacamund.
„ S. S. Krishnan .. .. St. Thomas Mount.

List of Indian Clergy, Tinnevelly Mission.

Names.	Station.	Names.	Station.
Rev. S. Masillamani	Perpulankulam.	Rev. S. G. Maduranayagam, B.A.	Koilpatti.
„ D.M.Pakianadhan	Iyandaykulam.	„ M.Vedamanikam.	Palamcottah.
„ V. Abraham	Surandei	„ S. V. Devadasam	Asirvadhapuram.
„ E. Asirvadham	Konagarayakurichi	„ D. Y. Harris.B.A.	Santhapuram.
„ P. J. Harris .	Meignanapuram.	„ N. Devadas ...	Kongarayakurichi.
„ Vedakan Gnanamuthu	Nallammalpuram.	„ J. D. Samuel ...	Sivakasi.
„ J. Griffith ..	Kalathikinaru.	„ V. Daniel ...	Ukkirankotai.
„ S. A. Daniel .	Sevel.	„ John Arulanandham, B.A.	Arumuganur.
„ P. N. Devanayagam.	Tinnevelly.	„ K. B. Arulanandham.	Nallammalpuram.
„ G. Manikkam ...	Alvaneri	„ K. T Arumanaigam.	Sankaranainarcoil.
„ A. S. Devapirium	Srivilliputtur.	„ V. J. Dare ...	Satankulam.
„ V. Abraham	Virudupatti.	„ N. Visuvasam ...	Pottalpatti.
„ M. Asirvatham	Panneivilei.	„ D. P. Durairaj ...	Parapadi.
„ S. M. Devadas	Do.	„ A. Masillamony...	Anendapuram.
„ A. Devadas	Ambasamudram.	„ R. V. Asirvatham	Palamcottah.
„ A. Manikkam ..	Maruthakulam.	„ J. H. Pattarpiram	Pulavanur.
„ Luke John ..	Dohnavur.	„ J. Abraham ...	Paneidiapatti.
„ S.Vedamanikum.	Nalumavadi.		

List of Indian Clergy, Tinnevelly Mission.

Names.	Station.	Names.	Station.
Rev. J. Yagappen	Achampatti.	RETIRED.	
,, M. V. John ..	Vigeikulam.	Rev. I. Samuel	Rev. J. Asirvatham
,, V. Gnanabaranam	Kylasapuram	,, J. David.	,, S. David.
,, M. Srinivasagam	Manalkadu.	,, R. Hopper	,, J. D. Gnanayutham.
,, S. J. Balasundaram.	Ambasamudram.	,, Tucker Yesuadian.	

List of Indian Clergy, Kistna and Godavari Mission

Rev. G. Anandayya	Masulipatam.	Rev. Marmudi Yohan ..	Bezwada
,, M. Devanandam	Do	,, K Gnanannadam	Raghavapuram.
,, G Nathaniel	Do	,, Bandara Satyanadhan.	Khammamett
,, M. Yonah .	Ellore	,, Kalingi Yohan	Do.
,, G. H. Asirvathain	Nuzvid.	,, D. Mark	Bezwada.
,, V. Enoch .	Ellore	,, G. Sambamurti	Do.
,, M. Jivarathinam..	Do.	,, K. Samuel	Khammamett
,, Canon Anantam, B.A.	Bezwada.	,, M. Gnanapragasam	Do.
,, B. Daniel ...	Tiruvoor.	,, R. Devadanam	Ellore
,, K. Adam	Bezwada	,, P. Bhushanam	Do.
,, K. David	Kalagudem.	,, G. Venkataratnam.	Masulipatam.
,, M Gnanasigamani.	Malkanagiri, Dummagudem.	,, S. Anandayya	Bezwada.
,, M. Sadhuvu	Dummagudem.	,, I. Joseph	Do.
,, Govadi John	Pratipad.	,, K Anandam	Do.
,, Pagolu Yohan	Khammamett.	,, S. S. Alexander	Khammamett.
,, P. Satyanandam	Ellore.	,, K. Philip ..	Bezwada
,, P Daniel	Ramakrishnapuram	,, B. Jeevaratnam...	Do
,, Y. Pullayya. ..	Jaggiapet.	,, K. Adam	Ellore
,, M. Narayana Row	Raghavapuram.	,, N. Devadas	Do
,, Devadanam	Khammamett	,, M. Anandayya	Masulipatam.
,, Ganupati Kantayya, B A	Masulipatam.	,, S. Pakkianathan	Bezwada
,, Golla Prakasam..	Do	,, V. Enoch	Ellore.
,, Guzzulu Gnanaprakasam.	Ellore.	RETIRED	
		Rev. K. Peter.	

DIOCESE OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

List of English Clergymen in Travancore and Cochin connected with the Society

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Address.
Travancore.		
The Rt. Rev. C. H. Gill, D.D., Bishop of Travancore and Cochin	1887	Kottayam.
Rev. F. Bower	1867	Trichur
Ven'ble Archdeacon J. Beauchamp Palmer, M.A.	1891	Kottayam.
Rev. F. N. Askwith, M.A ..	1894	Do.
,, W. S. Hunt, A.K.C. .	1905	Alleppey.
,, J. H. Osmaston, B.A. ..	1909	Alwaye.
,, G. A. N. Shackle, M.A.	1916	Kottayam.
European Lay Agents connected with the Society.		
Miss Isabel Baker	1899	Girls' School, Kottayam.
,, Richards ...	1906	Pallam.
,, Neve	1907	Kottayam.
,, Meager, B.A. ..	1908	Girls' School, Kottayam.
,, Dudley	1912	*On furlough*
,, Kellaway, M.A.	1912	Kottayam.
Mr. H. Benson, B.A.	..	... ..
Miss Davis	1913	Tiruwella.
,, Wilkinson	1914	Pallam.

List of Indian Clergy connected with the C. M. Society.

Names.	Date of Ordination.	Station.	Post Town.
Travancore and Cochin.			
Rev. P. M. Curian	1872	Nedungadapalli	Changanasheri.
Ven'ble Archdeacon J. Chandy.	1875	Ettamanur Itinerancy	Kottayam.
Rev. E. V. John	1879	Kottayam	Kottayam.
„ W. K. Kuruvilla	1882	Melkavu	Palai.
„ T. K. Joseph	1886	Mavelikara	Mavelikara.
„ A. O. Matthai	1887	Kavyur	Tiruwella.
„ M. C. Thomas	„	Putupalli	Kayenkulam.
„ K. M. Matthai	1890	Kattanam	Do.
„ T. K. Ninan	1891	Pallam.	Pallam.
„ T. I. Abraham	„	Trivandrum	Trivandrum.
„ T. K. Benjamin, B.A.	1895	Kottayam	Kottayam.
„ T. Koshi	„	Tiruwella	Tiruwella.
„ K. P. Ooman	„	Mallapalli	Changanasheri.
„ A. J. Pothan	„	Chelakompa	Changanasheri.
„ P. A. Samuel	„	Cochin	Cochin.
„ P. O. Matthan	1899	Mundakayam	Mundakayam.
„ W. C. Cheryan	„	Arpukara	Mannanam.
„ K. P. Varkki	„	Olesha	Kottayam.
„ C. C. Thommen	1900	Thalavadi	Edathuwa
„ E. V. Mani	„	Muttuchera	Kottayam.
„ C. I. Mani	1901	Erumapara	Palai.
„ P. J. Joshua, B.A.	1902	Trichur	Trichur
„ M. T. Chakko	1903	Kanam	Kottayam.
„ T. I. Cheriyan	„	Kodawalangi	Mavelicara.
„ P. John Joseph	1906	Panmadi	Kottayam.
„ W. O. Ooman	„	Elathur	Kozhancheri
„ T. J. Andrew	„	Muvatupuzha	Muvatupuzha.
„ C. N. Thomas	„	Poermaad	Peermaad.
„ P. K. Chandy	„	Adur	Adur.
„ M. P. Ooman	1909	Monkompu	Errattapatta.
„ T. E. Abraham	„	Puvatur	Kozhancheri.
„ K. O. Chakko	1912	Erikada	Kottayam
„ K. V. Thomas	„	Velluthurthi	Pallam.
„ P. Samuel	1900	Munnar	Perakulam.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ZENANA MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(In connection with the Church Missionary Society.)

This Society carries on Mission work in Calcutta, the North-West Provinces, the Punjab and in the Madras Presidency. The South India Stations are—Ootacamund, Bangalore, Mysore, Masulipatam, Bezwada, Ellore, Khammamett, Dummagudem, Madras, North Tinnevelly and Palamcottah. *President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras. *Secretary.*—The Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.

Names.	Date of joining the Society.	Address.
Miss A. Franklin	1880	Madras.
„ C. F. Ling	1881	Ootacamund.
„ Swainson	1882	Palamcottah.
„ Digby	1884	Ellore
„ A. K. Lacey	„	Bezwada.
„ Bassoe	1885	Masulipatam
„ Jennings	1892	*On furlough.*
„ L. Morriss	1893	*Do.*
„ Daniels	1893	Ootacamund.
„ Hopwood	„	Do.
„ Pency	„	Do.
„ Max	„	Palamcottah.

Church of England Zenana Missionary Society—concld.

Names.	Date of joining the Society.	Address.
Miss A. G. Lillingston, L.R.C.P & S.	1894	Bangalore
,, Potter ..	,,	Do.
,, Clift		Bangalore Hospital.
,, A E. Moore ...	1895	Mysore.
, Wilson Carmichael	.	Dohnavur, Tinnevelly District
,, E. B Morris ...	1896	Palamcottah.
,, A. Elwin	,,	Sachiapuram, Sivakasi.
,, Rogers . .	1897	Ellore.
,, P. Grover . .	,,	Ootacamund.
,, Longmire, M.B., CH. B. (Glas.) ..	1898	C/o Station Master, Khammamett, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions.
,, F. Smith . .	1899	Do. do.
, Bjornstad ...	.	Do. do.
Mrs. Hensman .	..	Madras.
,, Clarke	.	Do.
Miss C. Wallen .	1901	Dummagudem, Upper Godavari.
,, N. C. Dines .	1902	Do do.
, F L. Haydon ..	,,	Furlough.
,, Lockwood, L R C P. & S.	,,	Bangalore
, E. A. Mitchell .	1905	Sachiapuram, Sivakasi
.. S. M. Grove .	1906	Madras
,, M A Loader . ..	,,	Masulipatam.
,, Freeman ..		Do.
, Parker ..	1907	Palamcottah.
,, M Wade	,,	Dohnavur.
,, M. S S ll	1909	Bangalore.
,, R Williams ...	,,	Bangalore.
,, E Brooke	,,	Palamcottah.
, Campbell ..	1910	C/o Station Master, Khammamett, H H. the Nizam's Dominions. (*On furlough*)
,, F. A. Baker	,,	*On furlough.*
,, M. E. Barker	1911	Palamcottah.
,, G. McDowell ...	,,	*On furlough.*
, Briddle	...	Madras.

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

Established, 1816

VICE-PATRONS.—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Bishops

MADRAS CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

President —The Lord Bishop of Madras *Ag. Secretary.*—Rev. E. Langdale-Smith.

The object of this Society is to provide Clergy for the Colonies in India It provides an Incumbent for Christ Church, Madras, and a Chaplain for Cochin.

———o———

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

PARENT SOCIETY FOUNDED 1698.

MADRAS DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED 1815.

The Madras Diocesan Committee was formed with the following objects:—

1. To circulate, at low rates, the Bible, the Book of Common Prayer, Religious Books and Tracts, and Works of Pure Literature.

2. To supply Mission and other Charitable Schools with maps and apparatus at cost prices.

3. To publish translations of the Prayer Book and Religious and Educational Works and Tracts into the vernaculars of South India.

4. To aid in forming Libraries for Barracks, Hospitals, Schools and Missions.

5. To assist in Church Building, and generally to assist the work of the Church in India in every possible way.

In pursuit of the above objects, the Society has, during over 200 years, and in this country for ninety-five years, originated or supported a variety of agencies of the greatest importance to the progress of Christianity.

It assists largely, in addition, in the spread of religious education in the diocese.

No less than one hundred native girls are entirely maintained and educated by the Society in schools under the direct supervision of missionaries, and ten students who are being prepared to take part in mission work are maintained at Theological Colleges.

Subscriptions, Donations, Church Collections and Legacies are earnestly sought, that the Society may be able to increase its activity in proportion to the growing wants of the Church.

President.—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras (*ex-officio.*) *Vice-Presdts.*—The Right Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly (*ex-officio*); the Venerable the Archdeacon of Madras (*ex-officio*).

SELECT COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., Rev. C. H. Welchman, M.A., E. S. Hensman, C. Chamier, Capt. Gardiner, R.A., and Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. (*Honorary Secretary*).

Supdt.—Geo. Kennet. *Deputy Supdt.*—A. S. Booth.

SUB-COMMITTEES FOR PUBLICATIONS.

Tamil.—Rev. Joseph David. *Telugu.*—Rev. J. Cain (*Convener*), Rev. A. Inman, B.A., and Rev. Canon Anantam, B.A. *Head Depository and Press.*—Church Road, Vepery, N. C.

MARRIAGE REGISTRARS.

ACT XV OF 1872.

Anantapur ...	The District Magistrate.	Kurnool ...	A. M. Gnanamanikkam.
Arcot, North...	V. P. Adiseshiah.	Madras Town	Callcott Reilly. * †
Arcot, South ..	A. M. Susai Mudaliar	Madura ...	P. Isaac.
Bellary ...	George Gainsford.	Malabar ...	J. D. James.
Canara, South	Peter Mark Arnone K. Ranga Rao.‡	Nellore ...	John Kolandavelu Pillai, B.A.
Chingleput ..	Edwin Daly.*	Nilgiris ...	C. S. Simpson.
Rev. E. Lyan	(Sub Marriage Registrar)	Pudukkottai...	B. Santappa Chettiyar.
Coimbatore ...	William Augustus Stephens	Salem .	Spencer Arbuthnot Shutie, B.A.
Coorg	First Asst. Commissioner.	Tanjore ...	A. G. Pichaimuthu Pillai.
Cuddapah ...	M. W. Elliot.	Tinnevelly ..	S. Asirvatham Pillai.
Ganjam ..	Daniel Mahanty.	Travancore ...	Joseph Stevenson. A. W. L. Vernede.
Godavari ...	E. H. D'Cruz, Rao Bahadur K. Veerasalingam Pantulu Garu.‡	Trichinopoly...	G. A. Salisbury.
		Vizagapatam...	D. Lazarus, B.A.
Guntur ...	I. Samuel.	Chittoor .	Rev. W. Wicket.
Kistna ...	J. W. Maiden.		

* Also Registrars of Marriages under Act III of 1872.

† Pay Rs. 50.

‡ Also Registrars of Marriages under Act III of 1872 only.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Chaplains.	Ordained.	Appointed.	Arrived.	In the service of
Rev. John Heron, M.A., B.D., Presidency Senior Chaplain.	1888	1893	30th Mar. 1893	Government.
,, J. G. Philip, M.A., Senior Chaplain	1898	1898	21st Oct. 1898	Do.
,, Jas. D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain.	1904	1907	2nd Feb. 1906	Do.
,, Neil Meldrum, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain.	1909	1911	19th Oct. 1909	
MISSIONARIES.				
Rev. A. Silver, M.A.	1910	1910	1910	In the service of the C. of S. Foreign Mission Committee.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

I.—Madras.

St. Andrew's Church (The Kirk), Poonamallee Road (opened 1821).

II.—Bangalore.

St. Andrew's Church. Services—Sunday, 8 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Chaplain.—Rev. J. G. Philip, M.A. *The Kirk Session.*—J. B. Forster, J. E. Martin, C. H. Yates, Rev. J. Mathers, T. Wiseman Mitchell, Elders; and the Chaplain, Moderator. *Organist.*—Mrs. Fletcher, South Parade. *Hony. Auditor of Church and School Accounts.*— J. R. Thomson.

III.—Secunderabad.

Divine Service, Morning (Trimulgherry) and Evening (St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad, Deccan). *Chaplain.*—Rev. James D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Junior Chaplain. *Kirk Session.*—F. W. Watts, and the Chaplain, Moderator. *Organist.*—F. W. Watts

Fees fixed by Government for Sacred Offices.

Officiating Chaplain's fee for Marriage by * Declaration (equivalent to License).—Rs. 60. Private Soldiers and N. C. Os. Rs. 16.

Do. do. by Publication of Banns on three Sundays -Rs. 5, two Sundays Rs. 10 and one Sunday Rs. 16.

Fee for an extract of Baptism, Marriage or Burial, one rupee, with additional fee for scrutinising register.

Parties desiring Baptism or Marriage should apply to the Chaplain, or to the Church Clerk, from whom Forms of Declaration, &c., may be obtained.

Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials are kept, and Periodical Returns forwarded to Government, attested by the Presidency Senior Chaplain.

Fees for ground and monuments in Cemeteries—See Notification by the Government of India, Home Department, No. 178, 21st May 1897, or information may be obtained by applying to the Church Clerk at Madras.

Under the sanction of the Honourable the Court of Directors of date 17th January 1844, the Chaplains may, under authority from the Presidency Senior Chaplain, pay occasional visits to any out-stations of the Presidency where a considerable number of Presbyterians may be residing. An annual Tour of Visitation is made by the Presidency Senior Chaplain to the stations in the Presidency where work by Scots Chaplains is carried on.

The regulations regarding the Rank, Furlough and Retiring Allowances, Leave of Absence, &c., are the same as those applicable to the Chaplains of the Church of England.

Presbytery of Madras.

Constituted by authority of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Presbyters.—Revs. J. Heron, B.D., N. Meldrum, B.D., J. G. Philip, M.A., J. D. Mitchell, M.D., A. Silver, M.A.

Elders.—Elected yearly from each Kirk Session.

Moderator.—Each Clerical Member yearly in rotation.

Presbytery Clerk.—The Senior Chaplain at Madras.

* In accordance with Act of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1893, marriages may be celebrated *without Proclamation of Banns and without any term of previous residence* of the parties, on the Chaplain's acceptance of the following documents, namely, (a) a declaration sworn by the two parties desiring to be married, before a Justice of the Peace or other person entitled to administer oaths, to the effect that no lawful impediment exists to their marriage; (b) a certificate granted by a person who is or whose respectability is attested by a Justice of the Peace, a Minister of religion, or an officer in His Majesty's Service to the effect that the man is unmarried; (c) a similar certificate as regards the woman.

CHAPLAINS' VISITS TO OUT-STATIONS

Principal and Out-stations	Number of Visits.	Number of Chaplains sanctioned for each principal station	Remarks, Govt. Orders, &c
Madras, St. Andrew's Church	...	2	
St. Thomas' Mount Pallavaram Poonamallee	Periodical visits 8 times in the year	..	28th July 1884, No. 62. 2nd May 1878, No. 98.
Bangalore, St. Andrew's Church	...	1	
Mysore and Coorg	Periodical visits.		
Secunderabad	...	1	*Not permanent*
Chudderghaut Bolarum	Twice a month ..		28th July 1884, No 162 2nd May 1878, No. 98.
Kazipet Goolburga	Once in 2 months		5th Sept. 1882, No. 115.

Note.—The Presidency Senior Chaplain sanctions, without reference to the Government, changes in the list of out-stations and all arrangements regarding Chaplains' visits to out-stations (G. O., 29th June 1900, No. 56).

—o—

ST. ANDREW'S TAMIL CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION

(Opened February 1880) Chulai Avadanam Pauper Road

Ministers.—Rev. A. Templeton, M.A., B.D., ordained Missionary, and Rev. G. S. Vathanayagam, ordained Minister.

Services.—Sundays, 8-30 A.M. and 4-30 P.M. Holy Communion, first Sunday of every month; Fridays, 4 P.M., Women's Prayer Meeting, and 6-15 P.M. Evensong.

Kirk Session

Moderator:—Rev. G. S. Vethanayagam.

—o—

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

Madras and Arkonam.

Missionaries.—Rev. A. Silver, M.A., and Rev. Andrew Templeton, B.D. (Madras Christian College).

I.—Madras.—*St. Andrew's Tamil Church.*—Chulai. *Minister.*—Rev. G. S. Vathanayagam.

II.—Arkonam.—*Missionary.*—Rev. A. Silver. *Indian Minister.*—Rev. Y. Devasirvatham. *Members of the Corresponding Board.*—W. A. Beardsell, W. Hutton, Dr. J. R. Henderson, Rev. N. Meldrum, Rev. A. Templeton. *Secretary.*—Rev. A. Silver.

Note.—The Church of Scotland Mission co-operates in the Madras Christian College work. It contributes £600 as an annual Grant to the College and one or two Church of Scotland Missionaries will usually be on the Professorial Staff.

—o—

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Orme's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

The Association supports eight schools in Madras. The schools at Triplicane, Georgetown, Tannah Street, Egmore, and Pursewalkum are Hindu Caste Girls' Schools. In 1910 an Elementary school was opened in Pulianthope village.

The school at Kilpauk is a Boarding and High School for Indian Christian girls; many non-Christian day scholars attend. An Industrial School for teaching lace-making and embroidery adjoins the High School.

The Association supports a staff of Zenana teachers and Bible-women, who visit the homes regularly, teaching the Bible, English, Tamil and Telugu reading and plain and fancy needlework.

One of the most interesting departments of the Association's work is the village work carried on in some of the villages near Kilpauk. Evangelists and Bible-women visit from house to house teaching the Scriptures to such people as they can gather, their work being superintended by one of the ladies in charge of Zenana work.

As the teaching of Christianity is the chief object of the Association's work, the Bible is taught in all the schools and in every Zenana visited.

MISSION STAFF.—Miss Forbes, Miss Graham, Miss Evans, Miss Kelly, Miss Bain, M. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. D. G. Gillan.

OTHER PROTESTANT BODIES.

AMERICAN ADVENT MISSION

(W. H. & F. M. S.)

HEAD-QUARTERS—GUINDY—SAIDAPET (MADRAS).

European Staff:—Miss J. M. Saunders, Miss E. L. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Hudson, (*on furlough*), and Rev. and Mrs R. L. Peterson.

Work:—A Girls' Elementary Boarding School and Orphanage located at Guindy where Christian secular and industrial education is imparted. Efficient staff of teachers and workers under the management of Mrs. R L Peterson.

A Boys' Industrial Elementary Boarding School situated at Velachen in charge of Miss J. M. Saunders (Acting Manage). Large equipment and efficient staff. School and Industrial run on the half-time principle. Boys trained in carpentry, cabinet-making, carving, printing, book-binding, masonry and agriculture.

A Free Reading-room located at Saidapet where the public are supplied with good reading matter and where lectures on religion and current topics are frequently given, is in charge of Rev. R. L. Peterson.

Itinerating village work, consisting of 12 village schools, Zenana and Evangelistic work, is in charge of Miss E. L. Jones.

ARCOT MISSION OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1853.

Missionaries on the Field —*Chittoor* Mrs. M. D. Beattie Miss E W. Conklin, *Katpadi*: Rev. B. Rottschaefer, * M.A. *Madanapalle* Rev. J. H. Warnshuis, M.A, Mrs. J. H Warnshuis, M.B: John D. Muyskens, B.A., Miss L. H. Hart, M.D., Miss C. Durick. *Ranipettai*: Rev. E C. Scudder, M.A., Dr. B. W. Roy, * M.D.; Miss. J C. Scudder; Miss A. B. Van Doren, B A. Mrs. L. Honegger; *Tindivanam* Rev W.T. Scudder, M.A; Mrs W. T. Scudder M D., *Vellore*: Rev. L. R. Scudder, * M A; M.D. (Secretary) Mrs. S. W. Scudder; Miss Ida S. Scudder, M D., Miss G. Dodd (Treasurer), Rev. L. Hekhuis, * M A.; C R. Wierenga, B.A., Miss D M. Houghton, Miss A. E. Hancock, *Kodaikanal*· Mrs. G. C. Wyckoff. B.A: Miss C. C Wyckoff, B.A.

Missionaries on furlough· Mr. W H Farrar * Miss M Rottschaefer, Miss S. TeWinkel; Miss J. V. TeWinkel; Miss H W. Drury, B.A

Native Pastors Rev. P. Arivanandam, Tindivanam, Rev. Cephas Whitehead, Arni; Rev. Joshua Selvam. Ranipettai; Rev. S. Sigamani, Yehamur; Rev. S. Cornelius; Rev. M. Peter; Rev. E. Tavamani; Rev. Edward Savariravan, B.A.; Vellore; Rev. Benjamin Thomas, Katpadi; Rev. N. Jothinayagam. Serkadu, Rev. N. John Kay, Rev. J. M Sundram, Chittoor: Rev. John Bashiam, Gudiyatam; Rev. Joseph John, Madanapalle, Rev. Elijah John, Obelreddipalle; Rev. Bushanam Antony, Punganur, Rev. Samuel Thomas, Palmaner; Rev. Jacob Solomon Wandiwash Rev. C. Asirvadam, Orathur; Rev. Iyavu Paul, Gingi.

Licentiates:—S. Santhosham, J. Aaron, J. I. David, D. Lazarus, A. Isaac, C. Iyakan, Moses Joshua, P. Kadirvelu.

In connection with the Arcot Mission there are 354 unordained Indian Christian male agents, 215 female workers, a total of 569.

---

* Married.

Educational: The Mission College, Vellore, 1,068 pupils and 49 teachers, is under Rev. Lambertus Hekhuis, M.A., as Principal.

Boys' Secondary Schools are maintained at Tindivanam and Madanapalle, while Girls' Incomplete Secondary schools are maintained at Ranipettai and Madanapalle.

Nine Hostels for boys and three for girls are conducted by the Mission; and 198 Elementary Schools are maintained. In 1915 there were 8,194 students in attendance.

Theological Seminary: This is an endowed institution located at Vellore. It has a four years' Theological course. Rev. Lewis R. Scudder, M.A., is Principal and Professor of Theology; Rev. Edward Savarirayan, B.A., Rev. Erskine Tavamani, and Isaac Jothinayagam are Teachers. Students from other Missions are received without fees, payment being made only for board and incidentals.

Hospitals.—The Mission maintains General Hospitals at Ranipettai and Punganur, and Hospitals for Women and Children at Vellore and Madanapalle; also Dispensaries at Tindivanam, Kaveripak, and Gudiyatam.

There is also an Industrial School at Katpadi, a Women's Industrial Home at Ranipettai, a Girls' Normal School at Chittoor, and a Union Men's Normal School at Vellore.

The Mission embraces most of the North Arcot district, parts of three taluks in the South Arcot district, the Punganur Zamindary, two taluks in the Chittoor district, and parts of three taluks in Mysore State, and occupies nine principal stations and 190 village out-stations. The number of Christian adherents at the end of September 1916 was 14,049 and the number of communicants was 3,421.

———o———

AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

FOUNDED IN 1842.

Ordained Missionaries.—Guntur.—Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. M College; Rev. J. Aberly, D.D, President of Mission Conference, in charge of Theological Training School and of the Boys' Boarding School; Rev. Victor McCauley, M.A., Corresponding Secretary, in charge of building and industrial work; Rev. G. A. Rupley, M.A, Principal, A. E. L. M. College and Branch Schools and Superintendent of Book Depôt; Rev H. R. Spangler, B.A, in charge of work in Guntur Taluk.

Rentachintala.—Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger, M.A., in charge of Palnad and Bapatla Taluks.

Tarlupad.—Rev J. C. Finefrock, B.A., in charge of Kanigiri, Cumbum and Markapur Taluks.

Tenali.—Rev. G. R. Haaf, M.A., in charge of Tenali-Repalle Taluks.

Sattenapalle.—Rev. Isaac Cannaday, M A., in charge of Sattenapalle, Narasaravupet and Vinukonda Taluks.

Narasaravupet.—Rev. J E. Graefe, M.A

Chirala.—Rev. H. E. Dickey, B A.

Indian Workers.—Pastors, 5; Congregational Supervisors, 37; School Supervisors, 3; Evangelists. 10, Catechists, 270; School Teachers, 419.

Sunday Schools.—Schools, 368; Teachers, 770; Pupils, 24,264.

Pupils.—In College and Branches, 1,512; in Boys' Boarding School, 825; in Bible Training School, 21; in Normal Training School, 31; total number of pupils in Mission, 12,376.

Villages containing Christians, 918; Adherents, 59,609; Communicants, 18,160; Baptized Members, 52,4 7; Indian Receipts during 1915, Rs 1,11,751-13-7.

Woman's Work.—Guntur—Miss A. S. Kugler, M.D, in charge of Hospital and Dispensary, and Treasurer of the Mission; Miss K Fahs, Superintendent of Nurses; Miss A E. Sanford, B.A, in charge of Bible Training School; Miss L. A. Miller, B.A, in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Miss T E. Nelson B.A., Principal, Girls' High School; Miss F. M. Welty, B.A, in charge of Girls' Boarding School; Mrs. J. Aberly, in charge of Congregational Schools; Mrs. Victor McCauley, B.A., in charge of Orphanage Hostel and Manager of Training School; Miss E. B Wolf, M.D., Miss R. Hoffman; Miss Minnie Moses.

Chirala.—Miss Mary Baer, M.D., in charge of Medical Work; Mrs. H. E. Dickey.

Sattenapalle.—Mrs. Isaac Cannaday, B.A., in charge of Zenana Work.

Narasaravupet.—Miss E. B. Schuff, B.A., in charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Mrs. J. E. Graefe.

Rentachintala.—Mrs. R. M. Dunkelberger, B.A., in charge of Elementary Schools; Miss M. E. Lowe, in charge of Zenana Work and Girls' Boarding School and Corresponding Secretary of Woman's Work; Miss H. H. Brenneman.

Tarlupad.—Mrs. J. C. Finefrock, B.A.

Tenali.—Mrs. G. R. Haaf.

On Furlough.—Dr and Mrs. George Albrecht, Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Mueller, Miss J. Brewer, Miss J. H. Wunderlich, Miss J. S. Thomas, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Thomas, Miss M. C. Knauss, Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Strock.

Eurasian Assistants, Pupil Nurses and Compounders, 29, Bible Women, 25, Pupils in Elementary Schools, 1,472; in Girls' Boarding School, 260; number of patients treated in Hospital, 1,023; in Dispensary, 9,264.

The Mission has also a Printing Press, a Book Bindery, a Book Depôt and a Carpenter Shop.

AMERICAN MADURA MISSION.

(ESTABLISHED, 1831.)

MISSIONARIES.—*Madura.*—(1834) Rev. F. Van Allen, M.D., Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., Mrs G. Wallace, (On furlough), Miss K. B. Scott, M.D., (On furlough), Miss M. T. Noyes, B.A., Miss Kate Wilcox, B.A., Miss G. Chandler, Miss Pauline Jeffery, B.A., Miss. M. M. Root, Miss E. M. Swift, Miss H. E. Parker, M.D., E. M. Flint, M.A., B.Sc., Mrs S. Flint, B.A., Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., B.D., Mrs J. Saunders, Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., B.D., (Principal, American College) Mrs. H. Zumbro, Rev. E. L. Nolting, B.A., Mrs. R. W. Nolting, L. C. Guise, B.A., Mrs. Guise, Rev. Harold Cooper, Mrs. H. Cooper. *Dindigul.*—(1835) Rev. W. P. Elwood, M.A., Mrs. A. Elwood, *Pasumalai.*—(1845) Rev. John J. Banninga, M.A., B.D., Mrs. M. D. Banninga, Rev. John X. Miller, M.A., Mrs. M. Miller, J. H. Lawson, B.A., (Treasurer, A. M. M.) Mrs. E. Lawson, B.A., L.L. Lorbeer, M.A., Mrs Lorbeer, M.A., *Palni.*—Rev. A. A. Martin, B.A., B.D., Mrs. C. Martin *Kodaikanal.*—(1848) Rev. J. E. Tracy, M.A., D.D., Mrs. F. S. Tracy. *Battlagundu.*—(1857) Rev. B. B. Mathews, B.A., LL.B., Mrs. P. Mathews. *Bangalore.*—Rev. D. S. Herrick, M.A., Mrs D. Herrick, B.A., (On furlough) *Aruppukottai.*—(1851) Rev. F. E. Jeffery, M.A., D.D., Mrs. M. B. Jeffery, B.Sc., Miss C. S. Quickenden. *Cumbum.*—Rev. E. P. Holton, M.A., (Mrs. G. Holton, on furlough). *Manamadura.*—(1864) Rev. C. Stanley Vaughan. *Mission Secretary.*—Mrs. M. E. Vaughan. Mrs. J. M. Powers. Madras, Royapettah.—Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A., Mrs. H. S. Chandler, B.A.

NATIVE MINISTERS.—*Madura.*—Rev. J. Rowland, Rev. Y. S. Taylor, Rev. M. S. Nallatamby and Rev. G. P. Thangam, Rev. A. Pitchamuthu (retired) *Dindigul.*—Rev. P. Addison Hull, Rev. A. David, Rev. G. Joseph. *Tirumangalam.*—Rev. P. Thomas. *Periyakulam.*—Rev. A. Masillamony. *Aruppukkottai.*—Rev. Samuel Joseph. *Pasumalai.*—Rev. C. N. Eames, Rev. Martin Taylor. *Melur.*—Rev. M. S. Thirithuvathasan. *Manamadura.*—Rev. P. Asirvatham, Rev. M. Meyyappan *Mallankinaru.*—Rev. N. Gnanasigamony. *Mundudaipu.*—Rev. A. Gnanamuttu. *Kodaikanal.*—Rev. G. George. *Kambam.*—Rev. S. Isaac. *Kombai.*—Rev. S. Nallathamby. *Sevalpatty.*—Rev. G. P. Vethanayagam. *Bodinayakanur.*—Rev. S. Vethamanickam. *Kovilapuram.*—Rev. R. C. Selvanayagam. *Karisakulam.*—Rev. S. Gnanamuttu. *Battlagundu.*—Rev. V. Santiago. *Andipatty.*—Rev. S. A. Devasagayam. *Tirupuvanam.*—Rev. Y. D. Samuel.

OTHER LABOURERS.—Catechists, 111; Evangelists, 24; Bible-women, 92, School masters, 312, Mistresses, 220, Medical Agents, 42

CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY.—Organized Churches, 33, Communicants, 8,989, Adherents, 26,438 (of whom 10,066 can read); Congregations, 412, Villages with Christians, 614, Sunday Schools, 225; Sunday School Pupils, 10,983; Y. P. S. C. E. Membership, 8,781; Contributions of Christians, Rs. 23,718

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*American College and High School.*—Teachers, 38; Students, 816. *Pasumalai Theological Seminary.*—Teachers, 4; Students, 41. *Pasumalai Institution (including Normal, High, Middle and Practical Schools).*—Teachers, 59; Students, 662. *Madura Girls' Training School.*—Teachers, 27; Students, 459, *Boarding Schools*, 5; Teachers, 25; Pupils, 553 *Hindu Girls' Schools*, 20; Teachers, 67, Pupils, 1,556, *Village Schools*, 232; Teachers, 339; Pupils, 9,273. Total Students and Pupils, 13,117.

WORK FOR WOMEN.—Women under instruction, 3,543; hearers, 145,961.

MEDICAL WORK.—Hospitals, 2; Minor Dispensaries, 2; In-patients, 1,351; Out-patients, 39,982.

BOOK DISTRIBUTION.—Bibles, 386; Testaments, 385; Bible Portions, 11,663; School Books, 11,421; Tracts and Hand-bills, 154,656. Receipts Rs. 3,122.

SOCIETIES.—*The Madura Home Missionary Society.*—Receipts, Rs. 2,160, *Widows' Aid Society.*—Members, 257; Widows and Orphans assisted, 80; Invested Funds, Rs. 57,180.

BASEL EVANGELICAL MISSION.

FOUNDED, 1815.

President.—Rev. B. Luthi, *Mangalore.*

General Treasurer.—Rev. J. Meyer, Ph. D., *Tellicherry.*

1. SOUTH AND NORTH CANARA AND COORG.—*Mangalore.*—*Seminary.*—Revd. B. Luthi. *High School.*—Rev. E. Sikemeier *Girls' Schools.*—Miss L. Jakob. *District Secular Agent*—O. Wuthrich. *Bible-women.*—Miss L. Bossert and Mrs. B. Luthi. *Printing.*—Rev Huber. *Book and Tract Depôt.*—O. Wuthrich. *Tile Works.*—A. Glattfelder. *Weaving.*—S. Gysin and Miss L. Bossert. *Mechanical.*—H. Stokes. *Tile Works, Malpe.*—H. Stokes. *Udipi. Basrur*, and *Honavar*, Revd. A. Jucker. *Anandapur*, *Ammati (Coorg)*—G. Forrer

II. SOUTHERN MAHRATTA.—*Dharwar.* *Congregation and High School.*—Rev. J. Urner. *Hubli.*—Rev. D. Berli, Chairman, S M District. *Bible-women.*—Miss Stahelin. *Bettigeri.*—Rev E. Schwab

III. MALABAR. CANNANORE. *Weaving.*—R. Vogel *Tellicherry Seminary and High School.*—Rev. J. Meyer, Ph D. (Chairman of Malabar District.)—*Bible-women.*—Miss M. Meyer and Miss C Walser *College.*—W. Hoare *Medical.*—Dr. W. Stokes. *Mercantile.*—Calicut, Gen. Agent.—H. Eidenbenz. *Weaving*—E. Luscher. *Tile Works*—M. Stuckert. *Ferok and Codacal Tile Works.*—J. Spahn. *Codacal—Congregation, and Orphanage*—Rev G. Rosselet. *Palghat Congregation and High School*—Rev. P. Burckhardt, Ph D. *Tile Works.*—C. Montigel *Chombala Girls' Orphanage*—Miss Walser

———o———

BIBLE FAITH MISSION.

The Bible Faith Mission is incorporated in U S. A. and is undenominational in its character. It began work in India on the 1st January 1911 The Mission is working in the Madras, Chingleput, Tinnevelly, Travancore and Cochin districts. It has thirty-six churches with a total membership of 3,000 members and thirty schools with 1,020 pupils. The Mission owns a small, but up-to-date, printing plant in Madras which publishes the Mission organ as well as other useful literature. Rev. Silas S. Vedantachari is the Superintendent of the Press. The Mission has had unparalleled growth and success in its short period of work in South India. Rev C. R. Vedantachari, Ph. B, F.M.U., is the General Superintendent of the work in India. Mrs. S. K. Taylor of Bridgton, Me. U. S. A., is the President and Corresponding Secretary. Particulars about the Mission can be had from 9 Woods Road, Mount Road P. O., Madras.

———o———

CANADIAN BAPTIST TELUGU MISSION.

This Mission worked for many years under two Boards which represented the Baptists of Middle and Eastern Canada. The former was called the "Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Canada," and was established in 1874 by the late Rev John McLaurin, D.D., with the first station at Cocanada. He took over 87 converts and continued the work which had for several years been prosecuted by the Rev. Thomas Gabriel. There were then but one ordained minister, Rev. Thomas Gabriel, who died shortly afterwards, two unordained preachers, and three school teachers The Baptists of Eastern Canada worked under the "Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces of Canada." Work was begun under this Board in 1875, and the Rev. R. Sanford, D.D, now of Vizianagram, occupied Bimlipatam as the first station. These two Boards continued to work as separate Missions throughout the years until 1912, when there was organized the Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board embracing the fields of operations of both the former Missions.

Throughout the 43 years of the history of the Mission 51 men with their wives and 58 single ladies have been sent out from Canada Of these six men, eight married women, and seven single women have died, including the founder of the Mission. Others have been obliged to retire from the Mission from other causes such as ill health. The present staff includes 26 men, 25 married women, and 36 single women.

There are 103 unordained preachers and evangelists, 20 colporteurs, 94 Bible-women, 335 male and 123 female teachers, and 20 medical assistants, or a total staff of 495. Churches number 72; two English, membership 10,756; 884 baptised in 1916. Indian Christians contributed Rs. 8,704; 259 S.S average attendance of 7,016; 280 day schools; average attendance 8,158; 10 Boarding Schools; 404 boys, 285 girls, a total of 689.

The Mission has two High Schools, one in Cocanada, and one in Vizagapatam, a Theological Seminary, and a Training School.

There are seven Medical Missionaries, two men, one married woman, and four single women. The staff also includes five trained nurses. The Mission is carrying on medical work in seven stations, the largest work being at Pithapuram. The Mission directs a Home for lepers at Ramachandrapuram which is supported by the Mission to Lepers in India and the East. 108 inmates were cared for in 1911. A Home for lepers has been opened at Vizianagram. There are 24 inmates.

The work amongst the English and Eurasians includes a Day and Boarding School for boys and girls in Cocanada. This is known as the Timpany Memorial School. Boys up to 15 years of age are admitted as day pupils.

The "Ravi" newspaper, a Telugu weekly, is published at Cocanada and has a circulation of 1,500. There is also an Industrial School at Cocanada.

Kistna District.—*Akidu*—Rev J E and Mrs Chute, Miss M. R. B. Selman, Miss Susie Hinman *Avanigadda.*—Miss K. S. McLaurin, Miss E. B. Lockhart. *Vuyyuru.*—Rev. A and Mrs. Gordon, Miss G. W. Hulet, M. D.

Godavari District.—*Cocanada.*—Rev. John Craig, Mrs. Craig, Rev. D. A. and Mrs. Gunn, Rev. H. D. and Mrs. Smith, Rev. J. A K Walker, Miss E. A. Folsom, Miss G. McGill, Miss Lida Pratt, Miss Laura, J. Craig, Miss G. J. Baker. *Pithapuram.*—Dr. H. A. and Mrs. Wolverton, Miss M. I. Cameron, M. D., *Ramachendrapuram.*—Rev. J. R. Stillwell, Miss S. I. Hatch. Miss L M. Jones. *Samalkot.*—Miss C. M. McLeod, Miss J. F. Robinson Rev. C L. and Mrs. Timpany. *Tuni* Rev A A. and Mrs. Scott, Miss Ellen Priest.

Vizagapatam District.—*Bimlipatam.*—Rev. R. E. and Mrs. Gullison, Miss I. M. Newcombe. *Bobbili.*—Rev. J. C. Hardy, Mrs. M. F. Churchill, Miss C. B Elliott. *Narsapatnam* Miss C. A. Mason. *Palkonda*—Rev. W. S. and Mrs. Tedford. *Vizianagaram.*—Rev. R. Sanford, Rev. H. Y. and Mrs. Corey, Miss F. Clarke. *Waltair R. S.*—Rev W. V and Mrs. Higgins *Waltair.*—Miss M. H Blackadas, Miss E. E. Farnell, Miss B. L Mye s. *Yellamanchili.*—Miss A. C. Murray, Miss Eva McLeish.

Ganjam District—*Chicacole*—Rev. I. C. and Mrs. Archibald. Miss. M. E. Archibald. *Parlakimedi.* Rev. J. A and Mrs. Glendinning. Rev. S. C. and Mrs. Freeman, Miss M. E. Harrison Miss E. E. Gaunce. *Sompet.*—Miss Martha Clark, Miss Zella M. Clark, M. D. *Tekkali*—Rev G. P. and Mrs. Barrs, Miss Alberta Patton. *On War Service.* Rev Ralph E Smith, Rev H. B Ollis.

On Furlough in Canada.—Miss Jessie, M. Allyn, M. D., Miss A E. Baskerville, Rev. R. C. and Mrs. Benson, Miss Winifred A. Eaton, Miss Jessie Findlay, Mrs. J. C. Hardy, Miss M Lois Knowles, Miss, K. M. Marsh, Rev. J. B. and Mrs. McLaurin, Rev. M L and Mrs. Orchard, Dr. E. G and Mrs. Smith, Mrs. J. R Stillwell, Mrs. J. A. K. Walker.

Treasurer in India.—Rev. J. R. Stillwell, Ramachendrapur and Godavari District. *Corresponding Secretary.*—Rev. A. A. Scott, Tuni, Godavari District.

———o———

DANISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Madras. Rev. J. Bittmann. (*Chairman*) Rev. K. S. Krishnasamy, Mrs. A. Berg, Rev. Knud Heiberg, (*Treasurer*), Vr Chakkarai, B A., B.L, Miss A. M. Petersen (on furlough). *Nellikuppam*—Rev. V. E. Möller, Rev. M. Suvisesham, Miss M. Malthe, (*on furlough*), Rev J. Andersen *Tirukoyilur.*—Miss W. Hoffman, Rev. V. D. Thomas, Miss H. Ramlau, Miss E. Thofte, M.B., CH.B., Rev. J Benjamin, Rev. H. P. Jorgensen *Ulundurpet.*—Rev. C. Bindsley. *Tiruvannamalai.*—Rev. E. Hoff, Rev. K. Lange, Rev. D. Perumal, Miss M Nielsen, Rev. V. Petersen, Rev V. Theill. *Kallakurichi.*—Rev. H. Bjerrum, Miss K. Sorensen. *Yercaud.*—Rev. V. Hansen. *Panruti.*—Rev. S. Albrechtsen, (on furlough). *Bangalore*—Rev. V. Masillamany, *Madanapalle.*—Dr. Chr. Frimood Moller, M.B., CH.B. (in charge of the Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium), (*on furlough*),—Studying the Language:—Rev. P. Lange. Miss E. Fering, Miss Isaksen, Miss Jacobsen.

———o———

CHURCH OF SWEDEN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

Commenced 1706, taken up by the L.E.L.M. 1841 and by the Ch. S. M. 1915.

Church of Sweden Mission Council.—(*Trichinopoly*)—Rev. E. Heuman, D. D. *President.*—Rev. H. Frykholm, lic. Theol Rev. J. Sandegren, Lic. P. (Southern Field)— Rev. N. Samuel.

A. Northern Field.—

Madras.—(1726, 1848), I. *Pursewalkum*—Revs. G. Daniel.—II. Rev. E. Brutser, B. D. Supervisor of Accounts.—*Royapuram* (1886).—Rev. N. Devasagayam, B A.—*Chingleput* (1891) and *Sadras* (1854).—G. Isaac.—*Villupuram* (1874).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and Revs. S. Samuel Packiam.—*Panrutti.* (1885).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and Rev. S. Samuel Packiam.—*Cuddalore* (1856).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and S. Samuel Packiam.—*Andimadam* (1906), *and Tennur* (1887).—Rev. V. Nielson.—*Chidumbaram* (1866).—Revs. Messrs. V. Nielson and D. Gnanadikam.—*Shiyali I* (1868).—Revs. J. Himmelstrand and R. Devasagayam.—*Shiyali II Central School* (1868).—Rev. J. Himmelstrand — *Shiyali III and Manelmodu* (1882) - Revs J. Himmelstrand and S. Abraham.—*Mayavaram* (C. M S., 1823; Leipzig 1844; Ch. S. M. 1915).—I Revs. V. Nielson and I. Apppadurei.- II. Miss E. von Geinet.— *Tranquebar* (Halle 1706; Leipzig 1841; Ch. S. M. 1915). *Congregation.*—Revs. H. Frykholm and A. M. Devachariam;—II *Seminary*, Revs. H. Frykholm, A M. Devachariam and S. Devaprasatham.—III. *Treasury.*—Miss A. Holm.— Book-Depot, Rev. H. Fryk-holm.—*Poreyar* (1740-1842). -*Tirumenjanam* (1842, *and Pudanni* (1849), I *Congregation*,—Revs N. Samuel and V. Asirvatham; II, Boys' and Girls' Higher Elementary Shcols and Industrial School (Erukatauchary). Rev. H. Frykholm; *Karikal* (1891).—Rev. N Samuel.—*Manickramam* (1852), Tiruvankadu O. P. Shiyali, Rev. H. Frykholm and P. Abraham. —*Negapatam and Tiruvalur* (1889), Rev. D. David—*Kumbakonam* (1856).—Revs. R. Hoffmann and M. Joseph.—*Tanjore*, (1851).—I. Rev. R. Hoffmann.—II Miss H. Hansen and Miss E Oesternu.—III. Revs. R. Hoffmann and D Devapiriam, B.A., L.T.—*Trichinopoly* (1850), I. Revs. E. Heuman and G. Samuel.—II. Miss E. Kronsell. —*Matupatty*(1864 . via Lalgudi Revs. E. Heuman and J. Arockiam.—*Dindigul* (1889) *and Kodaikanal* (1892).— Revs E Heuman and D. S.Pichei – *Bodinaikanur* (1885).—Revs. E. Heuman and A. P. Samuel.—*Coimbatore* (1856, Revs. R. Hoffmann, S. Muttusamy and M. Daniel Iyadurei.—*Udumalpet* (1905). Revs. R. Hoffmann and S D. Gnanachariam. – *Yercaud* (1860), Revs. R. Hoffmann and Daniel, Iyadurei. *Bangalore* (1873), Revs. E. Heuman and K. A. David.—*Tiruvallur* (1894),—*Arkonam* (1894) *and Sriperumbudur* (1897), Revs P Pléijel and I Devasagayam.—*Pandur Tiruvallur* (1904), Revs. P. Pleijel and A. C. Sebastian.

B. Southern Field.—*Madura* (1871), I. Rev. J Sandegren and M. P. Arulappen— II. Miss) P Karlmark — *Pairyur* (1888) Revs. P. Sandegren and S. Solomon—*Kamuti* (1902) Revs. J. Sandegren and T. M Raidaram.—*Virudupatti* (1902), Revs C. Sandegren, C. J Sandegren, D. D., and S Gnanamanem.—*Pudukota* (1849). Revs. Bexell and A. Daniel Gnanadikam. *Patukota* (1905), and Aneikadu (1860). Rev. D. Bexell. S. David and Miss A Largerquist. - *Tirupattur* (1908), I. Rev U. Almgren —II. Dr. F. Kugelberg, M D , Miss E. Peterson and Miss A Ohlsnn

———o———

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1795.

The Society began its operations in South India in 1805. The following are the central stations occupied in South India, and the Missionaries and Native Ministers at present labouring in them .—

Madras—commenced 1805—Miss Harband, B.A., 1893. Miss J. W. Inglis, M.A., 1901; Miss R. Vaney, B.A., 1913. *Tirupatore*—commenced 1861—T. Narasimham, 1914; Rev. M. Arulappen 1884 *Hosur* —Rev S. J Cox, M.A. 1903. *Salem*—commenced 1824—Rev. W J. Hatch, 1899, Rev R. Robertson, B.D , 1906; Rev. T. C. Witne, B.A., 1910; Miss Crouch, 1891; Miss Mummery, B.A., 1915, Rev. J. Ratnam, 1905; Rev. Draviam Moses, 1909 *Erode*- Rev. A W. Brough, 1894, Rev. H. A. Popley, B.A., 1901, Miss Badge, 1892: Rev. G. Gnanamuthu, 1901. *Coimbatore*—commenced 1830—Rev. R. C. Porter, 1893; Rev G. Matthews, M.A., B. LIT., 1911, Miss Grierson, 1898, Miss Burrage, 1904; Rev. A Samuel, 1900. *Bangalore*—commenced 1820—Rev. G E. Phillips, B.A., 1901; Rev G. Wilkins, M.A., 1908; Mr. A. W. Gunstom, M.S.C., 1913; Miss M. L. Butler, B.A., (*on furlough*) 1908; Miss Fry, B. A., 1911; Rev. S. David, 1897. *Chikka Ballapura*—commenced 1892- Mr. R. A. Hickling, 1891; Dr. T. V. Campbell, M.A., M.B. & C.M., 1891; Dr. Winterbotham, 1912; Miss I. Scott, 1913. *Bellary*—commenced 1810—Rev. B. Lucas, 1886, Rev. H Lester, 1888, Rev. Herber, Lewis, 1896; Rev. A. Stowell, B.A., 1909, Miss Haskard, 1892. *Anantapur.*—Rev. W. Hinkley, B A., 1891; Miss Christlieb, 1892. *Gooty*—commenced 1855—Rev. W. W. Stephenson, 1876; Rev. F. L. Marler, 1889; Rev. J. I. Macnair, 1898; Rev. H W Whyte, B.A., 1908; Rev. M. Sushilappa, 1910. *Cuddapah*—commenced 1824—Rev. G. H. Macfarlane, 1881. *Kamalapuram.*—Rev. L. I Thomas, 1911; Miss M. Stringfellow, 1899, *Jammalamadugu*—Rev. S Nicholson, 1897; T. T. Thomson, M.B., C.M., 1906; A J. Bennee, M.B., C. M., Rev. H. Rumpus, 1913; Rev. T. T. Todman, 1913. Miss Simmons 1898; Miss Fear, 1913; Miss M. R. Bennett, 1911; Rev. J. Cole, 1884; Rev. S. B. Simon, 1910. *Kadiri*—Rev. A. E. Smith, B.A., 1908. *Madura* —Rev. C. G. Marshall, 1888.

TRAVANCORE.

Nagercoil—commenced 1809—Rev. G. Parker, M A, B.D., 1900; Rev. S. Cave, B.A., B.D.; Rev. R. Sinclair, 1910; Miss Harris, B.A., Miss Duthie, Rev. J. M. Kesari, B.A., Rev. S. Abraham, Rev. S. Vethamani, Rev. V. Visuvasam, Rev. V. Arulanandam, Rev. A. V. Barnabas, Rev. M. Solomon, Rev. S. Vethamanikam. *Neyoor*—commenced 1828—S. J. Pugh, M B., CH.B., G. Ap Thomas. M.B, CH. B., Miss Blanchard, Zenana Missionary Rev. I. Joel, Rev. N. H. Harris, Rev. M. Vethamanikam, Rev. Devavaram. *Martandam*—commenced 1905—Rev. I. H. Hacker, Rev. A. Samuel. *Pareychaley*—commenced 1845—Rev. A. T. Foster, 1898; Rev. S. Matthias, Rev. S. Devasahayam, B.A., Rev. G. Ebenezer. Rev. N. Joseph, Rev. S Titus. *Trivandrum*—commenced 1838—Rev. A. Parker, 1887; Rev. H. Hewett, 1893; Rev. G H. Rasalam, Rev. S. Sumanam, Rev. Y. Sumanam, Rev. Timothy Daniel. *Attingal*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, in charge; Rev. Samuel Daniel. *Quilon*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, Rev. I. David.

Statistics of the South Indian Mission.

European Male Missionaries, 43; European Lady Missionaries, 21; Native Ministers, 31; Evangelists and Catechists, 36; Bible-women, 131; Christian Teachers, men, 871. Christian Teachers, women, 274; Communicants, 18,132; Native Adherents, 100,289; Boys in Schools, 23,106; Girls in Schools, 9,893; Local Contributions, £8,291-13-9.

MADRAS TAMIL MISSION.

The Madras Tamil Mission is an Indian Christian effort to bring "that which is lost" to the feet of our Lord Jesus Christ. It was established in 1884, and among its friends and supporters it has many well-known Christians in India and Europe.

The Orphan Home of this Mission, which contains about 90 inmates, is now quartered in a habitation of its own (with 6¼ acres of land) in Toundiarpett, 4½ miles to the north of Madras. Some of the senior orphan boys are employed in the Government Press, Madras, and some are teachers who have been trained

The Mission has six ragged school centres in and around the city, with about 400 pupils. The Mission distributes tracts among the heathen and carries on gospel work among lepers as well as in the villages roundabout the Orphan Home

The Mission at present employs 28 Indian Christian workers and one European Lady Missionary "Miss Bajquist" who is on furlough in her Homeland Norway.

Contributions may also be sent direct either in crossed cheques or foreign money order to Gnanamutthu Joseph Israel, or G. Samuel Israel, The Orphan Home, New Washermenpet, Cross Road, Madras. N E., India.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH INDIA.

IX. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1918.

Resident Bishop—Bishop J. E. Robinson, D.D

(P. O., BANGALORE.)

1. Annual Conference Appointments

BANGALORE DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, W. H. Hollister.

(P. O., KOLAR)

Bangalore Vernacular Circuit.—K. R Gopalah. ***Bowringpet-Kuppam Circuit.***—To be supplied. ***Haralkunte Circuit.***—To be supplied. ***Hudukula Circuit.***—To be supplied by K. Kasim, L. P. ***Kolar.***—Industrio-Educational Work and Boys' Boarding School—W. H Hollister; Kanarese Church, Surudiah Noah Boaz Moses, ***Mulbagal Circuit.***—To be supplied by J. B. Lowe, L P ***Srinivasapur Circuit***—Malappa Lewis. ***Vemgal Circuit.***—To be supplied by Martin Luther, L. P ***On leave***—H. F. Hilmer.

BELGAUM DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, C. W. Scharer.

(P. O., BELGAUM.)

Ankalgi Circuit.—Abednego Barnabas. ***Athni Circuit.***—To be supplied. ***Bail Hongal Circuit.***—A. E. Cook. ***Belgaum—Kanarese Church and City Circuit.***—To be supplied by R. N. Moses, L. D. ***Kanarese Village Circuit.***—A. B. Coates Beynon-Smith High School, Principal and Head Master.—A. B. Coates, ***Gokak Circuit.***—Missionary to be supplied, ***Hukeri-Chikodi Circuit***—C F Lipp. ***Khanapur Circuit.***—To be supplied. ***Napani Circuit.***—To be supplied. ***Yergatti Circuit.***—C. W. Scharer. ***On leave.***—E. L. King,

ENGLISH DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, C. W. Ross deSouza.

(P. O., VEPERY, MADRAS.)

Bangalore.—Baldwin Boys' High School, Principal and Correspondent. E. J. Guest, English Church and Blackpully Mission K E. Anderson. *Belgaum English Church and Chaplaincy.*—Joshua Parker, L. E. *Hyderabad English Church*—To be supplied. *Madras*—(Vepery, Otary, Pudupet, C. W. Ross deSouza, Royapuram, H. M. Clay L. D. *Raichur and Railway Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Secunderabad* A. S. Booth, L. P. *On leave.*—J. W. Simmons. Matthew Tindale (Retired Minister)

GULBARGA-RAICHUR DISTRICT —*Superintendent*, J. B. Buttrick.

(P. O., GULBARGA, DECCAN.)

Bidar—Educational and Evangelistic Work, C. L. Camp, Kanarese Church. To be supplied by P. Krishnayya, L. D. *Medical Work* —To be supplied. *Burdiapur Circuit.*—To be supplied by M. Timothy, L. D. *Chitapur Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Dudhni Circuit.* —To be supplied. *Gulbarga Circuit* —Jonathan Karodi *Hominabad Circuit* —N. E. Samson. *Janwadi Circuit.*—Jotappa Jacob. *Manhalli Circuit.*—To be supplied by B. Sumitrappa, L. D. *Narainkaid Circuit.*—Heta Singh. *Ratnapur Circuit.*—Heta Singh. *Shahabad Circuit.*—To be supplied.

HYDERABAD-VIKARABAD DISTRICT —*Superintendent*, C. E. Parker.

(P. O., HYDERABAD DECCAN.)

Hyderabad.—Biblical Institute, Principal, J. D. Harris, Biblical Institute, Head Master. Manipalli Luke Hindustani and Telugu Circuits. J. D Harris, Missionary-in-charge. Hindustani Circuit. To be supplied by E. Surrey, L. D. *Telugu Circuit.*—Manipalli Luke. *Gurdimetkul Circuit.* —To be supplied by T Jacob, L E. *Kohir Circuit.*—To be supplied by L. P. Jonathan, L. P. *Kortipully Circuit.*—A. S. Abraham. *Kosgi Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Momeinpet Circuit.*—To be supplied by M. Paul, L. D. *Mudella Circuit.*—To be supplied by A. Thomas, L. P. *Narsingpet Circuit.*—J. D. Harris. Missionary-in-charge. *Peru Circuit.*—To be supplied by M. A. Smith, L. D *Shankarpully Circuit.*—To be supplied by K. Jacob, L. P *Tandur Circuit.*—K. Ambaliah. *Vikaraba' Circuit.*—To be supplied by K. Venkatiah, L. D. Vikarabad Church Ongole David. J L. Crawford Boys' School, Principal. W. L. Morgan and Ongole David Huldah A. Crawford Hospital and District Medical Work. H. H. Linn, M. D. *Yellandu Circuit* —D. O Ernsberger, Missionary-in charge. *District Sunday School Secretary* —To be supplied by G. Joseph, L D. *Honorary Missionary.*—G. O. Holbroke. *On leave.*—O. G. Taylor and J. H. Garden.

MADRAS DISTRICT —*Superintendent*, Govindaraju Gershom

(P. O., VEPERY, MADRAS.)

Madras.—Boys' Boarding and Industrial School.—To be supplied. Vepery Tamil Church and City Circuit—Govindaraju Gershom and Samuel Kanagarayan. City Telugu Circuit—To be supplied. Village Circuit.—To be supplied. *Ottapidaram Circuit.*—W. G. Gray. *Pondicherry Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Pathur Circuit.*—To be supplied by D. Vedanayagam, L.D. *Tuticorin Church* —To be supplied by Edward Rajappan L. D. *Puducottah Circuit.*—W. G. Gray. *On leave* —A. H. Baker and J. J. Kingham

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, MOUNT ROAD.

W. L. King, Agent; Member of City Telugu Quarterly Conference,

RAICHUR DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, M. D Ross

(P. O., RAICHUR, DECCAN.)

Kopbal Circuit —To be supplied *Lingsagur* —To be supplied *Raichur Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Raichur Church.* -To be supplied. *Shahpur Circuit.*—V. G. Prakash *Shorapur Circuit and Anandapur Orphanage.*—Missionary to be supplied. *Yadagiri Circuit.*—K. G. Mitra. *Yerrigiri Circuit* —To be supplied by K. Rudrappa, L. D. *Evangelist to Lingaites* —Nanappa Desai (Post Office, Shorapur) *On leave.*—D. P. Hotton.

2. WOMEN'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

BANGALORE DISTRICT.

District Work.—Mrs. Hollister. *Bangalore.*—*Vernacular Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Bowringpet-Kuppam Circuit.* To be supplied. *Kolar—Boys' Boarding School.*—Mrs. Hollister. *E. T. Cowen Hospital and Medical Work.*—Miss Lewis, M D. *Nursing Superintendent.*—Miss Griffin, Miss Kling, Associate, *Girls' Boarding School.*—Miss Fisher, Miss Peters. *Evangelistic, School and Zenana Work.*—Miss Maskell. *Vemgal Circuit.*—To be supplied. *On leave.*—Miss Hilmer.

BELGAUM DISTRICT.

District Work.—Mrs. Scharer. *Bail Hongal Circuit.*—Mrs. Lipp. *Belgaum Circuit—Evangelistic Work and Girls' Boarding and Day Schools.*—Miss Ericson. *Christian Boys' Hostel.*—Mrs. Coates. *Gokak Cicruits.*—To be supplied. *Hukeri-Chikodi Circuit.*—Mrs. Lipp. *Yergatti Circuit.*—Mrs. Scharea. *On leave.*—Mrs. E. L. King.

ENGLISH DISTRICT.

Bangalore—Baldwin Boys' High School.—Mrs. Guest. *Baldwin Girls' School, Principal and Correspondent.*—Miss M. E. Robinson. *English Church.*—Mrs. Anderson *Belgaum Church.*—Mrs. J. Parker. *Hyderabad Church.*—To be supplied. *Madras Church.*—Mrs. Ross DeSouza. *Secunderabad Church.*—To be supplied. *On leave.*—Miss Wisner, Miss Isham, Mrs. Simmons.

GULBARGA-RAICHUR DISTRICT.

Bidar—Boys' School and Women's Work.—Mrs. Camp. *Girls' Boarding School.*—Miss King. *Bidar, Janwada, Manhalli, Ratnapur, Burdiapur and Narainkaid Circuits.*—Miss Morrow. *Chitapur, Dudhni and Shahabad Circuits*—To be supplied. *Gulbarga Circuit.*—To be supplied. *Mominabad Circuit.*—To be supplied. *On leave.*—Mrs. Buttrick, Miss Biehel, Miss Montgomery.

HYDERABAD-VIKARABAD DISTRICT.

District Work and Principal. Charlotte Maurice.—*Village Workers' Training School.*—Mrs. Parker. *Hyderabad—Biblical Institute.*—Mrs. Harris. Elizabeth K. Stanley *Girls' High School—Principal.*—Miss Evans. *Vice-Principal.*—To be supplied. *Hindustani Evangelistic Work and Day Schools.*—Miss Wood. *Hyderabad, Telugu and Narasingpet Circuits.*—Miss Low. *Momeinpet and Shankarpalli Circuits.*—Miss Partridge. *Kohir, Kortipully and Tandur Circuits.*—Miss Beck. *Gurdimetkul, Mudella, Pergi and Vikarabad Circuits.*—Miss Simonds. *Vikarabad—(J. L. Crawford School)*—Mrs. Morgan. *Mary A. Knott's Girls' School.*—Miss Wells, Principal, Huldah A. Crawford. *Hospital and Medical Work.*—Mrs. Linn. *Yellandu Circuit—Women's Work.*—Mrs. Ernsberger. *On leave.*—Mrs. Garden, Miss Miller, Miss Morgan.

MADRAS DISTRICT.

District Work—Miss Gosheim. *Madras—Bible Women's Zenana and Evangelistic Work.*—Miss Grace Stephens. (On furlough) Miss Young, Miss Lydia Lewis. *Girls' Boarding School and Educational Work*—Miss Rexroth. *Boys' Boarding and Industrial School.*—To be supplied. *Tuticorin Section Women's Work.*—Mrs. Gray. *Methodist Publishing House, Christian Literature.*—Miss King. *On leave.*—Mrs. Baker, Mrs. Kingham, Miss Ogg, Miss Toll

RAICHUR CIRCUIT.

District Work and Workers' Training School.—Mrs. Ross. *Raichur Girls' Boarding School.*—Miss Brewer. *Shahpur, Yadgiri, Kopbal and Yeergiri Circuits.*—Miss Brewer. *Shorapur Circuit.*—To be supplied. *On leave.*—Mrs. Hotton.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION.

CONSTITUTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN OCTOBER, 1843.

EUROPEAN MISSIONARIES.

Madras.		*Conjeeveram.*
Rev. William Skinner, M.A., D.D.	Rev A. Moffat, M.A., B.SC., F.R.S.E	Rev. J. H. Maclean, M.A., B.D.
The Hon'ble the Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A.	,, Wm. Meston, M.A., B.D.	Dr. G. W. Hardie, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) & L.R.C.P.
Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D.	,, A. G. Hogg, M.A.	*Chingleput.*
	E. B. Ross, Esq., M.A.	Rev W. S. Sutherland, M.A., B.D.
	Rev. John Stewart, M.A.	

Secretary.—Rev. J. H. Maclean, Conjeeveram.
Treasurer.—Miss H. F. Greenfield, 89, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras

EUROPEAN LADY MISSIONARIES.

Miss M. M. Stephen.
,, A. Smart. } Superintendents of the Girls' Boarding and Training School, Royapuram, Madras.
,, J. H. Ross, M.A., B.SC. }
,, M. M Loudon, M.A., }
,, M. McNeil, M.B., Ch. B. } Medical Missionary, Madras.
,, G. J. Campbell, M.D., Ch. B. }
,, M. Alexander, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. }
,, I. Macaskill, Nursing Superintendent, Madras.
,, R. M. Davey, M.A., Principal of Madras Girls' Day School, Madras.
,, H. MacGregor, in charge of Girls' Schools and Zenana Work in Madras.
,, E. Y. Sage do. do. do.
,, H. F. Greenfield, M.A. do. do. do.
,, G. I. C. Govan do. do. do.
,, A. M. Macphail, L.R.C.P. and S.E., Medical Missionary, Conjeeveram.
,, A. M. Cassie, in charge of Girls' Schools and Zenana work in Chingleput.
,, G. N. Aitken do. do. do.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

South India Provincial Synod.

A. Oswald Brown, *Chairman*. Henry Gulliford, *Secretary*.

1:—**Madras District**.—Charles H. Monahan, M.A., *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent*.—Madras (*Royapettah*); Theophilus Subrahmanyam, *Indian Minister* Madras South Mission.—Under the care of John E. Neill, B.A. *Girls' High School*.—T. A. Sundaram, B.A., L.T. *Pudupavkam Hindu Girls' School*—A. Devadasen. Wesley College.—John E. Neill, B.A. (Principal, Harold Ashcroft, M.A., C. Kingsley Williams, M.A. *Students' Home*.—F. Francis. Madras (*Triplicane*),—Duncan G. M. Leith, M.A.; P. Joshua Dawson, *Indian Minister*. Madras (*Mylapore*).—J. Stirling M. Hooper, M.A.; Meshach Solomon, *Indian Minister*; Abraham Samuel, *Evangelist*; P. J. S. Appadurai, P. V. James. Madras Christian College.—Ferrand E. Corley, M.A., *Lay Missionaries*. Madras—(*Georgetown*), Joel Sawyer, *Indian Minister*. *Perambur*.—J. A. Arputhanathan, *Evangelist*. *N.B.*—This Circuit is under the care of the Chairman of the District. Madras, (*Pursewalkam*).—S, Arulanantham Vethanayagam, *Indian Minister*. Madras North Mission, under the care of the Chairman of the District. *Chulai*.—*Two Circuit Agents*. *Poral*.—F. Peter Rathnam, *Evangelist*, *Red Hills*.—S. Gnanayutham, *Madavaram*.—A. Vedumuthu, *Evangelist*. Madras (*English*).—William J. Tunbridge, Leslie D. Weatherhead. South India Tamil Training Institution (*Guindy*),—A. Oswald Brown, *Principal*; J. Sundram Clarke, *Assistant Indian Minister*, *Vice-Principal*. St. Thomas' Mount Mission.—W. Arthur Kirkman; K. Pakkianathan Gnanakkan (Vaidalur), *Indian Minister*. *Theyyur*.—A. Gnanamuthu, *Evangelist*, *Varadarajapuram*.—A. Isaiah. St. Thomas' Mount.—Thomas A. Vethanayagam, *Indian Minister*; John D. Subbiah, *Indian Minister*, *Supernumerary*. Poonamallee.—D. Irving, *Lay Missionary*; S Gnanamuthu, *Evangelist* *Kuppam Thandalam*.—A Circuit Agent. This Circuit is under the care of W. Arthur Kirkman. Madurantakam.—Josiah Isaac, *Indian Minister*. *Boarding School*.—P. Gnanamani. Evangelists.—) —*Viruthamangalam*.—J. Asirvatham. *Keezhakadi*.—S. Francis, *Kinar*—A. Jesudasen, *Uttaramallur*.—M. Solomon, *Mattur*.—P. Elias, *Gudalur*.—J. B. Devadasen. *Porpandal*.—T. Chinnappan, *Palapattur*.—M. Manuel, *Candidate* Madurantakum Mission.—George H. Findlay, M.A.; T. Jesudasen Murugasen, Indian Minister. Supernumerary. *Secondary School*.—J S. Muthiah. Tiruvallur (South).—Samuel M. Devadass, Indian Minister. (Evangelists.)—*Tripasur*.—K. Soleiappen, *Ikkadu*.—T. V. Chakkarpani, *Othikkadu*.—G. Savarimuthu, *Pandesuaram*—D. Vethamanickam, *Pullarambakkam*.—S. Aaron, *Tinnanur*.—A. Bakkinathan, *Nemaleichen*.—F. Vethamanickam, *Damareibakkam*.—V. Devasagayam, District Agent. Tiruvallur (North).—Charles W. Ambalavanar, *Indian Minister*, David Yesuadian, *Assistant Indian Minister*. *Sanapattur*.—(Evangelists) - John Dhyriam, *Sathiavedu*.—J. Abraham, *Kanambakkam*.—A. Peter, *Palavakkam*—M. Baghianadhan, *Vadamadurei*—M. Vethamuthu, *Mukkarambakkam*.—Y. Solomon, *Dasikuppam*.—D. John, *Pettimedu*—T. Davamoni, *Mathanambedu*.—A. Devidson, *Peritapuliyur*.—S. Samuel District Agent. *Uthukottai*.—L. Masillamani, Candidate Evangelist. *N.B.*—This Circuit is under the care of the Superintendent of Tiruvallur Mission. Tiruvallur Mission—Charles H. Monaham, M.A., R. Colley Hutchinson; N. Barnabas. *Evangelist*. Nagari—G. Percy Gibbens; Jesudasen, W. S. Rungaswamy, *Assistant Indian Minister*; M. Paul. *Evangelist*, *Sintalnatham*.—T. Devasunderam, *Evangelist*. *Tiruttani*.—V. David, *Arcot Kuppam*.—One wanted. *Mangalam*.—(*Evangelists*)- S. M. Chinnappen, *Nagalapuram*.—R. Zechariah, *Panambakkam*. -T. Shadrach, *Tiruttani*—P Chinnappen, *Nalatoor*.—A. Abel, *Arambakkam*.—D. Sigamony, *Candidate*

N.B.—(1) Joseph Passmore (Madras) is permitted to labour in connection with the Christian Literature Society for India. (2) John Breeden (Kodaikanal) is permitted to labour in connection with the Saint George's Homes. (3) J. Percy Shrimpton, B.A., is visiting England. (4) Percy C. Brunt is on Field Service as Chaplain. (5) V. Joseph Raj Asirvatham, B.A., L.M. & S., *Indian Minister*, is permitted to labour in connection with the United Free Church of Scotland Mission.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—Madras South Mission.—Miss H. M Stewart. *Superintendent of Hindu Girls' Schools*; Miss A. A. Modridge. *Superintendent of Zenana Work* (on furlough); Miss M. W. Lockhart, B.A., *Principal*, and Miss E. Triggs, B.A., *Vice-Principal*, Girls' High School, Royapettah; Mrs. Patience Sebastian, Mrs. Gnanapragasam, Miss Sittrammal Appaswami, *Zenana Teachers*; Mrs. Rachel Swamidass, *Bible-women*. Mylapore.—Miss Elinor Sellers, *Superintendent of Zenana Work*—Mis. Absalom, Mrs. Samuel, *Bible-women*. *Kalyani Hospital*—Mrs Simonsen, M.B., CH.B., Miss Joseph, *Lady Apothecary*; Miss Brodie, *Matron*; Gnanammal, Ruth, Mary, Jeevamani, Neelavathi, Kamalam, Vetham, *Nurses*; Yesudial, *Bible-woman*. Madras, North Mission.—Miss M. L. Scott, *Superintendent of Schools*; *Bible-women*—Mrs. Elisha, Mrs. Aruldoss, Mrs. Rose Xavier, *Zenana Teachers*; Susannah, Arputham, Miriam, Annammal, Rebecca, Mrs. Patrasen, Mrs. Rathnam. *Bible-women*. St. Thomas' Mount, - Mrs. Forrester, *Superintendent of Bible-women and Girls' Schools*; Mrs. Samuel, Mrs. Devavaram, Mrs, Jothiammal, *Bible-women*—Madurantakam, Mr. Muthiah, Zenana

Karanguli.— Mrs. Devanesan, *Kinar.*—Mr. Devamani, Bible-woman." *Kilianagar.*—Mrs. A Joseph. *Bible-Woman*, TIRUVALLUR, Mrs. Monahan. M.D, B.S., Miss Edith Tucker, M.B., B.S.. Miss Jackman, *Matron*; Paramai, Susannah, Ponnachi, Selvanayagam, Rachel, Jane, *Nurses*; *two Hospital Bible-women*; Miss Tweddle, *Superintendent of Girls' Schools*, Mrs. Matthew. *Boarding School Matron*; Miss Horwood, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Bakkiamuthu, Dhanam, Mary Bakkiam, Mrs. Doraiswamy, Mrs. Dhurmapillai. Ruth Solomon, Nithiyananthan, Rachael Paul, *Bible-woman and Zenana Teachers*; Gnanasundri, Ruth. *Lace Teachers* NAGARI, Mrs. Gibbens, L.R.C.P. and S.E.; Rose, Christiannah, Uttiramathi, *Nurse*; Elizabeth, Mary Paul, *Bible-women*.

II.—NEGAPATAM DISTRICT.—A. AUBREY THOMAS, B.A., *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent.* NEGAPATAM MISSION.—W. Stanley Dodd; Paul Rangaramanujam, *Assistant Indian Minister. Nagore.*—A. R. Chinnappen, *Evangelist. Sellur.*—J. Chennappen, *Evangelist. Konthei.*—An Agent. *Thirupundi.*—An Agent *Kakalani.*—W. H. Moses, *Evangelist.* NEGAPATAM TOWN. A. Vethakan Isaac, *Indian Minister.* NEGAPATAM.—(*English*) is under the care of W. Stanley Dodd. NEGAPATAM HIGH SCHOOL.—William E. Garman. TIRUVALLUR.—S. D. Swamidasen, *Evangelist. Mappillakuppam.*—An Agent. *Tiruturaipundi.*—S. Dharmakan, *Evangelist N.B.*—This circuit is under the care of W. Stanley Dodd. MANNARGUDI MISSION.—Thomas S. Whitin, Indian Minister, M. Devasundram, *Evangelist.* (Melnattam) D. S. James, *Evangelist.* AYYAMPET—An Agent. APPASRAMPET.—A. Vethamuthu, *Evangelist.* OKKUR.—A. Jesudasen, *Evangelist.* PATTUVIDUTHEI.—P. Devadasen, *Evangelist.* GANDHARVAKOTTAI.—S. J. Devamony *Evangelist.* TALAYAMANGALAM. S. A. Joshua, *Evangelist. N.B.*—This circuit is under the care of James J. Ellis, M.SC., B.D. MANNARGUDI TOWN.—Guru Manikam, *Indian Minister*, FINDLAY COLLEGE, MANNARGUDI.—James J. Ellis, M.SC., B.D , Topham Hartley, B.A., B.D.; Nargunam G. Ponnayya, B.A., L.T., D. Abraham Samuel, B.A., L.T , *Assistant Indian Ministers* . MANNARGUDI MEDICAL.—Elias Daniel, *Indian Minister*. MANNARGUDI CHRISTIAN HOSTEL.—Guru Manickam, *Indian Minister.* TRICHINOPOLY MISSION.—Arthur W. Turner, Rayana Asirvatham, *Indian Ministers, Supernumerary* ALITHOREI.—Y. A. Daniel, *Evangelist.* KOPPU —J. A. Thomas, *Evangelist* SEMPET.—P. Vethamanikam, *Evangelist.* SEMBURAI.—A. Pitchaimuttu, D. Solomon, *Evangelists* PORATHAGUDI.—An Agent. KAPPALAYAM.—S. P. Abraham, *Evangelist.* TRICHINOPOLY CITY. Gnanakkan, S. D. Dharmaraj, *Assistant Indian Minister. N. B.*—This circuit is under the care of Arthur W. Turner. KARUR MISSION.—A. Cecil Hall; I. P. Samuel, *Evangelist.* PALLAPALAYAM. M. P. Daniel, *Evangelist. Puliyur.*—I. Moses, *Evangelist.* UPPIDAMANGALAM.—R. Ponnuswamy, *Evangelist.* NERUR.—An Agent. JANAPIRITTI A. Jacob, *Evangelist.* TENILAI.—A. Samuel, CHINNA DHARMAPURAM.—K. S. Doraiswamy, *Evangelist.* ARAVAKURICHI —R. Stephen. *Evangelist. Pugalur.*—One wanted. KARUR INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL —Christopher Dawson. KARUR TOWN.—John D. Muthayah, *Indian Minister.* DHARAPURAM.—W. Arthur Sandford; Naliiah S. Joseph, John Bastian, *Indian Ministers.* KOTTAIPALAYAM —S. Joseph, *Evangelist.* KONDADAM.—An Agent. PERUNKARUNEIPALAYAM.—A. Isaac, *Evangelist.* MULANUR.—An Agent. UDUMALPET.—J. Pakkianathan, *Evangelist* KUMARALINGAM.—Job Daniel, *Evangelist.* KADATHUR —P. Gnanamuthu, *Evangelist.* ANAMALAI HILLS.—An Agent. PERAMIUM. M. J. Manikam, *Evangelist. N.B.*—(1) A. Aubrey Thomas, B.A., Henry T. Lazenby, and Richard Smailes, M.A., are visiting England. (2) Albert C. Clayton (Kodaikanal), is permitted to labour in connection with the Tamil Christian Literature Board.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—NEGAPATAM MISSION.—Miss A. M. Oliver, *Superintendent of Girls' Schools*; Miss K F. Tremenheere, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Emily Daniel, Marthal, R. Gnanathubam, K. Gnanathubam, Leah Pakkiam, Elizabeth, Mathalai, Esther, Thangamutthu, *Bible-women*. TIRUVALUR.—Siromani, Amirtham, Mangalam, Ponnammal, *Bible-women.* MANNARGUDI MISSION.—Annammal, Mary, Kirubei, Thayammal, *Bible-women*. TRICHINOPOLY MISSION.—Miss Mellor, M.A., *Principal, of District Girls' Boarding School*; Miss E. D Tilley, *Superintendent of Bible-women*; Miss I. Marsden, *Superintendent of Hindu Girls' Schools*, Miss Roberts, *Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Medical Work*; Kanagarethinam, *Nurse*, Eliza, *Asst. Nurse*; Pauline, *Compounder*; J. Santhammal, J. Kirubei, S. Mary, J. Paripuranam, Annapuranam, Muthabaranam, V. Santhammal, Rajamani, Marial, L. V. Isaac, P. Mary, T. Siromani, Manikam, C. Mary, Manomani, S. Paripuranam, Soranam, Siromani, *Bible-women*. KARUR MISSION.—Margaret, Marial, Selvam, Annal, Salome, Alice Elizabeth, Manikam, *Bible-women*. DHARAPURAM.—Ponnammal, Annal, Gnanarethinam, Soundram, Santhosham, Gnanammal, *Bible-women*.

III.—HYDERABAD DISTRICT.—CHARLES W. POSNETT, *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent.* SECUNDERABAD AND CHADARGHAT.—(*Telugu.*) F. Colyer Sackett; Nellore David, *Indian Minister*; Timothy Martin, *Supernumerary.*—*Chadarghat.*—Daniel Isaac. *Medchal.*—Paul, Devanandam. *Trimulgherry.*—V. R. Samuel. SECUNDERABAD MISSION.—F. Colyer Sackett. SECUNDERABAD, (*Educational*)—Frederick T. Shipham, B.A. SECUNDERABAD (*Tamil*).—J. S. Gnanakkan, *Indian Minister.* SECUNDERABAD (*Military Work*).)—F. Colyer Sackett. KARIM NAGAR.—W. Edwin Lant; Thomas Whittle; Daniel Napoleon, *Indian Minister.* HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION.—KARIM NAGAR.—An Agent, Kallepu Ananlyn, R S. Nathaniel, Naui

Luke, a Basamlla Devanandam, Manne Satyanandam. ARNAKONDA SECTION. *Arnakonda.* —Peramala Joseph. *Kottapalli.*—Devadass Devavaram. *Peddapur.*—Chintala Solomon. *Tellakuntla.*—Medari John. *Chappadandi.*—Tammadi Noah. *Kummarikunta.*—Paka Patnam. ILASAGARAM SECTION.—*Ilasagaram.*—E. P. Narsiah. *Mudepalli.*—Talla Reddiah. *Vemulavada.*—Chandrapalaka Yacob. PEDDAPALLI SECTION.—*Peddapalli.*—Tammadi M. John. *Kadurpak.*—Katta Abraham. *Ramalapalli.*—Naini Paul Raugiah. GALIPALLI SECTION.—*Galipalli.*—Sanga Jacob. *Nanakondur.*—Kattekola Yesudass. *Cherlapuram* —Jaddiga Jeevaratnam. *Tailapalli.*—Reddimalla Moses. *Koida.*—Pereji Ramiah SICILLA SECTION.—*Sircilla.*—Chandrapalaka Samuel.—*Tangellapalli.*—Nallala Benjamin. *Bethikal.*—Undiuti Samson. *Eldeer* —Tummanapalli Sarel. *Ootur.* —M. Zachariah. *Ganamukkala.*—Medari Issachar. *Enenga.*—Bandugula Devadass. *Oogulapuram.*—Cherla Zechiah. *Chelpur.*—Koppula Michael. SIDDIPETT.—Benjamin P. Wesley, *Indian Minister Dumpalapalli.*—Mulki Silas. *Avisipuram.*—Pandam Samuel. *Gudikandala.*—Mogi Venkiah. *Ganapuram.*—Bitla Timothy. *Tornala.*—Karre Bhushanam. *Elsanapalli.*—Bonthala Yesudass. *Lingareddipalli.*—Pagolu Samuel. *Ravarukala.*—Bonthala Devanandam. *Mallala.*—Mandala Peter. *Narayanraopett.*—Karne Aaron. *Jakkapuram.*—Godisala Abednego. MEDAK.—Charles W. Posnett, Leonard Simpson, B.A., C. Gardon Early; William Macnicol, *Lay Missionary. Theological Institution,* Robert Howett, P. Devanandam (*Vice-Principal*), D. Shadrach, P.C. Ratnam, K. Cornelius, M. Timothy, J. David, B. Prakasham. MEDAK SECTION.—*Medak.*—Marijose Samuel. *Podichanapalli.*—Kalangi William. *Koochanapalli.*—Jella John. *Avali Ganapuram.*—Bendugula Daniel. *Timmaipalli.*—Battala Barnabas. *Bethole.*—Dandy Yesuratnam. *Rachapalli.* —Jaggacheruvu Peter. *Venkatapuram* —Maddy Anandam. *Ambojipett.*—Jella Samuel. RAMAYANPETT SECTION.—*Ramayanpett.*—Billa Ratnam. *Komatipalli.*—Pagadam John Mark. *Damaracheruvula.*—Yedla Mark *Konapuram.*—Gopa Andrew. *Rayalapuram* —Manikyam David. *Ibrahimpatnam.*—Kasa David. *Tujaipuram.*—A. Thomas Walker. *Cherripalli.*—Dutta Devadass. PAPANNAPETT SECTION.—*Papannapett.*—B. K. James. *Kompalli.*—Muthiala Samuel. *Komati Sangareddipett.*—Meday Yesuratnam. *Kottapett.*—B. Purushottam. *Cheelapalli.*—O. Yesuratnam. *Ulluloor.*—M. Paul. *Velpukonda.*—P. Devanandam. SERJANNA SECTION.—*Serjanna.*—Pastor Merugu Prabhudass, an Agent. *Maltumi.*—M. Philip. *Seenoor.*—R. Ramaswami Samuel. *Ganthurapalli.*—D. Jonathan. *Issipett.*—J. Bhushanam. *Nayasanipalli.*—G Adriel. BURGUPALLI SECTION.—*Burugupalli.*—Busi Chinniah, An Agent. *Rajipett.*—Togaru Peter. ELDURTI SECTION.—*Bandaposanapalli.*—Bitla Bhushanam. *Kongodu.*—Sukuri Christudass. GANAPURAM SECTION.—*Ganapuram.*—G. Samuel. *Warigantham* —P. Parakasham. *Kodipaka.*—G. Titus. KUNDI.—J C. Knight Austey. HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION.—*Kundi.*—Nalam Abraham, Nelapati Moses. *Kottagadi.*—Konda Yesuratnam. *Kattalapuram.*—Madugula John. NORTHERN SECTION.—*Mudimanikyam.*—Doppala John. *Sivampett.*—Malle Abednego. NORTH WESTERN SECTION.—*Irrukupalli.*—M. Papiah Satyanandam. *Munalkapuram* —Gandiboina Appalaswami. *Kolukur.*—Singarapu Lasarus. *Togarupalli.*—Anaparti Subbiah. *Suriapett.*—Ravula John. SOUTH WESTERN SECTION. *Terupalli.*—Kommu Satyanandam. *Kasavaram.*—Punnuri Andrew. ALER.—John E. Cooper, R. Ughtred Lockwood. *Head-quarters.*—Andrew Chinniah. TRIMULGHERRY SECTION.—*Trimulgherry.*—M Yesudass. *Chapuram.*—V. David. *Kanchanapalli.*—Y. Christudass. *Tartipamula.*—Gunti Yohan. *Mailipuram.*—Budithe Isaac. ANNARAM SECTION.—*Annaram.*—Gone Reuben, Pereji Anandam. *Elugupalli.*—Katta Meshach. *Gummadavalli.*—Kommu Premanandam. *Gottiparti*—Tadimalla Simon. *Korivipalli.*—Bittula Yesudass. TIMMAPURAM SECTION.—*Timmapuram.*—Tadimalla Samuel. *Sollipett.*—Gazula Paul. *Jajareddigudem.*—Chintala Jeevaratnam. *Vartamanakota.*—Kommu Purushottam. *Pasthala.* —Dasari Raugiah. KONDARAM SECTION.—*Kondaram.* - Gaddam Joseph. *Irukudupadu.*—Godisala Anandam *Adlur.*—Jakkula Emmanuel. *Arkuram.*—Sange Yohan. NIZAMABAD.—George M. Kerr. G. Stainton Marris, B.A ; Midde Daniel, Indian Minister (Armur). HEAD-QUARTERS SECTION.—*Nizamabad.*—Rev. G. M. Kerr; Middle Nathaniel. *Malapalli.*—Akula Gabriel. *Sirpur.*—Darsanapu Yesudass. *Suddepalli.*—Banja Peter. *Padakanti.*—Bitla Emmanuel. *Darapalli.*—Akkapatri Nathaniel. *Vellamal.*—Yata Benjamin. ARMUR SECTION.—*Armur.*—Rev. Midde Daniel, Indian Minister *Kolipak.*—Akkapatri John. *Thorlakonda.*—Chintamalla Prakatham. *Velpur.*—Soudamalla David. *Venkatapur.*—Togaru Reuben. *Sunkitta.*—Banja Simon. *Motad.*—Chintala Yesuratnam. *Donkol.*—Asa Matthew. *Macherla.* —Mulki John. JAGTIAL.—O.Lionel Vickers. JAGTIAL SECTION.—*Jagtial.*—Masom Benjamin. *Maliala.*—K. Zakkiah. *Narasingapuram.*—Medarai Peter. *Manala.*—Undinti Simon. *Palapalli.*—Gunukula Manikyam *Ellapur.*—Bollam Thomas. *Tattipalli.*—Perumala Daniel. MAIDIPALLI SECTION.—*Maidipalli.*—M. Krupasindhu. *Arapalli.*—T. Simon. *Moiapalli.*—Naini Narsiah. *Allipuram.*—Gatham David. SRIRAMULAPALLI SECTION.—*Sriramulapalli.*—Muddamalla Gabriel. *Kodimial.*—K. Joseph, Namilikonda, M. Yesudass. *Ramasagaram.*—Eru Asirvadam *Trimilapuram.* —Konda Josiah. *Madulta.*—Mukke Benjamin. ELLAREDDIPETT.—H. Penri Davies, B.A. *Ellareddipett.*—Nalam Joshua. *Tadur.*—Vendigodugula John. *Jalalapuram.*—Nirudu Apollo. *Rudraram* —Eddu Gregory. *Bimanapalli.*—Akkapatri Philip. *Sanga Reddy.* —Muthiala Isaac. *Ambakunipett.*—Vorpula John. *Raghava Pillai.*—Gunda Joseph. *Timmareddipett.*—Jella Yesuratnam. *Enugapalli.*—Bodi Philip. *Aredu.*—Medari James.

N. B.—Gordon Bennett, M.A., and Thomas Thompson are visiting England.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN.—CHADARGHAT MISSION.—Miss Allen, Zenana Worker; Mrs. Mason, Miss Mason, Leahamma, Naomi, Bible-women; Miss Seth, School Inspectress. SECUNDERABAD MISSION.—Miss Wheat, B.A., Miss Volckman, Miss Snowdon, B.A., High School and six Bible-women. SECUNDERABAD—MILITARY.—Miss Harrison. KARIM NAGAR.—Miss Drake, M.B., C.H.M.; Miss Hawkins, Nurse; Miss Coleman, Girls' School; Mrs. Sheshadri, Matron. MEDAK.—Miss Posnett, Hospital (with Nurses); Miss Cullen, Girls' School; Miss Aitken, Ramyanpett Hospital; Miss Cussons, Miss F. Cussons. NIZAMABAD.—Miss Miers, Zenana Worker ELLAREDDI —Miss Moss, Medical Worker.

N.B.—Miss Wigfield and Miss Green and Dr. Richardson are visiting England.

IV.—THE MYSORE DISTRICT.—D. A. REES, *Chairman of the District and General Superintendent.* BANGALORE CITY MISSION (*Kanarese*)—David A. Rees, E. Stanley Edwards, Alfred R. Fuller, B.A. (Educational Department); R. Thomappa, Touring Evangelist. *Closepet.*—Y. Abijah, Evangelist *Channapatna.*—C. Vedamanikkam, Evangelist. *Doddballapur.*—V. Sundara, Evangelist. BANGALORE CITY.—(Kanarese) B. Anandachari, Amrit, Indian Minister; N Premadasi, Evangelist. UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.—W. Hubert Thorp, B A. BANGALORE MISSION.—(*Tamil*).—Fred. Goodwill; D James, Evangelists BANGALORE.—(*Tamil*).—A. Paramanandam, Indian Minister; V. S Shadrach, (Alsur), Jebamani J David (Shulei), Evangelists BANGALORE (*English*).—J Alfred Vanes, B.A. KOLAR GOLD FIELD.—(*English*), Henry, A. H. Barley. KOLAR GOLDFIELD MISSION.—(*Tamil*), Earnest V. Paget; J. R. Johnston (Coromandel), Evangelist; KOLAR GOLD FIELD—(*Tamil*). Ezekiel Jacob, Indian Minister; J. Devasigamani (Oorigaum), Evangelist. TUMKUR MISSION.—Albert Brockbank; D. Satyanathi (Orpi ... ge), Evangelist; P. Yesudas, Touring Evangelist. *Industrial Work.*—R. A. Stott, European Lay Missionary. *Tyamagondlu.*—G. Satyaviri, Evangelist. *Maddagiri.*—R. Bhaktivrata, Evangelist. TUMKUR—One wanted, Andrew Philip, Indian Minister, Supernumerary, Y. Vedasiromani, M Stephen, Evangelists. UNION KANARESE SEMINARY.—William Perston GUBBI MISSION. P. Gurushanta, Evangelist. *Arsikere.*—H. S. Krishna Aiyengar, Evangelist *Banavar*—A. Masillamani, Evangelist. DISTRICT EVANGELISTS.—W. Ernest Tomlinson; K Shadrach, H Mattayya, D. Sandra, S. Sathu, Evangelist MYSORE CITY MISSION—George W Sawday, Harold Spencer, B.A. (Educational Department); Theophilus Luke, Indian Minister, Supernumerary; Chintamani Caleb (Hardwicke College). Evangelist, Clement Caleb, Travelling Evangelist. *Hunsur.*—A Christian, Evangelist. *French Rocks*—M. Samuel, Evangelist *Mandaya.*—A. Manuel, Evangelist CHAMARAJANAGAR MISSION.—W. Whittaker, Evangelist. *Kastur*—D Mark, Evangelist. *Bhogapura.*—H Premaka, Indian Minister; *Hosur*—B. Vedamuttu, Evangelist. *Honnur*—R Kenchappa, Teacher-Catechist. MYSORE CITY.—Samuel Limech, Indian Minister, C. George Evangelist. LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.—Henry Gulliford, T. Gould (Press), European Lay Missionary, D. Gnanasanjivi, Evangelist. HASSAN MISSION.—Richard W. Boote, B.SC, M. J Martin, Touring Evangelist. *Hole Narsipur.*—J. Bhaktasiromani, Evangelist. *Chenrayapatna.*—A. Martin, Evangelist. *Saklespur*—M Daniel, Evangelist. HASSAN—Lingappa Jonathan, Indian Minister, D. Guruputra, Evangelist. CHIKMAGALUR MISSION.—Arthur R. Slater; S. John, Evangelist; Y. Sibavam, Touring Evangelist. CHITALDRUG MISSION.—One wanted; Thomas Martin, Evangelist. *Devangere.*—John Mark, Indian Minister, Supernumerary SHIMOGA MISSION.—A. E. Nightingale. *Tarikere.*—R. Stephen, Evangelist. *Honnali.*—D. Sanjivi, Touring Evangelist SHIMOGA.—Gnanasanjiva Wesley, Indian Minister TIRTHAHALLI MISSION.—One wanted, P S. Gnanamitra, Indian Minister; *Mandagadde.*—D. Amrita, Evangelist OOTACAMUND MISSION.—Abraham C. David, Indian Minister.

WORKERS AMONG WOMEN—BANGALORE CITY (*Kanarese*)—Miss K. White, Miss A. B. Cooke, Miss F. Dugdale, B.A., Maria, Jivaratni, Elizabeth, Mary, Claudia, Jayamma, Bible-women BANGALORE.—(*Tamil*), Miss R. Sisterson, Miss E. N. Cornish (B.A. certificate, Oxford); Miss B White, Miss W. White, Miss Wonters, Eva, Grace, Anna Solomon, Ratnam, Candace Stephen, Gnanammal, Esther, Bible-women. KOLAR GOLD FIELD.—(*Tamil.*), Jivaratnam, Asenath, Bible-women. TUMKUR.—Miss E. Rees; Prakashi, Buddhiwanti, Susanna, Priyaputri, Naomi, Ruth, Mary, Charlottamma, Bible-women. *Bible-Women's Institute.*—Miss A. F. Paget GUBBI.—Miss O. Hornby; Dayashali, Gnanabharanam, Bible-women. MYSORE CITY.—Miss C. E. Parsons, Miss Hutson; Mariamma, S. Sumitramma. D. Sumitramma, Sunandamma, Rebeccamma, Manoramma, B. S. Karunamma, P. Jottamma, Bible-women. *Medical Work.*—Miss I. N. Clough, M.R.C S., L.R.C.P, Sister Ethel Tomkinson, Miss Mowng Lat. HASSAN.—Miss H. A. Moore, Sarah, J. Miriam, Emily, Michael, Bible-women. *Medical Work.*—Miss E. M. Robb, M.B., CH.B., Miss H. L. Overton, C.M.B. SHIMOGA.—Miss E. P. Strutt, B.A; Gnanamma, Bible-women.

N.B.—Miss A. Williams, Miss M. F. Cartledge, Miss C. Lowe, M.B., Miss F. E. Campbell, C.M.B., Miss L. E. Dodge, M.B., C.H.B, are visiting England.

CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS.

CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL, MADRAS.—Rev. M. Osten, Administrator of the Cathedral. Rev. J. J. Houbaer, Principal, St. Gabriel's High School; Rev. A. Vander Burg Principal, St. Mary's European High School; Rev. R. Sullivan, Rev. G. de Bruyn and Rev. M. Curtin, B.A., Professors, St. Mary's European School.

ST. TERESA'S CHURCH, Archbishop's House, Nungambaukam.—The Most Rev. J. Aelen, D.D., Archbishop of Madras, Rt. Rev. D. Kuss, V. G., Rev. A. Merkes, (Secretary), and Rev. J. Baker.

ST. ROQUE'S CHURCH, WASHERMANPET.—Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. Angelo, V. F.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CHURCH, BROADWAY GEORGETOWN.—Rev. J. Meyer, and Rev. A. R. John

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, VEPERY.—Rev J. Fruytier and Rev. J. Balasami

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, VEPERY HIGH ROAD.—Rev. J. Fruytier.

MATER DOLOROSA CHURCH, ROYAPURAM. —Rev. S. Keet and Rev. P. Thomas.

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH, PUDUPET.—Rev. Y. Arulappa and Rev. K. Joseph.

ST. LAZARUS' CHURCH, CHINTADRIPET. —Rev. Y. Arulappa.

CHURCH OF THE PURIFICATION, WALLAJAPET.—Rev. W. G. Hood.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, ERAMBUR.—Rev. P. J. O'Carroll

ADYAR ORPHANAGE.—Rev. P. A. Menezes.

POONAMALLEE.—Rev. J. P. Fitzpatrick.

ENNORE.—Rev. G. M. F. Ignatius.

SATTIVEDU & PERIYAPOLIEM —Rev. Fr. Koperdraad.

KILACHERI.—Rev. A. Micklauzic.

VALLARPURAM.—Rev. J. V. D. Besselaar.

SELLAM PATIDA—Rev. Jos. Anthos.

PANNUR.—Rev. D. Thomas.

PAKALA.—Rev. M. F. Xavier.

ARKONAM & RANIPET—Rev C. Thomas.

CHRISTIANPET.—Rev. J. Rajanader.

NELLORE.—Rev. J. Aelen.*

BELLARY CANTONMENT.—Rev. G. Callenberg, Rev J. McCormack.

BELLARY, ST. LAZARUS' CHURCH.—Rev. A. Hart.

—Rev P. V. T. Lam and Rev. M. J. Michael.

BITRAGUNTA —Rev. G Joseph.

GUNTAKAL—Rev. THEO. V. Dalhoff.

GUNTUR.—Rev. G. Raatger and Rev. A. Rodrigues.

KONDRAMUTLA.—Rev. G. Ter. Beek.

MELLAVAGU.—Rev. W. Jarvis.

MUTLUR.—Rev J. Stouten.

ONTEDHUPALLE.—Rev. Y. Paul.

PATIBANDLA.—Rev. J. Gysman.

PEDA PARIMI—Rev. C. Staffhorse.

PHIRANGIPURAM —Revs. J Grand, K. Chinnappah, and G. Firman.

POOLOOR.—Rev. J. V. D. Riet

RAMADURGAM.—Rev J. Schipper.

RAVIPADU.—Rev. J. Bus.

RAYAVERAM.—Rev. Y. Xavier.

RENTACHINTALA —Rev. I Brouwer.

SIRIPURAM.—Rev J. Metternich.

TALLACHERUVU.—Rev. J. Van de Westelaken.

TUBADU —Rev. J. Kreyelmans.

URATEN.—Rev. R. C. Paul.

YALERU.—Rev. J. V. Diepen.

KURNOOL—Rev. A. H. Kroot.

Educational Institutions in the Archdiocese.

Besides St. Gabriel's High School and St Mary's European High School at Madras, the Convent College and High Schools, nine Convent Schools and the European and Native Orphanages, there are in the Archdiocese for the education of the rising generation 101 schools with 7,696 pupils.

SUFFRAGANS TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS ARE :—

THE DIOCESE OF VIZAGAPATAM.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. J. M. Clerc, D.D, Vizagapatam. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Rissat, Vizagapatam. The diocese has 16 Churches and 57 Chapels. Catholic population 11,318. European Priests 25.

THE DIOCESE OF HYDERABAD.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. D. Vismara, D.D., Chudderghaut. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. H. Colli. The diocese has 98 Churches and Chapels. Catholic population 19,157. European Priests 21. Indian Priests 4.

THE DIOCESE OF NAGPUR.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. F. S. Coppel, D.D., Nagpur, C. P. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. J. F. Foulex.

ST. PATRICK'S CIVIL AND MILITARY ORPHANAGE AND BOARDING INSTITUTION.

Elphinstone Park, Adyar, Madras.

This Institution for the education of European and Eurasian boys is the oldest of its kind in Southern India. It was first established as an Orphanage in Fort St. George, early in 17th Century, when the Catholic Missionaries who came to India and stationed themselves in Madras, in conjunction with the First members of the East Indian Company took upon themselves the care and education of the children of British subjects who came to India and died in the service of the Company leaving their children to the care of these first Missionaries.

Early in the 18th Century the Institution was transferred to the Cathedral compound of the Church of St. Mary in Armenian Street, where it was enlarged and reorganized by the late Rt. Rev. Dr. Carew in the year 1840 From this time the Institution has been doing excellent work, as the history of it recently published and circulated free by the Brothers of St. Patrick, illustrates. In 1885, the Institution was removed to its present site, in Elphinstone Park owing to the crowded locality in which it was formerly located.

The Institution is under the management of the Brothers of St. Patrick, a body of Irish Monks who have had charge of this Institution since 1875.

Besides the Orphanage which is sheltering and educating a large number of destitute children and making them fit members of society, the Institution has also a Boarding establishment attached to it where children are educated in accordance with the European code of Regulations. Charges for Boarding and Maintenance are as follows · 1st Class, Rs. 25; 2nd Class, Rs. 15; 3rd Class, Rs. 10, Orphan Boarders, Rs. 8; Doctor, Medicine, Dhoby and Stationery and use of class books, Rs. 2-8 per month extra. The course of studies includes all subjects embraced up to and including the European Middle School Examination, besides Typewriting, Shorthand, Book-keeping, Drawing and Hindustani.

THE DIOCESE OF SAN THOME.

The Diocese of San Thome, better known perhaps as the Diocese of Mylapore, is divided into five Ecclesiastical Districts for administrative purposes, each under a Vicar Forane.

1.—District of San Thome.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. F. A. Noronha. *Stations.*—*The Cathedral, San Thome,* (Madras, S.)—The Rev. A. A. Pinto. *Luz* (Madras, S.)—The Rev. Silvestre Paes. *Mylapore, Mae de Deus* (Madras, S.)—The Rev. Fr. T. Fonseca *St. John's, South Georgetown.*—The Rev. F. Stanislaus Joseph. *Church of Our Lady the Refuge of Sinners, North Georgetown*—The Rev. F. X. R. Ratnam. *Church of the Assumption, North Georgetown.*—The Rev. L. X. Fernandes. *St. Anthony's, Royapuram*—The Very Rev. F. A. Noronha. *The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Egmore.*—The Rev. F. X. V. Barreto. *St. Thomas' Mount.*—The Rev. M. L. Cabral, *Military Chaplain. Pallavaram.*—The Rev. F. P. H. Franco. *Kovelong.*—The Rev. A. Mariananndam. *Chingleput.*—The Rev. A. Peter. *Palnelloor.*—The Rev. J. Filipe. *The Little Mount, Saidapet.*—The Very Rev. A. S. Nunes.

2.—District of Tanjore.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. A. X Coelho. *Stations.—Tanjore.*—The Rev. E. Mederlet, s.c. *Negapatam.*—The Rev. A. X. Coelho. *Vailankanni.*—The Rev. S. X. de Noronha. *Vallam.*—The Rev. D. Zuzarte. *Mannargudi.*—The Rev. L. Braganca. *Tiruturaipundi.*—The Rev C. C. Barreto *Patukotta.*—The Rev. J. Arputham. *Padrigudi*—The Rev. Maria Joseph *Ammapet.*—The Rev. G. Rodrigues. *Mutandipatty.*—The Rev. P. Leroy. *Karuuganai.*—The Rev. M. Motha vas.

3.—District of Madura.

Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev J. N. X. Mesquita. *Stations - Trichinopoly.*—The Very Rev. J. N X. Mesquita. *Awoor* (P. O Kollatur, Pudukota Dist.)—The Rev. S. P. Rodrigues. *Malcadipatti* (*via* Manaparai)—(visited from Trichinopoly). *Vencatalulam.*—(visited from Awoor). *Madura.*—The Rev. L. B. Rocha. *Dindigul.*—The Rev J. N. Diniz. *Oriur* (Vattanum P. O., Madura Dist.)—The Rev. C. Fernandes. *Curumium* (P. O. Tiruvadanai, Madura Dist.)—(Visited from Oriur).

4.—District of the Fishery Coast.

Ag. Vicar Forane.—The Very Rev. M. J. Pinto. *Stations.*—*Muthupetah* (Tirupulan P O)- The Rev. A. Fakirnadhen *Tuticorin.*—The Rev A. Mouizo. *Punikail* (via *Tuticorin*).—Visited from Vaippar. *Vaipar* (*Ottapidaram.*)—The Rev. Theobaldo Ferrao *Vicar*, *Manapad* (*Palamcottah*).—The Rev. S. H. deSouza. *Gurdalle*—The Rev. J. Baptista deSouza.

5.—Bengal District.

Superior—Very Rev. M. V. Rodrigues. *Calcutta Vicar.*—Very Rev. M. V. Rodrigues *Coadjutors*—Rev. Roncon. *Sub-Administrator.*—P. A. S. F. deSouza. *Ilashnabad.*—Rev. J. Sertorio *Vicar*, Rev. *Co-adjutor Bandel*—Rev. T. Menezes *Prior. Dacca*—Rev. P. deSouza, *Vicar* ; *Nagory*—Rev. San Anna Cursha *Rector. Co-adjutor—Shibpur.*—Rev M. Godinho, *Vicar Co-adjutor*—P. Antoninather. *Tesgao.*- Rev. Balduino, *Vicar. Tutel.*—Rev. William Lobo, *Vicar.*

Educational and Charitable Institutions.

At San Thome.

The San Thomé Seminary.—The Very Rev A M Teixeira. *Rector.* Rev. L. Soma, *Director.* *The San Thomé High School*—The Rev A. J M. Heijligers. *Principal*; the Rev. A. M. Teixeira, *Superintendent St. Bede's European High School.*—The Rev A. S. Villa Verde, B.A. *Rector* ; C. D Cruz. B.A., *Head Master.* *San Thomé Orphanage*—The Very Rev. G. Tomatis. *Director* ; with two Salesian Brothers.

St. Thomas' Convent High School for Girls; Boarding School for Europeans; Orphanage for Europeans; Industrial School for Europeans—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

St. Thomas' Convent Secondary School, Orphanage and Industrial School for Native Girls—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

St. Thomas' Convent Out-door Dispensary and Workshop for destitute women—maintained by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

Home for Aged Women—supervised by the Franciscan Missionary Nuns of Mary.

At Mylapore.

Boarding and Day School and Orphanage for Caste Christians—maintained by the Native Nuns of Our Lady of Help.

At Tanjore.

Industrial School and Orphanage for Native lads, under the management of the Salesian Fathers of Turin; the Very Rev. E. Mederlet, *Superior*.

Elsewhere.

In addition to over 80 Parish Schools, the Diocese maintains. either directly or indirectly, a number of Secondary and High Schools for Boys or Girls, in various centres; several minor Orphanages; Homes for aged men and women; and two Charitable Dispensaries. Most of these are worked under the supervision of the Parish Priest or Missionary of the places in which they are situated.

THE DIOCESE OF COCHIN.

RE-ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO THE CONCORDAT OF 23RD JUNE 1886 CONCLUDED BETWEEN HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII AND HIS MOST FAITHFUL MAJESTY THE KING OF PORTUGAL.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Joseph Bento Martins Ribeiro, nominated Bishop of Cochin 31st December, 1908; appointed by the Holy See, 28th February, 1909; consecrated 15th August, 1909; residence, Cochin.

Episcopal Curia.—Vicar General.—Very Rev. J. Pires Autunes, S.J., *Secretary to the Bishop, Treasurer and Secretary of the Episcopal Curia.*—Rev. Vicente Mendes da Silva. *Interpreter Secretary of the Curia.*—Rev. J. W. Ribeiro.

Catholic Population 107,580 | *Clergy* 64 Priests | Europeans 10, Natives 54.

Institutions.

Ecclesiastical Seminary at Alleppey.—*Rector*—Rev. J. G. Vaz, S.J. *Leo XIII High School at Alleppey.*—*Manager*—Rev. J. G. Vas, S.J. Besides the Headmaster there are 21 Assistant Masters. Attendance 150. *Santa Cruz High School, Cochin.*—This institution prepares for S. L. Certificate, and is attended by 939 day scholars. *Manager*—Rev. J. Pires Antunes. Besides the Headmaster, there are 25 Assistant and 8 Lady teachers. *St. Mary's European Convent High School, Cochin.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Canossian Order. *Superioress*—Rev. Mother Magdalena Lucian. There are 6 Sisters and 7 Lay teachers. Attendance 160. *St. Joseph's Convent Lower Secondary School, Alleppey.*—Under the direction of the Canossian Sisters. *Superioress*—Rev. Mother Margarita Cambiaghi. There are 6 Sisters and 11 lay teachers. Attendance 530. *Industrial School, Alleppey.*—Attached to the Orphanage and printing press. *Two Catechumenates at Alleppey*—One for men attached to the Seminary and the other for women attached to St. Joseph's Convent. Besides, there are 98 Vernacular Schools, 6 Anglo-Vernacular, 3 High School, 5 Middle Schools, and two High G. E. Schools. Pupils 9,198.

Orphanages.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, Alleppey.—(*a*) For boys, attached to the Seminary. Orphans 15. (*b*) *St. Joseph's Orphanage, Alleppey.*—For girls, attached to St. Joseph's Convent. Orphans 56. *St. Mary's Orphanage, Cochin.*—(*c*) For girls, attached to St. Mary's Convent. Orphans 54.

THE DIOCESE OF TRICHINOPOLY.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Faisandier, D.D., S.J. Catholic population, 267,722. European and Native Priests, 156

THE DIOCESE OF MANGALORE

Bishop.—The Right Rev Dr. P. Perini, S.J., D.D. Catholic population 104,698. European and Native Priests, 111.

Educational Institutions.—St. Joseph's Seminary for the education of the Clergy, with 96 pupils. St. Aloysius First Grade College with over 1,500 pupils on the rolls. A boarding house is attached to the College. 84 Parochial Schools, 9 flourishing Schools for the education of girls in Mangalore, Cannanore, Tellicherry and Calicut are under the management of the Carmelite Sisters of the third Order. The Sisters have also an Upper Secondary Training School

In Cannanore, Tellicherry and Calicut there are European Schools for boys under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Boarding houses are attached to the schools of Cannanore and Calicut. The Carmelite Sisters of the third Order have boarding houses attached to their schools.

The Diocese has 42 Parishes in South Canara and 8 in North Malabar.

N.B.—Detailed information on the Diocese of Mangalore may be found in the Catholic Directory of India for 1917 published by the Catholic Supply Society, Madras.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY.

Archbishop.—The Most Rev. E. J Morel, D.D. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. L. Prudent. Catholic population, 147,710; European Priests, 75; Native Priests, 26. Churches and Chapels, 306.

SUFFRAGANS TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY ARE:—

THE DIOCESE OF MYSORE.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. H. Teissier. Bangalore.—*Vicar-General.*—The Very Rev. P. H. Sigean. Catholic population 53,630. European Priests, 48; Native Priests, 15.

THE DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Roy, D.D. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Mgr. N. Rondy. Catholic population, 42,219. European Priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 120; Native Priests, 19.

THE DIOCESE OF KUMBAKONAM.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. A. Chapuis, D.D., *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. J. M. Jegorel. Catholic population, 100,700; Clergy, 35 Europeans and 16 Native Priests; Churches and Chapels, 507.

THE DIOCESE OF MALACCA.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. E. Barillon, Singapore. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. E. M. Mariette. Clergy, 35 European priests; Indigenous 1. Churches and Chapels, 67. Catholic population, 55,298.

THE ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY.

Archbishop.—The Most Rev. Dr. Bernard of Jesus, D.C., Ernakulam. *Vicar-General and Co-adjutor.*—The Most Rev. Dr. Angel Mary Peres Cecilia, D.C. Catholic population, 96,562. Priests, 79.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY IS:—

THE DIOCESE OF QUILON.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Mgr. A. M. Benziger, O.C.D. *Vicar-General.*—The Right Rev. Fr. John of the Cross, O.C.D. Catholic population 131,000. Clergy, 63 Priests.

THE SYRIANS IN MALABAR.

A SHORT SKETCH OF THEIR HISTORY.

Both history and tradition testify that St. Thomas the Apostle came to India and made a good many conversions, especially from among the Nampoothiri Brahmin families on the Malabar Coast, where he founded seven churches at Kodungallur (Cranganore), Parur (Kottakav), Kokkamangalam, Palur, Chayal, Neranum, and Collam (Quilon) and consecrated bishops and priests from among them. These Christians of St. Thomas increased and flourished for some time until persecution arose and almost destroyed the community, leaving it bereft of pastors. The Catholikos (Primate) of the East being informed of this deplorable state of things in Malabar, supplied this Church with bishops and priests from Mesopotamia and Persia.

The series of these bishops continued till about the year 1596. On the death of Mar Abraham, the last of this series, Archdeacon George, a native Syrian priest, was appointed administrator of the diocese, who made public protestion of the Catholic Faith at Vaipeen in the presence of the Portuguese Governor, officials, clergy and people. Basing himself chiefly on the report of some Portuguese priests against the archdeacon, Archbishop Menezes of Goa came to Malabar and convoked a synod at Diamper in 1599 to purge the Syrians of some supposed errors that had crept into their belief and liturgy. On his return to Goa, he appointed, with the sanction of the Holy See, Francis Roz, S.J., a Latin priest, as the Archbishop of the Syrians. The Syrians being always eager to get a bishop of their own and finding their efforts unsuccessful rebelled against Francis Garcia, S.J., their third Latin Archbishop in 1653, and selected Archdeacon Thomas, a native Syrian priest, for their bishop, on whom 12 priests sacrilegiously imposed hands.

The Holy See coming to know of this revolt sent to Malabar Joseph Sebastiani, a discalced Carmelite as Commissary Apostolic, with three companions to win back these Christians to the true fold. As most of the Christians were eager to come back, the Carmelites with the valuable assistance of Alexander de Campo (*alias* Parampil Chandy), a native Syrian priest, easily reconciled 40 churches to Rome in 1657, with the condition of obtaining them a bishop other than Abp. Garcia. Forty-four other churches followed them.

The remaining 32 churches were governed by Archdeacon Thomas who was afterwards consecrated by a Jacobite bishop Gregory in 1665. The descendants of these are the present Jacobite Syrians of Malabar. They are now divided into proper Jacobite Syrians who acknowledge the Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch as their head, and Reformed Syrians, the former numbering 225,190 and the latter 75,848. With the coming to Malabar in 1909 of the Patriarch of the proper Jacobite Syrians, there has occurred a split among them, some forming Dionysius' party and the others the Patriarch's party. On the return of this Patriarch, the former got down in 1912 another Jacobite Patriarch styled "the senior Patriarch," who conferred some powers on the bishops of this party. But the confusion among them has been aggravated as this Patriarch has, on his return to Jerusalem, joined the Catholic Church.

On the Dutch taking possession of Cochin, all Europeans excepting the Dutch had to quit Malabar. The Commissary Apostolic vested with the power of consecrating one or two bishops from among the natives, chose Alexander de Campo, a native Syrian priest, and consecrated him in 1663, first Vicar Apostolic of Malabar under the S. C. of Propaganda. In his old age, Bishop Alexander de Campo requested Rome to give him a co-adjutor in the person of his nephew. But the four Carmelites passed him over and selected a Eurasian priest of the Latin rite, by name Raphael Figueredo Salgado, to be co-adjutor to the Syrian Bishop. Bishop Alexander refused to consecrate him. He was therefore taken by the Carmelites to Calicut who got him consecrated there by Bishop Thomas de Castro in 1677. This co-adjutor acted independently of Bishop Alexander and quarrelled with the Vicar-General of the latter. Whereupon he was deposed by the Pope in 1694.

After the death of Alexander de Campo, one of the Carmelites succeeded him. The Portuguese Bishops of Cranganore also were governing a part of the Syrians.

This state of things lasted till 1859 when a deputation of the Syrian Catholics was sent to Joseph Audu, the Catholic Patriarch of Bagdad to get a Syrian Bishop. Accordingly in 1861, Mar Rokos, a Syro-Chaldean Bishop was sent by the Patriarch to Malabar. After a very short stay he was recalled.

Again the Syrian Catholics sent petitions to Bagdad. In 1874, Bishop Elias Mellus was sent to Malabar and some Syrian churches joined him. Though he left Malabar after some years, the remnant of his schism is still lingering in Trichur and forms at present a community of 13,780, under the name of "Chaldean Syrians." This sect is now divided into Mar Augustine's party and Mar Aimelech's or the Nestorian party.

The Syrians eager as ever to have Syrian bishops, petitioned Rome, explaining the deplorable state of their Church. The Holy See sent Archbishop Leo Meurin, S. J., of Bombay as Visitor Apostolic to Malabar in 1876 to know and report the real condition of the Syrians. He stayed in Malabar for 16 months, convoked two meetings of all the Catholic Syrian priests, one at Mannanam and the other at Ollur, visited several churches, thoroughly investigated the cause of all their grievances and reported it to Rome. Understanding from his report, the need of giving a separate Bishop for the Syrians, the Holy See appointed in 1877, Mgr. Marcellino as co-adjutor Bishop of Verapoly to have the separate charge of the Syrian Catholics.

The Syrians not satisfied with this, repeated their petitions to Rome. On the recommendation of Mgr. Agliardi, the Delegate Apostolic, the Syrian churches were withdrawn in 1887 from the jurisdiction of Verapoly and Bishops Medlycott and Lavigne, S. J., were appointed by Pope Leo XIII to govern them as Vicars Apostolic of Trichur and Kottayam.

This arrangement lasted until 1896 when the oft-repeated request of the Syrians to have bishops of their own rite and race was at last granted by the same Pope The two European Vicars Apostolic were withdrawn and three native Syrian priests—Fathers John Menachery Aloysius Pareparambil and Mathew Makil—were consecrated at Kandy by the Papal Delegate on October 25, 1896 as Vicars Apostolic of Trichur, Ernakulam and Changanachery respectively depending directly on the Holy See. As Bishop Makil who was appointed for the Vicariate Apostolic of Changanachery was a Suddhist while by far the greater part of Catholics under him were Nordhists, this arrangement was found unsatisfactory and even harmful. This was represented to the Holy See. And at the recommendation of the three Vicars Apostolic the Nordhists were separated from the Suddhists in 1911 by Pope Pius X, and Bishop M. Makil had been appointed to govern the latter as Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam, and the Nordhists of the Vicariate of Changanachery were given another Native Syrian Bishop in the person of Mgr. Thomas Kurialachery. Thus the Catholic Nordhists now form the Vicariates Apostolic of Trichur, Ernakulam and Changanachery, and the Suddhists the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam, all depending as before directly on the Holy See. Moreover at the request of the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam he was given in 1911 a Co-adjutor Bishop with the right of succession in the person of Mgr. Augustine Kandathil. Both Mgr. Kurialachery and Mgr. (Kandathil were consecrated at Kandy on the 3rd of December 1911 by His Excellency Mgr. Zaleski, the Delegate apostolic of the East Indies.

The Syrian Catholics number 413,142 souls (of whom 383,612 are Nordhists and 29,530 are Suddhists), with 871 churches (excluding chapels), and 418 secular and 72 regular priests.

THE CATHOLIC SYRIAN CHURCH IN MALABAR.

I. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF TRICHUR.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. John Menachery, D.D., Bishop of Paralus and Vicar Apostolic of Trichur. Elected 11th August 1896; Consecrated by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic at Kandy, 25th October 1896. Residence, Trichur.

THE EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Alappat. *Councillors.*—The Rev. George Mampilly, the Rev. Luis Thekinieth, the Rev. John Alappat.

Secretary.—(Vacant). *Asst. Manager*—J. Kizakuden *Head Master*—J. Pole-Carew, B.A. St. THOMAS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*Manager* —Rev. Francis Vashapally. *Asst. Manager.*—Kizakuden. *Hd. Master.*—J. Pole-Carew, B.A.

There are 189 English, Anglo-Vernacular and Elementary Malayalam schools with a total attendance of 19,093 children, inclusive of both sexes.

Religious Institutions.—There are three monasteries of Tertiary Carmelite Monks at Ampalacad, Elthuruth and Paratti, with 87 Monks. There are also Nunneries of Native Carmelite Sisters at Ampalacad, Ollur, Manaloor, Trichur Edathuruthy and Parigaram with 102 Nuns, 41 Novices and 12 Lay Sisters. There is besides a Convent of the Sisters of St Clare at Karuvannur with 9 Nuns, 3 Novices and 2 Lay Sisters, and another of the Holy Family at Puthenchira.

Catholics (Census of 1911), 110,697 ; Churches, 67 ; Chapels, 29 ; secular priests, 81.

II. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF ERNAKULAM.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. Mar Aloysius Pareparambil, D.D., Bishop of Tio and Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam. Elected 11th August 1896; consecrated by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic at Kandy, 25th October 1896. Residence, Ernakulam.

Co-adjutor Bishop.—The Rt. Rev. Augustine Kandathil, D.D., Bishop of Arad. Elected, 29th August 1911 with the right of succession ; consecrated at Kandy by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic, 3rd December 1911. Residence, Ernakulam.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General	Rt. Rev. Monsgr. G. Bernard Madampacam.
Consultors	1. Rev. Fr. Thomas Vashathara. 2. „ George Valiaveettil. 3. „ Joseph Painadath. 4. „ Cyriacus Vetticospallil.
Secretary	„ Joseph Kalachery.

Schools.—There are 201 Parochial Schools including a High School at Alwaye and six Anglo-Vernacular Schools, of which the one at Narakal is a Middle School. The total number of students attending these schools is 12,386.

Monasteries.—Four monasteries of Syrian-Carmelite Tertiary Monks at Carmel, Panapally, Thevere and Kunamavoo with 36 monks.

Convents.—Six Convents of Carmelite Tertiary Nuns of the Syrian rite at Kunamavoo, Vaikam, Arakushey, Karukutti, Chengal and Parur, with 87 professed Nuns and 29 Novices and 29 Postulants.

General Summary of Statistics.

Total population (census of 1911)	1,029,187	Boarders	271
Catholics	99,434	Orphanage	7
Parish Churches	81	Orphans	17
Chapels with resident priests	20	Monasteries	4
Oratories	19	Monks	36
Secular priests	118	Nunneries	6
Seminarists in Puthenpally	33	Nuns	116
Do. in Kandy	10	Conversions	199
Do. in the preparatory Seminary at Ernakulam	15	Jacobite Churches in the Vicariate of Ernakulam	37
Schools	201	Jacobite population in the Vicariate of Ernakulam (about)	25,600
Pupils	12,386		
Boarding establishments	7		

III. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CHANGANACHERY.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. Thomas Kurialachery, D.D., Bishop of Pella and Vicar Apostolic of Changanachery. Elected, 30th August 1911; consecrated at Kandy by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic, 3rd December 1911. Residence, Changanachery.

COUNCIL OF THE VICARIATE.

Vicar-General	Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyriac Kandancary (Domestic Prelate of H. H. Pope Pius X).
Councillors	1. Rev. Abraham Kaipanplakal. 2. „ Jacob Kallarakal. 3. „ Mathew Paremakal. 4. „
Secretaries	1. „ Kurian Pandiammakel. 2. „ Emmanuel Poothottam.

Catholics, 140,272 ; parish churches, 102 ; chapels and oratories, 53 ; secular priests, 210 ; schools, 435 ; pupils, 15,328.

IV. VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF KOTTAYAM.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.—The Right Rev. Mathew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles and Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam. Elected, 11th August 1896; consecrated at Kandy on October 25, 1896, by His Excellency the Delegate Apostolic Residence, Kottayam.

Vicar-General	Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mathew Kuplicat (Domestic Prelate of H. H. Pope Pius X.)
Consultors	1. Rev. Mathew Vattakalam, B.D. 2. ,, Thomas Mupilet. 3. ,, John Pallikunnel. 4. ,, Luke Kalladanthil.
Secretary	Rev. C. J. Chandy.

Summary of Statistics.

Catholics ...	29,540	Seminarists	12
Parish Churches	27	Visitation Convents ..	2
Chapels	8	Nuns	19
Secular priests	29	Schools ...	40

THE RAMAKRISHNA MISSION.

General Head-quarters.—Calcutta *President.*—Swami Brahmanandaji. *Head-quarters for South India.*—Mylapore, Madras, and Bhasawangudi, Bangalore. *Head of the South Indian Branches.*—Swami Sharvananda and Swami Nirmalananda. *Chief centres in South India.*—Bangalore Cant., Vaniyambadi, Netrampalli, Dharmapuri, Pudukotah, Calicut, Quilandi, Palghat, Trivandrum, Hampi, Trichinopoly, Cocanada, Colombo. The Mission maintains a number of hospitals, orphanages, schools, and other charitable works as well as several Ashramas and important publishing centres all over India. It has also several working centres in America and Europe.

The Mission was first organized by Swami Vivekananda in 1896, at Calcutta, to disseminate the teachings of his Master, Sr Ramakrishna Deva, which were briefly as follows; 1. All religions are paths leading to the same goal—God 2. No man need change his religion. 3. There should be universal toleration among the followers of all faiths. 4. The founders of all religions are either Incarnations of God, or God-inspired men.

LIST OF PERSONS LICENSED UNDER "THE INDIAN CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT."

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
ANANTAPUR.			
Rev. M. Sushila ...	London Mission ...	Gooty ...	12th Feb. 1900
Peter Japheth	Do. ...	Shenagalagudur.	3rd Sep. 1907
Rev. J. I. Macnair	Do ..	Gooty	5th Nov. 1910
„ A. E. Smith ...	Do. ...	Kadiri ...	30th Nov. 1910
Hanumantappa Devadoss	Do. ...	Do. ...	8th Dec. 1910
Rev. H. W. Whyte .	London Mission Society.	Gooty ..	2nd Aug. 1911
„ William Hinkley .	Do. ...	Anantapur	15th Dec. 1911
„ F. L. Marler	London Mission ...	Gooty	14th Mar. 1912
Benjamin Surappa ...	Do. ...	Anantapur ...	6th Sep. 1912
D. Tiruvengadayya .	Ceylon and India Genl. Mission.	Hindupur ...	1st Dec. 1914
J. J. Sowri	London Mission ...	Kadiri ..	23rd Dec. 1915
ARCOT, NORTH.			
Rev. L. R. Scudder, M.D. ..	American Arcot Mission.	Ranipettai ...	
„ E. Thavamani .	Do. ..	Vellore ...	9th Oct. 1889
„ Benjamin Thomas ..	Do. ..	Katpadi	23rd Oct. 1895
„ Joshua Selvam ...	Do	Walajah ...	1st Oct. 1896
„ Cephas Whitehead	Do. ...	Arni ...	10th May 1900
„ Simeon Cornelius ...	Do. ...	Vellore ...	8ht Apl. 1903
„ Meshach Peter .	Do. ...	Wandiwash	29th Apl 1907
„ Moses Arulappan ...	London Mission ...	Tiruppattur	4th Oct. 1907
„ W. H. Farrar	American Arcot Mission..	Katpadi ...	23rd June 1911
„ S. Sigamony ..	Do. ..	Ekambaranallur, Wallajah taluk	10th Apl. 1191 31st Aug. 1911
„ Daniel Perumal .	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvannamalai.	9th May 1912
„ Jacob Solomon ...	American Arcot Mission.	Wandiwash	24th June 1912
„ N. Jotinayakam .	Do ..	Serkadoo	5th Dec. 1913
„ J. Bhashyam ...	South India United Church.	Gudiyatham ...	6th July 1914
„ C. E. Turnbull ...	A. P. Mission ...	Sholingur	2nd Oct. 1914
„ G. J. Kueckle	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Mussouri, Ohio and other States.	Ambur ...	8th Jan. 1915
„ V. Masilamani	Danish Mission ..	Tiruvannamalai.	24th Mar. 1915
„ Y. Devasirvadam .	S. I. U. Church ..	Arkonam ...	19th Apl. 1915
„ V. Masilamani ..	Danish Mission	Tiruvannamalai.	28th May 1915
ARCOT, SOUTH			
Rev. D. C. Asirvadam ..	American Arcot Mission.	Orathur, Villupuram taluk.	16th July 1908
„ Mathew Suvisesham...	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pattambaukam Cuddalore taluk.	11th Feb. 1879
„ John Anderson .	Do. ...	Tirukkoyilur...	21st Jan. 1904
„ V. D. Thomas .	Do. ...	Do. ...	3rd Aug. 1908
„ S. I. Paul ...	S. I. U. Church ...	Gingee ...	18th June 1910
„ W. T Scudder ...	American Arcot Mission.	Tindivanam ...	4th Mar. 1911
„ P. Arivanandan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	17th June 1912
„ C. S Bhagyam ...	L. E. L. Mission	Villapuram ...	9th June 1914
V. J. Benjamin	Danish Mission ..	Sengalamedu.	1st June 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	BELLARY.		
Rev. Edwin Herbert Lewis.	London Mission ...	Bellary .	1st Feb. 1898
„ Joshua Parker ...	Episcopal Church ..	Do. ...	12th Mar. 1875
„ H. F. W. Lester ..	London Mission Society.	Do. ...	2nd Apl. 1910
F. A. Stowell	Do. ...	Do. ...	4th May 1915
	CANARA, SOUTH.		
Rev. J. B. Soans ...	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Mangalore ...	1st June 1900
„ G. Bangera ..	Do. ..	Udipi ...	Do.
„ I. Soens .	Do.	Kasaragod ...	16th Apl. 1904
„ S. Furtado ..	Do. ..	Malpe .	16th Apl. 1901 & 20th July 1904
„ Winifred Micha ..	Do. .	Jeppoo, Mangalore.	27th Jan. 1905
Stephen Jattanna ...	Do. ..	Padur .	8th Apl. 1908
Rev. A. Furtado	Do. ..	Udipi	3rd Apl. 1911
„ Ch. Salis ...	Basel Mission. .	Moolki ..	25th Feb. 1911
„ P. Soens ..	Do.	Karkal	10th Mar. 1911
„ R. Satyavrata	Basel Mission	Udipi	1st Oct. 1913
„ W. Kunders	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Kasaragod ...	24th Feb. 1914
„ Paul Shiri ...	Basel Mission	Mangalore ...	13th Feb. 1915
„ N. Shatananda ..	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.
	CHINGLEPUT.		
Rev. Abel Michael	South Indian Strict Baptist Missny. Society.	Poonamallee .	19th July 1889
„ C. H. Monahan, B.A. ..	Wesleyan Mission	Tiruvallur ..	16th Dec. 1889
„ J. P. Shrimpton, B.A....	Do.	Madurantakam	18th Jan. 1905
„ Alfred Oswald Brown.	Do.	Guindy	30th Oct. 1908
„ Thomas Andrew Vethanayagam.	Do. .	Karunguzhi	17th Nov. 1908
„ A. Sebastian .	Leipzic Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvallur	4th Mar. 1910
Rev. M. Peter .	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Ponneri	26th Feb. 1896
„ Martin Lindsay Jeevarathnam.	Do.	Chingleput ..	6th Mar. 1899
„ J. H. Maclean, M.A., B.D.	Do	Conjeeveram...	19th Nov 1900
„ J Isaac ...	Leipzic Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chingleput ..	10th May 1909
„ S. Chellan	Arcot Council of the S. I. U. Church.	Sriperumbudur.	17th Jan. 1907
„ W. S. Sutherland, B.D.	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	27th Mar. 1907
„ Immanuel Devasahayam.	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pandur .	12th June 1907
„ A. T. Krishniah	South Indian United Church Mission.	Melrosapuram.	10th Jan. 1910
„ C. H. Hudson ...	American Advent Mission	Guindy . .	3rd Feb. 1911
„ C. W. Hickson	Wesleyan Mission .	St. Thomas' Mount.	17th June 1911
„ J. Isaac ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tiruvallur	30th Oct. 1911
Swaminatham Abraham ..	South Indian United Church.	Gummudipundi.	6th Nov. 1912 26th June 1914
Rev. K. B. Gnanakkan ..	Wesleyan Mission ...	Vandalur .	11th June 1914
„ S. A. Vedanayagam .	Do. ...	St. Thomas' Mount.	2nd May 1914
E. R. Joshua ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sottuperumbedu	25th Aug. 1914
Rev. W. A. Kirkman ..	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Ikkadu ...	

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
CHITTOOR.			
Rev. Eliza John .	American Arcot Mission.	Burakyalakota, Madanapalli.	3rd Apl. 1911
„ Samuel Thomas ...	Do. ...	Palmauer ...	25th July. 1911
„ Nathaniel J. Kay ..	Do. ..	Chittoor	Do.
„ Joseph John ..	Do. ...	Madanapalli ...	11th Aug. 1911
„ G. P. Gibbens ..	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Nagari ...	23rd Aug. 1911
„ J. H. Warnshuis ..	American Arcot Mission.	Madanapalle.	19th Feb. 1915
„ John Bushanam Anthony.	South Indian United Church Mission.	Punganur	24th Mar. 1915
COIMBATORE.			
Rev. Anthony W. Brough	London Mission ...	Erode	12th Mar. 1895
„ W. J. Hatch	Do. ...	Coimbatore	26th Apl. 1900
„ H. A. Popley	Do. .	Erode ...	12th Dec. 1902
„ Amurtham Samuel ..	Do. ...	Coimbatore ..	28th Apl. 1905
„ Gurupatham Samuel	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Do.	17th Mar. 1909
„ Ebenezer Lynn	Kollegal Mission ...	Kollegal ...	26th June 1907
„ G. Gnanamuttu .	South Indian United Church.	Erode ...	2nd June 1907
K. Venkoba Row ...	Do. ...	Perundurai ...	2nd Jan. 1913
E. Buchanan .	Kollegal Mission ...	Kollegal ...	25th Apl. 1913
P. J Thangamuthu	South Indian United Church.	Vijiamangalam.	18th June 1913
Rev. D. P. Duraiswamy	Do. of the London Mission.	Mettupalayam.	22nd Oct. 1914
„ Gordon Mathews ...	London Mission	Coimbatore ...	6th Feb. 1915
„ A. C. Hall	Wesleyan Missionary Society.	Dharapuram...	23rd Apl. 1915
H. Merriweather ..	Ceylon & India General Mission.	Gobichettipalayam.	27th Mar. 1916
CUDDAPAH.			
Rev. J. Cole ...	London Mission ...	Cuddapah ...	6th Sep. 1892
Salla John ..	Do. ..	Rayachoti ...	28th Jan. 1903
William Manasseh	Do. ..	Rameswaram. Proddatur Tq.	26th June 1906
P. Narayana ...	Do. ..	Madur ..	26th Apl. 1907
D. Ezekiel	Do. ..	Jammalamadugu.	3rd Feb. 1909
Bhavanasi Samuel	S. P G. Mission	Kalasapaud Badvel taluk.	19th Dec. 1889
Arula Nathaniel .	Do. ..	Proddatur ...	27th Apl. 1908
C. M Diraviyam	London Mission ...	Pattur, Cuddapah Tq.	1st Oct 1910
Rev. S. B. Simon	L. M. Society ...	Jammalamadugu.	25th Jan. 1911
D. K. Abraham ..	London Mission	Duvvur ...	26th Apl. 1912
Rev. N. Isaac	Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Chitvel ...	9th Oct. 1912
Y. Joseph	London Mission ..	Jammalamadugu	15th Oct. 1913
Rev. G. H. MacFarlane	Do. ..	Cuddapah ...	10th July 1914
Isaiah A. Cole ...	London Missionary Society.	Kamalapuram	14th July 1914
Rev. K. Bhadrappa ..	Do. ...	Pulivendla ...	24th July 1914
B. Paul	American Baptist Mission.	Chemupalli ...	14th July 1915
Rev. F. A. A. Rumpus ...	London Missionary Society.	Jammalamadugu.	18th Sep. 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	GANJAM.		
Rev. J. C. Archibald, M.A.	Canadian Baptist Mission.	Chicacole	29th Jan. 1884
Pidi David ..	Do. ...	Tekkali ...	4th Oct. 1907
Rev. Sibra C. Freeman	Do.	Parlakimedi ...	23rd Sep. 1907
B. Subbarayudu ..	Do.	Chicacole ...	21st Apl. 1903
Rev. J. F. Macdonald	London Baptist Mission.	Russellkonda.	22nd July 1907
„ J A. Glendinning, M.A.	Canadian Baptist Mission	Parlakimidi	2nd May 1912
„ Jabez Patra ...	Baptist Mission ...	Berhampore	27th Feb. 1913
„ P L. Cross .	Do. ...	Do. .	7th Nov. 1913
„ G. P. Barss	Canadian Baptist Mission	Tekkali ...	13th Oct. 1914
„ A. C. Patro	Baptist Telugu Church ...	Bhapore	4th May 1915
	GODAVARI.		
Rev. P. Venkataratnam ..	American Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry.	16th June 1902
„ O. O. Eckardt	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Jaggampeta	3rd Feb. 1909
P. Tirupanyam .	Canadian Baptist Mission	Vadisaleym ...	24th Apl. 1908
Rev. Tuluri Cornelius ...	Do.	Tuni	19th Nov. 1902
Morta Prakasam ...	Do	Ramachandrapuram.	23rd Apl. 1903
Dundee Mamiah ...	Do. ..	Jaggampeta	16th Apl. 1904
G. Guravayya	Do. ...	Samalkot ...	21st Apl. 1909
J. William	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry..	3rd June 1909
Rev. P. Paradesy ...	Do.	Do.	24th Apl. 1911
„ Mulugu Jagannaikulu.	Canadian Baptist Mission.	Cocanada ..	7th Dec. 1911
G. C. K. Robert	Canadian Baptist Mission	Kanupur	23rd July 1913
M. Zakkiah	Do. .	Gokavaram	Do.
Rev. R. J Bryant ...	Godavari Delta Mission...	Dowlaishwaram.	30th Sep. 1913
„ M Brown ...	Do. ..	Amalapuram...	Do.
„ E. C. Adams ...	Do.	Vadrevupalli...	Do.
„ R. E. Smith	Canadian Baptist Mission	Cocanada ..	13th Nov. 1913
„ A. F. A. Neudoerffer	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission ...	Rajahmundry.	29th Apl. 1914
„ E. G. Smith ...	Canadian Baptist Mission	Pithapuram	24th Apl. 1914
„ S. Isaac	Do. ...	Chirlangi ..	19th Aug. 1914
„ T. A. Holmen .	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Samalkot ..	19th Apl. 1915
„ M. Mitchell	Canadian Baptist Mission	Rajahmundry..	22nd Oct. 1915
„ H. B. Cross ..	Do.	Cocanada	29th Oct 1915
„ O. L. Larson	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Rajahmundry ..	14th Feb. 1916
	GUNTUR.		
Koola Yohan	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Obulesunipalli	17th Nov. 1904
Rev. J. M. Baker ..	Do.	Ongole	4th Feb. 1905
Dharlla Abel ..	Do.	Pamidipad, Yinukonda Taluk.	8th Mar. 1905
Boddapudi Joshua	Do. ...	Uppugundur .	6th May 1907
Kancherla David	Do.	Ammanabrole.	Do.
Dasari Rangayya .	Do.	Akula Allur ..	Do.
Rev. Jonnalagadda Francis.	Do. ..	Guntur ...	Do.
Seragundla Philip ...	Do. ...	Damalapad	4th Mar. 1907
Darla Lazarus	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pathareddipalem, Bapatla Taluk.	3rd Mar. 1905
Philip Luke ..	Do. ..	Attota, Tenali Taluk.	28th Apr. 1905
Catechist Boina Daniel ..	Do. ..	Guntur .	14th Mar. 1906
Muthuswami .	Do. ...	Rentachintala.	19th Apr. 1906

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	GUNTUR—(contd.)		
Nelaturi Samuel ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dhulipalla ...	23rd Oct. 1885
K. Rajaratnam ...	Do.	Repalle ...	10th Feb. 1915
Gurram Isaac .	Do.	Chirala ...	20th Aug. 1886
Penumala Isra Keller ...	Do.	Kuchipadi ..	2nd Apl. 1909
Sarigala Joseph ..	Do.	Vatamrajupalle	14th May 1909
Rev. Victor Macaulay .	Do. ...	Guntur	7th Dec. 1909
Dasari Daniel ...	Do. ...	Srigeripad	12th June 1893
Yallampalli Luke ...	Do. ..	Lingapuram ..	Nov. 1896
Gera John ..	Do.	Guntur	10th Feb. 1915
Yerraguntla Solomon ..	Do. ...	Kattempudi ...	31st Jan. 1902
Kolluri Samuel .	Do. ...	Pamalapad ...	29th May 1903
B. Anandam	Do. ...	Chinna Kondropad ..	26th Feb. 1915
Gali George .	Do. ...	Nadikudi	23rd June 1915
Dasari Chinna Zachariah...	Do. ...	Tummalakota	13th May 1903
Vannuva David	Do ...	Alluru	15th May 1803
Tirukovaluri Aarondas ...	Do.	Ipur, Vinukonda Taluk.	22nd Jan. 1912
B. Solomon ..	Do. ..	Krosur, Sattenapalle Taluk.	8th May 1911
M. Moses ...	Do. ...	Mangalagiri Guntur Taluk	Do.
Rev. Malapati Satyanandam	Do	Guntur	11th May 1911
Nukathoti Unkiah	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kandlagunta, Ongole Tq.	10th June 1911
Rev. Pulukuri Polayya ...	Do.	Kopparam, Narasaraopet Taluk.	8th May 1911
Ambadipudi Ramayya	Do. ...	Yerrabalem, Ongole Taluk.	16th Dec. 1911
Mukkare William .	Do. .	Cherukunapalem, Ongole Taluk.	Do.
Rev. D. Ratnam ..	Do.	Vidapalapad...	21st Nov. 1914
Jadu Abraham	Do.	Timmayapatep, Ongole Taluk.	16th Dec. 1911
Rev. Pulimela Joseph .	Do. ...	Mupparalla, Vinukonda Taluk.	23rd Feb. 1912
„ Gaddala Basavayya ...	Do ..	Gopanakonda, Vinukonda Taluk.	Do.
Chikkala Joseph ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Nidubrole Bapatla Taluk.	Do.
Lam Gnananandam ...	Do. ...	Narasaraopet...	13th Jan. 1912
Jonnolagadda Enoch .	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Kondapatur ...	5th Sep. 1884
Rev. D Yellamanda ...	Do. ..	Nadigadda ...	24th Apl. 1886
„ D. Tirumalayya ..	Do ...	Bollapalli ...	Do.
„ Kandula Venkayya	Do. ...	Settipalli ...	Do.
„ W. Powell	Do. ...	Bapatla ...	20th Apl. 1888
Velpula Paul ...	Do. ...	Morukipudi ...	Do.
Gaddala Peter	Do ...	Vangipuram .	19th Mar. 1889
Jonnalagadda Nagayya ...	Do. ...	Retur ...	25th Mar. 1889
Rev. Geranpudi Solomon ...	Do. ..	Takkellapadu.	Do.
Patri Yakub ...	Do.	Chinnagarlapadu.	18th Feb. 1892
Rev. M. Daniel ...	Do. ...	Moparru ...	20th June 1890
„ J. Joshua ...	Do. ...	Velagapudi	16th June 1892

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	GUNTUR—(contd.)		
Rev. G. Nathaniel ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Konanki ...	21st Oct. 1892
,, B. Joseph ...	Do. ..	Gurazala	11th June 1896
Chilakala Isaack ...	Do. .	Dammalapad.	26th Apl. 1899
Rev. Boppuri Nagayya ...	Do. .	Tadikonda ..	16th May 1900
Bandaru Yohan ..	Do. ..	Bapatla .	21st July 1903
Gollapudi David .	Do. ...	Karauchedu.	Do.
Bandar Benjamin ...	Do. ...	Narasaraopet.	2nd Oct. 1903
Bandaru Simon ..	Do. ...	Santamagulur.	8th Feb. 1904
Komma Christian	Do. ...	Dachepalle	3rd Dec. 1907
Kotapalli Luke	Do. ..	Gundlapalli ...	Do.
Rev. Bandaru Luke .	Do. ...	Padajagurla-mudi.	4th Oct. 1886 and 1st Dec. 1913
Omcayalpati Lemmale ..	Do. .	Chilakapad ...	1st Sep. 1904
Rev. P. Rayanna ...	Irish Roman Catholic Mission.	Ravipadu ...	18th July 1887
Charles Mackenzie .	Salvation Army ..	Ellore .	4th June 1903
James Devanboo ...	Do. ...	Bapatla ...	1st Oct. 1907
Rev. K. Yellamanda .	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sandrapad ..	2nd Oct. 1886
,, M. Subbayya	Do. ...	Kandlagunta, Omavaram.	30th Apl. 1891
Patibundla Pichayya ...	Do. ..	Cheemakurti ..	1st Sep. 1904
Palapurti Veerayya .	Do. .	Santanutala-paud.	Do.
Chilumuri Daniel .	American Baptist Telugu Mission, Bapatla.	Pinapadu ...	10th Jan. 1907
Rev. Dupati Benny ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Peerlapad .. Nandivelugu.	18th Mar. 1909
Talluri Laban ..	American Baptist Mission	Chebrole ...	20th Sep. 1907
Karamuri Eshayya .	Do. ...		Do.
Rev. J. Aberley ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur ...	7th Jan. 1911
Karyamchetti Henry ..	Do. .	Vinukonda	3rd Feb. 1912
Moparti David ..	Do	Panidem .	6th Sep. 1912
Rev. Pulikurv Sadhu ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ongole ...	23rd July 1912
,, Y. David ...	Do. ...	Mopparru ..	29th Nov. 1912
Penumala Zachariah ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Mandur	14th Dec. 1912
Kondru Lazarus .	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ammavaram...	10th Feb. 1913
Jannalagada Benjamin ...	Do. ...	Patibandla ..	Do.
Sunkari Isaac	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Golapalam	Do.
Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger.	Do. ...	Renta Chintala.	13th Feb. 1913
,, M. E. Thomas .	Do. ...	Narasaraopet..	17th Mar. 1913
,, I. Cannady ..	Do. ...	Sattenapati ...	26th Nov. 1912
T. Antervadum .	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Savatapalem.	1st Dec. 1913
K. C. Venkataswami ...	Do. ..	Koatapaud ...	Do.
K. Venkatayya ..	Do. ..	Attalur	5th Dec. 1913
Boyalapalli Abraham ..	Do. ...	Gurzala ...	9th Feb. 1913
Bolladdola John ...	Do. ...	Macharla ...	Do.
Gummadi Mark ...	Do. ...	Rungappa Naidepalem, Bapatla Taluk	27th Feb. 191
Bandaru David	Do.	Ongole .	30th Mar. 191
Perupogu Caleb ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dachepalli ...	26th Mar. 1913
Ravaru Philip Devadasen.	Do	Rentachintala.	Do.
B. Premayya .	Do.	Tenali ..	26th May 1915
Y. David ...	Do.	Pudirada ...	Do.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	GUNTUR.—(*concld.*)		
G. Virayya	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Vinukonda ...	9th July 1915
Rev. M. David	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Guntur	12th Aug. 1915
P. Joseph	Do.	Tallur .	5th Sept. 1915
H. H. Rawson	Salvation Army .	Bapatla ..	5th Oct. 1915
C. N. Senapatra	Do.	Tenali ...	Do.
K. Samuel ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kattubadivaripalem.	7th Feb. 1916
K. Theophilus	Do.	Punur ...	Do.
	KISTNA.		
C. H. Beer ..	Godavari Delta Mission	Narasapur	30th July 1884
Tandu Lazarus ..	Canadian Baptist Mission	Motur.Gudivada Taluk.	19th June 1900
Pamu David	Do. .	Pedakapavalam.	Do.
Palom Chinna Joseph .	Do.	Ardhavaram	21st July 1900
Rev. K. Peter	Do	Bodaguntu ...	18th Feb. 1915
Velpula George	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Bezwada ...	23rd Dec. 1915
Kutchipudi Peter ...	Canadian Baptist Mission	Medur ...	14th May 1895
Rev. T. Abraham	Do. ..	Avanigadda	25th Jan 1904
Chikkle Joseph ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Konitavada . .	5th Apl. 1907
Rev. P. Bhushanam ..	Indian Christian Mission	Biarapatam	23rd Mar. 1915
Pidikala Moses ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Komerada Gorlamudi.	2nd Apl. 1909
Karre Peter ...	Canadian Baptist Mission	Gunnanapudi.	5th May 1909
Rev. K. L. Walters ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tadepalligudem.	14th June 1909
Ch. Henry Billington. ...	Indian Christian Realm Mission.	Ellore .	6th Apl. 1910
Rev. E. S. Bowden ...	Godavari Delta Mission.	Chettipeta, Tanuku Taluk.	3rd May 1911
Rev. E. Neudoeoffer ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Bhimavaram .	14th Feb. 1912
Bonta Ratnam ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nandigama Taluk.	7th Mar. 1912
Marapaka Brahmayya .	Do. ...	Yerrupalem .	20th Apl. 1912
Rev. K Ezra ...	Do.	Kondapalli	18th Sep. 1914
D. David	Do. .	Tiruvur	10th Oct. 1914
Rev. Pulavarti Samuel	Canadian Baptist Mission.	Akidu ..	7th Nov. 1914
Rev. S. Joseph	Do.	Srirangapuram	6th May 1915
Rev. Meshach	Do.	Bezwada ...	Do.
Rev. O. V. C. Werner	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Bhimavaram...	22nd Oct. 1915 29th Oct. 1915
A. Cunningham	Salvation Army ...	Gudivada ...	
E. Swamidas	Do. .	Ellore . .	20th Nov. 1915
N. Devadanam ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tadipalligudem.	20th Dec. 191
	KURNOOL.		
J. Newcomb . .	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Bestwarpet, Cumbum Taluk.	4th Oct. 1886
Betamcherla Guruvayya	Do .	Sunkesula ...	8th Nov. 1887
Caravela Davidu ..	Do	Bhupatipalli	19th Nov. 1904
B. Sanjeevayya ...	Do.	Anandapuram	10th Nov. 1894
Judla Kottayya ..	Do. .	Cumbum ...	11th Dec. 1894

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	KURNOOL—(*contd.*)		
Sesham Chinnayya ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Yerragonda-palem, Markapur Taluk.	11th Dec. 1894
Budala Kondayya ...	Do. ...	Gajjalakonda.	Do.
Sirvel Joseph ...	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	Nandikotkur.	17th May 1911
Madana Paul ...	Do.	Vanamalpaud	Do.
Perumal John ...	Do. ...	Kurnool ..	Do.
Pagadiala Mark	Do. ...	Rudravaram, Sirvel Taluk.	16th June 1911
Battula Joseph ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Pullacheruvu, Markapur Taluk.	20th Feb. 191
Boodala John ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission. ...	Krishnapuram, Cumbum Taluk.	7th Mar. 1912
Boppuri John ..	Do.	Donakonda .	Do.
Kondati Kazim ..	Do. ...	Nagalavaram, Markapur Taluk.	11th Dec. 1894
Pary Abraham ..	Do. ...	Bestwarpet, Cumbum Taluk.	27th June 1906
Karavakunti Rannayya	American Baptist Mission	Gadidamadugu Nandikotkur Taluk.	5th Apl. 1907
Rachoti Caleb ...	Do. ...	Nagalavaram.	2nd Aug. 1907
Jannapogu Jacob ...	Do. ...	Ganapavaram.	Do.
Pulikuri Isaac	Do. ...	Setlamitta ...	Do.
Barnabas Timothy	London Mission Society	Perusomula, Koilkuntla Taluk.	19th Dec. 1902
Shenagalagudui Peter .	Do. ...	Sunkesulu in Banganapalle	19th Mar. 1908
Velavally Luke ..	Do. ...	Polur, Nandyal Taluk.	19th July 1906
Parshva Stephen	S. P. G. Mission ...	Gopanipalle	29th Feb. 1904
Nallepallay Ezekiel	Do. ...	Dudyala	24th May 1906
Panditi Benjamin ..	Do. ...	Chakravar-tulapalle.	28th Feb. 1908
Mamila Daniel ..	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.	Kurnool ...	14th Aug. 1908
R. Ratnam	American BaptistMission	Lanjapotur	14th May 1910
R. Mahanandam ...	Do.	Gudur ...	Do.
Rev. S. W. Stenger ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nandyal ...	5th Jan. 1911
Kandukur Luke ..	Do ..	Siruval ...	1st Aug. 1910
Bappuri Samuel ...	Do. ...	Marakapur ...	7th Mar. 1912
Olary Daniel ...	Do. ...	Rajupalium, Cumbum Tq.	Do.
S. Venkatayya ...	Do. .	Kalugotla ..	Do.
Murari Mathaniel ...	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kondepalli	30th Aug. 1912
Dasari Devaprakasam ...	Do. ...	Kandulapuram	5th Feb. 1913
Pullagura Samuel ...	Do. ...	Chinna Dornala.	Do.
Gunturi Abraham ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Markapur ...	9th June 1913
Rev. E Simon ...	AmericanBaptist Mission.	Atmakur .	19th Sep. 1913
Devadasan Philip ...	London Missionary Society.	Banganapalle ...	Do.
Rev. W. A. Stanton ...	American Baptist Mission.	Kurnool ...	23rd Sep. 1913
,, N John	Do. ..	Ragadigudur	2nd July 1915
P. Luke	Do. ...	Rawthupalli ...	12th Aug. 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	KURNOOL—(*concld.*)		
K. David	American Baptist Mission	Cumbum	12th Aug. 1915
P. Laban	Do.	Nandyal	10th Oct. 1915
G. Joseph	London Mission Society.	Allagadda	23rd Nov. 1915
M. Manoah	S.P.G. Mission.	Nandyal	23rd Dec. 1915
	MADRAS.		
Rev. John Lazarus, B.A., D.D.	Danish Evangl. Lutheran Mission.	Vepery	18th Mar. 1884 & 27th Nov. 1896
„ John Bittman	Do.	Madras	13th Aug. 1900
„ K. S. Krishnasawmi	Do.	Do.	21st July 1900
„ James Cooling, B.A.	Wesleyan Mission	Royapettah	22nd Aug 1882
„ D. G. M. Leith, M.A.	Do.	Madras	8th Feb. 1901
„ C. W. Ambalavanur	Do	Do.	26th Mar. 19[illegible]
„ J. E. Neill	Do.	Do.	13th Mar. 1909
„ J. S. M. Hooper	Do.	Do.	21st Mar. 1912
„ T. Subrahmanyam	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ G H. Findlay	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ Ernest Alfred Booth	Strict Baptist Mission	Do.	30th June 1898 & 5th Dec. 1908
Arokiyam Dornisamy	American Baptist Telugu Mission	Do.	5th Sep. 1911
Rev. T. Rungiah	Do.	Perambur	24th June 1890
„ T. D. Rungiah	Do.	Tondiarpet	27th Jan. 1905
„ J. Devasahayam	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madras	28th Mar. 1900
„ E. Brutzer	Do.	Kilpauk	16th June 1909
„ W. Skinner, M.A., D.D.	United Free Church of Scotland Mission.	Do.	21st Feb. 1893
„ J. Stewart, M.A.	Do.	Do.	Do.
„ P. B. Raghavayya, B.A.	Do.	Do.	26th Feb 1896
„ W. Meston, B.D.	Do.	Royapuram	18th Feb. 1905
„ E. M. Macphail, B.D.	Do.	Madras	30th Apl. 1908
„ S. Paramanandam	Do.	Royapuram	2nd Apl. 1909
„ W. E. H. Organe	South India United Church.	Egmore	18th Oct. 1914
„ J. N. Devadasan	London Mission	Madras	26th Jan. 1897
J. J. Israel	Madras Tamil Mission	Tondiarpet	12th Jan. 1905
Rev. W. R. Manley	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Madras	4th Feb. 1913
„ W. L. Ferguson, D.D.	Do.	Do.	7th Dec. 1912
„ S. M. Devadasan	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	18th Aug. 1913
„ W. J. Tunbridge	Do.	Do.	17th Dec. 1913
John Tuley	Salvation Army	Do.	15th Jan. 1914
Rev. A. Duraiswami	American Baptist Telegu Mission.	Do.	18th June 1915
„ L. Watts	Strict Baptist Mission	Kilpauk	28th July 1915
„ G. S. Vedanayagam	South Indian United Church.	Chulai	29th „ „
„ M. Peter	Do.	Royapuram	4th Mar. 1916
„ R. C. Hutchinson	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	Madras	27th „ „

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	MADURA.		
Rev. S. Isaac ..	American Madura Mission	Cumbum .	11th Mar. 1873 & 11th Sept. 1884
" Samuel Nallathambi..	Do. .	Kombai ..	11th Sept. 1883
" S. Vedamanikkam ...	Do. ..	Bodinayakur..	5th Feb. 1891
" J. Rowland ..	Do .	Madura ...	17th Mar. 1891
" W. P. Elwood, M.A. ...	Do .	Palni	4th June 1892
" M. Nallatambi ...	Do. ..	Madura ..	18th Feb. 1896
" M. S Tiruttuvatesan	Do. ..	Melur ...	15th July 1896
" P. Thomas ...	American Madura Mission	Tirumangalam	12th Oct. 1897
" A. Pitchaimuthu ..	Do. .	Silukuvarpatti	10th July 1884
" Thangam Gabriel	Do. .	Madura ..	30th May 1905
" N. Gnanasigamani .	Do. ..	Malankinaru	Do.
Rev. Addison Hull . .	Do.	Dindigul ...	21st Sep. 1905
" V. Santiagu	Do. ..	Batlagundu	18th Aug. 1908
" A. Masilamani ...	Do.	Periyakulam ..	15th Sep 1908
Visuvasam Swami Udayan.	S. P. G. Mission ...	Madathakulam	6th Apl. 1880
Rev. J. P. George ..	American Madura Mission	Kodaikanal ...	23rd Oct. 1914
" E. P. Holton	S. I United Church	Melur	29th Jan. 1912
" A. David ...	Do. .	Pukayilaipatti, Dindigul Taluk.	12th May 1911
" R. C. Selvanayakam .	Do.	Uttamapalayam, Periyakulam Taluk.	12th May 1911
" Samuel Taylor	Do ...	Madura	23rd Aug. 1911
Samuel Joseph	American Madura Missn.	Kovilur ...	7th Aug. 1912
Rev. J. C. Perkins	Do. ...	Dindigul	15th July 1912
" S. A. Devasahayam ..	S. I. U. Church ..	Andipatti ..	15th Mar. 1913
" G. Joseph ..	American Madura Missn.	Dindigul ...	1st Mar. 1913
" C. N. Eames	Do.	Pasumalai ...	22nd Dec. 1913
" J. Daniel	Church of Sweden Mission.	Madura	24th Jan. 1914
" M. Mayappan ..	South Indian United Church.	Sattangudi	27th Apl. 1915
" J. Harms ...	Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Madura .	25th May "
" J. M. Hoss ...	South Indian United Church.	Do. ...	15th Sept. 1915
" G. J. David ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Dindigul ...	6th Dec. "
" A. P. Samuel	Do. ..	Uttamapalaiyam.	6th " "

Names	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	MALABAR.		
Rev. Timothy Parakandy	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Chombala ..	30th June 1897
„ Stephen Kallat .	Do.	Cannanore	Do.
„ A Tumaran ..	Do. ...	Calicut .	24th Dec. 1900
„ S. Ambattu	Do.	Codakal .	Do.
„ I. Amattil	Do. ...	Nettur ...	14th July 1909
„ N. Edapalan	Do. ...	Calicut ..	24th Dec. 1900
„ C. Hermon ..	Do. .	Tellicherry ...	Do.
„ Paul Selvan ...	Do. ...	Calicut	12th June 1908
„ Adolf Jucker ...	Do. ...	Chombala ...	Do.
„ A. Edappalan	Do. ...	Chelisheri .	17th Oct. 1906
„ G. Ronchler ...	Do. ..	Nettur ...	8th Apl. 1910
„ M. Simon ...	Do. ...	Nettur ...	28th Apl. 1914
„ L. Kallat ...	Basel Mission	Palghat ...	23rd Nov. 1915
„ L. Napally ..	Do. ...	Vaniamkulam.	23rd „ „
„ G. V. Rosselet ..	Do. ...	Chombala ...	27th Jan. 1916
	NELLORE.		
Rev. D. Downie, D.D. .	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore .	27th Jan. 1874
„ Yendleru Rangayya .	Do. ...	Ravignntapalli	28th Feb. 1884
„ N. Kanakayya	Do.	Nellore ...	2nd Oct. 1886
„ G. Yerrayya ...	Do.	Kothalapalli ...	Do.
Onukuri Nagayya	Do.	Siddavaram ..	30th Jan. 1907
Kola Chinna Kondayya ...	Do. ...	Konakanamitla	Do.
Palukuri John ..	Do. ...	Kellampalli .	Do.
Gudapati David ...	Do. ..	Tuvvapadu ..	Do.
Atiala Guravayya	Do. ...	Chinna Ammapalam.	23rd Aug. 1899
Rev. Gara Chennayya ...	Do. .	Kankanampadu.	14th Nov. 1900
Inkole Abraham ...	Do. ..	Kavali	6th May 1902
Kummarakunta Guravayya.	Do. .	Do. ..	29th Feb. 1904
Gavipideru Lazarus ..	Do. ...	Marripudy ..	12th Dec. 1902
Yandluri Guravayya .	Do. ..	Kocherlakota..	9th Jan. 1903
Pattapu Kondiah ...	Do. ...	Chakirala ...	9th May 1903
Tatapudi Elia ...	Do. ...	Valigandla ...	Do.

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	NELLORE—(*contd*).		
Chele Samuel	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Sakhavaram ...	9th Nov. 1903
Kola Peter ..	Do. ...	Katragunta ..	8th Feb. 1905
Parsipogu Kondayya ...	Do. ..	Donakonda .	8th June 1905
Gandam Augustine .	Do.	Kavali .	5th June 1906
Gandam Boaz	Do. ..	Kaluvaya	Do.
Dasari Venkayya ..	Do. .	Nagambhotlapalem, Darsi Taluk.	Do.
Gangavarappu Jacob	Do. .	Tummalacheruvu, Podili Taluk.	23rd June 1906
Dampula Narasayya	Do.	Ramayapatnam.	7th Jan. 1907
Poturaju John ..	Do. ...	Allur ..	1st Oct. 1907
Rev. N. Samuel ..	Do. ..	Pydipaud ...	3rd Dec. 1907
Kodamalla Isaac ..	Do.	Donakonda, Darsi Division.	6th Apl. 1911
Rev. D. Chennayya ..	Do. ...	Allur, Kovur	26th Apl. 1911
Rudrapati Samuel ..	A. E. L. Mission ..	Usullapalli, Kanigiri.	3rd May 1911
Rev. W. S. Davis	American Baptist Mission	Allur, Kovur	12th May 1911
,, A. P. Veeraswami	A. B. Telugu Mission .	Nellore ...	30th May 1911
Mannapalli Guruvayya	Do. ...	Kocherlakota.	6th Apl. 1911
Gundham Garuviah ..	American Baptist Mission	Pamur Kanigiri Taluk.	18th Nov. 1911
Poonoori Ramiah ...	Do.	Vengapadu, Kanigiri Taluk.	Do.
Yendluri Papayya .	Do. ...	Perrupalli, Kanigiri Taluk.	Do.
Yendluri Balayya ..	Do. ...	Pedda Alavalapadu, Kanigiri Taluk.	Do.
Rev. F. William Stait ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Udayagiri	15th May 1908
J. Pooniah	Do. ..	Kavali ...	29th Apl. 1914
Gongati Isaac ...	Do. ...	Koochipudi ...	24th Apl. 1914
P. Kondayya ...	American Baptist Telugu Foreign Mis. Society.	Udayagiri ...	23rd July 1910
Rev. A. Subbayya ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Nellore .	4th Feb. 1911
Rev. J. A. Curtis ...	Do. .	Donakonda .	28th July 1908
,, D. Punitudu ...	H. E. L Mission ...	Nayudupet	13th Feb. 1905
Naithagani Nathan ...	Dravidian Mission ...	Nellore .	22nd Nov. 1904
Addanki Venkatanarasu ...	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Ramayapatnam	7th Jan. 1907

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	NELLORE.—(concld).		
Rev. D. C. Narasayya ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	North Razupalem.	12th July 1892
Gotchapatla Isaac ..	Do.	Kandukur ...	4th Oct. 1892
Rev. J. Henrichs ..	Do. .	Do. ..	3rd May 1892
Mallala Pichchayya ...	Do.	Kanigiri ...	20th Aug. 1892
Rev. G. H. Brock ...	Do. .	Do. ..	6th May 1892
Tadipurti Luke ..	Do. ...	Jaggarajupalam.	29th Oct. 1892
Kodavatikunti Joseph ...	Do. ...	Petlur, Kandukur Taluk.	13th Aug. 1913
Pulikuri Paul ...	Do. ...	Podili .	25th Aug. 1913
G. Joseph ...	Do. ...	Tadivaripalli, Podili Taluk.	5th Sep. 1913
K. Joshayya ..	Do. ...	Chirrikurapadu.	10th Sep. 1913
Koppolu Penchalayya ..	Do. .	Kavali	30th Mar. 1914
Yamarti Samuel ..	American Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kanigiri	31st Mar. 1914
N. Jnanandam ...	Do. ..	Do. ...	2nd July 1915
B. Rathaswami ...	Salvation Army .	Muthialpet ..	15th Sept. „
Rev. T. V. Witter ..	American Baptist Telugu Mission.	Podili ...	22nd Nov. „
T. John ..	Do. ...	Pedagollapalli.	20th Dec. „
Rev. P. Pransangi	Do. ...	Ramapatnam.	6th Mar. 1916
	NILGIRIS.		
Rev. J. Kanaka .	Basel Evangelical Mission	Kotagiri	7th Sept. 1887
W. M. Theobald ...	Brethren Mission ...	Ootacamund ..	15th Sept. 1914
Rev. H. C M. Lazarus .	Native Baptist Mission.	Do. ..	28th Feb. 1889
„ E. Jacob .	Wesleyan Mission .	Do.	12th Sep. 1908
„ P. Samson	Latter Rain Mission ..	Kandal ..	24th Feb. 1913
„ R Samuel ..	American Baptist Mission	Coonoor ..	8th Aug. 1907
„ R. J. Ward ...	Interdenominational Missionary Training Home.	Do. ..	12th Dec. 1907
Rev Moses Metha .	Basel Evangelical Mission.	Coonoor ...	8th June 1914
	RAMNAD.		
Rev. A. Gnanamuttu .	American Madura Missn.	Muntudaippu, Aruppukkota, Deputy Tahsildar.	20th May 1911
Rev. S. Gnanamuttu	S. I. U. Church ...	Bommakottai, Karisakulam, Aruppukkottai Taluk.	23rd Aug. 1911
„ S. D. Swamidasan	Swedish Diocese Leipzig E. L. Mission.	Virarupadi	23rd Sep. 1911
„ P. Asirvadam	S. I. U. Church	Manamadura.	1st Dec. 1910
„ Y. J. Taylor ...	Do. ...	Kamuthi ...	Do.
„ R. Daniel ...	Do.	Mandapasalai	Do.
Samuel Joseph ...	Do.	Aruppukkottai	1st Dec. 1910
C. N. Ramaswami Mudlr.	Open Brethren Mission.	Mount Sion	23rd Jan. 1911
J. C. Arulappan	Do.	Pudupatty .	Do.
Rev. C. S. Vaughan ..	American Madura Missn.	Manamadura..	10th Oct. 1913
„ Y. D. Samuel	South Indian United Church in the American Madura Mission.	Tirupuvanam.	9th Apl. 1915 22nd Oct. „
„ D. Jesudasan .	South Indian Strict Baptist Missionary Society.	Panayadipatti.	14th June 1915
„ S. Jnanamanikkam ...	Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Kamudi ...	4th Mar. 1916

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
SALEM.			
Rev. Ralph Robertson ...	London Mission ...	Salem ...	10th Sep. 1907
" V. P. Hansen ..	Danish Mission ...	Yercaud ...	26th Feb. 1904
" D. Moses ...	London Mission ...	Salem ...	18th Aug. 1910
" J. Ratnam ..	London Missionary Society.	Do.	28th Apl. 1914
" S. J. Cox . ..	Do. ...	Hosur ...	7th Sep. 1915
" T. C. Witney ...	Do. ...	Salem ..	24th Feb. 1916
TANJORE.			
Rev. N. J. Samuel ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Tranquebar ...	17th May 1879
" S. Jacob ...	Do. ..	Poraiyar ..	24th Oct. 1891
" S. Zehme ...	Do. ...	Do. ..	12th July 1894
" M. P. Arulappan ...	Do. ...	Tranquebar ...	20th June 1907
" H. R. Hoffmann ..	Do. ...	Tanjore ...	24th Apl. 1906
" K. Hartmann ..	Do.	Mayavaram	Do.
" H. T. Lazenby .	Wesleyan Mission ...	Mannargudai	1st Dec. 1898 & 10th Mar. 1908
" W. S. Dodd ...	Wesleyan Missionary Society.	Negapatam ...	28th Apl. 1914
" G. Heydenrich ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Tanjore ...	10th June 1909
" D. David ...	Do. ...	Negapatam ...	4th Mar. 1910
" R. Smailes ...	Wesleyan Mission ..	Do. ...	17th Mar. 1909
" O. J. M. Wannske ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Shiyali ...	11th Oct. 1906
" A. M. Devascharyam..	Do. ...	Tranquebar, Mayavaram Taluk.	22nd Aug. 1911
" Eliaz Daniel ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Mannargudi ...	11th May 1912
" J. M. Zeilein ..	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Shiyali ...	12th May 1913
" R. Asirvadam ...	Wesleyan Mission ..	Mannargudi ...	23rd July 1913
" A. A. Thomas ...	Do. ...	Do. ..	25th July 1913
" F. Bauer	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission	Tranquebar ..	19th Feb. 1914
" D. Devapriyam ...	Do.	Tanjore ...	25th Aug. 1914
TINNEVELLY.			
M. S. Yesadian ...	S. P. G. Mission ...	Tuticorin ..	16th July 1908
Rev. F. Cook ...	South Indian Strict Bapt. Mission.	Koilpatti .	6th Nov. 1911
" R. F. Cook ..	South Indian Full Gospel Mission	Do. ...	28th Oct. 1914
A. Jacobs ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	2nd June 1914
TRAVANCORE.			
Rev. A. Parker ...	London Mission	Trivandrum	13th Sept. 1902
" W. J. Edmonds	Do. .	Quilon .	13th July 1904
" Isaac Davayya ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
" Henry Hewett	Do. ...	Do.	8th Apl. 1905
" G. Parker ...	Do. ...	Nagercoil ...	16th Oct. 1908
" S. Vedamanikkam ...	A. M. Mission ..	Travancore ...	12th May 1905
" E. W. Kiel ...	Salvation Army ...	Nagercoil ...	18th June 1908
" A. T. Foster ..	London Missionary Society.	Do. ...	10th Oct. 1910
" S. Abraham ...	London Mission ...	Thamarakulam	14th Dec. 1914
" A. J. Lutz ...	Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Nagercoil ...	19th Apl. 1915
" F. R. Zucker ...	Do. ...	Trivandrum ...	20th Dec. 1915

Names.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date.
	TRICHINOPOLY.		
Rev. Michael Joseph ...	Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Andimadam ...	4th Jan. 1904
,, J. Arogyam ...	Do. ..	Mettupatti ...	1st June 1909
,, G. Gnanamuthu ...	South Indian United Church.	Erode ...	2nd July 1910
,, A. Devasahayam .	London Mission ..	Namakal ...	16th June 1911
,, D. Morling ...	Strict Baptist Mission ...	Sendamangalam Namakkal Taluk.	25th May 1911
,, W. A. Sandford .	Wesleyan Mission ..	Karur ...	23rd June 1911
,, A. V. Isaac .	Do. ...	Trichinopoly ..	9th June 1911
,, A. W. Turner ...	Do.	Woriyur ..	5th Aug. 1913
,, J. Muttayan ...	Wesleyan Mission Society	Kaur ...	29th Apl. 1914
,, W. E. Garman	Wesleyan Mission	Do.	29th Nov. 1915
,, J. M Brand ..	Strict Baptist Mission ...	The Kollimalais.	29th ,, ,,
,, D. S. Pichei Pillai ...	Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Trichinopoly.	5th Feb. 1916
	VIZAGAPATAM.		
Rev. R. Sanford ..	Canadian Baptist Mission	Vizianagram (Cantonment).	21st Sep. 1896
Palkuri Peter .	Do.	Ellamanchili.	31st Mar. 1910
Rev. M. L Orchard, M.A .	Do. ...	Bobbili ...	22nd Jan. 1912
,, W. V. Higgins .	Do. ...	Waltair	30th Mar. 1911
Yalla Tathayya ..	Do.	Narsapatnam.	1st Apl. 1913
Rev. A. Gordon	Do. .	Waltair ..	11th Feb. 1914
,, H. D. Smith	Do. ...	Narasapatnam	7th Apl. 1914
M. Viranna	Do.	Palkonda .	10th Nov. 1914
Rev. H. Y. Corey ..	Do.	Vizianagram .	23rd Mar. 1915
J. Missiongrohono	Do.	Koraput ...	Do.
Johan Kujur	Do. ..	Nowrangapur .	26th Nov. 1915
Chinnappan, Asokham ..	Do. ..	Jeypore .	29th ,, ,,
Rev. J. A. K Walker ...	Candian Baptist Mission	Yellamanchili .	29th ,, ,,
J. Lazarus	Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission.	Salmu ..	15th Mar. 1916

REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY, &c.

Name or designation.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date of appointment.
BANGANAPALLE.			
Local Area.			
Collector of Kurnool and Political Agent.	..	Kurnool .	...
COORG.			
Special Classes.			
First Assistant Commissioner and Marriage Registrar	...	Mercara	...
PUDUKOTTAI.			
Local Area.			
Collector and Political Agent		Trichinopoly ...	...
B. Santappa Chettiyar ...		Pudukkottai ...	...
SANDUR.			
Local Area.			
Collector and Political Agent ..		Bellary .	"
TRAVANCORE.			
Local Area.			
Resident in Travancore & Cochin.	...	Trivandrum .	
Mr. D. J. Sloss	.	Do. ...	...
Mr. S. C. H. Robinson .	...	Devicolam ...	...
Local Area.			
All the Registrars of Assurances, Collectors, Divisional Officers, Tahsildars, Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Registrars of Assurances.	..	.	...
Special Classes.			
All the Marriage Registrars ...	...	...	...
The Rev. J. Jacob Jaus	Basel German Mission.	Calicut .	2nd Oct. 1891
" Otto Feil	Do.	Vaniyankulam...	...
" J. B. Soans ...	Do. .	Mangalore	17th July 1899
M. R. Ry. V. Gnanaprakasam ..	Do	Kotagiri	..
Rev. P. Soans .	Do. .	Karkala ...	7th Aug. 1897
" Karl Hole ...	Do. .	Cannanore ...	...
" Stephen Kallat ...	Do. ...	Tellicherry . .	11th May 1898
" R. Satyavrata	Do ...	Udipi .	
" W. Kunders ..	Do. .	Cannanore ...	.
" H. Risch ..	Do. ...	Kaity .	
" R. C. Strickson ..	South Indian Strict Baptist Mission.	Poonamallee ..	27th July 1901
" P. L. Cross ...	Baptist Mission.	Berhampur, Ganjam District.	..
" E. Lynn	Kollegal Mission	Coimbatore ...	...
" T. Parakandy . .	Basel German Mission.	Chombala ...	
" M. T. Ashamayan ...	Do. ...	Calicut ...	...
" A. Bernius ..	Do. ...	Basrur ..	..
" I. Soans ...	Do. ..	Moolbey	. .
" H. Mengal ...	Do. ...	Palghat	..

Name or designation.	Of what Mission.	Residence.	Date of appointment.	Area for which appointed.
		HYDERABAD.		
Local Area.				
The Second Assistant Resident.		Hyderabad .	14th Aug. 1890	Whole of Hyderabad State, excluding Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad.
The Superintendent of Railway Police.	...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Railway lands in Hyderabad State, excluding Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Cantonment of Secunderabad.
		MYSORE.		
Rev. D. A. Rees ...	Wesleyan Mission.	Bangalore ..	...	...
Thomas Patient ...	Brethren Mission.	Malvalli ...	9th Jan. 1896	...
Rev. F. Goodwill ...	Wesleyan Mission.	Bangalore ..	14th Dec. 1897	...
„ A. Garland ...	Do.	Do. ...	...	...
„ W. H. Thorp, B.A.	Do. ..	Mysore ..	10th March 99	Including Civil & Military Station, Bangalore.
„ H. H. Newham.	Do.	Hassan ...	24th Feb. 1900	...
„ G. W. Sawday.	Do.	Mysore	25th Jan. 1889	...
H. Gulliford ..	Do. ...	Bangalore .	Do. ...	...
„ A. E. Nightingale	Do. ...	Shimoga ...	6th June 1902	..
„ E. V. Paget ...	Do. ...	Bangalore ..	Do. ...	...
„ A. Brockbank ...	Do. ..	Do. ..	..	..
„ A. R. Salter ..	Do. ...	Mysore	5th April 1906	...
„ H. Spencer ...	Do. ...	Hassan ...	...	.
„ E. S. Edwards.	Do. ...	Tumkur ...	...	..
„ F. A. Wenyan.	Do. ...	Kolar Gold Field.	..	...
Local Area.				
District Judge, Civil and Military Station.	...	Bangalore ...	...	...

GAME LAWS, REGULATIONS, &c.

MADRAS.

I. GENERAL.

(i)

ACT No. I OF 1873.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE IN COUNCIL.

[*Received the assent of the Governor on the 21st April 1873, and of the Governor-General on the 15th May 1873.*]

AN ACT TO PREVENT THE INDISCRIMINATE DESTRUCTION OF WILD ELEPHANTS.

Preamble.

Whereas it is expedient to make provision to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of wild elephants within the Presidency of Madras; it hereby enacted as follows:—

Local extent.

1. This Act extends to the Territories for the time being subject to the Government of the Presidency of Fort St George; and it shall come into force on the first day of October 1873.

Commencement of Act.

2. From and after the said day, the destruction of wild elephants is prohibited, except as hereinafter provided.

Penalty for destroying female elephants.

3. Whoever shoots at, or intentionally destroys, or abets, within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, the shooting at, or destruction of any wild female elephant upon waste or forest land, whether such land be the property of Government, or otherwise, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred Rupees, and in default of payment, to simple or rigorous imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months.

Any person convicted under this Act of an offence committed after his previous conviction under this Act, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and in default of payment, to simple or rigorous imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months.

Penalty for destroying male elephants on Government land without license.

4. Whoever, not being authorized thereto by a license granted under the provisions of Section 7, shoots at, or intentionally destroys, or abets, within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, the shooting at, or destruction of any wild male elephant upon waste or forest land, the property of the Government, shall, upon a first or second conviction, be liable to the penalties and periods of imprisonment, respectively, provided for a first or second conviction in Section 3 of this Act.

Saving clause as regards destruction of male elephants on Zemindary or private land.

5. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any Zemindar or other proprietor or occupier of land, or any person duly authorized in that behalf by any such Zemindar, proprietor, or occupier, from destroying wild male elephants upon the waste or forest lands of such Zemindar, proprietor, or occupier.

Saving clause as regards destruction of elephants found on cultivated lands, &c.

6. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any person from shooting at or destroying any wild male or female elephant found upon cultivated lands, or upon or in the immediate vicinity of any public road, or to prevent any person from shooting at or destroying any male or female elephant in defence of himself or any other person.

License to shoot male elephants.

7. The Collector or other officer in charge of a district may, subject to such rules as may, from time to time, be made by the Local Government, issue a license to any person authorizing him by name to shoot wild male elephants upon waste or forest lands, the property of the Government, in such district for the period of one year from the date of the grant of such license. Every such license shall become void at the expiration of the said period, but may be renewed by such Collector or other officer for a like period.

Proviso.

Provided that every such license shall become void upon the conviction under this Act of the persons to whom such license was granted.

Power to make rules for grant or renewal of licenses.

8. The Local Government may make rules for regulating the grant or renewal of licenses under this Act, and the fee to be charged on such grant or renewal, and may, from time to time, alter or cancel such rules.

Limitation of prosecution.

9. Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within a period of six months from the date of the offence in respect of which it is instituted.

NOTIFICATION, 17*th August* 1886.

RULE.

Licenses granted by Government under section 7 of Madras Act I of 1878, for the destruction of wild male elephants, shall be granted only on the condition that the person to whom such license is granted shall agree to surrender the tusks of the elephants destroyed to Government, if called upon so to do.

(ii)

ACT No. VIII OF 1912.

THE FOLLOWING ACT OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL

(*Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 18th September*, 1912).

AN ACT TO MAKE BETTER PROVISION FOR THE PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION OF CERTAIN WILD BIRDS AND ANIMALS.

Whereas it is expedient to make better provision for the protection and preservation of certain wild birds and animals; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 and,

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan, the Sonthal Parganas and the Pargana of Spiti.

Application of Act.

2. (1) This Act applies, in the first instance, to the birds and animals specified in the Schedule, when in their wild state:

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the Local Official Gazette, apply the provisions of this Act to any kind of wild bird or animal, other than those specified in the Schedule, which, in its opinion, it is desirable to protect and preserve.

Close time.

3. The Local Government may, by notification in the Local Official Gazette, declare the whole year or any part thereof to be a close time throughout the whole or any part of its territories for any kind of wild bird, or animal to which this Act applies or for female or immature wild birds or animals of such kind; and subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, during such close time, and within the areas specified in such notification, it shall be unlawful—

(*a*) to capture any such bird or animal, or to kill any such bird or animal, which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time;

(*b*) to sell or buy, or offer to sell or buy, or to possess, any such bird or animal which has not been captured or killed before the commencement of such close time, or the flesh thereof;

(*c*) if any plumage has been taken from any such bird captured or killed during such close time, to sell or buy, or to offer to sell or buy or to possess such plumage.

Penalties.

4. (1) Whoever does, or attempts to do, any act in contravention of section 3, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty Rupees.

(2) Whoever having already been convicted of an offence under this section is again convicted thereunder shall, on every subsequent conviction, be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month, or with fine which may extend to one hundred Rupees, or with both.

Confiscation.

5. (1) When an army pensioner is convicted of an offence punishable under this act, the convicting Magistrate may order that any bird or animal in respect of which such offence has been committed, or the flesh or any other part of such bird or animal, shall be confiscated.

(2) Such confiscation may be in addition to the other punishment provided by section 4 for such offence.

Cognizance of offence.

6. No Court prior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the 2nd class shall try any offence against this Act.

7. When the Local Government is of opinion that in the interests of scientific research, such a course is desirable, it may grant to any person a license subject to such restriction and conditions as it may impose entitling the holder thereof to do any Act, which is in section 3 declared to be unlawful.

Power to grant exemption.

8. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to apply to the capture or killing of wild animals by any person in defence of himself or any other person, or the capture or killing of any wild bird or animal in *bona fide* defence of property.

Savings.

Repeal.

9. The Wild Birds Protection Act (Act XX of 1887) is hereby repealed.

THE SCHEDULE.

(i) Bustards, ducks, floricans, jungle fowl, partridges, pea-fowl, pheasants, pigeons, quail, sand-grouse, painted snipe, spur fowl, wild cock, herons, egrets, rollers and king-fishers.

(ii) Antelopes, asses, bison, buffaloes, deer, gazelles, goats, hares, oxen, rhinoceroses and sheep.

(iii)

Ootacamund, July 10, 1896.

Rules under Section 21 (*h*) *of the Madras Forest Act* (*V of* 1882).

No. 430.—*Preamble.*—In supersession of the rules published at pages 701 and 815 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazettes*, dated 23rd October 1885 and 21st October 1890, respectively, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 21, clause (*h*) of Madras Act V of 1882 (the Madras Forest Act), the Governor-in-Council is pleased to make the following rules for the regulation of hunting, shooting and fishing, and to prohibit the poisoning of water and the setting of traps or snares within the limits of all reserved forests situated in the Presidency of Madras, except those situated in the area specified in notification No. 40, dated 10th January 1894, published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of 30th January 1894, *viz.*, the area covered by the Special Nilgiri Game Rules: Provided that these rules shall not be applicable to any of the reserved forests in the Agency Tracts of the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari Districts unless specially extended to any or all of them by Notification in the *Gazette* of the District under the authority of His Excellency the Governor-in-Council

Rules.

(1) Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, any person who may desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any or all reserved forests in any district, shall be bound to take out a license therefor at the office of the Collector of the district Hunting or shooting without such license is prohibited.

(2) Such license shall not be transferable It will be available only for the currency of the season to which it relates, whether it be taken out at the commencement or during the currency of that season.

The Collector may at his discretion grant licenses to non-commissioned officers and men of His Majesty's Forces, on proof to his satisfaction that the application for the license is made for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes, on such special terms as he may think fit.

(3) The Collector may refuse to grant a license if the applicant has been convicted of an offence against the rules under the Madras Forest Act, 1882, relating to hunting, shooting or fishing, or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

(4) Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap, or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in the schedule attached to these rules.

(5) No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt or shoot in contravention of rule 4.

(6) Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Collector.

Fishing.

(7) The Collector may, from time to time, by notification in the *District Gazette*, declare all or any rivers, streams or lakes, situated within all or any reserved forests, in the district to be closed against fishing without license. No license is required for fishing in reserved forests not closed by special order, but fishing by nets or rods is alone permitted, and the Collector is authorised to regulate the size of the mesh of the former.

(8) The use of poison and of dynamite or other explosive in water, and the setting of cruives or fixed engines or snares for the capture or destruction of fish, are absolutely prohibited anywhere within the limits to which these rules apply.

(9) Against any order issued by the Collector under the above rules, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months of the date of the order appealed against.

SCHEDULE.

English.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Hindustani.	Malayalam.	Canarese.
Swallows.	Thagai-vilan kuruvi, *i.e.*, bird without fatigue; commonly called Thalai-illah kurivi *i.e.*, bird without head.	Wana kovila ...	Ababil ...	Mival pakshi and Vallulla, Akasapakshi.	Wana Kogile.
Swifts	Swallows and swifts have the same name in Tamil.	Lukumu patchi .	Ababil . .	Chela, Kunni & Mazhakunni.	Lakkavakki and Banakki.
Goatsuckers.	Bakkay or Thavalyvaye patchi, *i e*, frog-mouthed bird; also called Kubkadai.	Askapprigadu or Kappapitta = frog bird.	Chippak; Chappa dab-churi or Dabhak = squart-bird; also Andhechuri = blind bird.	Rakkili, Tavalavayan and Nilanathi.	Gidaga.
Trogans		...	Malabar Trogan is called kufni churi (name derived from the bird sitting with the head sunk in the shoulders as if it had no neck, or as if dressed in a faki's *kufni*.	Olakiri pakshi.	Kapinjala pakshi.
Bee-eaters	Chinna patchiy kurivi, *i e.*, small green bird, and Peria patchiy kurivi—large green bird; also called Thanthy kurivi, *i.e.*, telegraph-wire bird, as they are frequently seen perching on telegraph wires.*	Passeriki, *i.e.*, green bird (bee-eater).	Patiinga or Hurrial	Tenkili and Velitatta.	Nonavakki & Hasuru hakki.
Rollers .	Kuttukadai .	Palapitta, *i e.*, milk bird This name is given because it is supposed that when a cow gives little milk, if a few of the feathers of this bird are chopped up and given to it along with grass, the quantity will greatly increase.	Subzak, *i.e.*, greenish bird; also Nilkant, *i.e.*, blue-throat	Urulapakshi Kattukatta and Puahakkalan.	Nilakantha pakshi, Halakki.

* Other birds which habitually perch on telegraph wires in Southern India are all the Swallows and shrikes, kestril red-headed merlin, black-winged kite, Indian and blue-tailed bee-eaters, Indian roller, white-breasted and pied king-fishers, pied-crested cuckoo, pied wagtail, jungle and black-headed mynas, weaver bird, spotted and plain brown munias.

SCHEDULE—*continued.*

English.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Hindustani.	Malayalam.	Canarese.
Wood-peckers.	Shanara kurivi. So called by bird-catchers as they climb trees like Shanars who climb cocoanut trees to draw toddy; also called Marangkuththi, *i.e.*, wood-pecker.	Manu tolachi, *i.e.*, wood-splitter or tree-chipper. Some Telugu shikaris call them Shruta patchy, *i.e.*, "castanet bird" from their quick rapping on trees.	Lakhay phor ...	Marakkotan	Marakutigg.
Cuckoos ...	Koel, a general name for all the cuckoos, and the different species are distinguished by a prefix, *e.g.*, Konda koel = pied crested cuckoo, Malay koel = hill koel or red winged crested cuckoo.	Kokila, *e.g.*, Gola kokila, *i.e.*, milkman cuckoo — pied-crested cuckoo and Yerra golo kokila = red-winged crested cuckoo.	Koel .	Kuyil ..	Kogile and Kengannu vakki.
Hoopoes...	Konda-kuruvi, *i.e.*, crested bird; also called Kondalathi.	Kondeh-pitta, *ie.*, crested bird.	Hudhud	Kondalatti, Kodathala pakshi and Kurnul pakshi.	Gonde vakki and Turu vakki.
Shrikes & Minivets.	Karatti, a general name for the true shrikes, *e.g.*, Kichang karratti (bay-backed shrike); Perungkarratti (Indian grey shrike).	Bellinchi ..	Latora	Atakka pakshi (doubtful).	Kukkatihakki, Karbakki and Pudachavale.
Drongos or King-crows.	Karung-kooroo-man, also Karuvatuvaly (common drongo shrike) and Vellai karung-kooroo-man or Velta karuvatu valy (white-bellied drongo)	Yeti-inka, also Bharadwajam; popularly called Pasulapodigadu, *i.e.*, cattle tom-bird (common drongo shrike) and Nela or konda pasalapolu (white-bellied drongo).	Kolsa (common drongo shrikes), Dhapri (white-bellied drongo) Bhimraj or Bhing-raj, *i.e.*, king of the bees = (large racket-tailed drongo).	Malamkakka Pondantakka Karatancattan and Kakkatampuran.	Bharadwa hakki.

(iv)

RULES UNDER SECTION 26 (*f*) OF THE MADRAS ACT V OF 1882.

TO REGULATE HUNTING, SHOOTING AND FISHING IN AREAS OUTSIDE OF LAND AT THE DISPOSAL OF GOVERNMENT AND NOT INCLUDED IN RESERVED FORESTS.

RULES.

1.—Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, no license shall be required in any district for hunting or shooting within the limits of any land, which is notified under section 4 of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882), and not included in a reserved forest and any area which has been or may hereafter be declared by the Collector of a district to be a "reserved land" in the manner prescribed in Rule 5 of the rules under section 26 of the said Act published as notification No. 419, at pages 981 -83 of Part I of the *Fort St. George*

Gazette, dated 21st August 1894. Provided that the Collector may, by notification in the *District Gazette*, declare that any particular part or parts of such land shall be closed in any year against hunting and shooting during any prescribed period and may modify or cancel such notification, and after the publication of the notification, no person may hunt or shoot in such land during such period.

2.—Within the limits to which these rules apply no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in the schedule attached to these rules.

3.—Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Collector.

4.—The Collector may, from time to time, by notification in the *District Gazette*' declare all or any rivers, streams or lakes situated within any land in the district at the disposal of Government and not included in a reserved forest, to be closed against fishing without license. No license is required for fishing in such land not closed by special order, but fishing by nets or rods is alone permitted, and the Collector is authorized to regulate the size of the mesh of the former.

5.—The use of poison and of dynamite or other explosive in water, and the setting of cruives or fixed engines or snares for the capture or destruction of fish, are absolutely prohibited any where within the limits to which these rules apply.

6.—Against any order issued by the Collector under the above rules, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months of the date of the order appealed against.

II.—NILGIRIS.

(i)

MADRAS ACT No. II OF 1879.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PROTECTION OF GAME AND ACCLIMATISED FISH IN THE DISTRICT OF THE NILGIRIS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Preamble.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for the protection of wild animals and birds used for food and of acclimatised fish, and to prohibit the killing, capturing and selling game and acclimatised fish in the district known as the Nilgiris, as described in the Schedule hereto appended, under certain conditions It is hereby enacted as follows —

Title and local extent.

1. This Act may be called "The Nilgiris Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879;" and it shall come into operation in the district aforesaid, or such parts thereof and from such dates as the Governor in Council may from time to time declare by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

Interpretation-clause—"Game."

2. In this Act the word "game" shall include bison, sambhur, ibex, jungle-sheep, deer of all descriptions, hares, jungle-fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, quail, spur-fowl, *snipe and woodcock*, Nilgiri wood pigeon and the imperial pigeon or such birds or animals as the Governor in Council may deem fit, to specify by notification from time to time in the *Fort St. George Gazette*

Power to fix close season.

3. The Governor in Council may, by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time, fix a season or seasons of the year during which it shall not be lawful for any person to shoot at, kill, capture, pursue or sell, or attempt to kill, capture or sell game, as may be specified in such notification within the district aforesaid

Proviso as to private lands.

Provided that nothing in this Act contained, shall preclude proprietors or occupiers of land from adopting such measures on such land as may be necessary for the protection of crops or produce growing thereon.

Protection of animal, bird or fish not indigenous.

4. Whenever any animal, bird or fish, useful for food, not indigenous to the district aforesaid, is introduced into it with the approval of the Government with a view to becoming acclimatised or being propagated therein, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, from time to time by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette, to prohibit altogether or to regulate* in such manner and for such period not exceeding three years as may be declared in such notification, the pursuit, killing or capture of such animal, bird, or fish.

Power to proscribe rule for the regulation and control of fishing.

5 It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, by notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time to make rules for the regulation and control of fishing in any stream or lake within the said district, and such rules may, with the view to protect acclimatised fish, which may be believed to be there, or may be hereafter introduced therein, prohibit or regulate the poisoning of the waters of any stream or lake,

the throwing of any deleterious matter therein, the use of fixed engines for the capture of fish in any stream and the use of nets or a mesh below a certain size to be defined in such rules for the capture of fish in such stream or lake.

Power of Government officer or Police.

6. Any Government officer or servant or policeman producing his certificate of office, or wearing the prescribed distinctive dress or badge of his department, may require any person whom he finds committing any offence against Sections 3, 4, or 5 of this Act, to give his name and address, or, if there is reason to doubt the accuracy of the name and address so given, to accompany him to the nearest police station.

Penalties for shooting, &c., during close seasons and for breach of fishing rules.

7. Every person convicted before a Magistrate of any offence against Sections 3, 4, or 5 of this Act shall be liable for a first offence to a penalty not exceeding rupees fifty and to the forfeiture to Government, at the discretion of the Magistrate, of the game, birds or fishes taken, and of all guns, engines, implements, nets and dogs used in or for the purpose of aiding the commission of such offence and, in default of payment of fine to simple imprisonment for a period not exceeding one month, and for every second and subsequent offence to a penalty not exceeding rupees one hundred, and the same liability to forfeiture, and in default of payment, to simple imprisonment for a period not exceeding two months.

Procedure under this Act.

8. The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure relating to the summoning and examination of persons accused and witnesses, and to the levying of penalties shall be applied to proceedings under this Act.

Appropriation of fees, fines, &c.

9. All fees, fines and forfeitures realised under this Act shall be paid into the public treasury.

Award to informer.

But it shall be competent to the convicting Magistrate to award such portion of the fine, or of the proceeds of the forfeiture as he may think fit, not exceeding one-half the amount of full fine authorized to be imposed by this Act in any case under this Act, to the person or persons on whose information the conviction is obtained.

SCHEDULE REFERRED TO IN THE PREAMBLE.

The Nilgiri District shall, for the purpose of this Act, be held to be bounded by—

The north bank of the Bhavani River from Attipadi in Attipadi Valley to the junction of the Moyar River.

The west and south banks of the Moyar River from its junction with the Bhavani to a point in the Mudmullah District nearest to Gudalur.

A line carried thence to the head of the Pandy River (Ouchterlony Valley).

The east bank of the Pandy River to where it falls near the Karkur Pass into Malabar Payenghaut.

A line along the south crest of the Ouchterlony Valley and across the western slopes of the Nilgiri and Mukurti Peaks and Sispara Ranges to Wallaghaut.

A line thence along the west crest of the Silent Valley (Malabar) Range.

N.B.—The district shall include the entire tract known as the Silent Valley.

A line from the south end of the abovenamed range to the Bhavani River at Attipadi in the Valley of the same name.

(ii)

RULES UNDER THE NILGIRI GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION ACT (MADRAS ACT II OF 1879.)

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATION, *Dated 13th April*, 1880.

Under Section 2 of Act II of 1879 (The Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act) His Grace the Governor-in-Council is pleased to add "Woodcock" and "Snipe" to the list of Game, specified therein.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION, *Fort St. George*, 16*th October* 1890, *No.* 498.

Fort St. George Gazette, October 1890, page 826.

No 43.—Under the provisions of Madras Act II of 1879 (an Act to provide for the protection of game and acclimatised fish in the district of the Nilgiris in the Madras Presidency) and in supersession of the notification published at page 70, Part I, of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 8th February 1881, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council hereby fixes the undermentioned periods as the seasons during

which it shall not be lawful to shoot at, kill, capture, pursue, or sell, or attempt to sell, capture, pursue, or sell, large and small game, respectively, in the year 1891 and future years, viz. :—

Large game (including all game other than hares and feathered game).	The 1st of June to the 31st of October inclusive.
Small game (hares and feathered game)	The 15th of March to the 15th of September inclusive.

This notification shall apply to the following local area with the exception of the areas specified in the column of remarks so far as the shooting of sambur therein under free licenses obtained from the Collector is concerned :—

Local area.	*Remarks.*
The north bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi in Attipadi Valley to the junction of the Moyar river. The west and south banks of the Moyar river from its junction with the Bhaváni to the point in the Mudumallah district nearest to Gudalur. A line carried thence to the head of the Pandy river (Ouchterlony Valley). The east bank of the Pandy river to where it falls near the Karkur Pass in Malabar Payenghaut. A line along the south crest of the Ouchterlony Valley and across the western slopes of the Nilgiri and Mukurti peaks and Sispara ranges to Wallaghaut. A line thence along the west crest of the Silent Valley (Malabar) range.	(1) In the Halihaldroog and Pakasuraimulai reserved forests a margin of 800 yards round the limits of the Coffee Estate known as the Upperdroog. (2) In the Pakasuraimulai reserved forest a limit of 600 yards to the east of the eastern boundary of the estate known as Ibex Lodge. (3) In the Moyar, Kolmali and northern Hay reserved forests a margin of 300 yards round the limits of the Coffee Estates known as Leighwood and Northern Hay.

N.B.—The district shall include the entire tract known as the Silent Valley, a line from the south end of the abovenamed range to the Bhavani river at Attipadi in the valley of the same name.

(iii)

RULES UNDER THE MADRAS FOREST ACT, 1882 (MADRAS ACT V OF 1882) RELATING TO GAME.

NOTIFICATION.—*No.* 305, dated 9th June 1911, published on pages 606-607 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th June 1911.

Notifications under Sections 21, 26, 33 and 63 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882. The Nilgiri Game Rules.

In supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased, under sections 21, 26, 33 and 63 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, to make the following rules to regulate hunting and shooting in the reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands and areas under special fire-protection within the following limits —

(1) the south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river;

(2) from that point the north bank of the Moyar as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri Peak;

(3) from that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara;

(4) thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point;

(5) from that point to Attapadi.

1. Under section 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli rented forests and all Toda patta lands within the above limits are declared, for the purpose of these rules, to be reserved forests within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

2. No person shall hunt or shoot within the limits to which these rules apply without a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris Provided that this rule shall not apply to the hunting of jackals by the Ootacamund Hunt.

3. Such license shall be issued on payment of such fees as the Government may from time to time prescribe and shall set forth the purport of these rules and of any notification issued thereunder. It shall not be transferable and shall remain in force from the date on which it is issued till the 15th September next following subject to the provisions of rules 4, 5 and 7.

4. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant, if the latter has been convicted of a breach of these rules or of the Nilgiri Fishing rules or of any rule or notification previously in force to regulate fishing and shooting in the area to which these rules apply or of any other offence under Acts II of 1879 (Madras), IV of 1879 (India) or V of 1882 (Madras) or of any breach of any rules framed thereunder or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for a like reason. Against any order of the Collector so refusing to grant a license or cancelling a license, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, if filed within three months from the date of the order appealed against.

5. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

6. Except with the sanction of the Collector, no person shall shoot at, wound or kill within the area to which these rules apply, the females or immature males of any of the following animals or mature male sambhur or spotted deer which are hornless or whose horns are in velvet:—

(1) Bison or Gaur
(2) Sambhur.
(3) Spotted deer.
(4) Ibex
(5) Antelope.

Provided that any member of the Ootacamund Hunt may kill any sambhur brought to bay by the hounds while in the proper pursuit of hunting. The Collector shall have power to notify a definition of an "immature male" in the case of each of the above species of game.

7. The Collector shall further have power to frame and notify other conditions upon which alone licenses shall be granted. Such conditions may include restrictions upon the maximum bag to be shot by a license-holder, areas open to beating, methods of beating, methods of killing particular kinds of game and other matters connected with the preservation of game. The breach of any of such conditions shall be punishable by the cancellation of the offender's license or, if the license-holder prefers, by the imposition of a fine, not exceeding Rs. 25, in lieu of such cancellation.

8. Notifications issued by the Collector under rules 5, 6 and 7 shall be published in the *District Gazette* and entered in the licenses issued under rule 3.

9. The setting of traps or snares for any game as defined in Act II of 1879 or notifications thereunder is forbidden throughout the area to which these rules apply.

10. Any person convicted before a Magistrate of an infringement of rules 2, 6 and 9 shall be liable to the punishment provided by section 21 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, if the offence was committed within a reserved forest or land declared to be reserved forest for the purpose of these rules, or to the punishment provided by section 26 of the same Act, if it was committed within land at the disposal of Government.

11. Every person appointed by the District Forest Officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a "Forest officer" under Act V of 1882.

12. The following are cancelled:—

(1) Notification No. 503 under section 26 (*f*) of the Madras Forest Act regulating hunting, shooting and fishing in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli forests published on page 1342 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 1st November 1892, and

(2) paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of the rules for Toda patta lands published on page 401 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 11th April 1893.

III. COIMBATORE.

(i)

Rules to regulate shooting in the reserved and the unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest divisions.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 26 (*f*) of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882) and in partial modification of the rules published in Notification No. 431, at pages 1094 and 1095, Part I of the *Fort Saint George Gazette*, dated 1st September 1896, His Excellency the Governor in-Council is pleased to close to hunting and shooting all reserved and unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal divisions except on license and as provided for in the following rules; provided that nothing in these rules shall prohibit cultivating ryots who hold licenses under the Arms Act from hunting, shooting or trapping whether in reserved lands or in unreserved lands if they do so for the protection of their crops, and provided also that any person holding a license under the Arms Act shall be permitted to shoot tiger and pig in unreserves only:—

1. Subject to the provisions of Madras Act I of 1873, any person who may desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any reserved or unreserved lands specified in the

subjoined schedule I, shall be bound to take out a license therefor at the office of the Collector of Coimbatore. Hunting or shooting without such a license is prohibited.*

* *Note.*—The following officers are exempted from being required to take out a license:—

(1) All officers of the Madras Forest department of or above the rank of Forester in North Coimbatore and Kollegal divisions within their respective jurisdiction.

(2) All officers of the Survey of India. Parties of and above the rank of Sub-Assistant Superintendents employed on Forest survey work in the divisions of North Coimbatore and Kollegal.

(3) The Government Botanist, Madras.

(4) Members of the Board of Revenue, and District Collector

(5) The Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras.

2. Such license shall not be transferable. It will be valid only to the end of the season to which it relates at whatever time in the season it is taken out. The Collector may, at his discretion, grant licenses to Non-commissioned officers and men of His Majesty's forces on such special terms as he may think fit for *bona-fide* sporting purposes

3. The Collector may refuse to grant a license to an applicant who has been convicted of an offence against the rules under the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882) relating to hunting, shooting or fishing or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

4. Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall, at any time of the year, shoot at, trap or snare any of the insectivorous birds specified in schedule II annexed to these rules.

5. No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt or shoot in contravention of rule 4.

6. Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden except by the special permission of the Collector.

SCHEDULE I.

Schedule of reserved and unreserved lands in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest Divisions closed to shooting except on license as above and as provided for in the above rules —

All unreserved lands in the enclosures noted below in the Talamalai reserved forest—

1. Higgalur.	3. Mudianur.	5. Tadasalhatti.
2. Naithalpuram.	4. Talamalai.	

Reserved lands in the Gutialattur reserved forest.

Field Nos. 274 (*b*), 276, 265, 241, 243 (*a*), 248, 275 (*f*). 274 (*c*), and 252, of Palayur on the way from Kalkadambur to Mulliammadurgam, hamlet of Satyamangalam.

Field No. 420 of Keranai near Katriboli, hamlet of Gutialattur.

Field No. 161 of Amaigundi near Geddisal, hamlet of Hassanur.

Field No. 398 of Marinatham.

Field No. 300 of Elakinatham on the way from Satyamangalam to Kottadai, hamlet of Chikkarampoliem.

Fields Nos. 167, 197 and 198 of Emmaturkombai near Kalkadambur, hamlet of Aruvampoliem.

Fields Nos. 119 (*a*), 120 (*a*), 119 (*f*), 119 (*c*), 111 (*a*), 208 (*a*) and 208 (*b*) of Kanavaikombai, hamlet of Aruvampoliem about eight miles due north of Satyamangalam at foot of ghat.

Field No. 137 (*a*) of Kilmanikarai, hamlet of Kondayampoliem opposite to Bungalowpuder half way up ghat.

Field No. 268 of Elapallikadu, opposite to Kanakampoliem four miles due north, hamlet of Kanakampoliem.

Field No. 283 of Gokkarai, hamlet of Hassanur.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of and exclusions from the Gutialattur reserved forest.—

(1) Gavirmatam.	(7) Gundri.
(2) Ekkatur.	(8) Oshatti.
(3) Kadhatti.	(9) Marvahalla.
(4) Annekarai.	(10) Thevarnattam.
(5) Kurumbur.	(11) Edarangi.
(6) Arigam.	(12) Hassanur.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of the Yedaralli reserved forest and exclusions from reservation:—

(1) Yedaralli	(5) Elumanjigai.
(2) Gajjanur.	(6) Kurumballe.
(3) Adabalnatham.	(7) Maralkami.
(4) Bannikombai	(8) Uginia and Gadalur.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of and exclusion from the Doddasampagai reserved forest :—

(1) Gundimalam.
(2) Yeragabalu with its hamlet Eragubalu.
(3) Bailur.
(4) Oodarapalayam
(5) Uddathi.
(6) Mavathur.

All unreserved lands in the Pachaidoddi enclosure of the Hanur reserved forest.

All unreserved lands in the following enclosures of the Chikkailuru reserved forest :-

(1) Dandanakattai, hamlet of Mallayapuram.

(2) Gangamangalam, hamlet of Saggiae.

Mambettu reserved land.

All unreserved lands in the enclosures of and exclusions from the proposed Madeswara malai reserved forest :—

(1) Pantahalli.
(2) Sengadi.
(3) Ponnachi.
(4) Devarhalli.
(5) Takkanai.
(6) Parasalnatham.
(7) Indiganatham.
(8) Tholasikarai.
(9) Meduganai.
(10) Kombuthooki.
(11) Kokkuparai.
(12) Thokkarai.
(13) Doddani.
(14) Martahalli.
(15) Bitharahalli
(16) Elichikarai.
(17) Bejjalharai.
(18) Panchaljonai.
(19) Gobinatham.

All unreserved lands in the Hossahalli and Araligarai enclosure of the Cowdalli reserved forest.

All unreserved lands in the Ullurthana enclosure of the Pachaipalimalai reserved forest.

Reserved land in Ennamangalam block in the Bhavani taluk.

All unreserved lands in the following villages excluded from the South Burgur and North Burgur reserves and in the enclosures in these blocks :—

(1) Kongadi.
(2) Koilnatham.
(3) Alanai.
(4) Sengalam.
(5) Talakerai.
(6) Ondanai.
(7) Erathi.
(8) Tamarakarai.
(9) Metham.
(10) Bejjallathi.
(11) Vellimalli.
(12) Devarbetta.
(13) Sundapur.
(14) Chilladolli.
(15) Bargur.
(16) Usimalai.
(17) Tattakarai.
(18) Velampatti.

SCHEDULE II.

(1) Swallows.
(2) Swifts.
(3) Goat-suckers
(4) Trogons.
(5) Bee-eaters.
(6) Rollers.
(7) Woodpeckers.
(8) Cuckoos.
(9) Hoopoes.
(10) Shrikes and minivets.
(11) Grongos or king-crows.
(12) Fly-catchers.
(13) Ground-thrushes.
(14) Babbling-thrushes.
(15) Wynaad laughing thrush.
(16) Nilgiri laughing thrush.
(17) Palni laughing thrush.
(18) Babblers and ground babbler
(19) Ground babblers.
(20) Warblers.
(21) Chats.
(22) Redstart robins.
(23) Wagtails and pipits.
(24) Crow tits.

(i)

Special conditions to be attached to licenses granted to shoot in the North Coimbatore and Kollegal Forest divisions.

For the issue of shooting licenses the reserves in the North Coimbatore and the Kollegal divisions will be divided into six blocks as shown in the appendix.

2. (a) As a rule not more than one party will be allowed to shoot in a block in, any one calendar year, but the Collector may relax this rule at his discretion.

(b) A party will be limited to two guns.

(c) Blocks will be allotted in the order of applications. If applicants do not mention in their applications in what order they prefer the blocks, the District Forest Officer will allot what he considers the best block to the first applicant and so on.

(d) A party vacating a block for ten days or more will lose their lien on it.

(e) License-holders will have a lien upon the block allotted them subject to (d) above, but they will not have an exclusive right to the block as against touring officials of the district holding licenses or the permanent residents of the divisions holding licenses who may shoot in any block whether allotted or not subject to the etiquette usual among sportsmen.

3. Persons permanently resident in the Kollegal division and in that portion of the North Coimbatore division north of the Bhaváni river will be considered residents for the purpose of 2 (e).

4. The expression "touring officials of the district" shall mean all officials who are required or permitted to tour in the Kollegal or North Coimbatore divisions on duty.

5. The fee for a license will be Rs. 10 for permanent residents and touring officials and Rs. 50 for visitors. Every applicant must, unless specially exempted by the Collector in addition to the license fee, deposit a sum of Rs. 50 as security for the due observance of the conditions of the license. The deposit will be returned to the license holder on his application after the expiry of the period of his license, provided he has not infringed any of the conditions of the license.

6. No one shall shoot nilgai or the females or immature males of bison, sambhur, chital, antelope, four-horned antelope, muntiac or jungle sheep.

The expression "mature males" in the case of sambhur and chital shall mean stags in hard horn measuring 25 inches in length or over.

7. A license-holder will only be permitted to shoot up to the following limit:—

Bison	2 (except in the Madeswara Malai block V where the limit is 1).
Sambhur	3
Chital	3
Antelope	1
Four-horned antelope ...	2

No limit is fixed at present in the case of other species.

The limit fixed is strictly individual, and if two licensees shoot in a party, one of them cannot exceed the limit on the ground that the other licensee is short of it.

8. The Collector may at any time close any part of any forest to shooting entirely or for certain species whether such area is included in a block for which licenses have been given or not.

9. Whenever any animal is shot, the license-holder must present his license for endorsement to the nearest Forest officer not below the rank of Forest guard and at the conclusion of the year, or when the licensee finally quits the shooting block, the license must be returned to the District Forest Officer of the division in which the block is situated with a statement of what has been shot. Trophies must be produced for inspection whenever required by a Forest officer not below the rank of Forest guard.

10. License-holders will be bound to give to the nearest Forest officer, without delay information which they may possess, regarding the commission or intention to commit any forest offence or regarding the occurrence of fire (*see* section 28 of the Madras Forest Act).

11. Nothing in this license shall be deemed to permit the capture or removal of any living animal.

12. Infringement of any of these rules may entail the cancellation of the permit and confiscation of all trophies or the forfeiture to Government of the whole or a part of the security deposit referred to in condition 5. The Collector's order of forfeiture shall be final.

SCHEDULE I.

SHOOTING BLOCKS.

Block I. Talamalai ...	*North.*—Coimbatore-Mysore boundary to the Samrajnagar-Hassanur road. *East.*—The Samrajnagar-Hassanur road southwards to Dimbam. *South and West.*—The forest road from Dimbam to Talamalai *via* Onnaitittu and from Talamalai to Gajjalhatti by the Old Sultan's road; thence along the Mayar to the Mysore boundary.

Block II. Bennai ...	*North.*—From Gajjalhatti and the Old Sultan's road to Talamalai; thence the forest road to Dimbam *via* Onnaitittu; thence the forest road to Kalkadambur. *East and South.*—Thence the Ekkatur Ghat road to the plains and to Satyamangalam and thence to the eastern corner of the Vellamundi reserve; thence along its southern boundary to the Bhaváni river. *West.*—Thence along the Bhaváni river to its junction with the Mayar; thence the Mayar to Gajjalhatti.
Block III. Satyamangalam.	*North.*—The Coimbatore-Mysore boundary and the Kollegal-Satyamangalam taluk boundary to the tri-junction of the Kollegal, Bhaváni and Satyamangalam taluk boundaries. *East, South and West.*—The Satyamangalam-Bhaváni taluk boundary to the foot of the hills; thence westwards along the foot of the hills to the Ekkatur road; thence that road to Kalkadambur; thence westwards along the forest road to Dimbam; thence north the Samarajnagar road of the Mysore frontier; thence that frontier.
Block IV. Kollegal ...	*North.*—The Mysore-Coimbatore frontier to Sivasamudram; thence the main road *via* Kollegal, Hanur and Ramapuram to the Pálár at Girgagandi. *East.*—The Pálár river to the trijunction of the Kollegal, Satyamangalam and Bhaváni taluk boundaries. *South.*—The Satyamangalam-Kollegal taluk boundary and the Mysore-Coimbatore boundary. *West.*—The Mysore-Coimbatore boundary.
Block V. Madeswaranmalai.	*North and East.*—The Cauvery river from Sivasamudram to the point where the Pálár flows into it. *South and West.*—The Pálar to Girgagandi; thence the main road *via* Ramapuram, Hanur and Kollegal to Sivasamudram.
Block VI. Bhaváni ...	*North.*—The Pálár river. *East.*—The Cauvery river. *South.*—The Bhaváni river. *West.*—The Satyamangalam-Bhaváni taluk boundary.

SCHEDULE II

(*Same as Schedule I at pages 2049 to 2051 Supra*).

IV.—TINNEVELLY AND RAMNAD.

Special conditions to be attached to licenses granted to shoot in the Tinnevelly and Ramnad Districts.

1. The shooting of other than mature males of bison, sambur, spotted deer, black buck and ibex is prohibited in any of the reserved forests of the Tinnevelly District. Sitting over water and salt licks for the purpose of shooting deer is also prohibited.

2. The following table shows the minimum measurements and the number of head which may be shot under this license.—

Species.	*Minimum length.*	*Number of head.*
Bison	32" (spread)	One
Sambur	26"	Two
Spotted deer	25"	Two
Black Buck	17"	One
Ibex	12"	One

Note.—Stags in velvet are not "mature males."

3. Whenever an animal is shot, the licensee must present his license for endorsement to the nearest Forest officer not below the rank of a forest guard and at the end of the year the license must be returned to the District Forest Officer with a statement of what has been shot. Trophies must be produced for inspection, whenever required by a Forest officer not below the rank of a forest guard.

4. The attention of the licensee is invited to Section 23 of the Madras Forest Act under which, amongst other prescriptions, he is bound to give to the nearest Forest officer without delay information which he may possess, regarding the commission or intention to commit any forest offence or regarding the occurrence of fire.

5. The capture or removal of any living animal is prohibited.

6. The Collector may at any time close any part of any forest to shooting entirely or for certain species.

FISHERY LAWS, REGULATIONS, &c.

MADRAS.

(i)

ACT No. IV of 1897.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

(*Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 4th February,* 1897.)

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR CERTAIN MATTERS RELATING TO FISHERIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for certain matters relating to fisheries in British India; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

Title, extent and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called The Indian Fisheries Act 1897.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, except Burma; and

(3) It shall come into force at once.

Act to be read as supplemental to other Fisheries Laws.

2. Subject to the provisions of sections 8 and 10 of the General Clauses Act, 1887, this Act shall be read as supplemental to any other enactment for the time being in force, relating to fisheries in any part of British India except Burma.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "fish" includes shell-fish:

(2) "fixed engine" means any net, cage, trap or other contrivance for taking fish, fixed in the soil or made stationary in any other way: and

(3) "private water" means water which is the exclusive property of any person, or in which any person has for the time being an exclusive right of fishery whether as owner; lessee or in any other capacity.

Explanation.—Water shall not cease to be "private water" within the meaning of this definition by reason only that other persons may have by custom a right of fishery therein.

Destruction of fish by explosives in inland waters and on coasts.

4. (1) If any person uses any dynamite or other explosive substance in any water with intent thereby to catch or destroy any of the fish that may be therein, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(2) In sub-section (1) the word "water" includes the sea within a distance of one marine league of the sea-coast: and an offence committed under that sub-section in such sea may be tried, punished and in all respects dealt with, as if it had been committed on the land abutting on such coast.

Destruction of fish by poisoning of waters.

5. (1) If any person puts any poison, lime or noxious material into any water with intent thereby to catch or destroy any fish, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, suspend the operation of this section in any specified area, and may in like manner modify or cancel any such notification.

Protection of fish in selected waters by rules of Local Government.

6. (1) The Local Government may make rules for the purposes hereinafter in this section mentioned, and may by a notification in the official Gazette apply all or any of such rules to such waters, not being private waters, as the Local Government may specify in the said notification.

(2) The Local Government may also, by a like notification, apply such rules or any of them to any private water with the consent in writing of the owner thereof and of all persons having for the time being any exclusive right of fishery therein.

(3) Such rules may prohibit or regulate all or any of the following matters, that is to say:—

(a) the erection and use of fixed engines;
(b) the construction of weirs; and
(c) the dimension and kind of the nets to be used and the modes of using them.

(4) Such rules may also prohibit all fishing in any specified water for a period not exceeding two years.

(5) In making any rule under this section the Local Government may—

(a) direct that a breach of it shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and, when the breach is a continuing breach, with a further fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in ; and

(b) provide for—

(i) the seizure, forfeiture and removal of fixed engines erected, or used, or nets used, in contravention of the rule, and

(ii) the forfeiture of any fish taken by means of any such fixed engine or net.

(6) The power to make rules under this section is subject to the condition that they shall be made after previous publication.

Arrest without warrant for offences under this Act.

7. (1) Any police-officer, or other person specially empowered by the Local Government in this behalf, either by name or as holding any office, for the time being, may, without an order from a Magistrate and without warrant, arrest any person committing in his view any offence punishable under section 4 or 5 or under any rule under section 6—

(a) if the name and address of the person are unknown to him, and

(b) if the person declines to give his name and address, or if there is reason to doubt the accuracy of the name and address, if given.

(2) A person arrested under this section may be detained until his name and address have been correctly ascertained :

Provided that no person so arrested shall be detained longer than may be necessary for bringing him before a Magistrate, except under the order of a Magistrate for his detention.

(ii)

REVENUE NOTIFICATION, *No. 159, dated 18th March 1908.*

Under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, His Excellency the Governor-in-Council is pleased to empower—

(1) all forest officers (as defined in section 2 of the Madras Forest Act, V of 1882) employed in the Nilgiri, Malabar and Coimbatore districts,

(2) the Inspector of Fisheries, Bhaváni and Moyar rivers, and the watchers employed under his supervision to arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without warrant, in accordance with the provisions of the section, any person committing in their view, in respect of the waters specified in the schedule hereto annexed, any offence punishable under section 4 or 5 of the said Act or any rules issued under section 6 thereof.

Schedule.

The Bhaváni river (with its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of Tanimalai stream below Niralai

2. The Moyar river with such tributaries as are within the Nilgiri or Coimbatore districts from the Pykara falls to the Gazzalhatti chattram.

3. The Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries, lying in the Malabar and Coimbatore districts.

(iii)

NOTIFICATION *No.* 232, *dated* 23*rd May* 1912, *published on pages* 561—563 *of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated* 28*th May* 1912.

NOTIFICATION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas it is necessary to take steps to protect the trout, carp and other non-indigenous fish, introduced with a view to their acclimatisation into certain waters in the Nilgiri plateau and to regulate fishing generally within that district and in the adjoining portions of the Malabar and Coimbatore districts, the Governor in Council is pleased, under the powers vested in him by sections 4 and 5 of Madras Act II of 1879, sections 21, 26 and 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, and section 6 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, to make the following rules which shall remain in force for three years from the date of this notification :—

RULES.

Area covered by the Preamble.

1. The area referred to in the above preamble, wherein fishing is regulated by the rules hereinafter noted, is that included within the following boundaries :—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river ;

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri peak.
(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.
(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.
(5) From that point to Attidadi.

Note.—The whole of the Silent Valley Reserved Forests and the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are included in this area.

2. Under section 33, Madras Forest Act (V of 1882), the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are declared for the purposes of these rules to be a reserved forest within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

The boundaries of the above forests are as follows:—

The Mudumalai leased forests.

North.—The boundary of Mysore State.
East.—The boundary of Mysore State and the Todanad firka of the Ootacamund taluk.
South.—The boundaries of the Gudalur desam, the Moyar river, the boundaries of the Sri Madurai desam and of the Cherumuli desam.
West—The boundaries of the Munanad amsam and of the North Malabar district, the boundaries of the Wynaad taluk and of the Ganapatti-Vattamamsam.

The Kumbarakolli leased forests.

North.—The Bithura-halla.
East and South.—The Moyar river.
West.—Survey Nos. 4 to 11 of the Gudalur desam.

3. The following rules apply to all waters within the area defined in rule 1 above with the addition of the Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries which flow into the Bhavani from the south.

4. *Definition.*—In these rules "fishing" includes the capture of, or attempt to capture fish by any means including fixed engines, cruives, weirs or nets or by the damming or baling of any water.

5. *Exception.*—Nothing in these rules applies to fishing conducted by or under the orders of the Piscicultural Expert to the Government of Madras.

6. *General prohibition.*—The poisoning of water or dynamiting of fish is absolutely forbidden in all waters

7. *Waters in which fishing is entirely prohibited.*—The Parson's Valley stream is closed to all fishing.

8. *Waters in which fishing is permitted without a license.*—In the following waters fishing is permitted *without a license* throughout the year, provided that the Collector may, by notification in the District Gazette from time to time, declare such waters or any portion thereof closed to all fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year:—

(1) The Bhavani river and its tributaries below the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(2) The Moyar river and its tributaries below the Gazzalhatti chattram.

9. *In the following waters fishing for trout is permitted subject to the special rules noted hereunder:*—

(i) The Pykara river and its tributaries above the Pykara falls including the Krurmund stream, the Mekod stream below the Mekok waterfall, and the Mukerti stream;

(ii) The Kundah river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and Emerald Valley streams;

(iii) The Billithada-halla and its tributaries; and

(iv) The Tiger Hill reservoirs.

Rules.

(a) No fishing for trout shall be permitted in any of the above waters except under license to be issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(b) No fishing for trout shall be permitted between the 1st October and 30th April in any year.

(c) No fishing for trout shall be permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.

(d) All fishing under such license shall be with artificial fly. Fishing with live or dead bait (including worms) and with artificial spinning bait is prohibited.

(e) Every license-holder shall carry a disgorger. If any trout under 14" in length is caught under cover of a license issued under these rules, it shall be returned to the water as quickly as possible. Any licensee found in possession of a trout under 14" in length shall be liable to the penalties prescribed.

(f) Every license-holder shall, after each occasion on which he fishes, send to the District Forest Officer, Ootacamund, a post card, of which a supply can be obtained from that officer on application giving a list of the trout killed and their weight together with a note of the size of any trout under 14" in length caught and returned to the water.

10. *Waters in which fishing for fish other than trout is permitted.*—In the following waters fishing for fish other than trout is permitted subject to the special rules hereinafter noted after each group of waters :—

(a) (i) The Pykara river between the inflow of the Krurmund stream and the Pykara falls.

(ii) The Awdry bay of the Ootacamund lake.

Rules.

Fishing in the above waters is permitted with a single rod and line throughout the year on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris. All fishing under such license in the Pykara river shall be with artificial fly.

(b) (i) The Bhavani river with its tributaries (other than the Kunda river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and the Emerald Valley streams and the Billithada-halla and its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(ii) The Moyar river with such tributaries as are in the Nilgiri or the Coimbatore districts between the Pykara falls and the Gazzalhatti chattram.

(iii) The Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries lying in the Malabar and the Coimbatore districts.

Rules.

(1) Fishing in the above waters is permitted only on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris and between the dates September 16th and March 14th, inclusive.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 3" square, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet, is prohibited.

(c) The following rules apply to all waters included within the area defined in rule 1 *supra* other than those included in rules 7 to 10 (b) *supra* :—

(1) All fishing is prohibited except under a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 1¼" square is prohibited, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet.

(3) The Collector may by notification in the *District Gazette* declare from time to time such waters or any portion of such waters closed to fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year.

Licenses.

11. (1) License issued under the above rules shall not be transferable and shall be shown on demand to any Forest officer, any Revenue officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, or to any Police officer not below the rank of head constable, or to the Inspector of Fisheries or any officer authorised by him in this behalf.

(2) The fee for a license for fishing for fish other than trout in the waters specified in rule 10 shall be Rs. 10 for each season or part of a season. Provided that

(a) when no close time is prescribed, the season shall be held to run from the 16th September to the 15th of the following September, both dates being inclusive, and

(b) that the holder of a season license to hunt and shoot under the Nilgiri Game Rules shall be entitled to the grant free of charge of such a license to fish on application to the District Forest Officer. Such license will remain in force for the unexpired period of the applicant's game license.

(3) (a) The fee for a license for fishing for trout in the waters specified in rules and the number of fish which a licensee is entitled to kill shall be as follows :—

For the season, Rs. 150 to cover 100 fish.
For one month, Rs. 75 to cover 40 fish.
For one week, Rs. 30 to cover 15 fish.
For one day, Rs. 5 to cover 3 fish.

These rates are subject to alterations as Government may direct by notification from time to time.

(b) There shall be no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual, provided that the maximum of 100 trout be not exceeded. No license shall be issued for less than its full face value and every time-expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

(4) The season during which the licenses permit fishing shall be clearly endorsed thereon.

(5) Licenses will be issued at the District Forest office only, on production of a treasury receipt, from any Government treasury in the Nilgiri district for the fees payable therefor.

(6) The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of an offence against these rules or against the

Nilgiri Game rules or of offences against the provisions of Madras Act II of 1879 or the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, or for any other reason to be stated in writing, and may cancel any license already granted for like reason. If the license is cancelled, the licensee shall not be entitled to the refund of any fee he has paid for such license.

Penalties.

12. (*a*) Any infringement of rules 9 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) and 10 (*a*), 10 (*b*) and 10 (*c*) (1) and (2), and of any notification issued under rules 8 and 10 (*c*) (3) within any area reserved under section 16 of Act V of 1882 or in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests as already defined, shall render the offender liable, on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or both as provided by section 21 of the said Act, and any such breach within any area at the disposal of Government but not so reserved, as defined by sections 26 and 23 of the said Act, shall render the offender liable on such conviction to imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or to fine which may extend to Rs. 200 or both under section 26 of the said Act V of 1882.

(*b*) Except in cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of rules 10 (*a*) or of 9 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*), shall be liable to the penalties and forfeiture prescribed by section 7 of Act II of 1879.

(*c*) Except in cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of the rules 10 (*b*), 10 (*c*) (1) and (2) and of any notification under rules 8 and 10 (*c*) (3), shall be liable to fine which may extend to Rs. 100, and when the breach is a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in.

(*d*) Except cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any fixed engines erected or used, or nets used in contravention of rules 10 (*b*) and 10 (*c*) (1) and (2) or of any notification issued under rule 8 or 10 (*c*) (3), shall be liable to seizure and removal by any Police officer or other person specially empowered by the Local Government under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897 to make arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant and any Magistrate trying any breach of these rules or any offence punishable under the Indian Fisheries Act may declare that any fixed engine erected or used or nets used in contravention of these rules and any fish taken in contravention of the said rules by means of any fixed engine or net shall be forfeited.

NILGIRI GAME ASSOCIATION

REVISED RULES.

1. The name of the Association shall be the "Nilgiri Game Association."

2. The objects of the Association shall be the preservation of the existing game and fish in the Nilgiri District and the adjoining areas included under Madras Act II of 1879 and the introduction and preservation of other game birds, animals and fish.

3. Every person holding a license granted by the Collector to shoot and fish for the whole season shall be a Member of the Association for the period for which the license is issued.

4. Every person holding a similar license for a portion of the season may become a Member of the Association for the period for which the license is issued on payment of a donation of Rs. 10 to the Association.

5. The management of the affairs of the Association and the control of its funds shall vest in a Committee consisting of a President, twelve Members of the Association, the Honorary Members referred to in Rule 8 and an Honorary Secretary.

6. The Collector of the Nilgiris for the time being shall be an *ex-officio* Member, and the President of the Association and the Chairman of its Committee.

7. The Members of the Committee other than the Honorary Members and the Honorary Secretary shall be annually elected by the Members of the Association at a General Meeting of the Association to be held, if possible, during the month of August.

8. The Committee may elect as Honorary Members of the Association or of the Committee, gentlemen who are interested in sport, whether they hold licenses to shoot or not. Gentlemen so elected shall continue as Members only till the end of the current year and the number so elected to the Committee shall not exceed ten.

9. The Committee shall elect its own Honorary Secretary, who by virtue of such election, shall be a Member of the Association and of its Committee, whether he holds a license to shoot or not.

10. The Committee may itself elect a Member of the Association to fill any vacancy which occurs on the Committee.

11. Four Members of the Committee shall form a *quorum* and the Chairman shall have a casting vote. No voting by proxy shall be admissible at a Committee meeting.

12. In the absence of the Collector from any meeting of the Committee, the Members present shall choose their own Chairman for that meeting.

13. The decisions of the Committee shall not be modified or set aside except by a resolution duly passed by a majority of not less than three-fourths of the Members present in person or by proxy at a special meeting of the Association called and held in accordance with Rules 14 and 17.

14. A Special Meeting of the Association shall be held at any time of the year on the application, in writing, to the Honorary Secretary, of ten Members of the Association. Such application shall specify the subject to be discussed at the Special Meeting.

15. Before vacating office the Committee shall publish a statement of receipts and expenditure for the year ending on the previous 30th June and a report of the proceedings of the same period.

16. An Annual General Meeting of the Association shall be held, on a date to be fixed by the President and if possible during the month of August, at which the Committee shall present its Annual Report and statement of accounts and the Members shall elect a Committee for the ensuing year.

At this meeting any subjects connected with the Association and its management may be discussed and resolutions passed thereon without previous notice.

17. No existing rule of the Association shall be modified, or new rule established, except in accordance with a resolution passed by a majority of three-fourths of the Members present at the Annual General Meeting in person or by proxy, and unless a copy of the proposed resolution shall have been sent to Members of the Association fourteen days before the date fixed for that Meeting.

18. The Honorary Secretary shall give Members 14 days' notice of all Special and General Meetings and in the cases referred to in Rules 14 and 17 such notice shall state the subject to be discussed at the meetings. At such meetings 8 Members shall form a *quorum*. In the absence of the Collector, the Members present shall elect their own Chairman. The Chairman shall have a casting vote. At such Meetings, voting may be by proxy, but proxies shall be in writing and duly stamped and witnessed, shall hold good only for a specified Meeting and any adjournments thereof, and shall be sent to the Honorary Secretary three clear days before the date fixed for the Meeting.

19. Resolutions passed at a Special or General Meeting shall not be modified or set aside within six months of the date on which they were passed.

SHOOTING.

THE NILGIRI GAME RULES.

In supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, His Excellency the Governor-in Council is pleased, under sections 21, 26, 33, and 43 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, to make the following rules to regulate hunting and shooting in the reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands and areas under special fire-protection within the following limits :—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river.

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district ; and thence the boundary of the said district as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to Nilgiri Peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attapadi

1. Under section 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli rented forests and all Toda patta lands within the above limits are declared, for the purpose of these rules, to be reserved forests within the meaning of section 21 of the said Act.

2. No person shall hunt or shoot within the limits to which these rules apply without a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris. Provided that this rule shall not apply to the hunting of jackals by the Ootacamund Hunt.

3. Such license shall be issued on payment of such fees as the Government may from time to time prescribe and shall set forth the purport of these rules and of any notifications issued thereunder. It shall not be transferable and shall remain in force from the date on which it is issued till the 15th September next following subject to the provisions of Rules 4, 5 and 7.

4. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of a breach of these rules or of the Nilgiri Fishing rules or of any rule or notification previously in force to regulate fishing and shooting in the area to which these rules apply or of any other offence under Acts II of 1879 (Madras), IV of 1879 (India) or V of 1882 (Madras), or of any breach of any rules framed thereunder or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for a like reason. Against any order of the Collector so refusing to grant a license or cancelling a license, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue if filed within three months from the date of the order appealed against.

5. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

6. Except with the sanction of the Collector, no person shall shoot at, wound or kill within the area to which these rules apply, the females or immature males of any of the following animals or mature male sambhur or spotted deer which are hornless or whose horns are in velvet :—

1. Bison or Gaur.
2. Sambhur.
3. Spotted deer.
4. Ibex.
5. Antelope.

Provided that any member of the Ootacamund Hunt may kill any sambhur brought to bay by the hounds while in the proper pursuit of hunting. The Collector shall have power to notify a definition of an "immature male" in the case of each of the above species of game.

7. The Collector shall further have power to frame and notify other conditions upon which alone licenses shall be granted. Such conditions may include restrictions upon the maximum bag to be shot by a license holder, areas open to beating, method of beating, methods of killing particular kinds of game and other matters connected with the preservation of game. The breach of any of such conditions shall be punishable by the cancellation of the offender's license or, if the license holder prefers, by the imposition of a fine, not exceeding Rs. 25, in lieu of such cancellation.

8. Notifications by the Collector under Rules 5, 6 and 7 shall be published in the District Gazette and entered in the licenses issued under Rule 3.

9. The setting of traps or snares for any game as defined in Act II of 1879 or notifications thereunder is forbidden throughout the area to which these rules apply.

10. Any person convicted before a Magistrate of an infringement of Rules 2, 6 and 9 shall be liable to the punishment provided by section 21 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882 if the offence was committed within a reserved forest or land declared to be reserved forest for the purpose of these rules, or to the punishment provided by section 26 of the same Act if it was committed within land at the disposal of Government.

11. Every person appointed by the District Forest Officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a "Forest Officer" under Act V of 1882.

12. The following are cancelled :—

(1) Notification No. 503 under section 26 (*f*) of the Madras Forest Act regulating hunting, shooting and fishing in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli forests published on page 1312 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st November 1892, and

(2) Paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of the rules for Toda patta lands published on page 401 of part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th April 1893.

FORM OF SHOOTING LICENSE.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

License to Shoot.

[Issued under the Nilgiri Game Rules—*vide* G. O. No. 1769, dated 11th June 1911.]

Period from to inclusive

Name

Residence

Description

Area covered by the license.

The reserved and rented forests, fuel and fodder reserves, grazing grounds, Toda patta lands, and areas under special fire protection under the following limits:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attapadi in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far west as the boundary of the Nilgiri district; and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to the Nilgiri Peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attapadi.

General conditions of the license.

1. This license is not transferable.
2. A season's shooting license renders the holder authorised to obtain from the District Forest Officer on application a free license to fish in the area above defined, except in such waters as are reserved for trout fishing.
3. This license must be shown on demand to any Forest officer, to any Revenue officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, and to any Police officer not below the rank of head constable.
4. The Collector of the Nilgiris shall have the power to notify that the whole or any part of the area to which these rules apply shall be closed for the whole or any part of any year against all hunting or shooting or to the pursuit, capture or killing of any particular species of game as defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notifications thereunder.

Special conditions of the license.

(*Vide* Collector's notification No. 1, dated 27th August 1913.

1. *General close seasons For big game*.—From the 1st June to 31st October inclusive, except in the Wenlock Downs Reserve in which there shall be no close season for big game.

For small game. From 15th March to 15th September inclusive.

Note.—"Game" is defined in section 2 of the Nilgiri Game and Fish Preservation Act, 1879, and notification thereunder, and does not include tigers panthers, bears and wild pig.

2. *Area closed to all shooting.*—The Longwood Shola, Kotagiri.

Note.—The Longwood Shola is that portion of the Longwood reserve which lies to the west of a cleared line from the Kodanad bridle-path to the Kodanad Kotagiri road.

3. *Area closed to small game shooting.*—The Kundahs as defined in rule No. 6.

4. *Bison shooting*.—The Benne Reserve and Mudumalai leased forests are opened to bison shooting from 1st November 1915 to 31st May 1916. Only one bison bull may be shot to each license.

5. *Certain areas closed to ibex shooting*:

(*a*) The ibex cliffs in the neighbourhood of Sholur, Thainad and Glen Morgan.

6. *Certain areas closed to beating.*—All beating except for tigers and panthers is prohibited in the following areas:—

(*a*) The Kundahs.

Note.—The boundary of the closed area is marked on the ground by posts and, roughly speaking, protects from beating the Kundah reserve and additions, the Nilgiri Peak reserve and the Porthimund reserve.

(*b*) The following blocks at Kotagiri and Kodanad:—

Block I.—The Government reserved forests within the area bounded by Kotagiri-Kodanad road from its junction with the Kotagiri Ghaut road as far as Illada bazaar and by the Kotagiri-Kodanad bridle-path from Kotagiri to its junction with the Kodanad road at Illada bazaar.

Block II.—The Government reserved forests within the triangle formed by the Kotagiri-Kil-Kotagiri bridle path, the Curzon-Kil-Kotagiri bridle path and the Kotagiri-Kodanad road.

Block III. The Government reserved forests lying between the Kotagiri Kodanad road, the road from Illada bazaar to Curzon Estate and Kendoni kraal and the southern boundary of the Eastern slopes reserve.

(*c*) The Government reserved forests in the neighbourhood of Ebbanad lying above the crest of the ghauts and between the Orange Valley stream on the east and the Ebbanad stream on the west.

(*d*) The country between the Mukurti road and the Pykara road, which includes the Kaipagan reserve, part of the Carriat Shola Reserve and the whole of the catchment area of the Pykara river west of that river and south of the Pykara Naduvattam road.

Note.—When beating for tigers or panthers in the above areas no big nor small game may be fired at.

7. *Shooting of junglehens*.—Is prohibited during the open season after 31st December throughout the area covered by the license.

8. *Collection of the eggs*.—No one shall take the eggs of peahens or jungle hens at any time.

9. *Exotic game birds introduced by the Nilgiri Game Association*.—No game birds introduced by the Association shall be shot at, killed or captured within the area to which the rules apply.

Note.—Chukor and Sisi partridge have been introduced by the Association and require special protection.

10. *Nilgiri black monkeys*.—No Nilgiri black monkey shall be shot at, killed or captured within the area to which this license applies.

11. *Definition of immature male.*—The following definitions have been notified:—

A sambhur is defined as immature if neither of its horns measures 30 inches in length.

A spotted deer is defined as immature if neither of its horns measures 26 inches in length.

Note.—The measurement shall be taken along the outer curve of the horn from the burr to the point.

A bison is defined as immature if the span of its horns is less than 30 inches.

Note.—The measurement shall be taken horizontally between the outer edges of the horns at their widest spread.

An ibex is defined as immature on which the saddle is not fully developed.

An antelope is defined as immature if the length of its longest horn is less than 14 inches.

12. *Surrender of heads of immature animals.* The heads of all immature animals killed by license-holders must be sent to the office of the District Forest-officer, Ootacamund, and shall be confiscated to Government.

13. *Restrictions on small game shooting.*—

(i) Shooting at small game between sunset and sunrise is forbidden.

(ii) Small game shooting except in the Nilgiri-Wynaad and the Moyar and Bhavani valleys and on the slopes of the plateau is limited to two days a week.

Note.—Part of the day counts as a whole day under this condition.

14. *Methods of beating*—

(i) The number of dogs used for beating for small game shall not exceed twelve to each party.

(ii) When beating for big game with more than twelve dogs, small game may not be fired at.

15. *Shooting for jungle sheep.*—The shooting of jungle sheep with shot is forbidden.

16 *Limit of bag.*—The number of big game shot by a license-holder in the course of a season in the case of the holder of a license for the whole season shall not exceed—

Four sambhur stags.	Three antelope.
Four spotted deer stags.	One bison.
Six jungle sheep.	One ibex.

and in the case of holder for a period less than the whole season shall not exceed—

Two sambhur stags.	Two antelope.
Two spotted deer stags.	One bison or one ibex
Three jungle sheep.	

Note.—(1) The numbers above given include any females or immature males which may have been shot whether the shooting thereof has been penalized or not.

(ii) The bag allowed under a license for the whole season shall be the maximum, irrespective of the number of licenses taken out.

(iii) Sambhur stags shot in the Wenlock Downs Reserve will not be secured against the limit allowance.

17. Breach of the conditions of the license entails cancellation of the license, in certain cases, however, the license may be redeemed on payment of a fine as fixed by the District Forest Officer, Nilgiris.

NOTES ON THE SHOOTING RULES.

1. A license costing Rs. 50 entitles the holder to shoot throughout the open season.

2. A license costing Rs. 30 entitles the holder to shoot for one month following the date of issue.

3. A monthly license after issue cannot be exchanged for a season's license.

4. A holder of a monthly license may be granted fresh monthly licenses during the season on payment of Rs. 30 for each such license or may be granted a season's license on payment of the full fee of Rs. 50.

5. In no case may the limit of bag given under rule 16 of the season's license be exceeded by an individual, however many licenses are taken out by him.

6 The holder of a season's license (Rs. 50) is entitled on application to procure free of charge from the District Forest Officer a license to fish for fish other than trout, in such waters and on such conditions as are detailed in the rules for fishing.

7. Applications for shooting licenses should be made to the District Forest Officer, the Nilgiris.

No licenses can be issued in advance of payment. Cheques issued on other than the local branch of the Bank of Madras must include commission at the rate of Re. 1 per cent., without which they cannot be accepted.

8. No shooting is permitted in advance of receipt of a license. Written applications for shooting licenses should be made at least a week in advance of the date on which the licenses are required.

In the absence of the Collector and the District Forest Officer from Head quarters, some delay in the issue of shooting licenses will be avoided by payment of the fee into the treasury and the deposit of the receipt at the District Forest Office.

FISHING.

Nilgiri Fishing Rules.

Preamble.

Whereas it is necessary to take steps to protect the trout, carp and other non-indigenous fish introduced with a view to their acclimatisation into certain waters on the Nilgiris plateau and to regulate fishing generally within the Nilgiri District and in the adjoining portions of the Malabar and Coimbatore districts, the Governor-in-Council is pleased under the powers vested in him by Sections 4 and 5 of Madras Act II of 1879, Sections 21, 26 and 33 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, and Section 6 of the Indian Fisheries Act IV of 1897, to make the following rules which shall remain in force for twelve months from the date of this notification.

AREA COVERED BY THE PREAMBLE.

1. The area referred to in the above preamble wherein fishing is regulated by the rules hereinafter noted is that included within the following boundaries:—

(1) The south bank of the Bhavani river from Attipadi, in the valley of that name, to its junction with the Moyar river.

(2) From that point the north bank of the Moyar river as far as the boundary of the Nilgiri district, and thence the boundary of the said district, as determined for ordinary administrative purposes, to the Nilgiri peak.

(3) From that point the western crest of the Nilgiri hills to its termination below Sispara.

(4) Thence along the northern, western and southern crests of the Silent Valley range to its southernmost point.

(5) From that point to Attipadi.

Note.—The whole of the Silent Valley reserved forest and the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are included in this area.

2. Under Section 34, Madras Forest Act, V of 1882, the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests are declared for the purposes of these rules to be a reserved forest within the meaning of Section 21 of the said Act.

The boundaries of the above forests are as follows:—

THE MUDUMALAI LEASED FORESTS.

North.—The boundary of Mysore State.

East.—The boundary of Mysore State and of Todanad firka of the Ootacamund Taluk.

South.—The boundaries of the Gudalur desam, the Moyar river, the boundaries of the Sri Madurai desam and of the Cherumuli desam.

West.—The boundaries of the Munanaad amsam, and of the North Malabar district, the boundaries of the Wynaad taluk and of the Ganapatti-Vattamamsam.

THE KUMBARAKOLLI LEASED FORESTS.

North.—The Bithura halla.

East and South.—The Moyar river.

West.—Survey Nos. 4 to 11 of the Gudalur desam.

3. The following rules apply to all waters within the area defined in rule 1 above with the addition of the Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries which flow into the Bhavani from the south.

4. *Definition.*—In these rules "fishing" includes the capture of, or the attempt to capture, fish by any means including fixed engines, cruives, weirs or nets, or by the damming or baling of any water.

5. *Exception.*—Nothing in these rules applies to fishing conducted by or under the orders of the Piscicultural Expert to the Government of Madras.

6. *General Prohibition.*—The poisoning of water or dynamiting of fish is absolutely forbidden in all waters.

7. *Waters in which fishing is entirely prohibited.*—The Parson's Valley stream, the Thiashola stream, Peermund stream and Bangi-Tappal stream are closed to all fishing.

8. *Waters in which fishing is permitted without a license.*—In the following waters fishing is permitted *without a license* throughout the year, provided that the Collector may, by notification in the *District Gazette*, from time to time, declare such waters or any portion thereof closed to all fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any such waters during any year or part of a year:—

(1) The Bhavani river and its tributaries below the inflow of the Taimalai stream below Niralai.

(2) The Moyar river and its tributaries below the Gazzalhatti chattram.

9. *In the following waters fishing for trout is permitted subject to the special rules noted hereunder:—*

(i) The Pykara river and its tributaries above the Pykara falls including the Krurmund stream, the Mekod stream below the Mekod waterfall, and the Mukerti stream.

(ii) The Kundah river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and Emerald valley streams.

(iii) The Billithada halla and its tributaries, and

(iv) The Tiger Hill reservoirs.

RULES.

(*a*) No fishing for trout shall be permitted in any of the above waters except under license to be issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(*b*) Fishing for trout shall be permitted between such date in each year as the Collector may notify in the District Gazette.

(*c*) No fishing for trout shall be permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.

(*d*) All fishing under such license shall be with artificial fly and on a single hook. Fishing with live or dead bait (including worms) and with artificial spinning bait is prohibited.

(*e*) Every license holder shall carry a disgorger.

(*f*) Every license holder shall after each occasion on which he fishes send to the District Forest Officer, Ootacamund, a post card, of which a supply can be obtained from that officer on application, giving a list of the trout killed and their weight together with a note of the size of any trout under 8 inches in length caught and returned to the water.

(*g*) No license holder may take trouts for the purpose of stocking private waters. All fish retained must be killed at the water's side.

10. *Waters in which fishing for fish other than trout is permitted.*

In the following waters fishing for fish other than trout is permitted subject to the special rules hereinafter noted after each group of waters:—

(*a*) (i) The Pykara river between the inflow of the Krurmund stream and the Pykara falls.

(ii) The Ootacamund lake.

Fishing in the above waters of the Pykara river is permitted only with artificial fly, spoon, frog or paste on a single rod and line and on a license to be obtained from the Collector of the Nilgiris.

Fishing in the Ootacamund lake with rod and line, but not otherwise, is permitted throughout the year without license.

(*b*) (i) The Bhavani river with its tributaries (other than the Kundah river and its tributaries including the Avalanche and the Emerald Valley streams and the Billithada-halla and its tributaries) from its source down to the inflow of the Tamalai stream below Nilalai.

(ii) The Moyar river with such tributaries as are in the Nilgiris or the Coimbatore district between the Pykara falls and the Gazzalhatti chattram.

(iii) The Siruvani and the Gopaneri rivers and their tributaries lying in the Malabar and the Coimbatore districts.

RULES.

(1) Fishing in the above waters is permitted only on a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 3 inch square the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet, is prohibited.

(*c*) The following rules apply to all waters included within the area defined in rule 1 *supra* other than those included in rules 7 to 10 *supra*.

(1) All fishing is prohibited except under a license issued by the Collector of the Nilgiris.

(2) The use of nets with a mesh less than 1½ inches square is prohibited, the measurement being from knot to knot when the net is wet.

(3) The Collector may by notification in the *District Gazette* declare from time to time such waters or any portion of such waters closed to fishing, or may prohibit fishing for any particular species of fish in all or any of such waters during any year or part of a year.

LICENSES.

1. Licenses issued under the above rules shall not be transferable and shall be shown on demand to any Forest Officer, any Revenue Officer not below the rank of Revenue Inspector, or to any Police Officer not below the rank of Head Constable, or to the Inspector of Fisheries or any officer authorised by him in this behalf.

2. The fee for a license for fishing for fish other than trout in the waters specified in rule 10 (*a*) shall be Rs. 10 and in the waters specified in rule 10 (*b*) Rs. 25 for each season or part of a season. Provided that (*a*) when no close time is prescribed the season shall be held to run from the 16th September to the 15th of the following September, both dates being inclusive, and (*b*) that the holder of a season license to hunt and shoot under

the Nilgiri Game Rules shall be entitled to the grant free of charge of such a license to fish on application to the District Forest Officer. Such license will remain in force for the unexpired period of the applicant's game license.

3. (*a*) The fee for a license for fishing for trout in the waters specified in rule 9 and the number of fish which a license is entitled to kill shall be as follows :—

For the season Rs. 100 to cover 250 fish.
For 1 month Rs. 45 ,, 100 fish.
For 1 week Rs. 15 ,, 36 fish.
For the week end—
(Friday evening to Monday morning) Rs. 10 to cover 20 fish.
For a day Rs. 5 to cover 10 fish.

These rates are subject to alterations as Government may direct by notification from time to time.

(*b*) There shall be no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual provided that the maximum of 250 trout be not exceeded. No license shall be issued for less than its full face value and every time-expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

4. The season during which the licenses permit fishing shall be clearly endorsed thereon.

5. Daily licenses for fishing for trout will be issued at the Post offices at Ootacamund, Aruvankadu, Wellington, Coonoor and Pykara, or through any other agency which the Collector may notify from time to time, on prepayment of the prescribed fees. Trout fishing licenses for longer periods and licenses to fish for fish other than trout will, as hitherto, be issued at the District Forest Office only, on production of a Treasury receipt from any Government Treasury in the Nilgiri district for the fees payable therefor.

6. The Collector may refuse to grant a license under these rules to any applicant if the latter has been convicted of an offence against these rules or against the Nilgiri Game Rules or of offences against the provisions of Madras Act, II of 1879, or the Indian Fisheries Act, IV of 1897, or for any other reason to be stated in writing and may cancel any license already granted for like reason. If the license is cancelled, the licensee shall not be entitled to the refund of any fee he has paid for such license.

7. No refund of daily trout fishing license fee is permissible unless the license is sent to the District Forest Officer by registered post on a day prior to that for which the license was issued, or unless it is presented to the Head Clerk of the Dt. Forest Office before midday on the date on which it is current or unless it is posted so as to bear the Ootacamund 11 10 A.M. delivery postmark on the day for which it is current. In the case of licenses presented to the Head Clerk of the Dt. Forest Office no increased license can be accepted except on working office days. All applications for refund must be accompanied by a certificate from the person to whom the license was issued that he or she has not made use of the license.

PENALTIES.

12. (*a*) Any infringement of rules 9 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) and 10 (*a*), 10 (*b*) and 10 (*c*) (1) and (2), and of any notification issued under rules 8 and 10 (*c*) (3) within any area reserved under section 16 of Act V of 1882, or in the Mudumalai and Kumbarakolli leased forests as already defined, shall render the offender liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or imprisonment for a term which may extend to 6 months or both as provided by Section 21 of the said Act, and any such breach within any area at the disposal of Government but not so reserved, as defined by sections 26 and 33 of the said Act, shall render the offender liable on such conviction to imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or to fine which may extend to Rs. 200 or both, under section 26 of the said Act, V of 1882.

(*b*) Except in cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of rules 10 (*a*) or of 9 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) shall be liable to the penalties and forfeiture prescribed by section 7 of Act II of 1879.

(*c*) Except in cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any person convicted before a Magistrate of a breach of the rules 10 (*b*) 10 (*c*) and (2) and of any notification under rules 8 and 10 (*c*) (3) shall be liable to fine which may extend to Rs 100 and, when the breach is a continuing breach, with a further fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day after the date of the first conviction during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in.

(*d*) Except in cases falling under rule (*a*) *supra*, any fixed engines erected or used, or nets used in contravention of rules 10 (*b*) and 10 (*c*) (1) and (2) or of any notification issued under rules 8 or 10 (*c*) (3) shall be liable to seizure and removal by any police officer or other person specially empowered by the Local Government under section 7 of the Indian Fisheries Act, IV of 1897 to make arrest without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, and any Magistrate trying any breach of these rules or any offence punishable under the Indian Fisheries Act may declare that any fixed engine erected or used or nets used in contravention of these rules and any fish taken in contravention of the said rules by means of any fixed engine or net shall be forfeited.

13. Every person appointed by the District Forest officer for the purpose of enforcing these rules shall be deemed to be a forest officer under Act V of 1882.

NOTES ON THE FISHING RULES.

TROUT FISHING.

1.—***Waters open to fishing.***

The following waters have been stocked with trout :—

(*a*) The Billithada-halla.

(*b*) The Kundah and its tributaries, the Emerald Valley stream and Avalanche stream.

(*c*) The Pykara and its tributaries, the Parson's Valley, Mekod, Krurmund and Mukerti streams.

(*d*) The lower Tiger Hill reservoir.

(*e*) The Thia Shola stream.

(*f*) The Peermund stream.

(*g*) The Bangi-Tappal stream.

(*h*) The Yemenakal stream.

2.—***Varieties of Trout.***

All the above streams have been stocked with rainbow trout (*S. irideus*). Brown trout (*S. truttus*) have also been placed in the Billithada-halla.

3.—***Closed Waters.***

The Parson's Valley stream is maintained as a reserved water closed to all fishing from its source to the waterfall situated close to the Krurmund bridle path.

From this stream trout are yearly netted and distributed to other waters.

The Thia Shola, the Peermund, the Yemenakal, the Bangi tappal and the Upper Billaithadamulla from the waterfall above the Bangi tappal crossing and its source are closed to all fishing until further notice.

4.—***Carp in the Pykara River.***

The Pykara from the falls to the entry of the Krurmund stream is stocked with Malabar carp as well as with trout The former may be killed by the holder of a trout fishing license during the period to which the license applies without restriction regarding number or size of fish.

5.—***Rules of Trout fishing.***

(*a*) No fishing is permitted before 6 A.M. and later than 7 P.M.

(*b*) Only artificial fly on a single hook may be used.

(*c*) The license holder must carry a disgorger.

(*d*) No trout may be taken for the purpose of stocking private waters and all fish retained must be killed at the waters' side.

6.—***Close Season.***

The dates of opening and closing of trout fishing will be notified from time to time in the District Gazette and will be widely advertised.

7.—***Report on Fishing.***

License holders must after every occasion on which they fish send to the D. F. O., Ootacamund, a postcard giving a list of the trout killed and their weight, together with a note of the size of any trout under 8 inch in length or of any carp which have been caught and returned to the water.

8.—***Exhibition of Licenses.***

Holders of fishing licenses are bound to exhibit their licenses on demand to any Forest official, to the Inspector of Fisheries or any of the Fish Conservancy watchers, and to any of the other officials specified in the rules.

9.—***License Fees.***

The fees for trout fishing licenses are as follows :—

For the season,	Rs.	100	0	0	to cover the capture of	250	fish
,, one month,	,,	45	0	0	,, ,,	100	,,
,, ,, week,	,,	15	0	0	,, ,,	30	,,
,, ,, day,	,,	5	0	0	,, ,,	10	,,

For the week end—

(Friday evening to Monday morning), Rs. 10 to cover 20 fish.

10—***Issue of Licenses.***

The following rules govern the issue of trout-fishing licenses .—

(*a*) There is no limit to the number of licenses issued to any individual, but no more than 250 trout can be killed by any license holder during the season.

(*b*) Licenses cannot be exchanged and can only be issued for their full face value.

(*c*) Every time-expired license shall be deemed to be exhausted whether the number of fish specified therein shall have been killed or not.

(*d*) Licenses are not transferable and a licensee cannot kill fish on the strength of a license held by any other person.

(*e*) Licenses for the season, for a month or for a week will be issued at the District Forest Office, Ootacamund, on all days, other than Sundays and Gazetted Government holidays, between the hours of 11 A.M. and 5 P.M.

(*f*) Persons desirous of obtaining a trout fishing license should pay the license fee into any of the Government Treasuries in the Nilgiri District and produce the receipt for the amount of the fee at the District Forest Office,

(*g*) Daily licenses for trout fishing can only be obtained at the following Post offices :—
Ootacamund, Aruvankadu, Wellington, Coonoor, and Pykara.

(*h*) A daily license is only available for the day specified therein and the date on the license cannot be altered subsequently.

(*i*) No refund of daily trout fishing license fee is permissible unless the license is sent to the District Forest Officer by registered post on a day prior to that for which the license was issued.

11.—*Packets of Postcards.*

Packets of postcards are sold at the District Forest Office.

FISHING FOR MAHSEER, LESSER CARP, ETC.

1.—*Protected waters.*

The following waters have been under Fish Conservancy for 4 or more years and the fishing thereon is subject to the possession of a license for the whole or any part of the open season :—

(*a*) The Pykara from the Pykara Falls to the entry of the Krurmund stream.

This river is stocked with carp (*Barbus Malabaricus*) as well as with rainbow trout. Fishing for the former is permitted with artificial fly spoon, frog or paste on a Rs. 10 license throughout the year.

Any trout caught by the holder of a Rs. 10 license, who is not at the same time in possession of a trout fishing license, must be returned to the water at once.

(*b*) The Moyar and its tributaries from the Pykara Falls to the Gazalhatti chatram

Above the Moyar Falls the river contains Carnatic Carp (*Barbus Carnaticus*), and Malabar Carp were introduced a few years ago. Below the Falls in addition to Carnatic Carp there are Mahseer (*Barbus mosal*), Wallago (*Wallagoattu*), Murell (*Ophiocephalus*), etc.

The close season runs from 15th March to 15th September. Below Gazalhatti there is no restriction on fishing and netting and no license is required.

The fee for a license to fish in those waters is Rs. 25.

(*c*) The Bhavani river and its tributaries, including the Gopaneri and Siruvani streams.

The river contains Mahseer, Carnatic Carp, etc., and is protected as far down stream as the inflow of the Tamalai stream, which enters the Bhavani about 12 miles south-west of Mettupalaiyam

The close season lasts from 15th March to the 15th September inclusive.

The fee for a license to fish in those waters is Rs 25.

Below the entry of Tamalai stream there is no restriction on fishing and netting, and no license is required.

Fishing in the Ooty lake with rod and line, but not otherwise, is permitted throughout the year without license.

The lake is fully stocked with Golden Tench and English Carp.

2.—*Issue of Licenses.*

(*a*) Application for licenses should be made to the District Forest Officer, the Nilgiris.

No licenses can be issued in advance of payment. In the absence of the Collector and District Forest Officer from Headquarters it will save delay if the fee is paid into the Treasury and the receipt deposited at the District Forest Office. Written applications for a license should be accompanied by the value of the license and should be made at least a week in advance of the date on which the license is required.

REWARDS FOR VERMIN.

The following revised scale of rewards for the destruction of vermin sanctioned at the Committee Meeting of the Nilgiri Game Association, held on the 27th September 1909 is republished for general information :—

NAMES OF ANIMALS OR BIRDS.	REWARDS. RS.	A.	P.
Wild Dogs ... 15 0 0 By the Association and Rs. 10 by Government.	15	0	0
Otters	10	0	0
All Cats, Red Mongoose, and Orange-Throated Marten	1	0	0
Toddy Cat, Grey Mongoose ...	0	8	0
Eagles, except Fishing and Serpent Eagles	1	0	0
Falcons and Sparrow Hawk ...	0	12	0
Buzzards (excluding Honey Buzzard) Harriers, and Crow Pheasant	0	4	0

2. Rewards will only be paid for otters destroyed in the vicinity of trout streams.
3. Rewards will be paid for the above vermin by the Honorary Secretary at Ootacamund.
4. No skins will be returned except under special circumstances,

H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.

GAME REGULATIONS.

Whereas it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Game Protection Laws and Rules in His Highness' Dominions, it is hereby enacted as follows by command of His Highness the Nizam:—

Preliminary. 1. These Regulations may be called the Hyderabad Game Regulations and they shall come into force on the 7th Zikhaida 1332 Hijri (28th September 1914).

2. On and from that date all Rules and Regulations relating to Game Protection shall be repealed.

Interpretation clause. 3. In these Regulations, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the word "game" includes all the animals and birds named in the annexed schedule, and such other animal and birds as His Highness' Government may from time to time specify by Notification in the Jarida.

Special preserves. 4. Portions of His Highness' Dominions may from time to time be demarcated and reserved as His Highness' preserves or the Government preserves. A notification specifying the respective boundaries of these preserves shall be published in the Jarida. On and from the date of the said notification, no one shall be allowed to kill, shoot or capture in His Highness' preserves, without the previous permission of His Highness, or in the Government preserves without the Minister's permission. His Highness' preserves shall be under the direct control of His Highness' Shikar Department.

Right of Jagirdars and others. 5. The Paigah Nobles, the owners of Samasthans and the Jagirdars, are entitled to grant or refuse permission for shooting in their respective Elakas. The provisions of these Regulations, relating to the close season for small game, and to the destruction of hinds and does, buffaloes, bison, cheetahs, cubs and the young of deer, as laid down in sections 8 and 9, shall in all cases be strictly applicable to them.

Division of game country in circles or blocks. 6. Subject to the provisions of the two last named sections, the big game country in His Highness' Dominions shall for the purposes of these Regulations be divided into four circles, or blocks, as follows —

1st Circle or Block.

Half of Mahbubnagar District, comprising the Talukas of Amrabad, Nagar-Karnul and Kalvakurti,
Parbhani,
Nanded and Bir.

2nd Circle or Block.

Aurangabad, Karimnagar, Nalgonda and half Adilabad, comprising Nirmal, Kinvat, Mahore, Adilabad and Lakhsatipett.

3rd Circle or Block.

Warangal (excepting His Highness' and the Government preserves included in the Pakhal and Mahbubabad talukas, and the talukas of Madhra and Yellandu respectively), Medak, Bedar, Raichur, Atraf-Balda and the other half of Mahbubnagar district comprising Mahbubnagar, Pargi and Makhtal.

4th Circle or Block.

Nizamabad, Naldrug and half Adilabad comprising Jangaon, Rajura, Sirpur, Chinnur and Tandur.

Rules regarding open circle. 7. (1) One circle only shall be open for shooting each year from the 1st March to 31st May and again for 10 days at Christmas.

Provided that only one-half of the districts comprising such circle shall be open for shooting.

Provided also that no person shall be allowed to shoot in the Atraf-i-Balda district without special sanction.

(2) Shooting areas in the districts of the open circles shall be defined, and each of the said areas shall in no case exceed one taluka. Shooting parties shall be restricted to the areas as defined above.

Prohibition to shoot certain animals. 8. (1) The shooting, killing or snaring of the following animals is strictly prohibited throughout the year:—

1. Cheetah.
2. Bison.
3. Buffaloes.
4. Doe Sambar.
5. Cow Nilgai.
6. All female and the young of deer and stags in velvet.
7. Cubs of tiger.

(2) When a tigress is shot and her cubs are too young to provide for themselves, the cubs may be captured but should not be killed.

(3) The shooting of black buck (not does) is permitted from 1st December to the end of May, but the snaring and clubbing of these animals is strictly prohibited throughout the year.

Further prohibition

9. No one shall kill small stags, the heads of which cannot be looked on as trophies or do not exceed 24" for cheetal, 36" for sambar, 15" for buck and 8" for chikara.

Prohibition to sell horns and skins.

10. Horns and skins of big game shall not be sold at any time of the year.

Close season

11. No one shall hunt, shoot, capture, sell or export any game during the close or breeding season, nor shall any animal be shot when going to or coming from water, or whilst in the act of drinking water at any tank, river, nullah or pool.

When provisions of section 11 do not apply.

12. The provisions of section 11 shall not apply to panthers, wild dogs, bears, man-eating tigers or other man-eating animals, nor preclude any person from adopting such measures as may be necessary for the protection of any human being. Panthers may be shot without restriction as to time and place outside any of the preserves referred to in sections 4 and 5. Man-eating or habitual cattle slaying tigers on their being proved to be such may be shot with the permission of the principal Revenue Officer of the district, or the Conservator of Forests, and the matter reported at once to the Minister through the Private Secretary.

Shooting passes not to issue during certain periods.

13. No shooting passes of any kind shall be issued between the 1st July and 1st October, but officers shooting quail in season are prohibited from shooting them over dogs, as that disturbs the partridges, and other game during their breeding season.

Passes to soldiers.

14. Passes to shoot small game shall not be issued to soldiers without giving one month's notice in writing to the Honourable the Resident. In granting these passes the rules herein laid down shall be strictly adhered to (R. B. Circular (Political), No. 111 of 1903.)

Limit of bag.

15. Shooting parties shall be limited to 2 guns each, each gun shall be limited to 4 tigers, 4 bears, 2 sambars, 2 spotted deer and 8 black buck. Other animals, the shooting of which is permissible under these regulations, may be shot without limit of number. In the event of one member of a party of two retiring, he cannot be replaced by another, nor can the balance of his bag be shot by the remaining member of the party.

Period of permission to shoot.

16. (1) The period of permission to shoot shall in no case exceed 3 months and no applications will be received for reserving the ground for any period less than a month, except for the ten days at Christmas.

(2) If a shooting party to which permission has been granted, do not arrive on the ground within the first month of the period specified in the permit, all claims to that area shall be forfeited. If for any reason it is desired to have the period extended, fresh permission must be obtained, but no extra fee shall be charged.

Applications for permission to shoot.

17. Applications from officers in His Highness' service for permission to shoot big game in His Highness' dominions shall be forwarded to the Minister through his Private Secretary by the 15th of October of each year. In the case of British officers of the garrison the application shall be made through the Honourable the Resident.

(2) Where permission is applied for on behalf of a party, such party shall consist exclusively of officers of the garrison, or in His Highness' service. The application shall be strictly limited to one taluka, and be submitted by the officer responsible for the party and shall state the names of officers comprising the party, without which no applications will be entertained. Individual members of a party shall not be entitled to permission to shoot in any taluka other than that mentioned in the application on behalf of the party, nor shall they put in separate applications.

(3) Every application for permission to shoot must be accompanied by a fee of O. S. Rs. 25 for each gun.

Date of disposal of application.

18. All applications for permission to shoot shall be disposed of on or about the 15th of November of each year. In the event of there being more than one application for the same area, the applicants shall cast lots at the house of the Minister's Private Secretary on a date of which due notice shall be given.

Applications from officers resident outside.

19. (1) Applications for permission to shoot from officers outside His Highness Dominions shall be forwarded to H. E. the Minister through his Private Secretary, and shall state clearly,

(a) The name of the officer responsible, and the names of the officers comprising the party.
(b) Date of departure to shooting camp.
(c) Number of horses bullocks and other means of transport.
(d) Number of followers, and the names of the Shikaries comprising the camp.
(e) The line of country to be shot over.
(f) List of provisions required and their quantities.

(2) Such applications will however not be considered until the claims of those residing in His Highness' Dominions have been met.

Notification of areas allotted.

20. When all the areas are apportioned off, a notice will be published in manner hereinafter provided, showing where each party is permitted to shoot.

Non-officials not allowed to shoot.

21. No application from non officials will be entertained.

Permits.

22. (1) When an application for permission to shoot is allowed, a permit shall be issued to the applicant, and a copy of the same shall be forwarded by the Minister's Private Secretary to the Conservator of Forests, and the Inspector-General of Police. The Conservator of Forests, if he finds that the shooting areas for which the passes have been granted are situated in the Reserved Forest, shall forward copies of the rules prescribed for shooting in such forests to the applicants who shall be bound strictly to abide by them.

(2) Shooting permits are not transferable, nor can any member of a party give up part of his authorized shooting to another.

Return of permits on conclusion of shoot.

23. All permits must be returned to the Secretary on the completion of the shoot together with a correct statement of all animals shot, with the measurements, and a short account of the shoot, with photos, if possible for record and publication. The measurements of all animals shot, and the length of the horns of Sambur and Cheetal must be correctly reported to the Committee full measurements to be taken before skinning and horns to be measured straight from tip to base.

Fees payable on bag.

24. In addition to the fee prescribed in clause 17 above, permit holders shall pay O. S. Rs. 20 for each tiger or tigress shot and Rs. 100 for each cub under 3 years.

Supplies.—
Grass or karbi, fowls, eggs, milk, ghee, gram or kulthi, dhall, atta, rice, goats and sheep.

25. The articles marginally noted will generally be provided by the District Officials, on payment at the schedule rates which can be obtained from the Tahsildar of the Taluka or his Assistant. Of these, however, only such articles as are obtainable locally will be supplied and payment for all supplies must be made *in cash on the spot*, and receipts taken from the Patel.

Beaters.

26. (1) Permit holders shall give due intimation of the number of beaters required to the nearest Revenue official to enable him to collect them from adjoining villages. The beaters should be paid at the rate of four annas each per diem if big game is killed and at 2 annas per diem if the day is blank, or only small game is shot.

(2) If beaters are collected at the camp on requisition and are not employed they should be paid one anna each. These payments should be made direct to the beaters and not through any one.

(3) Permit holders will be held responsible for the prompt payment of beaters strictly in accordance with the above rates, and on no account should payments be deferred till the following day.

Garas.

27. (1) Buffaloes required for *Garas* should be previously purchased by the permit holders outright, and should not be returned to the owners unless they agree to take them back, in such cases a small remuneration should be given to the owners.

The following are the approximate rates to be paid for "Garás":—

						Rs.
2 years old	..	..	...	...	..	4
3 do.	..	.		..		6
4 do.	...	...	..	...	...	7

(3) No "Garas" over the age of four years should be purchased by permit holders, as it entails hardship on the ryots who use them for agricultural and other purposes and as they are too big for the purpose required.

Report of accidents.

28. Permit holders and others entitled to shoot shall report in detail to the nearest Magistrate, or a Police Officer all accidents and injuries to shikaries, beaters and others immediately after their occurrence and a copy of such report should be sent to the Private Secretary to the Minister.

29. (1) No shikaries will be allowed to be employed within His Highness' Dominions by any sportsman, unless he is registered and has taken out a license for the season.

Shikaries to be registered.

(2) An annual fee of O. S Rs. 5 for big game and O. S. Rs. 2 for small game shall be charged for each license. All licensed Shikaries shall be supplied with badges by the committee, which must be returned to the Honorary Secretary at the end of the season, by the party employing the Shikaries.

(3) Professional Shikaries in Cantonments shall take out licenses in accordance with the orders issued by the Honourable the Resident.

30. Any permit holder wishing to employ a village or local shikari shall, if he is not already registered, send the Shikari's name and address at once to the Secretary to the Committee, to be registered and licensed.

Conditions of employment of village Shikaries.

31. The ordinary rate of pay for shikaries is as follows:—

Rate of pay, &c., for Shikaries.

For big game shikaries	O. S. Rs. 15 to 30	P.M.
For small game	„ 10 to 15	„
For village or local shikaries ..	„ 5 to 10	„

32 Any shikari licensed and registered under these rules, who wilfully commits or abets the commission of any breach of these regulations, or who fails to report any breach thereof, or who having been suspended takes service without the permission of the Committee shall be liable to have his license cancelled either permanently or for a period.

Penalty for Shikaries breaking rules, &c.

Officials exempted from the Act.

33. The following touring officials shall be exempt from the operation of these Regulations —

1. The Moin-ul-Mahams.
2. Secretaries to Government on tour when on duty.
3. The Director General of Police.
4. Deputy and Assistants do.
5. Post Master General.
6. Director General, Revenue Department.
7. Director, Medical Department.
8. Director, Stud Department.
9. Conservator of Forests.
10. Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.
11 Suptdg. Engineers, Irrigation and General Branches.
12 Director of Public Instruction.
13. Inspector-General of Registration.
14. Do do. of Customs.
15. Judges, High Court, when on tour.
16. Mining Engineer to H. H. the Nizam's Government.

District Officers.

1. Subadars.
2. First Talukdars.
3. Assistants to the Conservator of Forests.
4. The Nazims of Sadar Adalat of Gulbarga, Aurangabad, Medak (Gulshanabad) and Warangal.

Provided that the said officials may, subject to the provisions of the next following sections, shoot tigers and bears throughout the touring season, but they shall be bound to abide by these rules in regard to the shooting of other animals.

34. Officers exempted under these rules who tour over His Highness' Dominions are entitled to shoot four tigers, four bears, two sambers and two cheetals each, during the year. Touring officers in each division or district only, such as the Subedar, the First Talukdar, and the Assistant Conservator of Forests and the Nazim Adalat-i-Suba of Gulbargah, Aurangabad, Medak (Gulshanabad) and Warangal, are limited to shooting one tiger, one bear, one samber and one cheetal each during the year. The exempted and touring officers for the whole Dominions must pay a license fee of O. S. Rs. 25 each and District officers O. S. Rs. 10 each plus Rs. 20 for a tiger or tigress and Rs. 100 for a cub under 3 years of age. Touring officers shooting in Government Forests should obtain an annual license from the Conservator of Forests.

Limit of bag in case of persons exempted and amount of fees, &c., to be paid by them.

35. Any Revenue, Police or Forest Officer, or Police Patel, may demand the name and address of any person whom he finds committing within his jurisdiction any offence against the Regulations and if the said person declines to give his correct address and name he shall be taken to the nearest Police Station, and thence he

Power to arrest offenders.

shall be sent to the nearest Magistrate competent to investigate the case; such Magistrate shall hold an inquiry within twenty-four hours of the arrival of the accused person.

Provided that if the person arrested gives his correct name and address at the Police Station he shall be forthwith released, and a report of the commission of the offence shall be made to the said Magistrate.

Penalties for shooting, trapping, snaring, killing, selling or exporting game against Game Regulations.

36. Every person convicted before a Magistrate of any offence against these Regulations shall be liable to a fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 100 and to Rs. 200 in case of a second conviction for the same offence.

Additional penalties.

37. In addition to the penalties hereinbefore provided. His Highness' Government may prohibit the issue of Parwanas to the offender for a period of 2 years.

If the offender is a British officer or a European British subject, the case shall also be reported to the Hon'ble the Resident.

Penalty for shooting without permission in His Highness' Preserves, Government Preserves or Jagirs.

38. Whoever kills, shoots or captures any game in His Highness' preserves without His Highness' permission or in the Government preserves without the Minister's permission, or in Jagir lands without permission of the Jagirdar, shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 100 and to Rs. 200 in case of a second conviction for the same offence.

Penalty for refusing to give name and address.

39. Whoever on being demanded refuses to give his correct name and address, or knowingly gives a wrong name and address, shall be punished with a fine which may extend to O. S. Rs. 25 and to Rs. 50 on a second conviction for the same offence.

Payment to informers.

40. Fines realised under this Act may, up to one-half of their amount, be paid to the informers through whose efforts the conviction may have been obtained.

Appointments of Shikar Darogas.

41. The Honorary Secretary may employ special Shikar Darogas to put down poaching and pay them from the Shikar funds.

Payment of rewards.

42. No reward shall be paid for killing tigers, panthers or bears, but a reward of O. S. Rs. 10 will be paid for the destruction of every wild dog. This reward will be paid at the nearest treasury after satisfactory proof and on the production of the skin under the orders of the Tahsildar or other officer paying the reward.

Manner of publishing notice.

43. All notices issued under these Regulations shall, unless otherwise provided for, be published in the Jarida and the Notice Sheet.

Limitation.

44. No proceedings under these Regulations shall be commenced against any one after the expiry of 3 months from the date of commission (of any breach or offence).

FARIDOON JUNG,

Assistant Minister, Political Department, and Honorary Secretary to Shikar Committee.

HYDERABAD,
28th September 1911.

SCHEDULE OF BIG GAME.

ANIMALS.

Name in English.	Name in Urdu.	Name in Mahratti.	Name in Telugu.	Season.
Tiger ...	Sher ..	Vagha	Peddapuli.	Shooting permitted in accordance with Rules from 1st March to 31st May. For exceptions *see* Section 1.
Bear ...	Reech	Asval ...	Guddaloogoo.	
Blue Bull .	Nilgai	Rui	Manbothu.	
Antelope	Heron	Kalvit .	Jinka or Ledri.	
Chikara or Ravine deer.	Chikara or Phuskarra.		Guddi Jinka.	
The rib-faced or Barking Deer.	Kaku or Jungli Bakra.	Bakra .	Kukagori.	
The Sambur .	Sambur ...	Sambur ..	Kannadiar Kati.	
The Spotted Deer...	Chital ..	Chitra ...	Dupi.	
The Hog Deer ...	Para ..	Para ...	Kurupandi.	
The Mouse Deer .	Pusure, or Pisari.	Pisora	Do.	

SMALL GAME.

Birds.

Name in English.	Name in Urdu.	Name in Mahratti.	Name in Telugu.	Close Season.
Hare ..	Khargoshe	Sasa	Kundeil	1st June to 30th Sept.
The Bustard ..	Tokdar Karad-honk Hoomb.	Maldhonk ..	Batmika	
The Florican	Tun Mor, or Charas	Tun Mor	Mala Namili .	
The Pea Fowl	Mor .	More (Male), Landori (Female)	Namili ..	
The painted Partridge.	Kala Titar	Kala Titar .	Kakada Kodi or Kamzupitta.	
The painted Sand Grouse.	Pahari Bar Titar	Pokandi ..	Wajrika or Jam Polanki.	1st Mar. to 30th June.
The common Sand Grouse.	Bar Titar		Kajirka	
The grey Jungle Fowl.	Jungli Murghi	Kambadi	Advi Kodi ..	
The red Jungle Fowl.				
The painted Spur Fowl.	Choti Jangli Murghi.	Kastur .	Chitta Kombadi	
The red Spur Fowl.	...			
The grey Partridge	Titar	Titar		1st March to 30th Sep.
Teal and duck of all kinds.			.	1st May to 31st August.

THE MYSORE GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION REGULATION.

President —A. R. Park, Hanbalu P.O.
Hony. Secretary.—Thos. Hunt, Herebellaloo P.O.

REGULATION No. II of 1901
(Passed on the 8th Day of April 1901).

A Regulation to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of Wild Animals and Birds, and to provide for the protection of Game and Fish in Mysore.

Preamble. Whereas it is expedient to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of wild animals and birds, and to provide generally for the protection of game and fish in Mysore, Her Highness the Maharani-Regent is pleased to enact as follows:—

Short Title. 1. (1) This Regulation may be called the "Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901."

Extent and commencement. (2) It shall extend to such local areas as may from time to time be specified by Government by notification in the Official Gazette.

"Game" defined. 2. In this Regulation, "Game" means antelope, ibex, jungle-sheep, sambur and all other descriptions of deer, bison, hare, jungle-fowl, spur-fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, grouse, quail, woodcock, bustard, florican, duck and teal, and shall include such other animals and birds as the Government of Mysore may, by notification in the Official Gazette, declare to be Game.

Absolute protection of particular classes other than "Game." 3. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette, prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of any specified kinds of animals or birds, the killing or capture of which the Government may consider unsportsmanlike or otherwise inexpedient, provided that such animals or birds do not come under the definition of "Game" for the time being in force.

Limited protection of particular classes killed for commercial purposes. 4. Whenever the Government of Mysore has reason to believe that any particular kinds of wild animals or birds, whether included in the definition of "Game" or not, are being largely destroyed for the sake of their skins, horns or plumage for commercial or other purposes, it may, by notification in the Official Gazette,

(c) prohibit the killing or capture of such particular kinds except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license, granted by such officer and in such form as the Government may prescribe in this behalf, and

(d) prohibit the killing or capture of such particular kinds either during a defined period of time, or within a defined area, or both.

Regulation of fishing.

5. (1) The Government of Mysore may from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette, make rules for the regulation and control of fishing in any stream or lake, and may, from time to time, amend or cancel any rule so made.

(2) Rules under this section may, among other matters, prohibit the poisoning of the water of any stream or lake, and prohibit or regulate the placing or throwing of any explosive or deleterious substance therein, and the use, for the capture of fish, of fixed engines and nets of a mesh below a certain size.

Close season and protection of game and fish.

6. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette,

(1) fix a season or seasons in every year during which it shall not be lawful for any person within any specified local area to kill or capture, or attempt to kill or capture, game or fish of any specified kind;

(2) prohibit altogether, for any period not exceeding five years, within any specified local area, the killing or capture of game or fish of any specified kind;

(3) prohibit absolutely the killing or capture of the mature females or immature males or females of any specified kinds of game, or the taking out or destruction of the eggs of game birds;

(4) prohibit or regulate the setting of nets, snares, traps, or spring-guns, the laying of poison or poisonous ingredients or preparations, or the digging of pits, to entrap or kill game or any specified kinds of game;

(5) regulate or prohibit, except under, and in accordance with, the conditions of a license granted as provided by rules to be framed by the Government, the capture and killing of game or of any specified kinds of game;

and may, from time to time, amend or cancel such notification.

Provided that no such notification shall have effect until one month from the date of its first publication in the Official Gazette.

Rules about the sale of game and fish.

7. The Government of Mysore may, from time to time, by notification in the Official Gazette, make rules regulating the sale of game and fish within any specified local area.

Penalty for certain offences.

8. Any person who wilfully kills, captures or sells, or attempts to kill, capture or sell any animal, bird, game or fish or does any other act, in contravention of this Regulation, or of any rules or notification under this Regulation, or in contravention of any condition contained in a license granted under this Regulation or under the rules made thereunder, shall be liable on conviction to fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

Disposal of, killed or captured game or fish or weapons, &c., belonging to offender convicted under section 8.

9. When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under this Regulation, the convicting Court or Magistrate may direct that the whole or any portion of any animal, bird, game or fish, killed or captured by such person and of all weapons, implements and dogs used in and for the purpose of aiding the commission of such offence, shall be confiscated, and any license granted under this Regulation to such person may be cancelled by the officer who granted such license.

Fees, fines, &c., realized under Regulation. Rewards to informants.

10. Subject to such rules as the Government of Mysore may from time to time prescribe, all fees and fines levied, and sums realized by the sale of property confiscated under this Regulation, shall be paid into the public treasury. But the convicting Court or Magistrate may award to any person or persons on whose information the conviction was obtained, the whole or any portion of any fine imposed or of any sum realized as aforesaid.

Power to Forest and other Officers to make arrests of offenders under this Regulation.

11. Any Forest Officer and any other Officer or person empowered in this behalf by the Government of Mysore or by a subordinate Revenue authority to which the Government may have delegated its authority for the purpose, may arrest without a warrant any person who commits in his view any offence punishable under this Regulation or the rules thereunder, and who, on demand, refuses to give his name and address or give a name and address which there is reason to believe is false.

Exception.

12. Nothing in this Regulation shall be deemed to prevent any owner or occupier of land from killing, capturing or pursuing game doing damage to any crop growing thereon, so far as the same may be necessary for the protection of the crop.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 9007—Legis. 56, dated Bangalore, 11th December 1901.

I. With reference to sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, II of 1901, it is hereby notified that the local area to which the Regulation extends shall comprise all the Districts in the Mysore State.

II. 1. In exercise of the powers conferred by the said Regulation, II of 1901, the Government of Mysore are further pleased to prescribe the following Rules, which shall come into force throughout the State on the 1st day of February 1902:

Provided that, as regards State Forests, and lands specially protected under section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, XI of 1900, the operation of these rules shall be subject to the provisions of the said Forest Regulation and the rules, if any, framed thereunder.

2. The killing of monkeys, Brahmani kites, parrots, and birds of song is absolutely prohibited:

Provided that any owner or occupier of land may kill (as well as capture or pursue monkeys or parrots doing damage to fruit or other crop growing thereon, so far as the same may be necessary for the protection of such crop.

3. The killing or capture of birds with bright coloured plumage, of pea-fowl, and (except with the special permission of Government) of antelope, is prohibited in all parts of the State for a period of three years * from the coming of these rules into force.

In exercise of the powers conferred by the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, I of 1901, the Government of His Highness the Maharajah are pleased to direct that the following Rule be substituted for Rule 3 of the Rules published under Notification No. 9007—Legis. 56, dated the 11th December, 1901, as amended by Notification No. J. 2542 Legis. 22-7, dated the 7th March, 1905:—

"2. (1) The killing or capture of birds with bright-coloured plumage, of pea-fowl and (except as provided in para. (2) of this Rule) of antelope is prohibited for a further period ending with the 15th June 1908.

"3. The District Magistrate may, on the application of the holder of a game license under these Rules, grant written permission to such holder to shoot, within the year for which the license was granted, not more than two bucks in all with horns not less than 15 inches in the case of black bucks and not less than 5 inches in the case of *Chinkarra*. A report of all bucks shot shall be furnished to the District Magistrate by the license-holder without unreasonable delay."

4. The following acts in respect of any stream or lake (*i.e.*, tank) with a view to the capture or destruction of fish are forbidden, that is to say, the poisoning of water, the placing or throwing of dynamite or other explosive or deleterious substance in water, the setting of fixed engines, and the use of nets having a mesh below two inches in the case of perennial streams and one inch in other cases.

5. Deputy Commissioners are authorized to declare, from time to time, by notification in Part II of the *Mysore Gazette*, all or any streams or lakes or any portion of the same to be closed against fishing during any year or part of a year or during the spawning season, and, in like manner, to prohibit, for the periods the capture or destruction of any species of fish therein.

Explanation.—The spawning season is as follows:—

as regards streams running to the west coast—from 1st March to 31st August;
as regards streams running to the east-coast—from 1st May to 30th November;
in other cases from 1st June to 31st December—both days inclusive.

6. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill—

(*a*) hares or any description of feathered game other than migratory birds (*i.e.*, other than duck and teal), between the 1st of March and the 1st of September in any year.

(*b*) duck or teal, between the 1st of May and the 1st of October in any year;

(*c*) the females, whether mature or otherwise, or the immature males, of bison, sambur, antelope, ibex or any variety of deer, at any time of the year; and

(*d*) any other game between the 15th of June and the 15th of October in any year.

7. The taking out or destruction of the eggs of game birds is absolutely prohibited.

8. (*a*) No person shall sell or expose for sale any kind of game during the close season prescribed in these rules.

(*b*) Deputy Commissioners are authorized to prohibit the sale of fish in the neighbourhood of any stream or lake or portion thereof closed against fishing under Rule 5, or the sale in such neighbourhood of any species of fish of which the capture or killing may have been prohibited under that rule:

Provided that nothing herein shall apply to fish which the person selling or attempting to sell the same can prove to have been caught in some place where its capture was not unlawful.

(*c*) It shall not be lawful for any persons to sell game or fish at any time within the limits of any Municipality unless he shall have obtained a license in this behalf from the President or Vice-President of the Municipality, on payment of a fee of 4 annas, such license being renewable at the end of every year on payment of a like fee.

---

* NOTES.—The operation of this provision was, by a Government Order, dated 7th March 1905, extended for a further period of two years, as it was considered that the protection afforded to birds with bright plumage and pea-fowl and antelope, by Rule 3 of this Regulation, was not sufficient and was further extended till the 15th June 1911 by Government Notification No. J. 254, Leg., 35-07-8, dated the 22nd July 1908.

9. Except to the extent permitted under section 12 of the Regulation, no person shall shoot at and kill game, or attempt so to do, without a license in the form appended to these rules, to be obtained from the Magistrate of the District on payment of a fee of five rupees. The District Magistrate shall be at liberty either to grant or to refuse to grant a license; or, if satisfied that the conditions of a license have not been complied with, whether wholly or in part, to withdraw or cancel the same at any time.

10. A license granted under the preceding rule shall cover only the individual in whose name it was issued, and shall not be transferable to any other person. It shall be available only till the expiration of the calendar year for which it was granted; but it may be renewed, previous to such expiration, on payment of a second fee.

The operation of such license may be extended—

(a) to any State Forest, or land specially protected under Section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, comprised within the District for which the license was granted,—on payment of an additional fee of Rs. 10 on countersignature by the Conservator of Forests; and

(b) to all State Forests, and lands specially protected as aforesaid wherever situated, or to the whole of the Mysore State generally—on payment of a fee of Rs. 20 in addition to the initial fee of Rs 5, and on countersignature by the Conservator of Forests, in the case of State Forests and lands specially protected as aforesaid and in case of other localities by the Inspector-General of Police or other officer authorized in this regard by the Government.

10A. When a license granted in accordance with these Rules is lost or accidentally destroyed, a duplicate may be granted to the licensee on payment of a fee of 4 annas in the case of licenses under Rule 8 (c) and of one rupee in all other cases.

The whole of the Shimoga and Kadur Districts; the Hassan Taluk (including Alur Sub-Taluk, and the Manjarabad and Belur Taluks of the Hassan District; and the Heggaddevankote, Hunsur, Chamrajnagar and Gundlupet Taluks of the Mysore District.

10B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Rules 9 and 10, the District Magistrate may grant to an owner or occupier of land in any of the tracts specified in the margin, a license to pursue, shoot at and kill game on payment of a reduced fee of Rs. 2 which shall have operation over such portion of the District and State Forests and lands specially protected under Section 35 of the Mysore Forest Regulation, in the vicinity of the town or village where the licensee resides, as may be specified by the District Magistrate in the license.

If the town or village where the licensee resides adjoins another district, the operation of such license may be extended, without payment of any additional fee, to any specified portion of such adjoining District, State Forest, and land specially protected as aforesaid, situated therein, on countersignature by the District Magistrate of such district.

It shall be competent to the District Magistrate granting a license under this rule, to withdraw or cancel the same at any time, for sufficient cause.

11. The power to arrest offenders under the circumstances referred to in section 11 of the Regulation, (*i.e.*, whether the offence is committed in the view of the person making the arrest and the offender on demand refuses to give his name and address or gives a name which there is reason to believe is false) may be exercised by the following persons, namely:—

All Forest Officers including Forest guards; all Police Officers including constables; and all Officers of the Revenue Department (including land revenue, excise, sayer, &c.,) of or above the rank of Patel or Shanbhog.

12. Any person holding a license granted under these rules shall be bound to produce the same when called upon to do so by any of the persons enumerated in the preceding rule.

13. Any breach of the above rules will render the offender liable on conviction to the penalty provided in section 8 of the Regulation, namely, fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

FORM OF LICENSE.

[Counterfoil.]

(To be retained by the Issuing Officer.)

License for the Pursuit of Game.

Permission is granted to........ ....to pursue game in the........... ....District during the calendar year ending the 31st December, 19........, subject to the provisions of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901, and of the rules thereunder and to all local rules in force under the authority of the Deputy Commissioner.

....191 . *District Magistrate.*

LICENSE

For the Pursuit of Game.

Permission is granted to........ .... to pursue game in the.................. District during the calendar year ending the 31st December, 19........., subject to the provisions of the Mysore Game and Fish Preservation Regulation, 1901, and of the rules thereunder and to all local rules in force under the authority of the Deputy Commissioner.

.................................191 . *District Magistrate.*

Rewards for Destruction of Wild Animals.

No. R. 3287—*J. F.* 186 *O.* 1902-3, *dated* 3*rd May*, 1904

In supersession of existing orders on the subject, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to prescribe the following rates of rewards, to be uniformly observed

in all the districts for the destruction of wild animals : –

Names of wild animals.	*Rate of reward per head of animal.*
	Rs.
1. Tigers	35
2. Panthers	20
3. Wild dogs	10
4. Wolves	10
5. Hyenas	5
6. Jungle cats	2

2. The prices payable at the Treasuries for the skins of wild animals will be raised, in the case of tiger skins to Rs. 6 and of the skins of panthers to Rs. 2 each.

The Wild Birds' Protection Act.

Under Section 3 (4) of the Wild Birds' Protection Act (XX of 1887) as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore the following rules framed thereunder were introduced in 1904 into the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore :—

DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

Whereas the provisions of the Wild Birds' Protection Act (XX of 1887) have been applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and whereas the Resident has under section 4 of the said Act declared the provisions of Section 3 thereof with respect to wild birds to apply to certain animals of game other than birds, the Honourable the Resident is pleased to make, after previous publication, the following rules for the protection of wild birds and animals of game within the Municipal limits of the said Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and they are now published for general information.

1 (*a*) The expression "Wild Birds" for the purposes of these rules means :—Jungle fowl, pea-fowl, partridge, grouse, quail, wood-cock, bustard florican, duck and teal; and

(*b*) the expression "animals of game" means hares.

2 The "breeding season" for wild birds and animals of game for the purposes of these rules is from 1st March to 1st September, both days inclusive.

3. A person shall not—

(*a*) possess or sell during its breeding season, within the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, any wild bird or animal of game recently killed or taken, or

(*b*) import into the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore the plumage of any kind of wild bird or the fur of any animals of game during such season.

4. Whoever, contrary to the provisions of Rule 3, possesses or sells any wild bird or any animal of game, or imports any plumage or furs shall be punished with fine which may extend, in the case of a first offence, to five Rupees for every wild bird or animal of game in respect of which or of the plumage or furs whereof the breach of the rule has been committed and in the case of a subsequent offence to ten Rupees in respect of every such bird, animal of game, plumage or furs.

NOTIFICATION, *July* 1911

The capture or killing or attempting to kill birds of bright plumage, pea-fowl and antelope is prohibited for a further period of 4 years from date.

The killing, capturing or attempting to kill bison is prohibited 5 years from date.

TRAVANCORE STATE.

GAME AND FISH PRESERVATION

REGULATION XII OF 1089.

A Regulation to make better provision for the protection and preservation of game and fish, passed by His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, on the 10th August 1914, corresponding to the 26th Audy 1089, under Section 13 of Regulation V of 1073.

Whereas it is expedient to make better provision for the protection and preservation of game and fish; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title, extent and commencement. 1. (1) This Regulation may be called "The Game and Fish Protection Regulation."

(2) It extends to the whole of Travancore.

(3) It shall come into force on such date as Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, prescribe in this behalf.

Repeal of enactment. 2. (1) On and from the day that this Regulation comes into force, Regulation III of 1073 shall be repealed.

(2) But the appointments, notifications, rules and orders made under the Regulation hereby repealed, shall be deemed to have been respectively made under this Regulation, except in so far as such appointments, notifications, rules and orders may be inconsistent herewith.

(3) References made to Regulation III of 1073 hereby repealed shall be read as if made to the corresponding Section of this Regulation.

Application of Regulation. 3. (1) This Regulation applies in the first instance to the birds and animals while in their wild state, specified in the Schedule, and to fish.

(2) Our Government may, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, apply the provisions of this Regulation to any kind of wild bird or animal other than those specified in the Schedule, which in their opinion it is desirable to protect or preserve.

Close time.

4. Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the whole year or any part thereof to be a close time throughout the whole or any part of, or any place in, Travancore, for any kind of wild bird or animal or fish to which this Regulation applies or for female or immature wild birds or animals of such kind; and subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, during such close time and within the areas specified in such Notification, it shall be unlawful, except under a license and in the manner and extent permitted thereby,—

(*a*) to capture any such bird, animal or fish, or kill any such bird or animal which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time;

(*b*) to sell or buy, or offer to sell or buy, or to possess, any such bird, animal or fish which has not been captured before the commencement of such close time, or the flesh thereof; or

(*c*) if any plumage has been taken from any such bird captured or killed during such close time, to sell or buy, or to offer to sell or buy, or to possess such plumage.

Saving.

5. Nothing in this Regulation shall be deemed to apply to the capture or killing of any wild animal for the destruction of which a reward may be claimed from Our Government or of any wild animal by any person in defence of himself or any other person or to the capture or killing of any wild bird or animal in *bona fide* defence of property.

Provisions as to Licenses.

Grant of license.

6. (1) Our Government may, from time to time, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, make rules to determine the officers by whom, the form in which, and the terms and conditions subject to which, any license shall be granted, and may by such rules, among other matters, specify—

(*a*) the area within which it is to be in force,

(*b*) the instruments which may be used under it,

(*c*) the kinds of game or of fish which may be captured or killed, and

(*d*) the number of head of any kind of animal which the holder may kill, subject to the payment of a fee that may be fixed in respect of each such head actually killed by him.

(2) Every hunter, beater, and others assisting and aiding the holder of a license granted under this Regulation, in the pursuit, capture or killing of game in accordance with the terms and conditions of such license, shall, while so assisting and aiding, be protected by such license.

Cancellation of license.

7. Subject to any rule made in this behalf by Our Government, any license may be cancelled or suspended by the authority competent to issue the license—

(*a*) when any of the terms or conditions of the license has been infringed, or

(*b*) when the holder or any of the holders has been convicted of an offence against the provisions of this Regulation.

Period of and fees for licenses.

8. Every license granted under this Regulation shall be non-transferable and may be granted and renewed for any period not exceeding one year, subject to the payment of such fee and on such conditions as may be fixed by rules made by Our Government from time to time.

Provided that Our Government may, either in the interests of scientific research or for any other cause, exempt a license holder from the payment of any fee.

Duty of license holders to produce and deliver up licenses.

9. Every holder of a license granted under this Regulation shall be bound

(*a*) to produce such license for inspection, at any time, on being required to do so by any Magistrate, or by any Police officer or within a forest, by any Forest officer; and

(*b*) upon the expiry of the period for which his license was granted, or upon leaving Travancore, not intending to return within the period of the license, to deliver up such license to the Division Peishkar, or to any authority empowered to grant such license, or to the principal Police officer in the district or town in which he then is.

Duty of certain license-holders to keep account of game killed.

10. Every holder of a license granted under this Regulation, limiting the number of head of any specified kind of animal which the holder may kill, shall—

(*a*) keep an account of all such head actually killed by him, showing the sex of each and the date upon and the place at which it was killed

(*b*) produce such account on being required to do so by any Magistrate or by any Police officer not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector or, within a forest, by any Forest officer not below the rank of a Deputy Ranger; and

(*c*) upon the expiry of the period for which his license was granted, or upon his leaving Travancore not intending to return within the period of the license, deliver up such account, together with his license, to the Division Peishkar, or any authority competent to issue such license, or the principal Police officer in the district or town in which he then is.

Effect of license under Forest Enactment.

11. Every license granted under the provisions of any enactment relating to forests for the time being in force, which permit any person to capture or kill game, shall have the effect of a like license granted under this Regulation.

Penalties.

Penalty for contravention of the Regulation or rules, &c.

12. (1) Whoever does any act or attempts to do any act in contravention of the provisions of this Regulation or of any rules passed thereunder or in violation of any of the terms and conditions of the license issued under this Regulation shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(2) Whoever, having been already convicted of an offence under this Regulation, is again convicted thereunder, shall, on every subsequent conviction, be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Confiscation.

13. When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under this Regulation, the convicting Magistrate may direct that any bird or animal or fish in respect of which the offence has been committed, or the flesh or any part of such bird or animal or fish, together with the instruments or dogs or other animals, if any, with which the offence was committed, shall be confiscated.

Cognisance of offences.

14. No Court inferior to that of a Magistrate of the Second Class shall try any offence under this Regulation or the rules framed thereunder.

Presumptions of commission of certain offences.

15. (1) Where any person is found in possession—

(*a*) of any game recently captured or killed in any area within a period during which its capture or killing is absolutely prohibited within such area by a Notification under Section 4, or

(*b*) of any fish in the vicinity of any area within a period during which its capture or killing is absolutely prohibited in such area by a Notification under Section 1,

the Court shall presume that he has committed an offence punishable under Section 12, sub-section 1.

(2) Where any person is found carrying any game or fish recently captured or killed, together with any fire-arms or instruments with which such game or fish could be so captured or killed, the Court shall presume that he has captured or killed such game or fish with such fire-arms or instruments.

Duty of Court as regards cancellation of licenses.

16. When the holder of a license granted under this Regulation has been convicted of an offence thereunder, the convicting Court shall send a copy of its judgment, together with the license (if before the Court) to the nearest authority empowered to cancel the license under this Regulation, for such action as such authority may deem fit.

Power of seizure when offence committed in the presence of certain officers and persons.

17. Where any person commits an offence against the provisions of this Regulation in the presence of a Magistrate or Police officer, or, within a forest, of a Forest officer, or of any other person authorised in this behalf by Our Government, such Magistrate, officer or person may seize the game or fish, if any, captured or killed and any arms or other instruments or any dogs or other animals used in the commission of such offence, and shall send them without delay, together with a report of the circumstances, to a Magistrate competent to take cognizance of the alleged offence.

Power of seizure in case of reasonable suspicion.

18. (1) Where any person is found carrying arms or other instruments in such circumstances as to afford reasonable ground for belief that he is carrying the same with intent to use them, or that they may be used, in contravention of any of the provisions of this Regulation or of any rule made or Notification or license issued thereunder, any Magistrate or Police officer, or within a forest, any Forest officer, or any other person authorised in this behalf by Our Government, may seize the arms or instruments, and shall send them without unnecessary delay to the Division Peishkar.

(2) The Division Peishkar to whom any arms or instruments are sent under sub-section (1) may, if satisfied, after such enquiry as he thinks fit, that there was any such intention as aforesaid, direct the cancellation of the license if any in respect thereof, and, in the absense of a license, confiscate the arms or other instruments aforesaid.

Miscellaneous.

Power of Government to make rules.

19. Our Government may, by Notification in the *Government Gazette*, make rules to carry out the purposes of this Regulation and to provide for appeals from orders made, under this Regulation, by any person other than by a Magistrate, and such rules, when so published, shall have the force of law.

Schedule.

1. Bustards, ducks, geese, floricans, jungle-fowl, partridges, pea-fowl, pheasants, pigeons, quail, sand-grouse, snipe, spur-fowl and wood-cock.

2. Hares, Malabar squirrels, asses, oxen, bison, buffaloes, elephants, sheep, goat, antelopes, gazelles and deer.

SIGN MANUAL.

COCHIN STATE.

GAME RULES ISSUED UNDER FOREST REGULATION, III OF 1080.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 14, clause (e) of the Cochin Forest Regulation, No. III of 1080, the Diwan is pleased to make the following rules for the regulation of hunting, shooting and fishing and to prohibit the poisoning of water and the setting of traps or snares within the limits of all reserved forests situated in the Cochin State. The rules will come into force at once.

1 Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI of the Forest Regulation relating to wild elephants, any person who might desire to hunt or shoot within the limits of any or all reserved forests in the Cochin State or fish in any river or stream within such limits shall be bound to take out a license therefor from the Conservator of Forests who shall be empowered to limit the variety and quantity of game to be shot or killed under such license.

2. Hunting, shooting or fishing without a license in a reserved forest is prohibited. It is competent, however, to the Diwan to exempt officers of the Forest Department by name or designation from being required to take out license for hunting, shooting or fishing within the limits of their official charges.

3. A license issued under these rules shall not be transferable. It will be available only for the currency of the season to which it relates as notified under Rule 7 *infra* whether it be taken out at the commencement or during the currency of that season.

4. No license for hunting, shooting or fishing will be issued under these rules except on a payment of a fee of Rs. 20.

5. The Conservator may refuse to grant a license, if the applicant has been convicted of an offence against these rules or for any other special reason to be stated in writing.

6. Against any order issued by the Conservator of Forests under the above rule an appeal shall lie to the Diwan if filed within three months of the date of the orders appealed against.

7 The Conservator of Forests shall, by notification in the Cochin *Government Gazette*, fix the season during which licenses issued under these rules shall permit hunting or shooting or fishing in the reserved forests of the State. Such season shall be clearly endorsed on the licenses by the Conservator.

8. Within the limits to which these rules apply, no person shall at any time of the year and under any circumstances or pretext whatever shoot at, trap or snare any of the following birds.—

Starlings	Hoopoes	Babblers and ground babblers
Swallows	Shrikes and minivets	Warblers
Swifts	Drongos or Kingcrows	Chats
Goatsucker	Fly-catchers	Red starts robins
Trogons	Ground-thrushes	Wagtails and pipits
Bee-eaters	Babbling thrushes	Crow tits
Rollers	(Wynaad laughing thrush	Vultures
Wood-peckers	Nilgiri laughing thrush &	
Cuckoos	Palani laughing thrush)	

or such other birds as the Conservator may specify from time to time.

9. No license taken out under the foregoing rules will be held to give authority to hunt, shoot or fish in contravention of Rule 8.

10. Beating and the setting of traps or snares is forbidden, except by the special permission of the Conservator of Forests.

11 (1) The poisoning of water, the dynamiting of fish, the setting of cruives or fixed engines for the capture or destruction of fish, the damming and baling of water for the capture of fish are absolutely forbidden in any of the rivers or streams within the reserved forests of the State.

(2) The netting of fish with nets in any of the rivers or streams within the reserved forests of the State may, however, be done with the express permission of the Conservator of Forests.

12. Any breach of the above rules within any reserved forests will render the offender liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to the punishment provided by section 16 of the Cochin Forest Regulation.

Office of the Diwan of Cochin, Local and Legislative Department
25th Kumbhom 1084.
Dated 8th March 1909.

A. R. BANERJI,
Diwan of Cochin.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of powers conferred by section 14, clause (e) of the Cochin Forest Regulation, III of 1080, the Diwan is pleased to add the following rule to the rules issued in the Diwan's notification dated 25th Kumbhom 1084—8th March 1909 (Local and Legislative Department) and published on pages 424- 426 of the Cochin *Government Gazette*, dated 30th Kumbhom 1084.

Rule XIII. The Diwan may, at his discretion, issue free licenses for (a) shooting, (b) fishing, (c) hunting, to

(1) State officials not below the rank of Assistants to the Heads of Departments,
(2) distinguished visitors and
(3) any persons exempted from the operation of Arms Regulation.

Office of the Diwan of Cochin,
Revenue Department,
(Separate Revenue),
16th September 1909.
1st Kanni 1085.

A. R. BANERJI,
Diwan of Cochin.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of powers conferred by rule VI and VII in dei notification dated 25th Kumbhom 1084—8th March 1909—regulating the hunting, shooting and fishing within the limits of reserved forests of the Cochin State, the Conservator of Forests notifies as follows :—

1. Hunting and shooting are entirely prohibited within the limits of any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar from 1st March to 15th May each year, except in regard to the shooting of dangerous animals mentioned in clause 6 *infra.*

2. With the exception of snipe, wild geese, teal, duck and wood-cock, no birds are to be shot within the limits of any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar from 1st March to 15th October each year.

3. The shooting or hunting of the females (excepting by special permission in the case of the old and barren) and immature males of bison, sambur, spotted deer, barking deer, mouse deer, ibex or Nilgiri goat, is absolutely prohibited within the limits to which these rules apply.

4. Mature males of the above named classes of animals may be shot, except during the close season mentioned under rule 1 above by persons who have provided themselves with shooting license from the Conservator of Forests. All restrictions and rules detailed on the shooting licenses in force at the time, must be strictly obeyed.

5. No male sambur or spotted deer may be shot, if without horns, or if the horns are in velvet. Stag sambur are not to be shot with horns under 30" in length, nor spotted deer with horns under 25" in length.

No male bison shall be shot whose horns measure less than 30 inches across their widest spread (inside measure).

6. The undermentioned animals may be shot within the limits of reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar at any time of the year by any accredited license-holder, *viz.*, dangerous animals of the feline tribe, *e.g.*, tiger, leopard, panther, leopard cat, tiger-cat, also hyæna, wild dog, wild-pig, and bear.

7. With the exception of the birds named under rule 2 above, no game shall be shot or wounded within the limits of the Cochin reserved forest lands for sale or as market produce.

8. Licenses granted by the Conservator of Forests to any person to shoot in reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar, shall hold good for one year current from the 1st Chingam and no persons shall be allowed to obtain more than one license in one year

9. With a view to the preservation of fish in rivers and streams lying within the boundaries of the Cochin reserved forest lands, no fish shall be allowed to be caught in nets of less than 1¼ inch mesh excepting bait in limited quantities, which must only be caught with a circular hand net.

Fishing with hook and line is permitted as per terms of license current at the time.

No fishing is permitted excepting to those in possession of a fishing license.

10. No game shall be killed or wounded except by the use of fire-arms in any reserved forest lands of the Cochin Sirkar.

Fish are not to be shot under any circumstances whatever.

E. H. JOHNSTONE,
Conservator of Forests.

LIST OF PLACES NEAR STATIONS OF THE SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY WHERE SHOOTING IS OBTAINABLE.

(WE OWE THIS LIST TO THE COURTESY OF THE GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER.

Broad Gauge.

Ootacamund.—Good shooting is obtainable under license from the Nilgiri Game Preservation Association. Fishing also can be had.

Kasaragod.—Good shooting can be had among the adjoining hills where pig, spotted deer and cheetah abound.

Nileshwar.—Elephant, tiger and sambur haunt the adjoining forests.

Bargur.—Deer, bear, cheetahs, hyænas, hares, partridges, and jungle-fowl can be had near Oppattavady village and also some 2 miles off the station.

Krishnagiri.—All kinds of birds and wild pig are obtainable in *Poohatti* and *Moramadiya Ghats* about 10 miles from the town.

Dharmapuri.—Deer and antelope can be obtained in the forest near *Ponnagaram*, 20 miles west of the station.

Kadiampatti.—Hare, deer, peacock, porcupine, fowl and different kinds of birds are obtainable near the station.

Totiapalayam.—Hare obtainable.

Vijiamangalam.—Hare and partridge in the station vicinity. Peafowl and cheetah can be had on the neighbouring hills.

Kulipalayam.—Duck plentiful during season.

Karamadai.—Fairly good duck shooting can be had during season at a lake about half a mile from the station.

Mettupalayam.—Hare and partridge plentiful about 2¼ miles further away, peafowl cheetah and spotted deer.

Kallar.—Elephant, bison, tiger, cheetah, sambur, and other game plentiful.

Walayar.—Sambur, spotted deer, wild sheep and pig fairly plentiful. Tiger and cheetah occasionally seen. Peafowl, hare and jungle-fowl plentiful.

Pallipuram.—Pig and cheetah plentiful, and in season green pigeon in abundance.

Pattambi.—Green pigeon in abundance during season.

Kuttipuram.—Pigs plentiful about 5 miles from the station.

Edakulam.—Teal very plentiful during season.

Elatur.—Crocodile plentiful and during season snipe can be had in the fields near the river.

Mahe.—Crocodile can be had in the river close to station.

Cannanore.—During season snipe and duck plentiful about 2 miles from the station.

Puthukod and Chalakudi.—On S. C. Railway, good snipe shooting during season. Up the Forest Department is a tramway line about 20 miles from station, elephant, bison tiger, cheetah bear and large game plentiful.

Rayakota.—Good shooting of deer and panther obtainable.

Metre Gauge.

Vandalur.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season and hare and partridge are fairly plentiful in reserved forest close to the station.

Guduvancheri.—The snipe ground near the station is considered one of the best in the neighbourhood of Madras. Hare and partridge can also be obtained in the reserved forest.

Singaperumalkoil.—In the reserved forest near the station hare and partridge can be obtained.

Chingleput Junction.—Excellent snipe shooting in the season.

Ottivakkam.—Snipe shooting during the season.

Padalam.—There is good snipe shooting in cold season.

Karunguzhi.—Duck and snipe shooting is to be had between two fine tanks 2 miles off. Hares and partridges are fairly plentiful on the adjacent hills.

Madurantakam.—Good shooting is to be had in the season. The large tank 1½ miles lower has a circumference of 7 miles when full. Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.

Acharapakam.—Snipe shooting during cold weather.

Puduchattiram.—Snipe shooting in the neighbourhood.

Samudram.—Deer shooting during the season.

Kodaikanal road.—Good snipe shooting and fishing can be had at Kodaikanal.

Sholavandan.—Good snipe shooting about 2 miles from the station in the cold season.

Kalpatti.—Good shooting is to be obtained in the hills to the east of the line.

Kumarapuram.—At Kurumalai, 1½ miles east, good shooting can be obtained.

TINNEVELLY-QUILON SECTION

Kila Kadayam.—Shooting (duck and teal) is obtainable.

ARKONAM BRANCH.

Villiyampakkam.—Duck and teal on a large lake; snipe also procurable.

Walajabad.—Good snipe shooting in the season.

PONDICHERRY BRANCH

Valavanur.—Snipe shooting close to the station in the cold season.

ERODE BRANCH.

Pettaivaytalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.

Kulitalai.—Good snipe shooting in the cold season.

Paliyur.—Snipe shooting in the cold season, half a mile from the station.

PAMBAN BRANCH.

Silaiman.—Good snipe shooting during the cold weather.

Parttibanur.—Excellent snipe and duck shooting here.

VILLUPURAM-KATPADI SECTION.

Mambalappattu.—Snipe shooting in the season.

Tiruvannamalai.—Antelope, deer, hyænas and peacocks are found in the reserved forests. About two miles south of the station hares, partridges and quails can be shot.

Polur.—In the reserved forests are cheetahs, bears, sambur, deer and wild pig.

Note.—Shooting is prohibited in reserved forests unless the permission of the District Forest Officers is first obtained.

2. It is of little avail visiting any of the above places for shooting, unless previous arrangements have been made with local shikaris.

LIST OF PLACES NEAR STATIONS ON THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY WHERE SHOOTING IS OBTAINABLE.

(WE OWE THIS LIST TO THE COURTESY OF THE GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER.)

Metre Gauge.

PAKALA-DHARMAVARAM SECTION.

Damalcheruvu.—Wild boar and black buck can be got in the hills about 2 miles from station.

Mangalampeta.—Deer may be got on the surrounding hills.

Pulicherla.—Tiger and deer shooting is to be had in the neighbourhood. Duck and partridge in season.

Madanapalle Road.—Excellent duck shooting in the cold season.

Tummanamgutta.—Good shooting in adjacent hills; panthers and bears are often seen.

Mulacalacheruvu.—Duck shooting available at Pedda Tippasamudram and Kandukur 6 miles from the station.

Nallacheruvu.—Good shooting on surrounding hills

Kalasamudram.—Good shooting on surrounding hills. Deer, wild boar and cheetah.

Malaka Vemala.—Good shooting in tanks near station, wild boar, bear and deer in surrounding hills.

Mudigubba.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills, bears and deer the chief game.

Muktapuram.—Good shooting in the surrounding hills. There is a lake a mile from the station where shooting is obtainable.

Broad Gauge.

Nagari and Tiruttani, duck and teal; *Gooty*, duck, snipe, and black buck; *Adoni*, black buck; *Pattakottacheru*, and *Krishnapuram*, duck and snipe; *Tungabhadra*, *Kosgi*, *Kupgal and Reserve forests of Bellary District*, buck; *Nandalur*, *Reddipalle* and *Vontimitta*, duck and teal; *Muddanuru*, *Kondapuram*, black buck and wild pigs;

Mamanduru.—Tiger, panther, cheetah, wild pig, sambur and deer are obtainable in the Government Reserve Forests surrounding the station, also on the *Balapalle Ghat* between *Mamanduru* and *Settigunta*. Shooting is prohibited during the summer months and breeding season, *i.e.*, from 15th February to 30th June. The shooting license is Rs. 10 per annum, application for which should be made to the District Forest Officer, *Chittoor* and *Cuddapah* for shooting at *Mamanduru* and *Balapalle* respectively.

Sholinghur.—Wild duck.

Gudiyattam.—Game, such as partridges, can be had all along the line east and west of the station. Also wild duck, when tanks close to the station, are full after the north-east monsoon in October.

Vaniambadi.—Antelope, wild boar and cheetah, about 20 miles distant.

Patchur.—Cheetahs and other wild animals can be had in the villages noted below:—

1. *Ooppandadi*, 7 miles south-west of the station.
2. *Puthoor*, near Tiger rock, and 4 miles west of the station.
3. Also in the big jungle surrounding the *Palar river* about 10 and 12 miles north-west of the station.

Kuppam.—Snipe.

Kamasamudram.—Snipe.

Bowringpet.—Snipe and duck shooting can be had in the vicinity during the season.

Malur.—Snipe shooting can be had in the tank close to *Mosti* village, about 10 miles from the station, in the months of November and December.

Mullanur.—Snipe.

Tyakal.—Snipe.

Chirala.—Half a mile away *Kondaru river*, duck and wild fowl. Snipe also in season only.

Bapatla.—Duck, snipe and teal in season only in wet lands about half a mile away.

Ellore.—*Kollair Lake*, situated about 7 miles east of the Railway Station where teal and various species of duck are plentiful during the season.

Gudur.—In the surrounding tanks two or three furlongs away duck is fairly plentiful in season.

Manubolu.—In tank two miles out, duck obtainable in season.

Vencatachellam.—*Sarvaipally* tank four miles distant, also *Vencatachellam tank*, two furlongs away, duck and snipe to be had in season.

Nellore.—Lake about two miles away. duck and snipe and other game are to be had in good quantity.

Allur Road.—In surrounding tanks, duck and snipe, when tanks are full in cold season.

Kavali.—Mileage 184 between *Kavali* and *Bitragunta*, antelope can be had but are scarce and require beating.

Singarayakonda.—About half a mile south, duck and teal to be had in good quantity, wet season only.

Nidadavol.—Duck and teal to be had in the backwater of the canal.

Godavari.—On the river, duck, teal and wild geese at *Puthikapadu* jungle situated about 23 miles up the river; big game is procurable, such as tigers, cheetahs, panthers, spotted deer, wild boar, &c.

Tuni.—Hills, north of station in the Rajah of Kattom's estate, big game to be had, such as sambur, spotted deer, cheetahs, panthers, wild boar, &c., but permission of the Rajah is necessary.

Narasapatam.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks.

Anakapalli.—Duck and teal to be had in the large lake, a few miles from the Railway Station in the season.

Gullipadu.—Duck and teal in the season in surrounding tanks

Metre Gauge.

Alandi.—Wild Boar.

Arsikere.—Small game, tigers, panther, cheetal, sambur, boar and black buck can be had in the *Hirikulgudde* State Forest which is about 5 miles from the railway station.

Benkipura.—Small game, tiger, spotted deer.

Bidadi.—Small game, panthers and bears occasionally.

Bijapur.—Black buck.

Castle Rock—Tiger, sambur, bear, bison, panther, deer and jungle fowl.

Channapatna.—Small game.

Chelama.—Tiger, panther.

Chendragiri.—Deer and black buck.

Chik Banavar.—Small game

Chinnaganjapalli.—Wild boar, deer, cheetah, wild geese and ducks.

Closepet.—Small game, hare and tiger

Cumbum.—Duck.

Desur.—Small game.

Diguvametta.—Tiger, panther.

Dodballapur.—Small game, snipe, duck and teal.

Dundur.—Black buck.

Gasulapalli.—Tiger, panther.

Gokak Road.—Small game.

Gunji.—Small game.

Harlapur—Black buck.

Hukeri Road.—Small game.

Jummal.—Deer.

Kadur.—Small game, tiger, sambur, spotted deer, antelope, panther, bear and wild ducks.

Kalahasti.—Wild duck and snipe.

Karad.—Small game.

Kengari.—Florican, duck, teal and snipe in season.

Khanapur.—Small game, tiger, deer.

Kalay.—Tiger, small game, sambur, bison, bear and deer.

Kudchi—Deer.

Londa—Tiger, bison elephant, panther, sambur, spotted deer, hill goat and wild boar. (Most of these are found within ten miles of Londa)

Maddikera.—Small game, buck.

Mallapur—Black buck.

Munirabad.—Snipe shooting can be had in the vicinity.

Munnal—Wild duck

Mysore.—Tiger, elephant, bison, sambur

Nandyal—Duck.

Nanjangud Small game tiger, elephant, bison, sambur

Nimbal—Black buck

Quarry Sidings.—Hare, quail and partridge

Panapakam.—Deer, wild boar, cheetah and tiger.

Pendekallu.—Small game.

Panyam.—Small game.

Raibag.—Deer.

Shenoli.—Small game.

Shimoga.—Small game, panther and deer.

Suldhal.—Small game, deer.

Sulebhavi.—Small game, deer.

Tarikere.—Tiger, cheetahs, bears, spotted deer, sambur, jungle fowls. (These are found within five miles of Tarikere.)

Tavargatti—Small game, deer, panther and wild hog.

Tinaighat.—Tiger, sambur, bison, wild pig and panther.

Tirupati.—Deer and black buck.

Tuggali.—Small game, buck.

Tumkur.—Small game.

Vendod.—Wild duck.

Yellakuru and Venkatagiri.—Tiger, panther, wild boar, wild duck and snipe.

Yerpedu.—Spotted deer, black buck, tiger and cheetah.

Anantapur.—Snipe, quails and hare.

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

The following rule made under section 24 (3) of the Indian Tramways Act (Act XI of 1886), came into force on 1st January 1914

"Passengers are forbidden to travel on the foot-boards of cars or on any part not intended for their occupation. Any passenger contravening this rule may be removed by any police officer, shall forfeit his fare and in addition be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 10

THE MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS (1904) LIMITED.

Offices. No. 1. Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Board of Directors in London —
A. M. Quill (*Chairman*).
James Gray and J G. B. Stone (*Directors*)
David Willock (*Secretary*).

The Local Managers in Madras are Arthur J. Powell and J. F. Jones, M. I. E. E., F R.S

The chief terminus of the Madras Tramways is at Rayapuram and from there cars run to—

(1)	Egmore	3¼ Miles.	Fare 1¼ annas.
(2)	Barber's Bridge	6 ,,	,, 1½ ,,
(3)	Sau Thome	7 ,,	,, 2 ,,

These may be considered the main lines but there are the following branch lines :—

(1) At Popham's Broadway, a line runs along the Broadway and Old Jail Street to Washermanpet Railway Station. Distance 2 miles, fare ½ anna

(2) At Pachaiyappa's, a line runs out to Purasavakam Distance 2¼ miles, fare ¾ anna

(3) At Central Station, a line runs along the Walltax Road to Elephant Gate Police Station Distance 5 furlongs, fare ¼ anna.

RULES MADE BY THE LOCAL AUTHORITY UNDER SECTION 24 (2 OF ACT XI OF 1886).

The rate of speed to be observed in travelling upon the Tramway	1. No car shall be driven at a greater speed than eight miles an hour.
The distances at which carriages using the Tramway shall be allowed to follow one after the other.	2. Cars driven in the same direction shall be kept at least fifty feet apart except at stations or turn-outs to avoid collision or prevent injury or in case of accident.
The stopping of carriages using the Tramway.	3. At the intersection of narrow streets cars shall be stopped so that the rear platform shall not remain opposite the intersected street.
The traffic on the road in which the Tramway is laid	4 Labour carts shall not use the portion of the street occupied by the Tramway tracks except when necessary to cross the track or when the other portion of the street is occupied

5. Any servant of the Company who shall be in a state of intoxication whilst engaged in any duty connected with the travelling of the cars or who shall whilst so engaged negligently omit to perform his duty or shall perform the same in an improper manner shall be punishable with fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

6. Suitable signals by day and night shall be maintained at all bends in the roads On each car a bell or horn shall be carried for warning people off the track to be rung or sounded at the Motorman's discretion. The cars to carry an efficient light at night on their advance side similar to that used by the railways. That proper arrangements be made to prevent the electric current causing accidents to people or animals.

7. At such dangerous curves and crossings as may from time to time be pointed out by the President of the Municipal Commission or the Commissioner of Police, the Motorman of a Tramcar shall stop his car, ring his bell and see that all is clear before proceeding. Any Motorman committing a breach of this rule shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs 20.

8. The Motorman of a car shall stop it when he notices the approach or is signalled to by the driver or rider of a restive horse or other animal.

RULES MADE BY THE MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS 1904 LTD., UNDER SECTION 24 (3 of ACT XI OF 1886).

1. Passengers are forbidden to enter or leave cars while they are in motion

2. Passengers are forbidden to stand on the foot-boards of cars or any part thereof appropriated for the occupation of the Motorman or Conductor.

3. Passengers are required to enter and alight from cars on the side open for the purpose.

4. Passengers are forbidden to talk with Motormen on duty.

5. Every person travelling on the Tram ay will on payment of his fare be furnished with a ticket specifying the amount of the fare. Such ticket must be preserved intact till the end of the journey and shall when required be shown or delivered up to any servant of the Tramway Company in such manner as to admit of full verification. Any passenger refusing or failing to produce his ticket may be removed from the car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid and shall also be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 in addition to the fare from the place where the car originally started.

6. Each tram car shall be in charge of a Conductor and each Conductor will be furnished with tickets consecutively numbered. Any Conductor who shall neglect to issue a ticket to a passenger or shall issue a ticket of lower denomination than the amount of the fare paid or non consecutive in number or a ticket other than that provided by the Company for the journey to be travelled or a ticket which has already been used shall for every such offence be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

7. Any passenger who uses or attempts to use a ticket which has already been used shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20 in addition to being liable to pay the fare from the place where the car originally started.

8. A ticket is good only for the car in respect of which it is issued and is not transferable. Any person leaving a car cannot re-enter it and proceed without paying another fare.

9. Any person who shall be in a state of intoxication or shall commit a nuisance or act of indecency in or upon any car or shall spit on the floor or any other part of any car or shall wilfully interfere with the comfort of passengers on such car may be removed by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

10. If any car or part of a car is provided by the Company for the exclusive use of females any male person who without lawful excuse enters such car or part of a car knowing or having reason to believe the same to be exclusively appropriated as aforesaid or shall remain therein after having been informed of such exclusive appropriation may be removed from such car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and shall in addition be liable to fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

11. Any person who shall wilfully or without sufficient cause obstruct or impede any servant of the Company in the discharge of his duties on the Tramway may be removed by any Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and in addition be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

12. When a car has in it its complement of passengers the Company shall have the right to refuse to receive any additional passengers on that car—and it shall be lawful for any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid to eject any person beyond its complement who may get into or on such car and refuses to leave it after being requested to do so; and any such person shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs 10.

13. If any passenger without reasonable and sufficient cause makes use of or interferes with any switches, blinds, gear, lamps or other fittings of a tramcar or does any act which might endanger the lives of passengers or defaces any part of a tramcar he may be removed from the car by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid shall forfeit his fare and in addition be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

14. Any person wilfully or otherwise obstructing a tramcar when in motion and thereby endangering his own life or the lives of passengers shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

15. If a passenger smokes in any seat not specially provided for the purpose and persists in so doing after being warned by any tramway servant to desist he may be removed from the car by any tramway servant or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid, shall forfeit his fare and in addition be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10.

16. No passenger shall bring on to a tramcar any dog or other animal. Any one doing so afte being duly warned may be ejected from the car by any tramway servant or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid and shall also be liable to a fine which may extend to Rs. 20.

17. When a person commits an offence under the above rules and refuses on demand of a servant of the Company to give his name and address or gives a name or residence which the servant of the Company has reason to believe to be false he may be arrested and taken to the nearest Police Station by any servant of the Company or Police officer whom the servant may call to his aid or by any person whom the servant or Police officer may call to his or their aid. When the person is taken to the Police Station he shall be released by the Police on his executing a bond for his appearance before a Magistrate, if so required.

THE MADRAS & SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY CO., LD

LONDON OFFICES—25, *Buckingham Palace Road, Westminster S.W.*
Head-Quarters in India: Madras.

Board of Directors.

COLONEL W. V. CONSTABLE, R. E., *Chairman.*
COLONEL SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I., *Dy. Chairman.*
SIR HENRY. P. BURT, K.C.I.E,—*Government Director.*

JOHN O'CONNELL, ESQ. | E. E. SAWYER, ESQ., M.I.C.E.
L. R. WINDHAM FORREST, ESQ. | SIR WALTER RAPER LAURENCE, BART, G.C.I.E.

LIEUT.-COL. H. BONHAM-CARTER, R.E.—*Secretary.*
(P. A. CORY, Esq. *Acting.*)
Consulting Engineers :—MESSRS. RENDEL, PALMER AND TRITTON.
Offices in India: *Madras.*—ACTING AGENT . R. TODD, ESQ.

Complaints, requests and enquiries should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager or to the nearest District Traffic Superintendent under his official designation. Letters should not be addressed to Officers by name as this may result in delays and disappointments. District Traffic Superintendents are stationed at the following places :—

HEAD-QUARTER STATIONS.	LIMITS OF THE DISTRICT.
I. MADRAS (RAYAPURAM.)	Madras to Bangalore East including Ranipet Branch and K. G. F. Railway and Beach to Korukkuppettai.
II. GOOTY ...	Tiruttani to Raichur (excluding Guntakal).
III. BEZWADA ...	Tondaiyarpettai to Bezwada and Tenali to Repalle.
IV. WALTAIR ...	Mustabada to Vizagapatam Wharf including Cocanada Branch.
V. BELGAUM	Poona to Gunji including Kolhapur and Sangli Railways.
VI. DHARWAR (Dy. T. M.)	Mormugao Har. to Banavar including Shimoga Branch.
VII. GADAG ...	Hotgi to Hombal and Kusugal to Bantanhal including Kottur, Ramanamalai, Kanivihalli and Rayadrug Branches.
VIII. GUNTAKAL ...	Guntakal to Masulipatam Port (excluding Bezwada) and Kurnool Branch.
IX. BANGALORE ...	Arsikere to Bangalore City, Nanjangud Town to Gulapalyamu and Bangalore Cantonment.
X. PAKALA, (A.T.S.)...	Bommasamudrum to Kondagunta (excluding Renigunta) and Damalcheruvu to Chinnekuntapalli.

The system worked by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company includes the following Broad Gauge and Metre Gauge Lines :—

BROAD GAUGE (5′ 6″).

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
I. SOUTH-WEST LINE—			
MAIN LINE—			
Madras to Veyasarpady	7—4 73	2·16	
Veyasarpady to (Arcot) Walajah Road	1—7-56	63·22	
Walajah Road (Arcot) to Katpadi ..	7—5 57	14·96	
Katpadi to Gudiyatam	19—5-58	15·36	
Gudiyattam to Ambur	16—1-60	17·01	
Ambur to Vaniyambadi .. .	1—2-60	9·98	
Vaniyambadi to Jalarpet	23—5-60	9·86	
Jalarpet to Bangalore Cantonment ..	1—8-64	84·37	
Bangalore Cantonment to Bangalore City .	1—7-82	3·05	
			219·97
BRANCHES—			
Rayapuram Branch. —			
Veyasarpaudy to Rayapuram	1—7-56	2·16	
Rayapuram to Beach	22—1-00	1·03	
Washermenpet to Basin Bridge	15—3-07	1·05	
			4·24

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
Ranipet Branch.—			
Walajah Road (Arcot) to Ranipet	17—4-99	4·17	4·17
II. NORTH-WEST LINE—			
Arkonam to Nagari	4—[illegible]-61	17·27	
Nagari to Puttur .	8-12-61	9·59	
Puttur to Renigunta ...	15—9-62	14·46	
Renigunta to Reddipalle	1-10-64	38·02	
Reddipalle to Cuddapah . .	1—9-65	39 59	
Cuddapah to Muddanuru	1—8-66	84 31	
Muddanuru to Tadpatri ..	1—9-68	32·07	
Tadpatri to Gooty . .	1—8-69	29·72	
Gooty to Tungabhadra River	12-12-70	75·33	
Tungabhadra River to Raichur	15—3-71	17·92	358·28
III. NORTH-EAST LINE—			
MAIN LINE—			
Basin Bridge to Korukkuppettai .	15—3-07	0·85	
Washermenpet to Ennur	22—2-96	8·25	
Ennur to Gudur .	23—2-99	75·25	
Gudur to Nellore .	*1-11-88	23·75	
Nellore to Kistna Canal .	20-12-98	155·00	
Kistna Canal to Bezwada . .	15—7-97	3·06	
Bezwada to Kovvur	20—2-93	88·24	
Kovvur to Rajahmundry .	6—8-00	4·69	
Rajahmundry to the Junction point near Waltair	15—7-93	119·80	
Simhachalam Junction point near Waltair Station to Waltair	15—7-93	4·25	483·14
BRANCHES—			
Samalkot to Cocanada Port . .	15—7-93	9·75	
Waltair to end of Branch near Vizagapatam Station .	15—7-93	2·18	
Tenali to Repalle .. .	18—3—16	21·00	32·93
KOLAR GOLD FIELDS RAILWAY—			
Bowringpet to Marikuppam .	1—6 91	9·88	9·88
Total Broad Gauge			1,062·61

METRE GAUGE (3′-3⅜″).

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
MAIN LINE—			
Frontier to Castle Rock	3—2-88	3·63	
Castle Rock to Deuli	15—6-87	2·75	
Deuli to Dharwar ..	21—1-87	56·00	
Dharwar to Hospet	1—7-85	101·25	
Hospet to Bellary	24—3-84	40·51	
Bellary to Guntakal .	†16—5-87	29·99	
Guntakal to Nandyal	11—7-87	90·25	
Nandyal to Cumbum	15—6-90	63·18	
Cumbum to Tadepalli	3-10-89	122·41	
Tadepalli to Bezwada		2·97	512·94
BRANCHES—			
(a) HARIHAR BRANCH—			
Hubli to Harihar (temporary station)	18-10-86	81·00	
Temporary station to permanent station ...	21—2-89		81·00
(b) BIJAPUR BRANCH—			
Gadag to Hotgi	1—8-84	178·08	178·08

* Converted into Broad Gauge and opened on 1-11-09.

† Opened in 1871 as a Broad Gauge.

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
(c) POONA BRANCH—			
Londa to Belgaum	21—3-87	31·72	
Belgaum to Miraj	22-12-87	85·88	
Miraj to Koregaon	2—5-87	76·00	
Koregaon to Ghorpuri	18-11-86	83·07	
Ghorpuri to Poona	4 10 90	0·91	
			277·58
(d) GUNTAKAL-MYSORE FRONTIER SECTION—			
Guntakal to Dharmavaram ...	1—3-92	62·95	
Dharmavaram to Hindupur	23—4-93	49·28	
Hindupur to Mysore Frontier	17—7-93	7·27	
			119·50
(e) RAYADRUG BRANCH—			
Bellary to Rayadrug	1—7-05	33·35	
			33·35
(f) KOTTUR BRANCH—			
Hospet to Kottur ...	1—4-05	43·06	
Ramandrug to Ramanamalai	1-12-06	4·97	
Nagalapuram to Fortwall	24—5-09	2·84	
Fortwall to Kanivihalli	1-10-10	6·79	
			57·66
(g) KATPADI-DHARMAVARAM SECTION—			
Katpadi to Pakala	18—3-91	39·48	
Pakala to Vayalpad	1—1-92	46·69	
Vayalpad to Dharmavaram	20—3-92	94·14	
			180·31
(h) PAKALA-GUDUR SECTION—			
Pakala to Tirupati West	18—3-91	25·05	
Tirupati West to Gudur ...	15—9-87	59·05	
			84 10
II. BEZWADA-MASULIPATAM RAILWAY—			
Bezwada to Masulipatam ...	4—2-08	49·47	
Masulipatam to Masulipatam Port (Tidal Lock) ...	1—1-09	2·33	
			51·80
III. DHONE-KURNOOL RAILWAY—			
Dronachallam to Kurnool	1—1-09	32·00	
			32 00
IV. MYSORE STATE RAILWAYS—			
Nanjangud Town to Nanjangud	12—7-99	0·76	
Nanjangud to Mysore .. .	1-12-91	15·04	
Mysore to Mandya . .	25—2-82	27·97	
Mandya to Channapatna	20—3-81	23·31	
Channapatna to Bangalore City	1—2-81	34·75	
Bangalore City to Tumkur	11—8-84	43·00	
Tumkur to Gubbi .. .	26-12-84	11·00	
Gubbi to Birur	12—8-89	76·57	
Birur to Harihar ...	21—2-89	79·68	
			312·08
BRANCHES—			
(a) SHIMOGA BRANCH.—			
Birur to Shimoga	1-12-99	37·92	
			37·92

Sections of Railway.	Dates of Opening.	Miles.	Total Miles.
(b) HINDUPUR BRANCH—			
Yesvantpur to Dodballapur	15—12-92	19·93	
Dodballapur to Mysore Frontier	17—9-93	31·42	
			51·85
V. KOLHAPUR STATE RAILWAY—			
Kolhapur to Miraj ...	21—4-91	29·27	
			29·27
VI. SANGLI STATE RAILWAY—			
Miraj to Sangli	1—4=07	4·90	
			4·90
VII. WEST OF INDIA PORTUGUESE RAILWAY—			
Mormugao Harbour to Sonaulim ...	17—1-87	41·00	
Sonaulim to the Portuguese Frontier .	8—2-88	10·10	
			51·10
TOTAL METRE GAUGE ..	...	...	2,089·94
TOTAL BOTH BROAD AND METRE GAUGE LINES ..	...	...	3,152·55

THROUGH CARRIAGES.

Through bogie first, second and third class carriages run daily between the following points:—

BROAD GAUGE.

(1) Madras and Bombay ... (By Mail Trains.)

(2) Madras and Calcutta ... . (By Mail Trains.)

(3) Madras and Mettupalaiyam .. .. (By S. I. R. Mail Trains.)

(4) Do. do. . .. ... (By 15 & 16 Passenger Trains)

(5) Madras and Bangalore .. . . (By all Trains.)

(6) Bangalore and Mettupalaiyam ... ... (By Mail Trains) (one Bogie 1st, 2nd and 3rd class.)

METRE GAUGE.

(7) Poona and Bangalore ... .. . (By Mail Trains.)

(8) Poona and Mysore . ... (By Fast Passenger Trains.)

(9) Poona and Kolhapur .. .. (By Nos. 6 and 5 Trains.)

(10) Mormugao and Hubli ... ... (By Nos. 24 and 23 Trains.)

(11) Bangalore and Shimoga ... ... (By Mail Trains) (one 3rd class carriage.)

(12) Gudur and Villupuram ... . (By Nos. 81 and 82 Trains.)

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS.*

Bombay to Madras.

(1) An express train with accommodation for 32 first-class passengers and their servants leaves Victoria Terminus, Bombay, for Madras, about five hours after the P. & O. Steamer with the Overland Mails for India is signalled at Bombay. The time occupied in the journey from Bombay to Madras is about 25½ hours.

(2) The P. & O. Company issue first-class tickets at their offices in London to the undermentioned stations at which the train stops :—

Stations.	First class fare from Bombay	Third class fare for servants from Bombay.	Stations.	First class fare from Bombay.	Third class fare for servants from Bombay
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Guntakal ...	48 10 0	9 4 0	Arkonam ...	70 7 0	2 14 0
Cuddapah ...	59 5 0	11 0 0	Madras	74 8 0	13 9 0
Renigunta	66 10 0	12 4 0			

(3) Servants and luggage can be booked at the Ballard Pier, Bombay, where passengers from the Mail Steamer are landed, and where the G. I. P. Railway has made special arrangements for this booking. Passengers will be booked (but not more than 32 altogether) in the order in which tickets are asked for.

(4) If there is room in the express, that is when 32 passengers have not been booked in London, passengers can notify their intention to travel to the Purser on board the Steamer, previous to arrival at Aden, up to the limit of 32. Information on this point is obtainable from the Purser of the ship. Passengers so notifying their intention can obtain their tickets after landing, at the Ballard Pier booking office.

(5) Passengers can also book at Victoria Terminus for any available berths by this train after the booking at the Ballard Pier has ceased.

(6) Passengers from intermediate stations will not be booked by this train.

(7) The P. & O. Company will land all passengers holding tickets from their London Office and who have registered their names on board the ship, to the extent of 32 in all for the express train, in a special launch, together with their luggage, which should be ready on deck before the Mail Steamer comes to anchor. An official from the G. I. P. Ry. will board the Steamer on arrival to help and advise passengers.

(8) A carting contractor will be in attendance at the Ballard Pier to take over, after it has been booked, the luggage of passengers travelling by the express train. He will convey the packages to Victoria Terminus, and charge 4 As per package for this service, subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per consignment, which should be paid by the owner at the time the luggage is booked at the Pier.

(9) Meals will be provided in the dining car attached to the train.

(10) A free allowance of luggage to the extent of 4 maunds for each first class ticket will be allowed to passengers travelling *from Bombay to Madras* on production of a duly authorised certificate from the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company to the effect that such passengers have arrived by one of their Steamers in Bombay and are proceeding to Madras or on production of their passage ticket issued by the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company or of a receipt in exchange for which a passage ticket is issued in their office in Bombay.

(11) Passengers holding tickets issued at reduced fares under a concession order of any description will not be allowed to travel by this express from Bombay to Madras unless full first-class fares are paid.

(12) Return tickets are not issued for the Postal express trains, but if a passenger holds a return half ticket and is desirous of travelling by the Postal express he can do so by paying the difference as under :—

Add half the cost of the Return ticket to a single fare. Deduct from the amount so arrived the cost of the Return ticket. This will give the difference to be recovered for travelling by the Postal Express Train.

(13) Passengers holding Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons' coupons will be charged the difference between the value of the coupons and the ordinary first-class single fare.

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS*

MADRAS TO BOMBAY.

(1) An express train is run from Madras (Central) Station to Bombay every Saturday to the following timings to connect at Bombay with the outgoing P. & O. Mail Steamer. First class passengers to Bombay and their servants are booked by this train at the undermentioned stations only at which the train stops :—

Stations.	Time.		1st class fare to Bombay.			3rd class fare for servants to Bombay.			Stations.	Time.		1st class fare to Bombay.			3rd class fare for servants to Bombay.		
	H.	M.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		H.	M.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Madras d	11	0	74	8	0	13	9	0	Rayalcheruvu d	18	29	51	11	0	9	12	0
Avadi ,,	11	26	73	4	0	13	6	0	Gooty ,,	19	2	50	5	0	9	8	0
Arkonam .. ,,	12	15	70	7	0	12	1[illegible]	0	Timmencherla ,,	19	30	48	13	0	9	4	0
Renigunta ,,	13	29	66	10	10	12	4	0	Guntakal ,,	19	48	48	10	0	9	4	0
Koduru ... ,,	14	20	64	4	0	11	14	0	Adoni ,,	20	46	45	10	0	8	12	0
Nandalur ... ,,	15	7	61	10	0	11	7	0	Tungabhadra River. ,,	21	26	43	8	0	8	5	3
Cuddapah .. ,,	15	54	59	5	0	11	0	0	Raichur ... } d	22 22	10 35	41	9	0	8	1	0
Kamalapuram ,,	16	26	58	0	0	10	13	0	Poona	8	24						
Kondapuram ,,	17	27	54	11	0	10	4	0	Bombay a	12	10		...			...	

(2) A combined bogie dining and sleeping car will be attached to the express train.

(3) Passengers who are desirous of travelling by this train from Madras are requested to give timely intimation to the stationmaster at Central Station for the accommodation required.

(4) Passengers joining the train at intermediate stations will advise the General Traffic Manager in time to permit of the required accommodation being provided.

(5) Passengers proceeding to Bombay *en route* for Europe and desiring to have their luggage forwarded can take their tickets at the starting station in advance up to a limit of three days, and book their luggage which will be sent off to Bombay immediately by Mail Train.

(6) A free allowance of luggage to the extent of 4 maunds for each first class ticket will be allowed to passengers travelling *from Madras to Bombay* on production of a duly authorised certificate from the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company to the effect that such passengers are proceeding to Bombay to embark on one of their steamers to Europe or on production of their passage ticket issued by the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company or of a receipt in exchange for which a passage ticket is issued in their office in Bombay.

(7) Passengers holding tickets issued at reduced fares under a concession order of any description will not be allowed to travel by this express from Madras to Bombay unless full first class fares are paid.

(8) Return tickets are not issued for the Postal express trains, but if a passenger holds a return half-ticket and is desirous of travelling by the Postal express he can do so by paying the difference as under :—

Add half the cost of the return ticket to a single fare. Deduct from the amount so arrived the cost of the return ticket. This will give the difference to be recovered for travelling by the Postal express train.

(9) Passengers holding Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons' coupons will be charged the difference between the value of the coupons and the ordinary first class single fare.

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

SPECIAL WEEKLY EXPRESS *

GUNTAKAL TO BANGALORE.

An express train is run from Guntakal to Bangalore immediately after the arrival of the Bombay-Madras weekly express. The time occupied in the journey from Guntakal to Bangalore is 8 hours. First-class passengers and their servants booked by the P. & O. Co., Bombay and by the G. I P. Ry. at Victoria Terminus, to the undermentioned stations at which the train stops will be carried by this train :—

Stations.	1st class fare from Bombay.			3rd class fare for servants from Bombay.			Stations.	1st class fare from Bombay.			3rd class fare for servants from Bombay.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Anantapur	52	11	0	9	13	0	Gouribidnur	60	9	0	10	14	0
Dharmavaram	[illegible]	9	0	10	1	0	Thondebhavi	61	5	0	11	0	0
Nagasamudram	55	8	0	10	3	0	Dodballapur	62	14	0	11	0	0
Penukonda	57	0	0	10	7	0	Bangalore City	64	15	0	11	8	0
Hindupur	59	4	0	10	12	0							

* This arrangement is temporarily stopped during the war.

For conditions of booking luggages, etc, see the Railway Guide.

LONDON-RANGOON PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

(1) Under an arrangement with the G. I. P. and M. S. M. Railways, the P. and O. Company issue orders from their London Office for passengers to Rangoon, *via* Bombay and Madras, and also from their Rangoon Office for passengers to London, *via* Madras and Bombay.

(2) These orders when presented by passengers at Victoria Terminus on the outward journey and at Madras on the homeward journey are exchanged for 1st and 2nd class tickets.

(3) Holders of these tickets issued at Victoria Terminus and at Madras in exchange for P. and O. Company's orders, are entitled to a free allowance of luggage, to the extent of 336 lbs in the case of a first-class passenger and 168 lbs. in the case of a second-class passenger, any quantity in excess of these allowances being charged for at the ordinary excess luggage rate and the amount recovered from the passenger.

(4) These tickets are issued subject, in all respects except as mentioned in these instructions, to the same conditions as those applying to ordinary tickets.

COMMUNICATION BETWEEN PASSENGERS, GUARD AND DRIVER.

(1) All passenger trains of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway are fitted with communication between passengers, guard and driver.

(2) This apparatus consists of a chain running from end to end of the carriages, exposed over each doorway only. The chain, when pulled in case of emergency, attracts the driver's attention by partially applying the brake, and this indicates to him that something is wrong and that a passenger wishes the train stopped.

(3) Any misuse of this apparatus renders the passenger liable to a fine of Rs 50 (Act IX of 1890, Section 108).

MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY CONNECTIONS.

ARKONAM.—Local Junction between South-West and North-West Lines. Also with the South Indian Railway.

BANGALORE CITY.—Local Junction between the South-West Line and the Metre Gauge Lines.

BASIN BRIDGE.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch and also with North-East Line.

BELLARY.—Local Junction with Rayadrug branch.

BEZWADA.—Local Junction between North-East Line and the Metre Gauge Lines and also with the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

BIRUR.—Local Junction with the Shimoga branch.

BOWRINGPET.—Local Junction with the Kolar Gold Fields Railway branch, and also with the Mysore State Light Railway.

DHARMAVARAM.—Local Junction between the Bangalore-Guntakal chord line and the Dharmavaram-Katpadi branch.

DRONACHELLAM – Local Junction with Kurnool branch.

GADAG.—Local Junction with Hotgi branch.

GUDUR.—Local Junction between the North-East Line and Gudur-Pakala section.

GUNTAKAL.—Local Junction between the North-West Line and the Metre Gauge lines.

HOSPET.—Local Junction with Kottur, branch.

HOTGI.—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

HUBLI.—Local Junction with Hubli-Bangalore City Station

JALARPET.—Junction with the South Indian Railway.

KATPADI – Local Junction with the Katpadi Gudur Metre Gauge section Also with the South Indian Railway

KORRUKKUPETTAI.—Local Junction with Rayapuram branch.

LONDA.—Local Junction with Castle Rock branch and the West of India Portuguese Railway

MADRAS (Beach).—Junction with the South Indian Railway.

MIRAJ.—Local Junction with Sangli and Kolhapur branches.

NAGALAPURAM.—Local junction with Kaniviballi branch.

PAKALA.—Local Junction between Dharmavaram and Katpadi-Gudur lines

PERAMBUR—Local Junction with Royapuram branch.

POONA—Junction with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway

RAICHUR.— Do do do.

RAMANDRUG.—Local junction with Ramanamalai branch

RENIGUNTA.—Local Junction between the North-West line and the Metre Gauge lines.

SAMALKOT.—Local Junction with Cocanada branch

TENALI.—Local Junction between the North East Line and Tenali-Repalle Railway.

WALAJAH ROAD.—Local Junction with Ranipet branch.

WALTAIR—Local Junction with Vizagapatam branch Also with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway

WASHERMANPET.—Local Junction with North-East line and Perambur branch

YELAHANKA.—Junction with the Mysore State Light Railway

YESVANTPUR.—Local Junction with the Guntakal chord line and with the Mysore State Light Railway.

BRANCH BOOKING OFFICES.

(1) Mount Road. (2) Bangalore Cantt. (Market). (3) Bangalore City (Arlapet) (4) Bangalore Pettah. (5) Mysore City. (6) Poona City, Budwar Peit—(Joint G. I. P. and M. S. M. Rys). (7) Poona (Local Main Road Office). (8) Hubli.

RETIRING ROOMS:—*For Europeans.*

(a) Arkonam. (b) Renigunta. (c) Guntakal (d) Bellary (e) Bangalore City.

For Indians.

Renigunta

REFRESHMENT ROOMS:—(European).

(1) Arkonam. (2) Arsikere (3) Bangalore City. (4) Belgaum. (5) Bellary. (6) Bezwada. (7) Bijapur (8) Bittragunta. (9) Castle Rock. (10) Cuddapah. (11) Dharmavaram. (12) Dodballapur. (13) Donakonda. (14) Dronachellam. (15) Ellore, (16) Ennur. (17) Gadag. (18) Gooty. (19) Gudur (20) Guntakal. (21) Guntur. (22) Harihar (23) Hindupur. (21) Hospet. (25) Hotgi (26) Hubli. (27) Jalarpet. (28) Kadur. (29) Katpadi. (30) Londa (31) Maddur (32) Madras (Central). (33) Miraj (34) Mysore. (35) Nandyal (36) Ongole. (37) Pakala. (38) Poona. (39) Raichur. (40) Rajahmundry. (41) Renigunta. (42) Samalkot. (43) Tenali. (44) Tumkur. (45) Tuni. (46) Waltair. (47) Wathar.

REFRESHMENT ROOMS—(Indian).

Arkonam, Birur, Bowringpet, Dharmavaram, Donakonda, Dronachellam, Gudur, Guntakal, Harihar, Hindupur, Hubli, Hospet, Jalarpet, Katpadi, Londa, Maddur, Miraj, Marmugao, Nandyal, Pakala, Raichur, Renigunta, Tumkur, Waltair Wathar.

Note:—Dining Cars for Europeans and Refreshment Cars for Indians run on Mail and Express trains

— OUT-AGENCIES FOR PARCELS AND GOODS.

Out Agency.	Railway Station.
(1) Amalapuram	Rajahmandry, Cocanada Port.
(2) Delta-Gannavaram	Nidadavolu, Rajahmundry.
(3) Narasapur	Nidadavolu.
(4) Palcole	Do.
(5) Nidadavolu Canal	Do.
(6) Chikmagalur	Kadur.
(7) Nipbani	Chikodi Road.
(8) Panchgani	Wathar.
(9) Mahableshwar	Wathar.

Arrival and Departure timings of important trains at and from Madras (Central).

	Mail. Arr.	Mail. Dep.
Bombay	9-50	18-15
Bangalore	7-25	18-30
Mettupalaiyam	6-15	20 0
Calcutta	10-45	17-0
Delhi	...	
Poona		

Note:—For further particulars please see Railway Coaching Guide and Tariff published from time to time and the Illustrated Guide.

AGENCY OFFICE, Royapuram.—*Agent.*—R. Todd (*Ag.*). *Dy. Agent.*—A. R Stuart. *Secy.*—L. H. Kirkness (*on Mily. duty*), J. F. Fawcett, (*Ag*); *First Asst. Secy*—W. S. S. Bisset. *Second Asst. Secy.*—Rao Bahadur B Mopurappah

TRAF. DEPT.—*General Traf. Mangr.*—F. B. Wathen, Madras. *Dy Traf. Mangr.*—T. E. Crichton, Madras, Rayapuram. *Dist Traf. Supdts.*—T. Benson, M. LeMarchand, Rayapuram; H. E. Judd, Madras. G. V. Tavernor, Egmore; R. F. Nunn, Mount Road; K. Venkatram Naidu, Madras. P. Baldrey, *Goods Agent*, Madras

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICE, Royapuram.—*Chf. Audtr. & Acctt.*—H M. Dwane. *Senior Asst. Audtrs.*—J. F. Dinwoodie; C. N. A. Tew, (*On Military Service*); W. E Harrison, (Sub *pro-tem*) *Asst. Audtrs.*—G. A. Wilby: S Wood; H. S. Glass, (*On Mily. Service*) C. Dias, Khan Sahib Jamsetji E. Bathvala; G. C. Mann; A. Smith; L. Cundasawmy Mudaliar. *Cashier.*—M. Kanta Rao Naidu

STORES DEPT., PERAMBUR.—*Supt of Stores.*—P C. Woodd. Perambur *Dy. Supt. of Stores*—A. C. Turner, Hubli. *Asst. Supts. of Stores.*—W. Fowler, W. R. Crecke, Perambur, H. E. Catley Hubli; S. B. Soares, Perambur. *Depot Storekeepers.*—G. H Ottmann, D. Fobler, Perambur. *Sub-Storekeepers*—V Audi-Kasava Moodliar, Arkonam; P. Rodrigues, Hubli. *Chief Clerk.*—R. S. Mavinkurve, Perambur. *Accountant.*—K. Vencatrama Iyer; *Order Clerk.*—E. T. Clarke Perambur. *English Indent Clerk.*—Shunkar Bhagwan, Perambur. *Senior Warder.*—P. Krishnasawmy Naidu, Perambur.

MEDICAL DEPT.—*Chief Medl. Offr.*—W. R. Gibson, F.R.C.S., (Eng.,) L.R.C.P. (Lond.,) D.P.H. (Lond.,) D.T.M.&H, (Camb.,) Royapuram. *District Medl. Offrs.*—A. I. Jackson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.,) L.F.P.S G., D.T.M.& H. (Liverpool) Rayapuram now at Hubli. *Dist. Medl. Officer Hubli now on Active Military Service.* L. H. I. Bell, M B Ch.B., (Edin.) *Ag. Dist. Medl. Officer.*—B. K. Nariman, M.B., B.Sc. (Edin), at Royapuram. *Asst. Medl. Officer, Rayapuram on Active Military Service.*—J. K Nariman, L.M. & S. (Lond.)

ENGINEERING DEPT.—*Chf Engr.*—A. A. Biggs. Madras. *Dy. Chief Engineers.*—G. H. Lyle, Dharwar, A. C. Gale, Madras. *District Engrs.*—A. S. Napier, on combined leave; A. R. Stuart, Madras (Dy. Agent); E W. Hallum, Dharwar; J. G. R. Marsh, Res. Engr., Mormugao; J. M. Bourne, Dharwar, A. Williamson, Rayapuram; J W. Simpson, Belgaum; T. J Spooner, Gadag (*Sub. pro-tem*); H. S. Lane, Gooty *Dist. Engrs., 2nd Gr.*—H. T. McLeod, Bangalore City; R E. V. Argyle, Pakala; H. Lingard, Waltair *Asst. Engr., 1st Grade.*—C. E. Hatchell, (On Mily. duty in Europe). *Dist. Engr. 2nd Grade*—L. C. Hobson, Guntakal, (*Sub-protem*) *Asst. Engrs, 1st Grade.*—T. L. Waterworth, Nellore; E. V Blomfield, (On Mily. duty in Europe); E. Bazalgette; Bangalore Cantonment; S. S. Elliott Madras, C. H. C. Bowen, On Basara Nasiriyah Ry.; J. C. Ellis, Jalarpet; J. M. Tew, Arkonam; W. T. Wheeler, Dodballapur, (*Sub. pro-tem*;) H. L. Wright, Dharwar; G. R. Atkinson, Ghorpuri near Poona; F. J. C. Hanson, Godavari *2nd Grade.*—S T. Farrin, D. S. Kennedy, (On Mily. duty in Europe); J. W. Roche-Kelly, Arsikeri, A. L. B. Plunkett, Rayapuram P A. Dy. Office; H. B. Dodd, Gooty, (*Sub. pro-tem*); G Tew, Ex. Engr., Dharwar. *3rd Grade.*—F. W. Harding. (On Mily. duty.) *Tempy. Asst. Engr.*—W. K. Bartley, Madras. *Hony. Asst. Engr.*—P. Janakiram Naidu, Bezwada; Shaloam Elijah, Dharwar, N. Grayson, *Architect*, Madras.

LOCO. AND CARR. DEPT.—*Loco. and Carr. Supt.*—W. Sargeaunt, Perambur. *Depy. Loco. Supts.*—P. G. Porteous (*on furlough*) on active military service. E. D. Sampson; Hubli; R. G. Bamford, Perambur. *Dist. Loco. Supts.*—C. P. Molloy, Perambur; L. B. McLaren, (*On furlough*); A. C. Rendell, Waltair; A. V. Williams, Bangalore. R. D Thompson, Arkonam; C. H. Saunders, M. A. Walker, H. S. Aers, Perambur. *Asst. Loco. Supts.*—W Warburton, Perambur; A. G. Pearce, Guntakal; R. Lean, Hubli; W. T. Fowle, Belgaum; P. Capper, (*Sub. pro-tem*) Hubli; E. Outon (*Ag.*); G. Kellingley, Perambur; R. G. Hampson (*on active Military Service*); *Accountant*—G. A Hoskote, Vepery. *Chief Clerk*—J. A. Rodrigues, Perambur, (*Senior Fuel Inspector.*—R. Handoo, Vepery, *Asst. Acct.*—T. Chaudry, 2, Francis Joseph Street, Madras, *Senior Clerks.*—G. S. Huldipur, Madras, J. P. Rozario, Perambur: G. K. Bakhale, 17, Muthukrishnan Street, Georgetown, Madras; J C. Coelho, Perambur; B. Krishna Rao, Avadanam Ramaswami Iyer Street, Washermanpet. *Clerk.*—S. R. Koppikar 2, Francis Joseph Street, G.T., Madras. *Draughtsmen*—E C. Revis, B. Ruttanjee, Cooper, J. A. Bonnett. P. G Pillai, M. Doraisami Mudaliar, Perambur; *Workshop Foremen*—F. Morse, (*on leave*), W. J. Fisher, Perambur, E V. Walters, (*on leave*); G. C. Murray, F. Dean, H. J. Spackman, J. Booth, J. Hampton, R. K Watson, J. Laws, H. Dietman, R. M Wilson. J R. Walker, W. H. Oakey, F. C. Walters, F. J. Ockwell, A. E. Finch, R. Bell, R. S. Feukes. O. Simpson, Perambur, J. Barker, Bangalore; A. McLean, H. T. Slade, E. Reed, H Pigott, J. Hall, C. E. Finch, C. H. Ockwell, C. A. E. Martin, J. Watson, C. L. Grant, B. J. Tapner, J. Whitehouse, C. B. Sweeney, F. Woodscawen, L. W. Atkinson, Hubli. *Gas and Vacuum Insprs.* E. Wylde, Madras; J. N. Curtis, Hubli, *Boiler Inspector.*—F. Tinker, Perambur; *Junior Fuel Inspector.*—Shamnath, Hubli; *Timekeeper.*—J. W. Ford, Perambur (On leave preparatory to retirement); R. Wilson, Perambur. *Head Clerk.*—M. H. Laudeshute, Works Manager's Office Perambur *Chief Clerk.*—J. Rangel, *Asst Clerk.*—B. A. Pyati, *Time-keeper.*—John Barre, Hubli. *Running Shed Foremen*—J. Kelly, Rayapuram; G Roberts. Arkonam; G. C. Herring, Pakala; W. Newcombe, Jalarpet; G. F. Williams, Bangalore; A. Hands, Arsikere; G. E. Buckler, Bitragunta; A. Taylor, Bezwada; J. Porter, Rajahmundry; P. Kelly, Gooty; E. J. Watson, Guntakal; P. J. Cristopher, Poona; D. Jones, Miraj; S. J. Rose, Belgaum; W. Day, Castle Rock: P. McHugh, Hubli; J. H. Carter, Gadag; P. D'Sena, Donakonda; F. Waterson, On service overseas.

TELEGRAPH DEPT.—*Elctcl. Engr.*—H. H L. Prendergast, Arkonam (*on Military duty*); A. F. Wilson (*Ag.*). *Asst. Elctcl. Engrs.*—R. A. Sharpe, Perambur; F Coughlan, *Ag.*, Bellary; W. Chatelier. (*Ag.*) Arkonam.

MORMUGAO HARBOUR, Mormugao.—*Joint Representative*, M. & S. M. Ry. and W. I P. Ry.—Resident Engineer, *Asst. Traffic Supdt. and H B. M's Consul.*—J. G. R. Marsh; M.INST C.E. *Harbour Master* (*Ag.*) *and Temporary Asst. Engr*—F. J. C. Trotter. *Dredging Master and Pilot.*—G. O. McLean

SCHEDULE OF MAXIMA AND MINIMA RATES FOR COACHING TRAFFIC.

Applicable to the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway System except the West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway.

	Pies per mile. Maximum.	Minimum.
PASSENGER FARES—		
First class	18	12
Second class	9	6
Intermediate class	4½	3
Third class	3	1½
CARRIAGES AND MOTOR CARS— (*Subject to a minimum charge of Rs 5*)		
Single carriage	42	30
Two or more carriages on one truck, per truck	54	42
Single motor car, per truck	72	36
Two motor cars on one truck, per truck	108	54
HORSES— (*Subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5.*)		
Single horse	24	18
DOGS—		
Each, per 50 miles or portion thereof	96	48

LUGGAGE, PARCELS, BULLION, COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL COINS—

The rates prescribed in the rules and regulations of the Indian Railway Conference Association of 1910, or such rates that may be passed at any subsequent conference. These rates are shewn in the Time Tables, Guides and Coaching Tariffs.

RATES FOR PARCELS EXCEEDING 5 SEERS AND LUGGAGE.

The following are the rates for parcels exceeding 5 seers and luggage:—

Distance in Miles.	Weight. Not exceeding 10 seers. Rs.	A.	Not exceeding 20 seers. Rs.	A.	Not exceeding 30 seers. Rs.	A.	Not exceeding 40 seers. Rs.	A.
Not exceeding 25 ...	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4
Exceeding 25 but not exceeding 50	0	4	0	4	0	8	0	8
" 50 " 75	0	4	0	8	0	12	0	12
" 75 " 100	0	4	0	8	0	12	1	0
" 100 " 125	0	8	0	12	1	0	1	4
" 125 " 150	0	8	0	12	1	0	1	8
" 150 " 175	0	8	1	0	1	4	1	12
" 175 " 300	0	8	1	0	1	8	2	0
" 300 " 325	0	12	1	4	1	12	2	4
" 325 " 350	0	12	1	4	2	0	2	8
" 350 " 375	0	12	1	8	2	4	2	12
" 375 " 450	0	12	1	8	2	4	3	0
" 450 " 475	1	0	1	12	2	8	3	4
" 475 " 500	1	0	1	12	2	12	3	8
" 500 " 525	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	12
" 525 " 600	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
" 600 " 625	1	4	2	4	3	4	4	4
" 625 " 650	1	4	2	4	3	8	4	8
" 650 " 675	1	4	2	8	3	12	4	12
" 675 " 750	1	4	2	8	3	12	5	0
" 750 " 775	1	6	2	12	4	0	5	4
" 775 " 900	1	6	2	12	4	2	5	8
" 900 " 925	1	9	3	0	4	6	5	12
" 925 " 950	1	9	3	0	4	10	6	0
" 950 " 1,050	1	9	3	2	4	12	6	4
" 1,050 " 1,075	1	12	3	6	5	0	6	8
" 1,075 " 1,100	1	12	3	6	5	4	6	12
" 1,100 " 1,125	1	12	3	8	5	6	7	0
" 1,125 " 1,200	1	12	3	8	5	6	7	2
" 1,200 " 1,225	2	0	3	12	5	10	7	6
" 1,225 " 1,250	2	0	3	12	5	14	7	10
" 1,250 " 1,400	2	4	4	8	6	0	8	0
" 1,400 " 1,550	2	8	4	12	6	8	8	8
Over 1,550 ...	2	12	5	0	7	0	9	0

NOTE.—The additional charge for fractions in excess of even maunds is the amount entered in the respective columns. Thus, a parcel weighing 1 maund and 15 seers carried 550 miles, will be charged Rs. 4 + Rs. 2 = Rs. 6.

PLAGUE NOTICE.

Passengers travelling from infected places are required under the orders of Government to take out a notification paper at Hindupur, Hospet, Jalarpet, Bezwada and Raichur Stations. Passengers of all classes are requested to be prepared to take out these notifications in co-operation with the medical authorities to enable the delays to trains from this cause to be reduced to a minimum.

———o———

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY (LIMITED).

LONDON OFFICE.—91, *York Street, Westminster.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Sir Henry Kimber, Bart., *Govt. Director*—Sir Henry P. Burt, K.C.I.E. *Managing Director.*—Neville Priestley. *Directors.*—Sir Douglas Fox, M.I.C.E., Sir J. D. Rees, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., M.P. A. Brereton, C.S.I., A. J. Yorke.

Auditors.—Alfred N. Frewer and Frank Whitworth. *Solicitors.*—Messrs. Freshfields. *Offices*: Finsbury Pavement House, London, E. C. 2. Tel. No. 1667, Victoria. *Consltg. Engr.*—Robert White, M.I.C.E., 3, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICES—*Trichinopoly.*

AGENCY—*Agent*, Trichinopoly—A. Muirhead, C.I.E.; *Secy.*—T.H. LeMesurier; *Asst. Secy.*—O. J. Smith.

TRAF. DEPT.—TRICHINOPOLY—*General Traf. Mangr.*—B. C. Scott, *Dy. Traf. Mangrs.*—A. E. Bice, A. W. Acres, Trichinopoly. *Dist. Traf. Supdts.*—C. S Rowbotham, Madras; W.G.H Carmichael, Trichinopoly; F. L. Stephens, Podanur; A. Cockcraft, Cannanore; W. H. Higman, Madura; W. R. Lee Hart, Trichinopoly; L. E Stokes, Trichinopoly; A. J. J. Millar (*on Military duty*). *Tel. Supt.*—A E K Pitcher, Trichinopoly. *Assistant Traffic Supdts.*—H. C. Hunter (*on other duty*) A. B. Chanter (*on other duty*); A. D H. Hickie (*on Military duty*); E. C Priestley (*on Military duty*); F. C. Dodge (*on other duty*); O J. Smith, Trichinopoly, A. W. Coles, Madras.

AUDIT OFFICE, Trichinopoly.—*Chief Audtr.*—E. E. B. Bailey. *Dy. Auditr.*—M. H. Ormsby (on Military duty). *Acting Auditor.*—C. Mc C. Conway. *Assistant Audtrs.*—H. S. Jacob (on combined leave preparatory to retirement); H. N. Davies (on Military duty); B. G McCloughin (on probation); P. R. C. Williamson (on Military duty); R. H Wigtall (on Military duty); G. Krishnasamy Iyengar, B.A., *Chief Cashier.*—P. S. Sundram Iyengar, B.A.; *Provident Institution Ag. Deputy Auditor and Mangr.*—C. Mc C. Conway, Trichinopoly.

STORES DEPT.—*Negapatam.*—*Superintendent of Stores*—A. H. Christie. *Dy. Superintendent of Stores.*—R. E. Oliver (on Military duty). *Asst. Superintendents of Stores.*—A. E. deRozario and A. B Cross (on Military duty).

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Chf. Medl. Offr.*—Dr. H. W. McCaully Hayes, D.PH., D.T.M., M.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P. & L.M.S. *District Medl. Officers.*—Dr. C. E. R. Norman, Negapatam (on Military duty).

ENGRG. DEPT.—*Chief Engr.*, Trichinopoly—G. W. Moore, M.I.C.E. *Dy. Chief Engr.*—F. A. Pawley, A.M.I.C.E. *Personal Assistant to Chief Engr.*—Ross M. Logan; *District Engineer.*—P. Rothera, M.I.C.E. *Architect.*—W. F. Sargisson, M.S.A. (on Military duty) *Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—A. H Smyth, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty, Europe). *Ag. Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—R. H. Martin, A.M.I.C.E., Trichinopoly. *Asst. Elec. & Sigg. Engr.*—C. O. Gaby, Trichinopoly *Dt Engrs.*—A. McIntosh, Villupuram, W. H Burns, (on Military duty). J. L. Kinloch, Railway duty Basra, R. P. Munro Cannanore; G. M. Saunders, A.M.I.C.E., (on Military duty). *Ag. Dist. Engr*—G. H. Newton, Podanur. *Asst. Engr.* C.R. White, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty *Ag. Dist. Engr.*—V. H Chabot Tanjore *Asst. Engr.*—E. A. Glanville, A.M.I.C.E. (on Military duty) *Ag. Dist. Engr*—C. M. Brown, Madura. *Asst. Engr*—A. E Paul, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Mandapam. D. M. Shortt, Construction, Executive Engr Karaipatnam; G. D. Mainprice, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Salem, W. P. Conochie, (on six months' leave to Europe); G. C. Spring (on Military duty). A C. Flower (on Military duty); G. A. Grant (on Military duty); R. B. Robinson, A.M.I.C.E., Villupuram, C. Middleton, Construction, Nazareth, A. F. Campbell, A.M.I.C.E., Construction, Paravoor; R. Boveridge, A.M.I.C.E., (on Military duty).

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.—*Ag. Office Superintendent.*—O. S. Natesa Iyer, B.A. *Superintendent, Drawing Office.*—T. C. Somasundaram Pillai, Trichinopoly.

CONSTRUCTION & SURVEYS.—*Dy. Chief Engr.*—H.P. O'Shaughnessy, Trichinopoly. *Ag. Personal Asst.*—V. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar, Trichinopoly.

TIRUTURAIPUNDI VEDARANIYAM RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION.—*Executive Engineer.*—D. MacGregor Shortt.

LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE & WAGON DEPT.—*Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*—C. Crighton, Negapatam. *Deputy Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*

Running—F. F. Tweedie, (on Military duty). *Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supt., Works.*—H. Worsdell, Negapatam. *Ag Dy. Loco & Carr. Supdt. Running.*—C. H Hill, Negapatam. *Dist. Loco. & Carr. Supdts.*—E. L. Richardson, Villupuram; J. H. Lambert, Podanur; W. H. V. Heywood, Madura. *Loco Elect. Engr.*—A. J. Moone (on Military duty). *Acting Loco. Elect. Engr.*—W. F. Gillott, Negapatam. *Asst. Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*—G. DeBourbel, (on Military duty). *Acting Dist. Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*—B. A. Rose, Negapatam. *Asst. Loco. & Carr. Superintendents.*—W. F. Cardew (on Military duty); H. A. Reid (on Military duty). *Ag. Asst. Loco. & Carr. Supdt*—J. C. Glen, Podanur.

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
1.—THE SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY PROPER— *Broad Gauge, 5' 6"*	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles.
(a) MAIN LINE -			
Jalarpet-Mangalore Section -			
West outer signal at Jalarpet to Tiruppattur	23 5 60	4·65	
Tirupattur to Salem	1 2 61	69·98	
Salem to Sankaridrug ..	1 12 61	23·68	
Sankaridrug to Podanur	12 5 62	71·18	
Podanur to Pattambi .	14 4 62	64·96	
Pattambi to Kuttipuram	23 9 61	11·50	
Kuttipuram to Tirur	1 5 61	9·39	
Tirur to Kadalundi . .	12 3 61	16·31	
Kadalundi to Calicut	2 1 88	9·25	
Calicut to Badagara	1 10 01	28·95	
Badagara to Tellicherry	1 5 02	13·50	
Tellicherry to Cannanore ..	20 5 03	13·00	
Cannanore to Azhikkal	15 3 04	4 10	
Azhikkal to Kanhangod	21 8 06	34·52	
Kanhangod to Kasaragod	1 10 06	14·22	
Kasaragod to Kumbla ...	17 11 06	7·62	
Kumbla to Mangalore ..	3 7 07	20·91	417·72
(b) *Mettupalaiyam Branch*—			
Podanur to Coimbatore	1 2 73	3·78	
Coimbatore to Mettupalaiyam ...	31 8 73	21 97	25·75
(c) *Palghat Branch*—			
Olavakkot to Palghat	2 1 88	...	2·47
Total 5' 6" Gauge	...	..	445·94
Metre Gauge, 3' 3⅜"			
MAIN LINE—			
(d) *Madras-Dhanushkodi Section*—			
Madras Beach Junction to Madras Beach Old	15 1 00	0·11	
Madras Beach Old to Park. . . .	1 1 79	1·82	
Madras (Park) to Tindivanam ...	1 9 76	76·05	
Tindivanam to Cuddalore (Old Town) ...	1 1 77	52·01	
Cuddalore (Old Town) to Porto Novo ..	1 7 77	17·15	
Porto Novo to Chidambaram	1 10 78	6·73	
Chidambaram to Coleroon	1 7 79	4·57	
Coleroon to Shiyali	1 1 78	6·06	
Shiyali to Mayavaram	1 7 77	12·24	
Mayavaram to Tanjore	15 2 77	43·76	
Tanjore to Trichinopoly Junction	11 3 62	81·14	
Trichinopoly Junction to Madura	1 8 75	89·50	
Madura to Mandapam	1 1 04	3·12	
Mandapam to Pamban Viaduct	1 1 14	3·12	
Pamban to Rameswaram	1 9 06	6·95	
Rameswaram to Dhanushkodi	10 12 08	11·30	
Dhanushkodi Pier to Dhanushkodi Point ...	1 12 14	157	460·12

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles.
BRANCHES—			
(e) ARKONAM BRANCH—			
Chingleput to Walajabad	1 8 80	13·66	
Walajabad to Conjeeveram ...	1 1 81	7·94	
Conjeeveram to Arkonam	8 5 65	17·65	
			39·25
(f) VILLUPURAM—KATPADI SECTION—			
Villupuram to Tiruvannamalai	17 11 90	41·80	
Tiruvannamalai to Katpadi	18 3 91	57·13	
			98·93
(g) PONDICHERRY BRANCH—			
Villupuram to the Gingee river, inclusive of the bridge over the river	15 12 79		16·47
(h) NAGORE BRANCH—			
Tanjore to Tiruvallur	2 12 61	33·83	
Tiruvallur to Negapatam	15 7 61	14·33	
Negapatam to Nagore	1 12 99	4·67	
			52·83
(i) PULLIARPATTI QUARRY BRANCH—			
Tanjore to Pulliarpatti Quarry buffer end ..	1 7 98	..	4·57
(j) ERODE BRANCH—			
Trichinopoly Junction to Fort	11 8 62	2·52	
Trichinopoly Fort to Karur ..	3 12 66	44 65	
Karur to Kodumudi	1 7 67	16 71	
Kodumudi to Erode	1 1 68	23·53	
			87·41
(k) MADURA—TUTICORIN BRANCH—			
Madura to Tuticorin ...	1 1 76	98·71	
Tuticorin to Foreshore	7 8 99	0·41	
			99·12
(l) TINNEVELLY-SHENCOTTAH BRANCH—			
Maniyachi to Tinnevelly Bridge ...	1 1 76	18·00	
Tinnevelly Bridge to Kallidikurichi ..	1 6 02	19·13	
Kallidikurichi to Shencottah	1 8 03	30·57	
			67·94
(m) WHARF BRANCH—			
* Cuddalore (Old Town) to Wharf ..	7 8 99	..	1·54
(n) CAPPER QUARRY BRANCH—			
* Junction with main line to Capper Quarry.	15 4 00	...	0·86
(o) SALT BRANCH—			
* Tuticorin to buffer end of Levingepuram ...	12 11 99	...	2·39

* Not open for booking of passengers.

Section of Railway.	Date of opening.	Mileage.	Total.
	D. M. Y.	Miles.	Miles.
II.—NILGIRI RAILWAY—			
Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor	1 10 98	16·99	
Coonoor to Fernhill	15 9 08	10·86	
Fernhill to Ootacamund	15 10 08	1·11	
			28·96
III.—PODANUR-POLLACHI RAILWAY—			
Podanur to Pollachi	15 10 15	...	25·04
IV.—SHORANUR-COCHIN STATE RY.—			
Shoranur to Ernakulam	16 7 02	..	64·75
V.—PONDICHERRY RAILWAY—			
East of Gingee River to Pondicherry .	15 12 79	.	7·85
VI.—TANJORE DISTRICT BOARD RY.—			
Mayavaram Junction to Mutupet ...	2 4 94	54·08	
Mutupet to Pattukkottai	20 10 02	17·03	
Pattukkottai to Arantangi	31 12 03	28·35	
*Arantangi Quarry Branch	28 8 06	3·90	
Nidamangalam to Mannargudi	15 2 15	8·8	
			111·94
VII.—PERALAM-KARAIKKAL RAILWAY—			
Peralam to Karaikkal	14 3 98	.	14·65
VIII.—TRAVANCORE STATE RAILWAY—			
Shencottah to Punalur .	26 11 04	30·13	
Punalur to Quilon	1 6 04	28 39	58·52
TOTAL 3' 3⅜" GAUGE ...	.	.	1243·14
Narrow Gauge 2' 6"			
IX.—TIRUPPATTUR-KRISHNAGIRI RAILWAY—			
Tirupattur to Krishnagiri ...	18 9 05		25·38
X.—MORAPPUR-HOSUR RAILWAY—			
Morappur to Dharmapuri .	18 1 06	18·53	
Dharmapuri to Hosur ...	15 5 18	54·87	73·40
TOTAL 2'-6" GAUGE	.	..	98·78
XI.—STEAMER SERVICE.—			
Dhanushkodi Pier to Talaimannar Pier :	1 3 14		22·00
XII.—RUNNING POWERS—			
Home line over Foreign line—			
Madras to Bangalore, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, for passenger and goods trains	..	..	219·00
GRAND TOTAL ..	..	.	2,028·86

* Not open for booking of passengers.

Complaints or representations from the public should be addressed to the GENERAL TRAFFIC MANAGER, TRICHINOPOLY, or to the DISTRICT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT at MADRAS, TRICHINOPOLY, MADURA, PODANUR or CANNANORE, according to the district in which the grounds of complaint arose, or the district concerned in the representation.

The abbreviated telegraphic address of the General Traffic Manager is "Traffic, Trichinopoly".

MADRAS is the Head-quarters of the district from Madras to Villupuram, including the Arkonam Branch and from Pondicherry to Katpadi (exclusive).

TRICHINOPOLY is the Head-quarters of the district from Villupuram (exclusive) to Trichinopoly Fort, including the Nagore and Karaikkal Branches and the Tanjore District Board Railway.

MADURA is the Head-quarters of the district from Trichinopoly Jn. (exclusive) to Talaimannar, including the Tuticorin and Quilon Branches.

PODANUR is the Head-quarters of the district from Jalarpet Junction (exclusive) to Olavakkot, Podanur to Ootacamund, including the Palghat and Pollachi Branches, the Tirupatur-Krishnagiri and Morappur-Hosur Railways, and the Metre Gauge Section from Erode to Trichinopoly Fort (exclusive).

CANNANORE is the Head-quarters of the Calicut district from Olavakkot (exclusive) to Mangalore, including the Ernakulam Branch.

TRICHINOPOLY is also the Head-quarters of the Chief Engineer, the Chief Auditor, and the Chief Medical Officer.

NEGAPATAM is the Head-quarters of the Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, and of the Superintendent of Stores.

REFRESHMENT ARRANGEMENTS.

47. REFRESHMENTS at STATIONS.—Refreshment-rooms, under the management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ld., Madras, are provided at the undermentioned stations :—

Madras (Egmore)	Karur ‡	Erode
Chingleput.	Dindigul. ‡	Salem.
Arkonam.*	Kodaikanal Road.	Jalarpet.*
Villupuram.	Madura Jn.	Podanur.
Tiruvannamalai. ‡	Paramakkudi.	Mettupalaiyam.
Katpadi. *	Mandapam.	Hill Grove. ‡
Cuddalore O.T.	Rameswaram.	Coonoor
Mayavaram. ‡ †	Virudupati. ‡	Ootacamund.
Kumbakonam. § ‡	Maniyachi. ‡	Shoranur.
Tanjore.	Tinnevelly Bridge.	Ernakulam
Tiruvallur Jn ‡	Shencottah.	Calicut.
Negapatam.	Quilon.	Cannanore.
Trichinopoly Jn.	Tuticorin.	Mangalore.

* These rooms are under the management of the M. and S. M Railway.

† A full Chota Hazri can be supplied to a limited number of passengers, provided notice is given to the Refreshment-room Butler by wire through the Guard, at least two hours in advance

‡ Only Light refreshments, such as Tea, Coffee, Biscuits, Aerated Waters and a variety of English tinned provisions, can be obtained at these Refreshment-rooms.

§ A plain Breakfast, Tiffin and Dinner can be prepared for not more than two or three passengers, provided 12 hours' notice is given.

Second Class Refreshment-rooms are also provided at the following stations:—

Madras (Egmore).	Salem.
Tanjore.	Podanur.
Trichinopoly Jn.	Mettupalaiyam.
Madura.	Calicut.
Erode	

Indian Refreshment-rooms at Chingleput, Villupuram, Mayavaram, Tanjore, Trichinopoly Junction, Madura, Dhanushkodi, Erode, Mettupalaiyam and Shoranur Stations.

Refreshments, prepared under BRAHMIN MANAGEMENT, *are supplied in the above Indian Refreshment-rooms at the Schedule of Rates posted in the rooms.*

The Vestibule Trains Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 25 and 26 are provided with buffets under Brahmin management for sale of Indian refreshments, fruits and aerated waters.

RETIRING AND SLEEPING ROOMS.

Madras (Egmore), Villupuram, Tanjore, Negapatam, Trichinopoly Jn., Madura, Rameswaram, Tuticorin, Erode, Salem, Podanur, Ootacamund, Mangalore.

ADMISSION TO STATION PLATFORMS.—No persons will, as a rule, be allowed on to the platform at stations, except intending passengers, who must show their tickets on passing on to the platform; but Station Masters may use their discretion in allowing a limited number of other persons on to the platform to see friends off or arriving by train.

15. PLATFORM TICKETS.—The above rule does not apply to the following stations, at which platform tickets are issued at one anna each to persons wishing to meet friends or see them off by train, *viz.*:—

Calicut	Mangalore.	Tanjore.
Cannanore	Mayavaram.	Tellicherry.
Chidambaram	Negapatam.	Tenkasi.
Chingleput.	Nellikkuppam.	Tindivanam.
Coimbatore.	Olavakkot Jn.	Tinnevelly Bridge.
Conjeevaram.	Ootacamund.	Tinnevelly Town.
Coonoor.	Panruti.	Tiruppattur.
Cuddalore N.T.	Podanur.	Tiruppur.
Cuddalore O.T.	Pondicherry	Tiruvallur Jn.
Dharmapuri.	Ramnad.	Trichinopoly Jn.
Dindigul.	Saidapet.	Trichinopoly Fort.
Erode.	Salem.	Trichur.
Karur.	St. Thomas' Mount.	Tuticorin.
Kumbakonam.	Shencottah.	Vellore Cantonment.
Madras Beach.	Shiyali.	Villupuram.
Madras Egmore.	Sholavandan	Virudupati.
Madura Junc.	Shoranur.	

(*b*) Platform tickets are issued for particular trains only and are not valid for any subsequent trains.

Third class passengers from Jalarpet or any station intermediate up to Podanur, including passengers from the Metre Gauge System *via* Erode for stations west of Podanur will not be allowed to travel by the Madras-Mettupalaiyam Mail.

Third class passengers from west of Podanur will not be allowed to travel by the Mettupalaiyam-Madras Mail for stations east of Podanur, including the Metre Gauge System *via* Erode, except for stations at which No. 11 Mangalore Mail will not stop, *viz.*—

Sulur.	Kulipalaiyam.
Somanur.	Vijayamangalam.
Vanjepalaiyam.	Ingur.

These restrictions do not apply to servants of first and second class passengers.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S GUARANTEED STATE RAILWAYS COMPANY (LIMITED).

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

LONDON OFFICE.—" Winchester House," 50, *Old Broad Street*, *E.C.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Charles Albert Winter. *Dy Chairman.*—Lt.-Colonel R. Gardiner, R.E (Retired) *Dirs.*—Col. Richard Arthur Sargeaunt, R. E. (Retired) Lt.-Colonel George Huddleston, C.I.E., V. D., and Leonard Mortimer. *Official Director.*—Sir G. Casson Walker, K.C.S.I. *Secretary.*—M. T. Walker.

Indian Agency—SECUNDERABAD

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT.—Secunderabad.—*Agt. & Chf. Engr.*—Major W. Carew Smyth, R. E. *Persnl. Asst. to Agt. and Chf. Engr.*—A. V. Crighton. *Chf. Clerk.*—P. Colunthavelu Mudaliar.

WAY AND WORKS—*Superintendent of Way and Works.*—C. W. Lloyd Jones, Secunderabad. *Assistant Engineer.*—A. M. Ward, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Way and Works, Secunderabad. *District Engineer.*—C. T. Walker, Remodelling Division, Secunderabad. *Resident Engineers.*—J. F. Jamieson. Re-modelling Division, Secunderabad.—F Buckley, Incharge of Engineering Workshops, Lallaguda. *District Engineer*—R. A. D. Sewell, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad, *Assistant Engineer.*—C. H. A. Newman, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Acting Resident Engineer*—W. C Ponsonby, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Sub-Divisional Officer.*—Pandurang Krishna, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—E. Driscoll, Broad Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—W. J. Johnson, Broad Gauge Division, Kazipet. *Chief Signal Inspector.*—H. J Cox, Secunderabad *Signal Inspector.*—F.A. Torpy, Secunderabad *Electrical Inspector.*—K. R Venkat Rao, Secunderabad. *Inspector of Crushing Plant.*—H. F. Leake, Secunderabad. *District Engineer*—E. H. Hudson, Meter Gauge Division, Secunderabad. *Acting Resident Engineer.*—I. P. Davies, Metre Gauge Division, Jalna. *Temporary Assistant Engineer.*—N. R. Kapur, Metre Gauge Division, Nizamabad. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—Owen Reardon, Metre Gauge Division, Purna. *Chief Inspector of Maintenance.*—F. Dudley, Metre Gauge Division, Indalwai. *Chief Clerk.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer, Superintendent of Way and Works' Office, Secunderabad.

BROAD GAUGE DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Secunderabad.) *Dist. Engr.*—R. A D. Sewell. *Asst. Engr.* C. H, A. Newman. *Ag. Inspr. of Works.*—C. Doralingam. *Hd. Clk. and Acctt.*—V. C. Singaravelu.

BROAD GAUGE No. I SUB-DIVISION.—(Head-quarters Secunderabad.) *Asst. Engr.*—C. H. A. Newman.

BROAD GAUGE No. II SUB-DIVISION.—(Hd-quarters, Secunderabad) *Asst. Engr.*—W. G Ponsonby. *Chf. Inspr.*—W. J. Johnson.

BROAD GAUGE No. III SUB-DIVISION.—(Head-quarters, Dornakal) *Asst. Engr.*—A. M. Ward.

CHIEF PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS, BROAD GAUGE DIVISION—*Chf. Insprs.*—J. P. Torpy, Secunderabad; W. J. Johnson, Kazipett. *Signal Foreman.*—F. A. Torpy, Secunderabad.

PERMANENT WAY INSPECTORS, BROAD GAUGE DIVISION.—Edward Driscoll (*Ch. Inspr.*) Secunderabad; A. Ramachunder Mudaliar, Tandur; A. Muthukrishna Mudaliar, Vikiabad; and A. Vijayarangam Mudaliar, Secunderabad; A Somasakaram Alir; W.J. Johnson (*Ch. Inspr.*) and A.K Frederick, Kazipett; D P Kerwin, Nekonda, J A. Weston, Dornakal

PERMANENT WAY SUB-INSPECTORS, BROAD GUAGE.—G. L Prakasa Row, Chittapur. M. G. Chakrapany, Lingampally. A. K. Fredrick, Ghatkesar. A. Alexander, Nekonda. V. Gopalasawmy, Manukota. V. C. Muthukrishna, Kondapally. Baboo Rao, Trimbak, Singareni Collieries Mineral Branch Ghouse Beig, Singareni Collieries Mining Siding.

METRE GAUGE DIVISION.—(Head-quarters Jalna.) *District Engineer.*—R. A. Sewell, (*on leave*). *Ag. District Engineer.*—E. H. Hudson. *Asst. Engr.*—R. B. Hewson (Head-quarters, Jalna). *Asst. Engr.*—W. G. Ponsonby (Head-quarters, Purna), *Asst. Engr.*—A. T. C. Sutton (Head-quarters, Nizamabad). *Head Clerk & Accountant.*—Banwari Lall, Jalna, M. G. Division.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. I SUB-DIVN.—(Head-quarters, Jalna). *Asst. Engr.*—R. B. Hewson.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. II.—Sub-Division.—(Head-quarters, Purna). *Asst. Engr.*—W. G. Ponsonby.

METRE GAUGE DIVN. No. III.—SUB-DIVN.—(Head-quarters, Nizamabad.) *Asst. Engrs.*—A. T. C. Sutton; R. St. J. Mitchell (on combined leave.)

CHIEF PER. WAY INSPR., METRE GAUGE DIVISION.—H. Fisher, Purna.

PER. WAY INSPRS.—Burdonjee Cowasjee, Jalna; Saligram, Purbhani; J. A. Francis, Umri; J. Fuller, Nizamabad; C. S. Ramsawmy Iyer, Upalwai; J. A. Weston, Massaipett.

PER. WAY SUB-INSPRS.—J. W. Curran. Medchal; A. B. Manickam, Purna; Mahomed Ameeruddin, Sirlee; Gungadhar, Sailu; B. Killen, Manmar; G. Subbarayulu, Lasur; S. K. Mahomed Umar, Aurangabad; L. Francis, Karmad; E. A. Weston, Dharmabad; Narasingam, Purna.

SURVEY DIVISION HEAD QUARTERS, SECUNDERABAD.—*Engr.-in-Chief.*—A. G. Pears. *Personal Asst. to Engineer-in-Chief.*—A. P. Dall. *Executive Engineers.* R. V. Gregory and N. Daividson.

TRAFFIC DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Traf. Mangr.*—G. Peddie, Secunderabad *Dy. Traf. Mangr.*—H. J. Dunlop, Secuudebad,. On War Service. *Ag. Inst. Traf. Supdt., Broad Gauge*—F. W. Watts, Secunderabad. *Dist. Traf. Supdt*, *Metre Gauge*—E. M. Burn, Jalna. *Dist. Traf. Supdt. Metre Gauge.*—H. H. Hudson, Jalna, On War leave. *Asst. Traf Supdt., Broad Gauge.*—N. P. O'Reilly-Blackwood, Secunderabad, On War leave. *Ag. Asst. Traf. Supdt., Broad Gauge.*—H Claudius, Secunderbad. *Asst. Traf. Supdt. Metre Gauge.*—P. H. Flanders, Jalna. *Traf. Probationers, Broad Gauge.*—M. P M. Greaney, Jalna, On War leave. *Traf. Insprs.*—W. B Rolston, Jalna *Traf. Inspr. attached to D T. S's Office, B. G.*—W. Ash, Jalna *Traf. Inspr.*—A. Watts, Kazipet. *Ag. Traf. Inspr.*—H. W. Moore, Secunderabad. *Traf. Inspr.*- H. E Johnson, Seeunderabad. *Ag. Traf. Inspr.*—E. Ringrow, Secundarbad. *Chief Clerk*—Pandurang Raghunath, Secunderabad. *Clerk.*—L. Panchabikesa Iyer, Secunderabad. *Station Master.*—A Schaffter, Secunderabad,—G. W. Francis,, Secunderabad. *Station. Master.*—P. Mulchoy, Hyderabad. *Station Master.*—J. A. Roach, Dornakal, *Station Master.*—W. Middleton, Kazipet. *Station Master.* R. Middleton, Aurangabad, *Station Master*—W. Rolte, Purna. *Tfc. Tele. Inspr.*—J. Rodrifue, Secunderabad *Hd. Signlr.*—G. R. Moghe, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—E. Collins, Secunderabad. *Guard,*—A. Williamson, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—C. Whittle, Secunderabad. *Guard.*—M. Servarkhan. Secunderabad *Goods Clerk.*—V. Ramalingam, Hyderabad.

LOCO. DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Loco. & Carr. Supdt.*- C. P. George, Secunderabad *Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., B.,G* -A F. Hosken, A.M.I.C.E.,(On War leave.)*Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., M. G.*—L. H. Sewell. *Ag. Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supt., M. G.*,—H. P. Renwick, Purna. *Works Manager*—John Beaton. Secunderabad. *Asst. Loco and Carr Supdt., M. G.*—John Douglas. *Ag. Personal Asst. to the Loco and Carr. Supdt*—Mehrwanjee Dadabhoy. *Loco. Depot Storekeeper.*—W. Meyers. On leave. (Working in Controller of Stores Office, Bombay). *Ag Loco. Depot Storekeeper.*—C. R. Chandler, *Loco. Acctt.*—A. V. Sivasankaram Moodr. Secunderabad; SHOP *Foremen*—*Boiler Foreman.*—C. S. Rogers. *Erectg. Shop Foreman*—T. G. Harnett. *Machine Shop Foreman.*—G. Woods. *Carr. Shop Foreman.*—John Austin. *Fitting Shop Foreman.*—N. G. Bali. *Wagon Foreman.*—E. C. Jones. *Millwright Foreman.*—W. G. Goddin. *Foundry Foreman.*—F.E. Attwood. *Boiler Inspr.* - E. Linford. *Asst Carr. Shop Foreman.*—Melville Murray. *Paint Shop Foremen.*—H. Smith. *Asst. Wagon Shop Foreman.*- M. A D'Souza, Secunderabad.

Loco. Foremen.—James Oldbury, Purna. F. Lamoury. Secunderabad. A. C. Leake, Kazipet). L. Duckett, Manmad. *Loco. Foremen Tempy.*—G. Emerson, Secunderabad.

Driver-in-chge.—E. Fernandez, (Dornakal). P. S. Parrakh, (Nizamabad). *Fitter-in-chge.*—W. E. Smith, Kazipet; *Train Examiner-in-charge.*—Pestonjee Burzorji (Jalna), *Head Train Exemr.*—H. Tully Secunderabad). *Train Examiners.*—R. H. Ogilvie (Wadi), John Whittle, (Bezwada). R. A. Reilly, Secunderabad. A. Kunniah, (Singareni). Collieries R. E. Henderson. (Purna). B S. Kondalraidoo, Secunarabad, J. Mills, Hyderabad. E.A.U. Lee, Secunderabad. *Ag. Hd. Gas Chargeman.*—M. F. Murray.

CLERICAL STAFF.—*Senior Clerks.*—K. Krishnaya, Secunderabad, A. C. Gnanaprakasam, C. Damodaram, N. Luximipathy, Rustomjee Jeevanjee, Y. Venkataswamy, A S. Damodar, W. F. Horsley, M. Papa, Reddy, K Raja Naidu, Gunpath Nursojee, S Subramaniam, Iyer, R. B. Hanmiah, Gopal Mahadeo Limaya, S. S. Bhidday, Abdul Kudus, M. Nagayya *Hd. Clk., Dt. Loco. and Carr Supdt.'s Office, Broad Gauge.*—Secunderabad. V. Sivaswamy Iyer, *Head. Clerk., District. Loco. and Carr. Supdt's Office, Metre Gauge.*—Mohammed Sudrudeen, Purna *Hd. Clerks, Asst Loco. and Carr. Supdt's Office, Metre Gauge.*—T. C. Thiruvengadam, Secunderabad. *Hd. Clerk, Works Manager's Office*—V. T. Kulasakaram Moodaliar, Secunderabad. *Head Time keeper.*—Gnaprakasam, Secunderabad. *Head Clerk, Loco Foreman's Office.*—Abdul Azeem, Kazipett. *Store Issuer.*—D. Lutchminarayana, Secunderabad; P. N. Pochanniah, Secunderabad.

DRAWING OFFICE STAFF.—Secunderabad *Acting Head Draftsman.*—V. Krishna Rao, Secunderabad; *Draftsmen.*—U. Gundiah, U. Ramiah, P. M. Venugopalswamy.

SCHOOL STAFF.—*Hd. School Mistress.*—Secunderabad; —Miss M. Hudson, *School Mistress.*—Miss M. Crowe. *Head School Mistress.*—Sister M. Delibera, Kazipett. *School Mistress.*—Mrs. B, Yates, Manmad. *School Master.*—K. Krishnamachary, Secunderabad.

WORKSHOP STAFF.—*Erecting Shop, Chargeman*, Secunderabad —J. Nowrojee, *Electrician*.—L. Hyde; *Saw Mill Chargeman*.—H. Morgan; *black Smith Maistry*.—Dharamsingh Herasingh; *Copper Smith Chargeman*.—Shufruddin Fukruddin; *Wheel Lathe Chargeman*.—Pallonjee Jeevanjee; *Yard Chargeman*.—J. H. Oldbury; *Electrician*.—J. S. Marriottee.

DRIVING STAFF.—Secunderabad, *Drivers* —W. Thoy, Framjee Pestonjee, J. Bapoojee, J. McCarthy, W. F. Hartly, D. Kirk, J. Killen, H. F. G. Pitt, On Military Service, S. Ross, S. J. Robinson, A. T. G. Clarke, G. M. Hooper, Cursetjee Hormusjee Edulkaka, K. N. Modi, D. Eduljee, J. J. Luxa, H. Parkes, Kaikhusroo Byramjee; A. E. Leake, C. V. Rosario, G. Gilbert, J. Buckland, R. H. Lainton, T. F. D'Souza. Kasipet; R. Ellis, B. W. Jones, J. M. Almeyda, F. C. Flowers, Purna; A. P. Justin, C. E. Hatton, H Hormusjee, R. Cawasjee, G. Peters. Manmad

AUDIT DEPT.—Secunderabad.-*Chf Acctt. and Audtr*.—E. H. Dwane. *Depty. Audtr.* M. L. Austin. *Asst. Audtrs*.—L. D. Firminger; A. E. W. Jervis; Rai Sahib S. Venkata Reddy. *Ag*.—N. Narasinga Row-*Ag. Head Acctt*.—Mahomed Azeezuddeen. *Travelling Audtrs. of Acctts*—A. D. Fraser; A. G. Dique, Nizamabad; A. H. E. Johnston, Hyderabad; G. H. Ogilvie, Bolarum; L. S. Lee, Purna; O. Luschwitz, Hyderabad; C. H. Oliver, (On war leave); H. D. Lee. (On war leave; *Head Pay Clerk*.—V. Chellakrishun Secunderabad; *Acctts*.—C. Seetharam; A Somasundaram; G. Rungayya; G. Ramhchendriah; Mahomed Jaffer; T. Rungayya; Shaik Hyder; T. S. Rajagopalan, Secundrabad; D. Doraraj, (Bolarm Deccan); M. A. Gurusawmy; N. M Swamy Pillai. *Press Supdt*. C. V. Buckiah; *Cashier*.—A. G. Somasundaram, Secunderabad.

STORES DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Supt. of Stores*.—E. D. Puzey. *Depôt Storekeeper*.—Thos. Burnett. *Chf. Clk*.—V. Seshasaya.

MEDICAL DEPT.—Lallgooda—*Medl. Offr.* —Dr E. H. Hunt, M.A., M.B., M.C.H., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Senior Apothy*.—V. D. Thandavaroyan. *Apoths*.—C. M. J. Sanjivinathan, Purna; N. Narasimmuloo, Secunderabad; C. Basaviah, Manmar; A. Loganathan, Kazipet. and I. Venkatappayya, Lallgooda.

RY. POLICE DEPT.—Secunderabad.—*Dy. Inspr. Genl., In Charge of Hyderabad Ry. Police*.—F. C. Crawford, Rs. 1,800; *Insprs*.—E J. Bailey, Secunderabad, Rs. 250; M. E. Meppin Walter, Dornakal, Rs. 200; Rai Saheb Daji Shahji, Aurangabad, Rs. 175, and Muhammad Sirajuddin, Raichur, Rs. 150. *Sub Insprs*.—Bulwant Subrao, Hyderabad, Rs. 100; T. S. Krishna Murti, B.A., *Court Inspr*., Rs. 80; B. K. Varada Iyengar, Secunderabad, Rs. 80; Muhammad Abdul Subhan, Nizamabad, Rs. 70; Gulab Singh, Kasipett, Rs. 70; Digamber Babaji, Reserve Rs. 60; H. B. Corfield, Wadi, Rs. 60; T. M. Raghaviah, Jalna Rs. 60; Shaikh Laul, Nandel, Rs. 50; Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Dornakal Rs. 50; Muhammad Khan, Purna, Rs. 50; *Head Clerk*.—Muhammad Oosman Shariff, Rs. 100, (*on leave*). *Ag. Head Clerk*.—Muhammad Ismail. *Accountant*.—Dattatraya Bapuji Utgikar, Rs. 60.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS

AND

REST-HOUSES

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Anantapur ...	Anantapur ...	Anantapur, 1 mile	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished with two cots, tables, chairs, &c.
Do. ...	Garladinne ...	Garladinne, ½ mile	(a) Two rooms; no stabling, one table and chair.
Do. ...	Маruru ...	Kandukuru, 5 miles.	(a) One large room and one small room; stabling for two horses. One table and chair.
Do. ...	Kuderu ...	Anantapur, 13 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one bath room, two stables, two godowns and one kitchen. Furnished.
Do. ...	Marutla ...	Garladinne, 13 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two godewns, two stables, and 1 kitchen. Furnished.
Dharmavaram...	Dharmavaram...	Dharmavaram, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one store room, and stables for three horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Ramagiri ...	Nagasamudram, 10 miles.	(a) * One room, one bath room, three rooms and 1 kitchen, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Peruru ...	Do. 22 miles ..	* Two halls, two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, one latrine stabling for swo horses. Furnished. For others Re. 1 for a single traveller and Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
Do. ...	Chennekethapalli.	Do. 4 miles....	(a)* Two rooms, two bath rooms, one stable and one cook room. Has tables and chairs.
Do. ...	Togurakunta ...	Dharmavaram, 19 miles.	(b) *One hall, one bath room, stabling for two horses, and one kitchen Furnished.
Gooty ...	Gooty ...	Gooty, 2 miles ..	(a) Two rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Pamidi ...	Pamidi, 2 miles ...	(a) Two main rooms with a bath room and a dressing room attached to each of these, one stable with two stalls and three godowns. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. † Re. 1 for a married couple.
* No charge for Government Officers.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Gooty ...	Pathakotta-cheruvu	Pathakotta-cheruvu, 1¼ mile	(a) * Two rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Uravakonda ...	Gulapalyam, 17 miles Timmancherla, 21 miles.	(a) One room; 1 bath room, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ..	Palyam ...	Pamidi, 12 miles..	One room with dressing room and bath room attached to it, one kitchen, one stable and three godowns; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Hindupur ..	Demaketapalli..	Hindupur,11 miles.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Hindupur ...	Do. 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for four horses. Furnished.
Do.	Palasamudram.	Penukonda, 13 miles by road or Chakarlapalli, 9 miles.	(a) Three rooms ; no stable. Furnished.
Do. ...	Vanavolu .	Chakarlapalli, 8 miles.	(a) § One room ; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Kalyandrug	Cherlopalli	Rayadrug, 30 miles	One hall and a bath room with out-houses and kitchens.
Do. ...	Golla ..	Anantapur, 28 miles.	(a) § Two halls, two bath rooms with kitchen ; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Kalyandrug ..	Rayadrug, 22 miles.	(a) § One hall and one room ; two bath rooms ; three out-cooking rooms stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Madakasira .	Amarapuram .	Hindupur, 45 miles.	Two bath rooms, one stable, one kitchen, one servants' room, and two halls.
Do. ..	Madakasira .	Do. 18 miles.	(a) § One hall, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two store rooms, stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Rallahalli .	Do. 23 miles.	Three rooms including the bath room, three horse stables, one kitchen and two store rooms.
Do. ..	Rolla ...	Do. 35 miles.	One hall, one room, stabling for two horses. Furnished. 12 annas per day.
Penukonda	Amagonda-palaiyam.	Makkajipalli, 20 miles.	* § One room ; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ..	Bukkapatnam.	Do. 12 miles.	* § Do. do.
Do. ..	Konappanayani-palli.	Do. 20 miles.	* (a) § One room ; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
Do. ...	Nyalakota ...	Dharmavaram Junction, 10 miles.	* Two rooms with stabling for three horses.
Do. ...	Penukonda ...	Penukonda, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms; stabling for three horses. Furnished.
Tadpatri ...	Royalcheruvu.	Royalcheruvu, 2 furlongs.	(a) Two halls with two bath rooms, kitchen and a privy. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

§ No charge for Government Officers.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.—*concluded.*	
Tadpatri ..	Tadpatri ...	Tadpatri, 1½ mile.	(a) Two halls with two bath-rooms, two kitchens and three stables and a small room for the watcher; stabling for three horses. Furnished
Kadiri ...	Kadiri ...	Kadiri, 1½ miles ..	(a) Tiled roof, two rooms and a dining room in the centre, two bath-rooms, store, kitchen and stable; no furniture.
Do ..	Kurli ...	Do. 12 miles ..	(a) One hall, two side rooms and two bath-rooms and stables. Furnished.
Do. ..	Mudigubba ...	Mudigubba, 1 furl.	Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store rooms and out-house and one kitchen; no stabling. Furnished. 12 annas per day.
Do. ..	Kalasamudram..	Kalasamudram 1 mile.	(a)* One hall, one bath room two verandah on two sides, two servants' rooms; stabling for two horses. Furnished.
		BELLARY DISTRICT.	
Bellary ...	Kudatini ..	Kudatini, 1¼ miles.	(a) One large and one small room with verandah.
Do. ...	Hirehal ...	Oblapuram, 2 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Paramadeva-nahalli.	Hagari, 1 mile	Do. do.
Do. ...	Sidapuram .	Obalapuram, 8 miles.	(a) Two-roomed building with two stables, kitchen and out-houses.
Siruguppa ...	Siruguppa	Adoni, 25 miles .	Two sites of rooms with furniture and out-houses, supplies available.
Rayadrug ...	Rayadrug	Rayadrug, ½ mile .	Do. do.
Kudligi .	Kottur	Kottur, about 1 mile.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms Furnished. Supplies available.
Do. .	Kudligi ..	Do. 12 miles ...	(b) Two-roomed building with go-down, stables, &c., kitchen and a good drinking-water well.
Do. ..	Gudekota	Samalapuram, 18 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with godowns, stables, kitchen, and a drinking-water well opposite the bungalow.
Adoni ...	Rayachoti .	Adoni, 33 miles ..	(a) Two-roomed building, with stables, kitchen, out-houses and a well with brackish water, but water can be had from the Tungabhadra river which is only ¼ mile from the bungalow.
Do. .	Kuppagal ...	Kuppagal, 2 furls .	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen, out-houses, and good drinking-water well.
Do. ...	Banavasi ..	Adoni, 14 miles ...	(a) Two-roomed building with stables, kitchen and out-houses and a good drinking-water well.

(a) As. 8 for a single person As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		BELLARY DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Adoni ...	Adoni ...	Adoni, about 250 yds. from the Railway station.	(b) Two-rooms, two kitchens, two stables, two water taps.
Alur .	Alur .	Aspari, 11 miles ..	(a) L. F. Travellers' Bungalow Accommodation for two families.
Do. ...	Yerur ...	Bantantal, miles ..	Forest rest-house.
Do. ...	Virupapur ...	Aspari, 20 miles ...	Do.
Hospet ...	Daroji ...	Daroji, 1½ miles .	(b) Tiled building with rooms and ath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies available in the village.
Do.	Chitwadigi	Hospet, 1½ miles ...	(b) Tiled building with three main and two bath rooms, kitchen, and stables for horses. Furnished Supplies available.
Do. ...	Kampli ...	Daroji, 14 miles ...	(a) Tiled building with three rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable for two horses. Supplies available in the village.
Do. ...	Kamalapur ...	Hospet, 7 miles ...	(c) Terraced old mantapam converted into 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, with one large hall and two side-rooms and two bath-rooms, near the ruins of Hampi. Furnished. Supplies available at Kamalapuram.
Do. ...	Antapuram ...	Tornagal or Kudatini Ry. station, about 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables. kitchen and out-houses and good drinking-water well.
Do ..	Chilkanhalli .	Mariammanhalli, 10 miles.	(a) Single-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchens and good drinking-water well.
Do. ...	Gadiganur ...	Gadiganur, 1 mile..	(d) For two travellers.
Do. ...	Tornagal	Tornagal, 1 mile ...	(a) Do
Sandur State .	Ramandrug ...	Hospet, 14 miles .	(b) Two-roomed building with stables, godowns and kitchen.
Do. ...	Yettinahatti	Tornagal, 7 miles..	(d) For two travellers.
Hadagalli ..	Bellahunsi	Mariammanahalli, 6 miles	(b) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished. Supplies not available locally to any extent, but can be had at Narayanadevarkeri, 3 miles off.
Do. ..	Hadagalli ..	Hagaribommanahalli, 24 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath rooms and one store room. Furnished. Supplies available.
Do. ...	Hampasagar ..	Hampapatnam, 18 miles.	(d) For four families.
Harpanhalli ...	Harpanhalli ...	Kottur, 18 miles....	Two large rooms with verandahs.
		Supplemental List.	
Bellary ...	Bellary ..	City Ry. Station, Bellary, about 2 furlongs.	(b) Accommodates two families at a time.

(a) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single person. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(c) Re. 1 for a single man. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(d) As. 4 Hindu adult. As. 6 married couple. As. 8 others each adult. As. 12 others, married couple.

Taluk.	Village.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		BELLARY DISTRICT—*continued.*	
		CHUTTRAMS.	
Bellary ...	Kudatini ..	Kudatini, 1¼ mile .	One wall with verandah in front.
Do. ...	Do. ..	Do. ...	One open hall.
Do.	Paramadevanahalli.	Hagari, ½ mile .	Front hall with verandah on sides and rear.
Do. ...	Hirehal ...	Obalapurm, 2 miles	For five families.
Do. ...	Moka	Hagari, 6 miles ...	For 20 persons.
Do. ...	Do. ..	Do. .	For 60 persons.
Siruguppa ..	Bhatrahally ...	Bellary, 11½ miles..	Two rooms and verandah.
Do. ...	Siruguppa ...	Adoni, 25 miles	One hall, four rooms and verandah in front and rear.
Do. ...	Karur ...	Bellary, 21 miles...	For 15 people.
Do. ...	Sirigeri ..	Do. ...	For 10 people.
Rayadrug ...	Rayadrug ...	Rayadrug, about ¼ mile.	For 10 persons.
Do. ...	Do. (Doddannabhavi chatram)	Do. .	For one person.
Do. ..	Somalapur ...	Somalapuram, about 1 mile	For two persons.
Do. ...	Kanekal ...	Rayadrug, 18 miles	Do.
Kudligi ...	Gudekota .	Somalapuram, Rayadrug (Bellary line) 18miles.	For 20 persons.
Do. ...	Kottur ...	Kottur, 1 mile	For 10 persons.
Do. ..	Uravatti ..	Malvi 3 miles ...	Do.
Do. ...	Gajapur ...	Kottur, 7 miles ...	For five persons.
Do.	Kudligi (choultry attached to Anjaneyaswami Temple.)	Do. 12 miles ...	For 10 persons.
Do. ...	Kudligi (choultry attached to Rameswaraswami Temple)	Do. ...	For 20 persons.
Adoni ...	Adoni ..	Adoni, about 500 yards from the Ry. station.	Four rooms, one hall, one kitchen, one bath room and one dining verandah.
Do. ...	Do.	Adoni, 3 furlongs from the Ry. stn.	Three mantapams, each measuring about 5 by 5 sq. yds.
Do. ..	Katchapur ...	Tungabhadra Ry. station, about 200 yards from the station.	One big choultry consisting of one big hall with two rooms inside and two rooms outside with verandahs; an outer choultry with two rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	Do. ...	About 400 yards from the Tungabhadra station.	One big hall, six rooms, out of which one can be used as a kitchen and the other as a bathroom.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		BELLARY DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Adoni ..	Katchapuram ..	About 400 yards from the Tunga-bhadra Ry. Stn.	Three rooms with a verandah.
Do.	Do. ..	3 furlongs from the Ry. station.	Three rooms and a big verandah.
Alur ..	Alur	Aspari, 11 miles ..	Two families.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ..	Aspari	Aspari, 3 miles	Do.
Hospet ..	Kampli ...	Daroji, 15 miles	Available one hall.
Do. ...	Hospet	Hospet, 1 mile ...	Six rooms.
Do. .	Kamalapur ..	Do. 7 miles ..	Can accommodate two different persons at a time.
Hadagalli ..	Madalgatta .	Horlahalli, 20 miles	For five families.
Do.	Bellahunsi ...	Mariyamanahalli, 6 miles.	For two families.
Do. ...	Hagaribomma-nahalli.	Hagaribommana-halli, 3 furlongs.	For four families.
Do. ...	Tambrahalli	Hampapatnam, 9 miles.	For two families.
Do	Rangapur .	Hagaribommana-halli, 31 miles.	For five families.
Do.	Hadagalli	Do. 24 miles.	For two families.
Do. ...	Hampasagar ...	Hampapatnam, 17 miles.	For ten families.
Do .	Itigi ..	Hagaribommana-halli, 10 miles.	Out of repair; two families.
Do. ..	Pinjara Hegga-dhal.	Hampapatnam, 2 miles.	For one family.
Do .	Hire Hadagalli.	Hagaribommana-halli, 25 miles.	Four individuals.
Harpanahalli ...	Harpanhalli	Kotur, 18 miles ...	For one family.
Do. ...	Duggavathi ..	Harihar, 9 miles .	For four persons.
Do.	Telgi .	Do. 11½ miles ..	Do.
Do. ...	Uchangidrug ..	Dawangeri, 12 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Chigateri ...	Kottur, 13 miles ...	Do.
		Supplemental List.	
Bellary ...	Bellary (Prince of Wales choultry).	City Ry. Station, Bellary, about 2 furlongs.	Four inner and 12 outer rooms.
Do. ...	Tulasamma choultry.	Do. ...	One inner room.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Tiruvallur ...	Periakuppam .	Tiruvallur, 1 furlong.	(a) Tiled building; with two small rooms, two bath-rooms, out-house consisting of a kitchen and stable; furnished with 3 tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash stand with basin, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 towel-stand and 1 bathing tub. There is a good water well.
Do. ...	Tirupasur ...	Tiruvallur, 4 miles, and Kadambattur, 3 miles.	(a) Tiled building with 3 rooms, furnished with 2 chairs, 4 tables, 1 cot, 1 commode, 1 clothes stand, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub and 1 shelf.
Do. ...	Ponthavakkam.	Tiruvallur, 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building, one room with 2 bath-rooms attached, 1 out-house consisting of a kitchen, a servants' room and a stable for 2 horses. Furnished with 1 table, 2 side tables, 1 cot, 1 long arm-chair, two arm-chairs, 1 washing stand with basin, 1 towel rack, 1 looking glass, 1 punkah, 1 bathing tub, 6 coat stands, 4 buckets. There is a good drinking water well in the compound.
Do. ...	Damarapakkam.	Tinnanore, 8 miles.	(b) Tiled building, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms, and a verandah all round, out-house consisting of kitchen and stables. Furnished with 3 tables, 1 easy-chair, 2 arm-chairs, 1 wash-stand with basin, bathing tub, 1 commode, 1 camp table, 1 coat stand, 1 shelf and 1 cot.
Do. ...	Allikuli ...	Nearest Railway station Tiruvallur 17 miles.	Forest rest-house. One big hall with two rooms attached. A kitchen and stable. One easy chair.
Ponneri ...	Ultikottai	Tiruvallur, 18 miles	Rest-house. Tiled building, two rooms furnished with table and chair.
Do. ..	Gummudipundi	Gummudipundi, 2 furlongs.	(a) Bamboo roof, two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and latrine; fully furnished.
Do. ...	Puduvayal .	Ponneri, 4 miles and 2 furlongs; Kavaraipettai, 2½ miles.	Tiled building, one room, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, furnished with table and chairs, and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Sholavaram ...	Ponneri, 9 miles...	(b) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath-rooms. furnished with one basin with stand, one easy chair, three arm-chairs, one cot, one commode. two camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, stable, kitchen attached.
Do. ...	Attantangal ...	Do. 12 miles ...	(b) Forest rest-house. Tiled building with two rooms. No furniture.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*			
Ponneri ...	Vallur ...	Minjur, 2 miles...	(a) Thatched building with one room, furnished with two chairs, three camp tables, one easy chair, one cot, one punkah, one commode, three hat-racks, kitchen and stable attached, two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Sattyavedu ...	Kavaraipettai, 14 miles.	(1) D. P. W. rest-house. One kitchen, one office room which is not provided with any furniture. There are neither stables nor latrine attached to this. The rest-house is in good condition. (2) Forest rest-house. It has two kitchens and two stables. The rest-house contains two bath-rooms and two office rooms. There is no latrine. There is a well in the compound. The rest-house is in good condition. Nature of furniture—one table, two side tables, 2 rattan cots, 2 easy chairs, 1 washing table with basin, 2 towel stands, 2 mirrors, 2 punkahs, 2 arm-chairs, 1 zinc bath tub, 1 washing table without basin.
Do. ...	Nagalapuram	Puttur Ry. Stn., 18 miles ; Tiruvallur, 26 miles	Forest rest-house. The stable and kitchen are in disrepair. The rest-house proper contains 1 bath room and one office room in good condition. There is no latrine List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm-chairs, 1 zinc bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ...	Varadaiyapalayam.	Tada Ry. Station, 8 miles.	Forest rest-house. The rest-house is in good condition. It has 1 stable and 1 kitchen. It has no latrine. It has one bath-room, and 1 office room. List of furniture—1 table, 2 side tables, 2 arm chairs, 1 teak-wood tripod and basin, 1 bath tub. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ..	Kambakam ...	The rest-house is at the top of the Hill. The distance from Varadayapalayam Rest-house to hill Bungalow is 10 miles.	The rest-house is in good condition. It has neither stable nor kitchen. A small thatched shed is put up as a kitchen at a furlong's distance from the Bungalow. It has no latrine. List of furniture—2 side tables, 1 table, 2 arm chairs, 1 teak-wood tripod with basin, 1 bath tub. There is no well. A thatched shed called Thanthipandal is put up at the foot of the hill which is at a distance of 5 miles from the Varadayapalayam Rest-house.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT - *continued*.	
Saidapet ..	Kunnathur .	Pullavaram, 5 miles	(*b*) Contains one office room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen. Furnished with two chairs, one easy chair, three camp tables, one office table, two cots and two punkahs.*
Do. ...	Red Hills ..	Perambur, 7 miles.	(*b*) Tiled bungalow with two large rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished with basin, jug and stand, one easy chair, four arm-chairs, one cot, one commode, four camp tables, one round table, two punkahs, one almirah and one clock; kitchen and stable.*
Do ..	Zamin Korattur	Tinnanur, 3½ miles.	(*a*) Tiled building with one dining room and two bath-rooms. Furnished with two tables and two arm chairs Has a stable and a kitchen attached to it.
Do ...	Poonamallee	Avadi, 5 miles .	(*a*) Tiled building with three halls, one bath-room, one punkah, one bath-tub, wash-hand basin, one dining-table, one drawing tab'e, one set of camp tables, two chairs, one easy chair, one cot, one kitchen. Watchman in charge.
Do. ...	Kadaperi ...	Thambaram, ¼ mile	(*a*) Tiled building with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servant's room and stable. Furnished with one table, two arm-chairs, one long arm-chair, one wash-hand stand with basin, one looking glass and one rattan cot.
Do. ...	Sriperumbudur.	Vandalur, 14 miles.	Tiled building, with two rooms, two bath-rooms, two tables, two cots, 4 chairs, 1 easy-chair, 2 punkahs, 4 turban stands and 4 buckets, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Avadi	Avadi, 50 yds.	(*d*) One hall, one room and one bath-room, one thatched stable.
Do. ...	Ennore	Ennore	(*d*) An upper storey terraced bungalow with sitting-room, dining-room, three bed rooms, pantry, kitchen, and stable. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. The bungalow is not used, not being in good condition
Chingleput .	Guduvancheri.	Guduvancheri, 3 furlongs.	Tiled building with two bed rooms, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides, separate kitchen and stable. Furnished with two tables, two chairs, three easy chairs, one round table, two commodes, two cots and some old cooking utensils.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(*d*) Re. 1 for a single traveller, Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
* No charge for Government Officers.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Chingleput ...	Tirukashi-kundram..	Chingleput, 9 miles	(a) Tiled building, with one room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room, stable for three horses. One table and two side tables, three arm chairs, one wash-hand stand with basin. One hat rack with one dozen iron pegs. One galvanized zinc bath-tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one looking glass and one cot.*
Do. ...	Tirupporur ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Tiled building with one room and 2 bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' room, and stable for three horses. Two side tables, one hat rack, one commode and one galvanized zinc bath tub, one teak tripod with enamel basin, one rack with 12 Japanese iron pegs, two arm chairs, one long arm chair, one cot, one wash-stand with basin, one towel stand and one looking glass. There is a good drinking water well in the compound.§
Do. ..	Nellikuppam .	Do. 14 miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath-room, one servants' room and one kitchen. Furnished with one table and one arm-chair; one stable.*
Do. ...	Mahabalipuram (Seven Pagodas).	Do. about 18 miles.	(b) Tiled building with two sitting-rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms and two pantries. Fully furnished in a plain manner and supplied with crockery and cutlery and kitchen utensils. No stable.
Do. ...	Sadras ...	Do. 18 miles.	(d) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with four tables and three arm-chairs. No kitchen and no stable. Furnished for one officer.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. 2 miles, P.W.D.	(d) Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables. Furnished for two officers.
Do. .	Do. ...	Do. 1 furlong Municipal Bungalow.	Accommodation for four persons. Furnished to suit Anglo-Indians and Europeans.
Do. ...	Vandalur ...	Vandalur, 1 furlong.	(d) Tiled roof, one room, one bath room, one kitchen, one store room, one table and two chairs. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Do. do.
(d) Do. do.
§ No charge for Government Officers.
* One rupee per diem per head and Re. 1-8-0 for a husband and wife.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*concluded.*			
Madurantakam	Karunguli ...	Karunguli, 2¼ miles	(c) Terraced building, four rooms, six bath rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished. A few articles of furniture. One watchman is employed.
Do. ...	Acharapakkam	Acharapakkam, 8 furlongs.	(a) Arch-roofed building with two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished with table, chair and cot.
Do.	Chittamur	Do. 7½ miles.	Tiled building with one room, one bath room, one private room, stable and kitchen. No furniture.
Do. ...	Karunguli ..	Karunguli, 1 mile	(b) Tiled building containing three rooms, one verandah and a bath room. Furnished with two easy chairs, two arm chairs, one wooden cot, one pair of camp tables, one office table, one kitchen, thatched & stable, tiled.
Do. ...	Uttiramerur ..	Do. 15½ miles.	(a) Tiled building with two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and two stables, tiled. Furnished with one easy chair, two arm chairs, two office tables, one dining table and one iron cot and a small glass bureau. A good well was also sunk recently within the limits of the Bungalow compound.
Conjeeveram ...	Podavur	Conjeeveram, 8 miles.	Two rooms for accommodating two travellers. One stable with accommodation for 2 horses, one kitchen. One iron cot, two stables, one camp table, one chair, one easy chair, two coat stands, one bathing tub, one bureau for books, one washing tub.
Do. ...	Balachetti, Chatram.	Do. 7 miles.	One bungalow with one visiting room, one private room. Two bath rooms. One kitchen room, one store room, two stables, two tables and two chairs.
CHITTOOR DISTRICT.			
Chittoor ...	Chittoor ...	Chittoor, ½ mile	(a) Three rooms and 2 bath rooms.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	(b) Two sets of rooms, each containing one hall, one bath room with a kitchen and stable
Do.	Puthalpet ...	Puttalpet, 1½ miles.	(a) One hall, one bed-room, two bath rooms, kitchen and two stables.
Do. ...	Naraharipet ...	Bommasamudram, 5 miles.	(a) One hall, bath room and kitchen.
Do. ...	Venkatagiri ...	Chittoor, 13¼ miles	(a) One hall, bath room and a well.
Do. ...	Panatoor ...	Bommasamudram, 4 miles.	(b) One hall, with verandah all round, bath room, stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Paradarami ...	Chittoor, 11 miles.	(a) Two bath-rooms, one hall, back and side verandahs, stable and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.
(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation
		CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Chandragiri ..	Chandragiri	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ..	Tirupati ..	Tirupati East, 5 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms with verandahs, two bath-rooms, cook house and three stables.
Do. .	Damalcheruvu..	Damalcheruvu, 1 mile 2 furlongs.	(c) One room, two bath rooms, a cook room and two stables.
Do.	Panapakam ..	Panapakam, 1 fur.	(a) Two rooms, with two bath rooms, out-houses consisting of one kitchen and store rooms, stables for two horses.
Do. ..	Nagapatla	Chandragiri, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched rest house, two rooms, with bath rooms, and stables for two horses, and one kitchen.
Do. ...	Mamandur .	Mamandur, 3 fur.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms and two bath rooms, stables for three horses and a kitchen.
Palmaner ...	Palamaner ...	Chittoor, 25 miles.	(a) Two halls, a bath room, and a well.
Do.	Venkatagiri Kota.	Kuppam, 21 miles 1 furlong.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables.
Do. .	Palmaner	Chittoor, 25 miles.	(b) Two halls and two bath rooms, godowns, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	(Mandana rest house) Kalava-palle.	Gudiyattam, 16 miles.	(b) Three halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Nellipatla ..	Mailpatti, 22 miles.	(b) One hall and two bath rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. .	Nayakaneri (rest house), Boya-chinnayana-palle.	Do. 16 miles	(b) Two halls and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Peddur ...	Ambur, 12 miles.	(b) Do. do.
Madanapalle ...	Madanapalle ...	Madanapalle Road, 8 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two pantries, kitchen, godown and stable with three stalls, and syces' godown. There is a well in the compound.
Do. ...	Madayagaripalle	Mulakalacheruvu, 5 miles.	(b) Do. do. No well in the compound.
Do ..	Peusupad ...	Madanapalle Road, 16 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Horsleykonda ...	Horsleykonda 5 miles.	(d) Three big rooms, with three bath-rooms, kitchen and store rooms.

(a) As. 6 for a single traveller As. 8 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(d) Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Madanapalle ..	Chennatippu-samudram..	Madanapalle Road, 20 yards.	(*c*) One sitting room, two bed rooms, two bath-rooms, godowns.
Vayalpad ...	Piler ...	Piler, 200 feet ...	(*a*) One hall, two bath-rooms, and verandah all round.
Do. ..	Vayalpad ...	Vayalpad, ½ furlong	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. No servants' or syces' godowns. No well in the compound.
Do. ...	Garrankonda ..	Do. 11 miles.	(*c*) Terrace roof, three rooms, two with one bath room each and one with two bath rooms, two kitchens and stable with three stalls. No servants' godown.
Do. ...	Bhakarapet ...	Pulicherla, 10 miles	(*d*) One hall, two bath-rooms, verandah on three sides.
Do.	Nerabyle ...	Do. 16 miles.	(*d*) One room, one bath-room, verandah on three sides.
Kalahasti ...	Yerpedu	Yerpedu, 1 mile .	(*e*) Two rooms, with separate bath rooms and a verandah in front and rear. A stable, a kitchen and a store room.
Puttur ...	Puttur ..	Puttur, ¼ mile ...	(*c*) Two rooms with two side bath rooms and a verandah in front. One store room, two kitchens and a stable with three stalls.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Avanashi	Annur ..	Somanur, 11 miles.	(*c*) One hall, two rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchens and a latrine.
Do. .	Avanashi ...	Vanjipalaiyam, 5¼ miles.	(*c*) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do.	Gapanari	Karaimadai, 22 miles.	(*b*) Forest rest-house. One room and one bath room with kitchen and godown.
Do.	Karaimadai	Karaimadai, ¼ furlong.	(*b*) A small building consisting of two rooms, one bath room, and one dressing room, a separate kitchen and latrine.
Do. .	Mettupalaiyam	Mettupalaiyam 1 furlong.	(*b*) Two rooms with two bath rooms (Public Works Department rest-house).

(*a*) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*c*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re 1-8 for a married couple.
(*d*) Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Avanashi .	Mettupalaiyam,	Mettupalaiyam, 1 mile.	(a) One hall, two rooms, one kitchen and one bath room (part of a choultry) with separate latrine.
Do. .	Sirumugai	Mettupalaiyam, 6 miles.	(b) (1) Forest rest-house. Two rooms and a hall in the centre. (2) A hall with one room and a kitchen.
Bhavani ...	Anainasuvampalaiyam.	Erode, 9 miles ..	(b) One big room with two bath rooms, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Andiyur ...	Do. 21 miles ...	(a) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry). A tiled building consisting of two rooms, one for cooking purposes and the other for keeping things; can accommodate two travellers at a time.
Do. ...	Attani ...	Do 23 miles ...	(c) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry). One hall, one kitchen and one bath room.
Do ...	Bhavani ..	Do. 9 miles ...	(b) Situated at the south-eastern extremity of the town Bhavani. The building is a high terraced one with upstairs containing ten rooms and one big hall. There are seven rooms downstairs. Very convenient for two or three travellers to halt simultaneously. There are two separate kitchens outside the bungalow, one stable for three horses and one latrine.
Do. ..	Chellampalaiyam.	Do. 26 miles ..	(b) A hall with a verandah on three sides and two bath rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Do. ...	Girgagandi ...	Do. about 55 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, a kitchen and two servants' quarters and three stables.
Do. ...	Kaveripuram...	Do. 45 miles .	(a) Chattram bungalow. A tiled building with two rooms, of which one is used for cooking purposes; no stable.
Do ...	Kavundapadi .	Do. 14 miles	(a) A chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms and a hall, one room is used as kitchen and the other as bath room.
Do ...	Nerinjippettai.	Do. 25 miles	(a) A tiled building with three rooms, of which two are used for cooking purposes. There are no out-houses or stables.
Do. ...	Thamarakarai..	Do. about 37 miles.	(b) A hall, two bed rooms and 2 verandahs, one kitchen, a servants' quarters and two stables.

(a) As. 4 for a single person and As. 6 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 „ „ As. 12 „ „
(c) As. 4 per diem.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Bhavani ..	Thattakarai ...	Erode, about 45 miles.	(a) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah on three sides, a kitchen and three stables.
Coimbatore ...	Ammapalaiyam.	Madukarai, 4 furlongs.	One hall, one room and one bath-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Chittrachavadi.	Coimbatore, 12 miles.	(a) Two-rooms with two bath-rooms.
Do.	Coimbatore Town.	Coimbatore, 4 furlongs	(1) *First Class.*—A hall with two rooms, a dressing room attached to one of the rooms and three bath-rooms.
			(2) *Second Class.*—One room, one bath-room with a store room, a kitchen and servants' quarters attached to it. A soldier's shed . stabling for 4 horses.
Do.	Iruttupallam	Coimbatore, 1[illegible] miles	(a) Tiled forest rest-house. Three rooms and two bath-rooms and out-houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Do.	Walaiyar ..	Walaiyar, 1¼ miles.	(a) Forest rest house; Tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, one maty's room and kitchen, stables and godowns.
Dharapuram ..	Dharapuram	Tirupur, 32 miles..	(a) The main building consists of three halls and two bath-rooms, stabling for three horses, a room attached to the stable being used as a kitchen, one latrine; can accommodate only one traveller.
			Three rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. .	Kangayam	Uthukkuli, 14 miles.	(a) Two rooms and a dinner room with two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable; can accommodate two travellers at a time
Do. ..	Koduvoi ...	Tirupur, 14 miles..	Two rooms.
Do. ..	Kundadam .	Do 22 miles..	(a) Part of a choultry. One sitting room and a bath-room, no kitchen, not stable.
Do. ..	Mulanur ...	Karur, 32 miles	(a) Part of a choultry. One hall, one bath-room and one store-room; no kitchen; no stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Do. ..	Udiyur	Uthukkuli, 22 miles	(a) Part of a choultry. One room and one bath room; no stable.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(1) Re. 1 for ,, ,, ,, Re. 1-8 ,, ,,
(2) As. 8 ,, ,, ,, Re. 1 ,, ,,

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Dharapuram .	Vellakkovil ...	Kodumudi, 18 miles. *via* Muthur.	(*a*) Part of a choultry. Two rooms, one bath room, a kitchen and a stable; can accommodate only one traveller at a time.
Erode ...	Chengappalli . .	Uthukkuli, 4 miles.	(*a*) One room with two bath rooms, one kitchen and one store-room and stables.
Do. .	Erode .	Erode, 1 mile ..	(*a*) Two rooms with a bath room attached to each, one verandah room in rear, verandah in front and rear, one kitchen and store room, stables and latrine.
Do. ..	Malayampalaiyam.	Kolanalli. 1 mile.	(*b*) A tiled building in continuation of the chattram with four rooms, two beingused as kitchen and two for sleeping; accommodate two travellers at a time.
Do.	Perundurai	Perundurai, 3½ miles.	(*c*) Two rooms, a separate kitchen and a stable attached to it.
Do. .	Sittodu	Erode, 7 miles .	(*b*) A hall with a bath room; no out-houses, kitchen or stable.
Do. ..	Vijiamangalam.	Vijiamangalam, 3½ miles.	(*b*) This is a chattram bungalow (part of a choultry) consisting of two rooms; no kitchen; no stable.
Gobichetti-palaiyam.	Bennari	Mettupalaiyam, 30 miles.	(*a*) One bed room (part of a choultry); stabling for one horse.
Do.	Chickkalli ..	Mettupalaiyam, about 62 miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms with wo bath rooms and two verandahs, one kitchen two stables and servants' quarters.
Do. ..	Dimbham	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms and stabling for two horses.
Do.	Geddasal ..	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, One side hall, three other rooms in the rear, two verandahs, a kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.
Do.	Gezalhatti	Mettupalaiyam, miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms (part of a choultry) and three stables.
Do. ..	Gobichettipalaiyam.	Uthukkuli, 21 miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
			One hall or bed room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and godown, one stable with three stalls.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 per diem.
(*c*) As. 4 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Gobichetti-palaiyam.	Hassanur ...	Mettupalaiyam, 48 miles.	(a) *Old building*—One dressing room, two bath rooms, one verandah in front, one out-house consisting of two kitchens, one servants' room and two stables. *New building*—Two bed rooms two bath rooms, two verandahs, one out-house consisting of two kitchens one servants' room and two stables.
Do. ..	Kalkadambur	Mettupalaiyam, 38 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out-house consisting of two kitchens and two stables.
Do.	Kodiveri ...	Mettupalaiyam, 27 miles.	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, two dressing rooms, one kitchen and godown, 1 stable with two stalls.
Do. ...	Kongarapalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 31 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for syce.
Do. ...	Kottamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 19 miles.	(a) One bed room, one kitchen and stabling for one horse.
Do. ...	Markampalaiyam.	Mettupalaiyam, 50 miles	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs and an out house consisting of two kitchen rooms, one servants' room, two stables and one room for the syce.
Do. ...	Onnaithittu ...	Mettupalaiyam, 46 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms, two bath rooms, two verhandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters and two stables.
Do. ...	Punjai Puliampatti.	Vanjipalaiyam, 16 miles.	(a) One bed room and one bath room (part of a choultry) and one stable.
Do. ...	Satyamangalam	Mettupalaiyam, 22 miles.	(b) Two bed rooms and two bath rooms, stabling for 3 horses.
Do. ...	Talamalai ..	Mettupalaiyam, 29 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verhandahs, one kitchen and servants' quarters, two stables and two store rooms.
Do. ...	Talavadi ...	Nanjangode, 33 miles.	(a) One hall, one bath room, one latrine and one stable.
Do. ...	Velamundi	Mettupalaiyam, 20 miles.	(a) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses.
Do. ...	Yekkatur .	Mettupalaiyam, 54 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath rooms, two verandahs, an out house consisting of three kitchen rooms and three stables and one servants' quarters consisting of one main room.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 ,, ,, Re. 1-8 ,, ,,

COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kollegal ..	Araipalaiyam...	Maddur, 47 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah; kitchen and stables separately built.
Do. ...	Bailur ...	Do. 70 miles.	(*a*) A hall with two bed rooms (part of a choultry). One stable, one kitchen and an out-house.
Do. ..	Bandalli ...	Do. 61 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do. ...	Bellaji ...	Do. 73 miles.	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms, three verandahs with out houses consisting of a cook room, a godown and two stables.
Do. ...	Chengadi ...	Do. 81 miles.	(*a*) One room with a verandah and a bath room. There are also out houses consisting of a stable and two kitchens.
Do. ...	Chilukavadi .	Do. 47½ miles.	(*b*) One hall and a bed room with store-room, 1 bath room, one kitchen and stable for two horses
Do. ...	Cowdally ...	Do. 67 miles.	(*a*) (1) Two rooms with a verandah, one for office, and the other for bed and one bath room. (2) One central room with two small side rooms.
Do. ..	Gopinatham ..	Do. 105 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do.	Gundal	Do. 52 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do. ...	Hanur ...	Do. 55 miles.	(*a*) Do. do.
Do. ...	Kollegal ...	Do. 40 miles.	(*a*) Two bed rooms with two bath rooms, stabling for two horses and two kitchens.
Do. .	Lingamankarai.	Do. 54 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with two bath rooms, a front and a back verandah, kitchen and stables separately built.
Do. ...	Lokkanahalli ...	Do. 55 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms with bath-rooms (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Ponnachchi .	Do. 89 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, one bath-room and a verandah. There are also two stables and a kitchen.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single person.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kollegal ...	Ramapuram ...	Maddur, 64 miles.	(a) (1) Two bed rooms and one sitting room, two bath rooms, one kitchen and one stable. (2) Two bed rooms and one sitting room with furniture, one bath-room, another room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Sattegal ...	Do. 32½ miles.	One hall, two rooms, a bath-room and a kitchen.
Do. ...	Singanallur	Do. 48 miles ...	(b) One hall with two bed-rooms, and bath-rooms with furniture, a kitchen and a stable.
Do. ...	Sivasamudram..	Do. 30 miles...	One hall with three bed-rooms and bath-rooms and kitchen.
Palladam ...	Avanasipalaiyam.	Tiruppur, 12 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Kalipalaiyam...	Do. 17 miles.	(c) Do. do.
Do. ...	Karumattampatti.	Somanur, 1½ miles.	(c) Two bed-rooms.
Do. ...	Kodangipalaiyam.	Do. 5 miles.	(c) One bed-room and a bath-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Mandiripalaiyam.	Tiruppur, 17 miles.	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry) and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Nallur ..	Gulipalaiyam or Tiruppur, 3 miles.	(c) One bed-room and a bath-room; no stabling.
Do. ...	Palladam	Tiruppur, 10 miles.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath. rooms, one kitchen and one out-house, stabling for three horses, one tennis court in the compound
Do. ...	Tiruppur ..	Do. 1 furlong...	(c) Two bed-rooms (part of a choultry) stabling for three horses.
Do. ...	Do. ..	Do. 6 furlongs.	(d) Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one hall, one kitchen, stabling for two horses, one shed and motor-stand for one car.
Pollachi	Attakkatti ..	Coimbatore, 46 miles (from Pollachi, 21 miles.)	(a) Two main-rooms, two small rooms with verandahs and one kitchen, one store room, three stables, one closet and two lascars' sheds.
Do. ..	Gomangalam (Pudur) (from Pollachi, 10 miles.	Coimbatore, 35 miles (from Pollachi, 10 miles)	(c) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Iyerpadi ..	Coimbatore, 59 miles (from Pollachi, 34 miles).	(a) Three rooms, verandah, two kitchens, one watcher's room, one earthern closet and three stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single person.
(c) As. 4 for a single person and As. 6 for a married couple.
(d) Re 1 „ and Re. 1-8-0 „

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Pollachi ...	Kottampatti	Vanjippalaiyam, 24 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms and one hall.
Do. ...	Kinattuk-kidavu.	Coimbatore, 18 miles.	(*b*) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Kottur ...	Coimbatore, 35 miles (from Pollachi, 10 miles).	(*a*) Two main rooms, two rooms front verandah, one kitchen, two store rooms and four stables.
Do. ...	Marchinayak-kampalaiyam.	Coimbatore, 29 miles (from Pollachi, 4 miles).	(*b*) One bed-room (part of a choultry).
Do. ...	Mount Stuart...	Podanur, 45 miles (from Pollachi, 22 miles).	(*d*) Tiled rest-house with three rooms, two bath-rooms, four godowns, 1 kitchen and two stables, a separate small building with two rooms and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Pollachi ...	Coimbatore, 25 miles.	(*c*) (1) Three main-rooms and two bath-rooms, a sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, two rooms for cooking, one store room, one latrine and one stable. (*a*) (2) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Sethumadai ..	Podanur, 37 miles (from Pollachi, 14 miles).	(*d*) Tiled rest-house with three rooms, two bath-rooms and horse godowns and stables.
Do. .	Tekkadi ...	Podanur, 47 miles (from Pollachi, 24 miles).	(*d*) Rest house and out-h ouses, corrugated iron sheet roofing with ceiling boards below, three rooms, one small room, two bath-rooms, two stables, one kitchen and one servants' quarters with four rooms.
Udamalpet ...	Elayamuttur ...	Tiruppur, 53 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms and one bath-room.
Do.	Esalamman-thorai.	Do. 49 miles...	(*a*) Tiled rest-house, three rooms and two bath-rooms with stables and godowns.
Do. ...	Kanakkampalaiyam (Udamalpettown).	Do. 40 miles...	(*a*) Two bath-rooms, one hall, one bed-room, one separate kitchen room and a stable for five horses.
Do. ...	Karattoluvu ...	Do. 43 miles ...	(*a*) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Madathukulam.	Do. 48 miles ...	(*a*) Do. do.
Do. ...	Manthorai ...	Do. 57 miles...	(*a*) Tiled rest-house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, two stables and godowns.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 ,, As. 6 ,,
(*c*) Re. 1 ,, Re. 1-8 ,,
(*d*) As. 8 ,, As. 12 for a family.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		COIMBATORE DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Udamalpet ...	Manupatti ..	Tiruppur, 46 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Periyakombu ..	Do. 54 miles.	(a) Tiled rest house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, godowns and stables.
Do. ...	Periyappatti ...	Do. 27 miles.	(b) A hall with front verandah and two rooms at back.
Do. ...	Puduppalaiyam.	Do. 85 miles.	(b) A bungalow with verandahs on four sides, four rooms and a hall.
Do. ...	Udamalpet ...	Do 39 miles.	(a) Two main-rooms and two bath-rooms.
		CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.	
Cuddapah .	Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah, 1 mile.	(c) Terraced roof, two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen, two godowns, and stables with two stalls. Verandahs on three sides.
Jammalamadugu.	Jammalamadugu	Muddanur, 12½ miles.	Thatched roof; one room, bath-room, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Allagadda ..	Rajoli ...	Yerraguntla, 22 miles.	Two rooms and bath-rooms, two kitchens, and stable with three stalls. Terraced roof. Furnished.
Proddatur .	Aiyavaripalle ..	Yerragudipad, 9 miles.	Terraced roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Rasupaliem ...	Yerraguntla, 17 miles.	Do. do.
Rajampet ...	Nandalur ..	Nandalur, 1 furlong.	Tiled roof; two main rooms, one front hall, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Do. ..	Rajampet ...	Rajampet, 1½ miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms. Two store rooms, one kitchen, one godown. Furnished.
Do. ...	Siddareddipalle or Nagaripad.	Koduru, 8 miles ...	Thatched roof; two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Rayachoti ...	Rayachoti ...	Kalikiri, 28 miles...	Terraced roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with three stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Kesapuram ...	Vayalpad, 22 miles.	Tiled roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables. Furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single person and As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single person.
(c) In Kurnool District.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Badvel ..	Badvel ...	Vontimitta, 28 miles.	Thatched roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Do. ...	Porumamilla ..	Giddaluru, 28 miles.	Tiled roof; with three rooms, two bath-rooms, thatched stable with two stalls, tiled kitchen with two rooms. Furnished.
Do. ...	Thamballapalli.	Do. 16 miles.	Thatched roof; two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godown, stable with 4 stalls and servants' quarters. (In a dilapidated condition.)
Siddhavattam ...	Siddhavattam ..	Vontimitta, 8 miles.	Two rooms, with Mangalore tiled roof, two bath-rooms, kitchen, two godowns and stable with two stalls. Furnished.
Pulivendla ...	Pulivendla ..	Muddanur, 23 miles	Mangalore tiled roof, two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, godowns, stables with two stalls and syces' godown. Furnished.
Cuddapah ...	Pulluru	Kamalapuram, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Jammalamadugu.	Gandikota ...	Kondapuram, 7 miles.	One large hall, two large bed rooms, two bath-rooms, no kitchen or godowns or stables, but several old rooms round the mosque which can be used.
		GANJAM DISTRICT (*Forest Department.*)	
Goomsur ..	Mojjagodo ...	Berhampur, 58 miles.	Rest shed with two rooms free of charge being forest inspection station.
Do. ...	Rambha .	Do. 64 miles ..	Do. with two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, three rooms for servants and two stables.
Do. .	Galleri ...	Do. 66 miles ...	Do. three rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two rooms for servants, three stables.
Do. ...	Russellkonda ...	Do. 50 miles	(*a*) Four big rooms, two small rooms, three bath rooms, one kitchen, four godowns and five stables.
Do. ...	Koliyamba ...	Do. 56 miles ...	One big room, two bath rooms, one kitchen, two stables and four godowns, free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do. ...	Hattiguda ..	Do 58 miles ...	One big and one small room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables.
Do. ..	Bayiballi ...	Do. 66 miles ..	One big room, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables.
Do. .	Tilosingi	Do 58 miles ...	Two rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns and three stables.
Do. ...	Tarasingi ..	Do. 66 miles ..	Do. ... do.
Do. ...	Bodagundribodi	Do. 88 miles ...	Do. do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller, As 12 for a married couple.

GANJAM DISTRICT.—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Goomsur .	Gayagonda	Berhampur, 75 miles.	Three rooms, two bath rooms, one stable, two godowns.
Do. ...	Gerada ...	Do. 60 miles ...	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables.
Do. ...	Boutton ..	Do. 70 miles	Do. do.
Do. ..	Jagannadha-prasada.	Do. 66 miles	Three big rooms, two bath rooms, four godowns, two stables.
Do.	Ghogodo	Do. 82 miles ...	One big room and two bath rooms, four out houses and two stables.
Do. .	Korochali ...	Do. 52 miles	Two big rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns, two stables.
Do.	Ruvapalli ..	Do. 57 miles	One big room, two bath rooms, four godowns and two stables.
Do. ..	Panchabhuti ..	Do. 60 miles ..	Do. do.
Aska ...	Pogoda	Do. 55 miles ...	Do. do.
Do.	Oxurobondho	Do. 54 miles .	Do. do.
Do.	Gazilabodi ...	Do. 63 miles .	Three rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables.
Surada .	Gumbhariguda..	Do. 70 miles	Two rooms, two bath rooms, two godowns and two stables.
Do. ..	Pajibors	Do. 60 miles .	Do. do.
Do.	Addipauka	Do. 90 miles ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Minnajodi ..	Do. 80 miles ...	Do. do.
Berhampur	Berhampur	Do. ¼ mile	(a) One big and two small rooms, two bath rooms, three godowns, three stables.
Do.	Tamana ..	Golantra, 5 miles.	One big room, two bath rooms, two stables and four godowns free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do.	Khonduvala-Bondho.	Do. 9 miles .	(a) Two big rooms, two bath rooms, two stables and three godowns.
G. Udayagiri ...	Chatali ...	Berhampur, 82 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms, one kitchen, one room for servants and two stables free of charge, being forest inspection station.
Do. ..	Kalingia ..	Do. 68 miles.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do. ..	Tikkaballi ..	Do. 77 do.	Do. do,
Do. ..	Chokkapad ...	Do. 82 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Neddiguda ..	Do. 72 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Linapadu ..	Do. 88 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	G. Udayagiri ..	Do. 77 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Sonkorakhollo ..	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Koinjore ...	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Kusodandi ..	Do. 86 do.	Do. do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*	
G. Udayagiri	Lingayodo ...	Berhampur, 83 miles.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Raikia ..	Do. 91 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Deegi ...	Do. 83 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Tiangia ..	Do. 90 do.	Do. no well.
Do. ...	Koradu ...	Do. 76 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Ronobha .	Do. 70 do.	Do.
Balliguda ...	Sarangodo ...	Do. 97 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Kurtili ...	Do. 108 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Balligudu ...	Do. 118 do.	Nine rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Nowgam	Do. 109 do.	Two rooms, well, stables and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Dharmapur ..	Do. 100 do.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Sikaketta ...	Do. 80 do.	One room, well and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Samanobadi ...	Do. 88 do.	Two rooms do.
Do. ..	Sirtiguda ..	Do. 98 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Daringabodi ...	Do. 80 do.	Do. do.
Do. .	Datingabodi ...	Do. 87 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Mageedi ...	Do. 89 do.	One room do.
Do. ..	Baminigam ...	Do. 82 do.	Two rooms do.
Do. ...	Kattingia ..	Do. 72 do.	One room do.
Do. ...	Panigonda .	Do. 65 do.	Two rooms do.
Do. ..	Dusaragam ...	Do. 92 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Sri Rampur	Do. 102 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Subarnagiri ...	Do. 112 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Budaguda ...	Do. 98 do.	One room do.
Do. ..	Ruttingia ..	Do. 104 do.	Two rooms do.
Do. ..	Kotghar ...	Do. 123 do.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Tumariband ...	Do. 133 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Belghar ...	Do. 144 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Jhiripani	Do. 156 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Lunkaghar ...	Do. 147 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Mundighar ...	Do. 141 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Kurtamghar ..	Do. 134 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Bettaguda ...	Do. 126 do.	One room do.

GANJAM DISTRICT—(*continued.*)

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Balliguda ...	Borokhomma ..	Berhampur, 125 miles.	One room, tank and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Pokiribondho .	Do. 136 do.	Two rooms do.
Do. ...	Khamamkhob ..	Do. 144 do.	Two rooms and clerks' sheds.
Do.	Haddogam ...	Do. 120 do.	Do. do.
Ramagiri	Luhagudi ..	Do. 40 do.	Do. and well.
Do. ...	Jarow-govindapur.	Do. 46 dc.	Do. do.
Do.	Mohana .	Do. 48 do.	Do. do. and clerks' sheds.
Do. .	Odaba ...	Do. 55 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Domaduva ..	Do. 59 do.	Do. and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Nolaghat ...	Do. 69 do.	Three rooms, well and clerks' sheds.
Do. .	Gulubha ...	Parlakimedi, 73 miles.	Two rooms, do.
Do. ...	Kirama ...	Do. 5 do.	One room do.
Do.	Porimolo ...	Do. 46 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Keradango ...	Do. 40 do.	Two rooms, well and clerks' sheds.
Do. ...	Newagada ...	Do. 35 do.	Dc. do.
Do. ...	Khojiripada ...	Do. 30 do.	Do. do.
Do.	Rudayagiri ...	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Chelligodo	Ichapuram 40 miles.	Do. do.
Do.	Ra nagiri .	Do. 38 do.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Pampani ...	Do. 32 do.	Two rooms and clerks' sheds.
Do. .	Chandragiri ...	Do. 48 do.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Chendipet ..	Berhampur 49 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Mirikote ...	Do. 62 do.	Rooms.
Do. ..	Gowdogotto	Do. 62 do.	Do.
Do. ..	Gohokoli	Do. 60 do.	Do.
Sompeta Agency.	Tumbagodo	Ichapuram, 23 miles.	Thatched; one officer's shed with two big rooms, kitchen and one clerk's shed with four rooms.
Do. ...	Ondonda ...	Do. 31 miles.	Thatched building; has one officer's shed with one room, one clerks' shed with four rooms.
Do. ...	Sobakota .	Mandasa, 8 miles.	Tiled; one officer's shed with two rooms and bath room, one kitchen, clerks' shed is a thatched building, contains two rooms, with side room
Do. ...	Rajabasa ...	Do. 18 miles.	Clerks' shed, contains two rooms with side rooms. It is a thatched building.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GANJAM DISTRICT—(*concluded.*)	
Sompeta Agency	Mahendragiree..	Mandasa, 17 miles.	Thatched building, one clerks' shed containing two rooms with side rooms.
Surada Agency..	Ramadabadi in Padakkole Agency.	Berhampur, about 65 miles.	Two rooms, two bath rooms and out houses.
Parlakimedi Agency.	Gunurna ...	Parlakimedi, 18 miles.	(*b*) Thatched building.
Do ...	Gaiba ..	Do. 22 miles.	Do.
Do. .	Serango	Do. 22 do.	Do
Do. ...	Ojaigapa ...	Do. 15 do.	(*b*) Do.
Do. ...	Namanagaram ..	Do. 8 do.	The one in existence is damaged. One is to be constructed.
Do. .	Jerangi ...	Do. 21 do.	Thatched building.
Do. .	Koipuram ...	Do. 26 do.	Do.
Do. ..	Gandahathi	Do. 17 do.	(*b*) Do.
		Inspection Bungalows in charge of the Executive Engineer, Ganjam District.	
Goomsur ..	Madhonoborida.	Berhampur, 45 miles.	(*a*) One main hall, two bath rooms, a separate stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Sorisomoli ...	Do. 62 do.	(*a*) Two bath rooms, one dining room and also kitchen and stables separately.
Aska ..	Dowgam ..	Do. 27 do.	(*a*) Two rooms, one dressing room, two bath rooms, two store rooms, three rooms in kitchen and a stable for four horses; convenient for two officers, simultaneous occupation.
Do. ..	Janavilli	Do. 34 do	(*a*) One dining hall, one bath room, one store room, one kitchen and one stable for four horses. (The so-called store room is a second bath room; two bath rooms would be more correct.)
Do. ...	Surada ..	Do. 46 do.	(*a*) Do. do.
Do. ...	Yerrandra ...	Do. 39 do.	(*a*) Do. do.
Goomsur ...	Russellkonda	Do. 50 do.	(*a*) Three main rooms, two bath rooms, two side verandah rooms, three rooms in kitchen and stables for two horses and one coach house.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT.	
Rasole ...	Sivakodu ...	Rajahmundry, 45 miles.	(*c*) Rooms for one married couple, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, one clothes stand, three chairs, one sanitary iron commode, one toilet glass with frame, one camp washhand stand with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, one stool, one punka and three fire buckets.

(*a*) As. 4 for a single traveller. (*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(*c*) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Razole ...	Lolla ...	Rajahmundry, 12 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table, one arm chair, two plain dressing tables, dining table, one dressing table, two toilet glasses, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two sanitary iron commodes with pans, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand, with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub, two stools and punka in repairs.
Amalapuram ...	Annampalli ...	Cocanada, 22 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One table without drawers, one dining table, one dressing table, one stool, one arm chair, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame, and one zinc bath tub.
Do. ...	Amalapuram ...	Do. 32 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two tables without drawers, one chair with arms, one plain dressing table, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one zinc bath tub and one dressing table.
Do. ..	Bendamurlanka.	Do. 44 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One clothes stand, two chairs, one camp washhand tripod stand with enamelled basin, one dining table, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one table glass with frame, and one zinc bath tub.
Ramachendrapuram.	Kotipalli ..	Biccavole. 21 miles	(a) Rooms for one married couple. One long arm chair, one office chair, one set of folding tables, one toilet glass with frame, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode, one enamelled basin with tripod stand and plank (camp washhand stand), one coat stand, one zinc bath tub, one dining table, one dressing table, one chair, four hat stands, two book shelves, two stools and one punkah.
Cocanada	Chintapalli .	Do. 5 miles.	(a) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dressing table, three chairs, one toilet glass, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one camp washhand stand with enamelled basin and one zinc bath tub, two folding tables, one dining table and two stools.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller, As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Cocanada ...	Jagannadhagiri.	Cocanada, 12 miles	(*a*) Rooms for one married couple. Two long arm chairs, two office chairs, two tables, one dining table, one dressing table, two chairs, one toilet glass with frame, one clothes stand, one dresser dinner wagon, one sanitary iron commode with pan, one enamelled basin with tripod stand, one coat stand and one zinc bath tub, three book shelves, two wooden tapal stools, one punkah, one tiled stable and one tiled cooking shed.
Badrachalam	Parnasala ..	...	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one kitchen and stable, one, punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Narasapuram	..	Rest-house with thatched roofing with two rooms, bath-room including verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Devarapalli ...	...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Gaviridevipeta.		Two rooms, hall, verandah, room and verandah in front and back, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ..	Seetharamapuram.	..	Hall, bath-room, dressing-room and verandah, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Do. ...	Lakkavaram ...	...	One hall, one verandah in the front, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, one punkah. One watchman is kept.
Upper Godavari Division.	Pulusumamidi and Lakkevaram Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Jeediguppa, Sukkamamidi Kondepudi, Pulusumamidi, Tumuleru, Pedakonda, Somanamalla, Kundulur, Pothampalli, Kottapalli, Posaram, Kalleru, Chintur, Pulusumamidi and Sukkumamidi.
Do. ...	Marrigudem Range.	...	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Kunavaram, (*a*) & (*c*) Murmur, (*a*) & (*c*) Tatlunka, Boddigudem, Edgurallipalli (*a*) & (*c*), and Narakonda, Narsingapet, Arkur, Surveila, Maddigudem, Seetharampuram, Gollaguppa, Tatlunka and Udugurapalli.
Do. ...	Bhadrachalam Range.	..	* Rest-houses with out-houses at Singaram, Bhadrachalam, Madavaraopeta and Tunikicheruvu, Miniature rest-houses at Paidagudem and Kottur without out-houses.

* No charge for Government Officers.
(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Upper Godavari Division.	Nugur & Cherla Ranges.	...	* Rest houses with out-houses at Cheekupalli, Ponugole, Pavenure Doli, Chelamala, Edira, Pedamidiseleru, Uyyalamadugu and Pusuguppa. Inspection sheds at Sandrapatta and Albaker.
Lower Godavari Division.	Peddapur Range.	...	(*a*) Rest-houses with out-houses at Rajavammangi, Lododdi and Vatangi.
Do. ...	Rajahmundry Range.	..	(*a*) Rest-houses at Mallavaram, Hope Island, and at Sadikonda.
Do.	Polavaram Range.	...	(*a*) Rest-houses at Mulagalampalli and Puli Ramudugudem.
Cocanada .	Chintapalli Lock.	Biccavole, 5 miles	(*b*) Rest-houses without out-houses at Kottur, two rooms, hall and front verandah, tiled building. Chairs, table, etc. No bed. No servants.
Do. ...	Cocanada ...	Cocanada Town, 1 mile.	(*a*) Two main rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 matey rooms, 2 rear and 1 front verandah, tiled building, 2 wooden bath tubs, 2 cots with wire mattress, 2 washstands with basins, 2 clothes stands, 1 galvanised iron bath, 1 wooden bath tub, 2 long arm chairs, 4 chairs with arms, 2 tables, 2 teapoys, 2 stools, and 2 iron commodes.
Ramachandra-puram.	Balabhadra-puram.	Biccavole, 3 miles.	(*c*) One main room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs, stables and kitchen combined, (thatched). Furnished with a chair and table.
Do. ...	Ramachandra-puram.	Do. 14 miles.	Two rooms, bath-rooms, verandahs, stables and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Do. .	Anaparti-puram.	Anaparti .	(*d*) Two rooms, verandahs, and kitchen with some furniture (tiled).
Do. ..	Mandapetta ...	Dwarapudi, 6 miles.	(Out of order, fallen down).
Rajahmundry	Dowlaishwaram	Rajahmundry, 3½ miles.	(*b*) Two spring cots, four tables, two rattan easy chairs, three arm chairs, two clothes stands, one stool, two basins with stands, two sanitary iron commodes and two galvanized iron baths, and one tappal stool, two deal wood teapoys.
Rasole ...	Kottapetta ..	Rajahmundry ...	This is in a ruined condition and is not fit for occupation.
Amalapur ...	Amalapur ...	Do. ..	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs (tiled), kitchen and thatched stables. Furnished.
Do. ...	Katrinekona	Cocanada	(*b*) Four rooms, two bath-rooms, one matey room, kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.

* No charge for Government Officers.

(*a*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. (*c*) As 2 for a single traveller.
(*d*) As. 4 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Amalapur ...	Mummidivaram.	Cocanada ...	(*a*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.
Razole ...	Gannavaram ...	Do. ...	(*a*) A rest-house. Furnished with a table, a chair and a stool.
Do. ...	Tatipaka ..	Do. ...	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen (thatched).
Cocanada ...	Coringa .	Cocanada Port, 10 miles.	The rest-house having become dilapidated, its materials were sold in public auction. There is no building now.
Pittapuram Divn.	Uppada ...	Pittapuram ...	Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Cocanada ...	Samalkota ...	Samalkota ...	Two main rooms, three bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen, (thatched). Furnished.
Rajahmundry ...	Rajanagaram ...	Godavari, 10½ miles	(*a*) A rest-house. Furnished.
Do. ...	Burugupudi .	Do. 10½ miles.	(*a*) One main room, one bath-room, one store-room with verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one table, two chairs and two punkahs.
Do. ...	Gokavaram ...	Do. 10½ miles.	Do. do.
Peddapuram .	Jaggampeta	Samalkot, 12 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Do. ...	Yeleswaram ...	Do. 21 miles.	(*a*) One main room, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen. Furnished.
Do. .	Annavaram ...	Kottapalli, 2 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms and bath-rooms, with furniture, two matey rooms with verandah in front and two kitchens (tiled) and four thatched stables.
Do. ..	Kattipudi ...	Durgada, 3 miles...	(*b*) Thatched building; two big rooms, four side rooms, one kitchen and stable. Furnished.
Do. ...	Jaggampeta ...	Samalkota, 12 miles	(*c*) Thatched building; two main rooms, two side rooms, two kitchen rooms. No furniture
Do. ..	Nallacheruvu .	Do ...	(*b*) Thatched building; one hall, one bath-room, verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables. Furnished.
Tuni ..	Tuni ..	Tuni	(*a*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front, side and back verandahs, stable and kitchen. Furnished.
Polavaram	Polavaram .	Kovvur, 20 miles	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table, and one punkah.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. (*c*) As. 2 for a single traveller.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*continued.*)

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Polavaram ...	Dondupudi	Kovvur, 27 miles.	(*b*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and side verandahs (tiled).
Do. ...	Taduvoyi .	Ellore, 35 miles.	(*b*) One main room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs, kitchen and stables (tiled)
Do. ..	Puchikipadu .	Do. 48 miles	(*b*) One main room, one bath-room, one store room, front and side verandahs (tiled), kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Kannapuram	Kovvur, 33 miles	(*b*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, combined stables and kitchen (tiled).
Do. .	Jeelugumalli ..	Ellore, 16 miles.	(*b*) Two main rooms, verandah, two bath-rooms, stables and kitchen (tiled).
Do. ...	Koyyalagudem	Kovvur, 28 miles.	(*b*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs all round, stables and kitchen (thatched) Furnished.
Do. ...	Buttayagudem	Do. 36 miles.	(*a*) One main room with front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables.
Do ..	Jangareddi-gudem.	Ellore, 32 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms (tiled), kitchen and stables (thatched). Furnished.
Yellavaram ...	Jaddangi	Samalkota, 30 miles	(*a*) One hall with two bath rooms (tiled). Furnished.
Do. ..	Addatigelu	Do. 38 miles.	(*a*) One room, bath-room, front verandah (tiled), combined kitchen and stables (tiled)
Do. ..	Ramavaram	Do. 56 miles.	(*a*) One room, one bath-room, front and side verandahs (thatched).
Do. .	Nellipudi .	Do. ..	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs (tiled), stable and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Do. ...	Gortedu ...	Do. ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Timmapuram .	Do. ...	Do. do.
Do.	Royapalli ..	Samalkota ...	(*a*) One room, one bath-room (thatched). No stables, kitchen or furniture.
Chodavaram ...	Chodavaram	Rajahmundry .	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms, front and back verandahs (tiled), stables and peon's shed, kitchen (thatched). Furnished with one easy chair, one arm chair, one table, and two hat racks, one punkah.
Do. ..	Gunjugudem ...	Do. ...	(*b*) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables and kitchen (thatched). No furniture.
Do. ...	Chavala	Do.	(*b*) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Do.	Boduluru .	Do. ..	Do. do.

(*a*) As. 4 for a single traveller. (*b*) As. 2 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GODAVARI DISTRICT—(*concluded.*)	
Chodavaram ...	Devarapalli ...	Rajahmundry ..	(*a*) One room, one bath-room, with verandah, kitchen, stables, and peon's shed (thatched).
Do. ...	Maredumelly	Do. .	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms and side verandahs, stable and kitchen and peon's shed (thatched).
Do. ...	Devipatnam ...	Do. ...	(*b*) One room, two bath-rooms with verandahs (tiled). No furniture.
Do. ...	Musurumilli ...	Do. ..	(*b*) One room, one bath-room with verandah (thatched), stables, kitchen and peon's shed (thatched). No furniture.
		GUNTUR DISTRICT.	
Guntur ..	Guntur .	Guntur, 5½ furlongs from the Guntur Railway Station.	(*c*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable and one kitchen.
Ongole ...	Ongole	Ongole, one mile from Ongole Railway Station.	(*b*) A set of rooms, and bath-rooms, and a kitchen.
Tenali ...	Tenali ...	Tenali, about a mile	(*c*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one stable for two horses.
Ongole ...	Ongole ...	Ongole, one mile from Railway Station.	(*c*) One officer at a time only: two main rooms, three bath rooms, two cook-rooms, (one for Europeans and one for Indians), one stable and store rooms and office-room.
Vinukonda ..	Ipuru ...	Vinukonda, 13 miles	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Do. ...	Tanginala ...	Gundlakamma, 6 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms. two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Palnad ..	Karempudi	Vinukonda, 29 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two cook rooms and three stables.
Do. ..	Macherla ..	Narasaraopet, 50 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room and three stables.
Sattenapalli ..	Krosur .	Sattenapalli, 25 miles.	(*b*) One officer at a time: two rooms, and one bath-room.
Guntur ...	Ramachandrapuram	Pedavadlapudi, 6 miles.	(*b*) One main room, one room and one bath-room with a separate kitchen and stables.
Bapatla ..	Kollimarla ...	Nidubrolu, 8 miles.	(*b*) One main room, with verandah and two bath-rooms. A kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Nallamada ..	Bapatla, 8 miles ...	(*b*) One main room, one bath-room, one servant's room, one kitchen and stables.
Do. ..	Karlapalem ..	Do. 6 miles ...	(*b*) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, stables.
Do. ..	Karemchedu ...	Chirala, 5 miles .	(*b*) One main room in the centre one small room, one bath-room, and kitchen, stables.
Do. ..	Firangidibba .	Chinna Ganjam, 8 miles.	(*b*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and a stable.
Repalle ...	Kanagala or Sivangulapalem	Tenali, 28 miles ..	(*b*) One centre room and two side bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable.

(*a*) As. 6 for a single traveller.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*c*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GUNTUR DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Repalle ...	Penumudi	Repalle, 2 miles .	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Pallaptla ..	Do. miles ...	(a) One centre room and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Chodayapalem,	Do. miles ...	(a) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable.
Do. ...	Nizampatam ..	Nidubodle, 18 miles	(a) One main room, two side rooms, and one bath-room.
Tenali ...	Kuchipudi .	Tenali, 5 miles ..	(a) One room and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Intur .	Nidubaole, 5 miles.	(a) One front room and one rear dressing room and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Kollipara ...	Kolakalur, 10 miles	(a) One centre room, two side rooms, 1 kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Kollur ..	Vemur, 4 miles	Do. do.
Do. ...	Duggirala ...	Duggirala, 1 mile.	(a) One main room, two store rooms, three bed-rooms, three bath-rooms. *Note.*—Two-fifths of the bungalow and half of the cookhouse and of the stable are allotted to the Central Sub-divisional Officer as a residence as per G.O., 1237 W., dated 6-10-1911.
Do.	Jagarlamudi ...	Jagarlamudi, 1 mile.	(a) Two rooms with verandahs and a stable.
Ongole	Kanuparti	Ammanabodlu, 5 miles.	(a) Two rooms with bath and store rooms, out-house and stable.
Do. .	Kottapatam ...	Do. 5 miles ...	(a) One room, one bath-room, one store room, out-house and closet.
Narasarowpet ..	Kondavid ...	Phirangipuram, 5 miles.	(b) Three big rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Vinukonda .	Bollapalle ...	Vinukonda, 12 miles.	(b) One big room, one small room, one kitchen, one stable and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Remidecherla...	Do.	(b) One central room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Do. ...	Kanamala-cheruvu.	Vinukonda, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms, one kitchen, one stable.
Palnad ...	Danvupalli ..	Narsaraopet, 62 miles.	(b) One large room, one small room, 1 bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Tummurukodu	Do. 48 miles.	(b) Two large rooms, one small room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Daida ..	Do. 50 miles.	(b) Two central rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		GUNTUR DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Bapatla	Suryalanka	Bapatla, 8 miles	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Sattenapalli .	Mogulutla ..	Narsara[illegible], 31 miles	(a) One central room, two small bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Guntur ...	Mangalagiri ...	Mangalagiri, 1 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, 2 small rooms, 2 bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed
Do. ...	Prathipad ..	Guntur, 12 miles.	(a) One hall, one room, and verandah on all sides
Sattenapalli ..	Sattenapalli ..	Sattenapalli, 14 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do. ..	Medikondaur ..	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One room, 2 bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Phirangipuram	Phirangipuram, 4 furlongs.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Amaravati ...	Guntur, 21 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, 2 bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Narasarowpet	Narasarowpet	Narasarowpet, 1 furlong.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two side rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Nakarikallu ...	Do. 18 miles.	(a) One main room, two rooms, and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do. ...	Kommalapad	Santhamangalur 10 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do. ..	Rompicherla ...	Do. 5 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Vellalacheruvu..	Do. 4 miles.	(a) Rest-house. One main room, 2 bath-rooms and verandah in front and side.
Do. ..	Konanki ..	Narasarowpet, 28 miles.	Do. do.
Do .	Chilakalurupet..	Do. 13 miles.	(b) Rest-house. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Vinukonda ...	Vinukonda ...	Vinukonda, 3 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandah in front and sides.
Palnad ..	Gurazala ..	Narasarowpet, 41 miles. Vinukonda *via* Karempudi, 41 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, four side rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Karempudi ..	Vinukonda, 29 miles.	Do do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller,
(b) Free,

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.

GUNTUR DISTRICT—(*concluded*).

Palnad ...	Pondugala ...	Narasarowpet, 43 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms and verandah in front, two bath rooooms.
Do. ..	Piduguralla .	Do. 22 miles.	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Durgi ..	Vinukonda, 42 miles	(*a*) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Veldurti ..	Do. 55 miles	Two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Dachepalli .	Narasarowpet, 35 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Bapatla ...	Bapatla ..	Bapatla, within 1 furlongs	(*b*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah all round.
Do. ..	Chebrole	Guntur, 9 miles, Nidubrole, 10 miles, Tsundur, 6 miles, Vijaudla, 3 miles.	(*d*) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Ponnur ...	Nidubrole, 1 mile.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two small rooms and verandah all round except where enclosed.
Do. ..	Paruchur ...	Chirala, 13 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do. ...	Inkollu ..	Chinna Ganjam, 10 miles, Vetapalem, 8 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Chirala ...	Chirala, within ½ a furlong	(*d*) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Ongole ..	Tangutur	Tangutur, about 4 furlongs.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do. ...	Velampalli .	Ongole, 10 miles.	(*e*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah in front.
Do. ...	Addanki ...	Do. 23 miles.	(*b*) Two main rooms, two small rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah on all sides except where enclosed.
Do. ...	Ammanabrole .	Ammanabrole, 2 furlongs.	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Medarametta ..	Ongole, 15 miles.	(*a*) Rest-house. One main room, two bath-rooms.
Do. ..	Kottapatnam ...	Ammanabrole, 5 miles.	(*a*) Travellers' bungalow. Two P W. D. main rooms, two bath rooms, and verandah on three sides, kitchen, two rooms, stables under construction.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(*b*) As. 12 for a single traveller.
(*c*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*d*) As. 4 for a single traveller.
(*e*) Free.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Divi ...	Nidumolu ...	Masulipatam, 10 miles.	(b) Two rooms and two bath-rooms, one verandah all round, one kitchen containing three rooms and verandah in front, one stable, and two latrines.
Do. ...	Challapalli ..	Do. 16 miles.	(b) One main room and two bath-rooms and verandah on three sides, one cook-house, and one stable for two horses.
Do. ...	Srikakulam .	Tenali, 18 miles ...	(a) Mangalore tiled roof, one room and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Avanigadda ..	Masulipatam, 7 miles.	(a) Flat and pantiled roof, one main room and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Kodur ..	Masulipatam, 81 miles.	(a) Thatched, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Kottapalem	Do. 31 miles.	(a) Flat and pantiled roof, one main room and one bath-room.
Do. .	Puligadda	Do. 22 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roofing, two main rooms and two bath-rooms.
Gudivada ..	Pamarru ...	Gudivada, 9 miles.	(a) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms with verandah on all sides, one cook-room with godown and one stable of three stalls.
Do.	Gudivada	Do. 4 furlongs.	(a) Two rooms with bath-rooms with verandah on all sides, one cook-room and godown and one stable of three stalls.
Do. ..	Do. ...	Do. 2 furlongs.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms, 1 kitchen and stables for 2 horses.
Do. ..	Kavutavaram ...	Kavutavaram, 1½ miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Vinanki Lock	Indupally, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled, two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Ventrapragada .	Dosapad, 3½ miles .	(a) Tiled building with one room and two bath-rooms and verandahs all round and a kitchen and a stable of three stalls.
Kaikalur ...	Kaikalur ..	Ellore, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled, two main rooms, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs, kitchen, godown and one stable of three stalls.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Free for a single traveller.

KISTNA DISTRICT—(*continued.*)

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kaikalur ...	Kalidindi ...	Kontaram ...	(*a*) Tiled; one room.
Do. ...	Tadinada .	Do. 26 miles.	(*a*) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Vadali ...	Do. 8 miles.	(*a*) Tiled; one room and two bath-rooms.
Bezwada ...	Kankipad ..	Uppalur, 4½ miles	(*a*) Two main halls, two bath-rooms, and two rear verandah rooms, with three kitchens and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Kondapalli	Kondapalli, 1 mile.	(*a*) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Mylavaram ...	Do. 12 miles.	(*a*) One hall and two bath-rooms, two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Kondapalli Hill.	Do. ...	(*a*)Tiled; one room and bath-room.
Do. ..	Bezwada ...	Bezwada ...	(*c*) Terraced; four rooms and four bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Bezwada (Buckinghampet).	Do. ...	(*a*) Tiled; two rooms and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Valluru ...	Uppalur, 10 miles.	(*a*) Tiled; one main room and bath-rooms.
Nuzvid ...	Wuyyur .	Do. 11½ miles.	(*a*) Three main rooms and three bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. .	Gannavaram ...	Gannavaram, 2 miles	(*a*) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Nuzvid ...	Nuzvid, 11 miles	(*a*) Two rooms and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for three horses.
Do. .	Perikedu ...	Nuzvid Road, 3 miles.	(*a*) Tiled; one room, two side rooms and two bath-rooms.
Nandigama ..	Nandigama ..	Madhira, 11 miles...	(*a*) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen, and stables for four horses and 1 store room.
Do. ...	Kanchikacherla	Kondapalli, 15 miles.	Do. do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller.
(*c*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 8 for children.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		KISTNA DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Nandigama ...	Gavaravaram ..	Bonakallu, 18 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms. No out-houses.
Do. .	Jaggayapeta ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for two horses and 2 store rooms.
Do. ...	Shermahammad-peta.	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Komarabanda .	Kammammett, 28 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Munagala ...	Do. 32 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two rear verandah rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stables for four horses.
Do. ...	Lingala ...	Bonakallu, 6 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables for three horses.
Do. ...	Polampalli ...	Do. 6 miles...	(a) Thatched, two rooms and one bath-room.
Do. ..	Muchintala ...	Madira, 6 miles	(a) Tiled, one room and two bath-rooms.
Tiruvur Division.	Vissannapeta .	Nuzvid, 26 miles ...	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms. No out-houses.
Do.	Tiruvur ...	Madira, 22 miles ..	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms with two kitchens and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Kondur ...	Kondapalli, 27 miles.	(a) One hall and two bath-rooms, and one side verandah room, two kitchens and stables for four horses.
Ellore ...	Bhimadole ...	Bhimadole, 7 furlongs.	(a) Two main rooms, three bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides, two kitchens and well.
Do. ...	Ellore .	Ellore, 1 mile ...	Two rooms.
Do. ...	Chintalapudi	Do. 30 miles....	(a) Three main rooms and two bath-rooms with verandah in front, kitchen room and stables.
Do. ...	Dhavjigudem ...	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Manduru ...	Do 9 miles ...	(a) One main room, one bath-room, one store room and verandah in front and rear and stables and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller.. As. 12 for a married couple.

KISTNA DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station, and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Ellore ...	Tadikalapudy...	Ellore, 13½ miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and well, stables.
Do.	Kamavarapu-kota	Do. 23 miles ...	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, one store-room with verandah in front and rear, kitchen and stables and a well.
Yernagudem ...	Nallacherla ...	Tadepalligudem, 13 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides. Two kitchens and stables and a well.
Do. ...	Pangidi ...	Kovvur, 6 miles .	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides. Two kitchens and stables.
Do. .	Prakkilanka ..	Do. 14 miles	(*a*) One hall, two bath-rooms with verandah in front, rear and sides, kitchen and stables.
Do. .	Kovvur .	Do. 1 mile ...	(*a*) Thatched: two side rooms, two bath-rooms, two small verandah rooms and one central hall.
Do. ...	Tadepalligudem.	Tadepalligudem	(*a*) Tiled; two side rooms, one bath-room, two rooms, two corner rooms and one main room.
Narsapur ..	Narsapur .	Nidadavole, 35 miles.	(*a*) Two main rooms and two bath-rooms, stables and kitchen.
Do. ..	Narsapur .	Do. 35 miles .	(*a*) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms with verandah and one kitchen.
Do.	Koderu ...	Do. 27 miles ..	(*a*) One main hall, two side rooms, two corner rooms and one bath-room.
Tanuku	Neggipudi	Do. 22 miles ...	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah and stable.
Do. ..	Tanuku .	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles.	(*a*) One main room, one side room, one rear room, one bath-room, front and east side verandah, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Penumantra	Do. 17 miles.	(*a*) One large room with bath-room and one side room with bath-room.
Do. ...	Chettipet ..	Nidadavole, 1½ mile.	(*a*) Tiled, two drawing rooms, two bath-rooms and two store rooms.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		KISTNA DISTRICT—(*concluded*).	
Tanuku ..	Peravali ...	Nidadavole 12 miles.	(*a*) Tiled and thatched, two side rooms, two corner rooms, one bath-room and drawing room.
Do. ...	Attili ...	Tadepalligudem, 12 miles	(*a*) One main hall, two side rooms and two bath-rooms.
Bhimavaram ...	Veiravasaram	Do. 26 miles ...	(*a*) Thatched, one large room, one small room, and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Undi ..	Do 21 miles	(*a*) One main room, one sideroom and two bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Bhimavaram ...	Do. 25 miles ...	(*a*) Local Fund Store shed, one small room and one small bath-room.
Do. ...	Ganapavaram	Do. 14 miles ..	(*a*) One main room, two bath-rooms with verandah in front and sides.
Do. ...	Akidu ...	Do. 26 miles ...	(*a*) Thatched, two rooms, two bath-rooms and one main room.
Bandar ...	Masulipatam ...	Bandar, 2 furlongs.	(*b*) Tiled, four rooms, two bath-rooms and two store-rooms, one out-house.
Do ...	Lakshmipuram.	Kavataram, 26 miles.	(*a*) Tiled, two rooms, and two bath rooms.
Do. ...	Malleswaram...	Kavataram, 26 miles by canal ...	Two main rooms, two bath-rooms and two Matey rooms.
		KURNOOL DISTRICT.	
Dhone ...	Peapalli ..	Gooty, 8 miles ...	(*a*) 1 hall, 1 side room, 2 bath-rooms, stables, kitchen; accommodates 2 travellers.
Do. ...	Dhone ...	Dhone, 2 furlongs..	Do. do.
Do. ...	Veldurti ...	Veldurti, 2 furlongs.	Do. do.
Pattikonda ...	Pattikonda ...	Tuggalli, 7 miles ...	Do. d.
Do.	Maddikera ..	Maddikera, 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Kurnool ...	Chinna Tekur...	Dupad, 2 miles ...	(*a*) Tiled, two rooms, bath-room, front and back verandahs, out-houses.
Do. ...	Kodumur ...	Malyala, 15 miles..	(*a*) One hall, two rooms, bath-room, front and back verandahs, out-houses, stable.
Do. ..	Kurnool ...	Kurnool, 2 miles ...	(*a*) Tiled, two rooms, bath-rooms, front and back verandahs, out-houses.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		KURNOOL DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Kurnool ...	Sunkesula ..	Kurnool, 18 miles.	(a) Tiled; 4 rooms and bath-room.
Do. ...	Gopalasinga-varam.	Do. 8 miles ..	(a) Terraced roof; Bengal pan and floor tiled verandahs, two rooms, two bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. .	Pudur ...	Do. 10 miles	(a) Mangalore tiled roof; one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, one stable.
Do. ...	Gadidamadugu.	Do. 10 miles.	(a) Mangalore tiled roof; one room, one lavatory, one bath-room, stables for 2 ponies.
Do. ...	Kalwa ..	Betamcherla, 13 miles.	(a) Tiled; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one kitchen, one coach godown and one stable.
Do. ...	Narnur ...	Dupad, 5 miles ...	(a) One big room, 2 small rooms, kitchen, stables.
Do. .	Kuruvanagala-puram.	Kurnool, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled roof, one hall, 2 rooms, one kitchen.
Sirvel ...	Chagalamarry.	Erraguntla, Cuddapah District, 21 miles.	(a) Three rooms, stable.
Do.	Peddachinta-kunta.	Nandyal, 25 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof; two rooms, 2 bath-rooms and stables.
Do. ...	Allagadda	Do. 25 miles.	(a) There is accommodation for one person.
Do. ...	Deebaguntla	Nandyal, 8 miles ..	(a) Slab terraced roof; 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Rajoli .	Erraguntla, Cuddapah District, 19 miles.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, and a stable.
Koilkuntla .	Koilkuntla ..	Nandyal, 22 miles.	(a) Tiled; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, one cook room, one coach go-down, and one stable.
Do. ..	Owk ...	Paniem, 25 miles .	(a) Mud terrace; 2 rooms, bath-room with front and side tiled verandahs.
Markapur ...	Markapur Road, Nellore Dist.	Markapur Road, 200 feet.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Tokapalli ...	Markapur Road, 10 miles.	(a) Thatched roof, 1 room, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ..	Ramasamudram	Markapur Road, 20 miles.	(a) There is accommodation for " men.
Do. ...	Markapur ...	Markapur Road, 3 miles.	(a) Thatched roof; 2 bath-rooms, one hall, kitchen and stables for 2 ponies.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
	KURNOOL DISTRICT—(*continued.*)		
Cumbum ...	Papenenipalli ..	Cumbum, 21 miles.	(*a*) Tiled, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room, with verandah all round.
Do. ..	Tunnel Forest Bungalow.	Diguvametta, 4 miles.	(*a*) One room, 2 bath-rooms, verandah all round, stables and kitchen.
Do. ...	Diguvametta ..	Do. 10 furs ...	(*a*) Tiled, 2 rooms, bath-room, verandah all round the building.
Do. ...	Giddalur Forest Bungalow.	Giddalur, 4 furs.	(*a*) Thatched, 1 big room, 1 small room, and a bath-room.
Do. ...	Giddalur (D.P. W.) Bungalow.	Do. ..	(*a*) Two big rooms, 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, verandah all round.
Do ...	Cumbum Forest Bungalow.	Cumbum, 4 furs. ...	(*a*) Terraced, five rooms, bath-rooms, kitchen, and stables.
Do. ...	Cumbum Tank bund (D.P.W.) Bungalow.	Do. 1½ miles ..	(*a*) Two rooms with a bath-room attached to each, 1 kitchen and godown, 1 stable with 2 stalls.
Do. ...	Cumbum (D P W.) Bungalow.	Do. 4 furs. ...	(*a*) One big room, 1 small room, verandah all round.
Nandyal ...	Santhajutur ..	Nandyal, 12 miles.	(*a*) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Nandyal ...	Do. 3 miles ...	(*a*) Slab terraced roof, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ..	Gazulapalli ...	Gazulapalli, 2 miles	(*a*) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room and a cook-room.
Do. .	Paniem	Paniem, ½ mile ...	(*a*) Mud terraced, 2 rooms and bath-rooms with front and back verandahs and tatty pandal out-houses and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Paleru Dam .	Chelama, 3 miles.	(*a*) Terraced, 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah and out-houses.
Do. ...	Chelama ..	Do.	(*a*) Terraced, 2 rooms, 1 bath-room and a cook-room.
Do. ...	Dorabhavi ...	Do.	(*a*) One hall and 2 rooms.
Nandikotkur ...	Nandikotkur ...	Kurnool 21 miles.	(*a*) Terraced, 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 cook-room, 1 coach go-down and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Allur ...	Do.	(*a*) Tiled roof, 1 room, 1 lavatory room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do. ..	Nagatur ..	Kurnool, 27 miles.	(*a*) Terraced roof, verandah with tiled roof, 1 room, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Pagidyal ..	Do. 28¼ do.	(*a*) Tiled roof, 3 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 1 stable.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		KURNOOL DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Nandikotkur .	Jupad	Kurnool, 29½ miles.	(a) Flat terraced roof; 3 rooms, 1 bath-room and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Kambalapalli .	Nandyal, 37 do.	(a) Slab terraced roof; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a stable.
Do. ...	Velpanur ...	Do. 15 do.	(a) Two rooms; 2 bath-rooms and a stable.
Do. ...	Atmakur .	Do. 30 do.	(a) Tiled; 1 room, 1 bath-room and a verandah, out-houses and stables.
Do. ...	Bairluti ...	Do. 40 do.	(a) Tiled; 1 room, cook-room and a stable.
Do. .	Petcheruvu ...	Do. 55 do.	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms..
Do. ...	Rollapenta	Do. 18 do.	(a) Terraced; 1 room, 1 cook-room and stable.
Do. ...	Nagaluti ...	Do. 42 do.	(a) Two rooms and 2 bath-rooms.
		MADURA DISTRICT.	
Madura ...	Madura town ...	Madura Junction..	(b) Travellers' bungalow for six families, terraced; furnished and equipped, 6 rooms, each of which has a bath-room, one fitted with pipes. There is a common dining hall and a kitchen.
Do. ..	Solavandan ..	Solavandan ...	A big terraced building (chattram). (Limited number of pilgrims are given raw rice.)
Do ...	Thathampatti	Do. ...	A big terraced building.
Do. ...	Andipatti .	Do. ..	(a) Two halls, one dining-room, two bath-rooms, stables, kitchen.
Do. .	Mettupatti	Samaiyanallur ..	(a) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, stable for three horses, and godown.
Do. ...	Kallandiri ..	Do. ...	(a) Two sitting rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, tiled roof kitchen, godown and stables for two horses.
Do ...	Peranai	Solavandan	(a) One dining room, 3 bath-rooms, two bed-rooms partly terraced and partly tiled roof with stable for two horses and kitchen.
Do. ...	Poykkaraspatty	Madura Junction..	(a) One sitting room, one side room, two bath rooms, all tiled; partly furnished.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple.

Children below 12 years are admitted free.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MADURA DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Madura ...	Idaiyapatti ..	Madura .	(*c*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, tiled roof, kitchen, stables and godowns.
Do. ..	Manur ...	Do. .	*Living rooms, two dining rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Chittampatti ...	Do.	*One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roof.
Tirumangalam.	Tirumangalam.	Tirumangalam ...	(*b*) Two large rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. .	Kalluppatti	Kalligudi ...	(*a*) Two rooms and one bath-room.
Melur ...	Pulippatti .	Madura ...	*One sitting room, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable for two horses, tiled roofs.
Do. ...	Nathan .	Dindigul ...	Two large rooms, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Melur ..	Madura Junction	*Two sitting rooms. two bath-rooms, one cook room, one stable to accommodate two horses, tiled roofs.
Do. ...	Kottampatti ...	Manapparai ...	(*b*) Two large rooms, two bath-rooms; kitchen attached.
Do.	Vemburali ..	Madura	*Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one dining room, kitchen, a godown and stables.
Do. ..	Sendurai ...	Ayalur ...	*One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen, and two stables.
Dindigul ...	Thoppusawmi Malai.	Vadamadura ...	(*a*) One living room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stables
Melur ...	Pilliyar natham.	Ayalur .	(*b*) Two living rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, and two stables.
Do.	Arukkampatti ...	Madura ..	One living room, 2 bath-rooms, 1 kitchen, and two stables.
Periyakulam ..	Gudalur ...	Kodonroad ...	(*c*) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) Re. 1 for a single traveller Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
(*c*) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(*d*) As. 12 for a single traveller.
* No charge for Government Officers.

MADURA DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Nilakottai ...	Ammayanayakanur.	Kodaikanal Road.	(c) One bungalow with two rooms and three bath-rooms, and another with two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached. The bungalows are amply furnished and meals can at any time be arranged with the butler who lives in the compound.
Dindigul ...	Palakanuttu ...	Dindigul ..	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two halls and a kitchen; partly furnished. Stables attached.
Do. ...	Kanaveipatti .	Do. ...	(a) Three rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Ayalur ...	Ayalur ...	(a) Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 kitchens and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Eriadu ...	Vadamadura ...	(a) A hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms and a kitchen, stable; partly furnished.
Periyakulam ...	Krishnama Naick's Tope.	Kodaikanal Road..	(b) One hall, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms; furnished; meals procurable on notice being given.
Dindigul ...	Sengumchi ...	Vadamadura ...	* One living room 1, bath-room 1, kitchen, and 2 stables.
Periyakulam ...	Dévadánapatti.	Kodaikanal Road..	* One main room, one bath-room, one kitchen, one Calicut tiled roof.
Do. ...	Theni ...	Do. ...	*Living room 1, dining room 1, bath room 1, store-room 1, one tiled porch in front of building for office. One kitchen, stables; 3 tiled roof platform for pitching tents.
Do. ...	Cumbum ...	Do. ...	* (a) Living room 1, dining room 1, bath-rooms 2 one side room, 1 kitchen with stables.
Do. ...	Virapandi ...	Do. ...	*Sitting rooms 2, 1 bath-room and verandah, godown, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Kombai .	Do.	One main open hall with a verandah and a room.
Do. ...	Uttamapalaiyam.	Do. ...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms; 1 central room, kitchen, godown and stables.
Do.	Kuruvanuttu ...	Do. ..	*Two sitting rooms and two bath-rooms; partly furnished, thatched roof.
Do. ..	Theckady No. 1	Do. ...	* Two sitting rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah, fully furnished; roofed with corrugated iron with kitchen and godown.

(a) As 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.
(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
* No charge for Government Officers.

MADURA DISTRICT—(*concluded*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Periyakulam ...	Theckady No II.	Kodaikanal Road.	* One sitting room, one bath-room; partly furnished, roofed with corrugated iron.
Do ...	Periyar ...	Do. ...	* Two bed rooms, one dining room, two bath-rooms, one pantry verandah; fully furnished, roofed with corrugated iron, kitchen and godown.
Do. ...	Chinnasurali ...	Do. ...	* Two rooms, two bath-rooms, and three godowns.
Do. ...	Vannathiparai.	Do. ...	* One room, one dining room, and one bath-room.
Do. ...	Rajagopalanpatti	Do. ...	* One main room, two bath-rooms, drawing room 1, godowns 2, and 2 stables.
Do. ...	Periyakulam ...	Do. ...	* Three rooms and a kitchen, no bath-room, godown 1, stables 2.
Kodaikanal ...	Machur ...	Do. ...	(*b*) One living room, one bath-room, kitchen and 1 stable.
Do. ...	Tandikkudi ...	Do. ...	(*b*) Three rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and godown.
Do. ...	Pachalur ...	Do. ...	(*b*) One room, one bath-room, kitchen, godown.
Do. ...	Kukkal ...	Do. ...	(*b*) Two big rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, one stable, and one godown.
Do. ..	Marianshola ...	Do. ...	(*b*) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Kavunji ..	Do. ...	(*b*) Two rooms, bath-rooms, 2 kitchen and stables and 1 godown.
Palni ...	Virupakshi ...	Dindigul .	(*a*) Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stables 2, godown 1.
Tirumangalam ...	Checkanoorni ..	Madura ...	(*a*) One hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Usilampatti ..	Tirumangalam ..	Do. do.
Palni ...	Palni ...	Dindigul ...	Do. do.
Nilakottai ...	Sholavandan ...	Sholavandan ...	Do. do.
Do. ...	Batlagundu ...	Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
Dindigul ...	Shempatti ...	Do. ..	Do. do.
Kodaikanal ...	Kodaikanal .	Do. ...	(*a*) One hall, two side rooms, rooms in front and rear verandahs, out-houses, furnished. Refreshments and meals can be had on notice being given.
Do. ...	Vandattam Shola.	Kodai Road ..	(*a*) Two living rooms, two bath-rooms, 1 kitchen, 1 godown, 1 stable.
Do ...	Poombarai .	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Poolathur ..	Do. ...	Do. do.
Periyakulam ...	Ganguvarpetti .	Kodai road Stn ..	Two living rooms and two bath-rooms.
Kodaikanal ...	Mulliar ...	Do.	Do. do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. * No charge for Government Officers.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT.	
Chirakkal ...	Madai ...	Palangadi 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two large rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, tables and chairs.
Do ...	Kava ...	Payyanur, ¾ mile.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, tables and chairs.
Do.	Payyanur ...	Do. ½ furlong.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on all sides and a portion in front, with kitchen and stable. Tables, easy chairs, arm-chairs and spring mattress.
Do. ...	Cheruthazhom.	Payangadi, 1 mile.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Echur ...	Cannanore ...	Do.
Do. ..	Eramam	Payangadi, 15 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room with bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Taliparamba ...	Taliparamba Road	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do. ...	Irikkur ...	Cannanore 19 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do. ...	Aichoor .	Do. 8 miles.	Do.
Do.	Cannanore	Do. ...	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two side rooms, kitchen, godowns and stables. Furnished.
Do. .	Kuveri (chapprapadam.)	Taliparamba road, 20 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room with one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Kottayam ...	Kuttuparamba.	Tellicherry, 8 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on all sides with portico, kitchen, stable, and latrine, easy chairs, arm-chairs, spring mattress and other furniture.
Do. ...	Do.	Do.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, a separate kitchen, one stable and one latrine.
Do. ...	Kannavam ...	Do. 16½ miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do. ...	Kizhallur (Chalot)	Cannanore, 12 miles	(a) Thatched, with verandah and portico and one room, one dressing room, and latrine, one table, one chair, one cot and two hat racks.
Do. ...	Peravur ..	Tellicherry, 28 miles.	(a) Tiled. One bed-room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen, one chair, one table and one cot and two hat racks.
Do. ...	Kuthuparamba.	Do. 8 miles.	(a) Thatched, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah on three sides, one kitchen, one latrine made of tatties and one stable, two tables, two chairs, two cots and two hat-racks.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued.)	
Kottayam ...	Vekkalam ..	Tellicherry, 28 miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one separate kitchen and latrine
Do. ...	Muringodi ...	Do. 30 miles.	(a) Tiled. One dining room, one dressing room, one bath-room, one kitchen and two stables.
Do. ..	Payassi (Mallanur.)	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, portico in front, kitchen, latrine and stable.
Do. ...	Kottiyur ..	Do. 35 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, upstairs, verandah in front, one bath-room and downstairs.
Do. ...	Iritty (Payavur)	Do. 27 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front and rear, and portico in front, one kitchen and godown, one latrine and one stable and a well. Fully furnished except with glass, china, and linen.
Do. ..	Do. .	Do. 27 miles.	Thatched. Two rooms, one bath-room, verandah in front and rear, portico in front, one stable and one kitchen, one latrine. Three fire buckets, one looking glass, one table with drawers.
Do ...	Kuttupusha (Payavur.)	Do. 38 miles and 6 furlongs.	(a) Tiled. One hall, one bedroom, one bath-room, one kitchen, one latrine, one stable and watchman's quarters. Four chairs, one dining table, one wooden cot, two easy chairs, one camp table, three copper pots, one commode pan, one zinc bath tub, one cot with wire mattress, and one wash-hand stand.
Do. ..	Tellicherry ...	Do. 1 mile	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable. Eleven chairs, two long arm chairs, six tables, four cots, two rattan commodes with enamel pan, one zinc bath tub, one wooden tub, two clothes stands, two wash-hand basins with stand, two punkhas, crockery, two matey tables, six copper vessels.
Do. ..	Mattanur ...	Do. 17 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and portico in front, kitchen, latrine and stable, watcher's shed and a well. Four chairs, four camp tables, two long arm chairs, two bath-tubs, two camp wash hand stands, three ewers, two Lawson Tait bedsteads, one hat rack, and six buckets and commode.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station, and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kottayam .	Netumpoyi .	Tellicherry 23 miles	Tiled. Four rooms, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, 1 chair, 1 cot and 1 hat rack.
Do. ...	Iritty	Do. 27 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms.
Do ...	Tellicherry ..	Do. 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, and bath-rooms, one verandah, one cook room, one latrine, one stable, chairs, two arm chairs, tables, etc., two cots and two basins.
Do. ...	Tiruvangad ...	Do. 3 fur.	Five rooms
Do. .	Tellicherry ..	Do. 6 furs.	Three rooms and a verandah.
Do. ...	Kunnott ...	Do. 30 miles.	Rest-house: 2 commodes, 1 wooden tub, 1 zinc tub, 1 looking glass and 1 punkah.
Do. ...	Chalote	Cannanore, 12 miles.	Tiled. One room only.
Do. .	Chavasseri ..	Tellicherry, 20 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Pioneer	Do. 27 miles.	(a) Do.
Kurumbranad	Badagara ..	Badagara, 3 furlongs.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Quilandi .. (Panthalayini)	Panthalayini, 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms, kitchen and stables, two punkahs, three cots, four arm chairs, three easy chairs, four tables and one almirah.
Do. ...	Kuttiyadi	Badagara, 18 miles.	Do.
Do .	Naduvannur .	Panthalayini, 1 mile	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables, and a cot.
Do. ..	Perambra . (Menhainam)	Tikkoti. 15 miles.	(a) Tiled One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Payyoli (Torayur)	Do. 5 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable, chairs and tables.
Do. ...	Nadapuram ... (Kurunangad)	Nadapuram road, 6 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and table and two benches.
Do.	Panangad ... (Kokallur)	Panthalalayini, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable, chairs and table.
Do. ..	Kavilampara ..	Badagara ...	One room, 1 bath room.
Do. ..	Kuttiyadi ...	Badagara, 18 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room and one bath-room.
Do. .	Vanmukam (Tikkodi)	Tikkodi, 1 mile ...	One room, 1 kitchen and one bath room.
Do. ...	Badagara ...	Badagara, 3 furlongs.	Tiled. Five rooms and verandah.
Do. ...	Qunilasdi ..	Panthalayini, 2 furlongs.	Tiled. Three rooms and verandah.
Wynaad ...	Manantoddy ...	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and a hall with tiled stables and kitchen. Provided with furniture.
Do. ...	Koroth .	Badagara, 32 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with thatched kitchen and stable. Provided with cot, table and chair.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—*(continued)*.	
Wynaad ..	Chandanathode.	Tellicherry 31 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and bath-room. Provided with cot, table and chair. Out-house also tiled.
Do. ...	Sultan's Battery	Calicut, 60 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Commodious rooms and bath-rooms, provided with furniture and the necessary out-houses.
Do. ...	Vayitri ...	Do. 39 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one hall, bath-rooms, out-houses with a few articles of furniture.
Do. ...	Manantoddy .	Tellicherry, 50 miles.	(a) Stone-walled tiled building and verandah, with two rooms, one store room and out-houses, kitchen and stable, latrine ; one cot, two square tables, one table, three arm chairs, one iron cot with wire mattress, one wash-hand stand complete, and one zinc tub.
Do. ...	Lakkidi ...	Calicut, 36 miles ...	(b) Corrugated iron roof structure, 2 rooms, 2 dressing rooms, 3 bath-rooms with out-houses, kitchen, latrine and stables, and garage for motor cars ; two square tables, one round table, twelve chairs, three rattan cots, one table, one long arm easy chair, one table with drawers, two camp tables, two tables, one teapoy, one easy chair, one iron cot with wire mattress, two wash-hand stands complete, two sanitary commodes, one kitchen table and two zinc bath tubs. crockery and lamps.
Do. ...	Pookote ...	Do.	(a) Tiled out-houses, provided with furniture.
Do. ...	Kalpetta .	Do. 45 miles	(a) Corrugated iron roofed and thatched house with two rooms, kitchen and stables, bullock stand, latrine and a well ; four chairs, two cots, three tables, four hat racks, six screens, one easy chair, one iron cot with mattress, one wash-hand stand, one zinc tub and one teapoy.
Do. ...	Meenangady ..	Do. 53 miles.	(a) Tiled house with two rooms and out-houses. Has furniture.
Do. ...	Muttanga ...	Do. 68 miles.	(a) Mud-walled building with thatched roof. Two cots, one square table, one chair and one hat rack.
Do. ...	Kidanganad ...	Nanjangode, 56 miles.	Tiled, 2 rooms upstairs, portico in front 2 rooms and bath room downstairs.
Do. ...	Muttanga ...	Do.	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah right round, portico in front, one small bath-room, separart kitchen and stable, three chaise, and two tables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
	MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued).		
Wynaad ...	Periah ...	Tellicherry, 36 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, provided with a table and a chair.
Do. ...	Kattikulam	Do. 56 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two room, provided with a table and a chair.
Do. .	Dindimal .	Do. 44 miles.	(a) Tiled. A table, a cot and a chair.
Do.	Kuniembetta ..	Calicut, 54 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms and out-houses. Provided with cot, table and chair.
Do. ...	Tharuvana ..	Do. 60 miles.	(a) Tiled building. One room provided with a table, a cot and a chair.
Do. ...	Meppady ..	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two tables, chairs, cots and out-houses.
Do. ..	Alathur	Tellicherry ..	(a) District Forest Officer's bungalow. Tiled. Two rooms, three bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen. Four chairs, two tables, and a cot.
Do.	Brahmagiri	Do.	(a) Corrugated iron roof. Two rooms, three bath-rooms and verandah. Separate wooden kitchen. Three chairs and a table.
Do. ...	Chedleth ...	Nanjangode	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, verandah in front, two rooms, two bath-rooms, separate kitchen and stable. Three chairs, two tables.
Do.	Nulpoya	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Wooden serambi, tiled. Two small upper rooms, verandah on three sides, small bath-room Separate kitchen, no stables. Two tables and two chairs.
Do. ..	Kolavalli ...	Mysore ...	(a) Tiled. One large room and bath-room upstairs, verandah, portico, two rooms downstairs, separate kitchen. Two chairs and a table.
Do. .	Odapallam .	Nanjangode ...	(a) Tiled. Two rooms upstairs, portico in front, two rooms and one bath-room downstairs and a kitchen. A table and a chair.
Do. ..	Dindimal .	Tellicherry	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, a kitchen and a stable. Three chairs and two tables.
Do. ..	Pookode ..	Calicut, 38 miles.	Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, one kitchen, stables and latrine.
Do ...	Tirunelli .	Tellicherry, 59 miles.	Tiled. 2 upper rooms with verandah, one lewer room, one bath-room and kitchen.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. 60 "	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah, kitchen and thatched stables.
Do.	Do. ...	Do. 65	Tiled. 2 rooms, one bath-room, 2 box rooms and verandah and kitchens.
Do. ...	Kidanganad ..	Nanjangode, 58 .	Tiled. 2 rooms, 2 bath-rooms, verandah and kitchen
Do. .	Pulpalli .	Mysore, about 57 miles.	Tiled. 1 large room and 1 room upstairs, verandah and portico, 2 rooms downstairs, out house and kitchen.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Wynaad .	Mukkie .	Tellicherry	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, bath-room and verandah. Three chairs and a table.
Calicut ...	Calicut ...	Calicut ...	(c) Tiled. Four bed-rooms, one dining room, four bath-rooms, one kitchen, two out-houses, one stable with four rooms and two latrines. Twelve chairs, three tables, four side tables, three sofas, four cots with bedding, four washhand stands, three clothes horses, cooking utensils, cutlery and glassware.
Do. .	Mayanad ...	Do 8 miles.	(b) Thatched. Two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms and a verandah, separate building with four rooms used as kitchen, store-room, stable and massalchi's room and a tiled latrine. Two chairs, two tables, 2 long arm chairs, 2 teakwood cots, one table lamp, one basin; no cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do ...	Vennekad .	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do. ...	Pudupady	Do. 26 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms and two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine. Furnished as in Mayanad. No cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do. ...	Beypore ...	Feroke, 2 miles by boat and 3 by foot-path.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms with two back rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, a latrine and a stable, two chairs, two arm chairs, one table, two dining tables, two cots, two stools; cooking utensils, cutlery or glassware.
Do. ...	Tamaracheri	Calicut, 19 miles...	Tiled. Out-houses, latrine, compound wall.
Do.	Cheruvanore .	Feroke, 3 furlongs.	(b) Tiled. Upstair building. Three rooms, two bath-rooms, one verandah, one kitchen, one thatched latrine and one stable. Two chairs, two tables, one arm chair and one cot.
Do.	Tamaracherri (Kedavur).	Calicut, 19 miles.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms ceiled with bamboo mats and out-house with four rooms used as kitchen, store room, two bath-rooms, and a latrine. Six chairs, two tables, one easy chair, two cots, one screen, five stools, and two commodes and lamps.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.
(c) Rs. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Calicut ...	Nagaram ...	Calicut, 1 mile. ...	Four bed rooms, 4 dining room. 1 kitchen, 2 out houses, 1 stable, 2 latrines. Furnished.
Do. ..	Peruvanna ...	Feroke, 8 miles.	Tiled. Four rooms, a kitchen and a verandah. Three chairs, one easy chair, one table, one table lamp, one grinding stone, one copper vessel and one bucket.
Do. .	Peruvayal ...	Calicut, 10 miles.	Tiled upstair building. One hall upstairs, two rooms downstairs, with verandah all round, a kitchen and a bath-room; one table and two chairs.
Do. ...	Pudupadi .	Do. 26 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms and a verandah, a kitchen and a bath-room.
Do. ..	Nanminda	Do. 13 miles.	Tiled upstair building. One hall upstairs and three rooms downstairs with verandah in front, stable and kitchen. A chair, a table, an easy chair, one cot, six stools and two lamps.
Do.	Tamaracherri .	Do. 19 miles.	Thatched. Three rooms. Intended for Cherumas only
Do. ...	Kovur .	Do 5 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms downstairs and one room upstairs, a kitchen and a verandah. Two chairs, two tables, one easy chair, four stools, one table lamp, one copper vessel, two buckets, one grinding stone, one spade.
Do. ..	Mayanad	Do. 8 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. A hall and two rooms, one bath-room and a kitchen. Two chairs and one table.
Do.	Chathamangalam	Do. 12 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two ceiled rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. A chair, a table and two stools.
Do. ..	Manassheri ...	Do. 18 miles.	Amsam cutcherry. Tiled. Two rooms and a middle room, a kitchen and a bath-room. Two chairs, an easy chair, a cot and two stools.
Ernad ..	Manjeri .	Feroke, 23 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and couches. One servant is in charge of the bungalow.
Do. ...	Wandur ...	Feroke, 35 miles or Pattambi, 32 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Malappuram ..	Tirur, 18 miles ...	Do.
Do. ..	Areakode ...	Feroke, 28 miles ...	(b) Do.
Do.	Kondotti ...	Do. 10 miles...	(b) Do.
Do. ...	Pandikkad ...	Pattambi, 24 miles.	(b) Do.
Do. ..	Edavannah ..	Do. 31 miles ..	(c) Do.
Do. ...	Nilambur ...	Do. 39 miles ...	(c) Do.
Do. ...	Tirurangadi ...	Parpanangadi, 4 miles.	(c) Do.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Ernad	Kottakkal ..	Tirur, 10 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furnished with chairs and tables.
Do ..	Manjeri ...	Feroke, 28 miles	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Edakkara	Do. 47 miles .	(*a*) Thatched. A serambi with two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Karuvarakundu	Pattambi, 32 miles.	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Kalikavu ...	Tirur, 43 miles	Do. do.
Do. ...	Parambale ...	Do. .	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Ramanatkara	Feroke, 3 miles ...	Do. do.
Do. ..	Nellikutha ...	Do. 52 miles ...	Tiled. Two rooms, portico bath-room, kitchen.
Do.	Korampoya	Do. 55 miles	Furnished as in Nellikutha.
Do. ...	Old Amarampalam	Do. 46 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room.
Do. ...	Karieni ...	Do. 50 miles .	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen.
Do. ...	Nedungayam ...	Do. 47 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Edacode	Do. 40 miles	Tiled. Two rooms, portico, bath-room and kitchen.
Do ...	Beypore	Do. 3 miles .	Tiled. 3 rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, kitchen, verandah.
Do. ...	Pulmunda ...	Do 53 miles	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah and bath-room.
Do. ..	Arimbrakulla	Do. 22 miles ..	Tiled. 2 rooms, portico, verandah bath-room and kitchen.
Do. ...	Kanakutha .	Do. 46 miles ..	Do.
Ernad and Walluvanad ..	Walghat in Silent Valley.	Pattambi, 40 miles.	Building with corrigated iron roof, 2 rooms, bath-room portico verandah and kitchens.
Walluvanad .	Nethirimangalam.	Do. 1 furlong.	Tiled. 2 main rooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 mati rooms, stable.
Do. ..	Tiruvasham Kunnur.	Olavakode, 29 miles.	Tiled, 2 rooms, portico, verandah, bath-rooms and kitchen.
Do.	Neelikal	Do. 30 miles.	Tiled roof. Single room. verandah, bath-room, kitchen.
Do. ...	Kottapadam ...	Do. 34 miles.	Planked roof. 2 rooms, portico and an out-house.
Do. ...	Kakatti ..	Pattambi, 15½ miles.	Thatched. 2 rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Thachanatkara.	Do. 25 miles.	Thatched. One main room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Kalladicode ...	Parli, 9 miles .	Tiled, one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Walluvanad ..	Vaniyamkulam	Ottapalam, 3½ miles.	(*b*) Tiled. Two rooms, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with two cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Do. ...	Ottapalam ...	Do. ½ mile...	(*b*) Tiled. Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two maty-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with chairs, table and cots.
Do. ...	Pattambi ...	Pattambi, 1 furlong.	Do. do.
Do. ..	Perintalmanna.	Do. 15 miles.	(*d*) Do. do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(*b*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.
(*d*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 8 for stable.

MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Walluvanad .	Mannarghat	Parli, 16 miles .	(c) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable. Furnished with cots, tables, chairs and crockery.
Do. ..	Nattakal ..	Pattambi, 25 miles	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Thuppanad	Parli, 9 miles	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Vilaya ...	Pattambi, 7 miles.	Tilled. One room, 1 bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Vengur	Do. 24 miles.	Thatched. One room, stable, bath-room and kitchen.
Do.	Thirunarayanapuram	Ottapalam, 16 miles.	Tiled Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Mullikolam	Coimbatore, 26 miles.	Three large rooms, 3 bath-rooms, 1 small room, with out-house.
Do.	Agali ..	Tudiyalur, 20 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, 2 bath-rooms, out houses of 3 rooms and 3 stables.
Do. ...	Perunalmanna .	Pattambi, 15 miles	(a) Thatched. Three rooms and kitchen.
Do. ...	Planthole	Do. 7 miles .	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath-room with kitchen and stable.
Do. . .	Punjappadam	Ottapalam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms with kitchen and stable.
Do.	Ucharakadavu	Pattambi, 24 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Cherpalcheriy	Pattambi or Ottapalam, 11 miles.	(b) Tiled One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Mankata	Pattambi, 21 miles.	Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, stable and kitchen Furnished with chairs, table and crockery.
Do. ...	Panga	Do. 15 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Cherpalcherry. .	Do. 11 miles	(b) Thatched. One room, stable and kitchen.
Ernad ...	Karimpoya ...	Do. 44 miles	(a) Tiled Two rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do.	Manjeri ...	Feroke, 23 miles ..	(a) Tiled Three rooms, stable and kitchen.
Walluvanad ..	Pattambi	Pattambi, half furlong.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Ottapalam ..	Ottapalam, 2 furlongs	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Angadipuram	Pattambi, 15½ miles	(b) Thatched. Two rooms, kitchen and stable.
Ernad .	Malappuram	Tirur, 16 miles ..	(a) Tiled. One hall, two rooms, bath-room, out-houses. Furnished with table, chair, cot, &c.
Wallavanad ...	Kolathur ...	Pattambi, 15 miles.	(b) Tiled. One room, one bath room, kitchen, &c.
Palghat	Kollengode	Palghat, 13 miles	(c) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, two kitchens and two stables: 4 chairs. 2 easy chairs, 2 tables, 2 cots, 4 lights, 2 commodes, 2 buckets, 2 wash hand stands and 2 clothes stands.

(a) As. 2 for a single traveller.

(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

(c) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Palghat ...	Alathur ...	Palghat, 18 miles...	(*c*) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two store-rooms, two kitchens and two stables. Four chairs, one easy chair, two tables, two folding tables, two enamelled dishes, two enamelled vessels with wooden covers for latrine, two tables for the latrine, one hanging lantern, two clothes stands.
Do. ...	Koppam ..	Do. 2 furlongs	Two first class rooms and one second class room.
Do. ..	Dhoni ..	Do. 6 miles	Tiled, Two rooms with two back rooms, out houses containing two rooms with three stables at the back.
Do.	Walayar .	Walayar, 1½ miles.	Tiled. Three rooms with two back rooms, one mali room, kitchen, stable.
Do. ..	Vadakkancherry	Palghat, 19 miles...	(*b*) Tiled. Two halls, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one latrine, and two store-rooms. Three chairs, two tables, two cots, two almirahs, four lamps (old and new), 18 saucers (old and new), six dishes, six dishes with covers, two-oz. glasses, four jugs for milk, three vessels for coffee, 2 cases for salt, six small dishes, seven knives, sixteen spoons, fifteen forks and three saucers.
Do.	Mankara	Mankara, 6 furlongs	(*b*) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Thatched building containing a kitchen and two stables. Thatched latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do ...	[illegible] thur ...	Do. 5 miles...	(*b*) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room, one kitchen, one store room, two stables and one latrine. A chair, two tables, a cot and a bench.
Do. .	Kolluvayur ...	Palghat, 7 miles...	(*b*) Thatched. One hall, one bath-room and one kitchen. Three stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do. ...	Kongad	Parli, 6½ miles ...	(*b*) Tiled. One hall and one bath-room. Tiled building containing one kitchen, two stables and one latrine. A chair, a table and a cot.
Do. .	Para .	Kanjicode, 3 miles	(*b*) Tiled. One hall, one bath-room one stable and one kitchen.
Ponnani	Ponnani ...	Edakkolam, 8 miles	(*b*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. .	Vattamkulam...	Kuttipuram, 7 miles	(*b*) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Tanur ...	Tanur, 1½ mile ...	(*b*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do. .	Tirur ..	Tirur, 8 furlongs .	(*b*) Do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple, and As. 4 for stable.
(*c*) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(continued.)	
Ponnani ...	Vylathur ...	Tirur, 8½ miles ...	(c) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Trithala ...	Pattambi, 4 miles ..	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Vattolikavu ..	Do. 3 miles	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do. ...	Kuttipuram ...	Kuttipuram, 1 mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath room, a kitchen and a latrine.
Do. ...	Chalissheri ..	Pattambi, 9 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, kitchen, stable and latrine.
Do .	Vykathur	Kuttipuram, 6 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ..	Chowghat ...	Pattambi, 20½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ...	Andathode ...	Edakulam, 17 miles	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Do. ..	Madilakam ..	Iringalakoda, 12 miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and latrine.
Do.	Triprayer ...	Trichur, 13 miles..	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do.	Chetwayi .	Do. 20 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and latrine.
Do .	Enamakel ..	Do 10 miles.	(b) Thatched. One room, one kitchen and a latrine.
Do.	Valapad ...	Do 12 miles.	(a) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and a stable.
Ernad	Nellikuthi	Feroke .	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms, portico, wooden walled bath-room downstairs and kitchen shed.
Do.	Korampoya .	Do.	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico with kitchen.
Do. ..	Old Amaram-palam.	Do	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a bath-room.
Do. ...	Kariem	Do.	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico, a serambi which is unsafe and has no water-supply in the hot weather.
Do.	Nidunkayam ...	Do. ...	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with a back verandah upstairs. Bath-room with wooden walls downstairs. Separate kitchen and thatched stable. Two chairs, two tables, one bath tub, one wash hand stand, and one iron bedstead.
Do. ...	Edacode .	Do. ...	Tiled. Two rooms and a portico.
Do. ...	Beypore .	Do. ...	Tiled. Four rooms and a verandah.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		MALABAR DISTRICT—(concluded.)	
Ernad ...	Beypore ...	Feroke ...	Tiled. Three rooms with two bath-rooms, a store room, a kitchen and four verandahs. Four chairs, one long-arm chair, three tables, one bath tub, one basin, one wash-hand stand, five hat pegs, one iron bedstead and one coir mattress.
Walluvanad ...	Thiruvazam-kunnhu.	Olavakode, 22 miles.	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico with two kitchens and a stable. Has also a small latrine.
Do. ...	Neelikkal ...	Olavakode ...	Serambi with planked roof. Two serambis containing two rooms and a portico each and a third serambi is the out-house to one of the serambis. One of the two serambis has a bath-room added last year.
rnad ...	Arimbrakutha	Feroke	Serambi with tiled roof. Two rooms and a portico.
Do. ...	Kanakuth ...	Do. ..	Do. Do
Palghat	Dhoni ..	Olavakode ..	Tiled building with two rooms and out-houses, one tiled stable with three stalls and kitchen. Furnished with tables, chairs, iron bedstead and a bath tub.
Cochin	Cochin ..	Ernakulam 3 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two smaller rooms, two bath-rooms, a front verandah and kitchen. Furnished with chairs, tables, punkahs, beds, crockery, &c. A maty and a water boy are in attendance. Vehicle available.
		NELLORE DISTRICT.	
Nellore ...	Nellore	Nellore, 1½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, four bath-rooms, verandah in front, kitchen and stables.
Kovur ...	Kandarakunta	Kodavalur, 14 miles.	One room, one bath-room, verandah, front and sides, and stable, no kitchen.
Do. ...	Kovur .	Padugupad 2 miles.	One room with verandah.
Atmakur ..	Atmakur ...	Do. 31 miles.	(b) One central room, two side rooms (small), one bath-room, front verandah, kitchen and one small stable.
Kovur ...	Kodavalur .	Kodavalur, ½ mile	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen, and four stables.

(a) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NELLORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Kovur ...	Buchireddi-palem.	Kodavalur, 9 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah half sides and front with portico, one rear verandah, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Do.	Sangam	Padugupad 19, miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah half sides and front, two kitchens and three-stalled stables.
Do.	Allur	Allur Road, 8 miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, front verandah, kitchen and two-stalled stables.
Gudur	Gudur ..	Gudur, 1 furlong...	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one side-room, verandah, front and rear, one watchman's room, kitchen with two store rooms and two stables. One of the rooms of the rest house and the whole house is used as Asst. Engineer's Office.
Nellore	Survepalli	Venkatachelam, 7 miles.	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides, one watchman's room, one bath-room and a kitchen.
Do. ..	Brahmadevam .	Nellore, 16 miles...	(a) One main building, hall with verandah on all sides and a bath-room, one watchman's room, kitchen with servants' quarters.
Do. ...	Narukur ...	Do 6 do. ...	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one verandah in front and on sides and rear, one watchman's room, one side room or bed room, kitchen and stable.
Kandukur	Kandukur ...	Singarayakonda, 9 miles.	(b) Comprising two main rooms with store and bath rooms, one kitchen and godown and one stable block.
Nellore	Venkatachelam	Venkatachelam, 1 furlong.	(a) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Atmakur ..	Atmakur ...	Nellore, 33 miles .	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides, kitchen and stables.
Do.	Yedavalli ...	Do. 29 do. ...	(c) One hall, two small rooms and verandah on three sides.
Nellore ..	Amalur ...	Do. 9 do. ...	Do.
Do. ..	Narasimha-puram.	Do. 8 do. ..	Do.
Kovur ...	Vavilla ..	Talamanchi, 7 miles.	Do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller.
(c) As. 4 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NELLORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Kanigiri ...	Nandana-vanam.	Singarayakonda, 57 miles.	(a) Two rooms, one hall with verandah all round.
Kandukur ...	Ulavapad ...	Ulavapad, 1 furlong.	(a) One hall, two bath-rooms.
Nellore .	Krishnapatam...	Nellore, 16 miles ..	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one out-house and a stable for two horses.
Do. .	Muttukur ...	Do. 18 miles.	One room with verandah.
Rapur ...	Dachur ...	Manubolu, 8 miles	(a) One room, one bath-room, one hall and verandah.
Do. ..	Gonupalli ...	Rapur ..	Do.
Do. ...	Somulu ...	Nellore, 25 miles...	(a) One hall, one bath-room, one store room.
Gudur ...	Dugarajapatam.	Nayudupet, 20 miles	(a) Two rooms, one hall with broad verandah all round.
Do.	Kottecheru. ..	Tada ..	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and broad verandah.
Udayagiri ...	Udayagiri ...	Kavali, 60 miles ...	(a) Two rooms, and two bath-rooms.
Do.	Marripad ..	Nellore, 52 miles...	(a) One room with verandahs on all sides, one room and one bath-room.
Kandukur ...	Potluru ..	Thettu, 1 miles	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Podili Division.	Podili ...	Kuruchedu, 26 miles.	(c) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-house.
Kanigiri ...	Raviguntapalli.	Singarayakonda, 55 miles.	Do.
Do. ..	Kanigiri ...	Do. 40 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-houses and kitchen.
Kovur ...	Iskapalle ...	Allur Road, 12½ miles.	(a) Two big rooms, one hall, three bath-rooms, two dining rooms, and kitchen.
Nellore ...	Jajaypet ...	Nellore, 7 miles ...	(c) One room with verandah, two bath-rooms, and one kitchen.
Do. ...	Mypad ..	Do. 16 miles...	(c) One room, two bath-rooms and one kitchen.
Kovur ...	Vegur .	Padugupad, 6 miles.	(c) One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do.	Vidavalur ...	Kodavalur, 5½ miles.	(c One room, one bath-room, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	North Razu-palam.	Do. ½ mile ..	(c) One hall and one small room with verandah on three sides.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.
(c) As. 4 for a single traveller.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NELLORE DISTRICT—*continued.*	
Nellore ...	Amancherla ..	Nellore, 9 miles.	(a) One room with verandah, one bath-room and one dining room.
Kovur ..	Ulavapalla ...	Allur Road, 1 mile.	(a) One room with verandah.
Gudur ...	Gudur ..	Gudur, 3 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms with verandahs, out-houses, kitchen and stable for two horses.
Do. ...	Kadivadu ..	Do. 7 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	Kota ..	Do. 16 do.	(c) One main room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	Dugarasupatam.	Nayudupet, 20 miles.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses.
Polur Divn. ..	Sulurpet ..	Do. 2½ furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Do. .	Nayudupet .	Do. ¼ mile.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs, out-houses and stables.
Do. .	Arambakam .	Arambakam ½ do.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and kitchen.
Do.	Nelaballi ...	Nayudupet, 4½ miles.	(a) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah and out-houses.
Rapur .	Lingampalli ...	Nellore, 21 miles.	(a) One room, two kitchens and stables (tiled), bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do. ...	Chaganam ...	Gudur, 13 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Rapur ...	Do. 22 do.	(a) One large and two small rooms and verandahs.
Do. .	Do. .	Do. 22 do.	(b) One room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and out-houses and stables (under construction).
Do. ...	Chittalur Adurpalli	Manubolu, 24 miles.	(a) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Venkatagiri Division.	Bungarpett .	Venkatagiri, 2½ miles.	(a) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses and stables.
Gudur .	Yellasiri ...	Nayudupet, 10 miles.	(a) Stables and verandah.
Venkatagiri ..	Chilamanur	Venkatagiri, 6½ miles.	Do.
Kavali ...	Kavali ...	Kavali, 1½ furlong.	(b) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandahs and out-houses, stables and one hall.

(a) As. 4 for a single traveller.
(b) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(c) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance	Nature of accommodation.
		NELLORE DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Kavali ...	Chinnakraka ...	Kavali, 12 miles ...	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms and verandah.
Do. ...	Kaligiri ...	Do. 22½ do. ..	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Atmakur	Nellorepalem ...	Nellore, 30 do. ..	(*a*) One large and two small rooms and verandah.
Udayagiri ..	Kadirinayani-palli.	Do. 56½ do. ...	(*b*) One room with two verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do ..	Vinjamur	Kavali, 30 do. ...	(*a*) One room with verandahs and two small rooms.
Do. ...	Udayagiri ...	Do. 50 do. ...	(*b*) Three rooms, two bath-rooms and one out-house.
Do. ...	Nandavaram	Nellore, 39½ miles .	(*a*) One big hall and two rooms with front verandahs and kitchen.
Do. ..	Nandipad ..	Kavali, 47 do.	(*a*) One room with verandahs on all sides and two small rooms.
Do ...	Duttalur ..	Do 42 do. . .	Do.
Do. ..	Timmanayudu-pet.	Nellore, 62 do.	(*a*) One room and one bath-room with a verandah in front.
Do. ...	Basinampalli	Kavali, 59½ do.	(*a*) One room with verandahs in front and rear, and two bath-rooms.
Kandukur ...	Singarayakonda.	Singarayakonda, 2 miles	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah, out-houses and one stable.
Do. ...	Boganampad .	Do. 25 miles	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen and verandah.
Do. ..	Singarayakonda.	Do. 1 mile ...	(*a*) One large and two small rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Do. ...	Chundi	Do. 25 miles ...	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, stables and verandah.
Kanigiri ..	Kanigiri	Do. 40 miles ...	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Do. ..	Pamur ..	Do. 46 miles	(*a*) One room with verandahs, two bath-rooms and one tiled stable.
Podili Division ..	Patapad ...	Ongole, 48 miles ...	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms and verandahs.
Darsi do. ...	Darsi ...	Kuruchedu, 18 miles.	(*a*) Three rooms and verandah, out-houses and kitchen.
Sulurpet do. ...	Tada ...	Tada, 1 mile ...	(*a*) Eight rooms, verandah, out-houses, stables and a well.

(*a*) As. 4 for a single traveller.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NILGIRI DISTRICT.	
Ootacamund ..	Ootacamund ...	Ootacamund, 1 mile.	(a) (b) Main building: two bed-rooms, one dining-room, one office-room, two bath-rooms, with detached building and out-houses and stalls; fully furnished; with crockery complete. In charge of P. W. D.
Do. ..	Avalanche ...	Do. 15 miles ...	(c) Building with brick walls and iron roofs; hall and two bed-rooms with bath-rooms attached. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery, cooking utensils; kitchen, and stable for four horses. Maty and sweeper attached.
Do.	Kalhatti ...	Do. 8 do.	(c) Tiled building. Two bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Maty and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for four horses.
Do ...	Pykara ..	Do. 12 do	Two halls, three small bed-rooms with bath-rooms, kitchen and stabling for four horses. Furnished with tables, chairs and cots, a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils, maty and sweeper attached.
Do.	Naduvattam	Do. 21 do.	(c) Tiled building. Hall and two good bed-rooms with bath-rooms. Furnished as above. Kitchen and stabling for four horses; also two coach godowns. Maty and sweeper attached.
Do ...	Masinagudi ..	Do. 18 do ..	(c) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furnished with tables, chairs, cots and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Maty and sweeper attached. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Coonoor	Coonoor ..	Coonoor.	(a) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-rooms. One dining room, one store-room, one pantry, out-houses, kitchen, stables, etc., well furnished with crockery, etc., complete. In charge of D. P. W

(a) Not open to the public.

(b) For Government Officers. Rs. 2 for a single traveller.

(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs 2 for a married couple and double rates for Avalanche Travellers Bungalow.

NILGIRI DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Coonoor ..	Benhope ..	Hillgrove, 2 miles.	(*a*) Tiled building. Two rooms, besides bath-rooms. One dining room, out-houses, kitchen, servants' quarters and stables; chairs, tables, lamps, etc., complete with crockery. In charge of D. P. W.
Gudalur ...	Gudalur	Ootacamund, 31 miles.	(*b*) Tiled building. One bed room and bath-rooms. Furniture: cot, chairs, table and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils Maty and sweeper attached: cook room and stable for three horses.
Do. ...	Nadgham	Do 39 miles.	(*b*) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Tables, cots and chairs, and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Only a watchman in charge. Kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do. ...	Devala	Do. 41½ „	(*b*) Tiled building. Two rooms and two bath-rooms. Furniture—cot, tables, chairs and a small amount of crockery, cutlery and cooking utensils. Kitchen and two stables; maty in charge.
Do. ...	Cherambadi ...	Do. 53 „	(*b*) Zinc tiled building. Two rooms Tables, cots, chairs and a small amount of crockery; only a watchman in charge, kitchen and stabling for two horses.
Do ...	Nellakottai ...	Do. 41 „	(*b*) Tiled building One room and bath-room. Kitchen and stabling for three horses; cot, tables and chair, Peon in charge.
Ootacamund	Kundah ...	Do. 13 „	(*c*) Tiled building. Inspection lodge. One small room only; table and chair not open to the public.
Gúdalúr ..	Gúdalúr ...	Do. 31 „	(*d*) Three rooms with two bath-rooms furnished with tables, chairs and cots. Also has kitchen and stable for three horses and a latrine roof tiles over corrugated iron, cement floor and planked walls. (D.P.W., dept.) Tables, chairs and cots. A small amount of cutlery, crockery and cooking utensils.

(*a*) Re 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(*b*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 2 for a married couple and double rates for Avalanche travellers' bungalow.
(*c*) Not open to the public.
(*d*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple,

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation
		NILGIRI DISTRICT—(*concluded.*)	
Gúdalúr ...	Gudalur ...	Ootacamund, 32 miles.	(a) Inspection Lodge. Tiled building. One room and bath-room attached to Travellers' bungalow, with table, cot and chairs (L. F. inspection lodge—not open to the public).
Do. ...	Kolakambai ...	Do. 14 miles.	(a) Tiled building. Two small rooms, kitchen and two stables. Engineers' Inspection Lodge. (Not open to the public).
Do. ...	Kottagiri	Do. 14 miles.	(a) Zinc roof. One small room and bath-room and kitchen. Inspection Lodge. (Not open to the public).
		NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.	
Polur ...	Arni ..	Arni, 6½ miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one servant's room and two stables.
Do. ...	Aliyabad ..	Do. 7 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Bagmarpet ...	Polur, 2½ miles.	(a) Three main rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms, and two stables.
Do. ...	Elathur	Do. 8½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and one stable.
Do. ...	Kadaladay ..	Do. 15 miles.	(a) One main room.
Do. ...	Polur	Do. ½ mile.	(c) Tiled roof with one hall, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable, one thatched out-house.
Do. ..	Siruvallur ...	Do. 7 miles.	(b) Thatched shed, one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Do. ..	Muthathur (on the Javadis).	Kaniyambady, 18 miles.	(a) One room.
Do. ...	Veeralur ..	Kalasapakam, 11 miles.	(a) Do.
Do. ...	Mandparai (on the Javadis).	Kaniyambody, 28 miles.	(a) Three rooms.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

150

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(*continued.*)

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Polur ...	Komattiyur (on the Javadis.)	Vaniyambady, 25 miles.	(a) Two rooms.
Do. ...	Athimoor (Karnatighur).	Polur, 9 miles.	(a) Do.
Do. ...	Athimur (Thaniar)	Do. 7 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Shenbaga tope, Hamlet of Padavedu	Arni, 12 miles.	Do.
Cheyyar ...	Avaniyapuram	Do. 16 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, three bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. ..	Kovilur ...	Acharapakkam, 25 miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and two stables.
Do. ...	Veerambakkam	Conjeeveram, 19½ miles.	(a) One main room, two bath-rooms, one kitchen and three stables.
Do. ...	Ayyankulam ..	Do. 6 miles	(a) Two persons at a time.
Do. ...	Tiruvettiyur ...	Do. 19 miles.	(d) Terraced roof with two halls, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, and one cook room.
Do. ...	Moranam	Ranipet, 19 miles.	(c) Tiled roof with one hall, one cook-room, one store room and one stable.
Arkonam ...	Minnel ...	Minnel, 2½ miles.	(a) Two persons at a time.
Do. ...	Arkonam ...	Arkonam, ½ mile.	Do.
Do. ...	Kaveripaukam.	Sholinghur, 6 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Panapakkam	Pallur, 8 miles	Do.
Do. ...	Banavaram ...	Banavaram, ½ mile	(b) Tiled shed, one hall, 2 rooms and verandahs on both sides.
Do. ...	Sholinghur ...	Sholingur, 10 do.	(b) Thatched shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah.
Wallajah ..	Ranipet ...	Ranipet, ½ mile.	(a) Two persons at a time.
Do. ..	Poiney atanicut.	Tiruvallam, 19 do.	Do.
Do. ...	Palar anicut ...	Wallajaha, Ranipet, 6 miles.	(a) Under construction.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
(c) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
(d) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Wallajah ..	Banavaram ...	Sholinghur, a few yards	(*a*) Two rooms, one kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Kizmunnai ...	Tiruvalam, 2 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Sholingur ...	Sholinghur, 8 do.	(*b*) Tiled roof with two main rooms, one store room, one cook room, one watchman's room, three stables.
Do. ...	Arapakam ...	Vellore, 7 miles ...	(*c*) Thatched shed, one room with verandah all round and two rooms in the latter.
Do. ...	Arcot ..	Ranipet, 2 miles ...	(*c*) One hall, two rooms, verandah on both sides, an out-house and one cook room.
Tiruvannamalai.	Nayadumangalam.	Close to the Agaram Sibbandi Railway Station.	(*d*) One main room, three bath-rooms, a thatched shed for kitchen.
Do. ...	Thukkapet ...	Tiruvannamalai, 20½ miles.	(*a*) Two rooms.
Do. ..	Melpat (on the Javadis.)	Do 31½ do.	Do.
Do. ...	Thanipady ...	Do. 20 do.	Do.
Do. .	Konaknlam ...	Do. 17 do.	(*c*) Thatched building, one hall, and a bath-room.
Do.	Pachal ...	Do. 11½ do.	(*c*) Thatched building, one hall, one bath room, and a verandah all round.
Do. .	Varayur ...	Tandrai, 12 miles.	(*c*) Thatched building, one hall, one room and verandah.
Tiruppattur ...	Tiruppattur	Adjoins Tiruppattur Ry. Station	(*c*) One sitting room, two bed rooms with bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Within Tiruppattur Town.	(*a*) Two rooms.
Do.. ...	Andiyappanoor.	Tiruppattur, 12 ms.	(*a*) One room.
Do. ...	Kambugudi (on the Javadis).	Do. 24 ms.	(*a*) Two rooms.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.
(*c*) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
(*d*) Daily rent As. 8.
(*e*) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Tiruppatur ...	Alangayam ..	Vaniyambady, 11 miles.	(*a*) One room.
Do. ...	Kottur (on the Javadis).	Jolarpet, 5½ miles	(*a*) Two rooms.
Do.	Vishamangalam	Tirupathur, 7½ ms.	(*b*) One hall, two rooms.
Wandiwash ...	Nedungunam ..	Arni, 18 miles ..	(*a*) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Wandiwash ...	Acharapakam, 18 miles.	(*b*) One hall, two bath rooms, and verandah all round.
Vellore ...	Virinjipuram ..	Virinjipuram, 2 ms.	(*a*) Two rooms, kitchen and stables attached.
Do. ...	Kuppam ...	Kannamangalam, 12 miles	Do.
Do. ...	Amerdy ...	Kaniyambady 8 miles	(*a*) Two rooms.
Do ...	Kailasagiri in Sholavaram Village.	Do. 6 miles.	(*a*) Three rooms.
Do. ...	Odagathur ...	Valathur, 12 miles.	(*a*) One room and one stable.
Do. ..	Pinnathurai ...	Virinjipuram, 12 miles.	(*a*) One room.
Do. ...	Arasambet ...	Valathur, 16 miles.	(*a*) One room and one stable.
Do. ...	Asanambat	Ambur, 14 miles.	(*a*) One room and one stable.
Do.	Naickaneri ..	Do. 9 miles.	(*a*) One room.
Do. ..	Panankatteri .	Do. 7 miles.	Do.
Do. ...	Ambur ...	Do. a few yards.	Do.
Do. ...	Pallikonda ...	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(*c*) Main building tiled and two out-houses thatched, two main rooms, one bath-room, one verandah, one cook room, one store room, one stable.
Do. ...	Kaniyambady...	Kaniyambadi, ½ mile.	(*c*) Thatched roof with two main rooms and a verandah room, two out-houses for kitchen and stable
Do. ..	Ambur	Ambur, ¼ mile.	(*b*) Tiled building, one hall, two bath rooms and verandah all round, one out-house containing one hall, one room and verandah all round.
Do. ..	Vallam ...	Kannamangalam, 1 mile.	(*b*) Tiled shed, one hall and two rooms in verandah as well as verandah all round.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
(*c*) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT—(*concluded*).	
Vellore ...	Anicut ...	Vellore, 11 miles.	(*c*) Tiled shed, one hall, two rooms and verandah all round.
Arni ...	Arni ...	Arni, 7 miles.	(*a*) Terraced building, one hall, two rooms and a front verandah, out house and one cook room.
Guddiyattam ...	Synagunta ...	Gudiyattam, 14 miles.	(*a*) One room with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable for three horses.
Do. ...	Pernambat or Satghir.	Mailpatty, 7 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Arungal Dhurgam.	Ambur, 8 miles.	(*a*) One room with one room attached to kitchen and stable for three horses.
Do. ...	Tiruvallam .	Tiruvallam, 1½ miles.	(*c*) Terraced building, two rooms and two bath-rooms and a verandah
Do. ...	Katpady ...	Katpadi, ¼ mile	(*d*) Tiled roof with two halls, two rooms, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
Do. ...	Gudiyattam ..	Gudiyattam, 3½ miles.	(*b*) Tiled roof with two halls, one room, one bath room, two tiled verandahs, one cook room, three store rooms, two stables.
		SALEM DISTRICT.	
Salem ...	Karipatti ...	Suramangalam, 12½ miles.	(*b*) Two halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and kitchen.
Do. ..	Mallur .	Do. 12¼ miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	At the foot of Shevaroy Hills.	Do. 7 miles.	(*a*) Hall, bath-room and verandah.
Do .	Omalur	Do. 8 miles.	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, store-room, stables and a latrine
Do. ..	Munchavadi	MacDonald's choultry, 17 miles 5 furlongs.	(*b*) Two halls, bath-rooms and stabling.
Atur ..	Atur ...	Do. 35 do.	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms, out-house, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Valappadi ..	Do. 20½ do.	Do. do.
Do.	Talaivasal ..	Do. 45½ do.	(*b*) Two halls, verandah, two bath-rooms, out-house and kitchen.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.
(*c*) No charge but is intended for Local Fund servants.
(*d*) As. 6 for a single traveller. As. 8 for a married couple.

SALEM DISTRICT—(*continued*).

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Tiruchengod ...	Tiruchengod ...	Sankaridrug, 6 miles.	(*b*) Two halls with front and rear verandahs, two dressing rooms and two bath-rooms, one kitchen, and stable with three compartments.
Do. ...	Sankaridrug ...	Do. 1¾ miles.	Do. do.
Hosur ...	Hosur ...	Hosur, 1 mile ...	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs, stabling and kitchen, well.
Do. ..	Uddanahalli ..	Kelamangalam, 6 miles.	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stabling, kitchen.
Do. ..	Shulagiri ..	Hosur, 15 miles ...	Do. do.
Krishnagiri ..	Krishnagiri ..	Krishnagiri, 1 mile	(*b*) Three halls, bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Hosur ...	Dinnur ...	Hosur, 1 mile ..	(*a*) Do. do.
Dharmapuri ...	Marandhally ...	Marandahalli, 1 mile.	(*a*) Has two sets of rooms.
Krishnagiri ...	Nedungal ...	Samalpatti, 12 miles.	Do. do.
Do. ...	Barur ..	Do. ...	Do. do.
Salem ...	Yercaud ..	Salem, 20 miles ...	Do. do.
Uttankarai ...	Mathur ...	Samalpatti, 7 miles.	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and stabling.
Krishnagiri ...	Rayakota ...	Royakota, ⅛ mile	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do. .	Burgur ...	Burgur, 5 furlongs.	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Dharmapuri	Dharmapuri ...	Dharmapuri, ¼ mile.	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs and two bath-rooms.
Do. ..	Adamankota ...	Do. 5¼ miles.	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and stables.
Do. .	Thoppur ..	Kadiampatti, 7 miles	(*b*) Two halls, verandahs, two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Salem	Panamarathu-patti.	Suramangalam, 12 miles.	Two sets of rooms.
Hosur	Mathigondapalli	Hosur, 10 miles ...	One room with verandah.
Do. .	Bagalur .	Do. 8 miles ...	Do.
Krishnagiri .	Jagadevi ..	Bargur, 6 miles ...	Will accommodate one traveller at a time.
Do. ...	Kumbarapalli ..	Krishnagiri, 7 miles	Do.
Do. ...	Kaveripatnam ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahendraman-galam.	Palakkad, 7 miles..	Two sets of rooms.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		SALEM DISTRICT—(*concluded*).	
Salem .	Uttamasholapuram.	Suramangalam, 9¼ miles.	One set of rooms.
Dharmapuri	Palakod ...	Palakod, ½ mile ...	(*b*) Two halls, verandah, two bath-rooms and stables.
Uttankarai ...	Uttankarai ...	Samalpatti, 5 miles.	(*a*) Two halls, verandah, four bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. ...	Pallipatti ..	Bommidi, 14 miles.	(*c*) Two rooms, three verandahs and three bath-rooms.
		SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.	
Cuddalore ...	Kurinjipadi ..	Alappakkam, 12 miles.	(*d*) Tiled Inspection shed with hall, one bath-room, and one store room, verandah on three sides and in rear. (Portion).
Do. ..	Kullanchavadi.	Do. 5 miles ...	(*d*) Inspection shed; thatched hall with a bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Tirukkoyilur ...	Ulundurpettai	Panruti, 21 miles.	(*b*) One hall, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, a verandah in front with porch and another in rear, two kitchens, stable with two compartments.
Do. ..	Elavanasur	Tirukkoyilur, 19 miles.	(*d*) Thatched Inspection shed one room, two bath-rooms, one verandah, stable and kitchen are in ruined condition.
Do. ...	Periyasevalai	Do. 14 miles.	(*d*) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah three sides and a kitchen stable old out of use.
Do. ..	Arasur .	Villupuram, 9 miles.	(*d*) Inspection shed; tiled; centre hall, two bath-rooms, verandah, in front; kitchen and a stable.
Do.	Tirukkoyilur	Tirukkoyilur 2½ miles.	(*b*) Accommodation for two travellers, two halls, two bed-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah in front with porch and verandah in rear, kitchen with two compartments.
Kallakurichi	Kallakurichi....	Do. 29 miles.	(*e*) Tiled, two halls, two bath-rooms with verandah and cook-house, one stable.
Do. ..	Anumanantal..	Panruti, 19 miles.	(*d*) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, verandah and cook-house.
Cuddalore ...	Panruti ...	Do ½ mile.	(*e*) Tiled building. Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room, main building with verandah on three sides, one cook room, and stable.
Vriddhachalam..	Veppur ...	Chidambaram, 44 miles.	(*d*) Thatched Inspection shed; one well, two bath-rooms verandah, a kitchen, a stable.
Do. ...	Pennadam .	Do. 40 miles.	(*d*) Tiled building with one hall, two rooms and a verandah.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple
(*b*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(*c*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.
(*d*) As. 4 for a single traveller.
(*e*) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1-2 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—*concluded.*			
Chidambaram...	Ammapettai....	Chidambaram, 2 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms, bath-rooms with verandahs in front and rear, kitchen and two stables. (Under the management of P.W.D.)
Do. ...	Komaratchi	Do. 9 miles ...	(*d*) Tiled building; two rooms with a verandah.
Do.	Bhuvanagiri....	Do. 5½ miles ...	(*d*) Tiled Inspection shed; one room, one bath-room, front verandah, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Porto Novo .	Porto Novo, 2½ miles.	(*b*) One central hall, two side rooms, one store room, one bath-room, front and rear verandahs, stable and kitchen.
Villupuram ..	Villupuram	Villupuram, 1 mile	(*c*) Tiled building, central hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, two verandahs, cook-house, stabling for four horses. (Under the management of P.W.D.)
Do.	Vikravandi	Vikravandi, ½ mile.	(*d*) One hall, one store room, bath-room, verandah, front and rear, kitchen, stable
Do. ..	Koliyanur	Kolianur, ½ mile.	(*d*) Tiled Inspection shed; one centre hall, two bed rooms, one bath-room, one store room, with verandah in front and rear.
Tindivanam	Gingee	Tindivanam 17 miles.	(*b*) Tiled building; two halls, bed-rooms two, bath-rooms two, and verandah in front and rear with a porch; cook-house and stabling.
Do. .	Do.	Do. 17 miles.	(*a*) Old building with a hall, bath-room and store room.
Do. ...	Merkanam .	Do. 22½ miles.	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah, stable and cook-house. Greatly damaged by cyclone.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.			
Coondapoor ...	Halady .	Mangalore, 71 miles.	(*b*) Two halls, portico, bath-room and verandahs, Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Baindur ...	Do. 76 miles.	(*b*) Hall, two bath-rooms, a side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kirimanjeshwar.	Do. 70 miles.	(*b*) Hall, side-room, two bath-rooms, dressing-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Coondapoor J.	Do. 60 miles.	(*a*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Coondapoor .	Albadi ..	Mangalore, 67 miles	(b) Two halls, bath-room, portico, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kasaragod ...	Bekal ...	Pallikere, 1½ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Pallikere .	Do. 1½ do.	(b) One hall, one side room, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Hosdrug	Hosdrug, 1 do.	(a) Hall, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Do.	Do. 1 do.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do ...	Kumbla	Kumbla, 2 furlongs.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms. portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do ...	Do.	Do. 2 do.	(b) Two rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Manjeshwar .	Manjeshwar, 1 mile.	(a) Hall, two side-rooms, two bath-rooms, verandah. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Adhur	Kasaragod, 18 mls.	(b) Three rooms, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kasaragod ..	Kasaragod, 1 do.	(a) Two halls, two dressing-rooms, two bath-rooms, one front verandah and portico, one rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Chervatur .	Chervatur, ¼ do.	(a) Two halls, one side room, two bath-rooms, portico, front and rear verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Mangalore ...	Panemangalore.	Mangalore, 16 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear and one side room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Farangipet .	Do. 9 do.	(a) Hall, two bath-rooms, side-room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Gurpur ..	Do. 10 do.	(a) Two halls, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*continued.*)	
Mangalore ...	Mulki ...	Mangalore, 18 miles.	(*a*) Two halls, one dressing room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Punjalkatta ...	Do. 28 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, one side-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Udipi ...	Brahmawar ..	Do. 44 do.	(*a*) Two halls, 2 bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Kota	Do. 52 do.	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room and verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Hiriyadka ..	Do 45 do.	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kanp .	Do. 29 do.	(*a*) Hall, two side rooms, bath-room, store room and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Udipi, old	Do. 37 do.	(*a*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, one store room, and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Do., new ..	Do. 37 do.	(*a*) One hall, two rooms, two bath-rooms and verandah and portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Karkal ...	Karkal .	Do. 32 do.	(*a*) Two halls, two side rooms, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Ajekar	Do. 42 do.	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Mudbidri .	Do 22 do.	(*a*) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, two servants' rooms, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Uppinangadi ...	Puttur -	Do. 31 do.	(*a*) Hall, two bath-rooms, one rear room and one side room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Sampaji	Kasaragod, 48 do.	(*a*) One hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Shiradi	Mangalore, 53 do.	(*a*) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one bath & dressing room, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Uppinangadi ...	Do. 32½ do.	(*a*) One hall, one dressing room, one side room, two bath-rooms, verandahs and a portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
	SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*continued*).		
Uppinangadi	Khow or Madnur.	Kasaragod, 87 miles.	(a) Hall, four side rooms, two bath-rooms, verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Sullia ...	Do. 36 do.	(a) Hall, three side rooms, two bath-rooms. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Charmadi ...	Do. 49 miles.	(a) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do ..	Navur	Do. 44 miles.	(a) One hall, two side or dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Beltangadi ..	Mangalore, 37 miles.	(a) Two main rooms, two bath-rooms, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited Food not supplied.
Rest-houses or	*Inspection sheds.*		
Coondapoor	Jadkal	Do. 75 miles	(a) Two halls, two bath rooms, one portico and verandah. Furniture very limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Ajri		(b) One hall, one bath room & verandahs. Furnished Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kollur ..	Do 80 do	(b) Two halls, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Nagodi	Do. 89 do.	(b) Hall, side room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Shankaranarayana.	Do 60 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Vandse ...	Do. 67 do.	(b) One hall, and bath-room, and verandahs Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Hannar	Do. 97 do.	(b) Do.
Do.	Hossangady .	Do 70 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied
Do. ..	Golihole .	Do. 85 do.	(b) Two rooms, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Ampar ...	Do. 68 do.	(b) One hall, one bath-room. and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Kasargod ...	Adkasthala ..	Kumbla, 19 do.	(b) One hall, and one bath-room, verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Kasargod ..	Adoor (new) ..	Kasaragod, 18 miles.	(*b*) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Bevinje ...	Do. 7 do	(*b*) One hall, one side room, bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Muliyar ...	Do. 10 do.	(*b*) Do.
Do. ...	Periya	Pallikere, 8 do.	(*b*) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food supplied.
Do. ..	Iriya	Hossdrug, 11 do.	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Bayar ..	Kurchipalla, 9 miles.	(*b*) Do.
Do. .	Badiadka	Kumbla, 10 miles.	(*b*) Do.
Mangalore .	Bajape ..	Mangalore, 11 miles.	(*b*) One hall, one dressing room, one bath-room, one store room, portico and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Bantwal ..	Do. 16 do.	(*a*) Hall, two bath-rooms, one side room and portico. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kinnigoli	Do. 18 do.	(*b*) Two halls, bath-room, store-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Panemangalore	Do. 16 do.	(*b*) Two rooms, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do ..	Shiddakatta ..	Do. 24 do.	(*b*) Hall, bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Suratkal .	Do. 10 do.	(*b*) Hall, two side rooms, one store-room and bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Kotakar	Ullal, 1 mile	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Kurnad ...	Do. 11 miles.	(*b*) Do.
Karkal .	Bailur ..	Do. 10 do.	(*b*) One hall, one side-room, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. . .	Belmon	Do. 30 do.	(*a*) Hall, two rooms, bath-room and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Padegudde	Do. .	(*b*) One hall, one dressing room, one bath room and verandahs on all sides.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Udipi ..	Padubidri ..	Mangalore, 22 miles	(*a*) Hall, bath-room, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Perdur	Do 40 do.	(*a*) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do	Shirva under construction..	Do.	(*a*) One hall, bath-room and verandahs.
Do. ..	Hiriadka ..	Do 45 do.	(*a*) One hall, one side-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. Food not suplied.
Do.	Karaje	Do. 52 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Karkal ...	Hebri	Do 52 do.	(*a*) One hall, bath-room, and side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Someshwar	D. 57 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, portico and verandah. No furniture. No food supplied.
Do ...	Mudbidri	Do. 22 do.	(*a*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Nellikar .	Do. 30 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. .	Venur	Do. 34 do	(*a*) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, one dressing room, portico and verandahs. Furniture, limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Karkal .	Do 32 do.	One hall, two side rooms (used as chuttrum and shed). No fees are levied. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Kokkarne .	Do. 74 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs.
Uppinangadi ...	Anekal ..	Manjeshwar, 11 miles.	(*a*) Hall, side room, bath-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Golitattu	Mangalore, 41 miles.	(*a*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Gundia	Do. 58 miles.	(*a*) Hall, bath-room, side room and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Guttigar ..	Kasaragod. 48 do.	(*a*) One hall, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Kadaba	Mangalore, 52 do.	(*a*) One hall, side room, bath and dressing room combined, portico and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.

(*a*) As. 4 for a single traveller. As. 6 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT—(*concluded*).			
Uppinangadi .	Kulgunda ...	Mangalore, 63 miles	(*b*) One hall, one side room, one bath-room, and verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Jalsoor ...	Kasaragod, 31 miles.	(*b*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front verandah with portico and rear verandah. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Mani	Mangalore, 22 miles.	(*b*) One hall, one bath and dressing room combined and verandah all round. Furniture limited and food not supplied.
Do. ..	Panja ..	Do. 55 do.	(*b*) Hall, one bath-room, one side room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Vittal, New ..	Munjeshwar, 22 miles.	(*a*) Two halls, two bath-rooms, front and rear verandahs and portico. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do.	Kunthui	Mangalore, 43 miles.	(*b*) Hall, one bath-room, one side-room, verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Barepady .	Do. 42 miles ...	(*b*) Hall, bath-room and verandahs. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Bellare ...	Do. 44 miles ..	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Kandadka .	Kasargod, 39 miles.	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room with verandahs. Furniture limited. Food not supplied.
Do. ...	Charmadi ..	Mangalore, 49 miles	(*b*) Two main rooms, one bath-room and one store room, verandahs. Not furnished. Food not supplied.
Do.	Gondalgadde	Do. 54 miles	(*b*) One room, two bath-rooms, and verandahs. Furnished. Food not supplied.
Do. ..	Arantod ..	Do. 42 miles ...	(*b*) One hall, one bath-room and verandahs.
Do. ...	Chokkadikatte	Do. 41 miles .	Do.
Do. ...	Nala (under construction.)	Do. 39 miles ..	Do.
TANJORE DISTRICT.			
Tanjore ...	Tiruvadi	Tanjore. 7 miles ..	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, furnished, kitchen and stables.
Do ...	Sengipatti ...	Budalur, 6 miles .	(*a*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms, a little furnished, stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Perauruni ...	Peraweni, within ¼ mile.	One bungalow, stable, out-house and furniture.
Do. ...	Budalur ...	Budalur, within ¼ mile.	One bungalow.*
D ..	Madukkur ...	Pattukotai, 7 miles.	Rest house for travellers.†

(*a*) First class bungalow Re. 1 for a single person, Re. 1-8 for a married couple.
(*b*) 2nd class bungalow As. 12 do. do. Re. 1-4 do do.
As. 4 per day will be charged for tents pitched.
* As. 4 for a single traveller, for a day of 24 hours on less. † As. 8 per diem
(*c*) Chatram bungalows free.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		TANJORE DISTRICT—(concluded).	
Tanjore ...	Orattanadu ..	Tanjore, 14 miles ...	(c) Hall, bed-room, well funished, verandahs, stable, etc.
Kumbakonam ...	Tiruvadamaruthur.	Tiruvadamaruthur.	(b) Furnished, hall and two side rooms and front verandah with two stables and kitchen and a well.
Mayavaram ...	Tiruvaduthurai.	Narasingampettai, 6 furlongs.	(b) Two halls, two dressing rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, completely furnished.
Shiyali .	Shiyali ...	Shiyali, 1 mile	(a) Three rooms, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, completely furnished.
Nannilam ..	Nannilam ...	Nannilam, 8 miles	(b) Hall and bath-rooms, furnished.
Pattukkottai .	Rajamadam ...	Adirampatnam, 3 miles.	(c) One bungalow, one room, stable, and some furniture.
Do. ..	Ammanichattram.	Peraurni, 7 miles.	(c) One bungalow, stable and some furniture.
Do. ..	Manamalgudi...	Do. 19 miles.	(c) One bungalow and some furniture.
Do. ...	Mimisal ..	Arantangi, 22 miles.	(c) Do.
Do. ..	Arantangi	Do. ...	(c) Three tiled bungalows, each consisting of two rooms—one for Brahmins, another for Sudras and the third for Europeans; unfurnished.
Do. ..	Nagudi .	Do. 8 miles.	(b) One bungalow and stable.
Do. ..	Thambikkottai.	Thambikkottai	(c) One hall, two rooms and verandahs. No furniture.
Do. ..	Pannavayal	Pannavayal	(c) One hall, verandahs and rooms. No furniture.
Do. ...	Pattukkottai ...	Pattukkottai, 3 furlongs.	(b) Two rooms, two stables, two kitchens and some furniture.
Do.	Sathesvarachattram.	Peraurni, 5 miles.	(b) One spacious room, furnished with a separate kitchen.
Do. .	Amaradakki ...	Arantangi, 9 do.	(c) One sitting room, one bath room, unfurnished, kitchen and stable.
		TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.	
Koilpatti ...	Kayatar .	Kadambur, 8 miles.	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, stables and kitchens, furniture supplied.
Do. ...	Kurukusalai ..	Tuticorin, 10 miles.	(a) Two rooms with two bath-rooms, and a kitchen, furniture supplied.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As 12 for a married couple.
(b) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1-4 for a married couple.
(c) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re 1-8 for a married couple.
(d) As. 12 for a single traveller. Re. 1 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—(*continued*).	
Koilpatti ...	Vedanattam	Tuticorn, 15 miles.	(*a*) 2 rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Do. ..	Pannikulam ..	Ilavelangal, 4 miles	Two rooms and a set of 4 rooms for bed, dressing, bath, &c., 2 store rooms, kitchen and stable. C.M.S. Society. Used with permission by European officers on tour.
Do. .	Koilpatti ..	Koilpatti, 1 mile ..	(*a*) One bath-room, one room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied. A servant is kept.
Srivaikuntam ...	Korampallam	Tuticorin, 4 miles..	(*a*) Tiled. One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, with five chairs, two tables, 1 bath tub, 2 wash hand stands, 1 bed, 1 hat rack, 1 meat safe, and 2 commodes.
Do. .	Vagaikulam ...	Do. 12 miles..	Two small rooms with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Pudukudi ...	Tinnevelly Bridge, 16 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Tiruchendur ..	Poravur	Do. 25 miles ...	(*a*) One room with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen Furniture supplied.
Srivaikuntam .	Iruvappapuram.	Tuticorin, 14 miles.	(*a*) One room with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Do ..	Vallanad ...	Tinnevelly, 12 12 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms, with 1 bath-room, stable and kitchen. Furniture supplied.
Do.	Do ..	Do. 12 mls.	(*a*).One room, not furnished, free.
Tiruchendur ...	Nazareth ...	Do. 12 mls.	(*a*) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable, kitchen, furniture supplied
Tenkasi .	Nannagaram ..	Tenkasi, 14 miles	(*a*) One big room with one bath room, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Kuttalam ...	Do.	(*b*) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied.
Do.	Vallur .	Parur chatram, 10 miles.	Four rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied. C. M. S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Nanguneri ...	Tirukarangudi..	Shermadevi 18 miles	(*a*) One big room, 1 small room, 1 bath room, stable and kitchen, with furniture.
Do.	Tirukarangudi Hills.	Do. 18 mls.	Do.
Do. ..	Kalakkadu	Do. 18 mls.	Do.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(*b*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*continued*.	
Nanguneri .	Givanapperi	Shermadevi, 12 miles.	(*a*) One big room, 1 bath room, 1 small room, stable and kitchen, with furniture.
Do. ...	Nanguneri	Tinnevelly Bridge, 18 miles.	(*b*) Two rooms, two bath-rooms a kitchen, stables; furnished with chairs and tables. Two servants are kept.
Do.	Sengalteri (on the Hills).	Shermadevi, 24 miles.	(*a*) One main room, 2 side rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and godown, furniture supplied.
Do.	Nadugari (on the Hills).	Do. 26 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms and 2 bath rooms with furniture.
Ambasamudram.	Kannadian Ani-cut.	Kallidaikuruchi, 1½ mile	(*a*) One room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do. ...	Mundanthurai (on the Hills).	Ambasamudram, 9 miles.	(*a*) Upstairs: 1 room, with 2 bath rooms; downstairs: 1 room, 1 bath-room, and a pantry, kitchen and godown.
Sankaranainar-koil.	Vasudevanallur	Tenkarar, 22 miles	(*a*) Three rooms with 2 bath-rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do. ..	Chellapalli	Do. 25 miles..	(*a*) One main room, 2 small rooms.
Do. ..	Sankaranainar-koil.	Nalathuputhur, 20 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable.
Do,	Vagaikulam .	Do 12 miles	Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied. C.M.S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Ambasamudram	Kannikatti (on the Hills).	Ambasamudram, 19½ miles.	(*a*) Three rooms, 2 bath rooms, kitchen, godown and stables, furniture supplied.
Do ...	Shermadevi	Shermadevi, 1 fur.	(*a*) Upstairs: 2 bath rooms, 2 rooms; downstairs: 2 store rooms, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah	Tinnevelly Bridge, 2 miles.	(*b*) Three rooms, 3 bath rooms, stables and kitchen, furniture supplied.
Do. ..	Kondanagaram.	Melakullur, 2 miles; Pettai, 4 miles	(*a*) One room, 1 small room, bath room, kitchen and stable, furniture supplied.
Nanguneri .	Inam Magilad ..	Shermadevi, 18 miles.	Two rooms. Fees As 8.
Do. .	Kumaraswami Pillai anicut	Do. 25 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, 2 bath rooms stable and kitchen, furniture supplied
Do. ...	Seevisesha puram	Tinnevelly Bridge, 36 miles.	Seven rooms, with 2 bath rooms, kitchen, furniture supplied. C M.S. Used with permission by Europeans.
Do. ..	Sivnaperi	Shermadevi, 14 miles.	(*a*) Two rooms, a bath room, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied
Tiruchendur ..	Tiruchendur ..	Tuticorin, 30 miles	Two big rooms, 2 bath rooms, 2 small rooms, kitchen and stables, not furnished. Fees not fixed.

(*a*) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Rs. 1-8 for a married couple.
(*b*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple. As. 4 for stable.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Tiruchendur ...	Sattankulam	Tinnevelly Bridge, 32 miles.	Four rooms, 1 bath room, kitchen, stable, with furniture. C.M.S. Used with permission by Europeans
Tenkasi ..	Surandai	Parur Chatram, 10 miles.	Four rooms, 2 bath rooms, stable and kitchen, furniture supplied. C.M.S. Used by European officers with permission.
Koilpati ...	Koilpati	Koilpati, 1 mile .	(a) Four rooms with 2 bath rooms, not furnished.
Srivaikuntam	Ponnai	Tattaparai, 12 miles.	Upstairs: 1 room, with bath room; downstairs: 5 rooms. C. M. S. Used by Europeans with permission.
Tiruchendur ...	Arumuganeri	Tinnevelly Bridge 28 miles.	One bath room, 1 room and kitchen. C. M. S. Used by Europeans with permission.
Do. ...	Nalumavadi ...	Do. 30 miles.	One room with a bath room. C.M.S. Used by Europeans with permission.
		TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.	
Musiri ...	Musiri .	Kulitalai	One room, two single rooms and bath room, kitchen, stables, etc.
Do. .	Kannanore	Do. ..	One room, two side rooms and bath-room, kitchen, stables, etc.
Udaiyarpalaiyam.	Nandai Anicut.	Budalur ...	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen and stables.
Do. .	Tirumanur ...	Tanjore .	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two store rooms, kitchen and stables.
Karur ...	Karur ...	Karur	Two sets of rooms with two bath-rooms and kitchen.
Do. ...	Oraipalayam ...	Do. ..	A small thatched shed having only one room.
Erode ...	Kasipalayam ..	Unjalur .	Two large rooms and two bath rooms and kitchen.
Trichinopoly ...	Pettavorithalai..	Pettavaitthalai	Two sets of bed and bath-rooms, store room and kitchen.
Kulitalai ...	Panjapatty ...	Kulitalai ...	One room at centre and two side bath-rooms.
Do. ...	Vaiyampatti ...	Vaiyampatti ...	Tiled building with two rooms, bath-room, out-house and stable, tiled.
Do. ...	Kalpatti Chatram.	Kalpatti ...	One room, two bath-rooms tiled, out-houses tiled, stables thatched.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
	TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*concluded.*		
Perambalur	Malayalapatti ..	Trichinopoly	Tiled building with one room, a bath-room, out-house and stable, tiled.
Musiri ..	Sogapuram ...	Kulitalai ..	Thatched building, two rooms and two bath-rooms with thatched out-houses and stables.
Do. ...	Sengathnpatti, on the Pachaimalais.	Do. ...	Do.
Kulitalai ...	Kattalai ...	Kattalai	Tiled building with two rooms and two bath-rooms, stables, out-houses tiled.
Namakkal ...	Kalivaluvapatty on the Kollimalais	Karur ...	Two rooms, two bath-rooms, galvanised iron roofed out-house and stables thatched.
Trichinopoly ..	Samayapuram.	Trichinopoly ...	Two halls with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do	Manduadai ..	Do.	Two halls with all round verandah, having a bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. ...	Tiruvallui ...	Do	Do.
Kulitalai ...	Kovilpatti	Manaparai	Two halls with bath-rooms stable and kitchen.
Do.	Manaparai ...	Do. ..	One big hall, one small room, two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do ..	Pudupalayam	Kulitalai .	Two halls with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Karur ...	Noyal	Noyal ...	Do.
Perambalur ...	Padalui ...	Trichinopoly .	On hall with a bath-room, kitchen and stable.
Do. .	Tinamangalam.	Do ...	Two halls with two bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Do. ..	Veppauthattai .	Do. ..	One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Udaiyarpalaiyam.	Ariyalur .	Tanjore .	One hall with bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Jayankondam ..	Kumbakonam ...	Do.
Musiri ...	Tinaiyur ...	Kulitalai ...	Two halls with two bath-rooms, kitchen and stable.
Namakkal ...	Valiyapatti ...	Kattalai ...	One dining hall, bath-room, stable and kitchen.
Do. ...	Namakkal ..	Karur ..	Two halls with bath-rooms, stable and kitchen.
Udaiyarpalaiyam.	Kilapalur ..	Tanjore	The building is under construction.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.	
Vizagapatam ...	Waltair (uplands).	Waltair, 2 miles ...	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms and three stables, two kitchens, one latrine.
Do. ...	Pendurti .	Pendurti, ¼ mile .	(*a*) Thatched. One room, one kitchen, three stables, bath-room.
Srungavarapukota.	Jammadevipeta.	Alamanda, 6⅞ miles.	(*a*) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. ...	Srungavarapukota.	Do. 12 miles.	(*a*) Tiled. do. do. Clerk's shed and latrine.
Do. ...	Kothuru ...	Kottavalsa, 26⅛ miles.	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, clerk's shed, and one latrine.
Palkonda ...	Uppinavalsa ...	Chicacole Road, 7 miles.	(*a*) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, two stables, one clerk's shed, one kitchen; and store room.
Do. ...	Palkonda ..	Do. 18 miles.	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, one dining hall, two store rooms, two bath-rooms, five stables, one servants' shed and one kitchen.
Do. ..	Rajam ...	Chipurupalle, 1¾ miles.	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' shed, three stables and clerk's shed.
Do.	Viraghattam ..	Parvatipur, 17¾ miles.	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Chipurupalle ...	Chipurupalle ...	Chipurupalle, 200 yards.	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, five stables.
Do. ...	Pondur ...	Pondur, 2¼ mile ...	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, kitchen, five stables, clerk's shed and watcher's thatched shed.
Do. ...	Ranasthalam ...	Chipurupalle, 16 miles.	(*a*) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Do. ...	Chilakalapalem.	Pondur, 7¼ miles ...	(*a*) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, one clerk's shed.
Gajapatinagram.	Gajapatinagram	Gajapatinagram, ⅛ mile.	(*a*) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.

(*a*) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.
For a stall in the stables, As. 2.
Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Gajapatinagram.	Burjavalsa ...	Komatipelli, 5½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, one clerk's shed, three stables.
Vizianagram	Tamarapalli ..	Vizianagram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. .	Poosapatirega..	Do. 12 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one clerk's shed, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. ..	Sativada .	Nellimarla, 10½ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, three stables, one kitchen, one store room and caste cooking shed.
Salur ..	Donkinavalsa .	Donkinavalsa, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. One room, bath-rooms, kitchen and three stables; partly furnished.
Bimlipatam .	Chittivalsa .	Vizianagram, 12½ miles.	(a) Tiled. two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, three stables, and a latrine.
Do. .	Vemulavalsa .	Pendurti, 14 miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, maistries' shed.
Salur ...	Salur ...	Salur, 1¼ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms. one kitchen, five stables, two dressing rooms, two store rooms, two kitchens
Parvatipur ...	Belgam ...	Parvatipur, ½ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, three stables, one kitchen, two dressing rooms and clerk's shed.
Do. ...	Komarada ..	Do. 11 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables and clerk's shed.
Sarvasidhi ...	Gummulur .	Narasapatam Road, ¾ mile.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables, one clerk's shed.
Do. ...	Pentakota .	Tuni, 7 miles	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath-rooms, two kitchens, four stables.
Do. ...	Yellamanchili...	Yellamanchili, ¼ mile.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, three stables.
Do. ...	Kondakirla	Anakapalle, 8 miles.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two godowns, one watcher's shed, five stables.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.
For a stall in the stables, As. 2.
Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Natue of accommodation.
Sarvasidhi	Uddandapuram.	Gullipadu, 1¼ mile.	(a) Thatched. Two rooms.
Do. ..	Regupalem ...	Yellamanchili, 4 miles.	(c) Tiled. Bungalow with one main room, one bath-room, kitchen, stables for two horses, and out-houses.
Anakapalle ..	Anakapalle ...	Anakapalle, ⅜ mile.	(a) Tiled. Three rooms, three bath rooms, two kitchens, three servants' rooms, five stables.
Do. ...	Kannurupalem.	Bayavaram, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, five stables.
Do. ...	Subbavaram .	Pendurti, 5 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, one kitchen, one servants' shed, three stables.
Golgonda .	Uratla ...	Narasapatam Road, 9 miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables.
Do. ...	Narasapatam .	Narasapatam Rd., 19 miles	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two kitchens, five stables, clerk's shed.
Do. ...	Ellavaram, Dondapeta.	Tuni, 20 miles .	(b) Thatched building with one room, two bath-rooms, stables for two horses, and kitchen.
Do. ..	Nathavaram .	Do. 16 miles ...	(b) Thatched building with two rooms, two bath-rooms, stables for two horses and kitchen.
Do. ..	Gantavani Kottagudem.	Do 18 miles ...	(c) Thatched building with one room, a bath-room, kitchen, and stables for two horses.
Do. ...	Golgonda ...	Narasapatam Road 29 miles.	(c) Thatched building with one room, two bath-rooms, kitchen, and stables for two horses.
Do. .	Karaka ...	Do. 28 miles.	(c) Thatched, with one room, one bath-room, kitchen and stables for two horses.
Bobbili .	Rangarayapuram.	Donkinavalsa, 11¾ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, two bath-rooms, three stables, two kitchens.
Do. ...	Sitanagram ..	Sitanagram, 1⅜ miles.	(a) Thatched. One room, one bath-room, kitchen, two stables, and one store room.
Viravilli ...	Madgole	Anakapalle, 21½ miles.	(a) Tiled. One room, one bath-room, one kitchen, three stables, and watcher's shed.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.
For a stall in the stables, As. 2.
Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full.
(b) As. 8 for a single person. As. 12. for a family.
(c) Allowed to be occupied free of charge.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
		VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*concluded.*	
Viravilli ...	Gajapatinagram or New Govada.	Anakapalle, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled. Two rooms, two bath-rooms, two dressing rooms, three out-houses, a kitchen and three stables
Srungavarapu-kota.	Kottavalsa ...	Kottavalsa ..	(a) Two rooms, with one cook-room.
Do. ...	Bheemasinghi	Alamanda, 3 miles.	Do
Palkonda ...	Naogam ...	Chicacole Road, 24½ miles.	(a) Thatched house with two bed rooms, two bath-rooms attached.
Bimlipatam ...	Madhuruvadar..	Waltair, 9½ miles.	(a) Tiled Police station house, transferred to L. F. Dept One hall with two rooms, one bath-room, one out-house with two rooms.
Do. ...	Sontyam .	Pendurti, 5 miles	(a) Thatched house with two rooms.
Do .	Padmanabham..	Alamanda, 10 miles.	(a) Tiled house, with one room, two kitchens and three stables, one bath-room.
Parvatipore	Thotapalli ..	Parvatipore, 6½ miles.	Three bed rooms, three bath-rooms, one dining hall, one store room and a hall.
Anakapalle ...	Aganampudi ..	Duvvada, 2 miles.	(a) Tiled house with two rooms, three bath-rooms, four kitchens and four stables.
Do ...	Paravada .	Vizagapatam, 16½ miles.	(a) Tiled house with one room and one bath-room
Golgonda ...	Venkatapuram.	Gullipadu, 9 miles	(b) Thatched house with one room, one bath room, kitchen, stables for three horses.
Do. .	Kothuraila ..	Do.	(b) Tiled house with two rooms, two bath-rooms, stables for four horses and carriage shed, kitchen and a well.
Viravilli ...	Medivada .	Anakapalle, 24½ miles.	Tiled house with two rooms, two bath rooms, two kitchen rooms and three stables.

(a) For a single person, As. 8. For a married couple, As. 12.
For a family of more than two members, Re. 1.
For a stall in the stables As 2.
Half rates for pitching tents in the compound when the bungalow is full
(b) For a single person, As. 8. For a family, As. 12.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS, STAFF QUARTERS, &c. IN THE COCHIN STATE.

Taluk.	Station.	Nearest Railway Station and distance.	Nature of accommodation.
Kanayanur ...	Ernakulam .	Ernakulam ...	(b) Furnished with new cots, beds, lamps, crockery, linen, &c. A butler, cook and sweeper kept. An additional building also put up.
Trichur	Trichur ...	Trichur, 5 furlongs.	(b) Furnished and provided with lamps, crockery, linen, &c. A butler, sweeper and a cook kept. A new bath room put up.
Do.	Do	Do. 5 do.	Bungalow furnished.
Do.	Pattikad ...	Do. 9 miles ...	(a) Furnished ; no crockery. Provided with a lamp. Has a watchman.
Mukundapuram.	Karupadana ..	Irinjalacuda, 10 miles.	Do.
Do.	Karuvannur ..	Ollur, 6 miles	Do.
Do.	Chalakudy	Chalakudy, ½ mile.	(a) Bungalow furnished, no crockery. Has a watchman.
Talapilly .	Shoranur .	Shoranur, 7 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished with linen, crockery, lamp, &c. Has a watchman.
Do.	Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile and 5 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished with certain articles of crockery, lamp, &c. A watchman is kept
Do	Kunnamkulam.	Trichur, 15 miles and 4 furlongs.	(a) Bungalow furnished; no crockery, &c. A watchman kept.
Chittur ..	Thathamangalam.	Palghat, 8 miles and 6 furlongs.	Do
Do. ..	Kozhinjampara,	Do. 14 miles.	Do
Do. ..	Mulathura ...	Do. 20 miles.	Do.
Do.	Wallangy	Do. 16 miles.	(b) Bungalow furnished with lamp and crockery. A butler and a sweeper kept.
Mukundapuram.	Thiruvanchikulam.	Irinjalacuda. 15 miles.	(a) Bungalow furnished; a watchman kept.
Do	Nelliampath	Palghat, 32 miles.	Do.
Do.	Irinjalacuda ...	Kallatomkara, 6 miles.	Do.
Do.	Karupadana ..	Do. 11 miles.	Do.
Talapilly ...	Wadakanchery.	Wadakanchery, 1 mile	Do.
Do.	Kakad	Do. 17 miles.	Do.

(a) As. 8 for a single traveller. As. 12 for a married couple.
(b) Re. 1 for a single traveller. Re. 1-8-0 for a married couple.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN THE MYSORE STATE.

Note.—Travellers' Bungalows of the first class are usually well furnished and fully equipped with crockery and cutlery, and have a cook, maty, waterman and sweeper. Bungalows of the second class are well furnished, and have cutlery and crockery; there is usually a maty, sweeper and waterman. Third class bungalows are furnished, but rarely have any crockery, etc. There is generally a waterman and sweeper at these bungalows.

BANGALORE DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Bangalore.	Bangalore .	......	Yelahanka Station.			Kumbalgod * ...	4	4
	Hoskote ...	......	Hoskote	6	2	Hindiganal	23	2
	Dodballapur..	. ..	Dodballapur Stn.			Rajankunte Stn.		
	Nelamangala..	.. ..	Sompur or Dobbspet.	2	4	.. . ...		
			Nelamangala ...	3	4			
	Kankanhalli..	..	.....			Kankanhalli ..	17	4
						Kodihalli ..	27	4
						Satanur ...	18	4
	Magadi	......	Solur * ..	12	0	Magadi ...	21	4
	Channapatna.	.	Channapatna Stn.			.. ..		
	Closepet (Sub-Taluk).	Closepet Station.	Bidadi Station.			Vadavatta ...	10	0
	Anekal ..	..	Hebbagodu ..	11	4	Anekal ...	24	0
						Sarjapur ...	11	4
	Devanhalli ...	..	Devanhalli ...	13	4	......		

* There is also a rest-house here.

CHITALDRUG DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Chitaldrug.	Chitaldrug ...	Chitaldrug	24	0	Barmasagar	15	0	Jogi Matti ...	31	4
								Vizapur ..	23	2
	Challakere ...	... ..			Challakere..	42	2	Talak ...	51	8
								Naikanhatti ..	54	6
								Parasurampur...	53	0
	Hiriyur ...	Hiriyur .	46	2	Marikanave.	39	2	Javagondanhalli.	45	5
								Yaraballi ...	57	0
								Aimangala ...	38	0
	Holalkere ..	... ..			Holalkere	3	0	Kottigo *		
	Hosdurga ...	......			......			Hosdurga ...	11	6
								Hosdurga Road Station.		
	Davangere ...	Davangere Station.			......			Anagode ...	5	0
	Harihar (Sub-Taluk).	Harihar Station.			Malebennur.	12	4	.....		
	Jagalur ...	... ..			......			Jagalur ...	31	0
	Molakalmuru.	. ..			Bommagondankere.	62	3	Hangal ...	37	0
								Rampur ..	24	0

* Rest-house here.

HASSAN DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Hassan.	Hassan ...	Hassan ..	27	0	Palya ...	39	2	......		
	Manjarabad..	Saklespur.*	51	4	......			Maranhalli ...	61	2
								Sukravarsante...	51	6
								Bisleghat ...	81	1
	Belur ...	. .			Belur ..	28	6	Chikkanhalli .	39	2
					Halebid	18	5	Gundehalli ...	38	4
	Arsikere ...	Arsikere Station			....			Gandasi ...	11	6
								Banavar Station.		
	Channarayapatna	.			Channarayapatna	30	4	Hirisave ...	29	2
								Dandiganhalli	31	4
								Nuggehalli ...	20	0
	Hole Narsipur.	....			Hole Narsipur.	47	2	.....		
	Arkalgud ..	.. ..			.... ..			Arkalgud ...	47	1

* There is also a rest-house here.

KADUR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class	M.	F	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Kadur.	Tarikere ...	Kalhatti *21		2	Lakvalli ..	13	1	Jodikatte ...	1	4
		Tarikere Station.						Lingadahalli ...	10	0
								Santaveri ...	18	0
								Ajjampur Station.		
								Kemmangundi.	20	6
	Chikmagalur.	Chikmagalur.	25	7	Aldur .	37	3	Aniganhalli ...	46	3
								Linganahalli ...	25	2
								Kalasapur ...	18	0
								Mollandur ...	39	7
								Muthodu ...	48	2
								Attingudi ...	38	2
								Virupakshikhan.	28	7
	Kadur ...	Kadur Stn.			Sakrepatna.	10	7	. ..		
	Koppa ...	.. ..			Koppa ...	38	1	Hariharpur ...	46	1
					Sollebail ..	58	6	Narve ...	50	4
					Matholi Estate					
	Yedahalli (Sub-Taluk).	......			Balehonnur	49	2	...		
					Yedahalli..	24	5			
	Sringeri (Sub-Taluk).	... ..			.... ..			Sringeri ...	60	2
	Mudgere ...	Mudgere ..	44	7	Kotighar ..			Sampagikhan ...	69	3
								Balehole ...	76	6
								Kalasa ...	85	3

***This building is reserved as a "health resort" for the officers of the Mysore State.**

KOLAR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Kolar.	Kolar ..	...			Kolar Station	10	6	Vemgal ...	16	6
	Bowringpet.	Bowringpet Stn.			......			.....		
	Chintamani .	......			.			Chintamani ..	35	4
								Talagavara ...	27	4
	Srinivaspur ..	...			......			Srinivaspur ...	27	6
								Rayalpad ...	45	6
	Mulbagal ..	....			.....			Mulbagal ..	23	2
	Sidlaghatta	..			......			Dibburhalli ..	37	2
								Ganjigunte ..	45	0
								Jangamkote ...	25	2
								Motanakalpalli.	51	1
								Sidlaghatta ...	27	2
	Chikballapur.	* Cubbon Bungalow on Nundy Hill	15	3	Chikballapur Stn	16	5	Periyasandra ...	28	6
					Nundy Hill	12	3	Old Travellers Bungalow at Nundy village.	12	3
	Bagepalli ..	....			...			Bagepalli ..	34	2
								Chelur ...	59	4
	Gudibanda (Sub-Taluk)	.			...					
	Goribidnur	..			...			Goribidnur Station.		
								Tondebhavi Station.		
	Malur	.			Malur Station.†			Narsapur .	12	6

* Allotment of rooms rest with the Chief Engineer of Mysore, to whom application should be made.

† There is also a rest-house.

MYSORE DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Mysore	Mysore ...	Mysore Station.			Yelwal	10	0	Chattanhalli .	18	0
								Kadakola .	10	0
								Sagarakatte*	15	0
	Chamrajnagar	..			Chamrajnagar.	36	4	Attikalpur ...	45	4
	Hunsur ...	Hunsur .	28	4	Periyapatna	41	0	Bilikere .	16	0
								Panchavalli ...	39	0
	Yedatore ..	..			......			Chinchankatte.	30	0
								Yedatore ...	22	0
								Saligram ...	34	0
	Hegghaddevankote.	....			Antarsante	37	2	Heggaddevankote ...	37	4
					Hampapur	21	3	Bheemanaballi	46	4
					Kakankote	50	0			

* Inspection Lodge handed over to the Rev. Dept. By previous intimation to the Railway authorities permission might be got to occupy the bungalow.

MYSORE DISTRICT—*concluded.*

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M. F.	2nd Class.	M. F.	3rd Class.	M. F.
Mysore.	Gundlupet ...	.....		Gundlupet Bandipur † Maddur ... Begur ...	37 6 49 6 46 6 27 0		
	Nanjangud ...	.....		......		Nanjangud (Ry. Station). Hadiyala. ...	 40 0
	T.-Narsipur...	...		......		Bannur .. T.-Narsipur ... Mudakathore ..	16 4 20 4 32 0
	Seringapatam.	Seringapatam Station.	8 0	...		Melkote .. Settihalli ..	33 0 12 0
	Mandya ...	... ..		Somanhalli Mandya Station...	39 0 25 0	......	
	Krishnarajpet	.....		Krishnarajpet.	31 0	Kikkere ... Chinkurli ..	40 0 20 0
French Rocks.	Nagamangala.	......		.....		Nagamangala .. Nelligere . Honakere ...	40 0 49 0 26 0
	Malvalli ...	Malvalli...	30 0	* Sivasamudram.	12 0	Halagur ‡	42 0

* Maintained by the Jaghirdar. † There is also a rest-house.
‡ Inspection Lodge at Sivasamudram in charge of Electric Department. By previous intimation to the Electrical authorities permission might be got to occupy the lodge.

SHIMOGA DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M. F.	2nd Class.	M. F.	3rd Class.	M. F.
Shimoga.	Shimoga ...	Shimoga Station.		Benkipur Station.		Sakrebail ... Holalur ... Umblibail ...	8 2 12 0 14 0
	Kumsi * (Sub-Taluk).	......		Kumsi ...	15 0	......	
	Channagiri ..	.....		Channagiri.	22 0	Sulekere ...	18 4
	Honnali ..	......		Honnali ...	25 8	Saulanga ...	15 2

* There is a rest-house at Thuppur, in Kumsi Taluk, 22 miles.

SHIMOGA DISTRICT—*concluded.*

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M.	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Shimoga.	Shikarpur ...	......			Shikarpur...	88	2	Siralkoppa ...	45	2
								Horokoppa ...	24	2
	Sorab ..	......			Sorab ...	55	0	Anavati ...	36	0
								Ulvi ...	44	0
	Sagar ...	Gersoppa	63	7	Sagar ...	44	2	... ..		
					Anantapur.	29	4			
					Talguppa.	54	5			
	Tirthahalli ...	......			Tirthahalli.	35	3	Mallur ...	26	2
					Mendagadde	17	8	Megurvalli ...	44	6
					Agumbi ...	54	7	Humuchadakatte.	36	0
	Nagar ..	......			Kallurkatte.	42	2	Nagar ...	52	4
								Kodachadri Hill.	60	6
								Benvalli ...	22	0

TUMKUR DISTRICT.

District.	Taluk.	Travellers' Bungalows. 1st Class.	M	F.	2nd Class.	M.	F.	3rd Class.	M.	F.
Tumkur	Tumkur ...	Tumkur Station. Devarayadrug Hill.	8	0	......			Hebbur ...	15	0
								Nelhal ...	15	0
	Muddagiri ..	......			......			Muddagiri ...	28	8
								Midigesi ...	41	3
								Badavanhalli ...	37	7
	Koratagere (Sub-Taluk).	.....			.. ...			Koratagere ...	16	8
	Chiknayakanhalli.	. ..			. . ....			Chiknayakanhalli.	10	0
								Huliyar	25	6
	Sira ...	......			Sira ...	33	4	Kallembella ...	25	2
								Bukkapatna ...	40	6
	Gubbi ...	......			......			Ankasandra ...	16	3
								Nittur Station.		
								Gubbi Station.		
	Tiptur ...	......			Tiptur Stn. Kibbanhalli ...	2	0	Mayasandra ...	21	4
	Turuvekere (Sub-Taluk).	. ....			.....			Turuvekere ...	7	4
	Pavagada ...	....·			......			Pavagada ...	20	4
	Kunigal ...	....			Kunigal ...	25	0	Yadiyur ...	32	0
								Huliyardurga . .	16	0

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS

No.	Name of Station	Class.	Taluk.	District or Revenue Division.	Whether furnished and equipped or not.	Whether servants are attached or not.
1	Adur	2nd	Kunnathur	Quilon	1st class bungalows are fully furnished and supplied with crockery, glass, etc. 2nd class bungalows are furnished, but travellers must use their own bedding, crockery, glass, etc., which are only supplied to the bungalows in a limited quantity.	1st class bungalows are provided with ordinary servants who will supply meals if given notice. 2nd class bungalows have only a caretaker
2	Alleppey	1st	Ambalapuzha	Do.		
3	Ariankavoo	2nd	Shencottah	Do.		
4	Attengal	Do.	Chcrayinkal	Trivandrum		
5	Anviramthengoo	Do.	Karunagapally	Quilon		
6	Balamore	Do.	Thovala	Padmanabhapuram		
7	Bodinettu	Do.	Devikulam	Devikulam		
8	Capo Comorin	Do.	Agastiswaram	Padmanabhapuram.		
9	Colachel	Do.	Eraniel	Do.		
10	Coolasegaram	Do.	Kalkulam	Do.		
11	Chenganachery	Do	Chenganachery	Kottayam		
12	Devikulam	1st	Devikulam	Devikulam		
13	Karumadi	2nd	Ambalapuzha	Quilon		
14	Kayenkulam	Do.	Karunagapalli	Do.		
15	Kottarakarai	Do.	Kottarakarai	Do.		
	Kottayam	1st	Kottayam	Kottayam		
17	Kulathurpuzha	2nd	Pathanapuram.	Quilon		
18	Kumali Thekkadi.	Do.	Peermad	Devikulam		

IN THE TRAVANCORE STATE.

Charges levied.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
1st class bungalows As. 8 for 6 hours. 1st class bungalows Re. 1 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day. 2nd class bungalows As. 4 for 6 hours, As. 8 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day.	13¼ miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station and 19 miles from Punalore Railway Station.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On 58th mile of main central road and 18th mile Kayenkulam-Punalore Road.
	49 miles from Quilon Railway Station by backwater and 47 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station or Cochin Port by backwater	On the backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin and thence to Shoranur
	Close to Ariankavoo Railway Station ..	On the 50th mile of Quilon-Shencottah Road.
	25 miles from Quilon Railway Station	Good gravelled road.
	19 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 31 miles from Alleppey port by water.	No good roads. Communication is by backwater. This is on the 59th mile of the backwater route from Trivandrum to Ernakulam or Cochin.
	73 miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station *via* Nagercoil.	This is on the road to Ashambu Hills from Nagercoil Road is fairly good; the last miles are on the hill ascent.
	58 miles from Ammayanayakkanur Railway Station.	British cart road from Ammayanayakkanur to Bodinaikanur for 47 miles and thence bridle path to Bodimettu
	61½ miles from Tinnevelly Bridge Railway Station *via* Nagercoil	A place of pilgrimage and a healthy Summer Resort. There is a decent Travellers' Bungalow with caste and mixed diet kitchens. Motor shed stables and bullock stalls. Good metalled road.
	Seaport and is 62¼ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station.	Good gravelled road and metalled road.
	62¼ miles from Tinnevelly Ry. Stn.	Good roads, on the road to Kothayaur Dam.
	40¾ miles from Kottarakarai Ry. Stn.	Good gravelled and metalled road. On the main central road
	78 miles from Pollachi *via* Munnar.	5 miles by cart-road from Munnar, vide item 21 below.
	38 miles from Quilon Railway Station and 11 miles from Alleppey *via* backwater.	On the 79th mile of backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin. There is also a gravelled road to Alleppey.
	25½ miles from Quilon Ry. Station *via* backwater.	5¼ miles from 61st mile of main backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin or Ernakulam.
	One mile from Kottarakarai Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The main central road intersects the Quilon-Shencottah Road.
	50 miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station by road; 38 miles from Ernakulam Railway Station by backwater.	20 miles from the Alleppey Sea Port. Good gravelled roads. On the 96th mile of main central road, the terminus of Kottayam end of Kamili Road.
	6¼ miles from Thenmalai Railway Station	Good metalled road on the 40th mile of Trivandrum-Shencottah Road.
	73 miles from Ammayanayakkanur Railway Station.	Good metalled road between Travancore and British Territories.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS IN THE

No.	Name of Station.	Class.	Taluk.	District or Revenue Division.	Whether furnished and equipped or not.	Whether servants are attached or not.
19	Kuzhithurai	1st ...	Vilavankode ...	Padmanabhapuram.	1st class bungalows are fully furnished and supplied with crockery, glass, etc. 2nd class bungalows are furnished, but travellers must use their own bedding, crockery, glass, etc., which are only supplied to the bungalows in a limited quantity.	1st class bungalows are provided with ordinary servants who will supply meals if given notice. 2nd class bungalows have only a caretaker.
20	Mundakayam	Do. ...	Peermade ...	Devikulam ..		
21	Munnar ...	Do. ...	Devikulam .	Do. .		
22	Nagercoil	Do. ..	Agasteeswaram.	Padmanabhapuram.		
23	Nedumangad	2nd ..	Nedumangad .	Trivandrum		
24	Neyattinkarai	Do. ..	Neyattinkarai ...	Do. ...		
25	Oodayagiry ...	Do. ..	Kalkulam	Padmanabhapuram.		
26	Pallickal	Do.	Mavalikarai ...	Quilon		
27	Pathanapuram	Do.	Pathanpuram	Do.		
28	Peermade (Arudai)	Do.	Peermade	Devikulam		
29	Periyaur ...	Do. .	Do. ..	Do. ..		
30	Peruvanthanam ..	Do. ...	Do. ..	Do. ...		
31	Punalore ...	Do.	Pathanpuram ...	Quilon .		
32	Quilon	1st ..	Quilon ...	Do. ..		
33	Seethpul ...	2nd ..	Thovala ...	Padmanabhapuram.		
34	Shencottah	Do. ...	Shencottah ...	Quilon		
35	Thadikarankonam	Do. ...	Thovala ...	Padmanabhapuram.		
36	Trivandrum ...	1st ...	Trivandrum ...	Trivandrum ..		
37	Wazhur ..	2nd ...	Chenganachery.	Kottayam ..		

TRAVANCORE STATE—*concluded.*

Charges levied.	Name of, and distance from, the nearest Railway Station.	Remarks.
1st class bungalows As. 8 for 6 hours. 1st class bungalows Re. 1 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day. 2nd class bungalows As. 4 for 6 hours. As. 8 for more than 6 hours or first day and each succeeding day.	67¾ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station and 11¼ miles from Colachel Port.	On the 23rd mile of main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly. Good metalled and gravelled road. Vegetarian kitchen attached.
	74 miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili; good metalled road.
	73 miles from Pollachi	By cart road the whole way.
	81 miles from Alwaye Railway Station and 87 miles from Ammayanaickanur.	Do. do. for 57 miles and bridle path for 22 miles. Cart road for 59 miles, bridle path for 7 miles and light Railway for 21 miles.
	49½ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station; 13½ miles from Colachel Port.	Good metalled and gravelled roads On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly.
	36 miles from Thenmalai Railway Station *via* Trivandrum-Shencottah Road.	On the 12th mile of Trivandrum to Shencottah Road. Good metalled road. Vegetarian kitchen separately built.
	52¼ miles from Quilon Railway Station *via* Trivandrum, and 23½ miles from Colachel.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevelly; 11½ miles from Trivandrum.
	57½ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station and 8¼ miles from Colachel.	On the main southern road from Trivandrum to Tinnevelly. There is a special vegetarian kitchen.
	28½ miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station.	On the 5th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur Road. Good road.
	5¼ miles from Avaneeswaram (Kunnicode) Railway Station and 8 miles from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 28th mile of Kayankulam-Punalur Road. Good gravelled road.
	87½ miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili. Good metalled road.
	83 miles from Ammayanayakanur Railway Station *via* Kodaikanal Road.	Do. do.
	79 miles from Kottarakara Railway Station	Do. do.
	1 mile from Punalur Railway Station.	On the 29th mile of Quilon-Shencottah Road. Good metalled road.
	¼ mile from Quilon Railway Station.	Good metalled road. The backwater route from Trivandrum to Cochin.
	46¾ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station.	Good roads.
	1¼ miles from Shencottah Railway Station.	Within 4 miles of Courtallam Falls; good metalled roads.
	55½ miles from Tinnevelly Railway Station.	On the road from Nagercoil to Ashambu Hills. Road in good condition.
	46 miles by road from Kottarakarai Railway Station and 45½ miles by road to Quilon Railway Station; 39½ miles by canal to Quilon Travellers' Bungalow.	The roads and canal in very good condition. The capital of Travancore State.
	59 miles from Kottarakarai Railway Station.	On the road from Kottayam to Kamili. Good road.

ADVERTISE

IN THE

MADRAS TIMES.

ESTABLISHED 1859.

THE LEADING

MORNING & EVENING

PAPER

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Rates on Application. Special Rates for Trades.

THE MOFUSSIL DIRECTORY
OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ALLEPPY.—Seaport.—(See Travancore.)

ANANTAPUR.

A District of the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Kurnool; on the South and West by Mysore Territory and Bellary; and on the East by Cuddapah. Area, 6,718 *square miles. Population at the last Census,* 963,228. *Languages spoken.—Telugu and Canarese.*

Taluks—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—*See* Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—Anantapur Town.

Judicial and Revenue Officers.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—H. R. Bardswell, I.C.S

Addl. Sess. Judge.—E. P. Walsh, I.C.S.

Collr. & Dist. Magt.—Rao Bahadur T. Raghavayya (*Ag.*).

Divl. Officer, Penukonda.—A. R. Cox.

Try. Dy. Collr.—B. Suryanarayana Rao, B.A.

Dy. Collrs. & Magts.—P. Appa Rao Pantulu, Gooty; R. A. Nurse Anantapur; S. Raghavendra Rao, Dharmavaram.

Dist. Munsif, Gooty.—K. Appaji Rao, B.A., B.L. *Dist. Munsif, Penukonda.*—C. Chakravarthi Ayyangar.

Inspr. of Salt, Anantapur.—S. Ratnaswami Pillai. *Inspr. of Salt, Penukonda.*—T. S. Smith.

Tahsildars.—C. Ragavendra Charlu, Hindupur; S. C. Sreenivasa Charlu, Gooty; E. S. Sreenivasa Aiyar, Tadpatri; P. Narasinga Rao, Penukonda; H. Ramaswamayya, Ag. Tahsildar, Anantapur; R. Arunachela Rao, Kalyandrug; G. Jagannayakulu Naidu, Madakasira; A. D. Gundu Rao, *Acting,* Dharmavaram; G. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Kadiri.

Huzur Sarishtadar.—K. Hanumantha Rao. *Head Clerk.*—D. P. Basi Reddi. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—M. Lakshminarasappa, M.A. *Tresr.*—V. Chengalvaraya Ayya. *Sty. Sub-Magts*—A. Subbiayya, Anantapur; R Sambasiva Rao, Penukonda; P. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Gooty. *Dy. Tahrs.*—B. Hanumantha Rao, Yadiki; A. Narayanayya, Tanakal; B. Basappa, Uravakonda.

Medical.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major J. Kirkwood, I.M.S. (on other duty); Civil Asst. Surg., K. Balasimha Rao (Ag.).

Asst. Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Venkatasubbayya, L.M.S. (on other duty); Temporary Civil Asst. Surgn. P. Raghava Wadiyar, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Ag.).

Police.

Dist. Supt.—E. T. H. Stevenson.
Dy. Supt.—P. V. Ramaswami Nayudu.

Insprs.—K. Sreenivasa Ayengar, Gooty; A. Gopalaswami Naidu, Kadiri; M. Narasinga Row Naidu, Kalyandrug; P. V. Sundararaja Mudaliar, Hindupur; C. M. Biddiah, Penukonda; B. Chenga Reddy, Anantapur; C. Lakshman Reddy, Tadpatri. *Sub-Insprs.*—C. Elayalwar Naidu, Guntakal; K. C. Krishnamachary, Prosecuting Inspr; H. Holbourn, Reserve. *Manager*—N. Rama Row.

Public Works Department.

Exec. Engr., Bellary Dn.—R. W. Formby, B.A., B.E.

T. R. S. Dn.—E. W. P. Walsh.

Sub-Divl. Offr.—J. S. Mutten.

Local Fund.—*Engr.*—V. R. Pranatartihara Ayyar.

Forests.

Dist. Forest Offr.—A. B. Myers.

Ecclesiastical.

London Missnry. Socy.—*Missnry. in charge.*—Rev. W. Hinkley, B.A., Miss M. L. Christlieb, Anantapur; Rev. J. I. Macnair, Rev. J. Fodman, Rev. R. Harman, B.A., Rev. A. Ernest Smith, B.A., Gooty; Rev. F. L. Marler, Kadiri.
R. C. Church.—Rev. A. Kroot, Gooty.

Educational.

Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schls.—P. Lakshmi Narasu, B.A., L.T.

Sub-Asst. Insprs. of Schls.—V. Narasinga Rao, Gooty; V. Krishna Iyengar, Anantapur; K. Subrahmanya Sastri, Dharmavaram; M. Ramanuja Iyengar, Penukonda.

Muncl. High. Schl.—*Hd. Mr.*—A. S. Arunachala Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Anantapur. *1st Asst.*—K. Kristna Rao, B.A., L.T., Anantapur.
Govt. Training Schl.—*Hd. Mr.*—N. Narayanaswami Nayudu, Anantapur.

Govt. Girls' Schl.—*Hd. Mr.*—N. Ramaswami Aiyangar, Anantapur.

Railway Schl., Gooty.—*Hony. Mangr.*—H. S. Lane. *Hd. Mrs.*—Miss G. Gaudoin. *1st Asst. Mrs.*—Miss P. Parker. *2nd Asst. Mrs.*—Miss A. Doyle.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD—*Presdt.*—S. M. V. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur. B.A., B.L., M.R.S.A. *Try. Dy. Collr. and Vice-Presdt.*—B. Suryanarayana Rao, Pantulu Garu, B A.

MUNPTY.—*Chairman.*—Khan Sahib K. Imam-ud-din Sahib Bahadur.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

COLLR.—*Sherstdr.*—K. Hanumanta Rao *Head Clerk.*—D. P. Basi Reddi, *Trear.*—V. Chengalvaraya Ayyar.

LAW.

(SEE Bellary.)

COMMERCIAL.

B. Giddappa, Wine and Spirit Merchant.

G. Bandeppah Chetty, Challa Raugiah Chetty, Mundodar Jayam, B. Mallappa, Mundedar Jakam Giriappa, Cloth Merchants.

TADPATRI COTTON PRESSING CO., LD. —*Secs. and Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld., Madras. *Agt.*—F. V. Rosario.

Title Holders.—Rao Sahib P. Adimurti Rao, Municipal Councillor and leading Vakil. Khan Sahib Kammuru Imamuddin Sahib Bahadur, Municipal Councillor, Dist. Board Member.

ANDAMAN ISLANDS.

(CONVICT SETTLEMENT.)

A group of Islands lying between 10° *and* 14° *of N. Latitude; Longitude* 92° 15' *to* 93° 15' *E. at a distance of* 905 *miles from the Hugli mouth of the Ganges, and* 160 *miles from Cape Negrais. Port Blair is the principal harbour,* 800 *miles from Madras and Calcutta,* 385 *miles from Rangoon, and* 119 *miles from Moulmein. Language spoken:—Hindustani.*

Circuit-house.—Ross Island.

JUDICIAL AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Chf. Commsr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Supt. of Port Blair.—Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., I.A.

Depy. Commsr.—H. H. D'Oyly, (*on leave.*) F. B. Leach, Offg.

1st Asst. Commsr.—R F. Lowis.

2nd Asst. Commsr.—W. H. Brookes.

Asst. Commsr.—C. C. Chetham.

Asst. Commsr.—D. L. Morgan.

Asst. Commsr.—G. B. Pulleyne.

Persl. Asst. to the Chf. Commr.—M. T. Echlin.

Rev. Asst.—Sardar Gur Partab Singh.

MEDICAL.

Sr. Medl. Offr.—Major J. H. Murray, I.M.S. *Asst. to Sr. Medl. Offr.*—Asst. Surgn. A. E. D. Harvey. *J. M. O. Haddo.*—Asst.-Surgeon B. Chakravarthy. *J. M. O. Viper.*—Asst.-Surgeon S. K. Majumdar. *J. M. O. B. Flat.*—Asst.-Surgn B. Mandal. *Civil S. A. S.*—Ramiah Chandra Ghosh; A. K. Damodaram, Muhammad Khan, A. V. Govindan Nayar; Kandasami Pillai; Butler Gowan. *Head Clerk*—P. Vadivaloo Mudaliar. *Copyist.*—Abdul Majid. *Resident Nurse.*—Mrs. M. E. Grange.

POLICE.

Comdt. and Dist. Supt.—B. T. Roussac, Port Blair. *Asst. Comdt.*—Lt C. A. Stanton. *Inspr.*—Shiv Shai. *Subdr.-Maj.*—K. B. Agha Jan. *Subdr. 1st Grade.*—Baghu Khan. *Subdr. 1st Grade.*—Ganga Ram. *Sub Inspr.*—Narain Singh. *Subdrs. 2nd Grade.*—Partab Singh; Amar Singh; Khan Zaman.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer—G. E. Scott. *Asst. Engineer.*—W. S. Viney. *Supervisor.*—A J. Boomgardt. *Electrician.*—E. J. Vargas.

FORESTS.

Depy. Consvr. -F. H. Cavendish. *Extra Depy. Consvr.*—M. C. C. Bonig. *Extra Asst. Consvrs.*—F. T. Dalton, and W. H. Miller. *Hl. Clk.*—C. Vijiaranga Mudlr. *Acctt.*—C. Pounambalam Mudaliar. *Sawmill Engr.*—B. Hazlewood.

MARINE.

Engineer and Harbour Master.—Lt. Commr. W. W. Collins, R. I. M. *Foreman Engineer.*—Vacant. *Master Carpenter.*—Vacant. *Head Clerk.*—Babu Khuda Bakhsh and four other clerks.

MILITARY.

EXE. SUPPLY & TRANSPT. DEPT.—*Mangr.*—F. W. P. Vigor. *Head Clerk.*—T. Santhalinga Mudaliar. *2nd Clerk.*—M Thiruvengada Pillai *Head Storekeeper*—Rai Bahadur V. Murugesa Mudaliar. *Veterinary Assistants.*—Ram Singh, Harnam Singh, and Nawab Ali.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Chapln.—H. Leslie Clark (Offg.), Port Blair.

LOCAL.

PORT BLAIR SETTMT. LIBY, ANDAMANS.—*Hony. Secy*—Mrs. W. H. Brookes.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

CHIEF COMMSR'S OFFICE.—*Clks.*—F. L. Costello; A. Subramanya Mudlr.; K Manika Mudlr.; Wazir Ali; Lachman Das; Padmanaba Mudlr.; C. R. Dique; Jawohir Singh; G. S. Narayana Iyer. *Head Munshi.*—Subhan Ali.

TREASY. OFFICE—*Treasy. Offr.*—Lieut L. C. Graves. *Hd. Acct.*—A. K. Manikavaloo Mudlr., *Treasr.*—K. Moonusawmy Mudr.

POSTAL—*Postmr.*—S. Middleton.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Tel. Mr.—Gordon Barnes.—*Telegraphists.*—r. L. Corbett, G. Dairs, J. T. H. Langford, V. Doyle, and A. G. Barnes.

JAIL.—*Jail Ovsrs.*—J. Carmody, D. Barry, r. R. McMullin, W. H. Turner.

COMMERCIAL.

Asiatic S. N. Co., Ld., Shipping Agents and Genl. Merchts.—*Agt.*—A. G. Hart. *Assts.*—Amrit Lall and Gokel Singh.

Chatham Saw Mills:—*Proprs.*—Govt. (Supt., Port Blair). *Offr. in chge.*—F. H. Cavendish. *Sawmill Engineer.*—Vacant.

ARCOT (NORTH).

A District in the Madras Presidency. Bounded on the North by Chittoor; on the South by South Arcot; on the East by Chingleput; and on the West by Mysore and Salem. Area, 4,920·18 square miles. Population, 1,960,960. *Languages spoken:—Tamil and Telugu.*

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—*See* Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—VELLORE.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—P. A. Booty, B.A., I.C.S.

Collr. and Dist. Magt.—J. N. Roy, I.C.S.

Dy. Collrs.—S. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., Ranipet; Vasudeva Rao, B.A., (*Treasury*), Vellore; V. deRozario, B.A., Tiruvannamalai; T. Bhagvantam Gupta, B.A., B.L., Vellore; N. Narayanasami Naidu, Cheyyar.

Sub-Judge.—Thomas Munro French, Bar-at-Law.

Munsiffs.—A. P. P. Saldanha, Vellore, K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Tiruvannamalai; T. N. Ramachandara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Arni; A. Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Ranipet; Gomaji Rao, B.A., B.L., Sholinghur, S. Varada AcharIar, B.A., M.L., Tirupattur.

Tahsildars.—J. I. Christmas Pillai, B.A., Vellore; C. Subbiah Mudaliar, B.A., Arkonam; T. Kadirvelu Mudaliar, Cheyyar, V. Sesha Ayyar, B.A., Wandiwash; C. V. Arumuga Mudaliyar, B.A., Gudiyattam; V. Jagadesvara Mudaliar, *on leave*; C. K. Sambasiva Ayyar, B.A., Wallajah, V. C. Sesha Ayyangar, B.A., Polur, K. Narayanasami Ayyar, B.A., Tiruvannamalai; V. M. Velodi, B.A., Tirupattur; *Land Records Tahsildar.*—R. Subramaniya Ayyar, B.A.

Hony. Magts.—P. N. Jambulinga Mudaliar, Javud Khan Sahib, V. Masilamani Mudaliar, I. Lakmana Perumal Mudaliar, A. S. Gajaraja Mudaliar, Arkonam.

MEDICAL.

Major.—D. G. Rai, I.M.S. (*on other duty*), *Civil Surgeon.*—Rai Bahadur T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillai, L.M. & S., (*Ag.*).

POLICE.

N. E. Q. Mainwaring, *Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Central Range*; *Supt. of Police.*—R. J. M. Mayne; P. V. Ramaswami Nayudu Garu, *Dy. Supt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai*; A. Venugopala Ayyar *Prosecuting Inspr.*; J. Selvarajam Pillai, *Inspr., Wallajah*; K. S. Rajagopala Iyengar, *Inspr., Vellore*; N. Venkatarama Ayyar, *Inspr., Gudiyattam*; T. T. Rangachari, *Inspr., Arni*; T. Rangaswami Ayyangar, *Inspr., Wandiwash*; Syed Abdul Rahim Sahib, *Inspr., Tirupattur*; D. Hill, *Reserve & Store Inspr.*; T. Mahomed Ali Sahib, *Manager*; V. P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, *Asst. Inspr., Tiruvannamalai*; Md. A. Q. Akhtar Sahib, *Personal Asst. to the Supt. of Police.*

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—A. W. Roeert, North Arcot Divn., Vellore; S. V. Sankara Ayyar, *Acct. & V Grade*, Vellore, S. Krishnasawmi Ayyar, *Sub-Engr., IV Grade*, Vellore; Rao Sahib L. Venkatanarasayya, *Sub-Engineer, II Grade*, and Hony. Asstt. Engr., Ranipet; Sub-Conductor J. H. Thomas, *Sub-Engr.*, Ty. Arni, M. GopalaIyer *Supervisor 2nd Grade*, Chandragiri, P. N. Subba Ayyar, *Ovr. 1st Grade*, Ranipet; A. Narayanasami Odayar, *Ovr., 1st Grade*, Polur; T. G. Ramasami Ayyar, *Ovr. 1st Grade*, Ty. Wandiwash.

Permanent Upper Subordinates.—R. Panchapekesa Ayyar, *Ovr. 2nd Grade*, Vellore, K. K. Narayana Ayyar, *Ovr.* Ty. Vellore.

Temporary Upper Subordinates.—S. Muthukrishna Ayyar, Ranipet, A. Rajagopala Ayyar, Ranipet, (*on leave*); S. Narayanasami Ayyar, Ranipet; S. Govindakrishna Row, Chittoore, J. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Netkonam; K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Wandiwash.

LOCAL FUNDS. *Local Fund Engr.*—R. Sitarama Iyer, B.A., B.E., Vellore; *Asst. Engrs.*—Satyavagiswara Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E.; T. R. Ramasami Aiyer, B.A., B.C.E.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

F. W. Gooch, Assistant Commissioner; P. Ramaswami Ayya, Inspector, 1st Grade, Ranipet, C. J. Bradbury, Inspector, 2nd Grade, Vellore.

FOREST.

District Forest Officers.—K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, Extra Dy. Consvr. of Forests and Dist. Forest Officer, South Vellore; C. Rajagopal Naidu, Range Officer, II Grade, Santavasal Range.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. JOHN'S CH.—*Chaplain*—Rev. R. M. L. Smith.

ARCOT MISSION IN INDIA OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—*Missionaries on the Field.*—*Arni.*—Miss M. Rottschaefer. *Chittoor.*—Mrs. J. A. Beattie, Miss S. TeWinkel *Katpadi.*—Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Farrar. *Madanapalle.*—Rev. and Mrs. B. Rottschaefer, Rev. J. H. Warnshuis, Mr. J. D. Muyskens, Miss H. W. Drury, Dr Lilian Cook, Miss J. V. TeWinkel. *Ranipettai.*—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Scudder, Dr. and Mrs. B. W Roy, Mrs. H. Honegger, Miss J. C. Scudder, Miss A. B. Van Doren. *Tindivanam.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Scudder. *Vellore.*—Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Scudder, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Potter, Mr. Mason Olcott, Mrs. J. H. Wyckoff, Mrs. John

Scudder, Dr. Ida Scudder, Dr. Hilda M. Pollard, Miss Charlotte C. Wyckoff. *Missionaries on furlough.*—Dr. Louisa H. Hart, Miss A. E. Hancock, Miss D. M. Houghton.

R. C. CHURCH—*See* Roman Catholic Missions, also Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests at Vellore (Old and New Towns). Arni Santavasel, Budamangalam, Chetput, Cortampet, Coviloor-Tirupattur, Namiandel, Pattiavaram, Periacojapalur, Polur-Martambady, Tiruvetipuram, Vellantangal, Vellore, Vettavalam, and Wandiwash. Total Catholic Population 38,409.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector of Schools, V Circle.—H. Champion, (*on other duty*). *Ag. Inspr. of Schools.*—M. Ramaswamy Aiyangar *Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*—V. R. Duraiswami Sastri (*Sub-pro tem*). *Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*—M. P. Seetharama Ayyar, Wallajapet; T. M. Satagopachariar, Tirupatur; T. R. Srinivasa Aiyengar, (*Sub-pro tem.*), Cheyyar; C. Gopala Aiyengar, Tiruvannamalai; D. Gnanadhikam (*Sub pro tem.*) Vellore; S. Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, (*Sub pro tem.*), Vellore, Mahommadan Range.

PROVINCIAL POLICE TRAINING SCHL., VELLORE —*Prinpl.*—E. J. Rowlandson.

VOORHEES COLL., VELLORE—*Prinpl.* Rev. L. Hekhuiss, M.A. *Vice-Prinpl.*—V. P. Adiseshiah, M.A., L.T. *Assts.*—Thoma Harris, B.A., L.T., S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, M.A.. L.T., M. Venkoba Rao, B.A , L.T.; K. Ekanatha Ayyar, B.A , L T.

VANIYAMBADI MOHAMEDAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY, Founded in 1902. *Office-bearers.*—*President* —Hajee Moulvi Ziauddeen Mohamed Saheb. *General Secretary.*—Khan Bahadur Haji Badiaddin Sahib. *Manager of the Madrasa-e-Islamia.*—Malang Ahmad Batcha, B.A.

MADRASA-E-ISLAMIA.—(Mohamedan High Schl.). Founded in 1903. Has a hostel also. Managed and maintained by the Vaniyambadi Muhammadan Educational Society. *Manager* —Malang Ahmad Batcha Saib, B.A., *Hd.-Master.*—Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, B.A , L.T.

LOCAL.

DISTRICT BOARD —*Presdt.*—J. N. Roy, I. C. S. *Vice-President* —Khan Bahadur Md. Habibullah Sahib Bahadur. *Hd. Clk.*—K. Ganapati Ayyar. *Engr.*—R. Sitarama Ayyar, B.A., B.E.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. & SESS. JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—M. Chellappa Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Hd. Clk.*—S. Krishnamachariyar. *Translr.*—N. Krishnasami Iyengar, B.A. *Record kpr.*—Munusami Naidu. *Shorthand Writer.*—B. V. Seshadri Aiyar.

COLLR—*Sherstdr.*—T. Rajaratna Mudaliar, B.A. *Head Clerk.*—V. Seshu Ayyar. *Treasurer.*—P. Rangachari.

POSTAL—*Postmr.*—P. Rajagopalachariar. *Dy. Postmr.*—M. V. Subramania Iyer. *Hd. Clerk.*—P. Ramasami Mudaliar

CENTRAL JAIL, VELLORE.—*Superintendent.*—W. E. Mitchell. *Jailor.*—H. Demeder. *Dy. Jailor.*—B. Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib.

LAW.

District Court Vakil.—C. Varada Chari, Vellore; C. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vellore; V. Kachapeswara Ayyar, B.A., B. L., W. P. Margabandhu Ayyar B. A., B.L. *High Court Vakil.*—R. Madanagopal Nayudu, B.A., B.L.; C. V. Narasinga Rao Saheb, B.A., B.L., Dist Court Vakil. *District Munsiff's Court.*—S. Sundaram, Head Clerk.

ZEMINDARS.

Kambinayani Javvajee Venkatapathi Naidu, minor Zemindar of Kangundi; Surja Hanumappa Nayudu (minor Thimmajiamma's Estate), owns 11 villages in the Sub-Division of Kangundi; Tirumal Rao Sahib, Jaghirdar of Arni.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE JAGHIRDAR OF ARNI.—Sreemunth Maharaja Rajasree Abhinavapoorna Priya Vedaji Bhaskara Tirumal Rao Sahib, "Arni Castle," Satiyavizianagaram. *Manager.*—T. Rajaratna Mudaliar. *Asst. Manager.*—W Jaganatha Mudaliar.

CORPORATION MUHAMMADAN ASSOCIATION, ARCOT *Established in* 1902.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President.*—Syed Sha Vali ulla Sahib Khadiri. *Vice-President.*—Mohamad Abdul Khadir Sahib *Joint Secretaries* —Syed Sahib Peeran Sahib and Syed Mahaboob Peeran Sahib. *Treasurer* —Syed Sha Abul Kasim Hussainy Sahib. *Executive Committee Members* —Syed Hazarath Peeran Sahib, Khadiri, Hakim Syed Amir Hussain Sahib, Kaja Khan Sahib *Bankers.*—Savings Bank, Arcot. *Objects* (1) To educate the deserving poor Muhammadan lads; (2) to take under its management a public library and a reading room; and (3) to enable our co-religionists to meet together and discuss questions bearing upon subjects connected with the amelioration of the community.

COMMERCIAL.

Abbas & Sons, Piece-goods merchants, Tailors, Printers, Publishers, Book-binders and Aerated Water Manufacturers, Vellore. *Propr.*—Mu Abbas Husain Saheb Bahadur.

East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ld., Ranipet; *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co.

Rajagopal Naidu & Co , Wine & Spirit Merchts. Vellore. *Propr* —R. Rajagopal Naidu.

V. L. Govindaraju Mudaliar, Krishnasawmi Mudlr. Appadorai Mudaliar, and C. Munusawmy Mudlr., General Contractors.

V. K. Kaniya Lal, Banker and Ruby Merchant

K. Krishnasawmi Naidu, Cloth Merchant & Commission Agent.

V. Devasigamony Mudaliar, Bookseller, Vellore.

Parry & Co., Managing Agents, E. I. D. & S. F. Ld. P. N. Jambulingam, B.A.—Agent.

Ekambaram Mudaliar & Co., Wine Merchants.

Narayanasawmy Reddiar, Rice Merchant.

The "Defy-all" Cycle Works, Vellore. *Propr.*—A. F. Mayne.

Best & Co.'s Kerosine Oil Agency.—P. Varadaya Naidu and Venkatasami Naidu.

Binny & Co.'s Kerosine Oil Agency.—A. Govindarajulu Naidu.

Victoria Press, Record Press, Mercantile Bank, ommercial Bank, C. Subarayalu Chetty & ons, Tailors and Outfitters, Long Basar, llore.

Chinna Rangappa Chetty and Loganatha angavelu Chetty, Brass Vessel Merchants.

Murugappa Mudaliar and Thayperumal Sundam Chetty, Paddy Mundy Merchants.

Rangaswami Reddiar, Rice Mundy Merchant, llore.

Krishnappa Chetty, Bookseller.

M. Chengal Rao, M. Ramasawmy Rao, T. opala Rao and Ramakrishna Rao, Dyers and oth Dealers.

Karar Ramakrishnarao Mudaliyar, and Karar rishnaswami Nayudu, Cloth Merchants, Vellore.

M. K. Khajah Mohideen Sahib & Co., K. P. uhammad Ahai Sahib & Co., Bokku Mohamed Nainar Sahib & Co., Vilakka Mohideen Ibrahim Nainar Sahib & Co., and M.K.C. Muhammad Mohideen Ibrahim Nainar Sahib & Co., Tanneries, Ranipet.

N. Krishnamachariar, B.A., Landholder and President, Vellore Taluk Board.

Vellore Commercial Bank, Ld.—V. Kumarasami Iyer, Agent.

ANJOOMANI-TAHZEEBUL-ISLAM.

Patron.—Hajee Mahomed Nizamuddin Sahib, *Piecegoods Merchant, Madras. President and Secretary.*—Janab Moulavi Syed Shah Ahmed Khadiri, *Priest, Arcot. Joint Secy.*—Janab Muhomed Hussain Sahib Hafiz Abdus Subhan Sahib, *Arcot. Treasurer*—Janab Abdul Razak Saheb, *Arcot. Members of Managing Committee.*—K. L. Abdul Gaffur Sahib, Syed Mahomed Sahib, Adam Sahib, K. A. Abdul Gaffur Sahib, and Mahomed Ebrahim Sahib.

ARCOT (SOUTH).

A District in the Madras Presidency. Bounded on the North by Chingleput and North Arcot; on the outh by Trichinopoly and Tanjore; on the East by the Bay of Bengal; and on the West by Salem. rea, 4,208 square miles. Population, 2,362, 566. Language spoken:—Tamil.

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—*See* Special Section.

Cuddalore.—A sea-port, and the headquarters of the district, is situated on the Pennair and adilam rivers; vessels anchor within about 1½ miles of the shore. In 1682, the H. E. I. C. pened up negotiations with the Khan of Gingee for a factory at Cuddalore, and the first buildigs were put up in 1683; a ring of palmyra trees still marks the land ceded for the settlement. rade grew rapidly, and the Company erected Fort St David and enlarged their warehouses. In 1702 e fortifications were rebuilt on more modern lines. On the fall of Madras in 1746, the administraon was taken to Cuddalore. Fort St. David was soon after twice besieged by Dupleix, but without uccess; in 1752, the headquarters of Government were re-established in Madras, and, six years after, he French occupied the town and stormed and destroyed the Fort It was re-taken by the British in 760, but again fell into the hands of the French in 1772, and was unsuccessfully besieged by the ritish in the following year In 1785 it was finally restored to England, under the treaty of Versailles.

A few of the ruins of the old Fort still exist, and the old garden-house (1738) of the Governors of 'ort St. David is now the official residence of the Collector of the district.

There is a Station Club, and also one for Indian gentlemen. Conveyances can be hired at the ailway Station (South Indian Railway), and in the town.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—S. G. Roberts, I.C.S. *Collr., Dist. Magt., Spl. Agt. for the French Settlements in India and Political Agent for Pondicherry.*—N. E. Marjoribanks, I.C.S.

Divl. Officer, Tindivanam.—B. Rama Rao.

Depy. Collrs.—A. Rajabadar Mudaliar, Treasury; Rao Bahadur A. Doraswami Ayyar, Cuddalore; P. N. L. Lakshminarasimhachariar, Tirukoyilur; E. S. Sundaram Ayyar, Chidambaram; Muhamed Zamiruddin Qadir Sahib Bahadur, Additional Deputy Collector.

Sub-Judge (Tempy.).—R. Annaswami Ayyar.

District Munsifs.—R. Narasimha Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Tindivanam; B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Cuddalore; A. V. Ratnavelu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Chidambaram; N. Ramunni Menon, B.A., B.L., Tirukkoyilur; S. G. Srinivasaraghavachariar, B.A., B.L., Panruti; K. W. Rama Rau, B.A., B.L., Villupuram (Addl.); T. Anantachariar, B.A., B.L., Villupuram (Principal); S. Gopala Ayyar, Vriddhachalam; N. S. Narasimha Chariar, B.A., B.L., Mannargudi R. S. Subbaramania Ayyar, Kallakurichi.

Dist. and Sess. Court. Shrstdr.—S. Krishnasami Ayyengar. *Head Clerk.*—Daniel Chellappa Pillai, B.A., B.L., on other duty. N. S. Narayana Rau, Acting.

Tahsildars.—J. D. S. Asirvatham Pillai, Cuddalore; Mahamad Tajuddin Sahib, Villupuram; T. Ramakrishnayya, Tindivanam; Rao Sahib M. Narayana Rao, Gingee; V. Chockalingam Pillai, Kallakurichi; M. Padmanabachari, (*Ag.*) Tirukkoyilur; V. T. Rangaramanujachari, (*Ag.*) Vriddhachalam; C. R. Desikachari, (*Ag.*) Chidambaram; M. S. Ratnasabapathi Pillai, (on leave), A Gopala Ayyangar, Special Settlement Tahr.; T. S. Srinivasa Ayyar, Land Record Tahsildar; T. Abboy Nayudu, (*Ag.*) as Deputy Collector, S. K. Sundrachailu, doing duty as Huzur Sheristadar.

Hony. Magts., Cuddalore.—P. Varadaraju Nayudu, P. Ponnurangam Pillai, V. Sankariah Nayudu, S. Venkatagiri Nayudu, Sheik Mastan Sahib Farid Sahib, R. Venkatachalam Pillai, S. Adinarayanayya, P. Palani Andi Mudaliar, P. T. Thiruvenkatachariar, A. Maria Susai,

Mudaliar, George Quinn, T. Subbaraya Chettiar, S. Nur Muhammad Marakayar Sahib, Muhamed Ibrahim Marakayar Sahib. *Chidambaram.*—Sivaramalinga Dikshitar, Sabapathi Mudaliar, Kunjithapatham Mudaliar, S. G. Patanjali Pillai, G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M. Ramakrishna Pillai, V. Murugesa Mudaliar, Syed Nurudin Ahmed Sahib, Kari Ghulam Muhamad Ghouse Sahib. *Panrutti.*—Muhammad Akhbar Sahib Muhammad Sahib, P. D. Rajaratna Mudaliar, N. R. Rajagopala Chettiar, M. Narayanaswami Nayudu, C. Krishnaswami Raja. *Tirukoilur*—Muhamad Kaum Sahib, A. Narayanaswami Chettiar, T. Ramachandra Chariar, Muthuswami Pillai, T. D Rangaswami Ayyangar. *Kallakurichi*—S. Chidambara Chettiar, N. Kannu Chettiar, S. Thiyaga Pillai, N. Ramaswami Udayar, Sheik Ahmed Mastan Sheriff Sahib. *Tindivanam.*—Sather Beg Sahib, A. J. Appaswami Nainar, S. V. Ponnuswami Pillai, B.A., L.T., D. C Subbramaniyam Chetti, K Lakshmipathi Chetti *Vriddhachallam.*—V. S. Murugesa Pillai, P. S. Rangaswami Pillai, V. Arunachala Chettiar, Pudupet Muhamed Ghouse Sahib, Sheik Batcha Sahib. *Porto Novo.*—Muhamad Hanifa Marakayer Sahib, Haji Abdul Kadir Marakayer Sahib, P. C. Subbaya Mudaliar, C. T A. Muthukrishnaswami Chettiar. *Villupuram.*—Ibrahim Sahib Abdul Kader Sahib, S. N. Varadappa Nayudu, M. P. Subbaroya Pillai, A. D L. Mananada Pillai.

Head Clerk.—C. R. Desikachariar, (on other duty); P. Ratnasabapathi Mudaliar, (*Acting*). *Head Acctt.*—C. R. Kanagasabapathi Mudaliar, (on other duty), G. S. Sundaram Ayyar, (*Acting*).

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH., CUDDALORE. -Rev. J. H. Brink.

ARCOT MISSN. OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA, TINDIVANAM.—Rev. W. T Scudder, M.A., Cornelius R. Wierenga, Principal, Mission High School.

R. C. CHURCHES.—Cuddalore, Revs. J. Drouhin and F. Bousquet, Cuddalore St. Joseph's College, 6 Priests Prin. Rev. P. Vedore. Churches and Chapels with resident Priests at Panikankuppam, Irundai, Cunanuchy, Ulutber, Conankuppam, Viriour, Inyndampatte, Attipakkam, Vettavalem, Vellantangal, Gingee, Eraiyur, Nangatoor, Mogaiyur, Thely, Vikravandi, Villupuram, Aladhy, Sittannur, Tindivanam and Minnur.—Total Catholic Population of the district in 1910 was 65,906.

MARINE.

Lieut.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke, R.N.R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Cuddalore.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl and Sany. Officer.—Major J. W. Illius, I.M S (on other duty); Civil Assistant Surgeon T. M. K. Nedungadi, Ag. Dt. Medl. and Sany. Officer; Civil Asst. Surgn. T. G. Srinivasamurti, Ag. Asst to D M & S. O.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt. of Police.—A. Subba Rao. *Pers. Assistant to Superintendent.*—M.S. Subramanya Ayyar *Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tirukoilur.*—T. Sivachidambaram Pillay. *Inspr. 2nd Class.*—C. Kuppachari; P. V. Ramaswami Naidu. *3rd Class.*—S. Rangaswamy Iyengar, (Ag. 2nd Class); A. Devadoss Nadar; A. D. Mather; Md. Kasim Ali Sahib; J. W. Mansfield; K. N. Venkarama Iyer. *4th Class.*—G. Venkatrama Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Mangr.*—P. Varadaraja Mudaliar

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—G. S. Rama Ayyar, B.A., B C E *Sub-Dvnl. Officers.*—T. S. Arunachalaiyar, Ty Sub-Engr.; S. Srinivasan, Ty. Sub. Engr.; and N. S. Venkataramana Ayyar, Temporary Sub-Engineer. *Section Officers (Permanent).*—M. Gopala Ayyar; N. Subramania Ayyar *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—V. Ganapathi Ayyar; P S. Sundaram Ayyar; P.V. Parabrahma Sastri; D. Venkatarama Ayyar; Krishnan Kallat *Accountant.*—C. Madanagopal Pillai, *Additional Temporary Hands.*—A Subramania Ayyar, M. S. Ramachendra Ayyar.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engineer.*—P. Desika Acharya.

FORESTS.

Dt. For. Offr.—K. A. Chengappah.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD. *Presdt.*—Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur A. Subbarayalu Reddi Garu, B A., B.L. *Vice-Presdt.*—A. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Dist. Bd. Engr.*—P. Desikachariar, B.A., B.C.E. *Asst Engrs.*—V. S. Srinivasaraghava Chariar, B.A., B.E., L. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E., S. Ramiah Sastri, B.A., B.C.E. Seven Local Fund Overseers, three Sub-Overseers and one Reserve Overseer

POSTAL.

Postmaster.—T. Srinivasulu Nayudu, B.A. *Depy. Postmaster.*—T. Duraiswami Mudaliar.

DISTRICT JAIL.

Supdt.—S. Davis, B.A. (on other duty), L. R. M. Upshon (*Ag.*). *Sub. pro tem. Medl Offrs.*—Major J. W. Illius, I. M. S. (on other duty), Civil Surgeon J J. Srinivasam Pillai (Ag.) *Jailors.*—J. S. Lionel, K. A Subbuswamy Aiyar (Dy.).

SALT AND ABKARI DEPARTMENT.

Asst. Commr.—R. P. Tallard. *Inspectors.*—K. Renga Iyer, B A., Tirukoilur; C. W. Viegas, B.A., L.T., Merkanam; E. W. Iruter, Cuddalore; E. Sundram Ayyar, Arni; and P. W. Pell, Tranquebar.

LAW.

A. Subbarayulu Reddiar, B.A., B.L., P. B. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., V. Srinivasa Chariar, B.A., B.L., C. R. Krishnamachariar, B A., B.L., A. V. Kuppusami Iyengar, B.A., B.L. (*Govt. Pleader and Public Prosr.*), A. Chakrapani Iyer, B A., B.L., T. E. Sadagopachariar, B.A., B.L., T V. Raghavachariar, B.A., B.L., C. R. Doraisami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., V. Raju Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., C. S Bashiyam Iyengar, B.A., B.L., S Krishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Muthia Chettiar, B.A., B.L., R. T. Venkatachariar, B.A., B.L. C. V. Srinivasa Achari, B.A., B.L., K. Sitarama Reddi, B.A., B.L., Seshadri Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., and T. M. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—P. T. Parthasarthy Aiyangar, M. Coomarasawmi Pillai, V. Krishnamoorthi Row, M. Thiruvenkatachariar, S. Rajagopalachariar, A. Jayaramachandra Aiyar, R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. A. Arumugam Pillai, T. S. Vaithinatha Aiyar, S. Kumarasawmi Mudaliar, C. Ramachandra Aiyar, K. S. Narayanasawmi Aiyar, K. Visvanatha Aiyar, A. R. Krishnasawmi Aiyar, M. S. Subramanya Aiyar, R. Srinivasa Desikachariar, O. R. Raghupathi Sastriar, V. J. Samu Pillai, T. Srinivasa Raghavachariar, R. K. Venugopal Naidu, A. Rajaratna Mudaliar, V. Sanjevi Row, V. K. Venkataramana Aiyar, E. Krishnamurti Aiyangar, D. Satagopa Naidu, V. Srinivasa Rao, R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, A. Doraunayaga Mudaliar, S. Vaithinatha Aiyar, V. Ramasawmi Aiyangar, K. R. Sesha Aiyar, Raghava Chinnasawmi Aiyangar, P. S. Chakravarthy Acharya, P. R. Krishna Row, T. R. Chakrapani Iyengar, Paul Pushpanathan, R. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M. Nataraja Aiyer, J. D. Subramanya Iyer, S. R. Tata Achari, K. V. Sundaram Aiyangar, V. Ramanuja Achary, N. D. Srirama Achari, J. Srinivasa Rao, N. Devaraja Rao, G. Ananta Achary, T. S. Nataraja Pillai, P. C. Varadaraja Aiyangar, D. Venkataraghava Aiyangar, R. A. Raghapati Sarma, K. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, K. Srinivasa Aiyar, T. Srinivasa Achari, T. A. Tata Achary, L. N. Ramachander Ayyar, R. Swaminatha Ayyar, A. Masilamani Pillai, M. S. Dandayudapani Ayyar, V. Srinivasaraghavan and T. C. Varadachari, P. Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T. Ramaswami Aiyar, T. N. Veeraragavachari, A. D. Krishnaswami Aiyar.

ASKA (See Ganjam).

BANGALORE.

Bangalore is a city situated in 12° 57′ N. Lat. and 77° 35′ E. Long., and is 71 miles north of Seringapatam; it is 216½ miles by rail, west of Madras. It covers an area of about 22½ square miles, and is divided into two distinct parts, *viz.*, the City or Pettah, which is the old Native Town of Bangalore proper, and the Cantonment, or Civil and Military Station. Bangalore is the seat of Government for the Mysore State, and the Civil and Military Station is the head-quarters of the Bangalore Brigade of the IX (Secunderabad) Division of the Army. It is also the head-quarters of the Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

The name Bangalore is a corruption of *Bengalúru*, which is probably derived from *Bengalu* a kind of bean, (hence the proverbial "City of Beans"), and the following story has been related in connection with it. One day, when King Vira Ballala was hunting, he became separated from his attendants, and, losing his way, wandered about till nightfall. At last, faint and weary, he came upon a solitary hut, in which was an old woman, to whom he applied for something to eat. She had nothing better to offer him than some *Bengalu*, (green beans boiled in a little water), which, however, he was glad to get, and sharing them with his horse, passed the night under shelter of the lowly hut. The incident speedily became known, and the village (*úru*) which sprung up, thence took the name of *Bengalúru*. Bangalore has long enjoyed a reputation for salubrity, and a climate suitable for Europeans. Many hale, hearty people of an older generation have settled there: children thrive there. The hot season is from March to May. Courts, schools and colleges have their vacations at this time. The heat is dry, and often untempered by any breeze; the maximum heat is from 90° to 95°, occasionally 99°. The mornings, even at this time, are fairly cool; with sunset the temperature falls rapidly and the nights are quite bearable. The S.-W. monsoon breaks in June, accompanied by high winds and cloudy days: thereafter the weather is cold and bracing, and the close of the rainy season in November is marked by dense fogs which prevail all over the country in December and January, when fairly warm clothing is advisable.

The City stands in the centre of the Mysore table-land, about 3,000 feet above the sea, the general level being broken by a few slight elevations The old Fort stands in the extreme south-west, north of which is the Pettah. The Fort is said to have been originally built of mud in 1537 by a local chieftain, the Poligar Kempé Gowda. The present fortifications of rubble stone were built in 1761 by Hyder Ali from plans by a French Engineer. The old Palace of Hyder Ali and Tippu Sultan was used for offices until 1876, when they fell into decay, but a small portion was restored in 1886. Some foul, dark, subterranean dungeons still exist, one of which was Sir David Baird's prison for three years and ten months. Beyond the Fort is the Lal Bagh, or Horticultural Gardens, one of the finest in India. The City comprises an area of 10·72 square miles, and trade is brisk in cotton and grain.

The Civil and Military Station stretches away towards the north-east, terminating in the Native quarters of the Cantonment Bazaar, beyond which are the suburbs of St. John's Hill, Benson Town and Cleveland Town, dotted with the cottages of a large number of pensioned Europeans, and Fraser Town, with Richards Town, Cox Town and Wheeler Extension recently opened up to relieve the congestion in Blackpully. The large open space between the two Native quarters contains the Race Course, the Cubbon Park, the High Ground, and the Parade-ground. Here also are situated the chief Government offices, the houses of well-to-do European residents and the principal Hotels. The localities in the South are Richmond Town and Langford Town, Shoolay, Nilsandra and Ulsur. The Cantonment, or Civil and Military Station, covers an area of about 12½ square miles and was assigned to the British Government for purposes of political and administrative control, the Maharaja of Mysore having renounced the exercise of jurisdiction within it. It is officered by a British Resident of the first class, who is also the Chief Commissioner of the Province of Coorg. In it are situated the Barracks and Lines of the troops. Here also are the residential quarters for Europeans, Telegraph and Post Office schools, banks, shops, and places of amusement and recreation. The Central Jail

covers a large space to the west of Cubbon Park, and is built on the radiating principle, with workshops for many trades. The Central College to the south-east of the Jail contains a hall with a roof supported by light monolithic columns, 30 feet high, quarried in the neighbourhood. The Maharaja's fine Palace is on the High Ground, in the extreme north. The new buildings of the Indian Institute of Science lie in open ground to the extreme north-west of the Station. There are numerous churches of different Christian denominations and many Hindu temples and Mahomedan mosques, as well as several excellent schools for European children.

THE MYSORE RESIDENCY.

Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Resident in Mysore.
Major E. H. S. James, I.A. First Assistant Resident and Sessions Judge, C. and M. Station, also Inspr. Genl. of Regn., Registrar of Companies, Registrar of Provident Insurance Societies, Commissioner of Income Tax and Justice of the Peace.
A. R. Cox, I.C.S., Collector, District Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, President, Municipal Commission, Marriage Registrar, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Resident.
Lt.-Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, Residency Surgeon.
F. E. Connigham, District Superintendent of Police, Supdt. of Railway Police, First Class Railway Magistrate, and Small Cause Judge.
Major J. B. MacGeorge, R.E., A.C.R.E., in ch. of Civil Public Works in the C. and M. Station.
N. S. Tirumalai Iyengar, B.A., District Judge and Registrar of Assurances, also Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Mysore State, including the C. and M. Station, under Act VI of 1886.
G. Muhammad Sarwar Sahib Bahadur, 2nd Magistrate, and Officer in charge, Resident's Treasury.
A. M. Peris, B.A., Registrar, Resident's Office and Registrar of the Court of the Resident in Mysore and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg.

COORG COMMISSION.

Head-Quarters, Bangalore.

The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg.
Major E. H. S. James, Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

Head-Quarters, Mercara.

F. Hannyngton, I.C.S., Commissioner, District and Sessions Judge of Coorg.
F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S., 1st Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate, also Supt. of Police.
G. Haller, Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, and Revenue Survey Officer.
K. Chengappa, B.A., Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate.
A. B. Cariapa, M.A., Bar-at-Law., Subordinate Judge, Treasury Officer, Registrar and 1st Class Magt.
C. N. Muttanna, Bar-at-Law, Munsiff and 2nd Class Magistrate, Virajpet.
G. L. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. do. do. Mercara.
G. V. Stanbury, Asst. Superintendent of Police, Coorg.
H. Tireman, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Coorg.
H. W. A. Gaudoin, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests.
Lt.-Col. E. Hasell Wright, I.M.S., (*Retd.*), Civil Surgeon of Coorg and Superintendent, Mercara Jail
P. M. Belliappa, Assistant Surgeon.
S. A. Steele, B.A., Head Master, Central High School, Mercara.
M. Brown, Executive Engineer.
F. E. Schembry, Hony. Assistant Engineer.
Sub-Condr. T. Grant, Sub-Engineer.
M. Sanjiva Rao, Sub-Engineer.

SOME PLACES OF INTEREST.

The Bangalore Central Jail—Is situated on Sheshadri Road, the Central College is to its East, the Race Course to the north and the Pettah to the south-west. It has a large industry; in cloths, towels, table cloths, durries, woollen pile carpets, etc., are manufactured; rope spinning, carpenters', blacksmiths', basket and leather work, are also done here. There is an extensive garden attached to it which yields all the vegetables needed for the prisoners with spare quantities for sale to the public. *Superintendent and Medical Officer.*—Dr. T. S. Nanjappa, M.B., C.M. *Chief Jailor.*—Vacant.

The Department of Agriculture, Mysore.—The Director of Agriculture is the head of the Agricultural Department in Mysore with his office, situated to the east of the Central College, on the Sheshadri Road. Attached to the office buildings and under the control of the Director are the Agricultural Chemical Laboratory, the Mycological Laboratory, the Entomological Laboratory and the Insectary. The Experimental Farm connected with the Department is situated at Hebbal, five miles from Bangalore. The size of the Farm has been almost doubled recently. The Agricultural School, also under the Director of Agriculture, has class rooms with laboratory equipment for Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Mycology, and Entomology in the Main Laboratory buildings, and has class rooms and equipment on the Hebbal Farm both for theoretical and practical work in Agriculture, Carpentry, Blacksmithing and Fitting. A Students' Hostel attached to the School is located on the farm where quarters for living have also been provided. Students attend the Laboratory classes in Bangalore two days in the week. An Implement Depot is attached to the Department in which machines and implements specially adapted to the Agricultural requirements of the State are stocked and sold to the ryots. As far as possible, local manufacturers are encouraged to stock approved implements made by them in this Depôt. When definite results in regard to experiments in the various branches of the

Department are achieved such results are published in the form of bulletins which are supplied to agriculturists in the State who apply for them free of cost. A District Staff with Deputy and Assistant Director and an Agricultural Inspector for each district has been lately appointed.

A Dairy and Breeding Station has been attached to the Agricultural School at the Experimental Farm, Hebbal, for giving the students practical lessons in Dairying, etc.

Another Farm at Hiriyur in Chitaldrug District has been sanctioned for this department.

COLE'S PARK—Which is in charge of the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station is situated to the west of St. John's Hill. This is again becoming a pleasant place of resort to the residents of St. John's Hill, as the Volunteer Band now plays in it when not otherwise engaged. The Tennis Courts are used by members of the Wesley Guild.

CUBBON PARK.—The Cubbon Park was originally laid out by the late Genl. Sir Sankey, R.E. It is named after Sir Mark Cubbon, a very popular Chief Commissioner of Mysore, and covers an area of more than 100 acres. It is situated east, north and south of the Public Offices, from the balcony of which a fine view is obtained, both of the Park and the surrounding country. The grounds include the Government Museum, the Sir Seshadri Iyer Memorial Hall and statue, an equestrian statue in bronze of Sir Mark Cubbon by Baron Marochetti, and a white marble statue of the late Queen Victoria by Sir Thomas Brock in Queen's Road. A statue of which the pedestal is erected is to match this one, as a memorial to the late King Edward, on the North side opposite the New Telegraph Offices. Land has recently been acquired in the south-west and various improvements are being carried out, which will include the erection of a new Bandstand facing the Seshadri Hall for the Military Bands which now play here two or three times a week.

The Daly Memorial Hall, Library and Mythic Society premises, are situated on the Cenotaph Road, Bangalore City. The New Y. M. C. A. Buildings are also these.

THE DURBAR OFFICES.—The Mysore State Public Offices, situated at the west end of Cubbon Park, are the largest buildings in Bangalore. They consist of a fine two-storeyed structure in the classical style with verandahs all round, the entire length being 886 feet to which these have been added two good large extensions on the North and South sides. The Mysore Survey Offices near the Cenotaph Crossing is another fine block of buildings.

THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT MUSEUM—Established in 1865, is open to the public from 7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. daily, Sundays and a few special holidays excepted. The present building which was opened to the public in 1877 is situated in the Cubbon Park (Sydney Road), the original building was in Museum Road giving the road its name. Among other specimens on view, there is a collection of Mysore coins, a large collection of the mineral products of the Province, and Mysore artware. There is also a Library and Reading Room. The Superintendent, Mr. G. H. Krumbiegel, will be glad to receive and acknowledge contributions of any kind.

THE LAL BAGH.—The Lal Bagh is the Mysore Government Botanical Gardens. It is about two miles to the south-west of the Cantonment—a very pleasant ride or drive. This beautiful *pleasaunce* was first laid out in the time of Hyder Ali and was greatly enlarged by Tippu Sultan. It now possesses a Picnic Pavilion, a much needed addition, and the spacious and lofty Glass House, in imitation of the Crystal Palace in which the Horticultural Shows are held. There is also an equestrian statue in bronze of H. H. the late Maharaja Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., erected near the Rosarium, the same having been removed from Mysore, where it was originally set up. The Gardens are over 100 acres in extent and among the finest in India, well worthy of a visit. A large Farm for experimental work and plantation for demonstrating Economic Botany is being developed close by, and a Seed Depot, Economic Bureau and Herbarium have been newly started. A small Menagerie is maintained which is a source of much amusement to Natives and European children. L. Bightopanth Badami, B.A., Superintendent.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S PALACE—Is situated north-west of the Civil and Military Station and south of the Cantonment Railway Station. It is approached from the High Ground by Palace Road and from the City by the Race Course. The main building is two-storeyed, and is designed after Windsor Castle it covers an area of about 45,000 square feet. Persons wishing to see the Palace may, during H. H. the Maharaja's absence, do so by obtaining permission from the Superintendent of the Government Gardens, Lal Bagh. His Highness the Maharaja resides in the Palace for three or four months in the year. To the north-west of the Palace is H. H. the Maharaja's Polo Ground, one of the finest in India.

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE.—This Institute, for post-graduate study and research in science, is situated to the west of the Hebbal Rifle Ranges, on the Yeswanthpur Road, about 3 miles out of the C. and M. Station. The following departments are now open.—Director—Sir A. G. Bourne D. SC., K C.I.E.

Departments.—(1) General Chemistry Professor—Dr. J. V. Sudborough, D. SC., PH. D., F.I.C.; Asst. Profr.—Dr. H. E. Watson, A.I.C.; (2) Organic Chemistry Profr.—Dr. J. J. Sudborough, PH D., F.I.C.; (3) Applied Chemistry—vacant; (4) Electrical Technology Profr.—Dr. Alfred Hay, D.SC., M.I.E.E.; Asst Prof. H. B. Matthews, M. I. E. E. and John H. C. Kann, B.SC., Asst. Profr., Mechanical Engineering. *Librarian.*—C. F. H. Tacchella, M.A. (Trinity College, Dublin).

The Session opens on the first Wednesday in July and ends on the last Wednesday in March No fees are charged, but students who reside in the quarters are required to pay Rs. 10 per mensem in addition to their share of messing expenses. Further information may be had on application, by letter, to the Director.

MAYO MEMORIAL HALL.—This imposing looking building was erected in memory of the late Lord Mayo, Governor-General of India. In 1883 it was made over by the British Resident to the C. and M. Station Municipal Commission on condition that the upper floor was available free of charge, to all Meetings of a public character. The Hall, which is now fitted with an installation of electric lights, is not rented as formerly for dances, concerts, wedding receptions etc. The Municipal offices are on the ground floor, the Hall being used for all Meetings of the Municipal Commissioners.

Oossoor Road Cemeteries.—These lie to the south of Richmond Town and the Protestant Cemetery contains some very handsome tombstones. A cenotaph is erected here to the memory of the officers and men of the 16th (Queen's) Lancers who died while serving in this country. The Roman Catholic cemetery adjoins on the west and the Protestant Indian Christian cemetery on the south. More ground for the Protestant cemetery was enclosed on the north and the Scotch portion dedicated in August 1916.

Kulpully Cemeteries.—These are situated to the N.-E. of St. John's Hill and some of the grave stones are of very old date, one of them going back to 1808. The late General John Wheeler Cleveland (after whom Wheeler Road and Cleveland Town are named) and his wife were buried here, the latter in 1874 and the former in 1883. A red granite monument has been erected in the Protestant cemetery to the memory of the N.-C. Officers of the 42nd Company of the Royal Engineers "who died in peace and war." The Roman Catholic Cemetery to the west contains a grotto in which there is a plaster representation of the Crucifixion, a very life-like work.

Old Protestant Cemetery.—It is not everybody in Bangalore who knows of the existence of this now disused place of interment. It is near the Cavalry Riding School, behind the Church of England Soldiers' Institute, and well worth a visit. There are some huge grave-stones and monuments bearing quaint epitaphs; one of the oldest of these dates back to 1808. This cemetery is open to visitors on Thursdays and Saturdays.

The Race Course—Is at the extreme west of High Ground, and is gained by the road leading past the Residency. The track, 1½ miles round, is considered one of the best in India. The big Race Meeting is held in July, with Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter Meetings thrown in whenever practicable. The Gymkhana Club's Races are also held here. Various improvements were made to the Grand Stand and first enclosure in 1912 and the Turf track was also widened. *The Secretary is.*—Mr. H Donne.

The General Market—Is situated at the junction of Broadway and New Market Roads, and is enclosed by long rows of miscellaneous shops, stores, etc. A new range of buildings were completed in 1912 for the "Evening Bazaar" which adjoins the Market and which is called "Richards Square." The road known as New Market Road, was closed from the north and south sides and traffic diverted by the west of the Lady Curzon Hospital. New gates presented by Mr. Ahmed Sait, were fixed up at the south entrance to the Bowring and Curzon Hospitals. The construction of a market better suited to the present requirements of the people is in contemplation by the Municipality opposite to the present one. J. Sausman, Market Sergeant.

Imperial Service Transport Lines.—These buildings are the head-quarters of the Mysore Government Transport Service, and were completed in 1903. They are on the Tumkur Road, two miles out of Bangalore. The grounds attached to the building are well kept.

Statue of Queen Victoria.—This monument (by Sir Thomas Brock), was erected from contributions by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, his people, and the residents of the Civil and Military Station in memory of the late Queen-Empress of India. It stands at the south-east entrance of Cubbon Park, not far from St. Mark's Church, and was unveiled by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (now King George V) in February 1906. The Statue is of white marble, while the pedestal, which is 13 feet high, is of Mysore grey granite. It is enclosed by a circle of ornamental railings and four obsolete cannons have been placed in position around it.

Richmond Town Park—Is a small piece of fenced ground laid out with flower beds and paths, in charge of the Station Municipality. It is provided with a Band stand, but no band plays there now and it is resorted to mostly by pensioners, ayahs and the children of Richmond Town. There is a Municipal Nursery garden established here now.

Sheshadri Memorial Hall.—Erected by public subscription aggregating over a lakh of rupees, to the memory of the late *Rajadhurandhara* Sir K Seshadri Iyer, K.C.S.I., a former Dewan of Mysore, who ruled the destinies of the State for 18 years, from 1883 to 1901 with conspicuous success, is located at the south-west end of the Cubbon Park. The memorial includes a bronze statue of the deceased statesman, by Colton, unveiled in November 1913 by H. E. Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, and a Public Library. This large and excellently situated building has been in use for the last 3 years, the Cosmopolitan Club occupying a portion of it and the Sloyd Classes and Educational Museum, which have recently vacated in favour of the newly established Mechanical School of Engineering, the rest, without prejudice, of course, to the occasional use of the building for such other public purposes as meetings, etc.

Sir K. Sheshadri Iyer's Statue.—This is a bronze statue representing the late Sir K. Sheshadri Iyer, K.C.S.I., in his Durbar dress. It is erected in front of the Memorial Hall which stands in a conspicuous part of the Cubbon Park amidst charming surroundings and on a lawn tastefully laid out with excellent roads and approaches all round. The unveiling ceremony was performed on the 20th November 1913, by H. E. Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who admitted that the statue is a rare work of art. The statue is a faithful likeness of the great statesman whom it is intended to commemorate. It was made in England by Mr W. R. Colton, a sculptor of acknowledged reputation, and stands on a pedestal designed by the late Mr. P. B. Raghavalu Naidu of the Palace Improvement Division. It is 6 feet in height. All expenses included, the statue cost the Committee nearly Rs. 25,000.

The Station Public Offices—Are adjacent to the Mayo Hall with entrances on the ground floor from the South Parade and Residency Roads. The building, which is a handsome structure, is in the Florentine style and is one storey high. Besides the Resident's Treasury, the offices of the Collector and District Magistrate, the Excise Superintendent, the Railway and Second Magistrate's Courts, the District Superintendent of Police, the Amildar, the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, &c., are accommodated here.

Tata Silk Farm and School—Will well repay a visit. It is two miles to the south-east of the Lal Bagh, on the Yeddur Road. Originally the property of the late Mr. J. N. Tata of Bombay, and subsidised by the Mysore Government for instruction in Sericulture to village School masters. The Farm was recently made over to the Salvation Army, who have introduced their Patent Automatic

rooms, so that in addition to the rearing of silkworms and reeling of silk, weaving is now done on the farm. Students attending a six or twelve months' course of study are taught the various pursuits in the Mulberry, Worm-rearing, Reeling and Weaving Departments. *Superintendent.*—E. Jackson.

FRASER TOWN AND RICHARDS-TOWN—Are two suburbs to the north of the Civil and Military Station. The first was called after Mr. S. M. Fraser, I.C.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., a former Resident of Mysore, and the second after Mr. F. J. Richards, I.C.S., who was a President of the Municipal Commission and Collector of the Civil and Military Station. In Richards Town there are some very fine houses and a Park, which, though small, is one of the best in the Station.

PUBLIC, CHARITABLE AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

THE ANJUMAN-E-ISLAMIA.—The Anjuman-e-Islamia is the representative Association of the Mahomedans residing at the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. The following gentlemen are its Office-Bearers:—*President.*—T. Abdul Karim Saheb, Retired Dy. Conservator of Forests. *General Secretary.*—Ghulam Ahmed Nawab Saheb. *Treasurer.*—Hajee Oosman Sait Saheb. *Financial Secy.*—Hajee Abdul Karim Sait.

The Anjuman consists of about 150 members including about 25 Hindu gentlemen who pay monthly from Rs. 5 down to 4 annas. The monthly income of the Anjuman through individual subscriptions and donations has averaged about Rs 150 per mensem, which is spent in maintaining a library and reading room on Dickinson Road and a day school and two night schools, which impart free education to about 200 Muslim boys. The Imperial Government gives a grant of Rs. 50 per mensem to the day school and the local Municipality gives Rs. 20 per mensem to the night school. The premises of the Association is also open to all castes and creeds as a place of social gathering where a good number of members collect daily and exchange their views on topics of the day, the main object of the Anjuman being to accelerate the education of Mussalmans and to improve them socially, their watchword being true loyalty to the British rule.

THE R. B. A. N. M.'s UNION—Is under the management of a Committee selected from among the members, of which Mr A. R. Kesavelu Mudaliar is the Honorary Secretary. There are two excellent Tennis Courts on the ground, in Gangadhara Chetty Road.

THE BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION. (Incorporated by Royal Charter). *Patron.*—His Majesty the King-Emperor. *President.*—H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K. G. *Chief Scout.*—Lieut.-Genl. Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. *Commr. for Oversea Dominions.*—Col. H. S. Brownrigg.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF IN INDIA. *Chief Commr.*—Lieut.-Genl. Sir R. I. Scallon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. *Secy. to Chief Commr.*—Capt. W. B. Daniell, 123rd Outram's Rifles. *Dy. Ch. Commr.*—The Hon'ble Maj. Genl. W. R. Birdwood, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. *Commr. for Sea Scouts.*—Capt. W. Lumsden, R.N., C.B.O., A.D.C., Director, R. I. M. *Asst. Chief Commr.*—Capt. E. N. Pakenham Walsh, R.E.

BANGALORE BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION—*Patron.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident in Mysore). *Vice-Patron.*—Brig.-Genl H. A. Iggulden, (General Officer Commanding Bangalore and Bellary). *Members.*—Col Treherne, A.M.S., Lieut.-Col. Poore, D.S.O., O. C. 7th (Q. O.) Hussars, Major E. S. James, I.C.S., Asst. Resident, Col. Baldock, O.C. 108th Infantry, T. J. Tasker, I.C.S., District Magistrate and Collector, Lieut. Leach, Adjt., B. R. Volunteers, Rev. J. Drury, Warden, Bishop Cotton School, Rev. J. Heron, Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Rev. Dr. T. D. Borlase, Chaplain, St. Mark's, Rev. Father Valpine, Rector, St. Joseph's College, Commissioner, for Southern India and Mysore, also General and Local Secretary. *Scout Masters.*—Messrs. Stevenage, Ince, Sefton, Potts and Whittaker. *Strength as per last return, dated July* 1913.—147 Scouts.

Bangalore may fairly lay claim to being the birth place of Baden Powell's Boy Scouts in India. Commencing in September 1909, with a single patrol, the movement gradually increased and the Association was formed in July 1910, and affiliated with "Home Head-Quarters." Mr. S. M. Fraser, then Resident in Mysore, taking a very interested and active part in the organisation together with Generals Ramsay and Cookson, a strong Committee was formed and matters were put on a working footing. In 1912, through the kindness of the Proprietress of the *Bangalore Daily Post*, a room was opened in the Press compound as Head-Quarters and Reading Room The official organ for the whole of India is "The Boy Scout Gazette of India," edited and published monthly in Bangalore.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE.—This institute is situated on Richmond Road (near Trinity Church) and is open to all denominations free of charge from 7 A.M. daily till 11 P.M. It is managed entirely on Temperance principles. There is a Supper Bar where meals can be obtained at any time at very moderate rates. This Institute also possesses two billiard tables, two tennis courts and ground for football, hockey, cricket, etc. *President.*—The Lord Bishop of Madras. The Institute is under the care of the Chaplain of Holy Trinity and a Committee of officers and the Chaplains of St Mark's and Holy Trinity. The Institute contains ample accommodation in every way, and also furlough quarters for men on leave. The premises are under regular medical inspection by an officer of the R. A. M. C.

BANGALORE MAHOMEDAN ORPHANAGE.—MANAGING COMMITTEE: *President.*—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Deputy Conservator of Forests to the Government of Mysore. *Genl. Secy.*—Esaack Ismail Sait. *Joint Secy.*—Yunus Sait. *Finel. Secy.*—Hajee Abdul Kareem Sait. This is the only Orphanage for Mahomedans in the station, established in 1892, registered under Act XXI of 1860, and situated in Dickinson Road. The number of male inmates is 50 and female 22, making a total of 72. The number is ever increasing. It has an endowment of Rs. 22,500, and that has been invested in Government paper yielding an annual interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. The monthly Municipal Grant is Rs. 25 and subscriptions and donations, etc., from various quarters come to about Rs. 150 a month and the average expenditure is Rs. 350 a month. All the inmates are fed, clothed, and educated in the same premises hired for the purpose. Public help is also solicited.

BANGALORE CLUB.—The primary object of this Club is to provide a place of sojourn for mofussil friends visiting the station as well as recreation for its local members. It is located in the Sir Seshadri Iyer Memorial Hall, Seshadri Road. *Patron.*—H. H. The Yuvaraja of Mysore. *President.*—Sir M. Visuweswarayya, C.I.E., Dewan of Mysore. *Vice-President.*—H. V. Nanjundayya, M.A., M.L., C.I.E. *Honorary Secretary.*—C. S. Doraswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Govt Advocate.

BANGALORE GOLF CLUB.—This Club was established in 1876.—*Honorary Secretary.*—S. G. Forbes. *Captain.*—J. H. Peebles. *Committee Members.*—Col. J. F. B. Renny Tailyour, A. R. Cox., I.C.S., Major E. H. S. James, Captain D. Fagan and Col. C. H. Heycock, R. E.

Rule I.—*Form of Admission.*—Officers in the Service are eligible to become members of the Club on intimating their wish to the Secretary, and any lady or gentleman not in the Service shall be eligible to become a member of the Club on being proposed by one, and seconded by two members. The proposal shall be sent to the Honorary Secretary, and shall be submitted for ballot by the Members of the Committee, and no person, not in the Services, whether a candidate, for Permanent or Temporary Membership, can play till they have passed such ballot. One black ball shall negative five white balls.

Rule II.—*Course not Public.*—Residents of Bangalore are not entitled to play on the links unless they are members of the Club.

III.—A. *Honorary Member.*—The Committee are empowered to invite Visitors, and Residents of distinction, to become Honorary Members without entrance fee or subscription.

Rule IV.—*Visitors.*—Visitors to Bangalore may be introduced by a member entering their names in a book kept for that purpose, and allowed to play for one month only or any less period, on payment of a green fee of Re. one for three days or less, Rs two between three and ten days, and Rs. three between ten and thirty days, and shall be entitled during that period to all the privileges of the Club, except playing for medals, prizes, etc., and attending meetings. This privilege cannot be claimed a second time in the same year. The member introducing the Visitor shall be responsible for all debts incurred by him or her to the Club.

V.—*Madras Golf Club Members.*—Members of the Madras Golf Club visiting Bangalore for short periods will, however, be regarded as honorary members free of charge

Rule VI.—*Temporary Members.*—Persons visiting Bangalore and wishing to join as Temporary Members, shall be duly proposed and seconded, and subject to the decision of the committee, shall be eligible to play for a period not exceeding four months, at a monthly subscription of Rs. three or a total subscription of Rs ten for the four months, provided they avail themselves of this privilege, before using the Club. They are not eligible for any competition except those open to all comers.

Rule VII.—*Donations and Subscriptions.*—The Monthly subscription shall be Rs. 2 for Gentlemen and Re. 1 for Ladies. The donation shall be Rs. 10 for Gentlemen, Rs. 5 for Ladies, and Rs. 15 for a family ticket.

VIII.—*Members in arrears.*—Bills shall be settled monthly The accounts of members in arrears over two months shall be forwarded to them by registered letter and, in the event of the Bills not being paid, or a satisfactory explanation offered within 14 days, their Names shall be posted in the Golf House until the account is paid.

IX.—No Member whose name is posted as above shall be entitled to any of the privileges of membership.

Rule X.—*Re-admission of Members.*—Members who have voluntarily resigned their membership may be re-admitted upon payment of fresh entrance donation, or arrears of subscription to date of rejoining, whichever they prefer.

Rule XI.—*Members temporarily absent.*—Members absent from the station for two months or upwards shall be exempt from payment of subscription during their absence provided they inform the Honorary Secretary of the fact. to prevent their being charged.

There is a monthly silver medal competition for gentlemen, permanent members only, and an annual gold medal competition for winners of same Also a running monthly Bogey sweepstakes for both Permanent and Temporary members, and the same for the Ladies' links.

BANGALORE GYMKHANA CLUB.—*President.*—O. C. the Station. *Vice-President*—Vacant. The grounds and pavilion are near the Eastern extremity of the Parade *maidan*. Cricket is played on Thursdays and Saturdays during the best part of the year. A purveyor on the premises supplies refreshments and lunches on cricket days. In connection with the Gymkhana there are various branches of sport, each run by a Sub-Secretary, *viz.*, *Cricket*.—Capt. E. Britten Jones, R. A. M. C. *Polo.*—Capt. A. L. B. Anderson, 1st Connaught Rangers. *Hockey.*—J. McGlinn, Army School. *Racing.*—(Vacant.) *Football.*—(Vacant). Membership is open to (*a*) all officers of the Army and Navy, the Covenanted Civil and Ecclesiastical Services, (*b*) all gentlemen, members of Society, who do not come under the above classification, and (*c*) ladies temporarily or permanently residing in Bangalore, unaccompanied by their husbands or male relatives. Election under (*b*) and (*c*), unless by unanimous vote of the Committee, is by a ballot of the whole of the resident members, when one dissentient negatives 10 assenting votes All ladies and gentlemen passing through Bangalore may, on intimation by a member to the Honorary Secretary *in writing*, enjoy for 15 days the privileges of the Gymkhana as honorary members; but if they make use of the Gymkhana grounds or property for a longer period, they are asked to subscribe as temporary members. After three months as such they are required to pay the regular donation of Rs. 15 and become ordinary members. Officers coming to Bangalore for a course of Army Signalling or Garrison Instruction may, during the time such course lasts, be admitted as temporary members. Ladies of the India Army Nursing Service are permanent honorary members of the Gymkhana. The rates of subscription are—Rs. 6 for playing members (ladies of families free). Rs. 3 for ladies under class (*c*). Rs. 3 for non-playing members, *i.e.*, members (including their families) who take no active part in the races, sports, games, etc., an Entrance fee of Rs. 25 is charged for admission to the Polo Club. *Hony. Secy. for Gymkhana.*—Lieut. W. H. Cummings.

BANGALORE UNITED SERVICE CLUB.—*President.*—Sir Leslie C. Miller. *Vice-President.*—Col. E. P. Johnson, R. E. *Members.* Major J. A. Bald, Lt. Col. G. Bidie, F. E. Coningham, Henry Hart, Major J. B MacGeorge, J. C. Shields, Major E. H. S. James, Col. T. F. B. Renny Tailyour, R. E., C.S.I., Lt.-Col. R. de L. Faunce, Major Manmall, I. M S., T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. *Tennis Secretary.*—F. E. Coningham. *Honorary Secretary.*—Fletcher Norton. The Club premises are at the western extremity of Residency Road. Entrance donation Rupees 100. Subscription : Resident members, Rupees 7 monthly, Non-Resident members, Rupees 12 per annum. Gentlemen residing temporarily at Bangalore are eligible for election as "Temporary members" without payment of any donation, but paying resident subscription at Rs. 15 per mensem. *Steward.*—J. Lavender.

BOWRING INSTITUTE.—This building, in St. Mark's Square, is a handsome structure and forms one of the chief attractions of the station. As an Institute it ranks second to none in India. Membership is open to *all* classes of the community and members of a subscriber's family are allowed the free use of the Reading Room, which is well supplied with English and Indian papers and periodicals. They are also allowed the use of the Billiard Tables and Tennis Courts on payment of the prescribed fees. By family is meant husband, wife and all children above the age of 12 dependent upon the subscriber. The entrance donation is Rs. 3, monthly subscription Rs. 3. Persons residing out of Bangalore may become members on similar terms and have all the privileges of resident members when they come into the station. Non-resident members are allowed 12 volumes at a time. No entrance fee is charged to "Temporary members," but they have to pay a monthly subscription of Rs. 4. The Library contains a large and varied assortment of books. The Central Hall is available for theatricals, concerts, weddings, etc., on terms to be had from the Secretary. The affairs of the Institute are managed by a President and Committee who are elected annually by the general body of Members on the last Saturday of September in each year. The office-bearers for 1916-17 are: *President.* T. C. W. Skipp. *Vice-President.*—E. A. Barren. *Honorary Treasurer*—S F. Norman *Members of Committee.*—J. F. Kelly, W. St. Clair Johnson, C. J. M. Blake, J. C. Dennehy, and H. Butterfield. *Secretary.*—P. O. Flynn. *Librarian.*—G. Venkataramana Ayyar.

BANGALORE LAW ASSOCIATION.—*President.*—L. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Advocate. *Honorary Secretary.*—D. Venkata Ramiah, Advocate. *Joint Secretary.*—H. Krishnappa, Advocate. The Association has a good library in the District Court Building, City. The Mysore Government allows one of its members a seat in the Representative Assembly.

BANGALORE LIBRARY—Is situated on South Parade Road. Memberships open to all gentlemen who must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, the Committee having the right to reject any candidate proposed. *Subscription* :—Rs. 2 per mensem in advance. The Library is open from 8 A.M. to 8-15 P.M. daily. Sundays between 8 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 6 P.M. included. A member is allowed only one new work and three sets of old books at a time. Up-country members and those proceeding on leave are allowed 12 sets. The Library contains about 6,000 works. *Committee Members.*—Dr. J. J. D. Borlase, J. W. Chambers, A. Chatterton, C.I.E., H. Clarke, I.S.O., F. Norton W. G. Paddock, W. C. Rose and *Hony Secy.*—Major V. Scovell, *Librarian.*—A. Joseph.

BANGALORE CANTONMENT CLUB.—This Club was opened on the 1st July 1906, at Thoppa Mudali Street, for the purpose of providing recreation to its members It has at present 100 members. The following are the office-bearers: *President.*—M. Abdul Kadeer Sahib. *Hony. Secy.*—T. V Govindraju Pillay.

BANGALORE CITY INSTITUTE.—Opened in 1901, this Institute moved into its present large premises near the Fort South Gate on the 18th December 1904. Besides a Reading Room supplied with a large number of English Papers and Magazines there is a small Library, a Billiard Room, and Card Tables. There are also two Tennis Courts which are largely used by members. The affairs of the Institute are managed by an Executive Committee of *nine* Resident members.

BANGALORE LITERARY UNION.—A literary society open to all classes. The Reading Room is in the District Office Buildings, City, and a fairly large number of newspapers and periodicals are subscribed for. *Hony. Secy.*—C. S. Dorasawmy Iyer.

DEPARTMENTAL AND STAFF CLUB.—A place of recreation for members serving in the various Staff Offices in the station, and their families. Billiards, Tennis, Badminton, etc., form the chief games. The Club premises are at No. 36, Trinity Road. *President.*—J P. Caston. *Vice-President.*—Capt. J. C. Coleman. *Hon. Secy.*—F. A. Wright.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF MYSORE AND COORG, LD.—The objects for which the Association is established are—The promotion of the political, social, moral and intellectual advancement, primarily, of the members of the Association and also of the classes eligible for membership. The offices are at No. 28, Residency Road. It has established and helps to maintain the Colonies of Whitefield and Sausmond, about twelve miles from Bangalore. *President.*—G. G Jeremiah. *Vice-Presidents.*—H. M. Bond and A. Cornelius. *Agent for Whitefield and Sausmond.*—W. H. M. Peck. *Treasurer.*—J. A. Marlam. *Hony. Secy.*—J. Walls.

THE BLOODSTOCK CLUB, LD.—The objects for which the Company is established are:—To establish a Social Club in Bangalore for the "Racing Fraternity," to import race-horses for sale, to execute commission on Races, to purchase or take or lease any land, building, machinery, plant and stock in trade, and to deal generally in any business as a means of profit to the Company. The Offices are at "Vatersay," Sankey Road, Bangalore City. *Chairman*—J Watson. *Directors.*—D. J. Buckley and J. C. Midford. *Hony. Secy.*—G. G. Jeremiah.

MYSORE EDUCATIONAL LIBRARY.—This is a Government institution, on Bellary Road, High Ground, under the Inspector-General of Education, in whose office the Library is located. Government Educational Officers throughout the Province, and other Government Officers in Bangalore, are allowed the use of the Library and Reading Room from 11-30 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. on week days. *Librarian.*—B. Seshagiri Rao.

THE MYSORE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—This Society was established in the early part of 1912, on the initiative of Mr. G. H. Krumbiegel, F.R.H.S., Economic Botanist and Superintendent of Gardens and Parks in Mysore. The object of the Society is the promotion of Horticulture in all its branches, throughout the Mysore Province. There are two classes of members.—Class A, paying an annual subscription of Rs. 20, and class B, paying Rs. 10 per annum. The subscriptions are payable half-yearly in advance in January and July. To save the Society the maintenance of a garden, the Government of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore have sanctioned the supply of seeds and plants from the Lal Bagh Seed Depôt and Nurseries at certain rates and to a certain limit. Associates of the Society paying an annual subscription of Rs. 5 have admission to the Lectures, Library and special shows, but receive no free supplies, nor can they vote at meetings. In furtherance of the object of the Society its funds will be utilised for:—(1) Meetings and lectures; (2) special shows to encourage the cultivation of such classes of plants as are out of season, at the half-yearly Horticultural shows; (3) prizes for the best kept private gardens, market gardens and orchards; (4) a Library; (5) the promotion and creation of a wider interest in the half-yearly Horticultural shows; and (6) the employment of a competent Horticultural Inspector to advise members and inspect their gardens in case of their long absence from the station. All ladies and gentlemen in and outside the Province who are interested in Horticulture, are eligible for membership. Members will be elected by the Council, a bare majority of votes deciding the issue. Persons wishing to join should address the Chairman, L. Bhistopanth Badami, B.A., Offg. Supt., Govt. Gardens, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City.

THE MYSORE ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.—This Association was established on the 1st March 1907 for the general advancement of higher Engineering and more particularly for promoting the acquisition of that branch of knowledge which constitutes the profession of an Engineer. Members are elected and every candidate for election shall have been regularly educated as an Engineer and shall have had subsequent employment for at least 2 years. Honorary members are allowed. Subscription Rs 36 in case of members whose pay is Rs. 500 and more, and Rs. 24 in case of others. The Government of His Highness the Maharaja allow the Association the use of a spacious building on the top floor of the Superintending Engineer's Offices, Post Office Road. The members meet annually in these premises and read and discuss papers submitted by one among them. *President.*—Rajasabhabhushana Karpur Srinivasarav, B.SC., L.C.E. *Vice-President.*—Rao Bahadur K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E. *Hony. Secretary.*—V. Rangasamy Iyengar, A.C.E., B.C.E.

THE MYTHIC SOCIETY.—The Society was formed with the object of encouraging the study of the Sciences of Ethnology, History and Religions in India and stimulating research in these and allied subjects. Membership is open to residents in the United Kingdom, the subscriptions being four shillings annually, a remittance of twelve shillings covering subscriptions for three years. Subscriptions from the United Kingdom may be remitted by 'British Postal Order' to the Honorary Treasurer, Mythic Society, Bangalore. Bona fide students resident in Bangalore will be admitted as members without the right of voting on payment of rupees three per annum. The habitation of the society is in the newly built Daly Memorial Hall, Cenopath Road, Bangalore City. *President* - Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A., M.R.A.S. *General Secy.*—A. V. Ramanathan, B.A. *Treasurer.* S. Shamanna, B.A.

The Society publishes the quarterly journal of the Mythic Society. Subscription Rs. 3 per annum

COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.—*Patron.*—His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I. *Honorary Presidents.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E. *Honorary Vice-Presidents.*—V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., C.I.E., Sir Dorab Tata, *Kt.* *President.*—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A., M.R.A.S. *Vice Presidents.*—Sirdar M. Kantaraj Urs, C.S.I., B.A., Justice Sir Leslie Miller, *Kt.*, I C.S. Rao Bahadur M. Shama Rao, M.A., F. J. Richards, M.A., M.R.A.S., I.C.S. A. R. Bannerji, M.A. C.I.E., I.C.S. *Genl Secy.*—A. V. Ramanathan, B.A. *Joint Editors.*—F. I. Sell, M.A., and S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R. HIST S., F.M.U. *Honorary Treasurer.*—S. Shamana, B.A. *Branch Secretaries.*—For Ethnology, C. Hayavadana Rao, B.A., B.L. For History, K Devanathachariar, B.A. For Religions, J. Kann, B SC. *Committee.*—The above ex-officio, and Dr. P. S. Achyuta Rao, P. Sampat Aiyangar, M.A., Rao Bahadur R Narasimhachar, M A., M.R.A.S., E. P. Metcalfe, B.SC., N. Madhava Rao B.A., Rev. F. Goodwill and V. Subramania Ayyar, B.A.

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.—This Society, which was established in 1875, has confined its operations to the Civil and Military Station. Its working was taken over by the Station Municipality in November 1912 and a Veterinary Hospital is to be erected for the treatment of sick Animals. It is in charge of the Health Officer and the staff consists of one Inspector and one Assistant Inspector. Mrs. Blakie, *Hony. Secy.*

SOLDIERS' HOME, EAST PARADE.—This Institution, located in Dickenson Road, was opened in October 1888. Though founded by the Wesleyan Mission, it is entirely undenominational and is open to all ranks and free to all. Excellent refreshments may be obtained at all hours. In addition to a Library and Reading Room, there is a spacious Billiard Room furnished with two tables. A Lecture Hall to seat 180 has also been recently built. *Secy. and Treasr.*—The Wesleyan Chaplain. *Manager.*—W. Sturgeon.

MRS. MOORE'S SOLDIERS' HOME.—Open to British Soldiers, Refreshments, Board and lodging including furlough quarters. Convenient locality near Churches, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry Barracks. *Manager.*—A. D. Wragg, Trinity Road.

SOUTHERN INDIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—This Association was founded in 1868, its object being to encourage Rifle shooting throughout Southern India. *Patron.*—H. E. the Governor of Madras. *Vice-Patrons.*—H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad, G.C B., G.C S.I., H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, G C.S.I., H. H. the Rajah of Cochin, H H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore, K.C S.I., H. E. General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., I.A., A.D.C., P.S.C. Commander-in-Chief in India, Major-General A. Phayre, C.B., Commanding the 9th (Secunderabad) Division, the Hon. the British Resident in Mysore, the Hon. the British Resident in Hyderabad, the Prime Minister of H.H. the Nizam's Government, and the Dewan

of Mysore. COUNCIL, S. I. R. A.—*President.*—The General Officer Commanding the 9th (Secunderabad) Division. *Ex officio Members.*—The G.O.C. Troops, Secunderabad, the G. O. C. Troops, Bangalore, the G. O. C. the Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade and the G. O. C. Southern Brigade. *Secretary.*—Captain C. G. M. Plumer, 61st K. G. O. Pioneers. A Prize Meeting is held annually at the Hebbal Ranges, Bangalore, during the month of September, at which prizes for about Rs. 20,000 are competed for.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, BANGALORE DISTRICT CENTRE.—*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. *Hony. Secy.*—Lt. Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, I.M.S., C.I.E. *Hony. Treasr.*—C. W Cole. *Executive Committee Members.*—Brig.-Genl. H. A. Iggulden, Sir Leslie C Miller, Col. T. F. B Renny Tailyour, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. F. W. C. Turner, Lt.-Col. C. H. Heycock, Major J. B. MacGeorge, Major H. Dening, A. R. Cox, I.C.S., D. F. Bowring, H Hart, P. A. Barton.

Members of the Executive Committee.—Col. E. P. Johnson, R.E.; Col. T. F. B. Renny Tailyour; Col. E. A. Burnside, R. A. M. C.; Col. A. S. Arnold; Major E. S. H. James; T. J. Tasker, I.C.S.; N. A. Barton; W. Dawes.

BANGALORE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.—The objects of the Association are:—(1) To promote the game of Association Football in every way in which the Association shall think proper, and to take such steps as shall be deemed necessary or advisable for preventing infringement of the Rules and Laws of the Game. (2) To make, adopt, and provide for the affiliation of Clubs for promoting or playing Association Football. (3) To vary and publish Rules regarding Bye-laws and Conditions for the regulation of the Game. (4) To provide for the registration of Association Football Players and of Clubs competing in any competition under the Rules of the Association. (5) To accept, take over, or otherwise acquire all such Cups, Shields, Stands, etc., as may be approved by the Council, and to provide for their proper custody, insurance, etc. (6) To co-operate with the International Football Association Board in all matters relating to Competitions. (7) To promote support or assist in all or any such Athletic Contests or Sports for which any property of the Association may be available. (8) To join or affiliate with any properly constituted Association.

The Association consists of such Clubs in Bangalore playing Association Football and otherwise qualified according to the Rules of the Association, and every member is bound by such rules. All Clubs before being affiliated to the Association shall satisfy the Council that they are properly constituted Clubs, and playing football according to the Laws of the Association. The subscription for each Club is Rs. 5-0-0 per annum (payable in the first week in January of each year or within one week after affiliating). The Association is governed by a Council consisting of Officers (*i. e.* a President, a Chairman, six Vice-Presidents. Secretary and the Treasurer, and one Representative of each Club affiliated to the Association) The officers of the Council shall be elected annually. *Annual General Meeting.*—The Annual General Meeting shall be held between the 15th January and 15th February each year.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY.—This Institution was founded in 1858 for the benefit of the large number of pensioners and others residing in St. John's Hill, on a monthly subscription of one Rupee. *President.*—The Chaplain of St. John's. *Hony. Secretary*—E. S. Ludgwick, Dy. Supt. of Tels. (retired).

ST. MARY'S HOME.—Kensington Road.—This Institution is connected with the Church of England and is for Rescue and Preventive work. The Sisters of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, are in charge.

THE DIOCESAN SETTLEMENT.—2, Borebank Road. *Supts.*—Miss Hewitt and Miss Mead.

THE BANGALORE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb. *Vice President.*—C. H. Yates. *Hon. Treasurer.*—W. C. Rose. *General Secretary.*—Rev. J. Mathers, B.A., B.D. There are five branches of this Association in Bangalore. The Army Branch is situated in Trinity Church Road; the City Branch in new premises in Cenotaph Road; while the Bourdillon Branch is situated in Infantry Road, another Army Branch at Hebbal and an Army Branch at Agram Camp. The Association works for the spiritual, social, mental and physical welfare of all classes of men, irrespective of race, class or creed, by its various activities. The Army Branch is open only to European Soldiers; and the Bourdillon and City Branches to Indians of all castes and creeds. The premises of the Army Branch provide increased facilities for carrying on the work of the Association. It now has large Reading, Writing, Billiard, Recreation, Devotional and Refreshment Rooms, and a large Concert Hall. Information concerning the Association will be supplied on application to any of the respective Secretaries. *Branch Secretaries.*—City.—C. E. Schofield B.A.; Bourdillon Branch—T. J. Cornelius; Army Branches—I. C. Johnson, W. Hunt, Rev. W. T. Shropshire.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—Headquarters Institute and Hostel, St. Mark's Road. *President.*—Dr. Lillingston. *Vice-Presidents.*—Mrs. Usher, Mrs. Sell, Mrs. Bliss. *Genl. Secy.*—Miss E. L. Meager. *Treasurer.*—C. W. Cole. *Branch Secretaries.*—St. John's Hill—Mrs. Maiden, Railway—Mrs. Penn; Indian Tamil—Mrs. Goodwill.

THE LONDON COLLEGE OF MUSIC.—*Local Representative.*—J. D. Legge, "Wincot," Benson Town. Examinations in Practical and Theoretical music and elocution are held in June and November each year. Entries should reach the Local Representative by 7th April and 7th September, respectively. Certificates, diplomas, prizes and medals are awarded to successful candidates.

TRINITY COLLEGE OF MUSIC, LONDON.—*Local Secy.*—Mrs. A. H. Claridge, Convent Road, Bangalore. Examinations are held in musical knowledge in June and December and the Higher Examinations in July of each year. Practical Examinations in vocal and instrumental music are only held in November or December. Examinations are open to persons of either sex, whether students of the College or not, and without any restriction as to age. Full particulars may be had on application to the Local Secretary.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, CANTONMENT LODGE.—No. 6, St. John's Road. *President.*—N. P. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Singaravelu Mudaliar.

UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA (INCORPORATED): —*Chairman.*—J. S. Nicolls. *Vice-Chairmen.*—P. G. Tipping and C. E. Abbott. *Planting Member of the Madras Legislative Council.* —The Hon'ble Mr. E. F. Barber. *Director, Labour Department.*—Aylmer Ff. Martin. *Scientific Officer.*—R. D. Anstead. M.A. *Secretary*—Fletcher Norton. *Auditors.*—Messrs. Fraser and Ross, Chartered Accountants, Madras.

THE "WILLIE JOSS MEMORIAL HALL" was erected in 1911, in Mission Road, Bangalore City. It is connected with the London Mission Girls' High School. *Principal.*—Miss M. L. Butter, B.A. The building was the gift of the Rev. Walter and Mrs. Joss, in memory of their son. It is used for educational and religious purposes.

BANGALORE FIELD GAMES ASSOCIATION.—This Association came into existence in 1910, with the object of encouraging Field Sports among boys in the recognised schools of the C. & M. Station Municipality, which have a strength of 30 boys or more, excepting Technical Schools, European Schools and Night Schools. A Managing Committee is responsible for the affairs of the Association. *President.*—Rao Bahadur A. M. Soondaramoorthy Moodaliar. *Secretary.*—Dr. S. Amritaraj. *Treasurer.*—Henry Clarke. It was founded by Mr. F. J. Richards, M.A., I.C.S., Collector and District Magistrate of the C. & M. Station at the time.

BANGALORE TRADES' ASSOCIATION.— This Association was formed in 1899 and in 1903 was registered under the Indian Companies' Act. The following gentlemen constitute the Committee:—*President.*— I. R. Campbell, of Messrs. C. Campbell & Sons. *Hon. Treasr.*— J A. Marlam. *Secy.*—R. A. Thompson, B.A. *Committee.*—The representatives of the Anglo-American Electrical Stores Co., Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Motor House, A. Lavender & Co. The Ex-officio Members are the Presdt. and Hony. Treasr. and Mr. P. A. Barton, Member of the Association, on the Chamber of Commerce.

BANGALORE RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION.—Constituted 1912. *President.*—C. B. Maiden. *Vice-President*—E. H. Elliott. *Secretary and Treasurer*— R. Vencataswami Naidu.

1. The objects for which the Association is established are :—

(*a*) To support the candidature of suitable persons for seats on the Municipal Commission, and to help in securing their election.

(*b*) To consider and recommend for adoption all such measures as may tend, in the opinion of the rate-payers,—

(1) to improve the health of the Station and make it more attractive ;

(2) to reduce the cost of living by the removal of unnecessary restrictions on trade and by affording additional facilities for increasing the supply of commodities to the Market.

(*c*) To keep their representatives on the Municipal Commission well informed on all matters that come before the Commission, and to tender to them such advice and suggestions as may seem desirable.

(*d*) To represent to the authorities concerned any grievances or disabilities under which the rate-payers may labour, individually or collectively, and to endeavour to obtain for them redress or relief.

(*e*) And generally, by organised action, to protect the interests of the rate-payers whenever those interests are threatened or neglected, and to do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

2. The Association is open to all persons who pay Municipal Taxes in the Civil and Military Station and to all persons qualified to vote in the election of Commissioners.

3. The monthly subscription is four annas. Persons on joining must forward with his application the first month's subscription and an entrance fee of four annas.

4. The business of the Association is managed by a Committee. The Members of the Committee are elected annually.

THE BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEER DRILL HALL AND THEATRE.—The new building was opened on the 23rd July 1912, by Major-Genl. E. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, C.B., with great ceremony, over a thousand Volunteers and their friends being present on the occasion. The large Drill Hall, which serves as a Theatre as well, measures 111 feet by 60 feet, with a stage at the East end 3½ feet above the level of the floor and measuring 60 by 30 feet, its cubical area being 3,190 c.ft The proscenium has a width of 30 feet and is 17 feet high at the sides and 21 feet in the centre. The stage may be reduced in size, and there is a pit for the Orchestra in front of it. There is sitting accommodation for 850 persons, but as many as 1,450 can find room at a pinch. The building is lit by electricity and fitted with powerful cyclone wall fans of 15-inch blades, which keep the room quite cool and comfortable in the hottest days. The upper gallery has two wide staircases, affording a quick exit in case of a panic. The Theatre may be hired by the public.

THE BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEER INSTITUTE.—The left wing of the new building of the B. R. V. Head-quarters is utilised as the Regimental Institute and Recreation Rooms. There are Billiard and Card Rooms, a Reading Room supplied with most of the leading English and Indian Newspapers and Magazines, and a Liquor Bar.

Bangalore Temperance Federation.—Meetings are held in convenient centres as may be notified. *Hony. Secretary.*—Rev. A. Blake, M.A., Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore City. A monthly journal styled *Temperance News*, containing leading articles, local reports, news from India and all parts of the world, Medical and Educational Columns bearing on the great Temperance Reform, is published in connection with the Federation. It has met with much hearty approval, and has concluded its eleventh year. Subscription Re. 1 a year; postage Re. 1-8. *Hony. Editor.*—Rev. A. Blake, M.A., Lal Bagh Road.

The Federation has not been meeting for some time owing to Mr. Blake's ill health. The work will likely be resumed by the Rev. E. Godfrey Phillips, B.A. The *Temperance News* is being carried on by the Rev. Prof. A. Moffat, M.A., B. Sc., of the Christian College, Madras.

A Tamil Evangelist is also employed, who holds regular meetings with servants in the houses of Europeans, and preaches in twenty different villages and places to dhobies, cobblers, syces, &c., besides visiting Hospitals and giving away books.

Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Institute.—This building was erected in 1897-98, by the Southern Mahratta and Madras Railway Companies for the benefit of their employees at the City Terminus. It is situate to the west of the City Railway Station with Tennis Courts and Cricket Ground on either side. The Institute is well supplied with Newspapers and Magazines, and there is also a Billiard Room. The Central Hall is used for dances and entertainments. *Secy.*—J. Barker, Genl. Foreman.

All Saints' Church Institute.—Situated in Wellington Street, Richmond Town, was formerly known as the Pensioners' Library and subsequently as the Volunteer Armoury. It is now a flourishing Institute with a membership of over 100, under the management of a Committee. The building is vested in the Committee of All Saints' Church and the place is used as a Reading Room for Pensioners, a Church Institute for young people and a place of meeting for the Parishioners of All Saints and other residents of Richmond Town. The building was enlarged in 1912 and fitted with an installation of electric lights. There is a fine stage and for a small charge the room can be hired for concerts and other entertainments *Honorary Secretary.*—Capt. E. Mahoney, I.S.M.D.

International Order of Good Templars.—Lodge "St. John's," No. 7, M. E. Church Vestry, St. John's Hill, every Monday evening, at 7-30 P.M "Pride of the Hill," Juvenile Temple meets every Saturday, in the St. John's School-room at 5-30 P.M. Any information required regarding the above Order can be had from Mrs. E. A. Bloxham, Seppings Road, Bangalore.

Wesley Guild, St. John's Hill (founded July 1908) holds meetings every Friday evening at 6 o'clock in the Guild Room, Saunders Road, Cleveland Town. The sections comprised in the Guild are:—(1) Devotional, (2) Literary, (3) Christian Service, and (4) Social and Musical, each with its Vice-President and Secretary. There are also a Library and Reading Room, Ladies' Aid Society and Tennis Club connected with the Guild. *President.*—Rev. W. Garland. *General Secretary.*—W. Lawrence.

Friend-in-Need Society.—The Asylum is situated in Thimmiah Road. Its objects are the relief of the deserving poor of all classes and the suppression of mendicity. *President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, C S.I., C.I.E., British Resident in Mysore. *Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. A. M Tabard, M.A. *Hony. Treasurer.*—Geo. Hill. *Superintendent.*—C. A. Phillibrowne.

Girdlestone Ward for Incurables.—Established 1886 by Mr. C. E. R. Girdlestone, a former Resident in Mysore, is under the same management as the Friend-in-Need Society. The Ward, in Narain Pillay Street, adjacent to the Friend-in-Need Society's premises, is intended for pauper incurables, and is maintained by public charity and a grant from the C. and M. Station Municipality and Mysore Government.

Freemasons' Hall.—Is situated on Primrose Road, close to the British Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery Barracks and at a convenient distance from the various European localities in the Station. The Hall is let for entertainments, weddings, etc. It is capable of seating 200 persons and has splendid acoustic properties, a boarded floor, fitted with electric lights and fans and walls decorated with Masonic celebrities. The Temple, which is apart from the Hall, is a consecrated building in which the Meetings are held, and has been enlarged and beautified with electric lights and fans in August 1908.

The following Lodges, under the District Grand Lodge of Madras, and Chapter of England meet:—

(1) "Bangalore" Lodge, No. 1043, E. C. (founded 13th April 1863, constituted 9th December 1864). Regular meetings on the evening of the second Tuesday in every month and on the mornings of the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, *viz.*, 24th June and 27th December. The Worshipful Master for the year is installed at the meeting on the latter date.

(2) The "United Service" Lodge, No. 2735, E. C. (constituted 8th November 1897). Regular meetings on the evening of the third Monday in every month. The Worshipful Master is installed at the meeting in December.

(3) Lodge "Southern Brotherhood," No. 3311, E. C., constituted and consecrated 15th August 1908. Regular meetings on the evening of the fourth Monday in every month. The Worshipful Master is installed at the meeting in November.

(4) The "Eureka" Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 1043, attached to Lodge "Bangalore," No. 1043 (constituted 2nd May 1866). Regular Convocations on the evening of the fourth Saturday in February, April, June, August, October and December. The Installation of Principals is held at the Convocation in February.

(5) The "United Service" Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 2735, constituted and consecrated on 27th August 1909. Regular Convocations on the second Monday in February, April, June, August, October and December. The Principals are installed at the Convocation in October.

(6) "Hiram" Lodge of Mark Masons, No. 82 (constituted 30th September, 1865). Regular meetings on the evening of the last Saturday in January, March, May, July, September and November. The Installation of the Master is held at the meeting in March.

(7) "Antiquity" Lodge of Royal Ark Mariners, No. 82, attached to Lodge "Hiram," No. 82 constituted 8th October 1900). Regular meetings on the evening of the Friday preceding the meetings of "Hiram" Lodge. The Wor. Comr. Noah is installed at the meeting in January.

(8) "United Service" Lodge of Mark Master Masons, No. 610, E. C., constituted 28th December 1912. Regular meetings on the evenings of the second Monday in January and alternate months. The Worshipful Master is installed in the Regular Meeting in December.

(9) "Unanimity" Conclave of the Order of Secret Monitor, No. 42, E. C., constituted 2nd July 1918. Regular meetings quarterly on first Wednesday from January. The Supreme Rule is installation at the Regular meeting in July.

(10) Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia Andhra College of Rosicrucian Society of Freemasons. Meetings as called by the celebrant.

(11) Lodge "Gibbs" No 1030 S. C., under the Grand Lodge of Scotland constituted on the 3rd August 1911 hold their meetings on the first Tuesday of every month. The Rt. Wor. Master is installed at the regular meeting in June.

(12) Royal Arch Chapter "Gibbs" No. 331 S. C., under the Grand Chapter of Scotland constituted on 18th September 1914 hold their convocations monthly on the second Thursday, and instal their Principals at the Regular convocation in April.

Any further particulars may be had from the Resident Tyler, J. R. Michael, Masonic Hall, 1, Primrose Road.

MAHOMEDAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.—Established, 1st October 1912. *President.*—The Collector of the C. & M. Station. *Committee.*—Khan Bahadur Haji Ismail Sait, Khazi Syed Mahomed Abdul Saffar, Yajman Abdul Latief Sahib, Chowdri Abdul Wahab Sahib, M. Abdulla Sahib, Aga Abdulla Sahib, Khan Bahadur Abdul Rahman Sahib, Kazi Abdulla Hussain, Munshi Akbar Hussain, Nawab Gulam Ahmed Sahib, Chowdri Mahd. Hussain Sahib, Haji Mahd. Goosoof Sahib, Oomar Hussain Sait, Yunus Sait, Sowcar Gulam Rasul Khan Sahib and Mahd. Abbas Khan Sahib. *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*—Yunus Sait. The object of the Association is to advance the cause of Mahomedan education in the station by various methods, one of which will be the granting of scholarships, and to equip one scholar at least per annum for the Mahomedan College at Aligarh.

SOCIAL CLUB.—St. John's Road, is a place of recreation for Indian gentlemen. *President.*—Khan Bahadur Hajee Ismail Sait. *Vice-President.*—A. R. Chelvaroya Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—Ahamed Sait. Members are elected.

SOUTH INDIA HOMING SOCIETY.—This Society was established in 1903 under the patronage of Major-General (now Sir John) Eccles Nixon, C.B., for the purpose of encouraging and popularising the sport of long distance racing and demonstrating the usefulness of Homing Pigeons in this country, as message carriers, for camps of exercise, shooting parties, etc. The annual Races are flown on the N. W. Route up to Haveri 245 miles, for young birds, and Poona 625 miles, for old birds, between July and October. The members pay a subscription of Rs. 24 per annum, the prize fund is liberally subscribed to by some of the local trading firms and other gentlemen interested in the sport. The Club Room and Office is located next to the S. I. R. A. Office, East Parade. *Hony. Secy.*—G. F. Edwards, Fort, Bangalore City.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

ST. ANDREW'S FREE SCHOOL.—This institution, situate on Thimmiah Road, is supported partly by Government grant, but mainly by the Dorcas Society of St. Andrew's Church. Fifty poor children get an elementary education (up to the fourth standard), a daily meal, and clothing free at this school. It is located in premises of its own, built in 1897. *Head Mistress.*—Mrs. Newton. *Assistant Mistresses.*—Miss Antony and Miss Walters. *Correspondent.*—The Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church.

BALDWIN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*President.*—Bishop J. E. Robinson, D.D. *Principal, Head Master and Treasurer.*—Rev. Guest, M.A. *Assistants.*—C. D. Plank, B.Sc., Mrs. C. D. Plank, B.A., Rev. K. Anderson, M.A. These are assisted by seven others who are not graduates. The School is on the Oossoor Road, Richmond Town. The Lee-Warner Laboratory and Toussaint Memorial Dormitory with Fraser Hall and Oldham Hall are some of the attachments of the School, which has a large boarding establishment, supervised by a large and competent Missionary Staff. The School belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

BALDWIN HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—*Lady Principal.*—Miss M. E. Robinson, B.A. Pupils are annually presented for the High School, Middle School, and Primary Examinations, Cambridge Examinations, as well as for the London and Trinity College of Music Examinations. The Boarding Department is carefully supervised. The dormitories are large and well ventilated. Daily class-drills as well as such games as Badminton, Tennis and Basket Ball, provide regular physical exercise for the pupils. There is a competent staff of twelve mistresses. The school is under the management of the Methodist Episcopal Mission.

The Bishop Cotton Schools.—These schools were founded in 1865 to provide, in a healthy climate and at a moderate cost, the means of a sound education for the children of European parents resident in India and the East. In 1910, the property was vested in the S. P. G. who manage the schools, through a Board of Governors. The religious teaching is that of the Church of England. There are two distinct and separate establishments—(i) for boys, and (ii) for girls.

(i) *The Boys' School* is now under the management of the S. P. G. Brotherhood. The Staff consists of :—* Rev. F. Vincent Dawkins, M.A., Rev. John Drury, M.A., (T. C. D.) Warden; Rev. G. E. B. Scott, B.A., (T. C. D); *Rev. A. C. Curd, L. Th. (Durham); * A. G. Haynes, B.A. (London), M. LaBouchardiere, M.A., A. E. Adolphus, B A., H. D Jansz, J. Dickson, * Rev. T. Sefton, Mrs. Ince, Miss Allan, Miss Donaghue, Miss Rutledge, Mrs. Frankland (Matron), Major Maunsell, M.B., I. M. S., Visiting Physician. E. Bartels (Steward). It provides the usual branches of a liberal education, and the course of instruction is up to the High School Examination. The School is under Government inspection; pupils are presented annually at Bangalore for the High School and Cambridge Local Senior Examination. The school contains a chapel for daily services, and a full equipped Science Laboratory. There is a Cadet Company connected with the Bangalore Volunteers and several patrols of Boy Scouts. There is an extensive play-ground, Swimming Bath, Cricket, Hockey, Football and Athletics are compulsory.

The Boys' Boarding establishment is under the care of the Warden, assisted by a Matron and several resident English Masters. The Boys' Boarding establishment contains six upstair and two ground floor dormitories with lavatories and shower baths; also a sick room and isolation wards. All arrangements are under the care of a very experienced Matron.

(ii) *The Girls' School* is taught by an efficient staff of twelve Mistresses under Miss Elmes, M.A. Pupils are presented annually at Bangalore for the High School, Middle School and Primary Examinations, Cambridge Examinations, as well as for the London and Trinity College of Music and Drawing Examinations. The School is under Government inspection. Regular instruction is given in Domestic Economy, Cooking, and Needle-work, and Kindergarten is made a speciality. The Girls' Boarding Establishment is under the care of Miss Nash, the Lady Superintendent, and the girls receive the care and comfort of an English Home. Fees are the same as those in the Boys' School. The Staff consists of —Misses Elmes, M.A., Watt, F.A, Pereira, F.A., Rosan, Hawkes, Lewis, Callaghan, Johnson, Mahony, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Nightingale, Mrs McCormick, (Music) *Lady Supt. of Boarding House.*—Miss Nash. *Matron.*—Mrs. Brett. *Visiting Physician.*—Major Maunsell, M.B, I.M.S.

Bangalore Cantonment Orphanage.—Established in March 1866, in Richmond Road, by Rev. S. T. Pettigrew, Chaplain of St. Mark's, for orphans and destitute children of Europeans and East Indians, preference being given to orphans of British soldiers. The children are required to do everything for themselves. The boys who show intelligence are given the opportunity of competing for some branch of Government service, such as Telegraph, &c., others are apprenticed to some trade, Railways, etc. The girls are taught to be useful, not only in making and mending their own and the boys' clothing, but in cooking, washing, scrubbing, and other household work. The girls are sought after for domestic service. *Honorary Secretary.*—The Rev. Dr. Borlase. *Superintendent*—A. Whittaker. *Matron.*—Mrs. Whittaker.

Bangalore Commercial High School.—This School is located in the premises of the London Mission High School in the City. Pupils are prepared for the Madras and Mysore Government Technical, London National Union of Teachers, Union of Educational Institutions, Birmingham, Central Association of Accountants, London Chamber of Commerce and other Examinations in Book-keeping, Correspondence, Banking, Commercial Geography, Commercial History, Commercial Law, Shorthand, Typewriting and Esperanto. The School is aided and recognized. *Hours of Attendance.*—Between 7 and 10 A.M. and between 5 and 8 P.M. *Principal.*—G. C. Lakshmi Narnayya, Bangalore.

Government Collegiate High School.—*Head Master.*—K. G. Krishnasawmi Iyer. This School is the biggest High School in the Province, the numbers on the roll being about 797. It is situated opposite to the Central College near the Yellahanka Gate. There is a Commercial School in the same building working from 7-15 to 10-15 a.m., and 5-15 to 7-30 p.m., with a strength of 133 individual pupils and 340 by subjects. It imparts Commercial Education in several subjects. There are three grades—elementary, intermediate and advanced—and the students are prepared for the Commercial examinations instituted by the Government of Mysore.

City Municipal Kannada School.—*Head Master.*—Venkataramayya. This School is located in the Old Palace, Fort, and maintained by the City Municipality and with a Government grant.

Chamarajendrapett Anglo-Vernacular School.—A new Institution in Albert Victor Road, Chamarajpet, City. It is maintained by the City Municipality and a Grant-in-aid from the Mysore Government. Number on rolls, 281. *Head Master.*—Jwalapathi Sastri.

Government Sanskrit College—Chamarajpeta, Bangalore City, is a State Institution managed by a Committee, appointed by Government in the Muzrai Department. *President.*—G. Aravamudu Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Under Secretary to the Government of H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, Muzrai Dept. *Principal.*—R. Shama Sastri, B.A., M. R. A. S. The College has a Library containing valuable Sanskrit works.

Anglo-Vernacular School, City.—*Head Master.*—H. Seetharamiah, B.A., L.T. This institution is now in the commodious two-storeyed building recently erected at the south of the Old Palace in the Fort. It is the largest A.-V. School in the State, the number on the roll being 611. Tiffin is provided for Teachers and Students at moderate charges. Arrangements for the playing of all games have been made.

* Indicates Member of S.P.G. Brotherhood.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal*—A. W. Gunstone, M. SC. *Head Master*—K. Ramachandra Rau, B.A. *Special Teachers.*—K. Srikantiah, B.A., L.T., *Mathematics*; K. Sundara Rao, B.A., L.T., *Science*; V. Vedaratna, B.A., *History*, Venkatarama Sastri, *Kanarese Pandit*; Varadarajoo Pillay, *Tamil*, Lakshminarasimha Sastry, *Telugu*; Nanjunda Sastri, *Sanskrit*; and Zinulabudin Khalil, *Hindustani*. This Institution, in the City, near the Yelahanka Gate, was founded in 1847. It teaches up to the Matriculation Standard of the Madras University. Present strength about 700 pupils. The School Hall is used for public and other meetings.

UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE OF SOUTH INDIA AND CEYLON, MILLER'S ROAD.—Established 1910, for the higher theological training of Indian Christians. The College is at present unitedly maintained by the London Mission, the Wesleyan Mission, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Arcot Mission and the U. F. Church of Scotland Mission. *Staff.*—Rev. L. P. Larsen, B.D., Principal; Rev. F. Kingsbury, B A, Rev. W. H. Thorp, B.A., Rev. G. E. Phillips, M.A., and Rev. D. S. He rick, M.A. The College is governed by a Council appointed by the Missions maintaining it. *President of College Council.*—The Rev J. S. Chandler, M.A., Madras.

MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL COLLEGE.—*Principal and Professor of English.*—E. P. Metcalfe, B.SC. The Institution is situated near the Pettah, between the Central Jail and the Deputy Commissioner's Office. Connected with the College is the Central College Hostel to accommodate over 90 students. There are two blocks, one for Brahmins, the other for non-Brahmins, with separate sets of dining rooms, bath-rooms, etc. There are several scholarships tenable at the College. The Clock Tower is a conspicuous object and can be seen for miles around.

College Staff.—*Asst. Profs. of Physics.*—B Venkatanaranappa, M.A., B. Venkatesachar, M.A, A. Venkata Rao Telang, M A. *Demonstrators of Physics.*—C. Seshachar, M.A., N. Parameswaram, B.A, (Hons). *Profr. of Chemistry.*—F. L. Usher, B.SC. *Asst Profs. of Chemistry.*—C. Srikantaiya, B.A., (Ag.), B. Sanjiva Rao, B.A., (Ag.) *Demonstrators in Chemistry.*—M. Sesha Iyengar, B.A., (Ag.) S. Ramakrishna Rao, (Ag) *Professors of English* —F. R. Sell, M.A., E. G. McAlpine, M.A *Asst. Professor of English* —P. S. Annaji Rao, M.A., B L *Tutors in English.*—B. Nagesa Rao, BA, K. Upendra Pai, B.A. *Professor of Geology.*—V. S. Sambasiva Iyer, B SC., L.C.E. *Demonstrator in Geology.*—L. Subba Rao, M.A. *Professor of Zoology* —C. R. Narayana Rao, M.A., L.T., (Ag.) *Demonstrators in Zoology.*— K. Karunakaran Nayar, M.A., A Subba Rao, B.A. *Demonstrator in Botany*—P. Kodanda Rao, B.A. (Hons.) *Professor of Mathematics.*—M. T. Narayana Iyengar, M.A. *Assistant Professor of Mathematics* —V. Gopalaswami Iyengar, M.A., (Ag.) *Demonstrator in Mathematics.*—H V. Venkatarama Iyengar, M.A., *Tutor in Sanskrit and Kanarese.*—A. R. Krishna Sastri, B.A. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—M. K. Tirunarain Iyengar. *Telegu Pandit.*—L. Srinivasachar. *Persian and Hindustani Munshi.*—P. Khader Hussain. *Gymnastic Instructor* —T. Srinivasulu Naidu.

RAI BAHADUR ARCOT NARRAINASAWMY MUDALIAR'S EDUCATIONAL CHARITIES.—*Managing Committee*:—*President.*—Dewan Bahadur C Sreenivasiengar. *Members.*—T. Satyaraj Chetty, Assistant Comptroller, the Inspector-General of Education in Mysore, the Dy Commissioner, Bangalore District, C. S. Doraiswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Govt. Advocate, Muhamud Sarwar, Sahib-Bahadur, 2nd Magt, Rao Bahadur A. M Sundaramurthy Mudaliar and A. M. Thungavelu Mudaliar (*Honorary Secretaries*), C. R. Swaminada Mudaliar (*Asst. Secy.*) The Charities were founded in 1878. They consist of a High School, a Technical School, two Primary Branch Boys Schools for the Panchama and a Girls' School and with a total strength of about 950 pupils. There is also a Hindu school for girls at Conjeeveram which is also recognised by the Educational authorities. More than 350 girls are taught here. *Head Master.*—High School, S. M. Kelly, B.A., and 10 Assistants. *Superintendent.*—Technical School, N. C. Narasimiengar, L.C E., and four Assistants. The above Charities are maintained by School fees and annual Government grants and by the interest accruing on a capital of Rs. 1,28,200 set apart by the Founder for purposes of education. There is also a Hostel, primarily intended for the students of the Technical School, but open to the students of the High School also, under supervision of an efficient Manager.

RAJAMMAH THUMBOO CHETTY GIRLS' SCHOOL —Cleveland Town—Is under the management of Rev. Mother M. Flavie assisted by Mother Lydie, a French Nun, as Superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.—This is a Lower Secondary School on Promenade Road, Cleveland Town. It is largely attended by the European and Eurasian children of St. John's Hill and Cleveland Town. *Superioress.*—Rev. Mother Flavie.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS.—*Lady Superior.*—Mother Mary, of St. Paula. The "Good Shepherd" Convent School, established in 1854, and located in the handsome building on Residency Road, almost opposite St. Joseph's College, was raised to the rank of a Second-grade College in 1902, under the name of the "Sacred Heart College." Pupils of different religions are received. Besides the usual course of education, pupils are prepared for the various Government Examinations up to and including the First-in-Arts Examination. Since March 1908, the Rev. Mother Mary, of St. Paula, has opened a School of Arts and a class for Millinery and Dress-making. Both classes are well attended, thus proving that this energetic lady has conferred two boons on the Bangalore public.

A Training Department, started in 1903, is recognized by Government. It supplies a long-felt want in turning out Teachers with "Trained" Certificates. There is also an Industrial School attached to the Convent where women are taught plain and fancy needle-work; a Foundling Asylum for deserted children, and a Preparatory School for small boys in connection with the High School.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH SCHOOLS.—*Head Mistress.*—Mrs. E.A Bloxham. *Head Mistress, Infant School*—Miss McNerney. Connected with St. John's Church, St. John's Hill. The Schools supply the wants of the Parish in imparting a sound education to boys and girls, up to the Secondary grade. The Schools are under the control of the Chaplain of St. John's.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.—Founded in 1857, affiliated to the Madras University in 1882. The College offers to European and Eurasian families the means of securing, for their children, the advantages of a liberal education. Pupils of all religious persuasions are admitted without any interference with their respective creeds. For the sake of order and discipline, however, they are expected to comply with the ordinary rules of the Institution. The College buildings, spacious and well ventilated, are situated in the centre of the European quarter of the town. A new building 148 feet long by 46 feet wide has just been added providing a splendid Hall 85 feet by 42 feet with a stage 34 feet deep. The upper storey is used as a dormitory. The playgrounds are large and open, with ample space for Cricket, Football, Hockey and Tennis. The course of studies comprises the subjects required for the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University, Branch III, as well as for the High School Examination and the Entrance Examination to the Medical College. The Staff, which consists entirely of European teachers, includes the Rev. L. Vanpeene, B.A., Principal; Rev. E. Schmit, M.A. (London); Rev. J. Lutay, B.A., J. J. Stevenage, C.A. Smith, B.A., L.T., Rev. Bro. Claudien, L.C.P., &c. The College has made a name for itself in the Presidency by its successes in the public examinations. Particular attention is also paid to the training of the boys in field games and sports, as is testified by the numerous trophies they have won in the Inter-school and Volunteer Sports. The School numbers over 400 boys.

The Boarding Establishment has doubled during the last six years and now contains 220 boys. The Boarding fee is Rs. 25 in the first division and Rs. 16 in the second. The tuition fees vary according to the Standard, from Rs. 1 to 4.

ECCLESIASTICAL SEMINARY.—*Superior.*—Rev. F. Xavier. This Catholic institution, on Brigade Road, trains Indians for the priesthood. The present strength is 28, of which 11 are prosecuting their higher studies at Pondicherry; the rest are attending the St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY.—*Rector.*—Rev. F. E. Bonnetraine.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (R. C.) SCHOOL.—Promenade Road, St. John's Hill, is a Lower Secondary School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's Church. It is attended by a large number of Indian boys. *Manager.*—Rev. E. Studer.

LUTHERAN MISSION PAVANASAR UPPER PRIMARY DAY SCHOOL, 170, Thimmiah Road. *Head Master.*—A. Daniel.

THE MADRASA-I-ISLAMIA.—This is an Anglo-Urdu and English School in 236, Cavalry Road. *Secretary.*—Nawab Ghulam Ahmad Kalami Sahib, General Supplier and Contractor, K. G. F. *President.*—T. Abdul Karim Sahib, Retired Deputy Conservator of Forests. *Head Master.*—Mahmed Abdul Jaleel Sahib

THE MADRASA-I-TAHZIB-UN-NISWAN, ESTABLISHED 1867—is a Muhammadan Female Educational Institution situated in 135, Narrain Pillai Street. It receives an Imperial grant of Rs. 500 per annum. It has on its roll 125 girls and the staff consists of 6 female teachers. *President.*—S Abdul Wajid, B.A. *Correspondent and Manager.*—S. Abdul Rahiman. *Treasurer.*—Mirza Abdur Rahim Beg Sahib.

THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY SCHOOL in Bangalore City provides for the education of the children of employees of the Railway working in the City. *Head Mistress*—Mrs N. Browne.

WESLEYAN ENGLISH GIRLS' DAY SCHOOL.—By the East Parade. *Manager.*—Rev. J. A. Vanes, B.A.

WESLEYAN MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—This School was started by the Wesleyan Mission as far back as 1836. It is situated near the Cenotaph, on the outskirts of the City and is the oldest High School in the Mysore State. There are at present 750 students reading in the School. A large proportion of these are Brahmins, but all classes are represented. Boys are prepared for the Mysore Lower Secondary, Mysore School Final and the Matriculation Examinations, and much attention is given to physical exercise and games. *Principal.*—Rev. A. R. Fuller, B.A. (London), assisted by seven graduates, other qualified Teachers, and Munshis for Kanarese, Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and Sanskrit.

HAFIZIA HINDUSTANI MUNICIPAL SCHOOL.—This School was opened in August 1912 through the initiative of Mr. F J Richards, M.A, I. C. S., late Municipal President of the Civil and Military station. School House is commodious and handsome, situated at the junction of Cockburn and Arunachellam Mudaliar Roads It supplies a want long felt by the Muhammadan community. The strength of the school is above 160 *Head Master*—Syed Abdul Rahman.

MYSORE GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOLS, CITY.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, Chamarajpet.—There are 200 pupils attending this School. *Head Mistress.*—I. Eggamma. There are seven assistants and a Sewing Mistress and a Singing Master.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, Taluk Cutcheri Road.—A model Kindergarten School in the City with the English Lower Secondary Class and Vernacular Upper Secondary class as highest (now it is a Kannada High School) *Staff.—Head Mistress*—Puttu Subbamah, assisted by 23 teachers, of whom 9 are lady teachers, including needle-work, fancy work and singing teachers.

Classes and Strength.—13 classes on the whole, with about 450 pupils on the rolls.

ISLAMI-MADRASA-I-NISWAN—(A MUHAMMADAN GIRLS' SCHOOL).—It started by Native enterprise in 1907 with a view to give sound and secular education to Muhammadan Girls. The School has been steadily growing in strength and popularity; the present strength is 150. The institution has been in

receipt of a Government grant, the monthly expenditure on it being above Rs. 100, and the excess amount required over the Government grant is met by private subscription. This institution is situated on the Broadway Road and is under the management of a School Committee. It contains five classes and five teachers, and a Madras trained Head Mistress named Rabhia Bee. *Presdt. of the Committee.*—Modi Abdul Guffoor Saib. *Secy.* —Haji Oosman Sait Saib.

A. V. School for Girls.—*Head Mistress.*—Miss E. S. David, assisted by 4 male teachers and 1 female teacher. This School is located in Malleswaram and there are now 140 children attending it.

The Arya Balika Patasala, Siddicutta.—There are about 546 pupils. *Head Mistress.*—Vengadamma, assisted by 10 female and 5 male teachers.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Bowring Civil Hospital.—*Medical Officer in charge.*—Lt.-Col G. H. D. Gimlette, I. M. S., Residency Surgeon, Bangalore. *Resident Surgeon.*—Dr. T. J. Seldanha, House Sergeon, and a staff of Medical Subordinates and Nurses. The Bowring Civil Hospital on New Market Road is a Government institution, and comprises a hospital and dispensary, the former consisting of 11 wards containing 82 beds. The wards have recently been improved, the walls having been fitted with white glazed tiles. The Operation Room is well equipped and up to date, and there is a dark room with X-ray apparatus, as well as a special Electric light installation for the examination of eyes, throat, ears and nose. The entire building is lighted by electricity. Patients of all classes are admitted and fed and clothed free of expense. Accident and emergent cases are admitted at all hours of the day and night, other cases between 7 and 10 A.M. Visitors are allowed in from 5 to 6 P.M., Mondays excepted. *Dispensary.*—Out-patients daily from 7 to 9-30 A.M. receive due advice and medicine. The Ulsoor Dispensary, at Ulsoor, Rao Bahadur B. P. Annasawmy Mudaliar's Dispensary in Fraser Town, and the Saadut Dispensary at Shoolay are maintained for out-patients in connection with the Bowring Hospital.

Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children.—*Medical Officer in charge.*—Lt.-Col. G. H. D. Gimlette, I.M.S., Residency Surgeon. *House Surgeon.*—Dr. B. Harris, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Edin.). *Lady Assistant Surgeons.*—Miss A. D'Santos and Miss M. E. MacMurray. *Nursing Supdt.*—Miss V. Luders, and a staff of specially qualified Nurses, situated on New Market Road, facing the Bowring Civil Hospital There are twelve wards. It contains 110 beds, 18 of which are in the Maternity wards and 24 special beds for caste women. Patients of all classes, castes and creeds are admitted free. Women desiring it are treated by the Lady Doctor entirely. Visitors are admitted between the hours of 5 and 6 P.M. daily, Mondays excepted.

Church of England Zenana Mission Hospital.—On Miller's Road, near the Cantonment Railway Station. The Hospital is planned with a view to the accommodation and treatment of Muhammadan gosha women, but caste Hindoos and other Indian women are also admitted without regard to creed There are six private wards for patients paying Re. 1 a day. A Roof ward for consumptives was added to the Hospital in 1913. The Out-door dispensary is open daily (Sundays excepted) from 7 to 9 A.M. In-patients are admitted at any hour of the day or night. Visitors are allowed on week-days from 4 to 5 P.M. The Hospital staff consists of —*Medical Officers.*—Miss Amy Lillingston, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), Miss Lockwood, B.S.A., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.). *Nursing Supt.*—Miss R Williams. *Loco Ten.*—Miss F. Spencer. *Evangelist*—Mrs Clut A branch Hospital for women has been opened in Channapatna, 37 miles towards Mysore City There are 14 beds and an Out-patient department. Adjoining this is an Industrial School for Indian Women, with Miss Haworth, B.A., in charge. Hot water baskets, weaving, needle-work and silk reeling are the industries of this Home.

The Victoria Hospital.—It is centrally located between the Fort, the Pettah, and the new Western and Southern Extensions The building, which is a most handsome and imposing architectural structure, cost 7½ lakhs of rupees. It has accommodation for 132 patients, besides quarters for Medical Officers, Nurses, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, Steward and menial servants. By desire of H. H. the Maharani, C.I., the Hospital is maintained as a public charitable institution, available free to all poor sufferers. It may deservedly be ranked as one of the finest Hospitals in India, and a befitting memorial to a reign, the public beneficence and goodness of which has only been excelled by the private charities of our late beloved Queen-Empress VICTORIA whose name it bears. Special Paying wards for European and Indian Officers have also been opened.

Minto Ophthalmic Hospital.—Dr. S. V. Ramasawmy Iyengar, L.M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) and L.F.P. & S. (Glasgow). *Supdt.*—B. G. Srinivasacharya, F.R.C.S., (Edin.), D. O. (Oxon.), Resident Medical Officer Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, now Offg. Superintendent. The old Eye Infirmary was situated on the Lal Bagh Road, near the City, but the new premises erected for it near the Victoria Hospital, called the "Minto Ophthalmic Hospital," was completed and opened on the 31st January, 1913, by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore. There is accommodation in it for 50 males, 36 females and 12 children. All castes and all classes of patients are admitted.

St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary.—*Visiting Officer.*—The Senior Surgeon with the Government of Mysore. *Resident Surgeon* —Dr. F X. daCosta, F R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), L.M. & S., (Bombay). *Assistants.*—Sister M. Aloysius, and Sister M. Martha (with Medical Diplomas) and a large staff of efficient nurses. Judging from the ever-increasing of both European and Indian In and Out-patients, this hospital is one of the most popular institutions in the Mysore Province. The Hospital is situated in a most healthy locality, on extensive grounds, near the Cenotaph Road and the District Office Road. The buildings were constructed by the late Revd. Mother Visitation Leusch in 1886, with the advice and encouragement of the esteemed late Dewan Sir Sheshadri Iyer, and Lt.-Col McGann, I.M.S., the then Senior Surgeon with the Government of Mysore. The institution is under the superintendence of the Nuns of the Order of the Good Shepherd, receiving a grant-in-aid from the Government of Mysore and the Bangalore City Municipality. There are 95 beds for male

and female patients, who, irrespective of caste and creed, are admitted and fed and clothed free of expense. Special accommodation for paying patients is also available, where they receive special attention and are surrounded with every home comfort. In-patients are admitted at every hour of the day or night. There is a free Dispensary for Out-door patients, which is open from 7-30 till 11 A.M., daily. Visitors are allowed to see their sick friends daily from 5 to 6 P.M. Her Excellency Lady Hardinge honoured the Institution with a visit on the 21st November, 1913, and expressed herself highly pleased with all she saw, and has made the following remark in the "Visitors' Book": "It has been a great pleasure to me to pay a visit to St. Martha's Hospital, when the Mother Superior and her staff showed me round their comfortable and 'homelike' hospital. I feel sure that all which is being done here to help the poor and suffering is much appreciated and I wish these good nuns all good luck for the future."

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.—The Senior Surgeon and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of Mysore. *Visiting Officer.*—Miss Govindarajulu, M.D., Surgeon in charge. It stands on the road leading from the Civil and Military Station to the City of Bangalore. There is an Out patients' dispensary attached to the Hospital. This institution owes its existence to the liberality of the late Rai Bahadur Yella Mullappa Chetty. Native and Eurasian Nurses and pupils from the Malvad Funds are trained in the above Hospital, getting stipends from the Victoria Memorial and Countess of Dufferin Funds.

LUNATIC ASYLUM, MYSORE GOVERNMENT, BANGALORE.—P. Palpu, L M.S., D Ph., Superintendent. F. Noronha, M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon in sub-charge. The Asylum is situated at the entrance of the city near the Yelahanka Gate Police Station. Lunatics from the C. and M. Station are also received in this Asylum.

LEPER ASYLUM.—The lepers have been removed from the Lunatic Asylum to a set of buildings near the Epidemic Hospital, Magadi Road; and the Health Officer of Bangalore City is in charge of the Institute.

VACCINE INSTITUTE.—The Institute was opened on the 20th November 1891. It is situated in the City of Bangalore, and is located in a commodious building on the Lal Bagh Road. The newly constructed incubation stalls are quite up to date in arrangement and design. Lanoline Vaccine Paste is prepared for supplying vaccinators throughout the State; and quantities are supplied on payment to various Medical Officers throughout India and Burma and occasionally to Bushire, Persian Gulf. Lymph is most carefully collected at all hours of the day, and special efforts are being made to improve the stock. Good seed lymph can also be had on payment for inoculating calves in other institutes. Lymph of the local stock is preferable to other stock ones.

PUBLIC HEALTH INSTITUTE.—Bangalore City. *Director.*—Dr. M. Srinivasa Rau, M.A., M.D., D.Ph. B.Sc., F.C.S. *Assistant.*—Dr. V. L. Manker. D.Ph. This institute was opened in 1911, the old Chemical Laboratory and Bacteriological Institute being merged into it. When it is in full working order it will include the Vaccine Institute, Public Health Museum, and Public Health Library. The School of Hygiene, which forms part of the Institute, trains Sanitary Inspectors. All the Chemical, Bacteriological, Toxicological, and Public Health work in the State is being done in the Institute. Private analyses are undertaken on payment of fees. The question of housing the institute in new buildings is under the consideration of Government.

CHURCHES

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Has four Chaplains and a S. P. G. Missionary in Bangalore, a Chaplain at Mercara and one at the Kolar Gold Fields. The S. P. G. Brotherhood, with at present five clergy, is in charge of the All Saints' Parish, Bishop Cotton's Boys' School, St. Matthew's Railway Church and the Fort. The C. M. S. has one Missionary in charge of the Muhammadan Mission. The Chaplain of St. Mark's visits the Remount Depôt at Oossoor once in three months, the Chaplain of Holy Trinity visits Tumkur quarterly, and the Chaplain of Hebbal Camp visits Whitefield monthly; stations in Coorg and Mysore City are visited by the Chaplain of Mercara.

ST. MARK'S PARISH CHURCH (St. Mark's Square). Opened in 1808. *Chaplain.*—Rev. J. J. D. Borlase, LL.D. *Lay Trustees.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. Cobb, I.C.S., C.S.I., C.I.E., and Brig.-Genl. H. A. Iggulden. *Organist.*—J. Dickson. *Clerk and Verger.*—J. R. Michael

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH—Is at the East end of South Parade and Richmond Roads, towards the Cavalry Barracks. The building was consecrated on the 16th Sept. 1851 by the late Bishop Dealtry. *Chaplain.*—Rev. W. E. Careless, M.A. *Organist.*—Mrs. Whittaker It contains accommodation for about 700 persons.

ST JOHN'S CHURCH—Is on St. John's Church Road, St. John's Hill. *Chaplain.*—Rev. H. E. M. Atkins, M.A. *Lay Trustees.*—F. R. Sell and C. B. Maiden. *Organist.*—Miss M. Lewis. *Clerk.*—A. Fernandez. The Church seats over 400 and the Parish is the largest in the Station. A turret clock with 2 dials is a great convenience to the people in the neighbourhood.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Oossoor Road, Richmond Town.—*Incumbent.*—Canon J. W. Foley, M.A. *Church Wardens.*—H. Donne and Capt. E. Mahoney, I.S.M.D. (retired). *Organist.*—Mrs. McCormick. The Church was built in 1870, to meet the wants of the residents of Richmond Town. The salary of the Incumbent is paid by the Madras Additional Clergy Fund, which Fund is dependent on voluntary support.

FORT CHURCH (Bangalore, Fort).—*Chaplain.*—Canon J. W. Foley, M.A. *Lay Trustee.*—W. N. Page. *Organist.*—Mrs. Page. This Church has no appointed Chaplain, but is ministered to by the Incumbent of "All Saints."

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH (Bangalore City Station).—Under the management of the S. P. G. Bangalore Brotherhood. *Church Warden.*—A. G. Haynes. *Minister in charge*—Rev. G. E. B. Scott.

St. Paul's Church.—S. P. G. (Church of England), New Market Road.—*Priest in charge.*—Rev. S. Paranjothi, B.A., who also holds a Tamil service in the Fort Church at 9 A.M. every Sunday assisted by Advocate Y Ponnia, B.A.

C. E. Zenana Mission.—Connected with the Church Missionary Society, and carrying on work here and at Mysore City. They have three schools in different parts of the Station for Muhammadan girls and an Orphanage and School for native girls, in the Mission compound, 13, Cubbon Road. Industrial work is also carried on amongst poor Muhammadan widows. The English ladies of the Mission in Bangalore are:—Miss Potter, Miss Haydon, Miss Sell and Miss Watkins. Miss A. E. Moore and Miss Coleridge in Mysore.

St. Andrew's (Church of Scotland)—The foundation-stone of this Church was laid by Lady Hope Grant on the 22nd November 1864, and the Church was opened for public worship by the Rev. Stewart Wright, on the 18th November 1866 The building is a handsome one, costing Rs. 45,000, being Gothic in design and surmounted by a conspicuous tower which carries the Jubilee Memorial Municipal Clocks. The Church is seated for 510 persons, and contains a fine organ erected in 1880. A prominent feature in the Church is a very handsome stained glass window, erected by the congregation and friends in memory of former members of the congregation and completed in 1897. In addition to other congregational agencies there is a Dorcas Society with over 40 subscribers, under whose auspices the St Andrew's Free School, Thimmiah Road, is carried on. *Chaplain.*—Rev. J. G. Philip, M A. (Senior Chaplain). *Moderator of Kirk Session* —Rev. J. G. Philip, M A. *Supt. of Sunday School.*—Mrs. E. Dillon. *Secy. of Dorcas Society.*—The Chaplain *Head Mrs of St. Andrew's Free School.*—Mrs. E. Newton. *Organist.*—Mrs. E. Fletcher. *Church Clerk* —E. H. Harding.

Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Bangalore.—*General Superintendent* —Rev. D. A. Rees *Ministers* —*English Circuit.*—Rev. J A. Vanes, B.A (East Parade), Wesleyan Chaplain *Kanarese Circuit.*—Rev. D. A. Rees (Mission Road), Rev E. S Edwards. Rev. A. R. Fuller, B.A. (Wesleyan High School) *Tamil Circuit.* -Rev. F. Goodwill (St. John's Hill) and Rev. A Paramanandam, Indian Minister. Connected with the Tamil Mission are a Girls' Boarding High School, a Boys' Home, a Middle School for boys, and several day schools for Tamil boys and girls in the Cantonment. In connection with the East Parade Church, there is a Soldiers' Home, also a Children's Home for Europeans a Pensioners' Reading Room and Quarters for Widows of Pensioners. Connected with the Kanarese Circuit is a Boarding School and Normal Training Institution for Girls, a Home for Women, and Day Schools for Boys and Girls.

Wesleyan Church.—East Parade, No. 1, Dickenson Road. *Chaplain.*—Rev. J. A. Vanes, B.A.

The Soldiers' Home.—*Manager.*—W. Sturgeon. *Secy. and Treasurer.*—The Chaplain.

The Courpalais Children's Home.—*Principal.* -The Chaplain. *Treasurer.*—W. E. Duckworth

Pensioners' Room and Widows' Free Quarters.—*Matron.*—Mrs. Hines.

Wesleyan Church.—St. John's Hill.—*Minister*—Rev. J A. Vanes, B.A.

Wesleyan Tamil Girls Boarding High School, St. John's Hill.—*Superintendent.*—Miss Sisterson *Principal.*—Miss Cornish, B.A.

Wesleyan Church, M. & S. M. Ry. Quarters, Bangalore City.

Hudson Memorial Church—Near the Cenotaph, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City, erected in 1904 to commemorate the memory of Rev. Josiah Hudson, for many years Chairman of the Wesleyan Mission in the Mysore Province. Services for Divine Worship are conducted in Kanarese every Sunday at 8 A.M. and 6 30 P.M. The Rev. Anandachari Amrit is the Pastor of the Church. A Sunday School is held regularly.

Church of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission —A Mission House, Chapel at No. 47, Cockburn Road. Mixed Elementary School at 170, Thimmiah Road. *Indian Minister.*—Rev. K. A. David.

Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bangalore District.—Bishop J. E. Robinson, Bishop-in-charge, Mrs J. E. Robinson. Rev. W H. Hollister, District Superintendent. *Missionaries.*—Rev. and Mrs W. H. Hollister, Kolar Town; Rev. and Mrs. J W Simmons, Baldwin Boys' School, Bangalore: Rev. and Mrs K. E. Anderson English Church, Richmond Town, Bangalore. *Lady Missionaries.*—Miss Robinson, B.A. and Miss Griffin Baldwin Girls' School, Bangalore; Miss Maskell, Miss Morrow and Miss (Dr.) Lewis, Kolar

Baptist Church.—(Free Communion) "Ebenezer," Commissariat Road. *Pastor*—(Vacant) Sabbath Services, 9-15 A.M. and 6-15 P.M. Lord's Supper, first and third Sunday evening in each month. Prayer Meeting every Wednesday at 6-15 P.M. Sunday School at 8 A.M.

South India United Church, Memorial St.—St John's Hill, Bangalore. *Missionary Supt.*—Rev. G. E. Phillips, M A. *Pastor*—Rev. Samuel Francis *Church Secretary.*—P. Samuel Soondram. *Church Committee.*—Rev. S. Francis (Chairman), Rev. G. E. Phillips, M.A.. Rev. F. Kingsbury, B.A., P.S. Soondrum. P. D. Barnabas, Mrs. G.E. Phillips, Mrs. E. David. *Sunday Services*—Tamil service, Sunday 8-30 A.M , English service, Sunday 10 A.M. First Sunday of the month united communion service for the Tamil and English congregations, 8 30 A M. Sunday school, 4 P.M. Women's meeting, 3-30 P.M., S. I. U. Church Club and Reading room, open to all.

The Roman Catholic Diocese of Mysore.—*Bishop*—The Right Rev. H. Teissier, D.D. *Vicar General* —Very Rev. Th. Sigean. *Secretary.*—The Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Residency Road, Shoolay.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. A. M. Tabard, M.A. *Asst.*—Rev. A. D. Lobo. It has two spires each 150 feet high, and a chime of bells. It affords accommodation for about 800 persons, and is attended by Europeans and Eurasians and the British Troops in garrison.

Church of the Sacred Heart.—Richmond Road, Shoolay. *Priest in charge.*—Rev. V. Jacquemin. *Asst.*—Rev. J. M. Albert.

St. Francis Xavier's, St. John's Hill.—*Priest in charge.*—Rev. J. B. Servanton. Has a large Native congregation with one wing of the building set apart for Europeans and Eurasians residing at St. John's Hill. *Assistant.*—Rev R. Fenga.

St. Mary's Church.—Blackpully. *Priest in charge.*—Rev. A. Bautureau. *Assistant.*—Rev. G. Pinto.

St. Joseph's Church.—Near the Fort, Bangalore City. *Priest in charge.*—Rev. P. M. Briand. *Asst.*—Rev. J. D. D'Souza.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—*Acting Lady Superior.*—Rev Mother Mary of St. Hyacinth. There are many Institutions attached to this convent. 1st.—The Sacred Heart College where young ladies are prepared for all the Government Examinations leading up to and including the Intermediate in Arts. 2nd.—Two training classes, one working according to the European Code, the other following the Madras Code of regulations. 3rd —Two homes, one for Anglo-Indian, the other for Indian, women. 4th.—Nurseries for European and Indian babies. 5th.—Orphanages for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. 6th.—St. Anthony's Boy Boarders and Male Orphange for small boys. 7th.—A needle work department. The number of inmates is between 900 and 1000. The number of externs of school-going age 613. *Chaplain.*—Rev. F. Vallet.

The Home for the Aged.—This institution, located in the premises known as "Breton Ville," on the Oossoor Road, Richmond Town, is maintained as a charity for aged and infirm people of all castes and creeds. It is managed by an order of Nuns known as the "Little Sisters of the Poor," who obtain the necessary funds by house-to-house alms-begging in money and in kind. All donations or gifts of clothing, &c., are gratefully received. All classes of persons, irrespective of religion, are admitted to the Home under the prescribed Rules. The Home in Bangalore contains accommodation for 125 inmates. Visiting hours from 9 to 5 every day.

LAW COURTS.

The Hon'ble the British Resident's Court.

Resident's Office Buildings, Infantry Road This is the highest Court of Appeal in the Civil and Military Station, the Resident exercising the powers of a High Court. The Resident is also the Judicial Commissioner of Coorg. *Registrar.*—A. M. Paris, B.A.

Justices of the Peace in Mysore:

The Hon'ble the British Resident, the 1st Asst. Resident, the District Magistrate, C. and M. Station of Bangalore, R. B. Jones, P. F. Bowring and S. M. Pritchard.

The Railway Magistrate.

F. E Coningham, also District Superintendent of Police. Office and Court—Station Public Offices, South Parade. *Bench Clerk* —H. Ramaswamy Iyengar.

The Session Court.

Resident's Office Buildings, Infantry Road.

Sessions Judge.—Major E. H G. James.

Bench Clerks.—K. V Ramaswamiengar, B.A., B.L., M. C. Narayana Iyengar.

The District Court.

Resident's Office Buildings, Infantry Road, is open daily (Sundays and holidays excepted)

District Judge.—N. S Tirumala Aiyangar, B.A.

Chief Clerk.—N. Narasimhamurti, M.A., B L. *Nazir.*—S. Ramasamy Aiyangar.

European Bailiff—C Edwards (on leave), George Heade (*Aq.*).

Official Receiver and Notary Public.—C. and M. Station, Bangalore.—C. N. Surla Prakas, B.A., B.L.

The District Magistrate's Court

Station Public Offices, next to the Mayo Hall, Residency Road.

District Magistrate.—T. J. Tasker, I C S.

Sheristadar.—M D. Tiruvengadachar *Court Interpreter.*—P. M. Ambroe.

Second Magistrate's Court.

Station Public Offices, Residency Road.

2nd Magistrate.—G. Muhammad Sarwar Sahib Bahadur.

Head Clerk.—M. G. Lakshman Rao. *Interpreter.*—A Subbiah.

THE CHIEF COURT OF MYSORE, BANGALORE.

Chief Judge.—Sir L. C. Miller, *Kt. Judges.*—T. Paramasiva Iyer, B.A. and K. S. Chandrasekhara Iyer, B.A., B.L.

The Appellate Court sits on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays from 11 A.M.

Registrar.—N. T. Gopaliengar, B A., LL.B. *Dy. Registrar.*—S Venkataranga Iyengar, B.A., LL.B. *Head Clerk.*—M. Lakshminarasimhayya, B.A.

Advocates in Bangalore.

Appu Rao, T., City; Bhima Rao, M., Fort; Cheluvaiengar, N., City; Doraswami Iyer, C. S., Government Advocate, City; Hoover, G. W., Lal Bagh Road; Krishna Murthi, C., City, Narayana Rao, S., City; Narasimha Iyengar, K. T., City; Narasimiengar, N. V., City; Narasimha Iyengar, C. V City; Narasimiyengar, S., City; Narainsawmy Mudr. V., Cantt.; Ponnayya Nadar, Y. P., City; Ragavachar, D., Cant.; Rama Row, M., City; Ranganna, S., City; Ramanna, B., City; Ramachandra Rao, M., City; Ramasawmy Chetty, B. V., City; Ramasawmy Iyengar, K., City; Sachidanandum Pillay, E. C., City; Saldanha, J. P., B.A., LL.B., New Market Road; Sesha Iyengar, K. R., City; Seshachar, C., City; Seshagiri Row, C. S., City; Shamanna, S., Sultanpet, City; Singara chari, P., City; Soobbaroya, S., City; Sreenivasa Iyengar, L., Basavangudi, City; Sreenivasiengar, B., City; Subbaroya Mudali, T., Fort, City; Surya Prakasa Row, N., St. John's Road; Varadaraja Iyengar, M. B., City; Vedajee Rao Sahib, City; Venkataramiah, D., Malleswaram Extension; Venkata Char, V., B.A., B.L., City; Vencatachala Iyengar, S., City; Varada Char, M. G., B.A., B.L., City; Nanjundayya, B., B.A., B.L., City; Murti Row, B. N. B.A., B.L., City; H. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L. City; M. Govinda Rao, B.A., LL.B., City; C. Nagabushana Rao, Bar-at-Law, Srinivasa Rao, T. Singaravelu Mudr., Basava Iyah, Sreenivasa Iyengar, B. D. Krishnaiengar, K. Bindu Rao Desai, Krishnamurti and M. Gundu Rao

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

Registering Officer.—F. E. Connigham, District Superintendent of Police

Inspector.—D. G. C. Naylor *Office.*—Mayo Hall.

The Hackney Carriage Department is worked by the Rules which came into force on the 21st Jan 1915.

Under these Rules, owners and drivers of hackney carriages are liable to prosecution for the following offences among others.—

(1) Plying a carriage for hire, or driving a hackney carriage without a license

(2) Owners refusing to let a hackney carriage for hire without sufficient reason.

(3) Drivers failing to wear their metal badges conspicuously on their person.

(4) Owners or drivers demanding a fare exceeding that authorized.

Prosecutions for breach of the Rules may be instituted by any Police Officer or Officer of the Hackney Carriage Department or any other person authorized by the Registering Officer

Complaints under the Hackney Carriage Rules may be made to the Registering Officer, Hackney Carriages, Mayo Hall. Complainants should be prepared to prove their statements in Court, and for this reason, they should be careful to furnish the names and addresses of one or two witnesses to corroborate the same.

The fares which may be legally demanded for a hackney carriage within the limits of the C. & M. Station of Bangalore are as follows :—

SCHEDULE A.

Fares by Time

Class of Vehicles.	For 1 hour or less.	For every additional hour or part of an hour before midnight.	For every additional hour or part of an hour after midnight.	Remarks.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	
1st, Drawn by one horse	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	If drawn by a pair of horses, double these fares.
2nd, Drawn do. ...	1 0 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	
3rd, Jutka do. ...	0 6 0	0 3 0	0 4 0	
4th, Bullock cart	0 4 0	0 2 0	0 3 0	

Note.—These fares are subject to a maximum of Rs 3-8-0, Rs. 3-0-0. Rs. 2-0-0 and Re. 1-4-0 according to class for twelve hours from 5 A.M. to midnight and to a maximum of Rs. 5, Rs. 4, Rs. 2-8-0 and Re. 1-8-0, respectively, when the number of hours exceeds twelve.

N.B.—The minimum speed at which a first and second class carriage hired by time shall be driven is 6 miles per hour, jutka 5 miles and bullock cart 3 miles an hour, respectively.

Fares to be paid according to time, unless, at the commencement of hiring, the hirer expresses his intention of paying according to distance.

There is no authorised table of distances in Bangalore Cantonment, but the rates usually paid from the Cantonment Railway Station to the undermentioned places are as follows:—

	Hack.			Cart.			Cooly.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Fort	1	8	0	0	10	0	0	4	0
Cavalry or Artillery Lines	1	4	0	0	8	0	0	3	0
Richmond Town ...	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0
Infantry Barracks	1	0	0	0	6	0		2	0
Bank or Hotels	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0
St. John's Hill	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0

MUNICIPALITY OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.

The Municipal Administration of the C. and M. Station is conducted under the Bangalore Municipal Law of 1897. The District Magistrate is the President, and the Board is composed of seven official and eighteen non-official members, seventeen of the latter being elected and one nominated by the Local Trades' Association.

President.—T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—F. E. Connyngham, District Superintendent of Police.

Ex-officio Commissioners.—The Residency Surgeon; the Senior Medical Officer; the Staff Surgeon; the Station Staff Officer, the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Bangalore Brigade, M. W. S.; the District Superintendent of Police and the Second Magistrate.

Elected Commissioners.—G. T. Hall, W. H. Johnson, J. H. Webster, J. W. Skipp, A. H. Prime, M. Abdul Lateef Sahib, Hajee Osman Sait Sahib, Ahmed Sait Sahib, V Namasivaya Chetty, B. V Venkataswamy Naidu, Rao Bahadur B. P. Annaswamy Mudaliar, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur A. M. Soondara Moorthi Mudaliar, T. P. Neelakanta Mudaliar, A. R. Chelvaroya Mudaliar, C. N. Suryanarayana Rao, M. V. Coopoosami Chettyar, and J. R. Campbell (representing the Bangalore Trades' Association).

Executive Engineer.—W. H. Murphy. *Secretary.*—Henry Clarke, I.S.O. *Health Officer.*—S. Amritaraj, L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H. *Supt. of Town Duties.*—E. Lewis. *Manager—Vacant.*

BANGALORE CITY MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Offices.—District Office Road. *Honorary President.*—Dewan Bahadur Rajasabhabhushana K. P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—R. Subba Rao, M.B C.M., L. S. SC. *Ex-officio Member.*—The Health Officer, Bangalore City

Elected and Nominated Councillors.—*I. Palace Division.*—Rev. D. A. Rees, Father P M. Briand, (N) C. V. Narasimhiengar, B.A., B.L., (E). *II. Balepet Division.*—G Rajappa (E), M. Basavayya, B. Chinnasawmy Chetty, (E) and D. B. Ramachandra Mudr. (N). *III. Manavertepet Division.*—B.K Garudachar. M Ramachendra Rao Sindhe (E) D. V Gundappa (N). *IV. Ulsurpet Division.*—N. Surappa, G. Siddavirappa (E) D. Adeppa (N). *V. Nagarthpet Division.*—B.V. Ramasawmy Chetty, B.A., (E), and B. Usman Khan (N). *VI. Lal Bagh Division.*—M. Subbyya, B.A., (E). M. Abbas Khan (N) (E). *VII. Chamrajpet Division.*—S. Venkataramier, B.A., (E) H. Ramaiya (N). *VIII. Basavangudi Division.*—M. K. Krishnamurthi Rao (E), (N). *IX. Malleswara Division.*—S. Venkatarangiengar (N), D. Venkataramayya, B.A (E.) K. T. Krishna Iyer, B. A. (N.).

Staff.—*Head Office, Manager*—L. Krishna Rao, B.A. *Head Accountant*—R. Raghunatha Rao, *Collection Department—Collector.*—C. N. Gerudiengar.

Octroi Department—Inspector.—Azizuddin Mekri, Khan Sahib.

P. W. Department—Municipal Engineer.—T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., C.E. *Hd. Accountant.*—D. K. Ramaswamiah.

Health Department—Health Officer.—F. Fernandez, L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. & S. *Sanitary Inspectors.*—Gulamalli Khan, Rudraradhya, Ranganatham Iyengar, V. Kumarasami Mudaliar, Narahari Sastri, and H. R. Ramaswamiengar. *Head Clerk.*—B. Venkataramaniah.

Market Department.—Kaloji Rao, Market Sergeant.

Veterinary Inspector.—Lakshmipathi Naidu.

Hackney Carriage Inspector.—P. Venkatarathnam Pantulu.

BANKS, &c.

THE BANK OF MADRAS.—BANGALORE BRANCH.

Offices—Museum Road. *Agent.*—C. W. Cole. *Cashier.*—S. Venkatarama Iyer. *Supt.*—C. K. Rangasamy Iyer.

THE BANGALORE BANK, LIMITED.

Office No. 12, South Parade. *President.*—Rai Bahadur B. P. Annaswamy Mudr., C.I.E. *Agent.*—W. H. Haldwell. *Cashier.*—T. Visvanatha Mudaleyar *Hd. Acctt.*—T. N. Tiruvengada Mudlr. Business hours: 11 A.M. to 3-30 P.M. Saturdays to 2 P.M.

The BANK of MYSORE, Ld.—*Offices.*—Avenue Road, Bangalore City. Fully subscribed Capital Rs. 20,00,000. *President.*—Raja Sabha Bhushana Dewan Bahadur, K.P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E., Retired First Councillor, Mysore. *Manager.*—W. C. Rose. *Acctt. and Chief Cashier* —S. Ramachandraswami. *Inspr. of Agencies.*—K. Ramaswamiah. Hours of business: 11 A. M. to 3 P. M. and 11 A.M. to 2 P.M. Saturdays.

THE HON'BLE THE RESIDENT'S TREASURY.

In the first floor of the Station Public Offices, the entrance facing South Parade Road. Open daily from 11 A.M to 3 P M. for the transaction of business, except on holidays. *Treasury Officer.*—G. Muhammad Sarwar Sahib Bahadur. *Head Accountant.*—C. Manikam Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—B. Vencatasawmy Naidu.

THE ORIENTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE CO., LD.

M. S. Rebello, Chief Agent for Mysore Province, No. 5-A St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.

Telegraphic Address.—"Oriental" Bangalore.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

THE CUBBON HOTEL.

This Hotel is in Cubbon Road on the High Ground, close to the Residency, and is located in one of the healthiest and most central parts of the Station. The business was established in the year 1863 by the late Mr. G G. Brown and is now under the proprietorship and management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ld. Cuisine and Wines are alike excellent, and the Hotel is as popular with visitors to-day as it was 47 years ago. Separate small tables at the Table d'hote. The Hotel is fitted throughout with electric lights; fans in dining room. The Hotel consists of seven detached Bungalows situated in large compounds in which convenient privacy is secured to residents. The Bungalows are adapted for the accommodation of families. Spacious quarters for Bachelors have also recently been erected

THE WEST END HOTEL

This Hotel is also under the management of Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ld. The new premises, between the Race Course and Golf Links, are the best of their kind in Southern India. The entire place is lit by electricity. There is a well furnished Billiard Room, and Tennis Courts and Putting Ground. First class accommodation is always available for visitors and families; and the cuisine, wines and attendance are all equally good. The Hotel being situated on very extensive and well-kept grounds of its own, gives it an advantage enjoyed by few Hotels in India.

MRS. FLYNN'S BOARDING HOUSE, Residency Road.

MRS. C. THOMPSON'S BOARDING HOUSE, 31, Cubbon Road.

ST. MARK'S HOTEL, St. Mark's Square.

MRS. ARATHOON'S BOARDING HOUSE, Rest House Road.

MISS E. M. SMITH'S BOARDING HOUSE, Infantry Road.

SYDNEY PARK BOARDING HOUSE, Sydney Road.

MRS. ABRAHAM'S BOARDING HOUSE, Cubbon Road.

MRS. PEREIRA'S BOARDING HOUSE, "BRIXTON," Residency Road.

THE Y. M. C. A. ARMY BRANCH, Ulsur Road.

MRS. MOORE'S SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE, Trinity Road.

THE WESLEYAN SOLDIERS' HOME, East Parade

CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION POLICE, BANGALORE.

F. E. Coningham ... District Superintendent of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore; Superintendent of Railway Police, First Class Magistrate and Judge of the 2nd Court of Small Causes.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Manager.—C. C. Doraiswami Pillai, B.A. *Accountant.*—B. Lakshman Rao (on combined leave); C. Shama Rao. (*Ag.*).

STAFF OF INSPECTORS.

G. A. Roberts	Inspector,	B. Division, Broadway.
M. J. Smith	Do.	C. Division, Shoolay.
K. V. Srinivasa, B.A., B.L.	Do.	D. Division (In charge of Railway Police).
Rajagopal Chetty	Sub-Inspector,	B. Division, Cleveland Town Station.
B. H. Wale	Do.	D. Division Bangalore City Railway Station.
B. Subbiah	Do.	C. Division, Ulsur Station (On leave).
T. Michael	Do.	C. Reserve and Stores
J. P. Moreira	Do.	D. Division, B. W, T. Station.
B. Narasimiah	Do.	B. Division, Station.

S. Narasimiah	...	... Sub-Inspector, School.	
Rajagopaul Naidu	...	. Do.	D. Division, Arsikere Railway Station.
J. F. Mathias	...	... Do.	B. Division, Central Station.
L. Guru Rao	...	... Do.	C. Division, Shoolay Station.
T. Venkata Row	...	... Do.	C. Division, Ulsur Station.
J. W. Noronha	...	.. Do.	B. Division, Infantry Road Station.
C. Krishnasawmi Naidu, H. C. in charge			D. Division, Bangalore Cantt. Station.

European Sergeants.—A. M. Henderson, C. Division; N. M. Fortescue, B. Division (Acting).

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE'S COURT AND COLLECTOR'S OFFICE OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.

District Magistrate and Collector.—T. J. Tasker, I.C.S. *Sheristadar.*—M. D. Thiruvengadachar. *Head Clerk.*—M. Abdul Kadir *Amildar.*—M. Yusuf Saib

2ND MAGISTRATE'S COURT OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.

Magistrate, 1st Class.—G. Mahomed Sarwar Saib *Bahadur.* *Head Clerk.*—M. G. Lakshman Rao.

HONORARY MAGISTRATES' COURT.

A Bench of Magistrates was constituted under the Resident's Notification No. 2971—3509, dated 9th September 1890, with the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class

The following gentlemen are Chairmen of the Bench—

A. H. Prime, C. Haudin, B. Oosman Khan Sahib and C. Krishnaswami Naidu.

The following gentlemen are members of the Bench:—

Aga Abbas Ali Saib, B. V. Venkatasawmy Naidu, G. Kothandaramasawmi Chetty, B. N. Narasimhaiya Chetty, Munshi Akbar Husain Saib, T. P. Neelakanta Mudaliar, A M. Thangavelu Mudaliar, B. A. Madhavaroya Mudaliar, B. T. Ramalingam, Yunus Sait, A. R. Kesava Mudaliar and U S. Kalappa Chetty. *Clerk.*—K. Krishnamurti Rao.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Excise —A. J. H. White. *Asst. Supt. of Excise* —M. P. Srinivasa Ayyar.

LOCATION OF PUBLIC OFFICES, COURTS, ETC.

PUBLIC OFFICES.

Office	Location
G. O. Bangalore Brigade Brigade-Major's Office Cavalry Brigade Office General Staff Officer Infantry Brigade Office Principal Medical Officer Station Staff Officer Sapper Telegraph Sapper Telephone Exchange	Brigade Staff Offices, Cubbon Road.
Court-Martial Rooms	Main Guard Cross Road
Station Supply Office	..Cubbon Road
Asst Comdg. Royal Engineer	...Cubbon Road
Barrack Master	...Richmond Road
S. India Rifle Association	...Old Signalling School, E Parade.
Station Veterinary Officer	Agram Barracks
Military Pension Paymaster	. Hospital Road
Military Farm Office	...Main Guard Cross Road
Resident's Court Resident's Office Asst. Resident's Office Sessions Court, C. and M. Station District Judge's Court Registrar of Assurances Residency Press Sub-Registrar Chief Commissioner of Coorg Coorg Judicial Commissioner	Resident's Office Buildings (Old Cubbon Rooms), Infantry Road
Revenue Commr. and Director of Statistics	. .Sankey Road
Chief Electrical Engineer	...Seshadri Road
Govt. Central Book Depôt	.. Fort
Mysore Excise Commissioner's Office	High Ground
Inspector-General of Police in Mysore	...Fort
Conservr. of Forests, Mysore	City, near Lunatic Asylum
Mysore Government Offices	..Cubbon Park
Chief Court of Mysore	.. Do.
District Treasury	... Do.
Mysore Government Press Mysore Military Stores	Back of Mysore Govt. Offices
P. W. D. Offices (Mysore)	Seshadri Road
B.R. Volunteer Head-quarters	.Cubbon Road
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, C. & M. Station	Station Public Office Buildings
Bangalore Bank (Ld.)	.. South Parade
Bank of Madras	...Museum Road
Bank of Mysore	...Avenue Rd., & City
Cantonment Railway Station	...Miller's Road
City Railway Station	...City
City Municipal Office	.. District Office Road, City.
General Post Office	...Cubbon Road

Amildar, C. and M. Station; District Magistrate's Court and Office; Government Pension Office; Railway Magistrate's Court and District Superintendent of Police and Collector's Office; Second Magistrate's Court and Office; Resident's Treasury; Excise Supdt.'s Office; Police School; Honorary Magistrates' Court	Station Public Offices, Residency Road
Station Municipal Offices; Health Office and Laboratory; Hackney Carriage Department	Mayo Hall, Residency Road
Senior Surgeon and Sanitary Commr., Mysore	High Ground
Residency Surgeon's Office	.. Bowring Hospital
Supdt. of Town Duties	. Dispensary Road
Mysore Revenue Survey Offices	Seshadri Road
Hessarghatta Water-supply Office	. Near Govt. Press
Geologist's Office and Museum	..Race Course Road
Govt. Telegraph Central Office	. Museum Road
District Offices (Mysore)	Avenue Road
Amildar's Court, Bangalore Taluq	Fort.
Indian Institute of Science	..Yesvanthpur Rd
Assistant Commr.'s Court; City Magistrate's „; Dy Commissioner's „; Senior Asst. Commr.'s „; District Magistrate's „; Subordinate Judge's „; Principal Munsiff's „; Additional Munsiff's „	District Office Buildings, City
I. G. of Education in Mysore	Sankey Road
Central Jail; Central College; Public Health Institute; Government Observatory	Seshadri Road
Lunatic Asylum; Vaccine Institute	Avenue Road, City
Leper Asylum	..Magadi Road
I. G. of Registration	. High Ground

MESSES AND CLUBS.

Bangalore Cosmopolitan Club	Seshadri Road
Bangalore Gymkhana Club	South Parade
Bowring Institute	St. Mark's Square
Officers' Mess, Royal Engrs.	. Promenade Road
„ „ R. A. M. C.	.. Trinity Road
Social Club	St. John's Road
United Service Club	Residency Road
Departmental and Staff Club	...South Parade Rd
Sergeants' Mess, Royal Engrs.	St. John's Hill

PLACES OF RECREATION, ETC.

Bangalore Library	.. South Parade
Bangalore Literary Union	...District Office Buildings
Band Promenade	Cole's Park
„ „	Cubbon Park
„ „	. Lal Bagh
Bourdillon Play Ground	Richmond Town
B. R. V. Sports Ground	West Maidan
B. R. V. Institute	Cubbon Road
Bowring Institute	St. Mark's Square
Church of England Soldiers' Institute	. Richmond Road
City Institute	Fort
Club Tennis and Racquet Courts	Residency Road
Cole's Park	. St. John's Hill
Cubbon Park	. Near Government Offices
Doddanna's Hall	...Fort Gate, City
Elgin Theatre	...Blackpully
Fraser Town Park	. Northern Extension
Golf Links	...Lal Bagh
Golf Links	Sankey Road
Gymkhana Cricket Ground	...South Parade
Gymkhana Hockey Ground	...South Parade
Gymkhana Polo Ground	Upper Ulsur Tank
Gymkhana Tennis Courts	N. S. Club
Hebbal Rifle Ranges	Tumkur Road
Hussars' Polo Ground	Agram
I. S. Lancers' Polo Ground	Baderhully
Kensington Park	Ulsoor Lake, East
Lal Bagh	. Lal Bagh Road, City
Lal Bagh Golf Club Links	East of Lal Bagh
M. & S. M. Ry. Reading Room	. Cant. Station Compound
M. & S. M. Ry. Institute	. City Stn Compound
Maharaja's Polo Ground	Behind Palace (Tumkur Road)
Mysore Government Museum	Cubbon Park
Race Course	.. High Ground
R. H. A. Theatre	. Harris Barracks
Richmond Town Park	..Richmond Town
Soldiers' Home	..East Parade
St. John's Church Institute	...St. John's Hill
Tholasi Thotam Theatre	...Near City Municipal Gardens
Wesley Guild Room	...St. John's Hill
Y. M. C. A. Rooms	...Ulsur Road
Y. M. C. A. Rooms, City	Cenotaph Road
Y. M. C. A., Bourdillon Branch	Old Poor House Road

BANGALORE TRADES AND PROFESSION LIST.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.—J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; M. Narain Row & Co., Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; W. Wilby & Co., Residency Road; White & Co., Brunton Road.

Aluminium Warehousemen.—Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade Cash Bazaar, Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road.

Arms and Ammunition Dealers—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; Cash Bazaar, Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road.

Assurance Offices.—Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Ld., M. S. Rebello, Chief Agent for Bangalore, No. 1, South Parade; Standard Life Assurance Co., (Agent, Bank of Madras), St. Mark's Road; Empire of India Life Assurance Co., L. R. G. Hayes, Chief Agent for Mysore and Coorg, Infantry Road; The Coromandel Life Assurance Co., Chief Agents, Messrs. Vencatachellam & Sons, Dodepet; General Assurance Co., Ld., Ajmere, Agents, V. Vencatesan & Co., Chickpet, Bangalore City.

Auctioneers and Commission Agents —Abraham & Co., South Parade; E Arathoon, Brigade Road; A. Narramsawmy Mudlr. & Sons, 191, South Parade; Whitney Coates & Co., Infantry Road; Shacoor Bros, No 2 Commercial Street.

Bakers and Confectioners.—Morton & Co., No. 21, St. John's Church Road; G. Andrews, Wellington Street; G. Baceala & Co., South Parade P. Honor, Dickenson Road; Peter & Co., St. John's Church Road; Ramsay & Co., South Parade; The Royal Restaurant, Muratore and Pavarino, Cubbon Road; West End Bakery, Race Course Road; White & Co., Brunton Road.

Banks.— Bank of Madras (Branch), St Mark's Road; Bangalore Bank (Ld.), South Parade; Bank of Mysore, Avenue Road, Bangalore City; B. F. Salamchund, Sowcar-Banker, Commercial Street.

Hotels and Boarding Houses.—Mrs. Abraham Cubbon Rd.; The Grange, Residency Rd.; Mrs. Pereira, Brixton Hotel, Residency Road; Miss C. M. Smith, Infantry Road; Mrs. C. Thompson, 81 Cubbon Road; West End Hotel, Race Course Road; St. Mark's Hotel, Queen's Road.

Booksellers.—Government Central Book Depôt, Fort; Messrs. Higginbothams Ld., South Parade; Bible and Tract Society, St. Mark's Road.

Boot and Shoe Manufacturers.—Buckley & Co., South Parade; Butler & Co., St. Mark's Road, Mysore Tannery Co., South Parade; Dan & Co., Richmond Road; Shaw & Co., Brigade Road; Rubin Moses, Commercial Street; Wardy & Co., Brigade Road; Whitney Coates & Co., South Parade.

Brewers.—Bangalore Brewery Co., Sydney Road; Aitken's Army Ale Co., Infantry and Cubbon Road.

Cabinet Makers.—A. M. Raju Mudaliar & Co., Cavalry Road; V. Singaravaloo Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; E. Arathoon, Brigade Road; Shacoor Bros, Commercial Street.

Carpet and Woollen Stores—Lavender & Co., Brigade Road. Moonisawmi Iyah & Sons, South Parade; Cotton and Woollen Mills (Branch), Commercial Street.

Carriage Builders.—The Cash Bazaar Carriage Works, Madras Bank Road; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Aga & Co., Brigade Road.

Chemists and Druggists.—Albert Dispensary, Brigade Road; Captain & Co., St. Mark's Road; The Cash Pharmacy, St. Mark's Road; Babu Rao, St. John's Church Road; M. Bheema Row, Narrain Pillai Street; City Medical Hall, The Chouk, Bangalore City; The Standard Drug Stores, St. Mark's Road, J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; Medical Stores, Commercial Street; Shrieves & Co., Infantry Road; Victor Dispensary, Cavalry Road.

Cigar Merchants and Tobacconists.— Dindigul Cigar Manufacturing Co., 8, South Parade; T. Ramiah Chetty, Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; City Hall, Commercial Street; Yusoff & Son, South Parade; Cigarette Factory, Wheeler's Road Extension.

Cuddapah Stone Contractors.—Campbell and Sons, Residency Road; D. Krishna Row & Sons, Basavangudy.

Cycle Depôts and Repairers.—D. G. Clay, Claon, Motor House, 17, South Parade; R. Patel & Co., Brigade Road; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road, Addison & Co., Agents; H. E. Ormerod, 4, South Parade; Wellington Cycle Co., South Parade; V. Savmy & Coy., Main Guard Cross Road.

Dental Surgeons.—G J. Ingram Cotton, Trinity Road; Dr. L. S. Vaz, South Parade; W. H. Rule, St. Mark's Road.

Dyers, Dye-Cleaners and Laundry Works.—T. G. Bailey & Co., Pioneer Steam Dye Works, St. John's Road; The Royal Dyeing Works, Subbadar Chattram Road, Bangalore City.

Electrical Engineers.—A. S. Andrews, South Parade, Campbell and Sons, Brigade Road; and also dealers in Mangalore tiles and Electrical goods.

Electro-platers and Gilders.—Barton, Son & Co, South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty, Commercial Street; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Pala Singh, Cavalry Road: Manickasawmy Puther & Sons, Commercial Street.

Engravers and Die-sinkers.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Higginbothams Ltd., South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty & Sons, Commercial Street; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Manickasawmy Puther & Sons, Commercial Street.

Explosives Agent.—E. C Moore, Agent for Messrs. Parry & Co., Museum Road.

Florists and Seedsmen.—Geo. Hodson & Co., Residency Road; Munisawmy & Sons, Lal Bagh Road; Obalappa & Son, Lal Bagh Road, Rudrappa & Son, Lal Bagh Road; Venkatasawmy Raju & Sons, Sankey Road.

Flour Mills.—Elgin Steam Flour Mills, Brigade Road; Maharaja's Mills, City.

Furniture Warehousemen.—Abraham & Co. South Parade; E. Arathoon, Brigade Road; M. Azis & Co.; Bangalore Agency, South Parade; Emam Saib, New Market Road; Lorenz & Co., Richmond Road; A. M. Raju Mudaliar & Co., Cavalry Road; Singaravelu Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Syed Ebram Sahib & Sons, New Market, South Parade; Shacoor Bros., Commercial Street.

Grocers and Provisioners.—C. Abdoolla & Co., New Market; Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ltd., South Parade; General Stores Co., South Parade

Horse Food Depot.—English Warehouse, Dispensary Road; Reliance Fodder Depot, St. John's Road.

Hackney Carriage Proprietors—West End Hotel, High Ground; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Mrs. M. Fowler, Infantry Road; R. M. Allen, St. John's Road; J. Lavender, U. S. Club; Mrs. Tobin, Church Street; M. J. Titus, St. John's Church Road; T. Lewis, Moore Road, Fraser Town, Shacoor Bros., Commercial Street.

Hotels.—United Service Club, Residency Road; Cubbon Hotel, High Ground; West End Hotel, High Ground; St. Mark's Hotel, St. Mark's Square, Sydney Park, Sydney Road.

Ice Factory.—Crystal Ice Manufacturing Co., Tank Road, St. John's Hill.

Indenting Agents.—T. Wiseman-Mitchell, South Parade; A. P. Patchai Perumall Chettiyar, Commercial Street.

Indian and Japanese Curios.—M. Moonisawmy Iyah & Sons, South Parade; S. Tiloomal, Commercial Street; Novelty Goods Stores, Brigade Road.

Jewellers and Silversmiths.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; C. Krishniah Chetty and Son, Commercial Street; A. Manickasawmy Pather & Sons, Commercial Street; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road.

Leather Merchants.—Abdul Bassid Saib, 75, Old Poor House Road; M. Abdul Rahman Saib, 8 L., No. 7 Street; M. S. Ebram Saib & Co., Old Poor House Road; Hajee Abdul Saib & Co., Commercial Street; Mamoo Hajee Abdulla Saib, 50, Old Poor House Road; M. Mahummad Hossain & Co., Old Poor House Road; P. Patcha Saib, Ebram Sahib Street; Rowshan & Co., Commercial Street; Mysore Tannery, Ld., Dickenson Road; V. Sarangapani Mudaliar, 372, Old Poor House Road; Syed Mohideen Saib, 18, New Market Road; Ziyanoolabdeen Saib, Old Poor House Road.

Mechanical Engineers.—A. S. Andrews, South Parade; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; G. Swasbrook, Brigade Road; M. Karnick & Co., City.

Medical Practitioners.—F. X. D'Costa, F.R.C.S.I., Infantry Road; N. Collins, Sampangi Road; C. B. Green, Thimmiah Road; Miss Chase, 10 Infantry Road; Miss Game St. John's Church Road; Dr. King, St. John's Church Road; C. Nanjappa, Infantry Road; Mrs. J. Ford, Surgical Accoucheur, Trinity Road.

Midwives and Sick Nurses.—Mrs. Bouvard, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Bullock, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Clarke, Richmond Town; Mrs. Collins, Richmond Town; Mrs. Cronk, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Laffrey, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Denton, Hayes Road; Mrs. Foote, Narrain Pillai Street; Mrs. Jones, St. John's Road; Mrs. Milward, St John's Hill; Mrs. Michael, Ulsoor; Mrs. Perret, St. John's Road; Mrs. Probert, Makhan Road; Mrs. Thipthorpe, Cavalry Road; Mrs. Waes, Woods Street; Mrs. Peters, Brigade Road; Mrs. E. Wheeler, New Market Road; Mrs. J. Ford, Surgical Accoucheur, Trinity Road.

Milliners and Dress-makers.—M. Cassim Sait & Sons, 165, Commercial Street; A. Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; O. Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; M. N. Rawell & Co., Commercial Street; V. Laljee & Co., Commercial Street; Miss Dawes, Borebank Road, St. John's Hill; Mrs. Virgo, Compensation Road; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., South Parade; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ld., South Parade.

Woollen and Mill Agents.—Messrs. Lavender & Co., Brigade Road; Cotton and Woollen Mills (Branch), Commercial Street.

Motor-Car Dealers & Repairers.—Motor House, South Parade; H. E. Ormerod, South Parade; F. T. Peters & Co., Brigade Road; Wellington Cycle Co., Brigade Road.

Music and Piano Warehouses.—Bahadur Bros., Commercial Street; Misquith & Co., South Parade; Whittaker & Co., South Parade.

Newspapers, Magazines, etc.—*Daily Post* (Evening, St. Mark's Road; Brigade Orders (Daily, except Thursdays and Sundays), Brigade Staff Offices; Guide to Bangalore and Mysore Directory, Quarterly; Kasim-ul-Akbar (Bi-weekly), Narrain Pillay Street; Mysore Government Gazette (Weekly, Thursdays), Government Press, Parochial C. E. Magazine (Monthly), Higginbothams, Ld.; U. P. A. S. I., Planters' Chronicle (Weekly), South Parade; Temperance News (Monthly); Vaidya Sindhu (Monthly Medical), V. D. Pandit, City; Boy Scouts' Gazette of India (Monthly); Vokaligara Patrika (Kanarese, Weekly), Sanga Press, City.

Opticians.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; V. M. Jaganath & Bros., Commercial Street; S. Ramarao & Co., Brigade Road; B. Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Pianoforte Tuners and Repairers.—Misquith & Co., South Parade; Whittaker & Co., South Parade.

Photographic Artists.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Dalley's Photographic Studio, No. 7, Campbell's Buildings, Brigade Road; C. H. Doveton, Infantry Road; C. Gentle & Co., Brigade Road; Mahadeo & Sons, Photographic Stores, St. John's Road; Picture House, Brigade Road; F. S. Wecksler, South Parade.

Patent Medicine Vendors.—J. B. Forster & Co., South Parade; Shrieves & Co., Infantry Road; Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; M. Bhima Rao, St. John's Hill; Albert Dispensary, Brigade Road; Captain & Co., St. Mark's Square; The Cash Pharmacy, St. Mark's Road; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade.

Printing and Lithographic Presses.—Bangalore *Daily Post*, Ld., St. Mark's Road; National Press, Commercial Street; Reliance Press, Commercial Street; Union Press, Cavalry Road; Caxton Press, Residency Road; Higginbothams, Ld, South Parade; Chrome Press, Evening Bazaar; Memorial Press, Brigade Road; Mysore Government Press

back of Public Offices; Residency Press, Residency Office buildings; Thumby & Co., South Parade; Vokkaligara Saugha Press, City; Standard Press, City; Irish Press, City; Anglo-Indian Press, Residency Road.

Public Accountants and Auditors—J. Ingle, South Parade; G. S. Rangaswami Ayyar, 57 Veera Pillai Street, Cantonment.

Restaurants.—G. Baccala & Co., South Parade; N. Das & Co., Brigade Road; Hardinge Restaurant, Cavalry Road; Ramsay & Co., South Parade; Fraser Town Restaurant, Tannery Road; Royal Restaurant, Muratore & Pavarino, Cubbon Road.

Rubber-Stamp Makers.—Higginbothams, Ld., South Parade; Memorial Press, Brigade Road; B. Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Saddlers and Harness Makers.—Butler & Co., South Parade; Buckley & Co., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade.

Saw Mills.—Matheson's Agency, St. Mark's Road.

Sewing Machine Depôts.—Singer Manufacturing Co.'s Agencies, Cavalry Road and City.

Shopkeepers and Warehousemen.—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Bangalore Trading Co., South Parade; A. Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; Ebrahim & Co., Commercial Street; Lavender & Co., Brigade Road; General Stores and Supply Co., South Parade; Habib and Son, Commercial Street; R. A. Sattar & Co., Dispensary Road; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; Sreeramulu Chetty & Co., Commercial Street; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ld., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., South Parade.

Sowcars.—Agarmull Banraj, R. H. A. Lines; Boobchund Bhrubash, Ulsur; Poonilal R. H A. Lines; R. B. Bunsilal Sait, Commercial Street; Girtharilal, R. A. Lines; Khusalchund & Sons, R. A. Lines; Sumboo Mull, Brigade Road; B. F. Salumchund, Commercial Street; Hydran Chund, Cavalry Road; Dowlath Ram, Tannah Road.

Sports Goods Manufacturers.—Kuckreja & Co., Deccan Sports Works, Commercial Street.

Stationers.—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Tract and Book Depôt, St. Mark's Road; R. A. Satar & Co., Dickenson Road; Higginbothams, Ld., South Parade; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ld., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., South Parade.

Tailors and Outfitters.—Ahmed & Co., St. Mark's Road; Buckley & Co., South Parade; English Emporium, South Parade; Hameed & Co. Commercial Street; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co. Ld., South Parade; Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld. South Parade; Yoosuff Sait, South Parade M. Hussain Khan, South Parade.

Tile Factories and Agents.—South Indian Industrials, Ld., The City; Campbell & Sons, Basel Mission Agency, Residency Road; Henke's; Agency, St. Mark's Road.

Typewriter Agents.—Messrs. Addision & Co., (Branch) Brigade Road; Central Institute of Commerce, South Parade; H. E. Ormerod, St. Mark's Road.

Typewriter Repairers and Typewriter Copying Offices.—The Commercial High School, Bangalore City; Central Institute of Commerce, Brigade Road; Mrs. R. Absalom, 31 Cubbon Road, next to A. C. R. E.'s Office.

Undertakers and Sculptors.—Mulleneux Brothers, St. John's Road; Snaise Brothers, Brigade Road; B. Krishnappa & Son, Brigade Road; D'Sylva & Co., Cavalry Road.

Watch and Clock Repairers.—Barton, Son & Co., South Parade; Marlam & Co., Brigade Road; Pala Singh, Cavalry Road.

Wine Merchants and Purveyors.—Cundasawmy Chetty, St. John's Hill; Ramiah Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Singaravelu Chetty & Co., Brigade Road; Spencer & Co., Ld., South Parade; Sreeramulu Chetty & Co. Commercial Street.

BANGANAPALLE STATE.

Banganapalle is a small state in the Kurnool District extending over an area of 275 Squre miles and containing a population of about 40,000 spread over 60 villages. Its annual revenue amounts to about three lakhs of Rupees.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Ruler:—Nawab Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.

Eldest son:—Mir Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur. Born on 9th November 1901. Studies in the Mayo College, Ajmere (Rajputana). Heir apparent.

Younger son:—Mir Fathe Ali Khan Bahadur. The Nawab has a daughter also.

Nawab's brothers:—(1) The Honourable Nawab Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur; (2) Nawab Mir Hussain Ali Khan Bahadur.

Dewan.—Khan Bahadur Khaja Akber Hussain. Sahib.

Tahsildar-Magistrate.—A. Abdur Rahiman Khan Sahib.

State Munsiff.—Moulvi Md. Hashim Khan Sahib.

Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.—Khan Bahadur Hajee Khaja Muhammed Hussain Sahib.

Private Secretary and Supdt. of Industries.—Md. Hayath Padsha Sahib Ghatalah M. S. Assn. (England).

Overseer, P. W. D.—Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib.

Police Inspector.—Syed Ali Nabhi Sahib.

Forest Officer.—L. VenkatesamNaidu, B.A., D.D.R.

Auditor.—Mohammed Wahed Shariff Sahib.

Supervisor of Schools.—J. Raghothama Row.

Head Accountant Registrar.—Mohammed Hayath Sahib.

Chairman, Municipal Council.—G. Srirama Sastri Garu.

MOLONY CLUB—A LITERARY ASSOCIATION.—*Patron.* H. H. Nawab Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur.

President.—Khan Bahadur Haji Khaja Md. Hussain Sahib.

Secretary.—M. H. P. Sahib Ghatalah, B.Sc.O., M.L., L.C.

BELLARY.

The district of Bellary (Valahari) lies between latitudes 14° 14′ and 15° 57′ and longitude 75° 45′ and 77° 40′ with an area, including the Sandur State, of 5,714 sq. miles, and a population of 969,436 (according to the 1911 Census). Languages spoken in the district are Canarese, Telugu and Hindustani. It is bounded on the north by H.H. the Nizam's Territory, from which it is divided by the Tungabhadra river; on the south-west and south by the Mysore country; on the east by the districts of Anantapur and Kurnool, and on the west by Mysore and the district of Dharwar in the Bombay Presidency. The height of the plateau averages from 800 to 1,000 feet above the level of the sea. The western taluqs are the highest, as the country there gradually slopes towards the western ghats. In the southern taluq, also, as the table-land of Mysore is reached, the elevation is not inconsiderable. The soil in the eastern taluqs is largely composed of the celebrated régada or black cotton soil. In the western taluqs, there are patches of the same soil, but the red soils predominate, and, in the neighbourhood of hills, good gravel is found.

The general aspect is that of an extensive plateau, elevated on the shoulders of the western and eastern ghats, the plain of which forms a considerable angle with the horizon, inclining towards the east coast of the peninsula. Thus at Belgaum, in the South Mahratta country, the height of the plain is 2,568 feet above the level of the sea, at Bellary it is 1,600 feet. The western ghats clearly form the anticlinal line to which the arenaceous and chistous eastern ranges are more or less conformable. The plain has another and more gentle dip towards the north, to the beds of the Kistna and Tungabhadra rivers. The bed of the Tungabhadra is a little more than 1,000 feet above the level of the sea; the plain rises as we proceed south, and, in the centre of the district, it is 1,500 feet, and on the Mysore frontier in the south, 2,223 feet above the sea. To the centre of the district the surface of the plain presents a monotonous and almost treeless extent, bounded by the horizon, and unbroken, save by a few rocky elevations that stand forth abruptly from the sheet of black soil like rocks from the ocean. Of this tract, Sir T. Munro wrote · " These districts are more destitute of trees than any part of Scotland I ever saw; the traveller scarcely meets with one in twenty miles and nowhere with a clump of fifty." Since this was written large sums of money have been spent in planting topes and trees and some success has been attained. The town of Bellary itself is fairly well wooded, and, along all the roads in the district, avenues have been planted. The Sandur hills are covered with a good growth, though the trees are nowhere very large yet. Almost every variety of tree known in S. India can be found on these hills. In the Kudligi Taluk there are large areas now under reservation, containing a fair growth of small forest.

In the reign of Krishna Rayel of Vijiyanagar, a small fort was built at Bellary by Timmappa, a dependant of that king. He and his son Rangappa held it for many years, paying an annual tribute of Rs 1,000. After the battle of Telikota, Bellary became subject to the Mohammedan sovereigns of Bijapur, but the successors of Rangappa Naick were almost independent, and in 1650, Hanumappa, his grandson, defeated the descendant of the Vijiyanagar Rajas, who claimed tribute from him, in a battle which was fought near Kampli For another century the feud went on between the Rajas of Bellary, as they now styled themselves, and their former masters. After a time, Bellary became part of the possessions of the Nizam and was included in the jaghire of Adoni, which had been given to Basálat Jung, the Nizam's brother. In 1769 Safdar Jung and M. Bussey were sent from Adoni to collect the tribute, which the Poligar had for some years refused to pay. The Poligar rashly called Hyder Ali to his aid, who reached Bellary by forced marches, and engaged and defeated the army of Basalat Jung, in the plain at the foot of the rock. Doddappa Naick, the Poligar, who had watched the contest from the top of the rock, fled by night to Sholapur, and Hyder took possession. He spent much money on the fortifications, and, with the assistance of some French adventurers, who were in his camp, he built the upper and the lower forts much as they now are. Tradition adds, that at the completion of the work these Frenchmen were hanged near the fort gate, because Hyder then for the first time discovered that the other rock was the higher, and that from it his stronghold could be commanded. Bellary was held by Hyder Ali and afterwards by Tippu till 1792, when, by the partition treaty of 1792, it fell to the Nizam. The rock round which Bellary town is built is a huge granitic mass, rising somewhat abruptly from the plain. It is about 450 feet above the level of the plain, and nearly two miles in circumference. To the east and south, the appearance presented is that of a heap of boulders irregularly piled one on the other, but, to the west, it slopes down more gradually and offers an unbroken surface of sheet-rock. To the north is a smaller detached mass of rocks.

The climate of Bellary is characterized by extreme dryness, in consequence of the air passing over such an extent of heated plains. Less rain is supposed to fall at Bellary than at any other place in South India. The quantity of moisture in the air, as indicated by the hydrometer, is exceedingly minute, though the air is remarkable for its transparency. More rain falls in the taluqs bordering on the Tungabhadra. From the situation of the district, almost in the centre of the peninsula, it benefits by both monsoons, and yet does not get the full force of either. From the commencement of November to the end of May rain rarely falls, though sometimes, in April and May, there are violent thunderstorms and much atmospheric disturbance. In the first week in June, the south-west monsoon is looked for, and, with the first few heavy showers the hot weather is at an end. About 5 inches of rain fall in this month and July. Towards the end of September, the wind veers round to the north, and, about the middle of October, the district is visited by the north-east monsoon. The average rainfall in September and October is 9½ inches.

The cool season begins in the month of November, at the close of the north-east monsoon. During this period the wind is steady from the north-east and the weather is extremely pleasant. In the early mornings the thermometer is often as low as 62°, but the usual daily range is from 67° to 83°. The atmosphere is clear and the nights very cool. Towards the end of February the weather begins to get hot. and early in March the country presents an altered appearance. As the month advances the hot west winds set in, vegetation disappears, all the grass is burned up, and the country resembles a dreary waste. In the black cotton country the soil, baked as hard as a stone, is split in all directions by cracks and fissures, from one to three feet in depth. In the other taluks dust-storms are of frequent occurrence. The atmosphere glows intensely, and the glare, increased by the white and sparkling nature of the ground, is most distressing. The tanks rapidly dry up and expose beds of slime and decomposing mud. The nights are generally calm, and the atmosphere is stagnant and oppressive to a degree. Towards the end of May the heat is almost insupportable. At midnight even, the thermometer sometimes marks 100° Fahr., and glass and wood crack simply from the heat. In the daytime the house can be cooled by cuscus tatties, but after sunset the hot wind usually fails. At the end of the month, or in the beginning of June, heavy clouds begin to gather in the south-west, and generally after a few days of oppressive stillness, the approach of the monsoon is heralded by two or three violent thunderstorms. These cool and refresh the air, and the hot weather is at an end. The interval between the two monsoons is generally very pleasant. The days are cloudy and the air fresh and agreeable. September is usually close and oppressive and this lasts till the rain falls. For three months of the year the heat is excessive, but the remaining nine months are comparatively cool and pleasant.

Administrative Head-quarters.—BELLARY TOWN.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—H. R. Bardswell.

Addl. Sess. Judge.—I. E. P. Walsh.

Collr. & Dist. Magt. & Pol Agt.—J. M. Turing, I.C.S.

Divl. Officer, Hospet.—P. I. Painter.

Cantt. Magt.—T. Vinayakam Mudaliar, B.A.

Depy. Collrs.—K. Venkatramanayya Pantulu, Treasury Deputy Collector, T G. Krishnaswami Nayudu (*Ag.*). Deputy Collector, Rayadrug, D. Unamaheswara Rao, Pantulu, Head-quarters Dy. Collector; S. N. Saldanha, Dy. Collr., Adoni.

Munsiffs.—T. Narayana Menon, Hospet, Venkatraghavachari, Bellary.

Tahsildars.—I. Ekambriah, (on leave) K. V. Subba Rao, Hadapalli, K. Innayya Reddi, B.A., Alur, B. Bhima Rao, Adoni, (on leave) Al. Madhava Rao, B.A., B.L., Acting M. Bahauddin Sahib, Siruguppa, T. G. Krishnaswami Naidu, B.A., on other duty, S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A. (Acting), Harpanahalli, T. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A. Bellary, B. Govindachari, B.A , Kudaji, P. K. Vaidiswara Ayyar, B.A., Ag. Rayadrug, V. Subbachetti, B.A., Ag. Hospet, A.S. Venkoba Rao, L.R. Tahsildar.

Town Sub-Magte.—T. Vinayakam Muduliar, B.A., Acting.

Depy. Tahsldrs. and Sub-Mag'ts.—G. Bhima Rao, Bellary; R. Krishna Singh, Yemiganur; M. Govinda Rao, Hospet, M. Seetharama Rao, B.L., Ag. Siruguppa, P. Sripada Rao, B.A., Ag. Adoni; B. Venkoba Rao, B.A., Ag., Kudaji, K. Krishnamurti Row, M.A. Acting, Alur.

Special Magt., Kampli.—R. Krishnaswami Rao.

List of Honorary Magistrates in the Bellary District.—ADONI.—Bhagi Gundappa, KURNOOL.—Hazarath Saib Bahadur, Roshan Abdulla Sahib, Lambadi Mallarappa. ADONI.—Chokhanahalli Rama Rao, Nakhadi Venkoba Rao. BELLARY.—K. Abdul Kareem Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Hajee Ahmed Sahib Bahadur, K. Nettakallappa, D. Krishna Row, Kampli Srinivasa Rao, Allam Basappa, Rangaswami Naidugaru, A. Subba Chetty. HOSPET. NARAYANADEVARKERI.—Muddagal Virabhadrappa Raja Purohitha Chandrasehan Sastri, Bupalam Ramappa, S. Narasimah Sastrulu, Balasubbu Chetty, Malvi Syyed Allaudin Sahib, Khan Sahib, Moola Venkataswami, G. Huttchappa, Agahtodda Pampanna, K. Rachappa, Khazi Abdul Gaffur Saheb *alias* Gudu Saheb Devendrachar Vencohachari, S. Kotragowd, Sayid Sultan Sahib Bahadur, Setra Narasingappa. RAYADRUG.—Jayanthi Govindappa Rekal Gangappa Bandi Bhimappa. KOTTUR.—Jagatagi Mirlagatta Matada Veerabadrappa Gorli Basalingappa Josi Ganda Bhat.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Civil Assistant Surgion M. K. Varughese (*Ag.*) *Civil Asst. Surgn.*—Sabapathy Mudaliyar's Hospital, S. Kumaraswami Pillai, L.M.S., *Civil Asst. Surgn.*—Adoni, Syed Ghulam Hussain, L.M.S., *Civil Asst. Surgn.*—Hospet, B. Gopalakrishna Prabhu, L.M.S. *Lady Apothy.*—V. M. W. Dispy., Miss Rose Moses. M. Rungiah Naidu, Head Clerk, District Medical and Sanitary Officer's Office.

STN HOSPTL.—*Medl. Offr.*—Lieut. S. B. Venugopal, I.M.S.

Sub. Asst. Surgn.—P. K. Nair from the Civil.

POLICE.

Dt. Supdt. of Police.—R. M. Powell, *Inspectors.*—W. H. Jukes, Syed Azmatulla Sahib, G. Kristnaswami Naidu, K. S. Rajagopal Ayyangar, M. Venkoba Row, D. Raghunatha Row, V. Hanumantha Rao, *Proby. Inspr.*—J. W. Mansfield, *Prosecuting Inspr.*—P. V. Ranga Row, *Proby. Inspr.*—Subba Row, *Manager.*—T. Kasturiranga Ayyangar.

R. Seshayya Naidu, and G. Krishnaswamy Naidu. *Mangr.*—T. A. Muthia Pillai.

REGISTRATION.

District Registrar of Assurances.—Muhammed Saiyid-ud-din Saheb. *Joint Sub-Regr.*—S. Srinivasa Rao.

MILITARY WORKS.

Sub-Divnl. Offr., and Barrack Master.—Staff Sergt. R. Hartley. *Storekeeper.*—P. Nilakantamachari.

PUBLIC WORKS.

3RD CIR.—*Supdg. Engr.*—Rao Bahadur L. D. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.C.E. *Mangr.*—J. V. Subramania Iyer. *Supervisor*—A. V. Rajabather Mudaliyar.

BELLARY DIVISION.—*Executive Engr.*—C. L. Bushell. E. W. P Walsh, T. R. S. Divu. J. S. Mullen, *Sub-Engineer.*—B. Krishnamurti Rao, *Acctt.*

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—C. J. M. Sullivan. *Ovsr.*—A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Bellary.

FOREST.

Dt. For Offr.—J.A. Master.

ECCLESIASTICAL

CHURCH SERVICES, BELLARY.

CHRIST CHURCH (Garrison). Mattins. Every Sunday 7-15 A.M. Holy Eucharist, 1st and 3rd Sundays 8-0 A. M.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH (Fort). Holy Eucharist 2nd and 4th Sundays 8-15 A.M. Evensong and Sermon every Sunday 6-15 P.M. Week Day Services according to notice. Rev. E.G. Brownrigg, M.A., *Chaplain. Clerk.*—F. Aldrich.

TAMIL MISSION.—Rev. G. D. Visiwasam, F. A., Rev. S. Asirvathan.

SACRED HEART CHURCH (FORT).—Rev. Fathers G. J. Callenberg and J. McCormack.

ST. LAZARUS' R. C. CHURCH.—*Missionaries.*—Rev. Fr. Th. V. Daalhoff, Rev. Fr. A. Hart.

LONDON MISSNRY. SOCTY.—*Missnrs.*—Revs. H. F. W. Lester, E. H. Lewis, F A. Stowell. *Lady Missnr.*—Miss M. E. Haskard.

TAMIL MISSION (S. P. G.), BELLARY.—Sundays: Mattins, Sermon and Holy Communion 7-30 A.M.; Evensong and Sermon, 5 P.M. Sunday School, 4 P.M. Daily Mattins, or Intercessions or Litany, 7-30 A.M.

R. C. CHAPLAIN, CANTONMENT.—Rev. Fr. A. Hart.

S. P. G. Mission. All Souls' Church, Fort Bellary, Priest, Rev. S. Vedamuthu, Saints' Days, Short Matins and Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 A.M. Sunday morning, Mattins, Sermon and Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 A.M. Evensong and sermon at 5 P.M. Cottage Prayer Meeting every Thursday at 6 P.M.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schls.—3rd Circle, A. Rama Rao (Ag.) *Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Bellary Dist.*—K. Srinivasa Ayyangar (Ag.) *Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Bellary Range.*—K. Nanaswami Rao, B.A., L.T. (on other duty). M. Ranganatha Rao (Ag). *Adoni Range.*—M. Hanumantha Rao. *Rayadrug Range.*—P. Lakshminarasu, B.A., L.T., (Ag.) *Alur Range.*—P. Venkoba Rao, B.A., L.T. *Harpanahalli Range.*—V. Narasingha Rao.

ANDHRA COLLEGE.—Meets as directed by the Celebrant, in Freemasons Hall, Bellary, or Bangalore. Officers 1914—15. *Celebrant*, V.W., Frater, H. N. Bridge, VII°; *I.P.C.*, V.W. Frater H. Champion, VII°; *Exponent*, V. W. Frater, E. Pearson, IV°; *Treasurer.* R. W. Frater W. H. Hallsworth, VIII°; *Secy.*, W. Frater W. G. Paddock. *1st Ancient*, W. Frater, W. J. Saville. *2nd Ancient*, W. Frater, E. McK.Nicholl. *3rd Ancient*, W. Frater, J. C. Orr. *4th Ancient*, W Frater, R. F. Standage. *Dir. of Cer.* W. Frater J. W. Povah. *Organist*, W. Frater, J. R. Michael. *Condr.*, W. Frater, T. O. Hodges. *Torch Bearer*, W. Frater, P. A. Barton. *Herald*, W. Frater, F. L. Andrews. *Acolyte*, W. Frater, F. Akehurst.

Members.

W. Frater, G. A. C. Taylor, IV°; Frater, W. A. Evans, II°; Frater T. R. Cooper, II°; Frater J. H. Robertson Frater H. C. Gartery. Frater J. C. Churton. Frater M. Ainslie. Frater A. P. Symonds.

GOVT. TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Rayadrug, H. Ramachar, B.A., L.T. (on other duty); K. Madhava Rao, B.A., L T., *Ag.*

MUNCPL. HIGH SCHL.—*Head Master.*—A. Bhima Charlu, M.A., L.T. *Assts.*—M. S. Lakshman Rao, B.A., L.T., and 16 others.—Hindustani, Telugu and Sanskrit Pandits, Drawing Master, Gymnastic Instructor, and Commercial Instructor.

COWLE BAZAAR LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL.—*Teachers.*—J. Rebeccammal and Lazarus.

LONDON MISSN. WARDLAW INSTITUTION.—*Principal.*—J. P. Cotelingam, M.A. *Assts.*—R. Sourirajan, B.A., L.T., T. N. Vadivelu, B.A., M.D. Govinda Rao, B.A., and 16 others.

ST. PHILOMENA'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR EUROPEAN GIRLS, BELLARY.—*Hd. Mistress.*—Sister M. St. Georgina.

ST. JOSEPH'S EUROPEAN BOYS' SCHOOL AND BOARDING INSTITUTION.—Conducted by the Mill Hill Fathers, London. *Correspondent and Headmaster.*—Rev. G. Callenberg, S.S.J. *Assts.*—Rev. I. McCormac, S.S.J., and 12 others. The boarding arrangements are in charge of six European Sisters.

ST. JOHN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, CANTONMENT.—*Principal.*—Rev. Father A. Hart, S.S.J. *Assistants.*—Bro. Alexis, O S.F., Bro. Philip, O.S.F. S. Innayya Reddi, B.A., L.T., and 3 others. Attached to this is St. John's Hostel. *Superior.*—Rev. Brother J. Anthony, O.S.F.

ST. JOSEPH'S ELEMENTARY BOYS' SCHOOL.—Cowle Bazaar. *Manager.*—Rev. Father Th. V. Daalhoff. *Head Master.*—G. L. Francis.

LOCAL.

ADONI MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—O. Krishnamurthi. *Manager.*—Mir Karamat Ali.

BELLARY MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—S. N. Saldanha, B.A., Ex-officio Chairman *Manager.*—M. Seetharama Rao, B.A.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY—*Hony. Secy.*—G. Gainsford.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—T. S. Lakshmana Rao, B.A. *Head Clerk.*—V. V. Narasimhacharlu.

COLLR. AND DIST. MAGT.—*Sherstdr.*—D. Krishnamurthi Iyer, B.A., (Ag.) *Eng. Hd. Clk.*—Abdul Wahab Sahib (Ag.) *Treasurer.*—S. Srinivasa Rao. *Hd. Acctt.*—D. C. Venkatramayya (Acting).

Metcl. Dept.—*Supdt.*—Capt. C. B. Harrison, I.M.S. (actg.)

Central Jail, Bellary.—*Supdt.*—S. Davies, B.A.

Jailor.—C. A. B. Franks, 3rd grade.

Bellary Sanmarga Samaj.—*Object.*—The adoption and promotion of such measures as will improve the material, moral and spiritual condition of the people. Address: The Secretary, Bellary.

"Bellary Sarasa Vinodini Sabha."

(*Registered under Act XXI of 1881*).

This Amateur Dramatic Society was established in 1886 and was founded by the late D. Krishnama Charlu. It has about 30 Life Members and 80 Sympathisers. Its objects are:—(1) To cultivate and revive the Telugu Stage and to represent the same on the stage. (2) To help the charitable institutions and (3) To help the poor students.

President.—Rao Bahadur C. Hanumantha Gowd. *Secretary*—D. Govinda Rao B.A. B.L. *Treasurer*—Sarangam Srinivasa Rao, and *Telugu Conductor and Pandit*—K Subba Sastrulu.

Law.

Advocates.—K. Ramachander, Bar-at-Law; C. T. Machaya, Bar-at-Law

High Court Vakils.—C. S. Subrahmanyam, B.A., B.L.; Kolar Venkoba Rao, B.A., B.L.; H. Timma Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L.; S. Purnapregna Rao, M.A., B.L.; M. Gopalaswami Mudlr., B.A., B.L. Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor; P. Siva Rao, B.A., B.L.; H. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L.; S. Anjaneyulu, B.A., B.L.; V. Kristnamachetty, B.A., B.L; N. Narayana Row, B.A., B.L; P. Haridoss Naidu, B.A., B.L., T. Raghavachari, B.A., B.L.; D. Govinda Rao, B.A., B.L.; A. Kondappa, B.A., B.L.; H. Narayana Rao. B.A., B.L.; V. Narayana Chetty, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, Dist. Court.—G. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; P. S. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L.; M. Devandra Naidu. B.A., B.L.; P. Rama Rao, B.A., K. Venkata Rau; K. V. Venkoba Rau; T. Sankaralingam Pillai, B.A., B.L.; C. Balaji Rao, B.A., B.L.; P. Gundu Rao, B.A., B. Bhima Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Seshagiri Rao, B.A., D. Sripathi Rao, B.A. M. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. K. Rama Sastri, B.A., K. Gurraja Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Lakshmikanta, B.A., Aikanatha Rao, M. S. Jogat, M.A., B.L.

Bellary Merchants Club.

Patrons.—Rao Bahadur M. Gopalasawmy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., and H. Lakshmana Rao. B.A., B.L., *President.*—Mattaya Nagappa. *Vice-President.*—Gadigi Veerabadrappa. *Hony. Secs.*—Allam Basappa and S. Ramaswami Naidu.

Boy Scouts Assoc. (Incorporated by Royal Charter), Mangalore. *Organising Secy., S. India.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira.

Commercial.

T. Subba Rao & Co., Chemists and Druggists.

Bellary Teru Bazar Fund, Ld. *Presdt.*—Sindigi Goveppa. *Asst.*—Syed Fakruddin Sahib.

Abkari Distillery, Godown Street, Cowle Bazaar. *Propr.*—G. Venugopal Naidu. *Manager.*—B. Jeswant Singh.

Moses & Sons, Photoghrs. & Painters. *Propr.*—R. P. Moses. *Asst.*—Rahiman Sait.

Bellary Press Co., Ld. *Manager.*—Bhogilal M. Kothari.

Hindu Mutual Benefit Permt. Fund, Ld. (money lending). *Presdt.*—Dharwar Krishna Rao. *Secy.*—D. Rama Rao.

Ebrahim Sait & Co., Munro Road, Genl. Merchts., Aerated Water Manfctrs., Govt. Auctnrs. and livery stable-keepers. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ahmed Sait, Zackriah Sait and Abdool Kareem Sait. *Asst.*—J. Hackett.

Madum Seshanna Cotton Manfctg. & Spinning Co., Bellary. *Propr.*—K. V. S. Ramachendar & Co.

Sabapathy Press Co., Ld. *Chairman.*—K. Venkat Rao.

Bakers, &c.—Roza Bakery, J. Pinto, Proprietor; Goa Bakery, A. Castelino, Proprietor.

A. Razuck, Carpenter and Undertaker.

H. Balajee Sing, Krishnasawmy Moodelly, A. Moonah, Khan Bahadur Abdul Karim Sahib, Munverkhan and Masilamony Mudaliar, Contractors.

Guduthur Timmahappa, Cotton Merchant, and Municipal Councillor, Bellary.

Allam Basappa Cotton Press and Ginning Factory. *Propr.*—Allam Basappa.

The Bombay Co., Ld., successors to Dymes & Co., Ld., Cotton Press and Oil seed export.—*Manager.*—S. Ramaswamy Naidu.

Ebrahim Sait & Co., Noor Mahomed & Co., and Oomer Sait & Co., General Merchants.

Aryan Press and Ramavilas Press, Vanivilasa Press, Coronation Press, Karnataka Press, Printing Presses.

V. Pampapathy Row & Co., Tailors and Outfitters.

J. Rozario, Hoosain Saib & Sons, M. Francis, Syed Mahomed and De Sa, Watch Repairers.

Bellary Cotton Ginning Factory. *Propr.*—Sindigi Gaveppa.

Cotton Ginning Machine worked by Oil Engine. *Proprs.*—Sindigi Siddalingappa and Togari Veerappa.

Printers, &c.—M. P. Sarma & Co. Proprietors, The Kameswari Press.

Cosmopolitan Club.

Lutchmuna Rao, B.A., B.L., *Hony. Secy.*

BERHAMPUR—(See Ganjam).

BEZWADA—(See Kistna).

BIMLIPATAM—Seaport (See Vizagapatam)

BOLARUM—(See Hyderabad).

CANARA (SOUTH).

A District situated on the West Coast of the Peninsula. It is bounded on the North by North Canara in the Bombay Presidency; on the South by Malabar; on the East by Mysore and Coorg; and on the West by the Arabian Sea. Area, 4,021 square miles. Population, 1,195,227 *Languages spoken*:—Tulu, Canarese, Malayalam, Konkani, Marathi and Hindustani.

Chief Castes. -Billavars, Brahmins (including Saraswats, Shivallis, Havigs, Kotas &c.), Mappillas, Bants, Indian Christians, Nadavars, Gaudas, Mogers, Kumbars, Marathis, Tiyyans, Kammalas, Halipaiks, Devadigas, Nairs, Kudubis, Ganigas and Mahomedans, &c.

COLLR.'S HEAD-QUARTERS—Mangalore, a seaport. HEAD ASST. COLLR.'S HEAD-QUARTERS.—Coondapoor, a seaport, 59 miles to the north of Mangalore. DY. COLLR., PUTTUR DIVN.—Puttur. DY. COLLR.'S HD.-QRS.—Mangalore.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc —See separate section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Sessions Judge.—L. G. Moore.

Collr. & Dist. Magt.—Lionel Vibert, I. C. S.

Divl. Officers.—R. F. B. L. Guppy, I. C. S, Coondapoor; K. Rama Varma Raja, Mangalore.

Depy. Collrs.—Rao Sahib P Krishnan Nambiar (Treasury) L. E. Hurtis, Puttur.

Husur Sheristadar.—M. Achuthaya.

English Head Clerk.—K. Raman Nair.

English Head Accountant—K. Marthu Kini.

Subordinate Judge.—T. Jivaji Rau, B.A., B.L.

District Munsiffs.—Jagannadha Rao, A. Tagat, Mangalore; T. Bhujanga Rao, M.A., B L., Karkal; M. Anantagiri Rao, Udipi; C. C. O. Alipi Sahib Bahadur, Ag., Kasargod; U. Vaman Naik B.A., B.L., Ag., Puttur; K. Balaji Rao B.A., B.L, Coondapoor.

Tahsildars.—M. S. Pais, Mangalore, M. Ananthan Nair Kasaragod, B. Manjunatha Baliga, Uppinangadi, B. Krishnamchari, Udipi, P. N. Krishna Rau, Coondapoor, T. B. Shankar Rao, Karkal.

Land Records Tahsildar.—H. Shankar Rao.

Deputy Tahsildars.—A. Timmappa Punja, Beltangadi; B. Parameshwara, Bantwal; V. Venkat Rao, Hosdrug; M. Sultan Moidin Sahib, Moolki.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—R. Shiva Rao, Udipi, S. Babu Rao, Kasaragod, K. Shiva Rao, Uppinangadi, K. P. Kini, Mangalore Udipi, U. B. Venkatramanayya, Coondapoor, M. Raghuvendra Rao, Karkal.

Hony. Magts.—*1st Class Bench, Mangalore.*—S. Raghunathaya, B.A., B.L.,; U. Babu Rao, B.A., B.L.,; Narasimha Marthu Bhandary; K. Krishna Sulaya; Simon Alvares; Vorkadi Rama Rao, Ullal Santhaya Kini, Venkata Rao, H. Mahammed Puttur Sahib, M. Mahomed Sahib Attawar Balakrishna Shetti, Hotge Koragappa, J. J. Fernandes, *Bar-at-Law*, M. Alexander Sequiera, S. Nagappa Naick. *Udipi.*—U Sheshagiri Pai; K. N. Vishveshwara Rao, B.A. P. G. Robello; B. Ramaya Hegde; Khan Sahib Haji Abdulla Haji Kasim Sahib Bahadur. *Karkal.*—S. L. Mathias; Andar Sayid Abbas Hyder Saheb Bahadur; K. Subraya Kamath; S. Subbaya Shetti; K. Puvani Mudya. *Kasaragod.* K. Subraya Shanbhogue; Muhammad Scheimnad Saheb Bahadur; M. Chendu Nambiyar; B. Timmappa Shetti; C. Shrinivasa Rao; M. Govinda Poi; B. Venkappa Punja.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major D. A. O'Keefe, I.M.S. (*on other duty*); Civil Surgn. Rao Sahib V. Verghese, L. M. S., (*Ag.*) *Asst. to the Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—P. Bharain Rao, M.B., C.M. *L. F. Hosptl., Udipi, Civil Asst. Surgn.*—B. Ramanna Shetty; *L. F. Hosptl. Udipi.*—*Civil Asst. Surgn.*—M. A. Kamath, *Karkal. Civil Asst. Surgn.*—C. K. Joseph, *Kasaragod. Civil Asst. Surgn*—E. Venkat Rao, *Puttur. Civil Sub Asst. Surgn.*—U. G. B. Soans, *Coondapoor. Civil Sub. Asst. Surgn.*—M. Subraya, *Bantwal.*

POLICE.

District Superintendent.—G. S. P. Percival. *Persnl. Asst.*—V. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. *Manager.*—M. Gopal Rau. *Inspectors.*—*Prosecuting Inspr.*—K. Narayana Rau, B.A., B.L. *Mangalore Circle Inspr.*—Sheik Abdul Kadir Saheb. *Bantwal Circle Inspector.*—C. N. Seshagiri Rau, B.A., (Probationary). *Kasargod Circle Inspector.*—T. Rama Rao. *Udipi Circle Inspector.*—K. Balayya. *Puttur Circle Inspector.*—M. Venkatappa, B A. *Coondapoor Circle Inspector.*—K. Lakshmana, B.A. *Reserve and Store Inspector.*—R. A. Lever.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr., West Coast Divn.—C. Peddie.

LOCAL FUND.—*Dist. Board Engr.*—U. Sanjiva Rao. *Asst. Engineers.*—U. Srinivasa Rao, Kasaragod; D. V. Narsimha Rao, Coondapoor.

FOREST.

Consr. of Forests, Western Circle.—C. D. McCarthy. *Asst. Consvr., Mangalore South.*—J. H. Longrigg. *Asst. Consvr., Mangalore North.*—J. Sadasiva Ayyar. *Forest Rangers.*—R. Guruswami Ayyar, South Mangalore; C. Sankunni, North Malabar; M. Srinivasa Ayyangar, South Malabar.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Mangalore.—Lieut. H. F. Heycock, R.N.R.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CATHOLIC CHURCH.—*Bishop of Mangalore.*—The Right Rev. Dr. Paul Perini, S.J., D.D. *Vicar-Genl.*—Very Rev. P. Repetto, S.J. *Chancellor.*—Rev. S. Zanetti, S.J. *Secy.*—Rev. Fr. S. Noronha. Total Catholic population of the Diocese, 105,976.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schls., 9th Circle.—J. A. Yates, M.A., (On other duty); S. A. Steele, B.A., (*Ag.*); *Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*—*South Kanara Dist.*—K. Sankara Menon, B.A.; *Sub. Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*—*Mangalore Range.*—Raghunatha Rao, B.A., L.T; *Kasargode Range.*—N. Krishna Rau, B.A., L.T., *Udipi Range.*—K. Rama Rao, B.A., L.T., *Bangalore.*—K. V. Rama Rao, B.A., L.T.

SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master*—(*Vacant*). T. Mangesh Rau, B.A., L.T., *Acting.*

HIGHER ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master*, T. Mangesh Rau, on other duty; S. Ragunatha Rau, B.A., L.T., (*Acting*)

TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Master.*—T. Mangesh Rao.

GOVT. COLL., MANGALORE.—*Prinpl.*—N. R. Krishnamma, B A. (*Ag.*). *Assts.*—T. A. Ramaiyya, M.A., L.T., K. Vittal Rau, B A., L.T., S Ganapathi Subbramanya Ayyar, B.A., L T, K. Venkat Rao, B.A., L.T., S. R. Ranganathan, M.A., L T., P. V. Subramanya Ayyar. M.A., L.T., M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T.. U. Kannappa, M.A., L.T., A. Monteiro, B.A., L T., and S. R. Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A. *Can. Pandit.*—S. Srinivasachariya. *Sans. Pandit.*—Rajachariya. *Malayalam Pandit.*—P. T. Raman *Drawing Master.*—A. K. Krishnan. *Librarian.*—J. M. Tauro. *Gymnastic Master* —M Purushotham. *Clerk.*—K. Krishna Rao.

THE GOVT. SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, CALICUT.—*Head Master.*- L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri. *Assts.*—P. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. P. Achyuta Menon, D. Narayana Ayyar, N M. Rama Ayyar, K. N Chidambara Ayyar, T. S. Krishna Sastri, P. Vishnumurthi. *Clerk* —V. Narayana Menon. *Librarian.*—K. S Sivaramakrishna Ayyar.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLL., MANGALORE.—*Rector and Principal.*—Rev. C. Perazzi, S.J., D.D. *Profrs.*—Rev. J. M. Baizini, S.J., D.D., M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A., D.D., A. M. Colaco, S.J., B.A., D.D., N. Fermi, S.J., D.D., D. J. Fernandes, S.J., B.A, D D, T. Gonsalves, S.J., B A., D.D., A. Macry, S.J., Bachelettres, P. Nebulone, S.J., D.D., G. Saldanha, S.J., D.D., L. Zerbinati, S.J., PH.D., I. M. Coelho, S.J., B.A. J. P. Noronha, S.J., B.A., A. B Pais, S.J., B.A.

Lay Staff.—M. Anantha Bhat, B.A., L.T., V. J. Joseph, B.A., (*Honors*), S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., C. J. Varkey, M.A. (*Honors*), M. Raman Nair, B.A., H. Pundarik Bhat. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—N. Anantha Bhat. *Canarese Pandit.*—M. Raman Nambiar, B.A. *Malayalam Pandit.*—K. Kunhuraman. *Head Clerk.*—M. D'Souza.

ST. ANNE'S HIGH SCHOOL, MANGALORE.—*Correspondent*—Rev. Mother Aloysia. *Hd. Mistress.*—Sister Lucy. *Asst.*—Sister Louise Annunciata and seven others.

ST. ANNE'S TRAINING DEPARTMENT —*Head Mistress.*—Sister. Magdalene. *Assistants.*—Sisters Xavier and Placide.

ST. ANNE'S MODEL SCHOOL.—*Head Mistress* —Sister Agnes. *Assts.*—Sisters Mercedes, Cassilda, Blandere and ten others.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, MILAGRES.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Eulalie. *Assts.*—Sister Crescence and three others.

VICTORIA CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Mary of Lourdes. *Assts.*—Sisters Beningna, Rita, Columba and Dorothy.

STAFF OF THE BASEL EVANGELICAL MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.—*Manager.*—Rev. E. Sikemier. *Head Master.*—T. K. Gopala Rao, B.A., L.T., Teachers.—K. Ganapaya, B.A., P. P. Subramania Ayyar, B A., L.T., Theodore S. Upot, B.A, Neerodi Subba Rao, B.A., S. K. Subbarama Ayyar, F.A., P. W. Leslie, Intermediate, E. Bangera, Matric, S. I. Salis, Matric, M. Ramchandra, Matric, P. Shama Rao, S S.L.C., F. Anchan, S.S.L.C., I. J. Furtado, S.S.L.C., Christian Ernest, Lower Sec. Shantappa Kunder, S.S.L.C., K. Narayana Bhat, V. Standard. *Commercial Instructor.*—T. S. Subramania Ayyar, S.S.L.C *Sanscrit Pandit.*—A. Atmaram Shastri. *Canarese Pandit.*—M. Shivaramayya. *Assistant.*—M. Shanker Bhat. *Drawing Master.*—Alfred Simons. *Gymnastic Instructor.*—U. Gulam Ghouse. *Sewing Mistress.* Mrs. M J. Furtado. *Clerk.*—S. Srinivasa Ayyar.

CANARA HIGH SCHL., MANGALORE.—*Managing Board.*—Dewan Bahadur A. Venkatramana Pai, K P. Rama Rau, B.A., B.L., Adige, Srinivasa Rau, M. Venkata Rau, V. Rama Rau, M. Ranga Pai. *Manager.*—A. Srinivasa Pai, B.A., B.L., *Staff.*—A. Padmanabhaiya, B.A., L.T., B. Pundarik Baliga, (Language Branch B.A.,) M. Narayana Prabhu, B.A., L.T., K. P. Padmanabhaya, B.A., L.T., S. K. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., L.T., M. Vittalacharia, B.A., K. Yeshwanta Rau, B.A. L.T., K. P. Narasimha Venkatesha Shenai, B.A. J. Shrinivasa Rau, F.A., Y Rama Rau, (Language Bra, h B.A.) A. Bhoja Rau, F.A., H. Rama Kamath, Matric, H. Raghavendra Rau, Matric, K. Sitarama Rao, K. Padmanabha Kini, S.S.L.C.

CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL, UDIPI.—*Manager.*—Rev. E. Sikemier. *Hd. Mr.*—V. Sheshachalam, B.A., L.T. *Assts.*—S. E. Salis, B.A., O. Srinivas Shenai, B.A., L.T., P. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T., A. S. Karat, B.A., L.T., U. Mangesh Rao, B.A., (Hons), S. Kini, B.A., U. Kumaraya, B.A., (Lang. Branch), L. Salins, Madhava Shenai, P. Soans, W. Soans, K. Narayan Shetty, H. Narayana Rao, A. Krishna Bhat, H. T. Maben, S. Furtado, G. Sumitra, Im. Salins, Ph. Alva. *Canarese Pandit*—P. Subramanya Sastri. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—P. Srinivasa Sastri. *Drawing Mr.*—G. Auchen. *Junr. Can. Pandit.*—Srinivas Ballal. *Gym. Inst.*—H. Ahmed Sahib. *Typist.*—P. Srinivasa Rao.

HIGH SCHL., COONDAPUR.—*Head Master.*—B. Raghunatha Rau, B.A. *Assts.*—K S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T., S. Subba Rau U. Narain Rao, B. A., B. Ganapat Rao, M. Anant Naik, A. Menzies, A. Sivaram, P. Mariapaya, J. Narayana Rao, Venkatramana, K. Annappaya, T. Dattatriya, M. Ramakrishna, K. Triyambaka Rao, U. Thimmappayya, P. Sankaranarayana Rao. *Gym. Instr.*—B. Rama *Drawing Mr.*—G. Kaunds. *Writer.*—B. Umanath Rau.

ST. AGNES' SCHOOL, BENDORE.—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Elizabeth, and five others

St. Agnes' Elementary School, Bendore — Sister Zita, and two others.

Basel Mission Theolgl. Seminary, Mangalore.—*Prinpl.*—Rev. B. Luthi. *Assts.*— C. Watsa, C. Maben and G. John.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Seminary, Kankanady P. O., Mangalore.— *Rector and Prefect of Studies.* —Rev. F. M. Lunazzi, s.j., *Minister*—Rev. Fr. M. Chatagnier, s.j. Profrs. Rev E. Belleri, A Bonaldi A. Diamanti, J. Gioanini, E. Lazzarini. Pupils 81.

Local.

District Board.—*Presdt.*—L. E. Vibert, I.C.S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao.

Muncpity., Mangalore. — *Chairman.* — Rao Sahib Dr. V. Verghese. *Vice-Chairman.*— Dr. L. P. Fernandes, b.a., l.m. & s., *Secy.*—Jos. Sequeira, b.a.

Theistic Liby. & Club.—*Secy.*—K. Ranga Rau.

Depressed Classes Mission.—*Joint Secs.*—K. Ranga Rao and Karnad Sadasiva Rao, b.a., ll.b.,

Brahmo Samaj.— *President.*—Diwan Bahadur M. M. Bangera. *Secy.*—K. Ranga Rao

Registrar of Births, Deaths & Marriages.—K. Ranga Rao.

Mangalore Book Club.—*Hony. Secy.*— A. J. Curgenven, I. C. S.

Government Offices.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—*Sherstdr.*—P. N. Bhandarkar, b.a., ll.b. *Hd. Clk.*—P. Sankaranaraina Rao, b.a.

Collr. — *Huzur Sherstdr.* — M. Achutayya. *Eng. Hd. Clk.*—K. Raman Nayar. *Eng. Hd. Accountant.*—K. Marthukini.

Regtn. Dept.—*Dist. Registrar of Assurances and Asst. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.*—M. Naraina Rau. *Joint Sub-Regr.* N. Deva Rau, b.a., l. t. *Sub-Registrars.*—K. Govinda Rau, b.a., Baindur, R. Alvares, b.a., Bantwal, E. E. Gonsalves, b.a., Beltangadi, C. F. Sequeira, b.a., Brahmawar, M. Shamarao, b.a., Coondapur, M. Padmanabha Prabha, b.a., Hosdrug, H. Vishnu Bhatt, b.a., Karkala, G. Roberts, Kasargod, B. Manjappa Bandhary, Manjeshwar, S. J. Disa, b.a., Mudabidri, Y. Mangesha Rao b.a., Mulki, T. Venkatramanachar, b.a., Sankaranarayana, A. L. Mascarenhas, b.a., Sullia, U. Rangappa Padiyar, b.a., Trikarpur, T. Soans, b.a., Udipi, M. Babu Rao, Uppinangadi, and M. Ramappa, b.a., Vittal.

Vaccination Dept.—*Deputy Inspr., 1st Grade.* — D. R. Colaco, Northern Range. *2nd Grade.*—H. Lakshmana Rao, Central, and B. S. Vaithyanatha Iyer, *3rd Grade*, Southern Range.

Salt, Abkari and Customs Department.

Udipi Circle.—*Inspr., 3rd Grade.*—Charles Spitteler, b.a. *Asst. Inspr., 2nd Grade.*—K. Ramaswami Aiyangar, b.a.

Customs Collectors.—T. G. Batty, b.a., Mangalore; P. Govindan, Kasaragod; C. Krishnen Nayar, Mulki; J. F. Viegas, Malpe; H. Vittal Rao, Hangarukotta, L. N. Bhavani Shanker Rao, Coondapoor, A. V. Narayana Menon, Baindur.

Udipi Circle Preventive Sub-Insprs.—*1st Grade.*—K. V. Ananthan Nair. *3rd Grade.*—K. V. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *4th Grade.*—T. C. Madaswami Pillai. P. Govinda Panikar, K. S. Ponnappa, V. M. Lobo, P. K. Chathu, (*Ag.*), K. Gopalakrishna Rao, (*Ag.*), N. P. Shivaramakrishna Aiyer, (*Ag.*), M. Ramakrishna Kamath, T. M Kelu Nedangudi, (*Ag*).

Mangalore Circle.—*Inspector.*—K. V. Kannan Nair. *Assistant Inspector.*—T. A. Samoo Iyer. *Sub-Inspectors, 2nd Grade.*—H. Seshagiri Rao, *3rd Grade.*—D. R. Correa, V. Govindan Nair, P. C. Govindan, *4th Grade.*—B. Dasappa, P. S. Subramania Iyer, R. R. Subramania Iyer, B. W. Kamath, B. Krishna Rao, K. Kalappa Chetty, M. Chindan Nambiar.

Kasaragod Circle.—*Inspr.*—J. D. F. Lemerle. *Asst. Inspr.*—A. Ramanatha Ayyar. *Sub-Inspectors., 1st Grade.*—J. C. Sequeira, A. Padmanabha Chetti, *3rd Grade.*— C. K Bharatan A. A. Lobo, C. Anantan, M. Purushaya *4th Grade.*— K. Subraya Bhatt, N. S. Parameshwara Ayyar, *4th Grade Acting.*—B. Subba Rao, M.E Sundram Ayyar.

Telegraph.—*Tel. Master, Mangalore.*—P. Thyagaraya Mudaliar.

Postal.—*Supdt., Malabar Divn.*— K. Venkata Rao Naidu, b.a. *Postmaster, Mangalore.*— M. P. Nambiyar, b.a. *Postmaster, Calicut.*—T. Iyyaswamy Pillai.

Law.

Bars.-at-Law.—R. M Ray and J. J. Fernandes.

High Court Vakils.— U. C. Krishna Bhat, b.a., b l., K. P. Rama Rao, b.a.. b.l., Gollerkeiy Krishna Rao, b.a., b.l., A. J. Lobo, b.a., b.l., Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Pangal Subba Rao, b a., b.l., Kalmadi Laxmi Narayan Rao, b a b l., A. Srinivasa Poi, b.a., b.l., U Vamana Naick, b.a., b.l., B. R. Vyasaracher, b.a., b.l., Kakkunje Sadashiva Rao, b a., b.l., P. Panduranga Naick, b.a, b.l., B. Srinivasa Rao, b.a.. b.l., K. Sadashiva Bhatt, b.a., b.l., U. Babu Rao, b l., Karnad Sadashiva Rao, b a., ll.b.. H. S. Rama Rao, b a, ll.b., J. H A. Mascarenhnas, b.a., ll.b, M. N. Bangara, b.a., b l. Raghunath Punja, b.a., b.l., A. V. Sankara Rao, b.a., b.l, P. Vasudeva Rao, b.a., b a., A. Varada Rao, b.a., b.l., A. Lakshininarain Rao, b a., b l. A. V. Shankara Rao, b.a., b.l., K. Padmanaba Iyer. b.a., b.l.

1st Grade Pleaders.—T. Bhavani Rao, M. Subba Rao, M. Rangappa Bhandari, Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao, N. Ganapathi Rao, b.a., b.l., M. Naraina Rao, b.a., b.l., M. Madhava Rao, b a. b.l, H. Vasudeva Poi, Gangolli Krishna Rao. b.a., ll.b., Sanjiva m.a., b.l., Mahabala Hedge, b.a., b.l., Shesha Bhat Bhide, Mangalore Narain Rao, b.a., b.l., B Venkatakrishna Rao, K. Sadashiva Rao, b a., b.l., A. C. Gonsalves, b.a., b.l., P. D'Souza, b a., b l, B. Nagesa Rao, b.a., b.l., M. N. Prabhu, b.a., b.l., U. Rama Rao, b.a., b.l., B. Achuta Baliga, b.a., b.l., C. Manjunatha Kamath, b.a., b.l., M. Vittal Kamath, b.a., b.l., M Narasimha Venkatesha Poi, b.a., ll.b., E. Vasudevan, b.a. b.l., S. Nunjappa Chetty, b a. b.l., H. Purushothma Kamath, M. Gopalakrishna Rao, K. L. Bhandary, b.a., b.l., M. Anantha Rao, b.a, b.l., K. P. Keshava Rao, b.a., b.l., M. Shankaranarayana Rao, b.a., b.l, B. Narasinga Rao, b a., b.l., M. Ramachandra, b.a., b.l., Christian Theodore, b.a., b.l., K. L. Kuduva, b.a., b.l., M. Ramakrishna, b.a., b.l., B. Venkat Rao Baliga, b.a., b.l., I. Naraina Nayak, b.a., b.l., Bellipaid Dasa Rai, b.a., b.l., R. W. Bhandarkar, b a., ll.b., P. Sajiva Rao, b.a., b.l., K. Venkata Rao, b.a., llb., M. Alvares, b.a., ll.b., C. A. Calaco, b.a., b.l., J. P. Sequeira, b.a., b.l., M. Anantha Sastri, b.a., b.l.

National Medical Council of India.—A representative body that takes an interest in the affairs of Bristish Foreign, Indian official and Indian non-official medical men. *President and Registrar*.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D.

Indo-European Assoc. of India, Mangalore.—An Association for the descendants of Europeans of all Nationalities. *Presdt.*—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D. *Secy.*—Mrs. A. A. Pereira. *Regr.*—Ernest Robson-Pereira.

COMMERCIAL.

Chemists and Druggists.—Boyce & Co., U. B. Dutt & Co., C. Bal & Co., Indirson Brs., McDonald & Co.

Licensed Dealers in Arms and Ammunition —T. K. Chandooney Nair, Raman Nair, T. Kumaran Nair, O. Gopalan Nair.

Homeopathic Poor Dispensary—Kankanady P.O., Mangalore. Father Muller's Soleri Belotti New Specific Remedies, Schuessler's Tissue Remedies and Genuine Homeopathic Medicines, Luyties, Specialities, Antagra-Bisteri. Agents for Luyties' Pharmacy Co., Walker, Pharmacal Co., and Manola Co., *Director*—Rev. A. Cavaliere, S.J., *Medical Officers*—Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M. & S., and Dr. S. L. D. Mascarenhas. *Tele. Address* "Specific," Mangalore.

Robson-Pereira & Co.—Touring Physicians and Surgeons; Proprietors of the Indo-European Register of India, International Medical Register, "The Advertiser and Alexandra Institution of Hyderabad, Deccan." *Propr* —Dr. A A. Pereira, B.A., M.D. *Mangr.*—Mrs. A. A. Pereira, F.R. MET. S. *Representative*.—Ernest Robson-Pereira, F.R.H.S.

Boy Scouts Association.— *Local Hony. Secy.* —Dr. A. A. Pereira, B.A., M.D.

Indo-European Register.—A Register for the correct record of the descendants of Europeans in Canara. Registrars—Robson-Pereira & Co.

Kohinoor Press.—*Proprs.*—DeSouza Bros. *Manager*—A. A. DeSouza.

Andrew Pinto & Sons, Bakers and Confectioners, Balmatta Road, Mangalore, S.C.

G. S. Lewis.—Artist-Photographist (Mangalore, S. C.)

G. B. Tyeb Hussain & Co., General Merchants, Mangalore, S.C.

Narayanji Madhavji & Co., General Cloth Merchants and Commission Agents.

Mangalore Trading Association .—Propr.—V. Srinivas Kamath, Dispensing Chemists, Printers and Publishers.

"The Advertiser." A monthly Publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scout movements, General News and Advertisements.

Sharada Press, Publishers and Printers, Mangalore. *Propr.*—V. Srinivas Kamath.

Watch Repairers.—Leoy and Sons, R. P. Colaco and Sequeira.

Jewel Merchants.—Damodhar Shanbhogue and Kochur Venkat Rau.

Copper Merchants.—A. T. D. Braganza and C. Braganza.

Dispensing Chemists and Druggists.—K. Vittal Rau & Co. (Sole Agents for Imperial Specifics, Dealers in all goods connected with Medicine and Pharmacy, Suppliers to the several Dispensaries in the District); P. M. Kamath, Court New Road, Mangalore; N. Nowrojee, Hampankutta, Mangalore; Mangalore Trading Association, Car Street, Mangalore.

Rice Merchants.—Panduranga Laxuman Poi, Karanki Narain Kamthi, Trasi Laxuman Rau, Sujier Laxuman Naik and Alirikrishna Poi.

Coffee Merchants and Curers.—Morgan & Sons, Peirce, Leslie & Co. (Limited), A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Volkart Brothers, P. F. X. Saldanha, M. Nowroji.

Shippers of Coffee to Continental Ports.—Volkart Brothers and Maneckjee Nowrojee; A. A. Saldhana and Morgan and Sons. *Coffee Planters*—H. R. Morgan & Sons, A. J. Saldanha and Sons; Joseph G. L. Mathias; P. Mathias Albuquerque; Joseph Pais; Joachim Pais, Juliana Coelho, Severina Sobina Coelho, Daniel Mathias, L. V. Pais, Mrs. P. G. Rodrigues, P. F. X. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore, Coffee Merchants and Coffee Curers, and Landing and Shipping Agents, Highland Coffee Works. *Mang. Propr.*—P. F. X. Saldanha.—*Asst. Propr.*—T. A. J. Saldanha

Tile and Brick Works —Bolur (Mangalore). *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha.

Chunam Works—Bolur (Mangalore). *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha, B. G. M. Tile Works, Jeppu and Kudroti, Mangalore; Morgan and Sons, Mangalore Tile Co, A. A. Albuquerque & Sons, A. P. Matpadi & Brother, Pinto & Co., A. M. Mathias.

Commission Agents, Coffee.—N. Shrinivasa Rau, Manekjee Nowrojee.

Timber Merchants.— Paul Tellis, Moidin Khan Sahib, Alli Khan Sahib, Kutti Ahmad, Rangappa Naick, K. P. Ramunni.

Copra Merchant.—Hamad Beari, Merchant, Bunder.

Marine Insurance Companies.—Messrs. Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Agents, The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. and The Sea Insurance Co.; Messrs. B. M. D'Souza & Sons, Agents, The British Dominion Insurance Co.; Messrs. R. Dattaram & Co., Agents, The New Zealand Marine Insurance Co.: The Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Ltd, Agents, The South British Insurance Co.

Life Insurance Agents.—D. Vaz & Sons, Agents, The Oriental Life Assurance Company; A. Ganapathi Hegade, Agent, The Manufacturers' Life Assurance Company; The National Insurance Co., Agents. T Bhavani Rao & Sons; Bharat Insurance Co., Agents, B. Babu Rao and Son.

List of Joint Stock Companies in South Kanara District.—The Canara Banking Corporation Udipi, Limited, Udipi; The Canara Bank, Limited, Mangalore; The Canara Public Conveyance Company, Limited, Mangalore; The Mangalore Stores, Limited, Mangalore. The Udipi Sri Krishna Transport Company, Limited, Mangalore.

Fire Insurance Agents.—Bank of Madras, Mangalore; B. M. D'Souza & Sons; Peirce Leslie & Co.

Photographers.—J. M. B. Fernandez; C. S. Lewis; C. N. Kamath.

Physicians.—Robson-Pereira & Co., Touring Physicians, Surgeons, Chemists and Druggists.

Steam Navigation Companies.—The Bombay Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—Agents, Killick Nixon & Co., The British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., and Clan Line Company.—Agents, Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Asiatic Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—Agents, Volkart Bros.

The Hindu Transit and Motor Company.—Mangalore to Baindur, Mangalore to Beltangadi, and Mangalore to Puttur. *Propr. and Mail Contractor.*—B. Subbaya Chetty. *Genl. Asst.*—N. S. Belle.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.—Martin Pais. A. Somappa, N. Poovappa and T. D'Rosario.

Harness and Shoemakers.—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops, Jeppoo and Pearl and Sons.

Furniture Makers.—St Joseph's Asylum, Mangalore, Mathias Thomas.

Carpentry and Cabinet Making.—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops.

Wine and Spirit Merchants.—Martin Pais, Jamsetji Nowrojee, and Pearl & Sons.

Dry Fish Merchants.—S. F. Noronha, A. Poragappa, and Jaffer Mogji Sait.

Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Mangalore.—Manufacturing all sorts of (hand-loom) cotton piece-goods, such as cotton tweeds, checks, drills, Webster's shikaree cloths, ginghams, Abyssinian shirting, damask table-linen, bed-linen, towels, underwear, &c., retail and wholesale dealings. *Manager.*—S. Gysin.

Highland Coffee Works.—P. F. X Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore, South Canara, Coffee Planters Coffee Curers, Coffee Merchants and Landing and Shipping Agents, and Manure Works.—*The Managing Proprietor*· P. F. X. Saldanha. *Assistants*: T. A. J. Saldanha, C. F. T. Saldanha and R. C. Saldanha *Private Address*: Beaulieu. *Telegraphic Address*: Abiathar.

Other Weaving Establishments.—St. Joseph's Asylum, Jeppoo Seminary, H. J. Soans, P. Lasrado, Raimond D'Souza, Lawrence Peris, Gasper Luis Abreo, Philip Tauro, J. J. Vas, P. Luis, Panchama Industrial Establishment, Aithappa, B. M. Abreo, I. Mascarenhas, N. Mascarenhas, M. Maben, Louis Mascarenhas, Martin Souza, P. Machado, Mirando, V. Rego, D. J. Rego, T. Roberts, Francis Sowza.

General Merchants.—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Rattanji Kanjee, Purushotam Nanjee, Vittal Das, Vallab Das, Narotham Mangal Das, Jeta Dayaram, Shroff Appoo Pala, Ullal Vasudeva Mallya, Shivapal & Co., Trasi Subba Rao, The Mangalore Trading Association, Kasturi Subbaraya Poi, Martin Pais, M. Ebrahim Elias & Co., (Importer of European goods), Jamsetjee Nowrojee, Jaffer Megji Saib, Ahmad Haji Shah Mahomed, N. Shrinivasa Rao, Arnone and Aiman, Pearl & Sons, Basti Devappa Sheni & Co., Ullal Naraina Kini & Co., Mahomed Ibrahim Mahomed, Jaffer & Co., Hassan Abdulla & Co., Hajee Ahmad Musa (Importer of European goods), J. S. Souza & Co., R. P. Colaco, M. Pois, Alvares & Co. (also commission agents), K. Vittal Rao & Co. (also commission agents), Abdulla Hajee Khassim Saheb (Udipi); Kumble Anantha Prabhu Kavi & Sons; Malali Anantha Shanbogue; Malali Krishna Naik and Sons.

Basel Mission Jeppu Tile Works, Mangalore.—*Manager*—A. Glattfelder.

Basel Mission Tile Works, Kudrolli.—*Manager.*—A. Glattfelder.

Basel Mission Tile Works, Malpe in Udipi Taluk. Manager.—H. Stokes.

J. H. Morgan and Sons Tile Works—Partner—C. H. Morgan.

Other Tile Works.—A. Venkoji Rau, Kudrolli; V. Jones & Co., Kudrolli; A. Albuquerque and Sons, F. S. Brito rented by Mangalore Tile Co., B. T. Dummappa Naick & Co., Mineses & Co., A. J Mathias & Co., P. Albuquerque & Sons, P. F. X. Saldanha & Co., J. M. Mineses & Sons, B. M. Bangera & Co., C. Abdur Rahiman & Coragappa, B. Timmappa Rai & Co., D. J. Rego & Sons, A. P. Matpadi and Brothers, B. Babu (Coronation Tile Works), S. Saldanha & Co., B. Mundappa & Co., B. M. D'Souza & Sons, M. Rebello & Sons, D. R. Baptist & Sons, Appaya Chetty, Kasaragod.

St. Mary's Pharmacy.—L. P. Fernandes.

St. Joseph's Leper Asylum, Mangalore, Director—Rev. A. Cavaliere, S. J. *Medl. Officer.*—Dr. L. P. Fernandes, B.A., L.M. & S.; *Suptg. Matron and Nurses*—The Sisters of Charity (Milan).

St. Antony's Institutes, Milagres, Mangalore.—*Director.*—Rev. M. P. Collaco. *Lady Suptd.*—Sr C. Castilino, T.O.S.F., The Institutes include Houses for the Aged, Orphanages Female Institute, Foundling Home, Elementary Schools and Industrial Schools.

St. John Ambulance Brigade.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, M D., Officer Commanding, South Indian District, Mangalore. Divisions at Mangalore, Cannanore, Trichinopoly, Madras, Coimbatore, Madura and Bellary.

Kerosine Oil.—The Standard Oil Company.—*Agent.*—Peirce Leslie & Co. Ld. The Burma Oil Company, & Asiatic Petroleum Company—have their own installation.

Salt & Kerosine Oil.—M. E. M. Joffer & Co.

Cloth Merchants.—Hagalvadi Haji Mahomed Tahir Bapoo, Motishan Hussen Sahib, Shrinivasa Ranga Poi (twist merchant), Naraina Vaijappa Bhandary & Co., M. Ebrahim Elias, Nagarkar & Sons, Tyab Husain & Co. Choonilal Dayabhai & Co. Narashim Laxman Pal Canara Trading Co.

Brokers and Commission Agents.—Damodar Shanabhag & Sons, N. Venkat Rao, Maneckjee Nowroji.

Jewellers.—Kuchui Venkat Rao & Son.

Chunam Manufacturers.—A. Albuquerque & Sons; Tile, Brick, and Lime Manufacturers. *Mang. Propr.*—F. P. S. Albuquerque. *Branch Office*—Mazagon, Bombay.

Pallicoon Coffee Works Co., Mangalore. Agent—Odakai Kunhi Raman.

MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENT.—*Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment, Mangalore.*—(Incorporated in Switzerland.) Manufactures steel safes, fire and burglar proof of excellent design. Recommended by Government and acknowledged to be the best manufactured in India. *Manager*—H. Stokes.

St. Joseph's Asylum Workshops.—Iron, brass and tin work; electro-plating.

Book Shops, &c.—Basel Mission Book and Tract Depôt. *Manager.*—O. Wuthrich, St. Antony's Institute, of Milagres, Mangalore. Religious books, pictures, statues, scapulars, &c. General and Educational Book Depôt. *Manager*—R. S. Prabhu.

Catholic Prayer books and books of devotion, rosaries, &c., Catholic Art and Book Depôt. *Manager*—Victor Castilino.

PRINTING PRESSES.—South Canara Collectorate Press, Mangalore. *Foreman.*—C. DeSouza.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore, S. Canara. *Proprietors.*—The Basel Evangelical Mission Society, Switzerland. *Manager*—Rev. J. Huber

Kodialbail Press.—General Printing in English and Canarese, Book-binding and Paper-ruling. *Annual Publication*—Pocket Diary for Pleaders and Business men. Catholic Religious Books, &c., for sale. *Director.*—Rev. D. Gioanini, s.j. *Manager* Rev. L. Doneda, s.j.

The Mangalore Trading Association.—*Proprietor*—V. Srinivasa Kamath, Court Road

Dharma Prakash Press.—*Proprietor.*—U. Narayanacharya, "D. P." Buildings, Car Street.

Hindu Press, Udipi.—*Manager.*—U. B. Rama Rao.

Prabhakara Press, Udipi.—*Mgr* —P. Naraina Prabhu Shivalli.

Ramanath Press, Buntwal.—*Manager.*—Subraya Kini.

Sadananda Press, Mudanidambur, Udipi.—*Manager.*—U. Karshima Mallya.

Kohinoor Press.— *Manager.*—A A. D'Souza.

Victoria Printing Works.—*Mgr.*—B Krishna Prabhu, Buntwal.

Sadananda Press, Mangalore —*Manager.* - Kristna Vasudeva Bhatt.

PUBLICATIONS. -*The Mangalore Magazine.*--St. Aloysius' College. Issued annually from Kodialbail Press.

The Advertiser—A Monthly Publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scouts movements, General News *Proprs.*—Robson-Pereira & Co. *Editor and Publisher.*--A. A. Pereira, M.D.B.A *Manageress.*—Mrs. A.A. Pereira. B.A., F. R. Met S.

Swadeshabhimani.—*Proprietor and Manager.*—V. Shrinivas Kamath

Sri Krishna Sookti —A Canarese monthly S. P. Works Co., Ld., Udipi *Publisher*—Karody Subba Rao, B.A.

BOOK-BINDERY.- L. Joshua and Sons, Kodialbail Press and Sharada Press, and P Nazareth, Mangalore.

BAKERY.—H. J. Soans, Peter Pereira, Andrew Pinto.

English, French & Italian Confectionery.-M. Pinto and Sons, R.P. Pandit & Son and Steven & Son.

Bank of Madras, Mangalore Branch. *Agent*—C. Davies.

Canara Bank. *Secretary.*—Pangal Gopal Naik.

Killick Nixon & Co., Shipping and General Agents. *Local Agt.*—C N. W. Calder. *Hd. Clk.*—M. R Kamath.

Morgan & Sons, Jeppoo coffee merchts. and coffee curers, &c —*Partners.*—H. R. Morgan and C. H. Morgan.

Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coffee curers, Coffee merchts and genl. agents, agents for the British India Steam Navigation Co., Clan Line Steamers Ltd., Standard Oil Co of New York, Sea Insurance Co., Ltd., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.

Volkart Bros.—*Agent*—Rustom N. Bezonji.

Basel Mission Mercantile Branch · Tile Works and Import Depts.—*Manager*—O. Wuthrich.

WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.

St. Joseph's Asylum Jepoo Seminary, P. Machedo and Sons, P. Lassado, Raymond D'Souza, St. Anthony's Weaving Establishment.—*Proprietor.*—A. J. Pereis and Sons, Gaspar Luis Abree.

St. Joseph's Weaving Establishment. Attawar, Mangalore. *Proprs.* -Gabriel & Co. P. Luis, Panch chama Industrial Establishment, Aithappa, Introo Mascarenhas, Nicholas Mascarenhas, Michal. Maben, Luis Mascarenhas, Isidor Rego, Custodies Mirando, T. Roberts, Francis Souza, Felix Mendosa, Felicuana Mathias, Meiguel Saldanha, Inedoo Souza, Peter Souza, Philip Castiliro Manuel Rasquinha, Cordel Weaving Establishment, Organ Weaving Establishment

CLUBS.

Cosmopolitan Club.—*Hon.Secy.*- Rao Bahadur N. Subba Rao.

European Club.—*Secy.*—C. Davies.

Catholic Union Club.—*Secy.*—J. M. Castelino

Mangalore Book Club.—*Hon. Secy.*—H. Malim.

CHINGLEPUT.

The District of Chingleput derives its name from the Town Chingleput. The Town in Tamil is made up of two words "Chengalvam and pattan," Chengalvam means red lotus, as it was a town full of red lotuses, which also now continue, though not in abundance The district encloses the city of Madras, and comprises the six taluqs of Chingleput, Conjeeveram, Madurantakam, Ponneri, Saidapet and Tiruvallur, with an area of 3,072 square miles, and population of 1,406,800, the majority of whom are engaged in agriculture. There are 22,225 weavers, a third of whom reside in and about Conjeeveram. The languages of the district are Tamil and Telugu. The Palar is the chief river in the district. Parts of the Chingleput and Madurantakam taluqs are undoubtedly pretty, presenting undulating plains varied by ridged or conical hills. These taluqs are well-known as snipe grounds. Snipe are found from October till the end of March. The South Indian Railway Company has two lines in the district; one short branch, 18¾ miles, connects Conjeeveram with Arkonam, another runs from Madras southwards, passing on its way through St. Thomas' Mount, Pallavaram, Chingleput and Madurantakam.

Chingleput is the chief town of the district and here are the offices of the District Judge and Sub-Collector, but the Head-quarters of the Collectorate are at Saidapet The Fort, which is Chingleput's chief characteristic, was erected after the fall of the Vijayanagar power about the end of the 16th century. It passed out of the possession of its original constructors, the Hindus, into the hands of the Mahomedans, and, in 1751, it was taken by Chanda Sahib from Mahomed Ali, when, with the aid of the French, he invaded the Carnatic. In 1752, a French force sallied from it and made a fruitless attempt to prevent the capture of Covelong by Capt Clive, who, after reducing the place marched on Chingleput and took it. With the advent of peace, a jail was established, and in 1887, the fort was practically handed over to the Educational department for the purpose of a Reformatory School. This school is intended for the juvenile offenders of the Presidency, who are sent there by the Magistracy, usually for petty offences, theft, etc. The staff consists of a Superintendent who is the Medical Officer of the District, a Deputy Superintendent, who is the chief and permanent executive

officer, and who is a member of the Provincial Educational Service. The present incumbent is Mr. J. W. Coombes, B.A., L.T., an English-trained expert in weaving and kindred industries. There is also a staff of teachers and trained instructor-maistries. The boys are taught carpenter's, blacksmith's and rattan work, tailoring, weaving, etc. There is also a band and bugle class. Great attention is paid to physical and moral training, and, when the boys leave the institution they are provided with appointments through the help of the District Magistrate. The work of the institution is unique, and it is well worth a visit; it differs from similar institutions in other parts of India, inasmuch as the boys are treated in a manner akin to that of a Boarding School. There are two High Schools in the town, the Native High School and the U F. C. M. High School with a student population of 800.

The principal places of interest in the District are—

The Seven Pagodas on the coast, which can be approached by road from Chingleput, at a distance of 18 miles. These are monolithic temples, Dravidian in character, and are certainly anterior to the 7th century B.C No traveller should fail to visit these works of the sculptor's art.

Tirukalikundram, or the hill of the sacred kites, is situated half-way between Chingleput and the sea coast. It is a ridge terminating in a spiked hill, on which stand the remains of a quaint temple of great antiquity, and dedicated to Siva. Every day two birds of the kite species come to the hill to be fed by an attendant Pandarum. They are said to come from Benares.

Conjeeveram lies 22 miles West of Chingleput. The native name of the place is Kanchi or golden city, (or the place where Brahma worshipped Vishnu) and Siva is said to have exclaimed that "of all towns Kanchi is best." There is a large weaving community, and fine country cloths of all kinds are still manufactured there in large quantities. Conjeeveram is the most sacred city in the South of India. There are three important temples, the oldest is dedicated to Siva, the second to Vishnu, and the third to the "loving-eyed" Parvati, the wife of Siva. The town has always been celebrated for its fine wide streets and pleasant appearance; it possesses a good water supply, the water being pumped from a fine well situated in the middle of the Vegavathy, a tributary of the Palar river. It is an important municipal town in the district.

Sriperambudur is situated about 25 miles to the west of Madras. It is noted as the birth-place of the famous Sri Ramanuja Chariar of the Vaishnava sect.

Wallajahbad is situated on the Palar between Conjeeveram and Chingleput. It was a Military Cantonment for many years, but the mortality became so great that the place received the name of "the grave of Europeans."

Pollilore, a village ten miles north-west of Conjeeveram, was twice the scene of battle between the English and Hyder Ali. It was in the first battle in 1780 that the English sustained the most crushing defeat ever inflicted on them in India. In the following year Hyder gave battle at the same place, and was defeated by Sir Eyre Coote. On the field are two tombs of officers who were killed in the second battle.

Madurantakam is situated on the Great Southern Trunk Road, at the 50th milestone from Madras. The Railway passes the town. The majority of the landholders are Vaishnavite Brahmins. The only noteworthy feature of the place is its very fine tank.

Karunguli is two miles from Madurantakam. The most interesting historic monument is the fort, the origin of which appears to be Mahomedan; about 1750 it passed into the hands of the French, when Dupleix espoused the cause of Chanda Sahib. In 1759, Sir Eyre Coote marched against it unsuccessfully, but, in the year following, it fell into the hands of Hyder. In 1781, Sir Eyre, who was at Chingleput, sent Capt. Davis with 1,000 men to occupy it, which he did by blowing open the gateways. The Madurantakam tank, one of the largest in the South, which was formed towards the end of the 18th century by damming up the Kiliyar river, commemorates the name of Mr. Place, the Collector, under whose auspices it was constructed. His house at Karunguli is now used as a Travellers' Bungalow.

Saidapet Taluk.—The rivers that flow through this taluk are—

1. *The Cortelliar*, which falls into the Ennore backwater.
2. *The Cooum*, after supplying the Chembrambakam tank, flows through the town of Madras into the Sea.
3. *The Adyar* which flows to the South of Mylapore, a suburb of Madras.

The only two works of importance are the Red Hills and Chembrambakam tanks.

The Red Hills tank depends for its supply on a channel taken off from an anicut across the Cortelliar. The water first flows into the Sholavaram tank, and then through a regulating sluice into a channel for its conveyance to the Northern end of the Red Hills tank. A large and open channel conveys the water to the City of Madras; this is a serious defect in the system. During the hot months water often becomes scarce and has to be pumped.

Saidapet is five miles from Fort St. George and is the head-quarters of the Collector. Of late years, it has become an Educational centre, with the establishment of the Teachers' College.

Guindy is about a mile-and-a-half south of Saidapet. The Governor of Madras has a residence and an extensive Park here. The King Institute, for bacteriological investigations and the manufacture of vaccine, is located in Guindy. Oakes & Co., Ld., Madras, have a cigar factory here.

Poonamallee is situated on the Western Trunk Road, 13 miles from Madras. It was established as a Cantonment for the purpose of receiving European invalids. It is still used as a sanitarium for British troops.

Tiruvallur.—At the Northern end of this taluk the Nagalapuram and Sattiyavedu Hills relieve the flatness of it—Kámbakam Drug, the highest point, is 2,548 feet above the level of the sea. The Cooum has its source principally in the surplus waters of the tank of the same name. Red handkerchiefs and Mussulman cloths are manufactured in the Sattiyavedu Division, and are sent to Bangalore. Tiruvallur is the chief town of the taluk. The temple, at each new moon, attracts crowds of natives from Madras, to whom it would appear the greatest sin, if they were prevented from paying their devotions, and performing their ablutions.

Taluks : See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—V. Venugopaul Chetty, I.C.S.

Collr. and Dist. Magt.—J. F. Bryant, M.A., I.C.S.

Dinl. Officer—W. S. Brown.

Persnl. Asst.—R. Satagopa Ayyangar.

Treasy. Dy. Collr.—T. Runguswami Ayyangar.

Hd. Qrs. Dy. Collr., Saidapet.—M. Ve ghese.

Genl. Ch. Dy. Colr., Tiruvallur.—P. Ramachandra Ayyar.

Cantt. Magistrate, St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram—Lieut MacNaughton.

Cantt. Magte., Poonamallee,—P. Power.

Temp. Sub-Judge, Chingleput—P. C. Tiruven gada Achariyar.

Munsifs.—C. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chingleput, B. S. Sitaramayyar, B.A., B.L., Conjeeveram, G. L. Subbaraya Iyer, B.A., B.L., Addl. Chingleput, K. S. Lakshminarasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., Tiruvallur, J. Venkata Rao Pantulu, M.A., B.L., Poonamallee.

Tahsildars.—P. Srinivasa Chariar, Tiruvallur, C. Jagannatha Mudaliyar, Ponneri, V Narayanaswami Jatavallabar, Saidapet, R Venkatavarada Aiyangar, Madurantakam, K. Ramachandra Ayyar, Conjeeveram, V. S. Somasundaram Pillai, Chingleput.

Sty. Sub-Magistrates—P. C. Gnanaprakasam Pillai, Saidapet, S. Subramania Ayyar, Madurantakam, S. Vaithinatha Ayyar, Ponneri, R. Srinivasa Ayyar, Conjeeveram, K Subbaraghava Ayyar, Chingleput, M. V. Kanakasabhaathi Pillai, Tiruvallur.

Deputy Tahsildars—C. Duraiswami Aiyar, Sriperumbudur, D. Venkiah, Poonamallee, V. S. Rajaram Mudali, Uttramerur, R. Chellam Aiyar, Sathiavedu.

Huzur Sheristadar—N. Koil Pillai, Saidapet

Land Records Tahsildar.—K. V. Kunhiramar, Saidapet.

Head Clerk.—M. Sreeneevasachariar Saidapet.

Head Accountant—M. Duraiswami Ayyangar, Saidapet.

Huzur Treasurer—T. Sundara Row, Saidapet.

Honorary Magts., Chingleput.—C. Chennakesavalu Nayudu, Tambay Pillai, Antoniswami Pillai, C. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Madur Desikachariyar, and T. Jayaram Pillai. *Conjeeveram*—Muhammad Mohideen Sahib Bahadur, Joe! Gopala Nayar, P. B. Vijia Ragavachariar, P. Murugappa Mudaliar, C Sambasiva Chetti, Kulla Alli Sahib, M. Rajamanikkam Chetti, T. Balasundra Mudaliar and T. Anantha Iyer. *Saidapet.*—Muhammad S. A. K. Jihani Sahib Bahadur; G. Subbiah Chetti, C. Srirangachariar, K. Venkatakrishnama Chetti, Ethirajulu Chetti, and J. A. C. Nunes. *Sembiam.*—T. Moore, Baquir Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur, Capt. S. C. White, T. C Gopalakrishna Naidu and P. Tirunavukkarasu Mudaliar.

Tiruvallur.—P. Subramanya Ayya, R. Madar Shaik; Abdul Gafur Sahib Bahadur; T. K. Krishnaswami Ayyangar and V. N. Srinivasa Sastri. *Walajabad.*—Desika Tata Achari, Ramaswami Aiyangar. *Tiruporur.*—Subramania Narasimha Aiyar, Cheyur, Madubusi Sreenivasa Venkatachari. *Tirukalikundram.*—K. M. Narasimha Achari. *Tiruvothiyur.*—Devasagayam Jesu Doss Pillai, K. E. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, P. Kothandarama Chetti, T. Annamalai Mudaliar, G. C. Nataraja Mudaliar.

Madurantakam.—P. M. Raghavachariar, V. Ramachandra Row, N. Sanjivi Row P. Doraiswamy Aiyangar, K. Venugopala Mudaliar. Shaik Amir Sahib Bahadur.

Ponneri.—M. Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, Varada Pattachariyar, P. Appavu Mudaliar, M. Govindachariar, A. S. Nageswera Sastriyar.

Arni.—G. Munusawmy Chettiar, G. Kalabasra Chettiar, T. Natesa Mudaliar, M. Govinda Chettiar. P. Palayatha Nayudu.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Officer.—Civil Assistant Surgeon, F. J. Watson, L M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, John Devashikamany, L.M.S., L. F. Dispensary, Tiruvallur. Civil Apothecary, J. P. Connor, L. F. Dispensary, Saidapet. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Sivaraman, Municipal Hospital, Conjeeveram. Miss E Asirvatham. Lady Apothecary, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Conjeeveram.

POLICE.

District Supdt of Police.—F. L. Mullaly. *Personal Asst.*—H P. Taylor. *Inspector of Police.*—G. E. O'Hara St Thomas' Mount; *Prosecuting Inspector of Police.*—K. R Sitarama Aiyar, B A., *Inspector of Police.*—K. V. Appaji Aiyangar, Ponneri, D. J. Winfred Sembium, *Reserve Inspector.*—A E Boaler, St Thomas' Mount. *Inspectors of Police.*—D. T. Vencatachari, B.A., Madurantakam; A. Chidambara Mudaliar (Proby.) Sriperumbudur, Trivellore; P. Ramachandara Row (Proby.), Chingleput. *Inspector of Police.*—Abdul Wahab Sahib, Conjeeveram, *Manager, District Police Office.*—C. K. Ramasesha Ayyar, St Thomas' Mount.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—Rai Sahib R. A. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Madras *Sub-Engineer, 6th Grade*—Sub-Conductor, T. Grant, Madras. *Sub-Engineer 5th Grade.*—S. Siva Rao, St. Thomas, Mount. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—C. V. Shunmugha Mudaliar, Ramapatam. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—K. R Krishnaswamy Iyer, Chingleput. *Temporary Sub-Engineer.*—P. A. Venkatachalla Iyer, Madras. *Overseer 1st Grade.*—N. A. Jagannatha Chariya, Ramapatam. *Supervisor 2nd Grade, Temporary.*—G. Ranga Acharya, Madurantakam. *Overseer 1st Grade*—M S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Madurantakam. *Overseers 1st Grade, Temporary.*—V. R. Venkatarama Iyer, Madras, P. V. Subramaniya Iyer, Ponneri. *Temporary Upper Subdts*—P. S. Sundaram Aiyar St. Thoma's Mount, M. S Seshadri Iyengar Conjeeveram, B. S Venkataramana Iyengar, Ramapatam, T. S. Krishna Aiyar, Madras, V. Ayyadurai Pillai, Tiruvallur, C. K. Sivaramakrishna Pillai, Uttramerur, V. S. Narasimha Acharya, Sriperumbudur, P. Achuta Menon Chingleput. *Accountant 6th Grade.*—A. B. Srinivasa Rao, Madras.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr—S. V. Devadasen.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT and PALLAVARAM.—*Chaplain*—Rev. Christopher F. Breay, M. A. (Oxon.)

POONAMALLEE. — Chaplain in charge. — Rev. R. M. Langdale Smith.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S CHURCH, POONAMALLEE, —*Chaplain.*—*Nil.*

Wesln. Mission, Madurantakam.—*Missny.*—Rev. G. H. Findlay, M.A., *Indian Minister.*—Rev. J. S. Gnanakkan (Karanguli).

United Free Ch. of Scotland Missn., Chingleput.—*Ordained Missny.*—Rev. W. S. Sutherland, B.D.

Supdt. of Girls' Boarding and Lace Schools.—Miss Cassie. *Zenana Missionaries.*—Miss Cassie and Miss Aitken. Conjeeveram.—*Medl Missny.*—G. W. Hardie, F.R.C.S.E. *Ordained Missny.*—Rev. J. H. Maclean, B.D. Sriperumbudur.—*Ordained Missny.*—Rev. W. S. Sutherland, B.D.

St. Francis Xavier's Ch., Pallavaram.—*Priest.*—Rev. F. H. Franco.

Educational.

Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput Dt.—H. W. Callaghan, B.A., L.T. (on other duty), G. S. Raghunatha Acharya B.A., L.T., (Ag.). *Saidapet Range.*—Vacant. K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, (Sub *pro tem.*) *Chingleput Range.*—T. S. Ranga Acharya, B.A., L.T., (on other duty at Tiruvallur.) A. Govindarajulu Mudaliyar, B.A., (Sub *pro tem.*) *Tiruvallur Range.*—V. A. Venkatasubbayya (on other duty) T. S. Ranga Acharya, (Sub *pro tem.*) *Conjeeveram Range.*—(*Temporary.*) M. T. Venkata Acharya, B.A., L.T. (Ag.) *Ponneri Range* (*Temporary.*) W. Subramanya Ayyar.

United Free Ch. Missn High School, Chingleput.—Mangr —Rev. W. S. Sutherland *Hd. Master.* - D. G. Moses, B.A., L.T.

Conjeeveram.—*Hd. Master.*—V. Gnanadicam, B.A., L.T.

Teachers' Coll., Saidapet.—*Principal*—H. S. Duncan, M.A. *Vice-Principal*—*Vacant.* T. V. Sivakumara Sastri, B.A., L.T. (*Acting*).

Government Reformatory and Industrial Schl., Chingleput —J. W. Coombes, B.A., A.M.S.T., *Supdt.* T. Antoniswami Pillai, *Hd. Master.* J. C. Cummine. *Band Master.* Walter Lovejoy, Sergeant, K. Raju Sastry. *Head Clerk,* V. Krishnama Chari, *Store-keeper.* M. N. Narasimha Chari, *Typist.*

The school enlists trained Band boys and Buglers in Regiments and various Government Departments and sends boys out under the Licensing system to employers who are willing to keep them at a trade.

Local.

Municipality, Conjeeveram—*Chairman*—A. Ramaswami Sastri.

Municipality, Chingleput.—*Chairman*—M. A. Ranga Chariyar, B.A., B.L.

Govt. Offices.

Dist. and Sess. Judge—*Sheristdr.*—T. Selvanadha Pillai. *Hd. Clk.*—R. Lachminarasimha Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Collr.—*Huzur Sheristadar.* N. Koil Pillai, B.A., B.L. *English Hd. Clk.*—T. K. Ranga Row, B.A. *Cash-kpr.*—C. Arumuga Mudaliyar.

Postal—*Pcstmr.*—T. S Sankaranarayana Iyer. *Hd Clk.*—F. H. T. Mahadeva Iyer. *Inspr. of Post Offices, Chingleput Sub Divn.*—M. Munusamy Chettiar. *Inspr. of Post Office, Mount Sub Divn.*—S. Sundaram Iyer.

Law.

High Court Vakils.—P. Chinnaswami Ayyangar, Public Prosecutor & Govt. Vakil; P. Rajagopala Chariar; K. Balasubramania Aiyar; R. M. Rangachariar; A. Rangaswami Aiyangar; T. S. Krisnaswamy Deekshadar; V. Anantarama Ayyar, G. Krishnamachariar.

First Grade Pleaders.—P. V. Subbarayalu Naidu T. Sivakolundu Mudaliar, A. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar, O. Sundaravaradachariar, R. Subramania Sastri, P. N. Desikachariar, M. M. Srinivasachariar, Arcot Chandramauli, A. Ramanujachariar, M. Vijayaragavachariar, T. M. Srinivasachariar, P. K. Seshadri Iyangar, S. A. Sundarama Ayyar, S. Sundara Rajan, N. P. Thiruvenkatachariar, C. Thiruvenkatachariar, P. N. Ananthachariar, T.S. Krishnasami Aiyar, K. Ramamirtha Iyer, P. Raghava Aiyar, T. E. Raghavachariar, P. B. Bhashyam Aiyangar, P. R. Krishnamachariar, P. Raghavachariar, N. A. Srinivasachariar, K. Sheshachariar, T V. Ramakrishna Iyer, P. Narayana Iyer, A. V. Subramanya Iyer, W. Krishnaswami Iyangar, A. Rajagopalacharlu, M. R. Narasimma Sarma, A. Krishnaswami Iyangar, N. Vedanthachariar.

Second Grade Pleaders. K. E. Narasimma Chari P. Sundarama Aiyar, M. N. Venkatachariar, M. Swaminatha Aiyar, V. Vijayaragavachariar, M. R. Ragavachariar, C. Ananthachariar, T. Arumuga Mudaliar, C. Kesava Pillai, V. Ganapathi Mudaliar, C. Gopalachariar, P. V. Kurathalwar Naidu, M. Vedachala Ayyar, N. Srinivasan, A. Narasinga Mudaliar, G. Nataraja Nayaker, A. Muthuswami Iyer, T. Vyasa Rao, N. C. Srinivasachariar, K. Narasimmachariar, K. Ramachandra Iyer, E. Ramanujachari, P. N. Srinivasachariar, P. B. Ramanujachari, H. Krishnaswami Ayyer, E. Duraiswami Iyer, C. Venkatrayalu Naidu, S. R. Krishnaswami Iyangar, C. Srinivasavaradachari, M. Raghavachari, C. V. Varadachari, T. Srinivasachari, T. E. Bashyakwar, N. Seshagiri Iyer, T. E. Kumaravenkatachariar, K. Subbarama Krishna Iyer, C. Srinivasaragavachari, N. Srinivasan, N. Venkataragava Iyer, C. I. Krishnamachariar, N. Rajagopalachariar, V. Venkatachariar, M. C. Venkatacharlu, V. Rajagopalachariar.

CHITALDRUG—MYSORE.

A District in the North of the Mysore State, between 13° 35′ and 15° 2′ N. Lat.; and 75° 8′ and 77° 2′ E. Long. Area 4,022 *square miles. Population,* 498,795. *Languages: —Telugu and Canarese.*

Taluks:—Challakere, Chitaldrug, Davangere, Hiriyur, Holalkere, Jagalur, Molkalmuru and Hosdurga. For Staging Bungalows, etc., *see* separate section.

Chitaldrug is the chief town of the District of the same name, situated to the North of the Mysore Province; the M. and S. M. Railway traverses the district. Chitaldrug is 24 miles from the Holalkere railway station and 126 miles North-West of Bangalore, on the Bangalore-Harihar road. The town is

surrounded with a line of old fortifications. The Mahal or palace in the inner fort, built by Tippoo Sultan, is used as the Veterinary Hospital. Before it was an enormous trough for watering elephants, which was found on the hill, and was cut from a single stone. To the west, in a rugged and picturesque group of hills, is the Ankli *math*. This is a curious series of subterranean chambers, now regularly built round with masonry. In them are shrines, lingams, baths and pedestals; the style of the architecture is about 500 years old, but the caverns no doubt existed long before. About 6 miles south of Chitaldrug is the Jog *matte*, a hill 4,000 feet above sea-level. It is a convenient resort from the intense heat of the hot months.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depy. Commrs.—Zahiruddin Mecci, B.A.

Asst. Commrs.—T. Chokkanna, B.A.; T. V. A. Isvaran, B.A.; K. Hanumantha Rao.

Amildars.—M. N. Srinivasaiengar, B.A., Chitaldrug; K. Vedantiengar, B.A., Challakere, G Murudaya, Molakalmuru; T. Narasinga Rao, Hiriyur; Srinivasa Rao, Holalkere; K. Narayana Iyer, Davangere.

Deputy Amildar.—K. Subba Rao B.A., Harihar

MEDICAL.

C. Rajaram Rao, L.M.S., *Surgeon, 3rd Grade.*

EXCISE.

Dist. Excise Offr.—M. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A.

POLICE.

Supt.—M. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L. *Hd. Qrs. Inspr.*—H. V. Krishna Rao, B.A.

PUBLIC WORKS

Exec. Engr.—R. S. Navarathna, L.C.E.

Asst. Engr.—N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E.

FORESTS

Consvr.—M. Machiah, B.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

District Inspector of Education.—Vacant. *Asst. Inspr. of Education in charge.*—P. Venkata Rao.

HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—M. Narayan Row, B.A., B.L., (Ag.)

ANJUMAN NIGHT SCHL.—*Mangr.*—Vali Ahmed.

LOCAL

MUNCPLTY. CHITALDROOG —*Chrmn.*—Zahiruddin Meccai, B.A., (on other duty.) T Chokkanna B.A., (in charge.) *Vice-Chmn.*—K. Hanumantha Rao. *Engr.*—Anandalwar, B.A. *Health Offr.*—C. Rama Raja Rao. *Sany. Inspr.*—Narasimha Iyengar.

ANJUMAN-I-MUFID-I-ISLAM, CHITALDROOG.—*Hony. Secy.*—Mohamed Esoof Saib

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DEPY. COMMSR.—*Dist. Shdr.*—K. C. Subbarayan. *Hd. Clk.*—H Boranna.

REGN. OFFICE.—*Regtr.*—The Depy. Commr. *Sub-Regtrs.*—M. Raghavendra Rao, Chitaldroog; N. Narayana Rao, B.A., Davangere.

LAW.

Munsif.—N. G Lakshminarasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L *Advts.*—B. Venkatasamanna, B.A., B.L., C. Chennakesaviah, B.A, and M. Ananthia Chetty.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—M. R. Krishna Rao, B. Vedantaiengar, M. Raja Rao, B. Jeevanna Rao, W. Tirumala Rao and L Sreeneevassa Rao. *2nd grade.*—Singra Char. J. Subba Rao, J Rama Rao, N. Bheema Rao, R. Srinivasa Rao, C Sidda Nangappa, B R. Chowdiah, C. Khande Rao, H. G. Krishna Rao and B. Ramachendra Rao.

CHITTOOR.

A brief topography of Chittoor District. Extract from the Statistical Atlas of Chittoor District for 1913

The district of Chittoor was constituted with effect from 1st April 1911. It comprises the taluks of Chittoor, Palmaner and Chandragiri transferred from the old North Arcot district and of Madanapalle and Vayalpad transferred from the old Cuddapah district as well as the Zamindaries of Punganur, Kalahasti and Karvetnagar. It is bounded on the North by the Anantapur, Cuddapah and Nellore districts; on the East by the Nellore and Chingleput districts, on the South by the North Arcot district; and on the West by the Mysore State. It covers an extent of 5,076 square miles. Its population is 1,238,742 at the census of 1911. Chittoor with a population of 15,108 is the headquarters of the district but is not the most important town in the district. The other important places in the district are Tirupati (16,701), a place of pilgrimage well-known throughout India, Madanapalle (14,433), Kalahasti (12,909), also a place of pilgrimage, and Punganur (7,318). Tirupati and Chittoor are two Municipalities in the district. Its average income from local taxation is Rs. 21,300 and 27, 970 respectively. Pakala and Renigunta are important railway junctions.

The chief languages of the district are Telugu and Tamil, the former being the language of 71·8 per cent. of the population.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Sess. Judge.—P A. Booty, I.C.S.

Sub-Judge—P. N. Satagopa Naidu.

Collector.—A. Galletti, I.C.S *Headquarters Deputy Collector.*—Saiyid Ahmad Badshaw Sahib Bahadur. *Try Deputy Collector.*—P. N Md. Miran Sahib Bahadur.

Divisional Officers. — A. McG. Tampoe, Madanapalle; G. M. Robertson, I C. S., Chandragiri.

Spl. Dy. Collr.—V. Ramakrishnayya Pantulu.

Huzur Sheristadar.—K. Veerasami Aiya, B.A.

Head Clerk, Collr's. Office.—B. V. Subramania Aiyar, (on other duty.); D. Vedamanikkam Pillai, (Acting).

Tahsildars.—K. Duraisami Mudaliar, Chittoor, (on other duty); B. V Subramania Aiyar, (Ag.) V. N. Thiruvengada Mudaliar, Chendragni; S. A. Krishna Aiyar, Palmaner, (on other duty); T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, (Ag.); Mir Nazir Ali Saheb Bahadur, Madanapalli, (on leave); S A. Krishna Aiyar. (Ag.); T. V. Tyagaraja Aiyar, Vayalpad, (on other duty); A. Duraiswami Mudaliar, (Acting).

Land Records Tahsildar.—D. Seshagiri Rao.

DEPUTY TAHSILDARS AND STATIONARY SUB-MAGISTRATES.

Dy. Tahsildars and Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—S. Subramania Aiyar, Punganur; D. Vedamanickam Pillai, Kalahasti, (on other duty); C. Doraswamayya, B.A., B.L., (Ag.); A. Duraisami Mudaliar, Madanapalli, (on other duty); M. Venkataramayya, (Ag.) *on leave*; M. Ramanatha Aiyar, (Ag.); D. Seshagiri Rao, Tiruttani, (on other duty); C. Krishnaswami Sastri, (Ag.); Mungara Venkataramayya, Chittoor, (on other duty); S. Guru Rao, (Ag.), C. Krishnasami Sastri, Puttur, (on other duty), C. Bheemasena Rao, (Ag.); T. V. Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, Piler, (on other duty), C. R. Krishna Rao, (Ag.); C. Dorasami Aiyah, V. Kota, (on other duty), C. Krishnaiya, (Ag.); M. Ramanatha Aiyar, Tirupati, (on other duty); N. Parthasarathi Aiya, (Acting.)

Dy. Tahsildar-Magistrates.—M. Nagesa Rao, Vayalpad, (on other duty); C. D. Subramania Sastri, (Ag.); C. Krishnayya Palmaner, (on other duty); D. R. Pattabhi Ramayya, (Acting)

TIRUPATI.—*Hony. Mgts.*—M. Srinivasa Chariar; P. S. Rangiah Chetti; B. Muthuswami Naidu; C. Subbayya Chetti; Hakim Moideen Sahib; A. Jagannadha Rao Pantulu; E. Venkataramiah; N. K. Venkatramiah; S P. Ramakrishniah Naidu.

TIRUTANI.—*Hony. Mgts.*—W. Veraswamy Mudaliar; Kandi Srinivasa Rao; M. Narayanasami Mudaliar; M. C. Seshachala Mudaliar; Syed Usman Alliyar, Sahib Bahadur.

CHITTOOR.—*Hony. Magistrates.*—A. Subramanya Ayya; P. Ramayya Chetti; W. A. Connor, Khaji Nasiruddin Ahamad Sahib Cheeda.

District Munsif of Chittoor.—K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu. *District Munsif of Madanapalle.*—C. S. Bhashiyam Ayyangar. *Dist. Munsif of Tirupati.*—T. Anantha Chariar, B.A., B.L.

POLICE.

Superintendent of Police.—C. M. Atkinson *Dy. Supt.*—M. A. McMahon, Madanapalle.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Officer.—A. P. Fernandez, acting.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engrs.—E. W P. Walsh, North Arcot Divn.; V. T. Srinivasa Ayyengar, Cuddapah Divn. *T. R. S., Exec. Engineer, VII Circle*—K. V. Sankara Ayyar. *Local Fund Engineer.*—C. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspr.—M. Parthasaradhy Aiyangar. *Ag. Headmaster, Basavcraya High School.*—G. Chakarapani Row, B.A., L.T., Punganoor. *Sub-Asst Inspr.*—R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T., Tirupati; K. S. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A. L.T., Puttur; A. Viswanatha Aiyar, Chittoor; K. Alwar Chetti, Madanapalli *Headmaster, H. E. L. M. High School.*—S. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., Tirupati. *Head-master, Devastanam High School.*—V. Raghunatha Rao, B A., L.T., Tirupati. *Headmaster, Board High School.*—C. T. Parthasaradhy Mudaliyar, B.A., L.T., Chitoor. *Headmaster, High School*—C. Ramayya, B.A., L.T., Madanapalle.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr.—L. L. Sathe, M.A.

CHITTOOR MUNICIPALITY.

MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS.—*Chairman.*—T. V. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., *Non-Official* (Nominated). *Ex-Officio Chairman.*—Sayed Ahmed Badshaw Sahib Bahadoor, Revenue Divisional Ex-officio Chairman.

Councillors Official (Nominated).—A. P. Fernandaz District Medical and Sanitary Officer. C. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A. B.E., District Board Engineer.

Councillors Non-Official (Nominated).—C. Duraiswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., A. Devaraja Mudaliar, B A., B.L., B. Munuswami Naidu, B.A., B.L., G. Balaguruvappa Naidu, P. Narasimhulu Chetty, P. Streenivasulu Chetty A. Kuppuswamy Chetty and Sayed Meer Hussain Sahib Bahadur.

Elected Non-Official.—M. Sundarachariar, K. Krishnamachariar, K. M Rungiah Chetty, C. S. Sreenivasulu Chetty.

DISTRICT BOARD, CHITTOOR.—*Ex-Officio.*—A. Galletti, I.C.S., G. M Robertson, I.C.S., Saiyed Ahmed Badshah Sahib Bahadur, C. S. Krishna Iyer. *Nominated Officials.*—Civil Surgeon A. P. Fernandez, M. Parthasarathi Aiyangar and Rao Bahadur B. C Raghavayya. *Nominated Non-Official.*—T. T Veeraraghava Chariar, P. Seetharama Naidu, A. Mahamad Taqui Khan Sahib Bahadur, T. V. Ranga Chariar, B. Konda Reddi, K. Venkataswami Naidu, P. Parthasarathy Rayaniga Varu, B A. *Elected Officials.*—*Tahsildars*—S. A. Krishna Iyer, Madanapalli, A. Duraiswami Mudaliar, Voyalpad, V. N. Tiruvengadam Mudaliar, Chendragiri. *Elected Non-Officials.*—B. Narayanaswami Chetti, Saiyid Mir Hussain Sahib Bahadur, C. Narasayya, E. Seetharama Rao, B. Munnarayana Chetti, M. Naravanaswami Reddi, N. Pattabhirama Rao, C. Venkata Reddi, Chenchama Naidu, T. K. Doraiswami Aiyangar, K. Krishnamachariar.

TIRUMALAI TIRUPATTI, ETC, DEVASTANAM OFFICE.

Trustee under the Privy Council Scheme.—Sri Mahant Preyog Dossjee Varu. *Manager.*—Rao Bahadur P. Rama Row. *Asst. Manager*—Kurnool Krishna Row. *Supervisor, P. W.D. and Taluks.*—S. A. Venkatasubba Iyer. *Rev. Offr.*—M. Suryanarayana Rao. *Treasurer under the Privy Council Scheme*—S. Kanakachalam Naidu, B.A., B.L.

The general control of the Devastanam is in the Vicharanakartha (Trustee). The District Court of North Arcot has power to make rules under the Privy Council scheme for the guidance of the Vicharanakartha.

GOVT. OFFICES.

COLLR.—*Huzur Treasurer.*—B. V. Krishnasami Ayyar. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—C. Bheemasena Rao, (on other duty). *Acting.*—C. Ramaswami Ayya.

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—B.C. Raghavayya B A., B.L., C. Doraiswami Ayengar, B.A., B.L., C R. Parthasarathi Iyengar, B. A, B. L., T. K. Narasimha Chariar, B.A. B.L., T. M. Sreenivasa Chariar, B.A., B.L., Sumangal Rajagopala Charlu, B.A., B.L., B. Munusami Naidu, B.A., B.L., C. Venkatarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., C. Veeraraghava Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *First Grade Pleaders*—N Srinivasa Varada Charlu J. Krishna Row, B.A., B.L., G. Srinivasa Charlu, E. Suryanarayanayya Garu, B.A., B.L, V. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L, Pundi Srinivasa Chariar, Conjeeveram, Srinivasa Iyer, B A., B.L., T. K. Chengalroya Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. Rama-

Chandra Iyer, B.A, B.L., Valapakam Krishnaswami Iyer D. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., B.L. P. Narasimhayya, Garu, Pundi Parthasarathi Iyengar, B.A., B.L., C Rajagopala Iyengar. B.A., B.L., V. Srinivasa Raghava Chariar, B.A., B.L., A. Devaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., M. Venkata Krishnama Chariar, B.A., B.L., V. D. Arunachala Mudaliar, T. K. Veera Chariar, B.A., B.L., T. T. Veeraraghava Chariar, T. M. Krishnaswamier, B.A., B.L., V. A. Subbramayya Garu, L. C. Sundara Varada Chariar, B.A., B.L., T. V. Ranga Chariar, B.A., B.L., C. Narasa Ayyar. Karembur, Krishnama Chariar, B.A., B.L., M. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. Raghava Charlu, B.A, B.L., V. Srinivasa Patra Chariar, V. Krishnayya Garu, P Sithapathayya Garu, K. R. Arunachala Iyer, B.A, B.L., C. Munuswami Chetty, B.A., B.L., M. Ananthasayanam, B.A., B.L., M. Varadachari, B.A. B.L., K R. Venkatachari, B.A., B.L., P. L. Venkatramana Iyyer, B.A., B.L., P. Gopalratnam Iyengar, B.A., C. Bhaskara Reddi, B.A., B.L., C. G. Jayaram, Iyer B.A., P. Anantah Chariar, B.A., B.L., N. Audinarayana Chetti. *Second Grade Pleaders.*—N. Doraiswami Iyer, C. Sama Charlu Garu, V. Sadasiviah. ,N. Audinarayana, Chett, B.A., B.L.

TIRUPATI.—*First Grade Pleaders.*—E. Venkatramanayya Garu, C. Krishnaswami Iyer, M. Gopala Chariar. *Second Grade Pleaders.*—T. N. C. Krishnama Charlu, Velamur Ananthacharlu, K. C. Rajagopala Charlu, M. Sundara Charlu, Chakravarthi Gopala Charlu, K. Krishnama Chariar, N. Kuppuswami Aiyar, S. Ethirajulu Naidu Garu, M. Jagannatha Charlu, Talpur Seshachaliah Garu, T. K. Doraiswami Iyengar, Kalyanapuram ; Varada Chariar, S. B. Anantha Charlu, Tamarapur Sesha Chariar.

CHUDDERGHAT—(SEE HYDERABAD).

COCHIN (British)—Madras Presidency.

A portion of the Malabar District, Madras Presidency It is surrounded by the Native State of Cochin Area, 2 *square miles Population,* 21,360. *Language spoken :—Malayalam.*

POLITICAL OFFICERS.

British Resdt., Travancore and Cochin.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S.

Asst. Resdt.—G.R.F. Tottenham I.C.S.

Resdy. Surgn—Dr. H. C. Perkins.

ANJENGO DISTRICT.—*Collr. & Magt.*—H L. Braidwood, I.C.S. *Dy. Tahsildars.*—V. Narayana Menon, Tangasseri, and S. A Sesha Sastri, Anjengo.

MEDICAL.

Civil Surgn. & Port Health Offr.—Ag. Civil Surgeon Rai Saheb G. Rama Rao, M B., C.M.

MUNICIPAL HOSPTL —*Sub-Asst Surgeons* — M. Gopalan Nair (tempy.) and D. Rama Shenoy *Palliport Lazaretto*—E. Lindeman (tempy) *Plague Duty, Sub-Asst. Surgn* —P. V. Chacko *Clerk.*—S. V. Subba Row. *House Physician.*—A. J. John, M.B., B S

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

In Diocese of Madras, but by special arrangement administered by the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, the Rt. Rev Dr. C. H. Gill, D.D. *Chaplain.*—Rev. W. Light *Lay Trustees.*—H. E. Day and W. B. Wilson.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.—*Indian Congregation — Pastor.*—Rev. M. J Chandy, B.A.

R. C. DIOCESE OF COCHIN.—*Bishop.*—The Right Rev. Dr. Jose Bento Martins Ribeiro, D.D. *Secy. and Treasr. to the Bishop.* —Rev Vicente Mendes daSilva *Vicar General* —Very R vd. Fr J. Pires Antunes. *Interpreting Secy.*—Dr. J W F. Ribeiro. *Councillors.*—Very Rev Frs. Vicente B. das Neves, John Ribeiro, D D., Rev. D. J. L. deNazareth, and Rev. S. P. Wendthorst.

(SEE also Catholic Directory of India)

ST. ANTONY'S R. C. CH., Amaravathy—*Vicar* —Rev. Fr. D. J L M. Nazareth

VYPEEN.—" Our Lady of Hope " —*Vicar* —Rev. K. L. Augustine Menezes.

ST. LOUIS' R. C. CH., Manacherry—*Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. R D'Cruz *Asst.*—Rev Fr. J. Meyn.

ST. GEORGE'S R. C. CH., Mangadam.—*Vicar* —Rev. J. Pereira.

R. C. CH. OF OUR LADY OF HEALTH, SAUDE—

SANTA CRUZ CATHDL.—*Ag. Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. D. G. Everett. *Asst.*—Rev. G. Conceicao.

EDUCATIONAL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND —ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.—*Mangr.*—Rev B. I. Morgan, M A.

SANTA CRUZ HIGH SCHL.—*Mangr.*—Rev. Fr. J. Pires Antunes, S.J., Rev. W. Arkwright, S.J.

ORPHGE. OF ST. ANTHONY, ALLEPPEY., Travancore.—*Dir.* —Rev. Fr. J. Gil Vaz, S.J. *Asst.*—Rev. J. Pereira, S J.

ST. MARY'S EURPN. CONVENT HIGH SCHL.—*Supr.*—Mother Magdalene Lucian. *Sisters.*—Mary Ann Winter, Rachel Commi, Maria Groni, Mercy Seapagrini, Paulin Vas, Mary Cavallotti, Terisa Noronha, &c.

MARINE.

Port Officer.—G. Leverett. *Head Clerk.*—J. D'Rozario *Port Health Officer.* —Rai Saheb K. Madhava Menon, L.M. & S., Ag. Civil Surgeon. *Assistant.*—P. V. Chakko.

SEA CUSTOMS —*Customs Collr.*—J. C. Upshon *Asst. Customs Collr.*—K. Nedungadi. *Cochin Customs.*—R. Dorasamy Iyer.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Chairman.*—Rao Sahib A. L. Shirgaokar. *Mangr.*—Dan. D'Rosario.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCY.—*Hony. Secy. and Treasr.*—J. S. MacBean.

SOCY. OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Presdt.*—J. L. D'Silva. *Treasr.*—J. M. Platel. *Spiritual. Dir.*—Rev. Fr. J. Monteiro d'Aguiar. *Secy.*—P. L. Lloyd D'Silva.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

RESDT.—*Mangr. and Treasy Offr.*—E. K. Govindan, B.A. *Hd. Clk* —J. B. deLemos.

Sub-Divl. and 1st Class Magt.—G.L. D'Vaz, B.A., B.L., Dy. Collr. and Sub-Judge *Sheristdr. and 2nd Class Magt., Cochin.*—A. A. Venkitarama Iyer, B A , *Head Clerk.*—K. W. John. *Sub-Regr. and Notary Public, Cochin.*—C P. Balakrishnan Nair, B A.,

POSTAL. -*Postmr.*—S. Sankara Sadasiva Iyer, B A., Cochin *Dy. Postmaster,* K. P Arunachalam. *Head Clerk,* W. P. Jonas (on deputation). P. Ganapathy Iyer (Offg).

TEL.—*Telegraphist in charge.*—V. John. *Telegraphists.*—C. John, C. A. Pereira, P. K. Thomas, G. Thomas, X. D'Cruz, J. Vernam, J. L. Rosario.

COMMERCIAL.

COCHIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—*Hony. Secy.*—S. O'M. Deane. *Chrmn.*—J. Doll. *Members.*—Messrs.—Volkart Bros.; Aspinwall & Co.; Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.; the Bank of Madras; the National Bank of India, Ld.; W. Goodacre & Sons, Ltd.; Ripley and Mackay; Parry & Co.; Kirkpatrick & Co.; Shaw Wallace & Co.; Walker & Co.; Geo. Brunton & Son and T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., *Hd. Writer and Measurer.*—P. H. D'Cruz.

Bank of Madras.—*Agent.*—S. O'M. Deane. *Supt. of Accts.*—C. L. D'Costa. *Head Clerk.*—V. M. Srinivasa Mudr. *Cashier.*—T. R. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *Shroffs.*—T. J. Venkatachellah Iyer and S. Ramaswamy Iyer. *Godown-keeper.*—C. S. Sesha Iyer. *Clerks.*—D. B. Gosmao, P. G. Fernandez, E. P. Carlos, and C. N. Shaugara Pillay. *Typist.*—N. Kumar Menon.

Shaw Wallace & Co., General Merchants & Agents.—*Partners.*—H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, E. A. Chettle, and G. Kingsley London; J. B. Lloyd, R. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Brathwaite, H. W. Noone, W. M Fraser, and W. J. Wood, Calcutta, E. Comber, Bombay. *Cochin Manager.*—W. B. Wilson. *Agents.*—Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Anglo Persian Oil Co., Ld., Queensland Insurance Co., Ld. (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ld., etc. Codes used—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition Bentley's and Private Codes.

National Bank of India, Ltd.—*Manager.*—J. B. Struthers. *Cashier.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer.

Messrs. Stewart Thompson & Co—General Merchants, Coiryarn, fibre, coirmats and matting manufacturers, Insurance Agents, also Timber Contractors. Office British Cochin (Malabar coast). *Agents.*—Western Assurance Co.; British Dominions General Insurance Co.

Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Merchants., Saw Mill Proprietors, Agents British India S. N. Co., Ltd, Ellerman Lines Ltd., Indo-Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—W. N. Black, and E. H. Black, England. *Director in India and Mang. Director.*—E. H. Cooper. *Manager.*—H. H Jones. *Asst. Manager*—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and S. K. Tull. *Tel. Address.*—"Aspinwalco."

Geo. Brunton & Son, Boat builders, Engrs & Iron Founders. — *Proprietor.* — W. Brunton. *Manager.*—F. A. Cox. *Assts*—G. Bailey and G. Pratt.

Fernandez, G. F. F., 7, Prince's St., Cochin, Forwarding and Commsn. Agent and Agent for Messrs. J. H. Morgan & Sons Mangalore Roofing Tiles.

Goodacre, Wm. & Sons, Ld., coir mat, matting and rope manfctrs. and exporters of Malabar produce. HD. OFFICE.—Ceylon Mills, Victoria Docks, London, *Manager.*—H. E. Day. *Assts*—F. K. Walker and J. W. Smythe. Agents, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Eastern Insurance Co., London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Kirkpatrick & Co., genl. merchts. *Sole partner.*—H. Kirkpatrick. *Asst.*—B. Gocul. *Agents.*—New Zealand Insce. Co., Ltd., Fire and Marine. *Tel. Codes.*—A B C, 4th and 5th Edns., and A 1. *Tel. Ad.*—"Plumbago."

The Cochin Fisheries, Vypen, Cochin.—*Mangr.*—W. Moir.

Kadankandy Moideen Cooty Bros.,genl. merchts. and commn. agts. Kalvethy, B. Cochin. *Mangr.*—K. Cootaymoo Hajee.

Hajee Abdul Satter and Hajee Abdul Shacoor, commn. agts., &c. *Agt.*—A. Jacob.

Parry & Co., Cochin.—*Agent*—P. M. Gillan.

Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.—*Registered Office.*—14, Billiter Sreet, London, E. C. *Branches.*—Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Mang. Dirs.*—D. S. Gilkison, and A. W. Macrae, London. *Directors.*—W. H. Cox, London, and J. Dell and S. R. S. Percival in India. *Assts. in India.*—H. R. Lockie, H. R. Haigh, W K. M. Langley, W. J. Campbell, J. E. Pitcairn, J. C. Howison, S. Winn, R. S. Wilson, A Hansen and J.C. Burton. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers, Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting, Agents for the Clan Line, The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., The Rotterdamsche Lloyd & Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland", The Northern SteamshipCo., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., at Mangalore, The Standard Oil Co. of New York, The Acme Tea Chests Co., Ltd., The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., The Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd, (Claim Settling Agency), The Sea Insurance Co., Ltd. at Mangalore, The South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co of New Zealand at Cochin, Agents for Lloyds at Cochin and Mangalore, Managing Agents of the Anupura Coffee Works Co., Ltd., at Coimbatore, and of the Malabar Coast Chartering Coalition, and Agents & Secretaries of the Panora Tea & Produce Co., Ltd., The Peria Karamalai Tea & Produce Co., Ltd, The Eddivanna Rubber & Tea Co., Ltd., The Pudukad Rubber Co., Ltd., The Peermade Tea Co., Ltd., Manure Works and Printing Press at Calicut.

Newspapers in Cochin.—The "Cochin Argus," published every Saturday evening. *Editor and Propr.*—C. H. Pereira. The "Malabar Herald." —*Propr.*—Itoop Mampilli. *Editor.*—E. W. Nigli. Printed at the Union Press, British Cochin.

Ramchandra Mahadeva & Co., Malabar Coast. Genl. Merchts. and Insce. Agts.:—*Ptnrs.*—Ramchandra Mahadeva and A.L. Shirgavker. *Assts.*—S.A. Bavdekar and D.D. Kamat. Agents, Reliance Marine Insce. Co., Ltd., General Accident Assurance Corpn., Oriental Govt. Security Life Assce. Co., Ltd., The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd. *Tel. Codes*—A. B. C., 5th Edn. *Tel. Add.*—"Ramchandra."

Volkart Bros., (Swiss Firm, established 1851) Genl. Merchts.—*Ptnrs.*—Winterthur (Switzerland), Th. Reinhart, George Reinhart, Werner Reinhart and Oscar Reinhart. *Mgr.*—Ad. Bueler. *Assts.*—H. Baechtold O. Grob, M. Stranss. Corrspdg Firm at Winterthur (Switzerland), London, Bombay, Karachi, Tellicherry, Calicut, Colombo, Galle, Tuticorin and Madras.

P. Ramalingam Pillay, Coir Yarn Mercht. and Insurance Agent.

Ripley and Mackay, Merchts. and Manufacturers, Cochin, Alleppey and Calicut.

Singer Mfg. Co.—The Sewing Machines.

Medl. Practnr. and Dispy.—Dr. T. G. Manual, Subramanuiam Pillai, and M. Gopalan Nair

CLUB.

COCHIN CLUB—BEACH.

Established, 1876.

Election.—By ballot. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 50. *Subscription.*—Rs. 7½, resdts.; Rs. 1½, non-resdts. *Secy.*—H. N Gabbe

COCHIN STATE.

Description and Position.—Cochin (Vernacular-Kochi) is a Native State in subsidiary alliance with the British Government and politically connected with the Presidency of Madras. It is said to be called after the town of that name, formerly its Capital, where in 1502 the Portuguese were allowed to settle and erect a Fort. In 1663 it was captured by the Dutch, and from them the British took possession of it and it is now a British possession. The State lies between 9° 48′ and 10° 50′ N. Lat., and 76° 5′ and 76° 58′ E. Long. It is bounded on the north by British Malabar, on the east by British Malabar, Coimbatore and Travancore, on the south by Travancore, and on the west by British Malabar and the Arabian Sea. The area of the State is 1,417¾ square miles, according to the recent survey of the State. Population, 918,110.

Divisions.—For administrative purposes Cochin is divided into five taluks, *viz*, Cochin-Kanayannur, Mukundapuram, Trichur, Talapilli and Chittur. In addition to these, there is also the small principality of Cranganur under a Chief paying tribute to Cochin. This principality is financially autonomous, but is in all other respects administered as one of the taluks of the State.

Physical feature.—The Cochin State is naturally divided into three well-defined parts or zones—the hills, the plains, and the seaboard. The hilly or eastern portion, which covers nearly half the extent of the State, is broken by long spurs, extensive ravines, forests and tangled jungles rising, terrace by terrace, to an elevation of 5,000 feet above the sea-level. It is covered with magnificent forests of teak and other valuable trees, and exhibits everywhere a splendid luxuriance of foliage and flowers. Stretching westward, in gentler slopes and gradually widening valleys, but broken here and there by isolated low hills, the plains succeed forest-clad uplands. Intersected by numerous rivers and streams, dotted everywhere with homes and farmsteads, and closely cultivated wherever possible, these plains stretch towards the backwaters, in a succession of gentle undulations. Between the backwaters and the sea is the long and narrow stretch of sandy seaboard, densely covered with luxuriant cocoanut palms, and, in parts, where there are natural or artificial embankments, large quantities of rice are grown. It is low and generally swampy and, in several parts, liable to be flooded during the monsoon inundations.

Political relation.—The State is governed by the Raja as its hereditary King, with the Dewan appointed by him as his Chief Minister and advised in all important matters by a British Political Officer called the British Resident in Travancore and Cochin and has political relations with the Madras Government. The Rajah's powers are limited only by the Regulations passed by himself and by the treaty obligations with the British Government, the powers exercised by his officers being but those delegated by him by legislative enactments or by special rules or orders. The Dewan is the responsible minister of the Raja and the Chief Executive Officer of the State and he is primarily responsible for the official and progressive administration of the State.

History.—The Raja of Cochin traces back his descent from the last of the Cheraman Perumal and possessed extensive territories. The Raja lost a considerable portion of his territories in the struggle between the adjoining States in the middle of the 18th century. The Town of Cochin is historically important as being the first European Settlement in India where the Portuguese were allowed to erect a fort by the Raja of Cochin in 1503. In 1663 the Dutch expelled the Portuguese and became masters of the place. The British in their turn drove away the Dutch and took their possessions in 1793. Ever since it remains with the former. The State of Cochin has a Colony of Jews who migrated there so early as the first century after Christ. Tradition has it that the Apostle St. Thomas landed at Malankara, near Cranganur, about 52 A.D.

Ranges of Hills.—The chief ranges of hills are the Nelliampathies with Parambikulam and the Pothundi in the Chittur taluk, the Machad in the Talapilli taluk, the Paravattani in the Trichur taluk, the Palapilli, Kodasseri, and Adarapilli in the Mukundapuram taluk, and Malayattur in the Cochin-Kananayur taluk. Nellikotta or Padagiri on the Nelliampathies, which is 5,000 ft. high, is the loftiest peak in the State.

Rivers.—The chief rivers are the Alwaye or Periyar, the Chalakudi, the Kurumali, the Manali, the Ponnani, and the Anamalai. Besides these there are several minor streams. There is a picturesque waterfall, of nearly 150 feet at Adarapilli.

Backwaters.—One of the most striking physical features of the country is the continuous chain of lagoons or backwaters, running parallel to the sea, and receiving the drainage of the numerous streams descending from the Western Ghats. They are very irregular in form, with a breadth which ranges between four miles and a few dozen yards, branch out into a number of intricate and shallow channels, and contain several low alluvial islands. They communicate with the sea at three points—Cochin, Cranganur and Chetwai. Though these backwaters are shallow in most places, navigation is at all times possible for flat bottomed passenger and cargo boats. In places where they are very deep, navigation during the monsoon season is often dangerous and tedious. There are also two extensive fresh-water lakes, which are connected with each other, the Enammakal and the Manakudi. The other lakes are Cochin, Kaithapuzha, and Chathanad, which are salt-water

Ports.—The ports of Cochin, excluding the port of Cochin which lies entirely in the British district of Malabar, are Malipuram, Narakal and Cranganur. The port of Cochin though it belongs to the British Government is described here, as almost all the whole sea-borne trade of the State passes through this port and its improvement and development are of more importance to Native Cochin than to British Malabar. The port consists of an outer roadstead and an inner harbour with a large expanse of backwater behind it, where vessels of great draught can be conveniently accommodated when the

sea is very rough. This can be done only if the bar at the mouth of the harbour is removed and if it is done, Cochin can be made one of the finest harbours in the world. As it is, it is the third largest trading port in Southern India. Malipuram and Narakal are open roadsteads, which are generally resorted to only during the monsoon months, when the shipping from Cochin takes refuge at the mud-bank of Narakal.

Islands.—The chief among the islands are Kumbalangi, Kumbalom, Vendurutby, Bolghatty, Kadamakudi and Panambakad. At the southern extremity of Bolghatty is situated the British Residency, commanding a grand view on its three sides and overlooking the Cochin Harbour.

Soil and Climate.—The prevailing geological formation of the eastern zone is gneiss, which decomposes into a soil, which, in combination with the climate, is eminently suited to promote a luxuriant forest growth. Proceeding westwards, the formation merges into a laterite underlain by gneiss, and becomes sandy on the seaboard. The climate, though damp and enervating, is not particularly unhealthy. It is most moist and enervating in the southern taluks, which are situated by the sea and the backwaters, but less so in the northern taluks. Of all parts of the State, the Chittur taluk, situated within the Palghat gap, has the driest and most bracing climate. The lower hills and parts of Chittur are feverish, especially during the dry months.

Flora and Fauna.—The forests abound in teak, rosewood, blackwood, ebony, white cedar, red cedar, Iru! (X. *dolabriformis*), Aini (*A. hirsutta*), Vedankoranu (*B. xylocarpa*), Venga (*P. marsupium*), Pongu (*C. bracteatum*), Veembu (*K. clycina*), Venteak (*L. lanceolata*), Mullellu (*V. altissima*), Elavu (*B. malabaricum*) and other trees and plants of commercial and medicinal value. Coffee and cardamoms are grown on the Nelliampathies. The flora of the laterite plains consist of jack, mango, areca palms, banana, and various species of plantain. The cocoanut palm is the chief growth of the seaboard. The forests of Cochin contain all the larger animals of South India. Elephant and bison are common in the Parambikulam Range, and, to a smaller extent, in the Kodasseri Range. Ibex are seen occasionally in the higher ranges of the Nelliampathies. The tiger, bear, cheetah, leopard, hyæna and sambhar, with many varieties of deer, are met with in all the forests. The true hunting leopard and wolf are said to be found in some of the jungles. Monkeys and birds are abundant, both in the hills and the plains, as also are snakes and other reptiles. Fish of various tribes and species abound in the rivers and backwaters.

Arts, Manufactures and Industries.—Cotton weaving is carried on to some extent in Chittur and Talapilli taluks. There are a few fly shuttle looms in Trichur. There, laced and unlaced cloths of fine texture are manufactured. Grass mats, of exquisite colouring and texture, are made in Vadakancherry. They are highly admired and are in great demand. Coir matting, ropes and rugs of good quality are made in Ernakulam and Mattancherry. The most important factory industry is the extraction of cocoanut oil by steam mills, all in the Cochin-Kanayanore taluk. There are nearly a dozen factories of tile and brick works (Mangalore pattern) in the state. There are also steam saw-mills and a hydraulic press. Agriculture is the chief occupation of the people. Cultivation of coffee, tea and rubber is carried on in the forests.

Education.—The necessity for a system of imparting State education was recognised by Government so far back as the year 1818 by establishing 33 Vernacular Schools in the several Proverthies or villages of the State with the avowed object of training up young men for State Service, as Writers and Accountants, giving instructions in the three R.'s and Astrology and Sanskrit to advanced pupils. The first attempt to introduce the study of the English language was made by a Missionary, Rev. J. Dawson, by opening a school at Mattancherry in 1818 in aid of which he received a grant from the Sirkar. This school had to be closed within three years for want of pupils. In 1835 another school was opened where children of the Jews were taught English, Hebrew and Malayalam. This School is still in existence. Two years later, an English School was opened at Trichur and another at Tripunithura for the education of the Princes and others. The 'free school' established at Ernakulam in 1845 was afterwards raised to the standard of a High School in 1865 and was placed in charge of an European Head Master, Mr. A. F. Sealy, M.A., with whose name is associated the progress of English education in the State. The liberal policy followed by the Dewan, Mr. Sankunni Menon, C.S.I., contributed not a little towards the education of His Highness' subjects. During his Dewanship the High School was raised to the standard of a Second Grade College in 1874. In 1897 District Schools were opened in all the taluks and a Director of Education in the person of Mr. Sealy was also appointed. Grant-in-aid rules were framed in 1899. A great impetus was given to the education of the masses by the organization of the Department of Vernacular Education in 1890. State Schools were opened for boys and girls in most of the Proverthies and a large number of indigenous schools were brought into the aided lists. In the beginning of 1892 the Vernacular and English Departments were amalgamated and placed under the control of a Superintendent of Education. In 1898 the High Schools, both Sirkar and private, were removed from the control of the Superintendent and placed directly under the Dewan.

The altered conditions under the new educational system rendered the introduction of a variety of reforms in this important branch of the Administration and with this object in view the State obtained the services of a special Educational Officer, Mr. J. Van Someren Pope, M.A., retired British Director of Education in Burma. The main lines of reforms introduced by Government were fully dealt with in the Dewan's Press communique (February 1908) and are, the introduction of free Primary education for girls and backward classes throughout the State, opening of night schools for the labouring classes, institution of free scholarships to backward classes through out the State, institution of free scholarships in the Secondary Schools, revision of the existing grant-in-aid rules on a liberal scale, opening of a training school for female teachers, adoption of increased scale of pay for Primary and Girls' school teachers and the opening of an Industrial and Technical Institute. The Government grant for education in 1905-06 was 1·2 lakhs of rupees, while the grant for the current year is more than six lakhs of rupees.

Religious and Charitable Institutions.—The Devaswoms or Hindu religious institutions under the State are of two kinds, *viz.*, *Incorporated* and *Unincorporated* Devaswoms. The Devaswoms whose revenues and expenditure were completely merged in the general revenues and expenditure of the State are termed 'Incorporated Devaswoms.' The Devaswoms whose properties and receipts were not amalgamated with those of the State but were kept separate and the expenditure met from those receipts are called 'Unincorporated' Devaswoms. In the case of the former set of Devaswoms, since the expenditure exceeded the receipts, there was no balance available and excess expenditure had to be met from the general revenues of the State. In the case of *Unincorporated* Devaswoms they were self-supporting, while a majority of them had incomes considerably exceeding the expenditure and thus they had a tolerably good sum as balance to their credit. There was thus a great disparity in the financial position of the two classes of Devaswoms. With a view to place this branch of administration on a satisfactory footing and to make it self-supporting as far as possible, His Highness' Government devised a completely new scheme of Devaswom Administration, and brought it into force in September 1909. By this scheme all Devaswoms under Sircar management, *Incorporated and Unincorporated*, were amalgamated and constituted into a separate endowment, the several Devaswoms being thus made component and inter-dependent parts of a whole, instead of being the isolated units that they were. This involved the restoration of the properties and monies of such of the institutions as were annexed to the Sircar, nearly a century ago, and the creation of a separate trust fund. For administrative purposes the Devaswoms are divided into four groups. The receipts and expenditure of the Devaswoms were entirely separated from the general revenues but the Devaswoms are allowed to bank with the State Treasuries. The Pathivu or customary scale of expenditure in all Devaswoms was revised and a uniform system of collection of revenue, control of expenditure and maintenance of accounts was introduced. *Oottupuras.*—These are feeding houses, where gratuitous meals are given to Brahmans. There were 15 of them till 902. In the reorganisation of these institutions 3 of them were abolished and sumptuous meals were arranged to be served to all *bona-fide* travellers in all the Oottupuras except Tripunithura and Pazhayanur where the residents are also fed in the morning. There are also 3 Oottupuras where conjee is served for a few months in a year. These institutions cost the Sircar nearly half a lakh of rupees per annum. *Water Pandals.*—The State is everywhere dotted with water pandals where butter-milk flavoured with salt and lime juice, &c., is gratuitously served to the wayworn travellers during the hot season.

Commerce.—The chief exports are cocoanut-oil, coir yarn, rope fibre and matting, cocoanut, copra, oil cake, timber, coffee, lemon-grass oil, ginger, pepper, fish and prawns. The chief imports are rice and paddy, cotton piece-goods, raw cotton and twist yarn, metals, cutlery, hardware, sugar, kerosine-oil and salt. Kunnamkulam is the centre of trade in arecanuts.

Tramway.—The approximate area of the Cochin forests is nearly six hundred square miles, about half of which are virgin forests, unworked for want of a suitable outlet. From the Parambikulam Range an outlet in the shape of a tramway and timber-slide has been constructed by the Government, up to Chalakudy, a station on the Shoranur-Cochin Railway, a distance of nearly 50 miles. This line is now considered as one of the biggest and best equipped tramway designed for purely forest work in the world, and it possesses many features of special interest to engineers, arboriculturists and railway men generally.

Railway.—A branch line of railway (Metre Gauge) was opened in July 1902, from Shoranur to Ernakulam, the capital of the State. The line, 64·8 miles, cost nearly 70 lakhs of rupees, and is now worked by the South Indian Railway Company. There are 17 stations on the line.

Roads and Communications.—There are in all 489 miles of metalled road maintained by the State, besides the unmetalled. The backwaters, also, afford easy communication with several parts of the State. There are some navigable canals also which afford communication.

Cranganur.—Cranganur, situated near the sea on the right bank of the Periyar river, is the seat of an ancient principality. The Chief is a Kshatriya by caste and gets a fixed allowance from the Cranganur Treasury for his own maintenance and the maintenance of other members of his family. It has an area of 18¾ square miles. It is a very densely peopled tract. It is financially autonomous, but in all other respects it is administered as an integral part of the State. The Chief pays a tribute of Rs. 6 857 to Cochin.

Cranganur is a place of great historical interest, though it is now of little importance. It once possessed an excellent harbour and was an important centre of commerce, trading with the West even before the Christian era. In the first century of the Christian era Pliny described it as "the first emporium in India." During this period and for some centuries afterwards it was the seat of the Perumals or the early kings of Kerala before its dismemberment. The Jews and the Christians got their first footing here and founded towns long before the Portuguese discovered a direct route to India. Here the Portuguese built a fort in 1523. The fort was renovated by the Dutch when the Portuguese power fell to their prowess. Ruins of an old fort are now visible. One branch of the Periyar river and the Chalakkudy river empty themselves at the Cranganur bar. The temple at Cranganur is known throughout the West Coast and is dedicated to 'Sri Kurumba Bhagavathy.' At the time of the annual festival known as 'Kodungallore Bharani' thousands of pilgrims assemble here. The members of the Chief's family are well versed in Sanskrit. One of them, Raja Valia Goda Varma Raja, is the recipient of the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, conferred in recognition of his high attainments in Sanskrit learning.

Revenue.—The gross revenue of the State under all ordinary receipt heads for the year (the official year 1092, M.E.) 1916-1917, excluding the principality of Cranganur was Rs. 46,36,098.

Languages.—Malayalam, the vernacular and the official language of the State, is spoken by the majority of the people, but Tamil, Telugu, Konkani (a dialect of Marathi), Canarese, and Tulu are also spoken.

Towns.—The chief towns in the State are Ernakulam, Trichur, Mattancherry, Chittur, Thattamangalam, Tripunithura, Irinjalakuda, and Kunnankulam. A Municipal Regulation has recently been introduced by Government and four towns were brought under it. They are Ernakulam, Trichur, Mattancherry, and Chittur—Tattamangalam.

Ernakulam.—Ernakulam is the capital of the State and is the terminus of the State Railway. The principal buildings are the Huzur Secretariat, the Chief Court, the District Court, the District Munsiff's Court, the Magistrate's Court, the offices of the Diwan Peishkar, the Tahsildar, the Excise Superintendent, the Anchel Superintendent, the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, the District Registrar, the Ernakulam College, the General Hospital, the Durbar Hall, and the Guest House. Close to the Railway Station is the Travellers' Bungalow. There are in the town two power mills for the extraction of cocoanut oil and the Burmah Oil Company and the Asiatic Petroleum Company have large petroleum installations near the Railway Station. The town is supplied with good drinking water from the Alwaye river. There are palaces of His Highness the Raja, a Residential Palace for the young Princes, and a temple dedicated to Siva. There are four important churches belonging to several sections of Roman Catholics and also a Protestant Church. Ernakulam is situated on the east side of the backwater, and is 2¼ miles off from Cochin. There is a motor launch plying between Ernakulam and Cochin. Six miles to the south-east of Ernakulam is Tripunithura, where His Highness has a palace and the members of the Royal family reside. The most interesting annual function of the place is the *Attachamayam* in August, which is believed to be the commemoration of a victory gained by Cochin. On the morning of the day His Highness the Raja goes in procession round the town in a palanquin, accompanied by all the State offices and the representatives of the old Chiefs, and with all the paraphernalia of oriental pageantry. When the procession is over, His Highness holds a levee at the *Kalikotta* place, when all the officers and Chiefs pay their respect to him one by one and receive from him money presents according to a graduated scale. His Highness the Raja resides generally in the Hill Palace at Perinmanakulam, two miles east of Tripunithura. On the island of Bolghatty, northwest of Ernakulam, is the British Residency in Cochin. There is a very fine old Dutch building with new improvements. The British Residency is located in the most prominent part of the island and commands a view of the harbour and of adjoining islands situated in and around the backwaters.

Mattancherry.—Mattancherry is situated on the western side of the backwater that separates it from Ernakulam. It lies to the south of British Cochin and is a centre of considerable export and import trade, which is almost entirely in the hands of Banyas and Kachi Memons from the Bombay Presidency. The retail trade is mostly in the hands of Konkani Brahmans and Vaisyas (Vaniyans). Mattancherri is said to have been once the capital of the State and contains a spacious old palace of quaint design which was built and presented to the Raja by the Portuguese about the year 1555. It is in this palace that the Rajas of Cochin are installed on the Musnad even now. Within the palace there is a temple dedicated to Pazhayanur Bhagavathy. There is a colony of White Jews in Mattancherry. They hold a charter engraved on copper plates granted to them by Bhaskara Ravi Varma, Emperor of Malabar, in 378 A.D. Near the palace there is a synagogue belonging to the White Jews. Among modern institutions of interest are the large and richly endowed Konkani temple of *Tirumala Devaswom*, and the Women and Children's Hospital. The town also contains a District Munsiff's Court, a Sub-Magistrate's Court, a Police Station, a District Registrar's Office, a Male Dispensary and a High School maintained out of the funds of the Tirumala Devaswom. Owing to the mismanagement of this Devaswom, the Government very recently undertook its management. There is a Leper Asylum in the island of Vendurthy, separated from the mainland by an arm of the backwater

Trichur.—Trichur is a town of great antiquity and sanctity, and is said to have been founded by Parasu Rama. In the centre of the town and on the summit of a hillock stands the ancient Pagoda of Wadakkunn than to which many thousands of people annually resort on the occasion of the 'Trichur Pooram Festival', in the month of Medom (May). On the four sides of the town there are ruins of an old fort and ditch. There are two mutts of Nambudiri Sawmiyars, and there is a Vedic College called the 'Brahmaswam Madhom' where gratuitous boarding and instruction are given to Nambudiri youths. Trichur is the headquarters of several Public Offices, *viz.*, the Chief Engineer, the Conservator of Forests, the Comptroller of Accounts, the Superintendent of Police and Commandant of the Nair Brigade, the District Magistrate, the Superintendent of Registration, the Land Records Superintendent, the Agricultural Superintendent, the Devaswom Superintendent, the Director of Education, the District Court, the Magistrate's Court, the Hospital, the Veterinary Hospital, the Lunatic Asylum and the High Schools for Boys and Girls, the Government Industrial and Technical School and the Havelock Market. The Central Jail is situated at Viyyoor close to Trichur. There is also a State Museum and Zoological Garden. There are four Churches in the town—Romo Syrian, Chaldean, Latin and Protestant, and it is also the chief centre of the Church Mission Society's work in the State. His Highness the Raja has a palace built by the Dutch. This palace is surrounded by a fort and a ditch and has two entrances. The fort and ditch are not in good condition. There is a Travellers' Bungalow. The Kokkalai Canal connects the dock in the Railway Station yard with the backwaters, and provides a means of communication with all the important towns on the West Coast. The Enamakkal Lake is only five miles to the south-west of Trichur. It is an extensive fresh-water lake where during summer weather (February to April), *kole* cultivation is carried on on an extensive scale. The water is baled out either by Persian wheels or pumps worked by steam. The lake, viewed from the hillocks situated to the east of it, presents a beautiful sight.

Ruler.—H. H. Rama Varma.

There are also 96 other Princes, the cousins and nephews of H. H. the Raja.

Cousin of H. H. the Rajah.—Her Highness the Senior Rani of Cochin, born 19th June 1841.

Dewan.—Joseph William Bhore, B.A., I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF H. H. THE RAJA'S PALACE, TRIPUNITHURA.

Sarwadhikariakar.—K Narayana Pisharody, B A., B.L., (Sub. pro tem.).

Manager.—M. Govinda Menon.

Head Clerk—G. Venkiteswara Ayer, B.A.

Confidntl. Clerk to H. H. the Raja.—E. Ammunni Menon.

BRITISH RESIDENCY AT THE COURT OF H. H. THE RAJA.

HD.-QRS., WHEN AT COCHIN, BOLGHATTY.

Resident.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S.

Asst. Resident.—G.R.F. Tottenham, I.C.S.,

HUZOOR SECRETARIAT, ERNAKULAM.

Secy. to the Dewan.—P. Damodara Menon, B.A. (on other duty); M.I.Virkkey, B.A.(Sub pro tem.).

Supt. of Stamps, &c.—K. K. Joseph, B.A.

Chief Supt. and Central Record Officer.—T. P. Damodaran Unni, B.A (on other duty); K. A. Sankara Menon, B.A. (Acting).

Confidntl. Clerk to the Dewan.—K. P Krishna Menon.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT

Head Clerk.—K. A. Sankara Menon, B.A. (on other duty); M. Kunjen Menon, B.A (Acting).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—S. Visvanatha Iyer (on other duty); K. S Sundaresa Aiyer, B.A., (Acting).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—M. Kunjan Menon, B.A. (on other duty); T. S. Sesha Iyer, B.A. (Acting).

LOCAL AND LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Head Clerk.—A. K. Samba Aiyer, B.A. (on other duty); S. Viswanatha Iyer (Acting).

STAMPS, STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Stamps, Statny. and Printing—K. K. Joseph, B.A.

Head Clerk.—C. Sankunni Menon.

Superintendent of Press.—M. P. Cheriyan, B.A., B.L., (on other duty); T. P. Dharmaraja Iyer, (Acting).

FINANCE AND ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller of Accounts.—K. Sangu Warriar, B.A.; *Sr. Assistant Comptrollers.*—K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A.; *Jr. Assistant Comptroller.*—P.V. Subramanya Iyer, B.A.; *Supt.*—A. Ranganatha Row; *Sr. Auditor.*—P. Krishna Wariyar, B.A.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Head-quarters, Trichur.

Supt. of Registration.—A. R. Venkiteswara Iyer.

Head Clerk.—M. C. Raily (on deputation); V. K. Krishna Menon (Sub. pro tem.)

DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

1st grade.—T. Achyuta Menon, B.A., Trichur. C. Rangachari, Ernakulam; *2nd grade.*—P. Vasu Nambiar, B.A., Irinjalakuda; C. V. Itoop, B.A., B.L., Wadakancheri, (on deputation); A. Narayana Puthuval (Acting). *3rd grade.*—A. Narayana Puthuval, Cranganore (on other duty); V. K. Rama Varma Thamban (Acting); T V. Audi Narayana Aiyer, Chittur. *4th grade.*—V. K. Rama Varman Thampan, Cochin (on other duty); P. S. Venkitakrishna Iyer, (Acting); K. P. Thachu Menon, Kunnankulam; C. S. A. Latiff Shah, Mundur; P. K. Perumal Pillai, Nenmara, (*on leave*); Narayanan Nair, (Acting); T. M. Revunni Nedungadi, Chalakudi; M. H Kasthuri Ranga Iyer, Kanayanur. *5th grade.*—Raman Menon, Enamavu; M. Aiyappa Menon, Chelakkara; P. K. Cherian, Nellayi; K. Narayana Menon, Kuzhupilli; T. V. Veeraraghava Iyar, Vellarapilli.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Dewan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.

Dewan Peishkar.—T. V. Kasturi Ranga Aiyer, B.A., *Manager.*—A. Sankunni Menon *Head Clerk.*—C. K. Harihara Iyer. *Minor Irrign. Overseer.*—S. Sankarasubba Iyer.

Tahsildars—C. S. Vedantachari, Cochin Kamayanur (on other duty); K. Kochunni Menon, B.A., *acting*; C. S.Gopala Panickar, B.A., *Mukundapuram*; B. C. Chakko, B.A., Trichur; P. Govinda Menon, B A., Tallapelly; P. Govindan Menon, B.A. Chittur—K. Kochunni Menon, B.A., *Revenue Officer*, Cranganore (on other duty); T. P. Damodaran Unni, B.A. (Sub. pro tem).

AGRICULTURAL FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Agriculture and Fisheries.—I. Ramen Menon, B.A., F.E.S., Dip. Agr. (Cantab.) *Manager.*—K. Sankunny Nair, Southern Division Inspector in charge. *Assistant Manager.*—Vacant. *Senior Inspector.*—Vacant. *Junior Inspector.*—C. S. Subramania Iyer, Northern Division. *Inspector of Fisheries.*—P. A. Anantharama Iyer, B.A.

ANCHAL DEPARTMENT.

Anchal Supt.—J. I. Chandy, B.A.

Head Clerk.—C. K. Vaidyanatha Iyer.

There are 49 Anchal Offices in the State :—

(1) Adur, (2) Andikadavu, (3) Alur, (4) Ashikode, (5) Chalakudi, (6) Chelakara, (7) Chennamangalom) (8) Cheruthuruthi, (9) Chittur, (10) Chawara, (11) Cochin, (12) Cochin City,, (13) Cranganore, (14) Elthuruthi, (15) Ernakulam, (16) Ernakulam City,

(17) Erumapetty, (18) Enammakkal, (19) Irinjalakuda, (20) Iyampilly, (21) Kattur, (22) Kavala, (23) Kozhinjampara, (24) Kumbalanghy, (25) Kunnankulam, (26) Kuriarkutty, (27) Mala, (28) Malayattur, (29) Mulagunnathukavu, (30) Mundur, (31) Mulanthuruthi, (32) Mullur-kara, (33) Nallepilly, (34) Narakkal, (35) Nemmara, (36) Ollur, (37) Orakom, (38) Palapilli, (39) Payhanji, (40) Payhayannur, (41) Puthakad, (42) Southern Chittur, (43) Shathamangalam, (44) Thiruvilvamala, (45) Tripunitura, (46) Trichur, (47) Trichur City, (48) Triprayar, (49) Wadakancheri.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Law and Justice, Civil.

Chief Judge.—T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., B.L.

Puisne Judges.—P. I. Varugis, B.A., B.L. and P. Narayana Menon, M.A., B.L.

Officers of the Chief Court.

Registrar.—C. V. Antoney, B.A., B.L.

Manager.—M. Sankunni Menon.

Law Reporter.—R. Achyuta Menon.

Interptr.—A. S. Rama Iyer (on other duty) P. Subramania Iyer (Acting).

Head Clerk.—P. Subramania Iyer (on other duty) N. A. Sreelala Iyer (Acting).

Law Officers.

Govt. Advocate and Law Officer.—T. A. Anantha Rama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

Head Clerk.—M. S. Ramanatha Iyer.

Sirkar Vakil, Anjikaimal District Court.—T. M. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L.

Sirkar Vakil, Trichur District Court.—A. V. Krishna Aiyar, B.A.

Licensed Vakils attached to the Chief Court.—Brown, K., *Bar.-at-Law*; Gover, A. G., *Bar.-at-Law*; Narasiah, C. V., *Bar.-at-Law*; Eardley Norton, *Bar.-at-Law*; Van Someren, C. B., *Bar.-at-Law*; K. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law, B.C.L.; K. K. Chakko, *Bar.-at-Law*; Wilkins, E. W., Attorney; Achyuta Menon, Karumpat, B.A., B.L.; Achuta Menon, M. B.A., B.L.; Ananthanarayana Iyer, A. N., B.A., B.L.; Ananthakrishna Iyer, C. V., B.A., B.L. Anantharama Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L.; Bharatharaja Iyer, V.; Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B.L.; Balakrishna Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Bastian, Charles K., B.A., B.L.; Damodara Menon, K., B.A.; D'Cruz, B. M.; Devaraja Iyer, C. S., B.A., B.L.; Doraswami Iyer, T. A.; Gonsalves, S. J. B.A.; Gopala Menon, P., B.A.; Govinda Marar, K., B.A., B.L.; Govinda Nair, B.A. B.L.; Guna Pai, K. J., B.A., B.L.; Harihara Iyer, G., B.A., B.L.; Ittycheria, M. V. B.A., B.L.; Kandir Menon, U., B.A., B.L.; Karunakara Menon, K.; Kalyanakrishna Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L.; Kannan Nair, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Kochunni Menon, V. K., B.A., B.L.; Kochukrishna Marar, K., B.A. B.L.; Koman Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Krishna Menon, T. M., B.A., B.L.; Krishna Menon M., B.A.; Krishnan Nair, C. M.; Krishna Iyer. K. V., B.A., B.L., Krishna Iyer, A. V., B.A.; Krishna Puthuval, A.; Krishna Menon, K. P., B.A.. B.L.; Krishnaswami Iyer, T. R., B.A., B.L. Kunjunni Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Kuriyan, K. J., B.A., B.L.; Kuttan Menon, V. K., B.A., B.L.; Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., T. K.; Muthu-Krishna Iyer, R.; Nagappan Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Menon, C. V., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Nair, E., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Iyer, S.; Narayana Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Iyer, K. R., B.A., B.L.; Neelakanda Iyer, A., M.A., B.L.; Padmanabha Menon, K. P., B.A.. B.L.; Parameswara Iyer, K. A., B.A., B.L.; Pereira, G. P. Philip, P. V., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, V., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, C., B.A., B.L.; Raman Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; Raman Nair, K., B.A., B.L.; Raman Nair, V., B.A., B.L. Rama Iyer N.; Rama Iyer, A. N.; Rama Iyer, C. S., B.A., B.L.; Rama Aiyer, M. S., B.A., B.L., Rama Patter, P; Ramachandra Bhatjee, P. M., B.A., B.L.; Ramachandra Iyer, T. R., B.A., B.L.; Ramaswamy Iyer, K. R.; Ramaswamy Iyer, T. S., B.A., B.L.; Ranganatha Aiyer, N. A., B.A. B.L.; Rosario, J. L., B.A., B.L.; Sambasiva Iyer, K. S., B.A., B.L.; Sadagopah Chari, R. S., B.A., B.L., Sadasiva Iyer, K. S., B.A., B.L.; Salem, Abraham B., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, A., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, C., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Menon, V., B.A., B.L.; Sankara Puthuval, A., B.A., B.L.; Sekhara Menon, R., B.A., B.L.; Sesha Iyer, P. S.; Sesha Iyer, R., B.A., B.L.; Sesha Iyer, T. A., B.A., B.L., Sivaramakrishna Iyer, Sivarama Menon, A., B.A., B.L.; Subba Iyer, H.; Subba Iyer, P. A., B.A., B.L.; Subbarama Iyer, L. A., B.A., Subramanya Iyer, D., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, M. A., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, S., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, T., B.A., B.L.; Subramania Iyer, P. K., B.A., B.L.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, A.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, N. A., B.A.; Vaidyanatha Iyer, T. N., B.A., B.L.; Vaidyanatha Vajapiyar, T. N., B.A., B.L.; Venkatarama Iyer, P., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, T. V.; Venkiteswara Iyer, C R., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, M. K., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, R., B.A., B.L.; Venkiteswara Iyer, K. A., B.A., B.L.; Veeraraghava Iyer, A, Veeraraghava Iyer, P., B.A., B.L.; Venku Iyer, A. S., B.A., B.L.; Viswanatha Iyer, A.; Viswanatha Iyer, P.; Madhavan Nair, C., B.A., *Bar-at-Law*; Narayana Iyer, T. S., M.A., B.L.; Govinda Menon, A. V, B.A., B.L.; Gusep, V. D., B.A., B.L., Ananthanarayana Iyer, T. G., B.A., B.L.; Osborne, E. R., *Bar-at-Law*; Krishna Menon, K., B.A., B.L.; Narayana Menon, K. P., B.A., B.L.; N. S. Rangaswamy Iyer, B.A. B.L.; V. K. Gayatri Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Neelakanda Menon, Bar-at-Law; P. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. Narayana Rao, B.A. B.L.; K. Krishnan Nair, B.A. B.L.; K. Sankara Kurup, B.A. B.L., C. M. Venkatachala Iyer, B.A. B.L.; K. Govindan, K. S. Sankara Iyer, B.A. B.L.; Numbiar, B.A. B.L.; N. Chuppukutty Menon, B.A., B.L.; Komathil Achutha Menon, B.A., B.L.; R. Subrahmanya Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Joseph Thuliath, M.A., Bar-at-Law; P. Neelakanda Menon, B.A., Bar-at-Law.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS COURT OF ANJIKAIMAL.

Judge.—T. M. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L.

Sheristadar.—P. Narayana Menon.

Vakils.—C. Kunjikrishna Menon; A. Padmanabha Iyer, T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A.; P. Krishna Menon, B.A.,; K. Raja Rama Rao, B.A.; N. Paremeswaran Pillai; P. K. Varughese; E. Kunju Menon, B.A., (retired Munsiff). G. V. Venkitasubramania Iyer (he is practising in the Trichur District Court also), A. Velayudha Menon, B.A., B.L.; George Varughese, B.A., B.L., George A. Monteiro;, B.A, B.L., P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.; M. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L.,; C. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.,; V. C. Krishna Manon, B.A., B.L.; C. Madhava Menon, B.A., B.L.,; T. S. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.,; K. J. Govinda Pai, B.A., B.L., R. Krishna Iyer, B.A., B.L.,

A. Madhava Prabhu, B.A., B.L.,; K. A. Kunnan Menon, B.A. B.L., T. Govinda Menon, B.A. B.L.,; C. P. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.,; K. Rama Varma, B.A., B.L.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS COURT OF TRICHUR.

Judge.—B. K. Raghavan Numbiar, B.A., B.L. *Sheristadar.*—K. V. Kailasa Iyer.

Dist. Munsiffs.—Ernakulam, P. Manchu Menon, B.A., B.L.; Cochin, K. Narayana Pisharody, B.A., B.L.; Irinjalacudai, E. K. Ayyakutty, B.A., B.L.; Trichur, T. V. Ramalinga Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Wadakkancherry, P. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; Chittur, K. M. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

District Magistrate's Office, Trichur.

District Magistrate.—V. B. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Head Clerk.*—V. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A. *First Class Magistrate.*—N. R. Sahasranma Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Magistrates.*—Kanayanore, U. Suppukkutty Menon, B.A., B.L.; Cochin, V. Kumara Menon, B.A.; Cranganore, M. P. Cherian, B.A., B.L.; Irinjalacuda, P. G. George, B.A., B.L.; Trichur, V. Achutha Menon, B.A.; Wadakancherry, K. Krishna Warriyar, B.A.; Chittur, P. Govindan Nair, B.A.

District Munsiff and Acting Devaswom Supt.—K. Kelar Tirapad, B.A., B.L. *Head Clerk.*—A. Parameswara Ayar, B.A.

District Munsiff and Ag. Sarvadhikariakur.—P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L.

Inspectors—E. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, Trichur Group; T. V. Runganatha Aiyar, Tripunithurai Group; T. Sankara Menon, Trianchikulam Group; M. Narayana Menon, Tiruvilvamala Group; I. S. Narayana Aiyar, British Group.

Kariakars:—Vengannu Tirappod Vadakkunnathan Devaswour, T. V. Rama Iyer, Tiripunitural Devaswom; K. Sankara Menon, Oorakam Devaswom; Padmanabha Menon, Triprayur Devaswom; K. Parameswara Aiyar, Kuyhur Devaswom; Kunjunni Menon, Annamanada Devaswon, V. Govinda Menon, Ernakulam Devaswom K. C. Krishna Iyer, Ayyampatti, &c., Devaswoms; M Krishna Menon, Kedavallore Devaswom; C. K. Venkatachala Iyer, Mulanbamthakam Devaswom; Ramaswami Iyer, Tiruvilvamala Devaswom; Krishnan Nambiar, Perumanam Devaswom; V. Krishna Menon, Ayiamkulam Devaswom, Kumara Menon, Potheni Devaswom.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters, Trichur.

Director of Education.—F. S. Davies, B.A. (London), F. M. U *Chief Inspector of Schools.*—C. Matthai, B.A., L.T.

Deputy Inspectors.

Southern Division.—P. Krishna Menon, B.A., L.T., (Ag.) *Northern Divn.*—L. R. Viswanatha Iyer, B.A. *Inspectress.*—Mrs. J. Swaris *Manager.*—C. Ramankutty Menon, B.A., (on other duty); T. S. Sesha Iyer, B.A, (Sub *pro tem*).

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE.

Principal.—Alfred Forbes Sealy, M.A. (*Cantab*), 1865-1892; D. M. Cruickshank, M.A. (*Aberdeen*), 1892-1903; F. S. Davies, B.A. (*London*), 1903-1912; Glyn Barlow, M.A., (till July 1914). F. S. Davies in charge during the War.

Natural Science Lecturer.—V. R. Venkiteswara Iyer, M.A., L.T.; *Physics Lecturer.*—S. K. Subramaniya Iyer, M.A., L.T.; *Mathematics Lecturer.*—R. Devaraja Iyer, B.A.; *Chemistry Lecturer.*—K. Narasimha Poi, B.A., L.T.; *Logic Lecturer.*—N. A. Paramaswara Iyer, B.A., L.T.; *History.*—P. S. Ramakrishna Iyer, M.A., L.T.; *Hd. Master.*—C. Ramanathan, B.A., L.T. *Tutor.*—T. K. Sankara Menon, B.A., (Hons).

Sirkar High Schools.

Headmaster, Trichur High School.—P. Sankunny Menon, B.A., L.T. *Kunnankulum High School.*—C. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A. *Irinjalakuda High School.*—P. Krishna Menon, B.A., L.T. *Chittur High School.*—C. V. Anantharama Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Tripunithura HighSchool.*—N. Gopalakrishna Aiyer, B.A. *Cranganur High School*—A. K. Achuta Menon, B.A., L.T.

SIRKAR GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Victoria Jubilee Girls' Literary and Industrial School, Trichur.—*Headmistress*—Miss D. Reilly, B.A, Cambridge.

Caste Girls' School, Ernakulam.—*Headmistress*—Miss Timothy. *Primary Girls' School, Trichur.*—*Headmistress.*—Miss Fernandez.

AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS.

St. Albert's High School, Ernakulam.—*Manager*—Rev. Father Dominic. *Headmaster*—Rev. Fr. M. Cranfield, O.D.C. *Tirumala Devaswom High School, Cochin.*-*Headmaster.*—M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M A., L.T. *C. M. S. High School, Trichur.*—*Manager and Headmaster*—P. A. Stephen, B.A. *St. Thomas' High School, Trichur.*—*Manager* Rev. Father Francis, Vazhappilli. *Headmaster.*—Rev. Father John Palocaran, B.A., L.T. *High School, Nemmara.*—*Manager.*—R. Govinda Menon. *Headmaster.*—P. V. Krishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.

AIDED GIRLS' SCHOOL.

St. Theresa's Convent High School, Ernakulam.—*Manager and Headmistress.*—Sister Beatrice, M.A.

SPECIAL SCHOOL (SIRKAR).

Name of the Institution.—Sri Rama Varmah Sanskrit College, Tripunitural *Designation and name of the head of office.*—V. Venugopala Iyer, Headmaster and Ex. Officio Secy. and Manager and Warden.

Govt. Technl., Comrcl. and Indstrl. School, Trichur, (Cochin State), South India.—*Head Master.*—David A. Nagavkar, L.M.E.

MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Ernakulam.

Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cochin Government.—G N. Coombes, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.). *Special Asst.*—D. Raghavendra Rao, L.R.C.P., M.R C.S., (Lond.). *1st Grade Assist. Surgeon.*—E. A. Veigas, L.M.S.

Trichur Hospital Civil Surgeon.—C. Ramunni Menon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Lond.). *1st Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—C. L. Joseph, L.M. & S. *2nd Grade Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—K. P. Masilamony. *Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—U. Pappu Ammal. *Reserve 2nd Grade Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—L. D. Contho.

Edward Memorial Maternity Hospital.—*Civil Surgeon.*—C. Ramunni Menon, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P., (Lond.). (in charge); *Lady Sub-Asst. Surgns.*—Miss D'Souza, Miss Mathew. *Lunatic Asylum.*—*Civil Surgn.*—C. P. Ramunni Menon, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P., (Lond) (in charge)

Mattancherry Women and Children's Hospital, Doctor in charge.—Mrs. Mervyn Smith, B.A., M.B., B. Ch. (Edin.). *First Asst.*—Miss D'Souza. *Second Asst.*—Mrs. Francis. *Matron.*—Mrs. D'Costa. *Dispensers.*—Miss Rodrigues and Miss Fernandez. *Midwives.*—Miss D'Silva and Mrs. Conceacio. *Chalacudy Hospital, Sub-Asstt. Surgn.* —S. J. Devadasan. *Irinjalacuda Hospital Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—I. Shangunni Menon, L.M.S.; *Kunnankulam Hospital.*—*Asstt. Sgn.*—C. M. Joseph, L.M.S. *Chittur Hospital.*—*Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—A. V. Subramania Iyer, L.M.S. *Nemmara Hospital, Sub-Assistant Sgn.*—F. G. Hessing. *Tripunithura Dispensary.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—C. S. Vedan Iyer, L.M. & S. P. J. George. *Tripunithura Palace Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—C. S. Vadam, L.M.S. *Andikadavu Dispensary*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—P. V. George. *Mattancherry Male Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—H. M. De Mello. *Narakkal Dispensary.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—K. J. Peter. *Cranganore Dispensary.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon*—T. C. Namasivayam Pillai. *Mala Dispensary.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—P. I. Cherian. *Forest Tramway Dispensary, Kuriarkutty.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—M. S. Paul. *Palapilly Dispensary.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—T. Ravunni. *Vadakkanchery Dispensary.*—*Sub-Asstt. Surgeon.* —J. L. D. Couth. *Pazhayanur Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—K. Parameswaran Pillai L.M.S. *Trichur Veterinary Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st grade.*—A. Subramanyam, G.M.V.C. *Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd grade.*—Naman Eaper, G.M.V.C. *Ernakulam Jail Hospital*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—P. M. Krishnan. *Ernakulam Veterinary Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—V. R. Veeraswamy Sarma, G.M.V.C. *Leper Asylum*—*Supdt.*—R. Venkataswamy Naidu. *Chittur Vety. Dispensary*—V. R. Sangumeswara Sastri, G.M.V.C.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Ernakulam Town.—N. V. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, Mattancherry; E. N. Sundara Iyer, Trichur; A. Ramakrishna Iyer, Chittur: T. V. Venkatakrishnier.

Division Sanitary Inspectors.—Southern Divn.—T. S. Sesha Iyer; Western Divn.—P. Karunakara Menon; Central Divn —M. S Seetharama Iyer; Northern Divn —P. N. Prabhu; Eastern Divn.—K. C. Achuta Menon.

Municipality.

There are four Principal Town Councils in the Cochin State. They are Ernakulam, Mattancherry, Trichur and Chittur. Ernakulam Town Council—*President*—K. Achutha Menon, B.A., B.L., Mattancherry; K. G. Guna Pai, B.A., B.L., Trichur; P. A Stephen, B.A., B.L., Chittur; Kuttikrishna Menon, Ambat.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Trichur.

Superintendent.—M. A. Chakko, B.A. *Head-quarter Inspector.*—V. G. Govindan Achan, B.A. *Head Clerk.*—N. Kochu Krishna Menon. *Reserve Sub-Inspector.*—G. C. Govinda Rao. *Office Sub-Inspector.*—P. V. R[illegible] Menon.

Prosecuting Inspectors, Junior.—K. P. Joseph. *Senior.*—V. A. Pascal.

Division Inspectors, Cochin Kanianur.—C. K. Narayanaswami Pillai, *Mukundapuram Trichur*—A. W. Rice. *Talapilly Chittur.*—V. R. Ranganatha Iyer, B.A.

Senior Sub-Inspectors.—V. V. Sebastian, K. Kochukrishna Menon, E. Changunni Menon. *Finger Print Expert.*—P. Rama Pisharady.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Commandant of the Nair Brigade.—M. A Chakko, B.A. F.L. *Manager.*—V. G. Govindan Achan, B.A., F.L. *Second-in Command.*—P. Narayana Kaimal. *Band master.*—J. Enos.

Jamadar, His Highness' Body-guard.—J. Rama Rao.

COCHIN FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters, Trichur.

Conservator of Forests—K. Govinda Menon, M.A. (*Oxon.*); *Assistant Conservator of Forests*—K. Ramunni Menon. *Working Plans Offir and Depot Supt.*—T. Narayana Menon, B.A., F.L.S. *Sheristadar*—G. Ramakrishna Aiyer. *Head Accountant.* —P. N. Subramaniya Iyer. *Head Clerk*—N. S. Subramaniya Iyer, B.A. *Rangers.*—J. H. Williams, S. Ramaswamiah, C. Kora Fenn, C. Govinda Menon.

TRAMWAY DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Chalakudi.

V. L. Wynyard Wright, A.M.I.M.E., G.I.E.E, *State Mechanical Engineer in charge of Forest Tramway*; E. C. King, Assistant Engineer; V. Padmanabha Sastri, B.A., Manager; R. Venkita Rao, Senior Clerk; K. Narayana Menon, Asstt. Store-keeper; T. C. Narayana Menon, Draughtsman; M. Syed Alfisha Sahib Depôt Store-keeper; C. Gopala Menon, Foreman; P. D. Conceicao, Brake and Loco Inspector; G. M. Labouoherdiere, Permanent Way Inspector; J. A. Veigas, Permanent Way Inspector; S. Babu Sahib, Permanent Way Inspector; J. Mascarenhas, Senior Surveyor; W. M. Krishna Menon, Sub Assistant Surgeon.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters.—Trichur. *Superintendent of Registration* A. R. Venkateswara Iyer; *Head Clerk.*—E. K. Kittu B.A.

DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

First grade.—C. Ranga Chari, Ernakulam, (on leave); C.V. Ittoop, B.A., B.L., (Ag.); P. Vasu Nambiar, B A, Trichur. *Second grade.*—C. V. Ittoop B.A., B.L., Irinjalakuda (on other duty); A. Narayana Puduval (acting); T. V. Audinarayana Iyer, Wadakkanchery; A. Narayana Puduval, Cranganore, (on other duty); V. K. Ramavarma Thampan (acting). *Third grade.*—V. K. Ramavarma Thampan, Vellarapilli (on other duty); M. Narayanan Nair, (acting); P. K. Perumal Pillai, Nellayi; K. P. Thachu Menon, Chittur; T. M. Revunny Nedungadi, Pazhanji; M. Ayyappa Menon, Ookakam. *Fourth grade.*—M. H. Kasturi Ranga Iyer, Enamavu; K. Narayana Menon Kattur; M Raman Menon, Mundur; T. V Veeraraghava Iyer, Kanayanur, P. K. Cherian, Chalakudy. *Fifth grade.*—P. J. George B A., B L., Mala (on deputation), K. Rama Pai, (acting); M C. Paily, Kuzhupilly, P. S. Venkitakrishna Iyer, Cochin, S. Krishnama Chari, Nemmara, E. Manikka Menon, Chelakkara, M. H. Krishna Iyer, Kunnamkulam.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Chalakudi.

State Mechanical Engineer, V. L. Wynyard Wright, A.M.I.M.E., G.I.E.E.; B. K. Iyengar, Mechanical Supervisor; T. Ammunni Menon, Head Clerk; B. Isaacs, Chief Chauffeur.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Ernakulam.

Supt. of Salt, &c., Revenue.—H. W. M. Brown. *Asst. Supt.*—K. T. Thomas, B.A. *Dy. Supt. of Customs.*—A. Velu Menon. *Asst.*—P. Antony. *Manager, Supt's Office.*—P. M. Kandaswamy Pillay. *Head Clerk.*—M. Krishna Menon.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT—INSPECTORS.

Kanayannur.—S. A. Kailasa Sarma, *Cochin and Cranganur.*—M. P. Virkki. *Mukundapuram.*—M. K. Narayanan. *Trichur.*—K. Padoo Menon. *Talapilli.*—C. Padmanabha Mannadiar. *Chittoor.*—K. Sivarama Krishna Aiyer. *Distillery Officer, Trichur.*—T. N. Subramaniya Aiyer. *Assistant.*—P. K. Krishna Pillai. *Warehouse Officer.*—T. P. Venkitarama Iyer, Ernakulam.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.—District Magistrate. *Supt. of the Central Jail, Viyoor, Near Trichur.*—A. C. Augustus. *Jailor.*—M. B. Labouchardiere. *Asst. Jailor.*—M. Nilakanda Menon. *Sub-Asst. Surg.*—P.M. Krishnan. There are nine Subsidiary Jails in the State.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Head-Quarters—Trichur.

Chief Engineer.—George Elliot Browning, M.I.C.E., M.A.S.C.E. *Manager.*—A. P. Anthony, B.A. *Head Draftsman.*—M. D. Peiloth. *Head Acctt.*—K. Kunjan Marar. *Head Clerk.*—N. J. Daniel. *Executive Officers—Asst. Engineers.*—K. Subramaniya Iyer, B.A., B.E., Ernakulam. N. Rajagopala Chari, Chittur. M. D. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trichur. *Overseers.*—K. M. Ninan B.A., Trichur (*on leave*); M. Rajaballi Sahib, Chittur; M. P. Thomas, Trichur; T. Govinda Rajah, Irinjalacuda; K. Vareed, Ernakulam; P. Ukkadan, Chittur; V T. Type Wadakancherry; V. S. Krishnasami Iyer, Cranganore; and K. Narayanan Nambidy.

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Water Works and Municipal Engineer.—A. S. F. Mody, L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.S.E., M.R.S.I., & M.I., MUN. County Engineer (Lond.). *Supervisors.*—P. Varadachari. V. Kanary. *Head Draftsman* T. S. Panchapakesa Aiyer. *Overseer.*—C. Augustine Papali. *Draftsmen.*—C. A. Narayana Iyer. P. M. Kutty Krishna Menon. *Manager & Head Accountant.*—T. P. Narayana Iyer. *Second Accountant.*—G. Ramakrishna Iyer. *Head Clerk*—V. Gopala Menon, B.A. *Typist.*—A. R. Narayana Iyer.

Palace Head-Quarters, Tripunithura.

Special Palace Officer.—K. Rama Varma Rajah, B.A. *Head Clerk.*—T. S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyer.

THE STATE MUSEUM AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS, TRICHUR.

Curator, State Museum, Supt., Zoological Gardens and Supt. of Ethnography, Cochin State, Trichur.—L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Clerk and Typist.*—K. S. Ramaswami Iyer. *Taxidermist.*—H. Govinda Raj.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The following publications are issued from the Government Printing Press at Ernakulam :—

Weekly.—The Cochin Government Gazette.

Annually.—(1) The Malayalam Calendar.

(2) The Administration Report, Cochin (English).

(3) The Budget Estimate, Cochin State.

Biennially.—(1) Civil List, Cochin State.

Books Published.—Cochin Tribes and Castes.

METEOROLOGICAL.

Rainfall Registers are maintained at the following seven stations in the State :—

Ernakulam, Trichur, Cochin, Irinjalakuda, Cranganore, Vadakkancherry and Chittur.

COCHIN STATE RAILWAY.

The following are the stations on the line .—

Shoranur, Cheruthuruthi, Mulloorkara, Vadakkancherry, Mulagunnathukavu, Trichur, Ollur, Puthukad, Irinjalakuda, Chalakudi, Adur, Angamali, Chowera, Alwaye, Edapilli and Ernakulam.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS.

Ernakulam, Karupadana, Karuvannore, Trichur, Pattikad, Kakkad, Kolinjampara, Tattamangalam Vadkakancherry, Cheruthuruthi and Wallangy.

COFFEE AND RUBBER ESTATES.

There are 19 Coffee Estates now producing on the Nelliampathy Hills, in the Chittur taluk. There are also four Tea Plantations. The area assigned for Coffee cultivation is 8,502 acres, of which 3,337 acres only are under cultivation. The total area under Rubber cultivation is 1,825 acres. *See* "Planting Directory."

THE MAHARAJA OF COCHIN SCHOLARSHIP.

Under date 25th July 1870, His Highness Rama Varma, Maha Raja of Cochin, has entered into an agreement with the University of Madras, according to the terms of which His Highness has, desirous of promoting the advancement of sound learning and education among his subjects, invested the sum of Rs. 15,000 in the said University's name, the interest on which, valued about Rs. 30 per mensem, is given as a scholarship to a native of Cochin for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M. B. & C. M., or B. C. E.

Scholarships have recently been instituted by Government to study in foreign lands technical subjects and candidates were selected to be sent to England and Germany. Scholarships will also be awarded by Government to study Agriculture and Forests in India. Another Scholarship has been awarded to a female student for studying medicine.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Archdiocese of Verapoly.

Archbishop.—His Grace Dr. Bernard of Jesus. Residence Ernakulam. *Co-Adjutor Archbishop and Vicar-General.*—His Grace Dr. Angel Mary Peraz. Residence Ernakulam. *Secretary to the Archbishop.*—Rev. Fr. A. Leuthoparanpil, *Provincial.*—Very Rev. Father Dominic of Holy Trinity. *Rector of the Clerical Seminary at Puthenpally.* Very Rev. Father John Joseph of Jesus. European Missionaries 20, Native Priests of Latin rite 39, Native Priests of Syrian rite 3, Carmelite monks of the first Order 5, Carmelite monks of the 3rd Order 22, Nuns 38, Churches and Chapels 67.

VERAPOLY CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—His Grace the Archbishop of Verapoly.

President.—Very Rev. Fr. Dominic of Holy Trinity.

Secretary.—Joseph X. Kattasseri.

Treasurer.—P. C. Varokey.

DIOCESE OF TRICHUR.

Bishop and Vicar Apostolic.—The Right Rev. Mgr. John Menachery, D.D., Residence, Trichur. Consecrated Bishop 1896. *Vicar General.*—Right Rev. Francis Alapatt. *Secretary.*—(*Vacant*). Churches in the Cochin State 68. Vernacular schools 142. English High School 1. Lower Secondary Schools 3. Convents 6. Monasteries 2.

ANGLICAN DIOCESE OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. Charles Hope Gill, M.A., D.D. Residence, Kottayam, Travancore. *Archdeacons.*—The Ven. J. J. B. Palmer, M.A. The Ven. J. Chandy. *Chaplain.*—The Rev. E. V. John. *Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. T. K. Joseph. *Registrar.* -The Rev. W. S. Hunat. *Principal, Cambridge Nicholson Institute.*—The Ven. J. J. B. Palmer, M.A. *Principal, C.M.S. College, Kottayam*—The Rev. F. N Askwith, M.A. *Principal, Buchanan Institute, Pallam.*—Miss Richards. *Secretary.*—T. T. Kornla.

THE CHURCH OF ANTIOCH.

(THE SYRIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF MALANKARA.)

Founded by the Apostle St. Thomas in A. D. 52, who landed at Cranganore, in the Cochin State.

Metropolitan.—The Most Rev Mgr. Givergese Dyonisius, Consecrated 1908. Residence Kottayam, in Travancore. *Chaplain*—The Rev. Fr. P. T. Givergese, M.A. *Vicar-General.*—The Very Rev. Fr. K. T. Punnoos. *Private Secretary*- E M. Philip.

DIOCESES WITHIN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF MALANKARA.

(1) Diocese of Kottayam, under the Metropolitan. (2) Diocese of Kandanad. The Most Rev Mar. Ivanius. (3) Diocese of Angamali. The Most. Rev Mar. Philexin (4) Diocese of Cochin. The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorios. Other Diocesan and Suffragan Bishops The Most Rev. Mar. Kurild. The Most Rev. Mar. Severios; The Most Rev. Mar. Athosaisus; The Most Rev. Mar. Osthaios. (5) Diocese of Quilon The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorios. (6) Diocese of Nivanam, The Most Rev. Mar. Gregorious; (7) Diocese of Thumpamun The Most Rev. Mar. Ivanios. English High School 3. Middle, Primary and Vernacular Schools 210 Theological and Syrian Seminaries 8. Monasteria Institutions, 2. Churches in Travancore and Cochin 284. Priests 311.

Societies.—(1) The Most Mar. Gregorius Evangelical Association. *President.*—The Metropolitan. *Secretary.*—The Rev. Fr. P. Jacob. *Treasurer.*—Mr. T. K. Koshi, (2) The Malankara Syrian Mahajana Sabha. *President.*—The Metropolitan. *Vice-Presidents.*—Messrs. C. J. Kurian *Secretaries.*—The Rev. Fr. P. T. Givergese, M.A. and Mr. K. C. Mamman Mappillay, B.A. (3) The Syrian Students' Conference. *President.*—The Metropolitan. *Secretaries.*—Messrs. C. O. Oomman, B.A. and A. M. Varkky.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—

AT ERNAKULAM.

Supported by the Public and by a Grant-in-aid from the Cochin Government.

President.—T. S. Narayana Aiyar, M.A., B.L. *Hony. Secy.*—T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S. *Treasurer.*—T. A. Doraswami Iyer. *Librarian.*—A. S. Dias.

CATHOLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

Manager.—Very Rev. Fr. Angelus of St. Mary. *Librarian.*—V. V. Thomas, Nedungadan.

AT TRICHUR

President. -K. Sangu Warriar, B.A. *Secretary and Treasurer.* -V. K. Narayana Menon.

There are smaller aided Libraries and Reading Rooms at Tripunithura, Mattancherry, Irinjalakuda, Kunnankulam and Chittur.

THE RAMA VARMA UNION CLUB, ERNAKULAM.

Patron.—Sri Rama Varmah G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. *President.*- T. S. Narayana Iyer, M A., and B.L., Chief Judge. *Vice President.* P. T. Varugis, B.A, B.L., Puisne Judge. *Secretary.*—T. S. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chief Court Vakil.

ERNAKULAM LITERARY UNION.

Patron.—His Highness Sir Sri Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., F.M.U., &c.

President.—V. R. Sankara Menon, B.A. *Vice-Presidents.*—T. A. Doraswami Ayyar and K. Sankara Menon, M.A., L.T., M.R.A.S. *Hony. Secretary.*—V. Padmanabha Menon.

COMMERCIAL.

MESSRS. PARRY & CO. (OF MADRAS), *Cochin.*—Merchants and Agents. *Managing Agents.*—The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd., The Presidency Manure Works, Ltd., The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd. *Agents.* -Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., (Alkali manufacturers), and The Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation. *Agent.*—P. M. Gillan.

Mattancheri, Native Cochin.

General Merchants and Commission Agents.—Haji Abdulla Haji Adam; Ebrahim Sulaiman Salaiji and Co; Haji Esa Haji Moosa; Haji Abdul Sathar Haji Abdul Shakur; Haji Easa Salai Muhamad and Sons; Haji Hussan Haji Easa and Sons; Janu Hussan; Mulji Jetta and Co.; Ranchordass Khetsy and Co; Bhanji Ramji and

Co.; Premchand Jhavarchand; Dhanji Liladhar; Yegiah Pai Narayana Pai; Raghunatha Jootha and Co; Asraj Devji; Lalji Tejpal; Velji Sreevji and Co; Purushotham Kachra; Kallianji Khetsy; Manickchand Dharamsey.

Coir yarn merchants.—Raghunatha Joota and Co., Premjee Khetsey.

Piece goods merchants.—Haji Abdulla Haji Adam; Abdul Rahiman Haji Husan and Sons.

Iron wares.—Abdul Hussain Abdul Kadir and Co

Bankers.—S. N. K. Lakshmana Iyer; C. K. A. Krishna Iyer; R. S. A. Lakshmana Aiyar; S. A. Ramasubba Aiyar; L. K. Kolatha Aiyar.

Cocoanut oil mill owners.—Vallibhoy Kaderbhoy and Co; Abdul Sathar Haji Moosa; Haji Tar Mahomed Ayoob; Ranchardoss Khetsey and Co; Allibhoy Adamjee.

Steam boat proprietors.—Vallibhoy Kadirbhoy and Co; Nakuda Ahamed Asbulla; Abdul Sathar Haji Moosa; Haji Hassan Sidhick; Tulasidass Ramchoridoss; The Malabar Navigation and Industries Ltd.

Timber merchants and Oil Mill Owners.—Wallibhoy Kaderbhoy and Co; Azhimala Veettil Kannu Pillai.

Cochin Native Merchants' Association —Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Oomer Haji Ayoob; *President* – Haji Abdulla Haji Adam. *Vice President.*—Ramji.

Ernakulam. Shaw Wallace & Co., General Merchants and Agents. Installation Manager.—W. B Wilson. *Agents.*—Burma Oil Co, Ld, Anglo Persian Oil Co., Ld Queensland Insurance Co., Ld. (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint Colour and Varnish Co., Ld., etc A.B C. Code 5th Edition.

Diwan of Cochin.—J. W. Bhore, B.A., I C.S., Trichur. *Sarvadhikariakar to His Highness the Raja* Vacant. P. Narayana Menon, B A.,B.L.,(*Ag.*) *Secretary to the Diwan.* P Damodara Menon, B.A, (*on other duty*), M. I. Virkkey, B.A. (Acting).

Puisne Judge (*now acting as Chief Judge, Chief Court.*)—T. S. Narayana Iyer, M.A., B.L. Ernakulam. *Puisne Judge, Chief Court.*—P. I. Varughese, B.A., B L., Ernakulam. *District and Sessions Judge* (*now acting as Puisne Judge*), *Chief Court.* —V. K. Sankara Menon, B.A, Ernakulam. *Chief Engineer*—G. E. Browning, Trichur. *Director of Education.*—F. S. Davies, B.A., Trichur. *Principal, Ernakulam College.* F. S. Davies, B.A., Ernakulam. *District and Sessions Judge* P. Narayana Menon, M A., B.L., Ernakulam. *District Magistrate* (*now acting as District & Sessions Judge*)—B. K. Raghavan Nambiyar, B.A., B.L., Trichur. *Superintendent of Police*—M. A. Chakko, B.A., Trichur. *Conservator of Forests.*—K. Govinda Menon, B A., (Oxon) Trichur. *Superintendent of Excise Revenue.*—H. W. M. Brown, Ernakulam. *Superintendent of Excise Revenue* (*now Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.*—Dr. G. N. Coombes, Ernakulam. *Comptroller of Accounts.*—K. Shangu Warriar, B.A., Trichur.. *Asst. Comptrollers.*—N. A. Parasurama Iyer, B.A., K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A. *Superintendent.*—A. Runganatha Row. *Auditors.* K. Krishna Pisharodi; P. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., R. Dasa Pai. *Superintendent of Devaswoms* (*now on special duty*).—M. Sankara Menon, B.A., Ernakulam. *Superintendent of Registration.*—A. R. Venkateswara Iyer, Trichur. *Superintendent of Anakal*—J. I. Chandy, B.A., Ernakulam. *Special Palace Officer.*—K. Rama Varma Raja Tripunithurai. *District Munsif* (*now Ag Superintendent of Devaswoms*).—K. Kelar Thirupad, B.A., B.L., Trichur. *Special Water Works and Municipal Engineer.*—A. S. F. Mody Ernakulam. *Senior Asst. Comptroller.*—M. I. Virkey, B.A., Trichur. *Junior Asst. Comptroller* —N. A Parasurama Iyer, B.A.. Trichur. *Tahsildars.*—C. S. Vedantachari, Ernakulam. M. C. Chekko, B.A., Trichur. *Land Record Superintendent.*—A. K. Vengu Iyer, B.A., Trichur, C S. Gopala Panicker, B.A., Irinjalakuda, Putlenfath Govinda Menon, B A., Talappilli, P. Govinda Menon, B.A., Chittur. *Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.*—K. K. Joseph, B.A. *Asst. Conservator of Forests.*—K. Ramunny Menon, Trichur. *Rangers.*—J. H. Williams, Trichur, S. Ramaswamiah, Trichur. *Engineer's Assistant*—E. C. King. Chalakudi. *Manager, Cochin Thirumala Devaswom.*—T. Mukunda Rao, Cochin. *Government Advocate and Law Officer.*—T. A. Anantharama Menon, Ernakulam. *Anjikaimal Sirkar Vakil* —T. M. Krishna Menon, Ernakulam. *Registrar, Chief Court.*—N. R Vydianatha Iyer, Ernakulam *District Munsif.*—E. K. Ayyakutti, B.A, B.L., Trichur. *District Munsif* (*now Ag. as Dt Magistrate*) —V. B. Vydianatha Iyer, B.A, B.L., Trichur. *District Munsif*—P. Manchu Menon, B.A, B L, Cochin, *District Munsif.*—P. S. Subramania Iyer, B L., Iringakuda. *Ag. District Munsif.*—K. Narayana, Pisharody, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam *Sub-Magistrate* (*now Ag as District Munsif*)—N. R. Sahasranama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Chittur *1st Class Magistrate.*—C V. Antony, B.A, B.L., Ernakulam. *Sub-Magistrate* —K. Krishna Warriar, B.A., Cochin. *Supdt. of Centl. Jail.*—A. C Augustus, Trichur. *Police Insprs.*—A. W. Rice, Trichur; V. Ranganatha Iyer, B.A., Chittoor, C K. Narayanaswami Pillai, Ernakulam. *Chief Insp. of School* —C. Mathai, B.A, L.T., Trichoor. *Sub-Magistrates.*—V. Achutha Menon, B.A., Trichoor, K. M. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., Ernakulam, P. Govindan Nair, B.A., Cranganur, C. V. Ittoop, B A., B.L., Chittoor, V. Kumara Menon, B.A., Trinjalakuda, M. P. Cherian, Wadakanchery. *SeniorLecturer, College.*—V. R. Venkitaswara Iyer, M.A., L.T. Ernakulam. *2nd Lecturer, College.*—S. K. Subramania Iyer, M.A., L.T., Ernakulam. *Headmaster, Sirkar Training High School.*—S. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., Trichur. *1st grade Dy. Inspr.*—K. K. Krishna Iyer, B.A, L.T., Trichur. *1st Grade Headmaster.*—C. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Kunnamakulam; *1st Grade Headmaster.*—N. Gopalakrishna Iyer, B.A., Tripunithura. *Dy. Insprs.*—L. R. Viswanatha Iyer, B A., Wadakanchery, K. K. Krishna Iyer, Ernakulam. *3rd Lecturer, College.*—R. Devaraja Iyer, B.A., Ernakulam.. *Headmasters, 2nd Grade.*—V. K. Achuthakrishna Menon, B.A., L.T., Cranganur. R. Raman Menon, B.A., L.T., Chittur. *Curator, State Museum.*—L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A, L.T., Trichur. *4th Lecturer, College* —K. Narasimha Pai, B.A., L.T., Ernakulam. *5th Lecturer, College.*—N. A. Parameswara Iyer, B A., L.T., Ernakulam. *3rd Grade Headmasters.*—P. Sankunni Menon, B.A Trichoor; P. Krishna Menon, B.A, LT., Ernakulam. M. A. Krishna Iyer, B.A., L.T., Irinjalakuda. *Headmistress* —*V. J. G. L. & I. School.*—Miss D. H. Reilly, B.A., (Cam)., Trichur. *1st Asst., V. J. G. L. & I. School.*—Miss Helen Cruickshank, B.A., Trichur. *Supervising Mistress, V. J. G. L.*

& I. School.—Miss Appu, Trichur. *Lady Dr.*—Mrs. M. D'Aurojo (on leave), Mrs. Meryn Smith, (Ag.), Cochin. *1st Grade Asst. Surgn.*—C. Ravunny Menon, L.M. & S. (Mad.) L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. (Lon.) Trichur. *2nd Grade Asst. Surgn.*—E. A. Veigas, L.M. &S., Ernakulam. *1st Grade Asst. Engineer.*—K. S. Subramania Iyer, Ernakulam. *2nd Grade, Assistant Engineer.*—J. Mathai, F.A., & Civil Engr., Trichur. *Senior 3rd Grade Asst. Engr.*—M. Rajagopalachari, Chittur. *Junior 3rd Grade Asst. Engr.*—K. V. Ramachandra Iyer, Trichur. *1st Grade Overseer.*—M. D. Narana Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trichur. *1st Grade Overseer.*—M. Rajabali Sahib, Chittur. *Water Works Engr.*—A. S. F. Mody, Ernakulam. *Head Draftsman & Manager.*—T. S. Panchapakesa Iyer, Ernakulam. *Spervisor, Canal Works.*—P. Varada Chari, Ernakulam.

— — —

COCANADA—Seaport (See Godavari).

COIMBATORE.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North-West by Mysore; on the South by Madura and Travancore; on the East by Salem and Trichinopoly; on the West by the Nilgiris, Malabar and Cochin. Area, 7,196 *square miles. Population,* 2,116,564. *Languages spoken :—Tamil and Canarese.*

Administrative Head-quarters.—Coimbatore Town.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Judicial and Revenue Officers.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—D. G. Waller, I.C.S

Collr. & Dist. Magte.—N. Macmichael, I C.S.

Personal Asst. to the Collr.—K. C. Manavedan Raja.

Sub-Judge.—G Kothandaramanjulu Nayndu.

Asst. Collr.—C. E. Jones, I.C.S., (on Mily. duty as Recruiting Officer).

Divl. Offr., Pollachi.—D. R. Matheson.

Depy. Collrs.—C N. Subrahmaniya Ayyar, Coimbatore, Hd.-Qrs. Dn.; C. S Subrahmaniya Ayyar; B. Muhiuddin Khan Lodi Sahib, Erode: R. Nagasundaram Ayyar, Kollegal; C. Sambasiva Mudaliar, Gobichettipalayam; A. L. Cammiade, Kollegal.

District Munsiffs.—K. Kailasam Ayyar, Coimbatore; T. R. Malayappa Ayyar, Tiruppur; C. Govinda Nair, Erode; K. A. Krishna Ayyar, Udamalpet.

Tahsildars.—1st *Grade.*—R. Venkatramana Ayyar, Coimbatore. 2nd *Grade.*—P. Thungavelu Mudaliar, Tiruppur; C. H. Kadirvelu Pillai, Dharapuram. 3rd *Grade*—E S. Jesudaiyan, Kollegal; U. M. Sivasubrahmaniya Pillai, Pollachi. 4th *Grade.*—C. Sambasiva Mudaliyar, Udamalpet; K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyer, Gobichettipalayam. 5th *Grade.*—I. Purushothama Naidu, Avanashi; C T Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, Bhavani; L. Setuayyer, Erode.

Land Records Tahsildar.—B. K. Sambamurti Ayyar, Coimbatore Dist.

Hony. Magts.—*Coimbatore.*—Ernest Winter, Edgar Mark Moss, Rev. Gordon Mathews, M.A., S. Krishna Ayyar, K. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. T. Tiruvenkataswami Mudaliar, V. C. Vellingiri Gounder, T. A. Somasundram Chettiyar, K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P. S. Vasudeva Rao, Rao Bahadur M. G. Arogyaswami Pillai, C. S. Sundara Mudaliar, S. C. Nanjunda Rao, V. Verivada Chetti. *Erode*—V. Ramaswami Naicker, Md. Ismail Sahib Bahadur, P. Ranga Rao, G. V. Nanjappa Chettiar, Gulam Qadir Bahadur, V. Tiruvengadaswami Chettiar, R. V. Ramaswami Sastriar.

Medical.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Lieut.-Col. C. F. Fearnside, I.M.S. (Retd.), *Ag.*

Women and Children's Dispensary, Coimbatore.—*Lady Asst. Surgeon*—Mrs. M.A. Marshall, *Assts.*—One compounder, one vaccinator and two female ward attendants.

Police.

Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Western Range.—P. B. Thomas.

Dt. Supt. of Police—F. A. Hamilton *Asst. Supt. of Police, and Principal, Central Recruits School.*—L. B. Gasson. *Dy. Supt. of Police.*—E. H. H. Lewis. *Manager.*—T. K. Krishnaswami Pillai.

Public Works.

Supdg. Engineer's Office, 4th Cir.—*Supdg. Engr.*—C. T. Mullings, I.C.E. *Personal Asst.*—T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Ag. Mangr.*—P. C. Barboza. *Supervisor, 2nd Grade.*—A. K. Sethu Rao.

Coimbatore Divn.—*Exe. Engineer.*—V. Hart, *Asst. Engr.*—G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar. *Sub-Engr.*, 4th *Grade.*—W. P. Clay *Temporary Sub-Engr.*—P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. *Staff Sergt.*—J. A. MacAlister. *Acctt.*—C. N Subramania Ayyar.

Forest.

Consvr. of Forest, Western Circle.—C. D. McCarthy. *Manager, Consvr.'s Office.*—T. Ramanuja Ayyangar. *Acctt.*—T. S Ramasubbayya.

Dy. Consvr., North Coimbatore.—C.M. Hodgson.

Dy. Consvr., South Coimbatore.—H. F. A. Wood.

Dy. Consvr., Nilgiris.—R. D. Richmond.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION—*Dhârapuram.*—Rev. W. A. Sandford (Chairman of the Negapatam and Trichinopoly Districts), Rev. N. S. Joseph. *Udumalpet*—Rev. John Bastian.

ALL SOULS'—*Chapln.*—Rev. W. A. Lowsley.

LONDON MISSNY. SOCY.—*Missnry.*—Rev. R. J. Porrer, Rev. G. Matthews, M.A., B. Litt.

LEIPZIG EVANGL. LUTHN. MISSN.—*Missnry.*—Rev. A. Jehlberg. *Assts.*—Two Missns., three Indian Pastors and 63 Indian Christian teachers.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSN.—There are Churches and Chapels, with Resident Priests at 30 Stations in the Districts. *Bishop of Coimbatore.*—Right Rev. A. Roy, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL

Inspr. of Schls., *8th Circle.*—H. O. Kershaw, B.A., B.SC., (on other duty) E. W. Green, B.A. (Ag.). *Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*—K. C. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar (Ag).

Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schls.—V. P Subramania Iyer, B.A.

COIMBATORE COLLEGE.—*Principal.*—K. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Asstt. Lectr. in English.*—P. V. Aghoram Ayyar, B.A. *Physical Science Lecturer.*—T. S. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A., L.T. *History Lecturer.*—A. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Mathematics Lecturer.*—K. R. Subbarayer, B.A., L.T. *Chemical Science Lecturer.*—S. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A. *Logic Lecturer.*—T. A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

Third Insprss. of Girls' Schools., *S. Circle.*—Miss J. Patterson, B.A.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, COIMBATORE, 1917-1918.—*Principal.*—P. J. Devasahayam, B.A., L.T. *Vice Principal.*—Rev. G. Matthews, M.A., B. LITT., (Oxon.), (on war service). *Mathematics Asst.*—S. Sathiavageswara Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Science Asst.*—A. V. Kasturiranganatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Genl. Asst.*—M. R. Madhava Rao, B.A. L.T. *History Asst.*—N. M. Rama Iyer. B.A., L.T., and 11 other Assistants, 1 Pundit, 2 Drawing Masters and 1 Gymnastic Instructor.

ST. MICHAEL'S HIGH SCHOOL, Coimbatore—*Headmaster.*—Rev. G. Boulanger.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—M. Sambandam Mudr. B.A., B.L., Coimbatore. *Manager.*—M. A. Nallamuthu. *Chief Sanitary Inspector.*—R. A. Jesudoss.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—R. L. Molloy.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. & SESS. JUDGE—*Sherstdr.*—T. N. Venkatarama Aiyar, K. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., Head Clerk and Shorthand writer, C. V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, B.A., Translator, M. G. Puniacotty Mudaliar, Central Nazir.

Sub-Court.—*Sherstdr* — L. Narasinga Rao, E. H. Venkataramana Ayyar, Head Clerk.

COLLR. AND MAGT.—*Section Hd. Clks.*—K. N. Nageswara Ayyar, B.A., and K. R. Ananthakrishna Ayyar, B.A.

DY. COLLR., *Erode—Hd. Clk.*—D. Masilamani Gounder, (on leave), A. Virabhadra Chettiar, (acting).

REGTN. DEPT.—*Dist. Regtr.*—A. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.

POSTAL—*Postmr.*—J. E. Willick.

JAIL.—A. J. Nicholas, *Jailor*, (on other duty as Supt., Dt. Jail, Tanjore); Ira Karney, *Ag. Jailor*; S. Kuppusami Mudaliar, *Dy. Jailor*, (Manufactory Department.)

LAW.

Bars.-at-Law.—C. V. Narasiah, W. A. Stephens, John A. David, K. G. Gopala Pillay, M.A., LL.B.

Attorney.—E. W. Wilkins.

High Ct. Vakils.—Rao Bahadur T. S. Balakrishna Iyer, C. M. Padmanaba Chariar, K. Narayana Sastriar, V. R. Krishna Iyer, C. V. Venkataramana Iyengar, K. V. Srinivasa Iyer, C. S. Sambamurti Iyer, N. Ramasamier, M. Sambanda Mudaliar, C. R. Kalyanasundram Iyer, K. Ganapathi Iyer, T. Srinivasaraghava Charriar, M. Venugopal Pillai, N. S. Raghavendra Rao, C. Subba Rao, P. N. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, R. Sitarama Aiyar P. K. Eapen, T. A. Ramalinga Chettiar, S. Narasinga Rao, C. R. Venkatachariar, S. N. Venkatesa Aiyar, T. S. Balakrishna Sastriar, K. S. V. Rowjee. N. Subbaratnam Iyer, C. R. Lakshminarayana Iyer, G. Sundaram Iyer, C. P. Jayanathachari, P. S. Sitharama Iyer, A. Minakshisundaram Pillai.

Pleaders.—S. R. Ramakrishna Aiyar, H. Rama Row, B.A., P. K. Ramakrishnier, B.A.. P. M. Chakrapani Chettiar, B.A.. C. K. Vaitheswara Iyer, B.A. B.L., M. V. Meenakshisundram Mudaliar, B.A. B.L., C. K. Subramania Mudaliar, N. S. Ramasami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., D. Vencataramana Row, B.A., B.L., U. R. Vencatrow, B.A. S. Aiyasamier, M.A., B.L., V. Sankunni Menon, B.A., B.L., N. Venkatachari, B.A., B.L., N. Raghavan, B.A. B.L., N. Nanjappa, B.A., B.L., E. R. Sreekanteswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., V. R. Srisaila Chakravarthi Iyengar, B.A., K. Raman Menon, B.A., B.L., C. P Narayana Rao, B.A., C. M. Ramachendra Chettiar, B.A., B.L., T. S. Anantharama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. B. Bashiya Achariar, B.A., K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., S. K. Balarama Sastriar, B.A., B.L.. E Rajagopalachariar B.A., C.R. Venkatachella Aiyar, B.A., M. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., C. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, K. Srinivasa Rao, C. P. Dhamodara Menon, Y. D. Jesudasan, N. Subramania Iyer, K. S. Ardhanareswara Iyer, P. S. Venkatakrishnier, C. R. Balasubramania Iyer, C. R. Soundararaja Iyer, S. K. Subramania Iyer, K. R. Venkatasubramanya Iyer, V. Mahalinga Iyer, M.A., K. L. Swaminatha Iyer, M. Venkatarama Iyer, S. V. Krishna Iyer, C. R. Ramaswami Iyengar, S. R. Krishnaswami Iyer, V. N. Srinivasa Iyengar, N. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, N. Ramanujam, K. N. Annaji Rau, S. R. Venkataramana Iyer, A. N. Rama Rau, and P. Govinda Menon.

High Court Vakils practising at Erode.—S. S. Venkataramana Iyer, T. Srinivasa Mudaliar, S. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

1st Grade Pleaders practising at Erode.—P. Rangasawmy Aiyar, E. S. Ganapathi Aiyar, K. S. Krishnasawmy, S. Rangasamy Iyer, W. D. Srinivasa Rao, A. Narayana Sastriar, M. Ramachendra Iyer, K. R. Muthurama Iyer, D. Subramaniam, N. U. Sudarsanam, S. T. Vencatramier, C. K. Subba Rao, C. R. Nagoji Rao, U. S. Subramania Iyer, V. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, E. S. Seshagiri Rao,

A. Vencatarama Iyer, S. V. Venkataramana Iyer, R. Rama Rao, K. R. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. K. Narayana Char, V. K. Venkatarama Iyer, A. Ramanatha Sastri, Hiranniappier, P. S Venkatarama Iyer, G. R. Jagadesa Sastri, K. S. Rangaswami Iyengar.

1st Grade Pleaders practising at Udamalpet.—A. V. Krishna Iyer, K. S. Venkatasubbier, U. S. Rajagopala Aiyangar, K. Sundaram Aiyar.

Practising at Tirupur.—M. K. Sundaram Chetty, D. S. Raja Row, M. G. Krishna Row, R. Srinivasachariar, K. Srinivasa Row, K. Govinda Ayyar, C. P. Subramania Iyer, M. K. Govindarajulu Chetty, T. V. Nanjundiah.

1st Grade Pleader practising at Pollachi.—A. Natesa Ayyar.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Walker and Prest (also at Ootacamund).

COMMERCIAL.

W. J. Siromani, Qualified Accountant and Auditor.

Janopakara Nidhi, Ld., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—C. B. Sithanna Gounder.

Varthaka Vridhi Thanarjaka Sangam Ld., Bankers. *Secy.*—K. R. Subramanya Iyer.

Sarvajana Sowkiabhi Vridhini Nidhi, Ld., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—O. K. Kuppusamy Raju.

Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Ld., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—V. Subbaraya Chettiar.

Coimbatore Town Bank, Ld., Money-lending and Banking. *Secy.*—B. Nunjunda Gounder.

The Hindu Krupakara Nidhi, Ld. Money-lending and Banking. *Hony. Secy.*—S. Beemiah Chettiar.

The United Coffee Supply Company, Ld.—Managing Agents—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Directors.*—R. Stanes, A. G. Nicholson and H. C. Golden. *Manager, Coffee Dept.*—W. S. Evans. *Manager, Tea Dept.*—H. W. H. Holland.

Coimbatore Coffee Works.—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ld. *Directors.*—R. Stanes, F. J. Stanes, H. C. Golden and W. E. Winter. *Mangr.*—H. W. Holland.

Coimbatore Spg. and Wvg. Co., Ld.—*Agents and Secs*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. Sharples. *Asst. Manager.*—J. M. Lupton. *Engr.*—R. F. Twiss. *Cardy and Spng. Master.*—F. C. Monk. *Dyeing Master.*—S. M. Sundaram Iyer. *Foreman.*—R. H. Legge.

Krishna Vilasa Nidhi—*Secretary.*—K. V. Ramasawmy Aiyar.

The Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.—*Manager.*— C. E. M. Barrett, A.M. I.M.E., *Engineer.*—J. H. Correya. *Asst. Engr.*—A. E. D'Monte. *Electric Chargeman.*—J. D. Smith. *Local Agent.*—Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Cashkeeper.*—N. R. Sethuramaraju.

The Volkarts United Press Co., Ltd., Papanaikenpaliem.—*Managers.*—Messrs. Volkart Bros Agencys.

The Lakshmi Mills Co., Ld., Papanaikenpaliem.—*Manager.*—G. Kuppusamy Naidu.

The Lakshmi Mills Co., Ld., Branch at Naranapuram.—*Manager.*—G. Kuppusamy Naidu.

The Thirumagal Vilas Co., Ld., Pelamedu.—*Manager.*—Rengasamy Naidu.

The Rengavilas Ginning Factory, Pelamedu.—*Manager.*—P. S. Govindasamy Naidu (*Proprietor*).

Saswatha Nidhi—*Secretary.*—C. R. Ragunathachariar.

The Coimbatore Co-operative Stores and Bank, Ltd. *Secy.*—K. R. Subbaraya Aiyar.

Coimbatore Manure Works:—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd. *Directors*—R. Stanes, F. J. Stanes, W.E. Winter, H. C. Golden. *Mangr.*—H. I. Howell.

Coimbatore L. Tannery.—*Propr.* and *Mangr.*—Mrs. C. Simon.

Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.: import, export and estate agts. *Mangr.*—E. M. Moss (signs per pro.), Agts. of the Annpura Coffee Works, Co., Ld.

T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., merchts. and coffee-curers.—*Managing Director* —R. Stanes. *Directors.*—F. J. Stanes, W. E. Winter, and H. C. Golden. Proprietors of the Coimbatore Coffee Works, Coimbatore Manure Works, the Coimbatore Iron Foundry, Cochin Shipping Agency and Oil and Manure Factory Palladam Cotton Press. *Agents and Secretaries.*—The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Managing Agents of the Mall Mill & Co., Ltd, The United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., and the Glendale Tea Agency.

C. Syed Mohideen Sahib, Agent, Merchant, Broker and Proprietor, Star Auction Room and Peer Furniture Hall, 222, Raja Street, Coimbatore.

"Coimbatore Crescent"—A semi-monthly newspaper. *Propr.*—S. P. Narasimhulu Naidu.

The Royal Emporium, Velayutham & Co., Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. Fraser, Boot and Shoe manufacturer.

Joseph & Co., Chemists and Druggists and Genl. Merchants. *Propr.*— Kolandavelu Pillai.

Edward & Co., Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—S. R. Desikachary. *1st Asst.*—N. Swamy Pillay *2nd Asst.*—D. V. Krishna Rao.

V. Vellingiri Chettyar, V. Verivada Chettiar, N. Giriya Chettiar, Konia Chettiar, S. Vallasam Chettiar and many others: Country-cloth merchants.

Tirupur Cotton Press Co., Ld.—*Secs.*—Binny & Co., Madras. *Agt.*—Lionel Dee, Tirupur.

COFFEE ESTATES AND RESDTS. THEREAT—*See* Planting Directory.

THE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, LAWLEY ROAD, P. O., COIMBATORE.

The College, a very handsome building in the Hindu Saracenic style, is situated about three miles from Coimbatore to the west, in the Revenue village of Thelungapalayam. Standing in its own grounds of 450 acres, flanked by the various quarters in which the teaching staff, the students and the Research Assistants are housed, it is approached by a handsome avenue named after Sir Arthur Lawley, late Governor of Madras. His Excellency, whose name is thus connected with the College, showed his interest in the progress of Scientific Agriculture in Madras by both laying the foundation stone on the 24th September 1906 and opening the College on the 14th July 1909, an anniversary now celebrated as

"College Day". Students at the College stay for two, or three and a half years, during which time they engage in all field operations and cultivate their own plots of dry and wet land; besides going through a course of theoretical and practical science, and receiving tuition in Veterinary Science, Dairying, Live Stock and Agriculture. Only forty students can be admitted each year, and no one who is not prepared to take his fair share of field work should apply. The object of the Research Institute is the investigation of the Chemical and Biological problems presented by Indian Agriculture The Sugarcane-breeding station under the supervision of the Sugarcane Expert is about 2 miles from the College and a Paddy-breeding station has been newly opened at a distance of about a mile from the farm lands.

STAFF.

Principal	R. Cecil Wood, M.A.
Government Sugarcane Expert . ..	Dr. C A. Barber, SC.D., F.L.S.
Do. Agricultural Chemist	M. R Ramaswami Sivan (*Ag*).
Do. Mycologist	W. McRae, M.A., B.SC., F.L.S.
Do. Economic Botanist .	F. R. Parnell, B.A.
Do. Entomologist	E. Ballard, B.A., F.E.S. (On Military duty).
	T. V Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S. (Ag.).
Do. Lecturing Botanist	Rai Bahadur K Ranga Achariya, M.A., L.T.
Assistant Principal	D. Ananda Rao, B.SC.
Senior Assistant in Chemistry ...	M. R. Ramaswami Sivan, B.A.
Assistants—	
Engineering . ..	H. Venkataramanayya, B.A., B.E.
Veterinary Science . .	A. J. Wilson, G.M.V.C.
Agriculture	R. Ramaswami Ayyar (on leave) C. Narayana Ayyar.
Chemistry	P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. B. Viswanath. P. A. Raghunathaswami Ayyangar.
Mycology	S Sundaraman M.A. T. R. Ranganath, L. (Ag.).
Entomology	Y. Ramachandra Rao, M.A (on deputation)
Economic Botany ..	G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B A.
Botany (Systematic)... .. .	C. Tadulingam, F.L.S.
Sugarcane Botany Assistant	T. S. Venkataraman, B.A.
,, Chemical do.	K. Krishnamurti Rao.
Farm Manager ...	S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.
Farm Office Manager ..	T. V. Narayana Rao.

MADRAS FOREST COLLEGE, COIMBATORE.

1. This College was opened on 1-7-1912 in the old Municipal Hospital buildings pending the construction of special buildings.

2. The new College buildings were occupied on 16-9-1915 in the College ground of 200 acres situated between the Tadagam and Mettupalaiyam road.

3. The main building provides accommodation for 2 divisions of 33 students, with the necessary laboratories, office rooms, etc.

4. Quarters are provided for the Principal, 2 Imperial Instructors, 3 Provincial Instructors and staff of clerks and servants. It is proposed to build for the joint use of the Forest College and Agricultural College a Hospital, School, and Supply-bazaar.

5. Lodging is also provided for 60 students in 10 blocks, each having a separate kitchen, dining-room, lavatory and latrine

6. The Gass Forest Museum is also located in the College grounds adjacent to the main buildings of the College and an arboreum and nursery are being laid out.

7. The object of this Institution is to provide instruction, theoretical and practical, in Forestry to young men who are desirous of entering the Forest service (or are already in Government service) of the Madras Government and Native States in Southern India. Briefly, this Institution is to Southern India what the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, has, for the last 30 and odd years, been for the whole of the British Indian Empire.

STAFF.

Principal	F. L. C. Cowley-Brown, I.F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests)
Imperial Instructors	C. B. Dawson, I F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests); H. C. Bennett, I.F.S. (Deputy Conservator of Forests).
Senior Provincial Instructor . .	E. M. Crothers (Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests).
Second Provincial Instructor	W. C. Hart (Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests).
Curator	G. Vishwanathan.

COORG—(SOUTHERN INDIA).

A Province in Southern India, under the Government of India (Resident in Mysore). It is bounded on its Western Frontier by the Western Ghats, which separate it from Malabar and South Canara. The Ghats serve also partly as the Northern and Southern boundary. The North of Coorg is partly cut off from the forest high lands of Mysore by the rivers Kumaradharé and Hemavati; on the East it merges into the general tableland of Mysore, and the boundary is the River Cauvery. The area is about 1,581 *square miles. Population,* 180,607. *Languages:—Canarese, Telugu and Tamil, Coorg, &c.*

Chief Town and seat of Administration.—MERCARA.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Chf. Commsr.—The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, M.A., LL.B., C.S.I, C.I.E. (Bangalore).

Secy. to Chief Commsr.—Major E. H. S. James, I. A. (Bangalore).

Commsr. and Dist. and Sess. Judge.—F. Haunyngton, I.C.S.

Dist. Magte.—Frank Lewis Brigstocke, I. C. S.

Asst. Commsr. & Sub-Divisional Magt.—Ketoli Chengappa, B.A.

Sub-Judge and Treasury Officer.—A. B. Carriappa, M.A., Bar-at-Law.

Dy. Dir. of Land Records and Agri., Registrar of Companies.—G. Haller.

Subadars.—B. Vamana Baliga, Ponnampet, K. N. Subbaraya; Kongandra Appaya, Virajpet. P. Chengappa, Somwarpet.

Munsiffs.—G. Lakshmi Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., and C. N. Muttanna, Bar-at-Law.

MEDICAL.

Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Vaccn., Mercara.—Lt.-Col. E Hasell Wright, I. M. S. *Asst. Surgn.*—P. M. Belliappa. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—M J. Veeraraghavalu Naidu, Mercara; M. Abdul Asim, Clerk, Civil Surgeon's Office, *Civil Apothecary.*—E. J. O'Connor, Virajendrapet.

POLICE.

Asst. Supdt. of Police, Coorg, Mercara.—G. V. Stanbury. *Circle Inspr.*—P. Devayya, Mercara. *Office Inspector.*—K. A Timayya, Mercara. *Circle Inspector.*—K. B. Puvayya, Viajpet. *Prosecuting Inspector*—M. S. Mandanna, Mercara.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr.—M. Brown. *Sub-Engrs.*—Sub Conductor A. F. Baker, P. A. Ramachandra Ayyar *Asst. Engr.*—F E Schembry. *Acctt.*—H. F. Humphreys.

FORESTS.

Depy. Consvr.—H. Tireman. *Extra Assistant Consvr.*—H. W. A. Gaudoin.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

BASEL EVANGL. MISSN.—*Mercara.*—2 Catechists, 2 Schools and 4 School Masters. *Anantapur, Ammatti.*—2 Orphanges, 5 Schools, 10 School Masters, and 1 Catechists. *Supdg. Missnry.*—G. Fenu.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspr. of Schls.—R. M. Savur.

CENTL. SCHL.—*Hd. Master.*—S. A. Steele, B.A. *1st Asst.*—B. Govinda Rao, B.A., L.T. *2nd Asst.*—K. Lakshmana Bhatgi, B.A., L.T.

LOCAL.

MERCARA MUNICIPALITY.—*Presdt.*—Rai Bahadur K. Kuttaya *Health Offr.*—Lt.-Col. Hasell Wright, I.M.S. *Vice-Presdt. and Secy.*—K. Subbaraya, B.A., B.L. *Ovsr.*—N. Nanjappa.

VIRAJPETT MUNICIPALITY.—*President.*—F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S. *Overseer.*—K. K. Nanayya.

COORG PLANTERS' ASSN.—*Presdt.*—G. K Martin. *Hony. Secy.*—A. J. Wright.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

CHF. COMMSR.'S OFFICE—*See* Bangalore.

COMMSR'S. OFFICE.—*Mangr.*—H. M. Kamath. *Hd. Acct.*—S. Sitaramayya. *Hd. Clerk.*—S Venkatakrishnayya. *Judl-Sherstdr.*—M. Machayya. *Rev. Hd. Clk.*—K. Venkatadrayya. *Rev Hd. Acct.*—M. Karumbayya.

COORG TREASURY.

Treasurer.—K. Subbayya *Hd. Acct.*—M. Bhimayya

DIST. MAGT.—*Sherstdr.*—U. K. Manjanathayya. *Hd. Clerk.*—G. Narayana Ayyangar. *2nd Clerk.*—K. Narasimha Murti.

JAIL.—*Supdt.*—Lt.-Col. E Hasell Wright, I.M.S. *Jailor.*—G. H. Middleton. *Assistant Jailor.*—L. J. V. Towers.

COORG DISTRICT PRESS.

Foreman.—C. Govind Singh.

LAW.

Solicitor and Notary Public.—J. T. Morgan.

Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.—K. Subbayya.

Pleaders, 1st Grade.—C. M. Nunjappa, M. V. Krishna Rao, M. Guddappa Rai, C. M. Puvayya, H. Subba Rao, T. V. Nagaratnam Pillai, B.A., B.L., K. Subbaraya, B.A., B.L., H. Tirumalachari, B.A., B.L., M. Bhujanga Rao, B.A., B.L., C. N. Venkappayya, B.A., B.L., and R. S. Sanjiva Rao, B.A., B.L. *2nd Grade.*—B. K. Nanjappa, N. S. Ramayya, Kenchetti, Nanjappa, M. Ambaji Rao, S. Thammayya, K. Narasinga Row and C. S. Wuthayya.

South Coorg Medical Fund, Sidapur.—A. European Association of the European Planters of South Coorg. *Medl. Officer.*—Lieut. H. F. Hiley, M R. C. S., I. M. S., (on active service); Dr. A. A. Pereira, M.D. (Ag).

Assts.—B. N. Atchaya, V. Venkataswamy, and C M. B. Singh.

Commercial.

Mercantile Missn. Branch: Importers of European goods and genl. agency.—*Mangr.*—G. Ferrer.

McDowell & Co., Ld., Wine Merchts. & Genl. Agts. *Mangr. of Branches in Coorg*—S. W. Roze, Branches at Mercara, Somavarapet and Gonicopal.

Pais, M. & Son, Liquor Merchants, Minnay Merodin Sahib, Abdul Khadir Sahib & Co.

Abdul Aziz Sahib & Co., M. Murtuza Baig Sahib & Co., provn. merchts.

Chemists and Druggists.—The Coorg Medical Hall.—M. Sundaram and Son.

Clubs.

Bamboo Club, Pollibetta.—*Established*, 1884. European residents of the district are eligible for membership. *Election.*—By ballot. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 100. *Subscription*—Rs. 4 per mensem. *Secy.*—N. M. Scholfield.

North Coorg Club.—*Hony. Secy.*—S. Steel.

Mercara Cosmopolitan Club.—*Presdt.*—K. Coottiah, R.B. *Secy.*—K. Subbayya. There are 44 members in all, of whom 12 are non-Coorgs and the rest Coorgs. The object of the Club is the physical, social and intellectual improvement of its members.

For Plantations and Results thereat.—*See* Planting Directory.

CUDDALORE—(See South Arcot).

CONJEEVERAM—(See Chingleput).

CUDDAPAH.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Kurnool; on the South by North Arcot, and the Kolar District, Mysore; on the East by Nellore; and on the West by Anantapur. Area, 5,892 *square miles. Population,* 893,998. *Languages spoken:—Telugu and Hindustani.*

Taluk—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. W. Hughes, I.C.S.

Collr. & Dist Magt.—E. Pakenham Walsh (*Ag*).

Divl. Off'r., Rajampet.—H. G. Gharpurey.

Persnl. Asst.—P R. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A.

Deputy Collectors.—A. Narayana Iyer, B.A. (Tresy.). Khan Sahib Muhammad Munu Sahib, B.A. (Jammalamadugu); N. Viraraghavachariar, B.A., (Cuddapah); M. Ramanujachariar, B.A., Rayachoti.

Tahsildars.—A. Krishnaswami Naidu, Cuddapah. C. Jayaram Naidu, Badvel; S. Rungaswamy Iyengar, B.A., Kamalapuram. K. Ramacharlu, Sidhout. M. Varadacharlu, Sub. *pro tem.* Proddatur. P. Venkataswami Mudaliar, acting at Pullampet. G. Sankara Rau, *on deputation.* W. Samaiya. Jammalamadugu. A. Sambasiva Ayyar, M.A., Pulivendla. T. R. Kamalanadham Mudaliar, Rayachoti. K. Srinivasa Rau, Land Records Tahsildar.

Collector's Office.—P. Venkataswami Mudaliar, head clerk, on deputation. R. Govinda Rau, B.A., acting.

Deputy Tahsildars.—A. Saptarishi Ayyar, Chitvel, J. Kothandapani Chetti, Lakkireddipalle. G. Subba Reddi, B.A., Cuddapah. B. Nagesa Rau, B.A., Sub. *pro tem.*

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Syed Akbar Sahib, Rayachoti. G. Venkata Rao, Jammalamadugu C. Narasimhulu Chetti, Badvel. J. Mallikarjuna Ayya, B.A., (*Acting*), Proddutur. K. Srinivasa Charlu, B.A., Cuddapah. R. Govinda Rau, B.A., Rajampet on deputation. B. Srinivasa Rau, *Acting.*

Minor Irrgn. Supervisor.—V. Krishnasami Iyer (permanent) *on deputation*, S. Natesa Iyer, *Acting.*

Advocates.—Abbas Ali Khan, M. Ramaswami Reddi, P. Muddukrishnaiya.

High Court Vakils.—C. Ramachendra Rao, C Narasimhacharlu, B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, K. Gundu Rao, V. Kristnamacharlu, G. Rameswara Rao, J. Kristnamoorthi Rao.

1st Grade Pleaders.—M. W. Elliot, C Sreenivasa Rao, A. Nanjundappa, V. Pitchayya, V. Ramanuja Rao, A. Seshadri Iyengar, C. Lakshminarayana Sastri, T. M. Narasimhachariar A. Satakopa Chariar, N. S. Rangaswami Iyengar, V. Tirumal Rao, V. Vasantha Rao, A. Sreenivasa Rao, S. V. Krishnamoorthi Rao, K. Lakshmana Rao, C. S. Narasimhacharlu, C. Sundara Rao, R. Vaidyanadhaswami Iyer, P. Tirumal Rao, V. Radhakrishnayya, K. Suryanarayana Rao, M. V. Sadasiva Iyer.

2nd Grade.—Nandalur, C. Seshachala Iyer, A. Parasurama Rao, C. K. Ananthacharlu. C. Seshayya Sastri, A. Sundara Rao, P. Vedavyasacharlu, K. Lakshminarusu D. Ramalingam, P. Gopalakrishnayya. Proddatur—T. B. Rangacharlu, C. Sundaracharlu, M. Narasinga Rao, K. Jayaramireddi, M. A. Singrachari, G. Venkataramayya, V. Sreenivasacharlu, G. Venkata Rao.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major R. B. B. Foster B.A., M.B., B.C. (on other duty) Civil Asst Surg. B. Rama Baliga (*Ag.*).

AYURVEDIC DISPENSARY, KAMALAPURAM.—Dispensary for the good of the people. Medicines gratis to the poor at the Dispensary. We stock all Ayurvedic Medicines. Please ask for our Kama Ratna—a Guide to Health, Wealth and Prosperity. Free consultation from 7 to 10 A.M. and from 3 to 5 P.M. *Manag. Propr.*—Rajavaidya M. N. Sastri, A.V.D.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Sub-Engineer, 4th Grade.—R. A. Lisles, Conductor, Cuddapah. *Ty. Sub-Engr.*, M.A. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur. *Supr.*, *1st Grade.*—S. Ramiah, Rayachoti. *Overssr.*, *2nd Grade. Ty. Rank*, —T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur *Overssr. 2nd Grade.*—P Venkatasubbiah, Vayalpad. *Oversr.*, *2nd Grade.*—R Subramanyam, Cuddapah. *Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*—G. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Khajipet. *Tempy. Upper Subdt.*—P. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Rajampet. *Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*—K. Venkatarama Ayyar, Proddatur. *Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*—M. K. Kipe, Badvel. *Tempy. Upper Subordinate.*—C D. Ganapathi Pillai, Cuddapah.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—T. Sarveswara Dikshitulu, B.A., B.E. *Asst. Engr.*, *Jammalamadugu.*—A. Lakshminarayana Row, B.A., B.E.

FORESTS.

District Forest Officer.—E. V. Padmanabha Pillai, West Cuddapah.

POLICE.

Supdt—W. Foster.

Persnl. Asst.—Shariff Muhammad Ali Sahib.

Dy. Supdt.—C. A. Walton, Jammalamadugu.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—*Visiting Chapln.*—Rev. E. Vaughan, S.P.G. *Lay Trustee.*—M. W. Elliot.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY, CUDDAPAH DIST—Cuddapah: Rev. G. H. Macfarlane, Rev. S. Nicholson. Kamalapuram: Rev. L. J. Thomas, Jammalamadugu: T. T. Thomson, M.B., CH.B Miss Feare, Nursing Supt., Miss A. I Simmons, Miss Stringfellow (on furlough), Rev. A. Rumpus.

INDIAN MISSIONARIES. — Cuddapah. — Rev Jacob Cole (retired) *Proddathur.*—Rev. S. B. Simon. *Pulivendla.*—Rev. K. Bhadrappa.

NATIVE MISSIONARIES.—Cuddapah: Rev Jacob Cole. Jammalamadugu: Rev. S. B. Simson Pulivendla: Rev. K. Bhadrappa.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspector of Schools.—G. S. Raghunatha Chari, B.A., L.T., on other duty; H. G. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., *Ag.*

Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cuddapah Range.—M. D. Gopala Chari, B.A., L.T., (on other duty). P Narayanacharlu, *Ag.*

Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Jammalamadugu Range.—V. Ramamurti, B.A., L.T., on other duty; S. Ranga Rao, B.A., L.T., *Ag.*

Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Kamalapuram Range.—Y. Ramakrishnayya (*Temporary*)

Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Rayachoti Range.—M. Seshagiri Rao (*Temporary*).

MUNCPL. HIGH SCHL., CUDDAPAH.—*Hd. Mr.*—S Sarvothama Rao, B.A., L.T. *1st Asst. Master.*—A. Jagannatha Sastri, B.A., L.T. *2nd Asst. Master.* C. Narasarama Sastri, B.A. *3rd Asst.*—R. Rajaram Aiyer, M.A. *4th Asst.*—T. Ramakrishnaiyah. *5th Asst.*—S. Audi-Narayana Rao. *6th Asst.*—V. Chidambara Rao. *7th Asst.*—C. Madhava Rao. *Ty. Asst.*—Mr. Benniah Coal. *Telugu Pundit.*—J. Seshadri Sarma. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—T M. Ranghachariar. *Hindustani Munshi.*—Muhamad Zinulabidin Saheb. *Commercial Instructor.*—S. V. Ramana Aiyer. *Carpentry Instructor.*—Samundi Achari. *Drawing Master.*—Krishna Lal *Gymnastic Instructor.*—K. Muthukrishniah Naidu.

POSTAL.

Postmaster.—C. F. Dias.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Chairman.*—Pallam Venkatappa. *Vice-Chairman.*—B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, B.A., B L. *Manager.*—W. Sankaranarayana Raju. *Municipal Overseer.*—S. N. Shanmughasundara Mudaliar. *Sanitary Inspector.*—S. Venkoba Rao.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—V. V. S. Avadhani, B.A., B.L. W. C. Krishnaswamayya District Court Head Clerk. *Translr.*—W. C. Krishnaswamy Iyya.

COLLR.—*Section Hd. Clk.*—R. Govinda Rao. B.A. *Section Hd. Clk.*—M. Krishnamoorthi Rao. *Cashier.*—B. Nagesa Rao. *English Hd. Acctt.*—K. S. Ramanuja Rao, B.A.

REGN. DEPT.—*Dt Regtr.*—Mylapore Subbaiyar.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD.—*Presdt.*—P. C. Dutt, I.C.S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rai Bahadur T M. Narasimhachariar B.A., B.L. *Engineer*—T. Sarveswara Dikshitulu, B.A, B.C E. *Asst. Engineer.*—A. Lakshminarayana Rao, B.A., B.E.

LAW.

Vakils, High Ct.—C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Narasimha Chariar, B.A., B.L., B. P. Devarajulu Naidu, B.A., B.L., K. Gundu Row, B.A., B.L., and V. Krishnamachari, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, Dist. and Sess. Court—M. W. Elliot, C. Srinivasa Rao, V. Tirumala Rao, N. S. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramanuja Rao, B.A., A. Seshadri Iyengar, A. Sadakopachariar, B.A., V. Pichaiya. B.A., A. Nanjundappa, B.A., B.L., T. M. Narasimha Charlu, B.A., B.L., A. Rajagopalachari, G. Rameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Lakshmi Narayana Sastri, B.A., B.L. and A. Sadagopa Charlu, B.A.

2nd Grade, Cuddapah Dist. Munsiff's Ct.—M. V. Sadasiva Iyer and K. Suryanarayana Rao. *Vandalur Munsiff's Court.*—A. Parasurama Rao. G. Seshayya Sastri, G. Gopalakrishnayya, C. K. Ananthacharlu, C. Seshachela Iyer, P. Vedayyacharlu, G. Seshayya, A. Sundara Rao, C. Chennakrishnama Naidu. *Proddatur Munsiff's Court*—V. Venkatramayya, M. Lakshminarasimha Sastri, Y. Nagayya, T. B. Rangacharlu, J. B. H. Venkoba Rao, M. A. Singaracharlu, C. Sundaracharlu, P. Parthasarathy Aiyangar and V. Vasantha Rao (*1st Grade*); *Jammalamadugu*, N. Narasinga Rao, (*2nd Grade*); P. Durasami Mudaliar (*2nd Grade*); *Pulivendla*, G. Venkata Rao

COMMERCIAL.

K. Ramalingayya Chetty, R. Cannayya Chetty, Y. Venkatasubbia Chetty, Y. Balasubbiah Chetty, P. Erikaliah Chetty, Kader Mohiden Saib, Abdul Sattur Sahib, and Shroff Rahiman Saib, Merchants.

Makkapalun Yakoob Sait, Cloth Merchant.

D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Proprietors of Cuddapah Stone Quarries, Yerraguntla, M. & S. M. Railway, Cuddapah District.

ELLORE—(SEE GODAVARI).

ERNAKULAM—(SEE COCHIN STATE).

GANJAM.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by Puri in Orissa; on the South by Vizagapatam; on the East by the Bay of Bengal; and on the West by the Zemindari estates of Kalahandi, Patna and Jaipur. Area, 8,380 *square miles. Population*, 2,221,292. *Languages spoken:—Telugu, Oriya, Khond and Savara.*

Head-quarters of the District Administration.—CHATRAPUR.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Staging Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—B. C. Smith, I.C.S.

Sub-Judge.—T. A. Narasimha Achariyar, Berhampur.

Collr., Dist. Magte. and Agent to the Govr.—C. B. Cotterell, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Divnl. Officers.—N. Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, Chatrapur; R. W. Davies, Berhampore, S. Ramayya Pantulu, *Trsy. Dy. Collector, Chatrapur*

Dist. Munsiffs.—A. Bhimeswara Rao, B.A., B.L., Berhampur, M. V. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., B.L., Berhampur, R. Audinarayana Naidu, B.A., B.L., Chicacole, D. Chidambara Rao, B.A., B.L., Sompeta, Tarini Charan Rotho, B.A., Aska.

Tahsildars.—V. Appanna Sastri Parlakimedi; M. Gunniah, Goomsur; Anantaram Ratho; *Husur Sheristadar.*—A. Jagannadha Rao. *Head Clerk.*

Deputy Tahsildars.—P. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Ichchapuram; K. Janaki Rao, Surada; Deenabandhu, Mahanti, Kudala; B. V. Ranganadham, Udayagiri; K. V. Subba Rao Ramagiri; S. Appa Rao, Narasannapeta

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—C. H. Jagannadham, Chicacole; Deenabandhu Panda, Parlakimedi; Deenabandhu Palo, Russellkonda; R. Jagannadha Rao, Berhampore.

Huzur Treasurer.—Lakshmana Padhi. *Head Acctt.*—T. Ramamurti. *Manager.*—Nandigam Estate, G. V. Reddi.

Hony. Magts., Berhampur.—R. Sreebatsa, Panigrahi, N. Ramamurti and Chapadara Sahu.

Hony. Magts., Chicacole.—Saramed Ismall Saheb, A. Vencatarama Doss, K. Vencatanarasayya Naidu.

Hony. Magts., Parlakimedi.—Md. Hussain Sahib, Appanna Poricha, T. Suryanarayana.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surg. A. Punyakoti Mudaliar. *Asst. Surgn., Chatrapur.*—Asst. Surgeon T. Madhava Row.

L. Fund Dispensary. Sub-Asst. Surgeon.—M. Adinarayanaswami Naidu, Ag., Russellkonda. *1st Grade.*—L. F. Sub. Asst. Surgeon D. Venkatappah Nayudu, Gopalpore. Civil Apothy. K. Krishna Rao, Calingapatam. Municipal Hospl. Civil Asstt. Surgeon, V. V. Narasimham, Chicacole, Civil Apothecary. M. J. Pereira. Parlakimedi.

POLICE.

Supdt.—E. H. Sullivan, Ganjam District. *Asst. Supdts.—Parlakimedi*—S. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Russellkonda.*—A. C. Martin. *Manager, District Police Office, Ganjam*—P. Narasinga Rao Naidu, Chatrapur, Ganjam Dist. *Inspectors of Police*—F. G. Gamman, Usuff Ali-Sahib Khan Sahib, K. Gopalan Patnaik, K. Sreeramulu Naidu, D. Ramachandra Raju, M. Narayanamurti, V. Ramachandrudu, R. Jagannadha Rao Naidu, G. Hanumantha Rao, Briayalla Padhi, G. Narasimaswamy. *Prosecuting Inspector.*—K. S. Padhi.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer.—L. H. Greg, Ganjam. *Asst. Engineers.*—A. G. Ronald, Kalingia, S. C. Majumdar, Berhampur. *Sub-Engineers.*—R. Panchapakesa Iyer, Russellkonda, E. Veerabhadrayah Pantulu Chicacole. *Temporary Supervisor.*—M. V. Ramaswamy Iyer, Berhampur. *Overseers, 1st Grade.*—V. S. Swaminatha Iyer, Berhampur, *Temporary.*—K. Venkatacharlu, Chattrapore, T. S. Krishnaswmy Iyengar, Chicacole. *2nd Grade.*—L. V. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Berhampore, M V. Chalapathy, Tanganapally. *3rd Grade.*—T. M. Ratnasabhapathi Pillai, Madhavaberida, *S. P. T.*—D. D. Thorpe, Kukudakamy. *T. U. S.*—S. Narayanasawmy Iyer, Chicacole, U. Srinivasarao, Kalingia, C. V. Subba Rao, Russellkonda, S. Kamaswara Rao, Narasanapeta, R Srinivasa Iyengar Aska. *Accountant and Manager.*—N. Kristnarao Pantulu, Berhampore

FOREST.

Dt. For. Offr.—A. A. F. Minchin. *Extra Asst. Conservator.*—P. Venkataramanan. *Specl. Forest Officer, Parlakimedi Maliahs.*—Saiyid-ud-din Ahmed.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Gopalpore.—Lieut. L. L. Scott, R.N.R.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. STEPHEN'S CH., Berhampore—*Chapln.*—(Vacant). Visited by the Chaplain of Vizagapatam.

EVANG. BAPT. MISSN.—*Missnrs.*—Rev. and Mrs. P. L. Cross, Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Lazarus, Miss H. Dawson, Miss M. Willis (Nursing Sister). Miss L. Johnson.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION, GANJAM DIST.—*Chicacole.*—Rev I Archibald, M.A., & Mrs. Archibald, Miss Martha Clark, Miss Zella Clark, B.A., M.D., *Tekkali.*—Rev. Gordon, P. Brass, M.A., & Mrs Brass, Miss Lois Knowles, Miss Alberta Patton. *Parlakimedi.*—Rev. J. E. Glendinning, M.A., and Mrs. Glendinning, Rev. S. C. Freeman, B.A., B.D., and Mrs Freeman, Miss E. A. Archibald, M.A., Miss M E. Harrison.

REGISTRATION.

Registrar.—E. N. Mahadeva Sastri (on leave) V. Suryanarayana Pantulu (*Ag.*)

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspector of Schools, 4th Grade.—C. S. Stricke. *Asst. Inspector 2nd Grade.*—S. H. French. *Ag. Asst. Inspr.*—S. A. Williams.

KALLIKOTA COLL.—*Prinpl.*—K. Ganapati Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Vice-Principal and Lecturer in Mathematics.*—S. Muttuswami Iyer, M.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Science*—A. Ramachandra Rau, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Logic.*—V. Konetirau, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in History.*—Y. Ramamurti, B.A., L.T. *Lecturer in Sanskrit and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies.*—W. V. V. B. Ramalingam, B.A., L.T.

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHOOL, Chicacole.—*Head master.*—K. S. Parabrahmam Pantulu, B.A., L.T. *1st Assts.*—C. Narayanamurti Pantulu, B.A., L.T. C. Naraina Row Pantulu, M.A. *Addl. 1st Asst.*—M. Subarayedu Pantulu, B.A. *Acting 2nd Asst.*—M. Satyanarayana Chetty, M.A. *Addl. 2nd Asst.*—J. B. Krishnamurti Pantulu, B.A. *3rd Asst.*—P. Somanna Pantulu, B.A. *Addl. 3rd Asst.*—K. C. Ramamurti Pantulu. *4th Asst.*—A. Seshadri Ayangar. *Addl. 4th Asst.*—R. Kondala Row Pantulu. *5th Asst.*—B. Gopalam Pantulu. *6th Asst.*—S. Subbanna Sastri. *7th Asst.*—K. Narasimhaswamy Pantulu. *Addl. 7th Asst.*—P. Suryanarayana Pantulu. *Ag. 8th Asst.*—V. B. I. Narasimham Pantulu. *Addl. 8th Assistant*—N. Eswarappa Pantulu. *Ag. 9th Asst.*—M. Narasimhulu Pantulu. *Ag. 10th Asst.*—D. Lakshmi Dutt, *Ag. 11th Asst.*—V. Venkata Rao Pantulu, *Ag. 12th Asst.*—N. Suryanarayana Pantulu, *Ag. 13th Asst.* B. V. Narayanamurti Pantulu, *Ag. 14th Asst.* -G. Kameswara Rao Naidu, *Ag. 15th Asst.*—D. Kanniah Bhukta. *Drawing Master*—V. Narayanasastri. *Sanskrit Pandit.*—B Dakshinamurty Sastri. *Telugu Pandit.*—E. Satyanarayana Serma, Addl. *Telugu Pandit.*—N. Narasimham Pantulu. *Gymnastic Instr.*—K. V. Satyanarayana Prasada Row. *Head Clerk.*—V. Appalaswami Naidu, *2nd Clerk.*—P. A. Gajapathi Row Naidu, *Ag. 16th Asst.*—R. V. S. Atchuta Row Pantulu, *Ag. 17th Asst.*—W. Ramamurti. *18th Asst.*—

GOVT. TRAINING SCHL.—Hd. Mr. and four Asst. Tchrs.—Model School attached to Govt. Training School, Berhampore.—Hd. Mr. and four Assts.—Elementary Section.—Hd. Mr. and one Asst.

RAJAH'S COLLEGE, PARLAKIMEDI.—*Princpl.*—E. Winckler, B.A., F. M. U. *Lecturer in Physics*—T. R. Ranganatha Rao. *Lecturer in Logic.*—P. Jagannadhaswami. *Lecturer in History.*—G. N. Sitapati. *Lecturer in Mathematics.*—G Narasinga Rao. *Lecturer in Chemistry.*—M. Jaganadham. *Head Master, School Department.*—J. Kanakachalam.

LOCAL.

GANJAM MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—(Vacant).—*Mangr.*—G. Suryanarayana. *Sany Insprs.*—Ch. Ranga Rao, P. Satyanarayana Nayar. *Ovsr.*—B. N. Swamy Naidu.

CHICACOLE MUNICIPALITY.—*Ex. Officio.—Chairman.*—G. W. Wells, I.C.S. *Chairman-Delegate*—G. Mukundarao Naidu. B.A.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—G. R. Leonard (on other duty); E. Satyanarayana Sarma (*Ag.*); S. Narayana Iyer, *Ag. Asst. Engr., Chicacole.*—P. K. Mukherji, *Asst. Engr. Russellkonda*—A. D. Samuel *1st Grade Overseer.*—D. P. Shaha, *Overseer.*

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE—*Sheristdr.*—Laban Mahanty, *Hd. Clk.*—N. Narasimhaswami.

MAGT. AND COLLR.—*Sheristdr.*—V. Narasimhados, *Head Clerk.*—P. Rangaraju.

SALT AND ABKARI DEPT., GANJAM CIRCLE.

Inspector.—C. S. B. Stricke, *Ag.* *4th grade Asst. Inspr.*—S.H.C. French, *2nd grade*; S. A. Williams, *Ag. 3rd grade.*

LAW.

Govt. Pldr. and Pub. Prosctr.- V. V. Jogiah, *1st Grade Pleader.*

Advocate.—C. Sambasivarao.

High Court Vakils.— G. Raghava Rao, N. Ramanujaswami, D. S. Dakshinamurty, A. P. Patro, M. Krishnamurty, T. Pattabhiramayya, T. V. Narasingarau, A. V. Subbarau, K. Narayanaswami Sastry, K. Baburao, N. Narasimhaswamy, B. L. Mitra, A. Appalanarasiah.

1st Grade Pldrs.—P. Venkatesvarlu, P. V. Ramdas, B. Jagannadhadoss, G. V. Ramdoss, P. Venkanna, J. G. Bannerjee, M.A.. B.L., J. K. Bose, B.A., B.L., C. Suryarao, B.A., B.L., G. Mahapatro, B.A., B.L., T. S. S. Mahanty, B.A., B.L., Sadananda Mahanty, B.A , B L., P. V Narayana Rao, B.A. B.L., G. Ramamurti, B.A , Y. S. Ramamurti, B.A., P. S. Ramamurti, B A., N. Ramdas, B.A., M. Runganadhachary, B.A.. L.L.B., M L. Narayanachary, B.A., B.L., S. V. Kameswararao, B.A., Radhakrishnamurti, B.A., B.L , P. Venkateswararao, B.A., M. V. Chelamiah Chetty, B.A., S. V. Gopalakrishnamma, M. G. Patnaik, B. C. Narasimhaswami, P. V. Somayajulu, B.A., B L., D. V. Narasinga Rao, B A., B L., N. V. Ranganatham, T. Sitarama Sastri, A Appalaswami Naidu, K. V. Murari Rao, H. Suryanarayana Naidu.

Berhampore Dt. Munsif's Court, Second Grade.—A. Ramamurti, V. Achayya Naidu, S. Venkanna, A. Sitaramiah, P. Venkatachellam, S. Jaganadham, M. Seetaramaswami, K. Ramamurti, B.A., N. V. Ramdoss, B.A., A. Sitaramiah, son of A. Saranayya, Pleader. Ch. Ranganayakulu Naidu,

Aska Dist. Munsif's Court, 1st Grade Pleader—N. Jagannadha Rao.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—C. H. Venkataramanayya, K. K. Ramalingam, N. Padmanabhaswami, W. Venkatachalam, Harihara Panda, P. Tirumala Rao, B. K. Mahapatri, K. V. Jaganadha Doss, Raghunadha Padhi, M. S. Panigrahi, A. Tambanadham, G. Gopalaswami, B. Narasimhaswami, P. S. Narayanamurty,

Sompeta Dt. Munsif's Court.—1st Grade Pldr.—N. Surianarayana Sastri.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—K. Govinda Rao, K. Jagannadham, A. Suryanarayana, K. Vasudeva Rao, P. Pattabhiramiah G. Sitaramamurty, T. Narasimham, G. SitaramaSastri, M. Srinivasa Rao, P. Venkatesa Rao, R Jagannadham

Chicacole Dt. Munsif's Court. First Grade Pleaders—N. V. Ranganadham, B. Sankara Sastri M. V. Ranganadham, B. Appa Row, Ch. Chinna Poornayya, G. Venkataraman, P. Appayya.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—B. Narayanamurty, I. Venkanna Chetty, M. M. Venkata Reddi, T. Visvanadham, N. Jogi Pantulu, V. T. Narayana Row, P. Venkataramanayya, N. Chendrasekharam, T. Balakrishnayya, U. Venkata Row, M. V. Kanniah, B. Denendra Nath, M. Sri Ramamurty, P. Suryanarayana Row, V. Surya Row.

Second Grade.—D. Ramamurti, T. Balakristnayya, V. Venkata Row, M. V. Kanniah, B. Devendranath, M. Sreeramamurti, B. Suryanarayana, N. Narasimhaswami, R. Lakshminarayana.

THE ANDHA RAKSHANA SABHA, MANDASA, GANJAM DIST.—The above Sabha was started at Mandasa, in June 1912, at the instigation of some of its respectable citizens, purely on charitable grounds, for the protection and maintenance of the deserving blind.

Objects:—As far as funds permit to take *bona fide* blind persons under its protection, to give them free quarters, feed and clothe them and, what is more important, to give adequate work to the capable among them. An Industrial School was started, on the 1st of August 1914, and an Instructor has been appointed to train the blind in mat-weaving. Other industries, such as rope making, chair caning, will be gradually introduced. The want of an adequate building stands in the way of the Sabha giving suitable work to all the blind. Special thanks are due to the President, who in addition to the financial support he has been rendering the Sabha, granted it a site free, for the Industrial school. The building work is now proceeding rapidly and is estimated to cost about Rs. 1,000 It is earnestly hoped that the public would contribute largely towards the building fund.

The Sabha at present consists of over 350 members and with the increase of funds the Sabha hopes to complete the construction of the building already undertaken. It is being built in a conspicuous spot in the palace street. Any contribution from the public will be thankfully received by the Treasurer or the Secretary.

Staff:—*Patrons.*—His Highness Sree Ranganadha Thatraj Deo, H H. Rajah Saheb of Jalur. *District Patron and Permanent President.*—His Highness Sri Sri Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Rajadeo, Rajah of Mandasa. *Hon. Member.*—A P. Patro, B.A., B.L. High Court Vakil, Berhampore. *Executive Committee.*—K. Viraraghavachariar, B.A., B.L *Hony. Secy.*—Babu Govinda Padhi Sarma. *Hony. Treasurer.*—G. V. Ramana Murty; Babu Srikarana Patnaik; Pundit Syama Sundara Kavya Thirtho; Srinivasa Purohit; O. Krishnamurti; Ratna Subudhi and V. Subramania Aiyer.

Medical Advisers.—Mohana Vythia Rathna Babu Lakshmana Pathro. *Instructor in Mat Weaving.*—Gowda Domburu. *Hon Auditor.*—B. Bevarts. *Hon Attendant.*—Gopinath Patnaik.

The Permanent Fund—It has been resolved to keep on foot a fund to give permanency to the work of this infant charitable organisation. Any balance left at the end of the year is added on to this fund. This amounts to Rs. 830 for the present and is invested in best securities. Needless to say that subscriptions and donations form the mainstay of the Sabha.

COMMERCIAL.

P. S. Venkateswaralu Naidu, Proprietor, Chettle Rice and Oil Mill, and Dealer in all produce, Berhampore.

Tootica Basavarazu & Sons. *Propr.*— Sri Gavri sankar Rice Mill, Berhampore, Ganjam District.

Insurance Companies.—Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co.—Agent, M Apparow.

Merchants, Berhampore. K. C. Kasi Subud N. Kristna Moorty Chetty.

Shopkeepers, Berhampore.—Sowdagar M. Ab Aziz and P. S. Venkatasserloo Naidu Bros.

ZEMINDARS.

Sri Ramachandra Mer daraj Deo Mino Zemin of Kalei Kota and Atagada. Sri Krupam Anunga Bhimu Deo Kesari, Zemindar Peddakimedi.

GODAVARI.

A District in the Madras Presidency, it is bounded on the North by the Bastar State of the Central I vinces and Vizagapatam : on the East and South by the Bay of Bengal : on the North-East by Vizagapata on the South-West by Kistna: and on the West by the Nizam's Dominions. Area. ,,2.1 *square mil Population*, 1,652,859. *Languages spoken :—Telugu, Hindustani, Yerikala and Koya dialects.*

COCANADA TOWN *is the Head-quarters of the District Administration, and a Seaport.*

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Travellers' Bungalows, etc.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—J. C. Fernandez.

Collr., Dist. Magt. & Govt Agt.— P. S. P. Rice.

Persl. Asst. to Collr.—K. Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A.

Divl. Officers.—V. Atchyutam Pantulu, Rajahmundry ; Sharif Ahmad Ali Sahib, Bhadrachalam.

Deputy Collrs.—M Narasimham Pantulu, Head Quarters Division, Cocanada, Abhimanya Patnaick, Peddapur.

Sub-Judge.—T. S. Tyagaraja Ayyar, Cocanada.

Addl. Sub-Judge.—K. Krishnamachariar, B A., B.L., Cocanada.

Tempy. Sub-Judge.—T. Rajaram Rao B.A., B.L., Rajahmundry.

Dist. Munsiffs.—M. Manjunadha Rao, B.A., B.L., Ramachandrapur, B. Venkateswararao, B.A., B.L., Rajahmundry, K. Purushottam, B.A., B.L., Amalapur ; Mirza Hasan Ali Ispahair Sahib, B A., B.L , Amalapur.

Tahsrs.—T. Subbarao Nayudu. B.A., Rajahmundry, T. V. Gopalarao Nayudu, B A., Ramachandrapur, P. V. Sivarao B.A., Peddapur A. Sattenna Pantulu B.A., Razole, Ch. Venkataramayya B.A., Bhadrachalam, Sheikh Hussain Saheb on leave ; P. Seshadri Sastri B.A., B.L., Nugur, R. Venkateswarulu B.A., (Land Records Tahsildar), K. Pattabhiramayya, B.A., Special Tahsildar, Palm disease operations, Godavari, B. V. Sreeharirao, B.A., B.L., Special Tahsildar, Palm disease operations, Kistna and Godavari.

Hony. Magts., Cocanada.—A. C. Larive (President) ; Hussain Khan Sahib Bahadur ; P. V. Subba Rao ; N Padmanabham ; K. Bhaskararamamurty ; P. Ramakrishnayya ; K. Perraju. *Rajahmundry.*—M. Subba Rao, (President, 1st class Bench) ; T. S R. Jagannadha Rao ; P. V. Subbarao, K. Venkataratnam ; M. Sundararamayya ; N. Pattabhirama Rao ; G. Bangarayya K. Lakshmipati ; G. Narasimham ; A. Lakshmanaswami ; K. Rangayya ; K. Ramachandra Rao ; S. Kalimulla Khan Sahib ; Khaja Ahmadulla Khan Sahib ; J. V. Subbarao ; Md. Abdul Rahiman. *Amalapur.*—T. P. Narayanaswami Iyer, President P. V. Surya Gopalam ; K. Kumaraswami ; Abdul Karim Sahib ; R Nagabhushan Rao ; Shareef Abdul Kareem.

MEDICAL.

District Medical & Sanitary Officer, Godavari—Major S. Bose, M.B.,C.M (Edin.), I.M.S., o Military duty. Civil Asst. Surgn. U. Sitaramaswami Naidu, L.M. & S. (Ag.) *Civil Surgn., Rajahmundry*—A. P. Fernandes, L.M. & S., F R.I.P.I on other duty ; *Civil Asst. Surgns.* R.W. Chester L.M. & S. M. D. (Ag.) L.F. Hospital, Amalapuram C. Ramanjayya L.M. & S ; Assistant to Dt. and Sanitary Office Godavari, Muhammad Abdu Alhan, L.M. & S., L. F. Hospital, Ramachandrapuram, B. Dayanand Rao, L.M. & S. ; *Lady Apothecary Hospital for W. & C., Cocanada.*—Mrs. M. Bradley Sanitary Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary office, Godavari—*Vacant*

POLICE.

Dist. Supt.—B. Swire. *Asst. Supdt.*—W. R. John, *Bhadrachalam.*

PUBLIC WORKS.

Eastern Divn.

Ex. Engr.—A. E. Ferns, *Asst. Engrs.*—L. Venkata Kristna Ayyar, No I. Sub Divn S. C. Mazumdar, Northern Sub-Divn., *Sub-Engrs.*—R. Sundaram Ayyar, Southern Sub-Divn., S. Dakshanamurti Sastri, No. II Sub-Divn. *Overseers.*—N. Sundara Siva Rao, Southern Section, P. N. Subba Ayyar, Northern Section, *Acctt.*—Muhd. Latif Hussain Sahib,

Western Divn.

Ex. Engr.—V. Aiyadurai Ayyar. *Assistant Engrs.*—Rao Sahib T. Perayya Nayudu ; N. Govinda Rajan Ayyangar, B.A., B.E. *Sub-Engr.*—S. Natesa Ayyar, No. III Sub-Divn. ; A. Rama Ayyar, (Tempy), Pnsl. Asst. to the Ex.-Engr. *Supervisor.*—N. Venkatadri Nayudu, No. II Sub-Divn. *Overseer.*—N. S. Ramachandra Sastri, No. II Sub-Divn. *Acctt.*—V. Ramaswami Dikshitar.

Provl. Dist. Bd. Engr.—G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, *Asst. Engrs.*—B. Sundara Rao, B.A., B.C.E. ; J. Mallaparaju, B.A. ; R. A. Pereira, M. I. Mun E., *Asst. Engr., 1st Grade.*

GODAVARI CONSERVANCY DIVN.—*Ex. Engs.*—S. Bhaskara Aiyar, B.A.; *Sub Engr.*—E. J. Jordon, S. V. Kanagasabai Pillai; *Ovsr.*—M. V. Chelapati; *Upper Subd's.*—Y. Satyanarayanamurty, V. Kania Sastri, K. Kuppuswami Ayyar; *Acctt.*—V. Srinivasa Ayyar.

GODAVARI WESTERN DIVISION.—*Sub-Engrs.*—M. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Undi, Ch. Venkataramayya Nayudu, Narasapur; M. Ramaswami Pillai, Ellore; *Tempy. Sub-Engrs.*—P. S. Natesa Sastri, Ellore; P. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Tanuku; Sub-Conductor H. S. Taylor, Ellore; N. Rangacharlu, Chettipett; *Accountant and Manager.*—B. C. Vedachella Ayyar, Chettipett.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offrs.—F. A. Seager, Lower Godavari; P. Venkatramanan, Upper Godavari.

MARINE.

DIST. PORT CONSVY. BD.—*Chairman.*—H. H. Burkitt. *Vice-Chairman.*—B. Eddington. *Port Offr.*—L. B. Clarke.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. THOMAS' CH., Cocanada.—Rev. G. A. Wright, Chaplain, Vizagapatam, is the visiting Chaplain. *Lay Trustee.*—P. J. Rose.

HOLY TRINITY CH., Rajahmundry.—*Vistg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright. *Lay Trustee.*—R. W. Chester, M.D.

ST. PAUL'S CH., M. & S. M. Ry Rajahmundry *Vistg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CH. OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dowlaishwaram.—*Vistg. Chapln.*—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CANADIAN BAPT. MISSN., GODAVARI DIST., COCANADA.—Rev. John Craig, B. A. & Mrs Craig, Miss. Laura J. Craig, B.A., Rev. J. A. K. Walker., PH B, M.A., Rev. D. A. & Mrs. Gunn, Rev. M. D. Smith, and Mrs. Smith, B.A. B TH., and Miss Smith; Miss. E. A. Folsom, Miss Lida Pratt, Miss Georgina McGill, B.A., *Pittapuram.*—Dr. M. A. & Mrs. Wolverton, Miss Mayonie I. Cameron, M.D., *Samalkot.*—Rev. C. L. Timpany, B.A., B.TH., and Mrs Timpany; Miss C. M. MacLeod, Miss J. F. Robinson. *Tuni*—Rev. A. A. Scott, B.A., B. TH., and Mrs. Scott, M. N., Miss E. Priest. *Ramachendrapuram.*—Rev. J. R. Stillwell, B.A., Miss S. I. Hatch, Miss L. M. Jones.

On Furlough in Canada.—Miss A. E. Baskerville, Mrs. J. R. Stillwell, Dr. E. G. & Mrs Smith, Miss Jessie M. Allyer M.D.

R. C. CH. OF THE HOLY REDEEMER.—*Rajahmundry.*—Rev. Fr. J. Vittoz.

R. C. CHURCH OF ST. ANNE, COCANADA.—*Priest in charge.*—Rev Fr. E. Chevallet.

EDUCATIONAL.

RAJAHMUNDRY GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE.—*Principal & Professor of English.*—O. J. Couldrey, M.A., C. A. Wilkinson, B.A., *Chief Lecturer in History,* R. Satagopa Ayyangar, M.A, L.T., *Lecturer in Physics,* B. Raghavendra Rao, B A., *Lecturer in Mathematics* S. Redakrishnan M.A., L.T., *Lecturer in Philosophy,* S. Muttukrishna Ayyar, M A., L.T., Sub. *pro tem. Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics,* M Chayappa, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in Physics;* M. Lakshminarayana Row, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in Philosophy,* C. N. Ekambara Mudaliyar, M.A., L.T, *Asst. Lecturer in History;* D. A. Narasimham, M.A., L T., *Asst. Lecturer in English,* K. Venkata Rao, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in English,* M. Suryanarayana, M.A., L.T., *Asst. Lecturer in English;* V. V. Sarma, M.A., LT., *Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry.*

GOVT. TRAINING COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDRY.—*College Dept.*—*Principal.*—R. W. Ross, B.A., *Junior Prof. of Education* Acting R. Tatacharya, B.A., L.T., *Lecturers.*—G. Sambamurti, B.A, L.T., V. Sayanna Sastri, M.A., L.J., G. K. Duggirala, M.A.,

SECONDARY SCHOOL, (RAJAHMUNDRY—*Headmaster.*—M. Subrahmanyam, B.A., L.T., *1st Asst.*—K. Gopalakrishnamma, M.A., L.T. (*on other duty*), J. V. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T., (Sub *pro tem*). *2nd Assistant.*—J. V. Subba Rao, B.A., L.T. (*on other duty*), V. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T., (Sub-*pro tem*).

SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, RAJAHMUNDRY—*Headmaster.*—Sudarasana Rao, B.A., L.T., *1st Assistant.*—N. A. Narasimhachari, B.A., L.T.,

BOARD HIGH SCHOOL, AMALAPURAM.—T. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., L.T., *Head-master;* J. Sarvabhadram, B.A., L.T., *Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Medical.*—C. Ramanujayya, L.M., & S. *Civil Asst. Surgn, L. F. Engineering.*—J Mallapparazu, B.E., *L. F. Asst.Engr.*,

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT GIRLS' SCHOOL, COCANADA. *Manager.*—Sister Augustine. *Head Mistress.*—Sister Marie.

TIMPANY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL—*Hony. Prinpl.*—Miss E. A. Folsom. *Prinpl.*—Miss G. McGill, B.A. *First Assistant.*—Miss H. Joseph. *Second Assistant.*—Miss N McDonald. *Kindergarten*—Miss Brown. *Music Teacher.*—Miss Brown. *Correspondent.*—Miss G. McGill.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITIES,—COCANADA—*Chairman.*—Rao Bahadur K. Suryanarayana Murti Naidu. *Vice-Chairman.*—E. H D'Cruz. *Dt. Medical and Sany. Officer.*—N. Sitaramaswami Naidu *Sanitary Inspector.*—A. Atchutha Rao. *Manager.*—K. Narasimham Patnaik, B.A. *Engr.*—J. Jaganadham. *Ovsr.*—C. Basavarazu.

CHICACOLE.—*Chairman.*—B Sankara Sastri, B A., B.L.

RAJAHMUNDRY—*Chairman.*—S. Bhimasankara Rao, B.A., *Secy.*—D. V. Siva Rao. *Health Offr.*—R. W. Chester, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. *Supervisor.*—K Krishnaswamy Ayyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. AND SESS. JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—V. Kondayya, *Hd. Clk.*—P. Venkatramayya.

MAGISTRATE AND COLLECTOR.—*Hd. Clk. Eng. Section.*—P. Rama Rao, B.A. *Hd Clk, Ver. Section.*—M. Narasimham, B.A., B.L. *Head Accountant.*—P. Chelapati Rao Nayudu, B.A.

SUB-JUDGE'S CT., COCANADA.—*Sherstdr.*—R. Narasimham. *Hd. Clerk.*—D. V. Subbarayudu.

MUNSIFF'S CT., RAJAHMUNDRY.—*Hd. Clerk.*—Amalapuram.—M. Kristnamachariar, A. V. Ramanayya.

POSTAL.—*Supdt., Post Offices, Godavari Divn.*—C. R. Ranganatha Rao, Avl. (offg.), *Postmaster. Rajahmundry*—D. L. Narayana Sastri, *Postmaster Cocanada.*—I. Bhashya Carloo Naidu, *Head Clerk, Superintent's Office, Godavari Divn.*—N. Ramiah, *Inspectors of Post, Cocanada Sub-Divn.*—D. Srinivasa Rao. *Inspector of Amalapuram Sub-Divn.*—G. Kamaraju. *Inspector of Post, Narasapur Sub-Divn.*—C. V. Subramanya Iyer. *Inspector of Post Rajahmundry Sub-Divn.*—K. V. Gopaul Rao.

TEL.—*Tel. Master in-ch.*—C. S. Velayudha Mudaliar. *Telegraphists.*—M. Rungiah, P. Hanumantha Rao, D. Biswanath.

CENTRAL JAIL, RAJAHMUNDRY.—*Supt.*—R. W. Chester, M.D,L.R.C.P. & S. *Jailor.*—R. E. Fonceca.

LAW.

Barristers-at-Law, Rajahmundry.—K. V. R. Swamy, G. Bapanna, K. Jaggarayudu.

Vakils, Rajahmundry.—N. Subbarao Pantulu, B.A., B.L., M. V. Ratnam Naidu, Rai Sahib, B.A., B.L., C. Venkatachelam, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., G. Lakshmanna, B.A., B.L., K. Tirumala Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Raghunadha Row, B.A., B.L., A. Mukhyaprana Row, B.A., B.L., N. Venkatramayya, B.A., B.L., V. Subba Row, B.A., B.L., M. Rangayya, B.A., B.L., N. Narasimham, B.A., B.L., Neti Venkatramayya, B.A., B.L., P. Sundarasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., N. Kameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Purshottam Naidu, B.A., B.L., Y. Lakshmana Sastri B.A., M.L., C. Suryanarayana B.A., B.L., U. Rama Joganna, B.A., M.L.

Pleaders, Rajahmundry.—1st Grade.—N. V. Somayasulu, N. J. D. Prasadarayudu, C. V. L. Narayana Row, A. Kanakaraju, S. Bhimasankara Rao, T. Sriramulu, C. Subrahmanyeswararao Naidu, B.A., B.L., S. Bapaniah, B.A., B.L., R. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Syamalarow, V. L. Narasimha Murti, B.A., B.L., V. Achutalingam, B.A., B.L., M. Jagannadam, L. Purnayya, V. Suryanarayana, B.A., B.L., K. Someswara Rao, B. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Kameswara Rao, B.A., B.L., V. Narasimha Rao, K. V. Srinivasachari, B.A., B.L., T. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., D. B. Krishnamurti, M.A., B.L., D. Sriramamurti, G. Venkatasvaralu, B.A., M. V. Cheyanulu, V. V Sankaram, B.A., B.L., L. Venkatachelam, J. Somasekararao, A. Paparao, M. Bhimasankaram, Ch. V. Krishnarao, D. Venkateswararao, P. Lakshminarayana, K. Venkataramana, P. Venugopalam, B. Venkataratnam, V. Ramarao, D Krishnamurti, A. Rajeswararao, B. Mahadevudu, M. Apparao. P. Kameswararao, P. Lakshminarayanarao, P. V. Kameswararao, S. Seshu Ayyar Mir Akram Ali Saheb, Ch. Y. Somayaji Sarma, W. Bhanumurti, Karra Someswararao, P. Subbarao, G. Venkataratnam. *Sub-Court, Cocanada.—Vakils.*—P. V. Ramalingeswarasarma, B.A., B.L., D. Seshagiri Rao, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., L. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Subbarayudu, B.A., B.L., G. Venkatarao, B.A., B.L., D. Venkayya, B.A., B.L., B. Suryaprakasarao, B.A., B.L., G. C. Jagannadham, B.A., B.L., V. S. Prakasarao, B.A., B.L. *1st Grade Pleaders.*—M. V. Somayazulu, M. Achutaramayya, V. Virabhadrarao, K. Suryanarayana. G. Seshagirirao, G. Kamojirao, Y. Kameswararao, V. Ramarao, C. V. Perrayya Sastri, C. Ramasomayazulu, V. Bhavanarayana, P. Chakrapani Nayudu, P. Kanakarazu, Y. Ramabrahmam, J. Bhaskararamamurti, V. Bhimasankara Sastri, Ch. Kameswararao, B. Sambamurti, M. V. V. K. Rangachari, M. V. Subrahmanyam, D. V. Sivaramraos, K Sarveswara Rao, T. V. Appa Rao, V. Ramamurti, V. Sitaramaswami, V. V. R. Narasimhachari, B. Sivayya Sastri, Y. V. S. Satyanarayanamurti, P. Narasinga Rao. *Principal District Munsif's Court, Rajahmundry.—2nd Grade.*—P. Subba Rao Naidu, Ch. Venkataramayya, K. Sriramulu, A. Venkateswara Rao, K. Somanadhasarma, G. Ch. Venkataramayya, M. Sambasiva Rao. *District Munsif's Court, Cocanada.—2nd Grade.*—B. Krishna Sastri, D. Subrahmanyam, P. Subbarayudu, M. Sitaramanujacharlu, D. Krishnamurti, A. V. Krishna Rao, Y. Venkateswarulu, *Principal District Munsif's Court, Amalapur.—1st Grade.*—C. Perayya Naidu, S. Gopala Sastri, K. Viraraghavulu, Ch. Lakshminarayana, D. Ramajogeswara Rao. *2nd Grade.*—I. Ayyanna, P. V. S. Gopalam, M. Lakshminarasimham, M. Kavulutlayya, K. Umamaheswaram, N. Seshagiri Rao, A. Krishnamurti, K. Narasimha Rao, Ch. Virabhadrayya, P. Sankara Sastri, V. Ramamurtri, Y. Viswanadham, D. Ramasomayazulu, Ch. Bapirazu, P. Gavarrazu, M. Purushottam, K. Virayya Naidu. *District Munsif's Court, Peddapur.—1st Grade.*—V. Krishnabrahmam, Ch. Subba Rao, M. Venkata Rao, A. Rama Rao, G. Venkataratnam. *2nd Grade.*—V. Lakshminarayana, P. Jayaramanna, A. Venkataramayya, P. Krishna Rao, S. Velu Mudaliar, B. Narayanamurti, J. Venkataramanayya, D. Venkata Sastri, Ch. Lakshminarayana, U. Narasimham, S. Satyanarayanamurti, K. Kamarazu, S. Gangadhara Ramasastri, J. Ramachendra Rao, S Suryanarayanamurthi, V. Viranna, Ch Lakshminarayanasastri.

COMMERCIAL.

Chamber of Commerce, Cocanada.—The Chamber was established on the 29th October 1868. *Chairman —Members.*—Simson Bros., Innes & Co., Wilson & Co. The Coromandel Co., Ld., Ripley & Co., Volkart Brothers, Shaw Wallace, Gordor Woodroffe & Co., Bank of Madras. The Supdt. of Telegraphs, East Coast Division, Waltair. *Secy.*—J. A. Muller.

Bank of Madras.—*Agt.* P. J. Rose. *Acctt.*—J. W. T. Torrance. *Cash-keeper.*—M. Pracasarow. Shaw, Wallace & Co.,—*Agt.*—L. C. Parton. *Agents.*—The Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Best & Co.—*Supt.*—R. H. Stuart, *Argnts.*—Asiatic Petroleum Co, Ltd., Standard Oil Co. of New York. *Agent.*—J. Gibson.

Shaw Wallace & Co., Merchants and Agents. Cocanada.—*Partners.*—H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. G. Hue, E. A. Chettle, G. Kirgsley, London, J. B. Lloyd, R. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Braithwaite, H. V. Noone, W. M. Fraser, W. J. Wood, Calcutta. E. Comber, Bombay, *Asst. in Ch.*—L. C. Parton. *Agts.*—Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ld., Tank Storage Co., (India) Ld., Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire and Marine), Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd.

Wilson & Co., Merchts. and Agts.—Branch of Madras House." *Asst.*—E. H. D'Cruz. *Agts.* for the Ocean Steamship Co., Royal Insurance Co. and London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Innes & Co., merchts. and shipowners, Cocanada. —*Sole Propr.*—K. Suryanarayanamurty. *Manager.*—G. M. Lake. *Assts.*—K. Bhaskararamamurty & W Le Faucheur. *Secs.*—Coringa Co., Ld. *Agts.*—Gokak Water Power Manufacturing Co., Ld., Commercial Union Insurance Co., and New Zealand Insurance Co. *Agents.*—Societa de Navigation a Vapore in Venezia, Ellerman Lines (City and Hall). D'Cruz & Co., Cigar Manufacturers, established 1875. The Cocanada Trading Co., Ld., Produce merchants.

"Innes & Co.—Branches.—Bimlipatam, Calingapatam, Gopalpore, Merchants, Shipowners and Agents. *Sole Propr.*—Rao Bahadur K. Suryanarayanamurty. *Mangr.*—G. M. Lake, Signs per pro. *Assts.*—W. LeFaucheur and K. Bhaskara Ramamurty sign per pro. *Secretaries.*—Coringa Co., Ltd., Agents for Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld., New Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd., Ellerman Lines, Ld., Hall & City, Societa Veneziana di Navigazione a Vapore, and Mitsui Busan Kaisha, Agents, "Gokak Water Power & Manufacturing Co., Ltd." Codes used A. B. C. 5th Eddition and A 1. Tele. Ad.—"Innes." P.O. Box No 6.

Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., merchts. and agts.:—*Partners.*—G. W. P. Woodroffe and W. A. Wigram, London. Sir H. S. Fraser, J. F. Simpson. *Agt.*—C. D. T. Shores.

Ripley & Co., Agents, Clan Line of Steamers, Cocanada. *Agent.*—R. Hunter.

Ralli Brothers.

The Cocanada Trading Co., Ld.—*Manager.*—E. H. D'Cruz. *Asst. Manager.*—J. Gibson.

Volkart Brothers. General Merchants.

Korlapara Parras, General Merchant and Hony. Magistrate, P. R. College Road, Cocanada.

Simson Bros., Ltd., Cocanada, Merchts. and Agts.—*Directors.*—C. W. Simson, London, A. E. Todd, Cocanada, J. C. A. Simson, Europe. *Asst.*—S. A. Cheesman. *Propts.*—Cocanada Rice Mill. *Agents.*—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., East Asiatic Co., Ld., Guardian Assurance Co., Ld., Palatine Insurance Co., Ld., Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Mercantile Mission Branch, Mangalore. *Mang. Agts.*—Coromandel Baling Co. Ld., Vizianagaram.

The Coromandel Co., Ld. *Manager.*—B. Eddington. *Assts.*—G. H. White, J. M. VanHaeften, C. Hodding, C. Lawless, and J. A. M. Snaize. *Branches at Vizagapatam, Bimlipatam, Gopalpore, and Cuttack.* Agts. for B. I. S. N. Co., Ld., Lloyds. *Mang. Agts.*—Oriental Salt Co., Ld. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 4th Edn., Bentley's.

Yakub Hasan & Co.—Merchants and Importers *Head Office*—At Madras—Principal. Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan, Commissioner, Corporation of Madras. Palmyra Fibre Factory known as "Rungpiscot" is situated in Jaganathapuram, Cocanada.

La' Rive & Co., Stevedores, auctns., ship dubashes, commsn. agts., and general merchants, Cocanada and Vizagapatam. *Partners.*—A. C. & T. G. La' Rive. *Tel. address.*—Larive.

Coringa Co., Ld.—*Dirs.*—J. LeFaucheur and P. Chittiah. *Secs.*—Innes & Co. *Mangr.*—G. Jablin.

Oriental Salt Co., Ld.—*Mang. Agts.*—The Coromandel Co., Ld.

Deccan Sugar & Abkari Co., Ld.—*Mang. Agts.*—Parry & Co.

Roberts & Co., cigar manfctrs., tobacconists and castor-oil mill owners, Cocanada, Godavari. *Proprs.*—Hejibu Bhimasankarudu. *Manager.*—Hejibu Ramalingam and Mootha Survarayudu Bros. *Asstt.*—P. Subbiah.

M. V. Ramiah & Co., P. A. Rajajee, D'Cruz & Co., and Barry & Co., cigar manfctrs.

E. J. Heiden & Co., hackney carriage proprs.

P. A. Rajajee, commn. agt. and propr. of Godavari Lunka Tobacco Works.

Sujana Ranjani Printing Works, Cocanada, Branch, Ramachendrapur, Godavari. *Proprietor.*—P. Brahmananda Rao.

Rebeiro & Co., T Bastian, K. Kondiah and Royapah Puntulu, Ship Chandlers and Dubashes.

K. Nuserwanjee Soda and Aerated Water Manufacturer.

S. Venkata Row, Merchant, Surveyor and Auctioneer (Commercial), Main Road, Cocanada. Agent, Messrs. Edward & Co. (Opticians). Telegraphic Address.—"Annadatha."

CLUB.

COCANADA CLUB, COCANADA. *Established.* 1867.

Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members, with the exception of those of German or Austrian birth *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 70. *Subscription.*—Resdts., Rs. 10; Non-resdts., Rs. 3; absent, Re. 1. *Hony. Secy.*—L. C. Parton.

GOOTY—(SEE ANANTAPUR).

GOPALPORE—SEAPORT (SEE GANJAM).

GUNTUR.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the north by the river Kistna; on the south by the Nellore District; on the east by the River Kistna and the Bay of Bengal; and on the west by the Nellore and Kurnool Districts and the River Kistna. Area, 5,735 *sq. miles. Population,* 1,697,551.

Population of the town 40,250. *Languages spoken: Telugu and Hindustani.*

Administrative Head-quarters.—GUNTUR.

Taluks—*See* Taluk List. Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—*See* Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—C. K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

Collr. and Dist. Magte.—E. A. Davis, I.C.S.

Treasy. Dy. Collr.—P. Kamaraju. *Hdqrs. Dy. Collr.*—S. V. Narasima Achariya. *Dy. Collrs.*—P. Kamaraju Pantulu, B.A., Narasarowpet; R. Yegna Rama Iyer, Tenali; V. Parabrahma Sastri, Ongole. *Personal Asst. to Collr*—D. V. Srikantayya Pantulu.

Tempy. Sub-Judge—A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar *Addl Tempy. Sub-Judge.*—S. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., B.L.

Dist. Munsiffs.—P. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., P. C. Thyagaraja Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Addl. Dist.

Munsiff, Guntur, K. Kalyanasami, Ongole, C. Veeraswamireddy, B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsiff, Bapatla, J. Sriramamurti, Addl. Dist. Munsiff, Bapatla.

Tahsildars.—1st Grade.—K. Manikya Rao, B.A., Ongole. *2nd Grade.*—V. Giri Rao, B.A., Guntur, B. Venkatrama Iyer, Bapatla, *4th Grade.* —R. V. Chalapati Rao, B.A., Tenali, *4th Grade.*—Veeraraghavaswami Naidu, B.A., Sattenapalli, P. V. Somayajulu, B.A., (Ag. Narasarowpet, *4th Grade.*—P. Nageswaram, Repalle, *5th Grade.*—T. Satagopayya, Palnad, *5th Grade.*—R. V. Kotayya (Ag.) Vinukonda.

1st Section Head Clerk.—V. Brahmayya, B.A., *2nd Section Head Clerk.*—C. L. Narayana Prasad, B.A.

List of Bench Magistrates —C. Kumaraswami, K. Venkatasubba Rao, B. Ramaswami N. Sadasiva Venkatrama Ayyar, Sowdagar Abdul Jalul Sahib Bahadur, N. Veeraraghava Chari, Amara Basavayya, Guntur; Moses Kelly, P. Venkataran-gayya, G. Narasimhulu Naidu, G. Ramakristnayya Ongole; Munsi Muhammad Esuff Sahib, Malraju Venkatanarasimha Rao, Ramadugu Ramakristna Sastri, Potuganti Vullavya, S. Venkatakrishna Rao Rajanadha Jagannadha Rao, Narasarowpet, Mathukumalli Raghottamaraya Sastri, Appana Ramachandra Rao, Sanka Veerabharayya, Metta Suryanarayana, Kamisetti Venkataswami Naidu, Karnidian Kotarji, Bethapudi Jagi Surya Prakasa Rao, Tenali.

MEDICAL.

Ag. Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Civil Asst. Surgeon J. Venkataswami Navudu. *Asst-Surgeons* G. J. Pacheco, T. S. Harinarayana, A. V. Sesha Achari, G. L. Kanta Rao. *Civil Apothecaries.*—Abdul Azis *Senior Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—P. Ranganayakulu.

POLICE.

Dist. Supt.—H. Dawson. *Manager.*—Janakiram Naidu. *Ag. Dy. Supdt. 2nd Class Inspr.*—P. Guruswamy Ayer. *Inspr., 3rd class.*—C. N. Ramalingham, Narsaraopet. *Insprs., 3rd class.*—I. N. Lakshminarayana Ayyer, Vinukonda, Syed Khasim Saheb, Tenali, *2nd class Inspr.* K. Samadal Naidu, Guntur. *Reserve and Store Inspr.* —O. H. Sheffield, Guntur. *4th class Inspr.*—D. C. V. Subbarao, Gurzala. *4th class Inspr.*—Sattenapalle, G. Narsingarao. *Ag. 4th class Inspr.*—C. Sreerama Sarmalaya, Ongole. *Acting Prosecuting 4th class Inspr.*—C. Venkataraman. Ahamed S. I., *1st Grade.*

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Offr.—M. Panchapakesa Ayyar. *Hd. Clrk*—K. V. Ramachandra Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exe. Engr.—C. V. Stephens.

Local Fund Engr.—V. Gopala Ayyar.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

AMERICAN BAPTIST TELUGU MISSION.—*Bapatla* —Rev. A. H. Curtis and Mrs. A. H. Curtis. *Narsaraopet.*—Rev. A. M. Boggs and Mrs. A. M. Boggs, Miss E. P. Ballard. *Vinukonda.*—Rev J. Dussman, and Mrs. W. B. Boggs. *Ongole.*—Prof. L. E. Martin, Rev. J. M. Baker and Mrs. J. M Baker, Miss S. Kelly, Miss A. E. Dessa, Miss S. Roberts, Rev. J. W. Stenger, M.D., and Mrs. J. W. Stenger, Miss Sigrid Johnson, Rev. R. S. Wallis and Mrs. R. S. Wallis. *Sattenapalle.*—In care of Rev. A. M. Boggs of Narasaravupet. *Gurzalla.*—In care of Rev. J. Dussman of Vinukonda.

AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION, FOUNDED IN 1842.

Guntur, Ordained Missionaries.—Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. B., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. M. College; Rev. J. Aberly, D.D., President of Mission Conference, in charge of Theological Training School and of the Boys' Boarding School; Rev. Victor McCauley, M.A., Corresponding Secretary, in charge of building and industrial work, Rev. G. A. Rupley, M.A., Principal, A. E. L. M. College and Branch Schools and Supt. of Book Depot; Rev. H. R. Spangler, M.A., in charge of Repal'e taluk; Rev. H. E. Dickey, B.A., B D., in charge of Guntur Taluk. *Rentachintala.*—Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger, M.A., in charge of Palnad Taluk. *Tarlupad.*—Rev. J. C. Finefrock, M.A., in charge of Kanigiri, Cumbum and Markapur Taluks. *Tenali.*—Rev. G. R. Haaf, M.A, in charge of Tenali Taluk. *Sattenapalle.*—Rev. Isaac Cannaday, M.A., in-charge of Sattenapalle Taluk. *Narsaraopet.*—Rev. J. E. Graefe, M.A. *Chirala.*—Rev. S. C. Burger, M.A., in-charge of Bapatla Taluk.

Indian Workers.—Pastors 16; Congregational Supervisors 37, School Supervisors 5; Evangelists 12; Catechists 258; School Teachers 564; Sunday Schools 347; Sunday School Teachers 719, Sunday School Pupils 19,659; Pupils in College and Branches 1,596; in Boys' Boarding Schools 371; in Bible Training School 23; in Normal Training School 20; total number of pupils in Mission 12,982. Villages containing Christians 914; Adherents 61,503, Communicants 19,209; Baptized Members 54,995. Indian Receipts during 1916 Rs. 1,57,103-7-8.

Woman's Work, Guntur.—Miss A. S. Kugler, M.D., in-charge of Hospital and Dispensaries at Guntur and Tenali and Treasurer of the Mission; Miss K. Fahs, Supt. of Nurses; Miss A. E. Sanford, B.A., in charge of Zenana Work and Women's Bible Training School; Miss E. A. Miller, B.A., in-charge of Hindu Girls' Schools; Miss T. E. Nelson, B.A., Principal, Girls' High School; Miss F. M. Welty, B.A, in-charge of Girls' Boarding School and Recording Secretary of the Mission; Mrs. J. Aberly in-charge of Congregational Schools; Mrs. Victor McCauley, B.A., in-charge of Orphanage Hostel and Manager of Training School; Miss E. B. Wolf, B.A., M.D.; Miss R. Hoffman; Miss Minnie Moses; Miss H. H. Brenneman. *Chirala.*—Miss M. Baer, M.D., in-charge of Medical Work. *Narasaravupeta.*—Miss E. B. Schuff, B.A., in-charge of Hindu Girls' Schools. *Sattenapalle.*—Mrs. Isaac Cannaday, B.A., in-charge of Zenana Work. *Rentichintala.*—Mrs. R. M. Dunkelberger, B.A., in-charge of Elementary Schools; Miss M. E. Lowe, in-charge of Girls' Boarding School and Zenana Work.

On furlough.—Miss J. Brewer; Miss J. S. Thomas; Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Thomas; Miss M. C. Knauss; Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Strock.

Eurasian Assistants, Pupils, Nurses and Compounders 31, Bible Women 31; Pupils in Elementary Schools, 1,418, number of patients treated in Hospital 1,325 in Dispensaries, 10,405.

The Mission has two Hospitals for women and children; four Dispensaries; six Boarding Schools for boys and two for Girls; a Teological Seminary for men and Bible Training School for women; two Higher Elementary Training Schools, one for men and one for women; a Second Grade College; a High School for boys and one for Girls; an Orphanage; a School for the Blind; a Printing Press and Book Bindery, and a Carpenter Shop.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, 2nd Circle.—W. B. Brierley (*Ag.*)

Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Guntur District.—Chs. Pracasara, B.A., L.T.

Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools.—G. Mukundaswami Sastri, B.A., L.T., Guntur Range.

Sub.-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.—K. Venkataramayya, B.A., L.T., Narsaraopet Range, E. Gangadhara Sastri, B.A., L.T., Vinukonda Range, P. S. Rama Sarma, B.A., L.T., Sattenapalli Range, H. Perayya Sastri, B.A., Tenali Range, V. Ramamurthi, B.A., L.T., Bapatla Range, M. Parvatesam, B.A., L.T., Ongole Range, V. Lakshminarasimham. Repalli Range

Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools.—Muhammad Abdul Ali, Guntur Muhammadan Range

GOVT. TRAINING SCHOOL.—*Headmaster* — S. Narasimha Rao, B.A., L.T.,

LOCAL.

DISTRICT BOARD.—*Presdt.*—R. W. Davies, I. C. S. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur P. V. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L. *Engr.*—V. Gopala Aiyar, B.A., B.C.E. *Health Offr.*—J. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M.S. *Head Clerk.*—S. Ganapati Subba Iyer (on leave). Kapila Krishna Rao, B.A., Ag

MUNCPLTY., GUNTUR.—*Chairman.*—N. Hanumantha Rao. *Health Offr.*—J. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M. & S. ONGOLE.—*Chairman*—M. Krishna Rao, B.A. TENALI—*Chairman*—Rao Sahib C. Bhaktavatsalulu Naidu (non-official).

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

OFFICE OF THE COLLR AND DIST. MAGTE.—*Huzur Sherstdr.*—S. Viraraghavaswami Naidu, B.A. *English Hd. Clk.*—C. L. Narayana Prasad, B.A., (on other duty); J. Swamy Sastri, B.A., B.L., (Ag.). *English Hd. Acct.*—C. V. Raghava Rao (on other duty); B. V. Krishna Rao (Acting).

DIST. AND SESS. COURT—*Sherstdr.*—Y. . Sreeramulu.

POSTAL.—*Supdt. of Post Offices, Guntur Divn.*—R. Barton Wright, on field service; *Offg. Supt. of Post Offices.*—K. S. Sheppard. *Inspr. of Post Offices Sub-Division Bapatla.*—Mr. A. Venugopal Nayudu. *Postmaster, Guntur.*—A.W. Kitto, *Postmaster, Masulipatam.*—W.A. Miller. *Sub-Postmaster, Bezwada.*—J. S. LeFetour, Offg Dy. Postmaster, Ootacamund. *Offg-Sub Postmaster, Bezwada.*—V. Ramasami Aiyar.

REGN. DEPT.—*Dist. Regr.*—B. Krishnasam Ayyar. *Joint Sub Regr. 1st Grade.*—J. J. Ramajogi. *Sub-Ranger 2nd Grade.*—C. Siddulu Naidu,

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—K. Kotilingam, P. V. Srinivasa Rao, D. Hanumantha Rao, G. V. Srinivasa Rao, M Kalidoss, Karasinga Rao.

Vakils and 1st Grade Pleaders practising in the Dist Court, Guntur.—K. Mannaru Kristna Rao, A. L. Narasimham, K. Venkatappayya, G. V. Subbarayudu, R. K. Yegnaramayya Iyer, R. Devalraju, R. Hanumiah, D. V. Narasimha Sastri, V. Ranga Rao, G. Ramanadhiah, M. Sadasiva Ayyar, N. Narayana Rao, G. Seetarama Sastri, B. L Narasimham, R. L. Somayaji, R. S. Subrahmania Aiyar, V. Subba Rao, M. V. Narasimhacharlu, V. Suryanarayana, L. Ramakotayya, A. Sitapati Rao; T. Nagabhushanam, K. V. Raghavachari, K. Kotayya N Hanumantha Rao, Y. Sambasiva Sastri, and B. S. Sarma, M. C. Seshayya, Y. Butchiramayya, P. Ramabhrahman, D. Lakshminarayana, P. Thandavakrishnayya, S. Narayanaswami Naidu, A Subba Rao, K. Rajeswar Rao, A. Sripati Rao, Ch. Venkata Krishnayya.

Pleaders, 2nd Grade, practising at Guntur.—K. Chidambaram, K. Marideyya, N Seetaramayya, D. Mangapati Rao, K. Gopalakristnayya, Ch. Seshagiri Rao, V. Ankamma, V. Rama chendra Rao, A. Dandiah, P. Suryanarayana Rao, G. Subramanyam, Bh Narasimha Rao, N. Hanumantha Rao. K. Seetaramayya, G. Bapiraju, S. Sundararamanna, J. Venkataratnam, V. Bhavanachari, N V Kristna Rao, R. V. S. Anadhani, Y. Kanakadurgayya, K. V. Hanumanta Rao, A V. Subba Rao, A. Narayanamurthi. M. Venkatavarada Aiyar.

Tenali—1st Grade Pleaders.—U Venkatappayya, T Ramaswami, Y. V. Subba Rao. Y. Ramamurti. *2nd Grade Pleaders*—C. V. Subramanyam, B. V. Subramanyam, K. Lakshminaravana, L. Sangameswara Rao, P. L. Narasimham, P. Viraraghavulu, A. Bheemasankarudu, L. Ramakristnayya, Bh V. K. Narayana Sastri, B. Ramakristnayya, L. Somasundara Rao, K. Ramadoss, P. Anjeneyulu. Kopalli Narasimha Rao, K. Sriramulu, P. Subramanyam, Ch Anjeneyulu, K. Narasimha Row, I. Suryanarayana, Kottamraju.

Bapatla—1st Grade Pleaders.—K. Hanumantha Rao, R. Jagamatha Rao, S. S. Somayajulu. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—K. V. L. Narasimham, N. Venkateswaralu, P. Seetaramayya, Y. Kameswara Rao, T. Anjeneyulu, K. Koteswara Rao K. Venkata Rao, A. Gopala Rao, Ch Chidambara Rao, R Chenchuramiah, K. Anantacharlu, P. Adiseshayya, V. Venkatramayya, P. V. Sivaramayya, C. Venkatadri.

Ongole—1st Grade Pleaders.—M. Subba Rao, V. Narayana Rao, O. M. Subrahmanyam, O. Ramachendra Rao, N. Chelapathi Sastry, T. Narayana Sastri, S. Radakrishniah, M. Narasimham. *2nd Grade Pleaders*—K. Ramakristnan B. L. Narayana Rao, N Venkatarangam Chetti, K. Punniah, T Nandikeswara Rao, M. V. Subba Rao, M. Kristna Rao, K. Anantacharlu.

Narsaraopet—1st Grade Pleader.—G. Ch. Subbarayudu. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—K. Gopalakristnan, P Poorniah, R. Krishnamurti, T. V. Subba Rao, Ch. Koteswara Rao, P. Narasinga Rao, T. Anjeneya Sastri, R. Hanumanta Rao, Ch. Kristna Rao, C. Ramaswami K. V. Subba Rao, N. Jagannadha Rao, N. Hanumanta Rao, T. Chandrasekhara Rao, A. Venkat Rao.

COMMERCIAL.

(*See* Industrial Concerns).

Guntur.

Chegu Venkata Setyanarayana Row, Exporter and Importer, General Merchant and Commission Agent and Mill Store Supplier.

Pulipati Balayya, Venkata Gurunadhan, Golla Nagayyah, Chegu Subbarayudu, Contractors; Nune Narasimham, Vuppalamanchu Venkataratnam, Pulipati Venkataratnam. Tripuramalli Gurunadham, Nerella Krishnayya, Lingamalli Varada Raghavayya and others, Ginning Factory Managers.

Jayavarapu Subbarow and Nerella Venkata Kristniah, Ginning and Rice Factories. Vuppalamanchu Venkataratnam, Mamidi Krishnayya, Yekkala Venkatappayya and Vakkalagadda Lakshmi Punnayya and others, Rice Factory managers.

Alapati Rajayya and Amara Jirayya, Royal Rice Factory managers.

L. C. West. Local Agent.—West Patent Press Co., Ltd., Hubli.

Guntur Merchants' Cotton Pressing Company — Punnada Venkata Reddi, B.A.

Chegu Krishnamurthi's Cotton Ginning Factory. —Maddi Venkata Subbayya

Other Cotton Presses.—Volkart Bros, R. P. Gill & Co., Chegu Subbarayudu and Best & Co.

Pulipaty Venkataratnam and Kolli Venkataratnam, Somu Venkata Subbarayudu, Chegu Subbarayudu, Oil Press Managers.

J. D. Byramjee, Manager.—Deccan Pressing and Ginning Company, Limited, Guntur.

Mangalagiri.

Pulipati Balayya and Venkata Gurunadham, Ginning Factory

Cotton Steam Presses at Guntur.—Warden & Co., Guntur.

Sree Krishna Cotton Press Company managed by Maddi Venkata Subbayya.

Sri Chendra Mauleswaraswami Rice Factory.

Tunuguntla Sambayya, Jayavarapu Nagaratnam Tripuramalle Gurunadham and Penugonda Venkatappayya, Ginning and Rice Factory.

Golla Nagayya, Ginning and Rice Factory.

Narsaraopet.

Lakshmivilasam Ginning Factory:—*Mangr.*—Koppuravuru Venkatappayya.

Tripuramalli Gurunadham, Ginning Factory

Sattenapalli.

Somu Venkatasubbarayudu Ginning Factory.

Tenali.

Sri Kistna Rice Factory:—*Mangrs.*—Kommuri Ramayya and Sama Chinna Venkatappayya.

Sri Venugopal Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Prayaga Krishnayya.

Sri Ramalingeswara Rice Factory:—*Mangrs.*—Tsunduri Venkatappaiah and Maddi Venkata Ratnam, Gonuguntla Guruvayya and Alapurti Satayya.

Sri Kaneeka Parameswari Rice Factory. Kollakotayya and Kommuri Ramayya.

Sri Venkateswara Rice Factory:—Chunder Venkattapayya.

Sri Lakshmivilasa Rice Factory:—*Mangrs.* —Katragadda Basavayya Naidu, Davuluri Subbarayudu, Kosurazu Nagayya, Kanthamneni Rattayya.

Sri Lakshmi Rice Mills Company, Limited Kollur.—*Mangr.*—Dhulipalla Butchayya.

Sri Satyanarayana Rice Mill, Tenali.—*Mangr.* —Chunduri Chinna Ankayya and Gonuguntla Mallikarjunayya.

Sri Raja Rajeswari Bala Tripura Sundari Rice Mill, Tenali.—Sanka Chinna Venkatappayya, Rachapudi Basavayya, Prayaga Kristnayya.

Sri Lakshmi Satianarayana Rice Mill, Tenali —*Mangrs.*—(1) Chunduru Pedda Ankayya, (2) Gudivada Subrahmanyam, (3) Kunala Punnayya (4) Tenuguntla Punnayya.

Sri Anjeneya Rice Factory.—*Mangrs.*—Paladugu Chandriah, Paladugu Veeriah, Koneru Appiah.

Duggirala.

Devaranjana Rice Factory. *Mangr.*—Kurji Manjigadu.

Sri Mahalakshmi Rice Factory. *Mangr.*-Nimmagadda Sangevya.

Ongole.

Tsunduri Venkatadri & Co.'s Oil Mill:—*Mangr.* —Tsunduri Venkatadri.

Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Amara Hanumiah.

Uppugundur.

Venkateswaraswami Rice Factory:—*Mangr.*—Amara Subbayya.

Gouriswara Swamivari Rice Factory:—*Mangr.* — Amara Hanumayya.

HASSAN—MYSORE STATE.

A District in the Mysore State between N. Lat. 12° 30′ *and* 13° 22′ *and between East Long.* 75° 32′ *and* 76° 58′. *It is bounded on the North by the Kadur District; on the South West by South Canara; on the South partly by Coorg; and on the East by Tumkur. Area,* 1,879 *square miles. Population,* 568,919. *Language spoken:—Canarese*

HASSAN.—The Head-quarter Town of the District of that name, lies 27½ miles south-west of Arsikere, a station on the M. & S. M. Railway, and has a population of over 7,000. The scenery about Hassan is particularly fine. The temperature is low, the mean being about 73°. In January the minimum of 42·7 is reached, and in the hot months the heat, which is never very great, is modified by sea-breezes from the west coast. There are many coffee plantations in the vicinity, and a small European population in the town. There is a Government Observatory here.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depy. Commsr. & Dist. Magt.—K. Krishna Ayyar.

Asst. Commsr. and 1st Class Magt., Sakleshpur.—A. K. Syed Tajpeeran, B.A.

Asst. Commsr. & 1st Class Magt., Channarayapatna—G. B. Hoblikar, B.A., LL.B.

Treasy. Asst. Commsr. & 1st Class Magt.—S. Chakrapani Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.

Munsiffs.—H. K. Veerabadraya, B.A., B.L., Holé-Narsipur; C. B. Nagabhusana Rao, Bar-at-Law, Hassan.

Amildars.—R. Siravarma Ayyangar, B.A., Manzerabad; C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliyar, Hassan; Hyder Ali Khan, B.A., Channarayapatna; A. J. Donne, Arsikére; N. Sreenivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Ag., Belur; Abdul Hakim, B.A., Holé-Narsipur; B. Mohiudden Sheriff, Arkalgod.

Depy. Amildar.—M. Chakrapani Rao, B.A., B.L., Alur Sub Taluk Ag.

EXCISE.

Excise Asst. Commsr.—Y. V. Krishnamurthi, B.A.

Head Clerk.—C. Krishnasami Iyer.

Sub-Registrar.—C. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Santy. Offr.—S. K. Hanumantha Rao, M.B., C.M.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—Muhammed Peer, B.A.

Hd.-Qrs. Inspr.—V. L. Narasimhaiya, B.A. *Prosg. Inspr.*—C. Dorasamy Iyengar. *Taluk Inspr.*—H. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Hd. Munshi, Dist. Police Office.*—P. Chennappa.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exec. Engr.—R. W. Scaldwell.

FORESTS.

Asst. Consr. of Forests.—H. Srinivas Rao. *Dist. Forests Officer*—B. Heera Singh, B.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLYN. MISSN. HASSAN, MYSORE STATE.—Rev. R. W. Boote, B.Sc., Superintendent. *Girls Orphanage*—Miss Moore. *Redfern Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.*—Dr. Lowe (on furlough), Dr. Robb, Miss Overton, C.M.B. *Indian Churches.*—Rev. L. Jonathan, Messrs. D. Guruputra, M. J. Martin, A. Martin, M. Daniel, J. Bhaktisiromani.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Inspr. of Edn.—B. Tirumalachar. *Asst. Inspr. of Educn.*—T. V. Krishna Rao.

GOVT. HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mstr.*—R. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

GOVT. INDUSTRIAL SCHL.—*Supdt.*—M. L. Narasimha Iyengar.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY.—*Presdt.*—V. Krishna Ayyar. *Vice-Presdt.*—S. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Health Offr.*—S. K. Hanumantha Rao, M.B., C.M. *Sanitary Inspr.*—T. Madhava Rao.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Dist. Office.—*Sherstdr. and Hd. Clk.*—K. Surappa.

Offg. Postmr.—Muhammud Makhdoom Sahib.

LAW.

Advocate.—S. Venkatesiah, B.A., B.L.

First Grade Pleaders.—M. Sreekantiah, M. Lakshminarasimha Iyengar, C. Seetharamaiya, M. S. Hiranaiya, S. Ramanna.

COMMERCIAL.

The Mysore Planters Supply Company, Genl. Merchants, Chickmagalur. *Propr.*—Hugh Watson.

For COFFEE, etc., ESTATES, see 'Planting Directory.'

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.

The Dominions of His Highness the Nizam lie between 15° 10' and 21° 40' North latitude and between 74° 40' and 81° 35' East longitude.

They occupy a tract, 82,698 square miles in area, in the central portion of the tableland of the Dekhan, which, in the generally accepted sense of the term, refers to that portion of Southern India which is bounded on the north and south by the Nerbudda and the Kistna, and laterally by the Eastern and Western Ghâts. The Dominions are bounded on the north by the district of Khandesh and the river Tapti, which separates them from the district of Burhanpur in the Bombay Presidency, and the south by the rivers Tungabhadra and Kistna, forming the northern boundary of the districts of Bellary, Kurnool and Guntur, and by the district of Kistna, all in the Madras Presidency; on the east by the rivers Wardha and Godavari, which flow along the western limits of the districts of Chanda and Sironcha, in the Central Provinces, and on the west by the districts of Dharwar, Kaladgi, Sholapur and Ahmednagar, all in the Bombay Presidency. A portion of the river Sina also forms the western boundary of the Nizam's Dominions, but the taluks of Jamker, Barsi and a part of Kaigam, all in British territory, are to the east of that river. Similarly, a part of the river Godavari separates the Nizam's Dominions on the west from British territory; but a few of the Nizam's villages are beyond that river. The languages spoken in the Dominions are Hindustani, Telugu, Canarese and Mahrathi. Population (1911) 13,374,676.

Physical Features.—The Dominions are a vast plateau of an average elevation of 1,250 feet, though some summits reach 2,500 feet above sea-level. The country is geologically and ethnologically divided into two large and almost equal divisions. The Godavari and the Manjra rivers separate these. The first of these divisions consists of regions of trappean rocks to the north and west, the other to the south-east is composed of granite and limestone. The former is inhabited by the Mahratta and Kanarese people, whose staple food is wheat and jawari, and the latter is peopled by the Telugus, who subsist chiefly on rice. In this granitic and calcareous region, hills nude of vegetation or brushwood of every description scattered in profusion, detached perpendicular rocks and collections or masses of boulders, which seem to be piled by giant hands, are not scarce. The soil, when formed from the decomposition of these rocks, is generally sandy and hence generally sterile. The rivers in this region, too, flow only in the rainy season. The trappean region generally presents a pleasing aspect with its luxurious vegetation and its crags, cliffs and hills. The soil derived from the decomposition of this formation—the ordinary black cotton soil and *regar*—is productive, fertile and impervious. Thus, while the granitic region is suggestive of sterility, the trappean region is synonymous with fertility. Thick jungles and forests are met with, mostly in the valleys of rivers, especially those of the Wardha, the Godavari and the Kistna. There is carboniferous sandstone along the right bank of the Godavari.

Political Divisions.—Land may be divided into distinct heads with regard to administration and collection of revenue.—

(1) *Sarf-i-Khas* lands, assigned to the Sovereign in lieu of cash payments from the public treasury, comprising an area of 7,113 square miles, with a population of 1,170,172. They consist of an entire district surrounding Hyderabad City (Atraf-i-Balda), two taluks in Aurangabad District, one each in Bhir, Parbhani and Bidar Districts, three in Osmanabad District, three in Gulbarga District, and a few scattered villages. The revenue from these exceeds 11 lakhs of rupees.

(2) *Paigah* lands, assigned by the Nizam Ali Khan Asaf Jah to Shams-ul-Umra Amir-i-Kabir to the maintenance of a body of horse, called "His Highness' Household Troops," comprising about 4,134 square miles, with a population of about 5,046,275.

(3) *Khalsa* lands, or Diwani territory, divided, for administrative purposes into four Subas, or divisions, which are further sub-divided into districts.

Jagirs.—As far back as the time of Tamerlane, it had been the custom to bestow jagirs as royal presents upon those who had in any way distinguished themselves by their services to the State. The jagirs were granted either free of rent, for perpetuity, for life or on condition of rendering military service when required, &c. The jagirdars do not pay any fixed annual tribute to the Government. But those who used to pay *Chouth* (or a fourth part of their revenue) to the late Mahratta Peshwas, continue to pay the amount to the Nizam's Government from the time they came under it. The jagirs extend over 11,000 square miles, and many jagir villages are scattered over the Government territory. The total population of the jagirs is about 1,695,001.

Tributary Chiefs.—The principal tributary chiefs are the Rajahs of Gudwal, Wanparti, Aunagundi, Gopalpet, Amarchinta, and Javalgiri. They hold small tracts of country and pay tribute to the Nizam's Government, ranging from Rs 25,000 to Rs. 1,50,000 per annum.

Commerce.—The principal *imports* are: sugar, salt, glass, Englishware, piece-goods, spirits, hardware and cutlery, coffee, tea, saltpetre, mercury, opium, camphor and musk. The *exports* are carpets, muslins, coal, grain, oilseeds, cotton, honey, wax, coarse woollen cloth and timber.

Industries.—The bulk of the people are engaged in agriculture. The principal manufactures in the country are steel, manufactured out of iron ores, and once used for making swords and spear heads, carpets and rugs made at Warangal, kinkhab, or gold and silver cloth, plain and embroidered muslins, brocades of coloured silk with gold and silver thread, tassar silk, saltpetre, Persian paper and pottery, and bidriware, which is made of an alloy of copper, lead, and tin, or zinc, and inlaid with floral and other decoration in gold or silver.

The Cave Temples of Ellora.—These cave temples are the largest and most varied of the rock temples in India, and contain some of the finest specimens of Buddhist, Brahmanic and Jaina temples. The village of Ellora is situated about 14 miles to the north-west of Aurangabad, and about 6 miles from Daulatabad, a station on the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway line. There is no bungalow at Ellora, close by, at Roza, there is a luxuriously furnished Guest House, maintained by His Highness the Nizam's Government. The caves are excavated in the scarp of a large plateau and run nearly north and south for a mile and a quarter. At each end, the scarp throws out a horn to the west. The oldest caves, the Buddhistic, are situated at the south end, at the point where the scarp begins to turn to the west. At the other extremity and in the north horn are the Jaina-caves, while the Brahmanic group is between the two. Taking the Kailasa as the centre, 16 caves lie to the south of it, 11 of which are Buddhist—and nearly as many to the north of it are Brahmanic and Jaina. The Buddhist caves of Ellora are all of the Mahayana group, and range in time from 350 to 550 A.D.

Ajunta Caves.—The celebrated Buddhist caves at Ajunta in the Aurangabad District are situated in the Indyadri hills, 4 miles to the north-west of the village. The paintings in the caves comprise scenes of every-day life, such as preparing food, carrying water, buying and selling provisions, hunting scenes, elephant fights, men and women engaged in singing, dancing and playing on musical instruments most vigorously painted upon the walls. Some of the earlier paintings are probably as old as the second century of the Christian era, the majority belonging to the sixth and seventh centuries.

The hill fort of Golcondah was formerly the seat of Government, and in the fort as well as near it, are the far-famed tombs of Golcondah, a series of splendid mausoleums built in oriental style over the departed Sovereigns and Princes of the Golcondah dynasty. The tombs are greatly admired for their extent and beauty.

Climate, &c.—The climate may be said to be good, for it is pleasant and agreeable during the greater part of the year, being between extreme heat and cold. As the country is usually hilly the hot winds are not felt so keenly as in places where there are great sandy arid plains. It is only the south-west monsoon which sets in, in June, and continues till October, that is of any importance whatever to the country, the average rainfall during this monsoon being 30 inches. The rainfall during the south-east monsoon is scanty, and of little benefit to the country, the average being from 4 to 8 inches. Westerly winds blow from June to September, when they change for an easterly direction from October to February; and during March, April and May the winds are north-westerly. The Western Ghats do, in a measure, interfere with the volume of rain that might otherwise fall, but immediately the rain passes the ghats, it increases again, though very gradually.

Hyderabad is the Capital of the Nizam's territories and the seat of Government. It is situated within six miles from the Fort of Golcondah. Its distance from Calcutta is about 1,220 miles, from Madras 460, and from Bombay 470 miles. The population of the City is 500,623 The City is approached by numerous bridges, gates and posterns, it being surrounded by a stone wall, which is in a weak and ruined state. Great improvements have been effected by widening the streets in several parts, and many sanitary arrangements have been introduced

The following are among numerous buildings at Hyderabad worthy of a visit:—

His Highness' Palaces, namely,—Purani Haveli, Chow Mahalla, Baradari, Sirdar Nizam, Malakpett and Faluknamah Castle. The Golconda Fort and Tombs; Char Minar, Mecca Musjid Bashir Bagh; Asmangarh, Suroornagar, the Victoria Memorial Orphanage, Shapur wadi, and the Public Gardens

The British Residency Chudderghat.

The building in which the British Resident resides is called by this name It is an elegant edifice in spacious grounds, and is enclosed by a high wall with bastions at the entrance gates. It is situated just north of the City of Hyderabad, the River Musi running in the intervening space.

On the right and left of the building are handsome wings, each containing accommodation sufficient for a large number of guests The building is handsomely furnished, and has been described as "Oriental only in its magnificence, but perfectly English in its comfort." Opposite the front of the building, which is the entrance for European visitors or noblemen of Hyderabad, is a fine flower garden choicely laid out In the compound are good houses for the First and Second Assistant Residents, and Escort officer and office accommodation for the Administrative, Printing, Treasury, Judicial, and Persian Departments. At one end of the compound are barracks for the detachment of Cavalry, and Company of Native Infantry, which form the Resident's Escort, under the command of a European Commissioned Officer. There are an old, but disused, burial ground, a Racquet Court and Croquet Ground within the Residency compound The Hyderabad Telegraph Office is situated within the Residency walls and an Imperial Branch Post Office The Branch of the Bank of Bengal is close by.

Surrounding the Residency are a number of populous Bazaars, embracing an area of about a square mile, over which the Resident exercises jurisdiction both in Civil and Criminal matters. Population 7,971

Rules for Entering the City of Hyderabad.

Officers and other Europeans belonging to the District are prohibited from visiting the City of Hyderabad or the Fort or Tombs of Golconda, without permission from the Resident, to be obtained by application through Staff Officers of Brigade. As it is usual to send intimation of all such visits beforehand to H. E. the Nizam's Government and obtain its assent to them, each application should, as a rule reach the First Assistant Resident four days before the proposed visit.

Secunderabad

Secunderabad (named after the Nizam Sikandar Jah) is the largest Military Station in India and is situated 6 miles north-east of Hyderabad City. It is the Winter Head-quarters of the IXth Secunderabad Division of the Army.

The Military Force stationed here consists of one Regiment of European and of Native Cavalry, one Battery of Royal Horse Artillery, three Batteries of Royal Artillery (Field and Garrison), two Regiments of British and three of Native Infantry, with a Company of Sappers and Miners An Ordnance Establishment has charge of the Arsenal, and there is also a large Supply and Transport Staff Cantonment boundaries extend as far as Bolarum, covering a total area of 19 square miles, including many interspersed villages New double-storeyed barracks have been erected for the European soldiers, and the quarters for the Native troops are also comfortably built The country for many miles around undulates into hummocks with a few outcrops of underlying rock, crossed from east to west by green-stone dikes. Shady trees line the roads of the Cantonment, otherwise the face of the country is bare, with but little depth of soil in elevated parts Cultivation is carried on in the dips and valleys, in several of which tanks have been constructed. Immediately to the south-west of the Cantonment is a large artificial reservoir or tank known as the Hussain Sagar, about 13 miles in circumference.

The Parade ground is of great extent, upon it a Force of seven or eight thousand troops can be manœuvred with ease. Close by is the Cemetery. A short distance from Secunderabad is the Cantonment of Trimulgherry, containing an entrenched camp. At Trimulgherry is the Military Prison nicknamed "Windsor Castle." Adjoining Secunderabad Cantonment to the north is Bolarum Cantonment. Here are stationed a Regiment of Cavalry, and one of Infantry.

Population of Secunderabad and Bolarum, 113,190.

THE HYDERABAD STATE.

Ruler:—H. H. ASAF JAH MUZUFFAR-UL-MAMALIK NIZAM-UL-MULK NIZAM-UD-DAULAH, NAWAB SIR MIR OSMAN ALI, KHAN BAHADUR FATEH JUNG, G.C.S.I. Born 1886, ASCENDED THE THRONE ON 30TH AUGUST 1911. (21 GUNS).

OFFICIALS.

CHUDDERGHAT (Q.-V.)

H.H. THE NIZAM'S STAFF.

Aides-de-Camp.—Lt.-Col Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.; Nawab Shaik Jung Bahadur, Major Nawab Oosman Yar-ud-Dowla Bahadur, and Nawab Nasir Nawaz-ud-Daula Bahadur.

Surgn. to H. H.—Dr. Shaban Khan Sahib.

Supt. of Toshakhana.—Moulvie Abdur Rahim Beg Sahib.

Supt. of Farashkhana.—Nawab Soulat Jung Bahadur.

Supt. of Silehkhana.—Nawab Iftikhar Jung Bahadur.

Supt. of Stables.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsur-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

Supt. of H. H. the Nizam's Motorkhana.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsur-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

Supt. of Private Purse.—Ram Rao Saheb.

Supt. of Carriages.—Nawab Sirtaj Jung Bahadur.

Paymr., H. H.'s Household.—Moulvie Abdur Rahim Beg Saheb.

Supt. of Guard Troops.—Nawab Sirtaj Jung Bahadur.

SARDAR-UL-MOHAN SARF-I-KHAS DEPARTMENT.—Rai Murlidhar Sahib, Chief Secretary and Secretary to His Highness Maulvi Ahmad Husain Saheb, C.S.I., M.A., B.L. *Aides-de-Camp.*—Nawab Sadiq Jung Bahadur, Major Nawab Usman Yar-ud-daula Bahadur, Nawab Nasir Nawaz-ud-daula Bahadur. *Staff Surgeon.*—Dr. Shah Mir Khan Saheb, Superintendent of Loshakhana; Mirza Abdur Rahim Baig Saheb *Nizam Sarfir Khas Army.*—Mirza Nazir Baig Saheb. *Supt. of Palaces.*—Moulvi Mo Ghiyasuddin Saheb.

THE CABINET COUNCIL.

Presdt.—H. H. the Nizam's Prime Minister.

Members.—Nawab Safdar Jung Mushir-ud-Daula Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Nawab Muzaffar Jung Bahadur, Mahomed Wali-ud-deen Khan Sahib; Mir Tilawat Ali Khan Sahib Sahebzada.

Secy.—Major Mahir-ud-Daula Bahadur.

Asst. Secy.—Syed Mohd. Altaf Hussain

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Secretary, & Legal Adviser.—Rao Bahadur C. Krishnamachari, B.A., B.L. *Asstt. Secretary.*—Baijnath, M.A., LL.B. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Muhammad Asadullah Khan Sahib, B.A., B.L.

ADMINISTRATION

PESHKAR.—Raja Rajayan Raja Sir Kishen Pershad Maha Raja Bahadur, Yamin-us-Saltanath, G.C.I.E.

MOIN-UL-MAHAMS (DEPTL. MINISTERS).—Nawab Safdar Jung Mushir-ud-Daula Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Reginald Isidore Robert Glancy, I.C.S. Nawab Muzaffar Jung Bahadur, Mahomed Wali-ud-deen Khan Saheb, Mir Tilvat Ali Khan Sahib Sahibzada, B.A.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.—*Chief Secy. and Asst. Minister, Peshi.*—Moulvi Ahmed Husain Sahib Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, C.S.I., M.A., B.L., F.R.A.S. *Registrar.*—Syed Kazim Husain.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Asstt. Minister.* Nawab Sir Faridoon Daula Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Assistant Political Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Sayeed. *Personal Asst.*—Moulvi Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Superintendent of Karkhanajat.*—Ferozshah Sorabji. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Musi Raza Sahib.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.—R. I. R. Glancy, I.C.S. *Asst. Minister, Finance and Railways and Mines and Asst. Minister, Public Works Department.*—Moulvi Mahdi Hussain Sahib Bilgrami, M.A. (Oxon).

DEPUTY FINANCIAL SECRETARY.—*First Asst. Secretary.*—J. H. Devlin, *Second Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Moulvi Mir Fiazur Rahman Sahab, *Third Asst. Financial Secretary.*—P. V. Naidu, *Fourth Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Rahimtullah Sahib. *Fifth Asst. Financial Secretary.*—Dattatri Vishnu. *Asst. Secretary (Railways & Mines) Branch.*—W. S. Butterfield.

Revenue Secretariat.—*Secretary & Director-General, Revenue Dept.*—G. E. C. Wakefield, *Addl. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Fashiuddin Ahmad Khan Sahib H. C. S. *Joint Revenue Secretary.*—Moulvi Muhammad Saadat Khan Sahib H. C. S., *First Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Agah Muhammad Ali Khan Sahib. *Second Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Kutbuddin Ahmad Sahib, B.A. *Third Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Moulvi Hafiz Muhammad Yusin Sahib, B.A. *Fourth Asst. Rev. Secretary.*—Darabji Chenai. *Fifth Asst. Rev. Secretary Moulvi.* - Moulvi Ghulam Ahmad Khan Sahib, *Sixth Asst. Rev. Secretary.* -Moulvi Syed Aziz Hussain *Supdt., Court of Wards.*—Moulvi Syed Ahmad Ali Khan Sahib.

Judicial Secretariat —*Asst. Minister Judl. Department.*— Nawab Muhammad Valiuddin Khan Bahadur. *Judicial Secretary* —Moulvi Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari Sahib, B A. *First Assistant Secretary.*—Moulvi Syed Abdul Majid Sahib. *Second Asst Secy* —A. G. McClay. *Third Assistant Secretary.*—Moulvi Mahamad Azhar Husain Sahib, B.A. *Fourth Asst. Secy.*—Moulvi Syed Mohiuddin Sahib, B A, Bar-at Law. *Manager* —Hamed Ahmed Sahib Ansare (Ag.). *Translators etc* Syed Ali Asghar Sahib, Turat Ali Sahib. *Sryadar.* - Abdur Rahim Sahib, Mir Mohsin Mir Ram Cheranji, Abdul Hamed Sahib, Mi Kounnah. Muhammad Murtaza Sahib, Fazl Haq Sahib Muhammad Mazhar Sahib. *Peshi Staff Reader to the Judicial and Police Minister* Muhammad Ali Sahib *Translator* - Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Reader to D. M Religious Affairs.* Ikram Ali Sahib

P. W. Secretariat. *Secretary.*- Moulvi Mahdi Hussain Sahib Bilgrami, M A. (Oxon), Offg. *Asst Secretary.*- - Moulvi Muhammad Khadir Khan Sahib, B.A. (Oxon *Registrar.*— I. C Viraji

Military Secretariat —*Asst. Minister Military Department.*—Nawab Mohomed Latif-ud din Khan Bahadur. *Secretary.*—Nawab Nazir Jung Bahadur *Asst. Secretary.*—Major Sardar Prem Singh.

Financial Department, Accountant General's Office —*Acct. Genl.*—Fakhruddin Ahmed Khan B A, (Ag.) *Dy Acct. Genl* - Vacant *First Asst. Acct. Genl.*—Syed Abdul Ghani *Second Asst. Acct. Genl* - A. C Barty. *Third Asst Acct Genl* —V. M. Datar B.A. *Fourth Asst. Acct. Genl* — Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay, B.A. *Fifth Asst. Acct. Genl* —Sarbaz Jung P.M.S *Sixth Asst. Acct Genl* —Rai Shunker Pershad B A. *Seventh Asst Acct. Genl* —Syed Aziz, B A *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl.* (Actg.) Moti al Sil. *Dy Asst. Acct. Genl.*— Priya Lal. *Dy. Asst Acct Genl.* Khaja Abdul Hadi. *Dy. Asst. Acct. Genl* —Inayat ur Rahman. *Medical Adviser (Insurance)* —Vinayak Ramchander Gorakhshakar B A, M.B, CH B. *Asst. Acct.-Genl. P. W. D. Audit Branch* —Lala Gobind Ram. *Dy Asst. Acct.-Genl. P. W. D. Audit Branch.*—Hussain Abdul Munim B.A., *Central Treasury.-Supdt.*—Mirza Nasrullah Khan, Bar-at Law. *Asst. Supt. Central Treasury* —Hanumanth Rao. *Treasurer Central Treasury.*—Dattatrya Narayan.

Electricity Department.—*Director*—R. L. Gamlen, M. I. E. E. *Personal Asst.*—E. E. Soden, M I.M.E. *Asst. Director.*—O. H. Browne, M.I.M.E.

Railways and Mines Department.—*Director.* —Sir G. C. Walker, K C.S.I., I.C.S., Retd. *Asst. Secy.* - W. S. Butterfield. *Mining Engr.*—Leonard Munn. *Manager.*—J. V. Stracey. *Auditor.*—Syed Mahomed Hasan. *Per. Asst. to Auditor.*—A. V. Srinivasa Mudaliar. *Head Clerk.* —E. A. Partridge.

Revenue Department. — *Director-General.* — G. E. C. Wakefield *Joint Rev. Secy.*—Saadi-Khan. *Addl. Rev. Secy.*—Lasihuddin

Survey Department. - *Superintendent.*—D. K. Darashah, B.A. *Dy. Supt* —C. Rajagopalacharlu, B.A. *Asst. Settlement Officer* —H Vyasa Rao, B.A *Asst. Superintendents.*—K. G. Shamanna, B.A , D. Srinivasa Rao, B A., T. Govinda Rao, T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., R. A. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Sheik Abdulla, Y. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L., B. T. Seetharamiah *Probationers.*—P. N. Krishnaswami M.A., B.L., B. Venkatsamy, B.A.

Settlement Department —*Superintendent.*— Darbjee Bapoojee Chenoy. *Asst. Supdts.*—Gopal Latchman Rao, Syed Vali Bahadur, Ghulam Mustafa Khoreshi, Jehangirjee J Bharoocha; Ghulam Mohiuddin. *Sub-Assistant Supdts.* Syed Khalilulla Husaini, Dinshahjee Janakh, Md. Habizulla, Govind Rao, B A, G., Md Umar

Forest Department —*Inspector General.*— F. A Lodge, C.I.E. *Conservator* E. C.—E. A Partridge *Conservator* W C.—R. C Farrell. *Per. Asst to I. G.*—B. R Ayyangar. *Personal to Conservator E. C.*- Srinivas Rao, *W. C.*— Mohd. Khaja, S. A. C. *Working Plans Officer.*— Syed Hyder Hussain, S A. C. *Asst. Conservators.* - K G. Jamadekar, S. A. C., Gulberga, Mirza Md. Ali Beg, Khamammet; Gopal Krishan Rao, Nirmal, F. C Edwards, Karimnagar; G. S Bordey, Adil M. Hormusji, S.A C., Lakshetipet, Muhd. Abdul Rahim, Medak; Abdul Rahim Shariff Nalgondah Ghouse Mohiuddin, Mahbubnagar, Moula Bax, Nizamabad, L. H. Somvey, Nirmal, Mohd Jamaluddin, Aurangabad, Mirza Muhd. Ali, Nanded *Sub-Asst. Conservators* - Nonul Hussain, Chinoor, Syed Ijadalli, Manthanay, K. Ramiah Reddy, Hanamkonda. *Supdt. F. F School.*—Ahmed Mohiuddin, Nizamabad

Customs Department.—*Inspector-General.*— Nawab Sohrab Nawaz Jung Bahadur. *1st Asst.*- Moulvi Ahmed Ali Khan *2nd Asst* —Moulvi Mirza Mustafa Beg. *3rd Asst.*—Moulvi Mohiuddin Ahmed.

Superintendents 1st *Grade.*—Narasimha Rao, Hari Mohan Lall, Naimuddin, Ghulam Mustafa. *2nd Grade.*- Md. Valiullah, Rustomji P. Moos, Mahboob Ali, Md. Azeez. Sayeed, Sadat Yar Khan, D. G. Devlin

Excise Department. —*Nazim. Commsr.*—Md. Abdul Latiff Khan. *Asst. Nazim.*—Syed Abdul Kadir, B.A. *Talkdrs.* — Ferozeshah Pestonji; Syed Md Taki. *Supp.*—H. G. Rockfort; Mir Zamanat Ali. *Asst. Talukdars.*—Khaja Md. Fayazuddin, V. Rangareddi *Supdts.*—Syed Md. Oosman, S R.K. Aiengar, B. N. Garudachary, Md Ibrahim Ali Khan Nagar, Riyazuddin Ahmed, Illahi Baksh, Ramachandra Rao, Md. Abdul Majeed Khan

Commr.'s Office —Mangr —Md Abdur Raheem *Acctt.*—Bamvarilal. *Hd. Clerk* —Vinayak Rao.

Inspectors.—Jamsher Khan, Daulatyar Khan, Ahmad Ali Khan, Syed Abbas Husain, Abool Hasan, Syed Yawar Husain, Inayatur-Rahman, Jai Hari Lal, Mahmood Ali Khan, Abdul Haq, Niamatulla Khan, Inamul Haq, Ferozeshah, Mir Secunder Ali Khan, Hafeeb Ahmad, Mahomed Ali Shareef, Mir Ikram Ali Khan, Nawab Sher Khan, Narayen Venkatesh, Bonnir Ali Khan, Haidoon Khan, Mahmood Beg, Ahmad Khan, Mir Mahmood Sultan, Syed Ahmad Razvi, Yoosoof Mirza Khan, Ahmad Ali Khan Sobnidri, Lakshman Rao, Mahomed Nadeemullah Khan, George Cornan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—*Chief Justice*—Vacant. *Ag Chief Justice.*—Nawab Nizamat Jung Bahadur, M A, *Bar-at-Law. Puisne Judges.*—Nawab Saad Jung Bahadur, Nizamat Jung Bahadur, M A LL.B, Bar-at-Law. Dr. Syed Siraj ul-Hassan, M.A, Bar-at-Law. *Puisne Judge, Ag. Jt. No. 2.*—Balmukand B A. *Mufti.*—Syed Nurazzia-uddin. *Registrar.* Mohomad Zuhooruddin Saheb. *Asst. Registrar.*—Mohamed Naziruddin. *Ag. Asst. Registrar.* Ratan Chand Saheb Bar-at-Law. *Dist Govt Pleader.* S Kalyanram Iyer. *City Govt Pleader.*—Md Abdul Salam. *City Civil Court 2nd Judge.*—Hashim Moizuddin. *4th Judge.*—Mohamad Asadalla Siddiki. *Coroner.* Khaikhusro Jiwanji. *Spcl. Mag., Villages.*—Mahomed Husain. *Jt. Mag. Adhoc.*—Md Sharfuddin Khan, Md Husain. *Dist Judges Civil and Sess. Judges 1st Grade.*—Balmukand, B A. *Dt Civil and Sess. Judges. 1st Grade.* Emad Jung Bahadur, Saad Jung Bahadur. *Dist. Judges, 2nd Grade.*—Emad Jung Bahadur, Saad Jung Bahadur. *Dist. Civil Judges, 1st Grade.*—Md Abdul Karim, Sd Ali Amjad Razvi, Mir Askar Ali, Abdus Semmad B A, Hashim Moizuddin, Mirza Sajjad Beg. *Dist Civil Judges 2nd Grade.*—Rup Lal, Md Amjad Ali Khan, Khaja Shujatullah, Md Aliuddin Hasan, S Ahmed Hussain, Md Habibullah, Malik Md Niamtulla, Mir Hyder Ali Khan, Ratnachand, Bar-at-Law, Syed Ahmed Ali Khan, Mir Asgar Ali.

JAIL AND PRINTING DEPARTMENT. *Inspector-General of Jails.*—A C Hankin, C S I, C I E. *Supts., Central Jails.*—Hakim Mohomed Wali, Syed Shah Peeran B A, Mustahsin Khan, Mohomed Abid Khan Nagee, E. Ogilvie. *Supt., Central Jail, Govt. Press.*—Raja Venugopal Pillai, Bar-at-Law.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.—*Dir.-Genl.*—A C. Hankin, C S.I., C.I E. *Dy Dir.-Genl.*—W. A. Gayer. *1st Asst.*—Muhd Yousuf Hussain Khan. *2nd Asst.*—E. Galloway. *3rd Asst.*—Khan Sahib Abad Khan. *4th Asst.* Abdul Haque. *Personal Asst.*—Mir Vilayet Hussain. *1st Grade Supt. with allowance of Asst. Dir. Genl.* Md. Younus. *Asst. Dir. Genl. Punjab's* Norattamdass. *Principal, Police Training School*—Lala Munshi Lal Puri, B A. *Supts. 1st Grade.* Khairul Mobin Khan, Syed Mohomed Ali Khan, Gulal Hussain Ali, B A. *2nd Grade*—Deolal Ram, Shuja' Ali Khan, Hasan Ali Beg, Syed Akbar, Kutub Khan. *3rd Grade*—Mahmud Ali Khan. *4th Grade*—Konda Reddy, S Muzaffar Hussain Sufi, B A, L.L Mahmood Hussain Jan Mohomed R. C Iyengar, B A., Abdul Ahmuddin. *5th Grade*—Syed Hadi Husain, Syed Lashkar Khan. *Personal Asst. F.P.B.*—Mir Vilayet Hussain. *Supt. C.I.D.*—Mohomed Azizullah. *Inspr. F.P.B.* W. E Terry.

Director General's Office.—*Dir. General.*—A C Hankin, C.S.I., C.I.E. *Dy. Dir. General.*—W. A. Gayer. *Supt (English Branch)*—Kaikobad P. Munshi, B A. *Supt. (Vernacular Branch).*—Mohomed Jalaluddin. *Peshi Supt.*—Syed Shahid Hussain. *Jail Sheristadar.* Manick Rao. *Sheristadar (Sikh Force)*—Tuljipershad. *Supt. Secret Branch.*—Mohd Shamsuddin. *Asst. Supt. English Branch.* Syed Fida Hussain. *Asst. Supt. Vernacular Branch.*—T. Balkishen. *Asst. to the Peshi Supt.*—S Mohd. Hayat.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.—*Director's Office.*—*Director.*—Syed Ross Masood, B.A., (Oxon.) I E.S Bar-at-Law. *1st Asst.*—Md. Abdul Azeez Khan B A. Nazir Husain Farukhi. *Supt.*—Narsing Rao, Hyderabad.

Inspectors of Schools.

Chief Inspr. Secondary Schools.—N. G. Welinkar M A., LL.B., Hyderabad. *Inspr 1st Grade.*—Syed Amin Ali, B A, Bar-at-Law. *Offg. 2nd Grade.* T. Mohan Lal, B A, L T. Nizamabad. *Insprs. 1st Grade.*—Aga Syed Hasan, B A, Hyderabad. Abdul Haq, B A. Aurangabad. *Offg 2nd Grade.* M B Subba Rao, B A., Karimnagar. *Insprs. 1st Grade.*—Allah Buksh, F D H., Gulbargah, Md Ferozuddin Khan, B.A., Nanded, Md. Abdul Rahim, B A, L T, Warangal. *Offg 2nd Grade.* Timmal Rao, B.A. L.T. Warangal; Syed Husain, B.A, Osmanabad, Syed Zulfikar Ali, Huqqani, B.A., L T, Mahbubnagar, Syed Ali, B.A. Nalgondah. Md. Nurul Hasan B A. Bhir; Md Yusuf, B A, L T, Raichur. Syed Shamuddin Ahmed, Adilabad. Nawabuddin, B A, Bidar. D B. Kamat, B A. Parbhany. *Inspectress of Girls Schools.*—M. Englen, M A, L.T, Hyderabad.

High Schools.—*Head Master, Chaderghat.* H W Shawcross M. A, Hyderabad. *Head Master City H S.*—Khan Fazl Md. Khan, Hyderabad. *Zenana Head Mistress.*—Miss E. H. Evans, Hyderabad. *Gulbarqah Head Master.*—S R Kirkpatrick B.A. Gulbargah. *Bidar, Head Master.*—Ramanuja Pillai, B A, L.T, Aurangabad. *Warangal Head Master.*—Syed Zahoor Ali, B A, L T Warangal. *Aurangabad Head Master.*—Syed Mohamed Husain, B.A, Aurangabad. *Dar-ul-Uloom College Sadar.* Hamiduddin, B.A. *Professor of Science.*—Amritlal Sil, M A. *Prof. of Fiqh & Hadis.*—Habibur-Rahman. *Prof. of Adab.*—Md Abdul Qadir Siddiqi. *Prof. of Logic.*—Syed Shair Ali. *Dar-ul-Uloom Founding.—Head Master.*—Syed Ghulam Nabi. *Normal School Principal.*—Shaikh Ghulam Mohyuddin, Hyderabad. *Oriental School, Aurangabad Head Master.*—Mulla Shaikh Dawood, M.A. *Industrial School, Aurangabad Inspector.*—M. A. Runganatham Naidu, L M E, Aurangabad. *Mahbubnagar, Inspector.*—Syed Mahmood Ali. Narayenpet. *Engineering School Head Master.*—Md. Secunder, Hyderabad.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.—*Postmaster General.* Knox Homan. *Dy. Postmaster.* Rustomji Jamsetji Chenai H C S. *Personal Asst. to P M G.*—Moulvi Muhammad Ahmad. *Supdt., R. M S.* Moulvi Sayid Habibullah. *Supdt., Gulshanabad, Medak Divn.* Moulvi Mir Sadiq Ali. *Supdt. Hyderabad Divn.*—Moulvi Mir Vilayet Hussain (on extraordinary leave), Moulvi Mazur Ahmed (Ag.). *Supdt. Gulbarga Divn.*—Vacant. Moulvi Mohammed Ismail (Ag.). *Supdt., Aurangabad Divn.*—Moulvi Mohammed Subhatullah.

DISTRICT POSTMASTERS.—Khaja Zahir ud din Ahmad, Aurangabad, Md Abdus Sattar, Mahbubnagar, Khaja Muhammad Aizam, Gulbarga; Md Abdul Ghaffar, Nizamabad, Md. Muzaffar ..., Hanamkunda Md Saldar ..., Syed Md Ali, Nanded, ... Amin-ullah, Singa ...; Md. Fazl-i-Ali, Usmanabad, Md. ... Uddin, Parbhani; Sd Nazir Uddin, Nalgunda Sd. Burhan Uddin Bidh, Siddiq Hussain, Karimnagar, Md. Saved, Adilabad Mirza M I Beg, Bidar

CITY POSTMASTER.—Shaikh Abdulla, Postmaster, Hyderabad, Ali Nawaz Khan Deputy Postmaster, Hyderabad

City Inspectors—Saiyid Hyder Husain, Inspector of City Post Offices, Hyderabad Abdul Wahid, Inspector of City Postmen.

District Inspectors.—Guru Parshad, Mahbubnagar, Sayid Turab Ali, Bidh Qadir Ali Khan, Gulbarga, Mushtaq Hussain, Warangal Sayid Muhammad, Sangareddi, Shanker Ganesh A ... bad, Narayan Balwant, Nizamabad Husain Ali Parbhani Ahmad Ali, Karimnagar; Lakshman Singh, Nanded, Syed Abdul Qadir Qadiri, Usmanabad, Sayid Abdul Qadir Husain, Nalgunda, Abu Ali, Bidar Abdus Subhan, Aurangabad Vacant, Raichur

Superintendents—Maulavi Mir ... Gulbargah Division, Maulavi Md ... Gulshanabad, Medak Divn *Persnl Asst ... master-Genl* -Maulavi Md Ahmad ... *ay Mail Service* -Maulavi Syed ... Maulavi Mir Sadiq Ali, Warangal Divn, Maulavi Md Sibghatullah, Aurangabad Divn

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT *Inspector General of Registration and Stamps*—G Nundy, M A., LL D *Asst. Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps* Md Yusuf Siddiki *Registrar of Hyderabad* Khaza ... *Joint Registrar of Hyderabad*—Md. ... ul Husain Khan

MEDICAL DEPT.—*Director of Medical Dept and Sanitary Commissioner*—Dr A Lankester, M.D., (London). *Deputy Director*.—Major Khedive Jung Bahadur, M B, C M *Pers. Asst to Sanitary Commissioner*—Dr Hillier, L M. & S *Deputy Sanitary Commissioner (Aurangabad and Gulbarga Subas.*—Vacant *Dy Sanitary Commissioner (Warangal and Medak Subas)* - S. B. Sarti, F.R.C.S, *Principal, Medical School* - Dr Lankester, M.D., (London). *Vice Principal.* Md Abdul Ghani, M.B.,C M., F R.C S. D PH. *Lecturers*—Major Khedive Jung Br, J A Curtin, L.R.C P., L.F.P. & S, Miss N Evans, L.R.C P & S S Mallanah, M D, D.PH, M P.I, Major M. G Naidu, M B, C M, Inayat Ali Khan, M.B., Ashraf Nawaz Jung Br, M B, S Hamid Ali, L.R. P & S, V. R Gorai Shastri, B.A M B., R N. Koorlewala, F R C S. (Lond), D PH (Cam.), M B (Dublin). *Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist.*—S Mallannah, M.D, D PH M P I. *Supdt., Medical Stores.*—Dr A Lankester, M.D. *Store-keeper.*—Asst. Surgeon Abdus Sattar *Afzulgunj Hospital, Supt*—Ainstoo Yar Jung Br. *Asst House Surgeon.*—R. Atmaram (on leave) Dr Kareemabbas (offg, *Extra Asst House Surgeon*) R N. Koorlawala F.R C.S., ... H J Chenoy D P H, L.R.C.P., Surgeon Victoria Zenana Hospital.—*Senior Visiting Lady Surgeon.* Miss Evans, L R C P & S *Junior Visiting Lady Surgeon.* Miss A D Costa Victoria Zenana Hospital *House Surgeons*—Mrs Partridge, Mrs W... Miss Horsely, Miss Ros *Supdt of Nurses*—Miss A R Keay Civil Dispensary Chadarghat, *Civil Surgeon*—J A Curtin, L R C P L F P & S Police Dispensary *Asst Surgeon* Abdul ... Khan Ghori Alabad Dispensary *As . Surgeon* D Pestonji, Karwan Dispensary *Civ. Surgeon, 4th Grade*—V. R Gorakshakar, B M B Suburban Dispensary *Civil Surgeon* Osman Nawaz Jung Br, M B Dad Bowli Dispensary. *Civ. Surgeon* Dr. Ahmed Mirza, M D, C M., B.S C F.D, F R I P.H. *Junior Surgeon.*—Miss Kanga, L R C P. & S, Chaderghat ... Sultanpura Dispensary *Surgeon*—Asst Surgn Abdul Wahab, (on leave) Dr. D. Pestonji (offg.) Main Dispensary *Asst Surgeon*—M Gopal ... Jail Dispensary *Asst Surgeon*—Khurshid Husain Khan, Afzalgunj Hospital *Golconda Dispensary.* Mir Mahbub Ali *Maulalpet Dispensary* Syed Hamidullah

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

GENERAL BRANCH *Secretary*. Mr Ahmed Ali, I C E *Asst. Secretary.*—Md Azimuddin . *Registrar*.—J. C. Vicaji *Supt*—Mir Zain ... *Chief Engineer*—A T Mackenzie *Supdg Engr*—Mr Karamatullah Khan, B A, I C E *Asst Supdg Engineers*—Syed Ata Hussain B A, C E *Asst Supdg Engr.*—K Anwar Husain, B A, C E. *Personal Asst to Supdg Engr*—Md ... B C E *Executive Engr*, *2nd Grade*—A C McLeish *Asst Engr*, *2nd Grade* Sajjad Mirza *Asst Engr.*, *2nd Grade*, Mir Ahmad Ali Khan, B SC *Mechanical Engineer* -H I Strelly *Engr*, *in charge of Water-Works*—K M Yusuf

IRRIGATION BRANCH—*Chief Engineer* A T. Mackenzie, M I C E *Asst S E, 1st Grade.*—H Din Mathematics *Madrasa-i-Aliya*—Venkat Shastri Shaw *Asst S E., 2nd Grade* J McManus. *Deputy S E*—B. Krishna Iyengar *Asst Engr, 3rd Grade*—F A Pope *Asst Engr, 4th Gr. A Head Master C E School, Hyderabad* Mir S ... *Hon Assistant Engineer*—Jaysimha P ...

HYDERABAD MUNICIPALITY

Presdt.—R. I. R. Glancy I.C S

Vice-Presdt.—Mir Kasim Ali

Commissioner & Secretary—G M Warner *Deputy Commissioner*—Dr. Md Abdul Ghani M B . C M , F R.C S., D PH *Asst. Secretary*—Abdul Aziz Khan *Supdt*—Mirza Altaf Hussain. *Engineer.*—P. Bhojraj Naidu. *Assessor and Collector, Taxation Branch*—Syed Nazim Ali, *Health Officer, Chadarghat Branch*—Dr. Sd Hamid Ali, L.R.C P. & D P H., M R C *Health Officer, City Branch.*—Dr. Ashraf Nawaz Jung Bahadur, M.B., C.H B., L.M.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Nasim Director.—Molvi Latif Ahmed Minai. *Asst Director.*—Molvi Mohd. Najinuddin.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN DISTRICTS.

AURANGABAD SUBA.

Aurangabad District.

Subadar Nawab.—Burzo Jung Br. *Civil and Sessions Judge, Aurangabad Suba.*—Mirza Hyder Joevam Beg, Khan Bahadur. *First Talkr. 1st Grade, Aurangabad.*—Syed Mohiuddin Ali Khan, B.A. *2nd Talkr., 2nd Grade, Jalna*—Dhanjisha. *3rd Talkr, 1st Grade. Asst. to the Subadar, Aurangabad.*—Mohamed Abdul Kader. *3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade, Aurangabad.*—Gulam Mustafa. *3rd Talkr., 1st Grade.*—Zahiruddin *Tahsr., 3rd Grade Aurangabad.*—*Tahsr., 3rd Grade.*—Md. Zanviruddin. *Gangapur. Tahsr, 2nd Grade*—Abdul Alum. *Patan. Tahsr., 3rd Grade*—Ghulam Muhammed Khan. *Sillode. Tahsr., 2nd Grade.*—Syed Md. Abdul Kasim. *Kunnad Tahsr., 3rd Grade.*—Ektarnawazjung. *Khuldabad Acting Tahsr., 3rd Grade.*—Din-haji. *Ambad Tahsr, 3rd Grade.*—Ishag Beg. *Jalna Tahsr. 3rd Grade.*—Syed Razu Husaini. *Bhokardan Tahsr, 3rd Grade.*—Byranji. *Bijapur Asst., Conservator of Forests., 1st Grade.*—Mirza Md. Ali. *Supdt. of Customs, 2nd Grade.*—Sadat Yar Khan *Aurangabad Civil Judge, 2nd Grade.*—Syed. Md. Basheruddin, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law. Aurangabad Ag. Munsiff 1st Grade*—Muhamed Bhai. *Aurangabad Munsiff, 2nd Grade.*—Nihal Ahmed. *Jalna Munsiff, 2nd Grade.*—Sudersham Pershad. *Patan Munsiff 3rd Grade.*—Mirza Husain Ali Beg. *Bhokardan Supdt. of Jail.*—Md. Alaf Khan. *Aurangabad Supdt. Dt Police 1st Grade*—Syed Akbar *Aurangabad Acting Assistant.*—Saitullah Khan. *Sarhadat Inspector of Schools.*—Abdul Haq, B.A., *Aurangabad Suba Head Master.*—Ross. *Aurangabad High School. Inspector, Arts School.*—Ranganatham Naidu. *Aurangabad Supdt. Arts School*—S Sibgatullah. *Supdt. Postal Dept, 1st Grade. Senior Asst. Surgeon, Aur Dispensary.*—C. J. Schaffter. *Surgeon, Jalna Dispensary.*—Sd. Abdus Salam. *Lady Surgeon, Jalna Dispensary.*—Miss Barnett. *Asst. Surgeon, Central Jail Dispy. Aur.*—Md. Abdul Raoof. *Senior Asst Surgeon, Aur. Dispensary.*—Mrs. Dairo. *Exect. Engr., 1st Grade.*—G. B. Husan Latif. *Asst. Engr., 2nd Grade*—G. B. Ghulam Md. Khan.

BIR DISTRICT.

Awal Taluhdar—Molavi Sayed Ejaj Husain, Beed. *Madadgas.*—Molavi Syed Abul Hasan Rajavi, B.A., M.R.A.C., *Bar-at-Law* Beed. *3rd Talkdr.*—Mir Rai Shankar Prasad Beed *District Civil Judge.*—Molavi Muhamad Habibulla Sahib. *Tahasildar.*—Molavi Saidodin Hasan. *Munsiff.*—Molari Mir Alamalikhan, B.A. B.C.L., Bar-at-Law *District Engr.*—Mir Vaijas Rao, B.A., B.C.C. *District Police Supdt.*—Mir Baboo Dawalat Ram *Depty. Police Supdt.*—Mir Khalilodin. *Civil Surgeon*—Lachman Govind. *District Sanitary officer.*—Molavi Khaja Azimodin. *Abkari Inspr.*—Molavi Abdul Haqu. *II Taluqdar Hominabad.*—Nawab Hamidyar Jung. *Tahsildar.*—Lala Awadha Beharilal. *Assistant Surgonn.*—Molavi Mohamad Hussain. *Tahsildar.*—Molavi Mohamad Majhar Husain, Georai. *Tahsildar.*—Mir. Abasali Shujauddin Tayabji, Majalgodur. *Assistant Surgeon.*—Shaik Abdul Hamid. *Tahsildar.*-Molavi Shamsudin, Ashati. *Tahsildar.* Molavi Sibgatulla, Patoda

PARBHANI DISTRICT.

1st *Taluqdar, 3rd Grade.* Syed Mohiuddin Ali Khan, B.A. *3rd Taluqdar, 1st Gr., Parbhani, on Famine Work.*-Abdul Karim. *Tahsr., Ag.*—Dhanjisha Pestonji. *Ag Taluqdar, 2nd Gr. Parbhani, On Famine Work.*—Sk. Ahmad Husain *Tahsr Acting.*—Malik Yar Jung Br. *Ag., Tahsildar, 1st Grade, Parbhani*—Md. Abdul Karim. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Jintur.*—Mahadev Vishnu. *Tahsildar 3rd Grade, Hingoli.*—Hafiz Mahomed Yusuf *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Basmath.*—Mir Jehandar Ali *Ag Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Kalamnuri* Mir Amin Ali *Ag. Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Pathri.* Sheik Ahmad Husain. *Ag Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Palam*—Md Ziauddin Siddiki. *Civil Judge, 2nd Grade, Parbhani.*- Ouhaduddin. *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Hingoli*—Md. Barkatulla Khan. *Munsiff 2nd Grade, Mominabad.*—M I. Amjad Ali *Munsiff 2nd Grade, Manjlegaon.*—Abbas Husain. *Munsiff. 3rd Grade, Parbhani.*—Md. Asadulla Khan, *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Basmath.*—Nihal Ahmed. *Ag Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Parbhani.*—Sd *Surgeon, Parbhani Dispensary.*—K. Gopal Rao, M.B., CH.B., Pestonji. *Senior Asst. Surgn Hingoli Dispensary*—Kh. Azimuddin. *Senior Asst. Surgn. Basmath Dispensary*—Nousherwanji Chenoi. *Ex. Engr., 2nd Grade G B, Parbhani* S. M. Cornelius

RAICHUR DISTRICT.

1st *Talkr., 3rd Grade,* Molvi Shed Noorulla Husani. *2nd Talkr., 2nd Grade,* Lingsugur, Molvi Syed Sridaralikhan *3rd Talkrs.,* Manvi, Nawab Malik Yar Jung Bahadur. Raichur, Molvi Wadood Ahmmad Khan. n.Gangawati, Molvi Abdul Hakim. *Rec. Asst.,* Molvi Syed Ahmmad. *Tahsildars,* Raichur, Eruch Shan E Mody. Lingsugur, Moulvi Mohmmad Minhajuddin. Gangawati, Mir Hassan Alikhan. Kushtgi, Abdul Majid Khan, Manvi, Moulvi M. Abdul Rab. Sindnur, Raghunath Prasad. Deodrug, M. Adul Hasan. Alampur, Ghulam Mohammad Quraishi. *Distt., Civil Judge* Molvi Habibulla Adib. *Munsif, Lingsugur,* Mohmmad Nusrabali. *Supdt. of Police, Mohmmad* Husain. *Dy. Supdt. of Police, Lingsugur.*—Ismail Khan. *Hd. Qtr. Inspr.*—Shaik Haidar. *Court Inspr*—Mohmmad Sadaruddin Khan. *Sub-Court Inspr.*—M. Ali-ud-din. *Circle Inspr.*—Raichur Dilawar Ali Khan; Shair Ali Khan, Sindnur

Sub-Inspr.—Raichur Town, Abdul Majid Khan, Raichur. *Civil Surgeon.*—Dr. Khurshid Husain, M. B., C. M. Mrs. Cornelius Lady Dr. *Senior Asst. Surgn.*—Kajee Ahmmad. *Distt. Sanitary Asstt.*—Dr. P. Narayan Swami Naidu. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—Annant Govind, *Sub-Asst. Surgeons.*—Lingsugur, Dr. K. D. Joshi. Kustgi, Md. Khalil, Gangawati, V. Venkat Ramanjulu Manvi Vaman Damodar Gadgil, Deodurg, Dr. Abdul Hassan.—*Exn. Engineer, P. W. D.*—E. Bose *Asst. Exn. Engr., Lingsugur.*—J. T. Anklesaria *Exn. Engr., Irrigation.*—G. E. Marryot *Local Fund.*—Bahadur Hussain. *Yunani Hakim.*—M. Reyaz Ahmad.

OSMANABAD DISTRICT.

1st Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Bashiruddin Ahmed. *2nd Talukdar, 3rd Grade, Vasi, (on leave)*, Cawasji. *Ag. 3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade*, Osmanabad, Md. Mashuk Hussain, B.A. *3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade*, Naldrug, Srinivasachari. *Ag. 3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade, Vasi*, Fruchshah Sohrabji. *Ag. Tahsildar, 1st Grade, Kallam*, Mir Ahmad Abdullah. *Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Parenda* Syed Abul Hasan. *Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Ausa* Ehtramuddin Khan. *Tahsr., 3rd Grade Tuljapur* Syed Vahiduddin. *Ag. Tahsr 3rd Grade Osmanabad* Md. Abdul Ali. *Supdt of Customs*, 1st Grade Kavasji Jivanji. *Civil Judge. Osmanabad* Md. Aliuddin Hasan. *Munsif, 2nd Grade, Latur* Syed Faiz Hasan. *Munsif, 3rd Grade. Naldrug* Mir Husain Ali. *Supdt. of Police 2nd Grade, Osmanabad* Md. Mahbub Ali Khan. *Senior Asst. Surgeon, Satur Dispensary* Kazi Hamiduddin. *Surgeon, Tuljapur Dispensary*. Mohiuddin Husain. *Surgeon, Naldrug Dispensary* Syed Mubarack *Asst. Surgeon, Osmanabad Dispensary* A.V. Bam, L. R. C. P. & S. *Asst Engr. 2nd Grade G. B., (Dist. Engr.)* Jamil Ahmed.

BIDAR DISTRICT

H. H. Nizam's Dominions. *First Talkr.*, Maulvi Mirza Majid Beigh. *3rd Grade*-Civil Judge Maulvi Mohamed Zahiruddin. *2nd Talkr. 4th Grade Kohir.*- Syed Abdulla Razvi. *3rd Tahsr. 2nd Grade Udgir.*— Sri Navassachari.

Tahsildars.—Udgir Mohamed Ali, Ag. 4th Grade; Ahmedpur Mohamed Pasha, Ag. 4th Grade, Nilanga Raza Ali, Ag. 4th Grade Janmuda (*Sarpikhas*) Sayid Kamruddin; Bidar Mohamed Faizullah, 4th Grade.

Asst. to First Talukdar.—Jeevain Rao, Ag. *Dist. Supdt. of Police.*—Maulvi Mohamed Jan,; Ag. 3rd Grade; *Dy. Supdt of Police.*—Saved Amin ; *Dist. Engr. Govt. Branch.*—Khane Alam Hafiz; *Dist. Civil Surgeon.*—Dr. Md. Abdul Hafiz; *Asst. Dist. Sanitary.*—Dr. Mir Ahmid Ali , *Head Master* —Mangiah, B A., L T ; *Abkari Dept. Supdt.*—Mohamed Ibrahim Ali; *Dist. Board Engineer.*—R P. Vincent 2nd Grade.

NANDER DISTRICT.

REVENUE OFFICERS.—*First Talukdar, 3rd Grade. Nanded*, Molvi Syed Shamshuddin Ahmed *Second Talukdar, 2nd Grade. Delglur*, Molvi Syed Sajjad Ali; *3rd Talkr. 2nd Grade (Asst. 1st Talukdar)*, Molvi Gulam Gouse Khan ; *3rd Talukdar 2nd Grade, Bainsa*, Mirza Mohamed Ali Baig. *Tahsildar, 1st Grade, Khandar*; Md Ashrufuddin, *Tahsr., 2nd Grade. Biloli.* Khurshedji Framji, *Tahsr., 2nd Grade, Hadgaon*, M Md Hussain. *Tahsr., 4th Grade Mudhol*, Mahadev Vishnu; *Tahsr., 4th Grade, Deglur*, Madhow Row; *Tahsr., 4th Grade, Nanded* M. Md. Zahiruddin Ahmed Khan. *Forest Officer: Asst. Conservator, 1st Grade, Nander*, Mirza Md Ali. Baig. *Judicial Officers* :—*Civil Judge, 1st Grade, Nanded*, M. Khaja Shujatullah; *Munsiff, Officer, 3rd Grade, Nanded* Md Habibullah ; *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Bhainsa*, M. Md. Barkattullah Khan; *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Deglur*, Rang Rao. *Police Officers*—*Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Nanded*, Syed Hadi Hussain ; *Asst. Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Nanded*, Syed Ali Md. *Medical Officers*—*Dist Civil Surgeon, Asst Surgeon, Nanded*, Mel erji *Sanitary Officer, Nanded*, Dr. Mancherji. *Sub-Asst. Surgn., Khander*, C. M. Naidu; *Asst. Surgeon, Diglur*, A. K. Girdey; *Sub-Asst. Surgn. Madhol*, S. R Gogtay. *Educational branch.*—Mohtamim Talimat, Nanded, M. Ferozuddin Khan, B.A., 1st Grade.

GULBARGA SUBA.

GULBARGA DISTRICT.

Ag. Subedar Md. Saadat Khan. *Civil and Sessions Judge*, Mirza Hider Jivan Beg, Bar-at-Law. *First Talkr., 3rd Grade.*-Raja Jagmohan Lall, B.A. *3rd Talkr., 1st Grade*, Mohiuddin Khan, Shorapur. *2nd Talkr. 3rd Grade*, Mahagaon, Kalilullah Khan. *3rd Talkr., 3rd Grade*, Gurmatkal, Bismillah Khan *3rd Talkr., Gulbarga*. Syed Ahmed Khan. (*Asst. to Talukdar*). *3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade*, Abdul Basit Khan, (*Asst. to Subedar*) *Tahsr., 1st Grade Gulbarga*, Hussian Yawar Khan. *Tahsr 3rd Grade*, Sholapur Ahmed Ali Khan. *Tahsr., 2nd Grade*, Sedum, Mir Hurmat Ali. Khan. *Ag. Tahsr , 4th Grade*, Indola, Bismillah Khan. *Ag. Tahsr., 4th Grade Shahpur*, Hamid Ali Khan. *Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Chincholi* Mirza Mehdi. *Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Kodangal*, Md. Mohsinuzama. *Ag. Tahsr., 4th Grade, Yadgir*, Gulam Dastagir. *Asst. Conservator of Forests*, Gulbarga Division, Gopal Krishen Rao. *2nd Grade, Supdt. of Customs, Gulbarga*, Narsima Rao. *Civil Judge, 1st Grade*, Abdul Samad, M. A , Bar-at Law. *Munsiff 2nd Grade*, Mir Jaffar Ali, Gulbarga. *Munsiff, 3rd Grade, Shorapur*, Muhammad Bashiruddin. *Supt. of Jail* Mhd. Vali. *Gulbarga. Supt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Gulbarga*, Mohd. Ali Khan. *Inspector of Schools, Suba Gulbarga*, Ala Bux. *Head Master. High School, Gulbarga.* Mr. Kirkpatrick. *Supdt., Postal Department*, Md. Ismail. *Civil Surgeon, Gulbarga Dispensary*, Mohd. Hussain, M B.C.M *Asst. Engineer*, Mir Mahboob Sultan. G.B. *Engineer 3rd Grade*, I. B. Abdul Salam.

WARANGAL SUBA.

WARANGAL DISTRICT.

Subedar.—Mirza Md. Ali Khan. *Ag. Divl. Judge. Warangal* Hakim Md Syed Ali. *1st Talukdar, 1st Grade.* Syed Md. Bilgrami. *2nd Talukdar, 2nd Grade.* Mirza Wajid Beg. *3rd Talukdar, 1st Grade (on leave)* Md. Karimudind Khan. *Tahsr. Ag.* Ekbal Yar Jung Br. *3rd Talukdar, 1st Grade. Madira.* Md. Vaziruddin Khureshi. *3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Warangal. (Asst. to the Subadar, Warangal).* Mir Turab Ali. *3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Khammam* Mir Mahomed Khan *Ag. 3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade, Mahbubabad.* Mir Md. Ali Khan. *Tahsildar, 2nd Grade, Madira* Jivan Rao. *Ag Tahsildar, 2nd Grade, Khammam.* Venkatesh Rao. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Paloncha* Md. Karim Hasan Khan. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Pakhal.* Md. Ekram Ali Khan. *Tahsildar, 3rd Grade, Mulug.* Gul. Mahomed *Ag. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Yellandu.* Kali Charan. *Ag. Tahsr , 3rd Grade, Mahbubabad.* Mir Mahbub Ali. *Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.* Gustadji Darasha. *Asst. Supdt., 1st Gr., Sett. Dept.* Mir Zahid Ali. *Asst. Supdt., 2nd Grade, Sett. Dept.* Md. Masuhuddin. *Ag. Supdt., 3rd Grade, Sett. Dept.* Ali Ahmed. *Asst. Supdt., 3rd Grade, Sett Dept.* Kaikhobadji Framji *Sub-Asst. Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.*, Jehangirji Jemshedji Barocha *Sub-Asst Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept* , Mir Ahmed Ali. *Sub-Asst. Supdt., 1st Grade, Sett. Dept.* Md. Abdul Hafiz. *Ag. Asst. Supdt., 2nd Grade, Sett. Dept.* Kazim Ali Khoreshi. *Ag.*

Jamabundi Assistant Mir Ahmed Ali. *Zilladar, Irrigation Sett. Dept.* Jahangirji Bahmanji Mehta. *Asst. Conservator of Forests, 1st Grade.* E. A. Partridge. *Ag. Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Warangal.* K. Ramiah. *Sub-Asst. 2nd Grade, Sett Dept. Kallur.* Md. Abdurrahim. *Ag. Sub-Asst. 2nd Grade, Sett Supt, Khammam* Syed Ejad Ali. *Supdt. of Customs, 2nd Grade, Warangal.* Syed Mahbud Ali. *Supdt. of Customs, 2nd Grade, Madira.* Narasimha Rao. *Judicial Asst. to Talkr., Warangal.* Sd. Ali Amjad. *Ag Spl. Magistrate, Yellandu.* Md. Husain. *Munsif, 1st Grade, Warangal.* Nurul Husain. *Superintendent, Warangal Jail.* C. Palmer. *Ag. Superintendent, Police, 2nd Grade.* Mirza Husain Ali Beg *Inspector of Schools, Warangal Suba* T Srinivasa Chary. *Ag. Head Master, High School, Warangal.* Bappu. *Supdt, 3rd Grade, Postal Dept., Warangal Suba.* Syed Khaja Mohiuddin *Surgeon, Hanamakonda Dispensary* Viccaji Dinshaw. *Asst. Surgeon, Khammam Dispensary.* Md. Abdur Rub. *Lady Surgeon, Hanamakonda Dispensary.* Mrs. E. Davis. *Asst. Surgeon, Central Jail Dispensary, Warangal.* —Mirza Raza Khan, M. B., Ch. B. *Ex. Engr., 2nd Grade, (G. B.)* Manakji Antya. *Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade, (I. B.)* B. Narayen Iyengar *Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade,* I. B. R. S. Munden. *Asst. Engrs., 4th Grade,* (I. B.)—P Krishnaswamy Iyer.; Khairuddin Ahmed.

Karimnagar District —*Acting 1st Talukdar, 3rd Grade.*—Govind Naick.—*Acting 3rd Talukdar. 1st Grade, Jagtiyal.*—Sd. Sajad Ali.—*3rd Talkr. 2nd Grade. Sultanabad.*—Charn Rai —*Ag. 3rd Talkr., 1st Grade, Jamikunta.*—Mir Tahnat Ali —*Ag. 3rd Talkr., 2nd Grade, Karimnagar.*—Md. Ekramuddin Khan. *Tahsildar, 2nd Grade, Jamikunta.*—Gh. Husain Khan. *Ag. Tahsr., 3rd Grade, Jagtiyal.*—Mir Karam Ali. *Tahsr, 2nd Grade, Sultanpur.*—Sd. Murtaza Khan *Tahsr. 3rd Grade, Mahdeopur.*—Hafiz Ghulam Mustafa Khan.—*Tahsr. 3rd Grade, Sirsilla.*—Syed Mahomed.—*Ag. Tasildar 3rd Grade Parkel* Mahbud din Ahmed, *Ag. Tasildar, 3rd Grade, Karimnagar.*—Md. Sadat Ali Khan. *Asst. Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Karimnagar,* Gopal Kishen Rao. *Civil Judge 2nd Grade, Karimnagar.*—Asgar Ali. *Ag Supdt. of Police, 2nd Grade.*—Ghulam Husain, B.A. *Senior Asst. Surgn., Jaktyal Dispensary* Mahd. Ismail. *Ag Asst. Engr., 3rd Grade,* (I.B.) C. Vijayarangam Moodr. *Asst. Engrs., 4th Grade (I. B)* M. Boardman, Radha Kishen. Sd. Zainuddin Husain Khan.

Adilabad District.

1st Talukdar.—Kutbuddin Ahmed, B.A. *2nd Talkr.*—Dhanji Shah, Adilabad. *3rd Talukdar, 2nd Grade.*—Md. Kamaluddin, Chinur. Mahd. Zahiruddin, Asafabad Mir Liakat Ali, Asafabad. Rai Barkat Rai, Nirmal. *3rd Grade Tahsildar* — Ram Sahim Kesho Reddy, Laxatipett. *4th Grade Tahsildar.*—Syed Hamid Ahmed, Asafabad Mir Shahamat Ali Khan, Kinwat. Syed Mahd. Ali, Sirpur. Pandu Ranga Rao, Adilabad. Mahd Yusuf, Rajura. Syed Riaz Ahmed, Nirmal. Govind Rao, Utnoor. Syed Mohammed Zamiruddin Ahmed, Boath. Abdul Qaliq, Chinoor. *Superintendent of Abkari.*—Mohammed Abdul Maid Khan. *Asst. Conservator of Forest.*—Govind Rao Borde, Laxatipett. Gopal, Kishna Nirmal. *Dy. Asst. Conservators.*—Mohammed Nurul Hasan, Chinoor. Hurmuzji Pestonji, Sirpur *Civil Judge, 2nd Grade*—Abu Sayeed Mirza *Bar-at-Law. Supdt. of Police.*—Mohammed Arbab Ali Khan *Asst. Supt. of Police.*—Mir Shamsher Ali Adilabad *District Civil Surgeon 4th Grade* — B. Narsing Rao. *District Sanitary Asst.* — Nosherwanji Pestonji Chinoy. *Asst Surgeon, 1st Grade* —Cursetji Dadabhoy, Nirmal. Nago Rao Sirpur, does duty in Jail Dispensary in Nizamabad, and *Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Ag. here. Ex.-Engr* —G. . . Mir Tahir Ali, L.C.E., M R.S.S.E. *Inspector Irr.* — Irrigation Branch, Subramaniam Pillay, Nirmal.

GULSHANABAD (MEDAK) SUBA.

Medak District *Subedar.*—Sohrabji Jamshedje *Asst., Subedar.*—Md. Ekramuddin Khan. *1st Talkr* —Syed Baqir Ali Hussaini. *Actg. Asst. Talkr* —Mohiuddin Mohamed. *2nd Talkr.*—Syed Syed Nurullah Hussani. *3rd Talkr.*—Syd, Zainalabdeen Moudadi. *Tehsildar.*—Md. Hussain, Syed Azimuddin Tirmezi; Syed Sibgathullah. Md. Mohsin; Md. Amiruddin.

Nizamabad District. —*1st Talkr.*—Nawab Rafat Yar Jung Bahadur. *Actg. Asst. Talkr.*—Md. Fida Hussain. *2nd Talkr.*—Md. Saqavat Hussain Khan. *3rd Talkr.*—Md. Masood Khan. *Tehsildars* —Md. Khalilullah Shareff, Syed Rafiuddin; Md Lateefuddin, Kunj Kishwar-Lal; Kareemuddin Khan. *Civil Surgeon.* — M. S. Naidu, L.R.C P. & S.

Mahbubnagar District.—*1st Talkr.*—Syed Zainalabdeen Bilgrami Bar at-Law *Asstt., Talkr* —Syed Jafer Ali Khan. *2nd Talkr.*—Md Abdul Ali. *3rd Talkr.* Rai Bal Kishan. *3rd Talkr* — Aga Shaikh Yavar Ali. *Tehsildar* — Meer Habeebulla Rahiman; Riyasat Ali Khan; Md. Amul Hassan; Md. Nizamuddin Hasan Khan; Md Shamshuddin. *Asst. Consor of Forests.*—Md Ghouse Mohiuddin *Joint Magts. and Civil Judge.*—Saje Baig. *Supt. of Police.*—Khamal Mabeen Khan. *Supt. of Abkari.*—B. N. Garuda Charya *Inspr. of Abkari.*—Nadimulla, Ahmed Abdul Azeez. *Civil Surgeon.*—S. Rama Rao, L.R.C.S. &H. *Sanetary Asst. Surgeon.*—M. Shuranji. *Munsif.*—Syed Hussain. *I. B. Engr.*—C. A. Willmoth. *P. W. Engr.*—S. M. Datar.

Nalgonda District.—*1st Taluqdar.*—Ghulam Mohmed. *Asstt* — Mohiuddin Ahmed Khan. *2nd Talkr.*—Vicaruddin Ahmed. *3rd Taluqdars* — Md. Azizuddin Ali Khan, Md. Mubazruddin Khan. *Extrado* —Mohmed Kutbuddin Hussain. *Tahsildars.*—Mohmed Khajah; Md. Abdul Waheed Khan, Md. Karimuddin Khan; Md. Sirdarudd Khan; Khaja Mir Yawarali Khan, Mohmed Muzamil; Mohmed Turab Ali Khan. *Civil Surgeon.*—Vicaji Dinshah.

H. H. THE NIZAM'S MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Regular Force.

Division Staff.—*Chief Commander H. H. the Nizam's Regular Troops.*—Lieut. Col. Nawab Sir Afsur-ul Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C. *Commander.*—Major the Nawab Oosmangamd

Dowla Bahadur. *Chief of the Staff.*—Major T. W. P. Chamarette. *Asst. Chief of the Staff.*—Capt. Abdus Samad. *Divisional Quarter Master.*—W. A. Fallon. *Musketry Officer and in charge of Mobilisation Stores.*—Sub. Lieut. Riyasat Ali Mirza. *Staff Surgn. and Principal Medical Officer.*—Major M. G. Naidu, M.B., C.M. *Vety Surgeon.*—Capt. T. Gardiner. *In charge of Pioneers.*—Lieut Ajaz Ali.

African Cavalry Guards.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major H. Bayley. *2nd-in Commd.*—Lieut Mir Gamarali. *Adjutant.*—Lieut C. Green. *1st Quarter Master.*—Lieut. H. Martin. *Sub-Lieut.*—Md. Bin Muhammed. *Cadet.*—C. Chammitle. *Surgeon.*—Captain Khaja Moinuddin, S.C. (Brussels) L.A.H.S., I.R.C.S.I.

Artillery.—*Comdg. Officer*—Major W. La Frenais. *Adjutant.*—Lieut Mirza Abdul Hussain; *Quarter Master.*—Lieut Mohiddin Ali Khan.

Lancers.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Nawab Khusru Jung Bahadur. *2nd-in-Command.*—Capt Wahid Ali Khan. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. V. Bayley. *Quarter Master*—Lieut. E. A. Frenais. *Sub-Lieut.*—Muhd Statig Ahmed. *Cadet.*—Oosman Ali Khan.

Infantry.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Capt. M Eusufuddin. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. D. Gain Sing. *Quarter-Master.*—Lieut. Syed Ghouse *Sub-Lieut*—Mahmood Aga Nabi Khan. *Senior Surgn.*—Capt. M. Inayeth Ali Khan, M.B.

Infantry.—*Commanding Officer.*—Major J. Stephens. *2nd in Command*—Capt. Mir Zoranarali. *Quarter-Master.*—Lieut. Md. Azizuddin Khan. *Sub-Lieut.*—Muhd Ali. *Surgeon.*—Captain Farhat Ali, B.A., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.)

Nizam's Own Third Infantry.—*Comdg. Officer*—Major Muhd. Abbas Ali Khan *2nd-in-Command.*—Capt. H. Ogvie. *Adjutant.*—Lieut Syed Ali Major. *Quarter Master.*—Lieut Azimuddin Khan. *Sub-Lieut.*—Afsarudin Khan. *Cadet.*—Mirza Md. Jaffer. *Surgeon.*—A. Chamarette.

4th Infantry.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Syad Vilayet Hussain. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Nasir bin Vilayet Jan Nisuryai Jung *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Aseezuddin Khan. *Quartermaster.*—Lieut. Md. Beg. *Sub-Lieutenant.*—Habeeb Ali. *Senior Asst Surgeon.*—Captain Nawab Faiz Jung Bdr.

GOLCONDA BRIGADE.

Lancers Regiment.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Captain Muhd. Shoffer (offg.) Bdr. *2nd-in-Command.*—Captain Muhd. Shoffer. *Lieutenants.*—Md. Alam; Md. Omardaraz Khan; Mumtazuddin Ahmed. *Sub Lieut.*—Mir Karimulla Khan. *Senr. Asst. Surgeon.*—Lieut. Md. Ashraful Huk, M.B.C.M.

Infantry.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Mustaid Nawaz Jung Bdr. *2nd-in Command.*—Captain Sd. Waseeir-uz-Zaman Khan. *Lieutenant.*—Syed Zainulabuddin. *Sub-Lieut.*—Iftikhan Ahmed. *Surgeon.*—Major Syed Abdur Rasul.

Artillery.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Sadasiva Rao. *Lieutenant.*—Md. Sarwar. *Sub-Lieutenant and Adjt.*—Mir Hyder Ali Kugvi.

Prince's Body Guard.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Habib Mohsin. *Adjutant.*—Lieut. Khaja Khan. *Quarter-Master*—Abdul Rahman Khan. *Surgeon.*—Sd. Abdul Khadir.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

Inspecting Officer.—Captain H. Dening, 25th Cavalry.

First Lancers.—*Comdg. Officer.*—Major Mir Nadir Ali. *Second in Command.*—Capt. Shah Mirza Beg *Adjutant.*—Capt. Md. Kasim Ali Khan. *Lieut*—S Zamin Husain *Sub Lieut.*—Shamshir Mirza *Hony. Lieut.*—Afsur Yar Jung. *Cadet.*—Rafatulla Shah *Medical Officer*—Capt. Mohd. Ashraf, M.B.C.M.

Second Lancers—*Comdg. Officer*—Sirdar Br. Major Hashim Nawaz Jung, *Second in Command,* Major Mahd. Azmathullah. *Capt.*—Md. Asghar Mirza. *Lieut.*—Syed Banday Hasan. *Sub-Lieutenant*—Ryasat Ali Mirza. *Surgeon*—Capt. B. Cornelius.

NIZAM'S MAHBUB FORCE.

Comdg. Officer—Major Habub Boobaker. *2nd in-Command*—Captain Mohamed Omer Khan. *Adjutant.*—Lieutenant Habub Abdul Khadir. *Quarter-Master*—Lieut. Narayen Radu. *Sub-Lieut*—Sh. Saleh Saied Bajaj. *Cadet.*—Ahmed-bin Avoud. *Medical Officer*—Lieut. Faiz Jung.

IRREGULAR TROOPS.

Nazim-i-Jamiath Office.—*Nazim.*—Major Nawab Wazir Yar-ud-Doulah Bdr. *Asst. Nazims.* Md. Yusuf Ali Khan, Vajid Nawaz Jung Bdr. *Sarishtadar.*—Saiyid Karimulla Kadri. *Surgeon.*—Md. Husain.

SIRASHTAS IN CHARGE OF NAZIM-I-JAMIATH OFFICE.

Raja Rai Rayan Bahadur's Sarishta.—*Jamadars*—Md. Inayat Ali Khan; Md. Riyasat Ali Khan; Gh. Mohiuddin Khan; Hafiz Md. Mahtab Khan; Syed Amin; Gh. Shahbuddin Khan; Mir Riyasat Husain; Sd. Latafat Hussain; S. Khutbuddin Husain; Pala Pershad; Sarmust Khan; Faiz Md. Khan; Md Delawer Khan; Md. Khan; Dowst Khan; Syed Ali.

Late Raja Isri Pershad's Sarishta.—*Jamadars*—Gh. Khadir Khan; Gh. Yasin Khan; Md. Fateh Ali Khan, Mahbub Ali Khan Naghad; Md. Fazil Khan; Md. Ali Khan, Rasul Md. Khan; Sarafaraz Khan; Ahmed Ali Khan, Khaja Mahbub Ali Khan: Niaz Ali Khan; Uzmut Jung Bahadur; Bajar Singh; Md. Bandai Ali Khan, Mirza Dawer Ali Baig.

Late Pandarinath Rao's Sarishta.—*Jamadars*—Md. Niyaz Ali Khan; Bayazid Khan; Nazar Md. Khan.

Lal Pershad's Sarishta.—*Kumandan.*—Md. Vazir

Late Raja Hari Krishnan's Sarishta.—Walter Finglas; Md. Dawer.

LATE VITHAL PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadars.*-Md. Abdul Jubbar; Nasir Nawaz-ud-Dowlah Bdr. Afzal Nawaz Jung Bdr.; Mahbub Ali; Sd. Mustafa Ali; Gulam Farookhy.

LATE SOHAN LAL'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan.*—Venkat Ramiah.

LATE RAJA NANAK PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan.*—Ahmad Husain. *Jamadars.*—Md. Waris Ali Khan; Khaja Khan. *Kumandan.*—Mansuk Singh. *Jamadar.*—Sherza Khan. *Kumandan.*—Md.. Hanif.

LATE RAJA SRI PERSHAD BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandan* —Shiv Pershad.

LATE NARSING PERSHAD'S SARISHTA.—*Kumandans.*—Darjan Singh; Md. Ziddick, Bolarum, Ram Karan Singh.

OTHER SARISHTAS OF IRREGULAR TROOPS.

RAJA SEORAJ BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadars.*—Kamal Yar Jung Bahadur; Vahdad Khan; Shaik Ahmed Husain Abbadi; Md. Bachal Khan; Md. Vali Khan; Sd. Vahulla Husaini; Kishen Singh; Malik Husain Ali Khan; Baijnath Singh; Gh. Husain; Md. Osman Shah; Md. Abdul Aziz Khan.

RAJA HARIKISHEN BAHADUR'S SARISHTA.—*Jamadars* —Ahmad Ali Khan, Latif Md. Khan; Sher Ali Khan. *Kumandans.*—Md. Dawud; Ram Sahai

MOHAN LAL'S SARISHTA (IN CHARGE OF RAJA GYANILAL BAHADUR).—*Jamadars.*—Mir Bahar Ali; Tirandaz Khan; Gh. Dastagir Khan, Mir Sher Ali; Md. Saleh Khan; Md. Ishaq

RAJA NARSING RAJ BAHADUR'S SARISHTA (IN CHARGE OF BANSILAL.)—*Jamadars.*—Shamshir Nawaz Jung Br., Saif Nawaz Jung Br.; Barak-ud-Daula Bahadur; Mohsin *bin* Ali; Abdulla *bin* Sayeed; Saleh *bin* Ahmed.

OFFICERS IN DISTRICTS.

AURANGABAD SUBA.

AURANGABAD.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sarishta* —Mohan Singh; Nowrathan Singh; Sd. Ali.

BHIR.—*Risaldar Sikh Sarishta.*—Sa a Singh.

NANDER.—*Risaldar Sikh Sarishta.*—Soodi Karam Singh.

GULBARGA SUBA.

GULBARGA.—H. H. the Nizam's Regular Troops, 3rd Infantry Regiment Detachment.—Lieut. Azimuddin Khan.

WARANGAL SUBA.

WARANGAL.—*Kumandan, Raya Rai Rayan Bdr's Sirashta, Irregular Troops*—Gh. Sarwar Husain. *Risaldar, Sikh Sirashta.*—Kuem Singh

GULSHANABAD MEDAK SUBA.

MEDAK.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sirashta, Irregular Troops.*—Kasera Singh.

NIZAMABAD.—*Kumandan, Narasingh Pershad's Sirashta, Irregular Troops.*—Md. Siddik. *Risaldar Sikh Sirashta.*—Nand Singh; Jagandhar Singh; Prem Singh.

NALGONDA.—*Risaldar, Sikh Sirashta.*—Gopal Singh.

SECRETARIATS, MINISTER'S STAFF.

CHIEF SECRETARIAT.—*Chief Secretary.*—Moulvi Ahmad Husain, Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, M.A., B.L., C.S.I., F.R.A.S., *Registrar.*—Syed Kazim Husain.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Asst. Minister, Political Dept.*—Nawab Sir Faridoon Daula Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Asst. Political Secy.*—Moulvi Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Sayeed. *Personal Asst.* —Moulvi Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Registrar.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Musi Raza Sahib. *Supdt. of Karkhanas.*—Ferozshah Sorabji.

H. E. THE MINISTER'S STAFF.—*Muntazim Peshi.* —Abul Fatah Syed Yousuf Husaini. *Supdt., Govt. Thoshakhana.*—Syed Asadullah.

FINANCIAL SECRETARIAT.—*1st Asst. Secy.*—J. H. Devlin *2nd Asst Secy.*—Mir Faizur Rahman. *3rd Asst. Secy.*—P. V. Naidu, F. R. Hist. S.—*4th Asst. Secy.*—Md Rahmatullah. *Asst. Secy. Rys. and Mines Branch.*—W. S. Butterfield.

REVENUE SECRETARIAT.—*Director-General, Rev Dept.*—A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E. *Rev. Secretary.*—G E. C. Wakefield. *Joint Secretary.*—Md. Sadath Khan, *Ag.*; *1st Asst. Secy.*—Syed Ejaz Husain. *2nd Asst. Secy.*—Kutbuddin Ahmad, B.A. *3rd Asst. Secy.*—Hafiz Md. Yasin, B.A. *4th Asst. Secy* —Ferozeshah Pestonji. *Dy. Asst. Secy.* (*Akbari Br.*).—Ghulam Ahmad Khan, *Ag.*; *Supdt. Court of Wards.*—Syed Ziaul Hasan, *Ag.*

JUDICIAL SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—Mohd. Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, B A. *1st Asst. Secy.*—Syed Abdul Majid. *2nd Asst. Secy.*—A. G. McClay.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—(*Vacant*), Mir Ahmad Ali, F.C.H., *Ag.*

MILITARY SECRETARIAT.—*Secretary.*—Nawab Nazir Jung Bahadur. *Asst. Secy.*—Major Sirdar Prem Singh. *Secy. Leg. Council* —Rao Br. G. Krishnamachari, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secy* —Baijnath, M.A., LL.B. *Registrar, Leg. Council.*—Md. Asadulla Khan, B.A., B.L., *Ag. Asst. Secy. Cabinet Council.*—Syed Mahomed Altaf Husain.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.—*Accountant-General.*—Mahomed Habibuddin, H.C.S. *Dy. Accountant-General.*—Fakhr-ud-din Ahmed Khan, B.A. *1st Asst. Accountant-General* —Syed Abdul Ghani *2nd Asst.* A. C. Bertie. *3rd Asst.*—V. M. Datar, B.A. *4th Asst.*—Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay, B.A. *5th Asst.*—Sarbaz Jung Bahadur, P.M.S. *6th Asst.*—Rai Shunker Pershad, B.A. *7th Asst.*—Sayid Aziz, B.A. *Dy. Asst. Accountant-Generals* —Moti Lal Sil, Priya Lal, Khaja Abdul Hadi and Syed Mohi-ud-din, B.A., Bar-at-Law. *Medical Officer, Insurance Branch.*—Vinayak Ramchandra Gorakshakar, B.A., M.B., CH.B., (Edin.).

P. W. AUDIT BRANCH.—*Asst. Acctt.-Genl.*—Lala Gobind Ram. *Deputy Asst. Acctt. Genl.*—Hussain Abdul Munim, B.A.

CENTRAL TREASURY.—*Supdt.*—Mirza Nasrullah Khan, Bar-at-Law. *Asst. Supdt.*—Haumanth Rao. *Treasurer, Ag.*—Ram Pertab.

CENTRAL TREASURY.—*Supdt.*—Mirza Nazrulla Khan, Bar-at-Law. *Assistant. Supdt.*—Hanumanth Rao. *Treasurer.*—Dattatrnao Vishnu.

STAMP, MINT AND ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

STAMP AND MINT DEPARTMENT.—*Mint Master and Supdt. of Stamps.*—R. L. Gamlen, M I.E.E. *Persl. Asst. to the Mint Master and Supdt., Stamps,*—E. K. Soden, M.I.M.E. *Spl. Asst. to the Mint Master and Supdt., Stamps,*—T. P. Venkatachari, B.A. *Treasury Supdt. and Asst Supdt., Stamps.* P. B. Chenoy. *Head Treasurer* —Krishnaji Naik. *1st Engr.*—E. R. Adams. *3rd Engr.*—J Charlesworth.

RAILWAY (MINES) DEPARTMENT.

Director.—Sir G. C Walker, K C.S.I., I.C S (retired). *Asst. Secy* —W. S Butterfield, *Mining Engr.*—Leonard Munn. *Auditor* — Syed Mahomed Hasan. *Personal Asst. to Auditor* —A. V. Sreenivasa Mudaliar.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Director-General, Rev. Sett , Forest, Customs and Excise Depts —A. J Dunlop, C.I.E. *Dy. Director-General, Rev. and Irrigation Sett. Depts* —G E. C. Wakefield.

SUBEDARS.—Barzo Jung Bahadur; Sorabji Jamshedji Wacha Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan , Md. Fasiuddin Ahmed Khan, *Ag.*

FIRST TALUKDARS.—*1st Grade* —Sorab Nawaz Jung Bdr; Indar Karan Bahadur *Ag* ; Ghulam Mahomed *Ag* , *2nd Grade* Ghulam Ahmad Khan; Md. Rahimuddin Khan, *Ag.*; Bashiruddin Ahmad, *Ag.*; Syed Zainulabudin Bilgrami Syed Mohiuddin Ali Khan, B.A. *Ag.*; Syed Akhil Bilgrami; *Ag.*; Syed Ahmadulla, *Ag*, Md. Vahiduddin, *Ag* ; Syed Bakir Ali ul-Husaini, *Ag.*; Mirza Vajid Beg; *Ag.*; Govind Naik; Taki Husain.- SECOND TALUKDARS. *1st Grade.*—Syed Sardar Ali Khan, Mirza Vajid Beg; *Ag.*; Aga Mahomed Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Rasulyar Jung, *Ag.*; Syed Ziaul Hasan. *Ag* , Syed Shamsuddin Ahmed, *Ag.*; Mahomed Vahiduddin, *Ag.*; Syed Nurulla Husain ; *Ag.*, *2nd Grade.*—Hamid Yar Jung Bdr.; *Ag.*; Rasool Yar Jung, *Ag.*, Syed Ziane Hafan *Ag.*; Mahd Abdul Ali *Ag.*, Syed Nurulla Husain *Ag.*; Nadir Behbud Ali Mirza, *Ag.*; Hir Masud Khan, *Ag.*; Mahomed Raza Fakr, Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*; Mahd. Sawakat Husain Khan; *Ag.*; Mahd. Hikmatulla, *Ag.*, Dhungishah Pestonji, *Ag.* THIRD TALUKDARS.—*1st Grade.* Mir Yasin Ali Khan; Mirza Md. Ali Beg, *Ag.*, Mhd Hikmatullah, Mahd Zahiruddin; Md. Khalulla Khan; Mir Tahniat Ali, Dhanjishah Pestonji; Syed Zinulabbin Moududi, *Ag.*; Vikaruddin Ahmed, *Ag.*; Gulam Mustofa, *Ag.*; Md. Abdul Ali; Syed Abaulla Rasvi; Mir Faizur Rahman; Hurmasji Framji, *Ag.*; Md. Vasiruddin Khureishi, Jagmohan Lal; Mirza Vadud Ahmed Khan, *Ag.*; Murttuza Hussian; Syed Sajjad Ali; Md Mahmud Ali Khan; *2nd Grade.*—Chani Rai; Srinivasa Chari; Mir Tahniat Ali; Mir Ferkunda Ali Sahabzada, *Ag.*; Md. Rahmatulla Shariff; Vikruddin Ahmad, *Ag.*; Syed Hyder Ali Khan; S. Zainulabdin Moududi ; Md. Mubaraziddin Khan, *Ag.*; Mirza Vadudahmed Khan; Syed Fakhruddin Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Mohd Zahiruddin; Ahmed Zavar Jung Bahadur *Ag.*; Mirza Mujaver Ali Beg, Bal Kishen; Md. Hasnuddin Khan, *Ag.* Md Abdul; Khadir Khureshi, Khaja Mohiddin Khan; Faul Bahadur Mir Mahmud Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Shanker Pershad, *Ag.*; Mahomed Naimuddin, *Ag.*; Md. Abdul Basith Khan, *Ag.*; Dastur Burzoji, *Ag.*; Barkat Rai, *Ag.*, Ibrahim Al Khan, *Ag.*; Riazuddin Ahmad, *Ag.*, Mahomed Abdulla Khan, *Ag.*; Mirza Ghulam Mahmud Beg, *Ag.*; Md. Azizuddin Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Md. Moinoddin Husain, *Ag.*; Malikyar Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*; Md. Rahmatulla, *Ag.*, Makhdum Mohiuddin, *Ag.*; Erigsha Bairamji, *Ag.*; Md. Ikramuddin Khan, *Ag.*; Mir Turab Ali, *Ag.*; Syed Jafar Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Azimuddin Ahmed, *Ag.*; Md. Bismilla Khan, *Ag.*

TAHSILDARS.—*1st Grade.*—Gulam Dastagir Khureshi; Syed Niyaz Ahmad. Syed Murtuza Khan, Md. Saduddin, B.A , *Ag.*; Md. Abdul Karim, *Ag.*, Syed Khairuddin, *Ag.*; Mir Ahmad Abdulla, *Ag.*: Mir Liakatale, *Ag.*; Kh. Mir Yaver Ali Khan, *Ag* ; Md. Abdusalam, *Ag* ; *2nd Grade.*—Mirza Mahbub Ahmad Khan , Ehtramuddin Khan; Md. Abdus Salam; Mir Himmat Ali, *Ag.*; Jivan Rao; Darabji Bapuji Chenoi, Syed Rafiuddin Ahmad, *Ag.*, Md. Mazhari Husain, Mustafa Ahmad; Mahomed Kamaluddin; Mahomed Minhajuddin, Md. Ashrafuddin; Venkateshwar Rao; Ratanji Kurshidji; Syed Mahomed Zaki; Mir Vilayat Ali; Md Karimuddin Khan; Syed Mahomed; Oudh Behari Lal; Sd Zain Jabuddin Mahomed Husain, Syed Azimuddin Tirmizi; *3rd Grade.*—Mir Hurmat Ali, Md. Abdul Khayoom, *Ag.*; Sd. Md. Rafiuddin Ahmed, Mir Liakat Ali, *Ag.*; Mir Muhib Ali. Erigshah; Mirza Ishak Beg; Md Karim Hasan Khan; Sheik Ahmad Husain; Md Mumtazzaman; Md. Ekram Ali Khan; Mir Shamat Ali; Kh Ahmed Ali Khan. Kurram Ali; Mahomed Faizulla; Mirza Mahomed Beg; Mahomed Dastagir, *Ag.*; Kurshidji Framji; Md. Saiyidul Hasan Khan, *Ag.*; Syed Vahiduddin; Mir Kurshid Ali Khan; Gulam Mahomed Tahir; Mir Habibur Rahman, *Ag.*; Syed Ghulam Hyder; Ghulam Zinulabdin Khan, *Ag* , Sd. Abdul Karim; Mohd. Mumtaz-ul-Hag, *Ag.*; Mahadev Vishnu; Hafiz Md. Yusuf, Syed Raza Husain; M I. Imaduddin, Sd. Nizamuddin Husan Khan, Syed Shahabuddin, Mahomed Latifuddin; Mir Ahmed Ali Khan; Harde Narayan, *Ag.*; Mir Mahbub Ali; Dinshaji; Md. Abdul Wahid Khan; Md. Karimuddin Khan; Md. Giasuddin; Md. Abdul Ali, *Ag.*; Md. Fiazuddin, *Ag* ; Md Abdur Rub, *Ag.*, Md. Zafar Haq, *Ag.*; Sd. Md. Abul Bari, *Ag.*; Mir Farkunda Ali Sahibzada, *Ag.*; Md. Bismilla Khan, *Ag.*; Mir Jahandar Ali Sahibzada, *Ag.*; Mir Riasat Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Md Sadat Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Syed Abdul, *Ag* , Mir Karam Ali, *Ag* ; Mir Turab Ali Khan. *Ag.*, Syed Ahmad, *Ag.*; Ghulam Dastagir, *Ag.*; Mir Muntazar Husain, *Ag.*; Mir Hasan Ali Khan, *Ag* ; Mahomed Ainul Husnain, *Ag.*; Md. Abdul Khader Khan, *Ag.*; Ahmad Ali, *Ag.*; Ahmad Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Md. Abdul Majid, *Ag.*; Mohd. Muzammil, *Ag* ; Md. Abdul Alim, *Ag.*; Hussain Yavur Khan, *Ag.*; Md. Ali Murtuza Khan, *Ag.*; Md. Sibgatullah, *Ag.*; Syed Ahmad Ali, *Ag.*; Turab Ali Khan, *Ag.*; Ghulam Mahomed

Kureishi, *Ag.*; Moedoddin Hasan, *Ag.*; Md. Mohasin; Sd. Md. Moinoddin; Mir Osman Khan; Md. Zainuddin Siddiki; Ghulam Mahomed Khan; Sd. Karimuddin; Ghulam Hussain, *Ag.*;

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT CANTONMENT AND RAILWAYS. *Supdt.*—Khan Bdr. Md. Sharful Haq.; *Asst. Supdt.*—Syed Jafar Ali Khan.

IRRIGATION SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.—*Zilladars.*—Dorabji Bapuji Chenoi; Narayan Rao, B.A.; Mahomed Obedulla; Aga Sheik Yavar Ali; Syed Mahomed Ali; Jehangirji Bahmanji Metha; K. Rajanna; Mohiuddin Mahmud.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CONSERVATOR.—F. A. Lodge, C.I.E.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR.—E. A. Partridge *Asst. Consrs.*—G. S. Bordey, Md. Abdur Rahim, Abdul Rahim Shariff, Moula Baksh, B.A., (Oxon). *Sub-Asst. Consrs.*—Mirza Abbas Beg, Syed Jamaluddin, Mohammad Khaja, Noorul Hasan, Mir Sanaullah, Syed Ejad Ali, K Ramaiah Reddi, Hurmosji Rustomji *Rangers.*—Abdul Latief Khan, A. Penchulu Reddi.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

NAZIM.—Md. Abdul Latiff Khan, Hyderabad (Deccan). ASST. NAZIM.—Syed Abdul Kadir, B.A.

TALUKDARS.—Ferozshah Pestonji, *Talukdar.*—Sdey Mahomed Taki *Asst Talkrs.*—H. G. Rochfort, Abdul Aziz Sayeed, Khaja Mohamed Fayazuddin. *Supd's.*—Syed Mohamed Oosman, Raichur, B. N Garudachary, Mahboobnagar. S. & K. Aiengar, Parbani. Syed Mushtak Hussain, Aurangabad. Syed Mohamed Ibrahim Ali Khan Bidar. V. Rangiah Naidu, Warangal. Ilahi Baksh, Karimnagar. Ramchendra Rao, Nizamabad.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture.—J. Kenny. *Personal Asstt.*—J. E. Stracey. *Manager.*—Mir Riazuddin. *Accountant.*—M. Abdul Manan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT.—*Chief Justice.*—*Vacant.* Hakin-ud-Daula Bahadur, M.A., *Bar-at-Law, Ag. Puisne Judge.*—*Vacant* Zulkadar Jung Bahadur, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*; *Ag. Additional Judge.*—Syed Hashim Bilgrami, M.A., *Bar-at Law. Ag. Mufti*—Sd. Nuruz-Ziauddin. *Registrar.*—Mir Askar Ali. *Asst. Registrar.*—Md. Nasiruddin.

Govt. Pleaders.—Kazi Siddik Ahmad; Md. Kasim; Md. Abdul Salam; Md. Abdul Kadir; S. Kalyanram Iyer.

CITY CIVIL COURT.—*1st Judge.*—Nowrozji Rustomji. *2nd Judge.* Hashim Moizuddin, M.A., LL.B., *3rd Judge.*—Mir Davar Ali Khan. *4th Judge.*—Md. Asadulla Siddiki.

CITY MAGISTRATE'S COURT.—*1st Magte.*—Saad Jung Br., *Bar-at-Law*; Sahebzada Syed Md. Ikramulla Khan, *Ag.*; *2nd Magte.*—Mir Hyder Ali Khan. *3rd Magte.*—Kazi Md. Hamidul Hak. *Coroner.*—Kaikhusro Jivanjee, L.M.S.

KAZI'S COURT.—*Kazi.*—Hakim Md. Syed Ali; Md. Masud Ali, B.A., *Ag.*

SPECIAL MAGISTRATE'S COURT.—*Special Magte.*—Manaksha Dinshaw.

DIVISIONAL COURTS.—*Civil & Sessions Judge, 1st Grade.*—Syed Md. Mohiuddin Khan; Balmukand, B.A.,; *2nd Grade.*— Emad Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*, Saad Jung Bahadur, *Ag.*; Mirza Hyder Jivan Beg, Khan Bdr.; Hakim Md. Syed Ali, *Ag*

DISTRICT CIVIL COURT.—*Civil Judge, 1st Gr.*—Manaksha Dinshaw; Md. Abdul Karim; Sd. Ali Amjad Razvi, Mir Askar Ali; Abdus Samad, M.A., ; Hashim Moizuddin; Mirza Sajid Beg; Rup Lal; Md. Amjad Ali Khan; Khaja Shujatullah; Md. Aliuddin Hasan, S. Ahmad Husain, Md Habibulla; Malik Md. Niamtulla; Mir Hyder Ali Khan; *2nd Grade.*—Ratanchand, *Bar-at-Law*; Syed Ahmad Ali Khan, Md. Anbaduddin; Mir Asgar Ali; Md. Masiruddin (Addl. Judge Tempy.) Md. Asadulla Siddiki.

MUNSIFFS :—*1st Grade.*—Abu Sayid Mirza, Syed Nurul Husain; Sd. Ali Raza, B.A., Sd. Ammial Hasan, Md. Shamsuddin; *Ag. 2nd Gr.*—Mir Yasin Ali Khan; Mir Jafar Ali; Mir Jahangir Ali; Md. Sadat Ali Khan; Md. Shamsuddin; Md. Amjad Ali; Sd. Faiz Hasan; Mir Abbas Husain Khan, Mir Khairuddin Khan; Sd. Ghulam Husain, *Ag*; Mirza Bashir Ahmad, *Ag*; *3rd Gr.* Kh. Amiruddin Ahmed; Md. Mahmud Ali; Md. Barkatulla Khan; Bakshi Sudarsan Pershad; Md. Sd. Hasan; Sd. Easa; Md. Asadulla Khan; Sheik Altaf Husain; Mir Husain Ali; Nihal Ahmad, Mir Nusrat Ali.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Comr. City Police.—Nawab Emad Jung Bahadur, Chadarghant. *1st Asst.*—Mr. Venkatrama Reddi; *2nd Asst*—Syed Karimuddin Hussain, Yagutpura. *Detective Officer in charge of H. H Palace.*—Mir. Mahboob Ali, Noor Khan Bazaar. *Officer Commanding City Afghan Police*—Major Mir Mohsin Ali Khan Bahadur; Mir Jumla Tank. *1st Grade Sardarda.*—Amir Sultan, Troop Bazaar. *2nd Gr. Sardarda.*—Mohammad Abdur Rahman Khan, Troop Bazaar. *Chief Inspr. Anthropometry Branch.*—Mir Muhmud Ali, Moghulpura.

MADRAS-I-ALIYA (SCHOOL DEPT.).—*1st Asst. & Lecturer of Maths.*—Venkat Shastri. *2nd Asst. English.*—Mirza Mehdi. *3rd Asst. English.*—Md Abdus Sami Kazimi, B.A. *4th Asst. English.*—Mir Aftab Ali. *5th Asst. English.*—Agah Md. Hussain, B.A. *Oriental Branch.*—*1st Persian Asst.*—Moulvi Md. Jamaludin Saheb, Moulvi Fazil. *2nd Persian Asst.*—Moulvi Ali Akbar Sahib, *3rd Persian Asstt.*—Mirza Abdul Hasan. *Drawing Master.*—Joseph Juda Reuben.

MADRAS-I-ALIYA.—(Connected with the Nizam College, the staff of which assists):—*Special School Staff.*—Venkat Shastri, Mirza Mehdi, Abdus Sami, B.A., Agah Mahomed Hussain, B.A. and Aftab Ali. *Drawing.*—J. Reuben. *Arabic.*—Mohd. Jamaldd

din. *Persian*.—Mirza Ali Akbar. *Drill*.—Sergeant H. Terry. *Primary Dept*—Miss A. S. Kelly, assisted by 5 Mistresses and 8 Masters.

Alexandra Institution.—A tutorial school for Boarders and Day Scholars. *Proprietors*—Robson-Pereira & Co., *Principal*.—Dr. A. A. Pereira, B.A.; M.D., *Assistants*—Mrs. A.A. Pereira. F. J. Met. S., E. Robson Pereira, F. R. H. S. and B. Krijjarna, B.A., LL.B., with a staff of Foreign and Indian graduates and undergraduates.

CHADARGHAT HIGH SCHOOL —*Principal*.—H. W. Shawcross. *1st Asst*—C. R. Dias. *2nd Asst*—A. Venkataramiah. *3rd Assistant*.—S. Sivaram Krishna Iyer. *4th Asst*—L. Harihara Iyer. *5th Asst*.—Syed Azeem. *Arabic Asst*.—Syed Zaimul-abdin.

DARUL ULOOM.—*Princl*.—M. Hamidud-din, B.A.

CITY HIGH SCHOOL. *Principal*.—Khan Fazl Muhammad Khan, M.A.

GOVT. NORMAL SCHOOL.—*Principal*.—Shaik Ghulam Mohyuddin, B.A., B.T.

MAHBUBIA GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Principal*.—Miss F. M. Wyld. *Asst. Mistresses* (*English*)—Miss Woodhouse, Miss Weigall, Miss Forth, Miss Granny, Miss Banks, Mrs. B. Thompson, Miss Hudson. *Asst. Mistresses* (*Urdu*).—Rahima Begum, Barnu Begum, Rukiya Begum, Sara Begum.

AURANGABAD HIGH SCHOOL —*Principal*—Syed Mehmood Husain, B.A. (Oxon) *1st Asst*—V. Ramanuja Pillai, B.A. L.T. (on special duty). *2nd Asst*.—Mangesh Rao, B.A., L.T., *3rd Asst*—Krishnamurti, B.A., (Hons.).

GULBURGA HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master*—S. R. Kirkpatrick, B.A.

WARANGAL HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master*—Syed Zahir Ali, B.A., B.T., M.R.A.S.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, BIDAR.—*Head Master*.—J. Mangiah, B.A., L.T.

ARTS SCHOOL, AURANGABAD.—*Superintendent in-charge*.—M. A. Ranganatham Naidu, L.M.E., *Hd. Drawing Master*.—Ismailkhan Peekhan. *Drawing Master*.—Haji Zamirel Hassan. *Mech. Engr*.—Subramaniam Pillai.

ZENANA SCHOOL.—*Lady Principal*.—Miss F. M. Wyld.

AURUNGABAD CIRCLE.—*Inspr. of Schls*.—Moulvi Abdul Hug, B.A. *Sherstdr*.—Lala Lakhpatrai. *Mir Munshi*.—Zainuddin. *1st Grade I. S. M. Aurungabad*.—Dattatoria. *2nd Grade I. S. M. Aurungabad*.—Mir Abbas Ali. *I. S. M. Parbhani*—Syed Abbas Ali *I. S. M. Bir*.—Mohamed Azam *Insprs. of Schools*.—Nurul Hasan B.A., Bir Dist., M. Firozuddin, Nander Dist. *I. S. M. Nandar*.—Mukarram Ali.

St. GEORGE'S GIRLS' SCHOOL, *Hyderabad*—*Head Mistress*.—Miss Gillson, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Mistresses*.—Miss Orman, Miss D. Bowen, Miss Edwards, Mrs. Livingstone. *Kindergarten*.—Miss De Costa, Miss Strelley and Miss D. Bayley. *Sewing Mistress*.—Miss Butterfield.

HYDERABAD BIBLE INSTITUTE.—Hyderabad—Vikarabad District. Rev Chas. E. Parker, B.D. *Dist. Supt. Missionaries, Vikarabad*.—Men Rev. W.L. Morgan, B.D, O. G. Taylor, M.D., George, O. Holbrooke, M.A. *Lady Missionaries*.—Mrs. W. L. Morgan, Mrs. O. G. Taylor—Misses Wells Simmonds. Beck and Partridge. Dr. and Mrs H. H. Lenn also are here temporarily. *Missionaries*, Rev. J. D. Harris, B.D. *Lady Missionaries*—Mrs. Chas E. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Harris. Misses, Ward Evans, Low Miller. Miss Morgan, is on furlough. *Yellander*—Rev Mr. & Mrs J. H. Garden. *Ordained Indian Men of Hyderabad*.—Vikarabad Dist. Rev. J. Venkatachellam—Yellandu, Rev M. Luke, T. E. Surrey. Hyderabad. Revs. K. Ambiah, A. S. Abraham, S. Chinnappa, T. Jacob Venkatiah, G. Joseph of Vikarbadside.

Note.—Vikarabad Dist has three Boys' Boarding Schools, two Girls' Schools, one Hospital. and two training schools for workers.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Post Master General—Knox-Homan. *Deputy Post Master Genl*.—Rustomji Jamshedji. *Cheraz Supdt. 1st Gr*.—Mir Vilayat Husain. *Supdt. 2nd Gr*—Muhammad Ismail Muhammad Ahmad. *Supdt, 3rd Gr*—Sa. Mir Sadiq Ali and Md. Sil ghakullah *Supdt.*, (*Ry Mail Service*).—Syed Habibulla *Sec.* *Amil, City P.O*—Muhammad Ismail.

REGISTRATION AND STAMPS DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps.—George Money, M.A., LL.B. *Asst. Inspector Genl. of Registration and Stamps*—Muhd Yusuf Siddiki *Registrar, City*.—Mahd Abdul Hamid. *Joint Registrar, City*.—Mahd. Tajammul Husain Khan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.—*Director, Med. Dept*.—Dr. A. Lankester, M.D. (London). *Deputy Director Med. Dept*.—Major Khedive Jung Bdr., M.B., C.M. *Manager*.—G. Bamford.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.—*Sanitary Commissioner*.—Dr A. Lankester, M.D. (London), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. *Deputy Sanitary Commissioner*,—*Aurangabad and Gulburga Subas*—E. Hillier, L.M.S. *Deputy Sanitary Commissioner*,—*War. & Medak Subas*—S. B. Surti, F. R., C. S., D. P. H. (Ireland).

MEDICAL SCHOOL.—*Principal*—A. Lankester, M.D. (London). *Vice-Principal* M. Abdul Ghani, M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S., D.P.H. *Lecturers*.—J. A. Curtain, L.R.C.P.S., L.P.&S., Miss N. Evans, Major Khedive Jung Br., M.B., C.M., S. Mallannah, M.D., D.P.H., M.P.I., Major M. G. Naidu, M.B. C.M., Inayat Ali Khan, M. B. Ashruf Nawaz Jung. Br., M.B., S. Hamid Ali, L.R.C.P. & S. A. G. McClay, V. R. Gorakshaker, B.A., M.B., A. N. Koorlewala, F.R.C.S., Capt. Farkat Ali Khan, M.B., C.M.

MEDICAL STORES.—*Supdt*.—Dr. A. Lankester, M.D. (London), *Storekeeper*.—Dr. M. A. Sathar.

AFZULGUNJ HOSPITAL.—*Supdt.*—Nawab Arustoo Yar Jung Bahadur. *Asst. House Surgeon.*—Dr. R. N. Coorlawalla, F.R.C.S., D.P.H. *Physician.*—H. J. Chinoy, L.R.C.P. *Lady Supt. of Nurses.*—Miss A. R. Keays. *Out-patients*—Dr. L. R. Gorakhshaker, B.A., M.B., C.H.B. and Dr. Khurban Hussain Khan. *Resdt. Medl. Officer & X Rays Dept.*—Dr. Mohammed Karim Kareem Abbas. *Matron.*—Mrs. E. S. Woods.

VICTORIA ZENANA HOSPITAL.—*Senior Visiting*—Miss N. Evans, L.R.C.P. S. (Ed.) *Out-patient Surgeons,*—Miss A. Da Costa, Mrs. Partridge. *House Surgeons.*—Mrs. O. Watts, Miss T. Horsley, Miss F. Ross *Supdt. of Nurses.*—Miss H. R. Keays.

CIVIL DISPENSARY, CHADARGHAT.—*Civil Surgeon.*—J. A. Curtain, L.R.C.P. *Lady Asst. Surgeon.*—Miss Lynn.

POLICE DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Afsur-ul-Hukma Fiazud Daula Bdr.

ALIABAD DISPENSARY.—*Civil Surgeon.*—R. J. Mayberry, M.D., L.M. *Lady Doctor*—Vacant.

SULTAN SHAHI DISPENSARY.—*Senior Asst. Surgeon.*—Etimad-ul-Haq.

JAIL DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Md. Abdul Razack.

KARWAN DISPENSARY.—*Civil Surgeon*—V. R. Gorakshakar, B.A., M.B. *Surgeon.*—Miss D'Costa

SUBURBAN DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon*—Osman Nawaz Jung Bdr, M.B.

GOLCONDA DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Mir Mahbub Ali.

MALAKPET DISPENSARY—*Surgeon.*—Khaja Rafiulla.

DOOD BAOLI DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Ahmed Mirza, M.D., B.SC. (Edin.) *Lady Surgeon.*—Miss Kanga, L.R.C.P. & S. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—Dawood Khan.

YAKUTPURA DISPENSARY.—*Surgeon.*—Kurban Husain Khan.

MINT DISPENSARY.—*Senior Asst. Surgeon.*—Mahomed Nasiruddin.

GOVT ISOLATION HOSPITAL.—*Medical Officer*—A. A. Pereira, M.D., D.P.H.

ROBSON-PEREIRA & CO.—*Physicians and Surgeons, certified Tutors and General Representatives*—*Manager.*—E. Robson-Pereira, F.R.H.S.

SURGEONS IN DISTRICTS.—*Surgeon.*—*1st Grade* Syed Zuhurullah Ahmad; Sh. Abdul Hamid; Inayat Ali Khan; Md. Abdul Wahab; Mohiuddin Sheriff; Sukunandan Lal, Md. Haniff, Sheik Mohiuddin; Cursetji Dadabhai; Miss Rupabai Faridoonji; Md. Hasan; Md. Ismail; Md. Abdulla Khan Ghori, Dadhabhoy Pestonji; Narasing Rao, C. F. Schaffter; Viccaji Dinsha; Md. Abdul Hafiz, Lakshman Govind; Mrs. E. Davis; F. Robson; Mohiuddin Hussain, Kaikawasji; Md Kutbuddin; Sd. Abdus Salam, L.M.S. Nousherwanji Chenoi; *Asst. Surgn., 2nd Grade.*—Syed Hamidulla; S. Abdur Razack; M. Luchmandos; Sheik Ahmed; Kalian Rao; Abdus Sattar; Meherjibhoy Noushirwanji; Sheik Salar Masud; A. R. Huffton; Khaja Azimuddin; S. E. David, L. M. & S., L. R. L. M. R. C. P., DUBLIN.; Kazi Ahmed; M. Mithrapala; C. W. Tenduccy; Hurmazji Jamshadji Chenoi, L. R. C. P. (Edin.) D.P.H (Cantab.); M. S. Naidu, L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.).

UNANI DISPENSARIES.—*Head Hakim.*—Iftikhar-ul-Hukma Hazikh Jung Bdr.; *1st Asst.*—Khurshid-ul-Hukma, Shafi Nawaz Jung Br; *2nd Asst.*—Imtiazuddin Husain; *Lecturer, Medical School.*—Mansur Ali Khan; Syed Nisar Hasein; Md. Vakiduddin; Md. Ruknuddin Ahmed; Mahmud Somdani, *Ag*

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.—*Chief. Engr.*—F. E. Gaither, C.I.E.

ESTABLISHMENT.—*Supdt.*—Md. Abdullah. *Asst Supdt.*—P. Rajagopaul Mdr., *Head Clerk.*—M. N. Raju Mdr. *Technical Supt.*—Vasudeva Iyer. *Head Draftsman*—M. Doraswamy Sastri. *Draftsman.*—T. K. Rama Mudaliyar. *Head Translator.*—Syed Mohamed.

IRRIGATION BRANCH.—*Suptdg. Engr*—Mir Ahmed Ali, F.C.H. *Asst Suptdg. Engrs.* H. Dinshaw, J. McManus. *Executive Engrs*—C. E. Marrett, Mir Md. Akber Beg; B. Krishna Iyengar; C. Vijayarungam Mudaliar; H. Ottley, *Asst. Engrs*—Syed Abdus Salam; Syed Ali, C. A. Willmott; M. Khairuddin Ahmed; M. D. Gadgil; F. A Pope, C. Paul; E Edwards; Mohd. Secunder; P Krishnaswamy Iyer, Radha Kishen; Syed Arifuddin; Mir Mohd, Taqi, S. Z. Hussain Khan; M. Gopalan; A Ramachandra Rao; C. Streenivasa Rao; Pandiya; R Venkata Chariyar; Chotalal Dalal; V. R Mudaliar; *Honorary Asst. Engrs*—L. Gideon, and Subramaniam Pillay *Sub.-Engrs.* Venkataramiah; R. K. Vasudeo Mudaliar.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.—*Manager*—M. Raghavulu Naidu *Asst. Manager*—K. Parthasarathy Naidu. *Head Clerk.*—T. K. Parthasarathy Naidu. *Head Clerks*—M. Durgiah Naidu. B. T. Muthanna Iyengar. *Head Draftsmen.*—G. V. Hardiker, Suptdg. Engr's Office. K. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Circle No. 1. G. S. Appa Rao Naidu, Circle No. 2. *Head Translator*—Ganesh Mahadeo Joshi.

GENERAL BRANCH.—*Suptdg. Engineer.*—Mhd. Karamat Ullah, F.C.H. *Asstt. Suptdg. Engineers.*—Syed Ata Hussain; Khaja Anwer Hussain, *Executive Engineers.*—P. A. Bhavanani; D. M. Stewart; A. C. McLeish; Hassan Latif; Lali Mohan Mukerjee; E. Bose; Maneckji S. Antia; Mehir Ali Fazil; J T. Anklesaria; A. C. Jones; S. M. A. Bilgrami; Nawab Asalat Jung Bahadur; R. G. Oates; Khane Alum Khan, Jameel Ahmed; Meer Mahbub Sultan; B. Vyasa Rao; Sripat Rao Dattar; Mohd. Abu Turab; Suyyed Mirza, Syed Ali Akber; Mohamed Mahmood; Mohamed Ahmed Mirza; M. Ahmed Ali Khan, Khan Mohamed Yusuf; H. Rochfort; G. M. Khan; A. H. F. Chenoy; H Holmes. *Mechl. Engr.*—H. J. Strolley.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.—*Manager*—M. Abbass Ali. *Asstt. Manager.*—Syed Ahmed. *Seghadars*

—K. M. Hasan; C. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar; Azeez Khan, B.A.. *Accountant*—T. Somasundaram Pillay.

HYDERABAD WATER DISTRIBUTION SCHEME.—*Special Engr.*—A. W. Stonebridge. *Asst. Engr* — V. D. Pillai. *Head Draftsman.*—Mohd. Nizamuddin. *Draftsman.*—M. Lutchman Singh.

MUNICIPALITY.

Secretary and Commissioner.—G. M. Warner. *Deputy Commissioner.*—Mahomed Abdul Ghani, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., D.PH. *Asst. Secy.*—J. C. Viccaji. *Health Officer.-City.*—Ashra Nawaz Jung Bahadur, M.B., CH. B., L.M., Diploma in Tropical Diseases and Hygiene. *Health Officer, Chadarghat.*—Syed Hamid Ali, L.R.C.P. & S., D PH., (Cam.) L.M.R.C.P. (Dublin). *Assessor and Collector, Tax Department.*—Syed Md. Nazim Ali. *Engineer.*—P. Bhojraj Naidu. *Asst. Supdt.*—Mirza Altaf Husain.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

RELIGIOUS DEPARTMENT.—*Nazim.*—Moulvi S. Md Akrmullaha Khan. *Asst. Nazim.*—Syed Ahmed Kadari.

DAFTAR-I-DIWANI.—*Mohtamim.*—Syed Khursheed Ali.

PUBLIC GARDENS.—*Superintendent*—G. Cornish

TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT.—*Superintendent*—J. C. Viccajee

NIZAMIA OBSERVATORY.—*Dir.*—R. J. Pocock, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.A.S.

CIVIL VETY. DEPARTMENT H. H. THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS.—*Director.*—Hugh Gough *Persl. Asst* Dev Rao. Jatkar, B.A *Dy. Supt*—Dr. Ramchander Mudaliar, G.B.V.C—*Sr Vety Asst* Dr. R. R. Joshy, G.B.V.C.

FLOOD PREVENTIVE WORKS.—*Special Suptg. Engr., Oosman Sagar Project.* C. T Dalal I. C. E.

Divl. Engrs. J. N. Ganguli No. 1 Dr. C Srinevasa Rao, B.A., I.C.E., No 11. Dn.—*Mechanical Engr.*—H. S. Taylor, *Hd. Acctt.* & *Mangr.*—W T. Srinivasachari. *Supervisors.*—Mohd Abdul Gani, K. Subbiah Nayudu; Balaji Singh and Isaaco.

GOVERNMENT LIBRARY.—*Superintendent.*—Syed Tasaduk Husain.

LAW.

Bars.-at-Law.—S. R. Master, I. S. Naidu, Syed Humayon Mirza, F. X. DeSantos., J. H. DeSantos and A. C. Tripp.

Attorneys.—K. H. Judge and B. Krishna Iyengar.

Pleaders.—Bezonji Aderji, W. O'Brien, G. Krishnama Chari, Ethirajooloo Naidu, D. Gopalachari, Narayan Rao, N. B. Chinoy, S. A. Ayangar, A. Venugopal, Abdool Rahim, P. V. Joshi, Raja Bahadoor, P. Krishna Iyangar, Cawasha Edulji, Patachary, and B. D. Damri

COMMERCIAL.

Abid, A. & Co.—General Merchants, High Class Gent's Tailors and Outfitters, Dealers in Watches, Jewellery and Athletic Goods, Stationers and Importers of the finest Glassware, China, Electroplate, etc. Manufacturers of Aerated Waters and Ice, and Photographic goods; Dispensing Chemists and Druggists, by Special Appointment to H. H. the Nizam, G.C.S.I of Hyderabad, Deccan. *Proprs.*—Mr. and Mrs. Abid. *General Mangr.*—A M. S. Abid, signs per pro. *Assts.*—F. H. Baker, signs for the firm, J. White, J. Gay, S M. Davis. *Acctt*—J. F. deSouza. *Cashier.*—J. Mathew. *Typist.*—J. Elisha. *Cutter.*—Mc L. Donald. *Chemist.*—N. Timothy. *Aerated Water and Ice Factories, &c. Suptg. Engineer.*—A. M. S. Abid *Secunderabad Branch.*—*Chemist*—J. Hyde. *Assts.*—W. W. Long, G. Setharam. *London Agts.*—Henry S. King & Co., Cornhill, London, E. C.

Godavari Valley Ginning and Pressing Co, Ld Jalna:—*See* "Industrial Concerns" Section.

Hajee Mohamed Yasin.—Hyderabad Lamp House, Glassware, Cutlery, Chinaware, Electric fittings, Aluminium and Lampware, etc, dealers. *Props.*—Mohamed Ahmed *Tel. Address* "Yasin."

Leslie, Gay & Co—Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—P. Fernandez. *Senior Compounder.*—A. Lazarus. *Junior Compounders.*—A. Joseph, C. Cordeiro, S. David. *Clerk.*—S. M. Ambrose.

Name of Mill—*The Mahaboob Shahi Kulburga Mills Co., Ltd*—Situate at Gulburga (Deccan). *Registered Office*—Bank Street, Fort, Bombay *Head Office.*—Shapoorwadi. Hyderabad (Deccan) *Authorised Capital* 12 lacs. *Paid up Capital.*—Rs 5,81,850. *Number of Spindles.*—29,000. *Number of Looms.*—360 *Secrs., Treasurers, and Agents.*—S. E. Chenai & Sons. *Directors.*—Mirza Mehdy Khan, N. B. Chenoy. *Manager.*—Jamshedji Hiraji *Engr*—Kaikhushru Jasoomanna. *Carding & Spinning Master.*—Rustomji N. Kavasmaneck. *Weaving Master.*—Byramji A. Bharucha

THE LATE SIR KHURSHID JHA'S PAIGAH.

Present Representative.—Nawab Muhammad Lutfudin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Zafer Jung Shams-ul-Mulk Bahadur. *Administrative Estate.*—M. Khwaja. *Aminudin Chief Paigah Secretaries*—Wanket Rao and M. Muhammad. *Saidudin Assistant Secretary, Judicial.*—Moulvi Hafez Lutfulla. *Chief Justice.*—Moulvi Syed Ali Ahamed and Ikramoodin Khan. *Judges, Legal Advisers.*—Messrs. F. X. and C. J. De Santos *Barrister-at-law. Military Department Lancers.*—Captain Sirdar Bahadur Mharab Ali Khan. 2nd Captain, Ahamed Ali Khan. Adjut Wares Ali Khan, Lieutenants, Shooker Ali Khan, Imdad Ali Khan and Usoof Ali Khan, *Infantry.*—Captain Goolam Muhammad, Adjut. Ganoosing. *Revenue and Local Fund Department Talukdars.*—Jamshedji Edelji Chinoy, Raja Narsingir Bahadur and Raja Shivlal Motilal Bahadur. *Personal*

Secretary to the Nawab.—Dr. Abas Hoosan. *Accountant-General.*—Kaishoo Rao. MEDICIAL AND VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.—*P. M. O.*—Doctor Fakrudin Hoosain Khan. *Inspectors.*—Doctors Menizes and Syed Azizudin.

HYDERABAD.

President of the Council of Paigah.—Rai Taji Rai. *Revenue member.*—S. Md. Masihuddin-khan. *Judicial and Police member.*—S. Abdul Razak. *Miscellaneous member.*—Md. Ghaas Murtaza. *Medl. and Ecclesiastical member.*—S. Md. Azizuddin Ahmed Khan. *Secretary to the Paigah Council.*—S. Saggud Ali. *Joint Secretary of Paigah Council.*—Ziauddin. *Legal Adviser to the Paigah Council.*—Meer Asgar Ali. *Vakil of the Estate.*—Meer Mahbub Ali. *Commander of the Cavalry Brigade.*—Capt. Syed Ali Raza. *Surgeon.*—Dr. Md. Akbar. *Commanding Officer of the Infantry Brigade.*—C. Mcl. *Captain and Staff Surgeon.*—Dr. Shal Mahomed Azizulla.

CHITGOPA.

1st Talukdar.—Rai Vithal Rao.

BASHEERABAD (NAWANDGI).

1st Talukdar.— Ghulam Mohammood Tahir.

ATRAF BOLDA.

Talukdar.—S. Akber Hussain.

CHITGOTA.

Superintendent of Police.—Vithal Rao.

SALAR JUNG ESTATE.

Nazim.—Raja Rai Lalla Pershad.

Medical Officer.—Dr. D. E. Gay.

Personal Secretary.—Syed Hadi Ali.

Assistant Nazim.—Rangrao Gamji.

JAGHIR.

Talukdars.—Syed Aminul Hassan Kopbal; Mir Imdad Ali.

Revenue and Judicial Asst. Kopbal—*Vacant.*

CHIEF NOBLEMEN OF HYDERABAD.

H. E. Nawab Salar Jang Bahadur, III.

Nawab Khurshid-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Khursheed Jah, Ameer Kabir.

Nawab Mohammad Lutfuddin Khan Bahadur, Grandson of the late Nawab Sir Khursheed Jah, Ameer Kabir.

Nawab Sultan-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Vicar-ul-Umara Bahadur.

Nawab Waliuddin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Vicar Pul-Umara Bahadur,

Nawab Mohd. Moinuddin Khan Bahadur, son of the late Nawab Sir Asman Jah Bahadur, Amir, Akbar.

Raja Rajayan Raja Sir Kishan Pershad Maharaja Bahadur, Yamin-us-saltanat, Peshkar Sarkar-Ali.

Nawab Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Police and Municipality Department.

Nawab Hisam-ul-Mulk Khan Khanan Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Military Department.

NawabFakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur Moin-ul-Meham, Judicial and Miscellaneous Departments.

Nawab Muzaffar Jung Bahadur, Honorary Member of the Cabinet Council.

Nawab Jahangir Yar Jung Bahadur, a relative of His Highness.

Raja Rajman Raja Shivraj Dharamwant Bahadur Asafjahi Atsar-i-daftar-i-Mal-i-Shahi.

Raja Rajman Raja Murli Manohar Maharaj, Asaf Nawazwant Bahadur Asaf Jahi.

Raja Raja Rajman Raja Hari Kishan Bahadur.

Nawab Bahram-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Shah Yar Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shamsher Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shuja-ul-Mulk Bahadur, son of Nawab Khane Khanan Bahadur.

Nawab Etasam-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

Nawab Izam-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Saif-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

Raja Rao Rambha Jiwant Bahadur.

Nawab Ruknut Mulk, Khane Dowran Bahadur.

Nawab Saeed-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Mansur Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shehsor Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Sadiq Jang Bahadur, A.D.C., to His Highness.

Nawab Nusrat Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Barq Jang Barq-ud-Dowla Bahadur.

Nawab Janbaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Shamsher Nawaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Saif Nawaz Jang Bahadur.

Nawab Ghazi Jang Bahadur, son of Nawab Fakhr-ul-Mulk Bahadur.

CLUBS, &c.

NIZAM'S CLUB, Hyderabad, Deccan.

***Established*, 1884.**

Members—185. *Election.*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription.*—Rs. 5 monthly. Non-resdts.—Re.—1; *Presdt.*—H. H. the Nizam's Government. *Vice-Presdt.*— Nawab Nizamat Jung Bahadur,

Hony. Secy.—Nawab Saad Jung Bahadur. *Joint Hon. Secy.*—G. Ahmed Khan.

THE HYDERABAD MILY. CLUB.—*Secy.*—Dr. I. Farrington.

FUTTEH MAIDAN GYMKHANA.—Started in 1897, to promote sport among the Officers of His Highness the Nizam's Regular Forces and Noblemen and Civilians of His Highness's Service. The Gymkhana possesses the Futteh Maidan which includes a Race Course, Polo Ground and Grand Stand which contains also a Zenana Pavilion and a temporary Theatrical Stage.

Recreation:—Races, Polo, Paper Chases, Football, Cricket, Tennis, Trap-Shooting and Gymkhana Meetings.

President.—Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.

General Secretary.—Major R. Blake (Staff). *Sub Secretaries.*—For Races.—Captain T. Gardiner. For Skittle Meeting and Polo.—Captain Khusru Jung. For Cricket.—Lieut. Abdul Samad. For Football.—Sub-Lieut. Aga Amir Sultan. For Hockey.—Sub-Lieut. E. LaFrenais. For Tennis.—Captain Md. Azmatulla. For Zenana Pavilion.—Captain Shah Mirza Beg.

CHADARGHAT.

Five miles south of Secunderabad, the seat of the Resident.

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION.

RESIDENCY OFFICE, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent, Political Branch.—W. O. Sherwood, (on depn to the Mily Dept) C. Schoeffer (*Ag.*) *Supdt. Judicial Branch.*—N. Sreenivasa Chari. *Clerk of Resident's Court.* -B. K. Ramanuja Ayyangar, B.A., LL.B. *Supdt., Accounts. Branch.*—G. B. Shirali. *Supdt., Issue Branch.*—C. A. Krishnamachari *Accountant, Treasury Branch.*—V. Devaraj. *Treasurer and Stamp Storekeeper.*—B. Devi Singh. *MirMunshi, Persian Branch.* Shaikh Imam-ul-lah.

Extra Assistant Resident and Treasury Officer.—F. S. Hosley, Hyderabad.

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY PRESS.

Superintendent.—C. Kathirvalu Mudali.

MEDICAL.

Resdcy. Surgn. & Supt., Afzulgunj and Victoria Hospl. and Principal, Medcl. School.—Lt.-Col. P. J. Lumsden, M.B., I.M.S.

Senior Asst.-Surgeon.—Lieut. R. G. Babonau, *Senior Sub-Asst.-Surgeon, 1st Class.*—Khan Sahib Syed Nizamuddeen. *Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 2nd Class.*—M. G. Pragasam.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. GEORGE'S CH.—*Hyderabad—Chaplain.*—Vacant, *Hony. Asst.*—Rev. G. E. Brown, M.A., C.M.S.

CHRIST CH., S. P. G.—*Missnry.*—Rev. H. S. Sagayam, Priest-in-charge.

HYDERABAD DIST. INSTITUTIONS.—*Hyderabad*—Elizabeth K. Stanley, High Schools for Girls. *Vikarabad.*—J. L. Crawford, Middle School for Boys. *Bidar.*—Hospital and Boarding Schools for Girls and Boys. BELGAUM DIST.—*Belgaum.*—High School for Boys with Hostel; Boarding School for Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.—*Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. D. Vismara, D.D. *Parish Priest.*—Rev. Fr. I Pagani. *Rector, All Saints Institution.*—Rev. Fr. P. Garbelli. *Assts.*—Rev. F. Pinto, Rev. Br. D'Cunha.

METH. EPISCL. MISSN., HYDERABAD, VIKARABAD DIST.—*Dist. Supdt.*—Rev. Chas. E. Parker. *Principal, Hyderabad Bible Instr.*—Rev. John D. Harris. *Lady Missrs.*—Mrs. C. E. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Harris, Miss Catherine Wood, Miss A. A. Evans, Miss M. Morgan, Miss Nellie Low. *Missionaries in Vikarabad.*—Rev. W. L. Morgan, Dr. O. G. Taylor, M. D., Lay Missionary) Geo. O. Holbrooke. *Lady Missionaries.*— Mrs. W. L. Morgan, Mrs. O. G. Taylor, Miss Mildred Simonds, Miss Wells, Miss Beck, Miss R. Partridge. *Yellandu.*—Rev. J. H. Garden & Mrs Garden. *Missioners.*—*Hyderabad.*—Revs. M. Luke, J. Venkatachelum *Vikarabad.*—Revs. K. Ambiah, M. A. Smith, T. Jacob, Stephen Chinnappa, A. S Abraham, M Paul, T. Joseph and O. David.

BELGAUM DIST.—*Dist. Supt.*—C. W Schaier. *Missionaries.*—Revs. D. O. Ensberger, C. F. Lipp, A. B Coates, Miss Ericson. *Native Ordained Preachers.*—S. L. Aralikatti, R. N. Moses, S. Kanikakoppa. *On furlough.*—E. L. King.

WESLEYAN METH. MISSN.—*Missnry in Charge.*—Rev. N. David. *Evangelist*—John Isaiah.

EVANGELISTS AND ZENANA MISSN.—*Missnry.*—Miss Catherine Wood, Miss Nellie Low. *Assts.*—Miss M. Smith, Miss C. Smith, Miss M. Fallon, Miss B. Lazarus.

EDUCATIONAL.

ST. GEORGE'S GRAMMAR SCHL.—*Principal.*—Keith Percy. *Asst. Masters*—L. Winckler, E. Netacher. *Lady Assts.*—Misses Fallon, Bayley. *Urdu Munshi.*—Syed Mahomed. *Drawing Master.*—Mahomed Ghouse. *Gymnastics*—Sgt.-Major Terry. *Hony. Secy.*—Keith Percy.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal.*—H. W. Shawcross, M. A. *Teachers.*—Khanniah J. Mangiah, B.A., L.T., Vidurraj, Ranganatha Row. Amir Husain, Seshachalam. Dathu Hari, Dhurandar.

Srinivasa Row, Muhamed Hussain, Narasimha Shastri, *Arabic Teacher*.—Syed Zainulabudin. *Persian Teachers*.—Mohiuddin Mahmood, Asrarur Rahman, Khaja Bahuddin. *Sanscrit Teacher*.—Abdul Gani. *Drawing Master*.—Kader Hussain. *Drill Master*.—Syed Hashim.

Upper Primary Branch.—*Supdt*.—H. W. Shawcross, M.A. *1st Master*.—Syed Zamin. *2nd Master*.—Syed Zainulabudin. *3rd Master*.—Suraj Prathap. *4th Master*.—Md. Abdur Rahim. *5th Master*.—Bawle. *6th Master*.—Abdul Gafar. *Telugu Teacher*.—T. D. Varma. *2nd Telugu Teacher*.—Syed Esak. *3rd Telugu Teacher*.—Purohit. *1st Persian Teacher*.—Zahid Ali. *2nd Persian Teacher*.—Md. Sidik. *3rd Persian Teacher*.—Syed Mahmood.

Govt. Residency Schl.—*Hd. Mr*.—Richard C. Adolphus, B.A. *1st Asst*.— Durondhe, F.A. *2nd Asst*.—Dhonder Pant. *3rd Asst*.—Shaik Hyder. *Persian*.—Syed Ishaq. *Drawing Master*.—Shaik Ahmad.

Upper Primy. Bch Schl.—*Hd. Mr*.—H. Bubjee Rao.

Stanley Girls' High School.—*Principal*.—Miss A. Evans.

Hyderabad Bible Institute.—*Principal*.—Rev. J. D. Harris, B.A., B.D. *Head Master*.—(Vacant).

Convent of the Most Holy Rosary and Holy Family.—*Suprss*.—Mother Marie Lois du, S. C. *Prinpl*.—Mother Marie Lois du, S. C.

Wesleyn. Missn. Market Square Schl.—*Hd. Mrs*.—Miss H. Munoosawmy. *Assts*.—Miss A. Mason and T. Lakshmia.

All Saints' Instn.—*Rector*.—Rev. Fr. H. Colli. *Prefect of Studies*.—Rev. Fr. P. Offredi.

Local.

Muncplty.—*Presdt*.—R. I. R. Glancy, I.C.S. *Vice-Presdt*.—Mir Asker Ali Khan. (Chief City Magistrate). *Commr. & Secy*.—G. M. Warner. *Dy. Commr*.—Dr Mohamed Abdul Ghany. *Asst. Secy*.—Abdul Aziz Khan. *Engr*.—P. Bhojraj Naidoo. *Health Offr*.—Dr. Nawab Ashraf Nawaz Jung Bahadur, City Branch. Dr. Hamid Ali, Chaderghat Branch *Assessor and Collector*.—Syed Nazim Ali. *Supdt*. Mirza Altaf Hussain.

Residency Office Establishment.

Political Branch.—W. O Sherwood, Superintendent, (on depn to the Mily.Dept) C. Schooffer (offg.) and clerks. *Judicial Branch*.— N. Srinivasachari, Superintendent, and 8 clerks. *Accounts Branch*.—G. B. Shirali, Superintendent, and 7 clerks. *Issue Branch*.—C. A. Krishnamachari, Superintendent, and 8 clerks. *Treasury Branch*.—V. Devaraj, Accountant, and 7 clerks. *Stamp Branch*.—B. Devi Singh, Treasurer, and 2 clerks *Persian Branch*.—Shaikh Imam-ullah Mir Munshi, and 3 clerks. *Press*.—C. Kathirvelu Mudali, Superintendent, and 26 others.

Hyderabad Residency

Resdt.—Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E. *1st Asst. Resdt. and Sessn. Judge*.—A. N. L. Cater, I. C. S. *2nd Asst. Resdt*.—H. R. Lynch. Blosse, B.A., I C. S. *Personal Asst. to Resdt*.—Lieut L. F. Atteridge. *Resdy. Surgn*.—Major C. H. Brodrbb, I. M. S.

Dy. Inspr. General.—F. C. Crawford, in charge Hyderabad Ry. Police.

Dist. Supdt., Police.—H. V. N. Treadgold.

Extra Asst. Resdt., Tresy. Offr. & Supdt. of Stamps.—F. S. Hosley.

Resdcy. Bazaars, Hyderabad Divn.—*Supdt., Resdcy. Bazaars and Chrmn., Resdy. Bazaars Commtee*.—H. R. Lynch Blosse, B.A., I.C.S. *Sany Inspr*.—T. L. Godfrey *Sub-Regr. and Hd. Clk*.—T. Alwar Pillai.

Posts and Tel.—*See* Secunderabad.

Members of the Bar residing in or near Residency Bazaars, Hyderabad, Deccan

S. Aravamudu Aiyengar, B.A., B.L. Mahomed Asghar, B.A., Bar-at-Law. C. J. D'Santos, Bar-at-Law. Pandurang V. Joshi, B.A., LL.B. W O'Brien. Baji Narayen Rao, B.A., B.L. Rajmohan Lal, Bar at Law. F. X. D'Santos, Bar-at-Law Askari Hasan, Bar-at-Law. R. S Naik, Bar-at-Law, V. T. Thomas, B.A., B.L.

Secunderabad, Deccan.

Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahim, B.A., B.L. Bezonji Aderji. Nadirshah Bapuji Chenoy, B.A., LL.B. Kaikhushroo H. Judge, Solicitor. Kavasha Eduljee. B. Krishna Iyengar, Solicitor. Baji Krishna Rao, B.A. B.L. I. S. Naidu, Bar-at-Law. P. Raja Bahadur Pillay, B.A., B.L. A. Ramaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L. K. Tatachar, B.A., B.L. H Chamier Tripp, Bar-at.Law. A. Venugopal Mudaliar. B.A., B.L.

Commercial.

Bank of Bengal.—*Agent*.—D. S McClure. *Asst Acctt*.—D F. Sanders. *Sub.-Acctt*.—M Innes Khan. *Khazanchee*.—Ganpat Bhimrao Afzalparkar. *Tel. Ad*.—" Shamrock. "

Bank of Bengal. Sub-Agency, Secunderabad.—*Sub-Agent*.—B. W. Vane Percy.

General Merchants, Hyderabad and Secunderabad.—Messrs. Ali Mahomed & Co., Haji Adam & Co., Haji Moosa & Co., Abdul Razack and Mashker & Co., Leslie, Gay & Co.

Life Insurance Offices,—Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Bharat Insurance Life Assurance Co.

Watchmakers. A Plumbe, E. Bouvard, Hormasji Bhikaji and Mahomed Hossein.

Cursetjee, A. & Co.—Chemists, Druggists and Opticians, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Abid, A & Co.—General Merchants, Manufacturing and Dispensing Chemists and Druggists, Gentlemen's and Ladies' Tailors, Outfitters, Sports and Photo Dealers, and Manufacturers of Ice and Ærated Waters.

Hyderabad Banking Co.,—(Established 1886.) Residency Road, Hyderabad (Deccan.) *Manufacturing Propr*.—H. D. Dossabhai. *Asst. Managr*.—

Jehangir H. Darabjee. *Head Clerk.*—Chotalal Pranlal. *Correspondents.*—Henry S. King & Co., London. King, King & Co., Bombay, Delhi, & Simla. King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta. The Bank of Madras, Madras, and Branches.

Luschwitz, C. H.—Director of Music, H. H. the Nizam's Band.

Morris, J.—Dentist to H. H. the Nizam.

Patel Bros.—Cabinet-makers, Bicycle, Motor Cycle importers, repairers and contractors. Established 1898: James Street, Secunderabad, Deccan.

Reporter, S. E.:—*Agt.*—Oriental Life office for H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Residency Road, Deccan. Hyderabad. Amateur Astrologer, Palmist and Phrenologist, Hon. Joint Secy., Mission for the Backward Classes, Theosophical Society, Hyderabad Lodge.

Mody & Co.—Boot and harness makers, coach builders, James' Street, Secunderabad Division.

Nauroji Sorabji & Co.—Jewellers, watchmakers, electricians and mechanics, Park Lane, Secunderabad Division.

Dr. G. K. Kulaskar, L.M.& S.—Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad.

Dr. Jehangir M. Petit, L.M.S.—Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Sorab Bros.—Bicycle dealers, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Hormusji Heerjiboy.—Proprietor, Prince Hotel, Chadurghat, Hyderabad.

M. D. Dattataya & Co.—Musical Harmonium Depot and Genl. Merchants, Residency, Main Road. Hyderabad, Deccan.

J. K. Gazdar & Sons.—Genl. Merchants, Station Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Leister & Co.—Chemists and Opticians, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Cama, E. R.—Propr., Grand Hotel, Hyderabad.

R. P. Rustomfram, Wine and Genl. Merchant, Residency, Main Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.

D. Khumbatta & Co.—Dealers in Cycles and Cycle repairing, 2000 candle-power Incandescent Gas Light Manufacturers, Troop Bazaar, Residency Road, Hyderabad.

Kalidas & Co.—Dealers in Musical instruments and Harmoniums, Phonographs, etc.. Residency Main Gate, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Leslie, Gay & Co.—Dispensing Chemists, Station Road, Hyderabad, Deccan. *Proprietor.*—P. Fernandes *Compounders.*—A. Joseph, S. David and Anthony *Clerk.*—Somasundaram

Branch—Leslie, Gay & Co., Secunderabad.

SECUNDERABAD.

A British Cantonment. Population, about 85,165. *Elevation*, 1,837 *feet. Lat.* 70° 22′ *Long.* 78° 33′. *Distant* 6 *miles from City, Hyderabad.*

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Cant. Magt. and Secy., Cant. Comte—Lt. Col. C. W. Field, I. A. *Asst. Cant. Magt.*—Capt. F. G. M. Wigley. *Civil Judge.*—K. Gundu Rao, B.A.

MEDICAL.

STN. HOSPITAL, SECUNDERABAD.—*Commanding Station Hospl.*—Lt. Colonel G.G. Adam, R.A.M.C. *In-Charge No. 1 Section Hospl.*—Lt. Colonel J. E. Donegan, R. A. M. C. *Doing Duty Stn. Hospl.*—Major H. W. H. O'Reilly, R. A. M. C. *In Charge Station Family Hosptl.*—Major F. Ashe, R. A. M. C. *Doing duty Stn. Hospl. & In Charge Brigade Laboratory.*—Capt. G. S. Wallace. *Under Field Service.*—Capt. R. E. Humfrey, R.A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosptl.*—Capt. C. E. W. S. Fawcett, R. A. M. C. *Doing duty Stn. Hosptl.*—Capt. J. S. Mc. Combe, R. A. M. C. *In Charge No. 2 Sec. Hospt.*—Capt. J. D. Kidd, R. A.M.C. *Doing duty Stn. Hospl. & Staff Surgeon, "B".*—Capt. G. Wilson, R. A. M. C. *Doing duty No. 1 Sec. Hospl.*—Capt. R. T. Vivian.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.—*Lady Supdt.*—4th Circle. C. L. Cusins, Wellington. *Senior Nursing Sisters.*—Mrs. E. Gray, Bangalore; E. M. Cunningham, Secunderabad.

SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT POLICE.

The jurisdiction of the Secunderabad District Police comprises the following areas, *viz.*, Secunderabad Cantonment including Bolarum, Residency Bazaars and Aurangabad Cantonment.

Dist Supdt. of Police.—H. V. N. Treadgold. *Deputy Supdt.*—E. V. Clerk. *Prosecuting Inspector.*—A. J. Munro. *Circle Inspr., Secunderabad.*—W. L. Gilbert. *Circle Inspector, Residency Bazaars.*—B. B. Patell. *Circle Inspector, Bolarum.* E. P. Schoeffer. *Head Clerk.*—P. Davaraj Mudaliar. *Accountant.*—S. Rajagopalacharia.

There are 6 ranges or Station Houses in the district, *viz.* Secunderabad Town, Residency Bazaars, Bolarum, Trimulgherry, Bowenpally, and Aurangabad, each under a Sub-Inspector.

STATION STAFF, SECUNDERABAD.

General Officer Commanding the Station.—Brig.-Genl. F. H. B. Commeline.

S. S. O. 1st Class.—2nd Lieut. R. Bird, 1/4th Devonshire Regt. *A. C. R. E.* Maj. D. Ogilvie, (Offg.). *Officer in charge Supplies and Transport.*—Lieut-Colonel. S. W. Lincoln. *Officer in charge Military Grass Farms.*—Capt. V. W. Brett. *A. D. M. S.*—Col. J. Smyth, M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S. *S. V. O.*—Capt. C. M. Flanders. A. V. C. *Cantonment Magistrate.*—Lieut. Colonel. C. W

Field. *Railway Transport Officer.*—Capt. R. J. Moore. Corps under the G. O. C. Station. No. 9 Divisional Company A. B. C. 64th Bullock Half Troop. 59th Mule Corps. Depot No. 5 Draught Bullock Corps

CORPS UNDER THE G. O. C. STATION.

39th Mule Corps (Depot) No. 9 Divisional Coy. A. B. Corps. 31st Mule Corps, (Depot) 64th Bullock Half Troops.

SECUNDERABAD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Brigade Commander —Brig.-Genl. F. H. B. Commeline.

Brigade-Major.—Capt. K. de L. Young. 8th Cavalry.

SECUNDERABAD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Brigade Commander —Brig.-Genl. F. A. Smith·

Brigade-Major —Major E. A. Breithaupt, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

TROOPS.

227th Brigade, R.F A - 2/5th Hampshire Regiment.—1st Gar. Btn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.—Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

Hd.-qrs.—Secunderabad.

HYDERABAD I. D. F. RIFLES.

Comdt.—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth (R.E.)

Adjt.—Capt W. Crick (The Royal Fusiliers).

Medl. Offr. —Major E. Henderson-Hunt, M A., M.B., M.C H.,F.R.C.S., (England) L.R.C.P. (London).

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Trimulgherry.—*Chapln.* —Rev. F. Nuttall, M.A.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S CHURCH.—*Chapln.*—Rev. H. H. Flynn. *Lay Trustees.*—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth, R.E. and F. A. Lodge, C.I.E.

ST. ANDREW'S CH. OF SCOTLAND—*Chapln.*—Rev. J. D. Mitchell, M.A., B.D. Rev. J. H. Lang and F. W. Watts, *Elders*, and the Chaplain, *Moderator*.

METH EPISCL. CHURCH, SECUNDERABAD.—*Pastor.*—Rev. M. Tindale. *Services.*—English. Fellowship meetings weekly.

AMER. BAPT. TELUGU MISSN.—*Secunderbad.*—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Longly in charge residence Mahbubnagar. Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Levering (in America) Manager of School MissEdith E. Hollis. *Hanamakonda.*—Rev. J. S. Timpany, M.D., and Mrs. Timpany. *Mahbubnaga.* —Rev. and Mrs. William J. Longley. Miss F. R. Weaver M.D. *Nalgonda.*—Rev. and Mrs. C. Unruth. Miss A. Neufeld. *Sooriapet.*—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Hubert, and Miss M E. Morrow. *Jangaon.*—Rev. and Mrs. J. Penner, *Madira.* —Rev. F. Kurtz, (in America). *Gudval.*—Rev. and Mrs. G. J. Huizinga. (In America). *Faruknaga.*—Vacant.

AMER. MENNONITE BRETHREN MISSN.—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Pankratz Huguestown, Hyderabad, Deccan. Miss K. L. Schellenberg, M. D Miss A. Hanneman. Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Beyrgthold. Miss M. C. Wall and Rev. and Mrs. F. A· Jansen, Wanaparthy, Nager-kurnool, *via*, Janampet, Deccan.

WESLYN. METHDST. MISSN.—*Chairman and Genl. Superintendent.*—Rev. C. W. Posnett *Secunderabad.*—Revs. F. C. Sackett, F. T. Shipham, B.A ; (Boys)—Misses Wheat, B.A., Volckman, B. Snowdon, B.A. ;—(Girls). *Trimulgherry.*—Miss Harrison, Rev. F. A. Wenyon *Chadarghat* —Rev. F. C. Sackett, Miss Allen, and Miss Coleman *Karim Nagar.*—Revs. W. E. Lant, T. Whittle. Dr. J. F. Drake. Miss Hawkins. *Medak.*—Revs, C. W. Posnet, R. Howett, H. P. Davies, B.A., Leonard Simpson, B.A., C. G. Early and Misses E. Posnont, Harris, Ousson, Cullen and Richardson, M.D., *Ramayanpet.* —Miss Aitken. *Ellareddipett,*—Rev. J. Gordon Bennett, M.A. and Miss A. Moss. *Kundi.*—Rev. J. C. Knight Austry. *Aler.*—Revs. J. E. Cooper, and R. Lockwood. *Nizamabad.*—Revs. G. M. Keer, G. S. Morris B. A., Miss Miers, Miss Jacktail and—Rev. O. L. Vickres.

ST. THOMAS' CH., S. P. G. MISSN.—*Missnry. in Chge.*—Rev. M. D. Israel. *Assts.*—Revs. P. J. Abraham, H. S. Sagayam, S. J. Aucharium and J. Christian.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.—*Hyderabad Parish Priest.*—Rev. Fr. Pagani, Rev. Fr. Pinto. All Saints' Institution.—*Rector*—Rev. Fr. P. Garbell.

ST. MARY'S R. C. CH.,—*Parish Priest and Chapn.*- Very Rev Fr. H Colli.—Rev. Fr. J. Menconi.

ST. PATRICK'S ENGLISH BOYS' SCHOOL.—Rev· Fr. C. Mariani, Rector, and Rev. Fr. G. Barrett.

ST. MARY'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR BOYS' SCHL.—Rev. Fr. C. D'Souza.

ST. PATRICK'S EURPN. BOYS' SCHL.—Rev. Fr. C. Mariani, Rector, and Rev. Frs. R. Barrett and L. Vaz, Professors.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, ENTRENCHMENT.

Chaplain.—Rev. D. Vismaro.

Parade Service, 7 a.m. Evening Service.—Feb. to Sept. 6-30 p.m. October to January 6-0 p.m.

Institutions.—St. Michael's Temperance Hall St. Patrick's Library.

Holy Family, R. C. Chapel for Native Christians. Trimulgherry. Priest-in-charge—Rev. G. Menconi. Morning Service, 8-30 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Chaplain.—The Rev. H. Hacking, M A. *Lay Trustees.*—Lt.-Col. W. Carew Smyth, R. E.; F. A. Lodge.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.

President.—G. O. C. Troops *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*—Rev. J. D. Mitchell.

MAHBUB COLL., Secunderabad. — *Principal.*—

EDUCATIONAL

PROTST. ORPHGE. AND EUROPEAN HIGH SCHL. —*Hony. Secy. and Treasr.*—The Chaplain of Secunderabad. *President.*—Genl. Officer Comdg Sec'bad. *Head. Master.*—J. T. Duckenham. S. D. Ramachandra Iyer, B. A., L.T. *Assistant*

—P. Sathyanarayana Rao, B.A., L.T.; P. Palanivelu, B.A.; Narayanaswamy Naidu, M.A.; R. Sreenivasa Rao, B.A.; K. Ramaswamy Iyengar; A. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., L.T.

MADRASSA-I-ISLAMIAH HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—R. A. Ramachandran, B.A., L.T.

S. P. G. HIGH SCHOOL.—*Secretary*—Rev. M. D. Israel. *Head Master*—C. J. Peters, with seven Assistants, Telugu and Persian Munshis, and a Drill and a Drawing Teacher.

S. P. G. ANGLO-VERN. SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—T. K. Ramunni. *1st Asst.*—Rev. Paul, Poomalai.

S. P. G. GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Head Mistress.*—P. Andrews.

ST. ANN'S CONVENT HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mrss.*—Mother Innocenza, Superior of St. Ann's Convent. Sister Constance, *Principal.* Twenty-nine Sisters of St. Ann's Order and Nine Little Sisters St. Ann's Order.

ST. FRANCIS' NATIVE CONVENT.—*Superior.*—Sister Aloysia. 15 Sisters, St. Francis' Order Needle and fancy work, crochet, knitting and totton lace, are also taught to the pupils.

N.B.—After the pupils have finished their studies, they are trained in household work, so at their leaving school are fit to manage their own house. *Supdt. and Princpl.*—S. M. Aloysia.

ST. FRANCIS' NATIVE GIRLS' CONVENT SCH.—This school consists of a Boarding School, with at present 30 boarders, an Orphanage, with at present 80 orphans, a Day School with 50 pupils and a Catechumenate with 8 catechumens. The whole is under the direction of a European Nun of St. Ann, assisted by eight Native Nuns. The course of studies is, at present, that prescribed by the Code of Bengal to the end of the "Special Primary Class." Girls of all creeds are received in this school at moderate rates of fees, and they are well looked after.

ST. MARY'S ANGLO-VER. BOYS' SCHL.—*Incharge.*—C. A. J. D'Souza, Cath. Priest.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Cantonment Magistrate and Secretary to Cantonment Committee, District Magistrate and Registrar of Births and Marriages.—Lieut. Colonel C. W. Field. *Assistant Cantonment Magistrate.*—Captain F. G. E. Wigley. *Cantt. Health Officer.*—Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S. attached to 8th Cavalry. *Cantt. Executive Engineer.*—F. M. B. Rosenthal A.M.I.C.E. *Hd. Clk.*—W. G. E. Chamarette. *Second Clk.*—N. Kesaverao Pillai. *Hd. Accountant.*—V. Govindaraju Mudaliar, *Accountant.*—V. T. Cothundapany Mudr. *Accountant.*—P. Veeriah Naidu. *Chf. Criml. Clk.*—V. Murugasham Mudlr. *Sub-Regtr.*—Abdul Lathif. *Dy. Health Officer.*—J. G. Pathak. *Cantt. Veterinary Surn.*—G. V. Naidu. *Hackney Carriage and Wheel Tax Inspector.*—R. Seetharam Naidu. *Hd. Clerk and Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office.*—C. Somasundaram Mudr. *Sub-Divisional Officer.*—Burjorji Edulji. *Overseer*—V. R. Theruvengadam Mudr. *Asst. Draftsman.*—A. Chokalingam. *Typist.*—T. Appa Rao.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.*—J. D. Doran.

TEL. MR., SECUNDERABAD.—P. Hierlchey, *Tel. Mr., Hyderabad*—W. E. D'Monte, *Tel. Mr., Bolarum*—G. Orr, *Inspg. Tel. Mr., Secunderabad*—W. H. Millard, *Inspg. Tel. Mr., Purna*—P. C. Potter.

JAIL.—*Supdt.*—Major C. H. Brodribb, I. M. S. *Jailor.*—S. B. Sarpotdar.

LAW.

Bars-at-Law.—Lawyers practising in Secunderabad and in the Residency Bazaars, Hyderabad Division. - M. Asghar, O. J. DeSantos, F. X. DeSantos, H. LeFanu, S. R. Master, I. S. Naidu, H. C. Tripp, S. M. Askari Hussain, R. S. Naik, Raj Mohan Lal and A. Gloria.

High Court Vakils.—S. Aravamudu Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Varadachari, B.A., B.L.

Solctrs.—K. H. Judge, B.A., LL.B., Government Pleader; B. Krishna Aiyangar.

Pleaders. -Abdul Rahim, B.A., B.L., Bezonji Aderji, D. Gopalachari, P. V. Joshi, B.A., LL. B., V. Kameshwar Rao, Kawashah Edulji, B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., Nadirshah Bapuji Chenoy, B.A., LL. B., B. Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Rajah Bahadur, B.A., B.L., A. Ramaswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Tatachar, B.A., B.L., and A. Venugopaul, B.A., B.L. and V. T. Thomas B.A., B.L.

CLUBS

THE SECUNDERABAD CLUB.—*Established* 1883. Any officer in H. M.'s Covenanted Civil Service, or in H. M.'s Naval or Military Services, is admitted on being proposed and seconded, others by ballot. *Entrance fee.* Service Members—Rs. 50; Non-Service Members- Rs. 100 payable in two annual instalments. *Subscription.*—Married Members, Rs. 10 and unmarried members, Rs. 8 and Library (additional) Re. 1-8 per mensem payable in advance.

SECUNDERABAD GYMKHANA CLUB

President.—Bdr.-Genl. H. F. Loch.

Hon. Secy. -Capt. J. E. B. Scrafton.

Committee of the Gymkhana.—*Golfs.* Capt. J. E. B. Scrafton. *Tennis.*—A. G. Pears. *Additional Members.*—Dr. E. H Hunt, F. C. Crawford, Capt. J. F. St. Q. Archdale, E. D. Puzey.

Gymkhana.—Intended to promote sports such as Cricket, Hockey, Lawn Tennis and Golf.

All Members of the Secunderabad Club, Officers of the Army, Navy and Covenanted Civil Service, are eligible for membership on payment of a donation of Govt. Rs. 10, and a monthly subscription of Govt. Rs. 5, payable in advance, any other gentleman shall be elected by the Committee. It is managed by a Committee of eight, consisting of the President, the Hon. Secretary, the Hon. Secretaries for each sport, and additional Members.

THE SECUNDERABAD BOAT CLUB.—*Entrance Fee*—Rs. 10. *Monthly Subscription*—Rs. 2. Boats on the Hoosein Sagar Lake. *Secretary*—R. Burnett, Saifabad.

SOCIETIES.

THE HYDERABAD INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President.*—Dr. George Nundy, M.A., LL.D. *Vice-Presdts.*—Dr. Mithrapala and S. M. Cornelius. *Secretary.*—V. T. Thomas, B.A., B.L.

PROFESSIONAL

Artists.—Calastry and Sons and Deen Dayal and Sons.

Auctioneers.—Sheik Oomer & Co. and Framroze Brothers.

Bank of Bengal Sub-Agency, Secunderabad.—B. W. Vane Percy.

Bakers.—R. Shaw & Co., John & Co., Mrs. Mathei Hugheston, Bakery; Leahy & Co., Newmans & Co.

Bankers.—Bank of Bengal, Bunsilal Abirchund, Ramana and Govindoo, Deerjee Chandumull, Mustiala, Khemjee Seetaram, The Secunderabad Commercial and Banking Company, S. Girdharilal Saukar, Lutchmondass Jadhraj, Bhogiah Kristiah, Subhkarun Sreeram and Dayaram Surajmal.

Assurance Offices.—The Universal Assurance Co., Ltd. S. Ramanujam & Co., Chief Agents for Nizam's Dominions. 2723, Second Chatmi Road.

Best & Co., Ld., Secunderabad.—Merchants and Agents, Agents for The Hyderabad (Deccan) Company, Ld. (owners of the Singareni Collieries); The Hutti (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ld., Northern Assurance Co.

Bookbinders.—"Hyderabad Bulletin" Press. (Cameron & Co.), Ramreddy & Co. and Rustomjee Sorabjee Poondugur & Sons.

Booksellers and Stationers.—Spencer & Co., Ld., Cursetjee & Co., Cameron & Co., Patrick Lewis & Co. Ramreddy & Co., The Bible and Book Depôt, A. H. Wheeler & Co. and S. Ramanujam & Co.

Boot and Harness-makers. S. Laver & Co., S. N. Mody & Co., Watts Bros., Badham, Pile & Co., Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cursetjee & Co., The Cash Bazaar, Hajee Moosa & Co.

Bicycle Repairers.—Shaik Hussain & Co., Bombay Cycle and Motor Agency, Simpson & Co., G. H. Mackrow, and Madras Cycle Mart.

Cabinet-Makers and House Furnishers.—Wrenn, Bennett & Co.

Carriage Proprietors.—Jamal Sahib, Kassim Khan, Mrs. H. Hankins, Mrs. Montgomery, Fathey Ahmed, David & Co., Rustomjee & Co. and Mrs. Taylor.

Central News Agency.—"Hyderabad Bulletin" (Cameron & Co.).

Chemists and Druggists.—Manickum Pillay, Dr. K. Jivanji, Cheekoti Veeranna, Hardy & Co., Abid & Co., Edwards & Co., S. B. Selviera & Co.

Cigar Merchants.—Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., C. K. Mudaliar & Co. and A. Maisannah & Sons.

Civil and Military Tailors.—Abid & Co., John Burton, Mohomed Moosa & Co., Badham Pile & Co., and Wrenn Bennett & Co., Ltd.

Coach-builders.—D. Hormusjee Son & Co., Cotiah & Co., A. Venugopaul Mudaliar, Kristnasawmy, S. N. Mody & Co., Rustomjee & Co., Mahomed Yusuf, Simpson & Co., and Cash Bazaar Carriage Works.

Commission Agents and General Merchants.—Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cursetjee & Co., Eduljee & Co., Nuswanjee & Co.; Mahomed Moosa & Co., Laver & Co. A. Abid, & Co., and S. Ramanujam & Co.

Confectioners and Caterers.—R. Shaw & Co., E. A. Newman, Leahy & Co. and John & Co.

Contractors.—Rai Bahadur Sett Ramgopal & Co., and Alladin & Sons.

Cycle Agents.—Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., The Bombay Cycle and Motor Agency Co., Madras Cycle Mart.

Clearing and Carting Agents.—Bala & Co. General Contractors and Dealers in Empty Beer Barrels, and Pilcher & Sons.

Dentists.—Dr. Richmond and S. S. Stephens.

Die Sinkers and Copper-plate Printers. "Bulletin" Press.

Drapers, Milliners and Dressmakers.—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.

Electro-platers and Gilders.—Maneckjee Nusserwanjee, James Renny & Co., and E. Sorabjee.

Engravers.—"Bulletin" Press.

Furniture Makers.—Mahomed Yusuf, S. Tyabally & Co., S. Kanga & Co., and Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.

General Contractors.—Rai Bahadur C. Varadarajoo Mudaliar; Dewan Bahadur Sait Ramgopl & Sons, Sait Gungabishen, Mohunlal; Dacha Rajannah; Chidura Vasudeo; Rao Bahadur Ramanah Pooliah & Sons, Baboo Khan & Sons, Cheekoty Veeranna & Sons; Shimbunath Narothamdas.

General Importers.—Wrenn, Bennett & Co.

General Merchants.—Spencer & Co., Ltd.; Badham, Pile & Co., A. Abid & Co., Cursetjee & Co. Haji Zackaria Haji Ahmed, Haji Mahomed Elias, Haji Mahomed Isshak, Meledina Allarakhia, Gulam Mahomed and Abdul Kader & Co., Mahomed Abdoola Edulji & Co., Nusserwanjee & Co., Mahomed Moosa & Co., Alladin & Sons, Manekji & Co. Haji Shaik Adam, Cheekoti Veeranah, Mahomed Hasham, D. L. Mehta & Co., Vapala Veeriah, J. Moothia and Sons, S. Ramanujam & Co., and Mahomed Abdulla.

Gramophone Co., Ltd., The—C. W. Camann, Sole agent, Secunderabad and H. H. the Nizam's Dominions.

Hair Cutting Saloon.—Watts Brothers and Badham Pile & Co.

Hotels.—Parade, Montgomery's (Secunderabad and Hyderabad).

House Agents.—Eduljee Sorabjee & Co., Mahomed Moosa & Co., Nusserwanjee & Co., and Cursetjee & Co., Secunderabad and Bolarum.

Hyderabad Flour and Oil Mills.—Proprietors, Khan Bahadur Hajee Sajanlall & Co.

Jewellers.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Adambhoy & Co., N. Nowrojee & Co., James Renny & Co., and Cursetjee & Co.

Medical Practitioners.—Dr. K. Santook, Dr. Kaikhoosro Jivanji, L.M. & S., Dr. K. P. Popat, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Surgeon Oculist Dr. K. B. Sorabjee.

Milliners and Dressmakers.—Abid & Co., and Wrenn, Bennett & Co.

Mineral Water Manufacturers.—A. Abid & Co. Spencer & Co., Ltd., and Cursetjee & Co.

Motor Engineers.—A. Abid & Co., Bombay Cycle & Motor Agency, Messrs. Simpson & Co., G. H. Macleod

Ice Manufacturers.—A. Abid & Co.

Music and Piano Sellers, Tuners and Repairers. —Reid & Co., K. Mathews, V. R. Marcar, Spencer & Co., Ltd. (Agents for Misquith).

Newspapers.—The "Hyderabad Bulletin" issued daily except Sundays. Proprietors.—Cameron & Co. The Notice Sheet., the Organ of the Secunderabad Club.

Opticians.—Hardy & Co., Nowrojee Sorabjee & Co.

Printing Presses at Hyderabad.—Gladstone Press, Diamond Jubilee Press, Silver Jubilee Press, Masheer-i-Deccan Press, Dattatraya Press and Ganapathi Press. *Secunderabad.* -" Bulletin " Press, Ramreddy & Co.'s Albion Press, B. V. Balreddy & Co.'s Alexandra Press, Cheekoti Veeranna & Son's Subotha Press, V. S. Visvaisver Rao & Co.'s Columbian Press and Rungam & Co.'s Victor Press.

Photographers.—S. Frankel, Spencer & Co., Rajah Deen Dayal and W. Puplick

Rubber Stamp Makers.—Unrivalled Rubber Stamp Co.

Saddlers and Harness Makers.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Watts Bros. & Co., Hormusjee & Co., Badham Pile & Co., S. N. Mody & Co., Hajee Zakalie Hajee Ahmed and A Moulanna

Scientific Opticians —Hardy & Co.

Sculptors.—Duckett & Co. and Ravel & Co.

Sewing Machine Merchants. The Singer Manufacturing Co., Spencer & Co., Ltd.

Tailors & Outfitters —Badham Pile & Co., Wren Bennett & Co.

Undertakers.—Duckett & Co.

Watch and Clock Repairers.—Pestonjee Nowrojee, T. Morris, Eduljee Sorabjee, Nursimulu Naidu and Nowrojee Sorabjee & Co.

Timber Merchants.—S. Kanga & Co

Wine and Spirit Merchants.—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Nusserwanjee & Co., Cursetjee & Co., D. L. Mehta & Co., Maneckjee Nusserwanjee, John Pile & Co., Dinshaw Dorabji & Co., Nusserwanjee & Co., F. H. D'Souza, Abid & Co., D. Leahy & Co., John & Co. and F. A. Newman & Co.

BOLARUM

JUDICIAL AND POLICE

Cantt Magte., Secunderabad and Bolarum and Addl. Judge —Lt.-Col. C. W. Field. *Asst. Cantt. Magte., Secunderabad and Bolarum and Addl. Judge* —Capt. F. G. M. Wigley *Hd. Clk.*—R. Purbhu'i. *Dy. Sanitary Inspr.*—Khan Sahib Shaik Hyder. *Sub-Inspr. of Police, Bolarum* Rahman Khan.

P. W. D. FIRST CIRCLE, NAGPORE, C. P.

Supdg. Engr.—Col. J. P. Blakeway, R. E. *Supt.*—E. A. Chelvum. *Hd. Clk.*—K. Kotiah. *Estimator.*—M. M. Dighe *Draftsman.*—K. Sivalingam.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.—*Chapln.*—Rev G. A. A. Wright, M.A. *Lay Trustees.*—Lt.-Col. C. E. G. Norton, Commdg. 7th Q. O. Hussars, Major T. W. Slingsby, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S R. C. CH —Rev Fr J Piatte (Milv. Chaplain).

EDUCATIONAL.

CANT A. V. BOYS' SCHL., BOLARUM —*Presdt.* & *Hony. Secy* —The Asst Cantonment Magistrate. *Chairman of the Committee.*—Rai Sahib S. Venkat Reddy. *Hon. Treasurer.*—V. T. Govindaraju Mudaliar. *Hd Mr.*—A. S. Sasankara Ayyar

S. P. G. MISSN -Priest in charge of Bolarum and Trimulgherry, and Hingoli and Purna, Rev. H. S. Sagayam. *Head Quarters*—Bolarum.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

POSTS AND TELS.—G. Subbajee Rao

COMMERCIAL.

Cursetjee & Co., Genl. merchts *Propr* - Homjee Dinshaw Panthaky *Mangr* --Cursetjee Eduljee Desai

Mrs. A. Franklin, coach proprx.

L. David, Carriage propr.

Rao Bahadur Sett Ramanuah Pooliah and Sons Bankers, Contractors, and Commission Agents. Bolarum and Hyderabad (Deccan)

AURANGABAD.

Cantonment Magistrate.—Major E. A. Trafford. *Reader*—Vasant Balvant Vasishtha. *Nazir.* —Natho Waman Audharikar. *Hd. Clk.*—Hari Ramji. *Asst. Clk.*—Umaidram. *Cashier*—Trimbakdass.

MEDICAL.

Sr. Medl. Offr.—Capt. W. J. Simpson, I.M.S. *Sub-Asst. Surgns.*—*1st Class Senr.*—Ratnam Abraham. *1st Class Senr.*—Narayanasawmi, T. Sankaran. *2nd Class.*—Shaik Mahd. Aziz. and N. Asirvadam. *3rd Class.*—Shaik Azimuddin.

PUBLIC WORKS (See AMRAOTI.)

MILITARY.

Comdg.—Lt. Col. Mennie, 130th K. G. O. Baluchis. *S.S.O.*—Lt. Pim.

S.M.O —Major Cook, I.M.S. *Cantt. Magt.*— Capt. Boyts.

TROOPS.—33rd C. V. O., Lt. Cav 130th K. O. Baluchis.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CH.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. C W. Thorne, M.A. (C.M S.). *Lay Trustees.*—Major E. A. Trafford and Dr C. F. Schaffter.

ST. PHILIPS CHURCH.—*Lay Pastor-in-charge.*—Solomon Massey. This Church is set apart for Urdu Service, and is connected with the C.M.S. Urdu Mission.

CH. MISSNRY. SOCIETY.—*Marathi Work.*—Rev C. W. Thorne, M.A., Rev J. P. Butlin, B.A., Rev. R. G. Jagtap, Rev. S Patole, Miss Mather *Urdu Work.*—Rev. H J. Smith, M.A.

CHRIST CH.—*Missionary Pastor-in-charge.*—Rev. C. W. Thorne, M A., (Durham.). Church Missionary Society, *Priest.*—R. G. Jagtap, (Marathi Congregation).

ST. ANDREW'S CH., SAIGAON, AURANGABAD DIST.—*Priest in charge.*—Rev S. S. Patole, C.M.S. RADNAPUR (Parish of Aurangabad).

St. GEORGE'S CH.—*Lay Trustee.*—W. Bailey. (Visited monthly by the Chaplain for Aurangabad.)

R. C. CHAPLAIN.—Rev. C. J. D Fernandes. Catholic Population, 130.

R. C. CHURCH.—St. Francis de Sales, 3 Nuns (Daughters of the Cross) manage a school with 40 children. These Sisters also have the charge of a Dispensary for the poor.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MISSION, JALNA.—Rev. A. G Mowat, M A., M B., C.M.; Rev. W. E. Wilkie Brown, M.A.. *Parbhani.*—A. Graham Buchanan, M B, CH.B; Rev. J. E. Oldham, M.A.; Angus M. Ramsay, M.B., CH.B. *Women's Missionary Society.*—Miss A. E Douglas; Miss Joss, M.A.; Miss M. C. Mellis Smith; Miss J. H. Baxter, M.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

AURANGABAD CIRCLE.—*Inspr. of Schls.*—Moulv Abdul Haq, B.A. *Sherstdr.*—Syed Zanuddin. *Mir Munshi.*—Mohamad Azam *Clk.*—Nasil Khan

High School, Aurangabad.—B. H. Goldie, *Principal.* Nawabudin, *1st Assistant.* Ram Rao, *2nd Assistant.*

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

CANT. MAGTE.—Major E. A. Trafford, District and Railway 1st Class Magt., Civil Judge, Dist. Registrar, Offr. in charge of Saliandars, and Secy. to the Cantt. Committee. *Judicial Br., Reader.* —Vasant Balvant Vasishtha. *Nazir.*—Natho Waman Andharikar. *Copyist.*—Nanakram Kamble. *Cant. Comtte. Head Clerk.*—Hari Ramji *Asst.*—Umedram. *Cashier.*— Trimbakdas.

POSTAL.—*Postmr.* —M. F. de Albuquerque.

COMMERCIAL.

The Aurangabad Mills, Limited —*See* "Industrial Concerns," Cotton Mills.

Bodraj and Sons.—Spear makers of all kinds and armourers; also manufacturers of Shikaree knives, Stirrups and Spurs, etc.

Nusserwanjee and Sons.—Suppliers for Ellora caves and Tonga.

Pestonji and Sons —Opium contrs and merchts.

Manakchand Bhikoola'—Bankers and agents *Agent.*—Oogersing Chandenmul.

Pooranchand Bhagtavarmal.—Bankers and Agents.—*Principal*—Bhagtavarmal lohasmt.

JEYPORE SAMASTANAM—(Vizagapatam District).

Ruler.—H. H. the Maharajah Sri Sri Sri Sir Vikrama Deo, Azem, Maharajah, Ujadud Dowlah. Mahabat Assar, Yedal Yemmenay, Sultanut Samsamey Khilapathey Islam, Sri Jhadkhand Badusha Maharajah of Jeypore Samastanam, K.C.I.E. (Solar Race).

Race:—SOLAR RACE.

Area of the Samastanam, including Pachipenta 12,323 square miles. Peishcush payable to Government Rs 16,000, excluding Pachipenta.

Head-quarters:—FORT JEYPORE, DISTRICT VIZAGAPATAM.

DURBAR SANSCRIT PANDITS.—Krishna Dass, Tata Kamasastry and Bidyabhushan Ramanadha Nando.

FAMILY PUROHITS.—Ogadhu Radho and Hari Hara Nanda Rai Guruvu.

A.-D.-Cs.—Sri Lakshmichendra Rai and Neelakanta Rai.

ASSTT. A.-D.-Cs.—Ramachendra Patro and Pitavas Mahanty.

Sirdars.—Durgi Patro and Lokanadha Rai Jenna.

Killedar.—Lakshmana Patro.

STATE OFFICERS.

Samastanam Office.

DEWAN.—P. Venkannah Pantulu. *Private Secy.* —B. Subbarao Varma. *Sherstdr.*—M. Kama Razu Pantulu. *Head Acctt.*—G. V. S. Narayana Row Pantulu. *Asst. Acctt.*—P. Ramannah Pantulu. *Treasury Acctr.*—K. Suryanarayana Pantulu. *Eng. Hd. Clk* —G. Syamala Row Pantulu.

HUZUR RECORDS.—*Head Recordkeeper.*— K. Simhagiri Patnaik.

DIVNL. MANAGERS.—B. Subba Row Varma, Jeypore Division; V. Lingamurty Pantulu, Gunpur

Division (*on leave*), E. Bhagirathirow Pantulu, B.A. (Ag.).

AMINS, JEYPORE DIVN.—B. Suryanarayana Rao Pantulu, Huzur; V. Venkata Row Pantulu, Koraput; D. V. Suryanarayanarow Pantulu, Nowrangapur; M. Gopalaswami Naidu, Kotpad; D. Hari Haran Naidu in-charge, Nandapur; Radhakrishna Samanta Raya Sarma Bhirava Singpore; M. Narasayya Naidu Malkangiri; T. Venkatesam Pantulu, Omerkote; K. Subrahmanyam Pantulu, Pottanghi; D. Ramakrishna Sastri, in-charge, Ramagiri.

GUNPUR DIVN.—K. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu, Gunpur; G. Kamesam Pantulu, Kalyanasingpur S. China Latchanna Pantulu, Rayagada S. P. Ethirajacharyulu, Narayanapatam; M. Ramamurty Pantulu, Narsipuram, B. Veerabhadra Rao Pantulu, Madgole and P. Srinivasarow Pantulu, Gudari.

PERSONAL GUARD, KUMANDAN —Rahimkhan Kumandan Sahib.

STABLE ESTABT.—*Supdt.*- Samu Patro

VETERINARY OFFICER.—P. A. Ram Naidu, G.M.V.C.

ELEPHANT EST.- *Supdt.*—Vinayaka Mahanti.

HUZUR GUARDS.—*Jemadar.*—Abdul Satar Saheb. *Havildar.*—N. Ranganaikulu.

FOREST ESTABT.—*Chief Forest Officer.*—E. J. D Pierce; S. Purushottama Rao, S.D.O., Jeypore; K. Makutapatti Goundar, S.D.O., Gunpur.

RANGERS.—Sivaraj Mudaliar, Jeypore; N. Narayana Raju, Koraput; H. J. Burrows, Omerkote; T. S Sundaresa Iyer, Kotpad; Ch. L. Narasimham, Malkangiri; P. Rangabhashyam Naidu, Gunpur; L. Hanumanthulu Naidu, Alamanda; B. S Paynter, Nandapur; Beera Bhadra Patnaik, Gudari: H. Siva Rao, K. Singapur.

SAW MILLS ESTT.—*Supdt.* - H. C. Taylor.

ENGINEERING ESTT.—*Engineer.*—Hanumantharow Pantulu, B.A., C.E.

OVERSEERS —K. Kameswararow Pantulu, Parvatipur; P. Muthamarayu Pantulu, Gunpur; R Gopalarow Pantulu Jeypore, C. V Gopala Mudaliar, Jeypore

KADUR—(Mysore State).

A District, forming the South-Western portion of the Nagar Division, lying between 13° 12' and 13° 58' Lat., and between 75° 8' and 76° 25' E Long. It is bounded on the West by the Western Ghats; on the North by Shimoga; on the East by Chitaldrug and on the South by Hassan. Area, 2,291 square miles. Population, 362,752. Languages spoken—Canarese and Hindustani

The chief town of the District is Chikmagalur. The District contains the loftiest range on the Mysore tableland, the Baba Buden Hills, a horse-shoe shaped chain, forming a ridge 6,000 feet above sea-level, and containing a large number of Coffee and other estates. The Kalhatti Peak, 6,155 feet high, has on its summit a bungalow, which is a favourite hot weather resort. Tiger, Sambhar and other large game are found in these hills. Chikmagalur is 25 miles from the Kadur Station of the M & S. M Railway. The main street of the town is one and a half miles long, and there are many Muhammadan traders. At certain seasons high east winds render the town very unhealthy, but a wide belt of trees has been planted to try and mitigate this evil.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Offg. Depy. Commsr.—C. Devaraj Urs.

Sub-Divn. Asst. Commsr.—B. Ramaswamaiya, B.A.

Treasy. Asst. Commsr.—T. Abdul Khader, B.A.

Amildars.—M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A.; S. Srinivasa Iyengar.

Acting Amildars.—G. R. Padmanabha Rao, B.A.; G. Narayaniya, B.A.

Depy. Amildars.—C. S. Krishna Murti, B.A.; S. Sambaiyya

MEDICAL

Dist. Medl. Officer.—M. Srinivasaiyar, (Ag.). *Surgeon, Chikmagalur, Civil Hospl.*—T. Balakrishna Mudaliar, L.M.S. *Dist. Sanitary Officer.* B. Krishna Rao, L.M.S., L.S., Sc

PUBLIC WORKS.

Ex. Engr.—K. Ponnappa, L.C.E. *Asst. Engr. in charge, Koppa Division.*—H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E. *Sub-Asst. Engr.*- C. T. Narasimha Iyengar, L.C.E. *Overseer, 1st Class.*—M. Venkata Rao. *Asst. Engr in charge of Tarikere-Narasimharajapur Tramway construction.*—V. K. Kanitkar, L.C.E.

POLICE

Supdt. - S. Reuben, B.A.

FORESTS.

Asst Conser.—M. Machaya, B.A. *Sub-Asst. Conser.*- M. V. Narasimhaiya, B.A. *Dist. Economic Supt.*—D. W. Meppen

EXCISE.

Dist. Excise Officer.—Mahamed Abdul Sheriff. *Munsiffs.*—C. Abdul Ghanni, B.A. B.L.; S A. Vaideswara Iyer, B.A., B.L.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Inspr. of Education.—A. Venkanna, B.A., L.T., Chikmagalur; *Head Master.*- M Venkataranga charier, B.A.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD., CHIKMAGALUR—*First Sanitary Offir.*—Dr. M. G. Samuel, M.D., Brus. *Ex. Engr.*—M K. Ponnappa, L.C.E.

Asst Engr.—H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Koppa.

MUNICIPALITY. CHIKMAGALUR *President* - C. Devaraj Urs. *Vice-Presdt.*—C. Vasudeva Rao, Non-Official.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Dist. Sheristadar.—M. Narasimhaiya. *Special Revenue Officer.*—R. Nanaswami Rao, Kadur and Hassan Districts.

POSTAL—*Postmr.*—Bhagavan.

CHIKMAGALUR DIST. LOCK-UP—*Medl. Offr. in chge.*—W. Srinivasaingar.

LAW.

Advtes.—S. V. Dasappa, B.A., B.L., D. Appu Rao, B.A., B.L., U. S. Siva Rao, B.A., B.L., Abdul Rahim, B.A., LL.B., S. Venkataramaiya, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—D. Sreenivasa Rao, H. Manjiah, T. Rama Rao, M. Ramachendraya, P. Raghavachar, N. Venkagiri Rao, C. Sitarama Rao, H. Sahama Iyer. *Pleaders 2nd grade.*—M. R. Sundaram, Iyer, H. P. Ramaswami Iyengar, A. Seshachelliah, B. N. Subba Rao H Nagappa Sastry.

NORTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSN.—*Presdt.* C. Danvers, *Hony. Secy.*—W H Reid, Kalasa, Mysore State.

COMMERCIAL.

Felix Pinto & Co., Chikmagalur, merchants.

The Mysore Planters' Supply Co., Chikmagalur Genl. Merchts., &c. *Propr. and Manager.* H. Watson.

The Singer Manfctg. Co.

Kundoor Coffee Estate, Mudigere P. O. Kadur District South Mysore. 260 acres. *Props.*—P. F X. Saldanha and Sons, Highland Coffee Works Mangalore. *Manager*—C.F.T. Saldanha *Supdt* H Saldanha.

CLUB.

KADUR CLUB, CHIKMAGALUR, KADUR.

Established. 1882.

All European gentlemen are eligible as members

Election—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 100 *Presdt*—C. H. Godfrey. *Hony. Secretary.*—F. Hugonin

COFFEE ESTATES AND RESIDTS. THEREAT—*See* Planting Directory.

KARIKAL.

A French Settlement, Port and Town. Is situated on the Coromandel Coast, about a mile and a half from the mouth of the Arusalar branch of the Cauvery River, and is the terminus of the Peralam Karikal Railway (worked by the South Indian Railway), it is under the French Government at Pondicherry and has a population of 56,577 inhabitants Languages spoken - Tamil and French.

Administrateur.—H. Lagrella.
Ier. Ecrivain du Secretariat.—J. L. Ignace.
Judge President —De Simoire.
Lieut. de Juge.—Selvanadin
Procureur dela Republique.—Sunounneau
Delegue du chief du service des contributions. M. Le Peltier.

Prepose du Tresor.—L Sice.
Commissairede Police.—Crequer
Charge de service de sente —St. Jacques.
Charge de Port.—Vede.
Charge des Trevance Public.—Kien.

GENDARMERIE

Marechal des logis, Commissairede Police.—M. Crequer.

PUBLIC WORKS

M Dartnell.

MARINE.

Charge du service de Port.—M. Vedaouttamalayar

ECCLESIASTICAL

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES—*Parish Priest.*—Rev. P. Veaux

COMITE DE BIENFAISANCE—*Presdt.* -N. De Rozario. *Members* —Paul Pont, Ramassamypoulle et les Délégués des Communes

EDUCATIONAL.

PRIVATE BOYS' SCHOOL —*Principal.*—Rev. E. Bareille.

GOVT SCHOOL.—*Prepl* - Malémariassouce Nadin.

ORPHELINAT DE ST JOSEPH DE CLUNY—*Superieur.* -Mere St. Marie, et 7 sœurs européennes et 22 sœurs natives. *Orphelinat* -Sœur St Victor Blanc.

LOCAL.

MUNICIPALITY —*Maire* —N De Rozario. *Secretaire.*—Ambalavanane. *Ecrivain.*—Filatriar *Agent. voyer* —Le Jeune Prince. *Vaccinateur* —A D. Savarimoutou *Receveur. Municipal.*—Louis Sice

REGISTRY—*Notaire.*—F. Paul-Pont.

POSTAL.—Le Peltier

Municipalite.—N De Rozario, Maire. *Members.*- M. Saheb Marecar; Ignace; E. Ribeiro; Olhsaibmarecar Ramassamypoulle; Savoundiroussamynaidou; Raoul Bayond; Thomas Aroul

LAW.

Advocates.—A. Bayoud; (1) N. DeRozario and St. Jean. *Pleaders.*—Mouttouvéloupoullé, Ignace Aroulmarianadin, Philominaden, et Xavery Coujandessamy. Delaflore, Laporte.

COMMERCIAL.

Merchants and Agents:—Ishmailthumby Maricar, Mangamadqueramastake Maricar, Sahib Maricar, Narayanassamy Poullé, Zambissat, Maricar.

KISTNA.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by the Nizam's Dominions and the Godavari District; on the East by the Godavari River and the Bay of Bengal; on the South by the Bay of Bengal and the Kistna River; on the West by the Kistna River and Guntur District. Area, about 5,129 square miles. Population, 1,297,535.

Administrative Head-quarters—MASULIPATAM, a seaport

Taluks.—See Taluk List. Travellers' and Staging Bungalows.—See Special Sections.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. J. Cotton M.A., I.C.S.
Collr. and Dist. Magt.—A. Y. G Campbell

Divisional Officers—U. Rama Rao. Narasapur Division.

J. I. Smith, Bezwada Division

Persl Asst. to the Collr.—Anantarama Ayyar.

Treasy. Depy. Collr. -E. Sitaram Rao Nayudu.

Deputy Collectors.—Sundaram Ayyar, Bandar. C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Gudivada; P Sitaramayya, Ellore Division; T. Sitaramayya, Bhimavaram; A. Appadurai, Masulipatam.

Special Duty Deputy Collector Extension of village sites.—K S. Srinivasachariyar.

Regr. of Co-operative Societies. K Nageswara Rao

Special Dy. Collr. and Asst. Settlt.-Officer.—J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu.

Asst. Commsr., Salt, Abkari & Customs.—Mir Riazuddin Saheb, Khan Sahib.

Sub-Judges.—K. Krishnama Achariar, Masulipatam; T. Jivaji Rao, Bezwada; G. Gangadharasomayajulu, Ellore.

Dist. Munsiffs.—C. V. Sampati Aiyangar, Masulipatam; T. A. Narasimhamurti Sastri, Avanigadda at Masulipatam; P. Narayanarao, Nayadu, Gudivada. S. Nilakantam Pantulu, Principal Bezwada, S. R. Krishna Iyer, Additional Bezwada; R. V Krishna Iyer, Ellore; M. Krishnamachariar, Tanuku; (B. Gopalakrishnayya Puntulu, B.A, Bhimavaram (Principal). V. Purnayya, Bhimavaram (Addl). Varadarazulu, Narasapur; T. Rajagopalachariar. Kovvur (Principal). T M. Gopalachariyar, Kovvur

Tahsildars —C. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Nuzvid; P. Srihari Rao Pantulu, Huzur Sheristadar; P Apparao, Ellore; Y. V. Subba Rao, Bandar; K. Satagopa Ramanujachari, Tanuku; R. Suryaprakasam, Narsapur; Muhammad Mohi-ud-din Hussain, Nandigama; C. H. Hanumayya, Kaikalur; P Jagannadha Rao, (on leave); T. Subba Rao Nayudu, Kovvur; A. Ramakrishnamraju, Gudivada; M. Gangaiow Naidu, Bhimavaram; Mahomed Humayun Saheb, Divi; Rao Saheb V. Ramanadham (on leave), K. R. Sundaram Ayyar Ag. Bezwada.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Surya Bhagavanlu, Bandar; Anjaneyalu, Divi; Md. Gulam Ghouse Khan, Gudivada; V. L. Narasimha Rao, Kaikalur; N. Ramachandra Rao, Bezwada; P. V. Subbayya, Nuzvid; L. Lakkaraju, Ellore; I. Kotayya, Kovvur; K. Lakshmana Rao, Narsapur; K. Venkatramasastry, Bhimavaram; P. V. Ramanayya, Tanuku.

Shr. Magte.—K. Challamayya.

Depy. Tahsildars.—P. Venkatappiah, Pamarru, K. Streenivasa Rao, Tiruvur; B. Krishna Rao, Jaggayyapeta, A. Subrahmanyam, Nuzvid; S. Ganapathi Aiyyar, Chintalapudi; K. Subrahmanyam, Penugonda: V. S. Subba Rao, Pentapadu.

Bench Magtes., Bezwada.—Mandapati Venkata Lakshminarayanapantulu Garu, I. Subba Rayadu Garu. Vavilala Adwita Para Brahmasastruly Garu; Gullam Abbas Khazivini Saheb Bahadur; G. Venkata Sitaramayya Chetty Garu; Guduru Lakshmanarao Pantulu, Garu, B. Krishnarao Pantulu Garu; Tota Brahmnayya Nayudu, Garu; Muhammad. Ghouse Saheb Bahadur.

Ellore.—M. Gangaraju, J. Seshayya Naidu, Garu; B. Venkatachalapathirao Naidu, Garu; M. Venkataratnam Garu, Md. Sultan Ali, Khan Saheb, Bahadur, Muhammad Usman Saheb Bahadur, Kone Gopaladu Garu, R Subba Rao, Garu.

Bandar.—M. Sitaramayya Naidu Garu; Rev. Ganapati Kantayya, Y. Raghavayya Naidu Garu, K. Krishnamachari, Garu; Kishia Singh Bahadur Subadar Major Bahadur; Lanka Somasundarasastri, Muhammad Haider Alli Saheb. Bahadur.

Narsapur.—Addanki Subbarao Pantulu Garu; K. Aswadham Naidu Garu; Munshi Mahammad Abdul Qadir Khan Saheb Bahadur; Atmuri Sarvesam Garu

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major J. Forrest (on other duty), Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter (Retired), Acting. *Asst. to the D M. & S. Office.*—B. Iswariya, M.B. & C.M *Sanitary Asst. to the D. M. & S Officer.*—B V. Narasimhayya, L.M. & S.

Lady Apothy.—Miss H. Hall.

POLICE

District Supdt.—S. F. Chatham *Persl. Asst.*—S. Ponnarangam Mudaliar. *Deputy Supdt.*—G. Rajagopalrao, B.A., Ellore. *2nd Class Inspr.*—S. Venkatarama Iyer, Bezwada. *Reserve & Store Inspr.*—J. F. Brack. *3rd Class Insprs.*—C. K. Venkatachari, B.A., Bander. V. Venkataswamy Naidu, Gudivada. M Gopalrow Naidu, Pothavaram. *4th Class Insprs.*—M. Sanyasayya Naidu, Nuzvid Suryaprakasa Rao, B.A., Narsapur. *Sergeants.*—A. S. Parry. W. Powell. *Mangr.*—M. Venkatratnam Naidu *Accountant.* T. Kasturiranga Iyengar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SECOND CIR.—(Bezwada.)—*Supdg. Engr.*—J. B. Lutman. *Personal Asst.*—H. F DeCourcy. *Manager.*—K. Rajagopalachariar.

KISTNA EASTN. DIVISION.—(Bezwada).—*Offg. Exe. Engr* —V. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. *Persl. Asst. to the Exe.-Engr.*—A. Rama Aiyar. *Tempy. Sub.-Engineer.*—K. G Lakshminarayana Ayyar; S. Natesa Ayyar. *Conductor.*—H A. Furnell. *Sub.-Engrs.*- T. R. Srinivasaraghavachariar, H. Sankaranarayana Ayyar.

KISTNA WESTN. DIVISION.—(Bezwada).—*Exe. Engr.*—R. N. Arogyaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur. *Sub Engr.*—(Bezwada) M. Ramaswami Pillai. *Sub-Engr. Spl. Duty.*—(Tenali) M. Ganapathy Aiyar. *Sub-Engr.*—(Duggirala) K. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Sub-Engr* —(Bapatla) K. G. Lakshminarayana Aiyar. *Sub-Engr.*—(Repalli) A. S. Rajagopala Aiyangar. *Supr. Spl. Duty.*- (Tenali), S. Krishna Aiyar. *Overseer* —(Duggirala) G. Lakshmana Rao. *Accountant and Manager.* -A. Ranganatha Mudaliar, Bezwada.

KISTNA CENTRAL DIVN.—(Bezwada).—*Exe. Engr.*—P. Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A., B.E. *Asstt. Supt.*—W. D LeFanchour *Sub-Engr in charge Hd. qrs. and Workshops Sub-Divn.*- M. Power *Tempy. Engr. in-charge Sub-Divn.*- K. R. Tombat. *Acctt. and Manager, Kistna Central Divn.*—K. V. Narasimham Pantulu *Workshops Supt.*—E. A. DeBras.

LOCAL FUND—*Dist. Engr* —T. K. T. Viraraghavachariyar, B.A, A.C.E., Kistna. *Asst Engrs. 1st Class.*- C. I. M Sullivan, Bezwada. *2nd Class.* M J. Sampatti Kumarachariar, B A., A C.E., Gudivada. *3rd Class* —J Rangavadhanulu Garu, B.A., A.C.E., Narasapore; D. Viraswami Naidu Garu, Ellore. T S Anantanarayana Aiyar, B.E., Gudivada. *Manager.*—G S. Matribhutaiyar, Kistna, Masulipatam. *Local Fund Overseers* — Z. Dakshinamurti Pantulu, Gudivada. T Subrahmanyam Pillai, (on leave).

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer.—E. B. Ramachandra Rao.

MARINE.

Port Officer, Masulipatam.—M. Duraiswami Ayyangar. *Head Clerk.*—P. V. Narayanaswami Chetty.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. MARY S.—*Offg. Chapln.*—*Masulipatam.*—Rev. W. C. Penn. *Bezwada and Guntur.*—Rev. R. W Pea hey, Canon Anantam. *Ellore.*—Rev. E. S. Tanner. *Khammamett.*—Rev. A. B. Elliot. *Dummagudam.*—Rev. C. T. Boreham.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION.—*Missionaries.*—*Akidu.*—Rev. J. E. Chute, B. TH., and Mrs. Chute, M.D.; Miss S. Hinman. *Avanigadda* —Rev. J. B. McLaurin; B.A., B. TH., and Mrs. McLaurin; Miss K. S. McLaurin. *Vuyyuru.*—Rev. Archibald Gordon, B.A., and Mrs. Gordon; Miss G. W. Hulet, M.D.

CH. OF ENG. ZEN. MISSN.—*Masulipatam.*—Misses A. Bassoo, Lacey Loader, Freeman. *Bezwada.*—Miss Morris. *Khammamet.*—Misses Longmire, M. B., Smith and Bjornstad. *Ellore.*—Misses Jennings and Rogers. *Dummagudum.*—Misses Wallea and Dines.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspr. of Schools.—S. Krishnamachari, B.A., L.T., Kistna Dist. *Sub-Asst. Inspr.*—T. Achyyuta Rao Pantulu, B.A., L.T., Bauder Range.

C. M. NORMAL SCHL.—*Prinpl.*—Rev. G. R. Redman. *Hd. Mr.*—Rev. G. Nathaniel, and ten others.

NOBLE COLLEGE, *1st Grade*—(*C.M.S.*) *Principal* —Rev. W. C. Penn, M.A. *Vice-Principal*—W. S. John, M.A.

NOBLE HIGH SCHOOL,—(*C.M.S.*)—*Hd. Mr.*—S. V. Ross, B.A.

HINDU HIGH SCHOOL.—*Hd. Mr.*—V. L. Narasimham, B.A., L T. *Bezwada*—*C. M. S., High School, Hd. Mr.*—S. Anthony, B.A. *Ellore*—*C.M.S., High School, Hd. Mr.*—S. V. Thomas, B.A.

LOCAL.

DIST. BOARD.—*Presdt.*—A. Y G. Campbell, I.C S. *Vice-Presdt.*—V. Narasimham Pantulu, B.A., B.L. *Health Offr.* –Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter, I.M.S. *Local Fund Ovsr.*—G. Kristna Murti *Hd. Clk.*—P. V. Siva Rao.

MUNCIPLTY., MASULIPATAM.—*Chairman.*—J.W. Maiden. *Secy.*—K. Rungachari, B.A.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

DIST. & SESS. JUDGE—J. J. Cotton, M.A., I.C.S., (*Ag.*) *Sheristdr.*—T. S. Sreenivasa Raghavachari. *Head. Clerk.*—V. Perraju, B.A. B.L *Transltr.*—K. Ramalingayya, B.A. *Recd. Kpr.*—V. Yegnanarayana. *Cntral Nazir.*—P. V. R Gopalakrishnayya. *Typist and Shorthand-Writer.*—S. Raugadhana Rao.

MAGT. & COLLR.—*Huzur Sherstdr.*—P. Sruharirao Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Kistna Dist. *Hd. Clk* —A. Subbarayudu Naidu, Masulipatam Dist. *Head Acctt.*— K Janardhanaswami Naidu, Battayyaput Dist.

Dy Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept Northern Divn.—T. R. Baiter. *Asst. Commr, Masulipatam Sub-Division.*—Janab Movli, Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadoor Khan Sahib. *Asstt Inspors.*—E. A Crampton, Manginapudi Circle, Ch. Raghavendra Rao, Manginapudi Circle; P C. Doraiswami Aiyangar, Manginapudi Circle, on Ganja Cultivation Spl. Duty, Santharavur, Guntur Dist. *Insprs.*—Cavithanandalam Kesava Pillai, Nizampatam Circle; A. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Bezwada Circle. *Asstt. Inspr.* T. C. Sounraja Iyangar, Bezwada Circle. *Inspr.*—S. Balakrishnah Naidu, Narasaraspet Circle. *Ag. Asstt. Inspr.* -S. Khadir Mohiuddin Saheb, Gunja Storehouse, Vetapalem.

POSTAL.—*Masulipatam.*—*Postmr.* --A. Krishnasami Naidu

Depy. Postmr. M. Sannappa and eight clerks, with a paid probationer. Three Signallers and one Reserve Signaller. *Bezwada*—*Sub-Postmr.* N Venkatramanayya. *Inspr., Bezwada Sub-Divn.*—P. Subramanyam Naidu.

LAW.

Masulipatam—*Bar-at-Laws.*—S. Jagganadha Rao Naidu, M.A, P C. Kesava Rao; T. Sreenivasa.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—I. Venkatareddi Nayudu, U. Subbayya, C. V. Ramachari, B.A., B.L., Y. S. L. Narasimham, B.A., Ch. Sundara Ramayya, B.A.,

B.L., V. Ramachendra Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Madhava Row, B.A., B.L., Bh. Sriramulu, Y Dakshinamurti Sastri, B.A., B.L., V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., D. V. S. R. Krishna Sastri, B.A., B.L., T. Venkateswarulu, B.A., B.L., A. Vencata Avadhanulu B.A., B.L., V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Vasudevamurti Pantulu, V. Chinnayya Rao, B.A., B L., A. Kistnamurty, B.A., B L., L. Visayya, B.A., B.L., M. Virabhadrayya, B.A., H. Nagabhushanam, B A., M. Sivaramakrishnayya, B.A., K. Venkataramanayya, B.A., B.L, S. Lakshmaji Rao, B.A., B L., M. Parthasaradhy, B.A. K Narasimhamurty, B.A., M. Prakasa Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Parvatisrni, B.A., B L., M. Rangacharry, B.A., K. Rungachary, B.A., B.L., L. S. Varadarajulu, B.A., B.L., K Bhavannarayana Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Rambabam, B.A., R D. Michael, B.A, B.L. *1st grade Pleaders, 2nd grade.*—S. Audinarayanamurthi, K. Lakshminarayana, B. Venkatarayudu, V Srinivasa Dickshatulu, K Nagabhushanam, K. Chidambara Row, B.A., T. Purushotham, M V Ramanujarow, A. Lakshminarayana Sastri, N. V. R. Narasimhachari, and T. L. Narasimha, Rao, B A.

Masulipatam—High Court Vakils.—V. Surya narayana Rao, B.A, B.L, L.T., J. D. Samuel, B A., B.L., V. Narasimham, B.A., B.L., S. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., P. Krishnamurti. B.A., B.L., Vempati Narasimham, B.A., B.L., and V. V. K. Subramanyam, B.A., B L. *Sheristadar.*—T. S. Sreenivasa Raghavachari. *Head Clerk* — V. Perraju, B.A., B.L.

Gudivada—Pleaders, *1st grade.*—J. Sriramachendrayya, B.A., B.L., M. Nagabushanam, B A, B.L., K. Ramayya. B.A. V. Ramakrishna Rao, B.A., K. Markendaya Sastry, B A., *High Court Vakil.*—Narla Venkata Subbayya, B A, B L., *2nd grade* —U. Mallikarjanarao Pant, P. Ananda Rao, G. Venkatrayudu, N. Audinarayanamurti, N. Rajagopalam, T. Ananda Row, M. L. Narasimhacharyulu, T. G. Krishnamurty, S. V Subbaraya Sastry; *1st Grade Dist Munsiff* — P. Naraanya Row Naidu, B.A., B.L.

Bezwada.—Bar-at-Law.—V. G. K. Iyengar. *Pleaders, 1st grade.*—D. Madhusudana Rao Pantulu, B.A., B.L., P. Veerayya, B.A., B.L., A. Kaileswara Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Subramanya Sastri, B A., B.L., M. Vencatasami Naidu, B.A., B.L., M. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Vencat Rao, B.A., B.L., D. Vishnu Rao, B.A., B L, V Dasaradharamayya, B.A., B.L., V. Venkataseshiah, S. Jaganadhasastri, S. Kambhotulu, B A., B.L., C. K. Reddi, B.A., B.L., K Lakshminarasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., G. Lakshminarayana, B.A., B.L., B Sitapathi Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., A. Narayanamurti, B.A., B.L.

Ellore—High Court Vakils.—M. Ramachendra Rao, B.A., B.L., D. Madhava Rao B.A., B.L., P. Sambasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Venkatareddy Naidu, B.A., B.L., P. Doraswamayya, B.A., B.L., S. Seetharamiah, B.A., B.L., C. Chakradhararao, B.A., B.L., and P. Peddiraju, B.A., B.L., D. Narayanaraju, B A., B L., Bh. Lakshmi pati Somayajulu, B.A., B.L., V. Venkata Rao, B.A, B.L., T. Panakala Rao, B.A., B.L., B. Appa Rao. B.A., B.L., M. L. Narayana, B.A., B.L.. *1st grade Pleaders.*—B. Venkata Krishnarao, B.A., B.L., P. Govindarao Naidu, B.A., B.L., T. Dhanaraju, B.A., B.L., V. Subbarao, B.A., B.L., J. Sundararamayya, B.A., G. Veeraraghavulu, B.A., B.L., K. Ramakristna Sastri, B.A., D. Govinda Rao, B.A., B. Gangaraju, B.A., B.L., P. Gurraju, B. V. Sanjiva Rao, P. Gopalam, M. Kondayya Sastri, E. Kristna Rao, M. Venkatramiah, P. Bopannasastri B. Venkatramiah B.A., B.L., K. Rajanna B.A, B.L., A. Ramarao B.A., B.L, and M. Suryaprakasa Row. B.A. Ch. Gopinadham, B.A., Kala Venkata Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Popuri Venkata Rameswara Rao. B.A, B.L, G. Mangayya, B A., B.L, G. K. Subrahmanyam B.A., B.L.

Narsapur—Pleaders, 1st grade.—Y. Venkataratnam, K. Yegganna. B.A., K. Seshacharlu B A, N. Kamaswararow, B.A., B.L., *2nd grade.*—M.V. L. Narasimha Charyulu, P. Sitaramayya, A Triyambakam, R. Venkatramayya, G. Balambhatlu, Rao T. Sobhanachelapati Rao, S. Ramamurti, B.A., R. Krishnamurti, P. L. Narasimham, B.A., P Subramanyam, V. Achayya Sastry, B.A.

Tanuku—Pleaders, 1st grade.—M. Venkataratnam, B.A., B.L., and A. Rama Rau, B.A., B L. *2nd grade.*—D Venkataratnam, N Gopalacharyulu, S. Appalacharlu, S. Somasundara Rao, B.A, L. V. Bhadrayya, P Sitarama Rao, N. Subbadrachari, K Gunniah, D. Bhimeswara Rao, S. V. Subba Rao, K. Krishna Rao, V. V. Dikshatulu, S. Ramachandra Rao, V. Veeraraghava Rao, V. Rama Rao, R Nagabhushnam, M. Chainulu and K. V Subbarayulu.

Kovur—Pleaders, 1st grade—K. Suryarayudu, B.A., B L., A. Venkataramayya, B.A. *2nd grade.*—T. Suryanarayana Rao, G. Kamanna, M. Vencatasubba Rao, N. Madhava Rao, R. Venkayya, E. V. Seshavataram, P Somaraju, V. Ramanjacharyulu, B.A., and V Venkataramayya, P Krishnamurthi

Bhimavaram —Pleaders, 1st Grade —R. Vencataramayya, T. Purnayya, M. Subbarayudu A Veeraraghava Rao, and S. Jagannadha Sastry, *2nd grade.*—M. Venkayya, T. V. Neelayya, M Narayanamurthi, U. Gopalakristnamurti, N. Sesha Rau, B. Kanakaraju, G Vencatachellum, B Somasundram and Y Krishnamurty.

COMMERCIAL.

The Kistna Jute and Cotton Mills, Co Ld, Ellore. The Ellore Rice Mills, Ellore *Propr.*—Mothay Achayya.

Kovvuri Chandrareddy Factory at Nidadavole Devata Pullayya; Castor Oil Factory at Palcole

Nidumukkala Subbarayudu, in the tank bed; Appana Venkatakristniah, near the River Canal bridge, K Ramayya, A. Venkatappayya, P. Sreeramulu in Puchavari's building, Ginning and Rice Factories at Bezwada.

Vissamsetti Venkataratnam, Tammanna Peda Subrahmanyam, Gudivada Sitaramiah, Ganney Thathiah, Golla Narayana and Majeti Mallayya, Kowta Purnanandam, Kovvuri Basivireddi, Chapalala Virayya, Sriram Venkata Narasiah, Gopu Venkatasubbayya, Rice Factories at Bezwada.

The Atkinson Ginning Factory, Nandigama.

MADRAS BANK. MASULIPATAM BRANCH.—*Agt.*—A. C Nuttall. *Cashkeeper.*—K Narasimha Row. *Head Clerk*—M. Annappa.

KODAIKANAL (PULNEY HILLS), MADURA DISTRICT.

The Pulney Hills are situated in the Madura District of the Madras Presidency. They are about 54 miles long from East to West and 15 miles broad. Including Aunjinad they cover 798 square miles. The plateau has an average elevation of about 7,000 feet. Like the Nilgiris and the Shevaroys, the Pulneys consist of a mass of the charnockite series, and the general scenery is characteristic of this class of rocks. The Pulneys are connected towards the north-west with the Anamalais and towards the south with the Travancore hills.

The European settlement, KODAIKANAL, which was a very small place twenty-five years ago, now contains over 100 European houses scattered over an area of about 4 square miles. There are native villages outside the drainage area of the Lake containing 354 huts with a population of about 1,900. The settlement was in 1899 made a Municipality to the great advantage of the station, as regards sanitation and roads. The Lake, which forms the centre of the original settlement, is formed by an artificial bund erected by the late Sir Vere Levinge and covers an area of 66 acres. Its height above sea-level is 6,872 feet. There is a flourishing Boat Club with a number of good boats. The lake is well-stocked with barbel (*Barbus gatensis*) which take a fly readily. The Club, which is centrally situated, is an excellent one.

In former days considerable difficulty was experienced in getting supplies at Kodaikanal, but this is no longer the case. There are now shops which retail stores at moderate prices; beef and mutton butchers are numerous, and excellent vegetables can be obtained all through the season. Almost all the houses in the station can now be reached by driving roads, though some of them are, naturally, rather steep. There are also driving roads to "Neutral Saddle," 7 miles away at the foot of Perumal (7,326 feet) where there are a few houses at an elevation of about 5,200 feet, to the "Pillar Rocks," one of the finest pieces of scenery in South India, and towards Pundari, a hill village, 8 miles distant. Bridle paths permit of riding excursions in many other directions.

The climate of Kodaikanal is probably the best of any hill station in India. This at least was the opinion of the meteorological authorities when they fixed upon it as the site of the new solar Physics Observatory, which forms a conspicuous object on the top of Nadiugapuram Hill. The only meteorological statistics available are those published in the Annual Reports of the Observatory for 1899-1900 and 1904-1905, and they are for a place nearly 800 feet above the Lake. The highest shade temperature recorded was 74° in March, the lowest 19°.4 in November. In low lying places, especially near the Lake, frost is not uncommon in the early mornings between November and February. The mean monthly temperatures varied only from 52°.4 in November to 59°.4 in May. One of the most striking features of the climate is the extreme dryness of the atmosphere during the early months of the year. Though the annual rainfall is about 60 inches, the subsoil is so porous that even during the monsoon, water never lies on the ground for any time, so muddy roads are practically unknown. During the south-west monsoon, winds are strong in exposed places, but the Lake basin is so well sheltered that this causes little inconvenience.

The usual way of coming to Kodaikanal is by rail to Kodaikanal Road Station, S. I. R., where there is a Refreshment Room and a good Travellers' bungalow. Thence by Motor Service, bullock transit or by jutka to the Tope bungalow at the foot of the ghaut (32 miles), where ponies can be obtained if previous notice has been sent, thence to the top—a distance of 12 miles—the journey may be made on ponies or in chairs or doolies. The ghat road to Kodaikanal was opened to the public from the beginning of 1915. It is 30 miles long and starts from the road to Periyakulam near Ganguvarpatti village, 16 miles from the Railway Station. Carts, Motor Cars and Cycles are using the road. It is safer for visitors to use the latter vehicles as carts do not traverse the fever zone quickly. The Madras Stable Company provide touring 3 seater cars, ex driver and 30 lbs. luggage from Kodaikanal Road Station to top of hill and *vice versa* for Rs. 100. There are some private boarding houses in the station, but as these are generally well filled during the season, no visitor should risk coming up without making arrangements beforehand. There are no Hotels. Stores and luggage may be sent from Kodaikanal Road Station by common carts, always waiting, at reasonable rates, and are carried up the Hills at a charge of 8 annas for 50 lbs. The wage of each bearer carrying a chair or dhooly is 10 annas, and the hire for riding ponies is 8 annas to Vengaiparay, one rupee to the 6th mile stone Re. 1-8 to Shembaganur and two rupees to Kodaikanal, or Neutral Saddle, whether one or two ponies are supplied for the journey.

Carrying and Forwarding Agencies.

The Coronation Carrying Company; **Royal Motor service. Pankajam Motor service. Stable Motor service.**

These concerns have branches at the Kodaikanal Road Station, at the Tope Bungalow and at Kodaikanal.

KODAIKANAL CLUB, PULNEY HILLS, S. INDIA.

Established, 1889.

Ladies and gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. Number of members, 350. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50 *Subscription*—Rs. 5 per mensem *Presdt.*—C. Michie Smith, C.I.E. *Hony. Secy.*—Peter Scott.

HOUSES IN KODAIKANAL.

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Abernyte ...	Dr. W. B. Bannerman ...	J. Tapp	Vacant.
Acacia Dene	Mrs. Osborne .	Ownor ...	
Adyappullum House ..	M. Appaswami Ayyar		
Airlie .	American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions.	Dr. A. S Wilson ...	Vacant.
Alma Lodge	Miss Mcnair	Owner ...	Do.
American Church ...	American Madura Mission ...		......
American Mission Hospital.	.		
Amherst Lodge ...	Rev. E. P. Holton	Owner ..	
Ammanadi	P. Ramananthan	Do.	
Anandashrama & Cottage	A. Sundarasastrial and B. K. Ramier	Do . .	
Andivilla ..	S. Palaniandy Mudaliar .	.	. ..
Annleigh	Mrs. James Tapp ...	J. Tapp	....
Annexe, The	Mrs. Catania .		
Anundasrama New House.	A. Sundarasastrial and B. K. Ramier.		
Arcotia	American Arcot Mission	Rev. W. T. Scudder.	Vacant.
Arcotia Lodge ..	Do.	Do. .	Do.
Ardendale	Mrs. G. S. Eddy	Owner .	Do.
Ashton	Mrs Henley	Do. ..	Do
Ashton Cottage	Do		
Aylmer Lodge	Rev. C. L. Timpany	Mrs. Osborne	..
Ayyar's House	R. Muthu Krishna Iyer	Owner	...
Ambika .	K. Subbiah Pillai	Do.	.
Bartlett House ..	A. M. Mission	Rev. J. E. Tracey	Vacant.
Barton	O. A. K. Short	J. Tapp .	Do
La Providence .	R. C. Mission ...	Owner	Do
Bearshola House	Rao Bahadur K. Narayana Aiyar.	Do	Owner
Benderloch	Rev. E. M. Macphail	Miss E M. Duthie..	
Bellevedere	R. C. Mission	Do	Vacant
Bellevue ..	Mrs. Visuvanathuar ..	. . . ..	Do
Ben Lomond	Mrs. W. Wetherell ..	Owner ...	Spencer & Co.
Blue Cairn	Rev. Moffat ..	Do. .	
Brackenbrae .. .	Miss A. E. Baskerville .	...	.
Breidablick	Revs. H. E. Isaacson and Welters.	J. Tapp ..	.....
Briar Knolls .. .	Mrs. Crossly ...	Do.	H. B Bryant.
Brooklyn .	Rev. Hacker .. .	Do.	.
Bruton House ...	A. P. Miller	Do.	Owner
Burkatt Lodge	John Tapp ...	Owner ..	Vacant.
Burnside	Misses Mitcheson .. .	Do.	Owner
Central House ..	A. M. Mission ..	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant
Charlemont	London Missionary Society, Neyoor.	J. Tapp ..	Do.
Chuzenji ..	W. D. Osborne	Owner	...
Claverack ...	A. M. Mission	Rev. J. E. Tracey	Rev. J E. Tracey
Club Chambers	Kodaikanal Club . ..	....	... .
Clydon	James Tapp ..	.	. .
Cottage ...	G. Webb Ware ...	......	Owner.
Chandra Vilas ..	Athisaya Mudaliar .	Owner	...
Daisy Bank ..	Kodaikanal Municipality ...	......	Asst. Surg. A Srinivasulu Naidu, L. M. & S.
Dunnottar	H. Carpenter	..	Vacant.

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
East House	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant.
Ebenezer ...	Appasami Pillai	......	Owner
Edmonstone .	Lt.-Col. F. G. Batten ...	J. Tapp ...	Rev. J. Breeden.
Eddy Stone ..	C.M. S. Mission	Mr. Schaffter ...	.. . .
Elmside ..	Rev. Fairbank ..	J. Tapp ...	Vacant.
Emporium .	Alamalu Chettiar & Sons ...	. ....	Shop.
Erlscote	Mrs. S. J. Grimes	Owner ...	Vacant.
Eureka	Dr. J. S. Timpany	Mrs. Osborne ...	...
Fairy Falls View .	Hon. C. Vijiaragavachariar	Owner ...	Vacant.
Faulkner Lodge ...	American E. L. Mission, Guntur .. .	J. Tapp ...	Do.
Ferncliff .			
Fernhill Cottage ...	Miss Brandon . ..	Do. ...	St. George Homes School.
Fourviers . .	Roman Catholic Mission	Owner	Vacant.
Frieda Garden	... .	Rev. C. J. Sande [Gren.	Owner.
Fernhill .	Miss Brandon	J. Tapp ...	St. George Homes School.
Fir Cot	Mrs. Osborne ...	Owner ...	...
Fridhem ...	Rev. E. Heunan .	.. ..	..
Furzebank . .	W. Walker	Owner ...	. .
Ganesagiri... ...	M. Devanayagam Pillai	......	..
Gartmore ...	Rev. T. H. Maclean ...	...	. ..
Gable Cottage	Mohamad Sayadulla Sahib ...	No Agent ...	Vacant.
Ganga .	Mrs. M Viswanathaiyar .	... ..	Do.
George Stores	N. Kondiah Naidu	Owner ...	Shop, Firewood Depot and Bakery.
Glen ...	J. Tapp	Do. ..	..
Glencullan	R. A. Clifford ...	Mrs. Mutor ...	Owner.
Glengyle ..	J. Tapp	Owner ..	Do.
Glenview .	American Arcot Mission ..	Rev. W. T. Scudder.	Do.
Gnana Vilas . ..	J. M. Nallasamy Pillai ...	T. P. Narayanasamy Pillai.	T. S. Visvanatha Ayyar.
Haddon	E. F. Stranack	Manuvel	E. F. Stranack.
Hall ..	Mrs. W. Wetherell ..	... .	Owner.
Harcourt House	Rai Bahadur M. S. Narayanasamy Aiyar.	Owner ..	Do.
Hartwell .	Mrs. Hattle	..	Do.
Highclerc	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.	Dr. A. S. Wilson.	School.
Highclerc Cottage	Do. ...	Do.	... ..
Hillingdon	Mrs. Muter	Owner ...	Vacant.
Hillside	R C. Mission	Do.	Do.
Homewood ...	Rev. Chute	......	......
Hospital Building .	Kodaikanal Municipality ...	......	Hospital.
Hollow Dene ..	Mrs. C. Schmidt	Owner ..	Owner.
Hochalega	Dr. E. G. Smith	. ...	......
Harmosa	Mrs. Osborne	Owner	
Indian Tennis Club ..	...	.	Club.
Iron House	A. F. Harvey ...	J. Tapp .	Vacant.
Ingleby .	Mrs. Clayton ..	. ..	....
Jaffna House	A. M. Ceylon Mission ..	Rev. J. E. Tracey ...	Vacant.
Jamna ...	Mrs. Visvanatha Iyer ...	...	
Kenmure .	E. F. Stranack	Manuvel ..	Vacant.
Kerala	Mrs. Baylis Thompson ...	J Tapp ...	Do.
Krishna Cottage ...	P. Aiyaswami Mudaliar, M.A., B.L.	K. Sunduresaier. ..	Do.
Krishna Iyer's House ...	..	Appu Iyer.	Occupant.
Lakeview	Ross Logan	J. Tapp.	... .
Landsdowne .	Mrs. John Tapp . .	Do.	Vacant.
Lewis Cottage . .	C. M. S. Z. Mission	Do. .	Do.
Lidcot	S. Srinivasa Aiyangar	Kondiah Naidu ..	Sirdar Md. Akram [Khan
Lillingstone	E. M.M. Lloyd ...	Owner	Owner.
Longcroft ..	Mrs. G. S. Eddy	Do. ..	Do.
Lovell Lodge	E. M. M. Lloyd	Do.	......

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Lynwood ..	Miss S. J. Grimes	Rev. W. Peterson .	Vacant.
Lookout	Jaffna A. M. Mission ...	...	.
Longstone Cottage	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd		....
Maratha House ...	A. M. Mission	Rev. Dr. J.E. Tracey.	.
Mayvilla	Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.	Owner ...	......
Merill	Miss Lottie Schaffter ...	Do.	Vacant
Merton Lodge	Mrs. Norton	J. Tapp	......
Hon. Mr. K. Rama Iyengar, and Venkuswamy Iyer's House.	...	......	......
Meru . ..	Justice V. Krishnasawmi Iyer.	G. Nagaraja Iyer ...	Sirdar Md. Akram Khan.
Migamvile	Mrs. E K. Lloyd	Mrs. E K. Lloyd ..	Vacant.
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. J. French	J. Tapp .. .	Do.
Mount Saint Mary ...	R C. Mission ...	Owner . .	Do.
Mount Ellis	Mrs. Curtis	...	....
Municipal Office ...	Kodaikanal Municipality ...	..	Municipal office
Napier Villa ...	Mrs. J. French	J. Tapp ...	Vacant.
Vasanta Vilas ...	B S. Nadaraja Sastrial	....	....
Nether Lochabar ...	Dr. W. B. Bannerman ..	J. Tapp	Vacant.
New West Cottage ...	R. C. Mission	...	... .
Nutshell ...	H. H. the Raja of Pudukotta.	J. Tapp ...	Owner.
Netherland	American Arcot Mission ..	..	......
Observatory Buildings ..	Government	...	Observatory Office & Quarters Director's residence, Assistant Director's residence and six quarters for Assistants.
Odookam	Devadoss Pillai		Vacant.
Old West Cottage	R. C. Mission	Owner ..	Do.
Otmoor ...	Mrs. Corely		Do.
Orchard . .	J Tapp . ..	Owner ..	Do.
Orchard Bakery	Do.	Do.	Owner.
Orchard Cottage	Do.	Do	Do.
Pambar House ...	W. F. Grahame, I.C.S. (retired).	.	Mrs. VanSomeren
Parvathi Hill	V. Masilamony Pillai	Owner.	...
Penryn ...	H. T. Wills	Miss Duthie	Vacant.
Police Insptr.'s Quarters.	Government ..	.	
Police Station ...	Do. ..	...	
Post & Telegraph Office...	Postal Department	. .	Post and Telegraph Office.
Park Keeper's Lodge ..	Forest Department .	..	.
Penryn Cottage ...	H. T. Wills .	Miss Duthie ...	...
Ramalinga Vilas... ..	V. M. Ramalinga Iyer	..	.....
Range Office & Quarters	Government	.	Forest Ranger's Office and Quarters.
Reuna Vista ..	Mrs. C. S. Schmidt	...	...
Rest House ...	District Board	Owner	Travellers' Bungalow.
Restelrig	E. R. Logan ...	J. Tapp ...	Owner.
Rock Cottage . ..	A. M. Mission . .	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	Vacant.
Rose Cottage ..	K. N. Aiya Aiyar	John Tapp ..	Do.
Roscrea .	Miss S. J. Grimes	Do. ...	Owner.
Roseneath Lodge ..	London Mission .	Do.	Do.
Roseneath ..	London Missionary Society	Do.	Vacant.
Roseneath Cottage ...	Do ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rosetta	Rev. Pamperrien .	.....	Do.
Rendall House	A. M. Mission ..	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	....
Roslyn	Mrs. M. E. Mayne	.	Vacant

Names of Houses.	Names of Owners.	Agents.	Occupants.
Sacred Heart College .	R. C. Mission ...	Owner ...	Theological College.
Saint George's Chapel ...	S. P. G. Mission ...		.. ..
Saraswati	N. M. S. Krishna Ayyar ..		
Secreoia	Rev. A. Johnson, German Mission.	..	Vacant.
Shanti Geha	A. Rungasawmi Aiyar	Owner	Do.
Shelton Cottage	A. M. Mission	Rev. J E. Tracey .	Do.
Shembaganoor Bungalow	Robert Fischer, Bar.-at-Law.		Owner
Shieling & Star Cot .	C. Sreenivasa Iyer	.	Vacant.
Shoebury . .	Mrs. Baker .	. .. .	...
Sivanadi	P. Ramanatham .	No Agent	Owner.
Stadacona .	E G. Smith	Owner.	.
Stony Croft ...	Rao Bahadur N. Krishnasamy Ayyangar		
Sub-Registrar's Office ...	Government	.	Sub-Registrar's Office
Summer Seat	Wesleyan Mission .		Do.
Sundiavilas	J. M. Nallasamy Pillai .	T P. Narayanasamy Pillai	T.S. Visvanatha Iyer
Sunnyside ...	A. M. Mission ...	Rev. J. E. Tracey ..	Do
Sylva	Rev. Fairbank ...	J. Tapp	Do.
Taluk Office & Quarters.	Government . .	.	.
The Club ..	......	Hon. Sec. Club ...	Club.
Thomas Cottage	Mrs. Thomas Catania	Owner	Owner
Thornton Club	Mrs M. Viswanatha Ayyer ...		
Tredis ...	H. H the Rajah of Pudukotta	J. Tapp .	Do.
Trewin ...	F. H. Hammett, I.C.S. ...	Miss Duthie ...	..
Nava Saras	T V. Venkatarama Ayyar ...	...	......
Sarayu ...	R. Narasimma Iyer & Lakshminarayana Iyer.	K. Krishnaswamy Nayudu	. ..
View Cottage	Sayyid Md Ibrahim Sahib ...	No Agent	Owner.
Freidagarden ..	Rev. C J. Sandagreen ..	Owner .	Do.
Warhromia ..	Miss Crouch and Miss Lodge		Do
Welbeck ..	Kolinga Royar, Zamindar of Uttukuli.	T. P. Narayanasamy Pillai	Do
Westward Ho	J. Tapp	Owner	Do
Werne	Rev. F. E Jeffery .		......
Whinbank	P. Scott	Owner.	Owner
Wiseman Cottage ...	Wesleyan Mission		Vacant.
Winsford .	C. Michie Smith, C.I.E.	Owner	Owner.
Winston ...	.	Dr. A. S. Wilson	Missionary Union
Wissahickon	Rev. E. C. Scudder ...	.	
Woodcot ..	R C. Mission	Owner .	Vacant.
Woodside ..	John Tapp	Do.	To Let.
Woodville	American Arcot Mission	Rev. W. T. Scudder...	Vacant.
Woodville Cottage	Do.	Do	Do.
Wyadra ..	G. Webb Ware .	..	Owner
Yolanda Cot ..	Rev. Beisenterz .	....	Do
York House .	Wesleyan Mission .	Rev. A. C. Clayton	Do.
Overdene	C. S. Schmidt .		Do.
Mirabel Cot	Mrs. E. K. Lloyd ...	.... .	Do.
Leydon ..	A. M. Mission	Dr. J. E. Tracey ...	. . .
Plymouth . .	Do. ..	Do. ...	
Sri Nivas .	M. S. Sesha Ayyangar, BA..BL.	. . .	.
Bapu ..	Allu Narasimma Ayyar		. ..
Coolburne	Mrs. Osborne . .		. ...
Malli	N. M. S. Nagasamy Iyer		.. ..
Gustaffsburg	Rev. Frykholm ...	...	. ..
Radah ...	C. Sreenivasa Ayyar		...
Tara	Do.		..
Ahalya .	Do.		..

KOLAR DISTRICT—Mysore State.

Kolar.—A town and District Head-quarters in the Mysore State, not to be confounded with the Kolar Gold Fields (*q. v.*); it is 11 miles by good road from the Bowringpet Junction of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and connected by rail.

The town is one of great antiquity; it contains a very old temple and other interesting remains. It was the burial place of Futtah Ali, Hyder Ali's father; and his Makbara, a fine old building, is still maintained by State endowment. Hyder Ali frequently visited Kolar as a pleasure resort North-west of the town are the Kolar-Betta hills, the highest peak of which is over 4,000 ft. above sea level; the sides of the hills are mostly bare and rocky, but the top is a fine plateau, with many villages and much cultivation. There are two Cigarette factories at Bowringpet. There is a Normal and Industrial Institute attached to the American Mission.

It forms the eastern portion of the Nundidroog Division, lying between 12° 6′ and 13° 36′ N. Lat and between 78° 5′ and 78° 35′ E. Long. It is bounded on the North and North-East by Bellary and Cuddapah; on the South-East and South by North Arcot and Salem; on the West by the Bangalore and Tumkur Districts. Area, 3,179 square miles. Population, 778,982. Languages spoken.—Telugu, Hindustani, Canarese and Tamil.

Judicial and Revenue Officers.

Probationary Assistant Commissioner. M. Venkatesiengar, M.A.

Treasury Assistant Commissioner.—Narasinga Rao Purnaiya, B.A.

Excise Assistant Commissioner.—J. E Rozario

Munsiffs.—G. Satyaji Rao, B.A. B.L., Chikballapur; S R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar

Amildars.—(1) S Reuban, B.A., Malur, C V Krishnasami Rao, B.A., Goribidnur, J. Ball, Chikballapur, K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., Sidlaghatta, K Lingopanth Badami, B.A., Chintamani, V. S. Vasudeva Rao, B.A., Bagepalli, B. Lingiah, Srinivasapur, T. K. Someswara Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar. B. Muddukrishnappa, B.A., Mulbagal K. Siddarameppa, B.A., Bowringpet, and K. Kamma Sastri, Depy. Amildar of Gudibanda.

District Medical Officer.—G. S. David, L.M. & S.

District Forest Officer.—H. S. Narayana Rao, B.A.

District Superintendent of Police.—C Devaraj Urs.

Health Officer.—V. L. Manker L.R.C.P. & S. and D.P.H.

Executive Engineer, Kolar Divn. V Aiyaswami Aiyer, B.A., B.C.E., A.C.E., Kolar

No. 2 Sub-Divn.—Offs. Ex-Engr.—V V. Karen, L.C.E., Kolar F. H. Burr, Hony. Asst. Engineer, Bowringpet.

No. 1 Sub-Divn.—E. W. Margenout, Supervisor, Kolar

No. 3 Sub-Divn.—T. Narasimha Iyengar, Supervisor, Chintamani.

District Economic Superintendent.—F. S. Raghavachar.

Dist. Inspr. of Education.—B. Tirmalachar, B.A.

Headmaster, High School.—K. A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

Assistant Inspectors of Schools.—R. Alwariengar, B.A., Chikballapur and M Madhava Rao, B.A., Kolar

Railway Assistant Engineer.—V. K. Kamtkar, L.C.E., Kolar.

Maramat Sub-Assistant Engineers.—Guru Rao, S. Sirsi, Kolar.

Asst. to the Silk Expert.—V. Gopalakrishan.

Law

Advocates.—M Bapu Rao, B.A., B.L. and Venkatesiah, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders, 1st Grade.—C B. Gopala Rao, M. S. Rama Char, V. Nageswara Iyer, S. R. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Venkatachar, B.A., B.L., L. S. Srinivasiengar, D Rama Aiyar, C. Narasinga Rao.

2nd Grade.—B Venkataravaniah, K. Ramakrishnaier, T. Srinivasachar, J. Bheemasena Rao

District Office.—S. V. Krishnasami Iyer, B.A. District Sheristadars. Venata Rao, *Head Clerk.*

Miscellaneous.

Baldwin Boys' School.—Rev J. W Simmons, B.A., Mrs J W Simmons, C. D. Plank, B.Sc

Baldwin Girls' School.—Mrs C D Plank and Miss M. E. Robinson, B.A.

W. F. M. S.—Miss Muriel Robinson.

Kolar District District Supt. W. F. M. S. Mission, Rev. W. H. Hollister, Kolar.

Missionaries.—Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Hilmer, B.A., B.D., Mrs. W. H. Hollister.

W. F. M. S., Missionaries.—Miss F. F. Fisher Miss F. Maskell, Miss M. Griffin and Miss M. D. Lewis, M.D.

Wesleyan Mission.

Tamil Church.—Rev. E. V. Paget, Oorgaum, K. G. F; Ekekiel Jacob, Marikuppam, K.G.F.

Local.

Municipality.—*President.*—P. F. Bowring. *Hon. Vice-Presdt. for Kolar.*—C. B. Gopala Rao *Health Offr.*—G. S David, L.M.S.

Government Offices.

Depy. Commsr.—*Dist. Sherstdr.*—M. Narasimhaiya. *Hd. Clk.*—K. Aravamudu Iyengar, *Ag.*, B.A. *Treasr.*—T. Subbara Urs. *Reve. Head Munshi*—M. Sankarappa, B.A. *Ag. Hd. Acctt.*—B. Narayana Iyer. *Judl. Head Munshi.*—S. Venkata Rao. *Dist. Surveyor.*—Panduranga Rao, *Dist. Ovsr*—A. Rajagopala Mudaliar.

Commercial

See Industrial Concerns and Kolar Gold Fields.

KOLAR GOLD FIELDS.

These gold fields occupy a small tract of country about sixty miles from Bangalore, in the east of the Mysore State, and east of a low ridge of hills; they stretch north and south for about 40 miles, the width varying from 1½ to 4 miles. About 40 square miles are held by the several Companies. The Gold Fields Railway connects the field with the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway by the junction at Bowringpet. About 20,000 persons are now employed on the mines, many being covenanted European miners. The population had risen from 7,085 in 1891 to 37,964 in 1901, it is now probably over 50,000.

The gold bearing strata has a tendency to run towards the Dharwar Gold Fields, which are probably part of the same geological formation. Power for working the mines is derived from the Cauvery Electric Power Works at Sivasamudram, whence 1,000 H. P. of electrical energy is regularly received, and arrangements are now being made to increase this to 6,000 H. P., which will probably enable the mines to do without steam power altogether. The field is almost destitute of vegetation, and the scenery is dotted and scarred over with piles of crushed and spent quartz and cyanide sand; in appearance it is a typical gold mining settlement.

The mining camps are in the Kolar District, the Head-quarters of which is Champion Reef, 9 miles from Bowringpet.

The Mysore State officials at the fields are —*Dy. Commr.*—P. F. Bowring, Oorgaum. *Inspr. of Mines.* R Bouquet, Oorgaum; *Dy. Inspr of Mines.*—L. H. Beckwith, Oorgaum. *Health Officer.*—Mascarenhas, M B, D.PH., Robertsonpet; *Civil Surgeon.*—T. V. Kuppuswami Mudaliar, L.M.S., Robertsonpet. Mr. Deveon, I C Gr. Hospital Asst. in charge of the Plague Camp, Robertsonpet. *Special Magistrate.*—B Venkoba Rao, B.A. *Munsiff.*—Mahadevaya, B.A., L.L.

THE KOLAR GOLD FIELD POLICE.

Supt. of Police.—Sidney M. Pritchard, J P *Head-quarters Inspector.*—G. Norris. *Prosecuting Inspector.*—Y. Venkatalakshmiah, B A. LL.B *Inspectors of Police.*- J. F Anderson, A. Division, J. E Dunning, B. Division; G. H Walton, C Division. *Office Head Clerk.*—K. Venkatappa *Station Inspectors* —B. R. Subbanna, Marikuppam; C. B Appanna, Champion Reefs • Kapresha Rao, Oorgaum; M. A. Rayman Khan, Robertsonpet, P. N. Krishnamurthi Naidu Robertsonpet.

Sub-Inspector —E S. Rego, War Duty

(*The Dy. Commr. and the District Magte of the District.* - Holds his Court at the Travellers' Bungalow, Champion Reefs.)

The Special Magistrate's Court is also located at Champion Reefs.

PUBLIC WORKS.-V. Ayaswami Aiyar, B.A .A.C.L., B.C.E., *Ex. Engr.*, Kolar; F. H. Burn, *Asst Engr.*. Bowringpet. R. E. Foreguard, *Supt.*, A. Joseph, *Driver*

WATER-SUPPLY DIVN.—S. Sreenivasa Iyer, B A, B.L., Executive Engineer, Water Supply Division M. K. Narasimha Iyer, B.A., B.L., Sub. Asstt. Engineer.

CAUVERY POWER WORKS, CHAMPION REEFS.—C. Schæfer, *Chief Operator in charge*, *Asst Operators.*—L J. Gordon; E. I Campbell, F. Joseph

GOLD MINES

The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ld., Railway Station and Post Office, Marikuppam.

The Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of India, Ld., Ry. Station and P. O., Champion Reefs.

The Oorgaum Gold Mining Co., Ld., Railway Station and Post Office, Oorgaum.

The Nundydroog Co, Ld., Railway Station and Post Office, Oorgaum.

The Balaghat Gold Mining Co, Ld. Railway Station and Post Office, Coromandel.

The Gold Fields of Mysore and General Exploration, Ld., Ry. Station and P. O., Coromandel.

MINING BOARD.

The Kolar Gold Field Mining Board Office, Oorgaum. *Chairman.*—H. M. A. Cooke. *Vice-Chairman.*—W. Pritchard. *Members* —R. H P Bullen, C. H. Richards, H. J. Gifford *Chief Medl. Officer* —Dr. J. D. O'Donnell, *Secretary.*—G. E. Payne *Treasurer.* -H. H. Osborn.

MEDICAL.

THE KOLAR GOLD FIELD HOSPITAL. *Chief Mdl. Officer.*—John D. O'Donnell, F.R.C S. (Edin.) *1st Assistant.* -L. P. Stokes, L.R.C.S. & P (I) *2nd Assistant* —J F. Fitzmaurice, L R.C.S. & P., (I), *3rd Assistant.*- -E. T. Freeman, B.SC., M.B., B.CH, B.A O., (Ire.). *Resident Medl. Officer.*—A. N. Devasahayam. *Chemist.*- W. S. Newman, L.M.P., I.C.S. *Matron.*- Miss M. Nelson. *Nurses.*—Miss C. O'Donoghue, Miss M. Blake, Miss M. Kirk. *Prob. Nurses.*—Miss I Thomas, Miss E. Shaw, Miss B Edwards. *Senior Hospl. Asstt.*—S. Dorasawmy. *Junior Hosptl. Asstt.*—L. A. Krishna Iyer *Sany. Inspr.*, *N. Circle.*—John H. Scott *Sany. Inspr.*, *S. Circle.*—Fred. W. Rodrigues.

CLUBS AND LIBRARY.

The Kolar Gold Field Club. -*Hony. Secy.*—A. Baker. *Hon. Treasurer.*- H. H. Osborn.

The Kolar Gold Field Library, open to all *Entrance Fee*, Re. 1; *Subscription*, Re. 1 per mensem; or Rs 12 per annum, and also Rs. 18 per annum. *Secy. and Librarian*—A Rajagopala Ayyangar *Hon Treasurer.*—F. Bosworth Smith F.G.S., A.R.S.M.

The Kolar Gold Field Gymkhana Club.- M. L Griffith Jones, *Hony Secy.* No entrance fee. Subscription, Rs. 2 for non playing member Rs. 15 for Golfing members

The Kolar Gold Field Amateur Dramatic Society. —H. H Osborn, Hony. Secretary and Treasurer.

Royal Army Temperance Association, Kolar Gold Fields Branch.—*Hony. Secretary.*—Mr. Bickley, Oorgaum.

Masonic Lodge, "Southern Cross" No. 568, S. C. Oorgaum P. O.—Bro. Richard Line, *R. W. M.* in 1916-17 Bro. E. H. Rushton, R.W.M. in 1917-18.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Oorgaum.—Rev. Leonard Jickling, *Priest in charge.* Services: Sundays, 8 A.M.; Holy Communion. 11 A M, Matins, 6 P.M, Evensong and Sermon. Saints' Days; Holy Communion, 8 A.M. also Thursday, H. C., 8 A M.

St. Paul's Church, S. P. G., Tamil, Robertsonpet.—Rev. J. Christian *in charge.*

Wesleyan Methodist English Church, Kolar Gold Fields.—Rev. H. A. H. Barley. The Manse, Oorgaum. Oorgaum Church Divine Worship, Sundays, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m., Sunday School 9.45 p.m. Fellowship Meetings, Monday, 6-45 p.m.; Prayer Meeting Thursdays, 6 p.m.; Junior Class, Fridays 5-45 p.m.; Mysore Mine Church (Wesley Chapel) Divine worship, Sunday, 6 p.m. Fellowship Meetings, Tuesday, 7 p.m. Balghat Mine Church, Sunday, 5-30 a.m.; Sunday School 9-15 p.m.

Roman Catholic Church, Our Lady of Victories, Champion Reef, Priest in charge.—Rev Fr. T. I. Pescin.

Coromandel, St. Sebastian's Church.—Priest.—Rev. J. Koehl.

COMMERCIAL.

Aerated Water Manufacturers.—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Spencer & Co., Ld., Champion Reef

Bakers and Confectioners.—David J Frank & Co., Raju Butler. Marikuppam; Capps, R. V. Nundydroog; Ahmed Sait & Co., Oorgaum

Bankers and Gen. Merchants—Hajee Ismail Sait, "English Warehouse," Champion

Boot and Shoemakers.—N. V Sawmy & Sons, Robertsonpet.

Chemists and Druggists.—Blake's Dispensary.

Loading Contractors.—Ambur Perumall. Champion; Chellappah, Marikuppam; Ebrahim Saib Champion; Ghoolam Mahomed, Balaghat, Gulam Ahmed, Coromandel: Hajee Ismail Sait. Champion; Hajee Syed Akbar, Champion, Madiah, P., Robertsonpet; Mafasmanthi, Ooregaum, Meaton, R., Ooregaum, Narasimia, S., Robertsonpet, Pigott, Marikuppam, Ramiah, T., Robertsonpet, Rayan, F. T., Marikuppam.

Newspaper.—The "Kolar Gold Fields News" *Editor and Proprietor*—A. Cornelius. Bowringpet and Whitefield. Published every Wednesday morning, with an early edition for the Mails.

Pleaders.—Residing in Bowringpet, but practising in the Courts at the Goldfields: Pleaders at Robertsonpet, M. Narasimmuloo Naidoo, 1st Grade; P. K. Krishnamachariyar, Narayana Rao, G. Raju Mudaliar, A. J. Ramachendra Rao, 2nd Grade, Shama Rao, M. G., 1st Grade.

Printing Presses.—Bowringpet "Kolar Gold Fields News" Press, Immanuel Press, Robertsonpet.

Genl. Merchant and Contractor.—G. M. Armogam, Armogam's Buildings, Bowringpet, K.G.F.

Sewing Machine Depôt.—The Singer Manufacturing Co., Robertsonpet.

Watch and Clock Repairers.—Ramanjulu Naidoo, Robertsonpet.

Wine and Spirit Merchants, General Dealers.—Abdul Guffoor, Champion; Agambaram & Co., Robertsonpet; Anderson & Co., Marikuppam; David Bros, Robertsonpet. English Warehouse, Champion; Hajee Syed Akhbar Saib, Champion; Spencer & Co., Ltd. Champion; Ghulam Ahmad Kalaini. Building and Carrying Contractor, Timber Merchant, General Supplier, Landholder, &c. *Head Office*—Coromandel. *Branches at.*—Kallai (Malabar), Vaniyambadi (North Arcot), Shimoga and Bangalore

Shopkeepers and Wine Merchants—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Spence & Co., Ltd., Champion Reef; R. A. Sathar & Co., Ooregaum; Anderson & Co, Marikuppam; David Brothers, Robertsonpet *Timber Merchants.*—Hajee Ismail Sait Champion Reef, Goolam Ahmad, Coromandel; R. A Sathar & Co., Ooregaum. *Building Contractors.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef; Goolam Ahmad, Coromandel. *Metal and Mining Stores*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef. *Motor Works.*—Siee Andall Motor Works *Auctioneers.*—English Warehouse, Champion Reef; Thomas Brass, Ooregaum. *Photographers.*—D N Dailey, Champion Reef.

KURNOOL.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by the Rivers Tungabudra and Kistna which separate it from the Nizam's Dominions and the Kistna District; on the South by Cuddapah, Anantapur and Bellary; on the East by Nellore and Kistna; and on the West by Bellary. Area, 7,580 *square miles Population,* 955,199. *Languages spoken*—*Telugu and Hindustani.*

Taluks:—See Taluk List. Travellers' and Staging Bungalows.—See Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters—KURNOOL TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—R. A. Jenkins, I.C.S.
Collr. & Pol. Agent—H. G. Stokes C.I.E., I C S.
Treasy. Depy. Collr.—V. N. Narasinga Row.

Hd-Qrs. Depy. Collr.—N. Ramamurthi Nayudu.
Dy. Collrs.—N. Lakshminarasimha Rao, Dhone; J. Husain Khan Sahib (*on leave*) Koilkuntla, S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, Markapur.

Dist. Rgstr—K Nataraju Pillai (Cuddapah *cum* Kurnool).

Tahldrs.—P. Rajagopal Naidu, Nandyal; V. Nagaratnam Iyer, acting; K Narasimham Pantulu, Dhone; A. R. Tiruvengadum Mudaliar, Koilkuntla; Muhammed Sultan Sahib, Markapur, B. Hanumarbathi, Kurnool; R. Yegnarama Iyer, Nandikotkur; K. R. Soundara Raja Aiyangar, Cumbum; K Subramanya Iyer, Land Records Tahsildar

DY. TAHSILDARS & STY. SUB-MAGISTRATES.—

Sty. Sub-Magistrates.—E Krishnamoorthi Sastri, Kurnool, A. R. Natesa Iyer, Pattikonda, P. C. Vardachari, Nandyal, B. S. Narayanachari, Allagadda. *Dy. Tahsildars & Sub-Magistrates.*—S. V. Appiah Naidu; P. C. Vaidachari, Gudur; K. Subramania Iyer. Acting at Atmakur; Kuppuswami Iyer, Jenpalli; *Head Acctt., Collr.'s Office.*—V. Tiruvengadam Mudaliar, Kurnool.

Munsiffs.—C. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. Kurnool; M. A. Sreerangachari, Nandyal; N. Gopalakrishna Rao, B.A., B.L., *Ag.*, Markapur.

MEDICAL.

Acting Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Kurnool—Civil Asst. Surgn R.R. Williams. *Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospl, Nandyal.*—B Madhava Achar, L.M.S. *Civil Apothecary, L. F. Hospl., Cumbum.*—P. Thiruvengada Nayaker.

POLICE.

Supdt. of Police, Kurnool.—F. S. S. George. *Dy. Supdt. of Police, Nandikotkur.*—R. Guruvappa Nayudu. *Deputy Supdt. of Police, Nandyal.*—E. Devaraj Mudaliyar. *Dy. Supt. of Dhone.*—N. Bapayya Naidu. *Dy. Supt. of Police, Markapur.*—V. Ramachandra Naidu. *Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Kurnool.*—V. S. Ramanuja Ayyangar. *Inspr. of Police Reserve and Stores, Kurnool.*—W. Hughes. *Inspr. of Police Koilkuntla.*—V. S Narayana Ayyangar, *Inspr., of Police, Nandyal.*—M. Venkoba Rao. *Inspr., of Police, Nandikotkur.*—V. S. Ranganhari, *Ins., of Police, Dhone.*—S. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, *Ins. of Police, Giddalur*—D. Raghunatha Rao *Ins. of Police, Markapur.*—Sheikh Muhammad Belgami Sahib. *Ins. of Police, Kurnool.*—M. A. Gurumurthi Ayya. *Ag. Ins. of Police, Pattikonda.*—A. Narayanaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Executive Engineer, Kurnool.—A. S. Lourie *Asst. Engr., Nandyal.*—M. Nilakanta Ayyar *Honry. Asst. Engr., Siddapur.*—M. R. Natesa Ayyar. *Sub-Engr. Tempy, Kurnool.*—K. R. Subbramanya Ayyar. *Asst. Engr. Kurnool.*—A. C. Ronald. *Supervisor Kurnool*—R Vaidyanatha Ayyar. *Overseers, Siddapur.*—P S Padmanabha Ayyar, T. C. Narayanaswami Ayyar, *Overseer, Kurnool,* T. M. Atmanabha Ayyar; *Overseers Dhone*—M. C. Panchapakesa Ayyar, *Tempy Upper Sub., Kurnool.*—T. M. Visvanatha Sastry; *Nandyal*—V. S. Krishna Ayyar. *Markapur*—R. S. Mahadeva Ayyar; *Cumbum*, N. Gopalan; *Nandyal*, T. S. Ramaswami Chettiar, *Jupad*, A. Venkata Subbiah; *Accountant. Kurnool.*—N. S Janakirama Ayyar.

LOCAL FUND—*Dist. Board Engr., Kurnool.*—M. K. Duraiswamy Ayyar, B.A., B.E., *Asst. Engrs.-Kurnool.*—R. Krishnaswamy Aiyar, B.A., A C E.; K. V. Ganapathy Ayyar, B.A., B.E.

POST AND TELEGRAPH, KURNOOL.—*Postmaster* B. Srinivasa Iyer.

FORESTS.

WEST KURNOOL—*District Forest Officer.*—F. R. Madan. *Rangers, 3rd Grade.*—C. Ramaswami Naidu; *4th Grade.*—B. V Jogeswara Rao (on leave) *5th Grade*—M. Kristna Rao.; C. C. Krishna; N. Vijiarangam; Mahammad Asadullah Saib Ghatala, *6th Grade. Ag.*—A. Manickiam Mudaliyar.

SOUTH KURNOOL DISTRICT. HEAD QUARTERS, KURNOOL—*District Forest Officer.*—G. W. Thompson. *Rangers, 3rd Grade.*—J. D. David; V. Venkataramanayya. B V. Nagaraja Iyer. *5th Grade.*—C. E. Ganapathy. *6th Grade.*—C T. Thiruvengadam.

EAST KURNOOL DISTRICT.—*Dt. Forest Officer* K. Gajaraja Mudaliyar. *Range Officers.*—R. Jeevappa Naik, M. Hussain Khan, Mir Abd Hussain Saib N Sundaresa Iyer, D. Ramakrishna Aiyar, S. Jothinayagam.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—*Chapln.*—(Honorary) Rev. B. Emmet, Kurnool.

A. B. T. Mission—Rev. W. A. Stanton, D D Kurnool.

R. C. CH.—*Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. A. H. Kroot Kurnool.

EDUCATIONAL

Asst. Inspr. of Schls.—V. S. Vasudeva Sastri *Sub-Asst Inspr. of Schools*—P. Ramachandran Kurnool.

MUNCPL. HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—T. R. Srinivasamurti, B.A., L.T., and 15 other Assistants.

COLE'S MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL.—*Principal.*—Rev. E. J. Lockwood, B.A. *Hd. Mr.*—A. M Gnanamanikyam, B.A., L.T., Kurnool.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—Rao Bahadur S. V. Narasimha Row, B.A.

CLUBS.

KURNOOL UNITED CLUB.—*Secy.*—R. Ayyakutti Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES

DIST. AND SESS. COURT.—*Sheristar.*—C. V. Challapati Nayudu *Hd. Clk.*—M Venkatakrishnayya, Kurnool.

COLLR. AND DIST. MAGT.—*Shstdr.*—A. Yegnarama Ayyar. *Head Clerk.*—G. Ekambarayya, B.A. *Treas.*—Sheikh Hyder, Kurnool

LAW.

High Court Vakils.—C. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., A. R. Madhava Char, B.A., B.L., P. Ramaswami Aiyah, B A., B.L., S. Sesha Sastri, B A., B.L., C Venkata Ranga Reddi, B.A., B.L.. R. Aiyakutti Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., C. Venkata Krishna Rao Naidu, B.A., B.L., and Ratnasabhapati Ayyer B.A., B.L.

1st Grade Pleaders.—A Venkoba Rao, T Chidambara Rao, B.A., M. B. Varada Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Subba Rao, N. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., C. Narasinga Row, B.A., B.L., S. Narasimhulu, B.A, B L., N. Ramaswamiah, B.A., B L., W. Sivaramiah, B.A., B.L., K. Gopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. Ramachandrayya, B.A., B.L., K. Dakshinamurti Aiyar, B.A., B L., K. Venkata Ratnam, B.A., N. Rangacharlu, B.A., B.L. M. Madhvacharlu, B.A., B.L., S. Annasami Aiyangar, B.A. and L. P. Ramachendriyya, B.A.

Munsiff's Court, 2nd Grade Pleaders.—S. Venkatanarasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur and B Narayanamoorty, B.A., B.L. *1st gr. Plds, Nandyal.*—P. Tirumala Rao and S. Chinnaswami Aiyar. *2nd grade Pleaders.*—C. Subramanya Aiyah, M. Kannaiya, C. Raghavacharlu, K. Ekambara Aiyar, A. V. Subbayya, O Subramanyam, M. Muniswamiah, A. Tirumala Rao, I. Seshagiri Rao, D. Subba Rao and A. Rama Subbayya. *1st Grade Pleaders, Markapur.*—G. Srinivasa Rao and M. Nilakanta Aiyar. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—G. Vasudeva Rao, Y. Krishnama Charlu and T. Poornachandra Rao. *2nd Grade Pleaders, Koilkuntla*—P. Ramaiyar and R. Thyagarajah Aiyar. *2nd Grade Pleader, Pattikonda.*—K. Rajah Rau.

MADURA.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Tanjore, on the East and South-East by Ramnad; on the South-West by Tinnevelly, and on the West by the Travancore State. Area, 4,916 square miles. Population, 1,952,832. Languages—Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani. The Hill Station KODAIKANAL *(q. v.) is in this District.*

Administrative Head-quarters.—MADURA TOWN.

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows—*see* Special Section.

JUDICIAL & REVENUE OFFICERS.—*Dist. Judge.*—F. A. Coleridge, (*on leave*). A. Fotheringham, (*Ag.*) *Collr & Magtr.*—G. F. Paddison, I. C. S. *Sub-Collr.*—H. T. Reilly, I. C. S. Dindigul. *Sub Judge.*—V. Dandapani Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Temporary Sub-Judge.*—K. S. Karunakara Menon, B.A., B.L. *Principal Dist. Munsiff Madura*—N. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A., B.L. *Addl Dist Munsiff*—Dindigul R. Rangaswami Ayyangar. *Principal Dist. Munsiff.*—Sankara Ayyar. *Dist. Munsiff.*—R. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Periyakulam. *Divnl. Offrs.*—P. C. C. Pandiyan, Melur, S. V. Naigunam, Madura *Try. Deputy Collr.*—P. Kasiviswalingam Pillai. *Tahsildars.*—V. S. Gopalachariar, Periyakulam, M. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Melur. *Acting Tahsildars.*—K. S. Narasimhachariar, Tirumangalam, V. Srinivasa Ayyar, Palni, L. Kalyana Rama Ayyar, S. Virunugham Pillai, Dindigul, C. J. Paul, Madura. *Ag. L. R. Tahsildar.*—D. Manikkam Pillai.

Honorary Special Magistrates, Madura Town.—B. Raja Rajeswara Sethupatti *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathi Raja of Ramnad, Mahomed Raja Sahib Kamaruddin Sahib Bahadur, Hajee Moulvi Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, Kajana Ranga Row, Venkoba Row Khan Bahadur Husain Shariff Sahib Abdul Subhan Sahib Bahadur, Appaya Dikshidar, Viswanatha Ayyar, Kuppusami Ayyar, Venkatasubramania Ayyar Lagaduva Kuppayyar, Menakshi Ayyar, Kandullu Sundara Raja Bagavathar, Seshayya Bagavathar, Konda Srinivasa Ayyar, Madura Thiyagaraja Subramanya Mudaliyar, Sivaikuntam Tirumalilwasan Kallapuan Pillai.

Honorary 1st Class Magtes., Madura Town.—Robert Foulkes, Muthusami Subayyar and Rao Bahadur P. Subbaraya Aiyar.

Dindigul.

N. A. Subbiah Chettiar, Mahomed Ibrahim Sahib, Subbarayulu Naidu, T. Rajagopala Ayyar T. Santhana Gounden.

MEDICAL.

Major Diwan Ganpat Rai, I.M.S., D. M. & S. O., Madura. *Asstt. to D. M. & S.O.*—*Asstt. Surgeon.*—T. Ekambaram Pillay, L.M. & S., R. M. O., Madura. *Asstt Surgeon*—V. Krishnamoorti, L.M. & S. *Health Offr*—R. Adiseshan, L.M. & S., B.S.SC. *Asst. Surgeon*—M. S. Runga Row, L.M. & S., Dindigul; *Asst. Surgeon.*—C. G. Alexander, L.M. & S, Periyakulam; *Asst Surgeon.*—Balavelayudham, L.M. & S., Palni. *Assistant Surgeon.*—V. Chintan Menon, L.M. & S., Kodaikanal. *Lady Apothecary.*—Miss C. James, Municipal Hospl. Madura. *Sr. Gr. Sub. Asstt Surgen.*—P. Munuswamy Pillay, Branch Dispensary, Madura.

POLICE.

District Supdt. of Police.—H. G. Clinch, *Dy. Supdts. of Police*—Rao Bahadur T. Venkoba Rao, (Dindigul). Muhammad Abdul Kadir Akhtar Sahib Bahadur, Madura. *Inspectors of Police Reserve and Stores.*—H. Lashe, Madura. *Insprs. of Police.*—K. V. Subramanya Ayyar, Madura, K. S. Karpagavinayagam Pillai, Madura, K. P. Kuttisankara Panicker, B.A., Dindigul; V. Pappiah Naidu, Palni. D. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A., Uttamapalayam, P. N. Subramania Pillai, B.A., Periyakulam (on other duty). T. Raja Pillai, Tirumangalam. *Prosecuting Inspr. of Police.*—P. G. Sreenivasachariu, M.A., B.L., Madura; *Manager.*—J. Viswasam Pillai, Madura; *Acctt.*—T. A. Sreenivasa Iyer, B.A., Madura.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Madura Special Division.—*Executive Engineer.*—R. F. Stoney, Madura. *Sub-Engr. 4th Grade, T.R.*—E. T. Jordon, Kodaikanal, T. S. Krishnayyar, Madura, V. Sundaram Ayyar; V. Rangaswamy Aiyangar *Supervisor, 2nd Grade, T. R.*—A. S. Rajagopala Aiyangar, Madura, V. R. Krishnasawmy Aiyar. *Overseer, 1st Grade*—S. Ramanujachari, Madura *Overseers, 2nd Grade.*—T. S. Vencataramaiyar, Tirumangalam, V. Ramachendra Aiyar, Kodaikanal; M. K. Srinivasaiyar, Nandar, C. V. Subramaniya Aiyar, Kodaikanal *Temporary Upper Subordinate*—S. R. Sambasiva Aiyar, Madura, S. Ramaswami Aiyangar, T. R. Subbayya, Sivaganga, J. R. Sama Rao, Ramnad. *Accountant and Manager.*—C. V. Ramanengar, Madura.

Madura Division-Exec Engineer—M. O'Brien. *Drainage Division.*—*Executive Engr.*—J. S. Westendale, MADURA. *Asst. Engr.*—P. V. George. MADURA *Sub-Engineer.*—G. Narayana Rao, UTTAMAPALAYAM. *Sub-Engineer.*—M. N. Ramakrishna Ayyar, DINDIGUL. *Supervisor.*—A. Raghavendra Rao, MELUR *Supervisor*—A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar, DINDIGUL. *Overseer.*—Y. Harinarayana, ANDIPATTI. *Overseer.*—N. A. Sankara Ayyar, CHITTAMPATTI *Overseer.*—K. Somaskanda Ayyar, *on leave*. *Overseer.*—K. R. Ganapathi Iyer, PALNI. *Overseer*—S. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, UTTAMAPALAYAM *Accountant*—M. Ramaswami Ayyar, MADURA.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—C. S. Schmidt. *Asst. Engrs.*—M. R. Sadasiva Ayyar, Madura; G. Ramachandra Ayyar, Periyakulam, T. S. Venkatachalaperumal Pillay, Dindigul. *Overseers.*—S. Natesa Ayyar, Dindigul, K. V. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Batlegundu; V. Panchapakesa Ayyar, Madura, O. G. Krishnasami Naidu, Melur.

FORESTS.

Dt. Forest Officer.—A. B. Jackson, (Madura). *Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests.*—W. H. Woodhouse, Adolphus, (Madura). *Rangers.*—Syed Edulla Sahib, Natham, P. Velayuda Nair, Sholavandan; S. Shunmugakumara Pillai, Ayyalur, S.I.R.; L. R. Narayana Aiyar, Cumbum.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. GEORGE, MADURA (The Fort) - *Visty. Chapln.*—Rev. F. W. Heycock, M.A.

R. C. CH. OF DOLOURS, Dindigul—*Chapln* — Rev. Fr. M. V. D'Sa.

AMERICAN MISSION HOSPL.—*Medical Officer.*— Frank Van Allan, M. D. *Sub-Assistant Surgeon* — S. V. Periyanayagam Pillai.

AMER. MISS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN HOS.— *Medical Officer* —Miss H. E Parker, M.D. *Asst.*— Miss K. B. Scott, M D., *Supt. of Nurses.*—Miss R. C. Heath. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon* —T. S. Chinnasamy Ayyar.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION —*The Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur (Kodaikanal)* —The Society of Jesus possesses at Shembaganur a noviciate, a juniorate and a scholasticate for the training of young religious destined to this and other missions *Rector.* -Rev. F. Sabathie, S.J. *Master of Novices.* --Rev. F A. Sabathier, S J. *Minister.*- Rev. A Camboulives, S.J. *Procurator* —Rev J. Duffo, S J *Professors.*—Revs. A Anglade, S J. A Jean, S J E. Revel, S.J , J. Cere, S.J , C Verdier, S J., F X Froehly, S J., L. Perrier, S J *Parish Priest* – Rev F.X. Froehly, S J. Scholastics and Juniors 40, Novices 14, Coadjutor Brothers 12 Dindigul - - Revs. E Perroguin S.J., A Gnanapragasam S.J. J Santiago, S.J., M Schaul,S J , Panjampatti —Revs. E. Ne-pouloas, S.J., R Pistre, S.J , Anandarayenkottai —Rev J. Lay, S.J., Q Jeganadei, S J , Kesavapatti —Rev Mariasusainather. Manalur Rev. J. Pages, S J. Marambady.- Rev. A Daniel. Periakulam - Rev M Louis, S J Silukuverpatti —Rev. J. Arulanandam,S J Rayappenpatti Revs J Maries, S J , X Gnanapragasam, Hanumandhanpatti —Rev. C. Sandappei, S J.

MADURA TOWN —Superior of the Central Dist., Madura, which includes the District of Ramnad — Rev. J Planchard, S J *Minister and Procurator* —Rev. H. Andram, S.J. *Parish Priests.*—Rev. A. Swamikannu, S.J., L. R oiere, S J., A. Turan S J , *Sacred Heart Church* —Rev. G Simon, S J Samayanalur.—Rev. J Appavu, S J

RAMNAD DISTRICT —Andavuram —Rev. L.Hans, S. J , Kalladitidel.—Rev C Houpert, S.J. Kuthelur.—Rev. X Divianader, S.J Kamuti – Rev J. Prince, S.J. Karankadu, Irudeyapuram, —Rev L. Gnanapiagasam, R Pfeiffle, S J. Idelkatur —Revs R Rajah Adiseyam S.J., L Koitz. Irudeyakovil —Revs E. Mazeran, S J , G Anault, S.J., Puliyal.- Rev. A. Gnanapragasam. Ramnad.—Rev. F. Laborde, S J. Salaigramam — Rev. V. Vignon, S J Sarakanei —Rev A. Enderlin, S.J. Rev F.X Mariadas, Sataranampatti —Rev. A Missier. Situmundeippu.— Rev F M. Ignatius, S.J., Sivaganga —Rev. K Arulswami Suranam —Rev. R. Gamon, S J. Suseyapperpatnam.—Rev. S. Bangar Verkadu - Rev P Segretain, S.J

AMER. MADURA MISSN.—*Madura* —Rev. W. M. Zumbro, M.A., B.D , Mrs. Zumbro ; Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., B.D ; Mrs Saunders, Rev Harold Cooper , Mrs. Cooper Rev. E L. Nolting, M A , Mrs. Nolting , Rev F. Van Allan, M D.; E. W. Flint, M.A., Mrs. Flint, L. C. Guise, B.A. , Mrs. Guise; Misses E M. Swift , M. T. Noyes, B.A. ; G. E. Chandler , K. T Wilcox, B.A.; Pauline Jeffery , B.A.; H E. Parker, M D. , M. M. Root. *Pasumalai.*— Rev J J Banninga, M.A , D.D.; Mrs. Banninga, Rev. J. Miller, M.A., Mrs. Miller, J. H. Lawson, B.A.; Mrs. Lawson ; L. L. Lorbeer M.A.; Mrs Lorbeer, M.A. *Dindigul.*—Rev. W Elwood, M.A.; Mrs Elwood. *Palani.*—Rev. A Martin, B.A., B.D., Mrs. Martin. *Batlagundu.*— Rev. E V. Mathews, B.A., LL B ; Mrs. Mathews. *Kodaikanal* —Rev. J. E. Tracy, M A., D.D. ; Mrs Tracy. *Aruppukottai.*—Rev. F. E. Jeffery, M A. D.D ; Mrs Jaffery, B.SC. ; Miss. C. S. Quickenden *Manamadura* —Rev. C S. Vaughan ; Mrs. C S. Vaughan ; Mrs. J. M Powers. *Cumbum* --Rev E. P Holten, M A. *Madras.*—Royapottah, Rev. J S. Chandler, M A. ; Mrs. Chandler, B.A

Secretary.- Rev. C. S Vaughan, Manamadura

Treasurer.—J. H Lawson, B.A., Pasumalai.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, VII Circle.— W. C Douglas, M.A. (on other duty), H. Champion, (Ag). *Asst. Inspr. of Schls., Madura Dist.*—T. S Krishnamurthy Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Sub-Asst Inspr. of Schls.*— K. S. Natesa Ayyar, Madura Range, (on other duty), K. V. Sankara Ayyar, (Ag); M Muthuswami Ayyar. (sub pro tem.) (on leave ; V. R. Muthuswami Aiyar, (Ag), Periakulam , S. Seshagiri Sastri, (on other duty), K. Ramachandra Ayyar, (Ag.), Tirumangalam Range; S.T Venkatarama Ayyar (on other duty), I N Ramachandra Ayyar (Ag), Dindigul Range V. M. Soundaraiaja Ayyar, (Temporary), Nilakottai , Syed Abdul Gaffoors Shah Sahib, (Tempy), Madura, Muhammadan Range . V. Mutthuswami Ayyar, Personal Asst to the Inspr. of Schools Vilth Circle, Tenpy.

CAPRON HALL GIRLS' TRAINING AND HIGH SCHL., MADURA — *Manager and Correspondent.*— Miss M. T Noyes, B.A *Princpl., Trng School.* Miss K. Wilcox B A. *Kindergarten Expert.*- Miss G. Chandler *Principal, High School.*— Miss M. P. Jeffery, M A. *Hd Master, Trng. School* - M. Asirvadham, B A , L.T *Head Master, High School* —D. S Masilamani, B A , L.T.

SACRED HEART COLL.—Shembaganur—*Rector*- Rev. F. Sabathie, S.J —*Minister.*—Rev. A. Camboulives, S.J.— *Professors* —Rev.J. Duffo, S J., F.X Froehly, S.J., Rev. A. Anglade, S.J., A. Jean, S.J , C. Verdier, S.J , A. Revel, S.J., J. Cere, S J. L Pavy, S.J., L Perrier, S.J.

THE AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA—*Principl* - W. M. Zumbro, M.A *Vice-Principal* —W. W. Wallace, M A , A. Narayana Panikkar, B.A., A. David Masillamony, M.A , E. L. Nolting, P.A., N. R. Kedari Rao, B.A., (Hons) L.T., Namar M.A. *History.*- A. J. Saunders, M.A , F. R. Econs, M. S Ramaswamy Iyangar, M.A , Joseph Francis, B.A., (Hons) L T , L. Curtis Guise, M.A. *Physical Science* --E M. Hunt, M.A , B Sc , N Ramaswami Iyer, B.A , L T. *Mathematics.*—S. Mahadeva Iyer B A , L.T *Logic.*—Peter Isaac, B.A.. L.T. *Natural Science.*—P M Somasundaram, B.A., (Hons)

DEMONSTRATORS.

Chemistry.—K. S Veeraraghava Iyengar, B A. *Physics* —G. Panchapagesa Iyer, B.A.

PANDITS

Sanskrit —S. Seshasastrial. *Tamil.*—A. Kanmega Konar. *Malayalam* — Eswara Warriar *Urdu* —Mahammad Jaffer Khan Sahib.

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master.—G. S. Abraham, B.A., L.T.

The Madura College—*Prinpl.*—Spencer A. Shutie, B.A.; C. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A., L.T., K. Chinnaswami Aiyar, M.A.; M. Venkatarama Sastriar, B.A., L.T.; L. S. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, M.A.; C. V. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., (Hons.); S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; P. S. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A. (Hon.), V. Swaminatha Aiyar B.A., L.T., T. S. Krishna Rao M.A., L.T.

St. Mary's High School, Staff, Madura, 1917-1918.—*Superior and Mangr.*—Rev J. A. Plancheard, S.J. *Procurator.*—Rev A. Vgnaud S.J. *Spiritual Director.*—Rev. L. Rebiere, S.J. *Head Master and General Prefect*—Rev G. J Simon, S.J. *1st Asst*—Rev. J. Karuvilla, S.J. *2nd Asst.*—Rev A. Boyr, S.J. *3rd Asst.*—Siva i-muthu. *4th Asst.*—Subramani Iyer, B.A., L.T. *5th Asst.*—S S. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., L.T. *6th Asst.*—R. Kuppusami Aiyar, B.A. *7th Asst*—N Radhakrishna Iyer, B.A. *8th Asst.*—V. Ramanatha Iyer *9th Asst*—S. L. Venkatarama Iyer *10th Asst.*—M. K. Veeraraghava Iyer. *11th Asst.*—R. Meenakshisundram Iyer. *12th Asst.*—R. Ramanatha Iyer *13th Asst*—G. Samuel *Tamil Pandit.*—M Govindasami Iyer. *Malayalam Pandit.*—S. Sivathanu Chettiar *Sanskrit Pandit.*—S Paramesvara Sastrial *Drawing Master.*—A Savarimuthu *Gym Instructor.* S Kuppuswamy Rao *Typist.*—T. C. Subramania Iyer *Clerk*—S Seloovyasamy Naidu *Clerk and Librarian.*—J. Michael Pillai

A. M High and Training School Pasumalai. —*Principal and Manager*—Rev John X. Miller M.A., S.T.B. *Associate Principal.*—J. H. Lawson. B.A. *High School—Hd. Mr*—J I Manickavasagam, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Math Teacher*—R. Ragupathi Iyer, B.A *Hist. Teacher*—S Ranganatha Iyengar, B.A. *Science Teacher*—S. Bernard, B.A., L.T. *Supt. Agri. Dept.*—G. Joseph. *Principal, Training School.*—L L Lorbeer, B.A. *Training School Head Master*—R. Michael, B.A.

Capron Hall High School, Madura *Mangr and Correspondent.*—Miss M. T Noyes, B.A. *Principal.*—Miss M. P. Jeffery, M.A. *Head Master.*—D. S. Masilamani, B.A. L.T.

Capron Hall Training School for Mistresses, Madura.—*Correspondent.*—Miss Mary T Noyes, B.A. *Principal.*—Miss K. Wilcox, B.A. *Kindergarten Specialist.*—Miss G. E. Chandler *Head Master*—Michael Asirvatham, B.A., L.T

Local.

Dist. Board—*Presdt*—G. F Paddison, M.A., I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—Rai Sahib K Ramasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Dist Engr*—C S. Schmidt

The Minakshi Commercial Institute—*Managing Proprietor.*—T. A Muthukaruppa Pillay 56, West Chittrai Street, Madura

Municipalities—Madura.—*Chairman.*—V Srinivasachariar, B.A *Engineer.* S Padmanabha Aiyar, B.A. *Health Officer*—R Adiseshu L.M. & S. B. SC. *Mangr.*—Vacant.

Dindigul—*Chairman.*—K. Kuppusami Aiyer, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—Rao Sahib R. Narayanaswamy Pillai. *Medical Offr.*—R. Keshava Rao, L.M.S *Overs.*—S. K. Krishnaswamy Iyengar

Palni—*Chairman.*—A. Seturam Mudaliyar.

Periyakulam—Periyakulam town was declared a Municipality in 1886 and the Municipal Council consists of 12 members—6 of whom are elected by the rate payers and the other 6 nominated by Government. Three of the nominated seats are allotted to official members, one of whom is the Revenue Divisional Officer of the Division. The Chairman is nominated by Government. The personnel of the present Council is given below:—*Chairman.*—The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, F.M.U. *Vice-Chairman*—M. Muthukrishnier, B.A. *Other Councillors*—S. V. Narganam, B.A., Revenue Divisional Officer, M. S. Venkatrama Aiyar, Tahsildar Periyakulam, S. Sivasamba Aiyar, B.A., Sub-Registrar, Periyakulam, S. Ramamoorthy Aiyar, B.A., B.L., B V. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., P R Sankara Aiyar, P. Nellappa Pillai K Arunachalam Chettiar, Rev Fr. T. Mari Louis, S.J., Sheik Muhamad Levvai Sahib Bahadur.

Kodaikanal—*Chairman.*—C. *Mitchie Smith, C.I.E. *Vice-Chairman*—Vacant.

Kodaikanal Boat Club.—*Honry. Secy*—C Michie Smith.

Government Offices.

Judge's Court—*Sheristdr.*—N. Seshagiri Rao. *Hd. Clk.*—P. C. Thiagaraja Iyer On deputation as District Munsiff, Vizagapatam; T. M. Peer Mahomed Kamal Sahib, *Ag. Hd. Clerk. Translr.*—N. Krishna Ayyar (on probation).

Sub-Judge's Court.—*Sherstdr.*—T. M. Peer Mahomed Kamal Sahib (on other duty) *Acting Sherstdr*—M. Sivarama Ayyar

Post Office.

Supdt. of Post Offices Madura—Mahamud Abdul Rahim Sahib Bahadur. *Postmaster*—Mohan Singh *Dy. Postmaster.*—V A Bagavan. *Asst Postmaster*—N. Regunpathy Mudali.

G T. O. Madura—*Dy Supdt. in charge.*—A Rama Rao. *Technical Telegraph Master.*—A. C Ferguson. *Telegraph Master.*—C. Janakiram Mudaliyar, J. D Martyn, T. S. Ramasami Iyer

Jail.—*Supdt.*—Major Diwan Canpat Rai, I.M.S. *Jailor.*—T. M. Panchanadam Pillai

Law.

Barristers-at-Law—Paul Peter Pillai, K. P. Gopala Menon, George Joseph, R. S. Nayudu and K. Ramaswami.

High Court Vakil.—*Madura.*—A. V. Subramania Iyer, C. Sreenivasa Aiyar, V Ramaswami Iyer, K. V. Srinivasa Sastry, S. Sundaram Iyer, T. A. Aiyasami Iyer, V Ramachandra Iyer, N Natesa Iyer, R. Srinivasagopala Chariar, D. K. Kuppuswami Aiyar, N. Ramaswami Iyer, A. Rungaswami Iyer, Chettur Krishnan Nayar, K. Rama Iyengar, P. N Aiya Iyer, A. Lakshminarayana Iyer, S. Lakshmana Iyer, D. M. Durai Rajah, G. Somayaji Iyer, R. Venkatavarda Iyengar, V. Krishnaswami Iyer, K. Ramaswami Iyer, K. P. Velayudha Menon, C. Srinivasa Row Sahib, O. S. Narayanaswami Iyer, A. Ramaswami Iyer, S. Harihara Iyer, T.V. Krishnamurthi Iyer, K V Ramaswami Iyer, S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, M. Arulanandam Pillai, R Ganapathi Iyer, R. Krishnamachariar, V. Krishnamurthi Sastrial, P. Krishnaswami Sastrial, V. S. Lakshminarayana Iyer, V. Manikkam Pillai, S. Mannar ami Aiyangar, M Narayanaswami Iyer, V. M Ramalingam Iyer, P. K. Ramaswami Aiyangar, T. S Ramaswami Aiyangar, K. Sesha Aiyangar, K. Somasundaramier, T. C Sreenivasa Aiyangar, T. Srinivasa Rao, A. Subramania Iyer, L. Subramania Iyer, V. Sundaram Iyer, T. N. Sundararaja Aiyangar, M. Swaminatha Iyer, L. K Tulsiram, K R. Venkatarama Iyer, V. Visvanatha Iyer, P. S. Yegnaswami Ayyar, A. Meenakshisundram Ayyar, V. Ragavachariar, N. Rajah

Ayyar, T. V. Appadurai Ayyar, P. S. Ganapathi Ayyar, P. K Ramaswami Iyer, *Dindigul.* J. M. Nallaswami Pillai, V. Kalyanarama Ayyar, T. Amirthalinga Ayyar, N. Nageswara Ayyar, M. V Subramania Ayyar K. V. Ranga Ayyangar, R. Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. S Meenakshi sundaram Ayyai, R. Krishna Aiyar, R. Narasimha Aiyar, S. Ramachandra Aiyar, T Sitarama Aiyar, G. Rajagopala Aiyangar, M. S. Venkatasami Aiyar.

1st *Grade Pleaders—Madura.*—P. S. Gopala Iyer, P.R. Nagaswami Iyer, A. Vedaiamier, G. S Srinivasa Iyer, S. Annaswami Iyer, G. Sreenivasa Row, S. Subramaniyam, R. Rangasawmi Iyer. T. S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, G. K. Kalyanasundramier, M. S Seshi Aiyangar, V. S. Ramaswamy Sastrial, K. Sreenivasa Iyer. *Manamadura* —R. S. Narayanaswami Iyer, S Muthusamy Iyer, A. S. Parasurama Iyer, P. V. Subbarama Iyer. M Nagasamy Iyer, V. Venkitasitaramier. *Sattur.*— A. Sundaramier, J. Ramaier, S. P. Krishnamoorthi Sastriyal, M. Manickavasagam Pillai, S. Ramachandra Iyer, M K Sundararaja Aiyangar, S D. Krishna Aiyangar, R. Lakshmana Iyer, K. R. Ramakrishna Iyer, T. R. Ramaswamy Aiyangar, T. S. Lakshumana Iyer, P. S. Subramaniyam T. Ramasamy Aiyangar, D. Sundararaja Aiyangar, S Kesava Iyer, K. Sitaramier, R Muthusawmy Iyer, R. Lakshmana Aiyangar, T R Sreenivasa Aiyangar, K. A. Venkataramier, S Gopalsawmy Aiyangar, M.S Sesha Iyer, V R. Ramakrishnier, G A Sundaramier, P. Subbaroya Iyer, S. Srinivasa Raghava Aiyangar. T. V. Balasubramania Iyer, P. A. Subramania Iyer. T. V Arogyasami Pillai, C. A. Subramania Iyer, K. R Sreenivasa Iyer, P Ramachandra Iyer, K. Krishnaswamier, M. K. Sankaramier, V. Srinivasier, P. M. Sankarier, *Dindigul* —K. S. Balakrishna Iyer, G Srinivasa Iyer, K. P. Srinivasa Iyer, D. R Ganapathi Iyer and Syed Jajuddin Sahib Bahadur. *Periyakulam* —R. Subbiah, S Ramamoorthi Iyer, B V. Subramania Iyer, M. Muthukrishnier, P. S. Subbarama Iyer, and T. S. Ramasubbu. *Tirumangalam* —S. Desikachari, B. S. Mahadevaiya, P. V. Narayanaswami Iyer, E R Krishnaswamy Iyer, R Yegneswara Iyer. *Uttamapolliem.*—R. Srinivasa Iyer. T N Rajagopala Ayya, T K Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. Susai Pillai, V. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, G. B Venkatarama Ayyar, R Krishnaswami Edwin Periyanayagam, G. Viswanathan, V. Balasubramania Sastri, V. R Sadagopa Iyengar, K S Vaikuntam Iyah, A. Sirangapani Ayyangar, G. Gurusawmi Ayyar, F. S Vaz C. Ponnuswami Naidu, A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P M. Sankara Ayyar, R Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, S V. Ramaswami Ayyar, S. Santhanakrishna Naidu S. Gnanaolivu, M. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, A. R. Ramasubbier, D. Lakshmana Ayyar, N Sankaran Naidu. S. Sundaresa Ayyar, V Srinivasa Ayyar, R Venkatrama Ayyar, S. Muthuswami Mudaliar, G. Ramasubramania Ayyar, T S. Venkateswara Ayyar, L. Dharwaraja Ayyar, M K. Sankararama Ayyar, M P Subramaniya Ayyar, E Natarajaa Ayyar, R. Satiya murthi Ayyar, S Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. S. Chidambaram Chettiar, B. V. Muthuswami Ayyar S. S. Subramania Ayyar, N. Swaminadha Ayyar, K. R. Venkatrama Sastri, S. Subbien Ayyar, D. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, I. N. Govinda Menon, N. Venkatasubba Ayyar. L. P. Ananthrama Ayyar, T. Ramaswami Ayyar, R. Srinivasachari, S. Sundaram Ayyar, P. S. Subramania Ayyar, N. Subramania Ayyar, Rajendra Sri Krishna, V. D. Thathachariar, P. Sundaram Aiyar, K. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, S. Ganesier, P. Srikantier, V R. Viswanathier, S. Narayanasamy Ayyar, K. D. Venkatrama Aiyar.

2nd Grade Pleaders—Madura.—M. V. Krishnaswamy Iyer, M. N. Natesa Ayyar, T. S. Rama Rao, R. Sundramier, M K. Venkatasubrahmanya Ayyar, V. Krishnier, K. Venkateswara Iyer, D. K. Ananthapadmanaba Iyer, P. A. Rengasawmy Iyer, R. Narasimha Aiyangar, R. Subramania Iyer, K. Jagadisan, C. Sundara Row, and T. Subramania Iyer. *Dindigul* —R. Narayanasawmy Iyer B. A. Muthusawmy Iyer, A. C Lakshmana Sarma, B. R. Muthia Iyer, R Venkataramiah, A K Paripuranamier, R. K. Venkitapathi Iyer, D S. Lokasundaramier, G S Hickey, S. Nataraja Iyer, A. Kachapeswara Iyer, B A Krishnasawmy Iyer, D. V. Krishnier, M. S. Subbier, S. Subramania Iyer, L Venkataramier. L. A. Venkusamy Iyer, Rajah Lazarus, A. Venkateswara Iyer, P. V. Bhima Rao, D. S Venkatasubbier, L. Ramakrishna Aiyangar, and M. Kanagasabapathy Iyer. *Periyakulam.*—A R Sitaramier, L. V Subramania Iyer, V P Rajam Iyer, M. R. Sreenivasa Iyer, G Gurumurthi Iyer, S. Ramanatha Iyer, P. N. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. V. Ramanatha Iyer. V. Venkusamy Iyer, M. Syamalam Iyer, Venkatasubbier *alias* V. Subramania Iyer, P. N. A. Narayana Iyer, and S. M. Venkataramier *Tirumangalam.*—K. P. Padmanaba Iyer, P. R Krishnaswami Iyer, P S. Sankara Iyer L. Sand ram Iyer, P. K Kuppusamy Iyer, M. A Subramania Iyer, P Narayanasawmy Iyer and K Nagasamy Iyer *Uttamapoliem.*—T N Ramasawmy Iyer, A. S. Lakshmana Iyer and S. Lakshmana Iyer. *Palni.*—C. P Appana Sastri, A Atmanatha Iyer, and S. Rajaramiah *Melur.*—P. N. Chidambara Iyer, and T. Venkataramiah. *Nelakkotta.*—P. V Sesha Iyer, M. R Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, E. S Sankarier, P. S. Sundaram Ayyar P. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, S. Narasinga Rao, S. Ramaswami Ayyar, N. Ramalinga Ayyar, R. Ramaswami Naidu, P. S. Ramaswamy, V. K Srinivasachari, T. P. Nagasubramania Ayyar D Lakshman, B V. Sesnadri Naidu, V Gopalaswami Ayyar, D. R Mahadeva Ayyar, Sri Veeraraghava Thathachari, L C. Rungaswamiah.

COMMERCIAL.—*See* INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

Agent.—H. C Williamson. *Accountant.*—H. V Stroud. *Cashkeeper.*—P. S Narayana Iyer. *Head Clerk.*—E. N. Pedro

THE INDIAN BANK, LTD.

Sub-Agent.—S. Guruswami Pillai, B.A.

OTHERS.

A. Sankaralingam Asari & Bros. *Propr.*—Messrs. M. Sankaralingam Achari & Sons, Mechanics and Govt Contractors, Dindigul S. P. Shaik Ismail Rowther.

The Minakshi Weaving Factory *Propr*—V. S. Muthuramier, A. V. Ramachandra Iyer, and M. M. S. Kuppusamier.—A. V. Ramachandra Aiyar, A. Ass. Soc. C. E. Architect and Engineer.

Venkatesalu Naidu, P. R., Landholder and Journalist, North Masi Street, Madura, M. V Subbramaniya Aiyar, Landholder and Journalist, Kakatope Street, Madura.

STAR TYPEWRITER CO

Madura Palace.—Wholesale Distributor of all makes of Typewriters, Typewriters' spare parts and accessories, duplicators, etc., and direct Importers from the United States of America.

Proprietor.—S. Devaraja Aiyar, 52, Palace Road, Madura

MESSRS. ROW'S AGENCY.

Sole Agents for Madras Presidency, including Native States, for Powar's "Mosquito-drive" and Powar's "Fly-drive."

Chief Representatives for Foreign and Indian Manufactures, Importers of numerous new novelties, &c., Insurance Agents, General Merchants' and Comm. Agents, Commercial Buildings, Madura. *Agencies undertaken for new novelties.*

MADURA CO., LTD.

Tuticorin, Negapatam, Pamban, Mandapam, Calicut, Beypore, Alleppey, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Badagara and Colachel Branches at Madura, Ammapatam, Kotapatam, Tondi, Karikal, Keelakarai and Dhanushkodi in India, Trivandrum and Colachel (Travancore). *Agents for*—The British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., The Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd., Ellerman and Bucknalls Steamship Co., Ltd., The American and Indian Line. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., The Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd., The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., (Marine Branch), The London Assurance Corporation, Lloyds London, Financial Agents for the Governments of the Straits Settlement and Federated Malay States. Landing and Shipping Contractors for South Indian Ry. *Members.*—D. G. McConechy, D. Reve, C. T. Jacob, W. L. Bruce, G. S. Jones, A. Scott, D. Theodoreson and A. S. J. Baker. *Assistants.*—R. H. Dalbiac, (on War Service) F. G. S. Alexander, F. Birchenall, the Hon'ble A. K. G. Ahmedthamby Maricair, and R. P. Subramania Aiyar. *Tel. Address.*—"Maduraco." *Codes used.* A B C 5th Edition, Bentley's Phrase Code.

Madura Mills Co., Ld., Cotton Yarn Spinners. *Mangrs.*—Messrs. A. & F. Harvey. *Engineers.*—W. Hogg, and H. Barrett. *Spinning and Carding Masters.*—J. Vaughan, J. Clegg, H. Potts, R. G. Hardman.

Spencer & Co., Ld., Cigar Factory, Dindigul. *Mangr.*—G. E. W. Lewis

S. Miller & Co., Dindigul, Cigar Manufrs., Genl. Merchts. & Agents *Partners.*—R. Subbaiah and A. Muthuswamy Pillay. *Asst.*—R. K. Naidu.

Madura Hindu Permanent Fund (Ltd. — *Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur G. Srinivasa Row. *Secy.*—N. Ramaswamy Aiyar. *Asst. Secy.*—P. S. Venkataswamy Iyer.

Madura Tamil Sangam and Power Press — *Presdt.*—Hon'ble B. Raja Rajeswara Sethupathy *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathy—Rajah of Ramnad

Sethupathi Press.—*Propr.*—Messrs. K. R. Ranganatham & Bros., Govt. and Gold Medalist

Pandian Press. *Propr.*—M. Ananthakrishna Naidu.

The Anonymous Cigar Co. *Propr.*—Dinshaw Merwan, Dindigul.

Victoria Press, 1340, Dindigul Road.

The "South India Mail," the only weekly English Journal in Southern India.

Best & Co., Kerosine Oil Depot.

K. Ranganatham and Brothers, Rubber Stamp and Ink Makers.

South Indian Soda Factory, Charing Cross.—*Propr.*—Sadasivam Pillai.

S. L. Lakshmi Soda Factory, Teppakulam Road. *Propr.*—S. L. Chettiappa Chetti.

CLUBS.

MADURA CLUB, RACE COURSE GROUNDS, TALLAKULAM.

Established. 1876.

Number of members, about 110. All gentlemen received in society are eligible as members.

Election—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription*—Resident, Rs. 120, non-resident, Rs. 12, absentee, Rs. 10 for period of absence. An absentee member returning to the District within one year will have the Rs. 10 paid by him refunded. *Hony. Secy.*—F. A. Coleridge.

THE COSMOPOLITAN CLUB.—Race Course, Tallakulam. *Secy.*—V. Manikkam Pillai.

THE UNION CLUB (INDIAN) Tamukkam, *Secy.*—T. V. Krishnamurthi Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.

THE SOWRASHTRA CLUB.

TEPPAKULAM, MADURA. *Secy.*—V. S. K. Muthiramier.

Sowrashtra High School.—*Head Master.*—A. P. Balaswami, B.A., L.T. *1st Asst.*—J. S. Krishnama Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *2nd Asst.*—T. M. B. Narasimhachari, B.A., L.T.

Cloth Merchants.—Obli Ramasami Iyer; C. M. Venkatachelapati Iyer, A. M. Govinda Iyah, Thumati Rengasami Iyer and Sons, M. Narayanan Iyer, Alla-u-din Rowther, K. Gurusami Iyer; Ramasami Pillay, R. V. Rengier; Devasigamani Bagavatar and Sons; K. N. Seshia Bagavatar & Co.

Weaving Factory.—Thumeti Sundaraiaya Bagavatar. *Dye Merchants.*—Konda Kuppier and Sons; Lagaduva and Co., P. K. Ramasamier and Bros., K. V. Rangier; K. N. Venkatachelapati and Bros., Badir Hanumanthan and Bros.; Masuvathi Kumarsamier and Sons.

Gold Thread Merchants.—Y. M. Ravalu Iyer, Naga... & Co., N. M. S. Salhasiva Iyer, Krishna ... & Co., N. M. S. Kuppusawmier, A. K. M. N. T. Nagier & Sons, A. K. V. Ramachendraier & Bros. A. H. Sundararajagopalier & Sons, N. K. N. Ramier & Bros. N. K. Ramasawmy Iyer & Sons, N. K. Kuppier & Sons, U. S. K. Muthuramier & Sons.

RAILWAY.

Dist. Traffic Supt.—W. H. Higman. *Asst. Traffic Supt.*—W. S. J. McGiwaine. *Dist. Loco. Supdt.*—J. O. Glen. *Loco Foreman.*—G. Byewater. *Dt. Engr.*—C. M. Brown. *Station Master.*—F. M. Meritt. *Travelling Auditor.*—G. P. Webber. *Ry. Police Inspr.*—Krishna Iyer.

TEA AND COFFEE ESTATES—*See* Planting Directory.

MAHE—(MALABAR DISTRICT).

A French Settlement, Town and Port, under the French Government at Pondicherry, situated at the Mouth of the River Mahé. Area, about 5 sq. miles. Population 10,729 Languages spoken:—French and Malayalam.

GOVERNMENT.

Administrateur.—E. Baux.

SECRETARIAT DE L'ADMINISTRATEUR.

Commis du Secrétariat.—M. I. Ramin.

Ecrivain.—V. Krishnin.

SERVICES FINANCIERS.

Préposé du trésor.—M. Marianadin.

Commis.—M. Cougnapou.

Agent des Poursuites.—E. D'Léno.

Adjoint de la loge de Calicut.—E. Cougny Camin.

Huissier Porteur des Contraintes.—M. P. Kellin.

SERVICE JUDICIAIRE.

Juge de Paix.—M. H. Lochont

Ministère Public.—V. Paidel, Adjutant-de-Police

Greffier.—F. Hiela Changnin

Notaire.—C. E. Gopalin.

Conseils Agrees.—C. Krishnin C. L. Gopalin.

Huissiers.—J. Lopes, et B. Fonseca.

(His Britannic Majesty's Consulate is at Pondicherry.)

SERVICE DES CONTRIBUTIONS.

Receveur des Contributions. N. T. D Cruz.

Commis.—Carounacarin.

Interprète.—E. Gomes, C. Gopalin.

SERVICE DE SANTE.

Officier de Santé, chargé de Service.—Seivanadin.

Elève en Pharmacie.—B. Cougny Camin.

Infirmier.—P. Cougny Camin and C. Govinin.

Sage-femme.—Mlle Ripps.

Vaccinateurs.—C. Govindan et V. Ramin.

SERVICE DE LA POLICE.

Commissaire de Police.—V. Paidel.

Brigadiers.—P. Ramin-et M. Camin.

Régisseur de la Prison.—C. Krishnin

President, Commission de Surveillance des Prisons.—L'Administrateur. *Membres.*—Le Juge de Paix, Le Ministère Public, et l'Officier de Sante. Caénadate, Chrishnin. Membres Suppléants. Cacotte Paguy et Fonséca, (Baptiste).

INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.

Presdt., Comite d'Instruction Publique.—Le Chef du Service de L'Instruction publique. *Membres.*—L'Abbe Vioyon, Curé. Counampoiratte Chrisnnin, Notaire.

DIRECTEUR DES ECOLES.—Lopés (Appolin aîné)

ECOLES DE MAHE (1) GARCONS—(1) *Ecole Primaire des Garcons.*—*Directeur.*—Lopes (Appolinaire.) *Instructeurs de Francais.*—M. Coumarin, C. Cougnambou & a nunez *Maitres de Malialum.*—C. Chatoucoutty, O. Cougnapon et Changouny. *Maitre d' Arabe.*—Ibrahim Coutty.

ECOLE DE PALLOUR—*Maitre de Francais.*—P. Canary. *Maitre de Malialum.*—N. Gopalin. *Maitre d' Arabe.*—Cadre Coutty. *Ecole des Garcons de Pandaquel. Directeur.*—M. P. Cochoudin.

ECOLE DE FILLES DIRIGEE PAR LES INSTITUTRICES LAIQUES—*Directrice.*—Mdlle. Lopes. Maitresse de langue indigène Malialum, Mme. D'Cruz, Mdlle Madathicandy Calliany, Maitre de Malialum M. Kunhee Kutty.

PORTS ET RADES.

M. I. Ramin Commis du Secrétariat, Chargé du Port

CONSEIL DE FABRIQUE DE MAHE.

President.—Charle Gomez. *Delegate of the Maire.*—Sabastien Francois Lopes *Marguillier.* Rev. Pere Joseph Loyon. *Treasurer.*—A. Selvanadien *Secretary.*—Emmanuel-de-Léno

COMMISSION D'HYGIENE ET DE SALUBRITE PUBLIQUE.

Presdt Membre de Droit.—L'Administrate le Maire ou son Delegué, *Officer de santé*.

COMITE D'AGRICULTURE.

Presdt.—L'Administrateur. *Vice-Presdt.*—*Secretaire.*—le Receveur des Contributions. *Membre.*—L'Officier de Santé, et Polul Cougni Raminnair, Conseiller Local.

COMITE DE BIENFAISANCE.

Presdt.—S. Lopes Maire. *Membres.*—Father Loyon, Arthur P'Leno. Vattacary Cougnamod Cootty Cacotte Paguy. V. Chiroutandin, Ch. Ouny numbiar, Ch Gome's.

ASSEMBLEES ELECTIVES.

Représentants des Etablissement de Mahé au Conseil General de Pondicherry.—Fritz Gaebele A Pouna Ramotty.

CONSEIL LOCAL.

Pour la Premiere Liste.—A. de Léno, D'cruz *Tourla 1st List.*—Frank D'Cruz, President Arthur P'Leno. *2nd List.*—C. E. Gopalin. C. Krishnin. Polul C. Ramin Nair, Member.

MUNICIPALITE.

Maire.—M. P. Ramotty. *Adjoints.*—S.F. Lopes et C. Paguy. *Adjoint Spécial pour les Aldées.*—P. C. Ramin Nair. *Secretaire.*—Frank D'Cruz. *Receveur Municipal.*—Simonel.

CONSEIL MUNICIPALITE.

President.—M. P. Ramotty, maire; *Membres.*—M. M. Lopés (Sebastien), Fonseca (Baptiste); V. E. Lopes; D'Rosario (Charles); Abraham Canara; C. E. Gopalin, C. Paguy; P. C. Ramin Nair; D'Rozario (Daniel); C. Krishnin et N. Govinin.

COMMERCE ET INDUSTRIE.

La maison J. J. Bordes Fils & Cie., de Bordeaux:—*Partners.*—W. J. J. Bordes, and A. J. Frank Bordes.

MALABAR.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by South Canara, Coorg; on the South by Cochin and Travancore; on the East by Coorg, Mysore, the Nilgiris and Coimbatore; and on the West by the sea. Area, 5,794 square miles. Population, 3,015,119. Language spoken :—Malayalam.

Administrative Head-quarters.—CALICUT, a Seaport. Important Town, Palghat.

Taluks—See Taluk List. For Travellers, and Staging Bungalows, &c.—See Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judges.—H D. C. Reilly, I.C.S., North Malabar; G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., South Malabar

Collector.—F. B. Evans, I.C.S., *Hd. Qrs. Sub-Collr.*—J. F. Hall, I.C.S

Sub-Judges.—V. S. Narayana Ayyar. Tempy. Tellicherry, P S. Swaminatha Ayyar, Calicut, T. V. Narayanan Nayar, Palghat; K. V. Kannan, Tempy., Palghat at Calicut.

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS.—*Tellicherry.*—T. H. Hill. *Malappuram.*—M. McGilligan. *Palghat.*—P. Macqueen. *Tiy. Dy. Collr.*—P. Kunhunni Menon. *Genl. Charge Dy. Collr.*—*Cochin.*—G.L. D'Cruz. *Wynaad.*—A. C. Woodhouse. *Calicut.*—Ammu Sahib

Dist. Munsifs.—R. S. Sankara Iyer District Munsiff, Palghat, B. Venkata Row, District Munsiff Alatur, C. S. Devaraja Ayyar, District Munsiff, Ottapalam, V K. Krishnan Nambiar, District Munsiff Chowghat; S. Ananta Pattar, District Munsif Ponnani, C V. Gopalan, Principal Munsif, Ernad, P. Sankunni Menon, Additional Munsif, Tirur, K. Nageswara Aiyar, Principal Munsif, Calicut: P. K. Rammunni Menon, Additional Munsif, Calicut, R. Venkatachalam Iyer, District Munsif, Walluvanad. M. C. Krishnan Nambiar, District Munsif, Manjeri; M. Narasinga Row, District Munsif, Angadipuram; K. M. Krishna Kurup, District Munsif, Quilandy; M. Subramania Iyer, District Munsif, Payoli; P M. Anantanarayana Iyer, Principal Munsif, Badagara; N. A. Vydianatha Iyer, Additional Munsif, Badagara, T Krishnan Nair District Munsif, Nadapuram; S. R. Anantanarayana Iyer, Principal Munsif, Tellicherry, V. Kunhi Raman Nayar, Additional Munsif, Tellicherry, M. Kanappa, Dist. Munsif, Kuttiparamba, P. G. Rama Iyer, District Munsif, Cannanore, C. R. Venkateswara Iyer, District Munsiff, Taliparamba; T. R. Venkateswara Iyer, District Munsif, Vayitri. *Tahsildars.*—T. S. Subramania Iyer, Tahsildar, Chirakkal; A Raju Nambiar, Tahr., Kottayam; K. N. Choyikutty Tahsildar, Kurumbranad, Pilo Paul, Tahsildar (on leave), M Karunakaran, Tahsildar, Calicut, C. R. Mathai, Tahsildar, Ernad, K. P Sankunni Menon, Tahsildar Walluvanad, M Narayana Kurup, Tahr, Ponnani, N Kelu Nair, Tahsildar, Palghat, P R. Krishna Iyer, Tahsildar, Wynaad, L. L. Kurtis, Huzur Sheristadar; C. V. Venketanarayana Iyer, Land Records Tahsildar, V. R Ananthanarayana Aiyar, Dy. Tahsildar, Payyanore; K C Kunhiraman Dy. Tahsildar, Taliparamba K P Kunhiraman, Dy Tahsildar, Quilandy, V. Rama Iyer, Dy. Tahr, Calicut; M. Narayana Menon, Dy. Tahsildar, Tirurangadi, M. D Narayana Aiyar, Dy Tahr, Tirur; Gopalan Nair, Dy Tahsildar, Chowghat, P C. Raru, Dy Tahsildar, Ottapalam, S Kuppu Rao, Dy. Tahsildar, Alatur, K. A. Swaminatha Iyer, Dy. Thasildar, Vayitri; A. A. Venkattarama Iyer, Sheristadar, Magte, Cochin; R. A Mukundan, English Head Clerk, Huzur, A. Kunhikutty, Head Acctt, Huzur, K. Raman Nambiar, Stationary Magistrate Chirakkal, M. Kesava Menon, Stationary Magistrate, Kottayam; T. A. Govinda Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Badagara; H. F. Zaveira, Stationary Magistrate, Calicut; T. A Narayana Iyer Stationary Magte, Ernad, K A. Ramanatha Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Ponnani, M. I Ittiri Rama Panikkar, Stationary Magistrate, Walluvanad, C V. Gangadhara Iyer, Stationary Magistrate, Palghat; V. Kannan, Dy. Tahsildar, Vayitri.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. & Sany. Offr. and Supt Medl. School, and Lunatic Asylum, Calicut.—Dr. W. Stokes, M.B., C.M., (Edin.) *Asst. to Dist Medl & Sany Officer, Malappuram.*—Dr M. L. Kamath. M.B., C.M. 1st Instructor, Medl School. *Assistant Surgn Medl. Hospital.*—P M. Varughese L.M.S. 2nd Instructor, Medical School, 3rd Instructor, Dr. B. Subbarava Pai, L.M. & S. *Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—A J Fernandez *Sub-Asstt Surgn.*, *Lunatic Asylum.*—Rao Sahib A Gopalan *Asstt. Port Health Officer.*—K. D. Mugaseth L.M.S.

Govt. Lunatic Asylum.—Sub Asst Surgn Rao Sahib A. Gopalan. *Municipal Dispensary Kallai.*—Sub Asst. Surgn, K Bappu

Civil Surgeon, Cannanore.—Capt J A R Pope (on other duty), Rao Sahib M. Thamman Singh, (Hczain Ag). *1st Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon.*—K. Narayana Nair *3rd Grade Sub Asst Surgn.*—P Venkata Rao.

Tellicherry Civil Surgn.—Dr. G. V James. *Sub-Asst Surgns.*—M. Krishna Nambiar, P. R Menzes and M Narayana Nayar

Cochin Municipl Hospl. Ag. Civil Surgn.—Rai Saheb G Rama Rao M.B.C.M. *Sub-Asst. Surgns.*—S Gopal Pai, M. Gopalan Nair (tempy.). *Plague Duty, Sub-Asst Surgn.*—P. V. Chakko, Pallipport Lazarette *Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—E Landeman (tempy.).

Dist Registrar, Tellicherry. T. K Venkateswarayyar B.A *Joint Sub Registrar.*—K. C Verghese, B A

PUBLIC WORKS.

WEST COAST DIVN.—A Vipan *Exe Engr.*, *Calicut* G W Wilkins, *Manager, Exec Engr's. Office*, V Ramaswami Iyer, B A, *Head Clerk*, S. K Manicka Mudaliar *Head Draftsman. Sub-Divisional Officers.*—D Kord Pillay, P A., B.E.; K. Narayana Hebbar Shoranur; W. T Jacob, Cannanore, L. A Barboza, Mangalore *Overseers.*—Parasuraman, Palghat V. K. Govinda Menon Cochin, R. Sinnamuthu Nadar, Tirur; C Kumar, Calicut; Sergeant McAlister, Supervisor, Lakkadi, K Pandurang Rao, Cannanore; T. K. Ramayya, Overseer, Chavasseri, Sergeant P. H. Mathews Pier Works, Tellicherry,

G. Venkataramia Aiyer Overseer, Mangalore; U. S. Hanumanta Rao, Karkal; M. Visvanatha Aiyer (on leave).

Local Fund—*Engr.*—A. V. Krishna Menon

Asst. Engrs.—C. S. Ramabhadrachari, B.E., Malapuram, A V. Krishna Menon, Acting Dt. Engineer in charge, Tellicherry, V. Nageswara Iyer, B.E, Palghat, Shankara Rau, Panji, Manantoddy

Dist. Registrar of Assurances N. Malabar.—T K. Venkateswara Ayyar, B A.

Joint Sub-Regtr - K. C. Verghese, B A

S. Malabar—Dist. Regr. of Assur -K C Thomas B.A. *Joint Sub-Regtrs., Calicut* --L.S Kasturiranga Aiyar, B.A.—P. Kannal ara Menon, B A. *Malabar Dist Regr. of Assur*—T. K. Venkateswara Ayar, B A. *Joint Sub-Regr*, *Tellicherry*. --K. C Verghese, B A

POLICE.

Supt., North Malabar.-O. E Windle. *Manar* — T. Achuthan Nayar, B A *Supt. South Malabar.* R. H. Hitchcock. *Personal Asst.*- M. Govinda Nair. *Manar.*—K Nilakandan Nayar, B A *Asst. Supts.*—J. Elliot, Malapuram; A F Bulkley, Palghat.

FORESTS.

North Malabar.—District Forest Offr.—G S. Lasrado, *Rangers* - C. Sankunni, K Kunhiraman P A Madhavan

South Malabar.—Dist. Forest Offr – R. Bourne, M.A.

MARINE.

G. Leverett, Port Officer, Cochin. Lt A. I Grosholz R. N. R, Tellicherry and Calicut.

LAND RECORDS.

Land Records Supdt.—N. Natesa Sastri B A, Group No. V, Coimbatore.

CUSTOMS

Inspector, Western Circle.- B D Count *Customs Collectors at outports Malabar* --J C. Upshon, Cochin, P Sankunni Menon, Ponnani; P. A. Dursaswami Mudaliar, Calicut, C V. Krishna Aiyar, Quilandy, P Govindan, Badagara U. K. Govindan, Cannanore C H. Krishna Aiyar, Mahe, J I Viegas Tellicherry, P Swaminatha Aiyar, Azhikkal, D Jayamoni Pillai, Kallayi.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. MARY'S CH., Calicut, with Cannanore — Rev H. Jones, M.A, Junior Chaplain.

CH. OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Cannanore —Rev. H. Jones, Chaplain of Calicut with Cannanore, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Wynaad.

CH. OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Tellicherry Chaplain.—Rev. H. Jones, - Lay Trustees—E. R. Porteous and A L. Alexander.

ST. FRANCIS' CHURCH, Cochin—Rev. W. Bateman, M.A., Chaplain, Rs 575.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.- Malapuram.—Lay Trustee in charge, Lieut. B W Archer. Chaplain, Rev. W. A Leasby.

ST. ANDREWS' CH —*Native Pastor*—Rev. P. J. Joshua, B.A.

R. C. DIOCESE OF COCHIN.—*Bishop*—The Rt Rev. Dr. Jose Bento Martins Ribeiro, D D.

R. C. CH. OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Trichoor —Very Rev Fr. John Alappatt, Vicar; Rev Fr. Mathew Edakolathur, Assistant.

R. C. Ch. MANANTODDY.—Rev. A. Jauffrineau

R. C. Ch. KANIAMBETTA.- Rev. A. Jauffrineau

R. C. CHURCH, VAYITRI —Rev. C. Auzuech.

BASEL MISSN.—*Missnrs.*, *Calicut.*—Dr. de Benoit, Dr. W Stokes, M.B., C.M, Miss. M. Meyer. *Tellicherry*—Rev. J. Meyer, PH. D, *Chambala* — Miss T. Walser *Codacal.*—Rev. G. Rosselet *Palghat*—Rev. P Burckhardt, PH D.

INDIAN PASTORS, *Calicut.*—Revs A. Mathew, Ch. Hermon and I Ammattil *Tellicherry.*—Rev M Simon. *Cannanore.*—Rev S. Ambat. *Chembala.*—Rev L. Kallat. *Mahe.*—Rev. S Kallat *Codacal* —Rev. A. Edappalan. *Vaniankulam*—Rev. L. Nappally. *Palghat.*—Rev. N. Edappalan.

CH. OF ENG. INDIAN MISSN., *Calicut*—*Pastor* Vacant *Committee Lay Reader.*—J. Kuryan, B A *Chairman—Resident—Chaplain* —Rev. H Jones M.A *Members*—P V. Kuruvila B A, L.T, A Isaac Pillai, V. Stephen, P. J Nicodemus and *Secretary*—J Kuryan, B A

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, 8th Circle.--H. O. Kershaw, Rs 800 on other duty E.W Green, *Ag*, Rs 750 *Head Clerk, Office of the Inspr of Schools, 8th Circle.*—Rungasamiengar.

Asst Inspr. of Schools.—P.G. Vanchi Aiyar, B A, L T *Sub-Asst. Insprs.*, *Cannanore.*—M. Govindan Nair *Calicut*—M. H. Venkateswara Aiyar, B.A, L. T., on other duty, C S. Ramasami Ayyar *Palghat.*- M. C. Kannan Nambiar, C. Kunkan Nair, Tellicherry *North Mapillan Range.*—C.O Muhammad *Central Mapillan Range.*—M. Bava *South Mapillan Range.*—P Muhammad, K. N Anantanarayana Ayyar, B.A., L T., *Sub-Asst. Inspr.* —Bed igara Range

Asst Insptss. of Girls Schools. Coimbatore Girls Range. Miss M. E. Jupe.

SANTA CRUZ HIGH SCHOOL, BRITISH COCHIN — *Manager*—Very Rev. J Pires Antunes, S J *Head Master* —Rev William Arkwright, S.J.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT.—*Principal.*—A H. Davey *First Asstt.*—V R Venkataramana M.A. *Chemistry Lecturer.*—C Gopala Menon, B A., L.T *Mathematics.*—N. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., L.T *History* – T. M. Kelu Nedungady, M.A, L.T.

NATIVE HIGH SCHOOL, CALICUT—*Head Master.*—D. Ganpat Rao, B.A.

BRENNEN COLL., TELLICHERRY—*Principal.*—K. Krishnan Nair, B.A. *1st Lecturer*—N. C. Rungaswamy Iyengar, B A, L.T.; *2nd Lecturer.*—V. R. Vaidiswara Aiyar, B.A., L.T; *3rd Lecturer* — K.Narayana Menon, B.A. *Hd. Master* —K. Mangesha Row, B.A., L.T.

GOVT SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, CALICUT—P. V. Kuruvila B.A., L T, Headmaster, Secondary Training School, Calicut; P K. Srinivasan, B A., L.T., Temporary Asst. Secondary Section; S.V. Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T.; Sub. *pro tem* Headmaster, Higher Elementary Section, C S. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T, Sub. *pro tem.* 1st Asst. Higher Elementary Section; P. R. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Sub *pro tem.*

2nd Asst., Higher Elementary Section; P. A. Ramaswami Aiyar; P. Pankunni Menon, Agricultural Assistant, 3rd Asstt., Elementary Section, A. P. Achuthan, Ag Drawing Master; K. Chintan Nayar, Gymnastic Instructor, E. Narayanan, Ag. Hd. Master, Model School.

GOVT. MOYAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES CALICUT.—*Head Mistress.*—Miss E. Vincent

GOVT SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, CALICUT.—*Head Master.*—L. T Anantanarayana Sastri *Assts.*—P. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. P. Achyuta Menon, B.A., L.T, D. Narayana Ayyar, N. M. Rama Ayyar, T S. Krishna Sastri, P. Vishnununty, S. S. Trivikrama Ayyar, B.A. *Clerk.*—K S Sundareswara Ayyar *Librarian* —V. Narayana Menon

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MAPPILLAS, MALAPURAM.—*Head Master* —A Khadirkutti, B A., L T. *First Asst.*—C. S Ramaswami Ayyar, B A.,L.T. *Second Asst.*—C Ahamedunni.

MODEL SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Syed Khaja Hussain Sahib

GOVT TRAINING SCHOOL CANNANORE *Head Master*—T. Kunhiraman, B A, L T. *Assts.*—N V. Ananda Ayyar and T. A. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar

MODEL SCHOOL.—Attached to above School. *Head Master.*—M Kelan. *Assts.*—P. Sankaran Nambiyar, T S. Venkitasubramania Ayyar, N K Ramaswami Ayyar, T. Anandan Nambiyar

B. M P HIGH SCHOOL, TELLICHERRY.- *Hd Master*- K.K Subramani Ayyar Has also a branch H. S. School at Nettur.

ST. JOSEPH'S BOYS' EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL, CALICUT.—*Manager* —Rev C. Ghezzi, S. J *Assts.* —Rev J. B. Galandaz, S J, Rev. B. Porta, S J, Rev. D Albuquerque, S.J.

ST JOSEPH S BOYS' EUROPEAN MIDDLE SCHOOL TELLICHERRY —*Head Master* —The Rev N. B. Fernandez, S J.

SACRED HEART CONVENT HIGH SCHL. FOR GIRLS - *Hd Mistress* —Mother Scholastica.

TELLICHERRY TOWN GOVT. GIRLS' SCHL.—*Hd. Mistress*— Mrs. Annie Paul.

TIRUVANGAD GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Hd. Mistress* — Miss Agnes D'Cruz.

SACRED HEART CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL.—*Correspondent.*—Sister Scholastica.

MUNCPL. HIGH SCHL., CANNANORE.—*Head Master.*—L. K. Appathurai Ayyar.

BASEL MISSION COLLEGE, CALICUT.—*Principal.*- W. E Hoare, M A *Lectur. in History.*—B. Achutha Menon, B.A. *Physics.*—J. F. Thaddeus, B.A., L.T *Chemistry.*—M. R. Ramakrishna Ayyar *Mathematics* —P. U. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Logic.*—G. Thomas, B.A. *Demonstrator in Science* - K C Thomas, B A *Hd Mr* —J. Kuryan, B.A., and 30 Assistant Masters.

BASEL MISSION GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, CALICUT. —*Mangr.* —Miss M. Meyer, *Hd. Mr* —T. Necholas, B.A., L.T, and 18 others

BASEL MISSION BOYS' CONGREGATIONAL SCHOOL, CALICUT.—*Manager.*— Rev. I. S. Selvam *Head Master.*—Joseph Thomas, and six Assistants.

VICTORIA COLL.. PALGHAT —*Principal*—P. Shankunny. *Vice-Principal.*—S. V. Venkataraya Sastri. *Hd. Mr.*—C. P. Ramalinga Ayyar.

VICTORIA COLLEGE HOSTEL, *Palghat*—*Warden* —P. Shankunny *Dy. Warden.*—Vacant

NATIVE HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT —*Hd Master and Manager.*—V V Parameswara Ayyar, *Asst. Master.*—K V. Ramaswamy Ayyar

BASEL MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT.—*Hd. Master.*—G. D. Manikkam. *Manager.*—Rev. Dr P Burckhardt.

NURANI HINDU HIGH SCHOOL, PALGHAT —*Head Master and Manager* —N. R. Ramaswamy Ayyar B.A., L.T.

KOLLENGODE RAJAH'S HIGH SCHOOL —*Mgr.*—Hon'ble Raja Vasudeva Raja *Head Master.*—R V. Anantakrishna Ayyar, B.A, L. T.

N. E. S. SCHOOL, ALATUR - *Manager* —V. N. Kombi Achan *Head Master.*—G. S. Sreenivasa Ayyar (*Ag.*).

OTTAPALAM HIGH SCHOOL —*Manager and Proprietor.*—K. Prabhakaran Thampan. *Head Master* —K Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, B.A *Head Assts.* A K Janardanan Thampan, B.A, L.T, Manjeri A Sundram Ayyar, B A L.T. T. V Ramaswami Ayyar, B A, L T T S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B A, L.T. S. K Iswara Ayyar, B A., L T.

JAIL DEPT —*Supdt* —William Chamier, Central Jail, Cannanore. *Jailor.*—V. Gurunathayya. *Deputy Jailor* —V. N Gajaraja Mudaliar

POST AND TELEGRAPH.—*Supdt. of Post Office.*—K. Narayana Rao, Calicut *Post Master (on leave)* — S. Narasinga Rao, Calicut, *Ag* —S. Venkatarama Ayyar

OFFICES.

DIST. BD.—*Presdt.*—F B. Evans, I.C.S *Vice-Presdt.* Diwan Bahadur G. T Vurgese *Engr.*—Rai Sahib K. Krishnan Nayar.

MUNCPL., PALGHAT—*Chairman.*—R. Sekhara Menon, B.A. *Manager* — T. Damodaran Nair.

MUNCPL., CALICUT—*Chairman.* -C. V. Narayana Menon, B A, B.L *Secy* —G. Zachariah, B.A.

MUNCPL., TELLICHERRY—*Chairman.*—C. V. Gopal Nair, B.A., B.L *Vice-Chairman*,—A. Naganatha Ayyar. *Secy.*—Rao Saheb A. Chathu. *Sany. Inspr.*—L. R Anandakrishnan. *Ovsr.*—K. K Vasudevan.

MUNCPL., CANNANORE—*Chairman.*- T. Krishnan B.A.

MUNCPL., COCHIN.—*Chairman.*—Rao Saheb A. L. Shirgaoker *Manager.*—Dan D'Rosario.

COLLR.'S OFFICE, CALICUT—*Sheristadar.*—L. E. Hurtis *Hd Clk.*—T. P. Kunhi Raman. *Record-keeper.* - K Chirukandan. *Hd. Acctt.*—A. Kunhi Kutty.

JUDGE, TELLICHERRY — *Sheristadar.*— C Govindan *Hd Clerk* —A. Kannan *Translr* — S Damodara Pai *Central Nazir* —V. Padmanabha Ayyar *Record-keeper.*—P. V. Chandu Nair, and J S. D'Silva, Supt of Copyists.

JUDGE, CALICUT—*Sherisdr.*—C. V. Gopalan, B.A *Hd. Clk.*—P. Sankunni Menon, B.A., B.L.

SALT.

SALT AND ABKARI.—*Ag. Asst. Commr., Malabar Sub-Divn.*—E. J. Bower, *Sub-pro tem. Inspr., Palghat Circle.*—K. S Viswanatha Ayyar. *Asst Inspr., Palghat Circle*—D. K Krishnamachari. *Asst. Inspr. in charge, Ponani Circle*—C. Ram. *Asstt. Inspector. Ponani Circle.*—M. C Kelu Nambiar. *Asst. Insprs. in charge, Malapuram Circle.*—N. G. Deane; R. Raghunatha Chari *Calicut*—K I. Venkataramana Ayyar *Calicut. Circle.*—D. A. Ince; P A Pisharoty *Insprs*, *Kasaragod Circle*—J. F D. Lemerle K V. Kannan Nair *Mangalore.* C. Spitteler. *Asst. Inspr., Kasaragod.*—A. Ramanatha Ayyar *Ag. Asst Inspr., Mangalore.*—T. A. Samoo Ayyar. *Asst Inspr., Udipi.*—V Ramasawmy Ayyangar.

H. M.'s SEA CUSTOMS—*Inspector, Western Customs Circle*—P Duraiyapa Aiyar. *Calicut Customs Collr.*—K C MacBride *Asst. Collr.*—D. Krishnan, A. J. Giddens, Cochin. *Inspr. Tellicherry.*—W. G. Oliver. *Asst.*—V. Sarkunni Menon. *Customs Collr.*—S. F deRozario. *Asst. Collr.*—N. R. Govindan.

POSTAL

Supt. of Post Offices—K. Venkata Rao Naidu, B.A., Cannanore *Post Masters.*—T Iyyaswami Pillai, Calicut. M. O. Nambiar, B.A., Mangalore. *Insprs. of Post Offices*—K. N Kunhamboo Cannanore Sub-Divn., B Srinivasa Balajy, Udipi Sub-Divn. *Sub Post Masters*—V. Suryanarayana Ayyar, Cannanore; C. Vasudeva Rao, Tellicherry. *Depy. Post Master Calicut.*—Vacant *Post Master, Cochin.*—S Sankarasadasiva Ayyar. *Dy. Post Master.*—K. P. Arunachalam

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH OFFICE, CALICUT.

Dy. Supt.—J. Steele *Tel Masters*—W A. Latrenais, N. Varadaraja Pillai. T Lakshman Singh. *Tester.*—S R Mahadevan.

LAW.

WILKINSON LAW LIBRARY, DISTRICT COURT, CALICUT.—*President*—K. P Raman Menon. *Vice-President*—C V. Narayana Menon *Hony. Secy.*—K. P. Krishna Menon.

Advocates.—K P. Kesava Menon; T. Krishna Kurup; K P. Krishna Menon.

HIGH COURT VAKILS, CALICUT.—A. F. Anantanarayana Ayyar; A K. Anantarama Ayyar; T. M. Appu Nedungadi; K. K Chathu Menon; A. Ganapathi Ayyar, M. Gopala Menon, A V. Govinda Menon; T A. Kallianakrishna Ayyar, V. Kannan Nayar, A. Karunakara Menon; K P. Krishna Menon; C. Krishnan Nayar; V. K. Krishnan Unni, C. V. Narayanan Menon, V. Narayan Menon; E. Narayanan Nayar, A. Parameswara Ayyar; V. S. Parameswara Ayyar, S. Rama Ayyar; K. P. Raman Menon, T. Raman Menon; K. Raman Nayar; K. T. Ramanunni Nayar; T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar; K Rama Warrior; T. Baru Nayar; V. Sankara Menon; T. A Sesha Ayyar; K. A. Sivarama Ayyar; M. K. Subramania Ayyar; K. N. Suriyanarayana Ayyar, K. N. Subramania Iyer, V. Viswanatha Ayyar; A. V. Balakrishna Menon, P K. Padmanabha Menon C. Krishnan, K. V. Gopala Menon. K. Krishna Menon.

First Grade Pleaders.—V. G. Anantarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. Appu Menon, B.A., B.L., U. Gopala Menon, B.A., B.L., M. Gopalan Nayar, B.A., B.L., E. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L., T. Govindan Nayar, B.A., B.L., K. P. K. Kartha, B.A., B.L., V. Karunakara Menon, K. Karunakara Nayar, B.A., B.L., B Kesava Menon, B.A., B.L., G. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; P. A. Krishna Menon, V V. Krishna Menon, B.A., B.L., A. C. Kunhunni Raja, B.A., B.L., T. V. Narasimha Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P. Rama Patter, B.A., K. R. Ramaswami Ayyar, C. Revunni Nedungadi, B.A., T. H. Sankara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Subrahmania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P R. Subrahmania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., N. Subrahmania Ayyar, T V. Sundara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., P Thamma Panikkar, B.A., B.L., T. M. Unniraricham Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., K. N. Venkateswara Ayyar. B.A., B.L., M. N Krishna Ayyar B.A., B.L. P. Achuthan, B.A., C. C Andrews B.A., B.L., L R. Chandran, B.A., LL.B., K. A Dharmaraja Ayyar, B.A., K Madhavan Nayar, B.A., B.L., P Narayanunni Nayar, B.A., B.L., V. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Subramania Ayyar, B.A., B.L., N. S Venkataraman Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K N. Gopalan, B.A., B.L., T. Sankunni, B.A., B.L., P. A Raman Menon, B.A., B.L., A S Ananda Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. Padmanabha Menon, M.A., B.L., P. M Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. Govinda Variyer, B.A., B.L., G. P. Thomas Ittyera, B.A., B.L., T. R. Narayana Aiyar.

Second Grade Pleaders.—V. Kuttirama Menon, M. Chandu, M. Shuppu Menon, K. Kannan Nayar.

High Court Vakils, Palghat.—A. N. Anantanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Raman Nair, B.A., B.L., M. S. Rama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., L. A. Subrama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Venkateswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., K. Koman Nair, B.A., B.L., K. Natesa Aiyar. B.A., B.L., M. P. Kannan Nair, B.A., B.L., K. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L., T. Madhavan Nair, B.A., B.L., M Chappunni Nair, B.A., B.L., practising at Ottapalam, G V. Venkitachela Aiyar, B.A., B.L. K. A. Venkiteswara Aiyar. B.A., B.L. Mannattil Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., V. Madhava Menon, B.A., B.L. (practising at Mangalore), C P. Madhavan Nayar, and L A. Vydianatha Ayyar.

High Court Vakils, Tellicherry.—Dewan Bahadur T. C. Narayana Kurup, M. Kannan Nambiyar, P. K. Kelappa Kurup, K. Koppunni Nayar, T. Narayanan Nayar. K. Krishna Kurup, P. R Marar, A. Naganatha Ayyar, G. Damodara Rao A. C. Kannan Nambiyar, P.A. Vas, C.V. Gopalan Nayar, V. K. N. Nambissan, P. R. Vaidialinga Ayyar, S. Venkittaraya Aiyar, S. Sankara Ayyar, K. Krishnan, P. K. Ananthanarayana Ayyar, V. Ryru Nambiyar, E. Govindan Nayar, A. Rangaswamy Ayyar, K. W. Govinda Marar, K. K. Chathukutty Nambiyar, A. M. Lakshmanan, K. S. Menon, Bar-at-Law, C. Kunhiraman Menon.

First Gr. Pleaders, Tellicherry.—A. F. Lemerle, K. Ramunni, P Forte, V. Madhavan Nayar, T. K. Krishnan, M. Odenan Nambiyar, Kesavan Nayar, K. Appa Nayar, C. Achutha Menon, C. S. Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K. T. Chandu Nambiyar, M. C. Alexander, M Kunhi Kannan, Nambiyar.

First Grade Pleaders, Palghat.—K. A. Venketrama Iyar, S. K. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., R. Sekhara Menon, B.A., K. Damodara Menon, B.A., N A. Rama Iyer, T.K. Mahadeva Iyer, C. Krishnan Nair, Gangadhara Sastri, P. Ananta Iyer, P. Balakrishna Menon, B.A., B.L., K. P. Chattu Menon, B.A., V K Gayatri Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. R. Narayanasawmy Aiyar, B.A., B.L P K. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., V R. Siva Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Subramania Aiyar, B.A., M Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Kunhirama Pathiyar, B.A., M. Madhavan Nair, B.A., B.L., P. Rama Menon, B.A., B.L., V. S. Ananthanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., K. V. Venkitagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L., V Sivarama Panikker, B.A., C. M. Ramalinga Iyer, B.A., B.L.. T. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. N. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. S. Gopalkrishna Iyer, B.A. B.L., A. P. Krishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., S. V Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A , K. P. Gayatri Vallabha Iyer, B.A., C. S. Sesha Iyer, B.A., B.L.

CLUBS.

MALABAR CLUB, BEACH ROAD, CALICUT.

Established. 1864.

Number of members, 140. All gentlemen, civil and military, proposed by one member and seconded by two others are eligible for election. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50, if paid when application is sent or Rs. 60 in instalments. *Subscription*—Residents, Rs. 10 monthly; District members 12 annually, outstation members 6 annually

Manager.—T. R. Green *Hony Secy.*—H. Hadow.

REID BAR LIBRARY, DISTRICT COURT, TELLICHERRY.

President.—Dist. Judge (*Ex Officio*) *Vice-President.*—Dewan Bahadur T. C. Narayana Kurup, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—P. Austin Vas, B.A., B.L.

COMMERCIAL.

Bank of Madras, Calicut.—*Agt.*—A. O. Bentley. *Supdt. of Accts.*—J. E. Dias. *Cash-keeper.*—S. R. Narasimha Iyengar

Bank of Madras, Cochin — *Agt.*—S O'M. Deane *Supt. of Accts.*—C. L. D'Costa. *Hd Clk.*—V. M. Srinivasa Mullen. *Cashier.*—T. R. Vaidyanatha Iyer.

Joseph & Co—Leather Goods Dealers and Manufacturers, High Road, Trichur. *Proprietor*—M M. Joseph. *Managers.* K. C. Joseph and C. R Joseph and 16 Workers.

The National Bank of India, Ltd. Cochin — *Mangr.*—J. B. Struthers. *Cashr.*—N. Srinivasa Iyer.

Madura Co., Ltd., Merchants and Commission Agents, and Agents for the B. I. S N. Co., Ltd., at Calicut, Beypore, Ponani, Badagara, Tellicherry, Cannanore and Alleppey *Managers.*—W. L. Bruce, G Stanley Jones and Duncan Theodoreson.

Mamelly Coffee Works, Feroke.—*Propr.* -Late James Ouchterlony. *Mangr.*—E. Templeton Wright.

P. Sanku, Proprietor, Empress Hotel, Calicut.

F. N. Heerjee & Co., Genl. merchts, commsn. agts., auctnrs. & manfctrs. of aerated waters :—*Proprs*—Framroz Nanabhai and Jal Framroze. *Asst.*—A. Fernandez. Branch at Cannanore.—*Manager*—K. N Mistri.

Henke's Tile Works, Feroke, Malabar. *Proprs.*—Madura Co., Ltd. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian-made Roofing and Ceiling Tiles, Terracotta Floorings, Coloured Cement Flooring Tiles, Salt Glazed Pipes, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods, Common Bricks and Ornamental Bricks, Face Bricks, &c *Branch Offices.*—11, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore; 316, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras; and Bridge Road, Cocanada. Agencies all over India, Burma, Ceylon, Australia and other countries *Manager.*—G. F. Baker. *Asstt. Mangr*—A. Dennison. *Foreman*—A. Amschell. Telegraphic Address, Henke, Feroke.

D. Maneckji & Co., Merchts. and Genl. agts., exporters of timber and coir yarn, Fish-oil and guano and other Malabar produce. *Sole Propr.*—Kh. D. Mugaseth.

Calicut Tile Co Feroke, Malabar—Manufacturers of Roofing Tiles, Flooring Tiles, Bricks, Pottery Goods, etc *Proprietors*—Boyce & Co. Belgaum. *Agent.*—P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Manager*—J. F. D'Souza.

T. Sivasankaran & Bro., Exporters, Importers, General Merchants, Commission Agents, Bioscope Exhibitors, &c, Post Office Road, Cannanore. *Proprs*—T Sivasankaran and T. Balakrishnan.

The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd., Kallai.—Messrs. Parry & Co., Managing Agents. Agents at Oorgaum (K. G F.), Madras, Colombo and Bombay. *Agent.*—J. Bruce Brookes. *Asstt. Agent.*—F. G. Cooley. *Supdt.*—C. L. Dobbie *Mngr.*—W. H. Wellcome. Telegraphic Address.—"Tectona." Codes used. —A B C 5th edition.

The Malabar Spg. and Wvg. Co., Ld. —*Agts. and Bankers.*—A. L. A. R. R M. Arunachalam Chettiar & Bros. Davakotta. *Local Agent.*—Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar, Kallai *Manager, Carding and Spinning Master.*—Rustomjee Mincherjee Dubash, Kallai. *Asst. Manar.*—Abdul Khaliq, Kallai *Engineer*—D. A. Barucha

Moracoon Coffee-curing Works at Tellicherry. —*Mangr.*—C Zellweger. *Assts.*—O. Tenner, W. C. Turler, F Wolff. *Agent.*—E. Rent, Calicut J G Hamilton, Manager, Mangalore Coffee Curing Works, Mangalore Rustomji N Bazonji, Agent, Mangalore, J. W Platel, Head Clerk, Tellicherry, J L. Dias, Cashier, Tellicherry.

M. C. Oonichoyi, Cannanore. Manufacturer of Fish Guano, Oil and Manure and Coir Mattings.

Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Works Dept., Calicut. *Agent & Manager.*—H Eidenbenz, Calicut. Factories *Managers*—M Stuckert, Calicut, C. Spahn, Ferok, Cannanore, and Codacal; C. Montigel, Palghat. Basel Mission United Weaving Establishments, Head Office, Calicut. *Agent & Manager.*—H Eidenbenz, Calicut. *Asst.*—A. Luscher Calicut, Basel Mission Weaving Estabt. *Manager.*—R. Vogel, Cannanore.

The Malabar Fisheries Co.—Manufacturers, Buyers and Exporters of Fish Oil and Fish Guano. Dried, cured and preserved Fish, etc., Head Office Calicut, S. Malabar. *Genl. Manager.*—P. V. Gopalan.

The Nedungadi Bank, Ltd., Calicut. Established 1899 Incorporated 1913. *Branches.* -Cherpalcheri, Palghat, Badagara, Calicut Town and Tirur. *Agencies* —Trichur and Mangalore. *Mang. Dir.*—T. M. Appu Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chalapuram.

The Chalapuram Bank (Ltd.), Calicut—*Managing Director.*—K. C. Sreeviraraya Rajah.

The A. L. A. R. Bank. The Calicut Bank.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—Cochin. *Chairman.*—J. Dell. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Fullarton. *Members.*—Messrs. Volkart Bros., Aspinwall & Co., Peirce, Leslie & Co, Ltd, The Bank of Madras, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochin, Ripley and Mackay, Goodacre and Sons, and Parry & Co. *Hd. Writer and Measurer* -P.H. D'Cruz.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, Tellicherry.—*Members.*—Bordes & Co., Ltd., W. T. Sargant & Sons, Pullicoon Coffee Works, Madura Coy, Ltd., Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Volkart Bros., and Bank of Madras. *Hony. Secy.*—L King Church.

Bank of Madras, Tellicherry —*Agent.*— E. R Porteous. *Cashkpr.*—T R. Mahadeva Iyer. *Hd. Clk.*—W. Fernandez.

Bordes & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry, also at Calicut, Badagara and Mangalore General Produce Merchts. Agents for the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd and the British Dominions General Insurance Co.

Pullicoon Coffee Co., Tellicherry.—*Propr.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Muhammad Sait & Sons, of Ootacamund. *Managing Partner.*—L. King Church.

Volkart Bros, Swiss Firm, established 1851 Cochin. *Mangr* —A Bueler. *Assts* —H. Baechtold, O. Grob, and M. Strauss.

Volkart Bros., Tellicherry, Genl. Merchts., &c. *Partners.*—Dr Theodor Reinhart, Geo. Reinhart, Werner Reinhart, Oscar Reinhart—all of Winterthur (Switzerland). *Mangr.*—U. Zellweger *Assts* —O. Fenner, W O. Tuiler, F. Wolff, Tellicherry, E. Rent, Calicut. J. G. Hamilton, Manager, Coffee Curing Works—Rust N Bezonji. Agt., Mangalore. Moracoon Curing Works, Tellicherry Agents, Indra Line Northern Assurance Company, London, and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, and Baloise Fire Insurance Company.

Peirce, Leslie & Co, Ltd —*Registered Office*, 14, Billiter Street, London, E.C 3 *Branches* —Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Managing Directors.*—D. S Gilkison and A W. Macrae, C.I.E., London *Directors* —W. H Cox, London, S.R.S Percival, Calicut. and J. Dell, Cochin. *Secretary.*—E. Cardwell. *London Managers.*—H. R. Lockie, Tellicherry, H.R. Haigh, Mangalore. W K. M. Langley, Calicut *Assts.*—W. J. Campbell, J. C. Howison S. Winn, J. E Pitcairn, R. S Wilson, A. Hansen and J C Burton. *Superintendents.*—G. W. Dale *Acctt.*—P. W. Isaacs. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers, Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting Agents for the Clan Line, The East Asiatic Co., Ld., The Rotterdamsche Lloyd and Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland," The Northern Steamship Co., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., (Ld.), The Standard Oil Co. of New York, The Acme Tea Chest Co., Ld., The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld. The Anchor Motor Vehicle Insurance Co., The Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld., (Claim Settling Agency), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Cochin. The Sea Insurance Co., Ld., at Mangalore. The South British Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand at Cochin. Agents for Lloyds at Cochin, Managing Agents of the Anapura Coffee Works Co., Ld., at Coimbatore; Printing Press at Calicut. Manure Factory at Calicut.

R. N. Hirjee, F. N. Hirjee & Co, Oomar Cooty, Harjeevan Raoji Nagajee Purushotham & Co., and Mistry and Sons, U. B. Dutt & Co, Shopkeepers. Jadosgi W. Jettaboy & Co., D. V Naik Bros., Shopkeepers. D. Walji.

The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills (Ld.), Hajee Ismail Sait, N. Sami & Co. Unnie Berahmi and Moosa Berahmi, K. E. Krishnan Couverjee Ardeshir & Co., Timber Merchants.

Boyce & Co., and U. B. Dutt & Co, Chemists and Druggists. Bal C. & Co., D. K. Pandya & Co, Judisson Bros, McDonald & Co.

T. K. Chandooney Nair, Raman Nair, T Kumaran, E. V. Narayanan Nair and O. Gopalan Nair, Licensed Dealers in Arms and Ammunition

T. Stanes & Co., Ld. Merchants and Exporter of Indian produce and shipping and landing Agents:—*Agent.*—L F Foucar.

For Coffee, etc., Estates, see PLANTING DIRECTORY

HOTELS.

ESPLANADE HOTEL:—*Propr.*—K. Choyi, Cannanore.

CANNANORE.

Heerjee, M. & Sons.—Commisn. and Insurance Agents, Auctnrs. &c. *Agts.*—*Partner.*—S. C Heerjee *Assts.*—A. F. Alvares, P. Kumaran and K. Shekaran.

Basel Missn. Wvg. Estabt., Cannanore —*Propts.*—Missn. Handlungs Gesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland *Mangr. and Agt.*—R. Vogel *Tel. Address.*—"Mission." *Codes used*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions.

Malabar Bank, Limited:—*Manager.*—C. Kunhi Kannan.

H Coelho, Rodriguez, V. D'Cruz, Book-binders Sahayi Lopez, Cabinet Maker

Weil & Co., C. Inderson Bros., Chemists and Druggists.

Wilson Bros., Beliapatam P. O., near Cannanore. *Partners.*—W. S. & K B. Wilson. General Merchants. Agents: Northern Assurance Co., Ld., Fire and Marine.

Paul Rozario, Gandel Petty, Chinya D. Kannaya, Abdulkador & Co., Boot and Shoe Makers

Omersee Kesowjee Sett, Cloth Merchant

Nuthuram Sivjee Sett, Nuthuram Heerjee Sett, Cooverjee Hembraj Sett, Paraprath Pochumachundakath Mamoo Koya Hajee, Erimmal Amed Hajee and Mangadan Eramullan Hajee, (Partners) Rice, Pepper and Produce Merchants.

Ovinakath Mammi Kunhi Haji, Timber Merchant.

Cheruwari Chathan and Brothers, Watch Repairers.

Heerjee, M. & Sons, F. N. Heerjee & Co., Ayittkath Mammoo, Shopkeepers and Soda-water manufacturers.

A. J. Meyers, James D'Cruz and Robert Vincent, Tailors

COMMERCIAL—COCHIN.

Aspinwall & Co, Ltd.—Merchants, Saw Mill Proprietors, Agents, B. I. S. N. Co, Ltd, Liberman Lines, Ltd., Indo-Burma Petrol [illegible] Co, Ltd., W. N. Black and E. H. Black, England. Dir. in India and Managing Director, E. H. Cooper. *Manager.*—H. H. Jones. *Asstt. Manager*—MacLean, *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and S. K. Tull. Tel. Address—'Aspinwalco'

Goodacre & Sons, Ltd. (Incorporated in England)—Engineers, Coir mat, matting and rope manufacturers, and general merchants. *Head Office*—London. *Manager.*—H. E. Day *Assts.*—F. K. Walker and J. W. Smythe. *Agents.*—Norwich Union Fire Insur Society, London Lancashire Fire Insurance Co, Ltd. and Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd.

Hajee Abdulsattar Hajee Abdulsa cor.—Commission Agent, &c. *Agent.*—A. Jacob

TELLICHERRY CLUB, RESIDENTIAL.

Gentlemen received in general society proposed by one member and seconded by another are eligible for election. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 40. *Subscription*—Resident members, Rs. 5 per mensem, non-resident, Re. 1 per mensem absent members, 8 annas per mensem, payable on return *Hony. Secy.*—A. G. Bradley. *Club Writer*—T. J. John.

Tellicherry Cosmopolitan Club.—*Hony. Secy.*—A. F. Lemerle.

TELLICHERRY.

E. K. Porteous, Agent, Branch Bank of Madras, Tellicherry

Town Medical Hall, Tellicherry.—*Agent.*—Illoth Raman Nair.

K. Weil & Co, Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—K. Kunhi Kannan.

Chonahdum Works—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.

Moracoon Works—Volkart Brothers, Curers.

W. F. Sargant & Sons, Tellicherry. Exporters of Pepper, Copra Coffee, Ginger Nux Vomica, etc. Importers of Piece Goods, Estate Tools, Crockery, etc. Suppliers of Estate requirements, Coir matting, Coir Belting, Fish Manure, Sea, Rubber Cases, White and Red Cedar Sleepers, Fishmaws, etc. Clearing and Forwarding Agents, Marine and Fire Insurance Co., Agents, Commission Agents. Telegrams 'Sargant', Code A B C, 5th Edn. *Manager*—A. L. Alexander London Office, 6, Mincing Lane, E. C. 3

Alleppy & Co. Produce Merchants, Commission Agents, Dry Fish and Fish Manure, and Boat Contractors, Kalleri Alleppey; Produce: Dry Fish, Fish Manure. Bathala Moidin Kath Hai, Rice and Produce Merchant.

TRICHUR

Mugaseth & Sons—Dealers in Timber, Coir and Malabar Produce, etc. *Props.*—Jehangir D. Mugaseth, J. J. Mugaseth, R. J. Mugaseth, and D. J. Mugaseth, Trichur, Cochin State.

PONANI

The Motor Navigation Service—*Managing Proprietor.*—Kongsnour Veettil Abdulla Kutty, General Merchant and Commission Agent

MANGALORE—SEAPORT (SEE SOUTH CANARA).

MASULIPATAM—SEAPORT (SEE KISTNA).

MERCARA—(SEE COORG).

MYSORE DISTRICT—(MYSORE STATE).

A District in the South of the State situated between 11°-30' and 13°-5' and 75°-70' and 77°-21' E. Long. It is bounded on the North by Hassan and Tumkur Districts, East by Bangalore District, and the Madras District of Coimbatore, South by the Nilgiri and Malabar Collectorate, and West by Coorg. Area, 4,128 square miles. Population—1,312,071. Languages.—Canarese, Hindustani, Tamil and Telugu.

Head-quarters.—MYSORE TOWN.

The Head-quarters of the State Departments are at Bangalore. Mysore, the titular Capital of the Native State of the same name, is situated on the north-western side of the Chamundi Hill It is 86 miles by rail from Bangalore The town has been much improved of late years, and the newer portion of it (called after the late Maharajah), Chamarajpoora, and other extensions have more than doubled its area in the past few years.

The Public Offices are to the west of the town in the Gordon Park Near these are the Maharani's College, the Law Courts, the Maharajah's College and Roman Catholic Church. The fine Curzon Park was opened in 1902, just before the installation of the Maharajah. It is beautifully laid out with shady walks and nooks, parterres and fountains. It extends along the northern and western sides of the old Fort. In the centre of the Park is a fine statue of the late Maharajah. Within the Park enclosure are the Club, Town and Masonic Halls, Post and Telegraph offices, etc. There is a hotel, "the Gordon," and an Anglican Church, St. Bartholomew's The fine new Palace of the Maharajah is within the Fort and well worthy of a visit. The building is Hindu in design, and, with the exception of some fine pictures, shows little of the influence of European art. The front contains a very fine Durbar Hall. The summer palace is East of the Fort. Near by are the Maharajah's stables and a good Zoological Garden, in which is a well planned "maze" The Race Course, one of the best in Southern India, is near the foot of the hill, in its centre is the Polo ground European residents mostly live to the east of the town. The old Government House is now a guest house for European visitors, Near it is the house which was, for some years, occupied by the first Duke of Wellington, then Colonel Wellesley.

In the Eastern most portion of the city, and on the motor road to the top of the Chamundi hills is the artistically laid out Narasimharaja boulevards The road from here to the South loads to the beautifully laid out. Hardinge circle with beds of flowers and greens, and good lights with evening decorating it.

The City is lit with electricity from the falls of the Cauvery at Sivasamudram. The population of the City is 17,306.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depy. Commr. & *Dist. Magt.*—K R. Srinivasiengar, M.A. *Genl. Asst. Commr*—H. V. Ramaswami, M A., B L.—(*Hubli Sub-Divn*) N. A. Mrityingaya Iyer. B.A (*Treasy. Asst Commr*) N. A Krishnaswami Iyengar, B A., (*Maddagiri Sub Divn*), A. Hayes, (*Supdt of Police*,), M A. Varadachari, B.A., (*Dist. Forest Offr.*), C. Krishnan Naidu, (*Dist. Excise Offr.*) *Munsifs.*—B. Ranga-iengar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur; D. Alasingrachar, B.A. B.L., Tumkur; S Ramachandra Sastry, B A., LL.B., Maddagiri. *Dist. Medl. Offr.*—B. D. Raghavendra Rao. *Amildars.*—S Dharma Rao, Tumkur, B. T. Sitaramiah, Maddagiri; N. Srinivasa Rao, Sira, N. Gopaliengar, Chicknaikanahalli, K K. Venkataram Iyer, B.A., Gubbi, C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B A, B L., Tiptur V. Gopal Rao, B A, Paragader, B. M. Venkatesiah, B.A.. Kunigal. *Deputy Amildars.*—S. Subba Rao, Korutagare, S. Sitaramiah, Turuvekere

MEDICAL

Surgeons, 1st Grade.—E. S Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A, M.B. & C M. *Asst. Surgeon 1st Class.*—B Mahamed Usmon, L.M. & S. *2nd Class.*—S. Subba Rao, B.A., M B. & C.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. & D P.H. B K. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B. & C.M, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. & D.O *Asst Surgeon, 2nd Class*—M. D. S. Puttanna. B.A., L.R.C.P. & S, L R.F.P. & S, F.R.C.S., L.M. & D.T.M.

Shimoga Civil Hospl.—B. Krishnamoorty Rao, B.A., *6th Grade Asst.-Surgn.*

HEALTH OFFICER—*Mysore District*—Krishna Rao, L.M.S., L.S.SC.

OLD AGRAH. DISPY —*Apothy.*—Krishna Iyengar.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S PALACE ESTBT.—*Asst. Surgn.*—Dr. S. Ranganna, L.M.S. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.* —Dr N. Ranga Char, L M S.

VANI VILAS HOSPITAL, MYSORE. -*Supdt.*—Dr. E. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, B A., M B., C.M., *Lady Medl. Officer.*—Miss Ayachammal, L M.S *Asst. Lady Medl. Officer.*—Miss A. G. Allen, L.M.S.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MYSORE DIST.—*Exec. Engr.*—Y. Aswathanarayana Rao, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Engr*—K. Narayana Ayyangar. *Sub-Asst. Engr.* -M K. Rajam Ayyangar. *Supervisor.*—M L. Narasimha Ayyangar.

MYSORE HD QRS. RANGE.—S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.C L.

FORESTS.

District Forest Officer.—P. S. Govinda Rao *Sub-Divl Forest Offr*—Heggadadevankote—L. P Mascarenhas *Sub-Asst. Consr.*—Hunsur Range—P. Woothia.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSION—*Chaplains*— Revs G. W Sawday, H. Gulliford, and Rev. H Spencer, B A., (High School). *Indian Ministers.*—Revs. Samuel Lamech and T. Luke. *Lady Workers* Miss C E. Parsons and Miss M. Hutson *Hospital*—Dr. I. N Clough and Miss E. Tomkinson. *Mission Press.*—T Gould.

CH. OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.—*Chaplr.*—Rev. Fr. M. Despatures.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CH.—*Chaplain* —Rev. Fr. M. Despatures. *Asst.*—Rev. J. Noronha

ST. SEBASTIAN'S CHAPEL.—Rev. J. Noronha.

EDUCATIONAL.

MAHARAJA'S COLL.—*Offg. Principal and Professor of History.*—N. S. Subba Rao, M.A., B.L *Professor of English*—A. B Mackintosh, M.A. *Professor of Indian History.*—Radhakumud Mookerji, M.A., Ph D. Professor of Philosophy, B.A., B.L.

THE MAHARANI'S COLLEGE, MYSORE

Supt.—Miss Annie Park (*on other duty*).

Asst. Supt.—Sri K. D. Rukminiamma, B.A. Officiating Supt *Asst Mistresses.*—Sri Srirangamma, B A. (Ag. as Asst. Supt.). Sri K. Subbamma, B.A.

Chintamoni Rao, B.A., L.T., Lecturer in English; M. Vencatesiah, B.A. (*Training*).

PANDITS AND MUNSHIS.—*Kanarese.*—Karibasappa. *Sanskrit.*—Ramasastri. *Persian and Hindustani* —Sultan Mahomed Khan. *Asst. Kan. and Sans* —K. Varadachar. *Telugu* —R. Anantakrishna Sharma.

HARDWICKE COLL.—*Prinpl.*—Rev. H. Spencer, B.A. *Asst.*—C. Caleb. *Hd Mstr.*—S. Abel.

HARDWICKE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

Principal.—Rev. H. Spencer, B.A. *Head Master.* —S. Ramaswami Iyer.

CHAMARAJENDRA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.E., M.E., A.I.E.E., Secretary and Head Master, Engineering Section. M. G. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. Supt. Arts, Industries and Crafts Sections. G. S. Subba Rao, Head Master, Commercial Section.

Wesleyan Mis. Victoria Girls' School.—Hd Mis. Miss M. Hutson.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD—*Lady Supr.* —Rev. Mother Mary Ignatius.

SADVIDYA SALA SANSKRIT SCHL.—*Hd Pandit* —Gunda Sastri.

LOCAL

MUNICIPALITY.—*Presdt.*—T. G. Lukshmana Rao, I.C.S. *Vice Presdt.*—G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L. *Health Ofr.*—A. K. Pani, [illegible], L.S. & St. [illegible] &c. *Municpl. Engr.*—E. Ramaswami Iyer.

MYSORE LITERARY UNION.—Located on the second floor of the Rangachari Memorial Hall. The Union possesses a good library containing 3,500 volumes. *Patron.*—H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, G.C.S.I. *Vice Patron.*—H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E. *Presdt.*—Sir M. Visvesvaraiya, K.C.I.E. *Vice-Presdt.*—T. Derham, M.A. *Secretary and Treasr.*—M. Venkatakrishnaya. *Librn.*—M. Narasimha Rao.

NORTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSOCN., Kalasa P. O.—*Presdt.*—C. Danvers. *Honorary Secy.*—W. H. Reed.

SOUTH MYSORE PLANTERS' ASSOCN.—*Presdt.*—C. Lake. *Vice-Presdt.*—C. J. Hayward. *Hony Secy.*—St. John J. Hunt. *Postal Address.*—Mudigere P.O., Kadur district, Mysore State.

THE COSMOPOLITAN CLUB.—*Presdt.* Sirdar M. Kantaraj Urs, B.A., C.S.I. *Vice-Presdt.*—Rao Bahadur A. Narasimha Iyengar. *Secretaries.*—V. V. Karve and S. Venkatakrishnaiah.

Lodge Mysore No. 1841, E. C.—Members of the Permanent Committee—Wor. Bros.—V. N. Narasimha Ayyangar, E. Elijah, B. Narasinga Rao, H. Narasinga Rao, M. C. Rangiengar, B. Shamanna, P. Pallonjee.

MEMBERS OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE.—*I. P. M.*—Wor Bro. P. Pallonjee. *S. W.*—Bro. D. M. Narasinga Rao. *J. W.*—Bro. B. D. Nath. *Treas.*—Wor. Bro. H. Narasinga Rao. *Secys.*—Bro. B. Ramachendriah, M. Narasimhaswmy and M. D. Tirumalachar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

SESS. JUDGE—*Shristdr.*—N. B. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Head Translr.*—K. Anantanarayana Iyengar. *Head Clerk.*—N. Gopala Iyengar, B.A.

JAIL.—*Supt.*—Dr. Mahomed Usman, Mysore State. *Chief Jailor.*—R. Ma[illegible]

KHEDDAHS—*See* Forests.

GOVT. [illegible] *Foreman.*—T. Narayan Rao.

ZOOLGL GARDENS.—*Supt.*—A. C. Hughes.

RESIDENCY.—*Govt. House.*—S. Venkataraya, *Supdt.* T. R. Narasinga Row, *Head Clerk.* M. Sreenivasulu Chetty, *Accountant*, B. V. Govinda Chetty, *Dn. Clerk.*

LAW

Advocates—K. Bhima Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Chandrasekariah, B.A., B.L., E. Krishnamachar, B.A., B.L., B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B. R. Krishnamachar, B.A., B.L., M. A. Krishniengar, B.A., A. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Krishna Rao, B.A., M. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Lakshminarain Rao, B.A., B.L., C. Nanjappa, B.A., S. Nanjappa, M. D. Narasimengar, B. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. L. Narasimha Iyengar, C. Narasimiah, B.A., B.L., H. Narasinga Rao, L. D. Narain Murti, B.A., LL.B., V. Raghavachar, A. Ramanna, B. Ramanna, B.A., B.L., B. Ramachandriah, B.A., L.L., K. Ramiah, B.A., L.L., M. C. Rangiengar, B.A., D. V. Rangaswami Iengar, B.A., L.L., M. D. Singrachar, B.A., B.L., M. Sreenivasiengar, B.A., B.L., T. K. Sundaraiengar, M. D. Tirumalachar, B.A., B.L., M. Venkata Rao, B.A., L.L., K. Venkataramiah, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders—S. Krishna Murti, B.A., LL.B., M. K. Krishna Rao, M. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishnaswami Rao, M. S. Nanjappa, H. N. Narasinga Rao, S. Narain Rao, D. Raghavachar, M. S. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Rama Rao, G. Ramanujiengar, B.A., B.L., K. Ramaswami, B.A., B.L., M. S. Sreenivasa Rao, M. Sreekantiah, B.A., B.L., M. N. Subbanna, K. Subba Rao, M. N. Venkataramiah, B.A., B.L., B. Veeraraghavachar, B.A., B.L., K. Vyasachar, B.A.

CITY IMPROVEMENT TRUST BOARD.

Chairman and Land Acquisition Officer.—T. G. Lakshumana Row, I.C.S. *Ast. Engr.*—H. L. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E. Marker, L.C.E.

COMMERCIAL

The Co-operative Society, Mysore.

Sattar, R. A. & Co. General Merchants, Commission Agents and Contractors, Mysore.

CLUB.

The Ursu Gymkhana Club, Mysore (for Ursus only). *Patrons*—Their Highnesses the Maharaja and the Yuvaraja.

MYSORE STATE (THE).

The capital of the Province and the residence of H. H. the Maharajah is situated in 12° 18 N. lat, and 76° 42' E long at the north-western base of the Chamundi Hill. It includes three suburbs, and embraces an area of about 3 square miles. The town is built in a valley formed by two ridges running North and South. There is also a slight ascent on the northern side, so that the town is almost in a basin. The houses of the European residents are to the east of the Town The front portion of the Residency was built by Colonel Wilks at the beginning of the present century, and is in the Doric Order of Architecture The back was added a few years later by Sir John Malcolm, and contains a fine Banqueting Hall A new suburb has sprung up to the west at the village of Kookerhulli. A grand new Palace and Durbar Hall and several houses have been recently built, roads nicely laid out, and the whole place made bright and cheerful. The Zoological Gardens are especially well kept.

Fauna —The wealth of the animal kingdom in the Mysore State can be most conveniently illustrated by naming the animals to be met with in each of the districts of the country. In the Bangalore District there are the tiger, deer, cheetah or panther, wild hog, porcupine, bear, jackal, buffalo and wild cat The larger game is mostly confined to the Magadi, Kankanhalli and Closepet taluks Bandicoots are very numerous Among birds are the jungle fowl, pea-fowl and spur-fowl, the bustard, florican, partridge, quail, and rock-pigeon, snipe, teal and wild duck Several species of fresh-water fish are obtained in the larger tanks In the Kolar District the chief wild animals are a few bears, met with in the Mekalnaikanpalya and Budikoti jungles, cheetahs and wild boar in the Nundydroog Mudimadagu, Sunnakal and Dokkal-konda hill ranges, hyænas, jackals, antelope, porcupines and hares in unfrequented parts, and the mongoose and smaller animals in the hedges around villages The birds are similar to those of the Bangalore District. The town of Kolar and the villages adjacent to it are noted for turkeys, which are reared in large numbers for export to Bangalore, Bellary, and other places In the Tumkur District the tiger, panther, bear and wild hog are to be met with in the reserved forest tracts around Devarayandroog, while deer and cheetahs are sometimes to be seen in the jungly parts of the Sira taluk. Birds of prey are said to be numerous in this district In the Chittaldroog District the tiger, panther, bear hyæna and wild hog infest most of the hilly and wild tracts; and deer are to be found chiefly in Hiriyur, Chittaldroog and Pavagada All kinds of wild fowl are very numerous in the secluded tanks in the South; and pelicans may be seen about Mattod Good herds of oxen and sheep are found grazing in the East, North and north-western parts of this district The Mysore District lays claim to the possession of the chief elephant tracts, which are to be found in the jungles in the South, East and West, but their destruction is prohibited by the Government This district is famous for its cattle, especially the breeds known as the *Amrut Mahal*, the *Hallikar* and the *Madeswara betta* or *Madhugiri*, and good sheep can be obtained from the Nagamangala, Maddur and Mandya taluks In the Hassan District the forests of the Mulnad and the rocky hills in the Hassan, Arkalgud and Harnhalli taluks give shelter to numerous wild beasts among which tigers, cheetahs, bears, elk, spotted deer jungle sheep and wild pigs are the most common, black cheetahs are occasionally shot in Manjarabad, and herds of elephants and bison visit the hilly tracts on the verge of the Ghauts In the Shimoga District bison and elephants are common in the Sagar taluk, while tigers, panthers and bears are found principally in the West, and in Shikarpur. Wild boar abound in Chennagiri, Nyagar and other parts, sambar, chital and jungle sheep are frequent in the wooded tracts Wild geese, ducks and teal frequent the tanks in Chennagiri and Shimoga, while pea-fowl and jungle fowl are to be had in the woods.

The administrative capital of the State is BANGALORE (q. v.)

---o---

GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE.

COL. HIS HIGHNESS MAHARAJA SIR SRI KRISHNA RAJA WADIYAR BAHADUR, G.C.S.I., Maharajah of Mysore.

THE ADMINISTRATION

Sir M Visweswarayya, B.A., B.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Dewan to H. H. the Maharajah and President in Council.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur K.C.I.E. Yuvaraja of Mysore, Extraordinary member.

M. Kantaraj Urs, B.A., C.S.I., First Member of Council, Registrar and Commissioner of Stamps.

Albion Rajkumar Bannerji, M.A., C.I.E., I. C. S., Second Member of Council.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

Official.

Rajamantrapravina Divan Bahadur J. S. Chakravarti, M.A., F.R.A.S., Financial Secretary.
P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Revenue Commissioner.
Rao Bahadur M. Sama Rao, M.A., Inspector-General of Education in Mysore.
K. P. Srinivasa Ayengar, M.A., Offg. Inspector-General of Police.
C. S. Doraswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Government Advocate.
C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A., Secy., Genl. Dept.
Rajasabhabhushana Karpur Srinivasa Rao, B.Sc., L.C.E., Chief Engr. P.W.D.

Non-Official.

Rajabhushna Dewan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetty, C.I.E., Retd. Councillor.
M. Chengalraya Chetty, B.A., Retd. Dy. Commr.
Nawab Gulam Ahmad Kalami, Contractor and President, Muslim Assocn., Coromandel, K.G.F.
M. Basava Iya, B.A., B.L., Bangalore.
B. Narasinga Rao, Seringapatam.
M. Karnik Krishnamurthi Rao, Bangalore.
C. Narasimhaiya, B.A., B.L., Mysore.
B. N. Garudachar, Merchant and Munl. Councillor, Bangalore.
M. Venkatakrishnaiya, Munl. Councillor, Mysore.
B. Venkataramanna, B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chitaldrug.
S. Sitharamaiya, Advocate, Shimoga.
Rao Sahib H. Chennayya, Retd. Sub Judge, Coorg Service, Vasanta Mahal Road, Bangalore.
L. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Advocate, Bangalore.

GENERAL AND REV. DEPARTMENTS.

C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A.

Financial Branch.

Ex-Officio Secretary.

J. S. Chakravarti, M.A., F.R.A.S.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

S. Hiriyanniah, M.A., B.L.
S. P. Rajagopalachari, B.A., B.L.
Registrar.—B. Narayanaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Sub *pro tem*

Private Secretary to the Dewan

S. Hiriyanniah, M.A., B.L.

MUZRAI BRANCH

G. Aravamudu Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Muzrai Superintendent and *Ex-officio* Secretary

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Karpur Srinivasa Rao, B.Sc., L.C.E., Offg. Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Public Works Dept.
K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E., Deputy Chief Engineer and Under-Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.
N. P. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Asst. Secretary to Govt., P.W.D.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

K. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E., Offg. Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary for Mysore State Railways.
D. G. Dani, B.Sc., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Manager, Mysore State Railways Under-Secretary, Railway Department.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

His Highness the Yuvaraja Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Extraordinary Member of Council.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Jones, Officiating Military Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND GEOLOGY.

Dr. W. F. Smeeth, M.A., D.Sc., B.E. (Dublin), A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S. (London), F.G.S., Director, Department of Mines and Geology.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Revenue, Statistical, etc., Departments.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., Revenue Commissioner.

Deputy Commissioners.

First Class.

K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, M.A., Tumkur.
K. Chandy, B.A., Bangalore.
Vacant.

Second Class.

V. R. Thyagaraja Iyer, M.A., Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept.
A. Subramanya Iyer, B.A., Mysore
M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Regr., Co-operative Societies.
K. Krishna Iyer, Kadur Against the vacancy in the first class.

Third Class.

P. F. Bowring, Kolar.
C. S. Balasundaram Iyer, B.A., Chitaldrug.
K. Matthan, B.A., Shimoga
D. M. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L., Secy., General and Revenue Departments (Officiating.)
G. Aravamudu Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Muzrai Supdt., and *Ex-officio* Under-Secry. to Govt., Muzrai Dept. (Officiating.) (Seconded.)
B. Ramasw— iya, B.A., B.L., Hassan, Acting.

Asst. Commissioners.

C. Venkata Rao, B.A., Dodballapur Division.
Nagar Subba Rao, B.A., Nanjangud Division.
Mohd. Zahir-ud-din Mecci, B.A., Sagar Division.
T. Chokkanna, B.A., Chellakere Division.
Narasinga Rao Purnaiya, B.A., Kolar Treasury
T. E. Jayaram Iyer, B.A., B.L., Rev. Commr.'s Office.
T. Royaloo Chetty, Mysore Treasury.
Ananda Rao, S. Sirsi, Davangere.
M. Srinivasa Murti, Bangalore Treasury. (a) Personal allowance.
A. Mrityunjaya Iyer, B.A., Tumkur Treasury.
A. K. Syed Taj Peeran, B.A., Closepet Division.
M. G. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., Chikballapur Division.
Ganapat Rao Bhaskar Rao Heblikar, B.A., LL.B., Channarayapatna Division. Also Secy. to the Dist. Committee of the Economic Conference (a) Carriage allowance.
M. Hassan Ali, Civil Officer, Bangalore.
A. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., Maddagiri Division
C. S. Kuppuswami Aiyengar, Mysore Division.
B. T. Kesaviengar, B.A., Kadur Division. Also Secretary to the District Committee of the Economic Conference. (a) Carriage allowance.
H. V. Ramaswami, M.A., B.L., Gubbi Division.
T. G. Rama Iyer, B.A., Rev. Commr's Office.
M. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., French Rocks Division.
B. C. Krishna Sastri, B.A., Malur Division. Sub *pro tem*, *vice* Mr. S. Hiriyanniah.
M. Sadasiva Rao, B.A., B.L., Saklespur Division. Sub *pro tem*, *vice* K. Subba Rao.
S. N. Appannaiyengar, B.A., B.L., Malnad Improvement Scheme.
Mahomed Peer, B.A., Chikmagalur Treasury, Ag. Also in charge of Kadur Division.
C. Gopalachar, B.A., Shimoga Treasury, Ag. *vice* R. Nanasami Rao.
T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., Chitaldrug Try.
R. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Hassan Treasury, Ag.

Probationary Assistant Commissioners.

M. Venkatesaiengar, M.A.	Deputy Commissioner's Office,	Kolar.
M. Venkatanaranappa, B.A.	do.	Shimoga.
P. Gopalraj Urs, B.A.	do.	Bangalore.
G. Rudrappa, M.A., Bar-at-Law,	do.	Hassan.
M. Gulam Mohudin Mehkri, B.A., LL.B.	Dy. Comr.'s Office,	Mysore.

Amildars.

First Class.

M. Ranga Rao, B.A., District Excise Officer.
C. Krishnama Naidu, Dist. Excise Officer.
B. Krishna Singh, Tarikere.
C. V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., Kankanhalli.
B. C. Krishna Sastri, B.A., Sub. *pro tem.* Asst. Commr.
M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A., Chikmagalur, Sub. *pro tem vice* C. Krishnama Naidu, District Excise Officer
N. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Anekal. Sub. *pro tem vice* M. Ranga Rao, District Excise Officer
Syed Yakub, Mudgere. Sub. *pro tem vice* B.C Krishna Sastri, Sub. *pro tem* Asst Commr.

Second Class.

M. Ranganatha Rao, B.A, Sub. *pro tem* in 1st class.
N. Gopalakrishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Magadi, Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class.
Syed Yakub, Sub. *pro tem* in 1st class
Mahomed Obeidulla, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commsr.
S. Venkataramana Srouti, B.A., Challakere.
Abdul Hakim, B.A, Hole-Narsipur
J. Ball, Chikballapur.
B. Narayanaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Registrar, G. R S.
M. S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A, B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
M. Sadasiva Rao, B.A., B.L. Do.
S. N. Appannaiengar, B.A., B.L.. Ag Asst. Commr
Mahomed Abdulla Sheriff, Dist. Excise Officer.
V. Gopala Rao, B A., Pavagada Sub *pro tem.*
T Venkataramaiya, B.A., Bangalore, Sub *pro tem vice* Ranganatha Rao
F. S. Raghavachar, Sub *pro tem vice* Narayanaswami Iyengar Dist Supdt, A E. & I. Temporary
. K. Srinivasa Rao, B A., Sidlugbutta, Sub *pro tem vice* N Gopalakrishna Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class
V. S Rajagopalachar, Chennapatnam, Sub. *pro tem vice* Syed Yakub Sub. *pro tem* in the 1st class.
K. Hanumantha Rao, Davangere, Sub *pro tem vice* Md. Obeidulla Sub. *pro tem.*
Gulam Mahomed Meccai, Goribidnur, Sub. *pro tem vice* M.S. Ramachandra Rao, Sub. *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
G. Narayana Rao, Yedatore, Sub. *pro tem vice* M. Sadasiva Rao, Sub *pro tem* Asst. Commr.
Sheika Abdulla, Sub. *pro tem vice* F S. Raghavachar, on other duty, Dist. Excise Officer (a) Local allowance as Dist. Excise Officer.
C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Hassan Acting *vice* Abdul Hakim, Ag. Dist Excise Officer.
K. Kesavachar, B.A, B.L., Chamrajnagar, Ag. *vice* S. N. Appanna Iyengar, Acting Asst. Commr.

Third Class.

V. Gopala Rao, B.A. Sub. *pro tem* in 2nd class.
T. Venkataramaiya, B.A. do.
F. S. Raghavachar do
K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A do
V S. Rajagopalachar do
K. Hanumantha Rao do
Gulam Mahomed Meccai do.
G. Narayana Rao do
Sheik Abdulla do.
C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar. Ag. do.
K. Kesavachar, B.A., B.L. do.
C. Gopalachar, B.A., Ag. Asst. Commr.
G Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Assistant Commr.
H. P. Gangadharappa, B.A., Nagar.
C. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Commissioner.
Simon Reuben, B.A., Ag. Dist. Police, Kadur.
Y. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.L, Deputed to do duty under the orders of the Chairman of the Industries and Commerce Committee with rank and pay of an Asst. Commr.
S. Chakrapani Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Commr.
K. K. Venkataswami Iyer, Gubbi.
P. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., Holakere.
S. Srinivasa Iyengar, Tirthahalli, Sub. *pro tem vice* V. Gopala Rao.
Mahomed Peer, B.A., Sub. *pro tem. vice* T. Venkataramaiya, Ag. Asst. Commr.

S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri, Sub. *pro tem. vice* F. S. Raghavachar, District Supdt., A. E. and I. temporary.
M. S Ramachandra Rao, B A., Sub. *pro tem. vice* K. Srinivasa Rao, Dist. Supdt., A. E. and I., temporary.
K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, M A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem. vice* Y. Narasinga Rao, Acting Assistant Comptroller.
K. Lingopanth Badami, B A., Chiabamuni Sub. *pro tem vice* V.S. Rajagopalachar, on privilege leave
T. Abdul Khader, B.A., Sub. *pro tem vice* K. Hanumantha Rao, Dist. Supdt., A. E. and I., temporary.
T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. Asst. Comr. Bangalore.
S. Dharma Rao, Tumkur, Sub *pro tem vice* G. Narayana Rao.
Burli Krishna Rao, Sub. *pro tem vice* Sheik Abdulla, Services lent to the Yelandur Jahgir
G. Murudappa, Molakalmuru, Sub. *pro tem vice* G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Sub. *pro tem* Assistant Commissioner.
H. Basavaraj Urs, Mandya Sub *pro tem vice* S. N. Sri Narasimha Sastri on other duty.
M. S. Hayagriva Rao, B.A., Sub. *pro tem vice* M. S. Ramachandra Rao on other duty. On special duty with K. Srinivasa Rao, retired Deputy Comr., in connection with the preparation of Taluk and Village Manuals. Term expired on the 30th June 1915.
Mahomed Syed Sheriff. Dodballapur, Sub *pro tem vice* T. Abdul Khader, on other duty.
C. Suryanarayana Sastri Personal Assistant to the 1st Member of Council. Sub. *pro tem vice* T Hanumantha Rao on other duty.
B. T. Sitaramaiya, Maddagiri Sub. *pro tem vice* M. S Hayagriva Rao on other duty.
N. Srinivasa Rao. Sira. Sub. *pro tem vice* B. Krishna Rao on other duty.
K. Narayana Iyer, Channagiri. Acting *vice* K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar on other duty.
V. S. Vasudeva Rao, B A., Bagepalli. Acting *vice* C. R. Narayanaswami Mudaliar.
M. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Acting *vice* K Kesavachar. Principal, Police Training School, Bangalore.
C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Tiptur Ag. *vice* C. Gopalachar, Ag Asst. Commr.
G. S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A., Nidamangalam, Ag. *vice* C. Narayana Rao, Ag Asst. Commissioner
A. Raja Rao. Magadi, Acting *vice* S. Chakrapani Iyengar, Acting Assistant Commissioner.
Sarjapur Mohiyuddeen Sherift, Sagar, Ag. *vice* Mahomed Peer, Acting Asst Commissioner.
H. Venkatanarasiah, Malvalli, Acting *vice* M. Rama Rao on other duty.

FOURTH CLASS.

N. Srinivas Rao. Sub *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
S. Srinivasa Iyengar do.
Mahomed Peer, B.A. do.
S. N Sri Narasimha Sastri. do.
M. S. Ramachandra Rao, B A. do.
K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, M.A., B.L. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
K. Lingopanth Badami, B A. do.
T Abdul Khader, B.A. do.
T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L. do.
S. Dharma Rao. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
Burli Krishna Rao do.
G. Murudappa. do.
H. Basavaraj Urs. do.
M. S. Hayagriva Rao, B.A. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
Mahomed Syed Sheriff. do.
C. Suryanarayana Sastri. do.
B. T. Sitaramaiya. do.
K. Narayana Iyer Ag. in the 3rd class
S. Vasudeva Rao, B.A. do
H. Venkatanarasiah. do.
M. Rama Rao, B.A., B L., Ag. in the 3rd class.
C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Ag. in the 3rd class.
G. S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A. do.
A. Raja Rao, Ag. in the 3rd class.
Sarjapur Mohiyuddin Sheriff, Ag. in the 3rd class.
K. Vedanta Iyengar, B.A., Seringapatam.

B. Bheema Rao, Nanjangud.
R. A. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Ag. Dt. Excise Officer Allowance as Dt Excise Officer.
E. H. Thomson, Hosdurga
B. Lingaiyya, Rs. 150, Srinivaspur.
C. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Rs. 150, Hiriyur Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* S. N Sri Narasimha Sastri, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
N. Gopal Iyengar, B.A., Chikkanayakahalli. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* S. Srinivasa Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
G. Venkata Rao, B.A., Kadur. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* M. S. Ramachandra Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
R. Tirunarna Iyengar, B.A. Manjarabad. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
B. Mohiuddin Sheriff, Arkeelgud. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* Mahomed Peer, Sub *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
Hyder Ali Khan, Chinnaroyapatna. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* K. Lingopanth Badam, Sub *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
M. Abdul Hukh, B.A., Koppa. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* T. Abdul Khader, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
Abdul Aziz Khan, B.A., Shimoga. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* T. Hanumanta Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
T. V. A Isvaran, B.A., T Narsipur. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* S. Dhar ma Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class
G. Mallikarjuniah, B.A., Gundlupet Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* B. Krishna Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
P S. Purnaiya, B.A., Sorab. Sub. *pro tem* *vice* G Muddappa, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
M. Kesavaiya, B.A., Chitaldrug. Sub *pro tem*, *vice* H Basavaraj Urs. Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class
M. N Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., Hoskote. Sub *pro tem*, *vice* M. S. Hayagriva Rao, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
T K. Someswara Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kolar. Sub. *pro tem*, *vice* Mahomed Syed Sheriff, Sub. *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
N. Subba Rao, B.A., Sub *pro tem*. *vice* C. Suryanarayana Sastri. On other duty as District Superintendent, A E and I. Sub *pro tem* in the 3rd class.
T. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., Shikarpur. Ag. On combined leave
S. Soundararaja Iyengar, B.A., Honnali Ag.
A. J. Donne, Arsikere Ag.
B. M. Venkatesiah, B.A., Kunigal.
T. T. Ramachendra Rao, B.A., Hunsur Ag
T. K. Lakshmana Iyer B.A., Devanhalli. Ag., *vice* M. S. Ramachandra Rao, on other duty
B. Mallikarjuniah, Heggadadevankote. Ag, *vice* T Abdul Khader, on other duty
C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L, Jagalur. Ag, *vice* N. Subba Rao, on other duty.
N. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A, B.L., Nagamangala. Ag, Reverted.
B. Muddukrishnappa. B.A., Mulbagal Ag. Ag. allowance Personal allowance
S. Subba Rao, Katagur
C. B. Shama Rao, B.A., Nelamangala. Ag

DEPUTY AMILDARS.

T. Swaminatha Sastri, B A., Ag Amildar
S. Subba Rao Ag Amildar.
T. T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A, Ag. Amildar.
G Venkata Rao, B A. Amildar, Sub. *pro tem*.
C. Lakshmana Rao, B.A, B.L., Amildar, Sub. *pro tem*.
S. Soundararaja Iyengar, B.A.. Ag. Amildar
C. B. Shama Rao B.A.. Ag. Amildar.
A. Shama Rao, B.A.. Krishnarajpete Cauvery Reservoir Works. Temporary Local allowance
S. Sitaramaiya, B.A., Turuvekere. Ag.
S. Srinivasa Murthi, B.A Attached to the Yedatore Taluk in connection with the acquisition of lands for the Cauvery Reservoir, temporarily Local allowance.
G. R Padmanabha Rao, B.A, Cauvery Reservoir Works
K. Mallaraj Urs, B.A., French Rocks. Ag.
G. Narayanaiya, B.A, Alur. Ag. *vice* Soundararaja Iyengar.
K. Kannaiya Sastri, Gudibanda, Ag. *vice* T. T. Ramachandra Rao, Ag. Amildar.
S. Narayana Rao, B A., Kumsi. Ag.
G. Santanam Iyengar, Koratagere. Ag.
T. Narasinga Rao, Hiriyur. Attached to the Marikanave Reservoir. (Tempy.).
J. Srikanta Rao, B.A., Closepet. Ag.
A. Maklappa, B.A., Harihar. Ag.

REVENUE PROBATIONERS.

Hyder Ali Khan, Horse allowance Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.
Belur Mohiddin Sheriff, Horse allowance Sub. *pro tem* Amildar.

PROBATIONERS.

H. M Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Ag. Munsiff.
T. V. A. Isvaran, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Amildar
A. Madhaviengar, B.A., On leave without allowances.
G. Mallikarjuniah, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Amildar
P. S. Purnaiya, B A.. do.
Abdul Aziz Khan, B.A., do
M. Abdul Hukh, B.A., do.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF COURT.

Sir Leslie Creery Miller, *Kt.*, Chief Judge.
K. S. Chandrasekhara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Judge.
T. Paramasiva Iyer B.A.. Judge.

OFFICERS OF THE CHIEF COURT.

N T. Gopaliengar, B.A., LL.B., Registrar.
S. Ramachandra Sastri, B.A., LL.B., Acting Deputy Registrar.

DISTRICT JUDGES.

R. B. Plumer, *Bar-at-Law*, Bangalore.
Mir Humza Hussain, B.A., B.L., Mysore.
B. Nagappa *Bar-at-Law*. Shimoga. (Ag). Sub *pro tem*.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

B. Subbanna, B.A , B L , Bangalore.
N. T Gopala Iyengar, B A , LL.B., Bangalore, on other duty as Registrar.
K. Lakshminaranaiya, B.A., Bangalore, (Acting.)

CITY MAGISTRATES.

B S. Ranoji Rao, B.A.. 1st class Magt., Bangalore.

C. Narayana Rao, B.A.. B.L., Mysore.

SPECIAL MAGISTRATE, KOLAR GOLD FIELDS.

B. Venkoba Rao, B.A , Kolar Gold Fields

GOVERNMENT ADVOCATE

C. S. Doraiswami Iyer, B.A., B.L.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS.

D. M. Ramachandra Rao, B.A , B.L., Bangalore Divn..
B. Krishnamachar, B A., B.L., Mysore Division
N. Sesha Sastri, B A. B.L., Shimoga Division

MUNSIFFS.

FIRST CLASS.

K. Lakshminaranaiya, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Subordinate Judge.

SECOND CLASS.

T. Krishnaiengar, B.A., B.L., Hassan.
S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., Bangalore, 2nd Munsiff.

THIRD CLASS.

T. Venkoba Rao, B.A. B.L., Bangalore, First Munsiff.
D. K. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Mysore, First Munsiff.
G. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., M.L., Acting Asst. Commissioner.
M. L. Srikantesha Gowda, B A., B.L., Maddagiri, (on leave).
M. Narasappaiya, B.A., B.L., Nanjangud.

FOURTH CLASS.

G. Satyaji Rao, B.A., B.L., Chikballapur.
S. Venkatakrishnaiya, B.A., B.L., Mysore, Second Munsiff.
P. Mahadevayya, B.A., B.L., Kolar Gold Fields.
A. Srinivasa Raghavachari, B.A., B.L., Sreerangapatam.
B. Ranga Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur, First Munsiff.

FIFTH CLASS.

D. Alasingarachar, B.A., B.L., Second Munsiff, Tumkur.
N. G. Lakshmi Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A. B.L., Chitaldrug
N. K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A., B.L., Dodballapur.
H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga

ACTING MUNSIFFS.

B. Ragavachari, B.A., LL.B., Sagar, (on probation).
S. R. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Kolar, Ag.
H. K. Veerabasavaiya, B.A., B.L., Hole-Narsipur
S. A. Vaidiswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Narasimharajpura.
C. Abdul Ghani, B.A., B.L., Chikmagalur
T. Singaravelu Mudr Maddagiri
C. Nagabhushana Rao, *Bar-at-Law*, Hassan
S. Ramachandra Sastri, B.A., LL.B., Ag. Dy Registrar

LIST OF GENTLEMEN ENROLLED AS ADVOCATES IN THE CHIEF COURT OF MYSORE.

A. Srinivasachari
M. Rama Rao.
C. B. Seshagiri Row.
P. Singaracharry.
S. Narrain Row.
L. Sreenivassa Iyengar.
E. S. Wilkins (Bar-at-Law.)
M. A. Kristniengar (Public Prosecutor, Mysore)
M. D. Narraimengar.
E. Scondaram Iyer.
A. M. Connor
P. V. Krishnasawmi Chetty.
M. V. Krishna Row
T. Soobroya Mudaliar.
M. C. Alasingara Chari.
B. Harvey
M. Krishniengar
E. B. Powell, (Bar-at-Law).
Sir Henry C. King, *Kt.*
V. M. Fernandes.
J. C. S. Lawrence.
E. C. Sachedanandam Pillai
H. V. Nanjundayya, (Vice Chancellor, Mysore Unsity.
M. Bheema Row.
B. Gooroo Row.
D. Venkatramiah.
T. D. Narsiah.
N. Cheluviengar
C. Venketnarsia (Bar-at-Law)
F. Rowlandson.
E. J. Norton (Bar.-at-Law)
M. O. Parthasarathi Aiyengar.
M. A. Sreenivassa Chari.
C. M. Nanjappa.
S. Narasimiengar.
B. Sreenivassiengar
H. Thimmakrishna Row.
V. Ragavacharlu.
M. A. Sreenivasiengar
K. T. Narasimmiengar
M. Ananthaiya Chetty
S. Narasimiah
M. Ramanna.
H. Narsing Row.
T. Venkatanarasimha Chari.
S. Ninjappa.
C. Krishnamurti
B. Garudachar
A. Ramanna
B. V. Ramiswami Chetti
S. Vencat Row
H. Krishna Row
M. Casturi Rungaiengar
C. Krishna Row.
B. Krishna Row
S. Seetaramiah
R. Shadagopa Chari.
H. L. Labeck (Bar.-at-Law)
T. Paramasiva Iyer, Chief Court.
B. Basavaradhya
K. Chandrasekaraiya.
T. E. Jeyarama Iyer, Asst. Commr.
K. Subbiah
S. Subbaraya
B. Subbannah, Sub-Judge, Bangalore.
N. V. Narasimha Iyengar
B. Ramanna.
H. Narayana Iyer.
M. L. Sreecunntesha Gowda (Munsif)
K. Mylari Row (Asst Commr)
M. B. Varadaraja Iyengar. Military Assistant
R. Puttanna
M. D. Singara Chariar.
B. Ramannah.
S. Krishna Row (Munsif).
S. Vencatadassappa.
H. Balakrishna Row
S. R. Master.
R. Gundoo Row.
S. Subramanya Iyer.
I. Venkoba Row (Munsif)
G. Aravamuduayiengar (Asst. Commissioner)
N. Narasimha Iyengar (Munsf.)
M. A. Narayana Iyengar (Asst. Commr.)
C. Narasima Iyengar.
M. Narasapayya (Munsif)
D. Raghavachari.
S. N. Ramaswamiengar
N. Narsing Row.
B. Krishniengar.
V. B. F. Bayley.
S. Ramanujam Chetty
D. R. Balajee Row
K. H. Judge.
A. J. Paulit.
P. G. D'Souza.
S. M. Venkatakrishniah.
T. Rungaramanujacharry.
B. Sreenivasiengar.
R. Runga Iyengar
T. W. Barton.
Kenworthy Brown.
C. S. Dorasamy Iyer (Govt. Advocate)
N. Srinivasiengar.
J. Saldanha
M. Bapoo Rao.
N. Dharmarajacharya.
V. R. Subramanya Iyer.
R. J. H. McAulay
H. Krishnappa.
S. R. Balakrishna Rao.
C. R. Tiruvenkatachar.
C. A. Sellon.
C. Subba Rao.

List of Gentlemen enrolled as Advocates in the Chief Court of Mysore—concld.

C. Daniel.
N. S Siva Rao.
G. Sathyaji Rao (Munsiff).
A. Krishna Rao.
D. Appu Rao.
Y Nanjundaiya.
C. Seshachar.
S Hiriyannaiya (Pr. Secy. to the Dewan.)
B. Narasimha Iyengar.
Hyder Sheriff
T. Appu Rao.
S Ranganna.
G. W. Hoover.
B.R Krishnasawmy Iyengar
M. Krishna Rao.
S. Venkatachelliengar.
B. Nagappa (Bar-at-Law). Dist Judge, Shimoga.
S. Shamanna.
M. Narrain Rao.
B R. Krishnamachari.
J. Krishna Rao (Bar-at-Law)
Y P Ponnayya Nadar.
K. Ramaswamiengar
P. Mahadevayya (Munsif.)
B Narayanaswamy Iyengar.
C Lakshmana Gowd.
M. Ramachandra Rao
C Narasimhaiya.
M Srinivasiengar.
C. F. Napier (Bar-at-Law)
K Krishna Rao
T Soobba Row.
P S Sivaswami Iyer
W. O David.
N Sesha Shastry
K R Sesha Iyengar.
C Vedaji Rao Sahib
B.W.Lawrence (Bar-at-Law)
K. Narrain Rao.
N. K. Srinivasa Rao, Munsif
B. Venkatasamanna.
S Venkatesaiya.
K.P M. Menon (Bar.-at-Law)
C. Chennakeshavaiya
Thomas Richmond (Bar-at-Law)
M. A Venkata Chari.
C. Sankaran Nair.
K. Sankara Narayana Rao
C. Nanjappa.
S Swaminadhan (Bar.-at Law).
B. N. Murti Rao.
E R. Osborne (Bar.-at-Law).
K. Bhashyam Avergal.
R Ramiah
K. Venkataswami Iyer.
B Nanjundayya
H. M. Krishnaswamy.
K. Sreenivasa Iyengar
Mysore G Varada Char.
H K Veerabasaviaya (Mnst)
S. Rajagopala Iyengar.
V. Venkata Chari.
A. R. Nageswara Iyer.
K Seshagiri Rao.
D. V. Ramaswami Iyengar
L A. Govindaraghava Iyer
K. Srinivasa Rao.
C. N Suryaprakash.
Srinivasa Iyengar, S Setlur.
C K. Sreekanta Iyer.
F. X S Vas
B Ramachandraiya.
A. Sangappa.
T. Shamiengar
H Venkatramaiya.
Y. Venkatakrishnaiya.
B. Raghava Char.
H Brightwell.
M. R. Narasimha Iyengar.
R Ananthasubrahmanya Iyer, (Economic Supt)
M D. Tirumalachari (Dist. Munsiff)
K Ranga Iyengar.
T. G. Narayana Iyengar
C. Lakshmana Rao.
H. Nanjundaiya
T K. Sundara Rajiengar.
T. R Venkatarama Sastry.
M. Govinda Rao
C B. Nagabhushana Rao, (Bar-at-Law) (Dt. Mff)
Abdur Rahim, Ganjam
C Ramachendra Rao
M Srinivasa Rao.
T. Singaravelu Mudaliar (Dt. Munsiff.)
H. D Narayanamurti
C. B. Tirumala Rao
M. Basava Iyah.
B. Srinivasa Iyengar.
D. Krishniengar.
M. V. Venkata Rao.
M. Krishnamurti.
K. V. Ramanuja Iyengar
M Lakshminarayana Rao.
Guru Krishnamurti.
S. Ramachandra Sastri. (Dt. Munsif.)
G. G Hanumantha Rao
M. N. Subbanna.
B. Ramanna.
S. Krishnamurti.
H. Venkataramanaiah.
M A. Sundara Iyer.
H. Narsimhaiyah
G Ramanuja Iyengar
K Visvesvaraiyah
B. Narasimmurti.
M. Chamaraj Urs.
B. Seshadri Iyengar.
M. Subba Rao
B. Venkatesa Rao.
M R. Sundra Rao.
M. S. Subba Rao,
K. Venkata Rao.
H. Srinivasa Rao.
S Venkataramaiya.
M. P. Somasekhara Rao.
B Ramaswamaiyah.
C. Narainaswami.
B. N Vijayachari
S Srikantia
B N Raghavachari
J. Venkatakrishniah
L C. Shankunarayana
B. Lakshminarayan
D. Shama Rao.
D M Ramachandra Rao.
I. Krishnayyar
C. Srinivasa Rao.
L. S Viraraghava Iyer
H Srinivasamurthi.
K. C Subramaniyam.
C Krishna Rao.
A. Seetharamiah.
D. Venkataramiah.
K. S Sampathy
D. Swamy

FIRST GRADE PLEADERS.

B. Vedanta Iyengar
T. Bheema Row.
C. Gooroo Row.
N. Soorappa.
C. Seetharamiah.
D. Vencatramaniah.
B. Krishniengar.
A. Ramaswamier.
S. Narrain Row.
N. Garuda Char
M. Vencatramiah
M. Sreecuntiah.
M. L. Narasimiengar
B K Sreenivassa Row
K. Subba Rao.
H. Hootcha Row
M. Ragavendra Row.
B. Narsing Row
K. Raghavendra Row.
C B. Gopaula Row.
M. S. Krishnaswami Rao.
K Soobba Row.
C. Narrainswamy Chetty.
C. Kodanda Ramiah.
B. Veera Raghava Char.
M G. Shama Row.
V. Nageshwariah
C. Cheluviah.
N. Venkatgiri Row.
M. Rajah Row.
M. Bhavoo Row.
S. Narrain Row.
W. Thirumal Row.
B. Jeevan Row.
S. Manjiah.
S. Rama Row.
Y. Rama Row.

First Grade Pleaders--concld.

G. Venkataramana Iya.
M. Gnanoba Row.
B. Srinivasa Row.
B. Kempanna.
S. C. Kasava Iya
M. S. Ramachar.
C. Sitaram Row.
A. Narasimha Iyengar.
M. Raghava Iyengar.
B. Ranga Row
A. Cheluviengar
S B. Ramanna.
B. B. Ramaswamaiya.
K. Narasinga Rao.
Shankara Narayana.
B. N. Raghavaiya.
M. Ramachandraiya.
D. Srinivasa Rao
V. Gopalkrishna Balija.
V S. Srinivasa Iyengar
D. Rama Iyer.
M. B Srinivasachar
K. Bhima Row
C. Krishna Row.
L. Srinivasa Row.
B. Nunjundaradhya.
C. Parthasarathy Iyah.
N. Sreekanta Sastry
M. S Heranyappa
K. Surappa.
M. C. Subba Rao
V. Ekambara Mudaliar.
K. Rammanna.
T. Rama Row.
C Krishnappa
M. Narain Rao.
H. Subba Rao.
S. Rama Row.
G. Devajee Rao
S. Sama Sastry.
K. Venkatagiri Rao.
A. Anantiah
B. Runga Row
N. Garudachar.
K. V Sankara Iyer.
H. Madhava Rao.
K Vyasachar.
M. Subba Rao.
M. S. Puttanna
M. N. Sreekantayya
P. Raghava Char.
C. Abdul Ghani (Munsiff)
M. B. Krishna Rao
A. Sundararaja Rao.
H Shama Iyer
K. Ramaswami
T. Gundappa.
Makdum Gulam Mohmdin Mehkri (Asst. Comsr)
M. S. Rama Rao.
M. Subba Rao.
C Narasinga Rao
B Venkata Rao
L Venkatanarasiah
M. S. Srinivasa Rao.
M Thirumala Char.
M Subba Krishna Rao
M. N. Venkataramiah
S. Ramachandra Rao
H. Srinivasa Rao.
S. Srikantaiya.
C. Balaji Rao.
T. Venkatasubba Sastry.
H V Narayana Rao
M Govinda Rao
M Viraraja Urs.
N Rajagopala Iyengar
M. Arunachala Iyer.
J. Venkatakrishnaiah.
M. D Srinivasa Iyengar
E Subramania Pillai
B. Krishna Rao.
G. R Srinivasa Rao.
L. Venkataramana
V. Ramakrishnan
K T. Dorasamy Iyengar
N. Narayana Rao.
S. Krishnaswamy.
B. Nanjappa.
K. Shama Rao
C. Madhava Rao
M. Narayanacharia.
P. Chikkanna
K. M. Narayana Rao.
T. Shamachar.
K Shamanna.
C S Iyengar.
C Sundararajulu Naidu.
K Venkoba Rao
K Narasimhaiya
B. Venkataramana Rao.
H. Narayan Rao.

JAIL DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS

Rao Bahadur Rajakaryapravina T. V Arumugam Mudaliar M.B., C.M.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF JAILS

A. K Pani, L.M.S., D.Ph., etc., Bangalore Central Jail.
S. Subba Rao. B.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., etc., Mysore Jail.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE.

K. R. Srinivasiengar, M.A.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, MYSORE.

C Machaiya, B.A

CHIEF INSPECTOR, MYSORE CITY.

Serajuddin Mohamed.

HEAD-QUARTER INSPECTOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.

K. Ramachandra Rao.

PROSECUTING INSPECTOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.

D. Seshagiri, Rao, B A.

PROSECUTING INSPECTOR, MYSORE CITY.

M. S. Rungachar.

INSPECTORS OF POLICE, MYSORE CITY.

Chennaveerappa, A Division.
B. Garudachar, B. Division.
Abdul Latiff, C. Division.

INSPECTORS OF POLICE, MYSORE DISTRICT.

D. Basavaraj Urs, Mysore Taluk.
A. Tirumal Rao, Yedatore Taluk.
C. N. Runganathen, Hunsur Taluk.
B. Krishna Rao Heggadadevankote Taluk.
K. Vasudeva Rao, Nanjangud Taluk
D. Raghothama Rao, Chamarajnagar Taluk.
J. Venkatagiri Iyer, Narsipur Taluk.
M. Devaraj Urs, Gundlupet Taluk.

SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT.

D. K. Darasha, B.A.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT.

C. Rajahgopalacharlu, B.A.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

K. G. Shamanna, B.A.
D. Srinivasa Rao, B.A.
T. Dharmaraj Chetty, B.A.
T. Govinda Row.
H. Vyasa Rao, B.A., Ag.
T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., B.L., (Ag.).

SUB-ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Y. Nanjundayya, B.A., B.L.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

COMPTROLLER.

M. N. Kristna Rao, B.A.. (Offg).

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER.

T. Satyaraj Chetty, B.A.

ASSISTANT COMPTROLLERS.

B. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L
S. Venkataranganı, B.A.. B.L
N. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L.
K. R. Krishnasamiengar, M.A., B.L.
T. Subramiah.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENTS.

M. A. Rangachar, B.A.
S. Ramaswamy Iyengar.
A. Narasimhamurthy.

PALACE DEPARTMENT

R. H. Campbell, Retd. I.C.S., C.I.E., Private Secretary to H. H the Maharajah of Mysore.
Mirza Md. Ismail, B.A., Huzur Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore
T. Thamboo Chetty, B.A., Asst. Secy to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.
M. N Balaraj Urs, B A., Ag. Asst. Secy. & Honorary A. D. C to H H. the Maharaja of Mysore
B. Ramakrishna Rao, Palace Controller.
Sadeg Z. Shah, A.D.C. to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.
Sirdar M. Gopalaraj Urs, Honorary A. D. C. to H. H. the Māharaja of Mysore.
Sirdar M. Gopalakrishna Urs, do. do. do.
A V. Subrahmanyaraj Urs, do do. do.
S. Gopala Rao, do. do. do.
S. Ranganna, L.M. & S., Asst. Surgeon, Palace Dispensary.
N. Rangachar, L.M. & S. do do
V. V. Karve, L.C.E., Asst. Engr., Palace Maramath Department and Superintendent, Fern Hill Palace.
H. Lingaraj Urs, Durbar Bakshi
A. V. Subrahmanyaraj Urs, Kille Kacheri Bakshi.
H. Lingaraj Urs, Muzrai Bakshi.
M. Muddaraj Urs, Bakshi Khas Samukha.
A. Chamappaji Urs, Zillo Kacheri Bakshi.
K. Mylari Rao, B.A., B.L., Private Secy to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore.
M. A. Singiachar, B.A , Personal Asst. to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore.
K. Subba Rao, B.A., LL. B , Personal Asst. to H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER AND SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MYSORE, P. W. D.

Rajasabhabhushana Karpur Shrinivasa Rao, B.SC , L.C.E., M R.A.S.

CHIEF ENGINEER FOR IRRIGATION AND JOINT SECRETARY TO GOVT., P.W.D.

S. Cadambi, B.A., L.C.E.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER AND UNDER SECRETARY TO GOVT., P. W. D.

R. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.C.E.

Asst. Secretary, P. W. D.

N. P. Subramanya Iyer, B.A.

Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle.

V. Aiyaswami Iyer, B.A., B.C.E., Offg

Superintending Engineers, Southern Circle.

V. Rangaswamy Iyengar, B.C.E., Offg. Director of Industries and Commerce. Seconded.
C. Madhava Rao, A.C.E. (S.P.T.)

Superintending Engineer, Krishnaraja Sagara Works.

B. B. Govindacharya, L.C.E., Offg.

Executive Engineers

C. Madhava Rao, A.C.E., Superintending Engineer. Sub pro tem.
R. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.C.E., Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt. (Offg).
V. Aiyaswami Iyer, B.A., B.C.E.
John Bhore, L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.R., SAN. I.
H. D. Rice, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.
B. B. Garuda Chariya, L.C.E., Offg. Suptg. Engr
C. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., (on long leave)
K. Anantha Charya, L.C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept
T. G. Lakshmana Rao, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Mysore City Improvement Trust Board
Venkata Rao Nijagal, B.A., L.C.E
K. Ponnappa, L.C.E
T. S. Raghavachari, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Ry Dept.
B. Nanjundaradhyar, L.C.E.
Y. Aswathanarayana Row, B.A., L.E., Offg.
K. Srinivasiengar, A.M.I.M.E., Offg. Seconded Services lent to the Railway Dept.
K. R. Seshachar, B.A., B.E., Offg., Second. Services lent to the Mysore University.
A. Puttasamaiya, B.A., B.C.E., Offg
C. Vijayarangam Naidu, L.C.E., Offg.
K. V. Desikachariya, L.C.E., Offg
S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, B.E., Offg
N. Anandalwar, B.A., A.C.E., Offg
M. G. Rungaiya, B.A., B.E., Seconded. Attached to the Diwan's Office.
S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.E., Offg.
R. W. Sealdwell, Offg.
V. V. Karve, L.C.E., Offg
N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E.
M. A. Srinivasachari, L.C.E., Offg. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.
N. Sarubhoja, L.C.E., Offg
S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.C.E., Arch. Ex. Engr.

Assistant Engineers.

Y. Aswathanarayana Row, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg
K. Srinivasa Iyengar, A.M.I.M.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
K. R. Seshachar, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
A. Puttasamiiya, B.A., L.C.E., Exc Engr. Offg
C. Vijayarangam Naidu, L.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
K. V. Desikachary, L.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
S. A. Ramaswami Iyer, B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
N. Anandalwar, B.A., A.C.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
M. G. Rungaiya, B.A., B.E.
S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Offg.
R. W. Scaldwell, Executive Engineer, Offg.
B. Garudacharyar, L.C.E., (on long leave).
V. V. Karve L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.
A. Tandoni Rao, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept.
S. Venkata Subba Setti, B.A., Seconded. Services lent to the Education Dept.
N. G. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.
M. A. Srinivasachari, L.C.E., Ex. Engr., Offg.
H. F. Marker, L.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Palace Dept.
B. Seetharamachar, L.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Department of Industries.
S. H. Lakshminarasappa, B.A., B.E.
N. Sarabhoja, L.C.E., Offg.
N. Subba Rao, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.
Y. K. Ramachandra Rao, L.C.E. Services lent to the Railway Department, Offg.
K. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., A.C.E., Offg.

V. V. Patankar, B.A., L.C.E., Offg.
H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Offg
L A. H. Winckler, Offg.
R. L. Steele, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
B. R. Garudachar, B.A., A C.E, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
B. Krishnaswami Iyengar, L.C.E., Offg.
S. Muthuswami Iyer, A.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
V. Ramanjulu Naidu, L.C.E, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
R. Thippiah. B.A., A.C.E., Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept., Offg.
V. Ganesha Iyer, B.A., A C.E., Offg.
S. Guru Rao Sirisi, L.C E., Offg.
C. V. Kasipathi Sastry, L.C.E., Offg
C. T. Narasimha Iyengar, L.C.E., Offg.
G. Seshagiri Rao, L.C E., Offg.
B Krishna Rao, B.A., A.C.E, Offg.

SUPERINTENDENT, P. W. WORKSHOP.

Balachandra Chintaman Ketkar, Temporary.

SUB-ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, 2ND CLASS, TEMPORARY.

N. Lakshminarasimhaiya. B.A.. B E. Seconded. Services lent to the Dept. of Industries and Commerce.
N. Krishna Iyengar, B.E.
K. R. Venkatasubba Char, B.A., B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept.
Y. Ramaswami, B.A., A.C.E
K. Venkataramaiah, B.A., A.C E
M. Narasimhaiah, B.A. A.C.E.
Narayan V. Bapat, B.A., A.C.E
D. Krishna Rao, B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.
P. Rajagopalan, B.E
P. Subba Rao, L.C.E.
S. Ramaswami, B.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Mysore University.
N. Gopala Iyengar, B.A, B.E Seconded. Services lent to the Palace Department
K. V. Karve, B.Sc., B E.
P. Venkanna, B.A. B E.
B. S. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., L.C.E.
C. Narasimha Iyengar, A C E.
M. Ramaiah, B A., A C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Ry. Dept.
M. K. Narasimha Iyer, B.A., A.C.E.
M. G Singarachari, B A., A.C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Dept of Agriculture.
Hukeri D. Appaji, B.A, B E.
C. Rangaswami Iyengar, B A., B.E
M. K. Rajam Iyengar, B.A, B.E.
Krishnaji Damodar Joshi, M.A., B.E.
M. V. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., A.C.E
Batal Bhima Rao, B.A., B.E.
C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.E.
N. Lakshmanachar, B E.
M. Venkatakrishna Rao, M.A., B.Sc. Services lent to the Mysore University.
A. Viswanath, B.Sc. Services lent to the Railway Department.
M R. Krishnamurti, B.A., C.E., Sagar.
B. S. Narasinga Rao, B.A., B.E., K. S. Works.
M A. Ramanujam, B.A, C.E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department
K. R. Garudachar, B.A., B.E.
S. Rangaswami, B.A., M E.
R. Gopala Iyengar, B E. Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Department.

UPPER SUBORDINATES—(Schedule A)

M L. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A., Sub Engineer, Kolar Dist.
V. Kuppu Rao, B.E., Sub Engineer, Shimoga Dist.
B. Tirumalachar, B.E., Overseer, K. S. Works.
K. V. Subrahmanya Sastry, B.E., Overseer, Maralwadi.
M. R Krishnamurti, B.A., C.E., Temporary Sub-Assistant Engineer.
H. Ramaswami Iyengar, B E. Overseer, Mysore Division.
T Rama Rao, B E, Overseer, K. S Works

SUPERVISORS, 1ST CLASS.

F. H. Burr, Bowringpet, Honorary Assistant Engineer.
A. V. Krishnasami Pillay, Tumkur.
V. Krishnaswami Iyer, Hassan District Honorary Assistant Engineer.

SUPERVISORS, 2ND CLASS.

G. T. King, Seconded. Services lent to the Railway Dept.
G. R. Narasimiengar, Seconded Services lent to the Electrical Dept
M. Krishna Rao, Chennapatnam.
T. S. Lakshmana Rao, Mysore
M. G. Singara Char, Sub *pro tem.* Kadur Dist

SUPERVISORS, 3RD CLASS.

M. G. Singrachar. Sub *pro tem.* in 2nd class
E. Reuben, Naggadevankote
E W. Margenout, Sub *pro tem.* Kolar.
V. Lakshmana Rao, Sub *pro tem.* Nelamangala
M Venkata Rao, Sub *pro tem*, Chickmagalur

OVERSEERS, 1ST CLASS

M. Venkata Rao, Supervisor, 3rd Class Sub *pro tem.*
E. W. Margenout, do.
V. Lakshmana Rao, do
Tagari Narasimha Iyengar. Shikarpur
E. Ramaswami Iyer, Tumkur Dt.
K. S. Krishnaswami Iyer Irregn. Divn.
R. Krishna Rao, C. R. Works.
V Munuswami Mudaliar, Bangalore
A. V. Thyagaraya Iyer, Devangere.
M. Krishnaiya, Sub *pro tem.* Seconded, Services lent to the Elec. Dept.
A Rajagopal Mudaliyar, Sub *pro tem.* Seconded Services lent to the Mysore Municipality.
A. Neelakantiah, Sub *pro tem* Mysore
N. Sharma Rao, Sub *pro tem*, K. S. Works.

OVERSEERS, 2ND CLASS

M. Krishniah Sub *pro tem*, 1st Class
A Rajagopal Mudaliar. do.
A. Neelakantiah, do.
N. Shama Rao, do
N S. Nataraja Iyer, Kadur.
Y. L. Chandrasekaranga.
T. R Welsh, Water Supply Divn.
N Singalachar, Mandya

TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPERVISORS, 3RD CLASS

S. Sitaramiah, L.C.E., Mysore Dist

OVERSEERS, 2ND CLASS.

P V Ganapathy Iyer, K. S Works.
K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, Nelamangala
T. J. S. Evans, (on leave).
G. Singraiengar, Gubbi
V. S. Coorg, B.E., C. R Works
K. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.L., Doddballapur.
H. V. Varadacharya, Chickballapur.
S. A. Ramakrishna Iyer, B A., B E, Maddagiri
P. Kothandaramiah, B.L., Kolar.
K. R. Narasimhamurti, B.E, Tumkur
B Krishna Iyengar, B.E., Mysore.
B. Singa Iyengar, B.E, Kadur.
M. Venkatesh, B.E., Ry. Dept

OVERSEERS, 3RD CLASS.

K. Ramakrishna Iyer, Shimoga.

GRADED PUMPING ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

P. S Ragavachar, Bethamangala.
M. N. Price, Offg., Soldevanahalli.
C. B. A. Narasimha Iyengar, M.E., F.I.A.A., Mysore.

SUPDT., BANGALORE CITY WATER DISTRIBUTION.

C. B. A. Narasimiengar, M.E, F.I.A A., Tempy Superintendent, Mysore.
M. G. Gopalakrishna Rao, Tempy.

DRIVERS.

R. Ramanuja Iyengar, 2nd Driver, Seconded. Services lent to the Industrial Dept.

CAUVERY POWER SCHEME MAINTENANCE ESTABLISHMENT

CHIEF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

S. G. Forbes, A.A.I.E.E., B.SC.
G. R. Narasimaiengar, Assoc. A.I.E.E., Office Asst.
N. Narasimha Iyengar, Tech. Asst.

GENERATION CHIEF OPERATOR (Local).

S D. Seshadri Iyer, M A.
C. M. Cariappa, Asst. Chief Operator.
A. T. Westrap, Hydraulic Operator.
G. L. Rodrigues, do.
C. E. Foregard, do.
J. A. Fernandez, do
A. Welsh, do.
J. V. Baker, do.
V. R. Cowsik, Electric Operator.
V. Raja Rao Patankar, do.

BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING

E. A. Pereira, Electric Operator.
C. R. Gowda, do

ASST. SUPTS. BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING

R Vijendra Rao, Electric Operator
A. C. Muniratna Mudaliyar, Elec Probationer.
Mir Mohamad Ali Khan do.
M. Krishnaiya, Overseer

DISTRIBUTION (KOLAR GOLD FIELDS)

B. Dwarakanath, Chief Operator.
L. J Gordon, Asst do
E. J. Campbell, Operator
Frank Joseph, do.
Francis Joseph, do.
M. S. Pereira, do.

TRANSMISSION

J. V E. Tate, Chief Line Inspector
T. Shanmugam Pillai, Asst Line Inspector (Local)
Nagarathna Mudaliar, Line Inspector.
P. S. Venkatachar.

BANGALORE POWER AND LIGHTING SCHEME

SUPERINTENDENT.

Raja Rao V. Patanker.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

C Seetaramiah, Bangalore, In charge of Bangalore City
K. Subba Rao, Asst. Supdt., "B" Station (C. & M. Station).
C. R. Gowda, do. do. "C" do. do.

MYSORE ELECTRIC LIGHTING SCHEME SUPERINTENDENT.

S. B. Iyengar.

ACCOUNTANTS

A. Narasaiya, Chief Accountant, Bangalore.
B. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Accountant, Bangalore.

ELECTRIC LABORATORY.

M. Padmanabha Row, Genl. Electric Inspector, Bangalore.

STATE RY. CONSTRUCTION.

E. A. S. Bell, F.C H., A.M.I.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief.
D. G. Dani, B.SC., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Persnl. Asst.

TEMPORARY EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. D. Rice, Mysore.
T. S. Ragavachar, L.C.E., Bangalore.

Assistant Engineers.

R. N. Frame Mirza, A.M.I.C.E., B.M.I.M.E.
R. L. Steele.

INAM DEPARTMENT.

D. K. Darasha, B.A., Supt. ex-officio.

FOREST DEPARTMENT, MYSORE STATE.

Conservator of Forests in Mysore.

M. G. Rama Rao, B.A.

Personal Asst to the Conservators of Forests.

M. Venkatanarasappa, B.A.

Deputy Conservators of Forests.

B. Heerasingh, B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Hassan.
Y. Sitaramayya, B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Kolar.

Assistant Conservators of Forests

B. V. Ramaiengar, B.A., District Forest Officer, Shimoga.
M. Machaiya, B.A., do. Kadur.
K. Muthaiya, Officer in charge of Game Preserves.
G. Krishnamurti Naidu, Special duty Officer, Mysore.
P. S. Govinda Rao, District Forest Officer, Mysore
D. Raju Rao, do Chitaldrug, on probation
V. Ethirajulu Naidu, do Bayalu, Sub *pro-tem.*
M. A. Varadachar, B.A., do Tumkur, do.
L. P. Mascarenhas, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Heggadevancote, Acting

Sub-Assistant Conservators

C. Venugopaliah, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Sagar.
K. Revanna, Officer in charge of Forest Surveys, Bangalore
C. H. Eagles, Sub-Divisional Forest Officer, Shimoga
P. Woothia, Forest Range Officer, Hunsur
N. Chinnia Chetty do. Chennagiri
M. V. Narasimha do. Lauvalli.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Excise Commissioner.
D. Sreenivasa Iyengar, Assistant to the Excise Commissioner.
B. Shamanna, B.A., L.C.E., Dist Excise Officer, Mysore.
M. P. Visvanatha Rao, Dist. Excise Officer, Shimoga.
N. Chelvaiengar, Dist. Excise Officer, Kadur
M. Ranga Rao, B.A., Dist. Excise Officer Bangalore.
V. S. Rajagopalacharlar, Dist. Excise Officer, Tumkur
J. E. Rozario, Dist Excise Officer, Kolar
M. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Chitaldrug.
Y. V. Krishnamurthi B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Hassan.

STAMP DEPARTMENT.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., *Ex-officio* Commissioner of Stamps in Mysore
D. Sreenivasiengar, B.A., Assistant
D. B. Ramachendra Mudaliar, *Ex-officio* Superintendent of Stamp Manufactory, (Offg.)
M. Sreenivasamurti, *Ex-officio* Superintendent of Stamps.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rao Bahadur T. V. Aurumugam Mudaliar M.B., C.M., Senior Surgeon and *Ex-officio* Sanitary Commissioner with Mysore Government, *Ex-officio* Inspector-General of Prisons in Mysore.
Dr S V Ramaswami Iyengar, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. & S., Personal Assistant to the Senior Surgeon, Rs. 800 (On combined leave)

Civil Surgeons

E S. Krishnasawmi Iyer, B.A., M.B., C.M., 1st class Medical Officer in charge of Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Miss R. Govindarajulu, M.D., L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S., L.M., 2nd class, Maternity Hospital, Bangalore.
Miss Ayachammal, L.M. & S., 3rd class, Vanivilas Hospital, Mysore.
T. S. Nanjappa, M.B. & C.M., 3rd class, Dist. Medl. & Sanitary Officer, temporary, Bangalore.
B. D. Raghavendra Rao, L.M.S., Dist Medl Officer Tumkur.
C. Rajaram Rao, L.M.S., 3rd class, Dist. Medl Officer, Chitaldroog.
W. Sreenivasiengar, M.B., C.M., in charge of the Lunatic Asylum & Medl. Stores.

SPECIALISTS.

Dr. S. V. Ramaswamiengar, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Superintendent of the Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, also Personal Asst. to Senior Surgeon.
Dr. H. B Mylvaganam, F.R.C.S., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
C. A Nanjappa, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Resident Medl. Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—(Local)—1ST CLASS.

T. V. Kuppusami Mudaliar, L.M.S., Dist. Medical Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.
Miss Mary J. D'Vaz, M.B., B.S., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
V. Aboy Naidu, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Kadur.
S. Ranganna, L.M.S., on Palace duty, Mysore
G. S. David, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Kolar.
Mahomed Usman, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Mysore.
C. Appadorai Mudaliar, L.M.S., District Medical Officer, Shimoga.
M. Jagannatham Pillai, L.M.S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Kadur Dist.
V. Muthusami Doss L.M.S., Supdt. Central Jail & Personal Asstt. to S.S., temporary.

2ND CLASS.

J. V Kaive, M.B., CH.B., D.PH., Acting District Sanitary Officer, Shimoga.
S. Subba Rao, B.A., M.B.C.M., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.PH., Mysore, Resident Medical Officer.
B. G. Srinivasa Charya, B.A., M.B.C.M., L.R.C.S. and D.O., Bangalore Minto Ophthalmic Hospital.
A. Seshagiri Rao, L.M.S., Sivasamudram.
T. S. Siddappa, L.M.S., Mudgere, L. F. Dispensary.

3RD CLASS

S. K. Hanumantha Rao, M.B., C.M., Maternity Hospital, Bangalore
N. Rangachar, L.M.S., Palace duty, Mysore
S. G. Asirvatham, M.B., C.M., District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Hassan.
J. V. Mascarenhas, M.B., C.M., D.PH., D.T.M., Health Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.

4TH CLASS.

F. Noronha, M.B., C.M., Bangalore Vaccine Institute.
C. Rajagopal Mudaliar, B.A., M.B., C.M., Nanjangud L. F. Dispensary.
C. Kuppuswami Pillai, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Cauvery Reservoir Works Dispensary.
S. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B. C.M., Bangalore Imperial Service Regiment

5TH CLASS.

F. Fernandez, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Local Fund Dispensary, Saklaspur.
B. Nanjappa, M.B., C.M., Bangalore Head-quarters Estab.
B. Krishnamurti Rao, B.A., L.M.S., Shimoga
T. Balakrishna Mudaliar, L.M.S., Civil Hospital, Chikmagalur.
S. Nanjundayya, L.M.S., State Railway Dispensary, H. Narsipur

6TH CLASS.

Miss A. G. Allen, L.M. & S., Maternity Hospital, Robertsonpet.
Mrs. Mathurabai Uchgavkar, L.M. & S. Maternity Hospital, Bangalore.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons.

P. S. Ramachandra Iyer, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, 4th Class, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
M. D. Srinivasa Iyengar, Hony. Asst. Surgn., L. F. Dispensary, Devangere.
F. Chambers, Hony. Asst. Surgn., 6th Class, Arlepet Dispensary, Bangalore.

MYSORE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Rao Bahadur M. Shama Rao, M.A., Inspector-Genl. of Education.
B. Dasappa, B.A., Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Education.
Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Iyengar, Assistant to the Inspector-General of Education, Mysore.
K. Krishna Rao, B.A., Services lent to Madras University, Temporary.
S. Raghavendra Rau, B.A., B.SC., Technical Asst. to Inspector General.
J. G. Tait, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal, Central College, Bangalore.
E. P. Metcalfe, B.SC., (Lon.), Professor of Physics., Central College, Bangalore.
C. R. Reddy, M.A. (Cantab.), Offg. Principal, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
F. L. Usher, B.SC. (Lon.), Professor of Chemistry, Central College, Bangalore.
E. G. McAlpine, M.A. (Edin.), Prof. of English, Central College, Bangalore.
A. B. Mackintosh, M.A. (St. Andrews) Maharaja's College.
V. S. Sambasiva Iyer, B.SC., L.C.E., Professor of Geology, Central College, Bangalore.

F. R Sell, M A. (Oxon.), Professor of English, Central College, Bangalore.
N S. Subba Rao, M.A. (Cantab.), Professor of History, Maharaja's College, Mysore
M T. Naramaiengar, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Central College, Bangalore.
C. M. Vijayaraghavachar, B A, Circle Inspector of Education, Mysore.
B Venkatanaranappa, Asst. Prof. of Physics, Central College, Bangalore.
M. Hiriyanna, M A., L.T, Asst. Prof. of Sanskrit, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
B. M. Srikantaiya, M.A., B.L, Asst. Professor of English, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
K. A Krishnaswami Iyer, B A., Head Master, High School, Bangalore.
B. Vasudeva Rao, do do Chikballapur.
T. Ramaiya, B A, L.T, Asst Prof., Maharani's College.
M. Krishnaiengar, B.A., Head Master, High School, Mysore.
N. Kesavaiengar, B A, Asst. Master, High School. Bangalore
A. Venkatesaiya, B.A., Head Master, Kolar High School.
M. Venkataranga chai, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Bangalore.
D. Venkataramaiya, B.A., L.T., Principal, Training College, Mysore.
V. Lakshmipataiya, B.A., Asst Master, High School, Mysore
S. Venkataramanachar, B.A, Head Master, Channapatna High School
T. Krishnamurti, B A., do. Tumkur High School.
B. Subba Rao, B A., Asst Prof. of History, Maharaja's College Mysore
M T. Narasimhaiengar, B.A., Asst Prof., Central College.
K Sanjiva Chetty, B A., do. Maharani's College, Mysore
B K Srinivasaiengar, M.A., Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, Central Coll Bangalore.
R V Krishnaswamy Iyer, B A., Head Master High School, Hassan
S Rama Rao, B.A., Head Master, High School, Tumkur.
R. Krishna Iyengar, B.A, Asst. Master, Mysore High School.
D Srinivasachar, M.A, Asst Master, High School, Bangalore
K. Ragavachar, B.A., L.T. (Theo), Asst Master, Shimoga High School
M. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A, Asst Master, Kolar High School
C Subba Rao, B.A, L.T., Asst Master, Kolar High School
M. C. Nanjundayya, B.A., Asst. Master, High School, Hassan.
K Narasimha Iyengar, Asst. Master, Training College, Mysore.

DEMONSTRATORS.

M. A Sampatukumaran. B.A.
L. Subba Rao, B.A.
V Gopalaswamy Iyengar, M.A.
K. Karunakaran Nayar, M.A

SPECIAL OFFICER.

(*Vacant*)............... . . Curator, Oriental Library Mysore.

CHAMARAJENDRA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MYSORE.

H. G. Alderton. Superintendent

HER HIGHNESS THE MAHARANI'S COLLEGE MYSORE.

Miss A. Park, Lady Superintendent.
Sri K. D. Rukmanamma, B.A., Sub. *pro tem* Superintendent, Maharani's College.
Sri K. Subbamma, B.A. Assistant Mistress
Sri Rangamma, B A Head Mistress, Govt. Girls' School, Bangalore

GOVERNMENT ENGINEERING SCHOOL, MYSORE

M. A Srinivasachari, L.C.E.. Head Master, Engineering School.

GOVERNMENT GIRLS SCHOOL, CHAMARAJPET, BANGALORE

Sri Putta Subbamma, Head Mistress.

GOVERNMENT ARYA BALIKA PATASALA.

Sri Vengadamma, Head Mistress

CIRCLE INSPECTORS AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS.

H. R. Krishnamurti, B.A., Ag. Inspector, Bangalore Circle.
C. M. Vijayaraghava Chari, B.A.. Inspector, Mysore Circle.
K. N. Virabhadraiya, B.A, District Inspector, Shimoga District.
M. Venkatasubbiah, B.A. do. Tumkur District
K. Krishnaswami do. Kolar District.
B. Mahomed Beig, B.A., Inspr. of Hindustani Schools, Bangalore.
H. N. Venkataramanaiya, B.A., Dist. Inspector. Bangalore District.
B. Tirumalachar, B.A., Dist. Inspr., Hassan District.

M. Ramaswamiah, B.A., Dist. Inspector, Mysore.
A. Venkanna Rao, B.A., L.T., Acting Dist. Inspector, Kadur District.
K. Narayana Rao, B.A., do. do. Chitaldrug.
M. Venkatasubbiah B.A., do. do. Mysore.

Office of the Inspector-General of Education

K. T. Sudarsana Iyangar, B.A., Manager.

Local Examinations Office.

K. Ramaiya, Manager.

Government Central Book Depot.

M. Madhava Rao, B.A., Curator.

Kannada Translator.

B. Krishnappa, M.A., Kannada Translator, Education Dept.

Mechanical Engineering School, Bangalore

S. Venkatasubba Setti, B.A., A.AM., I.E.E., F.H., Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND GEOLOGY.

Dr. W. F. Smeeth, M.A., D.SC., B.E., A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Director, Department of Mines and Geology.

R. Bocquet, Chief Inspector of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
L. H. Beckwith, A.R.S.M., Inspector of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
C. E. Suryanarayana Rao, Sub-Inspr. of Mines, Kolar Gold Fields.
A. T. Setlur, L.C.E., Dy. Inspector of Mines and Inspr. of Explosives
B. Jayaram, F.G.S., Senior Geologist.
P. Sampath Iyengar, M.A., Asst. Geologist.
Ajit Mohan Sen, M.SC. (Birm.), M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Asst. Geologist.
B. Balajee Rao, B.A., Sub-Asst. Geologist.
B. N. Venkatramaiya, B.A., do.
M. Varadaiya, B.A., Registrar.
T. P. Kailasam, B.A., Geological Probationer.
B. Rama Rao, B.A., do.
V. T. Venugopal, B.A., do.

Registration Department.

P. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., B.L., Inspr.-General of Registration, and Ex-officio Registrar of Companies.
A. Sreenivas Aiyengar, B.A., Asst to the Inspector-General of Registration.

Mysore State Troops Military Department.

Colonel J. Desaraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Chief Commandant, Mysore State Troops, Bangalore.
R. Puttanna, B.A., B.L., Personal Assistant to the Chief Commandant.
C. Venkat Rao, B.A., Office Assistant to the Chief Commandant.
R. W. Simpson, G.B.V.C., Chief Veterinary Officer, on active service with the I. S. Troop Cavalry Brigade.
M. Swami Rao, G.B.V.C., in charge.
C. M. Raghavendra Rao, Supt., Military Stores (Sub *pro tem.*)

Imperial Service Regiment.

Major B. Chamaraj Urs, Sirdar Bahadur, Commandant Regimentdar.
Mir Mohiuddin, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr., Second in Command.
Abdul Tohir Binturi, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
T. Nanjaraj Urs, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
Srinivasa Rao Salikey, Risaldar and Squadron Comdr.
Soobaraj Urs, } Risaldars.
Hanoomantha Rao Powar }

Local Service Regiment.

Muhammad Ismail, Regimentdar.
Sheik Mustapha, Risaldar.
Meer Sadudeen, Risaldar.

Imperial Service Transport Corps

Furzulla Khan, Commandant, I. S. Workshops.

Mysore Infantry.

Krishnaraj Urs, Commandant, First Battalion.
C. Hari Rao, do. Second do.
Syed Mahomed, do. Third do.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT

Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Mysore

M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Registrar, also Inspector of Agricultural Banks in Mysore.
R. Ranga Rao, B.A., B.L., Asst. to the Registrar.

Department of Agriculture

The Director of Agriculture is the head of the Agricultural Department in Mysore with his office situated to the east of the Central College on the Sheshadri Road. Attached to the office buildings and under the control of the Director are the Agricultural Chemical Laboratory, the Mycological Laboratory, the Entomological Laboratory and the Insectary. The Experimental Farm connected with the Department is situated at Hebbal, 5 miles from Bangalore. The size of the Farm has been almost doubled recently. The Agricultural School also under the Director of Agriculture has class rooms with laboratory equipment for Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Mycology and Entomology on the Hebbal Farm both for theoretical and practical work in Agriculture, Carpentry, Blacksmithing and Fitting. A Students' Hostel attached to the School is located on the Farm where quarters for living have also been provided. Another Experimental Farm has been opened in the Malnad tracts of Shimoga District in Sagar (Marthur) and a third Farm has also been opened in Hiriyur under the Marikanave Reservoir. An Implement Depot is attached to the Department in which machines and implements specially adapted to the agricultural requirements of the State are stocked and sold to the ryots. As far as possible local manufacturers are encouraged to stock approved implements made by them in this Depot. Implement Depots in District Head Quarters are also opened. Vernacular Short Courses are conducted on ploughing and other field operations and on such crops as ragi, sugarcane, &c., both in the Experimental Farm at Hebbal and in the Farm in Shimoga District (Marthur, Sagar). When definite results in regard to experiments in the various branches of the Department are achieved, such results are published in the form of bulletins which are supplied to agriculturists in the State who apply for them, free of cost. A district staff with Deputy and Assistant Director and an Agricultural Inspector for each district has been lately appointed. A staff for supervising Rural Science Education has also been sanctioned.

List of Officers

Dr. Leslie C. Coleman, M.A., PH.D.	Director of Agriculture in Mysore, Bangalore
A. K. Yegna Narayana Iyer, M.A., Dipl. in Agri., (Camb), N.D.D., F.C.S. (Eng.)	Dy. Dir. of Agri in Mysore, Bangalore, Shankarpur
D. G. Ramachandra Rao ...	Asst. Director of Agriculture, Shimoga.
M. G. Singrachar, B.A., A.C.E.	Agricultural Engineer, Malleswaram

Chemical Section.

H. V. Krishnayya, B.A., F.C.S.	Chemist, Agricultural & Geological Depts, Malleswaram.
B. Narasimha Iyengar, B.A. (On deputation ...	Senior Asst. Chemist, Chamarajpet
N. Sampatiengar	" " " Malleswaram.
K. Bhima Rao, B.A.	" " " Basavangudi.
B. Shankar Rao Badami, M.A... ..	" " " Malleswaram.

Biological Section.

M. K. Venkata Rao, M.A., F.L.S.	Senior Asst. Mycologist, Chamarajapet
M. J. Narasimhan, B.A.	Asst. Mycologist, Malleswaram.
Charles Noronha, B.A. (Hon.) ..	" " Fort
K. Kunhi Kannan, M.A., F.L.S.	Senior Asst. Entomologist, Chamarajapet.
T. V. Subramani Iyer ..	Asst. Entomologist, Malleswaram.
Venkata Rao K. Badami ...	L. Ag. Asst. Botanist, Hebbal.

Office Staff.

E. S. Ramaswami Iyer ...	Manager, Malleswaram.
M. Ranganayakulu Naidu	Artist, Cantonment, Bangalore.

Experimental Farm.

C. Ellappa Chetti ..	Manager, Hebbal.
K. M. Gururaja Rao ..	Manager, Babboor Farm Hiriyur.

Agricultural School.

K. Bhima Rao, B.A.	Vide Chemical Section, Basavanagudi.
B. C. Shantappa ..	Asst. Entomologist, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City.
S. Daniell, L. Ag.	Asst. Farm Manager, Hebbal Experimental Farm, Hebbal.

Botanical Gardens.

L. Bishtopanth Badami, B.A., Offg. Superintendent of Government Botanical Gardens and Museum.

Stationery and Printing.

D B. Ramachendra Mudaliar, Offg. Superintendent of Government Press and Stationery, and Compiler, *Mysore Gazette*, *Ex-officio* Registrar of Authorized Publications in Mysore, and also Superintendent of the Stamp Manufactory.
B. Srinivasa Iyengar, Sub-Asst. Supdt.
B. Puttayya, Sub-Asst. Supdt.

Fern Hill Palace, Ootacamund

H. F. Marker, I.C.E., Superintendent

Archæological Department

Rao Bahadur R. Narasimhachar, M.A., Director of Archæological Researches.
Dr. A. Venkatasubbiah, M.A., PH.D., Asstt. to the Director of Archaeological Researches.

Meteorological Department.

N. Venkatesaiengar, B.A. Meteorological Reporter, Mysore Government.
B. N. Garudachari First Asst., Observatory, Bangalore.

Supdt., Civil Veterinary Dept.

N. Narasimha Iyengar, G.B.V.C.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Bangalore City Municipality.

Rajasabhabushana Dewan Bahadur K. P. Puttanna Chetty, Honorary President.
B. Basavaradhya, L.A., B.L., Vice-President.
T. Ramachandra Row, B.A., Municipal Engineer.
R. Subba Rao, M.L.C.M., B.SC., Health Officer.

Mysore City Municipality

P. G. Lakshmana Rao, L.C.E., President.
G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Vice-President.
A. Rajagopala Mudaliyar, Municipal Engineer.
J. V. Karve, M.B., CH.B., D.PH., L.M.S., D.P.H.R., Health Officer.

Mysore City Improvement Trust Board

T. G. Lakshmana Rao, L.C.E., Chairman.
H. R. Venkatasubba Rao, B.A., L.C.E., Asst. Engineer.

Mysore Public Health Department.

Dr. M. Srinivasa Rao, M.A., M.D., B.SC. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), A.F.C.S. (Lond.), Sanitary Commissioner in Mysore and Director of Public Health Institute.
F. Fernandes, L.R.C.P.&S., Edin., L.F.P.&S. (Glas), Health Offr., Bangalore City.
J. V. Mascarenhas, M.B., C.M., D.PH., D.T.M., Health Officer, Kolar Gold Fields.
B. Krishna Rao, L.M.S., L.S.S., Dist. Sany Officer, Kadur District.
V. L. Manker, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), D.PH. (Cantab.), Asst. Director, P. H. I. and Chemical Examiner, Bangalore.
M. G. Samuel, M.D. (Brus.), D.T.M., District Sanitary Officer, Hassan District.
J. V. Karve, M.B., D.PH., Health Officer, Mysore City.
M. G. Srinivas Pendpett, L.M.S., B.SC., District Sanitary Officer, Mysore District.
P. Parthasarathy, L.M.S., B.SC., District Sanitary Officer, Shimoga.

Justices of the Peace

P. F. Bowring, R. B. Plumer, S. M. Pritchard, Sir Leslie C. Miller.

Succession List of Maharajas of Mysore.

Krishnaraj Wodeyar, III 1799—1868.
Chamarajendra Wodeyar, X. 1868—1894.
Krishnaraja Wodeyar, IV. 1895
(H. H. Kempananjammanni Maharani Vani Vilas C. I., Regent 1895—1902).
Krishnaraja Wodeyar is the Ruling Maharaja.

Succession List of Dewans of Mysore.

Dewan Purnayya, 1799 00 to 1810 11.
C. V. Rangacharlu, C.I.E. Appointed 25th March 1881.
Rajyadhurandhara Sir K. Sheshadri Iyer, B.A., B.L., F.M.U., K.C.S.I., 12th Feb. 1883.
Raja Dharmapravina, T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, C.I.E., Officiated as Dewan, 12th Dec 1882, 17th Dec. 1887, 22nd Aug. 1893, 16th Dec. 1897, 6th Jan 1900, 11th Aug 1900.
Sir P. N. Krishna Murti, B.L., K.C.I.E., F.M.U., Apptd. 18th March 1901
V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., F.M.U., C.I.E., 30th March 1906.
Pradhana Siromani, T. Ananda Rao, B.A., C.I.E., 1st April 1909.
Sir M. Visvesvarayya, B.A., L.C.E., M.INST. C.E., K.C.I.E., 10th Nov. 1912

NELLORE.

Description.—A district on the Eastern or Coromandel Coast, lying between 30° 25′ and 15° 55′ N. lat., and between 79° 9′ and 80° 11′ E long On the east it is washed by the Bay of Bengal, its western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghâts, which separate it from the districts of Kurnool and Cuddapah , north it is bordered by Guntur District , south by North Arcot and Chingleput Estimated total area, 7,973 square miles, total population, according to the Census of 1911, 1,828,152.

Physical Geography.—This District occupies a tract of low land stretching from the base of the Eastern Ghâts to the sea Its general aspect is forbidding. The coast line is uniformly a fringe of blown sand, through which the waves occasionally break and spread a salt sterility over the fields. Farther inland, the country begins to rise. But the soil is not naturally fertile, nor are means of irrigation readily at hand except in Nellore taluk. Scarcely half of the total area is cultivated The rest is either a rocky waste or covered with dense scrub jungle The finest trees are to be found in the neighbourhood of the village sites. Along the western frontier rises a barren range of mountains, which throws out numerous spurs into the plain. A remarkable natural feature is the island of Sriharikota, a low ridge of sand which divides the Lake of Pulicat from the main sea. Inhabited chiefly by scattered families of the wild tribe of Yanadies, most of it has never been brought under cultivation ; but Madras is supplied with fuel from this otherwise unprofitable waste. The chief rivers of Nellore are the Pennar and the Swarnamukhi, which rise in the table-land above the Ghâts, and flow east to the sea. The numerous minor streams are little more than mountain torrents The Pennar runs through the district for a total course of about 70 miles passing by the town of Nellore. For nine months of the year its bed, which is rocky among the hills but sandy lower down, is almost dry with deep pools here and there, in which fish collect The season of flood (full or partial) lasts for about 60 days When the stream is at its highest the volume of water is 500 yards wide and 30 feet deep, filling the bed from bank to bank The chief irrigation works on the Pennar are the anicut at Nellore town, from which numerous channels are led off on the south bank, and an anicut made at Sangam, a place 18 miles west of Nellore and which irrigates land north of the river The floods of the Swarnamukhi also supply a series of irrigation channels. The bordering range of the Eastern Ghats rises in its highest peak, Penchalakonda, to an elevation of about 3,600 feet above sea level Detached from this range is the isolated hill or drug of Udayagiri (3,079 feet), which was formerly an important rock fortress. Throughout the district generally, the underlying rocks belong to the metamorphic series which occasionally crops up in the form of gneiss, schist, and quartz, and is intersected by veins of quartz and volcanic rocks The Eastern Ghats on the other hand, are capped by a series of sedimentary formation, chiefly altered sandstone and slate known as the "Cuddapah Group" Organic remains of fern-like plants have been found in several places A band of laterite, varying greatly in width extends almost continuously along the coast, and is largely quarried for building material Copper was discovered in the north-eastern corner of Udayagiri taluk in 1801 The ore was found on assay to yield a large percentage of metal, and European capital was attracted to the spot But the enterprise has repeatedly proved unsuccessful, and no fresh attempt has been made since 1840. Saltpetre is made in a few villages, by refining down the nitrous earth to be found on the surface. Mica is worked in the south of the district Wild animals are comparatively rare, Tigers are almost unknown, except when a stray one wanders across the mountains from Cuddapah Leopards, bears, sambhar, deer, and occasionally bison, are still found among the western hills Antelope, spotted deer, and wild hog are generally distributed, while the small game comprise snipe, duck bustard and florican

Administrative Head-quarters—NELLORE TOWN.

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—*See* Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—W L. Venkataramaiya, Rao Bahadur.

Collr. & Dist. Magte.—Dewan Bahadur L. D Swamikannu Pillai, M A., B L , LL.B , I.S.O

Divnl Officers.—R. Muthuswami Aiyyar Gudur ; . Muhuddin Khan Sahib Bahadur, Nellore . B. Veneatrama Aiyyer, Atmakur ; T.N. Krishnaswami Aiyyar, Kandukur . H. E. L. D'Sena. Kavali.

Treasy. Depy. Collr.—Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur. *Tempy. Sub Judge.* K Sundaram Chetty.

Munsiffs P. Venugopal Naidu, Nellore , T V. Narayana, Gudur, Muhammed Zihauddin Sahib, Kanigiri ; B Subba Rao, Kavali

Tahsildars.—M. Purushottama Rao, B A , Kavali ; R. Doraiswami Aiyar, B A , Kandukur, V Ananthanarayana Sastry, B.A., Kovur , T. J. Abboy Naidu, Nellore ; D. Venkatachelayya, B.A Kanigiri, S. J. Natesa Sastri, B.A , Udayagiri ; M. T. V Doraisami Iyengar, B.A., Atmakur M. Sabhapathi Rao Naidu, B.A., Gudur , R Subbaramayya, B.A , B.L., Rapur ; C. G. Ranganadham Mudaliar, B.A , (on furlough) ; M Kailasam Aiyar, B.A , Huzur Sheristadar, C. Parthasarathi Naidu, Head Clerk

Depy. Tahsildars.—R. Thyagaraja Aiya , B A Muttukur , P Sivasankaram, Venkatagiri, V. Srinivasa Varadachary, B A., Podili C. Rama Rao, B A , Darsi N Seshagiri Rao, B A., Sulurpet.

Stationary Sub Magtes.—N. Srinivasa Ranga Rao, B.A., Kandukur ; A. Krishnamoorthy Rao, B A., Nellore ; A. Krishnayya, B.A., Gudur M. Dwarakanadha Aiyyar, B.A , Kovur N Sambasiva Sastry B.A , Atmakur

MEDICAL.

Dist. Med. & Sany. Offr.—P. Mahadeva Aiyar M.D. *Assistant to Dist. Medl & Sany. Offr.*—V. Govindan Nair, I M. & S. *Police Hospt.*, *Nellore.*—K. Annappa Naik, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, No 506, *Munl. Hospt., Nellore.*—K. Krishnabatji, I M. & S Sub Assistant Surgeon, No 658.

Victoria Jubilee Hospl. for Women and Children, Nellore.—Miss J. R. Cornelius, Medl. Officer in charge; Miss W. C. Mackendry, Asstt. to Medl. Officer

POLICE.

Supdt.—E. L. Skinner. *Deputy Supdt.*—S. Runga Rao Nayudu Kandukur. *Personal Asst. to the Supdt.*—R. Narain Ayyangar.

PUBLIC WORKS

NELLORE DIVN. *Ex. Engineer.*—A. R. DeChazal, *Asst. Engr.*—A. Rajam Ayyar, Nellore. *Sub. Engrs.*—P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Kandukur. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Buchireddipalem. *Ovrs.*—A. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Buchireddipalem, V. C. Govindarajulu Naidu, Kavali. *Accountant*—C. Ranganatham, Nellore.

DISTRICT BOARD ENGINEER.—M. V. Tirumalai Ayyangar.

LOCAL FUND.—*Asst. Engrs.*—R. R. Somi and A.B. Colkers. *Res. Overseer.*—S. K. Satagopa Ayyar.

FORESTS.

Asst. Forest Officer.—C. E. C. Fischer

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. C. N. Bazely. *Lay Trustee.*—T. L. Wentworth. *Organist* Miss Doreen Bazely

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CH.—*Vicar.*—Rev. H. J. Aelen

AMER. BAPT. FOREIGN MISSION SOCY., TELUGU MISSN.—*Nellore.*—Rev. C. Rutherford, Mrs. Rutherford, Rev. F. P. Manley, Mrs. Manley, Miss Anna Degenring, M.D., Miss A. S. Magilton, Miss Frances Senn, M.D., Miss I. E. Carman, Miss K. M. Leitch, Miss M. C. Rix *Ongole.* Rev. J. M. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Prof. I. E. Martin, Rev. J. W. Stenger, M.D., Mrs. Stenger, Rev. R. S. Wallis, Mrs. Wallis Miss Sarah Kelly. Miss A. E. Dessa, Miss Susan Roberts, Miss Sigrid Johnson. *Ramapatam.*—Rev. W. E. Boggs, Mrs. Boggs Miss L. V. Wagner. *Allur.*—Rev. W. S. Davis, Mrs. Davis. *Secunderabad.*—Rev. W. J. Longley Mrs. Longly. Miss E. E. Hollis *Kurnool.*—Rev. W.A. Stanton, D.D., Rev. B. J. Rockwood, Mrs. Rockwood. *Madras.*—Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D. Mrs. Ferguson, Miss J. E. Bent, Miss Olive M. Sarbar, PH.D. *Hanumakonda.*—Rev. J. S. Timpany, M.D., Mrs. Timpany. *Cumbum.*—Rev. J. Newcomb, Mrs. Newcomb. *Vinukonda.*—Rev. J. Dussman, Mrs. Dussman, Mr. W. B. Boggs, Miss Ethel Boggs. *Narasaravupet.*—Rev. A. M. Boggs, Mrs. Boggs, Miss E. P. Billard *Bapatla.*—Rev. A. H. Curtis. Mrs. Curtis. *Udayagiri.*—Rev. F. W. Stait, Mrs. Stait, M.D. *Palmur.*—Rev. E. Chute, Mrs. Chute, Miss F. R. Weaver, M.D., Miss Elberta Chute. *Nalgonda.*—Rev. C. Unruh, Mrs. Unruh, Miss A. Newcomb. *Kanigiri.*—Rev. G. H. Brock. *Kandukuru.*—Miss L. N. Booker *Kavali.*—Rev. L. Bullard, Mrs. Bullard Rev. S. D. Bawden, Mrs. Bawden, Miss E. Grace Bullard. *Atmakur.*—Rev. W. C. Owen, Mrs. Owen. *Podili.*—T. V. Witter, Mrs. Witter. *Markapur.*—Rev. T. Wathne, Mrs. Wathne. *Suriapet.*—Rev. A. J. Hubert, Mrs. Hubert, Miss M. E. Morrow. *Jangaon.*—Rev. J. Penner, Mrs. Penner. *Nandyal.*—Rev. S. W. Stenger, Mrs. Stenger. *Madura.*—Rev. F. Kurtz. *Coonoor.*—Rev. D. Downie, D.D., Mrs. Downie.

HERMANNSBURG EVANGL. LUTH. MISSN. India and the Mission of the Joint Synod of Ohio and other States, U.S.A.

Rev. C. Scriba, Kodur, Cuddapah Dt.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst.-Inspector—P. Ramanujachari. *Hd. Clerk* B. Sripati Rao.

Sub-Asst. Insprs.—Nellore—T. Venkata Ayyar.—Kavali—K. Alwar Chetty, Kandukur V. Venkata Ramanayya. Podili—P. V. Kama-swami Rao B.A.—Atmakur—M. Sundararamayya B.A., L.T. Gudur—K. Seshayya Chetty.

VENKATAGIRI RAJAH'S HIGH SCHL. *Hd. M.* A. Santharama Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.

THE COLES-ACKERMAN MEMORIAL HIGH SCHL., NELLORE.—*Principal.*—Rev. F. Manley, B.A., B.D.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD., NELLORE.—*Presdt.*—Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O. *Engr.*—M. V. Tirumala Iyengar, B.A., B.C.E. *Asst. Engrs.*—R. R. Somi and A. B. Colkers.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.* A. Subba Rao. *Hd. Clk.* K. N. Rajaram Rao, B.A., B.L.

COLLR. & MAGT.—*Sherstdr.*—M. Kilasam Iyer, B.A. *Hd. Clk.*—N. Seshagiri Row, B.A., (*on other duty*) C. Parthasarathy Naidu. B.A. (Ag.)

SALT AND ABKARI DEPARTMENT.

Asst. Commr.—Rao Sahib M. Venkataramana Aiyar, Nellore Sub.-Dvn., Nellore. *Insp.*—P. I. Ramaswamayya, B.A. *Asst. Insprs.*—L. A. Scott, Kanuparti Cir., Kanuparti. *Ag. Inspr.*—R. Ramadesikan, B.A., Chinna Ganjam. *Inspr.*—S. D. Appiah Sastriar, B.A. *Ag. Asst. Inspr.*—W. D. Horner, Pakala Cir. Woottapalham. *Inspr.*—G. O. de-Souza, Kavali Cir. Kavali. *Inspr.*—T. Holding. *Asst. Inspr.*—V. I. Kesavulu Naidu, Iskapalli Cir., Iskapalli. *Inspr.*—S. J. Subbiah Naidu. *Asst. Inspr.*—S. Gopala Iyengar, Krishnapatam Cir., Muthukur. *Inspr.*—A. A. Deighton. *Asst. Inspr.*—M. Venkata Kuppayyar, Tada Cir., Tada

POSTAL.—K. Amirthalingam Pillai, B.A., Supdt., V. Ramiah Naidu, Hd. Clk. M. Chinniah Naidu, B.A., Postmaster, Nellore P. Subrahmanya Naidu, Inspector of Post Offices, Nellore

REGISTRATION.—*Registrar.*—C. Sreenivasa Ayyar, B.A.

LAW.

Vakils, High Court.—M. Chengayya, B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor; A. Subramanyam, B.A., B.L., V. Venkatachellum Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Hon'ble Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., V. Krishnaswami Rao, B.A., B.L., and T. V. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—F. T. Ward, S. Venkatesayya, B.A., G. Jaganayakulu Nayudu, B.A., T. Purushottam Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Rungasami Iyengar, Y. Venkatachallam Pantulu, B.A., B.L., O. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., T. Shanmugam Pillai, B.A., B.L., O. Venkatanugayya, B.A., B.L. M. Narasimhacharlu, B.A.,

B.L., Mannarkrishnayya, B.A., B.L., P. Ramachandra Rao, B.A. B.L., M. V. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B. Annaswamy Iyer, B.A., R. Subbarayudu, F.A., B.L. D. Seshayya, B.A., O. Visvanatha Rao, B.A., B.L., M. Balaram Reddi, B.A., B.L. K. V. Raghavachari B.A., B.L., N. R. Rajagopalachari, B.A., B. L., T. V. Sivaramayya, B. A., B. L., Y. Papaiya, B.A., B.L., B. V. Varadacharlu, B.A., and V. Rama Row, B.A., B.L. *Second Grade.*—A. Hanumantha Rao, K. Hanumantha Rao, M. Rangacharlu, A. Suryarama Aiyar, P. Ramakrishnayya, C. Lakshmana Rao, N. Venkatanarayaniah, Panchagnula Subramanyam, K. Rangayya Sastri, D. Venkata Seshia, V. Venkataramaniah, A. V. Krishna Rao, Adinarayana Rao D. Venkata Subbiah, N. Sesha Chary, V. Venkata Subbiah, K. Narasinga Rao. R. Jagannadha Rao and V. Narasinga Rao.

COMMERCIAL.

The Deccan Sugar and Abkari Co., spirit and sugar warehouse.—*Mang. Agts.*—Parry and Co., Madras.

The South Indian Export Co., Ld., Gudur (Head office Madras), Mica Miners and Merchants.

A. Subba Nayudu & Co., Mica Mine Owner. Branch at Indukurpet.

C. Lakshmana Chetti, timber merchant. P. Balakristna Pillai, contr.

Mica Miners.—(See Industrial Concerns.)

Mica Dealer.—S. Narasinga Rao, Gudur.

M. Ethirajiah, Agent, Messrs. Chambers & Co., Madras; Buyers of Size Mica, Mica Rounds and Splittings, Gudur, Nellore Dist. *London Office.*—Messrs. Tuing and Findlay, King William Street, London, E. C.

NILGIRIS (THE).

Geographical position.—The Nilgiri District,—as it existed prior to the annexation on the 31st March 1877, of the tracts known as the Nambalakód Cherankód and Munranad Amshoms, before then part of the Wainád Taluk of Malabar,—lies between latitude 11° 8' and 11° 37' north, and longitude 76° 27' and 77° 1' east. Within these limits rise the Nilgiri Hills, a vast mountain block, comprising two more or less distinct hill ranges, usually known as the Nilgiris Proper and the Kúndas. Apart from the Kunda and Nidumale ranges the surface of the Nilgiris is divided into an upper and lower plateau. The lower forming an irregular belt, rests upon the north-eastern and southern slopes of the Doddabetta, or great central range, and its off-shoots, including the north-east angle of the plateau, sometimes, though without sufficient reason, called the Kótagiri range. The higher plateau, known amongst the aborigines as the "Mel," or upland nad comprises the tract lying between the western slopes of Doddabetta and the Nídumale and Kúnda ranges. The average elevation of this higher plateau above the lower may be roughly stated at from 1,000 to 1,500 feet.

Waterfalls are numerous and picturesque, though not of great depth or volume. The highest is Kólakambe, north of the hill of that name, having an unbroken fall of about 400 feet. Second to this is St. Catherine's Fall (250 feet) in a stream south of Kótagiri. Then follows the lower Fall of Paikare (200 feet) and after it the upper (180 feet). Of nearly the same height is the Kalhatti Fall (170 feet) on the Segúr Pass.

Lakes.—There are no natural lakes in the plateau, but art has attempted to supply in Ootacamund the defects of nature, for there are some artificial lakes or reservoirs, formed by banking up streams at narrow parts of the valleys. The most important is the Ootacamund lake, a marked feature in the station, and one which adds greatly to its beauty. Its form is serpentine, the bends being caused by the projecting spurs of the hills on either side. Its length is about two miles and a half, breadth from three to four hundred yards. A road follows the windings of its banks throughout and forms the principal drive of the station, being nearly five miles long.

Scenery.—The interior of the plateau consists chiefly of grassy undulating hills divided by narrow valleys, which invariably contain a stream or a swamp. In the hollows of the hill-sides nestle small beautiful woods, locally known as shólas. It is seldom that so much variety of beauty is found in so small a compass. Let a visitor take a short ride in almost any direction from almost any part of the plateau, and passing along shady English-looking lanes, sheltered by thickets of blackberry and wild rose; across bare breezy downs sometimes dotted with twisted crimson flowering rhododendron and intersected by swampy valleys, where buffaloes wade and wallow, through dense woods carpeted with rare ferns and gorgeous in spring-tints, beside which the colouring of an English autumn is faint and dull, by native villages, with their patches of cultivation and their magnificent single trees, he will find himself on some ridge or promontory, looking straight down from 1,000 to 6,000 feet, on to a scene that changes like the figures in a kaleidoscope. In the morning a sea of clouds lies at his feet, and gradually rises round him. In the afternoon this has cleared away, and reveals perhaps a vast crimson plain, veined by dark lines of wood, dotted with isolated hummocks like giant ant-hills and terminating in faint blue lines of mountains, the furthest of which seems to hang half-way up the sky; perhaps on a tumbled mass of hills and valleys, a perfect dissolving view, for the eye has hardly traced the outline of some rocky ridge, glowing red in the sun-light, before a blue cloud shadow blots it out, and a fresh series of crests and ravines start into sight beyond. Broken peaks, hung with wood frame the picture, and on all sides lies tropical sunlight, intensified by the keen thin mountain air. The hills are full of Peaks with paths leading up to the top, made for the convenience of visitors. The scenery from these tops is simply delightful and the air refreshing and invigorating. The most important of these is the Mukurti Peak, situated about 17½ miles west of Ootacamund.

The climate or rather climates, of the Nilgiri Hills—for that of each hill and valley seems ... according to its exposure to the monsoons, its elevation, or other local causes—may be ... described as for the greater part of the year dry, bracing and exhilarating, and more equable than that of Europe, the maximum range of the thermometer being only from 8 to 9 degrees at Ootacamund, and from 12 to 15 degrees at Wellington throughout the year, in the middle of the day, as against 28 ... in London. December and January are frosty months, the wind is keen and the sky beautifully blue. This is the unhealthy season. Water takes into thin layer ice in the winter. *South-west monsoon.* During the south-west monsoon, which usually prevails until the early part of October, much rain falls, and the air is generally saturated with moisture. The hills are quickly covered with luxuriant grasses and the forest trees put forth their fresh leaves. During August and September breaks, as they are called, occur. The mists clear off, and the sun shines forth for several days successively. The scenery, usually beautiful, is now surpassingly so, the undulating ground of the whole plateau being clothed with verdure of peculiar richness. This is usually considered to be the healthiest time of the year, and Europeans who have resided for any length of time upon the Hills, and judge the climate by experience, invariably prefer the rainy season to any other. *North-east monsoon.* This begins about the middle of October and generally opens with vivid flashes of lightning and rattling peals of thunder, accompanied with heavy rain. There are breaks now and again, but ... is heavy. The wind occasionally becomes frosty and heavy fogs occur, especially in November.

Cases of illness which derive most benefit from a change to the Hill climate.—On the Nilgiri table land we have a climate essentially temperate, and one which experience tells us is capable of conferring the greatest benefit in suitable cases. The cool refreshing breezes, together with the lovely mountain scenery, and relaxation from work, combine to effect an improvement in the health of those who have been exposed for any length of time to the enervating influences of the plains. For the following classes the climate will be found unquestionably most suitable and invigorating. Young people of weakly constitution, who have broken down through overwork in a tropical climate, or who from having come out to India before their constitution may be said to have been properly formed, and in consequence have been reduced to a state of general debility after their arrival in the country. Older persons who, by reason of a prolonged residence on the plains without change or who after suffering from some slight illness, have been troubled with dyspepsia, nervous debility ... depression, or loss of appetite and who in consequence feel an inability to perform their accustomed duties. These are the cases which derive the most permanent benefit from a residence on the Hills. It is presumed that in the above cases there is a freedom from all structural disease. Convalescence from many of the more trivial diseases to which Europeans are subject on the plains is generally hastened by a residence on these Hills, attention being paid to the selection of a station for such ... in due accordance with the age and state of the patient and the season of the year. The Hills are ... place for consumptives, or those suffering from asthma, fevers, chronic diarrhœa, dysentery and liver.

The boundaries of the District are, North, Mysore; South, Malabar and Coimbatore; East, Coimbatore; West, Malabar. Area, 1,009 square miles. Population, 118,618. Languages are Toda, Kota and Badaga spoken by the indigenous tribes, and Canarese, Tamil and Malayalam are in common use.

Administrative Head-Quarters—OOTACAMUND.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—D. G. Waller.

Collr. and Addl. Sess. Judge.—A. R. Cumming, I.C.S.

Sub-Collector.—C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S., Coonoor.

Treasy. Depy. Collr.—W. H. H. Chatterton.

Huzur Sheristadar.—(*On other duty*), M. Govindan Nayar, B.A. *Ag. Huzur Sheristadar* — K. Ganapati Aiyar, B.A. *Ag. Tahsr., Coonoor.*—V. Lakshmana Aiyar, B.A.

Depy. Tahr. & Dist. Munsiff.—Gudalur, V. Subba Ayyar, B.A. *Depy. Tahr., Ootacamund.*—F. Lobo, B.A. *Land Rcds. Dy. Tahr.*—P. Krishnan Nayar, B.A. *Sty. Sub-Magte., Coonoor.*—S. R. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A. *Eng. Hd. Clerk, Collr.'s Office.*—J. R. Daniel Pillai. *Hd. Acct., Collr.'s Office.*—S. N. Seetarama Pillai.

Ootacamund, J. P. Magts. 1st class.—*Chairman.*—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Vice-Chairmen.*—C. S. Simpson and C. F. Brackenbury, I. C. S. (*Ex-officio Member*). *Members.*—Capt. C. R. Hurdey, Capt. E. Lynn, C. S. Simpson, Jaffar Mahamed Sait Sahib Bahadur, W. H. H. Chatterton. (*Ex-officio Members*). - R. Peploe Marsden, F. G. Bush, R. L. Shubrick, and O. J. Lalkaka.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Ootacamund.—Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, I.M.S.

Civil Asst. Surgn.—M. J. Santhanakrishna Pillai, L. M. & S. Attached to S. Bartholomew Hospital, Ootacamund, also in charge of Govt. Secretariat Establishment and Civilian Clerks 9th Secunderabad Division, Ootacamund.

Director, Pasteur Institute of S. India.—Lt.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.I.C.S., I.M.S.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—E. H. Jones. *Inspr.* S. M. Rahman Khan Sahib Bahadur, Ootacamund. Qadir Hussain, Coonoor; Syed Muhiuddin Sahib Gudalur.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LOCAL WORKS.—*Dist. Bd. Engr.*—W. Ward. (*on other duty*); D. Daniel (*Sub pro tem*). *Local Fund Ovsrs.*—T. V. Gopalakrishna Chetty, Gudalur; F. L. Dawes, Kotagiri, (on field service): C. Kunhi Raman Nambiar and J. C. Ellis, Coonoor. *Dt. Bd. Head Clerk. Acct.*—Kunhi Krishnan Nayar. M. Natesam Pillai. *Draftsman.* — K. Ramawamy Iyer (on probation).

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer.—R. D. Richmond.

GOVT. CORDITE FACTORY, ARUVANKADU, NILGIRIS, INCLUDING ELECTRICAL POWER STATION AT KATERI FALLS.—*Superintendent.*—Colonel D. M. Babington, C.I.E. *Asst. Supdt.*—Major B. H. Brown, R. A. *Danger Bulding Offr.*—Lt. H. H. Wiles, I.A R.O. *Offr. in Medl. Charge.*—Capt. W. B. Rennie, R. A. M. C *Asst Commsy.*—Lt. W. J. Chambers *Mangr.*—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, PH.D., F.I.C. *Engrg. Mangr.*—J. H. Hull, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. *Chemists.*—L. Leigh Smith, M.A, F.I.C., Dr. C. E. McKenzie, PH.D., and G. S. Butler, B.A. (Oxon.), A.I.C. *Chief Foreman Plumber.*—J. C. Bain. *Head Ovsr., Cordite.*—Capt. J. H. Allen *Head Ovsr., Stores.*—Condr. H. Ward. *Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge*—Condr. E. Davis. *Ovsr., Cordite.*—Condr. J. Bennett. *Ovsr., Stores.*—Condr. J. R. Robinson. *Asst. Ovsr., Stores.*—Sub-Condr. H. Jefferies, *Asst. Ovsr., Cen. Sec.*—Sub.-Condr. J. H. Squires. *1st Class Soldier Mechanics.*—Staff Sergts. C. H. Hemming, T. Fallon, W. E. Hooper, E. H. Beach, J. M. Kirkby, J. Kelly, J. Blacker. *Mechl. Engr.*—R. Price, A.M.I.M.E. *Foreman Plumbers*—W. L. C. Bain, and W. H. M. Smeaton. *Foreman, Acid.*—R. Fraser. *Foreman, Guncotton.*—L W. Pryor. *Foreman, Nitro-glycerine*—R. C. Derbridge. *Asst. Foremen, Acid.*—E. V Adams, A. H. Chaplin, and E. Bardell. *Asst. Foreman, Guncotton.*—A. J. Knowles. *Asst. Foremen, Nitro-glycerine.*—E. J. Berry and A. A. Dykes, *Asst. Electrical Engr., Mechl. Sec*—L. Henshaw. *Leading Hands.*—F. Bardell, H. A. Chaplin, A. Bardel, W. Springham and A. E. Garner. *Electl. Engr*—J. E. Jones, A.M.I.M.E., A M.I.E.E. *Asst Electrical Engrs.*—H. W. Arbuckle, A M.I.E E., E G. McMann R. E. Way. *Indian Service Mechanics*—A Fitz gerald, W. G. Pethard, J. Clements, A. E. Rittman, A. H. Say, and A. Ingram *Asst Surgn. in Sub-Medical Charge*—Capt. T. Baldry, I S.M.D. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.*—Joseph Rajagopal Pillai. *Head Clerk.*—N. Sambasiva Pillay. *2nd Class Clerk.*—T. M. Duraiswamy Muur *Senior Clerks*—T. A. Kumarasamy Pillai, and E Masilamony Pillai *Senior Laboratory Asst.*—R. Subramanya Iyer.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. STEPHEN'S CH., Ootacamund—*Chapln*—Rev. H. C. Loasby, M.A.

ST. THOMAS' CH.—(*Vacant*). *C. M. S.*—Rev S. Vedamuthu. *C.M.S., Pastor*; *Registrar of the Diocese and Legal Secretary to the Lord Bishop.*—F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.

ST. GEORGE'S CH., Wellington—*Chapln.*—Rev. G. C. A. Smith.

ALL SAINTS' CH., Coonoor—*Chapln.*—Rev C. E. Sell.

ST. MARY'S R. C. CH., Ootacamund—*Priest.*—Rev. Father C. Biolley, and Father Marie Louis.

CH. OF THE SACRED HEART (R. C.), Ootacamund—*Parish Priest.*—Rev. Fr. Langlet.

TAMIL BAPT. MISSN., Ootacamund—*Native Pastor.*—Rev. E. C. M. Lazarus. *Catechist.*—M. A. Michael.

Marriage Regr.—C. S. Simpson.

UNION CH., Ootacamund—*Pastor.*—W M. Theobald. Services, Sunday 9-30 a.m. and 5-30 p.m. Sunday School, 4-15 p.m. Bible Study and Prayer Meeting, Friday 5-30 p.m. *Pastor's Residence.*—"Clifton Grange."

EDUCATIONAL.

Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schls., Nilgiris.—K. Gopalan Nair, B.A., L.T.

ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.—*Head Mistress.*—Sister Ernestine. *Assts.*—Misses R. Atkins, K Knop, E Copent and Marcur. *Kindergarten Teacher.*—Miss LeFranc.

LIARDET POOR SCHOOL—*Hd. Mrs.*—Sister Joyce. *Assts*—Miss Cumming and Miss Brougham.

UPPER PRIMARY WESLN. MISSN. SCHL.—*Pastor and Mangr.*—Rev. E. Jacob and four teachers.

BREEKS' MEMORIAL SCHOOL.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, South India. (7,220 feet above sea level).

Trustees.—Robert S t a n e s (Chairman), the Collector of the Nilgiris, the Senior C. M. S. Missionary stationed on the Nilgiris, Dr. L. Eaton and W. M. Theobald, Principal and Correspondent. A High Class Boarding School for children of Officials, Planters, and Missionaries. English Teachers, English Curriculum, English Examinations, English Climate, and English surroundings.

The School was opened in February, 1912, especially to meet the needs of European children, who will be going Home to finish their education or for professional studies. The School is run on the same lines as the Secondary Schools in England, and pupils passing the Cambridge Local Examinations in Ootacamund, can proceed to the Home Universities or Professional Courses without further Entrance Examinations. Excellent Boarding Homes, under entirely European management and only open to European children are provided, and are conducted on Evangelical principles. The ordinary curriculum includes the following subjects in preparation for the Cambridge Examinations;—Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, Latin, French, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Book-keeping, Drawing and Brushwork, Class, Singing, Drill and Manual work for boys of 10 and over.

The School year is divided into two terms, *viz.*, 1st Term, February to June, 2nd Term, July to December. The ordinary School fees for each Term are as follows:—Preparatory Class, Rs. 40; Cambridge Classes, Rs. 60.

The Boarding fees are Rs. 275 per term of 6 months. Missionaries and parents sending two or more children are entitled to a reduction.

Extras—Music and Singing, Painting and Sketching, Type-writing and Shorthand. Prospectus will be posted on application to the Principal, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.

Hd. Master.—W. M. Theobald, A.C.P.

ST. ANTONY'S SEC. SCHOOL, Coonoor—*Head Mr.*—S. Raju Pillai, B.A., L.T., and ten Assts.

C.M.S. HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.—*Mangr.*—Rev. H. A. D. Moorhouse. *Hd. Mr.*—A. Sandhosham and 9 Assistants.

NAZARETH CONVENT—*Superioress*—Rev. Mother Alberta.

MUNICIPAL HIGH SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—R. Ramachandra Sastry, B.A., L.T., with 11 Assts.; 1 Drawing Master; ; Drill and Gymnastic Instructor; a Hindustani Munshi and a Tamil Pandit. The 4th, 5th and 6th Forms were opened in 1913, 1914 and 1915 respectively. The "C" subjects taught under S. S. L. C. are Tamil, English History, Physics, Algebra and Geometry.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY., Ooty—*Chairman and Engr.*—E. F. Handcock. *Manager.*—M Santhappayya. *Head Clerk, Tax Dept.*—A. P. Samu Ayyar. *Health Officer.*—T. V. Rajarathnam Pillai, M.B. & C.M. *Supervisor of Works.*—M. Appavu Pillai. *Overseer.*—H. W. Gilbert.

COONOOR—*Chairman.*—C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S. *Secy.*—Capt. E. Price. *Overseer*—T. S Vaidyalingam Iyer. *Managr.*—P. L. de Cruz.

FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCY., Ootacamund—*Presdt.*—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Hony. Secy.*—C. S. Simpson.

NILGIRI LIBRY., Ootacamund—*Hony. Secy.*—S. V. Edge. *Hony. Treas.*—C. S. Simpson. *Librn.*—A. Peter Chinnathumby.

COONOOR LIBRY. AND READG ROOM—*Hony. Secy.*—J. Strode Wilson. *Librn.*—U. S. Phannel

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

SUB-JUDGE — *Sherstdr*—T. S. Radhakrishna Iyer, B. A., B.L., *Hd. Clk.*—V. S. Doraiswami Ayyar.

COLLR.—*Sherstdr.*—M. Govindan Nayar. *Hd. Clerk.*—J. R. Daniel Pillai.

INSPR-GENL. OF PRISONS.—Major C. H. Leet Palk, I.M.S. (*Ag.*). *Manager.*—Rao Sahib E. R. Adiappa Pillai. *Hd. Acctt*—C M. Antonimuthu Pillai. *1st Asstt., Statistical Br.*—V. Srinivasa Rao.

ASST. ARCHÆOLOGICAL SUPDT. FOR EPIGRAPHY.—Rao Saheb H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., *Manager*—G. Venkoba Row. *Asst.*—K. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., M.R.A.S.

GOVT. CINCHONA PLANTATIONS—*Dy. Dir. of Agri. Cinchona*—A. Wilson, M.A., B.SC. *Mangr.*—D. Campbell, *Superintendents*—Dodabetta.—Vacant. Naduvatum.—E. Collins, *Acting Manufacturing Chemist.*—W. H. P. Collins, *Factory Overseer.*—J. P. Dennehy (*Ag.*).

POSTAL—*Supdt.*—M. K. Raman (*Offg.*). *Post Mr.*—Ootacamund—T. J. Park, *Dy. Post Mr.*—Ootacamund.—Le Febour (*Offg.*). *Sub-Post-mr.*—Coonoor—K. Hanumantha Rao (*Offg.*) *Postmr.*—Coimbatore—J. E Willicks, *Dy. Postmaster*—Coimbatore—C. V. Ramaswami Aiyar. *Insprs.*—Coimbatore—M. V. Sreenivasa Iyer, Tirupur.—T. M. Ananthanarayana Aiyar; Coonoor—S. Watson.

Tel. Mr.—G. H. Wilson.

Telegraphists.—L. J. Dias, V. W. Kainey, B. R. Arbuthnot, G. M. Moore, J. Baker, J. H. D'Vaz, N. J. Frend, F. R. Ross, G. H. Sparns.

Women Telegraphists.—Miss G. Chapman, Miss J. W. Edge, Miss M. C. R. Moore and Miss M. Saldanha.

Counter Clerks.—J. Cabral and Quadir Hussain.

LAW.

Solctrs.—F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B., Diocesan Registrar, S V Edge, H. A. P. Genge, S. A. Walker and Graham.

High Court Vakils.—S J. Gonsalves, B.A., B.L., E. S. S. Pattimali, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—*First Grade.*—L. W. Schmidt, LL.B., L. Gonsalves, Rozario and V. Kalyanaram Aiyar. *Second Grade.*— B. Rama Row and C.S. Cheluva Iyer.

COMMERCIAL.

Ootacamund.

Bank of Madras:—*Agt.*—A. Graham *Supt.*—S. Dyas. *Cashier.*—F. D. Dyas.

Spencer & Co., Ld., Wine merchts, mess purveyors and house agents, "Norfolk House". *Mangr.* — J. W. Short. *Assts.* – N. McLeish, J. V. Power, W. Smith, A. Wildegose. HEAD OFFICE—Madras. *Branches* at Bangalore, Bombay, Secunderabad, Kolar Gold Fields, and Coonoor. *Cigar Factory* at Dindigul.

Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms:—*Mangr.*—Mrs. A. G. Lancaster.

Rungiah Gownden & Co., Forwdg. Agency & Tonga Co., Mail Contrs., Coonoor and Ootacamund. *Assts.*—T. V Manikkam Pillai, Sreeramulu Naidu and Manjanna.

United Breweries, Ltd.—Rose and Crown Brewery, Kaity —*Mangr.*—Stephen Bayly.

Nilgiri Brewery, Ootacamund:—*Proprs.*—United Breweries Ltd *Manager*—Stephen Bayly

Castle Brewery, Aruvankad—*Proprs.*—Rungiah Gownden & Co.

A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund, Furniture, Hardware, Building Material, Motor Accessories &c., General Merchants.—Landlords and Planters. Telegraphic Address "Fakeer."

Nilgiri Pharmatl. Co.—*Mang. Propr.*—J. Boesinger *Asst.*—W. Stokoe.

W.E. Smith & Co., Ld., Pharmaceutical Chemists and Druggists, Ooty. *Mangr.*—R. Dalton, Pharm. Chemist, London.

W. Burke, Photographer and Artist—Head Office, Madras.

Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., (incorporated in England) general drapers, tailors, dressmakers, milliners, and house furnishers. *Mangr.*—W. J. Baron. *Assts.*—Mrs. W. Collins, Miss J. Field. HD OFFICE—Madras. *Branches at* Ootacamund, Bangalore, Coonoor and Secunderabad.

Messrs. Bailey Bros., Ootacamund, Inventors of the Nilga Waterproofing process. Milliners, General Drapers, etc., etc., Ootacamund. *Proprietor*—J. P. Parry. *Assistants.*—H. Hawkes, S. Samuel and Misses Copcutt, Friend, Norman, Collett, DeCosta and Woodhouse.

The Nilgiri Carrying Agency:—*Propr.*—A. E. Richtor. *Manager.*—G. A. Richtor. *Assts.*—V. W Brown, Ooty, and Munuswamy, Coonoor.

Van Ingen & Van Ingen, Taxidermists. *Proprs.*—E. M. and J. Van Ingen and European Assts.

Sliev Mor Dairy Farm. *Mang. Propr.*—C. W. F. Jennings.

V. A. Siluvamuthu Asari and Bros -Mechanics, Repairers of Motor Cars, Oil Engines, etc. Mechanical Engineering Workshop, Ootacamund.

Barton, Son & Co, Head Office, Bangalore.—Jewellers, silversmiths, opticians, watchmakers, etc —*Manager.*—A.P. Marsden. *Asstt.*—J.A. Fernandez.

Heath & Son, Manufacturing Confectioners, Proprietors of Tally Ho Chocolate' Works and Hill-View Hotel, Ootacamund.

Printers.—The Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press.—J.A. Davis. The Caxton Press—Miss G. Power. Publishers of the "South India Observer," Stationers, &c.

Landlords and House-owners —A. R. H. Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons; Meanji Sait & Co., and Mrs. Usoof Sait.

House agent.—K. R. Kama, *also Commission Agent.*

THE NILGIRI DISTRICT BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION.

President.—(Vacant.) *Hony Chaplain and Vice-President.*—W. M. Theobald. *Hony. Secty. & Treasurer.*—C. S. Simpson

Members.—F. Rowlandson, ILL.B., G. Harley, Robert Stanes, Rev. W. H. G. Padfield and Major W. Ward, I. A. R. O.,

HOTELS.

"Grace Cottage":—K. R. Kama.
"Shoreham":—*Proprss.*—Mrs. Schnarre.
"Sylk's":—*Propr.*—G. D'Angelis & Son.
"Fir Grove":—W. E. Smith.
"Royal Hotel":—K. R. Kama.
"Westward Ho"—Mrs. H. Keogh
"Rosemont":—Miss Beaker.

CLUBS.

OOTACAMUND CLUB, Nilgiri Hills.—*Established* 1840. Officers in H. M.'s Services and gentlemen moving in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 150 in three instalments. *Subscription*—Annual Rs. 12; monthly (resdt. in Ootacamund), Rs. 5; absent from India, *nil*. Honorary (for 2 months, 60 days in any one year, or 120 days in the aggregate) Rs. 10—30, Ladies annexe attached. Subcn. Rs. 2 for members. Introductions, Rs. 3 for a lady, Rs. 5 for a family per mensem. *Secy.*—H. A. Rowland. *Manager.*—G. Fernandez.

Tea, Coffee and Rubber, etc., Estates and Residents thereat see "Planting Directory."

GOVERNMENT BOTANICAL GARDENS AND PARKS, NILGIRIS.

Curator.—F. H. Butcher.

The following are the Gardens and Parks on the Nilgiris:—

1.	Government Botanical Gardens	Ootacamund.
2.	Government Parks	,,
3.	St. Thomas' Cemetery	,,
4.	Lake Margin, this piece of land which borders the Ooty Lake was placed in the Curator's charge for conservation and improvement	Ootacammund.
5.	Government House Garden	,,
6.	Sim's Park	Coonoor.
7.	Benhope U.P.A.S.I. Coffee Hybridisation Experiment Plot	Coonoor ghat.
8.	Burliar Experimental Gardens	Coonoor ghat.
9.	Kullar ,, ,,	Coonoor ghat.

(1) *The Ootacamund Botanical Garden* was opened during the Governorship of the Marquis of Tweeddale in 1847, and covers an area of about 51 acres. The grounds are beautifully laid out and planted with a great variety of exotic timber and ornamental trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants. There is a fine terrace laid out with flower beds in the Italian fashion, two conservatories which are open to the public, and a range of propagating houses.

The objects of this and the branch gardens are as follows:—

1. To improve horticulture in this Presidency.
2. To introduce, to propagate and to distribute vegetable productions not indigenous to India.
3. To further the distribution of seeds and plants.
4. To conduct experiments in the cultivation of indigenous and exotic economic plants, and in the preparation of commercial samples of their various raw products, with a view to making better known the value, and furthering and extending the cultivation of such plants for the sake of their commercial products in this Presidency.

Residents in Southern India are indebted to these gardens for the introduction and distribution of many varieties of English and foreign fruits, vegetables, fodder plants, useful timber trees and also various medicinal plants. In 1861 the valuable quinine-yielding Cinchonas, that now cover many thousand acres in India and Ceylon, were introduced.

(2) *The Government Parks* comprise—

(a) Stonehouse Park;
(b) Crewe and Ottley Hall lands;
(c) Mount Stuart;
(d) Post Office Hill;
(e) Church Hill;
(f) Jail Hill.

Government have placed these different lands in charge of the Curator, from the 1st September 1905, and from 7th September 1909 other minor lands were placed under his charge for conservation.

(3) *St. Thomas' Cemetery* is under the superintendence of the Curator.

(4) *Government House Gardens, Ootacamund.*—These gardens and grounds belong to the hill residence of His Excellency the Governor of Madras, and are consequently private. They are purely ornamental in character, and are not open to the public.

(5) *Sim's Park, Coonoor*, was opened in 1874, as a pleasure ground for the inhabitants of, and visitors to, Coonoor and Wellington. It is prettily situated in a valley on the north side of Coonoor at an elevation of 5,800—5,900 feet and is about 30 acres in extent.

(6) *Benhope.*—The U. P. A. S. I. Coffee Hybridisation Experiment Plot is situated on a small piece of Government land at an elevation of about 4,000 feet on the Coonoor ghat, near the 15 miles 7 furlongs milestone on Main road from Ootacamund, and 16 miles 1 furlong from Mettupoliam. The plot was planted in November 1912 with different species and varieties of Coffee to enable the Planting Expert to conduct experiments in the hybridisation of Coffee for the United Planters' Association of Southern India.

(7) *The Burliar Experimental Garden* is near the Burliar toll bar on the Coonoor Ghât, at an elevation of 2,300 to 2,500 feet, and was purchased in 1871 for Rs. 2,000. Experience has proved that the site, which commands a plentiful supply of water all the year round for irrigation purposes, is well adapted for the growth of trees and plants peculiar to tropical America, the West Indies, tropical Africa, the Straits, and the Eastern Archipelago The Para, Central American, Ceara, and *Funtumia* rubber trees, the Mangosteen, Nutmeg, Cinnamon, Clove, Allspice, Cocoa, Coca, Mahogany, Camphor, Coffee trees of different species, Oranges, Breadfruit, Cocoanut, Custard Apple, Litchi, Langsat, Paraguay Tea, Avocado Pear, Durian and Plantains—including the Manilla Hemp plant—are all represented and thriving well in the Garden, which covers about 8 acres.

(8) *Kallar*, a block of about 10 acres of land at 1,300 to 1,400 feet elevation, handed over by the Forest Department in 1900, lies on the old Ghât road about a mile from Kallar Railway Station, Rubber, fibre producing plants, Teak, Mahogany and tropical fruit trees are being experimented with there.

OOTACAMUND.

Ootacamund, the chief town of the Nilgiri district, the principal sanitarium of India, the summer head-quarters of the Madras Government, occupies the western slope of the Dodabetta mountain range. The town proper lies within the basin formed by two spurs of the Dodabetta mountain, the highest point of the southern being Elk Hill, and that of the northern the Club Hill. Owing to its peculiar features, Ootacamund is much exposed to the westerly winds, but is well protected upon the north and east. The bottom of the Ootacamund basin has been converted into an artificial lake some two miles in length and one-third of a mile in width, by throwing a dam across the main stream at a narrow pass where it issues from the central valley. This lake is divided into two by means of a causeway and bridge known as the "Willow Bund," from the Indian willows which line its banks. The bund is the means of communication between the north-west and south-west portions of the town. The western lake is sinuous in form Upon the hills which surround it, more or less concealed by woods of eucalyptus, acacia, cypress and pine, stand some of the best private residences in the town. On a foreland of its southern bank stands the Church of St Thomas, a Gothic building; and opposite to this on the north bank, though at a greater distance from the lake, the Roman Catholic Church dedicated to the Blessed Virgin. The upper lake, an oval piece of water, much contaminated by the drainage of the native town or bazaar which lies on its northern bank, has been reclaimed lately and is now utilized as a Gymkhana ground and Race Course Round the margin of the whole lake runs a wide carriage-drive The marsh at the head, or eastern extremity of the lake has been reclaimed, levelled, and forms a park, known as the Hobart Park, still used for purposes of public recreation The area, including the lands lying on the northern and southern margins of the lake as far as the Willow Bund, is about thirty acres, opposite to this, at the eastern extremity of the native bazaar, stands the Hobart School for native girls To the east is the public market On the slope of the hill behind the market are the Police lines and station, and above these ranges of buildings St. Bartholomew's Hospital, behind which on the top of the ridge, are the jail buildings now used by the Inspector-General of Jails as his office and by the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles for their Armoury and Recreation room. At a short distance to the east, on the same spur, is the Public Library, and opposite to it the Post Office; a little further on are the public offices of the district and lower down the Breeks' Memorial School. Nearer to the hill stands the Church of St. Stephen, the old station church; and opposite its gates the church and school of the Church of England Native Christians. The sides of the hill to the east and west of St Stephen's are thickly studded with houses and cottages, including westward the Club House and the

principal hotels, and eastward the Assembly Rooms. Looking to the east from St. Stephen's, but at a much lower elevation, on the western extremity of a minor spur of Dodabetta, stands "Stonehouse," which contains the Council Chamber and the offices of the Madras Secretariat. In the hollows and on the spurs of Dodabetta to the north and south of "Stonehouse" are many residences. The lands on these slopes are generally very fertile and well watered, and for this reason a considerable and yearly extending area is cultivated as garden land. In a steep ravine, about half a mile to the north of "Stonehouse," are the Public Gardens and the Todah "mund," from which Ootacamund takes its name. Above the Public Gardens, stretching across the Dodabetta saddle, is the Government Cinchona plantation. On the northern shoulder of the ravine, adjoining the Public Gardens, lies the hill residence of the Governor, backed by a fine wood of eucalyptus on the side of the Snowdon mountain. From the foot of "Stonehouse" towards the south runs the highway to Coonoor, disappearing in the deep cutting which separates Elk Hill from the Dodabetta range. This is a simple description of the main valley, but the limits of the station lie far beyond it and include two other important valleys; to the south and parallel with it, Lovedale, with its picturesque lake, above which stand the extensive storeyed buildings of the Lawrence Asylum (founded 1858); to the north the valley of Marlimund which opens out towards the head of the Seegoor Pass. Between the Ootacamund and the Marlimund valleys is a hollow, across the outlet of which a dam has been thrown, forming the Marlimund reservoir from which, through cast iron pipes, nearly three miles in length, the northern portion of Ootacamund is supplied with water. The houses occupied by Europeans in the station have often five or six acres of land attached and many have from twenty to seventy acres In the chief native bazaar on the border of the lake, some eight thousand persons are congregated; and perhaps half of this number again in Kandal, a bazaar in a small valley to the west of the station. But a large number of natives have their homes in scattered hamlets, chiefly in the eastern portions of the station. The inhabitants of these hamlets are chiefly Canarese, with a sprinkling of Tamils. There is no Badaga village within municipal limits, and only three or four Toda munds or villages.

LOVEDALE.

LOVEDALE is three miles from Ootacamund on the summit and centre of the Nilgiri Hills. It is now in the Ootacamund Municipal area. It lies between the 11th and 12th degrees of North Latitude and the 76th and 77th degrees of East Longitude, on the confines of Coimbatore and Malabar, at an elevation of 7,330 feet above the mean level of the sea, being 1,312 feet below Dodabetta and 103 feet above the Lake at Ootacamund, and 1,470 feet above the Barracks at Wellington. The mean annual temperature at Lovedale is 58°, the mean maximum is 68°; the mean minimum is 48°; the mean annual range 16°. On or near the ground, however, water often freezes during the winter months Chinna-Dodabetta is on Lovedale and at its foot there is the Asylum Reservoir. The Lawrence Asylum buildings and ground cover an area of 730.76 acres. Close by eastwards is Kati Valley occupied by Badagas.

OOTACAMUND TAXATION RULES UNDER THE MADRAS DISTRICT AND HILL MUNICIPALITIES ACTS.

"(1) *Profession tax, half-yearly*—Is levied on persons exercising profession or holding appointment in OOTACAMUND, whether public or private or employed *in any capacity*, or in receipt of a pension paid from any source (on salaries or pensions of Rs 30 and upwards per mensem) for not less than 60 days in a half-year, in accordance with the rates in Schedule A. to the Act." In the case of Military Officers *on duty*, this tax is claimed from the Divisional Disbursing Officer and is paid by the State under Act XI of 1881.

(2) *House and Land tax, half-yearly*—Is levied from the owners of property at 8½ per cent. on the assessed rental value.

(3) *Water and Drainage tax, half-yearly*—Is levied from the *owners* of houses at 8 per cent. on the assessed rental value Buildings where water has not been laid on, or which are not situated within 150 yards of a hydrant, are exempt from *half* the water and drainage tax.

(4) *Taxes on Vehicles and Animals*—half yearly, as per following schedule, when vehicles and animals have been kept in Ootacamund, for not less than 15 days during a half year, between the 1st April and 30th September, and between the 1st October and the 31st March.

Description of Animals and Vehicles—	Rs.	A.
(a) Motor-car other than a motor bicycle	30	0
(b) Motor-bicycle	10	0
(c) Four-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by two or more horses	10	0
(d) Four-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by a horse, bull or bullock, or by two or more horses under thirteen hands, or by bulls or bullocks	5	0

		Rs.	A.
(e)	Two-wheeled vehicle, with springs constructed to be drawn by one or more horses, bulls or bullocks	3	0
(f)	Other vehicle with springs, Palanquin, or Rickshaw	3	0
(g)	Bicycle or tricycle	1	0
(h)	Elephant	12	0
(i)	Camel	6	0
(j)	Horse over thirteen hands	5	0
(k)	Horse of or under thirteen hands	2	0
(l)	Horse of or under eleven hands	1	0
(m)	Bullock or bull	0	8
(n)	Male buffalo	0	8
(o)	Dog	0	8
(p)	For a metal badge to be fitted on the collar, under the Bye-law	0	1
(q)	Ass	0	4
(r)	Cart or other vehicle without springs	2	0
	Numbering Fee	0	2

(5) *Tax on Private Menial and on Domestic Servants, monthly—*

Per servant per mensem.

		Rs.	A.
(1)	On all male servants	2	0
(2)	On all female servants, *except female grass-cutters*	1	0
(3)	On all female grass-cutters	0	2

Note.—(*a*) The full monthly rate of tax is leviable under the Act, when a servant has been employed in Ootacamund for not less than five days in any *calendar month, irrespective of age or of the place the servant belongs to.*

(*b*) Any employé of servants, who, during either half of the *financial* year, is liable to pay, in the Ootacamund Municipality, profession tax, or house or land taxes *as owner of the property*, is not liable to pay the tax on servants for any of the months during the half-year.

(*c*) Profession tax is leviable under the Act, when a person has resided in this Municipality for less than sixty days in a half-year, that is, between the 1st April and 30th September, and between the 1st October and 31st March.

2. Residents in clubs, hotels, boarding-houses, etc., are liable to pay the *full* rates of servants' tax; likewise, those who rent houses and reside therein, for the *first three months of* their residence.

3. Under section 51, the Municipal Council exempts the following classes of employers who rent and reside in houses within Municipal limits, from paying the monthly tax on servants, to the extent detailed below:—

Class of employers.	*Extent of exemption.*
I. Persons who rent houses and reside continuously in this Municipality for more than three months and not more than six months in any financial year, and who have paid servants' tax for the first three months.	Exempted in respect of each month, in excess of three months, from payment of 50 per cent. of the tax on all servants, except female grass-cutters.

N.B.—Persons who have paid profession or property tax which secures for them exemption from the servants' tax in the first half of the financial year, ending 30th September, but who become liable to the payment of the servants' tax during the second half-year, from and after the 1st October, are entitled to the exemption under Class I only, for the remaining part of the *financial* year during which they may be in residence in rented houses in this Municipality.

II. Persons who rent houses and reside continuously in this Municipality for more than six months in any financial year, and who have paid servants' tax for the six months.	Exempted in respect of each month, in excess of six months, from payment of 75 per cent. of the tax on all servants, except female grass-cutters.

Note.—(1) Residence will be taken to mean the date on which the tenant of a rented house actually comes into residence.

(2) The period of residence counts with reference to the *financial* year, that is, between the 1st of April and the 31st of March.

THE NILGIRI LIBRARY, OOTACAMUND.

ESTABLISHED 1859.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860 of the Government of India.

The affairs of this Institution are managed by a Committee composed of a President and twelve Members, one of whom is appointed by the Government of Madras.

COMMITTEE.

President.—Col. E. A. Gayer. *Vice-President.*—Rev. H. C. Leasby. *Government Nominee.*—J. B. Leslie-Rogers. *Honorary Secretary.*—S. V. Edge. *Hony. Treasurer*—C. S. Simpson. *Members of the Committee.*—A. R. Cumming, W. H. H. Chatterton, S. J. Gonsalves, H. J. Graham, P. C. Lobo, P. L. Shubrick and H. Wills. *Librarian.*—A Peter Chinnathumby

The Library is well provided with standard works in every department of literature and science, and new books are constantly added to it. Any person may become either a member of, or subscriber to, the Society, subject to the approval of the Committee. A person who elects to become a member shall pay an entrance fee of Rs 10 on joining the Society, and a monthly subscription of Rs. 4 while residing at Ootacamund, or while, if non-resident, making use, in any way, of the Institution. The monthly subscription of Rs 4 shall become due as from the first day of the month in which the member joins. A temporary Subscriber may join the Society from any date, and shall pay a subscription at the rate of Rs. 5 for every 30 days, or Rs. 3 for any period not exceeding 15 days. Subscribers pay no entrance fee.

OOTACAMUND GYMKHANA CLUB.

The Club includes Golf (18 holes course), Polo, Lawn Tennis, Cricket, Hockey and Croquet.

Any one wishing to join the Club must be proposed by a member and accepted by two members of the Committee, and will be deemed to be a member of the Club after notification of his election by the Honorary Secretary. Forms of application are obtainable at the New Pavilion and the Golf House. Rates of subscription—*Annual.*—Rs. 84 from date of joining, payable in two instalments, one half on joining and the other half after six months. *Half-yearly.*—Rs. 60 from date of joining. *Quarterly.*—Rs. 40 from date of joining, except for a quarter which includes any part of April or May, when it shall be Rs. 45. *Monthly.*—Rs 15 from date of joining. except for any part of April or May when it shall be Rs. 20. Members joining for a part of a month not exceeding ten days Rs. 8. except for any ten days in April or May when it shall be Rs. 12. Single ladies, or married ladies without their husbands, are allowed to pay two-thirds of the above rates. Members who join the Club for a period of not less than six months and who reside at a distance of more than 5 miles from Ootacamund, shall pay half the above rates.

The Regiment and the Depot at Wellington and the Officers of the Royal Indian Marine at Coonoor are entitled to join the Club on payment, respectively, of Rs 200, Rs. 150 and Rs. 100 *per annum.*

A member may, by paying a donation of Rs. 250, become a Life Member of the Club

Except in the case of annual members, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Payments should be made to the *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer* at the Gymkhana Office, New Pavilion

The subscription of a member entitles the *bona fide members of his own household, living with and dependent on him, and also bona fide guests staying in his house on a visit of not longer than 5 days,* to the benefits of the Club, but in the case of independent members of the same family living together each such member must pay a subscription. Every doubtful case will be decided on its merits by the General Committee.

Notice of withdrawal from the Club shall be given in writing to the *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*

THE OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM, LOVEDALE.

FOUNDED 6TH SEPTEMBER 1858.

Patrons.—The General Officer Commanding the Southern Army ; the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Official Members.—The General Officer Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division (*Chairman*); the Collector of the Nilgiris (*Vice-Chairman*); the Assistant Quarter-master General, 9th (Secunderabad) Division; the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Wellington District; the Officer Commanding British Infantry Regiment, Wellington; the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund; Colonel D. M. Babington, R.A., C.I.E., C.B., Surg-Genl. Corker, C.B., K.H.P., M.D.
Non-official Members.—Col. Gayer, I A., and J. B. Tothill.
Principal and Secretary.—Rev. W. H. G. Padfield, M.A.
Lady Visitors.—Lady Cardew, Mrs. Onslow, Lady Stuart.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

GENERAL.—*Principal and Secretary.*—Rev. W. H. G Padfield, M.A. *Chief Clerk.*—Captain W. H. Holton. *Clerk.*—A. Nageswarier.
MEDICAL.—*Consulting Physician.*—Col. Illington. I.M.S. *Resident Medical Officer.*—Captain Monisse, I.S.M.D.

BOYS' DEPARTMENT.—*Educational Head Master.*—W. R. Ramshaw, A.SC. L.C.P. (Durham). *Second Master.*—S. B. Stephens, F.A. *First Assistant Master and Organist.*—J. Cardis. *Assistant Masters.*—P. Hinton, A. Richardson and A Bond. *Mistresses.*—Miss D'Sylva and Miss M. Prince, *pro tem. Telegraph Instructor.*—Maple.

MILITARY AND DOMESTIC.—*Senior Sergeant*—Sergt. W. H. Light. *Steward.*—Sergt. G. Smith. *Band Instructor.*—Sergt H. Muddle *Gymnastic Instructor.*—Sergt A. M. Hurst *Junior Sergeant.*—Sergt. J. Smith. *Upper School Store Sergeant.*—Sergt. W. Mumford.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.—EDUCATIONAL.—*Head Mistress*—Miss E. Edwards. *First Assistant Mistress.*—Miss Tyler, B.A., (London) *Second Asst. Mistress.*—Miss Evans. *Third Asst. Mistress.*—Miss Lee.

TECHNICAL AND DOMESTIC.—*Technical Mistress.*—Miss Glass.

KINDERGARTEN DEPARTMENT.—*Senior Teacher.*—Miss Murphy.

AMENDED RULES.—31*st July* 1911, *No.* 521.

1. The following code of revised rules relating to the constitution and working of the Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund, has been sanctioned by Government, and shall have effect from 1st August 1911.

In these rules the term "Eurasian" shall be restricted to the children of European fathers by Eurasian or native mothers, and of Eurasian fathers and mothers, of whom both are the children of Europeans.

OBJECT

2. The object of the Institution, which shall comprise two branches—one for boys and one for girls—is to secure for European and Eurasian children of the classes specified in rule 39 a healthy and invigorating climate, to remove them from objectionable surroundings, to afford them secular and religious education, and to train them to earn a livelihood.

CONTROL.

3. The management of the School shall be vested in a committee, consisting of the General Officer Commanding the 9th Division as *ex-officio* Chairman, the Collector of the Nilgiris as *ex-officio* Vice-Chairman, the Assistant Quartermaster-General of the 9th Division, the Officer Commanding Royal Engineer 9th (Secunderabad) Division, the Officer Commanding the British Infantry Regiments at Wellington, the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, two others to be appointed by Government either by office or by name as official members and three non-official members resident at Ootacamund and elected by the Committee. The Committee shall be directly responsible to Government for the administration of the School, and shall carry out all the orders of Government relating thereto The Principal shall ordinarily be the Secretary to the Committee; but if the Principal be not a Clergyman of the Church of England, a Clergyman of that Church shall be appointed as Chaplain, and the Committee may empower the latter to perform the duties of Secretary, and with the sanction of Government, fix his remuneration as Chaplain and Secretary and define his duties in relation to those of the Principal.

4. A meeting of the Committee shall be held every month for the transaction of business. Three members shall form a quorum. In the absence of the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman, the Committee shall elect its own Chairman.

5. Any three members shall have the power of convening an extraordinary meeting on giving the Chairman, or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, through the Secretary, one week's notice.

6. A non-official member may at any time resign by giving notice, in writing, to the Chairman, or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, through the Secretary. He shall also be held to have vacated his appointment if he ceases for a period of three consecutive months to reside at Ootacamund, or if he fails to attend three consecutive meetings of the Committee. The Committee shall supply any vacancy which occurs and report the appointment to Government.

7. The Chairman, or, in his absence, the vice-Chairman, shall have power to defer declaring a resolution to have been carried, until he shall have obtained in writing the opinion, on the point at issue, of members who may have been absent from the meeting.

8. All letters to Government shall be passed by the Committee and shall be signed by the Chairman or the vice-Chairman, or, during the absence of both from head-quarters, by the Secretary for the Chairman, and shall be submitted through the Director of Public Instruction.

9. Members of the Committee may visit the School at any time and shall record any remarks they may have to make in a book provided for that purpose. This book shall be laid on the table at each monthly meeting.

10. The Committee shall elect six ladies as visitors. These may visit the branch for girls and shall record any remarks they may have to make in a book provided for that purpose. This book should be laid on the table at each monthly meeting.

STAFF.

11. The Principal shall be appointed by Government on the nomination of the Committee, to which he shall be directly responsible and subordinate. All other appointments shall be made by the Principal, subject to the confirmation of the Committee. The approval of the educational officer charged with the inspection of the institutions shall be obtained before the appointments of teachers are confirmed.

Note.—This officer is at present the Inspector of European and Training schools.

12. The Principal, besides possessing suitable educational and administrative qualifications, shall be a member of the Church of England and a clergyman. If, however, at any time, a duly qualified clergyman is not available, a military officer, who is a member of the Church of England, may be appointed.

13. Government may dispense with the services of the Principal at any time on giving him six months' notice or six months' salary in lieu of notice. Before resigning his appointment, the Principal shall give six months' notice, unless a shorter notice be accepted by Government.

14. The Principal shall be responsible for the working of the School, and will, subject to the orders of the Committee, have the direction and control of every department. He shall be responsible for the moral and intellectual training of the pupils. If a clergyman, he shall have pastoral charge of the institution. He shall be the executive officer of the Committee and shall be held responsible for the accounts; and he shall make all necessary disbursements, subject to the provisions of these rules. He shall communicate with the Chairman, or, in his absence, with the Vice-Chairman, either directly or through the Secretary, if there be a separate Secretary, on all important matters which cannot be conveniently postponed to the next meeting of the Committee and shall generally be immediately subordinate to the Chairman or Vice-Chairman as representing the Committee.

15. The Principal or the Chaplain specially appointed by the Committee under Rule 3 shall, besides performing all such religious services as he may be required to perform by the Committee with the sanction of Government, give religious catechetical instruction to all the pupils, except such as are exempted by these rules.

16. The headmaster shall, under the orders and control of the Principal, superintend the tuition in the branch for boys and take such part in the teaching as the Principal may direct.

17. The headmistress shall, under the orders and control of the Principal, superintend the tuition in the branch for girls, and take such part in the teaching as the Principal may direct. She shall also be responsible for the moral and intellectual training of the girls, who shall be subject to her control, both in and out of school.

18. The assistant teachers in the branch for boys shall be under the immediate direction of the headmaster, subject to the general authority of the Principal.

19. The assistant teachers in the branch for girls shall be under the immediate direction of the headmistress, and shall assist her both in and out of school, subject to the general authority of the Principal.

20. The domestic arrangements of the branch for boys shall be under the control of the Principal. Those of the branch for girls shall, subject to the approval of the Principal, be carried out by a matron subordinate to the headmistress. The matron shall instruct the girls in the duties of housewifery and be present at their meals. In her absence, the headmistress or one of the assistant mistresses shall be present at meals.

ACCOMMODATION, FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES.

21. The institution shall be provided with such accommodation, furniture and appliances as the Committee may consider necessary and as are considered by the educational department to be necessary for efficient instruction. The advice of the Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, shall be obtained in medical and sanitary matters.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

22. *Instruction in literary subjects*.—Provision shall be made for imparting instruction to both boys and girls up to a high school standard according to the courses prescribed by the Educational Department, but only such pupils as would clearly benefit by a high school education shall be allowed to continue beyond the middle school. The courses taken up in the school shall be those which have for their object the preparation of pupils for a commercial or industrial career and for work for which a University training is not ordinarily necessary.

23. *Instruction in technical subjects*.—In the Boys' Branch instruction shall be given in drawing, in music, in commercial correspondence and in shorthand or type-writing up to the standard of the intermediate technical examination, and in telegraphy up to the standard required for the Telegraph Department. Boys who are selected to enter on the high school course, shall follow the curriculum for European High Schools of Class A A. Other boys, after passing the middle school standard, will, subject to the general approval of the Inspector, be taught telegraphy or music, or be prepared for the civil and military medical entrance examinations or for the examination of Inspectors' assistants for the Madras and other railways.

24. *Instruction in religion*.—The work of the day shall commence with religious teaching. The authorised version of the Bible shall be used, and the main truths of Christianity shall be taught without allusion to controverted points of faith and practice. The children of the Roman Catholic faith shall not be compelled to receive religious instruction from other than a clergyman or layman of their own faith. At the time when religious instruction is given in school, clergymen of the Church of Rome, or ministers of the Church of Scotland or other Presbyterian church or of a Non-conformist body, may, on giving previous notice to the Principal, attend and give instruction to the children of their respective communions in a plac set apart for that purpose.

DIVINE SERVICE.

25. Divine service, in accordance with the rites of the Church of England, shall be performed twice on each Sunday.

26. On the application of a clergyman of the Church of Rome, or a minister of the Church of Scotland, or other Presbyterian church or Non-conformist body, requesting permission to perform divine service on a Sunday, with such of the pupils or officers of the institution as are members of his communion, a place shall be set apart for the purpose. Such applications, however, shall be made to the Principal on or before the previous Saturday. The children of the Roman Catholic faith shall not be compelled to attend divine service conducted otherwise than in accordance with the rites of the Church of Rome.

27 The pupils shall be assembled daily, morning and evening, when the sanctioned form of prayer shall be read by the Principal or by such officer as he may appoint, subject to the condition in the preceding rule.

28. Clergymen of the Church of Rome, and ministers of the Church of Scotland or other Presbyterian church, or of a Non-conformist body, shall have free access to the sick of their respective communions in the hospital on giving notice to the Principal.

STANDARDS AND CLASSES.

29. *General education and technical classes*.—The scheme of standards or classes shall correspond with that prescribed in the Code of Regulations for European Schools, and the Government technical examination notification.

30. *Telegraph class*.—The telegraph class shall contain pupils preparing for the test examination of the telegraph department.

31. *Special class*.—Special classes may be held for pupils preparing for the medical and railway examinations; other special classes may be held with the approval of the Director of Public Instruction.

STRENGTH.

32. The maximum strength, exclusive of day scholars, of the branch for boys, shall be 300, and of the branch for girls, 165. There shall be no limits to the strength of any particular class, except such as are laid down in the Code of Regulations for European Schools.

ADMISSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS.

33. Applications for admission shall be made through officers commanding regiments, or the heads of the departments to which the parents or guardians belong; and, in the case of pensioners, through their paymasters or employers In other cases, applications shall be made through any person of known respectability. All applications shall be addressed to the secretary, who shall furnish printed forms of application and descriptive rolls to be filled up. The baptismal certificate of the candidate shall also be required, with the last-pay certificate, if he is in receipt of a Government allowance; also a leaving certificate if the candidate had attended a recognized school. Application forms shall contain a provision to the effect that, on withdrawing a pupil, the parent or guardian shall state his reason for doing so.

34. No candidate shall be admitted under five, nor above twelve years of age, except in special cases to be decided by the Committee.

35. The Secretary, in announcing to the parent or guardian the election of a candidate, shall fix a reasonable time for the candidate to join. If the candidate does not join within the period fixed, the fact shall be reported to the Committee.

36. On any boy attaining the age of sixteen (or eighteen in the case of boys allowed to enter on their high school course) or any girl that of eighteen, the Principal shall report the circumstances to the Committee, and the Committee shall call upon the parent or guardian to remove the pupil. In the event of such pupil having neither parent nor guardian, the Committee shall take such measures as may seem best for the pupil's settlement in life. This rule, however, shall not prevent the committee from accepting any suitable situation for a girl who shall have attained the age of sixteen years.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

37. The legitimate children of Europeans and Eurasians being officers or soldiers of His Majesty's British and Indian military and marine services, or persons employed in the military and civil medical services, or effective volunteers, or civilians whether connected with the public service or not, shall be eligible for admission. The cases of illegitimate orphan children shall be dealt with specially by the Committee.

38. Children labouring under any form of disease, mental or physical, which is likely to incapacitate them for the ordinary duties of life, and, except with the special sanction of the Committee, the children of soldiers who have been dismissed the service by sentence of court-martial, shall not be admitted.

Selection of Pupils.

39. The following is the order in which claims for admission shall be considered.—

(1) The orphan children of fathers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received or sickness contracted on active service, preference being given to children of pure European parentage.

(2) Orphan children of European commissioned officers and of civil medical officers, if left destitute.

(3) Orphan children of European officers and soldiers, and of Europeans in the marine and medical services, preference being given to those who have lost both parents.

(4) Orphan children of Eurasian officers and soldiers, and of Eurasians in the marine and medical services, preference being given to those who have lost both parents.

(5) Children of any of the above whose fathers are still serving, preference being given to children of European fathers.

(6) Children of European or Eurasian officers and soldiers, and of Europeans or Eurasians in the marine and medical services transferred to the invalid or pension establishments, preference being given to the children of European fathers.

(7) Orphan children of volunteers who at the time of their death were borne on the rolls.

(8) Orphan children of civilians, connected or unconnected with the public service, one of whose parents is or was of pure European descent, and who are destitute.

(9) Children of volunteers who are living and who have had seven years' effective service

(10) Children of civilians, not being orphans and destitutes.

40. Donors of Rs. 300, or subscribers of Rs. 50 per annum for four years shall have the right to nominate one pupil, who shall take precedence over the other candidates belonging to the same class.

Fees.

41. The children of soldiers of the rank of corporal or private, shall be admitted free of charge beyond payment of the subsistence allowance drawn for them.

42. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are above the rank of corporal or are pensioners shall be charged for according to the following scale, except under extraordinary circumstances, when the power of exemption from, or reduction of, payment shall be exercised by the Committee:—

When the income of the Fathers or Step-fathers is per mensem	1st child.	2nd child.	3rd child.	4th child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Under Rs. 30 ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	"	"	"	Rs. 3 for 4 children.
" 40 " " " 50 ...	4	1	"	"	" 5 "
" 50 " " " 60	5	2	"	"	" 7 "
" 60 " " " 70 ..	6	3	1	"	" 10 "
" 70 " " " 80 ...	7	4	2	"	" 13 "
" 80 " " " 90 ..	8	5	3	1	" 17 "
" 90 " " " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21 "
" 100 " " " 110 ...	10	7	5	3	" 25 "
" 110 " " " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29 "
" 120 " " " 130	12	9	7	5	" [illegible] "
" 130 " " " 140 ..	13	10	8	6	" 37 "
" 140 " " " 150 ..	14	11	9	7	" 41 "
" 150 " " " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45 "
" 160 " " " 170 ..	16	13	11	9	" 49 "
" 170 " " " 180 ...	17	14	12	10	" 53 "
" 180 " " " 190 ...	18	15	13	11	" 57 "
" 190 " " " 200 .	19	16	14	12	" 61 "
" 200 and above ...	20	17	15	13	" 65 "

"*Note.*—" Income" means the pay and allowances, staff or consolidated pay, exchange compensation allowance, charge allowance and all other items of personal remuneration drawn by an individual, but does not include horse allowance if drawn, as a separate item, office and contract allowances, ration money, messing allowance, clothing allowance, or subsistence allowance for wife and children."

43. When the fees payable in respect of any pupil have not been paid on the date fixed for the payment of such fees, the secretary, with the consent of the committee, shall give notice by registered

letter to the parent or guardian of such pupil that unless the fees are paid within 15 days of the receipt of the notice, the name of such pupil will be struck off the rolls. In the event of the pupils being re-admitted to the School, he shall pay, in addition to the amount of fees due by him on the date on which his name was struck off, a fine not exceeding 2 annas in the rupee for each rupee due by him.

44. Children of Europeans and Eurasians in the marine and medical services and of volunteers shall be admitted on payment of fees according to the above scale in proportion to the salary drawn by the father or step-father.

45. The children of civilians, not being orphans and destitute, may be admitted on payment of Rs. 20 *per mensem* for a child under 12 years of age and Rs. 25 *per mensem* for a child above 12 years of age.

46. The children of members of the staff and establishment shall be admitted to the classes as Day Scholars without payment of any fee.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS.

47. A scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem may be awarded annually to any pupil who, in the opinion of the Committee, is likely to profit by higher education, to enable him to proceed to a college affiliated to the University of Madras to study for the Intermediate Examination in Arts or to enter some technical school or college. The Scholarship shall be tenable for two years, but may be renewed for such further period as may be necessary to enable the student to continue reading for the B.A. degree, or to complete the course of study in a technical college, and its value may be increased to Rs. 25 *per mensem* for the first, to Rs. 30 for the second, and to Rs. 35 for the third and subsequent years of renewal.

48. Two or more scholarships of the value of Rs. 15 each *per mensem*, and tenable for two or more years, may be awarded annually to boys who show an aptitude for any particular trade or industry to enable them to learn that trade or industry in some well-known firm or institution approved of by the Committee. The names of pupils thus sent out shall be borne on the strength of the School.

49. A stipend of the value of Rs. 20 *per mensem*, tenable for one or more years, may be awarded annually to a girl who has passed the middle school examination with credit, with a view to her being trained as a schoolmistress in a training school approved of by the Committee.

50. Scholarships and stipends shall be liable to reduction or withdrawal for misconduct, idleness, or want of progress. Heads of institutions shall be requested to furnish brief half-yearly reports on the conduct and progress of scholarship holders and stipendiaries.

51. Stipendiaries sent to training institutions may be required to enter with the Committee into such agreement as may be prescribed for Government stipendiaries.

TIME-TABLE.

52. The Principal shall regulate the hours of attendance in the several classes in both branches. Five hours at least shall be devoted every day to general instruction.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

53. The school shall be closed for the Christmas vacation for a period not exceeding two months, and there shall be no midsummer vacation. The Principal shall have power to grant such miscellaneous holidays as are consistent with the provisions of the Code of Regulations for European Schools and which he may consider necessary with reference to the special character of the institution.

LEAVE AND DISMISSAL.

54. The Principal shall have power to grant such leave as he may consider necessary to pupils on application by their parents or guardians. He shall also have power, subject to the confirmation of the Committee, to dismiss any pupil for grave misconduct, provided that the pupil shall not be sent out of the institution until the parents or guardians have been communicated with.

EXAMINATION AND INSPECTION.

55 *Public Examinations.*—The pupils of the seventh and ninth standards shall ordinarily be presented for the middle and high school examinations, respectively. The pupils of the telegraph class shall be presented for examination in telegraphy in accordance with the regulations of the telegraph department.

56. Arrangements will also be made for preparing some of the boys who have passed the middle school examination for the civil and military medical entrance examinations and for the examination for Inspectors' assistants in the Madras and other Railways. Pupils will also be prepared for the Government technical examinations in the subjects taught in the School.

57. *Inspection.*—The institution shall be inspected annually by such officer or officers as the Director of Public Instruction may, from time to time, entrust with this duty.

CERTIFICATES.

58. Every pupil shall, on leaving the institution in accordance with rule 36, be furnished by the Principal with a certificate as to general conduct, the period of residence, and the highest examination passed in literary and technical subjects.

EMPLOYMENT OF PUPILS.

59. The Principal shall keep a register of all pupils who leave the institution and who have not obtained employment. He shall furnish the President of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association and the Agents and Managers of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway and the South Indian Railway with extracts therefrom, and shall afford the students all reasonable assistance in his power in securing for them a fair start in life. Each pupil shall be invited to furnish the Principal half-yearly for three years after leaving the institution with information as to how he is employed, in order that the history of former pupils may be correctly kept.

REGISTERS.

60. In addition to the records required by article 82 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools, the following shall be kept:—

(1) A library catalogue and register
(2) A register of drill and gymnastics
(3) A register of corporal punishments.
(4) A register of scholarships.
(5) A history of former pupils.

ACCOUNTS

61 The Committee shall, not later than the 15th February in each year, submit, in print, for the sanction of the Governor in Council, a budget for the ensuing official year Such budget shall be drawn up in the form prescribed by Government.

62. The Committee shall see that the expenditure of the year is in accordance with the budget as sanctioned by Government. When any important variations in the allotments are necessary, the Committee shall obtain the sanction of Government for such change. Subject to this provision the Committee may appoint a Finance sub-committee of two members to scrutinize the accounts and to pass, pending the sanction of the Committee, such charges as are urgent and unforeseen and for which no allotment has been made in the budget provided that the total budget grant is not thereby exceeded.

63. All money belonging to the institution shall be lodged with the Bank of Madras, Ootacamund, in the names of the Chairman and Vice-Chairman All surplus income, after providing sufficient cash balance, shall be invested in a Fixed Deposit account with the Bank of Madras, and withdrawals from the Fixed Deposit account shall be subject to the counter-signature of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman. For the ordinary current expenditure as sanctioned in the budget all drafts on the current account shall be signed by the Principal.

ANNUAL REPORT.

64. The Committee shall, not later than the 31st March of each year, submit to Government, through the Director of Public Instruction, a report on the condition and progress of the School during the preceding calendar year, the following documents forming appendices thereto —

(a) A statement of accounts, in which the actual expenditure under each head shall be compared with the budget provision.

(b) Extracts from the reports of Inspecting Officers and Special Examiners.

(c) A statement showing the history of former pupils.

MISCELLANEOUS.

65. The Lieutenant-General Commanding the Southern Army and the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Madras shall be *ex-officio* patrons of the institution, and shall be at liberty to visit the School at any time and to refer to the Committee, or to Government, any matter that, in their opinion, demands attention.

66. The Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, shall be in medical charge of the School, and shall visit the institution at least once a week or whenever it is necessary.

67. This code, with such alterations as may have been made during the preceding twelve months, shall be published annually in the Lawrence Asylum Press Almanac, and copies of it shall be sent to the Commanding Officers of British Units of the Southern Army.

RESIDENTS AT OOTACAMUND.

Abbotsford—(Mrs. Cruickshank), Mrs. and Miss Cruickshank.

Albert Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agents: The Owners), Mr. B. Rama Row.

Alexandra Chambers—(Mrs. Esoof Sait). Shops known as "Cash Bazar."

Alexandra House (Mrs. Esoof Sait; agt., The Owner), Mrs. Collins and Mrs. Pereira.

Alexandra Villa—(Mrs. Esoof Sait, agt., The Owner). Mr. M. Santappaya.

Alexandra Rooms—(Mrs Esoof Sait: agt., The Owner), Mr. Wilson.

Alta Chambers—(Meanji Sait & Co., agt., The Owners), Captain C. B. and Mrs. Monisse.

Alta Villa—Government.

Ananda Asaram—(B. S. Ramulu; agt., The Owner).

Ananda View—(B. S. Ramulu; agt. The Owner).

Apple Cottage—(Estate of D. Edulji), Mr. S. M. Billimoria.

Armoury Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Armoury House—(Meanji Sait & Co.; agt., The Owners).

Arranmore—(Col. R. J. & Mrs Macnamara).

Ashley Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Mrs. Gill.

Assembly Rooms—(Oakes & Co., Ld.), The Owners.

Assembly Room—Estate of the late Mr. J. Brown.

Aucklands—(Mrs. Clementson). Owner

Avenel Lodge—(G. A. Breithaupt), Mr. & Mrs. Morgan.

Awdry House—(Mysore State, agt., The Superintendent in charge).

Ayrdale.—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. & Mrs. Bush.

Baikie House—(Mrs. E. L. Grigg; agt., S. A. Walker).

Balfour Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Balfour Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Ballybrack.—(Major G. de H. Smith; agts., Messrs. Oakes & Co. Ltd. Mrs. E. C. C. Maunsell.

Bank House—Mrs. Esoof Sait & Madras Bank, Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Hordern.

Bank Cottage—(Aysha Bai) Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Dyas.

The Barn—Mr S. A. Walker, W. H. J. Graham (A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), H. K. H. Fakir Mahomed.

Bellevue—(Miss Macdonald; agt., The Owner).

Bellview, near R. C. Ch.—(R. C. Missn.; agt.).

Belmont—(J. M. Reilly).

Belmont—Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastriar.

Belmont House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons), Mr. W Theobald.

Benfield—(Mr. K. Nedungadi).

Bergheim—(Mrs. McLeish), The Owner and the Misses Knop.

Beverley—(Mrs. J. Robinson), Mrs. J. Robinson.

Bhavani House—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge).

Bijou Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Birdwood—(Col. K. F. and Mrs. Stevenson; agt., The Owner).

Blackwood—(Mr. W. P. Scott).

Blackwood Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. & Mrs. VanIngen.

Blenheim—Mrs. Baldrey.

Bleak House—(Miss F. Tencate).

Boesinger's Buildings, Nos. 1, 2 and 3—(J Boesinger), Bailey Bros.

Boesinger's Buildings, No. 4—(J. Boesinger).

Bombay Hall—(Estate of late H. Osman; agt., A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Hajee Omar Rahim & Co.

Bombay House—(Lady Souter; agts., Messrs. Edge and Genge). The Hon. Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Bon Espoir—(Mr. F. Reed.) Missionaries' Rest House Miss Fountain.

Bradford—(N. D. Fraser).

Bramley Hyrst—(A. S. Cowdell), Mr. and Mrs. H. Buckner.

Bramley Lodge—(A. S. Cowdell).

Bramley Villa—(A. S. Cowdell), Office of Solicitors, Messrs. Edge and Genge.

Brookhampton—The Theosophical Society

Brookview—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Mr J. A Fernandez

Brownlees—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Burford House—(Meanji Sait & Co.). Mr F.A. Clump.

Burnfoot—(Nawab Mir Yusuf Ali Khan Sahib Jung Bahadur); agt.

Burnside House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Burnside near Sylk's Hotel—(G. D'Angelis, agt. The Manager, Sylk's Hotel.

Burnview—(Mrs. D. Stephens) The Owner.

Burton House—(Wesleyan Mission; agt., Rev. E. J. Jacob).

Burton Cottage—(Wesleyan Missn.; agt., Rev. E. J. Jacob).

Burton Villa—(The Rev. J. Dussman).

Cabin Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. Abdul Lathif Sait.

Caerlaverock—Lady Ismay.

Carass—(Col. W. B. Browning), *Nursing Home*, Miss Butcher.

Castlet, The—(Lovedale), Condr. C. Daly; (agt., The Owner).

Cedars—(H. H. the Nizam; agt., K. M. Balacomaroo).

Centre Hotel—(Mr. W. J. Heath).

Chantilly—(Agents. Messrs. Edge and Genge), Major Brown, I.M.S.

Chalet, The—(Meanjee Sait & Co.).

Charing Cross—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Wrenn Bennett & Co., Ld.

Charing Cross Cottage—(Mr. H. E. Richter). The Owner.

Charing Cross Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co.). The Office of Mr. A. M. Ross.

Cheerful Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Chesterfield—(The late Mrs. Temple Wright), Mr. & Mrs. A. Desenbes.

Chislehurst—(Mr. A. M. Rees), Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Ross.

Church Chambers—(Mr. E. P. Oakshott, agts Spencer & Co.), The Office of the Diocesan Registry.

Church Cottage—(Mr. R. Hill, agt., Mr. P. C F. Lewis), Mr. & Mrs. C. Lewis and Miss L. Smith.

Cinchona Villa—(Govt.), Mr. H. V. Ryan.

Claremont—(Miss Leggatt), Col. and Mrs. Gayer.

Clarendon Hall—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Messrs Simpson & Co.'s Garage.
Clair Vue—(Aysha Bai), Mrs. Watts.
Clifton Cottage—(Estate of the late J. Browne; agt., H. E. Browne), Miss Watts.
Clifton Grange—(Mr. W. M. Theobald), Breeks' School Boarding House.
Clopton—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
Cloudsrest—*Vacant*
Clovelly—Mrs. Esoof Sait.
Club—The Ooty (Secretary in charge), Residents and Visitors.
Cluny Hall (Col. A. W. Leonard) Mrs. Leonard.
Colworth—(Messrs. A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Lt. and Mrs. W. Doughty.
Cottissa—(C. M. Society), Rev. and Mrs. H. A. D. Moorehouse
Court Chambers—(Estate of the late J. Browne, agt., H. E. Browne), Office of Messrs. Walker and Graham, Solicitors.
Courtlees—(Meanji Sait & Co.), W. Stokoe.
Craigmore—(J. T. Murray).
Cranley—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. and Mrs. Willie Burke.
Cranley Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Simpson.
Cranley Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. T. V. Rajaratnam Pillai
Cranley Chambers—(A.R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Ooty and Nilgiri and South of India Observer Press: Mr. C. Chelluvia Iyer
Cresswell Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons). Mrs Pruce
Crewe Hall—(Govt.) The Govt. Secretariat Clerks.
Netherspring—(Mrs Blake, agt., The Owner) Mrs. Blake.
Dahlia Dell—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. T. S. Srinivasa Avyar.
Daisy Bank—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. A. Price.
Dean Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mrs. Hartnett.
DeLisle—(Mr Hamnett, agts., Messrs. Walker & Graham), Mrs. G. Harman.
DeLisle Cottage—(Mr. Hamnett, agts., Messrs Walker & Graham)
Devonshire House—(H. E. Browne), Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Browne.
Dilkushi Kurashayat Mahal—(Late Trengwainton), The Raja of Vizianagaram.
Dodabetta Lodge—(Govt. of Madras)
Dunmere—(C.E.Z. Mission); Miss A. E. Daniels
Durnford House—(Mr. N. D. Fraser; agt., The Owner), Mrs. Wilkins
East View—The Hon. Rao Bahadur B.N. Sarma.
Eastbourne and Elwes Hall—(Y. W. C. A. Home; agt., The Owners).
East Lynne—(The Highland Farm), (Estate of the late J. C. Misquith; agt., Mrs. A. G. Boesinger), Mr. and Mrs. Boesinger.
Eathorne—(Mr. N. Periasamy Pillai).
Eckford—(American M. E. Mission); agt.
Edgeworth—(Mr. N. F. Kanny; agt., Messrs. Walker and Graham).
Elk Hill House—(The Rajah of Vizianagram).
Elk Hill Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
Elk Hill View—(The Hon'ble Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Iyer).
Ellen Cottage—(Aysha Bai), Mr. A. A. Jacob.
Erin Cottage—(Messrs. Meanji Sait & Co.) Siddick Bin Meanji Sait.
Erindale—(Meanji Sait & Co.)
Erna Doone—(Mrs Flanagan, agt., The Owner), Mrs. Flanagan.
Excelsior Cottage—(T. S. Balakrishna Iyer).
Fairfield (Meanji Sait & Co.).
Fairlight—(Meanji Sait & Co.; agts., The Owners), Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Rust
Fairmount—(Mrs. G. Churchill)
Farley—(Mr. E. P. Oakshott; agts., Messrs. Spencer & Co. Ld.), Miss Hopwood.
Farrington House—(Kasivasi Somasundra Swamiar).
Fern Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), (Mrs. W. Maude), The Owner.
Fern Hill—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge), H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore.
Fernwood Cottage—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt).
Fernwood House—See "*Ravenswood*"
Fernwood Lodge—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt).
Fernwood Villa—(Mrs. R. D. Shortt), Mrs. R. L. Haden
Fir Grove Hotel—(Mrs W. E. Smith; agt., The Owner)
Flora Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Office of Mr. L. W. Schmidt, Pleader.
Forest Glen—(Mrs. Abu Reza; agts., Edge and Genge). Mr & Mrs. K. H. Rao.
Fox How—(Mr G. Whitton Brown). The Owner.
Frome Lodge—(Mrs. Stonehewer; agt., The Owner) and Miss Frost.
Garden View—(Sub-Condr. Baldrey, Sub-Condr. and Mrs. F. Baldrey).
Garden Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Noor Mahomed Sait & Co., and J. M. Esan Sait.
Garden Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Gayton Park—(Ouchterlony Trust).
Geranium Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), D. Ross.
Glanton Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, agts., The Owners). W. J. Webb.
Glanton House (A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, agts., The Owners).
Glanton Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Glen, The—(Mr. Lacey.)
Glenburn—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Miss C. M. Harman.
Glenbrook—(Mrs. C. E. Tapsell), The Owner.
Glencairn—(Mrs. Hereford; agt., The Owner).
Glenfruin—(Mrs. E Ryan), Mrs. and Miss Ryan and Mrs. Clarke.
Glen Kelso—(Mrs. W. Newell. agt., The Owner), Mrs. and Miss Newell.
Glenluce—(Mrs. L. Parkinson; agt., The Owner), Mr. A. Peploe Marden.
Glenora—(Miss Fraser), The Owner.
Glenrock—(Mrs. W. H. Wilson; agt., Messrs. Walker and Graham)
Glenview House—(Mysore State; agt., Superintendent in charge).
Glen Villa—(near Hospital, Meanji Sait & Co.). Glyngarth.
Glynn Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
Goolamahomed Shop—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Gnadenheim—(The Rev. J. H. Pankrats; agt., The Owner).

Gorse House—(Mrs. M. E. Sullivan ; agt., S. A. Walker).——S. P. M. R. Office, Sergt.-Major and Mrs. McGovren.

"*Govt. Gardens.*"—Mr. F. H. Butcher, The Curator.

Govt. House—(Madras Govt.), H. E. the Governor and Staff.

Grace Cottage Hotel—(Dr. N. J. Bilimoria). *Royal Hotel*—Mr. K. R. Kama.

Grasmere—(A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Grasmere Lodge—(Mr. P. M. Clubwala) Mr. D Daniel.

Greenfield Cottage—(G. R. James).

Greenway Manor—(Mrs. W. Reynolds), The Owner.

Greenwood—(Mrs. Grant).

Gulistan—(Theosophical Society).

Gulshan—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agts., The Owners). Mrs. Jackman.

Gwynfern—Capt, Mrs. and Miss Chaves.

Happy Villa—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Harewood—(H. H. the Nizam, agt., K M Balacoomaroo).

Harrington Lodge—(Estate of the late J. Browne, ; agt., H. E. Browne), Mr. and Mrs E. F. Handcock, and Mrs G. Simpson.

Harrow on the Hill—(Mr. J. N. Tata ; agt., Mr. M. Sorabjee Billimoria). *Vacant.*

Harwick—(Meanji Sait & Co.). Mrs. A. W. DeLima. Boarding-house.

Hauteville—(C. A. Mackenzie; agt., Messrs. Edge and Genge.

Hawthorne—(Mr. and Mrs. S. Atkinson, and Mr and Mrs. R. H. Rolfe.

Havelock House—(Estate of Mr. Patrick Smith; agt., Messrs. Walker & Graham.

Heathfield—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Gonsalves and L. Gonsalves.

Hermitage—Mrs. Dennistoun.

Highbury—(Mrs. R. Parsons), Mr. and Mrs. R. Parsons.

Highlands—(Mr. A. G. Boesinger), Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Parry and Mr. J. W. Bailey.

Hillside—(Mrs. Hakim), The Owner and Mr., Mrs. and the Misses Kama.

Hill View Hotel.—(Mrs. Bailey), Mr and Mrs. W. L. Heath.

Hill View Cottage—Mrs. Esoof Sait, Y. M. C. A. Room.

Holborn House—(Mrs. Irvine). Mr. A. E. Irvine.

Hope Cottage—(Mrs. Taylor), The Owner.

Hope Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Hopeful House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agts., The Owners), Messrs Sebastian and Aroomugam Pillay.

Hut, The—(Agts., Misquith & Co.), Mrs. Bailey.

Idy Hollow—(Lovedale), (Condr. C. Daly) ; agts., The Owner.

Inglenook—(Mr. N. F. Kanny ; Agents, Messrs. Walker & Graham), Mrs. D. B. Spencer & Mrs. Kama.

Ivy Bank—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Ivy Cottage—D. Siromani, The Owner.

Jaysingh Villa.—(The Baroda State ; agt., Inspector in charge).

Jubilee Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Kelso Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agt., The Owners).

Kelso House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agts., The Owners), Mrs. Barret

Kempstowe—Mrs. C. A. Liardet, agt., The Owner). Mrs. C. A. Liardet and Miss Leggatt.

Kenilworth—(Mr. N. M. Patell; agt., K R Kama).

Kindersley—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agts., The Owners).

Kingscliff—(Lieut.-Col. Bhola Nauth, I.M.S. agt., The Owner). Mr. D. Beath.

Kingston—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons ; agts., The Owners)

Kundah House—(Miss Barclay).

Willow Lea.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Miss Hughes. Boarding House.

Lambsknow—(D. Chinoy).

Lansdowne—Messrs. Meanji Sait & Co.

Laurels, The—(S. V. Edge), The Owner.

Lauriston—(Mr. Esoof Sait), Mr. and Mrs. F. Rowlandson.

Leslie Cottage—(Mrs. A. H. Illgen. The Owner

Limond House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Little Shoreham—(Raja of Vizianagram; Over in charge).

Llangollen—(Raja Venoogopaul Bahadur; agt. M. Venkatsawmy Pillai), Mrs. Copeland.

Lochend—(Mr. J. T. Murray). Mrs. Sam Browne.

Longwood —(Messrs Walker and Graham).

Loretto—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Loring Villa (The Rev. J. O. Denning).

Lorna Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs G. Fernandes.

Lourde Villa—(J. M. Reilly).

Lovedale Cottage—(Mr. F. D. Dyas; agt., The Owner.)

Lower Stellenberg—(Mrs. Cormac ; agt., Messrs. Spencer & Co.) Capt. E. E. & Mrs. Price.

Lupin Villa—(Meanji Sait & Co., agts., The Owners).

Lushington Hall—(Mrs. W. H. Wilson, agt., The Owner), Major General & Mrs. Phayre.

Lynton—(Miss Keogh ; agt., The Owner).

Machurst—Mrs. Esoof Sait. Mrs. Reynolds

Maida Vale—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. Ardeshir.

Maple Croft—(Mr. N. F. Kanny ; Agents, Messrs. Walker & Graham).

Marlborough—(Mrs. T. Barton). *Agent.*—Mr A. P. Marsden.

Martyn Abbotts.—(Mr. A. E. Irvine Agt., The Owner), Mrs. A. Del. Rennick.

Maycroft.—(Mr. R. Hill ; agt., Mr. C. Lewis), Mr. & Mrs. E. Seton-Smith.

Myrtle Villa—(Messrs. Meanjee Sait & Co.) Capt. C. R. Hardy.

Meadow Bank—(Aysha Bai ; agt., The Owner) Mr. and Mrs. D. Campbell & Mrs. Higgins.

Melrose—(J. Boesinger), Mrs. and Miss Atkins, Mr. J. and Miss Boesinger.

Mercer's Shop—(L. G. Waite; agt., A. N. Groves, Coonoor), Nilgiri Lamp Warehouse, H. N Hazary.

Mercy Grange—(P. Raja Row).

Mercy Chambers—Mr. Kunhi Kuttan Thampan

Mercy Lodge—(C. Job), M. Achuta Menon.

Mercy View—A. M. Antonimuthu Pillay.

Mervyn Glen (*Lovedale*).—(Mr. J. G. Wood; agt.)
Mona Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell.
Montauban—(The Stewards Co., Ld., Mission Home. Mr F. McLama.
Monte de Vere—(Mr. D. Vincent-Innes: The Owner.
Monte Rosa—(Mrs. Grace; agt., Col. K F Stevenson).
Mossy Bank—(The estate of Mrs. S. C. Moss, deceased).
Mountain View—(Mrs. A. W. Atkinson); Mrs. A. W. and Miss Atkinson.
Mount Pleasant—(Mr. A. Chakona), The Owner.
Mount Stuart—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons. agts., The Owners).
Mowbray Cottage—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons)., Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Davies.
Mowbray House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners). Misses Murgler and Imray.
Nazareth Cottage—(R. C. Mission., agt.. The Rev. Fr. C. Biolley).
Nest, The—(Aysha Bai), The Caxton Press. Mr. and Mrs. Power.
Norfolk Cottage—(Spencer & Co., Ld.). Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Short.
Norfolk House—(Spencer & Co.'s shop).
Norton Lodge—(*Lovedale*), Capt. P. Phillips; The Owner.
Nova Scotia Villa—(Mrs. Churchill)
Oakend—(Mrs. P. Smith; agts., Spencer & Co., Ld.)
Oaklands—(Mr. F. D. Dyas).
Orient Buildings, No. 1—(Estate of the late J. Browne),Office of Messrs.Walker and Graham.
Orient Buildings, No. 2—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Office of Mr. & Mrs. Gonsalves.
Orient Buildings, No. 3—(Estate of the late J Browne), Barton, Son & Co.'s shop.
Orient Buildings, No. 4—(Estate of the late J. Browne), Musquith & Co.
Orient Cottage—(Estate of the late J. Browne) The Misses Venus.
Ottley Hall—(Govt.), Secretariat Clerks.
Parade View—(Mrs Esooi Sait).Mr. V. Swaminatha Ayyar.
Parkfield—(A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Pepbrook House— A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).
Percy Lodge—(Meanji Sait & Co., agts., The Owners), The Hon'ble Mr. and Mrs. E F. Barber.
Pleasant View.—(Mr. Prince).
Portable House—(Tawker & Sons agt., D Ross).
Primrose House and Cottage—(G. and E. Hadfield), Court of Wards Minors.
Prospect Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners), Maj.-Genl. and Mrs. R. J. Baker.
Race View—(Maharajah of Bobbili; agt., M. Venkataswami Pillai).
Rajmahal—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons). *Vacant*.
Ravenswood—(Late Fernwood House).
Red Cliff—(Mr. H. A. P. Genge).
Reliance, The—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Messrs. Addison & Co., Limited.
Retreat, The—(Muddanah; agt., The Owner).
Richings Lodge—(Mr. J.B. Tothill). The owner.
Ritchie Cottage—(Mrs. Bullard)
Ritchie Villa—(Mrs. Bullard).
Roadside Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Roadside House—(Meanji Sait & Co.). Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Lobo.
Rocklands—(Col. The Nawab Sir Afsur-Ul-Mulk Bahadur. agt., K. M. Balacoomaroo).
Rolston—(Mrs. Elwes), The Owner.
Romana—(Messrs. Walker & Graham), Office of Messrs Barker and Pascoe
Rosefield—(Meanji Sait & Co.)
Rosemount Hotel—(Ouchterlony Trust; agt., J. H. Wapshare), Miss Callow.
Rosewood—The Estate of the late Zemindar of Sivagiri; Agent.
Rossmoyne-(Mrs. Gordon Price), Mrs. Hingston
Runnymede House—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Saling Cottage—(Mrs. Bilderbeck, agt., S. A Walker), Miss J. C. Sloan
Salmon House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).
Sandrock—(Meanji Sait & Co.).
Sedgemoor—(T.C. Coomarasami Pillai). Mr. and Mrs. H. Moberly.
Shamrock—(Dr. N. J. Bilimoria.) Mr and Mrs. Leslie Rodgers.
Shanty, The-(Lovedale), (Mr. T Burrow ag., The Owner).
Sheddon Hall—(Dr. F. G. Shaw: agts, Messrs. Walker and Graham.
Sheddon Lodge—(Mrs. Parry).
Sheddon House—(Sisters of the Church), The Owners and St. Hilda's School.
Sheddon Villa—(Dr. F. G. Shaw; agts, Messrs. Walker and Graham.
Shola, The—(Butchi Babu Naidu).
Shoreham Hotel—(Mrs. M. Schnarre), Hotel.
Sidmount—(Mr. J. J. Tomlinson), The Owner.
Snowdon Fell—(Mr A. S. Cowdell).
Snowdon House.—(H. H. the Nizam; agt., K. Balacoomaroo)
Snowdon Cottage—Mr. Balacoomaroo.
Southwick House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Owners.
Spring Glen—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mrs. Bailey.
St. Ann's—(C. W. F. Jennings).
St. Hilda's School—(See Sheddon House).
St. Hilda's—Miss Bahan, Mrs. Parkinson, Miss Breithaupt and Mr. C. Bussell.
St. Ives—(Meanji Sait & Co.) Major and Mrs. B. Kauntze.
St. James's—(Mrs. C. W. F. Jennings), Mr. and Mrs. Jennings.
St. Margaret's—(Mr. A. S. Crum). The Hon'ble Sir A. and Lady Cardew.
St. Mary's Church House—(R. Cath. Mission).
St. Mary's—(Mrs. Ch. F. Jennings).
St. Stephen's House.—(Ebrahim Sait & Co., of Bellary; agts., Messrs. Spencer & Co.. Ltd.).
Stone House—(Govt. of Madras), Govt. Office Clerks.
Stone House Cottage—(Govt.), Office of the Consulting Architect to Government.
Stoneleigh—(Mr. N. B. Masani), Mr. and Mrs. C. Gahan.
Stoneridge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Col. R. C. & Mrs Onslow
Stoney Hurst—(Lovedale), Col. Stewart).
Strathnairn—(Mrs. Temple-Wright)
Streamside Cottage—(Messrs. Rungiah Gowden & Co.)

Sultan Hall.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), The Owners.

Sultan Hall, New shop, No. 2.—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Office of A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons.

Sultan Hall, New Shop, No. 1—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Basel Mission Industrials.

Summer House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mrs. Sidney Smith.

Sunningdale—(T. A. Ramalinga Chettiar).

Sunnyside—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. B. Fewkes.

Sunset View.—(Mr. R Hill; agt., Mr. C. P. F. Lewis), Mr. and Mrs. C. Lewis.

Swiss View—(C. Raja Rao Sahib).

Sydenham—(Mrs. W. G. Morey), The owner.

Sylk's Hotel—(G. D'Angelis, agt., The Mangr.)

Templeton House—(The Estate of the late F. W. Groves).

Terrace, The—(Colonel C. G. R. Thackwell), The Hon'ble Mr. & Mrs. L. Davidson.

Thorpe Lodge—(Major W. Ward), The Owner.

Torfels—(Lovedale), Mr. F. Burrows; agt., The Owner.

Towers, The—(Mrs. Esoof Sait).

Towers Cottage—(Mrs. Esoof Sait).

Tudor Hall—(Mr. Mulraj Khattan).

Under Fell—(Mr. F. W. Groves).

Under Fell Cottage—(Mr. F. W. Groves).

Walpole House—(G. Oakes).

Walsham—(Messrs. A. R. H. Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Walthamstow—Mr. S. A. Walker.

Warley Lodge—Mr. M. Clementson), The Owner.

Warley Cottage—(Mrs. C. H. Vogel, Mr. and Mrs. Brown.

Warrigal—(W. E. Smith), Mrs. Smith.

Wattle Grange—(Meanji Sait & Co.).

Welbeck—(Mrs. Nasim).

Wenlock Cottage—Vacant

Westbury House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; agts., The Owners).

Westbury Villa—(Mr. E. H. Dwane; agt.

Westdowns—(J. M. Reilly), Messrs. Walker and Graham.

Westerfield—(Meanji Sait & Co.), Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Copcutt and the Misses Copcutt.

Westerfield Cottage—(Meanji Sait & Co.)

Westlake—(Mrs. H. E. Sullivan; agt., S. A. Walker).

Westmere—(Govt.: agt., Govt. Asstt. Engr., P. W. D.)

Weston Cottage—(Mr. A. Abid; agts., Edge and Genge).

Weston Lodge—(Mr. A. Abid; agts., Edge and Genge).

West View—(Mrs. H. Bond; agt. Mr. B. Fewkes).

Westward Ho—(Miss Keogh), The Owner. Boarding-house.

Whitmore Cottage—(G. Oakes). *Dental Surgeon.*—Mr. L. E. Eaton.

Withington House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Wolvercote—(Lovedale), (Mr. Perkins).

Woodbriar Cottage—(Mr. E. Collins).

Woodbourne Cottage—(Mrs. J. J. Stephen, Sergt. R. Kenny.

Woodcock Cottage—(G. & E. Hadfield), The Owners.

Woodcock Hall—(G. and E. Hadfield).

Woodcock House—(G. & E. Hadfield).

Woodcock Lodge—(G. & E. Hadfield), Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lanluck.

Woodcot—(Miss C. M. Gell), Miss Gell.

Woodend—(Amer. Bapt. Mission.)

Woodlands—(Jaghirdar of Arnee; agt., Ovsr. in chge.)

Woodside—(Miss Leggatt), Sir Harold and Lady Stuart.

Woodstock—(H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, agt., Inspector in charge.)

Wood Villa—(Amer. Bapt. Missn.), Missn. Sanitorium.

Woodville House—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons).

Wren Hurst—(Miss Wilson).

Yeatton Lodge—(A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons), Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Richmond.

TEA, CINCHONA AND COFFEE PLANTATIONS AND RESDTS. THEREAT—*See* Separate Section—"INDUSTRIES."

TRADE LIST OF OOTACAMUND.

Agents, House and Estate—Spencer & Co., Ltd., Oakes & Co, Ltd., K. R. Kama, Col. Stevenson, Messrs. S. A. Walker and Graham, C. Lewis.

Bakers and Confectioners—Heath and Son, The Blue Mountain Bakery, The Crown Bakery.

Branch Bank of Madras —Agent.—H. R. Hordern. *Cashier.*—F. D. Dyas. *Head Clerk.*—L. Dyas.

Boot and Shoe-makers.—Messrs. C. Watts & Co., Messrs. James & Co., & Mr. W. J. Webb.

Boys' Schools—Breeks' Memorial, C. M. S., St. Joseph's; Municipal High School.

Brewers—The Nilgiri Brewery Company, Rungiah Gounden & Co., Proprietors; Rose and Crown Brewery Co., Ld.

Chemists and Druggists—The Nilgiri Pharmaceutical Company, and W. E. Smith & Co., Ltd.

Motor Engineers and Coach Builders.—Messrs. Simpson & Co. *Mgr.*—Hugh S. Green, A.M.I.A.E. *Motor Engineers.*—Messrs. Addison & Co. and Messrs. Seton Smith & Co.

Contractors for public and other works—Kuram & Co.; M. Perinana Pillai & Son; Jogee Maistry; S. N. S. Noor Mahomed & Co.

Cycle and Motor Mart—(Addison & Co., Ld., Simpson & Co., Oakes & Co.).

Girls' Schools—Sisters of the Church (St. Hilda's School), St. Stephen's School, Nazareth Convent, Hobart Girls' School of the C. E. Z. M., Liardet Poor School, Breeks' Memorial High School.

General Merchants.—Oakes & Co., Ltd.; Spencer & Co., Ltd.; Wrenn, Bennett & Co.; Esau Sait; A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons; H. N. Hazary; Hajee Oomar Rahim Mahomed Oomar & Co.; Ku Ram & Co.; Edwin & Co., Meanjee Sait & Co.; Moosa Sait & Sons, Basel Mission Industrials, and E. Lekhraj & Co.

Govt. Gardens.—Mr. F. H. Butcher, Curator.

Jewellers, Opticians—Barton, Son & Co.

Hotels and Boarding Houses—"Sylk's Hotel," (Mr. D'Angelis); "Shoreham," (Mrs. Schnarre); "Hill View" (Messrs. Heath & Son.); "Rosemount" (Miss Callow); "Fir Grove" (Mrs. W.E. Smith); "Bon Espoir" Miss Fountain; "Westward Ho" (Miss Keogh); "Centre Hotel" (Mrs. Neatham); "The Royal Hotel" (Mr. Kama); and other boarding houses.

Women's Workshop—The Friend-in-Need Society. *Supdt.*—Miss M. Frost. *Treasr.*—Miss R. Atkins.

Livery Stables and Carrying Agents—Rungiah Goundeu & Co., A. E. Richtor.

Millinery and Tailoring Establishments—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.; incorporated in England); Bailey Bros.: Mr. Irvine.

Musicians—Misquith & Co.

Newspaper—The "South of India Observer."

Nilgiri Library—Hony. Secy., S. V. Edge.

Photographers—Willie Burke, Eric Boesinger A. Arokiasawmy & Co.

House Furnishers—Wrenn, Bennett & Co., (incorporated in England).

Printers and Publishers—"The Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press," "The Caxton," "The Commercial Press."

Soda Water Manufacturers—W. E. Smith & Co., Ld., Spencer & Co., Ltd., and Rungasawmy Naidu, "The Pharmaceutical."

Legal Practitioners—Messrs Walker & Graham, Edge and Genge; F. Rowlandson, Gonsalves and Gonsalves, E. S. S. Pattamah, L. W. Schmidt, T. M. D'Rozario, B. Rama Rao and C.S. Cheluvia.

Taxidermist—J. Van Ingen.

Veterinary Surgeon—H. E. Browne.

Watch and Clock Repairers, &c.—Barton, Son & Co.; Rustomjee Burjorjee; M. Aurokiam Pillai & Sons.

Wine Merchants—Oakes & Co., Ltd., Spencer & Co., Ltd; G. Chinnia Pillai & Son; and M. Armoogam Pillai & Co.

Undertakers—James & Co.

Stationers, General Merchants and Commission Agents.—V. Ramasamy Mudaliar and Bros., Commercial Road.

KOTAGIRI—Nilgiri District.

Kotagiri, or Koteagherry as it was formerly called, is 18 miles from the foot of the Nilgiris and 6,500 feet above the level of the sea. It is situated in North latitude 11° 19′. The first English settlers went to Kotagiri, which is still considered as possessing a better climate for invalids than Ootacamund or Coonoor. It is chiefly occupied by planters, and is so called from the *Kotars* who have a village in it. The Kotars are a dirty lot. They live on carrion, and their persons and huts are squalid and filthy. They are mostly blacksmiths by profession. Kotagiri produces tea, coffee and oranges of superior kind in abundance. Potatoes and pears form no inconsiderable supply during July, August and September. The Basel German Mission and the Roman Catholic Mission have established churches and schools here and are doing quiet but useful work.

---

† *Hill Station and division of the Coonoor Taluk. Lat.* 11° 34′. *Long* 76° 54′. *Distance*, 18 *miles E. of Ootacamund*, 1? *miles N.-E. of Coonoor, and* 21 *miles N. of Mettupalayam. Elevation* 6,000 *feet. Rainfall average* 70 *inches (chief monsoon N.-E.). Languages spoken —Tamil, Badaga, Kotah, Toda, and Irrula.*

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

Medical.

Local Fund Hospital.—K. Krishna Rao, M.B.C.M.

Police.

Sub-Inspr.—S. Natesa Iyer.

Public Works.

Local Fund Works Office.—*Ovsr.*—C. Kunhi Raman Nambiar.

Ecclesiastical.

Christ Church, Kotagiri.—*Chaplain.*—Rev. C. E. Sell, Coonoor.

Lay Trustees.—T. Clarke and W. Deane.

St. Mary's R. C. Church.—Rev. Father Louis.

Postal.

Kotagiri, Post and Telegraph Office.—*Postmr.*—Narasinga Row. *Branch Offices* at Kil Kotagiri (10 miles), Kodanaad (10 miles), and Donnington (1 mile).

Commercial.

Messrs. Bayly and Brock, Ltd., Planters Coffee and Tea Merchants, Engineering Contractors, Fire Insurance Agents, &c. Donnington, P.O., Kotagiri.

The General Agency. J. D. Johnstone, *Managing Proprietor*—Carrying Agency, Commission-Agents, Aerated-water Manufacturers, House Agent, Building Contractor, &c. Carrying Agents, Commission Agents, General Dealers, Firewood Contractors, etc. Samuel Thumado & Sons; Meera Sahib & Co., General Merchants; Va Sue Sa & Co., General Merchants, K. Venkatasami, General Merchant; Sa. Mee Vai & Co., General Merchants, K. N. Vyapuri Pillai, Wine Merchant, Commission Agent, and General Dealer. *Pereira's Pharmacy, Propr.*—J. A. Pereira, Chemists, Genl. Merchants, House & Comsn. Agents & Eucalyptus Oil Manufacturers, &c.

House Agents.—J. D. Johnstone, K. N. Vyapuri Pillay, Miss E. Norfor, Miss L. Norfor, Miss F. Marjoribanks and Pereira's Pharmacy.

Wel-ga-ed Dairy farm (Stream Side Dairy Farm).—*Mang. Proprss.*—Mrs. Pereira.

Avenue Dairy Farm.—*Managing Proprss.*—Mrs. W. C. Johnstone.

Kairbetta Dairy Farm.—*Propr.*—M. Everard.

Kotagiri Bakery.—*Managing Propr.*—J. D. Johnstone.

Mattei Agency.—J. A. Pereira, M. D.

Chemist and Genl Dealer.—J. A. Pereira, M.D.

Hotels.

Blue Mountain Hotel.—*Propr.*—W. E. Weborney.

Boarding Houses.

Beaulieu Manor.—W. C. Lydiard.
Hope Park.—Miss A. M. C. Sherman
Waverten.—Mrs. Gillon.
Belmont.—Miss Papworth.

Scenes frequented by Visitors.

(1) St. Catherine's Waterfall, 5 miles from Kotagiri.
(2) Elk Hill Waterfall, 4 miles from Kotagiri.
(3) Rungaswamy Pillar, 10 miles from Kotagiri.
(4) Deepdale Suspension Bridge, 5 miles from Kotagiri.

Club.

President.—H. M Hewett. *Vice-President.*—E. S. Clarke. *Hony. Secy.*—F. M. Cockburn.

List of Residents.

Avenue Cottage.—Mrs. W. C Johnstone and family.
Bankshire.—(Mr. Fennel). Mrs. M. Austin and family.
Belair—(Hajee Noor Mahomed Sait)
Bella Vista.—(Miss L. Norfor).
Beau lieu Manor Boarding House Hotel.—W. C. Lydiard.
Bellevue.- (Vacant) Agent
Belmont.—Miss Papworth and Guests.
Bless Hill.—Mrs. Schmidt.
Blue Mountain Hotel.—W. E. Weborney.
Boston Hall.—(Vacant). Agent, Hajee Noor Mahomed Sait.
Branda.—(Rev. Pauce), Mrs. Winter.
Brentwood—Mrs. Warwick Johnson and family. Col. and Mrs. Cunningham.
Burnside Cottage.—T. J. Kenna.
Beau Voir.—Mr. and Mrs. W. Deane.
Burwood.—(Mr. Fennell) Miss Marjoribanks.
Caberfeigh.—(R M. Galloway).
Cliffe.—*Vacant.*
Corsley.—Mrs. Griffith and family.
Craigleigh (Mrs. W. C. Johnstone).
Curzon.—R. N. C. Grove.
Chummery.—Mr. Fennell. Agent. Miss E. Norfor.
Christianburgh.—Danish Mission.
Christiandale.—*Vacant.*
Daramona.— *Agt.* Miss Norton
Donnington.—Mrs. F. G. M. Brock.
Drews-y-Coed.—(R. M. Galloway) ; Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Denton—(W C. Rose), Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Emmievilla.—(Mrs. E. Lawrence) ; Agent, J. D. Johnstone).
Engadine.—Mr. Hewett and family.
Fern Cottage.—Rev. E. S. Tanner.
Fearnside House.—(Rev. C.F. Fernside), Agent, Miss F. Marjoribanks and D. Johnstone.
"*Farley Hall*"—Dr Krishna Rao, Local Medical Officer.
Fearnside Cottage.—*Agt.*, Miss F Marjoribanks.
Faraway.—(J. C. Ellis), Vacant.
Farlands.—Rev. Sackett.
Glendon.—Mrs. and Miss Short.
Gables—(K. N. Vyapuri Pillay).
Gore House.—(Vacant).
Garswood.—Mrs. H S. Groves
Glenburn.—O. W. Marden.
Harwood.—Mr. and Mrs. C H. Brock and family.
Hirianhutty.—Mr and Mrs. F. M. Cockburn.
Hillside.—(Miss E. Norfor), Agent.
Hope Park.—(F. M. Cockburn), Mr. and Mrs. Hird, Miss Sherman.
Hillgrange.—Mr. and Mrs. Lydiard.
Hope Lodge.—(Mr. Fennell), Mrs. and Miss Burnett.
Hermitage.—(A. W. Masani).
Hadathoray.—A. J. Kay and Owner.
Ingestre.—(R. M. Galloway) ; *Agt.* J. D. Johnstone, Mrs. Robertson.
Kairbetta House.—(J. T. Murray).
Kairbetta Cottage.—(J. T. Murray).
Kodanaad.—W. A. Cherry, K. M. Cherry
Kotada.—Mr. J. and Mrs. Eagan.
Kotah Hall.—The Misses Norfor.
Leffric—Rev. and Mrs. Levering
Lauriston.—(Col. and Mrs. Bidwell) ; *Agt.* Miss L Norfor.
Longwood.—Mrs. and Miss Cockburn, and Mr D. Cockburn.
Luginsland.—Mr. Mackenzie.
Marvahulla.—Mr. & Mrs. Moir.
Manly.—Agent, Miss L. Norfor
Mount Lavinia.—(Mrs. Grant).
Mountain Glen—D. W. Hall
Moorings.—Mrs W. Boas.
Nitonette—Mrs. Dunning.
Niton.—Mrs. C. B. Thornhill.
Niton Lodge.—Mrs. Spain, and Mrs. Martin.
Oak Cottage.—Agent, (Miss L. Norfor).
Park End.—(Mrs. Fennell) Mr. and Mrs. Longhurst and family.
Petrolia.—(Mrs. Fennell).
Patty-Combay.—Vacant.
Pomanoo.—(Vacant).
Prospect Lodge.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Eckersall).
Queen's Hill—(Missionary Rest House) Miss Bishop.
Retreat—(Mr. Fennell), *Agt.* Miss Norfor.
Red Cross Mart.—Pereiar's Pharmacy & Stores.
Rob Roy.—Mr. and Mrs. S Clarke and family.
Rookery.—Mr. J. B. Vernede.
Rosedene.—Mrs. Hawks (Mr. Lewis).
Roses—Rev. Neidoeffer.
Rose Cottage—(K. M. Kader Batcha Rowther) Vacant.
Spring Cottage.—(Danish Mission)
Spring Hill.—Miss O'Hara.
Sunny Side.—(K. N. Vyapuri Pillay). Vacant.
Sommerau.—T. Clarke.
Tecoma.—Miss L. Norfor
The Glebe.—(Mrs. Fennell) Vacant. *Agt.* Miss F. Marjoribanks.
The Forge—(Mrs. Fennell) Vacant. *Agt.* Miss Sherman.
Sans Souci Annexe—(Mrs. Lydiard).
The Moorings.—Mrs. Boas and family.
The Nest.—(Danish Mission).
Tuttapallum.—Vacant.
View Hill.—Miss Rae.
Villa Bethania.—(Danish Mission).
Warbrecan.—Vacant.
Wavertre.—(R. M. Galloway) ; Mrs. Gillon,
Woodlea.—(R. M. Galloway); Agent, J. D. Johnstone.
Woodroffe.—Vacant.
Westbrook.—French Mission. Rev. Father Chevalier.
Wil-Go-Ed—Mr. and Mrs. Pereira and Mr. T. Adam (Pereira's Pharmacy and the matter Agency.

COONOOR.

Coonoor is the alternative sanitarium with Ootacamund on the Nilgiris, and being in a more sheltered position is sometimes preferred. Its position is lat. 11° 20' N., and long. 76° 50' E., and it is distant 363 miles from Madras, 12 from Ootacamund. The scenery of Coonoor differs very greatly from that of Ootacamund; its vegetation is semi-tropical, the contour of the hills is bold, and the colouring of the scenery bright and warm. On the other hand, the vegetation of Ootacamund is rather that of the Temperate Zones; its hill lines are unbroken and undulating, and the colouring of the landscape cold and grey. The climate of Coonoor also differs as widely as its scenery, being warm, moist and relaxing, whilst that of Ootacamund is cool, dry and invigorating. Each supplies a need. The mean annual temperature in the shade at Coonoor is 62° F. In the warmer months the thermometer fluctuates between 55° and 75° F.; in the colder months 38° and 68° F. The average annual rainfall is 76 inches. The rate of mortality is remarkably low. The height of All Saints' Church above the sea-level is 5,951 feet, that of the Coonoor bridge about 5,500 feet. Most of the houses occupied by Europeans are between 5,700 and 6,000 feet above sea-level. Coonoor peak, however, is 6,898 feet above sea-level, or only 300 feet below the level of the Ootacamund lake. Coonoor lies at the head of the ravine and pass which bears its name.

The native town spreads over the lower slopes of the spurs of two hills, which terminate in a wedge-like promontory where the united waters of three streams break over the edge of the ghaut and are precipitated down the gorge under the name of the Coonoor river, finally joining the Kartairy river. The three streams are crossed by three bridges. On an eminence on the western spur stands the Protestant Mission Chapel, and on the eastern the Roman Catholic Church; below the latter is the market. The road to Upper Coonoor passes up the ridge and thence round the head of the valley, and along the wooded ridge which encloses it on the east and south. On this ridge stands the Coonoor Church, dedicated to All Saints, with a lofty square tower. The Church is surrounded by a grave-yard planted with exotic trees and flowers. To the east of this ridge is a ravine separating it from Tiger Hill, round which winds Lord Hobart's road, passing into the road to Lamb's Rock, Lady Canning's Seat, and the Dolphin's Nose, some five miles eastward of Coonoor above the Kotagherry gorge. Below this road, stretching away to the east as far as the eye can see, are the Coimbatore and Salem plains the ancient Congu country; northwards the Biligherryrungam hills and the ranges which mark the line of the Balaghat country; whilst south and westwards is the Coonoor pass, walled in on the south by the "Hoolicul"droog," which is backed by the Lambton's Peak range south of the Bhawany river and by the distant Anamullay mountains.

Behind the hill on which the Church stands is another valley one of the ravines on the western side of the Coonoor peak, along which runs the road to Kotagherry. This valley has been formed into a garden named Sim's Park, after Mr J. D. Sim, a late Member of the Madras Council. It is an offshoot of the deep ravine which divides Coonoor from Wellington, and the upper portion of which has been converted into a race-course, unrivalled by any in India for the picturesqueness and beauty of its position. The drainage of this valley forms the middle stream of Coonoor, which meets the other streams at the old Coonoor bridge. This bridge is the central point of the Coonoor road system. Here the old and new ghât roads meet, and from it, along the right bank of the western stream as far as the Wellington bazaar, runs the main road to Ootacamund. Above this road to the left is the Tahsildar's Office, Sub-Magistrate's Court, the Police Station and Police lines. The old court buildings have recently been dismantled and rebuilt on a more extensive plan, and a few private residences; and below it the Railway Station. The Nilgiri Railway was opened in 1899 from Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor, the line being on the rack-rail system from the foot of the hills. This railway has been purchased by Government, and it is contemplated to work the whole line from Mettupalaiyam to Ootacamund by electric power, generated by the Coonoor and Kartairy streams, the power station to be situated near the present Runnymede Station. This scheme also embraces electric lighting for Coonoor, Wellington, and Ootacamund. A continuation of the line from Coonoor to Ootacamund has recently been completed and the train service began in 1908. A piped water supply scheme for the town of Coonoor was completed in April 1905. A Pasteur Institute for the Madras Presidency has been built in Coonoor, near Sim's Park. Three miles up the old Ootacamund road is situated the Government Cordite Factory worked by electric power obtained from the Kartairy Falls.

JUDICIAL.

Divl Offr.—C. F. Brackenbury, I. C. S. *Stat'n.* *Sub-Magt., 2nd Class,* S. R. Krishna Iyengar, B.A.

MEDICAL.

Medical Officer.—Dr. F. Milton, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P. (London), Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.—Rev. C. E. Sell, B.A., Chaplain. *Lay Trustees.*—Sir Frederick Nicholson, K.C.I.E.

EDUCATIONAL.

Schools.—Staues' European High School and Boarding Home (Boys and Girls), St. Antony's incomplete Secondary School (Indian Boys), C. M. S. Higher Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), B. G. M. Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), St. Joseph's Boarding Institution (European Boys), St. Joseph's Convent High School (European Girls), St. Mary's Convent (Indian Girls), Hebron Girls' School (European), Municipal Elementary School (Indian Boys and Girls), Home Missionary Society's Home for destitute Anglo-Indian Girls.

ST JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, COONOOR.—This is one of the largest Educational Institutions on the Nilgiris. The buildings, which have been specially erected for Educational purposes, occupy one of the most picturesque positions in Coonoor and stand on the open crest of a hill, 6,000 feet above mean sea-level, whence a magnificent panorama of Nilgiri

mountain scenery can be obtained. The School thus possesses all the advantages that Hill Schools claim, particularly in the tropics, over those on the plains.

This Institution is under the care of the Brothers of St. Patrick from Ireland, whose sole aim in life, after their own sanctification, is the education and training of youth. Parents have consequently every assurance that their children's dearest and best interests are in safe keeping.

The health and comfort of the pupils are objects of special care The study-hall, class rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated. Every effort is made to encourage out-door games and to render school-life as much like home as possible. The younger children are under the care of an experienced European Matron, and the general health of the pupils is in charge of a qualified Medical Officer.

The Course of Studies embraces the following:— The entrance Examination to—The Accounts, both departments of the Roorkee Engineering College, Salt, Opium, Forest and Survey, Calcutta and Madras Medical, Telegraph, Permanent-way Inspectorship and all the standards of the European School Code, including the High School, and Cambridge senior and local examination.

FOREST.

Extra Asst. Conservator —Habibullah Sahib.

GOVERNMENT OFFICE.

Telegraph and Post Master.—A Watkins.

MUNICIPALITY.

Chairman C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S *Councillors.*—E W. Stoney, C.I.E , P J Doran, S. Soomar Sait, Thomas Eagan, A. J Hesterlow, M.D. (Dur , Dr. D. Downie, D.D , E. M. Klyne, Rob. Stanes, J Strode Wilson and P. Ramaswami Pillai. *Secy* —Capt. E. Price

HOTELS.

"Glenview" Hotel.—*Proprss.*—Mrs. E. Whiston *Mangr.*—Frank Burgess.

"Hillgrove" Hotel.—*Propr.* John Eagan.

Hanson Hotel.—*Propr.*—Mr. Fenwick.

CLUB.

COONOOR CLUB, LTD., Coonoor, Nilgiris Residential.—*Established, 1st May* 1894. All European gentlemen and ladies moving in general society are eligible to become members. *Election*—Permanent by ballot. Other members by Committee. *Entrance fee* - Rs. 100 for Gentlemen, Rs 30 for Ladies. *Subscription*—for permanent members Annual Rs. 12, for Gentlemen and Ladies Monthly Rs. 7 for Gentlemen, Rs. 5 for Ladies. Subscription for Garrison members, Monthly Rs. 7 for Gentlemen, for Temporary members, Rs. 8 to 24 for Gentlemen, Rs. 6 to 18 for Ladies. *President.*—E. W. Stoney, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, I. M. S. *Hon. Secy. and Treasurer.*—W. Rhodes James.

RESIDENTS AT COONOOR.

Adrian Cottage.—(Mrs. Ariss), Mr. W. Webb.
Aliction.—
Alma House.—*Vacant.*
Annalore Cottage.—(J. M. Reilly), J. M. Reilly and family.
Arnold Cottage.—*Vacant*
Ashley Cottage —(Nilgiri Ry. Co.)
Ashley Works.—*Vacant*
Aspect Lodge.—(Estate of Hajee Osman Sait; Agt. S. Selleman Sait) Mrs. Renny.
Atherstone.—(Rhodes James.) C. F. Brackenbury I. C. S.
Bakeleigh.—(R. Bake) Vacant.
Balaclava House.—(Esoof Sait) Mr. D. D. Thomas.
Bellevue —(E. P. Oakshott)
Benlab.—Rao Bahdr. T. Sundara Row, B.A., I.S.O.
Belmont.—Miss Eltyholtz.
Bijou Cottage.—Rev. D. Downie, D.D
Blair Athol.—(Mrs. Kiernander), Mrs. G. N. Groves.
Binfield.—(E. P. Oakshott), *Vacant.*
Blair Gowrie.—*Vacant.*
Blyth View.—(E. P. Oakshott), Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mr. and Mrs. Craven.
Bomersand Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Royappa Pillai.
Bomersand House.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Streenivasa Iyer.
Brooklands —Miss Bishop.
Brooklyn.—S. Narayana Iyer.
Brook View.—(Hajee Oomar Sait), *Vacant.*
Buena Vista—Dr. Caroll.
Burnice Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co., Owners), Mr. Coil Pillai.
Cairnsfoot.—Mrs. Aspinwall.
Canowie.—(Rhodes James).
Carolina Lodge.—(Thos. Brown), Miss M. Brown.
Chalet, The—(L. Butcher), Miss Bennett.
Churchill House.—(Basel Msn) Mrs. F. W. Groves
Clifton House —Hajee Fakir Mohamed Sait.
Clones Cottage.—(J. M. Reilly; agt., The Owner), Vacant
Club Assembly Rooms.—(The Coonoor Club).
Coonoor Emporium.—Thos. Eagan.
Coonoor Lodge.—(W. C. Hayne, agt., Thos. Eagan), Col. Lamb.
Cottage, The—Miss Reilly.
Courtney Cottage —*Vacant.*
Prince Hall.—The New Auction room.
Uplands—(A. E. Ramsay; agt., Thos. Stanes & Co.), Mrs. Sharpe Smith.
Culford.—Capt. Cole.
Culmore.—Dr. Caroll.
Cumber Cottage.—(R. Stewart), R. Stewart.
Daisy Bank.—(Mrs. Wright), Mrs. Trutwein.
Darlington.—E. M. Klyne.
Dawscroft.—Mrs. and Miss Royal-Dawson.
Dublin Castle.—(Nuns of St. Joseph), Day School for children and Boarding School for young ladies.
Elk Hill House.—Summer residence of H. H. the Raja of Cochin.
Ellen Hill.—(Hajee Ismail Sait and Bros.), C. M. S. School.
Ellen Hope.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), P. Rungasami Pillai.
Engledeen.—Mrs. England.
English Bakery.—Samuel & Co.
Ellendale.—Hajee Sait & Ismail Sait Bros.
Emporium.—Thos. Eagan.
Empress Hall.—(H.A. Ebrahim Sait), Fraser Press, & Samis Pharmacy.
Fairlight.—(J. Eagan), Mrs. Lancashire.
Fairy Bank.—(Mrs. M. John), Mr. and Miss John.
Leighwood.—(Estate of Hajee Osman Sait; agt., S. Sulleman Sait).
Felixtowe.—(T. Brown), Col. Anthonisze.
Fernhill.—(Mr. Nowroji Nariwalah) Vacant.
Fernwood House.—Vacant.
Fernwood House.—(Hajee Fakir Mohammed; agt., Soomar Sait).

Fernwood Lodge.—(Abdool B. H. F. Mahomed Sait; agt., Rev. H. F. Doll.)
Finland Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.).—*Vacant.*
Fir Grove.—(Mr. Evans), Vacant.
Forestdale.—(Miss Grant), The Owner.
Forest View.—(Mrs. Hudson), H. M. Society of India, Miss Wise.
Glaisdale Cottage.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.), Mr. Boesinger.
Glenburnie.—Mr. T. Morgan.
Glencoe.—Vacant.
Glenrock.—(Miss Boesinger; agt., H. Dashe).
Glenrock Cottage. — (Miss Boesinger). Mrs. Mathew.
Glenview Hotel.—Mrs. Viston.
Glenwood.—Miss Waugh.
Grace Cottage.—
Gray's Hotel.—(E. P. Oakshott)
Hakea Cottage.—(W. C. Hayne, agt., Thos. Eagan), Owner. Mrs. Robinson.
Hermitage.—Mrs Carmichael
Hope Villa.—H. Dashe.
Homeleigh.—Mr. G. Sam
Hampton.—(Miss Bevan) and paying guests.
Hanson Lodge.—(Hajee Ismail; agt., J. Dashe), Mr. Fenwick (Temperance Boarding House)
Harewood.—Government Qrs. for Clerks.
Hatherley.—(C. M. Socy.)
Higgins Villa.—J. D. Peirera.
Hillgrove Hotel —(Mr John Eagan), J.S.C. Eagan (Secretary).
Hillside Cottage.—S. Sumar Sait.
Hill View Cottage.—Framji Sait, Government Vety. Dispensary.
Holmwood.—(Amer. Bapt. Missn.; agt.,——), *Vacant.*
Hankin's Villa.—Mr. John Pothan.
Hope Villa.—(Mrs. Wright), *Vacant.*
Idalah.—Col. Leonard.
Inkerman.—(Mr. Tiruvenkatachariar), *Vacant.*
Keddleston.—(W. E. Smith,, Col. Pakenham.
Kia Ora.—Mrs. M. Saxton.
Kimber Cottage & Maryland.—(Mr. Farrell, E.C.).
Kingston.—(Mrs. West), The Owner.
Lansdowne. — H. H. the Raja of Travancore; (Agent), M. Venkatasami Pillai, Vacant.
Longleat.—(Mr. Rhodes James), Col. Rodgers.
Lydiana Cottage.—N. Appavoo Pillai.
Llanelly.—Mr. F. Smith.
McIvor Villa.—(Hajee Fakeer Mahomed).
Milntown.—(Mrs. Grant), Miss Corbett.
Milford Lodge.—(Rowland Hill).
Minstead.—The Post Office.
Minstead Lodge.—Mr. Donneson.
Mission Hill House.—R. P. Michael.
Mosabelle —Mr. P. J. Doran.
Mountain Home.—Home Missionary Society of India, Children's home.
Mount Pleasant—Railway Institute and Sanitarium.
Myrtle Cottage.—
Nenagh—Mr. J. Thompson.
New Hope.—Mr. Dogger.
Northfield House.—(W. Stanes, Agts., T. Stanes & Co.), Stanes' School boarding house.
Oomri Cottage.—Mr. E. M. Wright.
Parnall Lodge.—(Miss Reilly).
New House.—Miss Atkinson.
Pasteur Institute.—
Petroville.—Mr. P. L. de Cruz.
Peach Cottage.—Miss Bartlett.
Prospect Lodge.—C. H. Campbell.
Raceview.—(Mrs. Grant), C. Chambers.
Ravenswood.—Mrs. Byng. Mrs. Kirkpatrick.
Richmond.—
Rocklands.—(T. Eagan), The Owner.
Reseda.—Major R. G. Farrell (The Owner).
Rokeby.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Dashe.
Rose Cottage.—(Estate of John Browne), R.S. Post Office.
Rose Hall—(Mrs. Wright), Mrs. Watt's Boarding House.
Runnymede.—(Meanjee Sait & Co.)
Shingle Cottage.—Mr. Michado.
Sunnyside.—
Springdale.—Mr. Reynolds.
Springfield.—(Raja of Cochin).
Spring Glen.—(Miss Van Ingen).
Silverdale.—Rev. and Mrs. Ward.
Spring Head Cottage.—(G. D. Oakley). The Owner
St Joseph's College Coonoor.—Rev. Bro. Keague.
Stanley Villa.—Mrs. Hagon.
St. Joseph's College Cottage.—Rev. Fr. Briand.
Stillbrook.—(Mr. Armitage). Dr and Mrs. Eaton.
Strathearn.—C. Campbell, Agt., H Dashe), Col and Mrs. Dowden.
Singara.—Mr Damford.
Streamside Cottage.—(Richter & Co.), Subbramania Vilasa Nidhi (Bank).
St. Roques.—(Mrs. Dudley Smith).
Surrenden.—Sir F. A. Nicholson
Sylvan Cottage.—Mr. Donoghue.
Tea Hill House.—(P. F. Reilly, Agt., The Owner), Mrs. Gearing.
Tecoma.—(J. M. Reilly).
Teneriffe View.—Mr. A. Klyne (owner).
The Cottage.—(Miss Reilly).
The Gables —Mr. E. W Stoney, C.I.E.
The Hermitage.—(Mr A. C. Clayton, Agt., H. Dashe). *Vacant.*
Highcliffe.—Vacant.
The Highlands.—(H. H. the Maharaja of Vizianagram; Agt., Thos. Eagan).
Highfield.—Mr. R. Stanes
The Lindens.—(W. E. Smith) Sub-Collector's Office.
The Nest.—Mr. N. P. Francis.
Tipperary Lodge.—(Miss Reilly) Agt.
Underfell.—(Col. W. Georges, Agt., A. N. Groves), Miss Marjoribanks.
Westcliffe.—Mr Donaghue (owner.)
Major and Mrs. Cornwall.
Westcroft.—Mr. Jenkins, I.C.S.
Woodcote—(Miss M. F. Woolley Agt. The Owner), Miss Woolley
Woodhouselee—(Rev. Stenger; Agt. Rev. Dr. Downie). *Vacant.*
Woodsford Dr Carroll.
Woodlands—(Estate of Mrs. Rodgers), Col. Price, I.M S. (*Retired.*)
Woodlands Lodge—(Mrs. R D. Shortt).——*Vacant.*
Woolbrook—(G. W. Groves),—*Vacant.*
Wyoming—(Amer Arcot Mission), Miss Priestly
White Lodge.—(E. P. Oakshott) Mr. and Mrs. Mead.
White Cottage.—Mr. A. Clarke, B A.

COMMERCIAL.

LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.—*Hony. Secy.*—W. Rhodes James.

H. W. West, Mechanic, &c.
Castle Brewery, Aruvankad --*Proprs.*—Rungiah Gownden & Co.
Thos. Eagan, House & Land Agent.
J. E. Donnison, Chemist, Confectioner and Fancy Chocolate Manufacturer.
J. West, Chemist, &c.
Samuel & Co., bakers and confetur.—*Propr* —A. B. Samuel. *Asst.*—M. J. Samuel.
Spencer & Co., Ld.—*Mangr.*—R. Laver. *Asst.* —M. Kohlhoff. *Book-keeper.*—V. Ramaswami Aiyar.
The Crown Bakery—*Propr.*—G. Mahomed Sheriff Sahib, Coonoor and Ootacamund
H. Scott & Sons, Undertakers, Coach-builders, and Commission Agents, etc., Mount Road, Coonoor. *Propr.*—H. Scott.
W. Webb & Co., Undertakers, Ricksbaw Builders, General Repair Works and Rickshaw hiring &c., Coonoor.
Coonoor Emporium, Genl. Merchts., Auctnrs. and Commsn. Agts.—*Propr.*—Thos. Eagan. *Assts.*—J. Ince, S. Bazely and J. Rodrigues.
J. C. Titus, Baker and Confectioner.
M. Appavoo Pillay, P. Govindaswamy Naidu, M. Karuppanna Pillai, N. Appavoo Pillai, T. R. Lutchmana Pillai, H. J. Belligowda, B. Fakir Mohamed, Kala Maistry. Building Contractors.
Rungiah Gownden & Co., Forwarding Agents.
H. A. Ebram Sait, Sana Manna & Co., Meanjee Sait & Co., Mahomed Sait, General Merchants
Iyub Ebraim Sait, Meanji Sait & Co.,; Oona Mana & Co.
N. P. Francis & Sons, and H. Dashe, Market Suppliers.
S. Hoesinger, Wiele & Klein and W. Burke, Photographers.
J. West, Chemist.
J. Donnison & Co., Chemists and Confectioners.
P. Coalcraft, Watch and Clock Repairer.
W. Drysdale, Watch Repairer.
Periaswamy Pillay & Co., and Spencer & Co., Wine Merchants.
W. Webb and H. Scott, Undertakers.
Girtharilall & Co., Bankers.
Nilgiri Press—Printers, Stationers, etc.
Albion Press.
Fraser Press.
Heath and Son.—Confectioners.
Andrews and Co.—Piano Rooms.
Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms.—*Lady Asst.* Mrs. I. Upshon.
Wiele and Klein.- Photographers and Photo-Engravers, Coonoor (near Glenview Hotel) *Propr.*—T. Klein. *Head Office*: Madras.
Livery Stable Keepers.—Rungiah Gownden and Co., Scott and Sons, Richtor and Co., S. Soomar Sait Co., and W. Webb. Hotels and Boarding Homes:—Glen View Hotel, Hill Grove Hotel, Rosehall Hotel, Gray's Hotel, Hanson Hotel, The Hampton, Carolina Boarding Home, and Mrs. Stephenson's Boarding Home.
Eucalyptus Oil and General Agent.—Mr. Oswald Stephenson. *House Agents.*—Messrs. Thos. Eagan and Co., Mrs. E. Dashe, Mr. G. H. Gearing, Mr. J. Pothan and Mr. H. Dashe. Madras Firms during the Season—Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., and Mr. D. Morrison.

WELLINGTON (See Nilgiris).

The station of Wellington, which is the Convalescent Depôt for the British troops in the Madras Presidency, is in the Merkanad Division of the Nilgiri District, and lies in latitude 11° 5' north and longitude 77° 5' east, with a native population of 5,192 It is 6,100 feet above the level of the sea, situated on a spur running to the south-east from the Dodabetta or middle range of mountains, is well sheltered, only partially exposed to the monsoons, and well adapted for a sanitarium. It is bounded on the north by the Dodabetta mountain, which is 8,760 feet above sea-level, and is sheltered by it partially from the south-west monsoon: on the south by Coonoor, two miles distant, from which it is separated by a deep ravine; on the east by Kotagiri, 13 miles distant, and on the west by a spur of the Dodabetta range stretching towards Katéri. There is a Convalescent Depôt which is now called the Wellington Sanitarium, and a convalescent enteric depot at the Hut Barracks. The Imperial Cadet College was opened at Wellington on the 1st October 1915.

Climate and its influence on health.—The climate at Wellington, although only 11 degrees from the equator, is most salubrious, temperate, and invigorating. The thermometer seldom rises in the shade above 75 degrees, and the days throughout the cold months are clear and bracing. The mornings are always refreshing, and, if the character and time of the setting in of the south-west monsoon is regular, the months of the middle part of the year are pleasant and healthy

The soil in and about Wellington is of a rich red ferruginous clay or maral, resting on a granitic base with sienite in many places, and here and there felspar, mica, and veins of quartz. Flint and amethyst appear to be embedded in the granite, sienite or gneiss, in the form of crystallized silica.

The road up the ghât runs from east to west. On the first portion of the ascent the bamboo, cocoanut and nut grow in abundance, sheltering the road. On going higher, one observes the indigenous forest trees, among which are conspicuous, the teak, of an inferior quality, the blackwood, which is useful for furniture, and takes a handsome polish, the sal, wild jack and vengay. Vengay is a superior timber considered by some equal to teak, and from it the bridges throughout the ghât are made. Lastly, the red and white cedars, the woods of which are suitable for building or making furniture. These trees are conspicuous for their great girth. About two-thirds up the ghât it is a pleasing relief to meet a resting-place, known as the 'Half-way House,' midway between Coonoor and Mettupalaiyam, or 5 miles from the former station. Here coffee is provided for troops coming up. It is well shaded, and a perennial spring of clear water flows close by. The ascent from Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor is about 4,500 feet. Midway between Ootacamund and Coonoor, *i.e.*, at the 7th mile stone, Aruvenkad, stands the Cordite Factory, the surroundings of which up to Yellanhalli are under the sanitary charge of the Wellington Cantonment Authority.

PALNI HILLS (See Kodaikanal).

PONDICHERRY—Madras Presidency.

A City, Seaport, and Capital of the French Settlements in India, on the Coromandel Coast, within the South Arcot District, lying in Lat. 11° 5′ 57″; *Long.* 79° 52′ 53″. *Population* 184,754. *Languages spoken—French and Tamil.*

Pondicherry, the Capital of the French Settlements in India, and the seat of Government was purchased by the French from the Vijayanagar Raja in 1672; it is situated on a flat sandy coast south-east of a long flat hill. The settlement forms part of the delta [conamoogam] of the Pennar, and a great portion of its surface is alluvial. Many artesian wells have been sunk, and excellent drinking water is obtainable. The hills known as the Montagues Rouges form a natural girdle to the country about Pondicherry. The coast board of the settlement is about five miles, and its breadth from three to four miles. The climate is healthy. The territory is divided into eight municipalities. The total superficies of the territory is estimated at 69,000 acres which, in consequence of the parcelment, is scattered over a space of about 173,000 acres.

The first French settlement was made here in 1674 under François Martin and the Genl. Mons. Dupleix. In 1693 it was captured by the Dutch and restored at the Peace of Ryswick in 1699. The town was besieged by the English unsuccessfully in 1748; but was taken by Sir E. Coote in 1761 and restored in 1763. It was again captured by Sir Hector Munro in 1778 and restored in 1785, Colonel Braithwaite once more took it in 1793, and finally restored it in 1816 A very fine fort, which was built 500 yards from the sea, of brick covered with polished white plaster, was demolished by Sir Eyre Coote, in 1761. Down to the middle of the last century Pondicherry was the finest city in India.

The city now extends along the sea coast about a mile and a quarter, and is about three-quarters of a mile in breadth. The town is regularly built and is divided into two parts, the White town and the Black town, separated by a canal. The White town is by the sea side. Its streets are regularly laid out and cut each other at right angles, and the houses are well built. There is a fine Pier 350 metres long. Government House, a handsome building situated to the North of the Place Dupleix, is within 300 yards of the sea, near a fine statue of Mons. Dupleix, inscribed "to all the glories of France," which is on a handsome pedestal of Gingee stone. The town has no port, but an open roadstead, which being to windward for nine months of the year, and having less surf, is superior to that at Madras. But in consequence of the small depth of water near the shore and the violence of the surf, landing can be effected only by flat-bottomed boats constructed for the purpose. There are three hotels, and a fully furnished Travellers' bungalow near the Railway Station, which is maintained by a native gentleman. Travellers can reside in this house for three days free of charge, but must make their own arrangements regarding food, etc., with the servants. The usual mode of conveyance is the *pousse pousse*, a sort of bath chair; jutkas and carts are also procurable.

The British India Co.'s Negapatam and Rangoon steamers call weekly, and the same Co.'s Madras and Singapore boats once a fortnight; the Messageries and Asiatic Co.'s steamers touch at the Port every alternate week. Pondicherry is the seat of an Archbishop, and the head-quarters of the French Roman Catholic Missions; there is a fine Cathedral dedicated to Notre Dame des Anges. There is a Cercle (Club) for Europeans, and others for natives. Pondicherry is the terminus of the Villupuram-Pondicherry branch of the South Indian Railway. The city and environs contain many fine houses in the European style, and the high culture of the soil, the numerous canals crossed by neatly constructed bridges, and roads planted with trees, give to the surrounding district the appearance of a great garden.

Three miles south of Pondicherry is the village of Veerampatnam, where is an ancient and interesting temple to the goddess Sangalaniammal (an Avatar of Kali) which attracts many pilgrims from all over South India. Four miles south, at Aryankuppam, is a very old Roman Catholic Church.

Gouvernement.—Gouverneur.—Alfred Martineau.
Chef du Cabinet.—Administrateur des Colonies, J. Barbier.
Secretariat General.—Administrateuren Chef des Colonies; J. Joulia. *Chefs de Bureau*—M. Ambou Raux et Aroul.
Court d' Appel.—Procureur General Chef du Service Judiciare.—M. Clayssen. *President de la Cour d' Appd.*—N.....
drésorüo *Payeur.*—M Rousson.
Chef du Service du Contributions.—M. Thèron.
Chef du Service du Travaux Publics —M. Belime.
Chef du Service du l'Instruction Publique.—M. Valmary.
Directeur Service de Santé.—Dr. Guerin.
Commandant d· la Gendarmerie indigéne.—Capitaine Dupuy.
Chef du Service deports et rades.—M. Brêdčka.
Rigisseur des Prisons.—M. Basset.
Poste francaise.—Meyer (Mme).
Tribunal de Iere Instance.— President—M. Fagayrae. *Procureur de la Republique.*—M. N. Leboucher.
Justice de Paix.—Judge.—M. Dubos (on leave.)

ADMINISTRATION DES DEPENDANCES.

Administrateur des Colonies.—M. Lagroua, Karikal.
Administrateur des Colonies.—M. Vincent, Chandernagore.
Chef de Bureau des Secretariats—M. Générsuex Raux, Mahe.
Commis Principal du Secrétariat Général.—M. Simonel, Yanam.
Conseil Général.- President.—M. Henry Gaebele. *Vice-President.*—M. Nemours de-Rozario, *Secrs.*—M.M. Jules Guerre, Gnanou Diagon, M. Ramassamypoulle (28 membres).
Commune de Pondichery.—Maire M. P. Gaebelé
Commune de Modéliarpeth.—Maire M. Ponnouchottemanaiker.
Commune de'Ariancoupom.—Maire M. Gnanou Diagoumodeliar.
Commune de'Oulgaret.—Maire M. Calivarada Sinivassacavoundar.
Commune de Villenour.—Maire M. Kessavacavoundar.
Commune de Bahour.—Maire M. Mouttoussaminaiker.
Commune de Nettapacom.—Maire Ramassamy-rettiar.
Commune de Tironbouvané.—Principal de la Commission Municipale—Rayappassamy.
His Britannic Majesty'sConsulate.—A. H. Deane (H. B. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal).
Archbishop.—Rt. Rev. Dr. P Morel, D.D.
Secretary.—Pauzol.
Curate.—Revd. Pere Boiey.
Collèges et Ecoles.—College de Pondichery, Collège Colonial, Collége Calvé, Collège Petit seminaire—63 ecoles publiques et 93, ecoles libres.
Religious Instruction.—Saint Joseph de Cluny, Saint Coeur de Marie, Notre Dame de Saint Carmel, et Saint Louis de Gonzague.
Public Societies and Clubs.—Une Alliance Francaise, Six Associations; Quinze Sociétés; Six Cercles; Deux Clubs

LAW.

Avocats.—M M. Pierre, (Gaston), M. D. Vallabadassen, Souce, Gnanoumodaliar, Ditgvanom, Diagou, D. Philomenadin, Y. La Porte.
Avocats Postulants.—M. M. Pajanirassa, dit Pajany, R. Sellane, F. Cadet Y. Rassendren.
Conseils agréés.—M. M. Dorasamy Tamby, Rassoci Ponnaya, Sababady dit Douressamy, Uppadjy, Soupramaniaayyer, Sambypoulle Flouret (Eugene).

HOTELS.

Paris et Londres.—Proprietor.—Sooboo-Krishnasamy Pillai.
Grand Hotel de Europe.—Close to Beach.
Manager. - E. Magry.

LISTE DES CERCLES ET CLUBS FONCTIONNANT.

A PONDICHERRY.

Societe Philarmonique.
Cercle de Pondichery fonde en 1886.
Association dite "Club sportif" fondee en 1902.
Association dite "Indian Diversion Club" fondee en 1903.
Societe " Tennis Club " fondee en 1905.

NEGOCIANTS.

Banque del' Indo Chine —Mangr.—J. Isuard. *Chief Cashier.*—Paul Mabille. *Chief Acctt.*—Léopold Keller.
M.M. Best & Co.—*Agent.*—D. L. Harris. *Asst.* —W. E. Stephenson.
M. M Pernon, Bayol & Cie.
Societé Commerciale de Pondichéry. L. Gallois Montbrun P. Le Faucheur. *Asst* -Henri Affonco.
B. I. S. N. Cy., Ld.—*Agents.*—Société Commerciale de Pondichery.
A S. N. Cy., Ld.—*Agent.*—M. Doureissamy Fils
Ralli Brothers—*Agent.*—C. Marcos. *Asstts.*—D. Kossara, Th Stoupatsis
Simson Brothers—*Agent.*—M. P. Le Faucheur.
Dymes & Cie.- *Agent.*—M A. P. Gurusawmi Naidu
Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.—*Agent.* - M. Em-Hostein.
Poulain Fils, export indigo, cloth, cambric, groundnut kernels, wine, spirituous Liquors &c. and import cloth, cambric, wine, spirituous liquors, mats, steel safes, &c.

ESTABLISSEMENTS INDUSTRIELS.

Filature Savana.—Société Anonymede finale ture and tissage mécanique—Siege Social 51 Rue Porte Dijeaux Bordeaux France Exploitation industrielle Pondichéry—Ch. Colles, Directeur—Goudet Chef d' atelier de tissage—C. Rauch, Chef d'atelier de filage—Dhunjee Bhoy, Chef d'atelier de teinture.
Filatures and Tissages Gaebelé—Société Anonyme au capital de 480,000 frs.—Spinning and Weaving Mill. Drs – H. A. and F. Gaebele; A. B. C. and Lieber's codes used.
Industries Réunies.—Tissage-Propriètaires H. A. and F. Gaebelé.
Filature Rodier.—Anglo-French Textile Co., Ld.—*Manager.*—S. Halliwell. *Industrie de Cocotine* —Ingénieur.-Emile Gaudart.
Usine à glace.—Propriétaire et Administrateur. —M. Jules Guerre.

COMPAGNIES DE NAVIGATION.

Cie des Messageries Maritimes.—*Agent.*—Virieux.
British India Steam Navigation Coy., Limited.
Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Coy.—*Agents.*
Societe Commerciale de Pondicherry.

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Limited.—*Agent.*—M. Doureissamy Fils.

Clan Line.—*Agent.*—M. Em. Hostein

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Hall Line Steamers, City Line Steamers, The Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore—*Agents.*—Best & Co.

NEGOCIANTS EUROPEENS.

Directors—L. Gallois Montbrun and P. Le Fancheur. *Asst. Agents*—B.I S.N.(Co. Union Indo Marseillaise. *Director*—L. Gallois Montbrun. Ralli Bros.—*Agent*—M. Castelli. Best & Co., Ld. *Agent*—D. L. Harrics Gordon, Woodroffe & Co. *Agent*—E. Hostem. Dymes & Co. Ld. *Agent*—P. Gurusamy Naidu. Paul Perrnon, Maurice Millet.

NEGOCIANTS NATIFS.

Abbaynaidou V. and Soupraynnaidou, (A), Angom-Mounyssamy Chettiar, Dessour Kichenassamy Chettiar, Annamalé Chettiar (Sounampeth), Appadoré Mounissamy Chetty, Appassamy Rattina Chettiar, Appassamy Mdoéliar, Appavou Mounissamypoullé, Aruldassanpoullé Aroumouga Chettiar (K.), T. A. Cadirvel, Calvé-Soubroya Chettiar, Carnanidipoullé, F. Clairon, Candassamypoullé Cannia Chettiar (S. A.), Comarssamy Chetty Pajanysamy Chetty, S. Couppoussamy Ayer & Co., V. Candassamy Chetty, K. Douréssamypoullé, Detchanamourtipoulle & Cie., Doureissamy Fils (M.), Govindassamy & Cie, Francin-Aroquianaden & Fils., Govindassamy & Cie., Grindé-Sivasangara Chettiar, A. Josué & Cie., G. F. Josué, Ramasawmyayer (O. V.), Latchoumana Chettiar (R. M.), Louis-Sinnaya Gnanapregassa Modéliar, Madoucoure Doureissamypoullé, Mailapanaiker, Manicamodéliar, Maricam Vengadassalachettiar, Mougamaden Saib, Mouttabarmam, Mounoussamypoullé (Vi.) Mouttou-Mourougayachetty, Mouttou-Rattina Manicachettiar, Mouttou-Doureissamychettiar, Mouttou Ramachandrachettiar, Nagalingachettiar (N. K.D.), Narayanassamy-Vingadessachetty, Pajaniapachettiar (V. M. P. L.), Palacadou Souprayachettiar, Paléom-Rangassamychettiar, Paléom-Sababadimodéliar, Palour-Kichnassamy Chettiar & Cie., Pa-Narayanassamy Chettiar,—Virassamypoullé, Pappourettiar (T. S.), Patrayachettiar (S. P. M.), V. Ponnoussamy, Ponnour-Kichenassamy Chettiar Ponnoussamypoullé (A) and Vaittilingachettiar, Pourouchottma Ponnoussamypoullé, Ponnour, Ramakichenachettiar, Ragavachettiar (M), Ragavachettiar (V), Ramakichenachettiar (G), Ramakichenachettiar (M.), Ramassamychettiar (V. N.). Rangassamy, L. Abboy Naidou & Cie., Salla-Courouvychetty, Canaga, Saladou Sambassivachetty, Nesseli-Soubramaniachetty, Samychetty (S.), Sambamourtyayer (S.), Saram Mourougassamypoullé, Singapanaiker Fils, Siajy Kichenassamychettiar, Rangassamychetty, Sinnakichenachetty-Nadrajachetty, R. M. V. A. Annamaléchettiar, Soccalingapoullé, Souprayapoullé, A. K., So-Rattinachettiar, Soupraya Naiker, Vaitilingam, and Mouttoucomarassamy & Co., (V. A.), Vadiveloupoullé (M.), Venounaiker (M.) Aroumougachettiar, Veneditahemodéliar, Narassimoulouchettiar (S.), Yacob Issac Saib K. Appadoraypoullé, Palour-Vingakichenapachettiar, Kassi-Ramasing, Selvanadamodeliar, Sindouraya Modeliar, Saverimoutouadèar, Naudagbalouchettiar, Goengilam Soundiramourty Chetty, Badjagobaloupoullè, Manika Chettiar (Ipour), Sinnatamby Chetty, S. Charlemagne.

PUDUKKOTTAI STATE.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Description.—This Native State, otherwise called the Tondiman's country, lies between 10° 15' and 10° 29' N. lat., and between 78° 45' and 79' E. long., and is entirely surrounded by the British districts of Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Ramnad and Madura. Its area is 1,178 square miles; its population, 411,886, almost entirely agricultural. Language spoken, Tamil. The country is for the most part a flat plain, interspersed with small rocky hills, some of which are crowned by old forts In the south-west, hills and jungles are found, but elsewhere the State is well cultivated. There are 7,549 tanks, some of considerable size. The gross revenue of the State is about 18 lakhs of rupees.

The first connection of the British Government with the chief of this State, then usually called Tondiman (a family name derived from the word Tondai, an abridged form of Tondaimandalam, the supposed original home of the family), was formed at the siege of Trichinopoly in 1753, when the British army greatly depended on his fidelity and exertions for the supply of provisions. Subsequently, he was serviceable in the wars with Hyder Ali and in the Poligar War, the latter being the name given to the operations against the usurpers of the large zemindari of Sivaganga in the Madura district after the cession of the Carnatic. In 1803, he solicited as a reward for his services his claim to the fort and district of Kilanelly, situated in the southern part of Tanjore. This was founded on a grant by Prataup Sing, Rajah of Tanjore, and on engagements afterwards entered into by Colonel Braithwaite, General Coote, and Lord Macartney the Government of Madras granted the fort and district of Kilanelly, and the cession was confirmed by the Court of Directors, upon the condition that the district should not be alienated, and that it should revert to the British Government upon proof being given at any time that the inhabitants laboured under oppression.

The Rajah maintains a military force of 152 officers and men. Chief town, bearing the same name, is 32 miles south of Trichinopoly and 36 miles south-west of Tanjore. A Residency bungalow, a Travellers' bungalow, Court houses, and various other public buildings are in the town.

Ruler:—H. H. SRI BRAHADAMBA DAS RAJA SIR MARTANDA BHAIRAVA TONDIMAN, BAHADUR, G.C.I.E.

(For Conveyance.—See Conveyance Sec.)

POLITICAL OFFICER.

Pol. Agt., and Offg. Collr., Trichinopoly Dist.—E. S. Lloyd.

PALACE OFFICERS.

Mily. Secy. to H. H.—Bhairava Ramachandra Durai Rajah.

Palace Mangr.—C. Vencataraylu Raju.

Husur Secretary.—Krishnaswami Durai Rajah, B.A.

Sub-Asst. Surgn. Palace Physician.—T. Gopalasami Naidu.

STATE OFFICERS.

State Supdt.—Sydney Burn, I.C.S.

Dewan V. R. Durai Rajah, B.A.

Registrar, Durbar Office.—G. Krishnaswami Iyer, B.A.

District Registrar, on other duty.—R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A.

CHIEF COURT.

Chief Judge and Ex-Officio Councillor. — G. Ganapati Sastri, B.A.; B.L.

Second Judges.—A. Padmanabha Sastri, B.A., M.L.

Third Judge.—P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.

Registrar, Chief Court.—C. Venkatavaraha Dikshitar, B.A., B.L.

REVENUE AND MAGISTERIAL OFFICERS.

Dewan Peshkar and Chief Magistrate.—B. V. Kameswara Iyer, M.A. *Try. Offr. and Dy. Magte.*—A. Radhakrishna Aiyar, B.A., *Shr., Dewan Peshkar's office, Pudukkottai.* K. Thangasami Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Tahsr., Trimien.*—A. R. Venkataramier, *Tahr., Alangudy.*—V. Govindasawmi Naick, B.A. *Tahr., Kalathur.*—Gokarna Naidu, B.A. *Town Sub-Magistrate, Pudukkottai.*—P. S. Vaithinathier, B.A., B.L. *Sub-Magistrate, Trimien.*—B. Rajanavamani Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Trsry. Officer, Stary. Officer, and Supt. of Central Jail.—S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, M.A.

Special Asst. to Dewan Peishkar.—R. Gokarna Sastri, B.A.

MEDICAL.

Chief Medl. and Sany. Offr.—K. Narayana Iyer, M.B., & C.M.

House Surgeon.—M. G. Ramachandra Rao, M.B. & C.M.

POLICE.

Superintendent.—T. W. Blackstone.

Dy. Supdt of Police.—A. G. Krishnaswamy Iyer.

MILITARY.

Comdt.—K. S. Durai Rajah, B.A.

EDUCATIONAL.

Principal.—H. H. THE RAJA'S COLL.—S. T. Ramachandra Sastri, B.A.

Supdt. of Schools.—B. V. Sankarakameswara Iyer, B.A.

OTHER STATE OFFICERS.

Dist. Regtr. and Supdt. of Stamps.—K. S. Durai Raju, B.A.

Salt and Abkari Supdt.—M. S. Gopalaswami Iyer.

Forest Officer.—S. Venkataramiah.

State Vakil—K. Swaminatha Iyer, M.A., B.L.

Dewan Peishkar & Special Inam Settlement Offr.—B. V. Kameswara Iyer, M.A.

State Engineers.—S Rengachariar, B.A., B.C.E., K. Rengaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.C.E.

RAMNAD.

***Area* 4,834 *square miles. Population* 1,658,453.**

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—Rai Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Rao. *Collr. and Dist. Magte.*—A. F. G. Moscardi, I.C.S.

Divisional Offrs.—F. H. Senneck, I. C. S., T. Austin, I.C.S.

Dy. Collrs.—Rai Bahadur T. N. Sivagnana Pillai, B.A., Divl. Offr., Devacottai; M Pichu Ayyar, Spl. Dy. Collr.; M. Govindan Nayar, Ag. Dy. Collr. and Permit Issuing Offr.

Treasy. Dy. Collr.—T. A. K. Perumal Pillai.

Tahsildars.—T. A. Peer Mahomed Sahib, B. Ramasamy Pillai, T. N. Chockalinga Mudaliar, V. Sitarama Aiyar, P. Rama Iyyangar, T. Srinivasa Iyyangar, G. Sivanigalingam Mudaliar. *Dy. Tahsildars and Sub-Magistrates.*—V. Ramalinga Nadar, V. Narasimhachari, M. S. Dorasamy, V. Subbaraya Iyer, M. S. Guruswami Iyer, S. Ayyadurai Aiyar, E. P Sankaralingam Pillai, R. Anna Rao, P. Govindan, P. O. Siva Rama Aiyar, S Krishnasami Ayyar.—*Dist. and Sess. Judge.*—Rao Bahadur C. Krishnaswami Aiyar. *Sub-Judges.*—Subbayya Mudaliar, T. Srinivasa Aiyangar (Temporary), A. Narayana Nambiar Temporary. *Dist. Munsiffs.*—T. K. Subbier, T. K. Govinda Iyer. *Addl. Dist. Munsiff.*—P. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. V. Padmanabha Aiyar, P. R Govinda Rao, A. Seshagiri Rao, *Other Offrs.*—A M. Paramasiva Aiyar, M. Ramaswamy Aiyar.

MEDICAL.

Dr. R. Sundaram, M.D., District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ramnad. *Civil Asst. Surgeons.*—V. P. Subba Iyer, L.M. & S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Ramnad. L. F. deRozario, L.M. & S., Medical Officer, Ramnad. *Tempy. Civil Asst. Surgeon.*—K. M. Mithullah, Medical Officer, Pamban. *Civil Asst. Surgeons.*—M. Gopala Iyer, L.M. & S., Medical Officer, Sivaganga, C. N. Anantaranga Row, Medical Officer, Virudupatti.

POLICE.

Gazetted Officers.—E. B. Loveluck, Dist. Supdt. of Police, Ramnad, S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., Dy. Supt of Police, Ramnad, Kirankara Nair, Dy. Supt. of Police, Sivakasi.

Office Establishment.—V. Balasubrahmanya Mudaliar, Manager, District and Police Office, Ramnad.

Inspectors.—G. Suryanarayana Ayyar, B.A., Prosecuting Inspr., A. Muhamad Nainar, B.A., Inspr., Sivaganga, S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., Inspr., Ramnad, L. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, B.A., Inspr., Tiruppattur, S. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A., Inspector, Aruppukottai, M. G. Azinatullah Quadiri Sahib, Ag. Inspr., Sattur, S. Venkateswara Aiyar, Inspr., Srivilliputtur, T. Walker, Reserve Inspr., Ramnad at Madura,

J. H. Cooper, Reserve Inspr., Sivakasi, V. Krishnier, Sub-Inspr., Virudupatti, S. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, Sub-Inspr., Karaikudi.

MARINE.

Port Offr.—Lieut. Commander W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (Retired), Pamban.

FORESTS.

Dt. Forest Officer.—D. T. Barry. *Ranger.*—C. H. Ashe. *Hd. Clerk.*—N. K. Nambi Ayyangar.

LOCAL.

Chairman.—S. V. Ramamoorthy, Division Offr., Sattur, (Srivilliputtur Munoply.) *Vice-Chairman.*—K. Srinivasa Iyengar, Pleader.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—G. Nagaratnam Ayyar

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

JUDGE.—*Sheristadar.*—P. R. Rangasami Naidu. *Hd. Clk.*—P. Kumarasami Pillai. *Translator.*—S. Rangasami Ayangar, (on other duty), S. V. Subramania Aiyar (Ag.).

COLLR.—*Sheristadar.*—B. Ramaswami Pillai, B.A., (on long leave), T. N. Chokkalinga Mudr., B.A., (Ag.).

Eng. Hd. Clerk.—M. S. Gurusami Aiyar, B.A., (on other duty), A. M. Paramasiva Ayyar, B.A., (Ag.).

Treasurer.—T. A. Govindasami Pillai.

Hd. Acctt.—A. M. Paramasiva Aiyar, B.A., (on other duty), M. Ramaswami Aiyangar, B.A., (Ag.).

LAW.

Govt. Pleader.—N. Natesa Iyer, B.A., B.L., Retaining fee, Rs. 35. A. Rangasami Iyer, B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor, Retaining fee Rs. 15.

Pleaders in Paramakudi Taluk.—T. V. Ramasami Iyengar, S. Vedantam Iyengar, K. Gopala Iyengar, M. S. Varada Iyengar, R. Venkatavarada Iyengar, R. Sundararaja Iyengar, S. Srinivasa Iyengar, S. Narayanasami Iyer, R. Panchanatha Iyer, A. S. Subbiah, A. S. Krishnaswami Sastrigal, P. R. Srinivasa Rao, S. Venkata Rao, S. Nagalingam Pillai, Nagaratnam Pillai, N. Sundaram Iyer, A. R. Mahadeva Iyer, C. S. Venkatarama Iyer.

Pleaders in Tiruvadanai Taluk.—R. Nagaratnam Pillai. *Devakotta.*—R. Narayana Iyengar, C. Sundaram Iyer, M. P. Doraisami Iyengar, N. Gopala Chariyar, G. K. Sambasiva Iyer, V. S. Krishnasami Iyyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, S. Subbarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. R. Sesha Iyer.

Pleaders in the Tirupattur Taluk.—*Second Grade.*—S. Sundaramier, M. Venkatakrishna Sastrial, Sesha Ayyangar, Seenimuruga Pillai, N. Ramasheshaiyer, Neelakanta Iyer, Karpurasundarapundi Pillai, B.A., S. Raghava Iyengar, Subramania Iyyer.

In Sattur and Virudupatti.—*1st Grade Pleader* N. S. Visvanatha Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. Venkatsubramanya Iyer, T. S. Kuppusami Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. K. Shadagopa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Balasubramanya Sastryal, B.A., B.L., P. V. Subbarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., T. A. Narayanasami Sastryal, P. S. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., S. M. Thialbagan Pillay. *Second Grade*—S. Vengu Iyer, R. Ramiah Iyer, S. Veerasami Iyer, M.A. Pattabirama Naidu, R. Sreenivasaragava Iyengar, P. R. Arasappa Mudaliar, S. Subramanya Nayanar, T. S. Narayana Iyengar, A. R. Varadaraja Iyer, B.A., V. Sundararaja Iyengar, V. S. Chinnasami Iyer, Iyer G. Visvasa Nadar, N. Harihara Iyer. S. S. Lakshmana.

Pleaders in the Sivagunga Taluk.—*High Court Vakils.*—M. K. Rangasayi Iyengar, M. S. Ganesa Iyer, A. Somasundram Iyer, A. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar.

1st Grade Pleaders.—G. Venkateswara Iyer, V. Ramasami Iyangar, C. R. Rathnamachariar, V. Venkataramanier, M. S. Ramasami Iyer, A. Ganapathi Iyer, M. G. Mukandaraja Govinda Aiyangar, M. G. Sundarasrinivasa Iyangar, D. Sundararaja Iyangar, V. Srinivasa Desikachariar, Dakshinamurthi Iyer, K. G. Subramania Iyer, R. Lakshmana Iyengar, R. Somasundram Iyer, P. Sankarier, M. Nagasami Iyer, S. Nagasami Iyer, son of S. Subbie, Nagasami Iyer, son of Sankarier, S. Muthusami Iyer, M. Seshiah, P. R. Meenakshisundara Mudaliar, A. Sreenivasaragavan, D. M. Srinivasa Iyangar, M. R. Krishnasami Iyer.

2nd Grade Pleaders.—P. S. Ananthanarayana Sastrial, S. Chinnasami Iyangar, M. Ponnusami Pillai, S. Soumianarayana Iyangar, K. Rangasami Iyer, A. R. Rangasami Iyer, P. S. Ramasami Iyer, L. Seshadri Iyangar, S. M. Narayana Iyangar, A. Kottandarama Iyer, M. G. Govindavarada Iyangar N. Venkatarama Iyer, S. Arunachalam Pillai, D. Narayanasami Iyer, G. Sundaram Iyer, A. Naganathier, P. S. Harihara Iyer, V. Subbier, T. N. Venkatarama Iyer, R. Saminatha Iyer, S. Vythinatha Iyer, T. Krishnasami Iyer, P. Ramasami Iyer, V. Sundaram Iyer, J. Venkatarama Iyer, B. Hanumantha Row, R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. C. Narayanasami Iyer, N. Nallappa Iyer, K. S. Sundram Iyer, K. Subbier, K. Sundram Iyer, R. Kalyanasundram Iyer, A. Nallathambi Pillai, M. G. Sathegiri Raja Iyangar, S. Narasimha Row, S. Sundara Sastrial, S. Rangasami Iyangar, R. Krishnasami Iyer, B. V. Sesha Iri Natha, U. G. Sankaranarayana Iyer, M. Ramalingam Pillai, M. Balasubramania Siva, M. C. Seshadri Iyengar, and R.K. Krishna Ayyangar—Madhukulathur.

Pleaders in Ramnad Taluk.—M. K. Sadagopa Iyangar, B.A., B.L., S. P. Nagasawmy Iyer, N. V. Sundraraja Iyer, B.A., L.T.,; L. Desekam Iyangar, T. Ramanuja Iyangar, R. Sri Kalahasti Iyer, M. Nagalingam Pillai, M. Rengasamy Iyer, P. Venkateswara Sastrial, A. Ugrapandiam Pillai, ; S. Krishnasamy Iyangar, ; Muttuthirumana Pillai, B.A., S. Srinivasa Iyangar, A. Moses; Arumugam Pillai, (Settled at Sivaganga).

Pleaders in Aruppukottai Taluk.—H. Anantanarayana Sastrial; R. Narayanasami Iyer.

Lessees, Official.—K. Rajagopala Iyangar, Sivaganga Sheristadar, N. Mahalingam Iyer, Revenue Superintendent. K. C. Sivarama Krishna Iyer, Maramut Superintendent. R. Venkatesa Iyangar, Law Officer. *Tahsildars.*—P. Seethapathi Naidu, Tahsildar of Sivaganga. V. Maruthamuthu Pillai, Sholapuram. V. Srinivasa Iyer, Tirupattur, E. J. Stephens, Tiruvegampathu. K. Subramania Iyer, Manamadura.

SAIDAPET—(SEE CHINGLEPUT).

SALEM.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North by Mysore and North Arcot; on the South by portions of Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; on the East by Trichinopoly and South and North Arcot, and on the West by Coimbatore and Mysore. Area, 6,800 square miles. Population, 1,766,680. Languages spoken:—Tamil and Telugu, and Kanarese in the Hosur Taluk.

Station, Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills.

Administrative Head-quarters.—SALEM TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—J. T. Gillespie, I.C.S. *Collr. and Dist. Magte.*—E. W. Legh, I.C.S. *Asst. Collr.*—R. L. Mc Kernan. *Divl. Offr.*—C. G. Austin, Hosur.

Depy. Collrs.—K. Srinivasa Rao Sahib, Sankaridrug; U. A. Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, Treasury Deputy Collector; A. Ramacha Nedungadi, B.A., B.L., Head-Quarters Salem; K. V. Sreenivasa Aiyangar, B.A., Personal Assistant to the Collector; N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, Genl. duty, Dharmapuri.

Dist. Munsiffs.—K. S. Kothandaramaier, B.A., B.L., Principal District Munsiff, Salem; A. Verghese, Salem, (Addl.); U. Govinda Nair, B.A., B.L., Krishnagiri; V. K. Rangachari, Dharmapuri.

Tahsildars.—N. Narayanaswamy Naidu Salem; R. Theagaraja Aiyer, Attur; S. Pugalamperumal Pillai, Trichengodu; B. S. Dakshinamoorthi Dikshidar, Uttangarai; M. V. Subbaraya Aiyer, Hosur; P. R. Parameswara Aiyer, Krishnagiri, (*Ag.*); S. Swamidoss Nadar, Omalur; S. K. Vembu Iyangar, Dharmapuri. *Deputy Tahsildars.*—N. V. Krishnasawmi Rao, Yercaud; V. S. Narasimmachari, Rasipur; C. S. Narasimmier, Uttankarai; S. Arumuga Mudaly, Pennagaram; Umapathi Mudaliar, Denkanikota; B. Ramasesha Iyengar, Salem Town; G. T Mathews, Sankeri.

Stationary Sub-Magistrates.—Singara Mudaliar Attur; S. T. Brotherten, Salem; R. V. Venkataramanaiyer, Tiruchengode; N. R. Shrinivasa Rao, Krishnagiri; T. T. Viraraghavachari, B.A., Dharmapuri; T. S. Thathachari, Omalur; M. R. Venkatarama Aiyer, Hosur.

Hony. Magts.—Salem Town—S. Qadir Padshah Sahib, P. S. Muniyappa Chettiyar C. D. Chokkalingam Chettyar, S. K. Sadagopa Mudaliyar; S. M. Tambuswami Pillai; N. Venkatakrishnaya Chettiar, T. Balakrishna Chettiar; Maduhadoss Jamnadas Sait; T. Narasinga Rao; S. M. Baleji Sahib *Shevapet*—S. K. L. I. Abdul Rahiman Sahib Bahadur; S. Gopalaswamy Chettyar, V. Sitaram Chettiar, C. D. Appavu Chettyar, Pitta Ramaswami Aiyar, P. V Kandaswami Chettiyar, T. S. Abboy Naidu, T. Sankar Chettiar, A. S. Abdul Kadir Sahib, Khaji Mahamed Sherieff Sahib. *Yercaud.*—R. A. Gilby, H. S. Dickins, A. H Whittle, Bhavani Ramaswami Kandasawmy Chettiar.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl & Sany. Offr.—Lieut.-Col. R. K. Mitter, I.M.S. (on other duty); *Civil Asst Surg.* P. F. Mathias, B.A, M.B.C.M. (*Ag.*), and Medl. Offr., Central Jail, Salem. *Asst. Surgeons.*—V. Govindan Nair, L.M.S. Acting Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Salem; A. F. Xavier, Yercaud; M. L. Noronha, Krishnagiri; P A. Abraham; S. Balavelayudam, *Lady Apothy.*—Mrs. Bruce Gordon.

POLICE.

Supt.—P. P. Sweeting. *Asst. Supt.*—C. S. Duraiswami Ayyar. *Persnl. Asst. to Supt.*—V. Ramachandra Iyer. *Circle Insprs.* A. Swaminatha Pillai, Salem Town; Maduranayagam Mudaliar, Hosur; Syed Khan, Omalur; J. S. Devadoss, Salem Taluq; Rajagopala Chariar, Prosecuting Inspector; C. Walker, Reserve. *Sergt., 1st Grade.*—J. O. Donovan. *Mangr.*—R. S. Krishnaswami Iyer; Other Inspectors Krishnasami Mudaliar, Attur; Mahomed Abdul Rahiman Saib, Krishnagiri; Muhammad Habibulla Saib, Kurashi, Harur; T. C. Parthasarathi Aiyangar, Dharmapuri, A. Santhappa Pillai, Salem Town, S R. Cortiup, Shevapet, V. Govindaraja Mudaliar, Attur, N. S. Manickam Pillai, Tricheugode, E. Coultrip, Hosur.

JAILS.

Supt., Central Jail.—A. J. Ivatts (*Ag*). E. F. Rice, Jailor, 1st Grade.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exe. Engr.—H. F. Dawson, Salem. *Sub-Engr. & Hony Asst. Engr.*—U. Venkata Rao, Salem. *Sub-Engr.*—M. Gnanaprakasam Pillai, Tiruppattur. *Temporary, U. S.*—T. S. Subramania Ayyar, Salem; M. Visvanatha Ayyer, Hindupur; V. K. Garuda Menon, Dharmapuri.

Local Fund Engr.—G. H. Vaughan.

FORESTS.

Dist. Forest Officer, S. Salem.—E. C. M. Mascarenhas.

Forest Rangers.—E. M. Dawson, Attur and M. Muthusami Iyer, Salem

ECCLESIASTICAL.

HOLY TRINITY CH.—YERCAUD; CHRIST CH.—SALEM; Rev. John Francis Spencer, Incumbent of Yercaud with Salem. Head Quarter Station, Yercaud; Residence: The Parsonage, Yercaud.

Marriage Registrar.—M. M. Masilamani.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Insprs. of Schools.—T. K. Venkatarama Iyer (on other duty), B.A., A. C. P., Salem Dist., A. G. W. De Rozario, (acting). *Sub-Asst. Insprs. of Schools.*—J. R. Sargunar, Salem; T. K. Venkata Rao, Hosur; M. S. Venkata Charlu Dharmapuri; D S. Panchapagesa Aiyar, Sarma, Tricuengode.

MUNL. COLL.—*Principal.*—S. K. Yegnanarayan Iyer, M.A. *Ag. Principal.*—S. A Shutie. *1st Asst.*—L. S. Narayana Iyer, B.A. *2nd Asst.*—V. N. Visvanatha Iyer, M.A. *3rd. Asst.*—M. M. Masilamoni, B.A., L.T. *4th Asst.*—G. Rangasamy Iyer, M.A. SCHOOL DEPT.—*Head Master.*—N. Anantanarayana Sastry, B.A., L.T. *1st. Asst.*—V. M. Ramanatha Iyer, B.A., L.T. *2nd Asst.*—R. V. Ananthrama Iyer, B.A., L.T. *3rd Asst.*—K. Sundaravarada hari B.A.; K. Muthuswami Aiyar, B.A, L.T. *4th Asst.*—U. Chengal Rao. *5th Asst.*—M. Ramaswami Iyer.

Comml. Instr. and Relieving Master.—T. Lakshminarayana Iyengar, B.A.

LONDON MISSION HIGH SCHL.—*Principal.*—P. Sundaram, B.A.

SALEM RY. SCHL.—*Hd. Mistress*—Mrs. G. Sears. *1st Asst.*—Miss G. Gaudoin. *2nd Asst.*—Miss M. Martin.

LOCAL.

DIST. BD.—*Engr.*—G. H. Vaughan, C.E., Salem. *Asst. Engrs.*—S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.E., Salem, M. Tiruvenkata Chariar, B.A., Hosur; S. Amirthanayagam Pillai Salem. *Ovsrs.* N. Kandaswami Mudaliar, Salem; T. O. Janakirama Aiyar, (Ag.) Salem; G. S. Mahadeva Aiyar, Omalur; M. Sundaresa Aiyar, Trichengod; V. Narayana Aiyar, Attur; S. Ramachendra Aiyar, Dharmapuri; T. V. Krishna Aiyar, Dharamapuri; T. K. Ramasubba Aiyar, Kelamangalam; R. Srinivasa Chari (Ag.) Harur; A. P. Mahalinga Aiyar, Relieving Overseer, (Ag.) Salem. *Sub Overseer.* C. V. Jagannadha Mudaliar, Kaveripatnam; P. S. Narasimha Chari, Sankaridrug, K. Pasupathi Aiyar, Krishnagiri, S. Doss Chettiyar, Hosur.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sherishtatar.*—Doraiswami Iyengar *Hd Clk.*—C. S. Desikachariar.

COLLR.—*Huzur Sheristdr.*—S Pugalam Perumal Pillai. *Hd. Clk.*—M. V Subbaraya Aiyar *Treasr.*—P. Devasigamani Mudaliar. *Eng. Hd. Actt.*—T. C. Runganatham Pillai.

REGN. DEPT.—*Registr.*—T. R. Rangaswamy Pillai. *Jt. Sub-Registrars.*—T.K. Srinivasa Ayyar, Salem, B. Kuppuswami Chetti, No. 11, Salem, P. M. Sesha Achariar, B.A., A. Varadaraja Nayakar, B.A., V. N. Abdul Qadir Sahib, B.A.

ABKARI—*Inspr.*—Salem Circle, V. G. Shunker *Asst. Inspr*—P. K. Ramunni Menon, B.A.

SALEM TELEGRAPH OFFICE—*Telegraphist in charge.*—A. Sitarama Iyer. *Telegraphists.*—W. K. Srinivasa Iyer, M. S. Aiyar, H. Roberts, V. Pattabirama Iyer. *Counter Clerk*—A. R. George. *Postal Signallers.*—T S. Kanniah Naidu, M. S. Varadarajulu Chetty.

CENTRAL JAIL.—*Supdt.*—Capt. W. L. Forsyth, I. M. S. (on other duty); A. J. Ivatts, Salem, (Ag.) *Medl. Officer.*—P. F. Mathias. *Jailor.*—E. F. Rice.

LITERARY.

THE LITERARY SOCIETY, SALEM.—*Secretary.*—V. R. Varadaraja Iyengar, B.A., B.L.

ASSOCIATIONS.

THE MAHOMEDAN AND EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, SALEM—*Presdt.* Khan Bahadur Janab Muhammed Azizuddin Husain Saheb Bahadur, F.M.U., I.S.O. *Vice-Presdt.*—Khan Saheb Janab Muhiuddin Padsha Saheb. *Secy*—Janab S. Ahmad Ali Sahib Junnandi. *Joint Secy.*—Janab M. Oosman Khay Saheb.

Y. M. C. A., SALEM.—*Hony. Secy.*—M. M. Masilamani.

Y. M. H. A., SALEM.—*Secy.*—K. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.

THE CRESCENT FREE LITERARY AND PHYSICAL CLUB FORT, SALEM.—*Secy.*—Azizulla Khan Sahib.

LAW.

Advocate.—C. S. Bhasker, B.L. *High Court Vakils.*—Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Aiyer, E. S. Ramasami Iyer, B.A. B.L., R. Anantharama Iyer, B.A., B.L.; S. V. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; M D. Subbaraya Iyar, B.A., B.L.; The Hon'ble Mr. B V. Narasimha Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; U. S. Venkatramiah, B.A., B.L.; V. S. Lakshmana Iyer, B.A., B.L.; C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A., B.L.; K. G. Venkatesasubbier, B.A., B.L. *Public Prosecutor.* R. Srinivasa Rao, K. Narasimhaiyangar. P. S Janakiramaiyar, S. K. Seshagiri Rao, L S. Venkataramanaiyar, K. Natesa Iyer, B.A., M.L.; *Government Pleader.*—D. B. Tirumala Rao, B.A., B.L.; K. Venkat Ram Iyer, B.A., B.L.; C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.; R. Varadaraja Ayangar, B.A., B.L.; T. S. Jaga Raj, B.A., B.L.

Pleaders.—The Hon'ble Mr. C. Vijiyaragava Chariar, B.A.; B. Ranganatha Row, S. Krishna Row; A. Krishnasami Sastri; E. S. Ramasesha Iyer, B.A.; S. V. Navaladi Ramiya, B.A., B.L.; C. R. Viraragava Chariar, S. Subramania Iyer, B.A.; K. L. Sitarama Iyer; K. V. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L.; T. K. Balakrishna Chetti, B.A., B.L.; T. S. Muthukrishna Iyer; M G. Vasudeviah, B.A., B.L.; T. C. Sethumadhava Iyer, B.A., B.L.; S. C Venkatappa Chettiar, B.A., B.L.; A. Venkatesa Iyer, B.A., B.L.; K. N. Bheemasena, Rao, B.A., B.L.; Y V. Seetharama Iyer, B.A.; Palani Subbaraya Iyer; Pallipalyam Subba aya Iyer; N. Srinivasa Iyer; Y S. Vencataramana Iyer; A. Ramaswami Iyengar; S. Krishnaswami Aiyer, B.A., B.L.; N. Ranga Row; T. KomarasamiChetti; G.M. Michael Pillai; R.Krishnasami Iyer; A. Subramania Iyer; S. Krishna Iyer; R. Shunmuga Moodaliar; S. Natesa Sastri; S. Ramasawmi Iyer, B.A.; P. Ramasawmi Iyengar; M. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A.; K. Rangasawmi Iyengar; A Amaladass Pillai; V. S. Subbramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., R. Sesha Iyengar, C. Ananta Chariar, T. S. Tiruvenkata Chariar. S. Runganatha Row, K. V. Krishasami Iyer, N. Rama Row, Y. K. Sesha Iyer, R M. Lokanadha Mudaliar, V. Swaminatha Iyer, V. M. Ramasami Iyer, V. T. Ramasami Iyer, T. S. Seturama Iyer, T. Venkatramanaiyer C. V. Ramanujachariar, C. D. Jivaratna Mudaliar, P Desikachariar, T. R. Narasimhaiyar, U. Subba Rao, M. S Vijayaraghavachariyar.

COMMERCIAL.

The Salem Town Bank, Ld., Money-lenders, &c.:—*Presdt.*—V. Jamnadas Sait. *Secretary.*—R. Kanda Row.

Dhanopakara Nidhi, Ld.—*President.*—V. Sitarama Chettiar. *Secy.*—Murari Varathier.

Shevapet Janasahaya Nidhi, Ld. Secy.—Alagappa Chetti.

Salem Mercantile Bank, Ltd.—*Secretary.*—A. A. Nagendrier.

Salem Urban Co-operative Society. Ltd.—*Presdt.*—S. Kanakasabapathi Mudaliar, B.A. *Secy.*—N. V. Krishnaiya Chettiar. *Legal Adviser*—K. G Venkatasubbayyar, B.A., B.L.

Salem Dist. Urban Bank.—*Presdt.*—C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A., B.L.; *Secy.*—C. V. Rama Rao, B.A., B.L.

The Cottage Loom Industry, Salem.—Manufacturers of Mysore and Salem Pattern Gundanjus and Samanju, plain and designed Lace Duppatas,

Kollegal Towels of superior quality, Lace Turbans and Carpets, etc. *Propr.*—V. K. Nannier.

The Swadeshi Stores, Salem.—Dealers in all kinds of Salem and Mofussil goods, also Commission Agents. *Propr.*—V. K. Nannier.

The Swadeshi Emporium, Salem.—Manager.—B. V. Namagiri.

S. K. Md. Abdul Kadir Sahib, Seedsman and Graft Mango Plant Merchant.

S. K. T. Kadir Meera Sahib, Seeds and Plants Store.

S. K. I. Abdul Rahiman Sahib, Seedsman and Graft Mango Plant Merchant.

Dyer & Sons, Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills, Aerated Water Factory and Genl. House Agents.

Gokuldass Dayal Sait, Mercht. and Commsn. Agent.

R. Seetharama Chettiar, Subbramanya Chettiar, Kotti Moonayappa Chettiar, Cherry Moothiyam Chettiar, Urakarai Kasturi Chetty & Sons, D. Balakrishna Chettiar, D. R. Venkatarama Chetty, K. S. Bungaroo Chettiar, V. Jamnadoss Sait, Calitheertha Mudaliar and S. V. Ramaswami Chetty, cloth merchts. and commsn. agents. Bubyee Sahib & Sons, general merchants.

V. Ramachandra Iyer, wholesale salt and grain mercht. and commsn. agent.

Hossain Sahib, Chandamian Sahib, Kadri Batcha, Rangasami and Abboy Sait, Piecegoods merchts.. etc.

R. Sikhamani, Naidu, Silk Cloth Merchant Appu Chetty Street, Shevapet, Salem.

S. Ramachandra Naidu. Banker, 29, Appu Chetty Street, Shevapet, Salem,

Jamnadas Visanji & Sons, General Merchants and Commission Agents, Shevapet.

Printing Presses.—The Collectorate Printing Press, Salem. The Sowrashtra Press, Salem. The Patriot Press, Salem, and Lakshmi Vilas Press, Jayaratnakaram Press, *Shevapett.* Sundara Vadani Press, Salem. The Shanmuga Vilas Press, Salem and the T. A. C. Press, Salem.

Type-writing Institute.—The Royal Type-writing Institute, Salem.

Commercial School.—Manager.—V. Venkatasubba Row.

Addison Cycle Agency.—M. Jeenippa Rowther

Oriental Life Insurance Agency.—K. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar.

The Elphinstone Motor Agency and Gramophone Agents —Manager.—B. V. Subramanian.

Mangalore Tiles, Cuddapah Slabs and Iron Building Materials—Commission Agents: Sundram Brothers.

Coimbatore Stanes Company.—Commission agent : Ranganayakulu for transits.

Tanneries —C. D. Chokalingam Chettiyar, Sooramangalam ; Md. Yacub Sahib, Eramapaliem.

SANDUR STATE.

Area, 164 *square miles.* *Population* 18,526.

Sandur lies within the district of Bellary. A cordon of hills surrounds it and much of the State consists of forests where sandalwood and other trees grow in abundance.

2. The family of the Raja counts back to a Mahratta officer in the army of Bijapur, a collateral in descent according to tradition with the Bhonslas of Satara. The grandson of this officer seized the country from a poligar of the Bedar or hunter tribe, a holder nominally subject to Bijapur and was subsequently confirmed in it by a grant from Sambhaji, who conferred on him the title of Senapathi.

3. In 1817 Sir Thomas Munro reduced the fort and valley on behalf of the Peshwa but in the following year they were restored to Siva Rao and in 1826 they were granted to him and his heirs in perpetuity.

4. In 1876 the title of "Raja" was conferred on the chief as an here ditary distinction.

5. The present chief of the State was born in 1892. He was married on the 8th June 1908 to Tara Raje, sister of the Chief of Akalkot in the Bombay Presidency and has a daughter. He was invested with full powers and installed on the gadi on 19th July 1913. Manganese mining operations on a large scale are now being conducted in the State and they have added materially to the revenues of the State.

6. The Raja is entitled by position to be received by the Viceroy. His Royal Highness the then Prince of Wales granted the Raja a private audience in January 1906.

7. The famous shrine of Sri Kumaraswami is situated at a distance of about 6 miles from Sandur ; pilgrims in large numbers from the N.-W. Provinces and Bombay Presidency attend the festival there, held once in three years.

Rajah.—Srimant Vencata Rao, Rao Saheb, Hindu Rao, Ghorpâdê Mamalkatmadar Senapathy, Rajah of Sandur.

Dewan.—A. Subraya Mudaliar.

Sheristadar.—S. Bhaskara Sastri, Dewan's Office, Sandur.

Mercantile Concerns.—The General Sandur Mining Co., Ltd., Working Manganese Mines in the State.

SECUNDERABAD—(SEE HYDERABAD).

THE SHEVAROY HILLS.

Are situated in the Salem District between 78°20° East longitude and 11° 05″ North latitude, and extend over an area of 150 square miles. The highest point, Branfill's Hill, about a mile north of the Shevaroyan, from which an extensive view of the surrounding country can be obtained, is 5,410 feet above the level of the sea. The Shevaroyan, the next in height, has a small temple, and is often visited by picnic parties. Yercaud, 4,380 feet elevation, is the principal European settlement, having an altitude of 1,700 feet greater than that of Bangalore. It enjoys a cool and salubrious climate, and is surrounded by charming and picturesque scenery. This charming Hill Station is resorted to by a large number of visitors as a Sanitarium and also by those for whom the Nilgiris are too cold, being especial y more suitable for those suffering from rheumatism, heart and lung complaints. Salem Railway station, from which alone the Shevaroys should be visited, lies 207 miles south-west of Madras, and is 14 miles by road and ghât, from the centre of Yercaud station. If the necessary arrangements have been made for ascending the ghât, visitors leaving Madras or Bangalore by the evening train reach their destination before 8 A.M. the following morning. It is 206 miles distant from Calicut, 97 miles from Coimbatore and 126 from Trichinopoly. These hills are approached by three ghâts, one on the southern side communicating with the town of Salem and the railway station; another on the western side leading to Kadiampatty station, distant about 12 miles; and the last, traced formerly as Bandy ghât on the northern side of these Hills, connecting them with the Bommidi railway station, distant about 19 miles. A carriage-ghât to Salem, named after His Excellency Sir Arthur Havelock, is freely used for wheeled traffic. The distance of this ghât to Salem Railway Station is 20 miles. From the station Yercaud is reached in about three hours, to the foot of the old ghât road in jutkas at one rupee each, and the ascent is done on chairs at 5 annas per cooly carrying same, six coolies to a chair. Luggage coolies 4 annas each. The return journey can be done either by rickshaws or cycles; the former are always available at the Yercaud Stores, the charge for each Rick being Rs. 3-12-0. Motoring up and down the New Ghât Road is not only now a possibility but a pleasure, because of the picturesque views that are to be seen.

Among some of the public buildings are the following:—Holy Trinity Church (Anglican), Roman Catholic Chapel, Roman Catholic Convent, French Mission, London Mission Chapel and School, Danish Mission Chapel, Post Office and Telegraph Office, Victoria Rooms, Kutchery, Hospital and Dispensary. There is a Sub-Treasury and a Sub-Registrar's Office, in charge of the Deputy Tahsildar, who is Sub-Magistrate of the Hills.

The Fair Lawns Boarding House, with its numerous detached bungalows, is surrounded by extensive and well managed gardens, and is in immediate proximity to the Church, Post and Telegraph Offices, Public Library and Tennis Courts. The Yercaud Club is conveniently situated and has excellent Tennis and Badminton Courts, besides a Billiard and Bridge Room, &c. There are also Golf links near the Lake, but as these are too small, it is proposed to make a larger course on a more suitable site, and this should prove a great attraction to visitors from the plains. 100 acres of land have been acquired for the formation of a Golf course. This will be opened after the war and should form a great attraction to visitors to Yercaud.

A miniature Rifle Club for ladies was started in 1917.

The European and Eurasian inhabitants of the Shevaroys number about 350, the former being in a large majority; three-fifths of this population is settled in Yercaud and the remainder are in the outlying coffee estates. This year there has been an addition to their numbers, six Afghan Princes and their families and 120 interned Germans. The Hills boast of a Rifle Volunteer Corps commanded by a Captain and two Lieutenants.

A market or Shandy is held on Sundays. There are Bakeries in Yercaud, and shops for the sale of stores and liquors, the principal being Messrs. N. V. A. Pillai, the "Yercaud Stores" and the "Sauts" shop. Nearly all the English vegetables and fruit trees thrive remarkably well, and might be cultivated with profit to the grower, in fact a jam factory should prove a very paying concern.

The largest coffee estates are situated from 4 to 7 miles away from Yercaud, at Nagalore and the Green Hills, at the former of which there is a Post and Telegraph Office. Here some of the most flourishing estates are to be seen with excellent roads to them. Several exotic trees are met with, such as Eucalyptus (Blue Gum), Norfolk Pines (*Auracaria Excelsa*), Pinus Longifolia (Pine), Grevillia Robusta (Silver Oak), &c, &c., which present a striking contrast to the forest trees indigenous to these Hills, to which, however, with the exception of the Casuarina, they are much inferior in beauty. Roses and ferns of different kinds grow very well.

The permanent residents are chiefly Planters, some of whom also possess houses which they rent out during the season, which lasts from April to October.

The climate is extremely healthy, especially for children, and epidemics of typhoid and small-pox are unknown. These Hills get the benefit of both the south-west and north-east monsoons, which causes the rainfall to be more evenly distributed throughout the year, and thus enhances the value of the place as a coffee and rubber growing district.

A tribe of natives, called Mallaialis (Hill-men), Vellallans by caste, the descendants of immigrants from near Conjeevaram, are to be met with living in numerous villages of from 20 to 100 conical-shaped huts. They are an agricultural race, cultivating different kinds of grain and breeding cattle and remarkable for their extreme clannishness. Labour is cheap. Independent of these Hill-men, coolies from the low lands come up to work on the estates at the following rates: men Re. 1-8, women Re. 1-2-0 and children 8 to 12 annas per week. There are very many spots within easy distance of Yercaud, commanding beautiful views of the low country and distant ranges, suitable for picnic and walking and riding parties, which have only to be seen to be appreciated. Amongst these might be mentioned **Bears' Cave, Lady's Seat, Arthur's Seat, Pagoda Point, Prospect Point, the Killiur Falls, and Owen's Grotto.**

List of Residents on the Shevaroys in and around Yercaud.

Name of Bungalows.	Residents.	Owners.
Amicizia ...	Cutcherry ..	Mr. A. H. Whittle.
Atiyhur Lodge ...	Mr. F. Sans .	Mr. E. Sans.
Aviemore ..	Mrs. D'Silva	Mrs. H. C. Rosario.
Avoca Cottage ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	Government.
Balintemple ...	Mr. A. R. D' Silva ...	Mrs. H. C. Rosario.
Ballymahon ...	Interned Germans ...	Mr. R. A. Gilby.
Belfort	Capt. C. Carroll ...	R. C. Mission.
Bellevue ...	Mont fort Boarding School for Boys ...	R. C. Brothers.
Bellevue Cottage ..	Do. ..	Mr. E. W. Wilkins.
Bellevue Lodge ..	Dr. & Mrs. Rigby ..	Mrs. Gahan.
Belmont ..	Vacant ..	Do.
Bertie Lodge	Do. .	Mr. Nantail.
Brynhyfred	Miss Norfor's Boarding House ...	Mrs. Marshall.
Carlton House ..	Vacant ...	Mr. Rahm.
Charrington House ..	Interned Germans ..	Do.
Claremont ...	Mr. and Mrs. W. Rahm ...	Mr. W. Rahm.
Clifton Cottage ...	Sidars	Mrs. James Short.
Clifton House ...	Mrs. Marshall. .	Do.
Clifton, W. ...	Mr. Cayley ...	Mr. E. W. Winckler.
Danby Hall ...	Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Short	Mr. T. H. Short.
Daisy Banks ...	Deputy Tahsildar, Yercaud .	Government.
Eachankadu Bungalow ...	Interned Germans ...	Rev. Dr. Miller.
Elizabethan Cottage ...	Vacant	Mrs. Moore.
Fairholm ...	Do. ..	Miss Fearns.
Fair Lawns ...	Boarding House—Mrs. F. D. H. Short	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Fern Dell ...	Mr. and Mrs. R. Dixon-Carter ..	Mrs. R. Dixon-Carter.
Forest View ...	Vacant ..	Mr. M. J. L. Andrew.
Gaythorn ...	Mr. R. F. Carey	Mr. R. F. Carey.
George Town Convent House.	Nuns	R. C. Mission.
Grassy Banks ...	Vacant	Mrs. Bruce Short.
Hill Side ..	Mrs. and Miss Lincoln ...	Mrs. Lincoln.
Holyrood .	Mrs. Dyer ...	R. C. Mission.
Ivy Cottage ...	Interned Germans	Mr. Foote.
Joseph's Ville ..	Madame Sice ..	Madame Sicé.
La Caprice ...	Vacant	Mis. Gabélé.
La Charmette ..	Miss Flood-Haddock ..	Mrs. C. S. Rowbotham.
Lake View .	Y.M C.A Reading Room for Germans...	Mis. James Short.
Melrose Cottage	Vacant ..	Miss H. R. Lechler.
Melrose House .	Miss H. R. Lechler ...	Mr. Newport.
Mountain View ...	Mr C. Bonnett. ...	Mrs. James Short.
Phœnix Cottage ...	Mr. and Miss J. S. Byle. .	Mr. & Mrs. Robinson.
Phœnix Orchards .	Mr. & Mrs. Robinson	Mrs. Limouzin.
Prospect Lodge ...	Vacant	Lt.-Col. R. K. Mitter, I.M.S.
Pyramid Cottage ..	Do.	R. C. Mission.
Richlieu ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rose Cottage ..	Do. ...	Do.
Rocklands	Do.	Mr. C. Rahm.
Roman Catholic Parsonage	Rev. Morin, Parish Priest .	R. C. Mission.
Rosalia ...	Vacant ...	Mr. E. S. B. Stevenson, C.I.E.
Sans Souci ...	Govt. Post Office ..	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Silver Oaks ...	Vacant .	Mr. J. L. Andrews.
Stoke Ville ...	Mr. Norfor ..	Mrs. Norfor.
Sunnymede ...	The Club ...	Mr. R. A. Gilby.
Sunny Side ...	Mr. & Mrs. E Dickins and Miss Rahm..	Miss Rahm.
Swiss View ...	Mrs. F. Campbell ...	Mrs. F. Campbell
The Armoury ...	Sergt.-Instr. Baker ..	Government.
The Castle ...	Interned Germans .	Mrs. S. M. Pritchard.
The Cascade ..	Mr. J. C. Large ...	Mr. J. C. Large.
The Firs ...	Mr. and Mrs. C. Rahm, Mr. and Miss Robinson.	Mr. Robinson.
The Hermitage	Vacant ..	Mr. T. Foulkes.
The Grange	Interned Germans ...	Mr. R. Gompertz.
The Retreat ..	Do. ..	Mr. T. Foulkes.

List of Residents on the Shevaroys in and around Yercaud—contd.

Names of Bungalows.	Residents.	Owners.
The Rookery	Vacant	Maharajah Murli Manohur.
The Parsonage	Rev. J. F. and Mrs. Spencer	Public.
Tipperary House	Mrs. M. A. Dickins	Mr. H. S. Dickins.
Tipperary Lodge	Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Dickins	Do.
Tony Ville	Mr. & Mrs. Travers Drapes	Mrs. Travers Drapes
Vepery Convent House	Nuns	R. C. Mission.
Vine Cottage	Mrs. Lowry	Mr. W. I. Lechler.
Yercaud Convent	The Nuns and School	R. C. Mission.
	Coffee Estates near Yercaud.	
The Ghât Estate	——	Mrs. Campbell.
The Gundur Estate	——	Mr. H. Dickins
Vamyar Valley	——	Mr. C. Rahm.
Belvedere	——	Indian Peninsular Rubber Co.
	Residents in and around the Shevaroyan Peak.	
Bears' Cave	Vacant	Mrs. Norton.
Claremont Estate	Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Cobbe	Mr. J. C. Cobbe.
Glen Friars Estate	Vacant	Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus
Glen Peak	Mr. R. A. Gilby	Mr. R. A. Gilby.
Tabor Estate	Rev. and Mrs. V. Hansen	Danish Mission.
	Green Hills.	
Balmadies Estate	R. C. Priest, Rev. Father L. Rochet	R. C. Mission.
Brooklyn Estate	Mr. and Mrs. Lechler	Mr. C. G. Lechler.
Craigmore Estate	Mrs. L. Gaitskell	Mrs. L. Gaitskell.
Glen Fell Estate	Mrs Morris	Mrs. Morris.
Hawthorne Estate	Mr. J. P. Waldeck	Indian Peninsular Rubber Co.
High Fields Estate	Mr. Sait	Mahomed Hossain Sait
Jordan Valley Estate	Rev. Fr. L. Rochet	R. C. Mission.
Vermont Estate	Do.	Do.
	Nagalur.	
Aislaby Estate	——	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Argos Estate	——	Mr. B. N. Short.
Brooklands Estate	——	E. W. Short.
Caiura Estate	Mr. F. W. Pegg	Mrs. Ricketts.
Cauvery Peak Estate	Mr. E. Large	Mis. Cole.
Diamond Jubilee Estate	Vacant	E. W. Short.
Highbury Estate	——	Mr. C. D. Ryle.
Hope Ville Estate	Messrs. E. W. Short, B. N. Short and C. K. Short	Mr. L. B. Short.
Koodurapanchan Estate	Vacant	G. Moothialoo Chetty.
Karaidiyur	——	Mr. C. K. Short.
Maryland	——	Mr. T. H. Short.
Moolavy	Vacant	Mr. E. W. Short.
Riverdale	Mr. L. E. T. Short	Mr. T. H. Short.
San José	Mr. J. DeRozario	R. C. Mission.
Scotforth	Mrs. H. W. Leeming	Mrs. H. W. Leeming.
Shevaroy View	Vacant	Mr. Ponnoosawmy.
Stanmore	Mr. C. D. Ryle	E. W. Short.
Swinton	Mrs. F. D. H. Short	Mrs. F. D. H. Short.
Waverley	Vacant	E. W. Short.
Woodlands	Do.	B. N. Short
	Salanud Divisions.	
Arcadia	Mr. and Mrs. C. Dickins	Mr. C. Dickins.
Bonaventure	Mr. and Mrs. Poyser	Mrs. Poyser.
Castle Cor	——	Mrs. Bernard Cayley.
Charleston	——	S. M. Hight.
Fassyfern	——	Mr. S. M. Pritchard.
Komboothuki	Mrs. Cayley	Mrs. B. Cayley.
Moganaad Peak	Vacant	Mr. S. M. Hight.
Valalakadai Peak	Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Hight	Mr. S. M. Hight.
Vanguard	Mr. W. T. Reilly	India Peninsular Rubber Co.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Fair Lawns—Miss White's Boarding House.
Brynhyfred House—Miss Norfor's Boarding House.

SHIMOGA (MYSORE STATE).

A District forming the North-Western portion of the Nagar Division, situated between 13° 28' and 14° 38' N. Lat., and 74° 41' and 76° 9' E Long It is bounded on the North and West by Dharwar and North Canara, Bombay Presidency ; on the South by Kadur ; and on the East by Chittaldroog. Area, 4,017 square miles. Population, 531,736. Language spoken :—Kannada.

Shimoga, the chief town and administrative Head-quarters of the District, is situated on the left bank of the Tunga River, and is 170 miles North-west of Bangalore, on the road to Gersoppa. Its population is about 8,000 and it has the usual District Offices.

Civil Divisions :—CHANNAGIRI HONNALI, NAGAR, SAGAR, SHIKARPUR, SHIMOGA, SORAB AND TIRTHAHALLI, AND THE SUB-TALUK OF KUMSI.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—B. Nagappa, Barrister-at-Law, Shimoga

Subordinate Judge.—T. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Shimoga.

Munsiffs.—H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga, S. R. Ramasawami Iyer, B.A., BL., Sagar.

Public Prosecutor.—N. Sesha Sastry, B.A., B L., Shimoga Division.

Sheristadar, District Court.—J. V. Sanjeevaiah Shimoga.

MEDICAL.

Asst. Surgeon, 1st Grade, Inoculating Officer, Mysore City.—M Jagannatham Pillai, L.M.S.

Asst. Surgn.—B. Kristnamoorti Rao, B.A., *Shimoga Civil Hospital.*

POLICE.

Superintendent—Simon Reuben, B.A., Shimoga.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exe. Engr—R. Venkata Rao Nijajal, B.A., L.C.E., *Sub-Asst. Engr.*—M. R Krishnamurti, B.A., B.E. *Overseers.*—T. Narasimha Iyengar, P. K. Ramakrishna Iyer, *Sub Asst. Engr.* T R Garuda Char, B.A., B.E.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Conservator of Forests.—B. Heerasingh, B.A., Mysore District, *Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests.*—L. P. Mascarenhas.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSN.—*Chapln.*—Rev A E. Nightingale.

EDUCATIONAL.

Dist. Inspr. of Edcn.—K. N. Veerabhadraiah B.A., Shimoga.

SHIMOGA HIGH SCHL.—*Hd. Mstr.*—B. Vasudeva Rao, M.A. *Asst.*—M. Venkatarangachar, B.A., A. Venkanna, B.A., L.T., G. Ananda Rao, B.A., B. Hutcha Rao, *Ag.*

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*President.*—M A. Narayan Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—N. Subraya Nayak.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Sheristdr., District Court.—J. V. Sanjeevaiah.

Munsiffs.—H. M. Krishnaswami, B.A., B.L., Shimoga, S. R. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., BL., Sagar.

Sub-Judge.—T. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L. Shimoga.

Asst. Commissioners.—G. Hanumantha R... Treasury charge, S Narayana Row, Sagar Dvn., Ganapati Rao, Shimoga Sub-Dvn., Bhashu R... (Excise duty). M. P. Visvanatha Rao.

DEPY. COMMR.—*Sherstdr.*—H. Sreeniva... Iyengar, B.A.

Supt. of Post Offices.—R. D Nash, M.A.

Inspector of Post Offices.—T. Elliot. *Chitaldr... Sub Division*—M. Gopalaiya.

DIST. LOCK-UP.—*Offr.*—Dr M. Jagannatha... L M S.

S. Dharma Rao, Amildar.

LAW.

LAWYERS' ASSN.—*Secy.*—S R. Balakrishna R...

Advocates.—N. Sesha Sastry, B.A., B.L., *Pub... Prosctr*; B. Garudachar, B.A. B L.; S. Seet... ramiah, S R. Balakrishna Rao, B A., LL... C. Subba Rao, B.A., B.L., N. Dharmarayach... B.A., LL B, K. Samarnarayana Rao, M.A., B... K. Shankaranarayana Udpi, B.A., LL.B., T. Narayana Iyengar, B.A., B.L., and H. Narasimhaya, B.A, B.L.

Pleaders, 1st grade.—M. Gnanoba Rao, T. Bhima Rao, B. K. Srinivasa Rao, K. Raghavendra Rao, S. Narayan Rao, and M. Bhava Rao. *Shimoga.*—A. Chaluviengar. *Sagar.*—*2nd grade*— H. Srinivasa Rao, T. Keshava Rao. *Honnali, 2nd grade.*—S. Raja Row. H. Rama Rao, *1st grade.*—Venkatagiri Rao, A. Anantaiya, K. Shankarnarayana Udupa, A. Sundararaja Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., H. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. B.L., N. Venkatagiri Rao

COMMERCIAL

Khasim & Co., Shumshoodeen Khasim & Co Ahmed Sahib & Co., C. Abdulla Sahib, N. Bava ...deen Saib, Muddappa & Sons, and M. Mailaree & Bros., genl. merchants; B. Raman & Co., M. T. Abdul Rahim & Co., and P. Dassappa, cloth merchants.

TANJORE.

A District in the Madras Presidency, bounded on the North by the River Coleroon, which separates it from Trichinopoly and South Arcot; on the East and South-East by the Bay of Bengal; on the South-West by Madura; and on the West by Madura and Trichinopoly. Area, 3,727 square miles. Population 2,362,639. Language spoken—Tamil.

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Rest Bungalows.—*See* Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters:—TANJORE *on the South bank of the River Cauvery.*

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. & Sess. Judge.—E. H. Wallace, I.C.S.

Collr.—J. R. Huggins, I.C.S. (*Ag.*).

Asst. Collr.—E. B. Cobbald.

Hd. qrs. Sub-Collr.—R. Narayana Ayyar.

Divisional Officer.—J. C. Stodart, Negapatam.

Deputy Collectors.—P. N. C. Panikkar, Mannargudi, Md. Karimulla Farukki Sahib, Mayavaram, A. L. Pinto, Kumbakonam.

Try. Dy. Collr.—C. R. Raghava Achariyar.

Sub-Judges.—R. Gopala Rao, Negapatam, C.V. Viswanatha Sastri, Kumbakonam; P. S S sha Ayyar, Mayavaram; S. Runganada Mudaliar, Tanjore.

Spl. Settlt. Officer, Tanjore and S Arcot.—F. J. Nobes.

Tahsildars.—*Papanasam.*—M Sabapathi Mudaliar, *Kumbakonam.*—S. Manikkam Pillai. *Mayavaram.*—P. Rajaram Ayyar, Ag., *Shiyali.*—W. Lamech, *Nannilam*—G. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Ag, *Negapatam*—C. Chakkaraipani Aiyar Ag., *Tirutturaipundi.* Srinivasa Aiyar, *Mannargudi*—T. S. Vaithinatha Aiyar. *Pattukottai*—A. S Daniel Joseph Pillai *Arantangi.*—A. Rathnasabapathi Mudaliar, Ag, *I. R Tahr.*—C. S. Krishna Ayyar, Ag., *Huzur Sheristadar, Collector's Office.*—V David, *English Head Clerk, Collector's Office.*—A. S. Tangapragasam Pillai, Ag.

Depy. Tahsldrs., Iruvadi.—S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, Ag., *Valangaiman.*—S. Sitarama Aiyar, Ag., *Tiruvadamarudur.*—M. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, *Kodavasal.*—N S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Ag., *Tiruvalur.*—C. Sundaram Sastrigal, *Tranquebar.*—V. Rajagopala Ayyar, Ag, *Nidamangalam.*—T. Rathakrishna Ayyar, *Vedaranem.*—J. B. Das Row, Ag.

Stationary Sub-Magts., Tanjore—V. R. Rajabhushana Mudr. *Papanasam.*—Hari Rao. *Kumbakonam.*—K. Navayanaswami Ayyar, Ag.. *Mayavaram.*—K. Vinayaka Rao. *Shiyali*—V. Govindasami Nayudu. *Nannilam.*—M. K. Ramaswami Aiyar. *Negapatam.*—K. Tirusankn Nadar. *Tiruturaipundi.*—V. S. Subramania Pillai. *Mannargudi.*—S. Narayanaswami Aiyar. *Pattukkottai.*—V. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Ag.

Asst. Tahsldr., Nannilam.—K. Tirusanku Nadar.

Hony. Magts., Tanjore Bench.—T. G. Krishna swami Jetti, Muhammad Hafiz Khan Sahib Bahadur, T. S. Somu Rao, A. G. Pitchamuthu, Muhammad Ismail Sahib Bahadur, Viswanatha Rao, Mulhari Rao, Asirvatham David Pillai, T. N. Sitarama Pillai, N. B Sakbavi Sahib *alia* Sakbavan Bagavantha Rao Servai, S. Rajagopala Ayyar, Sundarapandian, Kandisuhavu Sahib Muhammad Abdul Rahim Sahib Bahadur, T. A. Ganapathi Ayyar. Rao. Sahib N. S. Rajagopal Naidu *Kumbakonam Bench.*—V. Sethuswami Ayyar, S. Sarangapani Ayya, A. T. Venkatanarayana Pillai, V. Doraisami Pillai, R. Swaminatha Ayyar, A. Arulanandam, C. V. Madhava Rao, M. Ponnusami Mudaliar, C. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T M. Somasundaram Chettiar, N. R. M. R. Annamalai Chettiar. *Mannargudi Bench.*—R. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, *Mayavaram Bench.*—P. M. Somasundram Pillai. A. Venkatachala Chettiar, Habibulla Sahib Bahadur, P. Chidambara Mudaliar, V Visvanatha Ayyar. *Negapatam Bench.*—S. P. K. Somasundram Pillai, U. Sheik Farid Marakkayar Sahib Bahadur, K. R. Narayanasami Chetti, N. V Srinivasa Rao, Joseph Maduranayagam Pillai, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Rowther.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—Civil Surgeon C. B. Rama Rao, Rao Bahadur, B A., M.D., V.H.A.S. *Asstt. to Dist. Medical and Sany. Offr.* D. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., M.B., C.M. *Asst. to Dist Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—Rao Sahib S Chandrasekhara Mudr., L.M.S., Negapatam.

RAJA MIRASIDAR'S HOSPTL.—*Dt. Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—Civil Asst. Surgeon D Krishna Aiyar, B.A., M.B, C M. *Resdt. Asst to Dt. Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—P. Janardana Rao, L.M.S. R. M. Hospital, Tanjore. *Out Patient Dept.*—S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B., C.M., *Male Ward Surgeon*—T. V. Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S.

MUN. HOSPTL.—*Civil Asst. Surgns.*—B. Iswarayah, M.B., C.M., Kumbakonam, V. Srinivasarao, M.B., C.M., Mayavaram, R. A. D. Grayham, M B, & C.M., Mannargudi, S. Padmanabhaswami, M.B., C.M, Tiruvalur.

L F. HOSPTL.—*Civil Asst. Surgns*—R. C. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Tiruthuraipundi. M. K. Ramaswami Iyer, Pattukottai, G. Ramaswami Naidu, L. M. S., Shiyali. *Civil Apoth.*—Mir Muhammad, Porayar.

POLICE.

R. J. P. Dawson, District Superintendent of Police, Tanjore. V. G. Muhammad Khan Sahib, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Tanjore. *Manager.*—C. S. Krishna Rao. *Inspectors.*—J. Smith, Reserve and Store Inspector, Tanjore, T. Seshagiri Rao, Tanjore Town; T. D. Manickam Pillai, Tanjore Taluk; P. V. Ramasami Naidu, Kumbakonam Town; P. S. Jamburamasami Ayyar, Kumbakonam Taluk; S. A. K. Razir, Mayavaram; K. V. Subramania Iyer, Tiruvalur, B. Hussain Sahib, Mannargudi, R. Aiya Ayyar, Patukotai; T. Madhava Rao, Prosecuting Inspector, Tanjore; C A. Walton, Inspector of Police, Negapatam.

PUBLIC WORKS.

VENNAR DIVISION.—*Exec. Engr.*—V. Gopalayya, Tanjore. *Sub-Engrs.*—N. A. Ramasubba Aiyer, Tanjore; R. S. Rajangam Aiyer, Mannargudi; M. B. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Tirutturaipoondy; P. V. Sreerama Aiyar, Negapatam. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—V. Radhakrishna Aiyar, Tanjore; K. Satyanagesvara Aiyar, Mannargudi. *Supervisor.*—S. Subrahmania Aiyar, Mannargudi, *Temporary Upper Subordinate.*—S. Ramaswami Aiyar Mannargudi. *Overseer*—K. S. Nallaperumal Pillai, Pattukottai. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—R. Vaidinatha Aiyar, Tiruturaipundy; V. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Tirunellikaval; N. Ramaswami Aiyar. Negapatam; *Overseer.*—C. Krishna Aiyar, Tiruvalur. *Acctt., and Mangr.*—K. Krishnamurti Chetti, Tanjore.

CAUVERY DIVN.—*Exec. Engr.*—M. Nilakanta Ayyar, B.E., Tanjore. *Sub-Engrs.* V S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, Tanjore; G. Srinivasa Iyengar, Mayavaram; A. Sivaswami Aiyar, Nannilam; B. M. Viswanatha Ayyar, Tanjore.

LOCAL FUND.—*Dist. Engr.*—W. E. Haldwell.

FOREST.—*Dt Forest Officer*—Panchapakesa Ayyar.

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY AND PONDICHERRY RAILWAY CO.

(*See* RAILWAY DIRECTORY.)

MARINE.—*Port Offr., Negapatam.*—H J. Boas.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

S. P. G. MISSN.—*Tanjore.*—Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A., Rev. N. Gnanapirakasam, B.A., Rev. J. Visuvasam. *Vediarpuram.*—Rev. M. Daniel. *Kumbakonum.*—Rev. S. Masilamoni. *Canandagudi.*—Rev. G. Sundaram. *Anaikadu.*—Rev. E. Vedanayagam. *Negapatam.*—Rev. J. B. Gnanaolivu, B.A., L.T. *Nangur with Tranquebar.*—Rev. G Yesudiyan; Rev. A. Ezekiel *Tanjore District Church Council Chairman.*—Rev. W. H. Blake. *Secy.*—A. G. Pichaimuthu, B.A., L.T.

WESLEYAN MISSION, *Negapatam.*—Rev. R. Smailes, M.A., (High School) Miss A. M. Oliver (Girls' School) Miss K. F. Tremenheere (Bible-woman), Rev. A. Vethakkan Isaac, Rev. Paul Rangaramanujam. *Mannargudi.*—Rev. J. J. Ellis, M. Sc., B.D. Findlay College, Rev. C. T. Hartley, B.A., B.D, (Pentland Hostel) Rev. Elias Daniel (Medl.) Rev. N. G. Ponniah, B.A., L.T., Rev. D.A. Samuel, B.A., L.T., Rev. Gurumanikkam (Christian Hostel). *Trichinopoly.*—WES. Miss. *Woriur.*—Rev. A. W. Turner, Miss E. G. Mellor, M.A., Girls' Boarding School, Miss E. D. Tilley (Bible Woman), Miss I. Marsden, (Hindu Girls' School), Rev. G. S Dharmaraj. *Karur.*—Rev. A C Hall, (Industrial School) Rev. J. D. Muthaiya.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSN.—*Tanjore.*— The Very Rev. E. Mederlet.

LEIPZIG LUTHERAN MISSN.—*Tanjore.*—Rev. H. R. Hoffmann, Rev. Chr. Wagner and Rev. D. Devapriam, B.A., L.T.

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle.—W. C. Douglas, M.A., (Edin.) B.A. (Oxon.) *Head Clerk.*—C. Sivagnanam Pillai, (on leave), S. R. Athmanatha Aiyar, Acting.

Asstt. Insprs.—A. V. J. Vas, M.A.L.T., *Tanjore Dt.*—T. A. Swaminatha Ayyar, Ramnad District.

Tanjore District.

Sub Asst. Insprs.—(Tanjore Range), M. Ahmadulla Sahib; (Kumbakonam Range) A. Govindarajulu Mudaliar, (on other duty); N. Krishna Rao B.A., L.T. Ag.; (Mayavaram Range), (Vacant), V. Vijiaraghavachari; (Negapatam Range), V. S. Vasudeva Sastry, on other duty; K. R. Appala Acharyar, Acting; (Mannargudi Range) Vacant, C. Rangachari, Ag. (Pattukkottai Range), Vacant, S. Vriddagiri Ayyar, Ag.; (Papanasam Range), (Temporary) V. A. Venkatasubbayya; (Shiyali Range) (Temporary) K. Vembu Sastri; (Tiruturaipundi Range), (Temporary) E. S. Padmanabha Aiyar. *Head Master, Government Secondary Training School.*—V. R. Duraiswami Sastri; on other duty, K. S Appaswami Aiyar, Acting. *First Assistant* (*Vacant.*)—P. Soundaraja Aiyangar. *Head Master, Government Lower Elementary Training School.*—R. Venkataramana Sastry. *Head Master, Model School attached to the Government Training School*—P. S. Annaswami Ayyar, Tanjore.

Ramnad District.

Sub-Assistant Inspectors.—(Ramnad Range), Vacant, P. Krishna Ayyar, Sub. *pro tem.* (Sivagangai Range), N Subramanyam, (on other duty); M. S. Sundareswara, Acting; (Aruppukottai Range), P. A. Narayana Ayyar, (on other duty) N. Narayana Ayyar, Ag.; (Srivilliputhur Range) N. Krishna Rao, (on other duty); K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Ag.; (Devakottai Range), (Temporary), D. Seshagiri Rao.

KUMBAKONAM COLL.—*Prinpl.*—R. M. Statham. *Lectrs.*—P. Rajagopala Ayyar, T. K. Hanumantha Rao, A. Arulanandam Pillai, L. A. Ganapathi Iyer, K. Srinivasapatracharriar, S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar.

ST. PETER'S HIGH SCHL., TANJORE.—*Corr.*—Rev. W. H. Blake, B.A., (Cantab.) *Hd. M.*—A. G Pichaimuthu, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Masters.*—A. Israel, B.A., L.T.; S. Daniel, B.A., L.T. Sreenivasa Iyer, B.A., L.T.; R. Sundrum I. B.A., L.T.; T. K. Vembu Aiyar, B.A., L.T.; T. Nagaraj Rao, B.A.; T. R. Venkoba Rao, B. T P. Rajaram Aiyar, G. Somasundaram Aiyar, *Commercial Instructor.*

PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL SCHL.—Major T. S Ross, M.B., I.M.S., *Supt. Civil Asst. Surgeon* — S. Rangachariar, M.B. & C.M., *Asst. Supt. Instructors* —Civil Asst. Surgeon D. Krishnayya, B.A., M.B & C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon V. Arumugam Pillay, L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon P. Janardhana Rao, L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B. & C.M.

VIRARAGHAVA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL, TANJORE. —*Manager and Head Master and Spl. Magte.*—T. A. Ganapati Ayyar.

THE COMMERCIAL CO.—General Merchants and dealers in Oilmanstores and fancy articles. *Propr.*—T. D. Subramaniya Aiyar.

THE CLARENDON CLUB, TANJORE.—Estd. 18th Feb. 1901. —Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. Entrance fee, Rs. 20 Subscription, Rs. 24 per annum. General subscription, Rs. 12 per annum. *Hony. Secy.*—T. R. Krishnaswamy Aiyar.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY, TANJORE.—*Chairman.*—R. Chakrapani Rao, B.A.

NEGAPATAM, *Chairman.*—Rao Bahadur K S. Venkataramier, B.A. *Secy.*—K. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Mangr.*—M. V. Swaminatha Aiyar. *Sany. Inspr.*—Sivaramakrishna Aiyar. *Supsor.*—A. S. Nageswara Aiyar. *Ovsr.*—K. Sundrapandian Pillai. *Acctt.*—K. Kuppusamy Aiyar. *Head Driver, Waterworks.*—M. Ganapati Aiyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE.—*Sherstdr.*—C. N. Kuppusawmi Iyer on deputation as Dist. Munsiff Udamalpet Ag. P. G. Subramania Ayyar. *Hd. Clk.*—T. S. Sunda-[illegible] Aiyar.

[illegible]OLLR.—*Sherstdr.*—E. V. David. *Eng. Hd.* [illegible]—William Lamech. *Ag. Eng. Hd. Clk.* - S. Tangapragasam Pillai. *Treasr.*—N. S. Sriasa Aiyar. *Ag. Huzur Treasr.*—N. Kuppuni Ayyar. *Eng. Hd. Acctt.*—R, Sesha Ai-[illegible]gar.

[illegible]UB-COLLR.—*Hd.Clk.*—T.V.Balakrishna Pillai.

[illegible]OSTAL—*Supt.*—T. Marimuthu Pillai, B.A. [illegible]*sprs.*—V. Purushothama Naidu, Mayavaram -Divn., P. Devasigamony Pillai, Tiruvalur Sub-[illegible]n., V. Narayanaswamy Iyer, Tanjore Sub-[illegible]n., J. Subbier, Pattukotta Sub-Divn.

[illegible]*ostmasters.*—S. K. Visvanatha Sastry, B.A., [illegible]tmaster, Tanjore. P. J. John, Depy. Post-[illegible]ster. G. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Postmaster, [illegible]mbakonam. S. Ratnam Iyer, Deputy Post-[illegible]ter, P. V. Sundarachariar, Postmaster, Nega-[illegible]am. V. Ganapathy Iyer, Deputy Postmaster.

[illegible]DIST. JAIL.—A. G. Nicholas, B.A. *Supt.*—T. S. [illegible]nthappa Pillai, *Jailor.*

LAW.

High Court Vakils and Pleaders.—*Tanjore.*—T. [illegible]mbamoorthy Rao, K. Anantarama Iyer, P. V. [illegible]aganatha Sastri, P. N. Subramanya Iyer, K. R. [illegible]amachandra Iyer, K. S. Veeraraghavachariar. [illegible]umarasami Pillai, N. K. Ramaswami Iyer, K. [illegible]ppasami Iyer, P. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, T, [illegible]othandarama Iyengar, M. Narayanaswami [illegible]iyar, T. Ananthasubramania Aiyar, R. Ranga-[illegible]tha Ayyangar, S. Panchapakesa Aiyar, S. K. [illegible]arayanaswami Aiyar, Harisankar Bhat, S. R. S. [illegible]rishnaswami Aiyar, S. Seshu Aiyar, K. Shan-[illegible]mugam Pillai, S. Vaithinathaswami Aiyar K Narayanaswami Aiyar, M. Nataraja Pillai, S. Ramanatha Aiyar, P. R. Natesa Iyer, O. S. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Subbayyar, G. P. Subramanya Iyer, S. Venkatasubba Iyer, T. V. Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. R. Srinivasayar, K. Subba Row, K. Subbusami Row, M. S. Kalyanasundram Iyer, K. C. Appasamior, G. R. Kaliyanasundaram Aiyar, S. Krishna Iyer, G. V. Lakshmana Sastriar, K. Natarajan, R. V. Ramaiyar, R. Ramasesha Aiyar, T. S. Ramasamier, V. R. Rajagopalachariar, Rajang-Ramachandrier, N. S. Venkataramanier, M. Viswanatha Iyer, E. Varada Iyengar, N Gopala Aiyar, V. A. Jagaraja Pillai, T. R. Marudamuthu Muppanar, P V. Mahalinga Aiyar, A. Narayana Iyengar, P. Natesa Aiyar, V. S. Narayanasamier, K. Parthasarathi Iyengar, D. Panchanatha Aiyar, P. S. Ramasamier, V. Ranga Rao, G. Sundram Aiyar, M. S. Subramania Aiyar K. P. Subramani Aiyar, K. Srinivasa Iyengar, N Subramani Aiyar, M. Srinivasa Iyer. T. V. Umamaheswaram Pillai, M. K. Vaithinatha Iyer, T. Krishna Row N. Gundu Rao, M. R. Kuppusami Iyengar, V. Ramachandra Iyer, R. Sundaram Iyer, A. Narasimhachari, T. N. Vaithianatha Iyer. A. David Pillai, T. S. Krishnamurthi Aiyar, S. Kuppuswami Aiyar, R. Radhakrishna Aiyar, S. Ramaswami Aiyar, M Sreenivasa Aiyar, V. Subramanya Aiyar, M. R. Sundaresa Aiyar, K. Rangaswami Aiyar, R. Raghunatha Achariar, T. S. Visvanatha Aiyar.

Kumbakonam.—N. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Doraiswami Pillai, T. Krishnamachariar, A. C. Narayanaswami Iyer, T. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, C. S. Vencatarama Sastriar, S. Sivagurunadha Chettiar, K. R. Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. Ramasami Iyer, S. K. Venkatasubramania Iyer, S. S. Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S. Subramania Iyer, A. Sathasiva Iyer. N. Sami Iyer, R. Sami Iyer, V. Ramachandra Rao, C. K. Sreenivasa Iyengar, V. Sankara Iyer, T. K. Sivarama Iyer, S. Natesa Iyer, V. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, S. Ramanatha Iyer, R. Narasimma Chariar, S. Venkata Chariar, C. S. Krishnaswami Iyer, S. Narayanaswami Iyer, R. Gopalakrishnaiyer, S. A. Radhakrishnier, V. Sundraraja Iyengar, C. R. Lutchmivaraha Iyengar, B. Anantha Chariar, R. Sundararaja Iyengar, T. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, D. Raghavachariar, N. Thiruvengadathan, G. V. Venkatrama Iyer, T. Annasami Aiyar, M. K. Vaithinatha Iyer, A. Sundaresa Sastri, M. Swaminatha Iyer, R. Santhanam Iyer, T. A. Panchapakesa Sastri, S. Appasami Aiyangar, S. Rasappier, K. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, M. C. Krishnamier, C. S. Sadasiva Sastri, A Vasupaliah, G. Mahadeva Aiyar, M. S. Muthusamier, T. A. Venkatarama Aiyar, P. Aravamutha Iyengar, V. R. Krishnasamier, K. Ananthanamier, K Srinivasa Iyengar, K. Aravamuda Iyengar, S. Kuppusami Iyengar, R. Thirumalachari and M. R Srinivasa Iyer.

Negapatam.—K. S. Venkatarama Iyer, B.A., V. Appaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., N. F. P. Tirutuvanadha Chettiar, A. Doraiswamy Pillai, G. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. S. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., R Srinivasa Iyer, V. N. Subramania Iyer, N. Anantaramier, B.A., B.L., N. Visvanatha Sastriar, B.A., B.L., S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L. N. P. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., B.L., A Rungasawmy Iyer, B. S. Nataraja Sastriar, B.A., B.L., T. C. Rajaratnam Pillai, B.A., B.L., T. S. Rajagopala Aiyar, B.A., B.L., R. Krishnaswamiengar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Rama Iyer. B.A., B.L., K. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., S. Muthuswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. R. Venkatarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., P. A. Thyagaraya Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Aiyasamier, V. Vythinatha Aiyar, P. S. Sivaram Iyer, V. Venkatachariar, B.A., B.L., S. Krishnasami, B.A., B.L., T. S. Muthusamy Ayyar, B.A., B.L., K. N. Radhakrishnaier, B.A., B.L., K. Vedam Iyer, B.A., B.L., V. Sitaramier, B.A., B.L., N. V. Jagadesa Iyer.

Mayavaram.—K. Srinivasachariar, S. Ranganada Ayyar, S. Sambasiva Chettiar T. R. Raghunatha Rao, T. P. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, A Rajagopala Ayyar, V. Ganapati Ayyar, S. Kuppuswami Ayyar S.A. Balakrishna Ayyar, K. Seshadri Ayyar, P. Balasubramania Ayyar, S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, A. Vasudeva Ayyar, K, Rajagopala Ayyangar, V. Narayanaswami Ayyar, D. Ranganada Ayyar, T. N, Parthasarthy Iyengar, P. Natesa Ayyar, D. Vaidyanatha Dikshitar, M. S. Subramania Ayyar, M. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, S. Gopala Ayyar, M. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, V. R.

Subramania Ayyar, T. Gopalachariar, N. S. Natesa Ayyar, T. R. Sitarama Sastrial, S. Krishnamurti Ayyar, V Balakrishna Ayyar, K. Ramaswami Ayyar, N. Vaidyanatha Sastrial, C. Sundaram Ayyar, K. Gopala Desikachariar, R. Govinda Chettiar, G. Muttuswami Ayyar. *2nd Grade Pleaders.*—B. Ramanujalu Naidu, K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. Sundaram Ayyar, S. Appaswami Ayyangar, T. V. Swaminada Ayyar, S. Krishna Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, O. V. Sundrappaier, P. Krishnaswamiah, N. Rajagopala Ayyar, I. Venkatarama Ayyar and A. Natesa Pillai.

COMMERCIAL.

The Commercial Institute, Tanjore (India.) *Hd. Mr.*—T. R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, and 6 Asstts. Subjects taught—Shorthand, Typewriting Telegraphy, Drawing, Book-keeping (English & Tamil). Hours daily 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. (except Sundays and Govt. holidays). Pupils prepared for both Madras Government and Foreign Examinations. Session—Begins in July (every year) and closes in April (following year). Centre for all Foreign Examinations.

Madura Co., Ltd.—Merchants, Agents, The British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. The Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. Clan Line, The Royal Insurance Co., Ltd. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. The Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. The Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd. The Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Ld. Lloyd's London, Financial Agents to Estates in the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, Landing and Shipping Contractors for South Indian Railway. *Agencies*.—Negapatam, Tuticorin, Trivandrum, Pamban, Dhanushkodi, Talaimannar, Calicut, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Alleppey, Beypore, Badagara and Klang (Federated Malay States). *Branches*—Tondi, Ammapatam, Kotapatam and Karikal. *Managers*.—D. G. McConechy London. C. T. Jacob, D. Revie. A. S. J. Baker, A. Scott, W. L. Bruce, G. S. Jones, and D. Theodoreson. *Assistants*.—R. H. Dalbiac, T. G. S. Alexander, and F. Birchenal. *Dubash*.—The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur A. K. G. Ahmed Thamby Maricair. *Codes used*.—A. B. C. 5th Edn., and Bentley's Phrase Book. *Tel. Address*. —Maduraco.

M. Ganapathi Pillai & Co., Merchts. and Shipping and Commission Agents. *Propr.*—M. G. R. Manickam Pillai. *Asst.*—J. T. Rouse. *Agts.* for The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. and The British Dominions General Insurance Co., Ltd.

The Indian Steel Trunk Factory, Negapatam.—Manufacturer of Steel Trunks, Steel Hand Bags, Reliable Despatch Boxes, Deed and Tappal Boxes, Paper Trays, Brass and Iron Lever locks, &c. Special orders will also be under taken.

Palaniandi Pillai & Co., S. P. Kalimuthu Pi & Sons, Negapatam; T. A. Gopinatha I & Son, Tanjore, Wine and Spirit Mercha dealers in Piece-goods. Stationery, Fancy artic etc., G. T. Balagurumurthy Chetty & Negapatam, dealers in fancy articles and su items.

T. R. Miller & Co., (Merchants and Ag Publishers, Booksellers, Advertising and C lating Agents and Publishers of the "South I Frien," a high Class Weekly Vernacular paper. *Proprietors and Editors*.—T. R. ragava Chettiar and B. S. Krishnamoorth

GENERAL STORES SPORTING CLUB, N

President—A. H Christie. *Vice-Pres* E Oliver (on Mily. duty.) *Hony. Secreta* Kothandarama Iyer. *Genl. Captain*—P yanasawmy Naidu. *Deputy*.—S. Narayana Pillai *Cont Supt.*—D. Balasundaram.

THE LITERARY CLUB.

President—F. F. Tweedie. *Committee Memb* —P. Bhasya Ramanuja Naidu, C R. Balakris Chettiar. *Joint Secretaries*.- M. Kothandarar T. N. Raghunadha Iyengar; P. Gopalasa Iyer, V. Krishnamoorthy Iyer.

TELLICHERRY—SEAPORT (SEE MALABAR).

TINNEVELLY.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North and North-East by Madura; on the South-East and South by the Gulf of Mannaar; and on the West by the Southern Ghats. Area, 4,353 *square miles. Population,* 1,790,619. *Language spoken:—Tamil.*

Taluks.—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers and Rest-house Bungalows.—*See* Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—PALAMCOTTAH.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Sess. Judge.—A. Edgington, I.C.S.

Collr. & Dist. Magt.—S. W. G. I. MacIver.

Divnl. Officers.—E. M. Gawne, Tuticorin; S. V. Ramamurthi, Shermadevi.

Asst. Collrs.—J. B. Brown, I.C.S., and C. H. Masterman, I.C.S., Tinnevelly.

Treasy. Depy. Collr.—Mahomed Ghouse Sahib, Bahadur.

Genl Ch. Deputy Collr.—C S. Krishnaiyer, Koilpatti.

Persnl. Asst. to the Collr.—S. Gopala Ayyengar,

Proby. Dy. Collr.—H. E. L. D'Sena.

Sub-Judges.—Mahomed Fasluddin Sahib, Tinnevelly; K. S. Kothandarama Ayyar.

Dist. Registrar.—R. Gopalachariar.

Ag. Asst. Medl. & Sanitary Officer.—Civil Asst. Surgn. L. W. Pereira.

Sub-Divl. Officers.—R. Savarinathan; Panchanatha Ayyar; S. Ramaswami Ayyar.

Sub Engr.—Rajagopala Achariar.

Asst. Director of Survey.—S. P. Venkatarama Aiyar.

Asst. Inspr., Salt and Abkari Dept.—K. Satagopa Aiyangar.

Tahsildars.—P. Ramachandra Aiyar, Tenkasi. R. Narayana Varada Naidu, S. Ramasamia Pillai, C. Chandrasekara Aiyar, M. R. Sankaranarayana

Aiyar, Tinnevelly, T. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, D. Anbudayan Nadar, Sankaranainarkovil, A. Narayanasami Aiyar, Ambasamudram.

Land Records Tahr.—S. Seshiah.

Depy. Tahsildars.—P. R. Subramani Aiyar, Sattankulam; M. Andiappa Pillai, Palamcottah; C. Ramasami Aiyangar, Radhapuram; T. S. Piraniperumal Pillai (on leave).

Eng. Head Clerk.—D. Nellayappa Pillai. *Head Accountant.*—C. R. Satagopa Chari.

District Munsiffs.—R. Vembu Aiyar, Tuticorin, R. Narasimha Aiyengar, Tinnevelly, S. Rangasami Aiyengar, Ambasamudram, K. R. Krishnasami Aiyengar, Srivaikuntam, Rajagopala Aiyengar, Koilpatti, K. R. Ramakrishna Aiyar, Temporary Additional, Tinnevelly, T. N. Krishnamurti ...ajappayar, Additional, Tinnevelly.

LOCAL FUND HOSPITAL.—Civil Asst. Surgn. ... Balasimha Rao, Ambasamudram. *Civil Apothecaries.*—T. J. Maduranayagam Pillai, Nanguneri; ... D. Perinbam, Srivaikuntam; R. John Pillai, ...kasi.

MUNCPL. HOSPITAL—Civil Asst Surgn. ...inivasaraghava Aiyangar, Tinnevelly. *Asst. Surgeon* —R. Gopinath Rao

POLICE.

District Supdt. of Police. — F. Sayers, ...amcottah. *Dy Supdt. of Police and Personal ...t. to the Dist. Supdt of Police.*—F. R. Selva...kkam, Palamcottah. *Asst. Supt.* -J S. ...hes. *Insprs.*—E. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly. Jaffir Hussain Khan Sahib, Tuticorin. P. Duraiswami Pillai, Srivaikuntam. R. Ayyah Ayyar, Sankaranainarkoil. T. D. Manickam Pillai, Ambasamudram. K. Swaminatha Ayyar, Prosecuting Inspector, Tinnevelly Bridge. G. Vesey, Reserve, Palamcottah, A. D. Mather, Reserve, Tuticorin, T. Kanagasabapathi Pillai, Koilpatti. Muhammad Nainar Sahib, Nanguneri. *Manager, Dist. Police Office, Palamcottah.*—A Dandapani Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exe. Engr.—T. P. Dillon, Palamcottah. *Hony. Asst Engr.*—G. Narayana Rao, Shermadevi. M. S. Venkatarama Aiyar, Palamcottah. *Sub.-Engineers IV Grade.*—Conductor J. Whittaker, Pudukudy. *Supervisor.*—A. Raghavendra Rao, Palamcottah. *Overseers.*—P. S. Venkataram Ayyar, Muppanad; C. V. Subramania Ayyar, Tuticorin; T. V. Ramasamy Ayyar, Koilpatti. *Temporary Upper Subordinates.*—V. V. Ramanujam Ayyangar, Tenkasi; R. Parthasarathy Ayyangar, Nanguneri; T. R. Subbiah, Pottalpudur; T. S. Subbaya Pillai, Srivaikuntam. *Accountant.*—V. Ramasamy Deikshadar, Palamcottah.

FORESTS.

Deputy Conservator of Forests and Dist. Forest Offr.—D. T Barry. *Rangers* —A. Krishnasami Mudaliar, Kadianallur; R. E. Lemos, Ambasamudram; A. Krishnamachari, Kalakad; S. M. Krishnaswami Aiyar, Palamcottah. *Head Clerk, District Forest Office.*—N. K. Nambi Ayyengar.

MARINE.

Port Officer, Tuticorin.—John Heard White.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.—S. W. Pereira. *Civil Surgn., Tuticorin.* — Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Subbaraya Mudaliar.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CHRIST CH., Palamcottah.—*Chapln.*—Rev. R. F. Ardill.

S. P. G., Tuticorin—*Chapln.*—Rev W. E. Evans, Surrogate.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspr. of Schls.—M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, on other duty as Ag. Inspr. of Schools, Fifth Circle.

GOVT. TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd Master.*—K. S. Appasawmi Aiyar, B.A., L.T.,

M. C. COLL.—*Princpl.*—Henry James Schaffter.

HINDU COLL., TINNEVELLY BRIDGE—*Principal* —K. C. Viraraghava Iyer.

C. M. S. TRAINING SECONDARY SCHOOL, PALAMCOTTAH - *Principal*—Rev. R. F. Ardill.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY., TINNEVELLY.—*Chairman.*—T. S. Vaikuntam Pillai, B.A. *Manager.*- C S. Loganatha Pillai.

PALAMCOTTAH—*Chairman.*—Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddiar, B.A., B.L.

TUTICORIN—*Chairman.*—N. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., B L. *Port Health Offr.*—T. Subbaroya Mudaliar. *Town Health Officer.*—K. Narayanaswami Ayyar.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

JUDGE- *Sherstdr.* -M. A Krishna Row *Head Clerk* —A. K. Padmanaba Iyer.

COLLR.- *Sherstdr.*—T. S. Jambunatha Aiyar. B.A., B.L. *Eng. Hd. Clk.* — D. Anbudayan Nadar, B.A., M G. Subramania Pillai, B.A., Acting. *Treasr.* -N.A. Chidambaram Pillai.

SALT, ABKARI AND REVENUE DEPT., TUTICORIN.

R. S. Swami Ayyar, Inspr. of Salt, III Grade, (Tuticorin Circle); K. Sadagopayyangar Distillery Officer, Thachanallur, T. A. K. Taylor, Inspector, Tinnevelly Circle, C S. Rolland, Asst. Commr.

POSTAL—*Sub-Postmr.*—E. S Ramasamy Iyer. *Tel. Master in charge, Tuticorin.*— C. Cumberland. *Tel. Master Supervising.*—N. Ragavendra Rao, Fourteen Telegraphists and Three Clerks.

DIST. JAIL—*Supt.*—Rao Bahadur P. Subrahmania Ayyar *Medl. Officer.*—Civil Asst. Surgn L. W. Pereira, L.M. & S. *Jailor*—G. M. Salisbury, *Dy. Jailor.* -S. Srinivasa Aiyangar (Ag.). *Store-keeper.*—D. Perianayagam Pillai. *Hd Clerk.*— C. K. Gangathara Aiyar, Dt. Jail, Palamcottah.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.

S. Kalianarama Ayyar, J. T. Srinivasagam Pillai, B. K. Rama Ayyar, N. A. V. Somasundaram Pillai, S. Chidambaram Pillai, K. R. Gurusamy Ayyar, A. Sundara Sastrial, A. K. Sundaram Ayyar, S. Ramakrishna Ayyengar. S. V. Sundararaja Ayyengar N. Doraisami Pillai, R. Sambasiva Ayyar. K. Rangachariar, S Kumarasami Reddiar, Sathu Ganapathi Pantulu, T. V. Krishnasami Ayyar, G. P. Putarjuna Dikshitar, A. S. Kuppusami Ayyar, R. Rajagopalachariar, A. D. Janakirama Ayyar, K. N. Sankara Ayyar, S. Narayanasami Ayyar, N. Ramasubba Ayyar, V. V. Sreenivasachariar, J. Varadaraja Ayyengar, T. A. Srinivasa Ayyengar, V. Sivarama Sastriar, G. Ramachandra Ayyar, T. R Ganapathirama Ayyar, P. A. Gopaliah, Lazar Machado, P. Nellayappa Pillai, T. M. Meenakshisundaram Ayyar, K S. Ponnusami Pillai, A. Subramania Ayyar, K. Ramaswami Ayyengar, P. L. Vengu Ayyar, K. A. Subramania Ayyar, R. Sivarama Ayyar, P. Kuppusamy Ayyar,

1st Grade Pleaders.

K. G. Krishnasamy Ayyar, T, A. Subbiah Pillai, M. S. Subbiah Mudaliar, P. S. Subramania Ayyar, A. Bhoominatha Mudaliar, P. Avudayappa Pillai, B. S. Susai Pillai, K. T. Sreenivasacharıar, C R. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, M. R. Subbaiya, P. N. Venkatachalam Ayyar, S. K. Ramasami Somayajiar, A. B. Jaganatha Row, T. S. Pichumoni Ayyar, A. M. Arulanandam Pillai, Daniel Rajendram, R. Krishnasami Rao. C. P. Subbiah Pillai, E. J. Whitchurch, A. Ramakrishna Ayyer, P. M. Venkataram Ayyer, P. Meenakshisundram Pillai, V. M. Kalianasundram Pillai, M. V. Ramasamy Ayyar, M. R. Ramakrishna Ayyar, P. R. Meenakshisundara Mudaliar, B. Rajagopala Ayyer, T. K. Gurumurthi Ayyer, R. Venkateswara Ayyer, C. Sadagopa Pillai, T. P. Velayudham Pillai, T. K. Venkitachariar, T. S. Thambu Ayyengar, K. G. Srinivasa Ayyengar, S. Venkatanarayana Sastri, T. V. Raghava Ayyengar, K. K. Madhava Ayyer, P. K. Aiyasami Pillai, S. Ramanuja Ayyengar, T. R. Kallapiran Pillai, T. S. Ramanatha Ayyer, K. Sankara Ayyer, A. R. Krishna Ayyer, P. V. Subramania Ayyer, P. R. Sambasiva Ayyer, L. Arumugham Pillai, V. Rengachariar, S. Palaniyandi Mudaliar, Daniel Thomas, R. Rama Rao, B. S. Nilakanta Ayyer, V.V. Aiyadurai Ayyengar, James Theagaraj Pillai, P. V. Ganesa Ayyer, K. Srinivasa Rao, A. Padmanaba Ayyer, K. Apathodharana Ayyer, K. S. Sundararamiah, V. K. Veeraraghavachariar, S. Srinivasa Ayyer, K. S. Anantanarayana Ayyengar, P. S. Visvanatha Ayyer, V. Namasivayam Pillai, T. S. Swaminatha Pillai, N. R. Krishna Ayyer, G. Subramania Pillai, A. A. Visvanatha Ayyer, R. Krishnaswami Ayyer. *Tuticorin.*—P. V. Ganapathiappa Pillai, K. Ramakrishna Ayyer, S. Sakkarapandiam Pillai, S. S. Bharati, S. V. Visvanatha Ayyer, T. S. Narayanasami Sastrial, N. S. Narayanasami Ayyer, D. S. Krishna Ayyer, K. Balajee Rao, N. Mahadeva Ayyer, C. Ramaswami Ayyer, R. D. Devadoss Pillai, K. V. Krishna Ayyengar, T. M Subbiah Pillai, I. Suriamoorthia Pillai, G. S. Venkatarama Ayyer, T. R. Subramania Ayyar, Jesudasan Abraham. *Ambasamudram.*—A. D. Sankaranarayana Ayyer, V. P. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, H. N. Thirumalaisami Ayyer, A. R. Subbier. *Srivaikuntum*—S. K. Subbier, S. Seventhy Athitha Nadar, S. Narasimha Ayyer. *Kovilpatti* —V. S. Ramasami Ayyer, V. R. Ramaswami Sastri, M. R. Mannar Aiyer, A. N. Rama Rao, V. M. Subbiah Pillai.

Commercial.

(*See* Industrial Concerns.)

Edward & Co., Palamcottah, Genl. Merchts. and Agts. *Partners.*—James Tyagaraja Pillai, E. S. Pillai and Asirvadam Pillai.

Milligan & Co., Ld., Cotton Press, Tuticorin.

J. Thomas & Co., Chemists and Druggists. *Propr.*—S. J. Pillai.

Tinnevelly Mills Co., Ld. *Mang. Agts.*—A. & F. Harvey.

Tinnevelly Cotton Press Co., Ld. *Mang. Agts.*—Dymes & Co.

Coral Mills Co., Ld., Tuticorin, Tinnevelly. *Mangrs.*—A. and F. Harvey.

Bravi Senna Press, Tuticorin. *Sole Propr.*—J. L. P. Roche Victoria. *Mangr and Attorney.*—G. Corera, B.A. *Vern. Clk.*—M. L. Fernando.

Bravi Tanneries, Tuticorin. *Proprs.*—G. Corera, B.A. and J. L. P. Roche Victoria.

A.R.A.R.S.M. Sugar Mill.—Registered Office Tachanalloor, Tinnevelly Bridge. Steamer Ghat-Tuticorin Capital Rs. 3,00,000 in one share fully paid up. *Proprietor.*—A.R. A.R.S.M. Somasundaram Chettiar. *Agent*—Krishnan Chettiar. *Mangr.*—E. Bennett; *Engr. and Mill Mangr.*—S. Narasimha Aiyangar, L.M.E. *Office Mangr.*—M. Subramania Pillai.

Koilpatti Sri ChithambaraVinayagar Mills Ld. *Agt.*—Rao Bahadur M. Arumugam Pillai

Orsol & Sons, General Merchants and Agents, &c., Tinnevelly.

Shaw, Wallace & Co.. Merchants & Agents, Tuticorin. *Partners.*—C. W. Wallace, H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, London, E. A. Chettle, J. B. Lloyd, C. Kingsley, R C. Caw, and K. Campbell, Calcutta; A. H. Hammond, Bombay. *Assistant in charge.*—R. Branson. *Agents.*—Burmah Oil Co., Ld., New Zealand Insurance Co., Ld., (Fire & Marine), Shalimar Paint Colour & Varnish Co., Ld., and Ingersoll Rand Co., Ld.

Shunmugam & Co., Palamcottah, General Merchants. *Propr.*—Shunmugam Pillai.

Thomas & Co., Aerated Water Manfctrs. *Partners.*—R. Thomas and T. Rajarathnam.

Maharaj & Co. *Partners.*—Sudalamuttu Pillai and Arumugam Pillai.

S. Velayudam & Co.. *Propr.*—P. S. Shunmugasundaram Pillai.

M. P. P. Soda Factory, Virudupatti. *Agt.*—Pichaikutti Nadar.

L. Ramasami & Co., Aerated Water Factory. *Propr.*—Ramasawmi Pillai.

A. Durai & Co. *Propr.*—Aiyadurai Pillai.

Dymes & Co., Merchts., Local Agts. *Mangr.*—Mr. Walthew.

The New Bera Co., Ld., Pressing and Ginning Factory, Tuticorin and Virudupatti. *Agent*—T. G. Shutie

Ralli Brothers, General Merchants. Cotton Fabric, etc. *Local Agent and Manager.*—N. S. Fachiri.

G. Zollweger, Tuticorin, Exporter, Importer and Commission Agent.

British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld. *Agents*—Madura Co., Ld.

Bk. of Madras, Tuticorin. *Agt.*—K. S. Hector, *Cashier.*—M. S. Sundararaja Iyengar. *Office Supdt.* -F. X. Van Ross.

National Bank of India, Ld. *Manager*—I. A. Algie.

Carimjee Jafferjee, Genl. Merchts. and Agents for Sha Steam Navigation Co., Ld.

Burma Oil Co., Ld. *Agents*—Shaw, Wallace & Co.

Standard Oil Co., Ld. *Agent.*—G. Conera.

Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ld. *Sub-Agent.*—Best & Co.

Kumar & Co., Hotel for Europeans and East Indians. *Propr.*—J. X. Motha.

Tuticorin Medical Hall, Chemists and Druggists, Oilmanstores, Liquors and Aerated Waters. *Proprs.*—R. Miranda & Sons.

P. Sundram & Co. Genl. Merchants South Car Street, Tinnevelly, *Propr.*—Shunmugam Pillai.

P. Pappiah & Sons, South Car Street, Tinnevelly, Druggists and Genl Merchts. *Propr.*—P. Pappiah Pillai.

Parry & Co., Merchts., *Branch Local Agent.* —S. T. Fernando.

Somasundaram Pillai, Soda Manufactory.

TRANSIT OFFICES.

Andia Pillay's Transit Office.—From Tinnevelly to Trivandrum.

Easter Subbaya Pillai's Transit.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Venkedasalam Pillai's Transit Office.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

V. R. M. Shanmugam Pillai.—From Tinnevelly to Trivandrum.

Pichar Navatlai's Transit.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Palayamarahadur United Transit Co.—From Tinnevelly to Trivandrum and from Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Dalavoy Pillai—From Tinnevelly to Trivandrum.

Appavoo Chettiar.—From Tinnevelly to Puddukudi.

Rastha Chedambaranader Mudaliar.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Vender Virasami Nayudu.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Arumuga Annavi.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

Namasivayam Pillai.—From Tinnevelly to Sankaranainarkoil.

ZEMINDARS.

Jagaveera Rama Venkateswara Ettapa Nayakkar, Ayyan Zamindar of Ettiyapuram; **Matten Sri Gnanamani Nachiar**, Zamindarni of Sivagiri; Matten Sri Minakshisundera Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Uthunalai; Matten Sri Gnanamani Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Surandai; Minakshisundara Vinayaka Visakaperumal Setu Rayer, Zamindar of Urkadu; Tennattuppuli Nallakutti Sivasubramaniya Tevar Tirthapati, Zamindar of Singampatti; Subramanya Pandiya Sokkattalaivar, Zamindar of Maniachi; Subramaniya Pandiya Talaivar, Zamindar of Kadambur, Chookkalinga Pettanna Nayakar, Zamindar of Attangarai; Srinathi Janaki Bai Ammal, Zamindarni of Melavendai; Shanmuga Karuttudayar Sarbaikarai *alias* Veluswami, Zamindar of Melmandai, Tillai Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur North; Avudayappa Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur East; Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulathur, South Tullavankottai Zamin.

The Zamindar having died, succession is in dispute; the state is under the management of a Receiver appointed by the Civil Court, the deceased Zamindar's name was Indian Ramaswami Pandiya Talaivar, Katheri Pandiya Rettaikudas Vamiyanei, Zamindar of Alagapuri.

TIRUPATI—(SEE CHITTOOR DISTRICT).

THE TRAVANCORE STATE.

Description.—This (the southern portion of the ancient division of Kerala) is a Native State, situated between 8° 4' and 10° 22' N. lat, and between 76° 13' and 77° 38' E. long. It is bounded on the north by the Native State of Cochin and the British District of Coimbatore; on the east by the British Districts of Madura and Tinnevelly; on the south and west by the Indian Ocean. The extreme length of Travancore from north to south is 174 miles, its extreme breadth 75 miles. Area, 7,129 square miles. Population, 3,428,975. The State is in subsidiary alliance with the British Government, to which it pays a tribute of Rs. 8,00,000 a year. It is divided for administrative purposes into 32 taluks. Trivandrum is the chief town and the residence of the Maharajah. Languages spoken are Malayalam in the North and Tamil in the South.

Travancore is one of the most picturesque portions of Southern India. The mountains which separate it on the east from the British districts on the Coromandel Coast, and which at some points rise to an elevation of 8,000 feet above the sea, are clothed with magnificent primeval forest; while the belt of flat country, to an average distance of about 10 miles inland from the sea, is covered with an almost unbroken mass of cocoanut and areca palms, which, in a great measure, constitute the wealth of the country. The whole surface is undulating, and presents a series of hills and valleys, traversed from east to west by many rivers, the floods of which, arrested by the peculiar action of the Arabian Sea on the coast, spread themselves out into numerous lakes or lagoons, connected here and there by artificial canals, and forming an inland line of smooth water-communication which extends nearly the whole length of the coast, and is of the utmost value when the sea itself is closed for navigation during the monsoon. Nanjenaud with its numerous villages, palmyra groves, and extensive swamps of rice, resembles in some respects the neighbouring district of Tinnevelly, except that, unlike Tinnevelly, it is nowhere sterile. Northward, this fertile plain is succeeded by the wooded and rugged surface of the Malayalam country. The rich and variegated tract along the coast is finely contrasted with the mountainous wilds farther inland. The hill scenery has peculiar beauties, among which are the wild, rocky and precipitous acclivities and fantastic forms of the mountains in the southern parts. Farther north, the mountain chain becomes less bold, a few rugged cliffs and conical summits alone breaking the sameness of its outline. The high range breaks into clusters of hills, and the valleys are studded with temples and churches. Indeed, the numerous houses and gardens, scattered thickly over the country, give it an appearance entirely different from that of the eastern coast. Manacoody, Colachel, Vizhinjam, Poondoray Anjengo, Quilon, Poracaud and Alleppey are seaport towns, of which Alleppey. Quilon and Colachel are by far the most important, the others being frequented only by small native craft. The hill region is so extensive, and so marked a feature of the State, that it merits special notice. The mountains are of every variety of elevation, climate and vegetation. Some tracts are even now considered inaccessible. Certain portions have been taken up by European and native capitalists, by whom the natural fertility of the soil is being turned to good account. Some of the loftier mountains are entirely detached, except near their bases, from the neighbouring heights; they often have a precipitous descent towards the west, and are connected on that side with a succession

of low hills, which diminish in altitude as they approach the coast. From Quilon southward, these secondary ranges soften down into undulating slopes, intersected by glens and valleys, which grow wider as the elevation of the hills decreases, and are cultivated invariably with rice, proving very productive. Among the mountains a few rough elevated tablelands are found; but the alternation of hill and valley is in most cases too rapid to allow of any large extent of level surface. The above remarks refer to the country west of the Periyar river, between which and Dindigul rises a confused mass of hills. These have, however, similar characteristics; their summits, either broken into projecting cliffs, or thickly covered with trees, fall generally with precipitous abruptness, and present a variety of wild and magnificent forest scenery. These solitudes inclose some elevated plains (about one-twelfth of the whole area), which afford pasturage for cattle, and enjoy a good climate for a portion of the year. To the north, the mountains rise to an elevation of 8,000 feet, with plateau over 7,000 feet. The more important of these is part of the group known as the Anamullays. The southernmost peak of note is the sacred Agasthyakudam (6,200 feet), the source of the Tambrapurny river. The plateau, by reason of their good climate, rich soil, abundant timber and water-supply, are likely to become better known as the demand for coffee land increases. One plateau alone (Eroovimullay or Hamilton's Valley) is 6 miles long by 3 wide, and contains about 10,000 acres of excellent tea and coffee land Similar smaller valleys are found in the group called the Kanandevan Hills. At the head of the Travancore Hills stands Anamudi (8,837 feet), the highest peak south of the Himalayas, and near it are several other peaks of 8,000 feet. South of this group is the lower region of the Cardamom Hills, so called from their special product. South of these, again, are large tracts of unsurveyed forest, which, with the exception of the Ashamboo coffee plantations, and one or two narrow strips near the main passes, continue to the Atchancoil river. Even south of this, although the hills become lower and narrower, the country is thinly inhabited almost to Cape Comorin. Numerous rivers run down from the ghâts, which flow by tortuous courses, with high banks and rocky beds, into the backwater; most of these are navigable only near the sea. The chief river of Travancore is the Periyar, rising in the High Ranges, which, after a course of 142 miles, enters the backwater at Kodungalore (Cranganore); 60 miles of this river are navigable. **A portion of its enormous volume of water is now diverted into Madura by the Periyar water works.** The Pamba, and its tributary the Atchancoil, and the Kallada are the next in importance. The Western Tambrapurny, or, as it is locally known, the Coolitoray river, rising in the mountains to the north of Mahendragherry, a sister river of the larger Tambrapurny which flows east into Tinnevelly, flows westward, like all other Travancore rivers. Numerous small streams cross the narrow plain between the mountains and the sea, but no large irrigation works exist on them, the plentiful rainfall making these unnecessary, except in the extreme south. Here on the Paraly and Koda, there are anicuts constructed by Pandyan kings. A succession of lagoons or backwaters, connected by navigable canals extends along the coast, from Trivandrum northwards, forming a most important means of communication. Its extreme length is nearly 200 miles, namely, from Tirur in British Malabar to Trivandrum, between the latter place and Quilon, there rises a high promontory of land about 6 miles in breadth, the highest portions of which in two places have been tunnelled through, to a length of over 3,000 feet, and the remaining portion cut open into a canal, thus making the line of water communication complete. The total area of these lakes is 227½ square miles, of which 157½ are in Travancore, 53½ in Cochin, and 16½ in British territory. The largest lake is the Vembanand (east of Alleppey), but, except during the monsoon, it is shallow A strip of land from 7 miles to about half a mile wide separates these backwaters from the sea. There are, however, several outlets, those at Chetwye, Kodangalore, Cochin, Kayankulam, Idava and Paravoor being the principal ones. Every kind of merchandise and a very large portion of the produce of the country is carried on these waters. There are also several good cart roads in the inland parts of the country for local traffic and the extension of the South Indian Railway to Quilon has opened up easy communication with Tinnevelly and Madura. The boats for water communication are of various sizes, and in most instances are formed of a single tree, the trunk of which is hollowed out. The ordinary size is about 20 feet by 2½ feet; the boats for carrying rice to a distance are larger, and have a deck or roof. Tampakam and anjaly trees are generally selected for boat-building, being durable and sufficiently large. Alum, sulphur, lignite, plumbago and mica exist. There are plumbago mines at Neyyattinkara and Nedumangad and mica mines at Eraniel The mountains and forests of Travancore afford some of the best sport to be got anywhere in India, especially in the shape of "large game." Elephants, whose ivory is a source of State revenue, are numerous. Tigers, leopards (including the black variety), bears, bison, sambhur, or "elk," and various kinds of deer abound.

Capital.—TRIVANDRUM.

Ruler.—H. H. SRI PADMANABHA DASA VANJI PALA SIR RAMA VARMA KULASHEKHARA KIRITAPATI MANNEY SULTAN MAHARAJA RAJA RAMA RAJA BAHADUR, SHAMSHER JUNG, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., F.M.U., M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

Physician to H. H. the Maharaja.—H. C. Perkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, Durbar Physician, (Ag.).

Officers of H. H. the Maharaja's Palace.—*Survadikariakar.*—C. Raghavachariar, B.A. *Palace Asst. Survadhikariakar.*—R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., (on other duty), N. Krishnan Oonnithan, Ag. Asst. *Mgr.*—T. Sankaran Tampi. *Chellum Kariakar.*—Narasimhan Thumby. *Mathilakom Kariakar,* S. Ramaswamy Iyer. *Maramuth Supdt.*—M. Neelacanta Pillai. *Paniragay Maramut Sheristadar.*—K. Sankaranarayana Pillai. *Asst. to the Veterinary Surgeon, Royal Stables.* G. Krishna Pillai.

BRITISH RESIDENCY OF TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

Resdt.—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S. *Asst. Resdt.*—G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.

TREASURY.—*Officer in charge.*—E. K. Govindan, B.A.

ESCORT.—Subedar Major Abdul Rassak Sahib, Officer Commanding.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Durbar Physician.—Dr. H. Campbell Perkins M.R.C.S. (*England*), L.R.C.P. (*London*), Trivandrum, *1st Grade Sub Asst. Surgeon* —V. Narayana Menon, M.B. & C.M. (*Madras*), M.R.C.S., M.R C.P., D. Ph. (*London*), General Hospital, Trivandrum. *Sur, geons.*—S. Venkitarama Naidu, L.M. & S., (Dist.-Hospital, Alleppey, Mrs. M. Poonen, Lukose, B.A., (*Madras*). M.B., & B.S., (*London*), Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum. *Deputy Surgeons.*—J. R. Dias, L.M. & S., District Hospital-Kottayam; V. N. Narayana Pillay, L.M, & S., Palace Sub-Dispensary, Trivandrum; P. Sankaramurti Pillay, L.M. & S., Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum; M. Joseph, L.R.C.P. & S.E. (*Edin.*) L.F. P.S.G., Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum; V. Sankara Valiathan, B.A. (*Madras*) M.D., (*Edin.*) District Hospital, Parur; K. Raman Tampi, B.A, (*Madras*) M.D., D.T.M.H. (*Edin.*), L.M., (*Dublin*), District Hospital, and Victoria Hospital Quilon; George Stephanos, B.A., M.B., & C M., Dist. Hospl., Tiruvella; S. T. Ponnuswamy Pillay, L. M. & S. Dist. Hospl., Nagercoil, K. Krishna Pillay, L.M. & S., Leper and Lunatic Asylums and Hospital for Incurables, Trivandrum; P. R. Subba Iyer, L.M. & S., Fort Dispensary. Trivandrum; A. A. Moreira, L.M., & S., General Hospital, Trivandrum, A. M Jacob, B.A., M B. & C.M., District Hospital, Lalom; T. J. Manavaliah, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Parassala; A. M. Draviam. L.M. & S., District Hospital. Padmanabapuram, A. T. Thomas, L.M. & S. Dist. Hospital Shertallay, S. Ramaswamy Iyer, M. B. & C. M., Dist. Hospital, Mavelikara; S. Thomas, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Kozhencherry; K.C.Chandy, L.M. & S. Dist. Hospital, Kanjirapalli. *Asst. Surgeons* —K. I. Cherian Mappillay, L.M. & S., District Dispensary, Arukutti; H. Narayana Iyer, B.A., L.M. & S, District Hospital, Shencottah, A. T Mathu, L. M. & S., District Hospital, Muvathupugha; T. K. Varghese, L.M. & S, District Hospital, Chirayinkil; K. C. Kuriyan, B.A., M B., & C.M, Dist. Dispensary, Chenganoor, P. Palpu, M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Neyyattinkara, N. Lakshmana Iyer, M.B., & C.M., District Hospital, Changanacherry; A A. George, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Alwaye; A. M. Mathew, B.A, M.B. & C.M., Dist. Hospital, Kayenculam, Miss A. T. Martin, L.M.&S., Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum; A Nallaperumal Pillay, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Nedumangad; N. K. Krishna Pillay, L.M., & S., Dt Hspl., Vaikom; L A. Ravi Varma, M.B., & C M., Central Hospital, Trivandrum; K. Kuruvilla, L.M. & S., Dt Dispensary, Kothamangalam; A. E. John, B.A, M.B., & C.M, Dist., Hspl., Peermade; B. Dasannachar, M.B & C.M., General Hospital, Trivandrum, D. W. Isaac, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Trivandrum. V. M. Kuriyan, L.M., & S., Dist. Hspl., Parur N. Krishna Pillay, L.M. & S., District Hospital, Quilon, V. Nagoji Row, M.B. & C.M., District Hospital, Alleppey; P. Parameswaran Pillay, L.M. & S., District Dispensary, Devicolam; John Hilkiah, M.B. & C. M., Dist. Hospital, Quilon; J. I. Gomes, L.M. & S., Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum; K. P. Raman Pillay, M.B, B.S. Dist. Hospital, Kottayam, M. Sankara Menon, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital, Triuvella; S. Christian, L.M. & S., Genl. Hospital Trivandrum; M. P. Chacko, L.M. & S., Leper Asylum, Trivandrum; K. Kesava Pillay, M B. & B.S, Genl. Hospital. Trivandrum; P. A. Abraham, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital Alleppey; R. Ramakrishna Pillay, L.M. & S., Dist. Hospital Mavellikara. S. Sivanatha Pillay, M.B. & B.S., Dist. Hospital, Nagar Coil; Samuel John, L.M. & S.; Dist. Hospital, Padmanabhapuram. *Sub-Asst. Surgeons* (*Senior*)—Koshi Mathai, District Hospital. Kottayam; M. K. Ithiyerah, District Dispensary, Mandakayam. *Apothecaries.*—Y. Kunjandy, Dist. Dispensary, Thodukuzha; A. Aiyempeiumal Pillay, District Dispensary, Colachel, Mrs. S. Quinless, Victoria Hospital, Quilon; Mrs. V. S. Alweyn, Victoria Hospital, Quilon, H. J. D'Lemos, Dist. Hospl. Changanacherry; Miss L. Gomez, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum; Mrs. Cotherine Jacob, Dist. Hospital, Alleppey.

OFFICE MANAGER.—E. K. GOVINDAN, B.A. *Head Clk.*—K. Raman Pillai. *Hd. Acct.*—J. B. D'Lemos. *Camp Clk* —C. Xavier, M.P.S.

ANJENGO COLLECTOR'S OFFICE.—*Hd. Clk.*—M. Raman Menon, B.A.

GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

HUZUR CUTCHERRY.—*Dewan of Travancore.*—Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L. (Bh. *Private Secy. to the Dewan.*—K Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.

GENERAL AND REVENUE SECRETARIAT.

Chf. Secy. to Govt.—A. J. Vieyra, B.A. *Under Secys. to Govt.*—M. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., B.L.; R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L.; K. Narayanen Pandalay, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secys. to Govt.*—K. Venkata Row, S. Parameswara Iyer, M.A., B.L., T. P. Ramasubba Iyer. B A, R. Ramalingam Iyer, B.A., (Sub *pro.-tem.*

Hd. Transltr.—K. Chidambara Vadhyar, B.A. *Supt., Stany. and Records.*—V. Muthukrishna Iyer.

Ex-officio Secy. to Govt. in the Dept. of Finance and Accounts and Officer in charge of the Central Account and Audit Office.—T. R. Ratnam Iyer, B.A. *Asst. Acct. Officers.*—(Sr) N. Narayana Pillai. B.A., *Senior* (Rs. 300); K. George, B.A. K. N. Ramasubba Aiyer, B.A., B.L. and S. Appusamy Iyengar.

Supts.—S. Venkataramana Iyer, B.A.; K. M. Mathen, B.A., C. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., and K. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B.A.; T. C. Thomman, B A., and A. V. Narasimha Aiyar; M. Ramachandra Row, B.A.; E. Rama Warriar, B.A.

STAMP MANUFACTORY.—*Supt.*—W. Watts.

MINT.—*Supt.*—P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A.

Hd. Sirkar Vakil.—R. Ananda Rao, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Hd. Sirkar Vakils.*—A. Venkatrama Aiyar, B.A., B.L.; N. Sundararaja Aiyangar, B.A., B.L.; M. Baskara Menon, B.A., B.L. (Tempy.).

GVT. PRESS.—*Supt.*—W. J. Beck. *Manager.*—J. J. Chandy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—*Presdt.*—Dewan Bahadur M Krishnan Nair, B.A., B L.

OFFICIAL MEMBERS—*Chief Secy. to Govt.*—A. J. Vieyra, B.A. *Addl. Head Sirkar Vakil*—V. Subba Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Senior Dewan Pskr.*—N. Subramonia Iyer, M.A. *Dewan Pskr.*—R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. *Professor of History and Economics, College.*—Rao Bahdur K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, M.A. *Excise Commissioner* —N. Raman Pillai, B.A., *Executive Engineer.*—John Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E. *State Geologist.*—I. C. Chacko A., B. B. SC.

Non-Official Members.—J. A. Richardson; K. Parameswara Pillai, B.A., B.L.; K. G. Sesha Iyer, B A., B.L.; T. K. Velu Pillai. B.A., B.L.; Paul Daniel, M.A., L.T.; A. Govinda Menon; M. Subramonia Pillai. *Secretary.*—K. Narayanan Pandalay, B.A., B.L., *Under Secretary to Government.*

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Senior Dewan Peishkar and Dist. Magt.—N. Subramaniya Aiyer, M.A., Trivandrum, K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram, N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. (*on special duty*); N. Rajaram Rao, B.A. (*Ag.*), Quilon, Sidney Charles Herbert Robinson, Devikulam

DIVN. ASSISTANTS AND 1ST CLASS MAGISTRATES.

Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar and 1st Class Mgt. N. Rajaram Row, B.A. Quilon (on other duty); N. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram; K. Anandanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum; K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; M. Palpu Pillai, B.A., Additional Asst., Kottayam; *Asst. Supdt. and 1st class Mag.*- A. J. Van Ross.

Dist. Magtr.—V. Subramanya Iyer, M.A., Padmanabhapuram, K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Quilon; N. Rajarama Row, B.A., Acting, Kottayam; N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum; R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., on special duty; Sidney Charles Herbert Robinson, Supt and Dist. Magst, Devikulam.

Magistrates of the 1st Class.—P. P. Kurien, Alleppey; M. E. Ittiyerah, B.A., Kottar Town; N. Raja Ram Row B.A. (on other duty); K. Anantanarayana Iyer, B.A., B.L., N. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; C. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram (Ag.).

Tahsildars.—K. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Agasteeswaram: A. Krishna Iyer, Thopala; P. Arumugam Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, K. Shunkuni Pillai, Karlingappalli, K. S. Subramania Iyer, B.A., Muvathapuzha, (on leave) *Tahrs., 2nd Grade.*—K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., Kottarakara; J. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Neyattinkara; K. Maruthanayagam Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum; P. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Mavelikara; K. Raman Tampi, B.A., Quilon; S. K. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., B.L., Vilavancode; M. Subramania Iyer. B.A., Meenachil; C. K. Nagen Pillai, B.A., Alengad (on leave); N. Nilacunda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Shertallay; K. Palpu Pillai, B.A., Karunagappally; G. Subramania Aiyer, B.A., Parur; C. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Kalkulam; V. Andy Pillai, B.A., Vaikom, J. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Yettumanur; R. K. Krishna Pilla, B.A., Peermade; N. S. Ramen Pillay, B.A., B.L., Ag., Shencotta; V. Thanu Aiyar, B.A., Thodupuzha; E. B. Padmanabha Pillai, Kunthur; P. I. Daniel, Major Treasury, Alleppey; P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Shencotta, M. Viraraghava Iyer, B.A., Devicolam (Appointed); R. Nilacanta Pillai, B.A., Thiruvalla, C. K. Nayar Pillai, B.A., Chirayankil Achuthan Pillai, B.A., Pathanapuram; G. Velu Pillai, Kunnalur, (Ag.); P. Viswanatha Iyer, Erani; K. Padmanabhem Tampi, Nedumangad

Sub-Magistrates.—Sreeranganatha Sastri, B.A., B.L. (on other duty); T. S. Venkitachalam Iyer, Arukutti; E. I. Mathew, B.A.; C. Tharian, B.A., (Ag.) Mundakayam; M. Pereira, B.A., Paravur; E. I. Mathew, B.A., Trivandrum Town, Trivandrum; P. C. Kunian Pillai, Pathanamthitta; T. Kesava Pillai, B.A., Paravur; N. Paramaswaran Pillai, B.A., Neyyattinkara; S. Padmanabha Panikar, B.A., B.L., Thiruvalla (Ag.); N. Govinda Panikar, B.A., (Ag.); K. S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., Oolsavamatom.

Kandukrishy Tahsildars.—K. Govinda Pillai, Ambalapusha; A. Parameswaran Pillai, Trivandrum.

Melkangavam Tahsildar.—Govinda Pillai, Trivandrum.

Neendakaray Sankatdam Tahsildar.—Kesava Pillai, Neendakaray.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Supdt.—R. Venkatarama Dikshitar, B.A., B.L., B.E., M.E. *Asst. Supdt.*—M. Raghava Iyengar.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

Direction.—Director, N. Kunjan Pillai, M.A., B.Sc., PH.D. *Laboratory & Research.*—K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., Agri. Chemist; R. Madhavan Pillai, B.A., Entomologist *Agriculture.*—Sivarama Pillai, D.A.; G. M. Eapen, L. Ag.; R. Ananthanarayana Iyer, Agrl. Insprs. *Sub-Inspectors.*—K. Subramania Pillai, L. Ag.; C. P. Bhattathiri; P. Samuel, L. Ag.; M. C. George, L. Ag.; N. N. Thampi, L. Ag; V. Subramaniya Pillai, L. Ag.; R. K. Parameswaran Pillai, Manager, Trivandrum Silk Farm. *Vety. Insprs.*—J. L. Poppen; T. Madhava Raju, G.B.V.C.; P. Ramakrishnan Tampi, G.B.V.C.; M. Thandaveswara Iyer, G.M.V.C; S. Sesha Iyengar, G.M.V.C.; *Vety. Sub-Insprs.*—G. Nanoo Pillai, G.B.V.C.; T. K. Govinda Pillai, G.B.V.C., V. Thanuvan Nair, G.M.V.C., C. Kesavan, G.B.V.C.; Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C.; J. M. Jacob, G.B.V.C. *Fisheries Insprs.*—N. Padmanabha Panickar, B.A.; K. M. Pothan, B.A.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Travancore.—*Chf. Justice.*—K. Raman Menon, B.A., B.L., B.C.L., *Bar.-at-Law.* *Puisne Judges.*—R. Veeraraghava Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Bar-at-Law* (on War duty): P Cheriyan, B.A., B.L. *Additional Puisne Judges.*—T. Palpu Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Registrar.*—P. C. Narayana Menon, B.A. *Dy. Registrar.*—K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L., *Mangr.*—P. Thandu Aiyar. *Hd. Sirkar Vakil.*—R. Ananda Rao, B.A., B.L. *Addl. Head Sirkar Vakil.*—V. Subba Iyer, B.A., B.L., *Asst. Head Sirkar Vakils*—A. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L, N. Sundararaja Iyengar, B.A., B.L., M. Bhaskara Menon, B.A., B.L., (Addl.)

Sirkar Vakils.—A. M. Kumura Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil; K. Nagappan Nair, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum (on other duty); V. Subbaier, B.A., B.L., Quilon (on other duty); P. Kesava Pillai, B.A., B.L., Ag.; P. G. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Alleppey; K. T. Varghese, B.A., Kottayam; T. N. Neelacanda Pillai, B.A., B.L., Parur; S. Swaminatha Sastri, B.A., B.L., Quilon; A. Venkata Rao, B.A., B.L., *Ag.* Trivandrum; K. K. Chacko *Bar-at-Law*, *Ag.* (Addl.), Trivandrum; R. Gopala Menon, B.A., B.L., (Addl.), Alleppey. A. Philippose, M.A., B.L.. (Addl.). Kottayam.; V. T. Joseph, B.A., B.L., (Addl.), Kottayam.

Dist. and Sess. Judges (Travancore).—P. Cheryan, B.A. B.L., Senior District and Sessions Judge, Trivandrum, on other duty as Addl. Puisne Judge, High Court; T. Palpu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil, on other duty as Addl. Puisne Judge, High Court; K. Sankara Pillai, Alleppey; P. Raman Tampi, B.A., M.L., (on leave); Trivandrum; S. T. Veeraraghavachari, B.A., M.L., Quilon; N. Ramachandra Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; P. J. Varghese, B.A., B.L., Parur, *Ag.* S. Ramasami Sastri, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum, *Ag.* S. Aiyadura Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil, *Ag.*

2nd and Addl. Sess. Judges, Travancore.— S. Ramaswami Sastrial, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum (on other duty); P. J. Varughese, B.A., B.L., Quilon (on other duty). *Ag. Dt. Judge.*— S. Aiyadura Iyer, B.A. B.L., (*Tempy.*). Quilon; G. Sankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., Ag., Alleppey; K. Jacob, B.A., B.L., *Ag.* Trivandrum; K. Nagappen Nair, *Ag.* Quilon.

Dist. Munsiffs, Travancore, 1st Grade (Rs. 300); S. Sitarama Aiyer, B.A., Padmanabhapuram, Principal; S. Kalianarama Aiyar, Nagercoil, Principal; G. Sankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum, Princpl. (on other duty); N G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., *Ag.* Trivandrum Principal. *2nd Grade* (Rs. 250); K. Jacob, B.A., B.L., Quilon Principal, Kushithurai; N. G. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., Trivandrum Addl.; P. N. Boothalingam Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Attingal; N Madhavan Pillai, B.A., B.L., Principal; T. S. Kuthalalingam Pillai, B.A., B.L., Mavalikara; R. Ramasubba Sastri, B.A., B.L., Chengannur, Rs. 200; K. S. Rama Aiyer, B.A., B.L., Karunagapalli; C. K Mathen, B.A., B.L., Kanjerapalli; M. R. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L., Alleppey Princpl; P. N. Setarama Iyer, B.A., B.L., Kottayam; R. Palpu Pillai, B.A. B.L., Quilon Princpl. M. Govindan, B.A., B.L., Adoor; M. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Moovattupuzhai; G Padmanabha Pillai, *Bar-at-Law*, Neyattinkara (Princpl.), W. D'Netto, B.A., B.L., Parur; P. V. Kolappa Pillai, B.A., B.L., Kottarakara. *4th Grade*, S. Vencatachalam Iyer, B.A., B.L., Thiruvella Principal; Varghese Chandy, B.A., B.L., Meenachil; P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., B.L., Krishnapuram; K. M. Itti, B.A., B.L., Perumpavur. K. Sankaran Pandalay, B.A., B.L., Vaikom; A. Gnanasikamani, B.A., B.L., Neyattinkara Addl.; A. D. Arumanayagam, B.A., B.L., Thiruvella, Addl.; K. C. Joshua, B.A., B.L., Haripad; N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Nagercoil; M. Satyadas, B.A., B.L., Padmanabhapuram Addl.; T K. MadhavanNair, B.A., B.L., Attungal Addl.; M. Chennakutty Kurup, B.A., B.L., Alleppey, Addl.; M. Govinda Varier, B.A., B L., Shertalla,; S. A. Azariah, B.A., B.L., Devikulum; R. Govindasal, Puduv B.A., B.L., Shencotta; M. P. Joseph, B A., B.L. *Ag.* Trivandrum Addl.; S. Nilakanta Aiyer, B.A., B.L., *Ag.* Quilon Addl.

COURT OF APPEAL FROM THE DECISIONS OF SPECIAL MAGISTRATES —*Spl. Appellate Judge.*— H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law.*

Spl. Magts.—For the trial of European British Subjects.—James Pryde, M.A., B L.; G. F Clarke, M.A., M.B.; S. H. Robinson, Devikulam.

LAW COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM.

Principal:—H. S. Chatfield, B.A., *Senior Lecturers.*—E.J. John, B.A, B.L., K.Kochukrishna Marar, B.A., B.L. *Elective Lecturers.*—K G. Paramaswara Menon, B.A., B.L.,V. S. Subramani Aiyar, B.A., B.L., M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., V. A. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B.A, B.L. Peter N. Lakshmanan, B.A.,M.B. and C.M. (Madras), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.PH. (London). Medical Jurisprudence, (on leave,) K. Madhavan Pillai, L. M. & S. (Acting).

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Regtn.—Trivandrum P. Kuruvilla Varkki.

Dist. Registrars.—C. Mathen, B.A., Quilon, P. V. Nanu Pillai, B.A., Kottayam, and M. R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum. *Mangr.*— G. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A.,; *Sub-Regrs.*—T. I. Cheriyan, B.A., and Mani Nainan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Police.—C. B. Cunningham, *Supdt.*—K. Padmanabhan Tampi, B.A., B.L., Kottayam District. R. Vaidyalingam Pillai, B.A., B.L., Quilon; R. K. Krishna Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum. Sub *Pro tem Dist., Supt.*—P. Gomathinayagam Pillai, B.A, Nagercoil. *Manager.*—T. E. Sakkimuthu Chettiyar, B.A., Commissioner's Office. Trivandrum.

CENTRAL PRISON.

Supdt.—V. Chandameah. *Jailor.*—Pothan, B.A. *Medical Officer.*—Asst. Surgn. A. M. Mathews, B.A., M.B. & C.M.

MILITARY—NAYAR BRIGADE.

Commandant.—Lt -Col., R. DeL. Faunce, 26th K. G. O. Light Cavalry. *Commandant.*—*1st Battalion.* –Captain E. W. Antram.

STAFF.—*Staff Officer and Quarter-master.*— Captain F. E. Welch. *Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion.*—Narayana Pillay; *Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion.*—Neelacunda Pillay.

UNIFORM -*Body Guard.*—Dark Blue, Gold Lace. *Artillery.*—Royal Blue, Facing Scarlet, Gold Lace.

Infantry—Scarlet —1st Battalion,Facing, Royal Blue, Gold Lace and 2nd Battalion, Facing, Blue Green, Gold Lace.

Establishment of 1st Battalion of Infantry.—1 Subadar-Major 5 Subadars, 6 Jemadars, 30 Havildars, 30 Naicks, 416 Privates, 12 Buglers, Total 500.

Establishment of 2nd Battalion of Infantry.—1 Subadar-Major. 9 Subadars, 10 Jemadars, 1 Havildar-Major, 1 Drill Havildar, 9 Havildars, 1 Drill Naick, 49 Naicks, 755 Privates, 1 Drum-Major, 1 Fife-Major, and 30 Drummers and Fifers, Total 908.

Establishment of Artillery —1 Jemadar, 2 Havildars, 2 Naicks, 25 Gunners Total 30 6 guns.

Establishment of Band.—1 Havildar, 1 Naick and 30 Musicians. Total 32.

Establishment of Body Guard.—1 Risaldar-Major' 1 Jemadar, 1 Asst. to the Veterinary Surgeon, 1 Kote Duffadar Major, 1 Kote Duffadar, 1 Drill-Duffadar, 1 Duffadar, 4 Lance Duffadars, 2 Farriers, 2 Trumpeters, 2 Rough Riders, 45 Sowars, 1 Chowdry, 34 Syces, 2 Sweepers, 60 Grass-cutters, 3 malies, 3 Coolies Total 165

Attached to the Brigade.—1 Sergeant-Major.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE BRIGADE.

Medical Officer.—H. C. Perkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (on other duty) Ag , Durbar Physician, Travancore. *Ag. Medl. Offr.*—K. Madhavan Pillay, L.M. & S. *Band Director.*—W. Taylor. *Sergt. Major.*— P. A. Todd. *Mangr.* T. Muthaiya Pillai.

BODY GUARD.—*Veterinary Surgeon.*—A. Alderson, Actg. *Risaldar-Major.*—Shaik Abdullah.

GENERAL MEDICAL STORES.—*Supdt.*—A. Ayanperumaul Pillay.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPT., TRAVANCORE.

Chemical Examr. to Govt.—Peter N. Lakshmanan, B.A., M.B. & C.M. (Madras), M.R C.S. (Eng.). M.R.C.P., D PH. (London)

THE AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS OF TRAVANCORE.

Dir. of Ayurveda.—Kolatteri Sankara Menon, M.A., L.T., M.R.A.S.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Sany. Commr.—S. Krishnamurti Aiyar, M.B. *Dist. Sany. Offrs.*—A. Manuel, L.M. & S., Trivandrum; J. J. Chandy, L.M. & S., Vaccine Depot; P. T. Jacob, L.M. & S., Alwaye. *Asst. Sany. Offrs.*—C. John Jacob, M.B., L.P.H., Shertallay; A. S. Samathanam, Quilon; S. Rangaswamy Aiyengar, Kottarakara; T. S. Krishna Rao, Kayancolam; N. Nilakantan Tampi, Kottayam; R. Subramanya Aiyar, Nagercoil; P. V. Jacob, Moovattupusha; S. A. Alagianambia Pillay, Chenganoor; D. V. Madevan Pillay, Alleppey, R. Nagaraja Row, Vaccine Depot., and D. Raman Pillay, Reserve.

TOWN IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEES.

TRIVANDRUM.—*President.*—M. V Subramanya Aiyer, B.A. *Members, Official.*—*Asst. Engr.*—Hrishikesha Bandhopadhya, B.SC., C.E.E.E. *First Tahsr.*—K. Maruthanayakam Pillay, B.A., A. A. Moreira, L.M. & S. *Dy. Surgn. Non-official Members and elected.*—V. Ramakrishna Sastri, B.A., B.L.; K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.; C. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B.L.; R. Gopala Pillay, B.A., B.L.; A. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L., L. H. Netto; A. Krishna Row; M. N. Pillai, L.M. & S., (Homes) Medl. Practitioner, N. Kumaran Asan, Secy., S.N.D.P. Gogam, (nominated) Sahib Bahadur S. Adam Sait, Merchant, (nominated).

SHENCOTTA.—*President.*—P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Tahsildar Magistrate, Shencottah, Munsiff. *Official Members.*—N. Lakshmana Iyer, M.B.C.M. Medical Officer; G. Padmanabha Iyer, Asst. Engineer. *Non.-offl. Membrs.*—G. Sankaranarayana Iyer, Vakil; S. Kasy Iyer, Landlord; R. Periasamy Thevar, Landlord; B. Aunda Pillai, Vakil; S. Ammayappa Pillai, Landlord; K. Savariperumal Pillai; A. Arunachalam Asari.

NAGERCOIL.—*President.*—(Ex-officio) K. Narayana Menon, B.A., B.L., Dewan Peishkar. *Vice-President*—Paul Daniel, M.A., L.T., Hd. Mstr., Scott, Christian Higher Grade Secondary School Nagercoil (Non-official). *Official Members.* (Ex-officio) John Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E., B.M.E., Ex.-Engr. Southern Dn., Nagercoil; P. N. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L., Tahsr. of Agasteeswaram; T. N. Ponnusamy Pillai, L.M.S., Medical Officer in charge, Dist. Hoptl., Nagercoil. *Non-official Members.*—(elected) A. Suriyanarayana Pillay, B.A., P. Chidambaram Pillai, B.A., B.L., Minakshipuram R. Chandrabhanu Lala, D. C. Joseph, S. Ramaswamy, (non-official). *Nominated Membres.*—R. Harihara Iyer, D. Francis.

QUILON.—*President.*—R. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A., Dewan Peishkar, and District Magistrate. *Vice-President.*—P. Arumugom Pillai, B.A., Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar and Divn. 1st class Magistrate. *Official Members.*—R. Evarard, C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Ex.-Engr. Medical Officer, District Hospital Quilon. Dr K. Raman Tampi, B.A., M.D., D T.M., etc. *Non-official Members.*—C. Sankara Menon, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; C. Raman Tampi, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; N. Kumaren, B.A., B.L., Dist. Court Vakil; P. J. John, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; S. Venkatakrishna Aiyar, Dist. Court Vakil; P. A. Subramania Sarma, Teacher, St. Aloysius High School,; C. R. Arasaratnam Pillai, Agent, Messrs. Darrah Imail & Co.; Sahib Bahadur, C. Mahamedkunju, Merchant, Valiyakayikarai. *Sanitary Inspr.*—G Madhavan Pillai.

ALLEPPEY—*President.*—K. A. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil. *Vice-President.*—L. A. Subramania Ayyer, B.A. B.L., High Court Vakil. *Official Members.*—S. Venkatarama Naidu, L.M. & S., Surgn., C. J. Mani, Sub-Dvn. Officer, P.W.D., P. I. Daniel, B.A., Major Treasury Officer. *Non-official Members.*—Adom-Oosman, Merchant, N. T. Isaac, Munsiff's Court Vakil; Wallabhadas Jadouji, Merchant; K. Nagendra Prabhu, Landlord; C. J. Vurghese, B.A., B.L., Zillah Court Vakil, M. K. Ananthasiva Ayyar, Munsiff' Court Vakil.

KOTTAYAM.—*President.*—N. Raman Pillai, B.A. Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate. *Vice-President.*—P. Arumugam Pillay, B.A., Asst. to the Dewan-Peishkar and Div. 1st Class Magte. *Offl-Members.*—K. Rungaswamy Iyengar, A C.E., Executive Engineer, Kottayam Divn.; J. D. Dias, L.M. & S., Medical Officer in charge District Hospital, Kottayam. *Non-official Members.*—A. K. Varkey, Merchant; A. N. Kesava Pillai, Landlord, C. Abraham, Vakil, District Court; Kumara Menon, Vakil, Munsiff's Court; C. I. Chandy, Merchant; K. M. Mathulla Mappilla. Manager, "Malayala Manorama" Office.

KAYENCULAM.—*President.*—E. V. Abraham, B.A., B L., 1st class Magistrate; *Official Members.*—A. M. Mathews, B.A., M.B., C.M., Medical Officer, Dist. Dispensary. K. W. Alexander, B.A., Sub-Registrar; *Non-official Members.*—P. Madhaven Pillai, K. G. Madhaven, S. Chedambhara Aiyar, P. Rama Pye and Thomas Thomas.

THIRUVALLA.—*President.*—George Stephanos, B.A., M.B. & C.M., Medl. Officer, Dist. Hospital; *Official Members.*—Kumara Pillai, Sub-Registrar, V. Krishna Pillal, Excise Inspector; *Non-Official Members.*—V. Subramanian Moothathu, Munsiff's Court Vakil, K. M. Mammen Mapilla, Munsiff's Court Vakil, K. Govinda Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil, P. V. Vurghese, B.A., L.T., Head Master, S. C. Seminary, Akiramen Maheswaran Bhathathiri, Tharayil Kazhikattu Illom, V. Kesavan Valiathan, Vattaparambil house, and Krishna Paniken, Thittapallil house.

ALWAYE.—*President.*—K. R. Krishna Pillai, B A., B.L., Tahsildar. *Vice-President.*—T. J. Manavalalah, L.M. & S., Medical Officer. *Official Members.*—N. Govindan Pandalay, B.A., B.L., Sub-Registrar; V. Harihara Iyer, B A., B.E., Asst. Engineer. *Non-Official Members.*—N. Achuthan Pillai, T. A. Gopala Pye, P. K. Nilakantan Elayathan, Rev. Fr. Synaeus, Rev. Fr. Payappalli Varghese, M. K. Makkarpilla.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chf. Engr.—A. H. Bastow, M.A.M.C.E., M.I.C.E., Trivandrum. *Dy. Chf. Engr.*—F. J. Jacob, C.E., (on leave) O. S. Barrow, B.G. Trivandrum. *Mangr., Chf. Engr.'s Office.*—K. Kerala Varma Tampan, B.A., Trivandrum. *Exe. Engrs.*—O. S. Barrow, (on other duty), K. R. Rungaswamy Iyengar, B.C.E., Kottayam; R. Everard, C E., A.M.I.C.E., Quilon; K. V. Natesa Iyer, B.A., B.E., Trivandrum; L. H. Jacob, (on war service); John Kuriyan, B A., B.C.E., Nagercoil; H. E. Parratt, A.M.I.,M.E. Workshops, Trivandrum; V. Arunachalam Aiyar, B.A., B.E., Nagercoil; O. S. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A., B.E., Alwaye. *Asst. Engrs.*—K. Thanoo Pillai, B.A., B.E., Mavelikara; G. Padmanabha Iyer, Shencottah, M. P. Mani, B.E., Peermade; K. Govinda Pillai, B.SC., L.C.E., Thuckalay; S. S. Krishna Iyengar, B.A., B.E., Kottayam; Hrishikesh Banerjea, B.SC., C.E., E.E., Trivandrum; C. Balakrishna Rao, B.A., B.E., Trivandram. *Serving in the Indian Army Reserve.*—A. Alex. Slater; C. N. Elliot; J. H. Cameron. V. Harihara Iyer, B.A., B.E., Nagercoil; M. S,

Duraiswamy Iyengar, B.A., B.E., Alleppey; George Philip, B.A., B.E., Munnar; M. N. Parameswara Kurup, L.M.E., A.M.I.M.E., Trivandrum; K. Narayana Pillai, M.A., B.SC., (Edin.), Ag. Nagerkoil; I. C. Chacko, B.SC., Ag., Alwaye. *Sub-Engrs.*—N. Thiruvamlalam Pillai, Muvattupusha; K. I. Thomas, Neyyatinkarai; J. C. Joyce, Attingal.

MARAMUT DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Engr.—Kunjunni Panikkar.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Consvr.—V. Subramania Iyer, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S. *Dy. Consvrs.*—T. S. Venugopala Iyer, Malayatur (Northern Division), V. K. Govinda Menon, Quilon, Office Assistant to the Consvr. of Forests; R. Swaminatha Iyer, Quilon (Quilon Division). *Asst. Consvrs.*—M. Velu Pillai, Punalur (Plantation Division; M. P. Jacob, Shencotta, (Shencotta Division); R. Dhanukoti Pillai, B.A., Peermade (High Range Division); T. V. Subbiah Iyer, Koni (Central Division); K. S. Narayana Aiyengar, Trivandrum (on special duty); P. Thanu Pillai, M.A., B.SC. (Edin), Kottayam (Shencottah Division); P. Raman Pillai, B.A., B.S.C., Bar-at-Law, Trivandrum (Southern Division) J. O. Surrao, Manager, Conservator's Office, Quilon.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Port Officer.—G. Leverett.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT

Excise Commr.—N. Raman Pillai, B.A., Trivandrum. *Asst. Excise Commrs.* 1*st Grade.*—A. Hoogewerf, Alwaye Circle, 2*nd Grade.*—A. J. Van Ross, Arukutty Circle; K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., Quilon Circle. *Circle Officers,* 1*st Grade.* —R. V. Gunther, Kottayam Circle; C. E. Kesava Pillai, B.A., Piravom Circle 2*nd Grade.* —T. V. Ramakrishna Iyer, B.A., Kayankulam Circle; T. R. Kesava Iyer, B.A., Alleppey Circle 3*rd Grade.*—K. John, Trivandrum Circle; K. Udaya Varma Raja, B.A., Nagercoil Circle, K H. Venkateswara Iyer, B.A., Salt Factory Circle. G. Neelakantan, B.A., Devicolam Circle; R. Kunjunni Puduval, B.A., Excise Commr.'s Office, Trivandrum.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction.—A. W. Bishop, PH.D. (on leave), L. C. Hodgson, M.A., (Ag). *Manager.*—R. Ranga Aiyar, B.A. *Deputy Director of Public Instruction.*—P. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A. *Inspector of Secondary Schools.*—J. Pryde, M.A., B.SC. *Inspectors of Elementary Schools, Southern Range.*—S. Subramania Sastri, M.A.; *Northern Range.*—O. M. Cheriyan, B.A., L.T. *Inspectress of Girls' Schools.*—Miss E. C. Carrapiett, M.A., L.T. *Lady Principal H. H. the Maharaja's College for Girls.*—Miss D. H. Watts, B.A. *Principal H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum,* L. C Hodgson, M.A., (on other duty); *Ag.*—J. Stephenson, B.SC., A.R.C.S.E. *Principal Training College.*—G. F. Clark, M.A., PH.D. *Vice-Principal.*—S. G. Barker, B.SC., PH.D.

H. H. THE MAHARAJAH'S COLLEGE STAFF, TRIVANDRUM — *Principal and Professor of Applied Mathematics and Physics.*—J. Stephenson B.SC., A.R.C.S.C. (London) *Professor of Sanskrit & Dravidian Languages.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A. (Madras). *Professor of Mathematics.*—R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A. (Madras). *Professor of History and Economics.*—K. V. Rangaswami Iyengar, M.A. (Madras). *Professor of Chemistry.*—C. S. Gibson M.A., B.SC. (Oxford), M.A. (Cambridge), M.S.C. (Manchester *on furlough*). *Professor of English.*—D. J. Sloss, M.A. (Liverpool). *Professor of History and Economics.*—C. V. Chendrasekahran, B.A. (Oxford). *Professor of English.*—B. Walker, M.A., (Liverpool). *Sub-pro tem Professor of English.*—K. Paramu Pillai, M.A., (Madras); *Sub-pro tem Professor of Chemistry.*—N. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A. (Madras) *Assistant Professor of Physics.*—S Ramakrishna Iyer, M.A. (Madras). *Asst Professor of Mathematics.*—R. Srinivasan, M.A. (Madras). *Asst. Professor of History.*—A. Gopala Menon, M.A. (Madras). *Asst. Professor of English.*—P. G. Sahasranama Iyer, M.A. (Madras) *Assistant Professor of History.*—T. M. Krishnamachari, M.A., (Madras).

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.—*Lady Principal.*—Miss D. H. Watts, B.A., Ag. 1*st Asst.*—Miss M. DeNetto, B.A., L.T.

Departmental Higher Grade, Secondary Schools. —K. Raghunatha Iyer, B.A., Trivandrum; K. Paramu Pillai, M.A., Ag. Profr. of English in the College, Trivandrum; A. Narayana Iyer, B.A., L.T., Mavelikara; S. Srinivasa Iyer, B.A., Attingal (on probation); S. Padmanabha Iyer, B.A., Kottar; U. R. Kukillaya, B.A., L.T.; M. Rama Varma Tampuran, B.A., L.T., Parur, Vycome; P. Narayana Iyer, B.A., Quilon (Ag). *School of Arts.*—K. Narayana Iyer, B.A., Superintendent; *Sanskrit Patasala.*—Narayana Sastrial, Head Master *Reformatory.*—K. Thanoo Iyer, B.A., Superintendent.

ECCLESIASTICAL

Bishop.—The Rt. Rev. Dr. C. H. Gill, D.D. *Clergyman.*—Rev. W. Light, Trivandrum and Quilon.

MISCELLANEOUS.—*H. H. the Maharaja's Caste Hindu Hostel.*—D J. Sloss, M.A. Warden.

Text-Book Committee.—The Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum (President). *Ex-officio Members.*—The Principal, Training College, Trivandrum; The Inspector of Secondary Schools, Travancore; The Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Travancore, The Inspr. of Elementary Schools, Northern Range; The Inspector of Elementary Schools, Southern Range *Members Nominated.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., M.R.A.S., Professor of Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, M. Krishnaswami Aiyer, B.A. (Professor of Mathematics, Trivandrum), K. V. Rangaswamy Ayengar, M.A. (Professor of History and Economics). The Rev. Sydney Cane, B.A., B.D., (Ag. Principal, Scott Christian College, Nagercoil), The Revd. F. N. Askwith, M.A. (Principal, C.M.S. College, Kottayam; Miss D. H. Watts, B.A. (Lady Principal, H. H. The Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum); S. Ramakrishna Ayer, M.A. (Asst. Professor of Physics) College for Boys, Trivandrum); A. Gopala Menon, M.A. (Asst. Professor of History and Economics, Trivandrum) K. Paramu Pillai, M.A., (Ag. Professor of English, Trivandrum); A. Narayana Ayer, B.A.L.T. (Head Master, High School, Trivandrum) Paul David, M.A. L.T. (Head Master, Christian College, Nagercoil); R. Easwara Pillai, B.A. (Retired Inspector of Elementary Schools), P. K. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L., (High Court Vakil, Kottayam); K. R. Krishna Pillai, (Sub-Registrar, Trivandrum), S Parameswara Ayer, M.A., B.L. (Asst. Secretary to Government.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPT.—*Supdt.*—T. A. Gopinatha Row, M.A.

GEOLOGICAL DEPT.—*State Geologist.*—I. C. Chacko, B.A., B.SC., A.R.C.S., A.R.S.M.

Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts.—T. Ganapathy Sastrial (Curator).

THE PUBLIC LECTURE COMMITTEE—(TRIVANDRUM)—*Members.*—The Principal of H. H. the Maharajah's College (*President Ex-officio*); The Professors of H. H. the Maharajah's College (*Ex-officio*); The Durbar Physician (*Ex-officio*); The Sanitary Commr. (*Ex-officio*); The Director of Agriculture and Fisheries (Ex-officio); The Exe.-Engr. Trivandrum, (*Ex-officio*); *Hony Secy.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma Koil Tampuran, M.A., M.R.A.S.

OBSERVATORY, TRIVANDRUM—*Hony. Dir.*—J. Stephenson, B.SC. A.R.C.SC. *Asst. Dir.*—Dr. Rohani Thirunal, M. Rama Varma Raja, Ph.D., F.R.A.S., etc.

GOVT. MUSEUM AND PUBLIC GARDENS—*Dir.*—A. J. Vieyra, B.A.

ANCHAL DEPT.—*Supdt.*—T. Padmanabha Row. *Anchal Supdt's. Office.*—*Mangr.*—M. J. Kurien, No. of Anchal offices in the state, 211; No of Transit offices in the state, 2; No. of Letter-boxes in the state, 321.

DEAD LETTER OFFICE.—*Supdt. in charge*—T. Padmanabha Row.

PHOTOGRAPH DEPT.—*Govt Photographer and Mechanic.*—Z. D'Cruz. *Asstt.*—H. P. D'Cruz.

KARUR MANAGEMENT—*Mangr.*—V. K. Ramalingam Iyer.

VICTORIA JUBILEE TOWN HALL, TRIVANDRUM.—*Committee of Management.*—K. G. Sesha Iyer, B.A., B.L., M.R.A.S., H. Campbell Perkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M. Joseph, L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., M.R.A.S., Rev. Fr. Dominic, W. Watts, A. Sri Narayanan Tampi, Krishna Pillai, B.A., E. Burby, S. Adam Sait. *Hony. Secy.*—A. Sri Narayanan Tampi.

THE TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Open every day, from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—*President.*—H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillay, B.A., B.L.; Rao Bahadur K. V. Renga swami Iyengar, M.A.; D J. Slose, M.A.; A. J. Vieyra, B.A. *Hony. Secy.*—B. Walker, *Librarian.*—K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, M.A.

FREEMASONRY.

Lodge Minchin, No. 2710, E.C.

MASONIC HALL—(TRIVANDRUM). *Meetings.*—First Saturday in the English month.

TRIVANDRUM FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.—*Patron.*—H. H. the Maharajah. *President.*—H.L. Braidwood, I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—Dewan M. Krishnan Nair, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasr.*—H. W. Green. *Hony Secretary.*—A. M. Muttunayagam, B.A., B.L. and 19 members of Committee

SRI MULA RAMA VARMA UNION CLUB, TRIVANDRUM.—*Patron.*—H. H. The Maharajah, G.C.S.I, G.C.I.E., *President.*—A. R. Raja Raja Varma, M.A., *Honorary Secretary.*—A. Venkuttu Row, B.A., B.L., *Hony. Treasurer.*—S. Ramaswamy Aiyar, *Members of the Managing Committee.*—R. Anantha Rao, B.A., B.L., R Veeraraghava Aiyangar B.A., B.L., N. Sundararaja Iyengar, B.A., B.L., V. Subba Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. Padmanabha Row, C. V. Chandrasaikhar, B.A., Oxford.

NATIONAL CLUB.—*Hony. Secretary.*—P. K. Kesava Pillay, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secy.*—M. Govinda Pillay, B.A. *Hony. Treasurer.*—R. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Members of Committee.*—M.K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L., K. R. Krishna Pillai. B. A., B.L., K. Velu Pillay, B.A., B.L., E. Paramoo Pillay, B.A., T. N. Velu Pillay, B.A., N. Madavan Pillay.

SRI MULA RAMA VARMA ASSOCIATION, KARAMANAI, TRIVANDRUM.—*President.*—Diwan Bahadur V. Nagam Ayya, B.A., F.R., Hist. S. (London) F.R.S.A. (London), Officiating Dewan of Travancore (retired) *Honorary Secretary.*—N. Seshachalam B.A. *Honorary Asst. Secretary.*—S. Narayana Iyer, B.A. *Honorary Librarian.*—S. Mahadeva Iyer, B.A. *Members of the Managing Committee.*—N. Krishnamurti, A. Chidambara Iyer, V. Sankarasubba Iyer, H. Parameswara Iyer.

FREE READING ROOM, MARTANDAM.—*Mangr.*—Rev. I. H. Hacker (London Mission).

Sadananda Ayurveda Vidya laya, Sreemadanandapuram, Kottarakara, Travancore. *President Founder.*—His Holiness Sadananda Swami.

Brahma Nishta Mutt-Chit Sabha: Religious and Philanthropic Sabha. *Hd.-Qrs.*—Srimadanandapuram Kottarakari, Travancore. *Founder and President.*—His Holiness Sadananda Swami. *General Manager* —P. Kunjukrishna Pillai. The chief objects of the Sabha are :—To disseminate the teachings of the Vedanta Philosophy, which is mainly done through the monthly publication of a magazine 'Sadananda Vilasam,' the free distribution of pamphlets and tracts and lectures; (2) To afford protection to the cow, as enjoined in the Hindu Shastras, (3 To help the sick and the poor; (4) To revive and encourage the Indian Industries, as a result of which, Soap factory, Ayurvedic Medical Works, Art and Industrial Dept. and a Printing Press have been established; (5) To give free education and clothing to the deserving poor without caste or creed, such as Pulayas, Kuravas, Vedas etc.; (6) To establish sub-mutts all over South India, which shall serve as centres to diffuse and act according to the above-mentioned objects.

THE NAGERCOIL CLUB.—*Patron.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.E, G.C.I.E., J M.M. etc. *Hony. Secretaries.*—P. Sivasankara Pillai, B.A., B.L., A. Krishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—R. Harihara Aiyar. *Managing Committee Members.*—V. Arunachalam Aiyar. B.A., B.C.E., K. Parameswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Subramony Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

NEYYOOR VICTORIA JUBILEE READING ROOM.—*Manager.*—Revd. I. H. Hacker, Martandam P.O.

FREE READING ROOM, QUILON.—*Manager.*—Rev. W. J. Edmonds, London Missionary Society.

RAMA VARMA CLUB. QUILON.—*President.*—K. Parameswaran Pillai, B.A., B L. *Hony. Secy.*—P. Raman Tampi, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasurer.*—S. Venkita Krishna Aiyer. *Members of the Managing Committee.*—C. Sankara Menan, B.A., B L., N. Kunnaran, B.A., B.L. Dr. K. Raman Tampi, B.A., M.D. N. Appoo Sastrial, V. Raman Pillai, N. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.L.

SRI MULAM MAHARAJAH'S READING ROOM AND LIBRARY, ALLEPPEY.—*Patron.*—H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. MANAGING COMMITTEE.—*President.*—K. Sankara Pillay. *Hony. Secy.*—P. Sankara Iyer, B.A., B.L *Treasu-*

rer'—G. Subba Iyer. *Members.*—K. A. Krishna Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., L. A. Subramania Iyer, B.A., B.L.; P. G. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L.; M. R. Narayana Pillai, B.A., B.T.; S. Venkitachelam Ayar, B.A., B.L.; K. H. Rajangam Ayar, B.A., B.L. Pitchivava Sahib, K. T. Pothen.

READING ROOM AND LIBRARY, KOTTAYAM.—*Patron.*—H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE.—Ven'ble Archdeacon J. J. B. Palmer, M.A., K. Subramanya Iyer, Rev. T. K. Benjamin, B.A., T. Korula, T.K.Kuruvila, B.A. *Honorary Secretary.*—P. M. Chakko, B.A. *Joint Secy.*—N. E. Varghese.

THE TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, KOTTAYAM.

MANAGING COMMITTEE—*Presdt.*—E. J. John, B.A., B.L. *Vice-Presdt.*—T. C Cheriyan. *Members.*—C. I. Abraham, K. Kuruvila, B.A., John Chandy, M. M. Varghese, K. C. Mammen Mappillay, B.A., C P Thomas, B.A., L.T., K V. Chacko, B.A., L.T. *Joint Secys.*—N. E. Varghese and K. M. Mathulla Mappillai, M. R. A. S.

THE TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN ROMAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Aloysius, Pareparambil, Bishop, Ernakulam. *Presdt.*—Parayil Varki Avira Tharakan. *Vice-Presdt.*—Peramalil Kora. *Joint Secys.*—Panjekaren Kurien, B.A., and Warkey John Kandattil. *Treasr*—Thaliyathoo Auseph Matthai.

BANK OF MADRAS, ALLEPPEY.

Agent.—B. H. Richardson *Cashier.*—S. S. Ramaswamy Iyer. *Hd. Clk.*—S. Francis.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN TRAVANCORE.

LONDON MISSION

European Missionaries.—Revds. G. Parker, M.A., B.D., Nagercoil R. Sinclair, (*on furlough*); Nagercoil; Miss Duthie, Nagercoil, Miss Haines, Nagercoil (*on furlough*), Dr. J. S. Pugh, Neyoor, Miss Blanchard, Neyoor; Rev. I. H. Hacker, Martandam; Rev. A. T. Foster, Parachaley; Rev. A. Parker, Trivandrum; H. Hewett, Trivandrum; Rev. W. J. Edmonds, Quilon.

Ordained Native Ministers.—Revs. J. M Kesari, B.A., Nagercoil; S. Vethamanickam' Weyravilie; M. Solomon, Agasteespuram. S. Abraham, Thamerakolom; S. Vethamoni, Puthalaru; V. Visuvasam, Zionpuram; A. V. Barnabas, Santhapuram; N. H. Harris, Neyoor; M. Vethamanickum, Kalookootam; T Joel, Kadamalakunnoo; S. Devaram, Attoor; J. Samuel, Martandam; P. Moses, Chemairlei; S. Matthias, Parechaley; G. Ebenazer, Pareychaley; S. Devasagayam, B.A., Kristucovil; S. Jacob, Marunthangodu; N. Joseph, Amaravilie; M. S. Titus, Aramanai; S. Sunianam, Neyattinkaray, W. G. Rasalam, Nellikakushi; Y. Sanatham, Venganoor; T. Daniel, Trivandrum.

COMMERCIAL.

Trivandrum.

Marse & Co., Genl. Merchts., Commsn. Agents, Govt. Publications Sellers, Aerated Water Manufacturers, dealers in Motor Cars and parts, stockists for motor tyres, Dunlop &c. *Proprss.*—Mrs. F. Marse. *Mangr.*—Miss M. Marse.

Antony Joseph Genl. Mercht., &c.:—*Asst.*—Jose Andrew.

J. B. D'Cruz, Photographer, Cantonment, Trivandrum.

John Jacob & Co., Genl. Merchts., Boots and Harness Makers, Commsn. Agts. and Auctnrs., Trivandrum.

Koder & Co., Genl. Merchts Agts and Contrs., Cantonment, Trivandrum.

S. P. Mol & Co., Genl. Merchts., and Govt. Contrs., Trivandrum.

E. I. J. Phallack, Contr. and General Mercht.

Kottayam.

C M. S. Press and Book Depôt. Printing in English, Malayalam and Syriac. Binding, Type-casting, &c. Agents for the Bible Society, the Religious Tract Society, the Christian Literature Society, and Messrs. Longmans Green & Co.'s Malayalam School books. *Proprs.*—C. M. Socy. *Agents and Assts.*—Church Missionaries in Travancore. *Supt.*—John Chandy.

Alleppey.

Madura Co , Ltd.—(Alleppey Branch), Produce Merchants, Agents B.I.S. N. Co., Ld., Outagency Contractors to S. I. R.Co., for Travancore, Out-agencies at Trivandrum, Chalai, Quilon, Kayangulam, Kottayam, Alleppey, Cochin, and Ernakulam.

General Agencies.—Messrs. Ripley and Mackay, Spaull Sons & Co., Aspinwall & Co., Wm. Goodacre & Sons Ltd., Volkart Bros., Harrisons and Crossfield, Ltd.

Darragh, Smail & Co., Ltd. (Incorporated in England), Alleppey, Travancore. Manufacturers of coir matting and mats, Genl. Merchants and Exporters. *Agents.*—Mooply Valley Rubber Co., Ld., The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co., Ltd., The Travancore Produce Co., Ltd., Teekoy Rubber Estate Ltd., Shalimar Paint Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd., & Brunton & Darragh Motor Launches. *Directors.*—London—J. D. Smail and W. J. Lucking, New York, A. McVicar, Alleppey, G. H. Davey and P. E. Bradbridge. *Mangr.*—A. W. Brown, *Assts.*—A. Brand and J. Vickers, London Office 5 Fenchurch Street, E. C. New York. 177 Water Street, U.S.A. Codes used—International. Mercantile, Lieber's Western Union, A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edn., and Private Tel. ad. "Darragh."

General Supplies Agency.—Alleppey, Travancore, S. India. General Malabar Produce Merchants, Commission Agents, Chemists and Druggists, Patent Medicine vendors, Aerated water Manufacturers and Wholesale and Retail Opticians. Publishers of the "Malaber Trade Journal," an Anglo-Vernacular Monthly, dealing with Commerce, Agriculture and Industries. *Proprietor*—M. R. Janardanam.

Panachand Padamsie, Samjee Padamsie, Adam Oosman Satay Mahammad & Sons, Hajee Bawa Hajee Ebrahim, Rathansey Govindji Damudur Pragjee, Mathradas Ludha and Rathansey Assarea & Co., genl. produce merchts, and commsn. agts, Moothooswamy Pillay & Sons and Chinnappa Pillai & Co., Genl. Store and Wine Merchants.

Chisholm Ewart & Co., Colachel, Agents and Merchants: Brush fibres, etc. *Proprs.*—Quilon Tile Works and Quilon Saw Mills. *Partners*—E. C. Chisholm, E. M. Ewart. British India Steam Navigation Co, Manchester Assurance Co., South British Insurance Co. *Telphc. and Cable ad.*—Tileries, Quilon; Chisholms, Colachel.

J. H. Vavasseur & Co., Ltd., Colachel, Agents and Merchants, Brush fibres etc. *Manager.*—Ernest J. Smith. *Telphc. address.*—Vavasseurs. Branches at Tuticorin and Trivandrum.

Quilon Saw Mills, Quilon, South India. Joinery and Saw Mills, Box making Works *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crossfield, Ltd, Quilon. *Manager.*—J. Mackie. *Telphc. and Cable Ad.*—"Crossfield," Quilon.

Bernard & Co., Steam Saw Mills, Quilon. *Propr.*—Thomas Stsaphen. *Manager.*—A. M. Netto, Travancore Timbers Sawn to sizes and supplied.

V. K. Govinda Patter & Co., Asmum Tile Works, Quilon, Travancore.

Quilon Tile Works. Manufacturers of roofing and flooring tiles, bricks and Terracotta ware. *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crossfield, Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Mackie. *Telphc. and Cable ad.*—Crossfield, Quilon.

K. S. A. S. Narayana Iyer Hoondi Merchant.
J. Francis & Co., Lace Manufacturers
J. C. D'Rozario & Sons, Musicians.

Jacob Comesaw, Givandass, Gooy Sett Abdool Gunny and Oomer Latiff and Abu Sait Brothers, Military, Piece-goods, &c.

R. Moothoocarpa Pillai, Govinda Pillai, Ramachandra Patter and Kristna Patter, Provision Depôts.

S. Britto and Sons, Sculptors and Engravers.

J. E. Madai, G. J. Fernandez and C. Coopooswamy, Soda and Aerated Waters Factories.

Ahmed, L. Pereira and Gonsiulo, Tailors and Outfitters.

Ghoonen Patter, Tobacco Commission Agent.

Tobacco, Pepper, Timber, &c.—Iya Iyen, Sooba Iyer and Mahomed Jammil.

Wines, Spirits and Preserved Provisions.—A. Chodalamoothoo, J. E. Madai, G. J. Fernande and C. Coopooswamy.

THE UNION CLUB, TRIVANDRUM.

Patron.—His Highness the Maharajah. *President.*—R. Veeraraghava Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Secy.*—K. G. Paramaswara Menon, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasurer.*—Vacant. *Members of the Committee.*—T. Padmanaba Row, V. Subba Aiyar, B.A., B.L., N. Kunjam Pillay, M.A., B.Sc., P.H.D., K. V. Natesa Aiyer, B.A., B.L., A. M. Muthunayagam Pillay, B.A., B.L.

THE TRIVANDRUM SYRIAN CLUB.

Presdt.—E. J. John, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—V. T. Thomas, B.A.

THE S. M. R. V. ASSOCIATION, KARAMANAI, TRIVANDRUM (STARTED 1888).

Presdt.—Diwan Bahadur A. Govinda Pillai, B.A., F.R.H.S., *Hony. Secy.*—N. Seshachellum, B.A. *Vice-President.*—M. V. Subramania Aiyar, B.A.

TEA, COFFEE, CARDAMOM and COFFEE ESTATES AND RESIDENTS THEREAT, *see* Planting Directory. "INDUSTRIES." *See* INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS.

TRICHINOPOLY.

A District in the Madras Presidency. It is bounded on the North-west and North by Salem; on the North and North-east by South Arcot; on the South-east by Tanjore; on the South by the Puddukotta State and Madura: and on the West by Coimbatore. Area, 4,935 square miles. Population, 2,107,029. Language spoken;—Tamil.

Taluks:—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, &c.—*See* Special Section.

Administrative Head-quarters.—TRICHINOPOLY TOWN.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Dist. and Ses. Judge.—J. G. Burn, I.C.S.
Collr. and Pol. Agt.—E. S. Lloyd, I.C.S.
Divsl. Officer.—J. Gray, Karur.

Persnl. Asst. to the Collr.—Navamani David Nadar, B.A., B.L.

Depy Collrs.—K. Raghavendra Rao, (Treasury); V. N. Viswanatha Rao, Trichinopoly; E. V. David, Ariyalur; Rao Sahib D. Diravaya Nadar, B.A., Namakkal.

Spl. S. C. Judge.—R. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Sub-Judge.—A. S. Balasubramanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Sub-Court Sarishtadar.—Rangaswami Nayudu.
Dist. Registrar.—A. Raghav Achari.
Depy. Dir. of Agrl. (S. Divn).—H. C. Sampson.

Depy. Commr. of Salt and Abkari (S. Divn)—B. W. B. T. Fleming.

Asst. Commr. of Salt and Abkari.—M. G. K. Waite.

Tahsildars.—C. Krishna Rao, Musiri; Ghulam Muhammad Sahib, Namakkal; N. Harihara Ayyar, Trichinopoly; P. Bashyam Ayyangar, Karur; T. G. Virabhadra Pillai, Kullittalai; V. E. Sesha Ayyar, Udaiyarpalliyam, M. Balakrishna Ayyar, Perambalur; G. P. Venkatarama Sastri, (Land Records).

Extra Deputy Tahsildar.—C. N Ramasesha Ayyar, Trichinopoly. *Deputy Tahsildars.*—S. Raju Naidu, Lalgudi; M. R. Desikachariar, Kilapalur; Muhammad Tindah Sahib Mohajir, Manaparai; Moses Adaikalam Nadar, Kilapalur; N. S. Sundaram Ayyar, Aravakkurichi; O. Sitapati Row, Paramattu.

Dist. Munsiffs.—T. N. Lakshmana Rao, Trichinopoly; N. Sundaram Ayyar, R. Nageswara Ayyar, M.A., B.L., Kulitalai; N Subramanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.; Additional; K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Ariyalur; M. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Namakkal; C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Karur; Gundu Pamkkar, Srirangam.

Town Sub-Magte.—P. Q. M. Venkatasa Ayyar, Trichinopoly. *Stationary Sub-Magtes.*—N. Subra

manya Mannadiyar, Trichinopoly; R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Musiri; M. Komaravalu Pillai, Kulittalai; V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Udaiyarpalayam; P. Rajagopala Ayyar, Namakkal; S. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Karur, Abdul Razzag Sahib, Perambalur.

Hony. Magte.—Srirangum.—Vengu Iyer, B.A., B.L.; U. R. Sivarama Ayyar; Kachi Uva Nava Rangappa Kalakka Thola Udaivar; S. S. Vyasa Rao; O. A. Srinivasa Aiyar; S. Gopalasami Chettiyar; M. Krishnasamy Pillai; K. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Trichinopoly.*—C. R. Srinivasa Mudaliar; Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, T. R. Radhakrishna Chettiar; Shaik Ismail Sahib Bahadur Khan Sahib; T. K. Sankaralinga Mudaliar; T. P. Angiaswami Pillai; S. Arpudaswami Udaiyar, J. Gnanamuthu; C. R Appaswami Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar; T. V. Balakrishnan Pillai, Nilgiris Chinnaya P. Swami, Sayid Ismail Sahib Bahadur.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr.—Major M. N. Chandhuri, I.M.S. (on other duty). Dr. A. J Hosterlow, (Ag); *Asst. to the District Medical and Sany Offr.*—Asst. Surgn. A. M. Masilamony Mudaliar, L.M.S.

POLICE.

Dy. Inspr. Genl., S. Range—C. B. N. Pelly. *District Supdt.*—T. W. Blackstone *Deputy Supdts.*—R. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B A., Karur; A. K. Rajah Ayyar, B.A., Kulitalai, Saiyid Md. Makki Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Ariyalur; N. Ramanja Iyengar, B.A. *Inspector*—Abdul Karim Khan Sahib Bahadur, Trichinopoly Town. *Pros. Inspr.*—C Ramanatha Ayyar, *Reserve Inspr.*—A. F. Akehurst. *Prob. Inspr.*—D. Gopalachariar, *Manager*—C. M. Narayanaswami Naidu. *Supt., Govt. Ry. Police*—F. B. M. Cardozo. *Manager*, —R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A.

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. 6 CIRCLE—*Supg. Engr.*—P. Hawkins. *Hony. Asst. Engr.*—Rao Sahib L. A. Rangaswami Ayyar *Mangr.*—S. Rajagopala Achariar, B.A. *Head Draftsman.*—A. Varadaraja Ayyar. *Clerk.*—C. Kuppuswami Mudaliar.

TRICHINOPOLY DIVISION.—*Executive Engr.*—A Vipan. *Sub-Engineers.*—V. Kuppuswami Ayyar, J. S. Muttayya. *Supervisors.*—O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, A. Mariasusai Pillai, N. Krishnamachary. *Overseers.*—S. Appu Ayyar, V Sundarachary, V. Kuppuswami Ayya, R. Panchanada Ayyar. *Tempy. Upper Subordinates.*—K. Venkatarama Ayyar, J. Narasimha. *Accountant.*—I. K. Lakshmana Ayyar.

T. R. S. Dn.—Ex. Engineer—G. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.E *Sub-Engrs.*—D S Sankara Ayyar, N. Kandasami Pillai. *Tempy. Sub-Engr.* —K. R. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Tempy Up.-Subtes.* —S. J. Balraj. *Supr. 2nd Grade Tu.*—P. K. Srinivasa Ayyar, M. S. Venkatiswara Iyer, *Overseers, 2nd Grade.*—S. L. Balraj, A. Narayanaswami Aiyar, A. Somasundaram Aiyar, M. S. Venkateswara Aiyar, A. V. Rangaswami Aiyar, D. Mahalingam Aiyar. *Accountant.*—V. P. ramania Ayyar, 7th Gr., Ty.

LOCAL FUND.—*Engr.*—E. M. D'Mello.

FORESTS.

Consvr.—P. M. Lushington. *Dist. Forest Officer*, V. Raman (*on leave*). M. C. Chandi (*Ag*). *Range Offrs.*—R. Manickam Nayadu, S. Sundravaradachari, D. Srinivasachari, W. Balakrishna Mudaliar.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST. JOHN'S CH.—*Chapln.*—Rev. Allan F. Gardiner. *Lay Trustees.*—E. S. Lloyd, I.C.S, and A. E. Bice.

S. P. G. MISSN.—*Suptg Missry*—Rev. A. W. Dickenson, M.A. *College Clergy.*—The Rev. Allan Gardiner, M.A. *Princpl.*—The Rev. W. H. M. Lonsdale, M A. *Vice-Princpl.*—Rev C. R. Browne Wilkinson, M.A. ALL SAINTS CHURCH, PUTTOOR.—The Rev S. G Kalyanaraman. CHRIST CHURCH, FORT.—The Rev. S. D. Rajamoni. METTUPATTI.—The Rev. S Asirvatham. ANNAMANGALLAM—The Rev. P. Abraham

ST. MARY'S R. C. CATHDL.—*Bishop of Trichinopoly*—Right Rev. Dr. A. Faisandier, S.J., *Retired Bishop.*—Right Rev. Dr. J. M. Barthe, S.J., *Supr. of the Dist.*—Rev. Fr. A. Andre, S.J *Minister.*—Rev Fr. G. Gross, S.J. *Assts.*—Rev. Fr. E. Peyrot, S.J., Rev. Fr. L. Pavy and Rev. Fr. Kulandaisami, S.J. *Procurator.* —Rev. Fr. P. Brun. *Manager of the Industrial School*—Rev. Fr. G. Gomez, S J. *School Supdt*—Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.

HOLY REDEEMER'S CH.—*Vicar.*—Rev. Fr. T Roche, S.J. *Curate.*—Rev. Fr. J. Vion, S.J.

WESLN. MISSN. WORIUR.—*Missnrs.*—Rev. A. W. Turner (Supdt.). and Rev. A. V. Isaac, Indian Minister.

LADY MISSNRS.—Miss Mellor, M.A., Supdt., Boarding School, Miss Lilly, Supdt., Bible Women, and Miss Marsden, Supdt Hindu Girls' School

CHURCH OF SWEDEN MISSN.—*Missnr.*—Rev. E. Heuman, Ph. D. *Native Pastors.*—Rev. J. Arokiyam, Mettupatti; Rev. G. Samuel, Trichinopoly.

EDUCATIONAL.

Asst. Inspr. of Schools.—Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur B.A., *on furlough*, M. Ramaswami Ayyangar, B.A., L.T., Ag.

Sub-Asst. Insprs. of Schls.—P. Parthasarathy Naicker, B.A, L T., Trichinopoly Range; S.K. Visveswara Sastri Udaiyarpalayam Range; (Tempy.) T. A. Rangasami Ayyar, B.A., L.T., Perambalur Range, S T. Venkatarama Ayyar, Musiri Range, (Tempy.) S. A. Ramachandra Ayyar, Lalgudi Range, P. Sitarama Ayyar, Karur Range, E S. Padmanabha Ayyar, Namakal Range; Ahmed Hussain Sahib, B.A., Trichinopoly Muhammadan Range.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLL.—*Rector*, Rev. P. Carty, S.J. *Principal and Manager.*—Rev. F. Bertram, S.J. *Vice-Principal*—Rev. Ch. Leigh, S.J. *Asst. Mangr.*—Rev. P. M. Jaganather, S.J. *Procurator.* —Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Warden, Catholic Boarding.*—Rev. S. Miranda, S.J. *Warden, Students' Home*—Rev C Pruvot, S J. *Professors of English.*—Rev. Frs. H. J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. Ch. Leigh, S.J., *Asst. Professors of English*—Rev. J. Mathieson, S J. S. Arpudaswami Udayar, B.A., L.T. K. R. H. Peck, B.A. (Hons), S. Arulswami, M.A., (Hons). L.T., (Sanst. Tran.); P. A. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A, L.T. *Tutors of English*—P. A. Subrahmanyan, B.A., (Hons.); K N. Raghavachari, B A., (Hons); K. Krishnaswami, B.A.; P. S. Sundaresan, B.A. *Professor of Mathematics.*—Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S. J *Asst. Professors of Mathematics.*—Rev. A. Combal, S J., V. Raghavachari, B.A., (Hons). G. V. Krishnaswami, B A., (Hons). *Professor of Physics.*—Rev. D. Honore, S.J. *Asst. Professor of Physics.*—Rev. E Gombert, S.J., P. E. Subramania Ayyar, M.A., R. Srinivasa-

chari, B.A., (Hons). *Demonstrators.*—R. Kuppuswami, B.A.; T. S. Doraiswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T. *Prof of Chemistry* (Organic).—Rev. J. Caius, S.J., *Prof. of Chemistry* (Inorganic.)—Rev. A. Haas, S.J., *Asst. of Chemistry.*—P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A. *Demonstrator.*—T. R. Parameswara Aiyar, B.A.; K. V. Sundaram, B.A. *Laboratory Asst.*—G. Jagannathan. *Professor of Natural Science* (Botany).—Rev. E. Gombert, S.J. (Zoology).—Rev. J. F. Caius, S.J. *Assistant Professor.*—Rev. J. Vincent, S.J. *Professor of Logic.*—D. Arulnather, S.J. *Professor of History.*—L. V. Newton, S.J. *Profr. Professor of Economics.*—P. Carty, S.J. *Asst. Professor of History.*—G. Sicard, S.J., J. Bourdot, S.J. *Professors of Languages*, (Latin and French).—Rev. J. Caius, S.J. Rev. J. Vincent, S.J. Rev. E. Munecas, S.J. *Tamil.*—D. Savariraya Pillai, M.R.A.S. *Sanskrit.*—T. V. Srinivasacharyiar. *Malayalam.*—G. V. Padmanabha Sastriyar. *Gymnastics.*—A. H. Mahadeva Aiyar. *L T. Dept. Professors of Theory and Practice.*—P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar, M.A., L.T. *Physiology and Hygiene.*—Rev. J. F. Cain, S.J. *English.*—Rev. H. J. Quinn, S.A. *History*—P. A. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A., L.T. *Geography.*—R. Rangasawmy Aiyangar, B.A., L.T.

COLLEGE INSTITUTIONS.

Warden, College Library.—Rev. P. Carty, S.J. *Librarian.*—C. Lourdeswami Pillai. *Assistant.*—G. M. Jagannatha Pillai *Chairman, The Teachers' Provident Fund Managing Committee.*—Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Members.*—R. V. P. M. Jaggannather, S.J. S. Mariasusai Pillai S Arputhaswami Udayar. *President, Field Club.*—Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S.J. *Supdt., Field Club*—A. H. Mahadeva Aiyar. *Acct., Field Club.*—S. Mariasusai Pillai. *Supdt., Students' Home.*—T S. Krishna Ayyar. *Editor, The Magazine.*—Rev. H J. Quinn, S.J. *Manager, The Magazine.*—Rev. H. Sauthier, S.J. *Warden, Museum.*—L. V. Newton, S.J. *Taxidermist.*—Rayalu Reddy. *Head Clerk.*—S. Mariasusai Pillai. *Asst. Clerk.*—P. M. Duraiswami Pillai.

S. P. G. COLL.—*Prinpl. and Warden.*—Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A. *Vice-Princpl.*—Rev. W. H. M. Lonsdale, M.A. *Profrs.*—Rev. A R. Browne-Wilkinson, M.A., Messrs. William S. Charlton, B.SC., M. Koilpillai, M.A., L.T., N. Ganapathi Subba Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Isaac Y. Gnanam, B.A., L.T., J. V. Thomas, M.A., L.T. *Lecturers*—S. S. Vyasa Rao, B.A., L.T, S. G. Joseph, B A., K. P. Bhushanam, M.A., L.T., K. Rama Pai, B.A. (Hons.), S. Samuel, B.A., L.T., M. S. Srinivasan, B A., J. Jesudason, B.A. (Hons); A. Aravamuthu, B A. (Ag.); P. S Subramanian, M.A. *Tutors and Demnstrs.*—D. Krishnaswamy, B.A, G. Krishnaswami, B.A, L.T., John Koilpillai, K. V Narayanaswami, K. R. Krishnaswami. G. Srinivasa Aiyangar. *Pandits, Tamil*—M. Venkettaswami Nattar. *Sanskrit.*—T. V. Ramaseshа Sastriar. *Malayalam.*—V. Achutham Pillai. *Urdu and Persian*—Ziauddeen Sahib Bahadur. *Telugu and Canarese.*—V. S Venkatta Rao.

ST. JOHN'S VESTRY EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE.—Founded, 1763, by the Rev. C. H. Schwartz. *Manager:*—The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A., Chaplain. *Principal.*—S. Pothan, B.A., assisted by a Staff of 16 Teachers.

This is one of the oldest European Schools in the Presidency and was founded in 1763 for the children of the soldiers who had lost their lives in the wars of the Carnatic. The school has been reorganized as a High School. It has Literary, Technical and Telegraph Sections.

NATIONAL HIGH SCHL., TRICHINOPOLY—*Hd. Mr.*—G. Sesha Iyengar. *Profrs.*—P. G. Sundaresa Sastrigal, B.A., (*1st Asstt.*); P. R. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., L.T., (*2nd Asstt.*); K. Aditya Sastrial, B A., L.T. (*3rd Asstt.*). T. S. Subramanier, B.A., L.T. (*4rd Asstt.*); L. S Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., L.T, (*5th Asstt.*).

CENTRAL SCHOOL OF COMMERCE.—Estabished by Ry. Companies and leading Firms. *Predt.*—Dewan Bahadur T. Desikachariar, B.A., B.L., *Chairman of the Bd. of Studies.*—T.C.R. Row, F.R S.A. (Lond.), C.E.T.D. (Eng.), F.C.I.C. (Birn.), A.F.I.A. (Victoria); *Supt.* V Jayaram Naidu (Shorthand and Commercial Section); *Mangr.*—M.V. Ramadoss Naidu (Typewriting Section).

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman.*—V. Gnanasiromani Nadar, B.A. *Vice Chairman.* T. S. Ponnuswamy Tevar *Manager.*—J. R. Bashyagaralu Naidu. *Health Offr.*—R. V. Shiveshawarkar, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.T.M., D.P.H. *Ovsr.*—N K. Ramasami Aiyar. *Water Works Supdt.*—P. T. Chengalraya Pillai.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. AND SESS. COURT.—*Sherstdr.*—Syed Ahmad Kabir Sahib, Khan Sahib, *Head Clerk*—K. S. Rangachariar, (*on leave*), U. Rangachariar, *Acting.*

COLLR.'S OFFICE.—*Huzur Sheristadar.*—P. Bashyam Aiyangar. *English Hd. Clerk.*—Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Hd. Acctt.*—S. Narasimha Iyyengar. *Treasr.*—K. Ratnasabhapati Pillai.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPT.—*Depy. Commsr.*—B.W.B.T. Fleming. *Head Clerk, Dy. Commsr.'s Office.*—T. S. Subramania Pillai *Asst. Commsr.*—M.G K. Waite. *Insprs.*—V.D. Kumaraswami Nadar (South Trichinopoly Circle); T.N. Veeraswami Pillai (North Trichinopoly Circle). *Asst. Inspr.*—H. E. C. Rost.

POSTAL.—*Supdt. of P. Os.*—V. Desikachariar. *Postmaster, Trichinopoly.*—T. Ayyasami Pillai. *Inspr. of Post Offices.*—P. Devasigamony Pillai. *Deputy Postmaster, Trichinopoly.*—P. R. Ragavendra Row.

TELPH. ENGR., TRICHINOPOLY DIVISION.—*Asstt. Supdt. in Chge.*—K. C. Menon, A.M.I.E.E. *Deputy Supdts.*—C. Simmonds, P. R. Ralston. *Inspty. Telegraphist*—A.J. Rodrigues. *Head Clerk*—T. M. Arumugam Pillai.

Deputy Supdt. in Ch.—C V. Leach, Trichinopoly *Telegraph Master in ch.*—H. Krishna Rao. *Telegraphist.*—T. V. Krishnaswami Row, Trichinopoly.

REGTN. DEPT.—*Dist. Regtr.*—A. Raghavachari; *It. Sub Regrs.*—H Saminatha Aiyar, B.A., P. K. Kalyanarama Sastrigal, B.A. and G. Abdul Habib Sahib Bahadur.

CENTL. JAIL.—*Supdt.*—C.O.D. Hervey *Jailor.*—H. DeMeder.

LAND RECORDS.—*Supt., Gr. IV*—A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.

AGRI.—*Dy. Dir., V and VII Circles*—H. C. Sampson.

Co-OPER. SOCIETIES—*Asst. Regtr.* P Minakshisundaram Pillai.

SURVEY.—*Asst. Dir., No. IV Party*—R. H. A Johnston. *Dy. Dir., No. III Party*—J. C. C. MacHutchin.

LAW.

Vakils and Pleaders.—A. Appadurai Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. N. Arunachela Aiyar, B.A. T. K. Aiyasami Aiyangar, B.A., T. Desikachariar, B.A., B.L., K. S. Ganapathi Aiyar, M.A., M.L., M. Ganesa Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. K Gnana Dorai, B.A., B.L., A. V. Gopalachariar, M.A, B.L, V. N. Gopala Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., K. Gopalarathnagupta, B.A., B.L., T. A. Hari Rao, Jayarama Aiyar, S. Jalpeswara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Jagathesa Aiyar, P S. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Kasturirengachariar, B.A., B.L., K. S. Krishnamachariar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Krishnamurthi Aiyar, B.A., B.L., A. C. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., M. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., S. Krishnaswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., P. D. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A, R. N. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Krishnaswami Row, C. Kumarachakravarti Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., S. Kuppuswamy Aiyar, V. Mahalingam Aiyar, B.A., M. Madhava Row, B.A., B.L., T. A. Muthusami Aiyar, Mir Fuzlai Ali, Bar.at-Law. Syed Mohamed Ali Sahib, T. N. Muthukrishna Aiyar, S. Muthumanikka Achariar, B A., B. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., S. Narayanasami Sarma, K. Narayanasami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Nilakanta Aiyar, K. Padmanabha Rao, B.A., B.L., T. S. Palanisami Pillai, B.A., B.L., M. N. Radhakrishna Aiyer, B.A. B.L., S. Radakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V Ranganatha Aiyangar, C. Rajagopalachariar, B.A, M. R. Rajagopala Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., A. T. Rajasekhara Sarma, B.A., B.L., V. Rama Iyer, B.A., B.L., M. K. Ramachandra Aiyar, B A., B.L., K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, A. Ramanatha Aiyer, B.A, B.L., N. Ramanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., P. Ramanatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Raman Menon, B A., B.L., S. Ramanuja Aiyengar, K. G. Ramaswami Aiyar, M A., B.L., T. S. Ramasami Aiyangar, M. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., S. T. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Ramaswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., N. S. Ranganatha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., T. Renga Aiyangar K. R. Rengasami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., L.T., D. Rungaswamy Aiyar, K. S. Sambasiva Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. T. Satakopa Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., V. N. Sesha Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., R. Sesha Aiyengar, V. Sesha Aiyar, B.A., B.L., V. Seturama Aiyar, P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L., P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. S Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C. S. Somanatha Sastrigal B.A, B.L., R. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., B.L., R. Srinivasaraghava Achariar, B.A., B.L., K. Srinivasaraghava Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., N. S. Subbaraya Aiyar, B.A., M.L., K. Subramania Aiyar, B A., B.L., T. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., L.T., S. Tiruvenkatachariar B.A, L.T., T. S. Vaidhyanatha Aiyar, V. Venkatarama Aiyar, A. Venkatarama Aiyar, B A., B.L., R. Venkatarama Aiyar, S. Venkoba Rao, B.A., B L., K. V. Venkatasubba Aiyar, A. S Visvanatha Aiyar B.A., B.L.

COMMERCIAL.

Anderson & Co., Woriur, Trichinopoly Cigar Manufacturers and Exporters and direct Importers of Sumatra leaf tobacco.

Woriur Commercial Bank, Ld.—*Secy. & Agt.* —K. Subramania Mudaliar.

T. C. Ranganatha Row, F.C.I., F.B.T.—Public Accountant and Auditor.

Trichinopoly-Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ld. *Secy.*—A. R. Manikka Mudaliar.

The *Wednesday Review*—*Propr.*—Rao Sahib S. M. Raja Ram Rao. A high class weekly journal of Politics, Literature, Society, Science, etc. Annual Subscription, Rs. 8.

T. P. Griffin & Co., Genl. Merchts., Commsn. Agts. and Cigar Manfctrs., Woriur:—*Propr.*—Subbu Chetti.

D. McDonald & Co.. "Taj Mahal" Cigar Works:—*Propr.*—N. Nallaya Pillai. *Asst.*—N. Rajagopaul Pillai.

Robinson & Co., Woriur, Cigar Manfctrs. *Asst.*—F. H. Williams.

K. Ruthnam Mudaliar & Co., Woriur, Cigar Manfctrs..—*Propr.*—K. Ruthnam.

A. K. Welsh & Co., Cigar Manfctrs. and Genl. Purveyors. "Jubilee Hall," Woriur:—*Mangr.*—W. J. Wilson.

T. Narayanasawmy Pillai & Co. *Proprs.*—N. Peterson & Co., Cigar Merchants, Woriur, P. O., Trichinopoly.

T. V. Thambusawmy Pillay & Co., Cigar Manufacturers, Darke's Bridge, Trichinopoly

The Diamond Jubilee Cigar Manufacturing Co. *Propr.*—D. Vadivelu Pillay.

K. Morris & Co., Cigar Manfctrs., Clubs and Miss Purveyors, Exporters and Commsn. Agts. Tobacco Merchants Tel. Address "Morris Coy., Woriur."

T. M. Mahommed Esoof & Co., Cigar Manfctrs. and Exporters, Telegrams "Esoof," Trichinopoly.

P. N. Ammah Pillai & Co., Cigar Manfctrs:—P. Sivagami Ammal signs *per pro. Mangr.*—S. Subramania Iyer.

The Planters' Cigar Manfctg. Co. -*Proprs.*—P. N. Pathnam Pillai and Pichai Ruthnan Pillai & Co. *Mangr.*—S. Subramania Iyer.

R. M Shelley & Co, Cigar Manfctrs; N. Peterson & Co, Cigar Manufacturers; Moneyval & Co, Cigar Manfctrs; T. P. Inbasawmy Cigar Manfr. Thorn & Co., Cigar Manfctrs; T. M. Maniya Pillay & Bro. The Prize Medal Cigar Factory *Proprietor.*—T M. Kuppusawmy, M. Venkatachalam Cigar Factory, M. K. Cuthbertson & Co., Cigar Manufacturers.

T. B. Arumugam Mudaliar & Co., Cigar Manfctrs and Sumatra Tobacco Importers, Woriur, Trichinopoly. *Propr.*—B. M. Rajaratnam. *Mangr.*—R. Visvanatham *Telegrams.*—"Albert," Trichinopoly.

Pakkia Vilas Press.—Printers, Binders and Stationers:—*Proprs.*—V. P. Sami & Bros.

Southern Star Press.—Printers, Binders and Stationers *Propr.*—Veerabadra Pillai.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND PRESS, CANTONMENT, TRICHY — *Manager.*—Rev. Fr. G. J. Gomez, S J., *Superintendent.*—Rev. Bro. Joseph S.J.

The Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.—*Propr.*—J. P. Jegannatham Pillai. *Head Office.*—Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. *Branch Office.*—Ceylon Labour Commission Premises, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Sri Vanivilas Press:—*Propr.*—T. K. Balasubramaniya Iyer, Srirangam.

The Empire of India Life Assce. Co., Ld.:—*Agt.*—J. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T.

Espleata & Sons—Genl. Merchts. and Commsn. Agts.—*Proprs.*—T.C. Samia Pillai and Espleata

The Anglo-Indian Trading Co., Woriur.—*Propr.* —Subbu Chetti.

Weaving Co., Karur. *Propr.*—R. Palaneyappa Mudaliar

The Osborne Cigar Works, Woriur, Trichinopoly. T.S. Rangasami Pillay. Cigar Manufacturer, Woriur, Trichinopoly. Fergusson & Sons, Cigar Manufacturers and General Merchants, Woriur, Trichinopoly.

Lakshmi Vilas Press, Teppakulam:—*Propr.*—Rama Row.

DeSilva Press.—Printers, Binders and Statnrs. *Propr.*—Iyakannu Pillai

M. Calveroyan & Sons, Woriur: Monumental Sculptors.

CEYLON LABOUR COMMISSION.

This Commission was instituted by the Planters' Association of Ceylon to regulate and control the recruitment of labourers in the Madras Presidency for Ceylon Estates. *Ceylon Labour Commr.*—H Scoble Nicholson, (on Mily. Duty). *Ag. Ceylon Labour Commr.*—N. H. M Bowden. *Ag. Dy Commr. and Acct*—A. E. Donaldson. *Asst. Commrs.*—G. S. Dupen, Mandapam; E. V B. Levinge, Chas. B. Cockaine, Trichinopoly; H. F. Naughton, (on Mily Duty). AGENCIES.—*Head Quarters Circle.*—Trichinopoly, Manaparai, Karur, Perundurai, Tanjore, Arantangi and Pudukottah. *Salem Circle*—Salem, Namakal, Musiri, Turaiyur, and Nanjangud. *Madura Circle.*—Tataparai, Tinnevelly, Madura, Mandapam and Dindigul. *Arcot and Telugu Circle.*—Madras, Katpadi, Arkonam, Villupuram and Chingleput. FORWARDING AGENCIES:—Dhanushkodi in India and Colombo *Telegraphic Address for Head Office.*—"Rubber", Trichinopoly.

CLUB.

TRICHINOPOLY CLUB—CANTONMENT.

Established, 1869.

Gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot, after 15 days' notice. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription*—Rs. 8 per mensem for Resdt. Members. Non-Resdt. As. 8 per mensem. *Presdt.*—R. M. Logan; *Hony. Secy*—A. E. Donaldson; *Managing Committee.*—R. M. Logan, A. E. Bice, N. H. M. Bowden. E S. Lloyd, I.C.S., A. W. Acres, J. G. Burn, I.C S., F. B. M. Cardozo, G. W. Moore, A. E. Donaldson.

BANKS.

Janopakara Nidhi, Ld., Srirangam.—*Presdt.*—P. Ramaswami Aiyangar

The Srirangam Nachiyar Saswatha Nidhi, Ld., —*Secy.*—Ponnusami Pillai.

The Srirangaracharar Saswatha Nidhi, Ltd. Srirangam. *Secy.*—S. Rengachariar.

Varthaga Sangam, Ld., 43 G 327 Edatheruvu Road, Mailausandai, Trichinopoly.—*Secy.*—T. A. Arulanandam Pillai.

Alliance Bank. Ld., Woraiyur.—*Secy.*—T. Murugesa Mudaliyar.

Sri Krishna Vilas Bank, Ld., Woraiyur.—*Secy.*—K. Ramasami Aiyar.

TRICHUR (SEE COCHIN).

TRIMULGHERRY (SEE HYDERABAD)

TRIVANDRUM (SEE TRAVANCORE).

TUMKUR (MYSORE STATE).

A District forming the Western portion of the Nandidrug Division of Mysore. It lies between 12° 43' *and* 14° 10' *N Lat., and* 76° 10' *and* 77° 30' *E. Long.; Area* 4,092 *square miles. Population*, 679,162. *Language spoken*—*Canarese*

TUMKUR, the Head-quarters Town of the District of the same name, and a station on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, is situated at the foot of the Devarayadroog range of hills, which are a favourite shooting ground, and a local health resort in the hot weather.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Depy. Commsr.—K. Chandy, B.A.

Asst. Commsr.—H. V. Ramaswami, M.A., B.L., Sub-Divn. Officer, Gubbi, A. Mrityunjaya Iyer, B.A., Treasury Asst. Commr.; M. Lakshmanasastry, B.A., Maddagiri, Sub-Divn. Officer.

Munsiff.—B. Rangaiengar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur; D. Alasingrachar, B.A., B.L., Tumkur, T Singaravellu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Maddagiri.

Amildars.—B. Setharamiah, B.A., Tumkur, G. Narayana Rao, Pavagoda; B. P Sitaramiah. Maddagiri; N. Gopaliengar, B.A., Chicknaikanahale; N. Srinivasa Rao Sira; K. K. Venkataramier, B.A., Gubli; C. B. Lakshmana Rao, B.A., B.L., Tiptur; B. M. Venkatesiah, B.A., Kunnigal.

Depy. Amildars.—Narayana Rao, Koratagere; M. S. Seshagiri Row, B.A., Turvekere.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sanitary Offr.—B. D. Raghavendra Rao, L.M.S., Tumkur.

POLICE.

Dist. Supdt.—B. Ramaswamiah, B.A.

Hd. Qr. Inspr.—P. Bhujanga Rao.

Prosecuting Inspr.—S. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Exe. Engr.—C. Krishniengar, L.C.E

FOREST.

Dt. Forest Offr.—M. A. Varadachari, B.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

WESLEYAN MISSN.—*Missnry.*—Rev. H.H. Newham·

EDUCATIONAL.

Dy. Inspr. of Schools.—S. Gopaul Rao. *High Schl.—Hd. Mstr.*— M. Krishna Iyengar, B.A. *Asst.*—T. Krishnamurthi, B.A.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*President.*—B. J. Kumarasami Naick, B.A. *Engr.*—C. Krishna Iyengar, L.C.E., (HONY) *Vice-President.*—C. Seshadri Iyengar, Retired Asstt. Commr. *Health Officer*—B. B. Raghavendra Rao, L.M S.

GOVT. OFFICES.

Dy. Commsr.—Sherstdr.—B. Mallikarjuniah. *Ag. Hd. Clerk.*—Venkata Subbarao.

LAW.

Pleaders.—H. B. Krishna Iyengar, Y. Srinivasa Iyengar, C. Krishnappa, E. Deva Rao, B. Venkatapayya, K. Narayana Iyengar, Y. Rama Rao, B.A., B. Venkatanarasiah, Y. Subba Rao, Ragava Iyengar, D. Subba Row, Gundappa, T. Vangappa and Venkataramaniah

Advocates.—K. Rangaiyengar, B A., LL.B., C. Ramachandra Rao, B.A, B.L., H. Venkataramaiya, B.A., B.L.

LOCAL.

MUNCPLTY.—*Presdt.*—K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, M A, B L. *Engr.*—C. Krishniengar, L C.E. (Hon.). *Vice-Presdt.*—C. Seshadri Iyengar. (Retd. Asst. Commr.) *Health Offr.*—B. B. Raghavendra Rao, L.M.S.

TUTICORIN—SEAPORT (SEE TINNEVELLY).

VELLORE—(SEE NORTH ARCOT).

VIZAGAPATAM

A District on the West of the Bay of Bengal. The District is bounded on the North by the Central Provinces and Ganjam District, East by the Ganjam District and the Bay of Bengal, South by the Bay of Bengal and the Godavari District; and West by the Central Provinces, and has an area of about 17,222 *square miles. Population about* 3,189,821. *Languages spoken*—*Telugu; Uriya in the Jeypore country and its bordering Taluks, and Poroja, Godaba, Khond and Savara by the races in the Hill Tracts*

Administrative Head-quarters.—VIZAGAPATAM.

Taluks—*See* Taluk List. For Travellers' and Staging Bungalows, etc.—*See* Special Section.

JUDICIAL AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

District and Session Judge.—Vizagapatam — A. T. Forbes, I.C.S.

Collr., Magt. and Agt. to the Govr.—H. A. B. Vernon.

Divl. Officers, Parvatipur.—H. R. Uzielli. *Vizianagram.*—S. H. Slater. *Koraput.*—F. G. Butler. *Narasapatnam.*—C. Chellapati Pantulu.

Head-qrs. Depy Collr.—K. Hanumantha Rao Pantulu.

Treasury Depy. Collr.—M. Sundararaja Iyer (*on leave*), D. V. Srikantayya (*Ag.*)

Depy. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., N. Divn.—T. R. Baxter. *Hd. Clerk.*—Ch Raghavendra Rao, on other duty, A. Srinivasachari (Ag.). *Asst. Commr.*—R. M. Thurley, *Head Clerk.*—K. Tirumal Rao, on other duty, P. V. Ramana Rao (Acting).

Dist. Munsiffs.—K. L. Venkatarao, B.A, B.L., Parvatipur; N. Balaramadass Pantulu. B.A., B.L., Vizagapatam, L. Narayana Iyer, B.A., B.L, Chodavaram (Acting in 3rd Grade on probation), V. Venkatasubba Row, B.A., B.L., Yellamanchilli, (Sub. *pro-tem*, 4th Grade); P. C. Tyagaraja Iyer, B.A., B.L., Vizianagram (Acting 4th Grade); J. Janakiramiah, B.A., B.L., Razam.

Tahsildrs.—C. Chalapati Pantulu, Huzur Dy. Collr.; V. Viswanadham Pantulu; Narasapatam; P. Gurumurti Naidu, Huzur Sheristadar, Collr's. Office, Vizagapatam; K. C. Sankarayya Pantulu, Ag. Tahr., Anantapur; P. Seshagiri Rao, Tahsildar, Vizagapatam; T. N. Krishnaswami Iyer, Tahsildar, Palconda (on deputation); A. Gopalam Pantulu, Ag.; M. Sanyasiraju Pantulu, Tahr., Visayanagaram (on probation); B. Ramamurti Pantulu, Ag.; A. Narasimham Pantulu, Chipurupalli; B. Sreeramulu Pantulu, Parvatipur (on deputation); V. Seethaiamayya Pantulu, Ag, L. Gokuldas, Tahr., Yellamanchili (on deputation); R. V. Krishna Rao Naidu, Ag Tahr. Yellamanchili.

Dy Tahsildrs—C. Veerasalingam Pantulu, Chodavaram; V. V. Subba Rao, Srungavarapukota, P. Veeraraghavalu Naidu, Bimlipatam; C. Gurumurti, Gajapatinagaram, B. L. Naraya Naidu, Bobbili; M. Satyanarayana, Salur; T. V. Parthasarathi Iyengar, Rayaghada; N. Balaramaswamy Patnaik, Gunupur; V. Veeraraju Pantulu, Ag., Bissemcuttack; M. J Panthack, Koraput; P. Narasinga Rao, Jeypore; V. Sastrulu, Ag. Dy. Tahr., Nowrangapur; K. Jagannadharajulu, Pottanghi; K. Somayajulu, Padwa; Alfred Bastian, Narsapatam; (Golgonda Agency); P. Gurumurthi Naidu, Tahr, IV Grade, doing duty as Hosur Sheristadar; A. Pensastri, Sub. *pro-tem.* Treasurer; C. Sundaram Iyer, B.A., B.L., Sub *pro. tem*, Head Clerk; P. V. Raju Chetti, Sub *pro tem* Held Clerk, Agency, Branch; V. Somayajulu Pantulu, Sub *pro tem* Hd. acctt, Collr's. Office.

Honorary Magistrates—*Bimlipatam.*—M. Ramachandra Rao; S. Sanyasiraju Chetty; P. Bhaskara Rao; *Vizagapatam.* A. Narayanaswami Naidu; M. P. Ranganaikulu Naidu: Mahommed Yakub Sahib Bahadur, A. E. Shutie; K. Lakshmana Rao; Diwan Bahadur B. Narayanamurty; Sree Vikrama Deo Varmagaru; P. Apparow Chetti; Rao Bahadur Kisanapatti Narasimha Row, N. Hanumantha Naidu, R. Venkatakrishna Naidu, T. J. Griffin. *Vizianagram.*—G. Vijianarasimharaju; N. Chiranjivi; B. Swamy; K. Sanyasiraju; V Narasimha Chetty; Muhammed Hussain Sahib Bahadur; Gadi Rajagopala Row. *Anakapalle*—V. Soorayya; T. Nookiah Chetty; M. Venkataswamy Naidu, D. Narasimha Row.

MEDICAL.

Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer.—Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington, I. M. S. (*on other duty*) *Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr.*—Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar.

PARVATIPORE.—*Asst. Surgn.*—T. Ramanjulu Nayudu, L.M.&.S.

LUNATIC ASYLUM, WALTAIR —*Ag. Supdt.*—Rao Bahadur S. Chandrasekara Mudaliar. *Sub Asst. Surgn.*—Md. Abdul Kandoss Sahib.

VICTORIA HOSPTL. FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—*Lady Dr. in charge.*—Dr. D. Kamalakar.

MAHARAJA'S HOSPL., VIZIANAGRAM.—*Medical Officer.*—Civil Apothecary C. Mangaya Naidu.

L. F. HOSPL., BOBBILI — Civil Asst. Surgn. V. Venugopal Naidu.

L. F. HOSPL., PALKONDA.— Civil Asst Surgn T. Egappa Naicker, L.M. & S. (Madras).

SUB-JAIL, KORAPET.—Civil Assistant Surgeon G. M. Upadhyaya.

POL. HOSPL., PARVATIPUR.—Civil Asst. Surgn. T. Ramanjulu Naidu, L.M.S.

GOPALPUR.—D. Venkatappa Naidu in charge, Civil Hospital.

POLICE.

Depy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Northern Range, Waltair—F. A. Dene.

Supdt. of Police.—J. S. Wilked, Vizagapatam. *Assistant Superintendent of Police.*—H. G. Nettelfield. *Deputy Supts. of Police.*—P. F. B. Ryan, Parvatipuram, B. Sriramulu Naidu, Vizagapatam. *Insprs. of Police* —Mohammad Kazimali Saheb, Vizagapatam, Subrahmanya Sastri, Vizianagram. *Reserve Inspector of Police.* C. Shaw, Vizagapatam. *Prosecuting Inspector of Police.*—M Rangachari, Vizagapatam *Reserve Inspector of Police.*—E. McDonnell, Parvatipuram *Inspectors of Police.*—G. Venkatesam, Narsapatnam; K. Ramamurty, Rayaghada. K. Raghavachary, Chipurupalli; V. Sreenivasa Row, Bobbili; M. L. Narasimhan, Chodavaram. *Proby. Inspr. of Police.*—C. Arunachalam, Gunupur. *Ag. Insprs. of Police.*—K. Kotiswara Row, Parvatipuram; A. V. Krishnamurty, Gudary; R. Manipal Singh, Bissemkattack *Sergeant.*—J. A. Murray, Vizagapatam Town. *Sergeant.*—H. F Duffey, Vizagapatam Reserve. *Sergeant* —E. J. Head, Vizagapatam Reserve. *Manager 1st Grade Dt. Police Office.*—V. Ragavayya, Vizagapatam *Accountant 1st Grade Dt Police Office.*—S. N. Murti Row, Vizagapatam.

Supt. of Police.—C E. Sweeney, Jeypore; *Assistant Supt of Police.*—W. H Wright, Korapet; *Manager, Police Office.*—D. Raghunadha Row, Koraput; *3rd Class Inspector.*—Haribondhee Padhi, Padua; *4th Class Inspr.*—W. R. Eveling, Koraput; *4th Class Inspector.*—P. Sanyasi Reddi, Jeypore; *4th Class Inspector* – N. Appalanarasimharazu, Nowrangapur *4th Class Inspector.*—K. Venkatappayya Naidu, Umerkota; *4th Class Inspector.*—V. Ramayya, Koraput; *Ag. 4th Class Inspector* —P. Kanakaraju, Malkanagiri.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Supdtg. Engr.—No. 1 CIR., WALTAIR—M. R. Kharegat.

Exe. Engr.—M. O'Brien.

Ag. Personal Asst. to Supdg. Engr.—S. Rajagopalaswamy Mudaliar.

Acct. Vizag. Div.—K. Sreenivasa Row.

Head Clerk.—K. L. Narasimham.

FOREST.

Ag. Consvr., Northn. Cir.—H. A. Latham. *Extra Asstt. Consvr. of Forests.*—D. A. Stracey. *Dist. Forest Offr.*—A. Raju Nayaker, B.A. *Mangr.*—W. Govindaraja Mudaliar. *Acctt.*—B. Rajagopala Naidu. *Ag. Acctt.*—A. Krishnaswamy Iyah.

MARINE.

Port Offr., Balat Intelligence Officer and Shipping Master, Vizagapatam.—Capt. A. G. Bradley. *Manager.*—P. V. Seshagiri Rao and two others.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

ST JOHN'S.—Rev. G. A. A. Wright.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION.—*Missions.*—

Narsapatnam.—Miss C. A. Mason. *Yellamanchili.*—Miss A. C. Murray and Miss Eva McLeish. *Waltair, R. S.*—Rev. W. V. Higgins, B.A., and Mrs. Higgins; Miss M. H. Blackadar, M.A., Miss Edna Farnell. *Bimlipatam.*—Rev. R. E. Gullison, M.A., & Mrs. Gullison; Miss I. M. Newcombe. *Vizianagram.*—Rev. H. Y. Corey, M.A., and Mrs. Corey, Rev. R. Sanford, D.D.; Miss Flora Clarke. *Bobbili.*—Rev J C. Hardy, Mrs. M F. Churchill, Miss C. B Elliott. *Palkonda.*—Rev. W. S. Tedford, B.A., and Mrs. Tedford.

R. C. MISSN.—*Bishop of Vizagapatam.*—Rt. Rev. Dr. J. M. Clerc. *Vicar-Genl.*—Very. Rev. P. Rosillon. *Chancellor.*—Rev. A. Rey, Vizagapatam *Procurator.*—J. B. Gouthier, Vizagapatam *Priests.*—Revs. Contat; *Vizag Fort.*—Dec neve, Semallure; J. Cowmen, J. Baud; V. Den atinz, *Vizag Cat* , E. Monienloux, *Gnanapuram Waltair Stn.* J. Rey, *Koka Valasa Stn*; E. W. Ry Y. B. Vorsin and E. Coulin. *Viz. Can* — V. Mo r Ill. I. *Salor*.—E. M. Villauit *Pal nda* A Gam ff, Ben ampore; P Descon s, [illegible] V. C[illegible] let, Cocanada; E. Vitte z, Rajahmundry, J. L ritiyne Yanam; J. J. Vull z, M. A. Cyille, A. Smffet, J. Rey, V. Purrel, Surada.

(SEE ALSO ECCLESIASTICAL DIRECTORY, MADRAS)

EDUCATIONAL.

Inspr. of Schools, 1st Cir.—C. D. St. C. Ransford, M A.

Insprss. of Girls' Sch'. N. Cir.—Mrs. C. E. Rhenius, (on leave). Mrs. M. A. Srinivasa (Ag.).

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHL.—*Hd. Mr.*—Sivaram Rath, Berhampore *Elmy. School.*—V. S. Gopalam, Vizagapatam. *Asst.*—Y. Jagayya Pantulu *Head Master* —K. Sudarsana Rao, Rajahmundry *Asst.*—K. Narasimham, Rajahmundry.

INSPECTING AGENCY.—*Inspr. of Schools, 1st Circle.*—C. Ransford, M.A., Waltair. *Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools.*- S.M.Patro, Balliguda Hill Range; V. Buchiramayya, Berhampore Range; *Asst. Insprs. of Schools.*—V. Narayanamurti, Ganjam Dt.; S.V. Subbayyer, Vizagapatam Dt. *Sub. Asst. Insprs.*—P. Ramachandran Chetty, Vizagapatam Range; J. M. Bhaktul, Palkonda Range; Md. Abdus Salam Sahib, Vizagapatam, Muhammadan Range; K. Visvanathan, Chicacole Range. *Asst. Inspr.*—V. Narasimharayudu, Godavari Dt. *Sub. Asst. Inspr.*—P. Viraraju, Cocanada Range.

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSION HIGH SCHL.—*Prinpl. and Manager.*—D. Lazarus, B.A. *Assts.*—C. G. L. Narasimham, B.A.; M. Soundarya Rao, B.A., L.T. and four other S. Ts.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.—*Superintendent.*—Rai Bahadur, S. Chandrasekhara Mudaliar. *Assistant*

Superintendent and 1st Instructor.—Civil Assistant Surgeon, U. Ganapathi Row, B.A., L.M.S. *2nd Instructor.*—Civil Asst. Surgeon, V. Venkata Subba Row, L.M. & S. *3rd Instructor.*—Civil Assistant Surgeon, C. Totadri, L.M. & S. *4th Instructor.*—Civil Asst. Surgeon, S. Narayanaswamy Iyer, L.M. & S. *5th Instr.*—Civil Asst Surgn. N. Alahasingari, B.A., M.B. & B.S. *6th Instructor.*—Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Krishna Row, L.M. & S.

MRS. A. V. NARASING RAO COLL.—*Prinpl.*—P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar, M A., (on leave). *Ag. Pri cpl.*—S. Krishnaswamy Iyer, B.A., L.T. *Assts.*—C. L. Narasimham Naidu and others.

St. ALOYSIUS' HIGH SCHL.—*Rector and Principal.*—Rev. J. L. Contat. *Assts* —Revs J. B. Goathier, C. Semellaz, J. Degen v, A Marolhat, T. Cowman, F. Fleury, V. Gangloff, Bros. P. Chauffat, G. Van Haeten, E. Debous, C. Molliard, with three lay teachers.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE—*Mangr.*—B. Kesava Row.

THE "CENTENARY" SHORTHANDWRITERS ASSOCIATION AND READING CLUB.—*Secretary.*—Bodi Kesava Row.

LOCAL.

VIZAGAPATAM MUNCPLTY.—*Chairman* — The Hon'ble B. Venkatapathi Raja, B.A., B.L. *Secy.* —B. Ramakrishna Sastri, B.A. *Hd. Clk.*—A Thammiah Naidu. *Water Works Supdt.*—A. Krishna Rao Pantulu.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

DIST. JUDGE.—A. T. Torbes, I.C.S. *Sherstdr.* —P. Ramayya Naidu. *Hd. Clk.*—K. Ramamurti Patnaik. *Translr.*—G. Sangamesam Pantulu. Sub *pro tem Translr.*—C. Somalingam. *Record-keeper.*—D. Jaganaikulu Naidu.

SUB-COLLR. VIZIANAGRAM.—*Head Clerk.*—P. Koudalrao, B.A. (Ag.).

SUB-COLLR.—*Parvatipur.*—*Hd. Clk.* - K. Jagannadham (Ag.).

SUB-COLLR.—*Narsapatam.*—*Head Clerk.* —P. Kondal Row, B.A.; M. Venkatarow (Ag.).

SPCL. ASST. AGT., KORAPUT AGCY.—*Hd. Clk.*—L. Satyanarayana (Ag.).

DEPY. COMMR., SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS.—T. R. Barter. *Head Clk.*—A. Srinivasachari and 6 others. *Asst. Commr.*—R. M. Thurley. (on leave). F. Holding, Ag. *Hd. Clk.*—P. Venkataramana Row and 7 others.

POSTAL.—*Postmasr.*—J. W. Samuel and *Clerks* 12.

Supdt. of Post Offices.—K. M Aslam.

CENT. JAIL, VIZAGAPATAM.—*Supdt.*—W. S. Snow. *Jailor.* — Muhamad Khudbudin Saib; *Dy. Jailor.*—Kalyanasundram Iyer *Hd. Clerk.*—T. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar.

LAW.

Advocates.—A. V. Das, *Bar.-at-Law*, V. Subramanyam, *Bar.-at-Law*, T. C. Kesavarow, *Bar.-at-Law.*

High Court Vakils.—Baljipally Suryanarayana Sastri, B.A., B.L., Gunturi Suryanarayana Pantulu, B.A., B.L., W. Bangarayya Chetti, B.A., B.L., B. Venkatapati Raju, B.A., B.L., D. Dakshinamurti, B.A., B.L., D. Srirama Sastri, B.A., M.L., D. Venkatakrishnaraju, B.A., B.L., T. Suryanarayana, B.A., B.L., Y. Suryanarayana; V. Jagannadham; P. L. Narasimham; D. V. Narasingarao; V. D. Prasadarow; M. Bangarayya; Khaja Purushottam.

Pleaders.—A. Satyanarayana Rao, B.A., Uppu Narsiyamamurti, B.A., N. Ramiah, B.A., B.L., Timmayya Sastri, B.A., B.L., T. Srinivasa Rao, Ch. Narasimharaju, B.A., B.L., Chirravuri Lakshminarayana Sastri, B.A., B.L., J. Sriramanamurti, B.A., B.L., N. Balaramamurti, B.A., B.L., J. Satyanarayanamurti, B.A., B.L., Mirza Hasan Ali Ispahani, B.A., B.L., P. Satyanarayana, B.A., B.L., Y. Sunyasi Naidu, B.A., B.L., and S. Satiyanarayana, B.A., B.L.

CLUB.

Waltair Club, Waltair, Vizagapatam Dist.

Established, 1884.

(*a*) All Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s Naval, Military and Medical Services, and all other officers in the employment of Govt. of corresponding rank, and (*b*) all gentlemen received in general society at Waltair, are eligible as members. *Election.*—By ballot after 15 days. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 50 payable in 5 monthly instalments. *Subscription.*—Residents, Rs. 8; non-residents residing in the District, Rs. 2. Those that reside out of the District(Vizagapatam) Rs 12 yearly in advance. *President.*—A. T. Forbes, I. C. S. *Hony. Secy.*—O. Wynne Cole.

BOBBILI SAMASTHANAM (VIZAGAPATAM DIST.).

This is one of the most ancient Zamindaries in India The chief town is Bobbili, the residence of the Maharajah It is situated in Lat. 18°34 N.—Long. 18° 25 E. It is about 70 miles North-West of Vizagapatam, and is on the Vizianagaram-Raipur Railway, now under construction. The population with its suburbs, according to he census of 1901, is 18,025.

MAHARAJAH.—Maharajah Saheb Meharbani Dostan Maharajah Sri Rao Sri Venkata Sweta Chalapati Rangarao Bahadur, G.C.I.E.

SAMASTHANAM OFFICE.—*Dewan.*—Pakala Srikrishnulu, B.A., P.C.S. *Manager* —Subrahmanyam Kasi Sastri. *Treasury Officer.*—Jowta Krishnayya. *Dewan Peishcar.*—B. V. Ramadas, B.A., B.L.

MAHARAJAH'S HIGH SCHOOL, BOBBILI.—*Head Master.*— Vulimiri Ramalingaswami, B.A.

SRI MAHARANI CASTE GIRLS' SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Vadali Ramamoorty.

COMMERCIAL.

Bank of Madras, Bimlipatam.-*Agts.*—J. Sutherland, and H. Stephens. *Cashier.* -K. Narayanamurti. *Supt. of Accts.*—D. A. Cabral. *Outstation.*—Vizianagram, Bimlipatam. Office opens on Mondays, Vizianagram Office opens daily except Mondays.

RIPLEY & CO., MERCHANTS, AND COMMSN. AGTS.

Partners.—W. St B. Sydenham, London; R. M. Manfield, and W. Gunn, Bimlipatam; and R. J. Hunter, Cocanada. *Asst* —W H. Keer, Bimlipatam. *Agent.*—F. J. Griffin, Vizagapatam.

Head Office in Madras Presidency.—Bimlipatam. *Sub-Offices.*—Vizagapatam, Calingapatam, Baruva and Cocanada.

R J. Hunter, Cocanada; A. Gibson, Calingapatam and Baruva; F. J. Griffin, Vizagapatam.

The Ensign Remedies Co., Manufacturers of 'the Ensign Remedies' Ensign House, Vizagapatam. *Tel. Add.* 'Ensign.' *Consulting Physician and Manager.*—D. G. N Roy.

The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Merchts. and Agts., Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Bimlipatam and Cuttack. *Managers.*—A. Gardiner, B. Eddington, Cocanada. *Asst. Manager.*—C. Lauless, Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam *Asst. Manager.*—Geo. H. White, Cuttack. *Agts.*—B. I. S. N. Co., Ld., Oriental Salt Co., Ld. (1907).

Colloora Nookiah and Sons, Vizagapatam Dealers in teak, Sal, Nalla Maddi Kamba or Yellow wood, Eng. etc. woods, Hardware and Cuddapah Slabs and Contractors. G. V. G. Ramiah Vizagapatam, Contractor and dealer in teak and Eng. wood. C. Venkataswamy and Sons, Dealers in wine, shop articles and cloths. M. Venkataramiah and Sons, Kodandaramia & Sons, Shop-dealers in miscellaneous things and fancy goods. T. Mangaiah and G. Camaraju, K. Butchi Venkanna, Penugonda Lingiah, Kadarisetty Papaiah, General Merchants and Commission Agents. K. Satya Rao, K. Venkiah, K. Neelayya, K. Jagannadham, K. Balanagh, P. Thirumala Rao and P. Jagannadham are Cloth Merchants, Vizagapatam. K. Kothanda Ramiah and Bros., Vizagapatam, Shop and fancy goods.

J. David Bros., Stevedores, Dubashes, &c.

H. Jones, Undertaker.

C. Muniswami Mudlr., Coach Builder.

Vizagapatam Rice Mills —*Manager.*—Ganapati Pillai.

The Vizagapatam Comml. Corpn., Aerated Water Manufacturers.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTILLERY.—*Proprietor.*—Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation. *Secy.*—Polisetti Apparao, B.A.

Parry & Co.—*Mangr.*—G. K. Ramakrishniah, Anakapalle.

Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Merchts., Bankers and Agts. *Local Agents.*—"Clan Line." *Managing Agents.*—The Vizianagram Press & Mills Co., Ltd.

Framjee & Co., Wine and Genl. Merchts., etc.

Simpson Bros., Agts., Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd.

M. Venkataramia & Sons, Wine, Spirits & Genl. Merchts. and Commsn. Agts., M. Kodandaramia & Sons; East Coast Trading Co., Coromandel Store, C. Audinarayana.

Innes & Co.—*Agent.*—Chendrabhola Soorayya, Bimlipatam.

The Bombay Co., Ld —*Agent.*—M. Sitaramaiah, Bimlipatam.

M. V. N. Patrudu, Chemist and Druggist.

G. Ranganaikulu, Chemist and Druggist.

J. Venkannah, Ch. Appalaswami, Contractors.

Colluru Janiki Ramiah, Passenger Recruiter, Rangoon Fort, Ship Dubashes, Stevedores, and Hotel-keepers.

S. S. M. Press, I. L. P. Press, S. V. Press, Arsha Press, Alma Press and Aryavaira Press, Printing Presses: Basil Printing Works. Law Notes Press, Parvatipur and Criminal Law Reporter Office; Proprietors and Editors, P. Venkata Rao & Sons, Manager, P.S.M. Rishi.

Turner's Choultry, Victoria Diamond Jubilee Town Hall, Goday Soorya Prakasarow's Poor House, Jaganmitra Theatrical Hall, Kasanapallivary's Choultry, Local Fund Choultry, Railway Institute, and Public Institutions.

C. Munusawmy, Livery Stable Keeper, Vizag.

Dairymen.—Gitanath Dairy, Allipuram.

FRAMJI & Co.—*Agents* for D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Cuddapah Stone Contractors, Bangalore City.

G Chinnaveeranna, G. Ramalingam and L. Venkatadas, Ivory Merchants.

B Pydayya, Y. Venkata Chari D. Veera Charyulu, D. Sadashiva Moorthy and K. Namasivaya Rao, Jewellers.

Manchuconda Appadu, Mangalagiri Sriramulu, Kandula Appanna, Pakati Tirumalaraidu, Vankayala Narasimham, Cheruku Dharmaraju and Sukhela Kurmiah, Gold and Precious Stones Merchants.

Framjee & Co., Waltair Club.—V. Krishnamoorthy, Vizagapatam Commercial Corporation, Sodawater and Ice Manufacturers.

Baugmul, Deepchund Buctavarmal, Aikajee, Soojanmull, Sattidan Jowarmull, B. Venkataramana Moorthy and G. Gunnamma (Money Lender), Sowcars.

C. *Nookiah & Sons.*—Dealers in Teak, Sal, Nalla Maddi, Kamba or Yellow wood. Eng. etc. woods and Hardware and Contractors. *G. V.G. Ramiah,* Dealers in Teak & Eng. wood and Contractors.

M. Shiviah and M. Sunniah, Watchmakers. Ch. Kurmaiah, V. Rungunayakula, M. Sreeramulu.

C. Venkataswamy & Sons, M. Varahnarasimham Patrudu & Co. (Druggists); M Venkatramayya & Sons, Tummalapilly Mungayya; Durga Lingayya; Grandy Camaraju; K. Butchivenkanna; Ismail Noor Mahomed; M. V. Kodandramiah & Sons, and Kadarisetty Papiah, General Merchants and Commission Agents. Kadarisetty Satya Row, Cloth Merchant.

Star Life Assurance Company.—*Agents.*—S. S. N. Murty. Gresham Life Assurance Company, A. M. Kanakayya Naidu, Ch. Suryanarayanah, and S. V. Subbarao.

Sun Life Assurance Company. *Agent.*—B. Krishnarow. Oriental Life Assurance Company. *Agent.*—D. Bayannadhora.

VIZIANAGRAM.

RULER.—MIRZA RAJAH SRI PUSHAPATI VIZIARAMA GAJAPATI RAJ MANYA SULTAN BAHADUR GARU, THE RAJAH OF VIZIANAGRAM.

Head-quarters—Fort Vizianagram, Vizagapatam District.

STATE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATION—*Trustee*—F. W. R. Robertson, I. C. S. *Personal Asst. to the Trustee.*—B. Sriramulu, B.A *Land Rev. Supvrs.*—K. V. Krishna Row, K. Jagannadha Row and B. Manguiah. *Forest Agent* —P. Munisubba Narasa Iyer. *Land Records Supdt* —Rayasam Tripuvantakam. *Law Branch Supt.*—G. Appayya, B.A., B.L. *English Munshi.*—G. Ramavataram, B.A. *Devasthanam.* *Asst.*—Pola Narayana *Audit Officer.*—N. Suryanarayana *1st Auditor.*—S. Abdul Aziz Sahib. *Cashkeeper.*—Vacant.

FORT DEPARTMENT—*Tutor to the Kumara.*—K. Janiki Rao, B A. *Personal Munshi to the Rajah.*—A. Gopalrow, B.A. *Private Secy. to the Rani.*—Y. Narayanamurty, B.A. *Commander.*—N. Ramadas Naidu. *Band Master.*—W. Nailer. *Sirdars.*—Raja

Kakarlapudi Ramachendraraju, Duntuluri Narayanaraju, Datla Suryanarayana Raju, Dantuluri Suryanarayana Raju, Kakarlapudi Lakshmi Jagannadharaju, Pandit Saligram.

HUZUR PANDITS.—*Purohit.*—Vacant *Pandit*—Mudumba Narasimhachari. *Sastries*—Manda Lakshmikama Sastri, Karra Papayya Sastri, Bottu Viswanadhasastri, Simhambhotla Venkatasiddhanti. Maramat Department. Samasthanam Engineer, Ganti Lakshminarasimham, B.A B.C E

ASST. ENGR.—Vizianagram Samasthanam.—Mr. Thorpe.

CALCUTTA ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—Surendra Nath Ghose.

BENARES ESTABLISHMENT—*Ag* *Agt.*—M Kondalrow

ASSISTANT AGT.—Vacant

MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt*—Tatachari.

OOTACAMUND ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—R. Sundaram Pillai, for Elk Hill House, Little Shoreham and Dilkushi Mahal.

COONOOR ESTABLISHMENT.—*Agt.*—Thomas Eagan.

AMINS.—M. Ramajogi, A. Dn., and K. Raj s wara Row, B. Dn *Anandapuram.* T. Suryarow, A. Dn. and S. Suryanarayana, B. Dn. *Bimlipatam.* G. Narayanamurti, *Chinamerangi* V. Surya narayana Row, A. Dn. and J. Appalanarasiah, B. Dn., *Chipurupalli.* P. Narasimharaj A. Dn. and V. Subbaraju B. Dn., *Chodavaram.* M. Jagannadha Row, A. Dn., and G. Papiah. B. Dn, *Gajapatinagram* M. Jogiramiah, *Jalantra.* A. Viswanadham, *Kotipalli,* M. Timmaraj. A. Dn. and V. V. Krishna Row, B Dn, *Lakavarapukota.* V. Krishna Row, *Pedagadi.* G. Suryanarayanaswamy, *Srikurmam* P Tirumalarow, A. Dn. and B Rajeswarao, B Dn., *Vizianagram.*

EDUCATIONAL—FIRST GRADE COLLEGE—*Principal.*—Rao Bahadur K Ramanujachari, M.A., B.L., F.M.U. *Chief Lecturers*—V. Narasimham, M.A., M. Venkatarangiah, M.A., N. Venkataraman, M.A., M. Satyanarayana, M.A., L.T., S. Purushottam, M.A. *Lecturers.*—U. Subbaraya Bhat, M.A., L.T., B. Seshagiri Row, A. L. Narayana, M.A., S. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., (Honours). I. Mrityanjayudu, B.A, L.T., K. Suryanarayana, B.A, (Honours). *Tutors.*—K. V. Subba Rao, B.A. V. Govindaraju, B.A, C. R. S. Somayajulu. *Demonstrators.*—K. L. Narayana, B.A., M. V. Narasimhaswamy, B.A. *Pandits.*—K. Ramakrishnayya, B.A., M.V. Ramanachari, A. Rama Rao. *Librarian.*—A. Narasimham, *Head Master*—S. Ramayya, B.A., L.T., and fifty-three Assistants.

THE MAHARAJAH'S SANSKRIT COLLEGE, VIJAYANAGARAM.—*Principal.*—Rao Bahadur K. Ramanujachari, M.A., B.L., F.M.U. *Vice-Principal*—S. T. G. Varadacharyulu, B A. (Honours). *Hd. Pandit.*—Mahamahopadhyaya T. Subbaraya Sastri. *Assts.*—P. Ramanujaswami, B.A, N. Venkatasastri, P. Lakshminarayanasastri, V. Ch. Sitaramasastri, K. Viswanadha Sastri, N. K. Bhava narayanaswamy, P Appayya Sastri, G. Suryanarayana Sastri, K Venkataramachari, G Satyanarayana. *Librarian.*—A Ramamurty, A. Venkata Sastri.

VEDIC DEPARTMENT.—(*Rig-Veda*)—Y. Ramaswamy Avadhani (*Yajur-Veda*)—P. Ramamurty Avadhani, A. Sreevenkateswara Avadhani, N. Narasimha Avadhani.

MEDICAL.

Medl. Advisr.—Civil Apothecary C. Mangayya Nayudu in charge of H H. *the Maharajah's Hospital. Asst Surgeon.*—G. Rama Iyengar, L.M.S. *Sub Assistant Surgeon*—D. R Vaidyanadhaiyar. *Caste and Gosha Hospital. Lady Dr.*—Miss E. Tyler. *Vety. Hospital.*—*Sub-Assistant Surgeon.*—K Rama Iyengar.

COMMERCIAL—Ebrahim Solaiman Solajee & Co.'s (brch.) Vizianagram Maharajah's Workshop. Ice Factory—See "Commercial Industries" Ice Companies.

WALTAIR—(SEE VIZAGAPATAM).

WELLINGTON—(SEE NILGIRIS).

YANAON—(GODAVARI DISTRICT).

(*Under the Government of Pondicherry.*)

The French Settlement of Yanaon is situated in the Godavari District in 16° 43' N. Lat., and 80° 5' E. Long. It stands at the point where the Coringa river issues from the Godavari, and is bounded by these streams on the E. and S Its area is a little over 3½ square miles. Population 5,033.

CIVIL.

MEMBERS OF GOVERNMENT.

Administrateur.—Simonel.

Juge de Paix.—Teltz.

Service des Contributions.—Eal. Mohamedkhan.

Preposé du Tresor.—Marianadin.

Commissaire de Police.—Paidal.

Directeur Ecole gratuite des garçon—Abbachettiar.

Directeur Ecole gratuite des filles—Guiry Tataya.

Officier de Santé.—Souce.

Culte Catholique.—Rev. Artique.

MUNICIPALITE.

Maire.—Samatam S. Narassaya.

Adjoint au Maire.—P. V. Soubaraidon.

YERCAUD—(SEE SHEVAROYS AND SALEM).

HOTELS IN THE MOFUSSIL.

(For Travellers' Bungalows—*See* Special Section).

(For Clubs—*See* Special Section).

BANGALORE.

The Cubbon Hotel, Cubbon Road, High Ground. *Proprs.*—Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ld.

The West End Hotel, High Ground. *Proprs.*—Messrs Spencer & Co., Ld.

St. Mark's Hotel, St. Mark's Square. *Proprss.*—Mrs. Cromwell.

King's Hotel, Infantry Road.

CALICUT.

Empress Hotel. *Propr.*—P. Sanku.

CANNANORE.

Esplanade Hotel. *Propr.*—K. Choyi.

SECUNDERABAD.

The Parade Hotel.
Montgomery's Hotel.

HYDERABAD.

Montgomery's Hotel
Grand Hotel
Ulett's Hotel.

OOTACAMUND.

Shoreham Hotel. *Proprss.*—Mrs. Schnarre.
Sylk's Hotel. *Proprs.*—Messrs. D'Angelis & Son.
Fir Grove Hotel. *Propr.*—W. E. Smith.
Royal Hotel. *Propr* —K. R. Kama.
Westward Ho Hotel. *Proprss.*—Miss H. Keogh.
Rosemount Hotel. *Proprss.*—Miss Callow.

KOTAGIRI.

The Blue Mountain Hotel. *Propr.*—W. Weborny. *Manageress.*—Mrs. Glencoey.

COONOOR.

Glenview Hotel. *Mangr* —Mr. Burgess.
Hillgrove Hotel *Propr.*—John Eagan.

PONDICHERRY.

Hotel Paris et Londres. *Mangr.*—Sooboo Krishnasawmy Poullé.
Grand Hotel de l'Europe. *Mangr.*—E. Magry.
Hotel Cecil. *Mang. Propr.*—A. V. De Quadros.

WELLINGTON.

Nilgiri Hotel. *Propr.*—T. T. Morgan.

YERCAUD.

Fair Lawns Hotel. *Proprss.*—Miss White.
Silver Oaks. *Propr.*—Ponnusawmy.

OFFICERS OF THE MADRAS POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.	Date of appointment to present office.	Salary. RS. A. P.	Remarks.
The Hon. Mr A. Butterworth, C.S.I., I. C. S.	Chief Secretary to Government, Political Department.	26 Aug. 12	3,750 0 0	
F. L. Brigstocke, I.C.S.	Under Secretary to Government, Political Dept.	31 Mar. 15	1,000 0 0	
H. A. B. Vernon, I.C.S. ...	Political Agent for Banganapalle (Acting).	20 Dec. 13	1,635 0 0	Ag. Collector, Kurnool.
R. B. Wood, I.C.S.	Political Agent for French Settlement of Karikal.	17 May 12	2,300 0 0	Collector, Tanjore.
A. R. Knapp, I.C.S. ...	Political Agent for French Settlement of Mahe		2,300 0 0	Collector, Malabar.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Husain Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O.	Special Agent, French Settlement and Political Agent for Pondicherry.	17 Oct. 10	1,650 0 0	Collector, South Arcot.
A. L. Vibert, I.C.S ...	Political Agent for Pudukkottai.	30 Dec. 13	2,300 0 0	Collector, Trichinopoly.
A. F. G. Moscardi, I.C.S.	Political Agent for Sandur (Acting).	18 Apl. 13	1,950 0 0	Acting Collector, Bellary.
T. E. Moir, I.C.S. ...	Political Agent for Yanaon (Acting).	28 May 15	1,635 0 0	Acting Collector, Godavari.
R. A. Graham, I.C.S. ...	Resident in Travancore and Cochin (Acting).	25 Mar. 15	2,800 0 0	Also Collector and District Magistrate, Anjengo.
T. Austin, I.C.S.	Assistant Resident, Travancore and Cochin.	1 Apl. 15	766 10 8	
P. S. P. Rice, I.C.S. ..	Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends.	14 July 15	2,700 0 0	Collector of Madras.

PLANTING DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

The United Planters' Association of Southern India, Incorporated.

This Association was established in 1894 to represent and protect the interests of Planters in Southern India, and was in 1899 incorporated under a license from the Government of Madras.

The office-bearers for 1917-18 are :—

Chairman.—J. S Nicolls, Devarshola.

Vice-Chairmen.—{ C. E. Abbott, Meppadi, Wynaad. P. G. Tipping, Sidapur, Coorg.

Director, Labour Dept.—Aylmer Ft Martin.

Scientific Officer.—R. D. Anstead, M.A., Bangalore.

Secretary.—Fletcher Norton, Bangalore.

The Hon'ble Mr. E. F. Barber represents the Association on the Legislative Council of Fort St. George.

Major Guy Owen, 3c, Mincing Lane, London, E. C., is its representative on the London Chamber of Commerce.

———o———

Anamalais Planters' Association Committee.—J Hatton Robinson (*Chairman*) ; G. A Marsh (*Vice-Chairman*), C. R T. Congreve *Hony. Secretary. Members.*— E. W. Simcock, T. E. Scott, S. Sladden and B. M. Behr.

ANALLY ESTATE.—P O Valparai. Rubber, acreage 1654'77 : elevation 2,000 to 3,000 feet ; under cultivation 258'80 acres *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co , Ld. *Mangr.*—J Hatton Robinson.

ANNICUT ESTATE P. O. Pollachi, area 280 acres, under cultivation 7 acres Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—G. O. K. Walsh.

CASTLECROFT ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai, Pollachi; area 1,080 acres, under cultivation 860 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Tea, Cardamoms. *Proprs.*— Henry Rogers, Sons & Co., Ltd. *Mangr*—C. R T. Congreve. *Visiting Agent.*— G. A. Marsh. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

INJAPARAI ESTATE.—*Owners.*—Messrs. Simcock, Maclure and Martin. Gross acreage 619'52 ; 450 cultivated. Coffee 225 ; Cardamom 225. Valparai P.O. S India. *Mangr*—E.W. Simcock.

KARAKUNDRU ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Tea: acreage 1207'37, elevation 3,300 to 4,000 ft Under cultivation 750 acres. *Proprs*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ld *Mangr.*—S. Sladden. *Assistant.*— J. E. Sampson.

KORANGUMUDI ESTATE.—P O. Valparai ; area 1195 acres ; under cultivation 693 acres. Cinchona, Coffee, Cardamoms and Rubber. *Proprs.*—H. P. Hodgson, G. A. Marsh and P. Church. *Mangr.*—G. A. Marsh. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

MALAKIPARAI ESTATE.—P. O Valparai. Acreage 2,636 acres, elevation 2,580 to 4,000 ft.; under cultivation 50 acres. *Proprs.*—The Amalgamated Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—Capt. H. O. Combe.

THE INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD.—P. O. Valparai; area 2,000 acres, under cultivation 1,200 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona, Cardamoms, Tea and Rubber. *Mangr.*—B. A. Marden. *Asst.*—M. B. P. Urquhart *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

PACHAIMULLAI ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai. Tea. Acreage 1073 97 ; elevation 3,700 to 4 100 ft. ; under cultivation, 50'100 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Hatton Robinson.

PANNIMADE ESTATE.—P. O., Valparai. Tea. Acreage 2,726 acres; elevation 2,660 to 4,000 ft.; under cultivation 476 acres. *Proprs.*—The Amalgamated Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*— Capt. H. O. Combe.

PERRIA KARAMALAI.—P. O., Valparai, area 2,000 acres, under cultivation 780 acres Tea. Elevation 3,700 to 4,600 ft. *Proprs.*—The Peria Karamalai Tea and Produce Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. C. Cotton. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Calicut

PUTHUTOTUM ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai, area 811 acres, under cultivation 677 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona, Cardamoms and Rubber. *Proprs.*—G. A. Marsh and C. R. T. Congreve. *Supt.*—E N. House. *Mangr.*—G. A. Marsh. *Agents.*— Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

SELALIPARAI ESTATE.—P. O., Valparai Tea. Acreage 1400·09; elevation 3,200 to 4,000 ft, under cultivation 600 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. K. Pittock *Assistant.*—C. L. Dobbie.

SOUTHERN INDIA RUBBER Co., Ltd, KALIANAPANDAL ESTATE.—P. O. Valparai, area 3,000 acres, under cultivation 1,700 acres, elevation 2,500 to 3,800 ft. Rubber, Tea, Coffee, Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Southern India Rubber Co., Ltd *Mangr.*—B M. Behr. *Visiting Agents.*—Messrs. Barber and Pascoe. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

STANMORE ANNAMALAY ESTATES Co., Ltd —P. O., Valparai, area 5,000 acres approximately, under cultivation 2 800 acres, elevation 3,600—4,000 ft. Tea, Cinchona, Coffee, Rubber and Cardamoms. *Proprs.* The Stanmore Annamalay Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. W. Simcock. *Supts*—J. Ireland Jones and E. Hardy.

UPPER WAVERLY ESTATE.—P. O., Pollachi, area 92 acres, under cultivation 18 acres, elevation about 4,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs M. Bake. *Mangr.*—T. O. K. Walsh. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co, Coimbatore.

VALPARAI AND VARATAPARAI ESTATES.— P. O., Valparai. Coffee, Cardamoms, Pepper. Acreage 2105 73, elevation 3,300 to 4 200 ft.; under cultivation 1041·95 acres. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. *Mangrs.*—J. Hatton Robinson and G. W. Gowans.

WATERFALL ESTATE—P. O. Attakatti *via* Pollachi; under cultivation 215 acres. Coffee and Tea Elevation 4,050 ft. Total acreage 1,080 *Proprs.*—The Anamallai Coffee Co., Ld. *Mangrs.*—J O. K. Walsh and H. N. F. Walsh. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ld, Coimbatore.

WAVERLEY ESTATE.—P.O, Attakatti, area 380 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation about 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Mangr.*—J. O. K. Walsh.

Note.—Large extensions will be made this year.

ATTAPADI HILL TRACTS.

SIRUVANI TEA & PRODUCE CO., Ltd.—P. O, Coimbatore. Elevation 3,000 feet. Area 2,000 acres. Cultivation. Tea 200 acres, Rubber 200 acres, Cardamoms 100 acres. *General Mangr.*—G Gordon Cooke

---

COORG.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

President.—G. K. Martin. *Honorary Secretary*—A. J. Wright.

COMMITTEE.

North Coorg	*South Coorg.*
W. M. Ball	F. W. Gerrard.
J W. Irwin.	P. G. Tipping.
C. G. Maclean	I. Hume.
H. M. Mann.	N. M. Scholfield.
T. Cox.	E. L. Mahon.
G. R Pearse.	W. A. F. Bracken.

ESTATES.

ABIAL ESTATE.—P. O., Mercara; area 330 acres. Coffee; elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—G. K. Martin and W. E. Tweedie. *Mangr.*—G. K. Martin.

ALI KADU ESTATE.—P. O., Sidapur; area 97 acres, all cultivation. Coffee and Pepper; elevation about 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—G C. Garrett *Mangr.*—L. A. Coelho. Rubber is being put down on Ali Kadu

ALI TOPOO ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 180 acres, under cultivation about 150 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation about 3,000 ft. *Proprss.*—Mrs. Evans *Mangrs.*—W. A. F. Bracken and S. H. Paczenski. *Agents*—Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras. Rubber is being put down on Ali Topoo.

ALLICUTTY ESTATE—P O. and T. Somwarpett; area 308 acres, under cultivation 235 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,900 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers. *Supt.*—S. P St C Raymond *Secy and Agent.*—G. R. Pearse, Coovercolly.

ATTUR ESTATE.—P. O. Santikoppa, area 250 acres, under cultivation 200 acres. Coffee. *Propr.*—A. H. Wood. *Mangr.*—C. G Maclean.

ATTYMANGALA ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur; area 170 acres, 100 Coffee, 50 Rubber, 20 Pepper *Propr. and Manager*—W M Ball.

BALMANAY ESTATE.—P. O. Gonicopal, area 430 acres, under cultivation 213 acres, Coffee *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg*—E L Mahon, Pollibetta.

BALNACOLLIE ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 92·13 acres, under cultivation 86 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co. Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg* E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

BANANGULLA ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur; area 290 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, Coffee, Pepper, Cardamoms and Cinchona, elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—James Chisholm and James Hume *Mangr.*—J. Hume. *Agents.* Peirce, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Tellicherry.

BELLARYMOTTY ESTATE.—P. O. Mercara, area 230 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, Coffee. *Propr and Mangr*—Thos. J. K. Hext. *Agent*—King-Church, Tellicherry.

BEN LOMOND ESTATE.—P. O., Pollibetta, area 288 acres, under cultivation 198¼ acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co, Ltd *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E L Mahon, Pollibetta

BALIALTRI AND BOIKERRI ESTATES.—P. O. Mercara, area 250 acres, under cultivation 212 acres Coffee, Pepper. Elevation approximately 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J A. Anderson, London. *Mangr*—J Stuart. *Mang Agents.*—Wilson & Co, Madras.

CEYLON GROUP ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 633 90 acres, under cultivation 446 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

CHENANCOTTAY ESTATE—P. O Pollibetta, under cultivation 160 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

CHERAKARA & NAMANI ESTATE—Manantoddy, Malabar, area 1,540 acres, under cultivation 663 acres. Tea. *Proprs.*—The Cherakara Estates Co., Ltd., Mincing Lane, 57 E. C., London *Mangr.*—H W Bell.

CHICKENHULLY GROUP ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, under cultivation 500 acres, Coffee, Pepper and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co, Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co, 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

CHININGOOLY ESTATE.—P. O Pollibetta; area 400 acres, under cultivation 218 acres Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—H. Tippetts. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

CHOUDI KADU ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 402 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee and Paddy; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—Jas. Chisholm. *Mangr*—J. Hume. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.

CLOSEBURN ESTATE.—Mercara, Coorg, 260 acres, 150 Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W M. Ball.

COTACADOO ESTATE.—P. O. Mercara; area 439 acres, under cultivation 317 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. C. and A. D. Campbell *Mangr.*—C. G. Maclean.

COTTABETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 299·25 acres, under cultivation 284 acres, Coffee. *Proprs* —The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. Davies. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

COVERCOLLY ESTATE.—P. O. Somwarpett; area 100 acres, all cultivated, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers *Mangr* —G. R. Pearse.

COWERIE BETTA ESTATE —P. O. Sidapur, area 200 acres, under cultivation 190 acres, Coffee *Proprs.*—Matheson & Co. and H. G. Grant

CUBBON KOTAY COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O Sidapur, area 152 acres, under cultivation 141 acres, elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—G L. Chambers. *Mangr.* -F. W. Gerrard.

DAVERACADOO ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, under cultivation 170 acres. Coffee. *Propr.*- N. M Scholfield. *Mangr.*—Noel Scholfield *Agents* Volkart Bros.

DIBIDI ESTATE.—P. O. Somwarpett, area 360 acres, under cultivation 260 acres. Coffee; elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*— Mangles Brothers.

DODDABETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 196·25 acres, under cultivation 170 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*- E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

DUBARRI ESTATE. -P. O. Pollibetta, area 407 acres, under cultivation 290 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation 3,000 ft *Propr.*—W. Woodman. *Mangr.*- A. H. Jackson. *Agents* —Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd, Tellicherry.

FAIRLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 315 acres, under cultivation 310 acres, Coffee and Cinchona, elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*— Elk Hill Coffee Estates, Ltd. *Mangr* —P. G. Tipping. *Coast Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd. Tellicherry.

FAREWELL ESTATE —P. O. Pollibetta, area 167 acres, under cultivation 130 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co, Ltd *Secrs.*--Matheson & Co. 3, Lombard Street, London *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L Mahon, Pollibetta

GHATTED HULLA AND KORINGACADOO ESTATES.—P. O. Sidapur, area 322·37 acres, under cultivation 306 acres, Coffee *Proprs.* --The Coorg Coffee Estates Co, Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3 Lombard Street London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

GREENFIELD AND KATHLEEN ESTATE.—P.O Sidapur, Coorg, area 270 acres, all cultivated, Coffee; elevation about 2,500 ft *Proprs* - Morgan & Son *Agents* —Morgan & Son, Mangalore

GREEN HILLS ESTATE.—P O Verajpett. Under cultivation Coffee 35 acres, Paddy 90 acres, Orange 30 acres *Propr* —A. B Chengappa

GUYYA ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 75 acres. Under cultivation Coffee 50 acres, Paddy 12 acres. *Propr* —A Bopanna. *Mangr.*—A. B Chengappa.

HALLERY ESTATE.--P. O. Mercara, area 738 acres, under cultivation 333 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,700 ft. *Proprs.* --Mangles Brothers.

HANCHI BETTA AND COWRI KADU ESTATES. P. O. Pollibetta, area 300 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.* Mrs. Ferris and Mr. G. C. Garrett. Coffee, Pepper and Rubber are being put down.

HANCHI BETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta; area 185 acres, under cultivation 151·25 acres, Coffee and Pepper *Proprs.*--The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*--Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London *Agent in Coorg.* E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

HARADUR ESTATE.—P. O. Santi Coppa, North Coorg, area 150 acres. Coffee, etc., under cultivation 70 acres; elevation 3,250 ft *Propr. and Mangr.*— P. G. Tipping. *Agent.*—L. King-Church

HEROOR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O Sidapur, under cultivation Coffee, 210 acres, Paddy 30 acres, Orange 10 acres. *Propr.*—A. Bopanna. *Manager.*—A. B. Chengappa.

HOME ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta; area 151 25 acres, under cultivation 130·5 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*- The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—F. Macrae. *Secrs.*- Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London, *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

HOROOR ESTATE.—P. O. Mercara, area 200 acres, under cultivation 167 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,500 ft. Mangr. -W. R. Wright. Agents.—Morgan & Son.

JUMBUR AND COOMBOR ESTATES.—P. O. Madapur, area 670 acres, under cultivation 509 acres, Coffee, elevation about 3,500 ft. Proprs. -Capt. Norman Franks, A. McInness and J. W. Irwin. Mangrs. —J. W. Irwin and Dickenson.

KABINKAD ESTATE —P. O. Veerajpett, area 91 acres, all in cultivation; Coffee Propr.—A. Bopanna. Mangr.—A. B. Chengappa.

KANAMBADDY ESTATE —P. O Pollibetta area 259·75 acres, under cultivation Rubber and Coffee. Proprs. -The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Secrs.—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

KATHALAKAD ESTATE —P. O. Mercara, area 105 acres, under cultivation, 90 acres Coffee. Propr.—A Bopanna Mangr —A. B. Chengappa.

KEDUKAL ESTATE.—P O. Mercara, area 250 acres, under cultivation 200 acres Coffee. Proprs. - E. L. Mahon and C. G. Maclean. Mangr.—C. G. Maclean.

KENCHA KOTTAY ESTATE --80 acres Coffee

KITHALAKAD ESTATE —P O. Mercara, area 150 acres, 50 under cultivation, Coffee. Mangr. and Propr.—A. Bopanna. Asst. —D. Nanjunda. Agents.—Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry

KOLAGUNDI ESTATE. -P. O. Murnad area 120 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, Coffee and Pepper Propr. B. I. Ganapathy. Mangr.- W. Thimmah.

KORTHICAD ESTATE —P. O. Mercara, elevation 3,000 ft., area over 300 acres, under cultivation, Coffee, Paddy, Oranges, Pepper, 200 acres Propr —C. M. Nanjappa. Asst. Joseph D'Souza.

KRISHNA ESTATE. - P O Mercara, elevation 3,000 ft area over 180 acres, cultivated in Coffee, Oranges and Pepper, 80 acres 200 acres Rubber Propr.—C. M Nanjappa Asst.—W. Moodiah.

KUNCHERRY ESTATE. -P. O. Pollibetta; area 240 acres, cultivated 150 acres, under Coffee, 50 under Paddy, and 40 under Oranges Propr.—A Bopanna. Mangr Oolavandra Timmaya

KYMA-KEMBETTY ESTATE. -P. O. Pollibetta area 289·81 acres, under cultivation 193 acres, Coffee and Pepper Proprs.—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Mangr W. Davies Secrs.—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L Mahon, Pollibetta.

MALAGAMANI Nos. I & II ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 568 acres, Rubber Proprs.—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Mangr.—G. L Newbery. Secrs.—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

MARGOLLI GROUP ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 350 acres, under cultivation, Coffee. Proprs. -The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Mangr.—W. L. Jeffries. Secrs.—Matheson & Co, 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L, Mahon Pollibetta

MATTA-PEREMBOO ESTATE.—P O. Pollibetta, area 255 acres, under cultivation 237 acres. Coffee and Pepper. Proprs.—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Secrs.—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

MOCHA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta; area 138 acres, under cultivation 120 acres. Coffee and Pepper. Proprs. -The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Secrs. Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L Mahon, Pollibetta.

MUSKAL BORA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 274½ acres, under cultivation 207 acres, Coffee, Pepper and Oranges, elevation 3,200 ft. Propr. and Mangr —A. H. Jackson. Agents —Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.

MYLATPUR ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur. Elevation about 3,200 ft., area 371 acres, cultivated 220 acres, Rubber and Coffee. Propr. and Mangr.—F. W. Gerrard.

NULLAGOTTAY ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 320 acres, Coffee and Pepper 200 acres and 120 acres Rubber. Proprs.—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. Mangr. —W. Davies. Secrs.—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. Agent in Coorg.—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

NULLORE GROUP ESTATE.—P. O. Santikoppa. area 371·235 acres, under cultivation 255·675 acres, Coffee. *Propr.* The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

PALAKERRY ESTATE.—P. O Sidapur, under cultivation 160 acres, Coffee and Pepper *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Manr.* —W. B Green. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

PALAMADOO ESTATE.—P. O. Mercara, area 195 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.* —Mrs. Rosetta Mullins and Capt. H. M. Martin. *Mangr.* —W. M Bell.

PALPARRY GROUP ESTATE.—P.O. Gonicoppal, under cultivation 260 acres, Coffee and Rubber *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.* —E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

PEREMBOO COLLY ESTATE. —P. O Sidapur, area 170 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, Coffee, Oranges, etc. elevation 3,300 ft. *Propr.* —J. S. Trelawny. *Mangr.* —W. R. Wright.

POLLIBETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta area 193 acres, under cultivation 185 acres, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.* Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta

POLLICADOO ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 123 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, Coffee *Proprs.*—The Pollibetta Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*- Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London *Agent in Coorg* —E. L Mahon, Pollibetta.

PORTLAND ESTATE.—P. O Makut area 1,331 acres, Para Rubber. *Proprs.*—The Portland Rubber Co, Ltd *Secrs* —Alton Arbuthnot & Co., Ltd. *Agents* —Messrs Barber and Pascoe. *Mangr.*—J. V Shank

SANDALWOOD ESTATE —P. O. Santikoppa. area 175 acres under cultivation, Coffee *Proprs.*—C. E. Murray Aynsley and C G. Maclean.

SANTIGHERRY ESTATE.—P. O Santikoppa, area 283 acres, under cultivation 221 acres, Coffee; elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Mangles Brothers.

SAVIRABUTY ESTATE. —P. O. Pollibetta; area 218·26 acres, under cultivation 209 acres, Coffee. *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg.*—E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

SIDAPUR CATLI KADU & BETTI KADU ESTATES.—P. O. Sidapur; area 577 acres, under cultivation 483 acres, Coffee and Pepper, elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. A. B yson. *Mangr.* W. A. F. Bracken. *Agents.*—Binny & Co., Ld., Madras

SILPI KADU ESTATE.—P. O. Sidapur, area 193 acres, under cultivation 156 acres, Coffee and Rubber, elevation 3,000 ft *Proprs.*—Elk Hill Coffee Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—P. G. Tipping. *Coast Agents.* —Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Tellicherry.

TANNEER HULLA ESTATE —P. O. Pollibetta, area 357 acres, under cultivation 253, acres Ceara Rubber and 104 acres Coffee and Pepper *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—R. Hamilton. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London *Agent in Coorg.* — E L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

THE ELIZA ESTATE.—P. O Pollibetta, area 523 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, Coffee. elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.* H. R. Craig. *Mangr.*—H. T. Shaw. *Agents.*— Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

TOOBEN KOLLIE ESTATE —P. O Sidapur Elevation 3,200 ft., area 176 acres, cultivated 144 acres, Coffee. *Proprs* —Binny & Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.

WATTAPARRA ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 163·02 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, Coffee *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co., Ltd. *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street London. *Agent in Coorg* — E L. Mahon, Pollibetta

WHADDON ESTATE.—P. O. Pollibetta, area 240 acres, under cultivation 180 acres, Coffee and Pepper, Rubber being put down, elevation about 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—A. Lambert.

WOS-HULLY ESTATE.—P. O Pollibetta, area 316 acres, under cultivation 224 acres, Coffee and Pepper. 49 acres Para Rubber, and 73 acres Paddy and waste land *Proprs.*—The Coorg Coffee Estates Co, Ltd. *Mangr.* -R. Hamilton *Secrs.*—Matheson & Co., 3, Lombard Street, London. *Agent in Coorg* -E. L. Mahon, Pollibetta.

WUDDERHULLI ESTATE.—P O. Sidapur, area 148 acres, cultivated 120 acres, Coffee, elevation 3,200 ft *Proprs* -Binny & Co., Ld *Mangr.*—F. W. Gerrard.

Note —A good deal of rubber is being put down in the district

MYSORE, NORTH.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

President. -W H Reed
Vice President —C Danvers
Honorary Secretary.—C C Kent

ESTATES

ARDOCH ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, Kadur District, area 160 acres, under cultivation 80 acres; elevation 2,400 ft, Coffee *Proprs.*—V. Charrington and R. G. Upton. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton *Agents* —M. A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

ALLIAGAISHWARA ESTATE.—P O. Sullabile *Mangr.*—C. C Kent.

ATTIGOONDA ESTATE – P. O. and Telegraph Office Kalasa area 430 acres, cultivated 320 acres. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ld. *Mangr* —E. W. Fowke.

ARABIDICOOL ESTATE.— P. O. Chickmaglur. *Mangr.* L E. Kirwan.

ARRAGOODIGAY ESTATE.— P O. Balur, area 19? acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ld. *Mangr* —C. Danvers

BALEHONNUR ESTATE.—P O. Balehonnur, area 725 acres under cultivation 210 acres; elevation 2,200 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—F. Clifford. *Mangr.*—F. W. Hight. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons, Mangalore.

BUPPONJI ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa, area 344 acres under cultivation 260 acres; elevation 2,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*- J. R. Errington

BADEKHAN ESTATE. -P O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—Major Ricketts.

BALUR ESTATE.—P. O Balur. 350 acres *Mangr.*—E. Lund.

BELGODE ESTATE.—P. O Koppa. *Mangr.*—F J Parton.

BIBBENLUKE ESTATE.—P O Koppa *Mangr* —E. C. Bolton.

COOGENHULLI ESTATE.—P O Balur, area 100 acres, all cultivated, elevation 3,200 to 3,400 ft., Coffee. *Prop.*—Frank Urquhart. *Mangr.*—Owner.

DOOBLA ESTATE -P O Koppa *Mangr* —H Pilkington.

GOOBOOR ESTATE.—P O Koppa, Kadur District, area 600 acres, under cultivation 380 acres, elevation 2,800 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.* -Baron Luttwitz, G. R. Oliver, R. Buchanan, J. Buchanan, Major Maynard. *Mangr* —F J Parton. *Agents.*—A J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore

GUBGULL ESTATE.-P. O Balur. *Mangr.*—F Morgan.

GUDIE TOTA ESTATE.—P. O Sullabile, area 200 acre, under cultivation 200 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—H. Hart. *Mangr* —C. H. Browne. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons.

GUNTANAIK ESTATE —P. O Balehonnur. 176 acres *Mangr* —C. Crawford.

HUIGERE ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur area 95 acres, under cultivation 70 acres elevation 300 ft, Coffee. *Proprs* —T. E Strickland and J. C. Walker, Jr. *Mangr.*—H. Geo. Bonner *Agents* -Binny & Co, Ld.

HARDWONIE ESTATE —P. O Balehonnur, area 90 acres under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,502 ft., Coffee. *Proprs* —H. F. Strickland and J. C Walker, Jr. *Mangr.*—H. Geo Bonner. *Agents*—Binny & Co, Ld.

HINCHICHAN ESTATE —P O Koppa, Kadur District, area 158 acres, under cultivation 80 acres; elevation 2,400 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.*—R Buchanan and F. J. Parton. *Mangr.*—F. J Parton. *Agents* -A J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

HOSPET ESTATE.—P O. Berur. *Mangr.*—F D. Meppen

HULSUR ESTATE —P. O. Balehonnur 100 acres *Mangr.*—C. Danvers.

HERADIKI KHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Kalasa, area 280 acres, cultivated 105 acres, Tea; 25 acres Cardamoms *Proprs.*—Col. Vasey, E. W. Fowkes, C. Danvers and D. Annan *Mangr.*—Thos. D'Rosa.

HUTTON KODIJI ESTATE.—P. O Koppa. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton.

JARKUL ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. 97 acres.

JEOCAN ESTATE.—P. O. Herebellaloo; area 223 acres, cultivated 160 acres. *Propr.*—F. Urquhart. *Mangr.*—E. C. Kent.

JIGANEKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Santaveri, Birur, M & S. M. Ry., area 350 acres, cultivated 275 acres, coffee, elevation 4000 ft. *Proprs.*—H. R. & C. H. Morgan, *Mangr.*—S H. Dennis. *Agents* Morgan & Son, Mangalore.

KARADY KHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—E. H. Young. 320 acres.

KARAKIE ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur, area 125 acres, all cultivated, elevation 2,500 ft *Propr. & Mangr.*—H. Geo. Bonner. *Agents.*—Binny & Co, Ld

KATORDI ESTATE.—P. O Sullabile. *Propr.*—G. Oliver. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne.

KELGANNIE ESTATE.—P. O Mudigere. *Propr. & Mangr.*—L. P. Kent. 150 acres.

KELAGUR ESTATE.—P. O Balur. *Proprs*—Binny & Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—C. Danvers. 130 acres.

KURKENMUTTY ESTATE.—P. O. Santaveri, Birur, M. & S. M. Ry. Area 385 acres, cultivated 200 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. R & C. H. Morgan. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dennis. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.

KERKIE COONDAH ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabile, area 672 acres, under cultivation 325 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee *Proprs.*—F Clifford and C H. Browne. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons

KERKASIA ESTATE.—P. O Koppa, Kadur District, area 153 acres, under cultivation 98 acres, elevation 2,800 ft, Coffee *Proprs.*—Mrs W Maynard. *Mangr.*—F. J Parton *Agents*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore

KESINVURTHY ESTATE.—P O Santaveri *via* Birur. *Propr*—G. R Oliver. *Mangr.*—S. J. Wilson.

KOPPA ESTATE —P. O Koppa *Propr & Mangr.*—H Pilkington 234 acres

KADIGHIE ESTATE —P O Kalasa, Tel Office Kalasa, area 141 acres cultivated 100 acres. *Proprs.*—Gardner & Co., 170 Basinghall Street, London. *Mangr.*—E W Fowkes.

KULHUTHY ESTATE.—P. O. Birur *Proprs.*—Mr. and Mrs. S. J Wilson, D H. Luxa, W. St Clair Johnson, Miss Johnson and Miss Stella Johnson *Mangr.*—S. J. Wilson

KULSAPORE ESTATE.—P. O. Koppa. *Propr & Mangr.*—E. N. Leslie

KUTOHEN HUCKLOO ESTATE.—P O Kalasa. *Mangr.*—E. C. Kent. 210 acres.

MAVINKERE ESTATE.—P. O Kalasa; area 135 acres, under cultivation 350 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Cardamoms. *Propr.*—Col. W. A. Lee. *Mangr.*—W. H. Reed.

MERTHIKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur; area 518 acres, under cultivation 195 acres; elevation average 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Morgan Brothers. *Mangr.*—C. P. Reed. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.

MURGADDI KHAN ESTATE.—P O Sullabile, Kadur District; area 500 acres; under cultivation 275 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. F Clifford, R. G. Foster and W Woodhouse. *Mangr.*—R. Guy Foster *Agents.*—Morgan & Son.

MURKULL ESTATE.—P. O. Balur; area under cultivation 200 acres, 100 acres Rubber; elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee and Rubber. *Propr*—Frank Urquhart *Mangr.*—Owner.

MUSKALL AURDI ESTATE.—P O. Tarekere. *Mangr.*—W. N. Courpalais.

MALLARSEN GOODA ESTATE —P O. Herebellaloo *Mangr.*—Thos. Hunt. 340 acres

NETROKUL ESTATE —P. O. Koppa *Propr.*—C. Crawford. *Mangr*—E. C. Bolton 180 acres.

NETRAKOONDAH ESTATE.—P O Balehonnur *Mangr*—A. F Evetts. 220 acres

SIRRAPATTY ESTATE.—P. O. Balehonnur. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne. 100 acres.

SOMESHWARA ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabile *Proprs*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons.

SUMPIGAY ESTATE.—P O. Tarekere. *Mangr.*—C. Courpalais.

SUMPIGAY HUTHIGAY ESTATE —P. O Santaveri, Birur, M. & S. M. Ry., area 455 acres, cultivated 222 acres; elevation about 3,500 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.*—H. R. & C. H. Morgan & Sons. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dennis. *Agents*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.

SUMSAY COFFEE ESTATE—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Kalasa. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co, Ld *Mangr.*—E. W. Fowkes. Elevation 3,200 ft; area 231 acres, cultivated 173 acres.

SIDDRA BUNNOO ESTATE.—P O Koppa Kadur District; area 415 acres, under cultivation 310 acres; elevation 2,750 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Buchanan, R. Buchanan, W. M. Maynard, F J. Parton. *Mangr.*—F. J. Parton. *Agents.*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore.

WOGER ESTATE.—P. O. Aldur. *Proprs.*—C. H Godfrey. *Mangr.*—A. Durham.

YELLAGODE ESTATE—P. O. Koppa; area about 450 or 440 acres, under cultivation 210 acres; elevation 3,600 ft., Coffee, Cinchona and Rubber. *Propr.*—O. Scot Skirving. *Mangr.*—Owner. Nearest Railway Station, Tarekeri, M. & S. M. Railway

YELLEEMUDLOO ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabile; area 255 acres under cultivation 235 acres; elevation 2,700 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Proprs.*—C. H. Browne and D. Rodewalde. *Mangr.*—C. H. Browne *Agents.*—Morgan & Sons.

YESTER ESTATE.—P. O. Sullabile, area 402 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 2,300 ft., Coffee and Cardamoms *Propr. & Mangr.*—H. M Northey. *Agents*—A. J. Saldanha & Sons, Mangalore

YELLIKODIGI ESTATE.—P. O. Aldur. *Propr.*—C H Godfrey

North Mysore Native Planters' Association.

CHIKMAGALORE (MYSORE PROVINCE).

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION

President—C. Srinivasa Rao *Hony Secretary*.—C Vasudeva Rao.

Members of the Committee.—J Channapasappa Chetty S N Chokanna, A. Mathias, Saidpur, M Kristnasawmy, and S. V Dasappa.

ESTATES.

ADDAKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 240 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—S. V. Dasappa.

ADDIGAL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—Buden Sahib.

ARASENAGUPP ESTATE.—P. O Chikmagalore, area 20 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft *Propr.*—B. Bindu Rao.

BAGMANNE ESTATE.—P. O. Jolladahall area 100 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft. *Propr.*—B. Lingegowda.

BUNAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 200 acres Elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—S. Naganna.

BYNEHEDDAL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 100 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—S. N. Chokanna.

CHIKKOLAE ESTATE.—Elevation 3,200 ft *Propr.*—D Srinivasa Rau

CHIKKOLATE ESTATE—Elevation 3,500 *Propr*—D. Appu Rau

DASARAHALLI ESTATE. P. O Chikmagalore, area 80 acres, Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Channabasappa Chetty.

DODDATOTTA ESTATE—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 60 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Abdul Latief.

DUPADAKULL ESTATE.—P. O Chikmagalore area 80 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—B. Kasavaiya.

GADABANAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Jolladahall. area 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Shakalli Sahib.

GALEKERE ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 40 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft *Propr*—T. Narasinga Rao.

GUDALLAKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 320 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—T. Raghavandrappa.

HALIGUMMARI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore. area 240 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Kristnasawmy.

HERAKANMUTT ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 200 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft *Propr.*—C. Srinivas Rao.

HEREKOLATE ESTATE—30 acres Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—S Mangayya

HEREKOLLE ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Chandragowda.

HETTEGEKULL ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 120 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—Shakalli Sahib

HOSA-ANGADI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Noormahamad Osman

HULLIKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 80 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—Saldanha.

HULIKAN ESTATE.—60 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft *Supdt.*—L. M. G. Vas.

HULIKAN ESTATE.—40 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft. *Propr.*—Victor Saldhana.

KANAKANDODY, PATIGYTOTA AND SIDDASWARAKAN ESTATES.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 263 acres. Cultivated area 133 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft *Propr.*—C. Vasudeva Rao.

KARKANAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 150 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft *Propr.*—Basavagowda.

MANASINA GUNDI AND VIRAPAKLUKAN.—800 acres Elevation 3,500 ft *Propr.*—G. M Brito

MAKANUR ESTATE.—P. O. Mudgere, area 200 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft *Propr.*—Subbegowda.

MALAGAR ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; aera 120 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Propr.*—T. Lakshminarasimha Rao.

MULEMANNE ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore; area 60 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—T. Guru Rao.

NAGENAHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 250 acres. Elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—Syed Peer Sahib.

TALIHALL ESTATE.—P. O. Jolladahall, area 50 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft. *Propr.*—S. Aunagowda.

SANEHIDALU ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 80 acres. Elevation 4,300 ft *Propr.*—Kristna Row Magal

SANTEHULAVATTI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 150 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—Gayasudeen Badsha.

SIDDARAGAVI ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 90 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft *Propr.*—Mathias.

YEMEKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 50 acres Elevation 4,200 ft *Propr.*—Channabasappa Setty.

YEMEKHAN ESTATE.—P. O. Chikmagalore, area 30 acres Elevation 4,200 ft *Propr.*—B. Ranganna.

———o———

MYSORE, SOUTH.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION, FOUNDED 1863

President —J. Woodridge

Vice-President —C. Lake.

Hony. Secretary —A. Thomas.

ESTATES.

AGALHATTI COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hanbalu. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. B. Russell. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 100 acres, cultivated 87 acres.

ANGADI COFFEE ESTATE—Mudigeri, P. O. Kadur *Propr.*—W. F. Tweedie. *Mangr.* A Durham. Elevation 3,195 ft., area 250 acres, cultivated 150 acres.

ARCHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O Saklaspur. *Propr and Mangr.*—A. Thomson. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 168 acres, cultivated 110 acres

ARTHERAWHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O. Kenchammana, Hosakote. *Propr* —Edwin Hunt. *Mangr* —E. Vivian Hunt. Elevation 3,300 ft, area 100 acres, all cultivated. Coffee and Cardamom.

BAITHNEY COFFEE ESTATE —Hassan, Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—W Galiffe. Elevation 3,300 ft., area 457 acres, cultivated 300 acres.

BARGEMANAY CARDAMOM ESTATE—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—E W Rutherford Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,152 acres, cultivated 300 acres.

BARGUAI COFFEE ESTATE. Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—R. A. Anderson. *Mangr.*—T. Anderson Elevation 3,070 ft.; area 298 acres, cultivated 270 acres.

BARCHINHULLA COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hanbalu *Mangr.*—A. R. Park Elevation 3,350 ft.; area 275 acres, cultivated 200 acres.

BELLAGODE COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Bellagodu. *Proprs.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr* —W. L. Crawford Elevation 2,600 ft.; area 122 acres, cultivated 116 acres.

BICCODE ESTATE.—P. O. Saklaspur *Proprietor and Manager.*—C. Lake; area 808 acres.

BIKASTIPUR ESTATE.—P. O. Bangalore. *Proprietor, Manager and Member.*—G. V. Scovell.

BETTADMANE ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigere. *Proprietor, Manager and Member.*—Woodbridge; elevation 3,200 ft., acres 170, cultivated acres 111.

BUNKULL COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Balur. *Propr. and Mangr.*—E. Lund Elevation 3,100 ft.; area 102 acres, cultivated 87 acres.

BUSKULL ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigere. *Propr. and Mangr.*—R. Fremlin; area 110 acres.

BYRAPORE CARDAMOM ESTATE—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G H. Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,555 acres, cultivated 475 acres.

CARDAMANE CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprs.*—Miss Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 2,541 acres, cultivated 1,100 acres.

CAUGNOOR ESTATE—*Proprietor*—Edwin Hunt. *Manager.*—E. Vivian Hunt. *Asst. Manager.*—Wilfred V Reilly Elevation 3,200 ft. Cultivated area, 200 acres, Coffee.

CHEPPERGUTTI COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 410 acres, cultivated 200 acres

CHICKANHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Belur. *Proprs.*—R. J. & J A. Harris. *Mangr.*—C. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,600 ft.; area 170 acres, cultivated 512 acres

CHICKANHULLI AND S. ESTATE.—P. O. Chickanhulli. *Proprietor, Manager and Member.*—K. Thammayer; area 145 acres.

CHUNDRAPORE COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P O. Mudigiri. *Proprs.*—J. G. and F. M Hamilton. *Mangr.*—F. M Hamilton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 583 acres, cultivated 225 acres

CHETENHALLI COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur Dist. Mudigiri P. O *Proprs.*—E S Broughton and H M. Northey. *Mangr*—H.M. Northey. Elevation 3,500 ft; area 270 acres, cultivated 204 acres.

CONWAY ESTATE.—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri P. and Tel. Office. *Mang Propr.*—A. Pais. Acreage 150 acres, Coffee and Cardamoms.

CUPPANY TULLAR CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr*—A. N Middleton. *Supdt.*—H D Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 1,835 acres, cultivated 1,000 acres.

DATAYPORE COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—Brooke Mockett. *Mangr.*—J G. H Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 288 acre, cultivated 288 acres.

DOD LAKOONDAH COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 211 acres, cultivated 190 acres.

EACHERVULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprs.*—R A. and G. Anderson. *Mangr.*—T. Anderson. Elevation 3,070 ft, area 147 acres, Coffee, cultivated 112 acres, Cardamoms 16 acres.

GHOORGHALLI COFFEE ESTATE—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Mangr and Propr.*—C. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 53 acres, cultivated 43 acres

GUBGULL ESTATE—P. O Balur, Kadur, area about 200 acres, cultivated 170 acres. Elevation about 2,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—H. R. Morgan. *Mangr.*—North Mysore Association. *Agents.*—Morgan & Son, Mangalore.

HALCYON ESTATE—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri, Post and Tel Office. *Propr.*—S. Pais, B.A. Acreage 150 acres, Coffee Cardamoms. Sugarcane and Paddy.

HANDI ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr., Mangr. and Member.*—H. G. Bower. Area 110 acres.

HARLAY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—C. H. Godfrey. *Mangr*—A. Durham. Elevation 3,300 ft.; area 179 acres, cultivated 95 acres.

HERISIGERA COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—John G Hamilton. *Mangr.*—G. W. Gowan. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 25 acres, cultivated 6 acres.

HOLALU ESTATE.—P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprietor, Manager and Member.*—C. Lake. Area 100 acres.

HONEYVALE COFFEE ESTATE—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O Balur. *Proprs.*—Morgan Bros *Mangr.*—North Mysore Association. Elevation 3,800 ft, area 350 acres, cultivated 300 acres.

HOOLHULLY COTTON AND CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprs.*—Binny & Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—Ramsay. Elevation 3,221 ft.; area 125 acres, cultivated 115 acres.

HOOLI HUNDILOO COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur Dist., Mudigiri Taluk., P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. Percy Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 250 acres, cultivated 140 acres.

HOSHULLY COFFEE AND CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Props.*—R. J. and J. A. Harris. *Mangr.*—C. J. Hayward. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 472 acres, cultivated 140 acres.

HULDI COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr. and Mangr.*—A. Thomson. Elevation 3,200 ft.; cultivated 62 acres.

GOOR COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O Yeslurpett. *Propr. and Mangr.*—L. Newcome. Elevation 3,800 ft; area 755 acres, cultivated 180 acres.

KIRAHULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O Saklaspur, Ry. Stn. Hassan. *Propr. and Mangr.*—H. F. Anderson, area 80 acres.

KARBYLE COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O Mudigiri. *Propr.*—H. E. Townsend. *Mangr*—P. Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft, area 75 acres, cultivated 48 acres.

KITHERHALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Somwarpett, N. Coorg. *Propr.*—T. Thompson. *Supt.*—Chas. P.N. Martin. Area 170 acres, Marda Goda acreage 20 and Malimbe 30 acres; Rubber 6 acres.

KUMMERGODE COFFEE ESTATE—P. O Mudigiri, Kadur Dist. *Proprs.*—St. John and Campbell Hunt. *Mangr.*—St John Hunt. Elevation 3,500 ft., area 572 acres, cultivated 300 acres Coffee and 20 acres Cardamom.

KUNDURKHAN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri, District Kadur. *Propr.*—P. F. X. Saldanha & Sons. *Mangr.*—C. F T Saldanha, Highland Coffee Works, Mangalore.

LINGAPUR COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan Belur, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr. and Mangr*—W. F. Scholfield. Elevation 3,700 ft; area 145 acres, cultivated 120 acres.

MANJANHULLA CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O. Saklaspur *Propr*—H. D. Middleton. *Supdt.*—A Middleton. Elevation 3,500 ft, area 1,589 acres, cultivated 900 acres

MANYBEDE CARDAMOM ESTATE—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr*—H D Middleton *Supdt.*—H. D Middleton Elevation 3,500 ft., area 675 acres, cultivated 25 acres

MOODSOOSIE COFFEE ESTATE—Kadur, Mudigiri, P O. Mudigiri *Propr.*—E S Broughton. *Mangr*—H. M. Northey Elevation 3,500 ft, area 137 acres, cultivated 96 acres.

MULLAGAHULLY AND ARNEGALHULLY COFFEE ESTATES—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O. Saklaspur *Propr*—B Mockett. *Mangr*—J G H. Crawford. Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 114 acres, cultivated 105 acres

MULLAPOOR ESTATE.—*Propr.*—Edwin Hunt. *Mangr*—E. Vivian Hunt *Asst. Mangr.*—Wilfred V. Reilly Elevation 3,300 ft, cultivated area, Coffee and Cardamoms.

MULLEYGUDDAH CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P O Saklaspur *Propr.*—H D Middleton.—Elevation 3,500 ft.; area 800 acres, cultivated 400 acres.

MUTSAUGOR COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Props*—R. A. and G. Anderson. *Mangr.*—T. Anderson. Elevation 3,070 ft: area 153 acres. Coffee cultivated 100 acres, and Cardamoms 2 acres.

NEWLANDS ESTATE.—*Proprietors.*—Edwin Hunt, H. C. Hunt, and E. Vivian Hunt. *Manager.*—E. Vivian Hunt. Elevation 3,200 ft.; Cultivated area 70 acres, Coffee.

OOGHULLI ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri. *Proprietors.*—M. J. Woodbridge and S. Dennis. *Manager and Member.*—M. J. Woodbridge, elevation 3,600 ft.; area 284 acres, cultivated 180 acres.

OOMBLEGODE COFFEE ESTATE—Hassan, Belur, P. O. Belur. Elevation 3,000 ft.; area 81 acres, cultivated 45 acres.

OOSSOOR COFFEE ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Hassan. *Proprs.*—B. Mockett and Executors of late Col. Green. *Mangr.*—E. W. Rutherford. Elevation 3,400 ft.; area 668 acres, cultivated 365 acres

OOTSEY ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri. *Props. and Members.*—M. J Woodbridge, E. Macpherson, and Davidson. Area 58 acres.

RUXIDI, No. I, COFFEE AND CARDAMOM ESTATE—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—Rev. Prebendary Allen. *Mangr.*—A. R. Park. Elevation 3,200 ft.; area 873 acres, cultivated 140 acres.

RUXIDI, No. II, CARDAMOM ESTATE.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Mangr.*—Chas King. Elevation 3,100 ft.; area 118 acres, cultivated 30 acres.

SALAWA ESTATE.—P. O. Chickanhulli. *Proprs.*—C. J. Hayward and W. F. Scholfield. *Manager and Member.*—A. W. F. Scholfield.

SEAGULLY COFFEE ESTATE.—Kadur, Mudigiri, P. O. Mudigiri. *Propr.*—J. G. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—G. W. Gowans. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 128 acres, cultivated 88 acres

SOONDHULLY AND LAKOONDAH COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. Elevation 3,200 ft., area 375 acres; cultivated 204 acres

SUBBANHULLI ESTATE.—P. O. Mudigiri, Kadur Dist., area 250 acre, *Propr*, and Magr.—F. M. Hamilton. *Mangr.*—F. M. Hamilton; area 250 acres.

UBBAN AND HOSGUDDAY COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Propr.*—B. Mockett. *Mangr.*—J. G. H. Crawford. Elevation 3,450 ft., area 390 acres, cultivated 305 acres.

UMGODE CARDAMOM ESTATE —Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O. Saklaspur. *Proprs.*—J Aird, T Hunt and A. R. Park. *Mangr.*—A. R. Park. Elevation 3,400 ft; area 130 acres, cultivated 105 acres.

UTALLALU AND WARTYHULLY COFFEE ESTATES.—Hassan, Munzerabad, P. O Saklaspur. *Propr.*—B Mockett. *Mangr.*—C. Lake. Elevation 3,500 ft. Area 520 acres, cultivated 147 acres.

Note.—A good deal of rubber has been planted in the district.

—o—

NILGIRIS.

Nilgiri Planters' Association.

Chairman.—A. S Dandison.

63 Members.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—J. B. Leslie Rogers.

FORMER HONORARY SECRETARIES.

Name.	*Years.*	*Term of Office.*
Capt. T. Fuller	1892-1893	6 months.
W. L. Edmiston	1893-1897	3 years, 10 months.
E. G. Windle	1897-1899	2 years, 10 months.
W. C. Deane	1899-1900	10 months.
R. Buchanan	1900-1901	1 year, 3 months.
J. Liebenrood	1901-1902	1 year, 6 months.
C. H. Brock	1902-1908	6 years, 1 month.
Frank Cockburn (Acting)	1908-1909	10 months.
E. F. Barber	1909-1910	1 year, 9 months.
L. L. Porter	1910-1911	1 year, 3 months.
L L. Porter	1911-1912	
J. S. Nicolls	1912-1914	3 years.
G W. Church	1914	1 year.
L A. Gerrard Rogers	1915-1916	2 year.
J. B. Leslie Rogers	1917	1 year.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Total number of named Estates, 277.

The following figures show the actual cultivation of Coffee, Tea and Cinchona in Nilgiris proper during 1914.—Coffee 23,914 acres; Tea 13,517 acres; Cinchona 2,452 acres; Total 39,883 acres.

Other Cultivation in Acres.—Cereals 24,103; Oilseeds 94; Condiments 381; Sugar-cane 2; Fibres 1,481; Dyes 100; Tobacco 40; Fodder 51, Other Food Crops 8,115 Orchards and Garden Produce 5,796. Total 34,167.

Besides Coffee, Tea and Cinchona, there are many Commercial Fruit Gardens, and within the past two years a quantity of Rubber, Cotton and Acacia Decurrens have been planted up in different parts of the district, but concerning which, as yet, no really reliable information can be obtained.

The natives of the district raise quantities of Potatoes, Ragi, Maize and other small grain every year.

ABALADA ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, area 100 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 6,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons. *Mangr.*—Native.

ADDERLY ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 478 acres, under cultivation 413 acres. Elevation 5,750 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd.

AHALIA ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, area 20 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

ALICIA ESTATE.—P. O. Kartairy, area 180 acres, under cultivation 39 acres. Elevation 5,600 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.

ANNAIKATTIE ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 40 acres, under cultivation 35 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Mang. Proprss.*—Mrs. Ekersoll.

ANNEXATION ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 220 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

ARCOOD ESTATE—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 340 acres, under cultivation 155 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd.

ARIOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 20 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft, Coffee. *Propr.*—Rungiah Gowunden. *Mangr.*—Native.

ARMAGAL ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 85 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. D. Wilbraham. *Mangr.*—Owner.

AVENUE ESTATE, THE—P. O. Kotagiri, area 40 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 6,300 ft, Tea, Coffee. *Propr.*—W. C. Johnstone. *Mangr.*—Owner.

AVOCA ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 200 acres, under cultivation 80 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—T. Brown. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

BALMADIES ESTATE—P. O. Guynd, area 422 acres, under cultivation 330 acres. Elevation 4,800 ft, Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co.

BARRAGADA ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 55 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. W and A. N. Groves. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.

BARHAM ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 340 acres, under cultivation 270 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare

BARIADI ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, Total area 180 acres. under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft.. Coffee and Tea. *Proprss.*—Mrs. E. M. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—D. J. D. Cockburn *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co. Ltd

BARWOOD ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 331 acres, under cultivation 281 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft, Tea, Coffee *Proprs.*—H. L. and H. S Andrews & Co. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.

BAYGOODU ESTATE.—P O. Kartairy, area 20 acres under cultivation 20 acres Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

BEAR HILL ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 80 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

BEDDINGTON ESTATE.—P. O. Pykara, area 100 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Propr*—L. W Grey. *Mangr.*—Owner.

BEECHWOOD ESTATE.—P. O Nellacotta, area 293 acres, under cultivation 45 acres. Elevation 3,750 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—H. W. Sheldrick. *Mangr*—Owner

BELLEVUE ESTATE.—P. O Naduvatam, area 620 acres, under cultivation 260 acres, Tea and Cinchona. *Mang. Propr*—W. S D'Courcy. *Asst.*—W. R Paul.

BELLUTTI ESTATE—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 220 acres, under cultivation 142 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—H. D. Wilbraham. *Mangr.*—Owner.

BENHOPE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 180 acres, under cultivation 155 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Herklots Family. *Agent and Mangr.*—W. Rhodes James.

BILLICUL GROUP OF COFFEE ESTATES, THE.—P. O. Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Messrs. A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait and Sons. Estates as follows:—Billicul, Acreage 106, Glencairn, Acreage 61; Kootuthorai, Kulhutty, Muttoda, Acreage 60, 120 and 156, Muttola. Acreage 120, Leighwood, Northernnay, Acreage 430 and 170; Sholur, Westbury, Acreage 500 and 80.

BITHEROOKAKDU ESTATE—P. O. Nellacotta, area 413 acres, under cultivation 142 acres. Elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—W. Barton Wright *Mangr.*—Owner.

BOOTHECARY ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 220 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 3,900 ft, Coffee. *Propr.*—J. T. Fellows-Wilson. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Secy.*—C. H. Brock. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

BROOKLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 151 acres, under cultivation 125 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—M. A. D'Silva. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd., Coimbatore.

BUMBLAYCOMBAY ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 28 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 3,502 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr*—Owner.

BURLIAR ESTATE—P. O. Coonoor, area 275 acres, under cultivation 250 acres. Elevation 3,300 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

BURNSIDE ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri Total area 92 acres, under cultivation 64 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft, Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. E. M. Cockburn. *Mangr.*—D. J. D. Cockburn. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

BYGAHONEY ESTATE—P. O. Tattapullum, area 140 acres, under cultivation 80 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft, Coffee. *Propr.*—Meera Sahib Rowther. *Mangr.*—Native.

CABERFEIGH ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 35 acres, under cultivation 20 acres. Elevation 6,300 ft, Tea. *Propr.*—R. M. Galloway. *Mangr.*—Native. *Secy.*—Miss L. Norfor.

CAIRNHILL ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 86 acres, under cultivation 25 acres; Cinchona 12 acres, planting Tea Elevation 7,200 ft *Proprs*—A. E. Richtor and J. S. Sebastian. *Supt.*—A. McDonald.

CAROLINA TEA ESTATES—P O. Coonoor, area 247·90 acres, under cultivation 178·37 acres. Elevation 6,700 ft, Tea, Coffee *Proprs*—The Estate of the late Mrs. Brown (family and children). *Manager.*—C E. Brown *Supt*—W. M. Brown.

CARRINGTON CINCHONA ESTATE.—P O Kil-Kundah, area 140 acres, under cultivation 75 acres. Elevation 7,000 ft *Propr.*—H. P Hodgson. *Mangr.*—Owner.

CARSHALTON ESTATE—P. O. Kullakumbay, area 180 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 5,300 ft., Coffee, Tea *Propr.*—A S Dandison. *Mangr*—Owner. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd.

CATHERINE'S FALL ESTATE—P O Coonoor, area 15 acres, under cultivation 15 acres Elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Trustees of the late C. Akilandyer. *Mangr.*—Native

CEDARS ESTATE—P O Nellacotta, area 192 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr*—Owner

CHANCERY ESTATE—P. O. Nellacotta, area 65 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native *Mangr.*—Owner

CHELMSFORD ESTATE.—P O Mettupalaiyam, area 40 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 1,200 ft, Coffee *Propr.*—Native *Mangr.*—Owner

CHENGAL ESTATE—P. O Coonoor, area 192 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Elevation 1,300 ft., Coffee. *Proprs*—Mrs. Lindsay. *Mangr*—N. Grey. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd

CHERANGOLLE ESTATE.—P O Cherambaddy, area, 55 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft, Cinchona *Propr*—P. Guard. *Mangr.*—Owner.

CHETTY TODA ESTATE.—P O. Cherambaddy, area 80 acres, under cultivation 45 acres Elevation 2,900 ft, Coffee, Cinchona *Proprs*—T. Hallen & Co. *Mangr.*—P. Guard.

CHIC MOYAR ESTATE—P O Gudalur, area 655 acres, under cultivation 55 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee, Rubber, Pepper. *Proprs*—A R. Hajee Faku Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund Tels "Fakeer," Ootacamund

CLEVELAND ESTATE.—P O. Coonoor, area 60 acres, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,800 ft., Coffee *Propr and Mangr.*—P. Ramaswami Pillai

CLOUDS BEST ESTATE.—P. O Gudalur, area 160 acres, under cultivation 100 acres Elevation 3,400 ft., Coffee, Rubber *Proprs.*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. Tels. "Fakeer," Ootacamund.

CLOVELLY ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 120 acres, under cultivation 50 acres. Elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee and Rubber. *Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd.

CLYFFE ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 185 acres, under cultivation 120 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. R. Kindersley. *Mangr.*—W. Deane.

COLACUMBIE ESTATE—P. O. Kullakambay, Tel Office Kullakumbay, Ry. Stn. Katari Road. Area 304 acres, under cultivation 270 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee and Tea *Proprs*—Niligir Plantations Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—R Bake. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

COONOOR-ALI ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 180 acres, under cultivation 130 acres Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—James Stanes and J. B. Vernede. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

COORAMBADDY ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 40 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

CORNEILON ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 170 acres, under cultivation 100 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—W. Deane. *Mangr.*—Owner.

CRAIGMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 312 acres, under cultivation 190 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—V. K. J. Harper. *Mangr.*—Owner.

CROFTON ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 141 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 4,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprss.*—Mrs. F. Griffith. *Manging Agents.*—Baily and Brocks, Ltd, Donnington, Nilgiris

CULLOOR ESTATE—P. O. Kotagiri, area 70 acres, under cultivation 70 acres. Elevation 3,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.

CULLOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, Elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

CURZON ESTATE.—P. O Kotagiri, area 587 96 acres, under cultivation 293 acres. Elevation 6,100 ft., Tea and Coffee *Proprss.*—Mrs. E. G. Hill. *Mangr.*—R. N. C. Grove.

CUEROO ESTATE.—P O. Gudalur, area 187 acres, under cultivation 93 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Aboo Mahomed Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

DAVAMULLAI ESTATE.—P. O Gudalur, area 100 acres, under cultivation 150 acres Elevation 100 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Kathe Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

DEVARSHOLA ESTATE.—P O Devashola area 2,010 acres, under cultivation 600 acres. Elevation 3,500 ft, Tea *Proprs.*—H P. Hodgson, H. D. Wilbraham and P. W. Church. *Mangr.*—J. S Nicolls. Telegrams: "Shola," Devarshola.

DEEPDALE ESTATE.—P. O Kotagiri, area 270 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—F Cockburn. *Mangr.*—Owner *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co.

DENAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 112 acres, under cultivation 80 acres. Elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. B Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

DENAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 81-78 acres, under cultivation 40 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Coorg Oranges. *Proprs.*—C K Mohamed Ismail Rowther & Co, Coffee Merchants, Mettupalayam (Coimbatore Dist.) *Mangr.*—C. K. Mohamed Ismail Rowther.

DEVASHOLA ESTATE.—P. O. Karteri, area 700 acres, under cultivation 400 acres. Elevation 6,500 ft, Tea, Coffee, Cinchona *Proprs.*—A. R Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

DEVON ESTATE.—P. O Nellacotta, area 690 acres, under cultivation Tea 170 acres. Elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr.*—A. R. Pigott. *Mangr.*—Owner.

DODABETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 230 acres, under cultivation 230 acres. Elevation 7,500 ft., Tea, Cinchona

DODA MOYAR ESTATE.—P O Gudalur, area 662 acres under cultivation 62 acres Elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Pepper, Rubber *Proprs.*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait and Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund

DOLPHIN ESTATE.—P O Coonoor, area 70 acres, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Indian Cotton, Rubber and Coffee Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—A G. Nicholson. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.

DROOG (UPPER) ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 354 acres, under cultivation 180 acres. Elevation 5·800 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—L L. Porter *Mangr.*—Owner.

DROOG (LOWER) ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 746 acres, under cultivation 150 acres. Coffee and Rubber. *Propr*—G. W. Talbot. *Dirs.*—T. Stanes & Co. *Mangr.*—N. Grey. *Supt.*—A. G. Fernandez

DUNDANORAI ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor area 80 acres, under cultivation 35 acres. Elevation 4,500 ft.. Coffee. *Propr.*—J. G. Findlay. *Mangr.*—Owner.

DUNHUTTY ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 43 acres, under cultivation 43 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee. *Managing Proprs.*—Baily & Brock Ld., Donnington, Nilgiris.

DUNSANDLE TEA ESTATE.—Nilgiri Hills, Post and Telegraph Office Ootacamund; area 250 acres, under cultivation 100 acres. Elevation 6,500 ft. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., West Coast, Walker & Co, Madras; Wace & Corfield, London, Manchester and Bombay. *Propr.*—E. E Limouzin. *Asst.*—S I. Bastian

EASTWOOD ESTATE—P. O Naduvatam, area 45 acres, under cultivation 45 acres, Elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona *Propr* — H. C. Stewart *Mangr.*—W Rowson.

EBENAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 100 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, Elevation 5,000 ft, Coffee. *Propr.*- C B Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.

ELK HILL ESTATE.—P O. Springfield, area 20 acres, under cultivation 4 acres, Elevation 6,300 ft., Tea *Propr.*—Col T. R Byng. *Mangr* —Owner.

ELMS ESTATE—P. O. Nellacotta, area 297 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr* —H. Blackstone *Mangr.*—Owner.

EMERALD VALLEY ESTATE CO.—The Kundah Hills, P O. Ootacamund, area 248 acres, elevation 7,500 ft, Tea. *Mang. Director.*—H. Collins.

FAIRFIELD ESTATE—P O. Tattapullam, area 63 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,300 ft, Coffee *Propr* —T J Kenna *Mangr* —Owner. *Agents* —T. Stanes & Co.

FATHYALLUM ESTATE.—P O Mettupalayam, area 25 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 2,800 ft. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons. *Mangr.*—V. K. Ponnuranga Mudaliar

FERNDALE ESTATE—P. O Tattapullum, area 118 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee *Propr* —Native *Mangr* —Native.

FOREST HILL ESTATE.—P. O Guynd area 140 acres, under cultivation 121 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona *Proprs* —Ouchterlony Valley Trust. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare

FRITH HALL ESTATE.—P. O Hulical, area 480 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 5,000 to 6,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—A K. W. Downing. *Mangr* —Owner.

GADBROOK ESTATE—P. O Nellakotta, area 143 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 3,200 ft Pepper. *Propr* —F. W. F. Fletcher. *Mangr* —Owner.

GAVIPARA ESTATE—P. O. Gudalur, area 240 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee. *Propr.* —G. H and H H. Gifford. *Mangrs* —Owners

GLENBURN ESTATE.—P. O. Mettupalayam, area 440 acres, under cultivation 410 acres, Rubber, Coffee and Cardamoms, elevation 3,000 to 4,100 ft. *Propr.*—The Indian Peninsular Tea & Rubber Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—O W. Marden *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co.

GLENBURNIE TEA, COFFEE AND RUBBER ESTATES.—P. O. Springfield area 126 acres, under cultivation 120 acres elevation 5,000 ft. *Propro.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd *Visiting Agent*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Agents*—Arbuthnot, Latham & Co. *Supt.*—J D. Fernandez.

GLENDALE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 509 acres. under cultivation 355 acres, elevation 6,600 ft, Tea. *Proprs*—Nilgiri Plantations Co *Mangr.*—C. Herens. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

GLENCAIRNE ESTATE—P. O. Kalhutty, area 85 acres under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs*—A. R Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

GLEN MORGAN ESTATE—P. O. Pykara, area 301 acres, under cultivation 173 acres, elevation 6,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Rowson family *Mangr.*—W. D. Martin

GLENMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 508 acres, under cultivation Tea 247 acres Coffee 44 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Propr.*—Glenmore Tea Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—A P. Wilkins.

GLENVANS ESTATE.—P. O Guynd, area 1,212 acres, under cultivation 410 acres; elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Glenvans Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. Aird.

GOADBY HALL ESTATE.—P. O. Naduvatam, area 144 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—R. Arbuthnot. *Mangr.*—Owner.

GOLESLAND ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambaddy, area 210 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. Lillywick. *Mangr.*—Owner.

GOODANIE ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 200 acres, under cultivation 92 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, *Proprss.*—Mrs. O. K. McCallum. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.

GOONJARA ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 116 acres, under cultivation 87 acres, elevation 4,900 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Messrs Bayly & Brook, Ltd., *Mangr.*—C. Lumsden Egan.

GROVES OF BLARNEY ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 287 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper, Rubber *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

GUDALURMULLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 210 acres, under cultivation 205 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—L. E. Morgan. *Sect.*—J. H. Wapshare

GUERNSEY ESTATE.—P. O. Springfield, area 103 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 5,900 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—T. Aird. *Mangr.*—T. Aird.

GUYND ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 837 acres, under cultivation 517 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Supt.*—E. P. Plagford.

HALLASHANA ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay. Tel. Office Kullakambay Ry. Stn. Katari Road, area 119 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—C. W. and M. L. Hayne. *Mangr.*—R. Bake.

HALLACARRY ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 280 acres, under cultivation 230 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee *Proprs.*—Indian Cotton, Rubber and Coffee Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. G. Nicholson *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

HARDATHORY ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 217 acres, under cultivation 24 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea, Coffee *Proprss.*—Mrs. Kay. *Mangrs.*—P. A and E. Kay.

HATHERAGOODOO ESTATE.—P. O Kil-Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 62 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Doda Moodah. *Mangr.*—Owner.

HELEN ESTATE.—P. O Guynd, area 520 acres, under cultivation 517 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee, Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

HERRONSGATE ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 333 acres, under cultivation 13½ acres, elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee *Proprs.*—H. D Wilbraham and others. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls

HIGHLANDS ESTATE.—P O Coonoor, area 85 acres, under cultivation 45 acres, elevation 6,000 ft, Tea, Coffee *Propr.*—Native *Mangr.*—Owner.

HILLGROVE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 326 acres, under cultivation 220 acres, elevation 4,600 ft., Coffee, Tea and Rubber. *Proprs.*—Jas. Stanes and A. E. Ramsay. *Mangr.*—C. B Vernede.

HOFICUL ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 15 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 6,000 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—J. Hirria. *Mangr.*—Owner.

HOPE ESTATE.—P. O Guynd, area 582 acres, under cultivation 298 acres, elevation 4,000 ft, Coffee, Tea. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

HOPE HILL ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 68 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—F. M Cockburn. *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

HUNDAKARAI ESTATE.—Hulical, near Coonoor, Coffee *Propr.*—S. C Browne.

HUNGERFORD ESTATE.—P O Ootacamund, area 165 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 7,200 ft., Cinchona. *Proprs.*—C. Barton Wright and another. *Mangrs.*—Owners.

IBEX LODGE ESTATE.—Comprised of Ripplevale and Ibey Hill Estates. P. O. Coonoor, area 356 acres, under cultivation 200 acres Tea, 20 acres Coffee, elevation 5,750 ft., *Propr.*—D. Elkington.

INVERSNEED ESTATE.—P. O., Kotagiri, area 120 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Mangr.*—Native.

ITTIHORAY ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 77 acres, under cultivation 81 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner.

KAIRBETTA ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 180 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 6,500 ft, Tea. *Propr.*—J. T. Murray. *Mangr.*—Owner.

KAKAGOONDU ESTATE.—P.O. Kotagiri, area 50 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,000 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.*—A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

KANNAHUTTY ESTATE.—P. O. Donnington, area 101 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 4,900 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Proprs.*—Mrs. L. Hatch. *Mangr.*—H. M. Hewett. *Agents*—Baily & Brock, Ltd.

KARTAIRY ESTATE —P. O. Kartairy, area 315 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 6,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.

KATRINE FALLS ESTATE (OLD NAME WATER FALL).—Post and Tel. Office Springfield; situation, 4 miles from Coonoor Ry St. Area 67 acres, cultivated 12 with Coffee. *Propr. and Mangr.*—W R McDonald.

KELLATURKUNNU ESTATE.—P. O Nellacotta, area 63 acres, under cultivation 11 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner

KELLY ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 110 acres, under cultivation 390 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee Tea, Cinchona. *Propr*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

KENGARAI ESTATE—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 208 acres, under cultivation 78 acres, elevation 4,900 ft. Coffee, Tea *Propr.* and *Mangr.*—C Lumsden Egan.

KERRKA SHOLA ESTATE.—P O. Nellacotta, area 150 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,700 ft, Coffee *Propr*—B. Von Dulong.

KINNACOORIE ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 283 acres, under cultivation 128 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr*—O. W. Marden. *Mangr.*—Owner.

KINOLL ESTATE.—P. O Coonoor, area 93 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee *Proprss.*—Mrs. M Brown *Mangr.*—G. F. Brown.

KOAKURRU ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 47 acres, under cultivation 12 acres, elevation 4,300 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native *Mangr.*—Owner.

KODANAAD ESTATES —P. O. Kotagiri, area 917 acres, under cultivation 870 acres, elevation 6,300 ft., Tea, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Trustees of the late T. G. Hill. *Mangr.*—W. A Cherry, *Asst.*—K. M. Cherry.

KOLIAUTTY ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 323 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 4,700 ft. *Propr.*—Narain Iyer. *Mangr.*—Native.

KOTAKUL ESTATE.—P. O Kullakambay, area 120 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S Cium *Mangr.*—Owner.

KOTADA ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 242 acres, under cultivation 151 acres, elevation 4,900 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—C Lumsden Egan

KOTAH HALL ESTATE.—P O. Kotagiri, area 70 acres under cultivation 21 acres, elevation 6,200 ft, Tea, Cinchona, Coffee *Propr.*—Col Hutchins. *Mangr.*—Miss L. Norton.

KULHUTTY ESTATE.—P O. Kulhutty, area 110 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee. *Proprs*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund

KULLIUD ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur. area 793 acres, under cultivation 153 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee *Propr*—E. G Windle *Mangr.*—Owner. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd.

KULLOOR COMBAY ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 150 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.

LAURELS ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 211 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Native. *Mangr.*—Owner

LAURISTON ESTATE—P. O. Guynd, area 490 acres, under cultivation 460 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Cinchona, Tea. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

LEIGHWOOD ESTATE.—P. O. Masanagudi, area 357 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee, Rubber, Pepper *Props*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund

LIDDELSDALE ESTATE.—P. O. Naduvatam, area 600 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Cinchona, Tea. *Mang. Propr.*—W. B. DeCourcy. *Asst.*—J. Cunningham.

LILY OF THE VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 21 acres, under cultivation 21 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—Aboo Mahomed Sait, *Mangr.*—Native.

LITTLE IRELAND ESTATE.—P. O. Kartairy, area 330 acres, under cultivation Tea 300 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Alston Arbuthnot & Co., London. *Mangr.*—P. L. D. Beaver.

LOUSIANA ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 140 acres, under cultivation 85 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and J. B. Vernede. *Mangrs.*—Owners.

LOVEDALE AND CRAIGMORE TEA ESTATES.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 104 acres, under cultivation 82 acres, elevation 7,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—F. David Dyas and A. M. Susai. *Mangr.*—A. M. B. Otter.

LOVE HILL ESTATE.—P. O. Tattapullum, area 75 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, Coffee 15 acres, elevation 4,800 ft. *Propr.*—F. A. Coshan. *Mangr.*—Mrs. L. A. Coshan. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. F. Coshan. *Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

LOWER TIGER ROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Hill Grove, area 35 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

MADANAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 150 acres, under cultivation 140 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Trustees of the late Thos. G. Hill. *Manqr.*—P. N. C. Grove.

MAILOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 233 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 5,100 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—A. S. Crum. *Mangr.*—Owner.

MANAAR ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 280 acres under cultivation 255 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—E. G. Gore-Laugton. *Mangr.*—N. Gray.

MARAMUTTI ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 357 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee, Tea, Pepper. *Proprs.* A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Genl. Mangr.*—W. A. Gilbert. *Asst. Manager.*—A. Michael.

MARLIMUNDS ESTATE.—P. O. Devasholah, area 1[illegible]0 acres, under cultivation 144 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—P. M. Sathasiva Mudaliar. *Mangr.*—Native.

MARVAHULLA ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 285 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 5,200 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—F. W., A. N. and H. S. Groves. *Mangr.*—W. W. Moir.

MARYLAND ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, area 1,466 acres, under cultivation 105 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—E. W. Eagan. *Mangr.*—Owner.

MARLIMUNDS ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 110 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 7,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—A. S. Cowdell. *Mangr.*—Native.

MAYFIELD ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 138 acres, under cultivation 83 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Coffee, Tea, Cinchona. *Propr.*—S. M. V. Shackar Meer Rowther & Co. *Mangr.*—Native.

MAYFIELD ESTATE.—P. O. Kartairy, Nilgiris, Coffee. *Propr.*—S. C. Browne.

MAYFIELD ESTATE.—P. O. Nellakotta. *Proprs.*—E. I. P. and Co. *Manager.*—Irvine Stewart.

MAYFIELD GROUP ESTATES.—(COMPRISES MAYFIELD, AVONDALE, NORTHBROOK AND CLIFTON.) P. O. Nellacotta. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. E. Bisset.

MEEJEE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 120 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

MONTROSE ESTATE.—P. O. Gynd, area 394 acres, under cultivation *nil*, elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—Ouchterlony Valley Trust. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

MONTERE COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Springfield, *Proprs.*—A. E. Ramsay, J. Stanes and L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Supt.*—Mahomed Cassim Sahib. Acreage, 80.

MOOTENAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Kartairy, area 480 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 5,300 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Mulraj Khatao. *Mangr.*—Native.

MOUTRE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 163 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes, A. E. Ramsay, L. A. Gerrard-Rogers. *Mangr.*—L. A. Gerrard-Rogers.

MOUNTAIN GLEN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 120 acres, Coffee 20 acres; Fodder grass 25 acres Elevation 5,500 ft. Rainfall, 70 inches. *Propr.*—D. W. Hall. *Mangr.*—Owner.

MOUNT GORDON ESTATE.—P. O. Pykara, area 92 acres, under cultivation 58 acres, elevation 6,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Rowson family. *Mangr.*—W. D. Martin.

MUDDENASHOLAH ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 57 acres, under cultivation 30 acres, elevation 7,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. Gounden. *Lessee*—G. P. Scott. *Mangr.*—Native.

MULLANOOR ESTATE - P.O. Coonoor, area 70 acres, under cultivation 55 acres elevation 4,500 ft, Coffee, Tea. *Propr.*—Meeanjee Sait. *Mangr.*—Native.

MULLAPOOR ESTATE.—P. O Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 65 acres. elevation 4,500 ft. Coffee *Proprs*.—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

MUNJACOMBAY ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 160 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 5,100 ft., Coffee. *Propr*.—A S. Crum. *Mangr*.—Owner.

MUNJOOR ESTATE.—P. O Coonoor, area 150 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 5,400 ft Coffee. *Proprss.*—Mrs J. G. Findlay. *Mangr.*—P. E. G Mitcheson

NADUVATTUM ESTATE.—P. O Guynd, area 451 acres, under cultivation 370 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Tea, Coffee, and Cinchona *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

NEEDARY ESTATE.—P.O. Kil-Kundah, area 194 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs*.—Thia Shola Estates Co., Ld

NELLACOTTA ESTATE.—P. O. Devarshola, area 600 acres, under cultivation 200 acres, elevation 3,600 ft. Coffee, Tea and Pepper *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

NEW HOPE ESTATE.—P O. Guynd, area 580 acres, under cultivation 500 acres, elevation 4,000 ft Tea *Propr.*—Ouchterlony Trustees *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare

NITON ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 13 acres, under cultivation 30 acres, elevation 6,500 ft Tea and Cinchona *Proprss.*—Mrs C B Thornhill. *Mangr.*—Native.

NONSUCH ESTATE.—P. O Coonoor, area 140 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 6,000 ft, Tea *Propr.*—L. L Porter *Mangr.*—Owner.

NORTHBROOK ESTATE.—P O. Nellacotta, area 400 acres, under cultivation 355 acres. elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee and Cinchona *Propr*—R. K. Walker. *Mangr.*—E. H. Archer.

NORTHERN VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Masinigudi, area 357 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 3,600 ft., Coffee, Rubber and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund

ODDAVHUNNEE ESTATE.—P. O Kattapullum, area 40 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 5,200 ft, Coffee *Proprs*.—T Stanes & Co Ld

OJEGUL ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 51 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 4,000 ft, Coffee *Propr.*—Native *Mangr.*—Native

OKANADA ESTATE.—P. O Kil-Kundah, area 90 acres, under cultivation 20 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—J. G. Findlay *Mangr.*—Owner.

OLAND ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 155 acres, under cultivation 140 acres, elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee *Proprss*.—Mrs. S C. McIvor *Mangr.*—J. Harding Pascoe.

OOLIEUT ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 331 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee, under cultivation 100 acres. *Proprs.*—Thia Shola Estates Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—S. H. Patmore.

OSSINGTON ESTATE.—P. O. Naduvatam, area 500 acres, under cultivation 203 acres, elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—R. D. Arbuthnot and E. Hardy.

PALMER ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 110 acres, under cultivation 110 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—Bungiah Gownden. *Mangr.*—Native.

PANCHOORA ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 280 acres, under cultivation 166 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee, Cinchona. *Propr.*—Keith West. *Mangr.*—Owner.

PATTY COMBAY ESTATE.—P. O., Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—W. P. Scott and family. *Mangr.*—A M. Kinlock. *Trustee*—W. P Scott. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

PEMBROKE ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakambay, area 180 acres, under cultivation 35 acres, elevation 5,300 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.*—A. S. Dandison *Mangr.* – Owner.

PERIASHOLA ESTATE. P. O Seaforth, Acreage cultivated 238, uncultivated 309 acres, total 547 acres, elevation 2 50) ft, *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd *Mangr.*—A. F. Dalley *Visiting Agent.*– J. S. Nicolls.

PILLOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 716 acres, under cultivation 350 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—A. Allen. *Mangr.*—Owner.

POMANOO ESTATE. -P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 223 acres, under cultivation 130 acres, elevation 4,800 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.*—C. H. Godfrey and R. Buchman. *Mangr.*—W. Deane.

PROSPECT ESTATE —P. O. Naduvatam, area 353 acres, under cultivation 324 acres, elevation 6,200 ft., Tea and Cinchona *Propr.*—W R. Arbuthnot *Mangr.*—G. Rutter.

PROSPECT ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 150 acres, under cultivation 26 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—P. F. Reilly. *Mangr.*—Owner.

PYKARA FALLS ESTATE.—P. O Naduvatam, area 367 acres, under cultivation 180 acres, Tea and Cinchona. *Supdt.*—E. Hardy.

RED HILL ESTATE. —P. O. Ootacamund, area 100 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, elevation 7,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. Bates. *Mangr.*—H. Collins.

RED HILLS ESTATE.—The Kundah Hills, P. O. Ootacamund, 237 acres, elevation 7,500, ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. Bates *Mangr.*—H. Collins

RICHMOND TEA SYNDICATE, LTD.—Messrs. Labouchere & Co., London & Co. *Mangr.*—D.H. McLeod, Richmond, Devala P. O. *Blocks*—Richmond, Elizabeth, Bownham, Kingston.

RIVERSIDE ESTATE.—P. O. Naduvatam, area 520 acres, under cultivation 10 acres, elevation 7,200 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—W. R. Arbuthnot *Mangr.*—J. McKenzie.

ROB ROY ESTATE —P.O. Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, elevation 5,600 ft. Tea. *Proprs.*—Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Clarke *Mang. Propr*—E. S. Clarke.

ROCKWOOD ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 1,024 acres, under cultivation 290 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee and Tea *Propr.*—F W. F. Fletcher, *Mangr.*—Owner.

ROCKY GLEN ESTATE. P. O. Kil-Kundah, under cultivation 35 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Proprietress.*—Mrs. J. Sommerville. *Lessee and Mangr.*—P. W. Maiden.

ROOKERY ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 450 acres, under cultivation 220 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede. *Agents*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

RUNNYMEDE ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 222 acres, under cultivation 190 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantation Co., Ltd. *Visiting Mangr.*—R. Bake. *Supt.*—A. A Brown. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

SALADA ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 300 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5,400 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—J. West. *Mangr.*—Owner.

SALISBURY ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, area 609 acres, under cultivation 92 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee and Tea. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

SANDY HILLS ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 1,056 acres, under cultivation 251 acres, elevation 4,000 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees *Mangr.*—J. H. Wapshare.

SEAFORTH AND YELLAMALLAI ESTATE.—Under cultivation 650 acres, P. O. Seaforth, Nilgiris Ry. Stn., Ootacamund. Elevation from about 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Seaforth Plantations Ltd *Mangr.*—G. A. Rutter.

SEEGOR ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 124 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—C B. Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner.

SHAMROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 100 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,700 ft , Coffee *Propr.*—Dodu Moodah *Mangr.*—Owner.

SHAMROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 228 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,500 ft., Coffee *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajer Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons *Mangr.*—Native.

SHOLAHROCK ESTATE.—P. O Kotagiri, area 95 acres, under cultivation 87 Tea 11 acres, Coffee 50 acres, elevation 5,750 ft *Propr. and Mangr*—T. L. D Beaver

SHUNDAKARAI ESTATE. Hulical near Coonoor, Coffee. *Propr.*—S C. Browne.

SINGARA ESTATE.- P. O. Coonoor, area 33 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr*—A. N. Groves *Mangr.*—Owner

SILVER OAK ESTATE.—P O. Nellacotta, area 50 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee and Pepper *Proprs.*—A R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

SOMERDALE TEA ESTATE.—P O. Ootacamund, area 275 acres Tea 60 acres, Elevation 7,000 ft *Managing Propr.*—Chas. B Antram

SOPHIA ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 80 acres, under cultivation 43 acres elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—G. Oakes *Mangr*—G. Oakes.

SPRINGFIELD ESTATE—P. O. Coonoor area 50 acres, under cultivation 45 acres, elevation 6,500 ft Tea *Proprs*—Nilgiri Plantations Co. *Mangr.*—T Brown.

SPRINGHEAD ESTATE—P. O. Coonoor, area 25 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propress*—Mrs. Oakley. *Mangr.*—Owner.

STANLEY ESTATE—P. O. Naduvatam, area 167 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 6,300 ft., Cinchona *Mangr*—E. Hardy.

SUCCOTH ESTATE—P. O. Ootacamund, area 140 acres, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—C. B. Barclay. *Mangr.*—Owner.

SUFFOLK ESTATE.—P. O. Guynd, area 370 acres, under cultivation 365 acres, elevation 1,000 ft, Coffee and Cinchona *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees. *Supt.*—S. N. Smith.

SULTANA ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 250 acres, under cultivation 220 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Asst.*—Marimaistry.

SUSAN ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 275 acres, under cultivation 150 acres, elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee, Tea, Pepper, and Rubber *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall. *Asst Mangrs.*—S. H. Abdul Jabber and R H. Bellariah.

SUSSEX ESTATE.—P O Nellacotta, area 120 acres, under cultivation 75 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. Coffee, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R, Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

SUTTON ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 160 acres, under cultivation 15 acres, elevation 5,300 ft. Coffee *Proprs.*—J Stanes and J. B. Vernede. *Mangr.*—Owners.

SWINDLECOTE ESTATE.—P. O. Nellacotta, area 125 acres, under cultivation 125 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—B. W. Wright. *Mangr.*—Owner.

TAIMULLAI ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 400 acres, under cultivation 400 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Tea *Proprs.*—A R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

TERRACE ESTATE.—P. O. Naduvatam, area 364 acres, under cultivation 145 acres, elevation 7,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—A. H and M E Whittle *Mangr.*—N. J. Gifford

TERRAMIA ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 240 acres, under cultivation 253 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.*—A S. Dandison. *Mangr.*—E.F N. Gerard.

TEEDAKAAD ESTATE. P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 56 acres, under cultivation 41 acres, elevation 4,800 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—T. Harrison. *Mangr.*—Owner.

THIA SHOLAH ESTATE. P. O. Kil-Kundah, area 150 acres, under cultivation 115 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Tea, Coffee *Propr.*—Thia Shola Estates Co., Ld *Mangr.*—J D Cosens.

TUDOR VALLEY ESTATE.—P O Kullakamby area 91 acres, under cultivation 80 acres, elevation 4,500 ft Coffee *Propr.*—E. G Gore-Langton. *Mangr.*—N Grey

TULLOCHARD ESTATE P O. Kotagiri. area 240 acres, under cultivation 82 acres, elevation 4,600 ft., Coffee, and Tea for seed only. *Propr*—F. T Fellows-Wilson *Mangr.*—W. P. Scott.

TULLOES ESTATE. P. O. Gudalur, area 895 acres, under cultivation 256 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Ouchterlony Trustees *Mangr.*—J H. Wapshare

TUTTAPULLUM ESTATE.- P. O. Tuttapullum, area 400 acres, under cultivation 189 acres elevation 1,400 ft, Coffee and Tea *Propr.*—J. T. Fellows-Wilson *Managers*—Bayly and Brock, Ltd Kotagiri. *Manager*—J. Hughes. *Agents.*—T Stanes and Co, Ld

UMBILLUMULLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Seaforth, area 280 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 3,200 ft., Coffee. *Proprss.*—Mrs Sinclair. *Mangr.*—Owner.

UNDERFELL ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 75 acres, under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 5 500 ft, Coffee *Propr.*—Mandy Abdul Rahim *Mangr.*—Native.

UPPER TIGER ROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Coonoor, area 60 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 4,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Meanjee Sait *Mangr.*—Native

VARIDAY MULLAY ESTATE.—P. O Coimbatore area 500 acres, under cultivation 300 acres. Coffee. *Propr.*—J Heddle *Mangr.*—A. E Plutel.

VENIL ESTATE.—P.O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 100 acres under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 1,000 ft., Coffee *Proprs.*—Nilgiri Plantations Co *Mangr.*—J. B. Vernede.

WARWICK ESTATE.—P. O. Kotagiri, area 125 acres, under cultivation Tea, 80 acres, elevation 5,700 ft *Proprss*—Mrs. R. E. Campbell Gompertz *Mangr.*—T. J. Kenna.

WATERFORD ESTATE—P.O. Nellacotta, area 113 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 6,800 ft., Coffee, Tea, Pepper and Rubber *Proprs*—Messrs. A.R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund. *Mangr.*—Native.

WELBECK ESTATE.—P. O. Ootacamund, area 205 acres, under cultivation 90 acres, all Tea *Propr.*—G deFeville. *Mangr.*—Miss M. deFeville.

WENTWORTH ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambaddy, area 3,798 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 3,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propr.*—R S. Anderson. *Mangr*—W. Mackinlay.

WESTBURY ESTATE—P. O. Ootacamund, area 500 acres, under cultivation 83 acres, elevation 8,000 ft., Coffee *Propr.*—A. R Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons.

WEXFORD ESTATE—P. O. Nellacotta, area 148 acres, under cultivation 40 acres, elevation 3,800 ft, Coffee, Pepper *Proprs.*— A. R. Hajee Fakir Mahomed Sait & Sons, Sultan Hall, Ootacamund.

WHITBECK ESTATE.—P O Kil-Kundah, area 163 acres, under cultivation 108 acres, elevation 6,500 ft., Cinchona. *Propr.*—H P Hodgson. *Mangr*—Owner

WINDSOR ESTATE. -P. O Kil-Kotagiri area 606 acres, under cultivation 160 acres, elevation 4,000 ft Coffee, Rubber. *Propr*—W Deane. *Mangr*—Owner.

WOODBRIAR ESTATE.—P. O. Devarshola, area 782 acres, under cultivation 665 acres, elevation 1,000 ft, Tea and Coffee *Proprs*—E and G. W Fulcher. *Mangr.*—J. S. Nicolls Telegrams- "Woodbriar" Devarshola

WOODCOTE ESTATE P. O. Coonoor, area 63 acres, under cultivation 10 acres, Tea, elevation 6,000 ft. *Proprss*—Miss M. F. Woolley, *Mangr.*—Owner.

WOODHOUSELEE ESTATE. P O Coonoor, area 40 acres under cultivation 25 acres, elevation 6 500 ft., Tea

WOODLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Kullakamby, area 1,075 acres, under cultivation 300 acres elevation 5,000 ft. Coffee. *Mangr.*—J Harding Pascoe

WOODLANDS ESTATE - P. O Ootacamund, area 70 acres, under cultivation 31 acres, elevation 7,200 ft, Tea *Propr*—Jaghirdar of Arni *Mangr.*—Native.

WOODLEIGH ESTATE.—P O. Kil-Kundah, area 52 acres, under cultivation 52 acres, elevation 7,000 ft, Cinchona. *Propr*—H. P. Hodgson *Mangr.*—Owner.

WOODLEES ESTATE.—P. O Kotagiri area 80 acres, under cultivation 50 acres, elevation 5,500 ft., Coffee *Propr*—J. T. Murray. *Mangr.*—Owner.

WOODROFFE ESTATE.—P. O. Kil-Kotagiri, area 200 acres, under cultivation 96 acres, elevation 4,850 ft, Coffee. *Propr*—Major G Lamotte *Mangr*—C Lumsden Egan.

YERAGHARDOO ESTATE.—P. O. Tuttapullam, area 300 acres, under cultivation 250 acres, elevation 4,600 ft, Coffee. *Proprs.*—Hajee Ismail Sait & Bros. *Mangr.*—Native.

YELLAMULLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Seaforth, area 1,638 acres under cultivation 246 acres, elevation 3,500 ft, Coffee. *Proprs*—Seaforth Plantations Co, Ltd *Mangr*—W. H. Church

---

PULNEYS

KANAKADU ESTATE.—P. O. Thandigudi *via* Batalagundu, Madura District, elevation 3,600 ft *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and F. Bell *Supt.*—S. M. Soondrum *Agents*— T. Stanes & Co, Coimbatore.

KANNIVADI ESTATE.—P.O Dindigul, Madura, area 215 sq. miles. Elevation 3,300 ft. *Proprs.*—Midnapore Zamindary Co Ltd of Bengal *Mangr*—P. V. Subramanya Aiyar

MARRUMULLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Pattiveeranpatty *via* Batlagundu Area 250 acres. *Mangr.*—John S. Sundram. *Proprs*—N Subban Chettiar & Sons, Pattiveeranpatty.

ST. MARY (MANALOW) ESTATE.—P. O. Iyempalayam, area 781 acres, elevation 3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—The Jesuit Mission. *Mangr*—Rev. Father Pages, S J.

PERYOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Adalur *via* Dindigul, elevation 4,000 ft. *Proprs*—J. Stanes and F Bell. *Supt.*—C. Harrison. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.

PILLAVALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Adalur *via* Dindigul. *Propr.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—C. Harrison. *Agents*- T Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.

SHEVAROY HILLS.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman and Hony. Secy.—Chas. Dickins.

Committee.—J. C. Large, E. L. Poyser, S. M. Hight, C. Rahm, W. Rahm Rev. Father Capelle and E. Travers-Drapes.

ESTATES.

ARCADIA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 1?0 acres, cultivated 110 acres, elevation 4,600 ft. *Propr.*—C. Dickins.

ATHIUR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 277 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—E. Sans.

BALMADIES COFFEE ESTATE.—P O. Yercaud; area 205 acres, under cultivation 170 acres, elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Pondicherry Mission. *Mangr.*—Rev. Father Capelle.

BELVIDERA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 169 acres, under cultivation 165 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Supt.*—Chas. A. Hector.

BEVERLEY COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 288 acres, elevation 2,700 to 4,200 ft. *Proprs.*—J. Stanes and the heirs of the late R. Gompertz. *Manager.*—J. O. Scott.

BONAVENTURE COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 167 acres, under cultivation 100 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft; situation N. E. Shevaroy Hills. *Proprss.*—Mrs. E. L Poyser. *Mangr.*—E. L Poyser. *Agents.*—T. H. Allen & Co., London.

BROOKLYN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 200 acres, cultivated 100 acres. *Propr*—C. G. Lechler.

BROOKLANDS ESTATE.—P. O Nagalur; area 140 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elvation 2,900 ft. *Propr.*—E. W. Short. *Mangr.*—C. D. Ryle.

CALEDONIA COFFEE ESTATE—P. O. Nagalur; area 70 acres, under cultivation 40 acres; elevation 3,400 ft *Propr.*—B. Short.

CAMPBELLTON COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O Yercaud; area 156 acres, under cultivation 65 acres; elevation 3,600 ft. *Propr*—S. Campbell.

CASCADES AND MYLAPUTTY COFFEE ESTATES.—P. O. Yercaud; area 23? acres, under cultivation 183 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—J. C. Large

CAUVERY PEAK COFFEE ESTATE—P. O. Nagalore; area 400 acres, under cultivation 207 acres; elevation 4,500 to 4,700 ft *Proprss*—Mis Cole. *Mangr.*—E. L. Poyser.

CHENCAUD COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 140 acres, under cultivation 69 acres. *Propr.*—W. Rahm.

CLERMONT COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 116 acres, under cultivation 76 acres; Coffee, Cardamoms; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—John C. Cobbe.

CLERMONT ESTATE.—District Kiliyur; area 100 acres, under cultivation 65 acres. Coffee, Cardamoms. *Propr.*—J. C. Cobbe.

ELEWATIES TIPPERARY ESTATE.—4 500 ft. Yercaud P. O 50 acres, cultivation 50. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickins.

ELEWATIES GUNDORE ESTATE.—4,000 ft Yercaud P. O. 200 acres, cultivation 60. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickins.

FASSIFERN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O Yercaud, area 90 acres. *Propr.*—S. M Pritchard. *Mangr.*—Birdwood Reid.

FASSIFIRA COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 230 acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Propr.*—B. Short.

FERNDELL COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 45 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—R. Dixon Carter.

GLAZEBROOK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 300 acres, under cultivation 100 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—T. B. Nicholson. *Mangr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—S. D'Santos.

GLEN PEAK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 150 acres, cultivated 82 acres. Elevation 4,300 ft. *Propr.*—R. A. Gilby.

GUNDORE ESTATE—P. O. Yercaud; area 200 acres, cultivated 60 acres; elevation 4,500 feet. *Propr*—H. S. Dickins.

HAWTHORNE GROUP (RUBBER AND COFFEE) ESTATES—P. O. Yercaud; area 517 acres, under cultivation 418 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Proprs.*—The Indian Peninsula Rubber & Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—E. H. A. Travers-Drapes. *Visiting Agent.*—A. G. Nicholson.

HOPE COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 70 acres, under cultivation 30 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—C Rahm Leased to G. Muthu ?l Chetty.

HONEY ROCK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 192 acres, cultivated 90 acres. *Propr.*—Henry Gaebele, of Pondicherry. *Mangr.*—S. H. Dyer.

INGLEWOOD COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; elevation 4,500 ft.; area 120 acres, cultivated 80 acres. *Propr.*—W. I. Lechler.

JULIAN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 80 acres, under cultivation 17 acres; elevation 4,500 ft *Proprss.*—Mrs. Cole. *Mangr.*—E Large.

KOMBUTUKI AND CASTLECAR ESTATES.—P. O. Yercaud, elevation about 4,000 feet. Area 422 acres, under cultivation 300 acres, Coffee and Rubber. *Proprss.*—Mrs. B. Cayley. *Agents*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Calicut, and McLeod & Co. Calcutta. *Supt.*—P. T. Rajarathna Mudaliar.

KURDIOOR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur area 150 acres, cultivated 90 acres. *Propr.*—C. K. Short.

MELROSE COFFEE ESTATE.—P O. Yercaud, area 6 acres, under cultivation 5 acres. *Proprss.*—Miss H. R Lechler.

MOULVIE ESTATE—P. O. Nagalur, area 200 acres, under cultivation 60 acres; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—E. W Short.

MOUNT PLEASANT COFFEE ESTATE—P. O Yercaud; elevation 4,500 ft; area 70 acres, cultivated 40 acres *Propr*—W. I. Lechler

POOTHUR COFFEE ESTATE.—P O Yercaud, area 79 acres, under cultivation 70 acres, elevation 3,200 ft. *Propr.*—B. A. R Kundaswamy Chettiar

POTHACAUD COFFEE ESTATE. P O. Yercaud, area 42 acres, under cultivation 30 acres. *Propr.*—W. Rahm.

PILLYOOR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; under cultivation 65 acres, elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—J. D'Rozario.

PRIAUX VERTS COFFEE ESTATE.—P O. Yercaud, area 315 acres under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 4,400 ft. *Proprs.*—Vaitha Raja & Co.

SAN JOSE COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud, area 230·9 acres, under cultivation 182 68 acres; elevation 4,500 ft *Proprs*—Pondicherry Mission *Mangr.*—Rev. Father Capelle.

SCOTFORTH ESTATE.—P O. Nagalur; area 400 acres, under cultivation 215 acres, elevation 3,500 to 3,900 ft. *Proprss*—Mrs. Herbert Leeming *Mangr.*—Vivian S. Woodiwiss.

STANMORE ESTATE—P. O. Nagalur; area 300 acres, under cultivation 120 acres. elevation 3,500 ft *Propr.*—E. W. Short *Mangr.*—C. D. Ryle.

SURRENDEN COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 300 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—F. D'Santos.

SWINTON COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 100 acres; under cultivation 90 acres; elevation 3,700 ft. *Propr.*—F. D. Short.

SWISS VIEW COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 125 acres, under cultivation 52 acres, elevation 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—F. Campbell. *Supt.*—J. C. Campbell.

THE FIRS COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 111 acres, under cultivation 30 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—D. S. Robinson. *Mangr.*—C. Rahm.

THE GHAUT COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; elevation 4,300 ft. *Propr.*—F. Campbell. *Supt*—J. C Campbell

THE GRANGE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 298 acres, under cultivation 85 acres; elevation 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—R. W. B. Gompertz.

TIPPERARY ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 56 acres (cultivated), elevation 4,000 feet. *Propr.*—H. S. Dickins.

TIVERTON COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 25 acres, under cultivation 25 acres; elevation 3,000 to 4,500 ft. *Propr.*—C. F. Barber. *Supt.*—F. D'Santos.

VALALA KADAI PEAK COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 135 acres, under cultivation 125 acres; elevation 4,200 ft. *Propr.*—S. M. Hight.

VANGUARD COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 286 acres, under cultivation 200 acres; elevation 13,200 ft. *Proprs.*—E. G. Windle and S. Bayly. *Mangr.*—V. Travers-Drapes.

VANIAR COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 180 acres, under cultivation 175 acres; elevation 3,700 ft. *Propr.*—Chas. Rahm.

VASSAMBARDY.—P. O. Yercaud, area 500 acres, under cultivation 120 acres, elevation 3,900. ft. *Propr. and Mangr.*- W. Rahm.

WATERFORD ESTATE.—P. O. Yercaud; area 257 acres, under cultivation Rubber and Coffee 185 acres, elevation 1,500 ft. *Propr. and Mangr* —V. L. Travers-Drapes.

WAVERLY COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 200 acres, under cultivation 130 acres; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—E W. Short. *Mangr.*—C. D. Ryle.

WOODLANDS COFFEE ESTATE.—P. O. Nagalur; area 100 acres, cultivated 60 acres. *Propr.*--S. M Hight.

WOODLANDS COFFEE ESTATE -P. O. Nagalur; area 150 acres, under cultivation 120 acres; elevation 3,800 ft. *Propr.*—Short Family. *Mangr.*—B. Short.

—o—

TRAVANCORE—NORTH.

KANAN DEVAN PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

THE KANAN DEVAN HILLS.

Chairman.—W. A. Lee. *Hony. Secy.*—G. R. Strachan.

Committee.—A. J. Wright, H. L Pinches, J. M. Bridgeman, J. C. Abbott and A. W. Leslie.

ESTATES.

Situated in North Travancore, the British Boundary dividing them from the Pulni Hills and Madura District on the East, and the Coimbatore District on the North.

Elevation from 1,000 feet rising to Anaimudi, 8,837 feet, the highest mountain in Southern India.

Munnar, 4,800 feet elevation, is the Head-quarters of the Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, at which place there is a Post Office and Telegraph Office, within easy reach of the other estates.

Kodaikanal Road is the nearest Railway station, a cart road thence to Bodynaikanur, the foot of the ghât, and from there a bridle path for 20 miles to Devacolam; a Ropeway and Tramway have been constructed to Munnar.

Much of the land is the property of the Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, who have opened out the country.

Tea, coffee and cinchona all thrive excellently, as do all sorts of English vegetables, fruits and flowers. The climate (excepting during the rains in the south-west monsoon) is perfect, and during December, January and February, there are sharp frosts most nights on the plateau. The average rainfall is 100 inches, well distributed throughout the year, but the greater quantity falls during the monsoon from June to September.

ANAIMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, area 719 acres, under cultivation 485 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Propr.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. B. Ingram. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

CHATTAMAMAR ESTATE.-P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 353 acres. Tea, Coffee and Rubber. *Mang. Propr.*—E. E. Williams.

CHITTAVURRAI ESTATE.—P. O. Ellappatti, area 680 acres, under cultivation, 680 acres, Tea. Elevation 6,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—H. A. Ragg. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

CHOKANADU ESTATE.—P. O., Munnar, Ry. Stn. Kodaikanal Road, S. I. Ry., area 1,661 acres, under cultivation, 1,165 acres, elevation 5,000 ft., Tea *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd. *Mgr.*—A. Yates. *Asst.*—R. S. Armstrong *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

CRAIGLAMOUR ESTATE.—P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 100 acres, elevation 4,700 ft. Coffee. *Mang. Prop.*—E. E Williams.

DEVICOLAM ESTATE.—P. O., Devicolam, area 547 acres, under cultivation 458 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—J. S. Hawkins. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

GUDERALI ESTATE.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 863¼ acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea. *Manager*—Eric H. Francis. *Agents*—Jas. Finlay & Co. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd.

GUNDUMALLAI ESTATE.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 1,349 acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—J. Wallace. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

GRAHAMS LAND ESTATE.—Originally under Munnar. Now separately managed. P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 332¼ acres. *Mgr.*—Clifford Rowson. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Company. *Mang. Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

KADAGUMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Talliar, area 290 acres, under cultivation 190 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Coffee and Cinchona. *Proprs.*—A. W. Turner and E. E. Williams. *Mgr.*—E. E. Williams. *Agents*—Milligan & Co.

KANNIAMALLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, area 1247 acres, under cultivation 871 acres. Elevation 5,000—6,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. J. Wright. *Asst.*—A. H. Mackie. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

KARLAR ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 982¼ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. W. John. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Asst.*—H. C. Boyd.

KUTTIAR AND KORANDAKAD.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 379 acres. *Mgr.*—D. V. Crowe. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Company. *Mang. Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

LETCHMI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 1,289¾ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—Wm. Mackenzie. *Assts.*—P. G. Campbell and A. B. Cullen. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

LOCKHART AND MANALE ESTATES.—P. O. Devicolam, area 1,185¼ acres, under cultivation 577 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.*—C. Fraser. *Mgr.*—W. Fraser.

LUCKAUR ESTATE.—P. O. Tallia, under cultivation 280 acres. *Mgr.*—A. H. Dixon. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Ld. *Mang. Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

MUNNAR ESTATE. P. O. Munnar, area 610 acres, under cultivation 610 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. C. Murray. *Asst.* E. L. Koechlin. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

MADUPATTI ESTATE. P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 590 acres. Elevation 5,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—D. V. Crowe. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

MANKOLAM ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, 850 acres under cultivation, elevation 2,500 ft., Rubber. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Mgr.*—E. McReady Gamble. *Asst. Mgr.*—F. E. Vernede.

NALLATANNI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 890¼ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Propr.* Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Supt.*—W. O. Milne. *Asst. Supt.*—J. W. Robson. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

NETTIGUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 60 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—R. T. Landale. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

NYAMAKAD ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, area 750 acres, under cultivation 665 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Propr.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—G. R. Strachan. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

PANJAAR ESTATE. P. O. Surianalle, area under cultivation 1,057 acres. Elevation 3,000 to 4,000 ft. *Mgr.*—G. Walker.

PERIAKANAL ESTATE.—P. O. Surianalle, area 758 acres, under cultivation 758 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Cardamom. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—J. S. Hawkins. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

PERIAVURRAI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 982 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited. *Mgr.*—A. H. Dixon. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

PULIVASSAL ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 622 acres. Elevation 4,000 ft., Tea and Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Limited. *Mgr.*—E. L. Koechlin. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

SEVENMALLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, area 1,314 acres, under cultivation 976 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited *Mgr.*—J. M Bridgman. *Agents*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta. *Asst.*—B. L. John.

SHOLAMALLAI ESTATE.—P. O. Munnar, under cultivation 56¾ acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd. *Mgr.*—L. H. Ley. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

SILENT VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 94 acres; elevation 6,200 ft. *Mangr.*—Eric H. Francis. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co. *Proprs.*—K. D. H. P. Co., Ltd.

SURIANALLE ESTATE.—P. O Surianalli, under cultivation 1,240 acres. Elevation 5,000 to 6,000 ft., Tea. *Mangr.*—A. W. Leslie. *Assts.*—W. Gillespie and L. G. Kirk.

TALLIAR KADAGAMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Talliar, under cultivation 947 acres. Elevation 4,700 ft., Coffee and Tea *Proprs.*—A. W. Turner and E. E. Williams *Mgr.*—E. E Williams.

THENMALLAY ESTATE.—P. O. Mattupatti, under cultivation 686¾ acres *Mgr.*—D. Mackintosh. *Proprs.*—K. D. H P Company *Mging. Agents.*—James Finlay & Co , Calcutta.

VAGAVURAI ESTATE.—P O. Talliar, area 781 acres, under cultivation 781 acres. Elevation 5,000 ft., Tea and Coffee. *Proprs.*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited, Vagavurai. *Mgrs.*—A. H. Dixon and W. O Inman. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta.

YELLAPATTI ESTATE.—P. O Ellappatti, area 985 acres, under cultivation 904¼ acres. Elevation 6,000 ft., Tea *Proprs*—Kanan Devan Hills Produce Company, Limited *Mgr.*—J. C. Swayne *Asst. Manager.*—J Robertson. *Agents.*—James Finlay & Co., Calcutta

Note 1.—A good deal of rubber has been planted in the district.
2—A Tramway line has been laid from Yellapatty to Munnar.

—o—

THE MUNDAKAYAM PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION—TRAVANCORE.

Chairman.—J. R. Vincent.
Vice-Chairman.—R Harley.
Honorary Secretary.—Edwin Vincent
General Committee. H M E. Howsen, Wm. Hendry, R. Harley, J. J. Murphy, N. B. Hartley.

ESTATES.

ANEIKOLAM ESTATE.—P. O Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Orkaden River (Travancore) Rubber Co , Ld *Mangr.*—R. Harley. *Supt.*—W. F. Stephen. *Assistant.*—H. B. Macpherson. Total area 778·56 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 736·25 acres.

BOYCE ESTATE—P. O Mundakayam *Propr.* The Malayalam Rubber and Produce, Co. *Supdt.*—Edwin Vincent Total area 890·98 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 691 34 acres

CHENNAPARA ESTATE—P. O Mundakayam *Proprs.*—The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—Ashton Hammond. *Supt.*—N. D. Pollock. Total area 1074 05 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 736 acres.

CHERUVALLY ESTATE.—P. O Kanjirapalli. *Proprs.*—Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co , Ld. *Supdt.*—Eric Hall. Total area 2,450 acres. Under cultivation 1,017 acres.

ELANKADU ESTATE.—P O. Mundakayam *Proprs.*—J. J. Murphy, J. H. Davy and Henry Smail. *Mangr.*—J. J. Murphy. *Asst.*—Ed E. Eyre. Total area 301·00 acres. Under cultivation, Tea 256 acres.

ELDORADO ESTATE.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs.*—The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.* G. H Danvers Davy. *Asst.*—G. H. J. Stevenage. Total area 1,214 acres Under cultivation, Rubber, 680 acres.

KADAMANKULAM, ANEIKULAM, PALOOR AND MANIKOL ESTATES.—Opened area, Rubber, 2162·44 acres; Tea, 83 acres; reserve jungle, 879 acres. *Mangr.*—R. Harley. *Assts.*—T. W. H. Fitchett S. P. Peckover, H. B. Macpherson and W. C. Fuller.

KOKAYAR ESTATE.—P O. Mundakayam. *Proprs* —The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd *Manager*.—C H. Danvers Davy. Total area 478·70. Under cultivation. Rubber, 478·70 acres.

KUPPAKAYAM ESTATE —P. O. Mundakayam *Proprs*.—The Central Travancore Rubber Co , Ltd. *Mangr*.—Ashton Hammond. Total area 1001·27 acres. Under cultivation. Rubber, 622 acres.

KUTIKAL ESTATE.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs*.—The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co., Ltd. *Mangr*.—J. R. Vincent. *Assts*.—R. G. Hutson and J. M. Stevenage. Total area 1396·73 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 1178·10 acres.

MUNDAKAYAM ESTATE.—P. O. Mundakayam *Proprs*.—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ld. *Supdt*.—Wm. Hendry. Total area 1390·44 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 846 84 acres.

NENMENY ESTATE.—P. O Mundakayam *Propr*.—J. R. Vincent *Supt*.—K. V. Zachariah. Total area 853 28 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 406·82 acres.

PALOOR ESTATE. - P. O Mundakayam. *Proprs*.—The Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Mangr*.—R. Harley. *Supt*.—H. B. Macpherson. Total area 616·70 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 622 acres.

PERUVANTHANAM ESTATE.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs*.—Henry Ward and H. B. Kirk *Mangr*.—H. B Kirk. *Asstt*.—J. E. Heflebower. Total area 775 56 acres Under cultivation, Rubber, 626·05 acres, acres, Rubber and Tea interplanted 133 62 acres.

TEEKOY ESTATE.—P. O. Erruthupetta. *Proprs*.—The Teekoy Rubber Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr*.—N. B. Hartley. *Asst*.—O. J. Egan Wyer. Total area 1752 00 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 1363·00 acres.

TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—P. O. Mundakayam *Secretaries* - J. K. and W. P. Lindsay, W. S., 16 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

VALLEY END ESTATE P. O. Mundakayam. *Proprs* —The Central Travancore Rubber Co, Ltd. *Mangr*. -Ashton Hammond. Area under cultivation 341 acres, Tea.

VELLANADI ESTATE.—P. O. Mundakayam *Proprs* —The Rani Travancore Rubber Co , Ld. *Mangr* —H M E Howson. *Asst*.—J. S. McGill. Total area 706·88 acres. Under cultivation, Rubber, 637·90 acres.

VENDAYAR ESTATE P O. Mundakayam. *Propr. and Mangr*.—J. J. Murphy. *Asst* —E E. Eyre. Total area 901·91 acres Under cultivation, Rubber, 515·77 acres Tea, 280 74.

TRAVANCORE—CENTRAL.

CENTRAL TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman. —J S. Wilkie, Glenmary

Vice-Chairman ..—N C. Westaway. Stagbrook

Committee —W. A. Asher and C. A. Mackenzie.

Honorary Secretary. - W. F Stephen.

ESTATES.

ARNAKAL ESTATE. P. O. Vandi Periyar, P O. Travancore, area 1,426 acres. Under Tea cultivation 770 acres; elevation 2,700 to 3,100 ft. *Propr*.— G. I. Ackworth. *Supt*.—Stanley Sinclair.

ASHLEY ESTATE —P. O Peermade, area 235 acres, under cultivation 214 acres; elevation 3,000 3,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs*.—Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr*—W. F. Stephen

BISON VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 270 acres, under cultivation 198 acres. Elevation 3,500 –4,000 ft., Tea *Proprs* —Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr*.—W. F. Stephen.

BON AMI ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 898½ acres. Tea 769 acres; reserve 129½ acres. Elevation 3,600 –4,000 ft. *Proprs*.—Travancore Tea Estates Co., Ltd. *Mangr*.—D. McArthur. *Supt*.—A. C. Ross.

CARADYGOODY, INCLUDING WESHPUDINGHEY ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 1,104 acres, under cultivation 522 acres. Elevation 2,900—3,000 ft., Tea *Propra*.—R. H. Goldie and W. H. G Leahy. *Mangr.*—W. H. G. Leahy.

CHEENTHALAAR ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 2219·45 acres, under cultivation 1,121 acres. Elevation 2 800 ft, Tea. *Proprs.*—Peermade Tea Co, Ltd. *Mangr.*—W A. Asher.

CHENKARA ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi H. Periyar; area 625 acres. under cultivation 485 acres; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—The Wallardie Tea Co., Ltd. *Supt.* -R. F. Vinen.

FAIRFIELD ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 638 acres, under Tea cultivation 489 acres, elevation 3,000 4,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Lady Maud Wilbraham, Lady Bertha Dawkins and R. P. Roissier. *Magr.*—R. P. Roissier.

GLENMARY ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 956 acres, under cultivation 584 acres, elevation 3,800—4,400 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Wilkie.

GRANBY ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 282 acres, under cultivation 185 acres; elevation 3,600—3,700 ft., Tea *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. G. Cameron.

HAILEYBURIA ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 742 acres, under cultivation 510 acres, Tea; elevation 2 200—3,500 ft. *Proprs.*—A. H Mead, F W. LeFeuvre and H C. Westaway. *Mangr.*—A. R. St. George.

HOPE, STAGBROOK AND MAIMALAI ESTATES.—P. O. Peermade, area 1,148 acres, under cultivation 810 acres, elevation 3,500—5,000 ft. Tea. *Proprs.*—Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Limited. *Genl. Mangr.*—J. A. Richardson *Mangr.*—H C. Westaway.

KOLIEKANAM ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 1,195 acres, under cultivation 676 acres Tea, 71 acres Rubber, reserve 448 acres; elevation 2,400—3,900 ft. *Proprs.*—The Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd *Mangr.*—D McArthur. *Supt.* —J. F. Fraser (on leave) A. C. Ross (Ag.)

KUDUAKARNUM ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 723 acres, under cultivation 572 acres; elevation 4,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C. A Mackenzie

LADRUM ESTATE.—P. O Peermade, area 835 acres, under cultivation 410 acres. elevation 3,000—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—South Indian Tea Estate Co., Ld *Mangr.*—A. H. Gerrard.

MOUNT ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar, area 782 acres, under cultivation 712 acres; elevation 3,000 ft, Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. A. Kinmond.

MUNJAMULLAY, INCLUDING INJIKADU GROUP ESTATE.—P. O. Vande Periyar; area 2,251 acres, under cultivation 467 acres; elevation 2,500 - 2,800 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—C W. Lacey.

PAMBANAR, (INCLUDING BRIGTON ESTATE).—P. O. Peermade; area 1,148 acres, under cultivation 606 acres; elevation 3,200—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Travancore Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—E. G. Cameron.

PAYCANAM ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 354 acres, under cultivation 60 acres, elevation 2,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—R. H. Goldie and W. H G. Leahy. *Mangr.*—W. H. G. Leahy.

PENSHURST ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 384 acres, under cultivation 290 acres; elevation 3,600—3,800 ft., Tea. *Proprss.*—Mrs. F. M. Parker. *Mangr.*—F. Bissett.

PERIYAR ESTATE.—P. O. Thattakad; area 938·5 acres, under cultivation 867 acres, elevation 100 ft., Rubber. *Proprs.*—Cumberbath & Co, Colombo. *Supt.*—C. W. K. Tyler. *Asst. Supt.*—Val. Mardon.

PERIYAR ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 50 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,500 ft., Coffee. *Propr.*—Abraham Pillay. *Mangr.*—Appavoo Pillay.

PLACARD ESTATE.—P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 372 acres, under cultivation 60 acres; elevation 2,600 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Malayalam T. and R. Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S. Deane-Drummond.

RANEEKOIL ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 316 acres, under cultivation 50 acres; elevation 2,900—3,700 ft., Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—J. E G. Pigott.

THE VALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 437 acres, under cultivation 207 acres; elevation 3,000 ft., Tea. *Propr. and Mangr.*—F. Bissett.

TWYFORD ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade; area 724 acres, under cultivation 420 acres; elevation 3,600—3,700 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. A. J. Milner.

VEMBENARD ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 567 acres, under cultivation 350 acres; elevation 3,600—3,799 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. A. J. Milner.

WALLARDI ESTATE —P. O. Vandi Periyar; area 261 acres, under cultivation 120 acres; elevation 2,500 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Malayalam T. and R. Co., Ltd *Mangr.*—J. S Deane-Drummond.

WOODLANDS ESTATE.—P. O. Peermade, area 428 acres, under cultivation 278 acres; elevation 3,500—4,000 ft., Tea. *Proprs.*—Southern Indian Tea Estates, Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—J. S Wilkie. *Supt.*—R. Tait.

—o—

TRAVANCORE—SOUTH.

South Travancore Planters' Association.

Chairman.—J. B Cook. *Hony. Secy.*—R. J. A. Moore. *Committee.*—R. Ross, H. S K. Morrell, L. G Knight. *Members.*—J. Stewart, J. A. Anderson, S. A. Marten, J O. Gray, A. H L. White, C. J. Hall, R. Branson, A. F. Macdonald, T. L Jackson, J. R. N. Pryde, D. R. Welsh, J. L. Hull, D. G. Cameron-Crowther and W G. Thom.

ESTATES.

AMBANAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty Tea, 392·78 acres, Rubber, 420·38 acres; Forest, 674·51 acres, roads, etc., 16·69 acres total 1506·81 acres. Elevation 500 to 2,000 ft. *Proprs*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ld. *Agents*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld., Quilon. *Manager*—L. G. Knight. *Asst*—James S. Still.

ATCHENCOIL GROUP.—Tea, 225 acres, Rubber, 20 acres, Forest, etc, 1,050 acres, total 1,295 acres *Proprs.*—Trustees and Excutors of the late E M. Ewort *Agents.*—Harrison and Crosfield, Ld *Supdt.*—Macdonald.

BALAMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboo. Tea, 120 acres, Forest, 265 acres, total 385 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft *Propr.*—James Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B Cook.

BON ACCORD ESTATE.—Kallar, P. O. Trivandrum. Tea, 800 acres Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co, Ld. *Agents.* 4, Lloyd's Avenue, E. C., London. *Mangr.*—R. Ross *Supt*—D. R. Welsh.

BRAEMORE ESTATE.—Kallar, P. O Trivandrum. Tea 255 acres; Rubber, 293 acres; Forest, 212 acres. Total, 765 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ld. *Agents*—Rowe, White & CO., Ltd., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, E. C., London *Supt.*—J. R N. Pryde *Mangr*—R. Ross

CAVUNAL ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 278 and Forest 71 acres. Total 349. Elevation 500 to 1 500 ft. *Proprs.*—Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd *Agents.*—Carson & Co., Colombo. *Supdt.*—C. Brander.

CORRIMONY ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboo. Tea 180 and Forest 144 acres; total 324 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft *Propr.*—J. Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld, Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B Cook.

CUNDAKOLAM ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Tea and Rubber 350 acres; Forest, 250 acres. Total 600 acres. Elevation 500 to 1,500 ft. *Propr. and Supt.*—C. Brander.

FLORENCE ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty Rubber 627 and Forest 384 acres; total 1,011 acres. Elevation 700 to 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—R. Branson.

GLENMORE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboo. Tea 210 and Forest 278 acres; total 488 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—J. Fraser *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld., Quilon. *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

INVERCAULD ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 154 acres; Forest 428 acres; total 582 acres. *Proprs.*—Mrs. H. A. Marshall and F. J. R. V. Hunt. *Supt.*—R. J. A. Moore.

ISFIELD GROUP.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Tea 237·94 and Rubber 649·25 acres. Reserve 725·24 acres; total acreage 1672·53. Elevation 700 to 2000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—T. L. Jackson *Asst.*—J. Wilson.

KONEY ESTATE.—P. O. Koney. Tea 607, Rubber 548 and Forest 1,460 acres, total acreage 2,615. Elevation 200 ft. to 800 ft. *Proprs.*—The Rubber Plantations Investment Trust, Ld. *Agents.*—Harrisons & Crosfield, Ld., Quilon. *Manager.*—Chas. Hall.

KORAVANTAVALAM ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty Telegraph and Ry. Station, Tenmalai, S. I. R. Rubber 953 and Forest 291 acres; total acreage 1,244 acres Elevation 400 ft. to 700 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld. *Supt.*—J. L. Hall. *Assistant.*—R. N. W. Jodrell.

LAHAI GROUP—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 1471·13 Timber cultivation 20, Forest, etc., 853·28 acres; total 2344·41 acres. Elevation 200 to 1,400 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ld. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld. *Manager.*—J. A. Anderson. *Assts.* G. McPherson and L. Rogers.

MERCHISTON ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 410 acres; Forest 280 acres; total 690 acres. *Proprs.*—Mrs. H. A. Marshall. *Agents.*—Rowe, White & Co. *Supdt.*—R. J. A. Moore.

MILONIE ESTATE.—P. O. Ashamboo Tea 90 and Forest 203 acres total 293 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—James Fraser. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld., Quilon *Mangr.*—J. B. Cook.

OLIVERS ESTATE, TEFFIVILE.—S. Travancore

PERINAAD ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber 1006 and Forest 153 acres; total acreage 1,159. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd *Agents.*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—W. R. Stainforth.

POONMUDI ESTATE.—P. O. Kallar. Tea 491, Rubber 57 acres, total 548 acres. Elevation 2,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.* Rowe, White & Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—R. Ross.

SHALIACARY ESTATE.—P. O. Punalur. Rubber 1,846 acres, Elevation 400 ft. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—T. P. M Alexander. *As Manager*—J. O. W Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield.

SITTAR ESTATE.—P. O. Vadaserikara. Rubber, 899 acres. Elevation from 300 ft. *Proprs.*—Rani Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents*—Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—H. S. K. Morrell.

SWORNAGIRI ESTATE.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Rubber 387 and Forest 71 acres; total 458 acres. Elevation 1,000 to 1,100 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—W. G. Thom.

VENTURE GROUP.—P. O. Kalthuritty. Tea, 515, Rubber 376 and Forest, etc., 517 acres; total 1,408 acres. Elevation 700 to 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Agents*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. *Supt.*—A. F. Macdonald. *Visitg. Agent.*—J. Stewart.

TRAVANCORE—CARDAMOM HILLS.

PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Chairman and Honorary Secretary.—K. E. Nicoll.

ESTATES.

GUDAMPARA ESTATE.—P. O. Suiianalle, S. India, area Cardamom Hills under cultivation 558 acres; elevation 4,200 ft., Cardamoms. *Proprs.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—A. W. Leslie.

PAMBADAMPARA ESTATE.—P. O. Kombay. Cardamoms about 534 acres; elevation 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—J. J. Murphy.

PANNIA MALLAY.—P. O. Kombay; area 98 acres Cardamoms. *Propr.*—J. J. Murphy.

THONDAMALLY ESTATE.—Coffee 75 acres; reserve 95 acres. Elevation 4,500—5,000 feet. *Proprs.*—J. A. Hunter and K. E. Nicoll. *Mangr.*—D. Mackintosh.

Note:—In addition to Estates owned by Europeans there are 12,361 acres (apparently) leased by Natives for Cardamom cultivation.

WYNAAD HILLS.

ACHOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—T. P. G. Bissett. *Asst.*—H. E. Hughes.

CHERAMBADI ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambadi, elevation 2,800 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co. Ld. *Manager.*—P. C. Guard.

CHUNDALE.—Elevation 2,500 ft. Total area under cultivation 591 acs. Tea, other Products, Pepper. Post and Telegraph Office Vayitri, S. Wynaad, Malabar, *Proprietors.*—E. I. T. P. & Co. *Supdt.*—W. Morres.

CHUMBRA ESTATE.—Total area 949 acres, cultivated area (old) 116 acres. Product Coffee. *Proprs.* E. I. T. & P. Co., worked by Chundale Estate. *Supdt.*—W. Morres. *Asst Supdt.*—Irvine Stewart.

PERRENGODDA ESTATE.—*Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld. *Agents.*—Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon. *Mangr.*—R. Copland.

PILLAYMULLAY CINCHONA ESTATE.—P. O. Gudalur, Nilgiris. Acreage, 220. *Proprs.*—Nilgiris Tea and Cinchona Co., Ld., Glasgow. *Mgrs.*—N. S. Brown and G. Clifford.

POONOO POYA ESTATE.—P. O. Velleramulla; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—A. E. Vernede.

POOTOO MULLA ESTATE.—P. O. Velleramulla; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld. *Manager.*—A. D. McBain.

WALKER ESTATE, SULTAN'S BATTERY, MALABAR DISTRICT.—A group of four Estates named Kuppamudi, Aratapara, Suriamulla, and Munjapara. Total cultivated, acres 800. Produce, Pepper and Rubber. *Proprietor*—R. K. Walker. *Mangr.*—J. Hudson. P. O. Sultan's Battery, Steamer and Railway, Calicut.

WENTWORTH ESTATE.—P. O. Cherambadi; elevation 2,800 ft. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—E. R. Howlett.

WYNAAD PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Honorary Secretary.—C. E. Abbot.

ESTATES.

ACHOOR ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., Ld. *Supt.*—J. W. G. Bissett.

ADELAIDE ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—O. Richelmann.

ANNAPARA ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. Tea. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., Ltd.

ARRAPETTA GROUP (ARRAPETTA, MOOPANAADI), NEDIKARNA.—P. O. Meppadi. Area 3070 44 acres; cultivated 918·56 acres. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co, Ld. *Mangr.*—E. E. Eyre.

AUDA TODE ESTATE.—P. O. Perindotty; area 625 acres; 140 acres Tea, 100 acres Pepper, elevation 2.700 ft. *Propr*—H. B. Winterbotham.

BENACHIE ESTATE.—P. O. Sultan's Battery. Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, "Sultan Hall," Ootacamund.

BOWADDY ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. Cultivation, Pepper and Coffee. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons.

CHUNDALU.—*Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—W. Morres.

CHENNALAYI ESTATE.—P. O. Manantoddy; area 71·77 acres; elevation 2,558 ft. *Propr.*—A. Hewston, M.D.

CHERKARA ESTATE.—P. O. Manantoddy Tea *Proprs.*—The Cherakara Tea Estate Co., Ltd. *Manager*—W. A. Gilbert. *Visiting Agents*—Messrs. Barber Pascol.

CHULIKA ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 1,740 acres; elevation 2,500 to 4,000 ft. *Propr.*—George Romilly. *Mangr.*—S. H. Powell, Jr.

COTTANAAD.—P. O. Meppadi. *Mangr.*—D. H. McLeod.

COLARIE ESTATE.—*Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Manager.*—B. Malcolm.

COOTACOVIL ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri. Tea. *Proprs.*—E. I. T. P. Co., Ltd.

COOTA MUNDA ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 1,009 acres; elevation 3,000 ft.

COORCHERMULLA ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 680 acres; elevation 2,400 to 5,200 ft. *Propr.*—W. F. Carslake, Comdr., R. N., Retd. List.

CORPENCALLEY ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mohomed Sait & Sons, "Sultan Hall," Ootacamund.

ELSTONE ESTATE.—P. O. Balpetta. Tea *Proprs.*—Genora Tea and Produce Co. Ltd. *Genl. Manager*—B. Malcolm.

ERRAMACULLA ESTATE.—Meppadi; elevation about 2,500 ft. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Supt.*—E. Lobban.

JESSIE ESTATE.—P. O. Manantoddy; area 48·57 acres; elevation 2,558 ft. *Propr.*—W. A. Gilbert

KADALAT ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi. Elevation 3,000 ft.; area 460 acres, under cultivation 272 acres. Tea, Coffee and Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons.

KALLUR ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri.

KARDOORA.—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co. Ld. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt.

KARTICOLAM.—P. O. Manantoddy. *Proprs.*—A. H. Jackson and others,

MOOPANAAD PEAK ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 900 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—M. W. T. Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—N. E. Eyre.

MOOVATEE ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri.

MOOTIL PEAK ESTATE.—P. O. Kulpetta; area 628 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons.

MUNGLAMCARP.—P. O. Sultan's Battery. *Propr.*—C. A. Mackenzie.

MUNNIAPOYA ESTATE.—P. O. Vellera Mulla; area 623 acres: elevation 3,000 ft. *Propr.*—W. Mackinlay.

MURICARP ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 281 acres; elevation 2,700 ft., area under cultivation 100 acres. Pepper. *Propr.*—H. B. Winterbotham.

NEDIKARNA ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 1,268 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Mangr.*—E. Eyre. *Supt.*—Mr. Mackay.

NEDIMBALLI ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—M. W. Tea Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt.

NELICARP ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 500 acres; elevation 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—George Romilly. *Mangr.*—S. H. Powell, Jr.

NELLIMUNDA ESTATE.—P. O. Meppadi; area 548·23 acres, elevation 2,900 ft. *Propr.*—Colonel Day. *Supt.*—C. E. Abbott.

PANORA TEA & PRODUCE CO. Ltd—P. O. Perindotty. *General Manager.*—B. Malcolm. *Supts.*—J. C. Blackham, Perindotty; E. Lobban, Erramacuila.

PERRENGODDA.—*Proprs.*—E. I. T. & P. Co., T. P. Gauld.

PERINDOTTY.—P. O. Vayitri. *Proprs.*—P. T Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—B. Malcolm.

POOTOOMULLA.—*Proprs.* —E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—A. D. McBain.

POTHACOLLI.—P. O. Meppadi. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Co. *Mangr.*—J. C. Blackham.

POOSHOLA.—P. O. Vayitri. *Propr.*—Arunachellam Naidu.

RASSELAS.—P. O. Manantoddy.

SENTINEL ROCK ESTATE.—P. O. Vellaramalla; area 537 acres; elevation 3,000 ft. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co., Ld. Incorporated in England. *Supt.*—E. A. Cheesman.

THANERI ESTATE.—P. O. Kalpetta, Pepper. *Proprs.*—A. R. H. F. M. Sait & Sons.

TOURAMULLA.—P. O. Sultan's Battery. *Propr.*—E. I. T. & P. Co. *Supt.*—H. Clifton Leslie.

TULLAMULLA.—P. O. Vayitri. *Propr.*—J. W. Hockin.

VANGHATODE ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri; area 220 acres; elevation 2,400 to 2,500 ft. *Propr.*—W. F. Carslake, Comdr., R. N., Retd. List.

VENGACOTA ESTATE.—P. O. Vayitri.

WALKER'S ESTATES—(KUPPAMUDI, SURIAMALLA AND MUNJAPARA). Area 1,313 acres, cultivated about 800 acres. Produce, Pepper and Rubber. Post Town, Sultan's Battery; Ry. and Steamer, Calicut; elevation 3,000 to 3,500 ft. *Propr.*—R.K. Walker; *Supt.*—J. Hudson.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.

CONNECTED WITH

THE INDUSTRIES OF SOUTH INDIA.

Official—Madras Presidency—

Conservator of Forests:
- Northern Circle, *Waltair*.
- Central Circle, ***Madras***.
- Southern Circle, ***Coimbatore***.

Curator, Government Botanical Gardens, ***Ootacamund***.
Director of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, ***Chepauk, Madras***.
Director of Agriculture, ***Chepauk, Madras***
Superintendent of Industrial Education, ***Madras***.
Government Botanist, ***Madras***.
Inspector-General of Prisons, ***Ootacamund***.
Medical Storekeeper, ***Madras***.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, ***Chepauk, Madras***.
Officer on Special Duty, Fisheries Investigation (Sir Fred. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.), ***Yercaud, Salem District***.
Officer in charge of Pumping and Boring Operations, ***Madras***.
Principal, Agricultural College, ***Coimbatore***.

Secretaries to the Board of Revenue, *Chepauk*, ***Madras***:
- Secretary to the Land Revenue Commissioners, ***Chepauk, Madras*** (for Forests, Prospecting, Quarrying and Mining).
- Secretary to the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, ***Chepauk, Madras*** (for Salt, Excise, Opium and Explosives).
- Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue Settlement and Director of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, ***Chepauk Madras***. (for Agriculture, Irrigation, Weaving, and Co-operative Credit Industries).

Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, ***Madras***.
Superintendent, Grass Forest Museum, ***Coimbatore***.
Superintendent of Farms, ***Coimbatore***.
Superintendent of the Government Central Museum, ***Egmore, Madras***.
Superintendent, School of Arts, ***Madras***.
Principal of the new Agricultural College and Research Institute and Superintendent of the Central Farm, ***Coimbatore***.
Agricultural Chemist, ***Madras***.
Fish Conservator, ***Nilgiris***.

Official—Native States—

Conservator of Forests, ***Hyderabad (Deccan)***.
Conservator of Forests, ***Mysore, Bangalore***.
Conservator of Forests, ***Trivandrum, Travancore***.
Conservator of Forests, ***Trichur, Cochin State***.
Director of Agriculture and Commerce, ***Hyderabad (Deccan)***.
Superintendent, Government Gardens and Museum, Mysore State, ***Bangalore***.
Agricultural Chemist, Mysore State, ***Bangalore***.
Geologist, Mysore State, ***Bangalore***.

Non-Official—

Agri-Horticultural Society, ***Teynampet, Madras***.
Central Agricultural Committee, c/o Victoria Technical Institute, ***Madras***.
South Indian Chamber of Commerce, ***Madras***.
Cocanada Chamber of Commerce.
Madras Chamber of Commerce.
Madras Trades Association.
Victoria Technical Institute, ***Egmore, Madras***.
The United Planters' Association of Southern India, ***Bangalore***.
Anamalai Planters' Association, ***Valparai P. O.***, viâ ***Pollachi, Coimbatore***.
Central Travancore Planters' Association, ***Peermaad***, viâ ***Periakolam, Madura***.
Coorg Planters' Association, ***Mercara, Coorg***.
Kanan Devan Planters' Association, ***Munaar P. O., Devicolam, Travancore***.
Nilgiri Planters' Association, ***Tuttapullum P. O., Nilgiris***.
North Mysore Planters' Association, ***Sullebile, Kadur District, Mysore***.
Shevaroy Planters' Association, ***Yercaud, Shevaroys, Salem***.
South Mysore Planters' Association, ***Igoor, Yeslurpet, Hassan District, Mysor***
Travancore Cardamom Hills Planters' Association, ***Thavara P. O., Travancor***
Wynaad Planters' Association, ***Meppadi, Malabar***.

INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS

IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, HYDERABAD, MYSORE, TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN.

ALUMINIUM WORKS.

THE INDIAN ALUMINIUM CO., LD.—Works and Registered Office, Triplicane High Road, Madras. *Dirs.*—Francis Chatterton, P. W. Partridge and T. W. Barton. *Secy.*—E. Combridge. *Genl Mangr.*—E. J. Hawkins.

BISCUIT FACTORIES.

NILGIRI BAKERY.—*Manager.*—Angappa Pillai, Coimbatore.

R. P. PANDIT AND SONS.—Biscuit Makers, Mangalo e, South Canara.

PINTO, M. AND SONS.—Biscuit Manufactory, Mangalore, South Canara.

STEVEN AND SONS, Gold and Silver Medalists.—Swadeshi Biscuits and Cakes Manufacturers, Mangalore, South Canara.

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES.

ARRACK DISTILLERY.—Nagarkoil, Travancore.

BELLARY DISTILLERY.—*Propr.*—G. Venugopal Naidu. *Manager.*—B. Jaswant Singh.

CASTLE BREWERY.—Aruvenkad, Coonoor. *Proprs.*—Rungiah Gounden & Co. *Brewer.*—H. K. Joghee Gounden.

CHAVAKKAT DISTILLERY.—*Proprs.*—Government Distillery leased out to the East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ld.) *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co.

COIMBATORE DISTILLERY.—Coimbatore. *Proprs.*—Rao Bahadur A T. Thiruvengadasami Mudaliar and Sons.

DECCAN SUGAR & ABKARI CO., LD. *Mang. Agents.*—Parry & Co., Madras. Sugar Factory and Distillery at Samalkot. Registered Office: Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach, Madras.

EAST INDIA DISTILLERIES AND SUGAR FACTORIES, LD. (Incorporated in England). *Managing Agents.*—Parry & Co., Madras. *Works* —Nellikuppam, Sugar Factory and Distillery, Kamptee, Distillery; Kulasekarapatnam, Sugar Factory; Ranipet, Chemical Factory; Chowghat, Distillery.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Shencottah, Travancore. Arrack is distilled from jaggery.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Trichur, Cochin State.

GOVERNMENT DISTILLERY.—Vellarapilly, Cochin State.

GURUSAWMI NADAR'S DISTILLERY.—Vaikam, Travancore. Arrack is distilled from cocoanut toddy.

NILGIRI BREWERY CO.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Rungiah Gounden & Co.

RENIGUNTA DISTILLERY.—Renigunta, Chittoor Dist. *Propr.*—T. Gurusami Nadar. *Mangr.*—E. Nailer.

ROSE AND CROWN BREWERY.—Post Office, Kaity, Nilgiris. *Proprs.*—Rose & Crown Brewery Co., Ltd. *Mangr.*—S. Bayly. *Brewer.*—G. Grove.

TACHANALLUR DISTILLERY —Supplying Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly Districts. *Propr.*—T. Gurusami Nadar. *Mangr.*—K. V. Srinivasa Avyangar.

TADPATRI DISTILLERY.—Contract supplier of arrack of Anantapur and Kurnool Districts. Bonded Warehouse at Nandyal. *Propr.*—Moola Rangiah.

UNITED BREWERIES, LTD.—Bangalore Branch. *Manager.*—H. T. Ivatt. *Asst.*—E. A. Hill. *Engr.*—M. Fernandez. *Tel. Address* —" Brewery."

VEYASARPADY DISTILLERY (Madras Town).—*Distillers.*—William Coleridge & Co. *Propr.*—T. Garusawmi Nadar. *Mangr.*—A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTILLERY.—Kancharapalem, Vizagapatam. CAPITAL R 93,000, in 48 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 2,000 each. *Partner and Secy.*—P. Appa Rao Chetty, B.A. *Proprs.*—The Vizag. Commercial Corporation.

BRUSH MAKERS.

THE STAR BRUSH WORKS—5, Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade, Madras. *Proprietors*—Yakub Hasan & Co.

CARPET MANUFACTURERS.

ANJUMAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, THE.—2-190, Mount Road, Madras.

MADURA DISTRICT JAIL.—Madura. *Supt.*—Major D. G. Rai, I.M.S.

MOHOMED JAFFAR SAHIB'S CARPET MANUFACTURING CO.—Jangellamudi, near Ellore, Kistna District.

M. MOONISAWMY IYAH & SONS.—12, South Parade, Bangalore.

SHAIK AHMED, JAGIRDAR AND CARPET MANUFACTURER.—Imam Kasim Street, Ellore, Kistna District.

B. K. SUBBIAH CHETTY & SONS.—Woollen and Cotton Works, Carpet Street, Bangalore City.

THE ORIENTAL CARPET MANUFACTURING CO.—Ellore, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Nandiraju Chalapati Rao.

VELLORE JAIL.—Vellore, North Arcot Dist.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Rajahmundry.

WOOLLEN CARPET MANUFACTORY.—Runtaugudi, *alias* Durgam, a village 11 miles N.-E. of Perambalur on the Trichy-Madras Road.

SOUTH INDIA CANDLE WORKS.—21 and 22, Subadral Street, Triplicane. *Propr.*—H. Ananthasubramania Iyer, M. E., F.R S.A.

CARVING STONE AND COCOANUT-SHELL CARVING.

SILPI JANARDANA SHANBAGA.—Karkal, S. Canara District.

CHINIVARDA SHILPI KRISHNA RAO.—Karkal, S. Canara District.

CHINIVARDA SHILPI RAMARAYA SHANBAGA.—Karkal, S. Canara Dist.

CEMENT WORKS.

MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.—South India Industrials, Ld., Cochrane Basin Road, Madras. Manufacturers of Portland Cement, Cement paving slabs, Cement concrete pipes, etc.

CHROMIUM MINES.

A chromium mine has been opened out at Tiptur, Tumkur District, Mysore Province, about 90 miles from Bangalore. The distance of the mines from Tiptur Railway Station is 19 miles and the mine is situated near the village of Tagadur. A lot of ore has been collected and trenches sunk about the blocks, and machinery is being got up to crush the ore. The Company is sending out an Analyst, Mining Engineer, etc., and a laboratory is being built. A large well is being sunk for the supply of water for the machinery. The Company has also acquired lands up to Arsikere, 18 miles away. The mines were opened in October 1906. The ore, which has been collected since November, is of good grade, and runs in two reefs. Trenches 35 ft. deep have been sunk, and the ore still extends. No work has been started on the other block, but some ore has been collected and stacked. There is a good deal of labour available about Tiptur, but it is very hard to procure Woddurs. Roads are being made from the Government road to Mysore to the Camp, which is two or three miles from the Government road. The water about Tagadur Camp is fairly good, and the place is healthy, but the other blocks near Arsikere, one called the Belgumba block and the other the Gubblilalli block, are feverish and unhealthy, and the water is bad. The best chrome lies on the Bhatarballi block, about six miles from Tagadur Camp.

Other people are prospecting about Tiptur for chrome, but the Chromium Company seems to have taken up all the chrome lands. There is, however, green stone, corundum and good quartz about Tiptur.

Chromium has recently been discovered in the Chenharoyapatna Taluk of the Hassan District in the Mysore State.

Chromium is a metallic element not occurring in the free state, discovered by Vanquelin in 1797. It is remarkable for the brilliant colours, red, yellow or green of its compounds. It is a white brittle metal requiring an intense heat for its fusion. It is found in red lead and is a compound of magnetic oxide of irons.

THE CHROME LEATHER COMPANY.

CHROME AND BARK TANNERS AND LEATHER GOODS MANUFACTURERS.—Tannery and Leather Goods Factory, Pallavaram. *Town Depot.*—Lecot's Buildings, Errabalu Chetty St., Madras. *Retail Agents.*—Mason, Smith & Co., Mount Road, Madras and 20, South Parade, Bangalore *Town Branch.*—Popham's Broadway. *Proprietor.*—G A. Chambers *General Manager.*—H. J. Mason. *Office Manager.*—M. Purvis. *Factory Manager.*—A. Barker. *Tannery Manager.*—D. G. Duggen. *Tannery Asst.*—C. Venkatesulu.

CIGAR AND TOBACCO FACTORIES.

A. G. M. AND SONS, Cigarettes, Beedies and Snuff Manufacturers.—Coimbatore.

AMMIAH PILLAI, P. N., & CO., Cigar Manufacturers and Exporters, Agents. and importers of Sumatra Leaf Tobacco, Woriur, Trichinopoly. *Proprietors.*—P. P. Kathinam. P. M. Rathnam. *Manager.* -S. Subramania Iyer. *Accountants.*—T. L. Natesan Pillay, T. M. R. Periathumbi Devan, and others.

ANDONIMUTTU PILLAY. M. & CO., Cigar Makers.—Pondicherry.

BARRY & CO., Tobacco Planters, Tobacco Merchants and Curers, and Manufacturers of Cigars, and Burma Cheroots.—Cocanada.

CIGAR MANUFACTURING AND TOBACCO CURING.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara.

DIAMOND JUBILEE CIGAR MFG CO.—Trichinopoly. *Proprietor* —D. Vadivelu Pillay.

GODAVARI LUNKA TOBACCO WORKS.—Cocanada, Godavari Dist. *Propr.*—P. A. Rajajee. *Mgr.*—M. Krishnamurty.

GODAVARI STORES.—Cocanada, Godavari. *Propr.*—Chikkam Suryanarayana Rao

GREAT INDIAN CIGAR FACTORY, THE.—*Proprietor.*—M. Arokiam Pillai Tobacconist. *Head Office and Show Rooms.*—The "Daffodil Villa," Dindigul, S. India. Established, 1875.

McDOWELL & CO., LD. -Cigar and Cigarette Factory, Madras.

MILLER, S. & CO.—Dindigul. *Proprs.*—R. S. Naidu and A. M. Pillay. *Mgr.*—R. V. Naidu.

M. V. RAMIAH & CO.—Cigar Manufacturers. *Proprs.*—H. Bhimasenkarudu and M. Sarvarayadu.

OAKES & CO. LD.—200, Mount Road, Madras, S. India. *Proprs.*—The "Pagoda" Cigar Factory and Tobacco Curing Works, Guindy, Saidapet P. O, near Madras, S. India. *Factory Manager* —J. A Gow. *Traveller*—M. C. Tayler.

"PAGODA" CIGAR FACTORY & TOBACCO CURING WORKS.—Guindy, Saidapet P O., near Madras, S India. *Factory Manager & Tobacco Expert.*—J. A. Gow-*Travelling Representative*—M. C. Tayler. *Proprs.*—Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road, Madras, S. India.

PENINSULAR TOBACCO CO., LD.—Cleveland Town, Bangalore. *Tel. Address.*—"Pentobco," Bangalore. *Tel.* No.—9[illegible].

N. S. PILLAI & CO., W. Karupanna Devar & Co., W. Sivasawmy Pillai & Co., Brown & Co., Bliss & Co., Cigar Makers, Trichinopoly. *Sole Proprietor.*—N. S. Pillai, Royal Cigar Industry, Woriur, Trichinopoly.

ROBERTS & CO., Cigar Manufacturers, Tobacconists and Oil Mill Owners, Cocanada. *Mangrs.*—Suryarowpeta Oil Factory. *Proprs.*—H. Bhimasenkarudu, M. Sarvarayadu, Brothers and H. Ramalingaswami.

SPENCER & CO., LD., CIGAR FACTORY.—Dindigul, Madura. *Manager*—G. E. W. Lewis. *Head Office*: Mount Road, Madras.

THE ORIENTAL TOBACCO MANUFACTURING CO.,—Bowringpet. A Cigarette Factory was started in 1905 at Bowringpet in the Kolar District under the above name. It has now become a big and growing concern. Very valuable and up-to-date machinery imported from America at a cost of about Rs. 30,000 are used in the factory and nearly 50 men are employed in the various processes of tobacco and cigarette manufacture on thoroughly scientific lines. The factory is located in a commodious building, near the Travellers' Bungalow in Bowringpet.

Several brands of tobacco and cigarettes manufactured in this factory are finding large sales in many important trading centres in all the Indian Provinces. The capital of this important Industry, the first of its kind in S. India, is now estimated at more than Rs. 1,00,000, and the same has earned the distinguished patronage of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore.

THUMBOOSAMY PILLAY, T. V. & BROS.—Cigar Makers, Darke's Bridge, Trichinopoly.

TOBACCO CURERS.—Negapatam. *Proprs.*—Govinda Pillai and Dharmalinga Pillai.

CINCHONA PLANTATIONS (GOVERNMENT), NILGIRIS.

DODABETTA.—P. O. Ootacamund. Area 526 acres, 397·99 under cultivation. Elevation 7,500 to 8,000 feet.

HOOKER—P. O. Pykara. Area 719 acres, 440·60 under cultivation. Elevation about 6,000 feet.

NADUVATAM.—P.O. Naduvatam. Area 548 acres, 450·39 under cinchona cultivation. Elevation 5,000 to 6,000 feet. (This is the Government Quinine Manufactory.) *Dy Dir.*—A. Wilson. *Supt., Naduvatam.*—E Collins. *Ag Manfg. Chemist.*—W.H.P. Collins. *Ag. Factory Overseer.*—J. P Dennehy. *Manager, Cinchona Office, Ootacamund.*—D. Campbell.

COAL MINES.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN) CO., LD.—Singareni Collieries (Deccan). Regtd. Offices, No 6, Laurence Pountney Hill, London, E. C. *Colliery Mangr.*—H. L. Trotman. *Asst. Colliery Manager.*—H. Dobbie. *Assts.*—J. Seddon, W. B. Stanford, P. Judge. J. Judge, T Monks, J B. Mason, A. Atkinson, H. Broughton, H. Burrows. *Mechanical Engineer.*—W Walls *Asst Mechanical Engineer.*—R. A. Hooper, *Electrical Engineer.*—E. Garner. *Borers.*—J. S Rayner and H M. Apcar *Acting Paymaster.*—M. S. Ramanjulu Naidu. *Acting Medical Officer*—A. A. Naicker. *Surveyor.*—J. Thomson. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ld., Madras and Secunderabad.

COFFEE.

ADDERLEY ESTATE.—*Proprs.*—The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ld. *Manager.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Asst.*—R. H. Rawson. Area 474 acres. Under cultivation Tea 45, Coffee 268, Rubber 27, Fruit 5 acres. P. O. Coonoor.

ANUPURA COFFEE WORKS CO., LD., Coffee Curers, Manure Suppliers and Estate Agents, Coimbatore. *Mang. Agents.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.

BAYLY & BROCK, LTD., Donnington P.O., Kotagiri, Nilgiris. Coffee and Tea Dealers, Coffee Roasters, Managing Agents of Coffee and Tea Plantations and Engineering Contractors. *Directors*—S. Bayly, C. Lumsden Egan and H M. Hewett, Managing Director and Secretary. *Codes used.*—A. B. C 5th Edn *Tele. Address*—"Bayrock, Kotagiri.

BOLLOOR COFFEE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—A. J. Saldanha and Sons, Mangalore and Bunder, South Canara

COIMBATORE COFFEE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore. *Manager.*—H Holland.

HARRISONS AND CROSFIELD, LD., CALICUT.—*Agent.*—L. E Young.

MAMALLY COFFEE WORKS.—Feroke, P. O. Malabar Coast. *Proprs.*—The Ouchterlony Trust. *Manager.*—E. Templeton-Wright.

MANECKJEE NOWROJEE'S COFFEE WORKS.—Bunder, Mangalore.

MORACOON COFFEE CURING WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar. *Manager.*—U. Zellweger. *Assts.*—O. Fenner, W. O. Turler, and F. Wolff, Tellicherry; E. Rent, Calicut. *Proprs.*—Volkart Brothers.

MORGAN & SON'S COFFEE AND MANURE WORKS.—Jeppoo and Bunder, Mangalore, South Canara.

P. F. X. SALDANHA & SONS.—Coffee Planters. Coffee Curers and Landing and Shipping Agents. Coffee and Manure Works. Highland Coffee Works, Mangalore. *Managing Proprietor.*—P. F. X. Saldanha. *Assts.*—T. A. J. Saldanha, C. F. T. Saldanha and R. C. Saldanha.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Registered Office—14, Billiter Street, London, E.C. *Branches.*—Calicut, Cochin, Tellicherry, Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Chairman.*—D. S. G[illegible]son, London. *Directors.*—A. W. Macrae, C.I.E., London; W. H Cox, London, S. R. S. Percival, Calicut; J. Dell, Cochin. *Secretary.*—E. Cardwell. *Managers.*—H. R. Lockie; W. K. M. Langley; H. R. Haigh. *Assts.*—W. J. Campbell, J. E. Pitcairn, J. C. Howison, S. Winn, R. S. Wilson, A. Hansen, J. C. Burton. *Supdt.*—G. W. Dale. Bankers, Export and Import Merchants, Estate and General Agents, Coffee Curers, Manufacturers of Tea Boxes and Coir Matting. Agents for the Clan Line; The East Asiatic Co. Ltd.; The Rotterdamsche Lloyd & Stoomvaart Matschappij "Nederland"; The Northern Steamship Co., The Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd, The Standard Oil Co. of New York, The Acme Tea Chest Co., Ltd, The Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., the Anchor Motor Vehicle Insurance Co., The Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd. (Claim Settling Agency), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co, Ltd., Cochin; The Sea Insurance Co. Ltd. at Mangalore, The South British and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand at Cochin; Agents for Lloyds at Cochin and Mangalore; Managing Agents of the Anuapura Coffee Works Co., Ltd, at Coimbatore. Printing Press at Calicut, Manure Factory at Calicut.

PLANTATION HOUSE WORKS.—Calicut. *Proprs.*—Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd

PULLICOON COFFEE WORKS.—Tellicherry. *Proprs.*—A. R. Haji Fakeer Mahomed Sait & Sons, and L. King-Church. *Managing Partner.*—L King-Church.

SARGANT, W. T, & SONS.—*Head Office.*—Mincing Lane, London. *Branches.*—Tellicherry and Badagara. *Partners.*—N. T C. Sargant, T H. Sargant, H. W Sargant, Suppliers of Estate Tools, Fish manure, Coir matting, Coir yarn, Ginger, Nux Vomica, Indian, and Ceylon Teas, Red and White Cedar wood sleepers, timber in logs Forwarding Agents, Exporters of Pepper, Copra, Coir yarn. Ginger, Coffee. Importers of Cloths, Crockery and Hardware.

THE HUNSUR WORKS.—Hunsur, Mysore. Telegraphic Address.—'Works,' Hunsur. *Manager*—H. B. Ferguson. *Acctt.*—K. V. Vaidyanatha Iyer. *Foreman.*—C. Marsland. *Nature of Industry.*—Bone Crushing, Coffee Curing, Motor Garage. and dealers of the noted Coorg "Bison Head Brand" Raw and Roasted Coffees.

THE UNITED COFFEE SUPPLY CO., LD.—Coimbatore *Mang. Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co, Limited. *Chairman and Director.*—R. Stanes. *Directors.*—A G Nicholson and H. C Golden.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE CURING WORKS.—Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager*—J. G. Hamilton.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar.

VOLKART BROTHERS' COFFEE WORKS.—Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager*—J. G. Hamilton.

YAKOOB SAHIB, M. & BROTHERS—Coffee and Tea Merchants. *Proprs.*—Katmokkai Coffee Estates, Kil-Kotagiri Post, Nilgiri District. *Agent.*—M. Yakoob Sahib.

COIR MATTING WORKS AND ROPERIES.

ALLY MAHOMED.—Coir Mats and Matting Manufacturer, General Merchant and Commission Agent—Alleppey, Travancore.

ASPINWALL & CO., LD.—Merchants, Cochin and Alleppey, Malabar. *Drs.*—W. N. Black, E. H. Black. *Managing Director.*—E. H. Cooper. *Manager.*—H. H. Jones. *Asst. Manager.*—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and V. Jones.

BASEL MISSION.—Balmathas, Mangalore.

BRUNTON'S HYDRAULIC PRESS—Cochin, Malabar. *Propr*—W. Brunton. *Manager.*—F. A. Cox.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Cannanore. *Supdt.*—W. Chamier

CENTRAL JAIL.—Trichur. *Supt.*—A. C. Augustus.

CENTRAL JAIL.—Rajahmundry.

CHISHOLM EWART & CO.'S FIBRE CLEANING INDUSTRY.—Colachel, Travancore

COLLINS, A., *Agent.*—Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.—Fibre Manufactory, Colachel, Travancore.

DARRAGH' SMAIL & CO., LD.—(Incorp. in England), Alleppey, Travancore. Manufacturers of Coir Mats and Matting, General Merchants, Exporters and Importers.

DISTRICT JAIL.—Madura. *Supdt.*—Major D. G. Rai, I.M.S.

EBRAHIM THAMBY ADIMA AND SONS.—Coir Mats and Matting Manufacturers.—Alleppey, Travancore, South India.

MARSHALL, J. R.—*Calicut.* Coir Mats, Coir Matting and Rope Factory and Commission Agent.

MADURA Co., LTD.—Negapatam, Tuticorin, Pamban, Calicut, Alleppey and Port Swetenham. Branches at Tondi, Ammapatam, Kottapatam, Karikal, Trivandrum, Tellicherry, Cannanore and Beypore, *Agents.*—B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd. Lloyd's. The Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., Norwich Union Insurance Co., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., and Financial Agents to Estates in the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. *Manager.*—D. G McConachy (London), T. Jacob, D. Revie, A. S. V. Baker, A. Sweet, W. L. Bruce, C. S. Jones, D. Theodoresen. *Assts.*—F. Birchenatt, R. H. Dalbiac, T. G. S. Alexander. *Telegraphic Address.*—Maduraco. Codes used—A. B. C., 5th Edition, Bentley's

MUGASETH AND SONS.—Timber. Coir, Yarn and all other Malabar Produce. *Hd. Office.*—Trichur. *Branches.*—Calicut, Vypeen and Alleppey. *Propr.*—J. D. Mugaseth.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Cochin *Director.*—J. Dell.

PALMYRA FIBRE FACTORY.—Ottapalam. *Propr.*—R. L. Ramanatha Aiyar.

PREMJEE KHETSY & CO.—Coir Mat and Matting Manufacturers, Exporters of Coir Goods, Copra, Cocoanut Oil and other Malabar produce and Importers of Foreign Goods. Dealers in Rice and Paddy. Agents for Upper Rhine Insurance Co., Ltd., of Mannheim. Proprietors of Coir Factory, Rice, Oil and Corn Grinding Mills.

RIPLEY AND MACKAY.—Merchants, Mat and Matting Manufacturers, Cochin, Alleppey and Calicut.

S. KODER AND SON.—Prince's Street, Cochin.

VOLKART BROS. AGENCY.—Alleppey, Travancore. *Agent.*—L. Schweizer.

COIR PRESSES.

MALIGAYIL COONHAMED.—For Yarn, Calicut.

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—For Copra, Pepper, Cocoanut Oil, Yarn, Fibre, and Bark, Cochin and Calicut.

VOLKART BROTHERS.—For Yarn, Fibre and Bark—Calicut and Cochin.

WILLIAM GOODACRE AND SONS, LTD., Coir Mats, Matting and Rope Manufacturers. Factories at Cochin, Alleppey, Calicut, Malabar, S.C.

COTTON MILLS.

ANGLO-FRENCH TEXTILE CO., LD. (RODIER MILL) THE.—Pondicherry, Mudaliarpet Nominal Capital £200,000. Paid up £127,247. Debentures £99,000. Looms 881. Spindles 42,944.

AURUNGABAD MILLS LD., THE.—Registered Office, Victoria Buildings, Fort, Bombay. Mills at Aurangabad (Deccan). Capital Rs. 12,00,000 in 1,200 Shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Paid up Capital, Rs. 6,30,000 Looms 218 Spindles 17,450. *Directors.*—A. J. Bilimoria, Chairman; Bhaishanker Nanabhai; H E. Bamji, Lachhmandasji Harakchandji Daga and K. S. Ramaswami Iyer. *Agents.*—Dorasami Iyer & Co.

BASEL MISSION UNITED WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS.—Head Office Calicut *Proprs.*—Societe Commerciale des Missions, Bale (Switzerland). Incorporated in Switzerland. *General Agent in India.*—H. Eidenbenz. *Factories.*—Mangalore, Cannanore and Calicut with a Branch at Codacal. *Agent and Manager at Calicut.*—H. Eidenbenz. *Asst.*—A. Luscher. *Manager at Cannanore.*—R. Vogel. *Manager at Mangalore.*—S. Gysin.

BUCKINGHAM MILL CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Mills at Perambur, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 14,00,000, in 700 ordinary shares of Rs. 1,000 each and 7,000 preference shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 14,00,000. Debentures Rs. 7,00,000. Number of Looms 1,125, Spindles 89,600. *Manager.*—A. Alexander. *Chief Engineer.*—F. Thomas. *Weaving Master.*—F. Southworth. *Sizing Master.*—W. E. Bentley. *Spinning Master.*—F. Beaumont. *Carding Master.*—J. T. Banton. *Secs. and Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld.

CARNATIC MILL CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Mills at Perambur, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 10,00,000, in 2,000 fully paid up shares of Rs. 500 each. Debentures Rs. 8,00,000. Number of Looms 1,077; Spindles 84,888. *Manager.*—R. Riley. *Chief Engineer.*—J. S. Leck. *Weaving Master.*—H. Ashworth. *Sizing Master.*—A. Johnson. *Spinning Master.*—J. Hargreaves. *Carding Master.*—F. Crabtree. *Acctt.*—S. Chadwick. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld.

CHITTIVALSAH JUTE MILLS.—Bimlipatam Taluk, Visagapatam District. 158 Looms, 3,316 Spindles; Bags and Cloth. *Proprs.*—The South Indian Industrials, Ltd. P. O. Bimlipatam. *Agent & Mangr.*—D. Gow.

COIMBATORE MALL MILLS CO., LD.—Coimbatore. Looms, 242. *Manager.*—J. M. Lupton. *Managing Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

COIMBATORE SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Mills at Coimbatore. CAPITAL, Rs. 9,00,000, in 9,000 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 100 each. Spindles, 47,000 and 170 Looms. *Manager.*—R. Sharples. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. M. Lupton. *Carding & Spinning Master.*—F. C. Monk. *Engr.*—R. F. Twiss. *Agents and Secirs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ld., Coimbatore.

CORAL MILLS CO., LD.—Mills at Tuticorin, Tinnevelly. Regtd. Office, Tuticorin. CAPITAL, Rs. 15,00,000, in 15,000 shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid-up Rs. 15,00,000. Spindles, 43,120. *Carder.*—Harry Preston. *Spg. Mr.*—T. Preston. *Engr.*—A. McEwan. *Mgrs.*—A. and F. Harvey, Tuticorin, Tinnevelly.

FILATURES ET TISSAGES GAEBELE.—Pondicherry, comprising Mudaliarpet Mill, Cossepaleon Mill. Nominal Capital Francs 4,80,000. Paid up Francs 4,80,000. Looms 270, number of Spindles 10,000. *Dirs.*—Henry Gaebelé, Albert Gabelé and Fritz Gaebelé.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN) SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 42-48 Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Mills at Hyderabad, Deccan. *Secrs. Treasrs. & Agents.*—Messrs. Ramannah Ramgopal and Boomiah. CAPITAL, Rs. 7,00,000 in 700 shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Spindles, 17,520. Looms, 259. *Manager.*—A. B. Rockley. *Carding Master.*—Dosabhoy Hirjibhoy. *Spinning Master.*—D. M. Patel. *Weaving Master.*—M. D. Barucha. *Engineer.*—A. D. MacDonald.

KALEESWARAR MILLS, LD.—Coimbatore. Managed by Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Local Agent*—Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Mill Manager.*—C. E M. Barrett, A. M. I. M. E. (Lond.) Number of Spindles, 17,688.—Nominal Capital, Rs. 9,00,000. Paid-up Capital, Rs. 6,50,000.

MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Oriental Buildings, 77, Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay. *Office & Mills*—DeMellow's Road, Choolay, Madras. CAPITAL, Rs. 5,00,500, in 500½ fully paid-up shares of Rs. 1,000 each. Spindles, 39,478. *Agent and Manager.*—Harridas Vissonji. *Engr.*—Edward D'Mellow. *Carding Master and Spinning Master.*—S. B. Colah.

MADUM SESHANNA COTTON MANUFACTURING CO.—Mills at Bellary. Spindles, 19,348. *Sole Propts.*—K. V. S. Ramachander & Co., Bellary.

MADURA MILLS CO., LD.—Cotton Yarn Spinners. Regtd. Office and Mills at Madura. Capital Rs. 20,00,000, in 20,000 Shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 20,00,000. *Managers.*—A. & F Harvey *Engineers.*—W. Hogg and H. Barrett. *Spinning & Carding Masters.*—J. Vaughan. J. Clegg, H. Potts and R. G. Hardman.

MAHBOOB SHAHI GULBURGA MILLS CO., LD.—At Gulburga (Deccan). Regd. Office, Bank Street, Fort, Bombay. Head Office, Shapoorwadi, Hyderabad (Deccan). Authorised Capital—Twelve lakhs. Paid up Rs. 5,81,850. Number of Looms, 360; Spindles, 29,000. *Dirs.*—Nawab Imad-ul-Mulk Bahadur, C.S.I. (Chairman), Mirza Mehdi Khan, Nadirsha B. Chenoy, B.A., LL.B, *Agents, Secs. & Treasrs.*—S. E. Chenai and Sons. *Staff of the Mill.*—*Engr. and Mangr*—Rustomji P. Sunnawala. *Wvg. Mr.*—Byramji A. Bharucha *Carding Master.*—Raghavelu.

MALABAR SPINNING AND WEAVING CO., LD.—Mills and Regtd. Office at Kottooparamba, Kallai Post, Calicut. CAPITAL, Rs. 6,00,000, in 3,000 shares of Rs. 200 each fully paid-up. Spindles, 18,424. Looms, *Nil. Dirs.*—A. K. T. K. M. Narayanan Numboothiripad, C. S. Swaminatha Pattar Kariahar, A. K. T. K. M. Ashtamoorthi Numboothiripad, M. A. Subramania Iyer, the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar, N Subramania Ayyar and A. K. T. K. M. Mahem Sankaran Namboothiripad *Mgr. & Cardg. Mr.*—T. Barrett. *Engr.*—D. A. Barucha. *Calicut Agent.*—A. L. A. R. Somasundram Chettiar.

MYSORE SPINNING AND MANUFACTURING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office at Henshaw's Buildings, Fort, Bombay. Mill at Bangalore. CAPITAL, Rs. 7,00,000, in 2,500 shares of Rs. 250 and 1,500 shares of Rs. 50 each. Paid-up, Rs. 6,95,960. Looms, 223. Spindles, 17,520. *Dirs.*—James H. Latimer (Chairman), W. H. Brady, K. S. Ramaswami Iyer, Lalubhai Samaldas and Dattatraya N. Sirur. *Carding Master.*—D. R. Nagarkar. *Spinning Master.*—S. Maugesh Rao. *Weaving Master.*—C. V. Rebello. *Manager.*—N. S. Sirur. *Agents.*—N. Sirur & Co.

SAVANA SOCIETE ANONYME DE FILATURE ET TISSAGE MECANIQUE—Mills at Pondicherry. CAPITAL, 2,000,000 francs, in 1,000 shares of 2,000 francs, fully paid-up. Looms, 477. Spindles, 17,000. *Manager.*—C. Collos.

TINNEVELLY MILLS CO., LD.—Ambasamudram, Mills at Papanasam, Ambasamudram Taluk, Tinnevelly District. CAPITAL Rs. 12,00,000, in 4,800 shares of Rs. 250 each. Fully paid-up. Spindles, 41,472. *Mangrs.*—A. & F. Harvey, Tuticorin.

COTTON PRESSES AND GINNING FACTORIES.

ADONI PRESS CO., LD.—Adoni and Bellary, Bellary District; Timmancherla, Anantapur District; Proddatur, Cuddapah District. *Chief Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Agents*:—A Bhimaram (Adoni); S. L. Ramaswamy Naidu (Bellary); A. Narrainswamy (Timmancherla); H. Md. Esmail (Proddatur). *Asst. Engr.* A. D'Netto. *Managing Agents.*—The Bombay Company, Ld.

ALLAM BASAPPA'S COTTON PRESS.—Bellary.

BALAKRISHNA RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. Worked by Vissamitte Punnayya and others.

GOCULDASS CULLIANJEE BARSI COTTON PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Adoni. Head Office, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.

M. BASETTEPPA R. HANUMANTAPPA GINNING FACTORY.—*Manager.*—M. Shadakshrappa.

BELLARY PRESS CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Hummum Street, Fort, Bombay. Press and Gin. Factory at Bellary. CAPITAL, Rs. 45,925, in 167 shares of Rs. 275 each. *Dirs.*—Hon. Mr. Gokuldas K. Parekh, Gulabchand M. Damania, B. M. Gandevia. *Secs. & Agts.*—Kothari Sutaria & Co.

BRUNTON'S HYDRAULIC PRESS.—Cochin. *Propr.*—W. Brunton, Cochin. *Mangr.*—F. A. Cox.

CHIDAMBARAM PILLAI'S COTTON CLEANING.—Peruvali, Madura District.

COIMBATORE FOUNDRY WORKS.—Coimbatore *Proprs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ld., Coimbatore.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Kanchikacherla Managed by Koorlamudi, Ramayya & Co., of Beswada.

COTTON AND RICE MILLS.—Aryapuram, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Tadi Gangireddi

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Udamalpet, Coimbatore District.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Kanchakachvela Nandyaina & Co. *Managers.*—Kondamudi Ramayya and Gudavali Lakshmi Narasayya.

COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Phirangipuram. Managed by V. Bhavanachary of Guntur.

COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Proddatur. *Propr.*—Tanakanti Narasimhayya.

H. S. H. S. COTTON GINNING FACTORY—Proddatur, Cuddapah. *Propr.*—Hajee Syed Hussain Sahib. *Mangr.*—S. Khajah Husain Sahib.

COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Jammalamadugu. *Proprs.*—Ramjee Calianjee & Co.

COTTON PRESSES, ADONI, BELLARY, TIMMANCHERLA AND PRODDATUR, DYMES & CO., LD.—Adoni and Bellary. *Chief Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Agents in charge.*—Ramaswamy Naidu and V. Sundram Mudaliar. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Asst. Engr.*—W. E. Nicker. *Proprs.*—Dymes & Co., Ld., Madras.

COTTON PRESS.—Bezwada, Kistna District. *Managers*—S. Maneckji & Co.

COTTON PRESSING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Managers.*—Volkart Brothers.

SREE DHANA LAKSHMI GINNING FACTORY.—Narasaraopet. *Proprs.*—Kappuravuri Venkattappaiah and Kakumanu Hanumaiah

DYMES AND CO., LD., COTTON PRESSES.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Asst. Agent.*—E. D Fraser. *Sub-Agents.*—*Adoni.*—P. Govindappa. *Bellary.*—P. Ramaswamy. *Proprs.*—Dymes & Co., Ld.

DYMES AND CO., LD., COTTON PRESS.—Proddatur, Cuddapah Dist. *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Sub-Agent.*—A. Bhima Rao.

DYMES & CO., LD., COTTON PRESS.—Timmancherla. Gooty Taluk, Anantapur, District *Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Engr.*—C. B. Creeke. *Sub-Agent.*—Narayana Rao.

DYMES AND CO.'S COTTON PRESS CO.—Virudupatti, Ramnad Dist.

ELAKUR VENKATASASHIAH CHETTY GARU AND ESUKALA KRISHNASAWMY COTTON PRESS.—At Kurnool.

GAJALAKSHMI GINNING AND SREE VISHNU COTTON PRESS.—Nandyal Road.

GINNING FACTORY.—Harivanam, Sirugappa Taluk, Bellary Dist. *Proprs.*—Hanumanthachaulu and Honnaji.

GINNING AND CLEANING FACTORY.—Satur, Ramnad Dist.

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tunuguntla Sambayya and Jayavarapu Nagaratnam. (Given on contract to Tripuramallu Gurunadham of Guntur.)

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tripuramallo Gurunadam. Jointly with Batchu Malliayya of Guntur.

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Penugonda Venkatappayya. (Given on contract to Akula Bappayya of Mangalagiri.)

GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Tripuramalla Gurunadham.

GINNING FACTORY.—Allagada. *Proprs.*—G Tirumayya and 3 others of Rudravaram, Sirvel Taluk, Kurnool Dist.

GINNING FACTORIES.—Davangere, Chitaldrug District, Mysore State.

GINNING FACTORY.—Devanakonda, Pattikonda Taluk. *Propr.*—Pinjari Bade Sahib

GINNING FACTORY.—Amaravathi, Sattenapalli Taluk, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Kollipara Veerayya of Guntur

GINNING FACTORY—Guntur. *Proprs.*—Pulipati Balayya and Venkata Gurunadham. *Manager.*—Padarthi Kanakayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Propr.*—Maddu Venkata Subbayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Manager.*—Chegu Subbarayalu. (Given on contract to Tripuramalla Gurunadham.)

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Manager.*—Nune Narasimham

GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. Worked on contract by V. Venkataratnam.

GINNING FACTORY.—Mangalagiri, Guntur District. Worked on contract by Polisetti Venkataratnam and Penugonda Venkatappayya

GINNING FACTORY.—Kurnool. *Manager.*—Medam Venkiah Chetty.

GINNING FACTORY.—Pattikonda. *Propr.*—Pottuganti Chinnayya.

GINNING FACTORY.—Kurnool. *Managers.*—Pulimera Obayya Ramakrishna Reddy and Ladai Subba Rao.

GINNING FACTORY.—Satenapalli. *Manager.*—Sonnu Venkata Subbarayudu. CAPITAL, Rs. 26,000.

GINNING FACTORY (COTTON).—Sree Ramamurti. Vinukonda, Guntur District. *Dirs.*—Penugonda Venkatappiah and Segu Subbarayudu.

GODAVARI VALLEY GINNING AND PRESSING CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay. Ginning and Pressing Facty. at Jalna, Hyderabad. CAPITAL, Rs. 1,00,000, in 100 shares of Rs 1,000 each. *Dirs.*—Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit (Chairman), Eduljee Nusserwanjee Sethna, Dady Nusserwanjee Dadyseth, Dadabhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy, Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Dhunjibhoy Bomanjee Petit and Phirozsha Bomanjee Petit. *Bombay Agents.*—B. D. Petit Sons & Co. *Jalna Agents.*—Sorabji Framjee & Co.

GANMADIA'S PRESS FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Nowroji Jehangir Ganmadia.

GUNTUR MERCHANTS' COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—CAPITAL, Rs. 1,20,000. Paid-up Rs. 1,00,000. Value of share Rs. 240. *Head Office*, Guntur *Rice Factory*, Guntur. *Branch* at Narasaraopet *Cotton Press*, Narasaraopet. *Directors.*—Messrs. P. Venkatareddy. *Managing Directors*—V. Bhavanacharry, Ch. Basavayya, P. Gurunadham, N. V. Kristnayya, G. Chelamayya, and J. Subbaramayya.

HUSSAIN'S, R. M., GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

HIRALAL MOGANLAL GINNING FACTORY.—*Manager.*—Hiralal Moganlal.

IMPURA SUNDARI COTTON PRESS.—*Manager.*—Appana Venkata Krishnayya.

ISLAMIA COTTON GINNING FACTORY, THE.—Proddatur (Cuddapah Dist.). *Manager.*—Khader Hussain Saheb.

JAMMALAMADUGU PRESS CO., LD., THE—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras, Press at Nandyal. CAPITAL, Rs. 70,000 in 200 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 350 each. *Dirs.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson, V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld., Madras. *Agent.*—M. Wynne.

KALVASESHANNA.—M. Sheshanna's Ginning Factory, Nandyal.

KOVILAMUDI RAMAYYA'S FACTORY.

KRISNAMOORTHI BROS.' GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Managers.*—O. Krishnamoorthi Bros.

LAKSHMI VILASAM GINNING FACTORY.—Narasarowpet, Guntur District *Mgr.*—Kuppuravuru Venkatappayya.

LINGAMALLU VARADA RAGHAVAYYA BROS.' COTTON GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Guntur.

MADEHAL SANJIVAPPA'S GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

MADRAS MERCHANTS' PRESSING CO.—Palladam, Coimbatore District.

MALLIKARJUNA GINNING FACTORY, BADUCHAL, THE.—Adoni Taluk, Bellary Dist. *Managers.*—O. Krishnamoorthi Bros.

MAJUTI SRIRAMULU'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Narasarowpet, Guntur.

MEDUM SESHANNAH CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Nandikotkur, Kurnool Dist. *Propr.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty, Kurnool.

MEDUM SUBBANNA CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—*Proprietor.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty.

MEDEYHAL SANJEEVAPPA'S GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District.

MESSRS. T. STANES GINNING FACTORY.—Palladam, Coimbatore District. *Manager.*—Lionel Dee. *Agent.*—S. Lourdesnathan. *Proprs.*—Messrs. Stanes & Co., Ltd. Coimbatore.

MILLIGAN AND CO. LD.—Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District. *Directors.*—A. Harvey, J. C. Harvey and D. Miller.

MURIGENDRAPPA HIREMAL, S. S. M., GINNING FACTORY—*Propr.*—Murigendrappa.

NARAYANA CHETTY'S COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Erode, Coimbatore.

NEELAKANDA NADAN'S COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

NEW BERAR CO., LD., THE —Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District *Agents.*—Gaddum & Co., Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District *Mgr.*—T. G. Shutie

NIDUMUKKALA SUBBARAYUDU'S GINNING FACTORY.

PAPANAIKAN PALAYAR COTTON PRESS AND GINNING FACTORY.—Coimbatore. *Manager*—Govindasamy Naikan.

PAREPALLI SREERAMUTRE'S FACTORY

PRODDATUR GINNING AND PRESS FACTORY.—*Proprs.*—Ramjee Callianjee and Co. *Agent*—Naranjee Madhowjee. *Engineer*—Bhagavanlal A. Vaishnav.

HAJI SYED HUSSAIN SAHIB GINNING FACTORY.—Nandyal. *Manager.*—P. Gyboo Saheb. *Propr.*—T. K. Zynalabdeen Saheb and Co.'s Ginning Factory, Nandyal.

RAICHUR PRESS CO.—Raichur, Hyderabad. *Representative Agent.*—W. R. H. Wait. *Chief Engr.*—B. M. C. Middleton. *Manager.*—P. N. Govindaswamy Naidu.

RALLI BROTHERS' COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Virudupatti, Tinnevelly District. *Agent.*—S. Dorcas. *Engr.*—F. H. P. Fearn. *Mgr.*—A. J. Calphaphulo.

RALLI BROTHERS' COTTON PRESS FACTORY.—Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District. *Agent.*—S. Dorcas. *Engr.*—A. E. Pierson.

RALLI BROTHERS' COTTON GINNING FACTORY.—Satur, Ramnad District. *Agent.*—A. J. Calfopoulo. *Engr.*—C. V. Shutie.

RAMJEE CALLIANJEE'S COTTON GINNING FACTORY.

RAMVULAS SOWCAR'S PRESS.—Adoni, Bellary Dist.

RAO BAHADUR MEDUM SUBBANNAH CHETTY'S COTTON GINNING AND PRESSING FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Medum Venkayya Chetty, Kurnool.

RAYAL GINNING FACTORY.—Phirangipuram. Managed by Cheewakurti Basavayya of Guntur.

RIPON PRESS AND SUGAR MILL CO., LD.—Bellary. Registered Office, Bellary. *Mgr.*—K. Venkata Rao. *Tresrs.*—K. V. S. Ramachander & Co.

SABAPATHY PRESS CO., LD.—Tadpatri, Anantapur.

SABAPATHY PRESS CO., LD.—Bellary. Registered Office, Bellary. *Chairman of Dirs.*—Kolachellam Venkata Rao.

SANGILI NADAN'S, A.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District

SEENI NADAN'S—Kakoor, Ramnad District.

SHANMUGAVELU NADAN'S—Kamuthi, Ramnad Dist.

SIKANDAR ROWTHAN'S—Kakoor, Ramnad District.

SINDIGI GOVEPPA AND BROS.' GINNING FACTORY.—Bellary. *Manager.*—K. Venkoba Rao.

SREE KRISHNA GINNING FACTORY.—Kulkudi. *Manager.*—Dosa Rayulu Subba Reddy.

SREE RAMAKRISHNA VENKATASWARA GINNING AND COTTON PRESS.—Kurnool.

SRI CHANKRAMOWLESWARA GINNING FACTORY.—Siruguppa, Bellary Dist. *Propr.*—Poppinahal Govindappa.

SRI SANKARA GINNING FACTORY.—Chennampalli, Koilkuntla Taluk, Kurnool Dist. *Propr.*—Samuthi Vengannah.

SRI VENKATESA GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary Dist. *Managing Partner.*—Hebbatam Narasayya.

SRI RAMANUJA GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada (Tank bed). *Mgr.*—M. Nagabhushanam

SRI KISTNA GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet. *Manager.*—Appana Venkatakristnayya.

S. K. GINNING FACTORY.—Tuticorin, Tinnevelly. *Managers.*—Ralli Bros.

SOMU VENKATASUBBARAYUDU AND CHAPARALA MOULAYYA FACTORY.—Guntur.

SOUTH INDIA AND MYSORE COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LD., DAVANGERE PRESS.—*Propr.*—Nadershaw H Belgaumwalla. *Manager and Engr.*—Poncha N. Billimoria.

SREE ARYANEYASWAMI'S GINNING FACTORY.—Narasaraopet. *Managers.*—Penugonda Venkattapaiah and Toddu Ramaiah.

SREE AWARESVARA GINNING FACTORY.—(Now called as SREE NAWALINGASWARA FACTORY)—Dharanikota. *Mgr.*—Guntur Suryanarayana of Guntur.

SREE RAMA LINGASVARA GINNING FACTORY.—Amaravati. Managed by Guntur Suryanarayana.

SUBBANNA, M., COTTON GINNING PRESS.—Jammalamadugu.

TADPATRI COTTON PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Presses and places of business at Davangere and Tadpatri. CAPITAL, Rs. 1,50,000, in 100 fully paid-up ordinary shares of Rs. 500 each, and 1,000-7% cumulative preference shares of Rs. 100 each. *Directors.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson and V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs. & Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld., Madras.

THE ADONI GINNING FACTORY.—Adoni, Bellary District. *Proprietors.*—Messrs. Virjee Ranjee & Co., Bombay and Adoni.

THE JAMMALAMADUGU PRESS CO. (LD.)—Nandyal Taluk, Kurnool Dist.

THE NEW GINNING FACTORY OF THE MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILL, LD.—Tirupur, Coimbatore District.

THE TIRUPUR COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Tirupur, Coimbatore District.

THE VIRUDUPATTI GINNING FACTORY.—Virudupatti, Ramnad District.

TINNEVELLY COTTON PRESS CO., LD.—Pressing and Ginning Factories at Tuticorin, Satur, Virudupatti and Kadambur. *Managers.*—The Bombay Co., Ld. *Chief Agent*—B. McL. Middleton.

TIRUPUR PRESS CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office, 7, Armenian Street, Madras. Press and Ginning Factory at Tirupur. CAPITAL, Rs. 70,000 in 200 fully paid-up shares of Rs. 350 each. *Dirs.*—A. P. Symonds, Sir Clement Simpson, V. Rajaratnam Chetty. *Secrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld., Madras. *Agent.*—S. E. Mollan.

TRICHINOPOLY COTTON CO. GINNING FACTORY.—Perambalur, Trichinopoly Dist. *Mang. Propr.*—Gopalakrishna Aiyar.

VELLIA NADAN'S COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

VELUMURUGA NADAN'S, P, COTTON CLEANING.—Kamuthi, Ramnad District.

VOLKART'S UNITED PRESS CO., LD.—Cotton Presses at Guntakal, Raichur, Nandyal, Guntur, Tuticorin; Ginning Factories at Guntakal, Virudupati, and Nalatinpattur—all in the Madras Presidency. *Secretaries and Treasurers.*—Volkart Brothers.

WEST'S PATENT PRESS CO., LD.—Guntur, Hubli Division. *Sub-Agent, Guntur.*—F. B. Colombowalla. *Local Agent, Hubli.*—L. C. West. *Genl. Manager in India.*—*Etawah.*—R. G. S. Whitley.

DAIRIES.

DOWNHAM.—Kullhatti, Nilgiris. *Mang. Propress.*—Mrs Oakes.

ENGLISH DAIRY.—99, Brigade Road, Bangalore. *Propr.*—D. V. Noronha.

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS.—Victoria Road, Bangalore.

GOVERNMENT MILITARY DAIRY.—Bangalore. *Mangr.*—A. M. Paton.

K. R. KRISHNA IYER'S DAIRY FARM.—Mulakunathu Kaou, near Trichur, Cochin State.

MISS DAWSON'S DAIRY.—Waltair.

MOONESAMY NAIDU AND KENCHAPPA.—Brigade Road, Bangalore.

NILGIRI DAIRY FARM—Kotag ri, Nilgiris. *Propr.*—E. R. Upshon.

RANGA RAJU & BROS—5, Mount Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—J. Chelvaranga Raju, Ag. Dy Director of Agriculture, IV Circle St Thomas' Mount; J. R. Ranga Raju, "Jagannadha Bagh," Guindy, Saidapet. *Managing Propr.*—J. R. Ranga Raju.

SLIEVMOR DAIRY FARM.—Ootacamund, Nilgiris. *Mang. Propr.*—C. W. F. Jennings.

SOMERDALE TEA ESTATE.—278 acres. 60 acres Tea Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. *Mang Propr.*—Chas. B Antram.

THE GITATHNATH DAIRY.—Allipur, Waltair, R. S. *Magr.*—N. S. Patthak.

THE VENTURE DAIRY FARM.—General Patter's Road, Madras. (Established 1896.) *Proprietor.*—Mahammad Abdul Khadir. *Assts.*—Syed Abdul Basith, Mir Zainul Abidin.

ENGINEERING WORKS AND IRON FOUNDRIES.

BALA NARASU FOUNDRY—411, Wall Tax Road. Iron Castings. *Propr.*—P. Tholasinga Mudaliar.

BANGALORE IRON WORKS—Bangalore. *Sole Propr.*—R. Rickie.

CHENGALVARAYA NAICKER'S TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND ORPHANAGE, VEPERY, MADRAS.—*Workshop Supt.*—K. K. Apte, M.E. *Office Supt*—S. Venkataramana Aiyar, L.M.F., M.E. *Asstt. Instructor.*—S. M Punthambaker, C.E. *Chief Instructor*—A. Jaganatham Pillai, C.E., *Asstt Instructor.*—P S. Gopala Rao, M.E. *Asstt. Instructor.*—W. Pushparatham Chettiyar, C.E. *Asst Instructor.*—S. Ezekiel. *Drawing Teacher.*—P. Deivanayaga Mudaliyar *Foreman Mechanic.*—T. Murugesa Mudaliyar *Instructor, Motor Car Driving*—M. Chokkalinga Naicker. *Electrical Instructor*—V. Duraiswami Naidu. *Weaving Instructor.* P. Sundara Mudaliar (on deputation in Central Provinces). *Acting Instructor*—P. Balasubramaniya Mudaliar. *Orphanage Warden*—A. Govindarajulu Naidu *Orphanage Medical Officer.*—C. Bhanu *Head Master, Orphanage School.*—M. Krishnier. *Drawing Teacher.*—T. Shunmuga Mudaliyar. *Hd. Clerk and IId Acctt.*—M. P Kulandaiswami Pillai. *Asstt. Accountant.*—A. V. Duraiswami Naidu. *Cashkeeper.*—K V. Ganapathy Mudaliar. *Storekeeper.*—V. Devaraja Mudaliar.

GAUDART & CO., E. IRON MASTERS PONDICHERRY.—St. Elizabeth's Iron Works, and Rolling Mills, Manufacturers of bars and angles in all sections, bolt and nuts, spare parts for Motor Cars a speciality, Oxy. Acetylene welding process; also Manufacturers of Cocotine (substitute for ghee) *Proprs.*—F. Gaudart, E Gaudart and J. Gaudart. *Mangr.*—E. Gaudart. *Asst.*—J. Gaudart.

GEORGE BRUNTON & SON.—Cochin, Vypeen, Alleppey and Trichur. *Proprs.*—Mrs. Brunton and W. Brunton *Mangr.*—F. A. Cox.

GOPAUL NAYAGAR & SON, C., BASIN FOUNDRY.—Rayapuram P. O., Madras. *Engrs.*—Iron and Brass Founders, Manufacturers of all Rice Mill Machinery, Oil and Tile Presses, etc. *Propr.*—C B. Loganatham, Minor, by his Guardian Mother Andall Ammal. *Mang. Propr.*—A. C. Peranandha Nayagar *Engr. and Works Mangr.*—T. B. Kothandapani Pillai.

MASSEY & CO., LD., NAPIER WORKS.—Engineers and Founders. *Dirs.*—A. W. Rosling, W. G Gibson, F. G. Warbrook, A.M.I.M.E., and F. S. Harris. *Secy*—F. S. Harris. *Assts.*—W. Simmons, and J. Jackson.

RAJU & CO., D.—Engineers, Victoria Works, San Thome, Madras. Established, 1878. *Registered Telegraphic Address*—"Engineers," Madras. *Propr*—David Dhanakoti Raju. *Supt.*—L. Alagasingam Mudaliyar.

RAJU FOUNDRY AND ENGINEERING WORKS, THE—Georgetown, Madras. *Propr.*—D. D. Raju.

RAJU & CO.—Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works, Broadway Madras. *Propr.*—D. D. Raju. *Manager.*—L. Nelson.

OAKES & CO., LD.—Regtd. Office, 20), Mount Road, Post Box No. 306, Madras, S. C. *Directors*:—J. O. Robinson (*Chairman*), J. H. Thonger H R Parker and L. H Bewes. *Secretary*:—H. J. Failey. Wine and General Merchants, Army and Insurance Agents and Auctioneers. "Eastern Express" for the conveyance of goods from Madras to Great Britain and all other parts of the world. *Proprietors* —The Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras. *Special Agents for.*—Messrs Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool and Paris *Agents for.*-Royal (Fire, Life, Marine and Motor) Insurance Co., Ltd., of Liverpool; Davies, Turner & Co., of London and New York, Stavely & Co, of London and Liverpool Pickfords, Ltd. of London, The American Express Co, of London, Liverpool and New York; Downing Express Company of New York; Pitt & Scott, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow and New York; Adamas Express Company of New York; Gerhard and Hey of London and New York; Wells Fargo Express Company of Liverpool and New York: Lep Transport and Depository, Ltd, of London, Barr Moering & Co., of London, and D. C Andrews & Co., of New York *London Office* —Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., 57-58, Broad Street Avenue, London, E. C *Agencies* throughout the world. *Codes used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition, Bentley's, Lieber's and Western Union. *Telegraphic and Cable Address.*—' Oakes, Madras. *Telephone Nos.*—698 and 699 *Manager* - A. C. Puddephatt. *Assistants.*—G. F. Coast, H J Harrison, L S. Bates, D. L. Evans and S. Nurse. *Dress Maker* —Mrs. M Frost. *Auction Rooms*—F. Bullmore *Motor Garage* —199, Mount Road, Madras *Telephone No* —267. *Manager* —H. E. Gow. *Engineer.*—J. B. Scorey. *Assistant*:—C. Fordyce. *Cigar Factory Guindy, near Madras, Manager* —J. A. Gow. *Traveller.*—M. C. Taylor

RELIANCE FOUNDRY.—Basin Bridge Road, Madras.- Manufacturers of iron roofs for godowns and bungalows, cranes, ornamental and general castings, irrigation, mining and agricultural machinery, portable and stationary steam and oil engines, boilers, steel girders, stores for mills and other factories of every description, complete electrical installations undertaken. *Manager* —R. N. Dhanapaul Mudaliyar. *Chief Draughtsman.* B. Koil Pillay. *Works Supt.*—J Brookes. *Head Clerk* — P D[illegible]swami Mudaliar.

R. PANDARAM ACHARI AND SON.—Locks and Safemakers, Brass Founders, Machine Repairers, Mechanics and General Engineers, Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District.

SIMPSON & CO.—Head Office and Factory. 201, Mount Road, Madras. Show Rooms No. 84 Post Box No. 303, Madras.—Coach Builders and Motor Engineers, Harness Makers and Billiard Table Manufacturers *Partners.*—Alex. Maclean McDougall and Samuel John Green. *Assts* —R. B. Avis and H. J. Loker. *Branch*—*Secunderabad.*—A Bachman *Asst.*—C Wood. *Ootacamund* —*Mangr.*—G. B. Falconet *Agencies*—Rangoon, Bombay, Penang and Singapore. *Code used*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. *Regd. Tele Address*—" Simpsons" Madras. *Telephone Nos* —239, Head Office, and 62, Show Rooms.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM INDUSTRIAL WORKS.—Mangalore

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—Madura Iron and Brass Foundry and General Engineering Works. *Engr* —H E. R. Dunhill.

RANJOD DOSS KHETSI AND SONS.—Pallurthy, Cochin.

FIBRE WORKS—Palmyra Fibre Factory and Dyeing Works—Rungpiscot, Cocanada. *Proprs*:—Yakub Hasan & Co, Madras and Cocanada.

FISH CURING AND FISH MANURE YARDS

FISH CANNING FACTORY.—Azhikal, P. O. Mahe. N. Malabar.—Canners of fish, sardines, mackerel, pomfret, Prawns, tunny, etc. *Fish Curers.*—Light-cured prawns, etc. and canners of food stuffs. *Managing Agents* —Wilson & Co., Madras. *Works Manager.* James Watt

FISH CURING YARD.—Madai, Azhicode, Cannanore, Tellicherry, Kurichiyil, Badagara, Quilandi, Madakara, Tanur, Paravanna, Koottai, Ponnani, Pudia, Veliyancode, Palappati, Mannalamkunnu, Edakhazhiyur, Blangad, Chowghat, Vadanapalli, Kodumbikadaprom, Kurikuzhi, Bembalur, Malabar District.

FISH CURING YARD, Ernad Taluk.—Kadalundi. Parappanangadi

" Chipurupalli Village or Anakapalli Taluk.

" Mangamarripeta – Bimlipatam Taluk.

" Bimlipatam do

" Nagamayyapalem do.

" Mukkam do.

" Lawson's Bay—Vizagapatam.

" Srirangapatam do. Taluk.

" Gangavaram do. do.

" Chintapalli—Bimlipatam Taluk.

" Ganjam } Ganjam Taluk, Ganjam District.

" Prayagi }

" Humma }

FISH CURING YARD,	Gopalpur	Berhampore Taluk, Ganjam Dist
"	Markandi	
"	Revusomipur	
"	Patisornapur	
"	Peddakarrivampalem	
"	Iskalapaleri	Sompeta Taluk, Ganjam District.
"	Baruva	
"	Balligallura	
"	Gedduru	
"	Komaravanipet	Calingapatam Circle.
"	Gupidipetta	
"	Mofuzbandar	Chicacole Taluk, Ganjam District
"	Srikurmam	
"	Maruvada	
"	Kotharovei	
"	Altada	
"	Pundi	Tekkali Taluk, Ganjam District, Naukadu Circle.
"	Manchineelapeta	
"	Wurkala	Chirayinkil Taluk Travancore.
"	Vettai	
"	Edava	
"	Poovar, Neyyattinkara Taluk, Travancore (C. Yesu Perisanthu Gnanaprakasam).	

FISH CURING YARD Calicut Taluk.—Beypore, Paniakara, Calicut, Elathur, Kurumbranad Taluk, Quilandi, Putliappa, Badagara and Malagaia

FISH CURING YARD.—Punia Kayal, Tinnevelly District

FISH MANURE & FISH OIL FACTORY.—Uppala, Kasaragod Taluk, S. Canara Dist. *Propr.*—Joseph V. Alvares.

Do.	do.	Kasaragod, do.	Kudlana.
Do.	do.	Kanhangad, do	Kalanda

FISH MANURE & FISH OIL FACTORIES.—Bakal, Kasaragod Taluk, S. Canara District. *Proprs.*—Karthakutti, Kunhi, Raman, Kutta, Kara, Raman, Aispave and Karthakutti.

FISH MANURE EXPORTERS.—Tellicherry. *Exporters*—P. Alleppey & Co, Kalleri Packky Mahomed, and C. Abubacker Hajee

GOVERNMENT FISHERIES EXPERIMENTAL STATIONS.—Beypore and Tanur. *Supt.*—Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.

BEKAL South Canara District.

GANGOLLI.—South Canara District.

HANGARKUTTA.—South Canara District.

HEJAMADI.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

HOSABETTU.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

KASARAGOD.—South Canara District.

SHIRIA.—South Canara District.

MALPE.—South Canara District

PERIATHURAI YARD.—Ramesvaram, Ramnad District

RAMESVARAM YARD.—Ramesvaram, Ramnad District.

SARDINE MANURE, FISH GUANO AND FISH OIL FACTORY.—*Propr.* M. C. Oomchoyi, Cannanore.

ULLAL.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District.

GLASS-WORKERS.

GLASS BANGLE MANUFACTORY.—Valanad, Trichinopoly District.

Do. —Edayappati, do.

GOLD MINES.

ANANTAPUR GOLD FIELD, LTD.—*Mangrs.*—John Taylor & Sons, London. *Supt.*—W. Stonor. *Mine Agent.*—A. E. Morris. *Cashier.*—William E. Pearse.

BALAGHAT GOLD MINING CO., LD., THE.—Regtd. Office at 6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. Mines at Coromandel, Kolar District, Mysore State. CAPITAL, £308,000 in £1 shares. *Dirs.*—The Right Hon. Lord Ribblesdale (Chairman), Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I., John Taylor, M.I.C.E., The Right Hon'ble Lord

Glenconner, and Robert Taylor *Supt.*—W. M. Pritchard. *Chf. Engr.*—A. H. Keene. *Acct.* -A. Nicol. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—J. H. Richards. *Surveyor.*—A. Baker. *Chf. Reduction Officer.*—J. Porrow. *Asst Reduction Officer and Cyanide Chemist.*— J. Stephens. *Asst. Engr.*—J. Perrow, Jr. *Madras Agents.*—Gordon, Woodroffe and Co.

CHAMPION REEF GOLD MINING CO. OF INDIA, LD.—Champion Reefs—P.O., Kolar Dt., Mysore State, South India. Regtd. Office :—6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. CAPITAL, £250,000, in 2s. 6d. shares fully paid. *Dirs.*—John Taylor, M.I.C.E. (Chairman), The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Ribblesdale (Vice-Chairman), Sir John D. Rees, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. M. P., Edgar Taylor, Sir John F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O, The Rt. Hon'ble Lord Glenconner. *Mgrs.*—Messrs John Taylor & Sons. *Secy.*—F. H. Williams. F.C.I.S. *Staff—Supt.*- Henry J. Gifford, M.I.M M , M.I M.E. *Asst. to the Supt.*—H.M Ray, A.I.M.M. *Chf. Engr.* - C. T. Roberts, M.I. Mech. E., Member of South African Institution of Engineers. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—W G. Pool. *Chf. Cashier and Acctt.*—W. C. Vine. *Asst. Cashiers and Acctts.*—B. J. Willson, F. R. P. Todd and E. E Glanville. *Chf. Reduction Officer.* -R. F. J Weeks, M I.M.M. *Asst. Reduction Officers*—F. Stapleton, A C. Smith and J. S. Rowe. *Chf. Cyanide Chemist.*—H. T. Thomas, M I.M.M. *Assts.*—W. Thomas, A I M.M. and J. M. Williams *Underground Agents.*—W. M. Petherick, W. A. Pascoe, G. Gritti, J. Menhennet, J. W. Fairweather, A I.M M., and J. E. Rabling, A I M.M. *Chf. Surveyor.* H. Stanton, A.R.S M. *Asst.*—C. J. Baldwin. *Asst. Engrs.*—W. J. Clemo, W. Kent and E. Thomas. *Draftsman.*—H. R. Pickering. *Foreman Blacksmith.*—A Pierce. *Foreman Boilersmith.*—W. R. George. *Storekeeper.*—C. F. Ball. *Asst.* F. H. Ash *Agents at Madras.*—Messrs Best & Co., Ltd

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., THE, have a Mining lease for 37 Sq miles for Manganese and Manganiferous iron ores in Sandur territory, Bellary District. The Manganese ore is railed to Marmugoa and thence shipped. *Manager* — A. D. Sanders A.R S M.

HUTTI (NIZAM'S) GOLD MINES, LTD.—P. O. and Tel. Office Hutti.—Registered Office, Suffolk House, Laurence Pountney Hill, Cannon Street, London, E. C. Capital £70,000 in 70,000 shares of £1 each. Paid up £70,000. *Dirs.*—F. W. Grey, (*Chairman*). Thomas Morgan, Joseph Rock and F. Brooke Mockett. *Manager.*—L Parker

INDIA GOLD THREAD MANUFACTURING COMPANY.—Connur Road, Perambur. *Sole Proprietor.*—N. K. Ramasamy Iyer.

KADUR SHIMOGA GOLD FIELDS SYNDICATE, LTD., Oorgaum.—*Registered Office*, 25, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, . W. *Directors.*—General Sir Bindon Blood, G C. B , (*Chairman*), H. P. Hodgson, Leo. L. Ralli and Frank C Rosher. *Secretary* —J. A. Campbell. *Auditors* —Holroyd West and Northcott. *Bankers.*—Messrs. Cox & Co and National Bank of India, Ld. *Agent and Manager.*—P. Bosworth Smith, F G.S., A.R.S M., Oorgaum P. O.

KOLAR MINES POWER STATION, LD., THE—*Mangrs.*—John Taylor and Sons, London. *Chf. Electl. Engr* —F. M. Nicholl. *Chf. Asst. Electl. Engr.*—G. W. Richardson. *Ag. Cashier and Acct* —W. C. Brooks. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

MYSORE GOLD MINING CO., LD., THE.—*Mangrs.*—John Taylor and Sons, London. *Agents.* Best and Co., Ltd., Madras.

MYSORE GOLD MINING CO , LD., THE.- Mines at Marikuppam. Mysore State. Regtd. Office, 5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London, E.C. CAPITAL, £505,000, in 510,000 fully paid-up shares of 10 shillings each. *Dirs.*—Capt W. Bell McTaggart, D.L., J. P. (Chairman), Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale (Vice-Chairman), Hon Mark F. Napier , Sir J. D. Rees, K.C.I.E., C V.O , M.P., Rt. Hon'ble Lord Glenconner, *Bart.*, John Taylor and Robert Taylor. *Mangrs* —John Taylor and Sons. *Secy.*—W. F Garland, F.C.I.S. *Supt.*—R. H. P. Bullen. *Chf Surveyor and Asst Supt.*—C N. Keith *Chf. Engr.*—G. A. Paterson. *Chief Asst. Mgr* —W J Irvthall *Asst. Engrs* —W. Kendall, H. J. Langdon, H. Robarts, A. C. Littlehales and F. Miller. *Chf. Cashier*—F. C Castle. *Acct.* —J. F. Jacobs *Asst. Cashier and Accts* —C S. Gatherole and Norman Yeo. *Chf. Underground Agent.*—J. A. Pringle. *Chf. sectional Agents* — P J. Crowle, J. K. White and L. Rowe. *Asst. Underground Agents.*—A. E. Argall, O D. Champion, F. Rowe, A. W. Blandford,* J. N. Wynne, G. R Wynne, G. F. W. Trestrail and W. T. H. White * *Asst. Surveyors* — C. B. Taylor, L. J. Striegler and C. E. Rugby. *Chf. Reduction Officer.*—J L. Tonkin. *Asst. Reduction Officers.* —F W. Kendall, A. F. FitzGibbon,* T. R Allinand,† and J. H. Stapleton *Chf. Cyanide Chemist.*—R H. Kendal. *Chf. Asst. Cyanide Chemist.*—J. R. H. Robertson. *Asst. Cyanide Chemists.*—S. J. Dene, W. Stuart and J. H Bosanko. *Storekeeper.*—D. Bogie. *Asst. Storekeeper.*—J. Collins. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ld., Madras.

NORTH ANANTAPUR GOLD MINES, LTD.—(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND).—*Superintendent.*—L. C. Oliver. *Mechanical Engineer.*—R. Glanfield. *Reduction Officer.*—J. G. Vivian. *Underground Agent.*—E. Tucker. *Acctt.*—S. A. Smith. *Surveyor.*—E. Dempster.

* Joined I. A. R. O. † Joined Home Force.

NUNDYDROOG CO., LD., THE—Regtd. Office at 5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London, E. C. Mines at Oorgaum. Kolar District, Mysore State. CAPITAL, £283,000 in 566,000 shares of 10 shillings each fully paid. *Dirs.*—Capt. Wm. Bell McTaggart, (Chairman), P. C. C Francis, Vere H. Smith, John Taylor and Robert Taylor. *Supt.*—C. H. Richards. *Chf. Engr.*—J. A. Mathews. *Cashier and Chf. Acctt.*—G. E. Payne. *Asst. Acctt.*—R. H Coad *Gen. Asst.*—R. C. Carlton. *Chf. Underground Agent.*—W. B. May. *Asst. Underground Agents.*—A. Richards, A. Southey, A. G. Roberts, R. G. Irwin and T Bowhay. *Chf. Reduction Offr.*—T. P. Grey. *Asst. Reduction Offrs.*—R. Doxford and L. Dolding *Chief Cyanide Chemist* —H. L. George. *Asstt. Cyanide Chemist.*- H. R Surrey, H. A Martin and H S. Howarth (on Military Service). *Chief Surveyor.*—P. F. Staunton. *Asstt. Surveyor.*—R. B. Woakes (on Military Service). *Asst. Engrs.*—T Campbell Gray, J. Richards, B. C. Hosking (on Military Service), and J. J. Clarke. *Asstt. Underground Engineer.*—H. Darby *Foreman Blacksmiths.*—A. S Allen and J J. Carbis. *Foreman Fitter* —C Treveun. *Foreman Carpenter.*—S. Perry. *Foreman Boilersmith* —J. Pas oe. *Pitmen, Underground Foremen and Timbermen.*—Meduli Giovanni, Aschacher Gi..., Leidi Luigi.—H Burn, H. Burrows, W. T. Eva, J. Birkett, G A. A Phillips, W. H. Olds W. J Bowhay, A. H. Woollard, T. Pugh, W. H Dingle, R Phillips, A. R. Richards, J. J Whittam. *Millmen.*—F. C. Allen, John Shepherd, A. H. Jones, G Morgan, W. G. Edge, F. Hart. *Winding Engine Drivers.*—T. Stanley, W. E. Stephens, F. C Hawgood. *Supervisor of Watchmen.*—C. S. Long. *Storekeepers.*—W. H. Allen and W. H Edwards. *Clerks.*—W. Turner, A. F. Bance and J. Pinto. *Cyanide and Tube Mill Foremen.*—A. W. Saban, F. K. Cheshire, A. H. Scott, M. P. Thomas, J. Banks and W H. Cook. *Mill Oilers.*—J. Eade, A. Capps and J. T. Brown. *Surface Contractor.*—E. G Meaton. *Timber Yard Overseer.*—E. H. Rushton. *Agents* —Best & Co, Ltd., North Beach, Madras

OOREGUM GOLD MINING CO OF INDIA, LD., THE. *Regtd. Offices* — 5 & 6, Queen Street Place, London, E. C. *Mine at* —Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Fields, Mysore Province. *Capital.*—£410,000 in 580,000 ordinary shares of 10s. each and 240,000 preferred shares of 10s each. *Dirs.*—Malcolm Low (Chairman); Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I., Sir J. D Rees, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P., John Taylor, M. Inst. C. E.; Edgar Taylor; and C. H Wallroth *Mgrs.*—Messrs. John Taylor & Sons. *Secy.*—F. H. Williams, F.C.I.S. *Supt.*—H. M. A. Cooke. *Cashier and Acctt.* H. H Osborn. *1st Asst. Acctt.*—S. E. Jenkins *2nd Asst. Acctt* —D. Patton *Chf. Engr.*—G. L. Taylor. *Asst. Engrs.*—P. M. Morris-Davies, W. A. Clarke, A. Goldsworthy and E A Garrett. *Chf. Mine Agent.*—A. E. Hammill *Asst. Mine Agents*—G. R. Jones, W. A. Elliott, F. J. Castle and R. Broad. *Asst. Surveyor.*—G H. Bennetts. *Chf. Reduction Offr.*—H. C Bauld. *Asst. Reduction Offrs.*—M. L. Griffith-Jones, R. R. Rodda, J. P Pront and C J. Baldim. *Storekeeper.*—J. E. Aston. *Agents.*—Best & Co., Ld., Madras

SHIMOGA GOLD FIELDS, LTD., IN LIQUIDATION, THE NEW. —Registered Office No. 1, London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London, E.C. *Liquidator.*—Charles Lloyd, F.C.I.S. *Bankers.*—The London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., The National Bank of India, Ltd.

WINDSOR TRUST, LD. THE.—Oorgaum, P. O.—*Supt.*—P. Bosworth-Smith

HANDLOOM WEAVING CONCERNS

AARON & SONS. C, WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Cannanore. *Prop.* — C Aaron.

ATTAVAR WEAVING FACTORIES. Mangalore P. O., South Canara District.

BAPPANAD WEAVING FACTORIES.—Mangalore Taluk South Canara District. *Proprs.*—Bangle Narayana Kamath, Jermia Sunder, Shrinivasa Kudva, Samuel Clare, Manuel Soans, L. Arenha and Elias Bangera.

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Balmatta, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara.

BASEL MISSION UNITED WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS.—Mangalore, Cannanore, Calicut. *Mangrs.*—S. Gysin, R. Vogel and H. Eidenbenz. *Head Office.* Basel Mission Industrials, Calicut. *Genl Agent* —H. Eidenbenz. *Proprs.*—Société Commerciale des Missions at Bâle (Switzerland).

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager* — S. Gysin.

BASEL MISSION WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT —Cannanore *Manager.*—R. Vogel. *Tele. address* - "Mission." *Codes used.* -A. B. C fourth and fifth editions.

BUNTWAL WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT —Mangalore Taluq, South Canara District. *Propr.* B. Ganapathi Bhatji.

CORDEL WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara. *Managing Propr.*- Luis Rego.

HANDLOOM WEAVING.—Shencotta Taluk, Travancore.

HANDLOOM WEAVING.—Vadakekaru Village, Chengauoor Taluk, Travancore State

HANUMAN WEAVING CO., LD.—Narayanavaram, Chittoor Dist., 3 miles from Puttur Railway Station, M. & S. M. Ry. CAPITAL, Rs. 20,000 in 2,000 shares of 10 Rs. each. Paid up Rs. 8,050, Dividend declared in 1913—6 per cent. Looms—24 hand. *Liquidator*—C. V. Rangam Chetti.

IDDYA WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS.—Mangalore Taluk, Canara District. *Proprs.*—Bastian Souza and Koraga Shetty.

KADRI WEAVING FACTORIES.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Proprs.*—P. Machado, Victor Rego, Piadade Rego, Louis Mascarenhas, Michael Maben, Francis D'Souza and Samuel Muthu.

KANGUNDI WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Kuppam, North Arcot District. *Proprs.*—G. Venkatesam and V. Subramaniam. Estd. 1908. Manufacturers of Seamless Quilts, Bed-sheets, Carpets, imitation silk, and checks; also sandalwood attar manufacturers.

KASARAGOD HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORIES.—*Proprs.*—Achuta Shenoy and Brothers.

KUMBLA WEAVING CO.—Kasaragod, South Canara. *Propr.*—K. Gopala Naik.

KUMBLA WEAVING FACTORY.—Kumbla.

KURNOOL.—Singoti Sultan Sahib's Carpet Weaving Co. *Mangrs.*—Singot Mahalal Saib and Nazer Akbar Saib.

LASRADO'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—*Propr.*—Pascal Lasrado, Attawar, Mangalore.

MALABAR WEAVING CO.—Cannanore. *Proprs.*—J. W. Christian and A. T. Christian.

MASTER WEAVERS.—Christian Muthu, Manager and Proprietor, Weaving Establishment, Mangalore.

Do.	do.	Messrs. E. H. Muthu & Sons, Balmatha, Mangalore. *Manager.*—Ebenezer H. Muthu.
Do.	do.	Intru Mascarenhas, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	Roz Maria Saldanha, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	J. J. Vas, Mangalore.
Do	do	P. Theagaraya Chetty, Tondiarpet.
Do	do	Francis Souza, Mangalore
Do.	do.	Deog Sequeira, ,,
Do.	do.	M. Kunhammu, ,,
Do.	do.	P. Tauru & Sons, ,,
Do.	do.	Pascal Lasrad, ,,
Do.	do.	A. J. Peris,
Do.	do.	M. Rasquinha,
Do	do.	M. Lewis,
Do	do	P. Machado & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	do.	M. Maben, ,,
Do.	do.	L. Mascarenhas ,,

MALABAR WEAVING FACTORY.—Cannanore.

MENATCHI WEAVING FACTORY.—Madura. CAPITAL, Rs. 1,00,000 Looms, 400. *Proprs.*—A. K. V. Ramachandra Iyer, V. S. K. Muthurama Iyer and N. M. S. Kuppusamy Iyer.

MERCARA HILL WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Propr. and Manager.*—Michael Maben.

PADMANABHA PANIKAR, C. K. B., AND BROTHER.—Neyyathinkara, Travancore. Indian Lace Cloth Merchants & Weavers, Neyyatinnkara Taluk.

PALLAN KUNJU WAINATH'S WEAVING FACTORY.—Puthapetta, Trichur.

PITTY WEAVING FACTORY.—Tondiarpett, Madras.

PUTTUR HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORY.—South Canara. *Proprs.*—Marcel Lasrado, Juvas Peris and Mosen Palanni.

RAJAHMUNDRY WEAVING & DYEING ESTABLISHMENT.—Manufacturers, Silk Cotton and Woollen Goods, etc., Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Gundu Raju Garu.

RAKKU MUDALI.—Kodumba, Palghat Taluk.

SARASVATI WEAVING FACTORY.—Arambakkam, near Madras.

SITARAM SPINNING & WEAVING MILLS, Ltd.—Trichur, Cochin. *Managing Agents.*—T. R. Anantha Rama Iyer and Brothers, Ltd.

ST. ANTHONY'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT Jeppu, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District *Proprs.*—A. J. Peris and Sons.

ST. JOSEPH'S WEAVING ESTABLISHMENT.—*Proprs.*—P. Tauro & Sons, Allawar, Mangalore. *Mangr.*—R P. Tauro.

URBAN WEAVERS' UNION.—Big Conjeeveram

YEDTARE HANDLOOM WEAVING FACTORY—Baindur Firka, Coondapur, South Canara *Propr.*—Baindur Narain Holla.

ICE COMPANIES.

MAHARAJAH'S ICE FACTORY.—Vizianagram.

MALABAR ICE FACTORY, THE.—Using distilled water. Managed by K. P. Mugaseth.

SOUTH INDIAN ROYAL ICE FACTORY.—Wallajah's Road, Egmore, Madras *Proprs.*—Ramsay & Co *Tele. Address*—"Snico," Egmore P. O.

VENCATACHELLUM AND MADRAS ICE FACTORIES, THE P.—No. 1 Poonamallee Road, Madras. *Propr* P. Vencatachellum. *Engr.-in-charge.*—M. J. Reardon *Office Mgr.* T Kuppusawmy Pillai.

INDIGO FACTORIES AND VATS.

INDIGO FACTORIES.—At Amalapur, Ambavilli, Pondurti, Velavalapalli, Kondakuru, Tottaramudi, Tanelanka, Kanuru, Vanapalli, Vadapallam, Godavari District At Palivala and Billakurru also there are Indigo Vats.

INDIGO FACTORIES.—At Thulukkanur Salem District.

JAGHIR ANNAPPA NAICKEN KUPPAM.—Sluotriem Pondavaukum and Condalur Lands, &c. Ponneri Taluk, Chingleput District Extensive Cocoanut, Mango, Plantain, Orange, Lime, Divi-Divi Rubber and Casuarina Plantations. Indigo cultivation and manufacturing *Proprietor.*—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kudlus Badsha Sahib, Post Box No 97 Madras.

JUTE MILLS.

THE AMMANABROLE.—Ongole Taluk *Proprs.* Ripley & Co

AMMANABROLE.—Ongole Taluk. *Proprs.*—Simson Bros., Ld. *Director.*—A. E Todd

CHITTIVALSAH JUTE MILLS, CHITTIVALSAH.—*Proprietors.*—South India Industrials. Ltd., Madras.

COCANADA JUTE PRESS LD, THE *Mang. Agts.*—Ripley & Co, Cocanada.

COROMANDEL BALING CO., LTD, THE.—Cyclone Press, Vizianagaram *Managing Agents.*—Simson Bros Ld., Cocanada *Director.*—A. E. Todd.

THE BIMLIPATAM AND CALINGAPATAM JUTE BALING COMPANY (LTD.)—*Managing Agents*—Ripley & Co, Bimlipatam

KRISHNA JUTE AND COTTON MILLS CO., LD., THE.—Ellore, Kistna District. *Secy. and Treas.*—Mothey Gangaraju

MANGANESE AND MAGNESITE MINES.

One of the most remarkable developments of the mining industry in India is the extraordinary growth of the trade in Manganese. About a dozen years ago the country was not in the least interested in this ore and, in fact, had no knowledge of the existence of deposits that could be worked on a commercial scale. In 1892 Messrs. Turner Macfadyen and Glass made important discoveries of Manganese ore in the Vizagapatam District, and recognising its commercial value proceeded to work the deposits The Vizianagram Mining Co, Limited, was the outcome, and a most successful venture it has proved. The first shipments were made in 1895-96, when 555,100 cwts., valued locally at Rs. 1,82,064, were exported. The ore being of high commercial quality found a ready market at Home, on the Continent, and in the United States, at prices that left a very handsome margin of profit, one of the largest purchasers of Vizagapatam ore being Mr Andrew Carnegie. There is at present a "boom" in Indian Manganese, especially as owing to the temporary closure of the Manganese industry in the Caucasus, due to internal troubles in Russia, there has been a rise in the value of the mineral. Some idea may be formed of the enormous increase in the output of the Indian mines when it is stated that, while the total production and export of the ore in 1895-96 amounted to 22,758 tons valued at 1·82 lakhs of rupees, it now stands at 458,122 tons valued at Rs. 65·29 lakhs.

The Capitalist wishing to invest his money in Manganese naturally wishes to know all about it, and it is not improbable that many people are deterred from making investments owing to their ignorance of the metal and its uses. Manganese itself is a metallic element, allied (in many of its basic properties) to chromium and iron, and (in its acid properties) to the halogen elements—chlorine, bromine and iodine. It is not found in an elementary condition, its most usual occurrence being in the form of an oxide. Manganese ores are very frequently in the form of nodules, the chief deposits being in the Caucasus, Brazil, the Hartz mountains, Sardinia, Italy, Arkansas and India. In India the best known localities are Gosalpore and Jubbulpore in the Central Provinces, Shimoga, Chittaldrug and Tumkur in Mysore, the Sandur State in the Bellary District, Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam on the East Coast and places on the West Coast near Mormugao. There are also deposits in the Dharwar and Satara Districts of the Bombay Presidency. In Mysore the manganese deposits are associated with limestone or with laterite, massive or as nodules. The massive form is extremely compact and of an almost steel-grey colour and metallic lustre. The nodules are grey-black and have the structure characteristic of chemically-formed manganese ores. These deposits cover a considerable area in parts of the Shimoga and Chittaldrug Districts, and are usually in the form of patches sometimes of considerable thickness, but more generally as "surface material." When the deposit is thick the ore is massive, in other cases it is nodular. The Shimoga outcrops were discovered by Mr. H. Kelsall-Slater, of the Mysore Geological Department. The discovery of manganese ores in paying quantities in the Mysore State has given a great impetus to minor mining, and whereas a little more than a year ago no capitalists could be found to take up concessions, the demand for such land at present is very far in excess of the supply.

In Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam the occurrence of manganese ore is associated with limestone, the deposits at the latter place being reported to contain as much as 76 per cent of black oxide of manganese. The output of the Mysore mines finds exit at the port of Mormugao, and until considerable improvement is made in the harbour arrangements at that port large stocks of the ore must be expected to accumulate pending shipment.

Prior to the year 1905 Russia was the chief source of the European supply, but owing to internal disturbances during that year the Caucasian supply of ore partially failed and a great demand therefore arose for Indian and Brazilian manganese, and prices rose considerably.

The greater part of the manganese ore production of the world is utilised in the manufacture of steel and iron. The steel so made is extraordinarily hard and tough, very difficult to work and on this account is extensively used for many purposes where hardness, toughness and great power to resist grinding wear are required. For mining drills and mining machinery of all kinds it is in great demand. The higher ores containing over 56 per cent. manganese are employed in the chemical industry for the preparation of oxygen, bromine and iodine; in glass making and for colouring enamels, in dyeing, calico printing, etc. The presence of 1·25 per cent. of manganese gives strength and ductility to iron. Beyond this limit if manganese be added, the iron begins to lose its strength and ductility and at 3·5 to 5 per cent. the cast iron is brittle. Above 6·5 per cent. the toughness and ductility begin to return and on further addition of manganese the alloy is less subject to magnetising forces. At 15 per cent. the alloy is practically non-magnetic.

CHALLAPURAM MINES.—Gajapatinagaram Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Bobbili Mining Co. *Mangr.*—S. Crawshaw. Work stopped temporarily.

DEVADA MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Propr.*—Vizianagram Mining Co. Ld. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck.

GARBHAM MINES.—Gajapatinagaram Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck, A.I.M.M.

GARUJA MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck.

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., THE.—Sandur 37 sq. miles on Ramandrug Hills, Sandur Territory, Bellary District. *Mangr.*—A. D. Sanders, A.R.S.M., etc.

GENERAL SANDUR MINING CO., THE.—1,131·95 acres in Kammatuvu and Swamihalli Jaghir villages of Kumaraswami Temple, Sandur Territory, Bellary District. *Mangr.*—A. D. Sanders, A.R.S.M., etc.

KODUR MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Proprs.*—Vizianagram Mining Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck.

"KUMSI" MINES.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Proprs.*—The Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ld. *Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine.

MAGNESITE SYNDICATE, SALEM, THE.—P. O., Suramangalam. Extent 1,736 acres. *Propr.*—The Magnesite Syndicate, Ltd. *Mangr.*—Robt. D. Connell, Assoc. Inst. M. M. *Acctt.*—N. Ramachandra Iyer, F.C.R.A.

MARRIVALASA MINES.—Near Manadipalli, worked by Damerla Venkatroyaugaru of Bobbili. The village Murrivalasa is situated in the Salur Taluk.

PARAPI MINES.—Chipurupalli Taluk, Vizagapatam Dist. *Propre.*—Vizianagaram Mining Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—R. S. Patuck.

RAMABHADRAPURAM MINES (including Bankuruvalasa, Somapuram and Mamidipalli).—Salur Taluq, Vizagapatam Dist. *Propre.* - Vizianagram Mining Co., Ld. *Mangr.*—T. Caplen.

SHUNKERGUDDA.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Propre* - The Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ld. *Agent in India.*—C. R. Valentine.

"SPENCER'S" MINES.—Shimoga Dist., Mysore Province. *Propre.* - The Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ld. *Agent in India.*- C. R. Valentine.

NOTE.- The New Mysore Manganese Co. possesses several other promising Mines in the Shimoga Dist., one of which is said to have collected 45,070 tons of Manganese during 1906-1907.

WORKINGTON IRON AND STEEL CO., LD. *Agent in India.*- C. R. Valentine, Shimoga.

MANURE WORKS AND BONE CRUSHING MILLS.

BONE MILLS AND MANURE WORKS. Feroke, P.O. *Proprietor.*—The Ouchterlony Trust. *Mangr.*—E. Templeton-Wright.

COIMBATORE MANURE WORKS AND STANDARD SALTPETRE REFINERY, Coimbatore. *Mangr.*—H. T. Howell, *Propre.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.

HAY & CO.- Receiving and Forwarding Agents, Paschimavahini Railway Station, M. & S. M., Palhalli P. O.

HUNSUR BONE AND HINDIE CRUSHING MILLS.—Mysore District.

MORACOON COFFEE CURING AND BONE CRUSHING WORKS.—Tellicherry, Malabar. *Manager.*—U. Zellweger, Tellicherry. *Assistants in Tellicherry.*—O. Fenner, W. O. Turler, F. Wolff. *Assistant in Calicut.*—E. Rent. *Propre.*—Volkart Bros.

MORGAN AND SON.—Jeppu, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District

PEIRCE, LESLIE & CO., LD.—Calicut. Manure Works at Karaparamba, Calicut.

PETRIE HAY & SON.—Manure Millers and Engineers, Hunsur.

PRESIDENCY MANURE WORKS, LD., THE—Ranipet, North Arcot District and Feroke (near Calicut). *Manager Agents*—Messrs. Parry & Co., Madras, Post Box No. 12.

SALDANHA, A. J., & SONS.—Coffee Curers, Coffee Planters and Merchants. Bolloo Coffee Works, Mangalore.

VILLIVAKKAM BONE MILLS.—Chingleput District. *Propre.*—The Mysore Industrial and Commercial Association, Ltd., 23, Godown Street, Madras.

MICA MINES.

ATHIMANE.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 1-57. Survey No 137 *Owner.*—M. R. M. A. Subramaniya Chettiar, Madura. (*Patta land plots*).

BALARAMA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 47-00. Survey No. 161. *Owner.*—J. Balarami Reddi.

BASHIR.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 49-57 Survey No. 302 &c *Owner.*—Md. Asaduddin Ahmad Saheb.

CHANDRA.—Chaganam, Nellore Dist. Extent, 26-41. Survey No. 1/553. *Owner.*—N. Obulu Reddi.

CHENGANAPALLI MINES.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—Messrs. H. Muhammad Badsha Sahib & Co.

CHINTAMANI MINE.—Zogipalli, Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

CHUKKA MINE.—Zogipalli, Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

"D" MINE.- Inukurthi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 307-90. Survey Nos. R. F. 351, 352, 356, 359 and 499. *Owner* – A. Subba Nayudu.

DEGAPUDI.—Degapudi, Nellore Dist Extent, 163-08. Survey No. 237. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu

DEGAPUDI.- Nellore Dist. 13-25 acres. *Owner.*- P. V. Rama Nayudu.

"F" MINE. -Tummalatulpur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 81-26 Survey Nos. 214, 215 and 420. *Owner.*—A Subba Nayudu.

GAJJALAGUNTA.—Gudur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 96-80. Survey No. 17[illegible] *Owner.*—N. Narayana Raju.

GOURIKUMARA KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu

GUDAVALUR. -Gudavalu Extent, 7-12 Survey No. 443/1. *Owner.*—Y G. Venkatasubbayya Chetty. (*Patta land*)

HANUMAN.—Mudigedu, Nellore Dist Extent, 31-86. Survey Nos. 181 and 182. *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld

JAYASITARAMA.—Tummalatulpur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 11-75. Survey No 203. *Owner.*- S Chinnachenchu Nayudu (*Patta land plots.*)

JEYARAMA MINES -Gudur, Nellore Dist Extent, 135-90. Survey Nos. 1707 and 1713 *Owner.*- R. Tirumala Rao, Ranganayakulapet, Nellore.

KANDALI.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.* -The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.

KELLY MINE. In Chingampalli Shrotriem, Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—Haji Muhammad Badsha Sahib and Co.

KUBERA.—Chennur, Nellore Dist Extent, 1-60. Survey No. 1061/C *Owner.*—V Lakshminarasiah. (*Patta land plots*)

KUDUS BADSHA MINE—Syamaram, Nellore Dist. Survey No. 552 Extent 26 acres 10 cents. *Owners*—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

KUGALORE VILLAGE.—Satyamangalam Taluk, Coimbatore Dist. Extent, acres 5-47. *Owner*—K Venkataramani

KUMMARA INAM KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—A Subba Nayudu.

KUNJAM PALAYAM.- Yedapalli Post, Salem Dist. Extent, 3-71 acres. *Owner.*—Henry A Brandt.

KUPPALATOBA - Talupuru, Nellore Dist. *Owner.* - B Lakshminarasa Reddi

LAKSHMINARAYANA.—Chaganam, Nellore Dist. Extent, 70-84. Survey No. 558. *Owner.*—R. Lakshminarasa Reddi, Stonehousepet, Nellore

MADIGA INAM KALICHEDU.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*—A. Subba Nayudu.

MAHALAKSHMI.—Tummalatulpur, Nellore Dist Extent, 15-88 Survey Nos. 143/B, 144 and 147/B. *Owner.*- P. Venkataramana Nayudu. (*Patta land plots.*)

MAHARANI MINE -Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent 66 acres and 10 cents. in S. Nos. 532, 538, 859 840 844, 845. *Owners.*—H. Muhammed Badsha Sahib & Co.

MARUPUR —Nellore Dist Extent, 3-08. Survey No 56. *Owners.*—Ponaka Balarami Reddi. (*Patta land*)

MICA MINING CAMP, KUDDUS-ABAD - In Chingampally, Rapur Taluk, Nellore District. *Owners*—H Muhammed Badsha Sahib & Co., Madras.

MOGALLUR.—Mogallur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 121-[illegible] Survey No. 286. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

MUDIGODU. -Mudigodu Nellore Dist. Extent, 98-[illegible]. Survey No 108. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

NAIKEN SHOLA MINE.—Cherambadi, Gudalur, Nilgiris. *Owner* – P. Guard.

NALLAPALEM.—Nallapalem, Nellore Dist. Extent, 18-80. Survey No 102. *Owner.*- B. Narasa Reddi.

NANDLAGUNTA.—Turpupundla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 115-80 Survey No. 1 *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

NANDLAGUNTA Turpupundla Nellore Dist Extent, 22-00. Survey No. 1 *Owner*—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

NELLABALLE.—Nellore District—222·83 acres. Survey Nos. 232 and 234. *Owner.*—Khan Bahadur Md. Saidar Husain Khan Sahib

NEWLANDS.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent 15-00. Survey Nos. 66 and 67. *Owner.*—K. Audinarayana Reddi.

OOCHPALLI.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.

ORUPALLI.—Nellore Dist. *Owner*—A. Subba Nayudu.

PALAMANI.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 271·81. Survey No. 294.

PALLIMITTA.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent, 71·13. Survey No. 612. *Owners.*—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

PATTABHIRAMA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 106·81. Survey Nos. 317 and [illegible]. *Owner.*—Y. Ademma.

PERUMALLAPUDU.—Nellore Dist. 23·35 acres. *Owner.*—Burla Balarami Reddi.

POKKANDALA.—Nellore Dist. *Owner.*—S. Narasinga Rao, Mica Miner.

RADHUPALEM.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.

RAGHAVA RAMACHANDRA.—Tummalatalapur, Nellore Dist Extent, 9·06. Survey No. 598. *Owners.*—Ennuga Raghava Reddi and others

ROCKLANDS.—Biradavolu, Nellore Dist. Extent, 75·76. Survey No. 400. *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ltd

SALDANHA & SONS, P. F. X.—Chunam Works, Bolar, Mangalore *Mangr.*—C. F. T. Saldanha.

SANKARA.—Gniddalur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 22·30. Survey No. 116. *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld.

SEETHARAMA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 119·11 Survey No. 318. *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld.

SHAH.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist Extent 175·76. Survey Nos 532 to 531 *Owners.*—H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.

SIDDESWARA.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. 100. Survey No. 345 *Owner.*—B Chenchesvarayya. (*Patta land*).

SITARAMA.—Tatiparti, Nellore Dist. Extent 3·05. Survey Nos. 591 to 593. *Owner.*—Bathula Narsareddi.

SRIKOLONU.—Srikolonu. Extent, 11·20 Survey No. 418. *Owner.*—G Subramaniyam.

SRI KRISHNA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 276·61 Survey No. 161. *Owner.*—James Short, The Sydapuram Mica Syndicate, Madras, Nellore and Gudur.

SUBBARAYUDU.—Turimerla Nellore Dist. Extent, 19·95 acres. Survey Nos. 294, 297, 298 and 301. *Owners.* Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld. (*Patta land.*)

SYDAPURAM.—Sydapuram Extent, 303·91 Survey No. 801, &c *Owners*—Y. Subbayagari Venkatsubbayya Chetti Chinna Venkata Subbiah Chetty and K. Ramalingiah Chetty. (*Patta land*)

TADON.—Nellore Dist Extent 19·06. Survey No. 1,00. *Owner.*—Reballa Babu Reddi.

TATIPARTI.—Nellore Dist. 17·70. Survey No. 1 652, &c. *Owner.*—Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter. (*Patta land.*)

TATIPARTI.—Nellore Dist. 0·26. Survey Nos. 595 and 596 Jetti Balarami Reddi (*Patta land.*)

TATIPARTI.—Tatiparti, Nellore Dist. 44·33. Survey No. 696, &c. *Owner.*—Lt.-Col. M. E. Reporter.

TELLABODU.—Sydapuram, Nellore Dist. Extent, 241·00. Survey No. 5284, etc. *Owner.*—A. Subba Nayudu.

THIPPANUR.—Nellore Dist. *Owners.*—The Muktyal Raj Mining Co.

TURIMERLA.—Turimerla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 44·95. Survey No. 219. *Owner.*—I. Pattabhirami Reddi.

TURPUPUNDLA.—Turpupundla, Nellore Dist. Extent, 28·82. Survey No. 1. *Owner.*—R. Lakshmihara Reddi.

UTUKUR.—Utukur, Nellore Dist. 17·99. Survey No. 94, &c. M. R. M. A. Subramanya Chettiar.

VARADARAJA.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 163·60 Survey No. 525. *Owner.*—Bathula Narsa Reddi.

VARALAKSHMI.—Vadlapudi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 5·00. Survey No. 709/13. *Owners.*—The Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld. (*Patta land plots.*)

VASUDAVA.—Gudur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 42·46. Survey Nos. 2099 to 2102, *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Limited.

VELAGAMANI.—Tummalatalapui, Nellore Dist Extent, 80·44. Survey Nos. 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185B, 204, 205, 206 and 673. *Owner.*—P. Venkatarama Nayudu.

VETAGUNTA.—Marupur, Nellore Dist. Extent, 101-13. Survey No. 525. *Owners.*—Sankara Mining Syndicate, Limited.

VINDUR.—Nellore Dist. 1-28 acres (*Patta land.*) *Owner.*—Yetigadda Ademma.

YERRABALLI.—Yerraballi, Nellore Dist. Extent, 5-38. Survey No. 5/4. *Owner.*—C. H. Jefferson. (*Patta land plots.*)

MINES, COAL.

Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ld.—Singareni Collieries (Deccan) P. O.—Regtd. Office, 6 Laurance Pountney Hill, London, E.C. *Collry. Mangr.*—H. L. Trotman. *Asst. Collry. Manager.*— H. Dobbie. *Assts. to the Collry. Manager.*—A. Atkinson, H. Broughton, H. Burrow, F. C. Dwane, P. Judge, J. Judge, T. Monks, J. Seddon and W. R. Stanford. *Mech. Engr.*—W Walls. *Electr. Engr.*—E Garner. *Boring Master.*—J. Mclaren. *Paymaster.*—H. Ireland. *Medl. Officer*—Dr. N. G Collins. *Surveyor.*—J. Thomson. *Agents*—Best & Co., Ld., Secunderabad and Madras

MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES.

ALBUQUERQUE, P., AND SONS.—Tile, Brick & Lime Manufacturers and Commission Agents, Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

ALBUQUERQUE, A., & SONS.—Coffee Planters, Alikhan Coffee Estate Balur, P. O. Mysore.

ALEXANDER ARANGADAN DYE FACTORY.—Cannanore.

ALOE FIBRE CO.—Somandepalli, Anantapur

ARYAN HOSIERY FACTORY, THE.—Bangalore City *Propr.*—G. V. Karve.

BAILEY & CO., T. G.—Household Dyers and French Cleaners, Government Dyers, etc., Shirt and Collar Dressers, Laundry Works, St. John's Road, Bangalore.

BASEL MISSION MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENT.—Mangalore. Foundry and General Engineering Workshops. Cash and Treasure Safes a *speciality*. *Owners.*—The Basel Mission Industrials (Incorporated in Switzerland). *Manager.*—H Stokes. *Tel. Address* —Mission Mechanical

BRANDT, HENRICH, A. MICA MERCHANT—Gudur, Nellore District.

BURMA OIL CO.'S INSTALLATION (KEROSINE TINNING AND PACKING) WORKS —Beach, Madras *Engr.*—N. McDonald. *Agents.*—Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Madras.

CENTRAL JAIL —Cannanore *Supt.*—W Channer.

CHACKO BROS.—Leather Merchants, Stationers, etc., Trichur and Kunnankulam *Managing Propr* —P. J. Mathew. *Assts.*—M. M Joseph, C. O Cheru and K. C. Joseph

CENTRAL JAIL, VIZAGAPATAM, THE.—Industries—Jute, Cotton Weaving and Carpentry with Blacksmith's work.

DEALER IN BRASS AND COPPER VESSELS, Sravana Belgola in the Chennaroyapatna Taluk at Hassan. *Propr.*—K. P. Vajranabhi Jain

DYEING FACTORY —Linga Mathavari's Dyeing.

EUCALYPTUS OIL MANUFACTORY.—Felixstowe Laboratory, Coonoor *Manager.*—Chas. E Brown *Supt.*—W. M. Brown *Proprs* -Family of late Mr. Thos. Brown.

ELTHURUTH—ST. MARY'S MONASTERY —To which is attached an Industrial School for Carpentry, Wood-carving, Fretwork, Printing, both in English and Malayalam Languages; Book-binding and Type-casting. P. O. Trichur, Cochin State.

GODAVARI BALING PRESS SOCIETY.—Cocanada. *Proprs.*—D. Sreeramulu, P. Chittiah, B. L. Narayana Row.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.—Madura. Brass and Iron Founding and General Engineering Work, Furniture and Wood Work of all kinds. *Supt.*—H. E. R. Dunhill.

HAJEE ISMAIL SAIT'S AERATED WATER FACTORY.—Situate at Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, run by Electric Power with up-to-date system, turning out high class Sparkling Aerated Waters. *Propr.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields.

HYDRAULIC PRESS FOR PACKING AND BALING JUTE, HEMP, ETC.—F. J. V. Minchin & Co., Gopalpur, Ganjam Dist.

INCUBATION, THE.—*Propr.*—P. Krishna Menon, B.A.

INDIAN LOZENGE MANUFACTURING CO. OF VIZIAROY, THE.—Kistna District, where Peppermint is manufactured.

INDUSTRIAL ORPHAN SCHOOL.—Tindivanam.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, THE.—Ernakulam, Cochin State.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Chiknayakanhalli. Checks, Silk Bordered Panches, Petahs and Bedsheets.

INFANT JESUS ORPHANAGE LACE AND EMBROIDERY.—Mulagamudu, Travancore.

IYNAVARAM LACE FACTORY, SEMBIUM UNION.—Saidapet, Chingleput.

KNITTING FACTORY AT NIDADAVOLU.—Narsapur, Kistna Dist. *Mgr.*—Vittala Sattvanarrama.

LIME WORKS.—Balkudru, Udipi, South Canara. *Propr.*—Mr. Rosario.

MITCHELL & HOCKIN.—P. W. D. Contractors, Nagercoil, Travancore. *Managing Dir.*—J. W. Hockin.

MOTOR NAVIGATION SERVICE.—*Propr.*—Konganom Veettil Abdulla Kutty, General Merchant and Commission Agent, Ponani, Malabar District.

MOULANA ABDUS SUBHAN SAHIB & CO., English Piece-Goods Merchants, 23, Godown Street, Georgetown, and No. 1, Philip's Street, Madras.

MUSICAL WIRES.—Channapatna, in the Bangalore District.

NARASINGA ROW, S., MICA MINER AND MANUFACTURER OF SPLITTING MICA ROUNDS.—Gudur, Nellore District.

RETHANSI GOVINDJEE'S GINGER FACTORY.—Alleppey, Travancore.

RICE AND GROUND-NUT FACTORIES—Arni, N. Arcot. *Proprs.*—A. Narayanasawmy Naicker and Sons, Arni.

SALDANHA, S. & CO.'S LIME WORKS.—Urva, Mangalore, South Canara.

SILK FABRICS MANUFACTURED IN HANDLOOMS.—Turuvekere, Maddagiri and Chiknaikanhalli Taluks in the Tumkur District.

SILK CLOTHS.—Govt. Industrial School, Molakalmuru, Chitaldrug District.

ST. ELIZABETH IRON WORKS, IRON ROLLING MILL AND COCOTINE.—(Substitute for Ghee) Manufacture, Pondicherry. *Proprs.*—E. Gandart & Co. *Manager.*—Emile Gandart. *Asst.*—Joseph Gandart.

ST. JOSEPH ASYLUM INDUSTRIAL WORKSHOPS.—Kankanady P. O., Mangalore. *Director.*—M. Lunazzi, S. J. *Mangr.*—J. B. Foglieni, S. J.

SUBBA NAIDU, A., SPLITTING MICA ROUNDS.—Gudur, Mypad, Gangapatnam, Kodur, and Lebur, Nellore District.

THE MICA WAREHOUSE.—Showroom 105, Triplicane, Madras. *Proprs.*—H. Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.

THE NEGAPATAM SWADESHI STEEL TRUNK MANFG. CO.—Tanjore. *Lessee.*—T. N. Venugopaler.

VAVASSEUR, J. H. & CO. Fibre Cleaning Industry.—Colachel, Travancore.

VELLORE CENTRAL JAIL.—Vellore. Woollen Pile Carpet Weaving, Cotton Carpets, Dhurries, Tapes, Cotton cordage, Coir and aloe fibre work, Towels, Table cloths, Money-bag Making, Sandal Making and Carpentry.

VICTORIA MEMORIAL GALLERY OF SOUTH INDIAN INDUSTRIAL ART.—*Near Madras Museum, Pantheon Road, Egmore, S.C.* Open daily 7-30 A.M. to 6 P.M. On Sundays for exhibition only.

The Gallery contains a representative selection of specimens of South Indian Industrial Art for sale at moderate prices. In the main hall is placed a marble statuette of the late Queen Victoria by Mr. John Tweed.

The foundation stone of the building was laid in January 1906 by His Majesty King George V. when as Prince of Wales he visited India.

VOLKART BROTHERS' HYDRAULIC COIR PRESS AND GINGER, PEPPER, ETC., CURING WORKS.—Calicut, Malabar.

WEAVING INSTITUTE.—Hole Narsipur in the Hassan District. A variety of fine cotton and silk cloths are manufactured; also cotton carpets of fine texture and varied patterns. Mats, imitation of Japanese mats are made. Fine dhoties, Dharmavar Sadies, silk Shirtings a speciality; silk coatings, bed sheets and towels always in demand.

WEAVING INSTITUTE, HOLE NARSIPUR MAT INDUSTRY.—Hassan Dist. Silk Coating, Bed-Sheets, Towels, Sundries different kinds, Dungri Cloth.

OIL MILLS.

ANDATHODE OIL MILL.—Punnayurkulam Amsam, Ponnani Taluk *Propr.*—K Ramunni Nair.

BATCHU VENKATARAYUDU OIL MILL. General Merchants, Cocanada, Godavari Dist.

BURMA OIL CO. (LD.), THE.—Madras.

CALICUT OIL MILLS.—*Propr. and Manager.* -Maligayil Kunhamad.

CASTOR OIL FACTORY.—Peddapur, Godavari Dist. *Proprs.*—Talluri Venkatarasu, Subba Row and Talluri Pallayya.

CASTOR OIL FACTORY.—Peddapur, Godavari Dist *Proprs.*—Tammana Ayant.

CHEGUSUBBARAYUDU AND SON'S OIL MILL.—Guntur.

CHUNDARI VENKATADRI CHETTY OIL FACTORY.—Ongole.

COCHIN OIL MILLS.—*Cochin.*—Vallibh y Khaderbhoy & Co ; Ranchordas Khetsi & Sons ; Abdul sattar Haji Moosa, Adam & Co.; Thar Mohamed Ayoob Sait, Kannu Pillai & Son; Tulsidass Ranjoddass and Sait's Oil Mill.

COCOANUT OIL MILL COMPANY, P. L.—Alleppey, Quilon Divn., Travancore.

COCOANUT OIL MILL.- Calicut. *Propr.*—U. Bhavani Rao

CORONATION OIL AND FLOUR MILLS.—Udipi, S. Canara Dist. *Manager.* —Ananda Rao.

DOS MAHOMED, N. A., & CO.'S COCOANUT OIL MILL.—Alleppey, Travancore.

DUTT AND CO., U. B.—Established 1886. Calicut Oil Mills, Chemists, and General Importers.

FENNING INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND MILL CO.—Chalai, Trivandrum, Travancore.

GURRAM RAMAKRISTY A CHETTY AND CO.'S OIL FACTORY.—Ongole.

GHANTASALA RAMAMURTI OIL PRESS.—Kojjillipet, Masulipatam, Kistna.

JOHN AND SONS', P. COCOANUT OIL MILL Eastern side of Chungam, Alleppey, Travancore.

KALLAI OIL MILL.—Calicut. *Propr. and Mgr.*—L. R Easwara Iyer.

KALLAI ROYAL RICE FACTORY AND OIL MILLS, THE *Propr.*—Purushotham Govardhan Sait, Calicut.

KANCHULA SREERAMAMURTY'S OIL MILL Chimmanagiripeta, Masulipatam.

LAKSHMANA PERUMAL PILLAI.—Sivasubramania Pillay, Thycaud, Trivandrum.

MALLAVOLU NARAYANAN'S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

MADA MANIKEYAM'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna Dist. *Mangr.*—Mada Manikeyam.

MATURI PRELLAYYA AND KALEPALLI LAKSHMANARAYANA'S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

MADICHETTY RANGIAH GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Cotton and Oil Seeds Merchant. Narasaraopet, Guntur Dist

M. O. M. OIL MILL CO —Alleppey, Travancore.

MIAH ROWTHER'S CASTOR OIL MACHINE. -Trichinopoly.

MYSORE STEAM OIL AND RICE MANUFACTORY.—Krishnaraj Mohala, Mysore. *Proprs* —Gomatam Sreenivasa Josyer and Sons. *Mgr.*—G. R. Josyer.

M. P. M. R. M. COCOANUT OIL MILL.—Alleppey, Quilon Divn., Travancore.

M. R. R. MENON OIL CO.—Kuthiatode P. O, Travancore *Head Office.*—St. Antony's Oil Mill, Kuthiathode. Branches at Alleppey and Cochin.

NANGULURI SUBBAROYUDU'S OIL MILL. Ellore, Kistna. *Mgr.*—Nanguluri Subbaroyudu.

NUNNA SUBBAYYA'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna *Mangr* —Nunna Subbayya

OIL FACTORY.—Dowlaishweram. *Propr.*- Vaki Venkataratnam.

OIL FACTORY OF UPPALA VISWANADHAM GAR AND SWAMI NAGAYYA GARAND ALAPATI KANTAYYA GAR.—Jaggayyapet, Kistna District.

OIL FACTORY OF DASU KOTAYYA GAR.—Jaggayyapet, Kistna District.

OIL FACTORY OF TADEPALLI VENCATAPPAYYA AND JANYALA SUBBAYYA OF JAGGAYYAPETT.

OIL FACTORY.—Karumuri Rajagopalan of Jaggayyapet.

OIL FACTORY OF SREEMAN VENCATA NARASU AND MANILLA LATCHAYYA—Jaggayyapett.

OIL FACTORIES.—Vizianagram, Vizagapatam Dist. Managed by (1) Chintalapudi Chinna Ramanna; (2) Ponnaganti Narayanaswami; and (3) Boddu Paidanna Chetty.

OIL MILL.—On the Rajahmundry Dowlaishwaram Road. *Propr.*—Narikidamilli Surayya.

OIL MILL.—Karthigapally, Travancore *Proprs.*—K. C. K Rice and Oil Company.

OIL MILL.—Kayencolam, Travancore. *Proprs.*—S. S Chidambara Iyer and Sahasranama Iyer.

OIL MILL.—Listerpeta, Rajahmundry *Propr*—Nuka Brahmiah

OIL MILL.—Listerpetta, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Sreekakolaper Venkataratnam.

OIL MILL.—Mallavolu Subbayya, of Cocanada.

OIL MILL—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Palivela Chittiah

OIL MILL.—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Batham Annaparazu

OIL MILL.—Cocanada. Backee Venkataramana Murty's. Managed by K. Chitti Perrazu.

OIL MILL—Vypeen, Cochin. *Proprietor*—R. S Vasudeva Shenoi and Bro *Manager.*—K. C. Jogiya Kammath, Vypeen.

OIL MILL.—Chintamani Taluk, Kolar District, Mysore.

OIL MILLS—Palghat Town. *Propr*—S. Lekshmana Iyer.

PADURTY ADISESHIE'S OIL MILL.—Guntur. Worked by Pulipati Venkataratnam and Kallipara Venkataratnam

PALVADI NAGAYYA GARU AND RATNAM'S CASTOR OIL MILL.—Vinukonda.

PENDYALA NARASIMHAM GARU OIL FACTORY.—Jaggayyapett, Kistna District.

PERUMANUR OIL MILL.—Ernakulam. *Proprietor.*—P K. Narayanan Elayath. *Manager.*—P. Keshavan Elayath.

P. L. P. OIL MILL CO.—Alleppey.

PONNANI OIL MILL, THE—General Merchants and Commission Agents.—Ponnani Town, Malabar Dist. *Proprietor*—Konganom Veettil Abdullaa Kutty.

PULAVARTY SUBBAROYADU'S OIL MILL.—Cocanada, Godavari Dist.

SREERANGAM CHETTI, P., AND SONS' OIL MILL.—Madras.

SRI SITA RAMASWAMI'S OIL FACTORY.—Narasaraopet. *Manager.*—Kupuswamy Venkatappiah.

TADEPALLI KRISHNAYYA S OIL FACTORY.—Masulipatam.

TADEPALLI VENKATA SUBARAYADU'S OIL PRESS.—Kojjillipeta, Masulipatam.

TAMMANA NARASIMHAM'S OIL MILL.—Ellore, Kistna. *Manager.*—Tammana Narasimham.

UNITED OIL MILL.—Cuddalore, S. Arcot. *Propr.*—S. Denanayya Mudaliar.

VARAKKAL OIL AND RICE MILLS.—Calicut. *Proprs.*—Ramdass Runchordass.

VELLINGIRI GOUNDER & CO., V. C., OIL MILLS AND GINNING FACTORY.—Coimbatore.

ORCHARDS, NURSERY GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURISTS.

ABDUL RAHIMAN SAHIB, S.K.I.—Mango Graft Supplier, Nursery Gardener and Seedsman, Salem.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS —Gardens at Teynampet, Mount Road, and Nursery on St. George's Cathedral Road, Madras. *Presdt. & Patron.*—H. E. the Governor of Madras *Hon. Secy.*—R. S. F. Simson. *Hony. Treasr.*—Sir V. C. Desikacharry, *Kt.* *Supt.*—H. E. Houghton, F.L.S., F.R.B.S., F.R.H.S., M.R.A.S. (England).

AZIMODEEN SAHIB.—Graft Mango Supplier, High Road, Chittoor.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.—Cochin State. *Supdt.*—I. Ramen Menon, B.A., F.E.S., Dip. Agri., (Cantab.), Trichur. *Insprs.*—M. Runjan Menon, B.A. (Fisheries Inspector), K. Sankunni Nayar ("N." Divn.), and C. S. Subramania Iyer ("S" Divn.).

GOVERNMENT BOTANIC GARDENS, THE—*Curator.*—F. H Butcher, Ootacamund.

GOVERNMENT PLANTATION.—In the compound of the office of the Conservator of Forests, Waltair—*Supervision.*—The Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Waltair.

HODSON & CO.—Florists and Seedsmen, Residency Road, Bangalore. *Propr.*—M Hodson.

JABBARKHAN M AND SONS—Seedsmen and Florists, Vegetable and Fruit Merchants, Bangalore.

"LAL BAGH," MYSORE GOVERNMENT BOTANICAL GARDENS.—Bangalore. *Supt.*—G. H. Krumbiegel (*on leave*) L. Bishtopanth Badami, B.A. (Offg.) *Curator.*—Y. Rama Rao.

MOONISAWMY, M, & SONS.—Florists and Seedsmen, Flower and Vegetable Seeds, Hariali Grass, Lucerne and Silver Oak seeds, Tree seeds for coffee shades, Fruits, Vegetables, Bouquets, Cut Flowers, Wreaths and Crosses, Artificial Flowers and Flower Baskets, Flower and Fruit Plants, Crotons, Flowering Shrubs, Avenue Trees, Caladiums, Dahlias, Gladiolus, Gloxinias, Begonias and various other Plants and Palms, Roses, Ferns, Garden Implements. etc. Lal Bagh Road, Post Office, Bangalore City. Telegram Chamarajendrapet.

OBALAPPAM & BROS.—Florists and Seedsmen, Basavangudi, Bangalore City

RAO CHINNARAO & SONS ROYAL NURSERY.—Godavari Dist. *Propr.*—Rao Chinnarayanim Garu

RUDRAPPA, M. & SON.—Florists, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, and Fruit Plant Specialists, by special appointment to H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.

SHAIK THOWKAL SAHIB.—Pensioned Head Constable, Mango Graft Supplier, and Nursery Gardener, 14, Shah Sahib Peeran Street, Chittoor, North Arcot

OTHER MINES.

CORUNDUM.—Collected in small quantities in the Arsikere Taluk, Hassan District.

VIZIANAGRAM MINING CO., LD., THE—*Mangr.*—R. S. Patnck, A.I.M.M

OTHER PLANTATIONS.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Uppala, Kasaragod, South Canara. *Mangr.*—Manjeshwar Srinivasa Rau.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Chantar, Brahmavar, Udipi, South Canara. *Propr.*—Subraya Pai.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Nandicur, Udipi, South Canara. *Proprietor.*—Sheshetti.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Chirkadi, Udipi, South Canara. *Propr.*—Subraya Poi.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Udiyavar, Udipi, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Khaji Mokdum Saiba, Aroor Lakshminarnappaya, Ramappaya, Billa Poova, Parameshwaraya, Mariyappya, Badya Ramachendraya and Badya Rangya

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Ullal, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Albuquerque and Sons, P. B. Albuquerque and Shidi Beary.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Kodialbail, Mangalore, South Canara. *Propr.*—M. Pais.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Kulai, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs.*—Madhava Bhatta and Venkata Subba Rao, Govindacharya, Madhava Bhatta and Durgapara-Meshwari Devi.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Iddya, Mangalore, South Canara. *Propr.*—Rev. Father D. D F. Coelho, S.J.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.—Hosabettu, Mangalore, South Canara *Proprs.*—Hathwara Krishnaya, Venkata Subba Rau and Koti Marakala.

CASUARINA PLANTATIONS. Panambur and Tannirbhavi, Mangalore, South Canara. *Proprs* – G. P. Fernandez, Father D'Souza, B. Venkappaya, Sesnappaya, Vasudevaya, Narayana Upadhaya, A J. Lobo, Subbaraya Karanta and Hosamangalu Thunnappaya.

EXTENSIVE COCOANUT, MANGO, DIVI, PLANTAIN AND CASUARINA PLANTATIONS.- Indigo cultivation and manufacturing at Jaghir Annappa Naicken Kuppam, and Pondavankum, Ponneri Taluk, Chingleput District *Proprs.*—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Jaghidar and Yagabogi, Meerasdar.

PAPER MILLS.

MEENAKSHI PAPER MILLS CO.—Punalur, Travancore *Managing Proprs.*—PL. A RM. S. Venkatachalam Chettiar, *Partners.*—M. AR. N. Ramanathan Chettiar, M AR. AR Arunasalam Chettiar, and T. RM T. S. P L Thinnappa Chettiar *Manager.* W Venkata Raju, B.A

POTTERIES, TERRACOTTA AND TILE WORKS.

ALBUQUERQUE A., & SONS, TILE, BRICK AND LIME MANUFACTURERS, COFFEE AND CASUARINA PLANTERS. Address: Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. *Partners.*—B. R Albuquerque, V S Albuquerque, and F. P. S. Albuquerque

BALNAD POTTERY WORKS —South Canara Maugo, Mable, Aithappu, Angara, Dirappu Kocha, Boliya, Manjappa, Chikku, Krishna and Manjappa.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—S. Canara and Malabar Manufacturers of all kinds of Tiles, Bricks and Terra-cotta ware. Incorporated in Switzerland. *Office in Malabar.*—Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Works, Dept, Calicut. *Agent and Mangr* H. Edenbenz. *In South Canara* - Mercantile Mission Branch, Tile Works Dept, Mangalore. *Agent and Mangr.*—O Wuthrich. *Factories.*—Calicut (*Mgr.*—M. Stuckert); Feroke (*Mgr.* Ch. Spahn, Codacal *Mgr.*—A. Jucker; Palghat (*Mgr.*- C. H. Montigel); Mangalore, Jeppoo and Kudroli (*Mgr.*—A Glattfelder), Malpe near Udipi (*Mgr.* — H. Stokes). *Agencies —Bombay*- Warden & Co ; *Calcutta.*—The Bengal Stone Co, *Madras* —Walker & Co., *Colombo.* -Walker, Sons & Co.; *Marmagao* —Killick nixon & Co., *Bangalore* —Campbell & Sons, *Jaffna.*- Mather & Son; *Rangoon.*—Deacon Clark & Co. ; *Cocanada.*—Simson Bros. Ld. *Trichinopoly.*—A K. Subramaniyam ; *Penang and Singapore.*—Katz Bros. *Tel Address* —"Mercantile."

CITY BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Kengeri Road, Bangalore. Manufacturers of cement, roofing tiles, flooring tiles, ceiling tiles, stock-bricks, fire-bricks, flue covers, boiler seatings, cement concrete pipes, etc. *Tel. Address*:—"Brick," Bangalore. *Proprs.*—South India Industrials, Ld., Post Box 101, Madras.

CALICUT TILE CO.—Works at Feroke, Calicut. *Proprietors.*—A.P. Boyee and Dr. K. D. Mugaseth. *Mortgagee.*—A. L. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar (Zemindar, Dwakolia.) *Agent.*—Rao Bahadur J. Somasundram Chettiar. *Inspector*—M. A. M. Annamalai Chettiar. *Manager.*—T. F. D'Souza.

COIMBATORE TILE WORKS, THE.—*Proprs.*—C. S. Vennal Naidu and V. C. Vellinghiri Goundcr. *Magr.*—J. F. D'Souza

CORONATION TILE WORKS.—Alathur, Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Ragavier.

DIAMOND JUBILEE TILE WORKS.—Kasaragod. *Propr.*—Appaya Chetty.

EDAVANNAH TILE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—Vatiapeadi Kakkal Umithari and Parthan Vittil Ahamad Kutti. *Mangr.*—Mathilakath Krishna Menon.

HARITHRANATHI RICE MILL.—Mannargudi. *Propr.*—Rao Bahadur K. G Srinivasa Mudaliar.

HENKE'S TILE WORKS.—Feroke, Malabar. *Proprs.*—Madura Co. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian-made Roofing and Ceiling tiles, Clay and Fancy Flooring tiles, Salt glazed pipes, Firebricks and Fireclay goods, Common bricks, Ornamental bricks, Face bricks, &c, Portland Cement. Regular Importers of Marseilles tiles 8"x8". Italian Marble Slabs 12"x 12" and 18" x 18," Acid proof flooring tiles 3" x 6". Branch Offices 11, St Mark's Road, Bangalore; 316, Thumbu Chett Street, Madras; 1445 Bridge Road, Cocanada Agencies all over India, Burma, Ceylon, Australia and other countries. *Manager*—G. F. Baker. *Assistant Manager*—A. Dennison. Telegraphic Address: "Henke" Feroke.

KABAKA POTTERY WORKS.—S. Canara. *Mgr.*—Koraga.

M. S. NAIR TILE WORKS.—Established 1904. Kozhinijampur, Cochin State.

MADRAS BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Konnur Road, Perambur Barracks P. O. *Propr.*—V. Ekambara Mudaliar.

MANI POTTERY WORKS.—S. Canara. *Mgrs.*—Sourayya Balu, Ishmara, Koraga and Chandaya.

MORGAN, J. H., AND SON, JEPPO TILE WORKS.—Mangalore *Mang. Partner.*—C. H. Morgan

NARIMAGRU POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Proprs.* — Kepu, Subba Chella, Hukra and Kinna.

NEW PARCHERRY BRICK AND TILE WORKS.—Bangalore. *Proprs.*—H. and W. Abraham. *Mgr.*—Secunder Beg.

PATTAMBI TILE WORKS.—Pattambi. *Mangr.*—T. Chandu.

POLPALLI TILE WORKS.—Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Kuttyappoo Nair.

QUILON TILE WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore. *Proprs.*—Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. *Manager.*—J. Mackie.

THE PALGHAT TILE WORKS.—Palghat. *Propr.*—T. L. Swaminatha Ayya and three others.

TILE AND BRICK FACTORY.—Trichur, Cochin State. *Propr.*—Arimboo Pallen Anthony Kunju Varid.

TILE AND BRICK FACTORY.—Mukkatukara, Trichur, Cochin State. *Proprs.*—Chembakavoo Rappayi & Co.

TILE AND BRICK WORKS.—Ollur, Trichur Taluk. *Manager.*—A. A. Varu.

TILE FACTORY.—Chittur, Cochin State. *Proprs.*—Ambat Eatchara Menon, B.A., and others.

TILE FACTORY.—Alathur, Palghat Taluk. *Proprs.*—V. V. Chitton & Sons.

TILE FACTORY.—Kavassery, Palghat. *Propr.*—Krishna Puttar.

TILE WORKS.—Erimayur, Alatur Post, Palghat. *Propr.*—Appu Kuttan. *Mangr.*—J. F. D'Souza.

UJRE POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Propts.*—Subba, Ummanna, Mangappa, and Subba, son of Mani.

UPPINANGADY POTTERY WORKS.—South Canara. *Propts.*—Putta, son of Duma; Chenna, son of Appaya; Kitta, son of Duma, and Balappa.

VICTORIA TILE WORKS.—Kutalur, Palghat. *Propr.*—P. Teyyunni Nair.

VISWAKARMA TILE WORKS.—Parli, Palghat Taluk. *Propr.*—Theyyu Ammal.

QUARRIES, LIME AND STONE WORKS.

CAMPBELL AND SONS.—Brigade Road, Bangalore. Dealers in Cuddapah and Shahabad slabs direct from quarries.

GRANITE QUARRIES.—Pamal village, Pallavaram, Chingleput District. *Propts.*—H. Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co., Madras.

KRISHNA RAO, D., & SONS – Cuddapah Stone Contractors, Proprs of Quarries at Yerraguntla, Cuddapah District. *Head Office.*—Bangalore City. Agencies at Bombay, Dharwar, Poona, Waltair, Vizagapatam, Cocanada, Madura, Coimbatore, Bangalore, Madras, Mysore and Rangoon. *Propr.*—D. Krishna Rao. *Quarries Mangr.*—K. R. Rao.

RICE MILLS AND FACTORIES.

ABDULSATHAR HAJI MOOSA'S RICE AND OIL MILL.—Cochin. *Propr.*—Abdulsathar Haji Moosa, Merchant and Commission Agent, Cochin and Alleppey.

ALAPATI BHASKARARAMIAH'S RICE MILL.—At Unguturu.

AMMALASETTI TIRUPETTISAWMI AND KATRAGADDA NARASAYYA'S ANDHRA LAKSHMI INDUSTRIAL CO., LD., THE.—Kavutavaram, Kistna District. Raw and Boiled Rice Factory. C. K. Reddi, B.A., Secretary and Treasurer.

ARTHANORY AIYER, R. V. AND GURUSAWMY AIYER & Co.—Rice Factory, Mannargudi, Mannargudi Taluk Tanjore District.

RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet, Arundelpetta Tirupathiswami.

BALAGAM RAMASWAMY'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

BALANARASU RICE MILLS.—4/4 Wall Tax Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—P. Thulasinga Mudaliar.

CHAMPAKA RICE MILL CO., LD.—Mannargudi. *Proprs.*—K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar and others.

CHEGU SUBBAROYADU'S COTTON GINNING AND RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. See also *Cotton Presses and Ginning Factories.*

CHENGALUR PARAMESWARAN NAMBUDRI'S RICE MILLS.—Trichur, Cochin State.

CHETTLE RICE AND OIL MILLS.—Berhampur (Ganjam) *Propr.*—Palanati Sri Venkateswarloo Naidu.

COCANADA RICE MILL.—Mills at Cocanada, Godavari. *Proprs. & Mangrs.*—Simson Bros., Ld.

CORINGA CO., LD.—Rice Mills at Neelapalli, Godavari Dist. CAPITAL, Rs. 2,00,000, in shares of Rs. 500 each. *Dirs.*—J. LeFaucheur and P. Chittiah. *Chief Engr.*—G. Jablin. *Secs. and Agents at Cocanada.*—Innes & Co.

DUNDUGALLA KESAVULU AND KALANAGUNTA RAJARAM'S FACTORY.—Beswada. *Propr.*—Vessu Gopalayya

DEVARANGAM FACTORY.—Duggirala, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Mounji Koorji.

ELLORE RICE MILLS, THE.—Ellore, Kistna District, *Propr.*—Mothay Atchayya.

CORONATION OIL & FLOUR MILLS.—Udipi, S. Canara. *Proprs.*—N. Ananda Rao and Co.

GARNE TETAYYA'S BOILED RICE FACTORY.—Buckinghampet. *Propr.*—Garne Tattayya.

GAURISANKAR RICE MILLS.—Berhampore (Ganjam). *Proprs.*—Tootika Potharaju & Bros

GODAVARI RICE AND OIL MILLS.—Cocanada. *Propr.*—Rajah Biswaswargir Beer Bhangir.

GOLLA NARAYANAN'S RICE FACTORY.—Vidyadherepuram. *Propr.*—Golla Narayanan.

GUDIVADA VENKATA SEETARAMAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Bezwada, Kistna District.

HARITHNANATHI RICE MILL.—*Propr.*—K. G. Srinivasa Mudaliar.

HARIHARASUBBA IYER, S R. M.—Rice Miller, Coir Mats and Matting Manufactur.—Alleppey, Travancore.

HEMABJANAYAKI RICE MILL.—Mannargudi *Proprs.*—K.G. Srinivasa Mudaliar and K G Rangaswami Mudaliar. *Managing Partner.*—K. G. Rangaswami Mudaliar.

JANARDHANA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Propr.*—Gopu Venkatta Subbayya.

KALLAI ROYAL RICE FACTORY AND OIL MILLS, THE.—*Propr.*—Purushotam Govardhan Sat, Calicut

KANCHUMARTHY RAMACHENDRA ROW'S RICE MILL —Penugonda.

KINI AND SONS.—*Proprs.*—The Rice and Oil Mills, Manjeswar P. O., South Canara.

KISTNA MERCANTILE RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. *Managers.*—Yekkala Venkatappayya and Vakkalagadda Lakshmi Punnayya.

KOKALAI RICE MILL, Trichur. *Propr.*—C. P. Namboodry *Mgr.*—I. Iyappa.

KOLUMUM RICE MILL, THE.—Kolumum Post, Varadharajapuram, Udamalpet Taluk, Coimbatore Dist.

KORANDUS AROKIASWAMY ASSARY RICE MILL.—Within the Municipality of Mayavaram.

KUNNAPPAREDDI ATCHAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam.

KUNAPAREDDI PAPAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

LAKSHMI OIL RICE MILL —Ellore *Propr.*—Kuruchetty Poornayya.

MAGETI LAKSHMINARASIMHA RAO SOWCAR RICE MILL.—Rajapetta, Masulipatam, Kistna Dist.

MAGETI LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RAO SOWCAR RICE MILL.—Khalekhanpet, Masulipatam, Kistna District.

MARKANDESWARA RICE MILL.—Ellore, Kistna. *Managers.*—Tamana Sreeramulu and Khumbampati Subaroyadu.

MATURI VENKATA SUBBAYYA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District

MAYAVARAM, RICE FLOUR AND OIL MILL.—*Propr.*—A. Lakshmana Rao. *Manager.* -T Ramachandra Rao.

MELAPATHI MAYAVARAM TALUK RICE MILL.—*Propr. and Mangr.*—T. Ramachandra Row and Sadhasiva Row, B.A., B.L., Retired High Court Vakil, Tanjore.

MUNSHI ABDUL WAHAB SAHIB'S ISLAMIA RICE MILL.—Nidadavole.

NAMBOODIRI & CO., C. P., KOKKALA RICE MILL.—Trichur P. O, Malabar, Cochin. *Proprs.*—C. P. Namboodiri & Co., *Manager.*—T Iyyappen.

NIDADAVOLE RICE MILLS.—Nidadavole, Kistna District. *Propr.*—Kooruri Chendrareddy, Zamindar.

NIDAMANGALAM RICE MILLS.—Nidamangalam, Tanjore District. Boiled White Coned Rice Mill. *Engr. and Mgr.*—G. S. Girimaji Rao. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. R. Krishnasawami Iyer.

PAMANIAR RICE MILL.—Urathur, Nidamangalam, S.I.R. (Tanjore District). *Manager.*—M. Rangiah. *Propr.*—M. S. Sankara Aiyar, Landowner and Mirasdar.

PREMJI KHETSI'S RICE MILL.—Mattancheri, Cochin State.

RAJARAJESWARI BALA TRIPURA SUNDARI RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Managers.*—Sanka Chinaven Katappiah, Drayaga Krishniah and Rachapoodi Basaviah.

RICE FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Perla Ramamurti Chetty (Proprietor, China Waltair Estate), Vizianagram.

RICE FACTORY.—*Propr.*—Nidugonda Chiranjivee Row, Vizianagram.

RICE FACTORY.--Amalapuram, Godavari District. *Proprs.*—Suggu Malliah & Bros.

RICE FACTORY.—Dwarpudi, Ramachendrapur Taluk, Godavari Dist. *Proprs.*—D. Kameswara Sastry, C. H. Chinniah, R. Venkayya, R. Vencataswamy, P. Narayya.

RICE MILL, A. E. N. & CO.'S—Alleppy, Travancore. *Propr.*—Essa Doss Mahomed.

RICE MILL.—Vaithiswaran Koil. *Manager.*—Rajappier.

RICE MILL.—Minambue, Gingee Taluk, South Arcot Dist. *Owner*—Mahomed Ali Saiub.

RICE MILL.—Arni, N. Arcot. *Proprs.*—Narainsami Naicker & Sons, Arni.

RICE MILL AT TANUKU. *Mangr*—Chitturi Suriah.

RICE MILL.—Berhampur. *Propr. and Mgr.*—Tutica Potharaju and P S. Venkateswarlu Naidu.

RICE MILL.—Guntur. Tangela Lakshmayya.

RICE MILL.—Guntur. *Mgrs.*—Nerella Venkatachalam and Madesetti Brahman.

RICE MILL.—Minamur, Tindivanam Taluk. *Propr.*—Abdul Aziz Sahib.

RICE MILL.—Nabobpet, Nellore. *Propr. and Mgr.* - P. Seshachelam Chetti.

RICE MILL OF MOTHI VENKANNA AND GRANDHI RAMABHOTLU.—Ellore, Kistna District.

RICE MILL.—Sompeta, Ganjam. *Propr.*—Basavareddi Garu.

RICE MILL.—Shenbalekham, near Vellore, N. Arcot Dist. *Proprs.*—Pazhania Chettiyar and P. Vera Ragavachariar and Sons.

RICE MILL.—Ungutur. *Mangr.*—Manhala Subbarayudu.

RICE MILL.—Vadamadi, Mangalam, Polur Taluk, N. Arcot District. *Propr.*—Jayaram Nayudu.

S. N. E. R. RICE MILLS.—Tirukattuppalli, Tanjore Dist. *Manager.*—T. S. Narayana Aiyar.

RICE AND FLOUR MILLS.—Varakkal, Calicut. *Propr. and Mgr.*—J. R Marshall.

RICE AND FLOUR MILL.—Varakkal, Calicut. *Propr.*—Ramdass Ramchandass.

ROYAL RICE MILL.—Guntur. *Mgr.*—Amara Verayya.

ROYAL RICE MILLS.—Saliyamangalam, Tanjore Dist. *Propr.*—V. A. Vandayar, Poondi, Tanjore.

SADHANA RICE MILLS.—Uttiramerur, Chingleput District. *Manager.*—K. Rangaswami.

SAMAYAMANTULA VENKATA RAMABRAHMAM'S RICE MILL Masulipatam, Kistna District.

SIVA SANKARA NARAYANA RICE MILL, THE.—Gudlavalleru, Kistna District. *Mang. Dir.*—Sama Pitchayya.

SREE SANTANA VENUGOPALA RICE MILL, THE, AND SREE DURGANAGESWARA RICE MILLS—Gudivada, Kistna District *Propr.*—Adusumilli Subramaniyam.

SREE ANJANEYA RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Mgrs.*—Paladugu Anjiah, Paladugu Chandriah, Kottapalli Krishniah and Kodab Tiruvenkataratnam.

SREE BHUVANESVARI RICE MILL CO.—Chundur, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Ambati Ankamma.

SREE DHANALAKSHMI RICE MILL CO —Turumella, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Kosarazu Punnoah.

SREE DURGA RICE MILL.—Mannargudi. *Propr.*—Ganapathi Aiyar.

SREE GOURI SANKARA RICE MILLS.—Attily, Kistna Dist. *Propr.*—Surampoody Satyanarayanamurti.

SREE GAVURISWARASWAMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk. *Mgr.*—Amara Hanumiah. (The factory is now working at Ongole.)

SREE HANUMAN POTARAZU RICE MILL.—Nandevelugu, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Mgr.*—Rallapalli Narasayya

SREE KANYAKAPARAMESWARA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Propr. and Manager.*—Chodiseti Venkataratnam.

SREE KRISHNA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Managers.*—Kommur Ramayya and Tanka Chinia Venkatappayya.

SREE LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RICE MILLS —Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—Grandhi Venkatarazu and Bros.

SREE LAKSHMI NARASIMHA RICE FACTORY.—Guntur. *Contractor.*—Kalangi Venkatappayya.

SREE LAKSHMI SATIANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Tenali, Guntur District.

SREE LAKSHMI VILASA RICE FACTORY.—Intur, Tenali Taluk, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Katragadda Basavayya Naidu.

SREE LOKANAYAKI RICE MILL.—Thadalen Koil, Shiyali. *Manager.*—Narayanaswamy Naidu.

SREE MALLESWARA RICE AND GINNING FACTORY.—Guntur. *Propr.*—Gella Nagayya.

SREE RAMA RICE MILL.—Pulla, Ellore, Kistna. *Manager.*—B. Narasayya.

SREE RAMALINGASWARA RICE MILL.—Tenali. *Manager.*—Tsunduri Venkatappaiah.

SRI SOUNDARYANAYAKI RICE MILL.—Nemmeli, Mannargudi Taluk, Tanjore Dist. *Manager.*—V. Mahalingam Aiyar.

SREE RAMANANDA RICE AND COTTON MILL.—Rajahmundry *Propr.*—Sri Kanchumarti Venkata Seetha Ramachandra Rao.

SREE PARTHASARATHI RICE MILL.—Penugonda near, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Sri Kanchumarti Venkata Seetha Ramachandra Rao.

SREE SATYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Pandalapaka, Ramachandrapur Taluk, Godavery Dist. *Manager.*—Padala Ramiah.

SREE SATAYANARAYANA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District *Manager*—Chunduru China Ankayya.

SREE SEETHA RAMANUJA RICE MILL.—Kykaram, Ellore Taluq.

SREE SURYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—Penjer Ramiah and Grandshi Tolaysa.

SREE VENKATESWARA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Chunduru Venkatappiah.

SREE VENKATESWARASWAMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk. *Mgr.*—Amara Subbiah.

SREE KRISHNA RICE MILL.—Rajahmundry. *Proprs.*—Kaki Venkataratnam & Sons.

SREE VENUGOPALA RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Manager.*—Sanka China Venkatappiah. *Secretary.*—Goungunta Guraviah.

SREE VENUGOPALASAWMI RICE MILL.—Vuppugundur, Ongole Taluk. *Mgr.*—Amara Ramachendradu.

SREE VENUGOPALA RICE MILL—Rajahmundry.

SREE VENUGOPAL RICE MILLS.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Mgrs.*—Sanka China Venkatappayya and Rachapudi Basavayya.

SRI JAGANMOHINI RICE MILL AND FLOUR MILL.—*Contractor.*—Meduri Nageswaram, Ellore, Kistna District.

SRI DURGA MALLESWARA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Propr.*—Mandadepu Venkatrayudu.

SRI GAWRISANKAR RICE MILLS.—Berhampore. *Propr.*—Tootica Patharazu.

SRI KANYAKA PARAMESWARI RICE FACTORY.—Tenali, Guntur District. *Mangrs.*—Kolla Kotayyar and Kommuri Ramayyar.

SREE MEENAKSHI RICE MILLS, N.R.N.—Nelpathur, Shiyali Taluk, Tanjore, *Proprietor.*—N. Natesa Aiyer

SRI LAKSHMI RICE MILL AND CO, LTD.,—Koollur, Guntur Dist *Mgr.*—Dhupati Buchayya.

SRI RAJAGOPALA RICE MILLS.—*Propr.*—Rai Sahib Peila Ramamurthi Chetty, (Proprietor, China Waltair Estate), Vizianagram.

SRI RANGANADHA RICE MILL.—Ellore, Kistna District *Propr.*—Kuricheti Purumiah.

SRI RAMA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Addepalli Venkatappayya.

SRI SATYANARAYANA RICE MILLS.—*Proprs.*—Manepalli Venkataratnam and Pusumarty Subba Row, Ellore, Kistna Dist.

SRI SATYANARAYANA RICE MILL.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Devineni Venkatramayya.

SRI SITARAMA RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Majety Pitchayya.

SRI UMAMAHESWARA RICE MILLS.—*Proprietor.*—Pilla Appalanaidu, Rajahmundry.

SRIMAHALAKSHMI RICE MILL—Stonehousepet, Nellore. *Mgrs.*—Vakatinyamadi Setty and Bros.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Coimbatore. *Manager.*—Revd. J. Perrin.

S. V. R M. RAMASAMI CHETTIAR RICE MILL—Shiyali, Tanjore. *Mgr.*—Ramakrishna Naidu.

SWADESI RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada, Kistna. *Mgr.*—Chaparala Veerayya.

SWADESHI RICE MILL, THE.—Ellore, Kistna Dist. *Mgr.*—Kuricheti Purnayya.

SWADESI RICE MILL.—Arundelpet, Bezwada. *Proprietor.*—Chaparala Veeriah.

TADEPALLI HANUMANTHA ROW'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna.

TAMMANA TATAYYA AND BROTHER'S RICE FACTORY.—Bezwada. *Mgr.*—Tammana Tatayya.

TATAVARTI VENKATA SUBBARAO'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

THE ANDRA LAKSHMI INDUSTRIAL COMPANY.—Kowtaram, Kistna District. *Secy.*—C. Kolandareddi, B.A.

THINA STREE RICE MILL.—Tirumalaivasal. *Mgr.*—T. S. K. Narayanaswamy Pillai.

TIRUVALUR RICE MILLS.—Vijayapuram Post, Tanjore District. Only boiled paddy is being milled. *Proprs.*—South India Industrials, Ltd., Madras. *Manager.*—Abdul Lathif Essa Sait.

UNITED RICE MILLS CO., LTD.—Cocanada, Jagannaikpur. *Managing Director.*—Puram China Venkatanarayana *Secy. and Treasr.*—B. Pullayya.

VENKATESWARA RICE MILL OF KANIGELLA GANGANNA, ETC.—Ellore, Kistna District.

VISSAMSETTI BRAHMANNA'S RICE MILL.—Masulipatam, Kistna District.

VISWASWARA RICE MILL OF NULU MANIKYAM, ETC.—Ellore, Kistna District.

VIZAG MILLS CO., LTD., THE.—Vizagapatam. *Propr.*—Joint Stock Co. *Working Managing-Director.*—S. G. Ganapati Pillai. *Mills Supt.*—M. D. Somasundaram Pillai.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS.

CHACKIPARAMPA ESTATE.—Mukundapuram, Cochin State. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Darragh Small & Co., Alleppy. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead.

CHEMONI ESTATE.—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State.

CLOVELLY RUBBER ESTATE.—Tattapallam P. O., Coonoor Taluk, Nilgiris. *Mgrs.*—T. Stanes & Co., Ltd.

COCHIN RUBBER CO., LTD.—(Vellanekara Estate) Acreage 1005. *Manager.*—R. de Ross Norman. *Assistants.*—E. F. Norman and W. Tippetts.

ELAK SOUTH INDIA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Acreage of Rubber 685. Nearest Railway Station, Olavakkot, Palghat P. O. Agents.—T. Stanes and Co. Ltd. *Manager.*—Vivian P. Dupen.

EDDIVANA RUBBER & TEA COMPANY, LTD.—Nilambur P. O., Malabar. *Manager.*—B. Malcolm, Wynaad. *Supt.*—A. P. Kinloch.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD. (GLENBURN ESTATE).—Tuttapullam P. O. via Mettapollium. *Genl. Mangr.*—A. G. Nicholson. *Supt.*—O. W. Maiden; *Palneys Manalore Estate*—*Supt.*—P. V. Chirian.

ISFIELD, NAGAMALA, MIDLOTHIAN, AMBANAD, KURAVANTHAVALAM, VENTURE, TENMALAI.—Kalthuritty P. O. *Props.*—The Malayalam Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. *Manager.*—J. Stewart.

KANAMBRA RUBBER ESTATE.—*Propr. & Manager.*—R. deRoss Norman. *Asst.*—M. Govindan.

KARIKOLAM ESTATE.—Palapilly P. O., Cochin State. *Proprietors.*—The Mooply Valley Rubber Co., Ltd. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Darragh, Small and Co., Alleppey. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Supt.*—F. T. Fellowes Wilson.

KERALA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Kerala Estate P. O., S. Malabar. Planted 2,072 acres. Reserve 1,523 acres. *Manager.*—Campbell Hunt. *Assistants.*—A. H. Robb and C. Jones.

KINALUR RUBBER ESTATE.—Malabar, P. O., Quilandi. *Supt.*—R. G. de R. Norman.

KUTTIADI RUBBER ESTATE.—Kavilampara, Kurumbranad Taluk, P. O. Kathyadi. *Supt.*—J. V. Sheehan.

MAKKIMALA RUBBER ESTATE.—P. O. Manantoddy. *Supt.*—Mr. Bell.

MOOPLY VALLEY RUBBER CO. LD..—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State. *Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Agents.*—Darragh, Smail & Co., Ld., Alleppy.

PILLUR RUBBER, TEA AND COFFEE ESTATES.—Hulical P. O., Coonoor. *Props.*—Trustees of Estate of late J. Hunter. *Mangr.*—A. K. Weld Downing. *Supt.*—G. F. Brown.

PONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LTD.—Nedumangad Taluk, Travancore.

PUDUKAD RUBBER CO., LD.—Mukundapuram Taluk, Cochin State .Propts.—Pudukad Rubber Co., Ld. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld., Cochin.

PULLANGODE RUBBER ESTATE, LTD - *Agents and Secretaries.*—Thomson Alston & Co., 2,3 & 4, Idol Lane, Eastcheap, London. *Agents in India.*—Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin; Estate Pullangode. *Supt.*—S. P. Eaton. *Address.*—Pullangode P. O., *via* Manjeri.

ROCKWOOD, CHUROLIMALAI.— Pathanapuram. *Propr.*—T. R. Miller. *Mgr.*—P. W. Keir.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS.— Puliyera, Shencotta.

SHEERNELLY RUBBER ESTATE.- Acreage 193 Nellampatty Hills.—*Mangr.*—V P. Dupen. *Post and Ry. Station*—Palghat. *Agents.*—T. Stanes & Co, Ltd., Coimbatore.

SITTAR, LAHAI, PERUMAN, PERINAD, KONNI.—Chenganoor.

SOUTH VANDALODAI.—Pattanapuram Taluk, Travancore, Post and Tel Office.—Shencottah. *Proprs.*—T. A. R. Clark and Mrs. W. B Miller. *Mgr.*—W. B. M. Kingir.

UPPER ROSEMALE, LITTLE ROSEMALE, ITTAPADAPPU (Portion), LITTLE ROSEMALE (2nd Bit), GOATFELL, ELDERSLIE OR CUSBALI, HEREFORD, LOWER HEREFORD.- Pathanapuram. *Proprs.*—The Travancore Plantation Co, Ltd. *Mgr.*—P. W. Keir

VANYAMPARA RUBBER CO., LTD.—Trichur. Owned exclusively by Natives of Cochin State. Capital Rs. 8,00,000. Area, 1,000 acres, of which 750 acres have already been planted up. *Joint-Managing Directors*—K. Kunju Menon and K. Kochugovinda Marar. *Supt.*—Alfred C. White.

VARIDAY MULLAY COFFEE ESTATE —Malabar District, Coimbatore P. O. *Propr* —J. Hedde. *Mangr.*- A. E Platel

ANAMALLAIS.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LTD. -Paralai Estate. Valparai P.O, *via* Pollachi. *Manager* —C. Fraser.

SOUTH INDIAN RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.- *Supt.*—B. M. Behr, P. O. Valparai, *via* Pollachi.

STANMORE ANAMALLAY ESTATES CO., LTD.—*General Manager.*—E. W. Simcock. P.O. Valparai, *via* Pollachi, Coimbatore Dist.

COORG.

MATHESON'S ESTATES.—*Mgr.*—E. L. Mahon. *Asst.*—G. L. Newbery. P. O. Pollibetta, S. Coorg.

COCHIN.

COCHIN RUBBER COMPANY, LTD., THE—*Manager*—R. deRoss Norman. *Supt.*—E. F. Manners Norman. *Asst.*- S. Boesinger. *Head Clerk* —R. V. Narayanasawmy Naidu.

COCHIN SHOLAYAR CHEMONI COMPANY, LTD.—Echipara Estate. P.O. Palapilly, Cochin. *Supt.*—C. W. Clode.

MOOPLY VALLEY RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—*Manager.*—A. H. Mead. *Supts.*—E. H. Halliley, F. T. Fellowes Wilson, F. E. Thomas, A. Middleton, W. Lohr. *Asst. Supts.*—J. F. Thomson and R. Keene.

MYSORE RUBBER SYNDICATE.—Chemoni Valley Estate, Palapilly P. O., Cochin State. *Manager.*—Leonard M. Guyver.

PUDUKAD RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.—P. O. Palapilly, Cochin. *Manager* —A. H. Mead. *Supt.*—H. Herklots.

VANIYAMPARA RUBBER ESTATE, LTD.- *Joint Managing Directors.*—K. Kunju Menon and K. Kochu Govinda Marar. *Acctt. and Hd. Clk.*—K.S. Krishna Iyer.

MALABAR.

SERUVANI TEA AND PRODUCE CO., LD.—Coimbatore P.O., Attapaddi. *Supt.*—E. R Murphy, F.R.G.S, F.Z.S.

CALICUT ESTATES SYNDICATE, LD.—P. O. Tambracherri. *Supt.*—H. Tippetts.

KINALUR RUBBER CO., LD.—Kinalur Estate. P. O. Quilandi. Area opened, 1,063 acres rubber and 13 acres cocoanuts. Reserve, 1,574 acres. *Supt.*—R. G. de R. Norman. *Agents.*—Oakley, Bowden & Co, 15, Armenian Street, Madras.

EDDIVANNA RUBBER AND TEA COMPANY, LD —P.O., Nilambur. 881 acres rubber. *Manager*—R. Lescher. *Agents and Secretaries.*—Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Calicut, S. Malabar.

ELAK RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P.O, Palghat. *Supt.*—V. P. Dupen.

KERALA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Kerala. *Supt.*—Campbell Hunt. *Assts.*—C. Jones and A. H. Robb.

KUTTIADI RUBBER CO., LD.—Kuttiadi Estate, Aswasi *via* Badagara P. O. *Supt.*—J. V. Sheehan. *Agents.*—Oakley, Bowden & Co., Holt & Co., Ld.

MACKIMALA ESTATE —P.O., Manantoddy Ry. Station, Tellicherry *Proprs.*—Societe Des Caoutchoucs De Mackimala. *Mgr.*—H. W. Bell. *Asst. Mgr.*—C. J. Puddicombe. *Agents in India.*—Burnett & Son, Ltd., Tellicherry.

MEPPADI-WYNAAD TEA COMPANY, LD —Arrapetta Nedikarna and Moopenaad Estates, P. O. Meppadi. *Superintendent.*—N. C. Whitton. *Assistant.*—H. Clifton Leslie.

NIRPUZHA RUBBER ESTATES, LD.—P.O., Pundalur, Nilgiris. *Supt.*—A. W. Knight.

THE CHERAKARA ESTATES COMPANY.—P. O. Manantoddy. Ry. Station Tellicherry. *Proprs.*—The Secretaries, The Cherakara Estates Company Ltd. *Mgr.*—H. W. Bell. *Asst.*—Stonehewer. *Agents in India.*—Messrs. Barber and Pascoe, Kullakambi, Nilgiris, S. India.

PUNNUR ESTATE.

RUBBER MAATSCHAPPIJ MALABAR *Supt*—H. Bolee. P.O., Tamaracheri.

NILGIRIS, SHEVAROYS, PULNEYS AND ANAMALLAIS.

INDIAN PENINSULA RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LD.—*Genl. Manager.*—A. G. Nicholson. Coonoor, S. India. *Nilgiris.*—Hallacarry Estate, *Supt.*—C. Bosen. Glenburn Estate. *Supt.*—O. W. Marden. *Shevaroys.*—Hawthorne Group. *Supt.*—E. H. A. Travers-Drapes. Vanguard Group. *Supt.*—J. deRozario.—*Pulneys.*—Manalore Estate. *Supt.*—P. V. Cherian. *Anamallais.*—Paralai Estate. *Supt.*—C. Fraser.

LOWER DROOG AND CHENGAL ESTATES —*Supdts.*—A. G. Fernandez and V. I. Isaacs. *Mangr.*—Norman Grey.

MANAAR AND TUDOR VALLEY ESTATES.—P. O. Kullakambi. *Supdt.*—Norman Grey.

TRAVANCORE.

ACHENCOIL GROUP.—Kalthurithy, P. O. Travancore. *Supt.*—B. Nelson.

HEREFORD GROUP ESTATES.—P.O. Shencotta. *Supt.*—W. B. M. King. *Ag. Supt.*—T. Ponniah.

MALAYALAM RUBBER AND PRODUCE CO., LD.—P.O. Thodupusha, Kaliyar Estate. *Supt.*—A. C. Morrell. *Assts.*—H. R. Parker.

MALAYALAM RUBBER AND PRODUCE COMPANY, LD.—P. O Shencotta Shencotta Dist., *Supt.*—R. Stewart. *Assts.*—E. Lord, S. W. Sinclair, L. M. Young, M. Young and R. Branson.

MUNDAKAYAM VALLEY RUBBER CO., LD.—*Supt.*—J. R. Vincent. *Assts.*—F. Simmons and J. H. B. Sullivan.

ORKADEN RIVER RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Supt.*—E. R. Gudgeon.

TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam, *Supt.*—M. H. Byfield.

PERIYA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Thattakaad *via* Alwaye. *Supt.*—C. W. R. Tyler. *Asst*—Val. Mardon.

PONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LD—P. O., Kallar, Trivandrum. *Managing Director*—R. Ross. *Supts.*—J. R. N. Pryde and D. R. Welsh.

RANI TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—Sittar, P. O. Vadaserikara *via* Punalur; Perianad. *Manager.*—R. O. Stanforth P. O. Vadaserikara *via* Punalur; *Manager.*—H. S. K. Morrell Shaliacary. *Manager.*—J. D. Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield. P. O. Punalur. *Manager.*—H. M. E. Howson Vellanadi. P. O. Mundakayam.

RUBBER PLANTATIONS INVESTMENT TRUST, LD.—P. O. Shenkota. *Supt.*—V. Mardon. *Asst.*—H. Lord.

STAGBROOK RUBBER AND TEA ESTATES, LD.—El Dorado Estate and Kokkayar Estate. P.O. Mundakayam, Travancore, S. India. *Supt.*—G. H. Danvers Davy. *Asst. Supt.*—Edwin Vincent.

THODUPUZHA RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Thodupuzha. *Supt.*—C. F. Ewart. *Asst. Supt.*—C. E. A. Ewart.

TRAVANCORE RUBBER COMPANY, LD.—P. O. Mundakayam. *Supt.*—R. Harley.

RANI TRAVANCORE RUBBER CO., LD.—Shaliacary Estate, Punalur. *Ag. Manager.*—J. O. Gray. *Asst.*—F. C. Chatfield.

TEA PLANTERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

CENTRAL TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—P.O. Peermade *Chairman*—F. Bissett. *Hon. Secy.*—W. A. J. Milner.

MUNDAKAYAM PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—P.O., Mundakayam. *Chairman.* H. M. E. Howson. *Vice-Chairman.*—H. B. Kirk. *Hon. Secy.*—C. Hendry, *Ag. General Committee.*—E. E. Eyre, Mrs. Hendry, R. Harley, A. Hammond.

SOUTH TRAVANCORE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—Kallar P.O. Travancore. *Chairman.*—J. B. Cook. *Hon. Secy.*—R. J. A. Moore.

WEST COAST PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.—Nilambur P.O., Malabar. *Chairman.*—Campbell Hunt, Karala P.O., Malabar. *Hon. Secy.*—R. Leecher

SALT AND NITRE WORKS.

ORIENTAL SALT CO., LD. (1907).—Head Office, Cocanada. Works at Jaganaikpur, Karasa and Naupada. *Mang. Agents.*—The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Cocanada.

SALT FACTORIES.—Humma, (Ganjam), Surla, and Calingapatam, managed by Government. Naupada is an Excise Factory.

SALT FACTORY.—Balachervu (worked by Excise Licencees).

SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.

ASPINWALL AND CO. LD., SAW MILL.—Gundu Island, Cochin. *Proprs.*—Aspinwall & Co., Ltd. (W. N. Black and E. H. Black, England). *Director in India and Managing Director.*—E. H. Cooper. *Mangr.*—H. H. Jones. *Asst. Mangr.*—J. S. MacBean. *Assts.*—P. F. C. Jourdain and S. K. Tull. *Tel. Address.*—"Aspinwaloo".

A. L. A. R. RAMANATHAN SAW MILL.—Pallikuthu, P. O. Perintalmanna, *via* Pattambi, S. Malabar.

CHISHOLME WART & CO.'S SAW MILLS.—Quilon, Travancore.

ELECTRIC SAW MILLS AND TIMBER STORES.—Basin Road, Madras. *Proprs.*—R. A. Sattar & Co. Basin Bridge Road, Perambore Barracks Road, Madras.

HAJEE ISMAIL SAIT'S ELECTRIC SAW MILL—at Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, the largest Electric Saw Mill in Southern India, undertake to supply all kinds of Mining and Building Timbers, Railway Sleepers, etc., at short notice. *Mangrs.*—A. Sattar Sait, Hajee Ismail Sait, Champion Reef, Kolar Gold Fields, Mysore.

KOLAR ELECTRIC SAW MILLS.—Kolar. *Propr.*—Hajee Ismail Sait, English Warehouse, Bangalore. *Genl. Mgr.*—A. Sattar Sait.

KUMARAN.—Neyyattinkara Town, Neyyattinkara Taluk.

MATHEVAN PILLAY.—Wholesale Merchant, Parassalai, Kallikkavilai Post, S. Travancore, R. M. P.

MUGASETH AND SONS, TIMBER MERCHANTS AND EXPORTERS OF TIMBER, COIR AND ALL OTHER MALABAR PRODUCE.—Trichur, Cochin State. Branches—Bombay, Calicut, and Ernakulam.

MYSORE STEAM SAW AND RICE MILLS.—Chamaraja Mohalla, Mysore. *Propr.*—P. Iyasawmy Mudaliar. *Assts.*—C. Appadoray Moodlr. and C. Palani Moodlr.

NEW MALABAR TIMBER YARDS AND SAW MILLS, LD.—Kallai, Malabar *Managing Agents.*—Parry and Co., Madras *Code*—A. B. C., 5th Edition.

PALGHAT TILE WORKS.—Palghat Town, *Propr.*—T. L. Swaminatha Iyer, Banker and Merchant.

QUILON SAW MILLS AND TILE WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore. *Proprs.*—Harrisons and Crosfield, Ld. *Mangr.*—J. Mackie.

RAJU & CO., D.—Broadway, Madras, Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works.

ROYAPURAM SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS, THE—Royapuram Madras.

SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.—Paliapatam P. O., Malabar. *Proprs.*—Wilson Brothers, Tea Box Manufacturers and General Timber Merchants.

TIMBER MERCHANTS.—Negapatam. *Proprs.*—A. M. Ponnusami Chettiyar, A. M. Muthu Chettiyar, A. M. Daksha Chettiar, S. A. Ramaiyar and K. V. Venkatarama Aiyar.

TRICHUR TIMBER SAW MILLS.—*Propr.*—Rao Sahib T. Namberumall Chetty, B.A. *Manager* – S. N. Krishna Iyengar, L. A. A., Associated Accountant.

WESLEYAN MISSION INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND WORKSHOPS.—Karur, Trichinopoly Dist.

SILK FILATURES AND MILLS.

BANGALORE WOOLLEN, COTTON AND SILK MILLS CO., LD.—Registered Office, 1, Agram Road, Bangalore City. CAPITAL Rs. 15,00,000, in 9,000 Ordinary and 6,000 Preference shares of Rs. 100 each. Paid up Rs. 9,00,000 Ordinary, and Rs. 6,00,000 Preference shares. Number of spindles 23,024 Cotton, and 1,836 Woollen. Looms, 179 Cotton and 47 Woollen. *Mill Manager.*—P. Tomnie. *Woollen Mr.*—C. Lister. *Spinning Mr.*—R. Thompson. *Weaving Mr.*—W. Warrington. *Hosiery Mr.*—L. J. Rosario. *Engr.*—H. Reid. *Agents, Secs. and Treasrs.*—Binny & Co., Ld. Madras. J. W. Chambers signs Manager, Binny & Co., Ltd. *Office Assts.*—E. T. Armstrong, F. B. Harwood. Represented in London by Binny & Co., Ld., 119, Leadenhall Street.

MENACHEE WEAVING FACTORY.—Madura.

SILK WEAVING.—Aiyampettai, Papanasam Taluk, Tanjore. Iyna Rajagopala Chettiar, Iyna Balakrishna Chettiar and Thimmu Ramasawmy Chettiar.

TATA'S EXPERIMENTAL SILK FARM.—Bangalore City, Basavangudi Extension. *Manager*—E. Jackson. Students taught Sericulture 1. Mulberry growing. 2. Silk-worm rearing. 3. Silk reeling. 4. Silk weaving. Advice gladly given by the Manager.

Also Raw Silks can be had and all kinds of Silk Cloths made for Gentlemen and Ladies. Boys just leaving School will find a good opening to be trained into Reeling and Weaving Masters, and Silk Industrial Inspectors.

SOAP FACTORIES.

BETTIKERI NEMIRAJA INDRA (JAIN).—Moodbidri, South Canara. Manufactures Soap without using animal matter. This is meant specially for Jains and other strict vegetarians.

HINDU SOAP FACTORY.—Coondapur, S. Canara. *Proprs.*—B. Dutt and Brothers.

SADANANDA SOAP FACTORY.—Brahma Nishta Mattam, Sreemadanandapuram, Kottarakara Taluk, Travancore. *Propr*—Sadananda Swami *Genl. Mangr.*—P. Kunjukrishna Pillai.

SOAP FACTORY.—Jediguddi, Mangalore Taluk, South Canara District. *Propr.*—Gilbert Severina Coelho.

SOAP MANUFACTORY, THE.—Tathamangalam, Chittur Taluk, Cochin State. *Propr.*—Ayyan Veetil Kesava Iyon.

SUGAR FACTORIES.

ASKA SUGAR WORKS AND DISTILLERY.—Works at Aska, Ganjam. *Proprs.*—Paramanand Sahu, Jeebono Sahu, Loconadho Sahu, and Somanadho Sahu, being Minor represented by his guardian Paramanand Sahu. *Manager.*—Numa Haussmann. *Head Clerk*—P. Ramachandra Rao.

DECCAN SUGAR AND ABKARI CO., LD.—Samalkota and Anakapalle.

EAST INDIA DISTILLERIES AND SUGAR FACTORIES, LD., THE—(Incorporated in England). Regtd Office, 54, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. Factories at Nellicoopum, Ranipet and Kulasekarapatnam. Distilleries at Nellicoopum, Kamptee, and Chowghat. CAPITAL £280,000. Ordinary shares of 16s. each =£80,000; Preference shares of £1 each=£200,000. Debenture Stock, £122,921. *Dirs.*—E. S. Ormerod (Chairman), A. J. Yorke, Neville Priestley, H. Bradley, J. R. Murray and A. D. Jackson. *Mang. Agents.*—Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach, Madras.

AR. AR. SM. SUGAR MILL.—Regtd. Office, Tachanalloor. Post Office, Tachanalloor. Telegraph Office Tinnevelly. Ry. Station Tinnevelly Bridge. Steamer Ghaut Tuticorin. CAPITAL, Rs. 3,00,000 in one share fully paid-up. *Propr.*—AR. AR. SM. Somasundram Chettiar. *Mangr.*—M. Subramania Pillai. *Engineer and Mill Mangr*—S. Narasimha Iyengar, L. M. E. *Agent in Tinnevelly.*—AR. AR. SM. Kristnan Chettiar.

SUGAR FACTORY —At Bhakarapeta, Vayalpad Taluk. *Proprs.*—Some Lubbais of Gudiyattam.

TANNERIES.

ABDUL RAHIMAN SAHIB'S TANNERY.—Pallavaram, Chingleput Dist.

A. CHANDAMIAN SAHIB AND P. ABDUL RAZAAC SAHIB & CO. TANNERY MERCHANTS.—Rayadrug, Bellary.

BANGHI TANNERY.—Ambur, North Arcot District.

BAVASA ROWTHER & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

BEST AND CO.'S TANNERY.—Trichinopoly.

CHETNEPALLI TANNERY.—Gooty Taluk, Anantapur.

CHINTALE NARAYANA REDDY TANNERY.—Vayalpad.

COCHIN FACTORY, THE.—*Proprs.*—P. T. Lazar and Son.

COIMBATORE G. S. TANNERY.—Coimbatore. *Proprss. and Mangr.*—Mrs. G. Simon.

COIMBATORE TANNERY.—*Propr.*—Velliangiri Chettyar.

GURUVAPPA CHETTI TANNERY.—Tiruvottiyur, Chingleput Dist.

HAJI MOULVI ZIAUDDIN MUHAMMAD SAHIB.—Tanned, pickled and dry skin merchant, 155/156, Ungappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras.

JAMAL MOHIDEEN & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

MOHAMED MEAN ROWTHER, N., TANNER.—Trichinopoly.

MOHOMED MIAN ROWTHER & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

M. KASIYAPPA ROWTHER.—Tanner and Agent, Standard Oil Co. of New York, Palakarai, Trichinopoly.

MUNULLA HUSSAIN SAHIB & CO.'S TANNERY.—Near Gooty Railway Station.

PITTY THIAGARAYA CHETTI TANNERY.—Tangal, Chingleput Dist.

RAJA NARASIMHA REDDI, C., TANNERY.—Vayalpad, Chittoor District.

RAMANA MOIDEEN SAHIB, M. N., TANNERY.—Madavaram, Chingleput Dist.

REWA STATE LEATHER FACTORY.—(Late Government Chrome Tannery, Madras) Umaria, B N Ry. *Propr.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Rewa. *Manager.*—P. N. Vatal. *Foreman, Boot Factory.*—S. A. Raza. *Electrical Engr.*—L. B Dube. *Telegrams.*—"Leather." A. B C. 5th Edition.

SHEIK ADAM SAHIB'S TANNERY.—Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore Dist.

ST. KA. KADERSA ROWTHER & CO.'S TANNERY.—Dindigul, Madura District.

SOWDAGER FYAZMAHOMAD SAHIB TANNERY.—Russellkonda, Ganjam.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM.—Jeppu, Mangalore.

TANNERY MADANASINGHPETA.—In the High Road, near the Market,—Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—Sena Ina Nattadi Sahib.

TANNERY RAJAHMUNDRY.—In the High Road, near the Market—Rajahmundry *Propr.*—C. M. K. Muhammad Ibraham Labbai

TANNERY.—Anduthorai, Kumbakonam. *Propr.*—Jamal Muhi-ud-din Sahib

TANNERY.—Berhampore. Managed by Abdul Wahab and Sons.

TANNERY.—Roshan M A Monulla Hassan Sahib & Co. Gooty Railway Station.

TANNERY.—Labbai Lalapatcha Saheb, Hospet

TANNERY.—R M A. M. and Co.'s.—Kosgi, Adoni, Bellary Dist. *Branches.*—Vellore, Gooty, Raichur, Secunderabad, Bolarum, Rajahmundry. *Propr.*—R. M. Hussain.

TANNERY.—Labbai Abdul Khader Saheb & Co., Aldahalle, Bellary.

TANNERY.—Koppam, Palghat Taluk. *Propr. and Manager.*—P. Pazhani Andy Tarakan.

VELUR HAJI MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANNI SAHIB TANNERY.—Madavaram, Chingleput Dist.

TEA FACTORIES.

AMALGAMATED TEA ESTATES CO., LD.—The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ld., Anaimallai Division. *Divnl Manager.*—J Hatton-Robinson. *Post and Tel. Office.*—Valparai

ATTAMALA FACTORY.—Vellarmala, Wynaad. *Supt.*—Mr. Parry. *Propres.*—Mrs. Parry.

CAROLINA TEA ESTATES.—Coonoor P. O., Nilgiris. *Supt.*—W. M. Brown. *Mangr.*—C. B. Brown. *Proprs.*—Family of late Thomas Brown

CHULIKA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—S. H. Powell. *Propr.*—G. Romilly.

CHUNDALE TEA FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ltd. *Supt.*—W. Morris.

ERAMACULLA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—C. Lobban. *Proprs.*—Panora Tea Produce Co., Ld., Meppadi P. O., Malabar.

GLENBURNIE TEA AND COFFEE ESTATE. Acreage, 114. Springfield P. O —*Proprs*—N. P. Co., Ld. *Manager.*—L. A. Gerrard Rogers. *Supt.*—P. S. Gnana sigamony.

GLENDALE FACTORY.—Hutical P. O., Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—Thomas Brown.

HELLAID TEA ESTATE.—Attapadi. *Manager.*—George Harley.

KADORA FACTORY.—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—T. S. Gillatt. *Proprs.*—Meppadi Wynaad Tea Co., Ltd

KODANAAD FACTORY.—Kotagiri P.O., Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—W. A. Cherry.

MERCHISTON ESTATE, KALLAR, TRAVANCORE.—Mrs. Marshall.

MOUNT ZION TEA FACTORY.—Achenpudur, Shencotta Taluk, Travancore.

NELLIMUNDA FACTORY—Meppadi, Wynaad. *Supt.*—C E. Abbott. *Propr.*—Colonel Day.

PERINDOTTY FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Genl. Mangr.*—B. Malcolm. *Proprs.*—The Panora Tea Produce Co., Ltd Perindotty P. O., Malabar.

PERRENGODDA FACTORY.—Vayitri, Wynaad. *Supt.*—T. P. Gauld. *Proprs.*—The East Indian Tea and Produce Co., Ld.

PONMUDI TEA AND RUBBER CO., LD.—Nedumanga Taluk. *Managing Dir.*—J. S. Valentine. *Supt.*—R Ross. *Asst. Supts.*—W. H. Chalmers and J R.N. Pryde.

POOTOOMULLA GROUP FACTORY—Vellarmala, Wynaad. *Supt.*—A. D' McBain. *Proprs.*—The East India Tea and Produce Co, Ld.

SIRUVANI TEA AND PRODUCE CO, LD.—Coimbatore, *Mgr*—C. R. Wright Telegrams, "Seruvani," Coimbatore.

TEA ESTATE.—"Belmont," Kotagiri, Nilgiris. *Proprss.*—Miss J. Papworth.

TEA FACTORY.—Puliyera, Shencotta Taluk, Travancore

TERRAMIA ESTATE.—Kullakumbu P. O., Nilgiris. *Mgr.*—E. F. H. Gerrard. *Propr*—A. S. Dandison

WARWICK CINCHONA TEA—P O Kotagiri, Nilgiris. *Mangr.*—C. B. Thornhill. *Madras Agents.*—The Proprietors

TILE WORKS.

AKKRAPATTI PYLOTH AND OTHERS.—Mukundapuram, Cochin.

ALBUQUERQUE, A., AND SONS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. Tile Brick and Lime Manufacturers. *Partners.*—B. R. Albuquerque, V. S. Albuquerque and F. P. S. Albuquerque.

ALBUQUERQUE, P, AND SONS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

B. BABU AND SON'S CORONATION TILE WORKS.—Bolar, Mangalore S. Canara.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Kudroli, Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager.*—A. Glattfelder.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Jeppu, Mangalore, South Canara. *Manager.*—A. Glattfelder.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Calicut, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—M. Stuckert.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Ferok, Malabar Dist. *Manager*—C. Spahn.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Olavakkot, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—C. H. Montigel.

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Codacal, Malabar Dist. *Manager.*—C. Spahn

BASEL MISSION TILE WORKS.—Malpe, South Canara. *Manager*—H. Stokes.

BHAGWANJI PADMAJI'S TURMERIC POLISHING AND GROUNDNUT DECORTICATING FACTORIES.—Cuddapah. *Propr.*—Bhagwanji Padmaji.

CALICUT TILE CO.—Feroke, Malabar District. *Propr.*—A. P. Boyce, Belgaum. *Agent.*—Honourable Rao Bahadur P. Somasundram Chettiar. *Mangr.*—E. A. Burrows.

CANARA TILE WORKS.—Mangalore.

CHAKKOLA PYLOTH AND OTHERS.—*Propr.*—Manali Western Tile Factory, Mukundapuram, Cochin.

CHEMPOOKAVURAPPAI.—Trichur, Cochin State.

CHISHOLM EWART AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore.

CHITAN, P. V., AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.—Alathur, Malabar Dist.

CITY BRICK AND TILE WORKS, THE.—Bangalore City.

CORONATION TILE WORKS, THE —Palghat, Malabar Dist., Alathur. *Proprs.*—V. Raghava Aiyar and P. K Narayana Aiyar. *Mgr.*—Raghava Aiyar.

DASA SHETTI.—Bappanad, Mangalore.

D'SOUZA AND SONS, B. M.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

ELISHA BANGERA.—Karnad, Mangalore, South Canara.

GOVINDA PATTER, V. K., K. G. P. TILE AND BRICK-MAKING WORKS.—Quilon, Travancore.

HARRISON AND CROSFIELD, LIMITED, QUILON, TRAVANCORE.—Merchants, Tile and Brick Works, Engineers, Builders and Contractors, Estate Agents, etc.; also at Calicut, Trivandrum and Kottayam.

HENKE'S TILE WORKS.—Feroke, Malabar. *Agencies.*—Bangalore, Cocanada, Madras, &c. *Proprs.*—Madura Co., Ltd. *Manager*—G F. Baker. *Asst. Manager.*—A. Dennison.

INFANT JESUS' ORPHANAGE TILE MANUFACTORY.—Mulagumudu Travancore.

ISLAMIAH TILE CO.—Kasargode, South Canara.

KAVASSERY TILE FACTORY, PALGHAT.—*Propr.*—Krishna Pattar.

KUDALUR TILE WORKS.—Palghat, Malabar Dist. *Proprs.*—Swaminatha Pillay, Raman Nair, Murukan Nair, Ravunni, Ramaswami Pillay, Kutakui.

MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.—Madras.

MANGALORE TILE CO.—Mangalore.

MATHIAS, A. J., AND CO.'S TILE WORKS.—Mangalore.

MATPADI, A. P., AND BROTHERS' TILE WORKS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

MERCANTILE MISSION BRANCH, MANGALORE, TILE WORKS DEPT.—*Mngr.*—O. Wuthrick.

MENEZES, J. M., AND SONS.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara. Albert and Sons' Tile Works. *Propr. and Mangr.*—A. P. Menezes.

MUHAMADIA TILE WORKS.—Palghat. *Propr.*—Kadirsa Rowther.

PASCAL D'SOUZA, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore, South Canara.

PAUL PILLAI, P. H., AND SONS.—Mulagumood, Southern Divn., Travancore.

PINTO, A. B.—Bolar, S. Canara.

PITTAMBI TILE WORKS.—Pittambi, Malabar Dist. *Mangr.*—T. Chandu.

POLPULLY TILE WORKS.—Palghat, South Malabar Dist. *Proprs.*—(1) Polpully Periakarussi Nayar, Vittil Kutty Appu Nayar, (2) Udunghat Madhava Menon, (3)

Thondiyil Valayessa Menon, (4) Karat Illath Krishnan Moosad. *Manager.*—Perunkurussi Nayar, Vittil Kutti Appu Nayar. Polpully-Kotamba P. O., Palghat, South Malabar.

REBELLO, M., AND SONS' TILE FACTORY.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

REGO, D. J., AND SONS.—Mangalore, South Canara.

SALDANHA, S., AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

SHORANUR TILE WORKS.—Shoranur, Malabar Dist. *Proprietor.*—Dessamangalam Cheria Narayanan Namboodiripad. *Manager.*—K. V. Thambau.

SOUTH INDIA BRICK AND TILE WORKS, LD.—Kilpauk, Madras, Manufacturers of Cement Mosaic Flooring Tiles; Terracotta Roofing; Ridge, Ceiling and Flooring Tiles; Wirecut and Pressed Bricks. *Supt.*—B. Ivers. *Office Mangr.*—E. N. Pearl.

ST. ABRAHAM'S TILE FACTORY.—Mukundapuram, Cochin.

ST. JOSEPH'S TILE FACTORY.—Paduvarathu (near Trichur), Cochin.

THE COIMBATORE TILE WORKS.—*Proprs.*—V. C. Vellinghiri Gounder and C. S. Vennal Nayudu.

THE MISSION TILE FACTORY.—Kolingampara (near Chittur), Cochin.

THOMAS STEAPHEN AND CO., LTD.—Tile and Brick Works, Quilon, Travancore. *Managing Director.*—Thos. Steaphen. Telegraphic Address: "Union."

TILE WORKS.—Kollakadavoo, Mavelikkara Post, Travancore.

THIMMAPPA RAI, B., AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara Tile, Brick and Pipe Manufacturers.

VENKOJI RAU, A.—Gollerkery Street, Mangalore, South Canara.

VICTOR JONES AND CO.—Bolar, Mangalore, South Canara.

VISVAKARMA TILE WORKS.—Palghat, Parli, Malabar Dist. *Propr.*—Thayyammal. *Manager.*—K. S. Ulaganath Achary.

ZAMINDARS OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ARCOT (NORTH) DISTRICT.

Kambinayani Javvaji Venkatapathi Naidu (Minor Zamindar), Zamindar of Kangundi.
Surya Hanumappa Naick, (Minor). Zamindar of sub-division of Kangundi.
Muchumarri Gangulamma of Angamur, Zamindar of sub division of Kangundi.
Tirumala Rao Sahib, Jaghirdar of Arni.
Tirugnana Sambanda Bhandariyar, Zamindar of Vettavalam, (a portion).
Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Elagiri.
Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Vallipatti.
Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Sammandikuppam
Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kagangarai.
Mukunda Madhava Muni Papi Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pennakunnalapatti.
Krishnasami Nayakkar, Mittadar of Devastanam.
Pafa Bee, *alias* Fathima Bee, Abdul Karim, Abdul Salam, Rokhia Bee, Zamindars and Zamindarnis of Pallipettu.
Periya Munisawmi Gounder, Zamindar of Madananchen.
Periya Munisami Gounder, Mittadar of Alinjikulam
Chinnaswami Gounder, Periya Muniswami Gounder, Zamindar of Elaiyanagaram.
Chinna Munisawmi Gounder, Mittadar of Chikkanankuppam.
Sreenivasa Ayyangar, Zamindar of Amburpet.
Zynulabdin Sahib (deceased) Abdul Kutus Sahib, Zamindars of Govindapuram.
Kannaiya Lala, Sankara Lala, Govindu Rama Lala and Narasinga Lala, Zamindars of Chinna Veppampatti.
Ananthapadmanabha Ayyar and Venkata Rama Ayyar, Zamindars of Tadavalli.
Ari Chettiyar, Appavu Chettiyar (deceased) Sami Chettiyar, Zamindars of Selandampalli
Abd-ul-qadir Sahib Abd-ul-karim Sahib, and Abd-ul-aziz Sahib, Zamindars of Bommayyakuppam.
Sultan *alias* Husain Sahib, Zamindar of Rajamangalam
T. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Mittadar of Anaiyeri.
T. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Alagiya Manavala Ramanujam Chettiyar, Zamindars of Pachchal.
M Ramaswami Aiyar, B A , B L., Zamindar of Periyakandili.
D B. Tirumala Rao, Seshagiri Rao, D B Ranga Rao and D. B Chandra Mouleswara Rao, Zamindar of Cinnakandili.
Kumarasami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Badanavadi East.
Chakrapani Chettiyar, Zamindar of Badanavadi West
Balasubramanya Chettiyar, Zamindar of Mantalanayinagunta.
Balasubramanya Chettiyar, Chakkrapani Chettiyar, and Shanmugam Chettiyar, Zamindars of Pallalapalli.
Shanmugam Chettiyar, Zamindar of Manguppam.
Palanimalai Chettiyar, Zamindar of Nariyaneri.
Parthasarathi Chettiyar, Zamindar of Hanumaurpatti
Chinnaswami Chettiyar, Govinda Raju Chettiyar and Ratnavelu Chettiyar, Zamindars of Lakkinayakkampatti
P. Ponnu Krishnaswami Pillai, B A., Mittadar of Puttagaram
Muttu Ranga Chettiyar, Mittadar of Nattam.
Mir Mahmud Narulla Sahib, Zamindar of Periyagaram.
Fathima Bee, Biu Bee, Fathima Bee, *alias*, Gumsa Bee and Abdul Qadir Sahib, Zamindars of Kasinayakampatti.
Sitarama Aiyar and Muttu Aiyar, Mittadars of Mukanur.
Ponnammal, wife of Kalavai Subrahmanya Chettiyar, Mittadarni of Kadirimangalam.
Peddi Chettiyar (deceased) Zamindar of Achchamangalam.
Varada Chettiar of Tirupattur, (minor) by his mother and guardian, Unnamalai Ammal. Zamindar of Melachchamangalam.
Veeraraghava Pillai, (deceased) Mangaiasa Pillai (minor son) Zamindar of Tiriyalam.
Kambinayani Zavvaji (deceased) his minor son K. J. Venkatapathi Nayanivaru, Zamindar of Pillaneri.
Sundara Aiyar and Lakshmikantha Aiyar, Zamindars of Chinna Samudram.
Mir Muhammad T. M. Nasiruddin Sahib, Mittadar of Narisampatti.
Adiya Reddiar, Zamindar of Arigalavadi.
Bharadwaja Mudaliar, Zamindar of Melpakkam.
Venkatasubba Reddiyar, Zamindar of Kadambainellore.
Subbammal, Proprietrix of Tirumadalambakam.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Vishur Sankarayya Nayudu (Temporary by Virtue of Mortgage with possession) Proprietor of Alagianattam.

Adilakshmi Ammal, Sivanarasa Reddi, Ramabadhra Reddi, Balakrishna Reddi, Proprietors of Mandagapattu.

Vishur Sankarayya Nayudu, Proprietor of Chennappanaiyackenpoliyam and Naduvirappattu.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

SAIDAPET TALUK.

Ramanuja Reddiyar, Proprietor of Mambalam.

Venkata Perumal Reddiyar and Kunniswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tirumangalam.

Lakshmi Doss, Proprietor of Pallavaram.

Mir Musa Raza Ali Sahib, Mir Hussain Ali Sahib, Proprietors of Venkatapuram and Paruthivakam.

Azuna Begam Sahiba Gulam Mohamud Kazamali Sahib, Proprietor of Adaiyar and Alandur.

Bahukutumbi Ramanujachariyar, Bahukutumbi Tiruvenkatachariyar and Bahukutumbi Krishnamachariyar, Proprietors of Chembarambakkam.

Raja Vasi Reddi Rajya Lakshmamma Bahadur Manne Sultani, Proprietress of Soranjeri.

P. M. Appasami Pillai, Proprietor of Sokkanallur.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sokkanallur Chatram, Ulkadai.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vayalanallur.

T. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kaliambattadai.

Krishnaswami Naidu, M. Sanjivi Naidu and M Raghaval Naidu, Proprietors of Tirumanam and Sittukkadu.

Subrahmanya Mudaliar and Tanikachala Mudaliar, Proprietors of Korattur.

Ichchambadi Krishnamachariar, Srinivasachari, E. Vijaraghavachari, E. Tiruvenkatachariar, Ramanujachari, E. Venkatachari and Narasimhachari, Proprietors of Tirumalainayapuram.

U. Swami Aiyar, U. Venuswami Aiyar and U. Sitarama Aiyar, Proprietors of Pazhanjur.

Diwan Bahadur V. Ragavacharlu, Proprietor of Modarambedu.

Tiruvengada Mudali, W. Ramakrishna Lal, Proprietors of Tirukkovilpattu.

Sundara Ammal and her son Balakrishna Mudali, and Ratna Mudali, Proprietors of Tukkanampattu.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Vallam.

M. Venkata-Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietor of Tandalam

Sriramulu Reddi, *Manager*.—of the trust property left by Kanakavalli Ammall, Proprietor of Settippattu.

Duraisani Ammal, Proprietress of Kariyamankavali.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Periyandangal.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Proprietor of Tattanur.

Gopalrazu Naidu, Bakiammal, Janakammal and Subbammal, Proprietors of Balanallur.

M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kivalur.

Amritavalli Ammal and Venkataswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Bhimantangal.

Etherajulu Reddi and Ramalinga Reddi, minors with mother Audilakshmi Ammal as guardian, Proprietors of Karandangal, Nemmeli and Savukkantangal.

Thayammal, wife of Govindarajulu Reddiyar of Peramalur, Proprietress of Kattagaram

B. Kristnamachary, B. Parthasarthi Iyengar, Ammakkanu Ammal, Nammalvar Naidu, Ranganayaki Ammal, and Venkatanarayana Naidu, Proprietors of Vallakkottai.

Alamelu Mangammal and Duraiswami Pillai, Proprietors of Vaippur.

Viraraghavachariyar, Dharmakartha of Sri Bhashyakara Swamiyar and Manaval Maha Muniswamiyar of Sriperumbudur, Proprietors of Eraiyur.

C. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Karanappattu.

Alamelu Ammal, Proprietress of Jamunampattu.

U. Swami Aiyar, U. Venuswami Aiyar and U. Sitarama Aiyar, Proprietors of Sumitrambedu.

TIRUVALLUR TALUK.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dosji Varu, Proprietor of Kalahasti Zamindari Block A (Kachinad) Samastavam 204 villages.

K. Ragava Reddi Proprietor of Block B. (Villayapalaiyam) and Vavilla Gunta alias Bangaru Thimm Bhupalopuram Agraharam.

Maharaja Velugoti Sri Rajagopala Krishna Yachendrulu Varu Bahadur, Proprietor of Block C. (Chinnambudur.)

PONNERI TALUK.

P. R. Muthukumaraswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ponneri.

Rajaganapathi Mudaliar, Proprietor of Peruvayal and Kizhmadalambedu.

Tanjore Ramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Elimbedu.

Kopalla Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Kirappakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singaravelu Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thangavelu Mudaliar and P. Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Panbakkam.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*

PONNERI TALUK—*concluded.*

T. Vadivammall and Annamalai Mudaliar, Proprietors of Tiruvaypadi A. Subbaraya Mudaliar, proprietor of Awia.

K. Nataraja Chetti, K Jayarama Chetti, Proprietors of Kanakkambakkam.

A. N. Ganapathy Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, A N. Bapuraya Mudaliar, 2 and 3 minors, by mother and guardians Arunda/a Ammal, Rajabahu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mailammal, Zamindars of Kollur.

Chensu Naidu, Ravur Srinivasalu Naidu, and Kuppammal, Proprietorof Kunnumangalam.

Subramaya Naidu and minor Chinna Munisami Nadiu, Proprietors of Kodur.

Nippani Subba Rao, Proprietor of Krishnapuram.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Tachchur.

Swami Raja K. Rameswara Rao, Behri Balwant Bahadur Maha Bhupat, Proprietor of Tiruvenkatapuram.

Nippani Gopala Rao (deceased), Proprietor of Venbakkam (successor not named).

Samarapuri Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sivapuram.

Raghavalu Naidu, Nagappa Naidu, Lakshmi Ammall and Ramakrishna Naidu, Proprietors of Pulikkulam.

Sabhapathi Chettiar and Rajaganapathi Mudaliar, Proprietors of Aruvitturai.

Narayanaswami Mudaliyar and Murugesa Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lakshmipuram.

Rakkiammal and her grandson Ranganatha Mudaliyar, Proprietors of Agaram.

Rangaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Devaranjeri.

Thayarammal *alias* Lakshmiammal, Proprietress of Sinnakavanam.

Madurakavi Mudaliar, Proprietor of Parikkappattu and Uppalam.

G. Kadirvelu Mudaliyar, G. C. Lokanada Mudaliyar, G C. Nataraja Mudaliyar, G. C. Subramanya Mudaliyar, G. C. Devaraja Mudaliyar, G C. Nagamani Mudaliyar, Proprietors of Kulattur.

C. Rangaswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor of Kavandangai.

Perumi Venkata Reddiyar, Proprietor of Mattiravedu.

(1) G. Kadirvelu Mudaliar, (2) G. C Lokanadha Mudaliar, (3) G. C. Nataraja Mudaliar, (4) G. C. Subramania Mudaliar, (5) G. C. Devaraja Mudaliar, and (6) G. C. Nagamani Mudaliar, Proprietors of Lingasamudram.

Perumi Venkata Reddiyar, Proprietor of Aruvakkam.

V. Murugesa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madimaikandigai.

(1) A. N. Ganapathi Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Sivagami Ammal, (2) A. N. Natesa Mudaliar, (3) A. N. Bapuraja Mudaliar, minors by mother and guardian Arundava Ammal and (4) N N. Rajababu Mudaliar, minor by mother and guardian Mailammal, Proprietors of Sittarasur and Tatarasur.

Tangavelu Mudaliar and Munisami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Pallambakkam.

Munisami Mudaliar, Singara Mudaliar, Narayanaswami Mudaliar, Thangavelu Mudaliar, Proprietors of Padiyanallur.

P. Pattabhi Rama Rao, Proprietor of Sembiyamanali.

Rangayya Naidu (deceased), Proprietor of Giridharapuram.

Ravur Srinivasulu Naidu, Proprietor of Orkkadu.

Vadivelu Mudaliar of Kattavur, and P. Appavoo Mudaliar, Proprietors of Neduvarambakkam.

Ravur Srinivasalu Naidu, Proprietor of Jagannathapuram.

Ramakrishnama Naidu, Proprietor of Azhiujippakkam.

S. Muttuswami Mudaliar, Arunthagai Ammal *alias* Bakkia Ammal and Chellapillayarkuppam, Proprietors of Sennivakkam.

V. Srinivasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Puttagaram.

Vadivammal, Proprietress of Irulappattu.

Hajee Muhammad Hanuf Sahib, Proprietor of Karungali

(1) Buchchi Rama Aiyar, (2) P Krishnaswamiah and (3) P. Sundararamiah, minor by mother and guardian Minakshi Ammal, Proprietors of Kanjivoyal.

TIRUVALLUR TALUK.

P. Bashiacarlu Naidu, Proprietor of Aiveli-Agaram.

(1) Ponnusami Gramani and (2) Doraisami Gramani minor, No 1 guardian Proprietors of Siruvanur.

Sreenivasa Sastri, Krishna Sastriyar and Subramaniaa Sastriyar (minor) with his mother as guardian, Proprietors of Kozhundalur.

Venkatachariyar, Desikachariar, Krishnamachariar, Rajagopalachariar and Krishnamachariar (minor) with his mother Kanakammal as guardian Proprietors of Melagaram.

Evangelistic Lutheran Mission Corporation, Proprietor of Kannangaranai.

M. Rangaswami Mudaliar, as trustee for the time being of Kuppammal's Choultry, Pandur, Proprietor of Kaivandur

Sri Raja Velukoti Kumara Yachama Nayudu Bahadur, of Venkatagiri Proprietor of Tiruppasur.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*

TIRUVALLUR TALUK—*concluded.*

Achammal *alias* Rajammal and Kothandaramah Chettiar, Proprietors of Attuppakkam.
Kylasa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Madankuppam and Sennavaram.
A. Narasiar of Madras, Proprietor of Senji.
A. Subramania Aiyar, Proprietor of Panambakkam.
Ponnusami Gramani and Doraisami Gramani (minor) No. 1 guardian Proprietors of Nungambakkam.
Swami Raja Ramesvara Rao, Behri Bulwant, Bahadur Maha Bhupat, Rajah of Wanpurti estate, H. H the Nizam's Dominions, Proprietor of Egattur.
Swami Govinda Nayudu, M. Venkata Raghavulu Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kunnattur.
M. Venkatramanujulu Nayudu, Sitti Babu Nayudu, guardian of minor Baliah Nayudu, Proprietor of Kakkalur
Swami, Raja Rameswara Rao Behri Balawant Bahadur, Maha Bhaipat, Raja of Varapurti State, Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad, Zamindar of Tirur.
Kosal Ram Naidu, Proprietor of Vengal.
P. Devanayagam Naidu, Proprietor of Sembedu.
Gopal Ragu Naidu and Bagiyummal, Porprietors of Agaram; Janakiammal and Rangaya Naidu, Proprietors of Mummadikuppum
M. Venkaragavelu Reddiyar, Krishna Aiyangar and Raghava Aiyangar, Proprietors of Sattarai, with No. 3 as guardian.
Subbalammal, K. Sitapati Rao and Sundararama Rao, Proprietors of Ulundai and Mudukur.
Gopalrazu Naidu, Bakkiammal, Srinivasalu, Proprietors of Agaram.
Ramanuja Reddiyar, Proprietor of Vayalur.
Sriperumbudur Bhashyakara Swamiyar, Proprietor of Bhimapuram.
Muniswami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kannur.
Trustees of Pachaiyappa's Charities, Proprietors of Todukkada.

CONJEEVERAM TALUK.

K. M. Subbaraya Mudaliar and K. C. Ekambara Mudaliar, Proprietors of Santavelur.
P. Viraswami Ayya and P. C. Subbarama Ayya, Proprietors of Salayanur.
C. Rangiah Naidu, Proprietor of Sittur.
S. Chinnasawmi Reddiyar, Proprietor of Kottur.

CHINGLEPUT TALUK.

Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Rauganayakiammall as guardian, Proprietor of Nerumbur.
Ramaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pakkam.
Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammall as guardian, Proprietor of Kunnavakkam
Vekachalla Mudaliyar, Thiruvengada Mudaliar, Shanmukharaya Mudaliar, Proprietors of Attavatam, Tepanampattu and Irumbilichcheri.
Balasubrahmanya Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ammanampakkam, Block B
Ratnasabapathi Mudaliar, Balasubramania Mudaliar, with his mother Karpaka Ammall as guardian, Proprietors of Ammanampakkam, Block A.
Thandavaraya Mudaliyar, Angamuthu Mudaliyar, with his mother Parvati Ammall as guardian, Proprietors of Ammanamb kam, Block B.
Rathna Mudaliar, with his mother Sornammal as guardian, Proprietor of Karumarapakkam.
Venkatarama Reddiar, Proprietor of Pandur.
(1) Thandavaraya Mudali and (2) Somasundara Mudaliar, minors with Manickammal and Ratna Mudaliar as guardians, Proprietors of Ichchangaranai and Surakuppam.
Donadi Rangayya Mestri, Proprietor of Perumbedu.
Krishnaswami Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kondakarikuppam.
Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Suradimangalam
Vedachalla Mudaliar, Proprietor of Panangattuchcheri.
Devaraja Mudaliar, Proprietor of Naduvakkarai.
Srinivasa Mudaliar, with his mother Ranganayakiammal as guardian, Proprietor of Aminjikkarai.
Shanmukaraya Mudaliar, Vedachalla Mudaliar, Proprietors of Periyakattuppakkam, Karkatakachcheri and Solaikkuppam.
Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Vithalapuram and Perambakam
Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Kadiperambakkam, Sitrambakkam, Ilaiyanarkuppam, Somaspattu, Punnapattu, Vasavapuram and Sinnakattuppakkam.
Rangaswami Naidu, Proprietor of Merkandai and Uttanguli.
Vedachala Mudaliar, Thiruvenkata Mudaliar, Shanmukharaya Mudaliar, Proprietors of Arambakkam.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*

CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*concluded.*

Bahu Kutumbi Raghavachariyar, V. Subroyalu Reddiar, B. Viraraghavachariar, Proprietors of Vasavasamudram.

K. Rathna Mudaliar, V. Kandaswami Mudaliar, Proprietors of Vengappakkam.

Ongadu Chengalraya Reddiyar, Proprietor of Vayalur.

Raja P. Ramakrishna Rayani Garu, Proprietor of Pundandalan.

S. Murugappa Naicker, Veerabadra Naicker, C. Chakravati Ayyangar, Proprietors of Bommarajapuram.

Venkata Varadachariyar, P. Venkatachariar, (minor) by his mother and guardian Swarnathammal, and Tiruvenkatachariyar, Proprietors of Narasanguppam.

Muhammad Nur-ud-din Sahib, Vira Perumal Nattar, Chinnaswami Naicker, Kuppu Naicker, Periyaswami Naicker, Shadagopa Pillai, Parthasarathi Pillai, Ratnavelu Pillai, Ramasami Pillai, Muniswami Pillai, Arumuga Naicker, Tandavaraya Nattar, H. Chinnamuttu Nattar, Mattu Perumal Nattar, Muhammad Aginal Muhammad Sahib, Arunagiri Pandaram, Ponnuswamy Naicker, Pachayappa Asari, Palani Asari, Surappa Asari, Manikasari, and Ramasami Pillai, Proprietors of Kunnattur.

MADURANTAKAM TALUK.

C Arunachella Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chunampet.

Cheyyur A (Block)—Dhanasu Ammal *alias* Dhanakoti Ammal.

Vureboyam- C T Murugesa Mudaliar.

Palayur—Chinnasami Mudaliar.

C. T. Murugesa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Nangalathur.

Arumuga Mudaliar, Subroya Mudaliar, Muthusamy Mudaliar, Muthia Mudaliar, Sivasawmy Mudaliar and Natesa Mudaliar, Proprietors of Ammanur.

V. K. Vedachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Cheyur.

Vishar Ammani Ammal, Proprietress of Keelacheri.

Subbaraya Reddi, Athiyappa Reddi, Genga Reddi, Veerasawmy Reddi, Odur Ramalinga Reddi, P. Raghava Reddi, Kitcha Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Subba Reddi, Sami Reddi and Kothandarama Reddi, Proprietors of Endattur, Block B.

Kunalvadi Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Endathum, Block A.

Venkatavaradarajulu Naidu, Venkataramanjulu Naidu, Venkatarangam Naidu, and Venkatapathi Naidu, Proprietors of Kattadevadur.

Kicha Reddiyar and Nalladu Kuppa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Ozhavatti.

(1) N. Subbaraya Reddi, (2) Ammoyee Ammal, (3) P. Gurusami Reddi, (4) Kuppammal, (5) Konda Reddi (minor), by mother & guardian Rajammal, Proprietors of Kizhakkarani.

Venkata Varada Reddiyar, Krishna Reddiar, Proprietors of Nallamur.

(1) P. Krishna Reddi, (2) M. Chenga Reddi, (3) M. Subbrayalu Reddi, and (4) Thuri Ramasami Reddi, Proprietors of Kunalvadi.

Raghava Reddi, minor by guardian, Kodandarama Reddi, Proprietor of Salaiyur.

Kannuswami Reddiyar, Venkata Narayana Reddiyar and Srinivasa Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kottivakkam.

Kicha Reddiyar and Ravana Reddiyar, Proprietors of Maruvalam.

Srinivasa Reddiyar, Kodandarama Reddiyar, Adikesava Reddiyar and Subba Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kollambakkam.

Gajjal Reddiyar *alias* Vira Reddiyar and Venkata Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietors of Orangavali.

Kannusami Reddiar, Venkatakrishna Reddiar, Minor Vasudeva Reddiar, Venkatarangappa Reddiar, Kodandarama Reddiar, Muthusami Reddiar and Kuppa Reddiar, Proprietors of Tonnadu.

(1) Subbaraya Reddiyar, (2) Devaraja Reddi, (3) Narayanasami Reddi, and (4) Ramakrishna Reddi, Proprietors of Kulattur.

Venkata Ranga Reddiar, Ranga Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Kuppu Ranga Reddiyar, Appu Reddiyar, Venkata Varada Reddiyar and Kuppu Reddiyar, Proprietors of Nirpper.

(1) Vedachala Reddiyar, (2) Venkataranga Reddiyar, (3) Seetharama Reddiyar, (4) Padmanabha Reddiyar, (5) Sundaravarada Reddiyar, (minor) represented by his mother and guardian Ammoyee Ammal, (6) Ranganjammal, (7) Rajammal, (8) Krishna Reddiyar, (9) Adikesava Reddiyar (10) Venkatachala Reddiyar, Venkata Varada Reddiyar, and P. V. Venkatachalla Reddi Proprietors of Peruveli.

Venkatarama Reddi, (2) Thasu Reddi *alias* Veerasami Reddiar, Proprietors of Mugayur.

Swami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Akkinampattu.

Perumal Naidu and Lakshmana Naidu, Proprietors of Malapattu Block A.

Sanjivaraya Pillai, Proprietor of Siruvankunam.

Do. do. do. of Malapattu Block D.

Anandasami Reddi, do. of Vettakarankuppam, Block A

(1) Appavu Chetti, (2) Chinna Raju Chetti, (3) Amaravati Chettyar, Duraiswami Chetti, Krishnaswami Chetti, Sabapathi Chetti, Arunachala Chetti, Kumaraswami Chetti, Venkatalakshmi Ammal, Changee Reddi Murugappa Nattan, and Kandaswami Nattan Proprietors of Maruthuri, Block A.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*continued.*

MADURANTAKAM TALUK—*continued.*

Peria Raju Chetti, Tuillai Ammal, Chinna Manicka Chetti, Kailasa Chetti, Propriotors of Marutheri, Block B.

Venkatalakshmiammal and Kanakammal (Minor) Block. Vettakarankuppam.

Mannaru Krishna Reddi and Gurusami Reddi, Proprietors of Karukkumalai.

Narayanasami Reddiyar, Proprietor of Malapattu, Block B and Block C.

Muttu Babu Reddiyar, Tatta Reddiyar *alias* Muttu Kumarappa Reddiyar, Mulla Reddiyar, Muttu Venkatapati Reddiyar, Baboo Reddiyar, and Venkatarangappa Reddiar, Proprietors of Kayappakkam.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Isur.

V. K. Nagaratna Mudaliar, Proprietor of Irumbedu.

Vedanta Ramanujachariyar, Satagopachariyar and Srinivasachariyar, Proprietors of Amayambattu.

Chenga Reddi, Appaji Reddi, Minor Chinnasami Reddi, and Minor Veerappa Reddi, by father No. 1.—Block C, Vattakarankuppam.

Murugappa Nattan, Veerasami Nattan, Kandasami Nattan, Minor Veerasami Nattan, Raju Nattan, Rangasami Nattan, Vedachala Nattan, Aiyacannoo Nattan, Ramaswami Nattan, Ragava Nattan, Vadamalai Nattan, Angappa Nattan, Varadappa Nattan, Srinivasa Nattan, Velappa Nattan, Govinda Nattan, Gopala Nattan, Venkatachala Nattan, and Minor Muthuswami Nattan —Block D- Vettakarankuppam.

Veeraswamy Reddi, Proprietor of Vichur

Krishna Reddi, Proprietor of Tennampattu.

T K. Chockalinga Mudaliar, Proprietor of Sozhantangal.

Vira Reddiar, Serunda Reddi, Kichaka Reddi, Kuppusami Reddiar *alias* Ragava Reddiar, and Narayanasami Reddiar, Proprietors of Villangaram.

Uzhudamangalam Venkata Narayana Reddiyar (deceased), Proprietor of Periyavelikkaud

Venkata Subba Aiyar, Venkata Ramanna Aiyar and Chengalva Rayar, Proprietors of Vettur.

Yogambalammal, Proprietress of Sarambakkam.

C Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Ottivilagam and Karumbakkam.

Ammayi Ammal, Proprietress of Vembaur.

C. T. Murugesa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Panaiyur.

C Arunachalla Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vilangadu and Pulukkuppam.

Sarvottama Rao, Seshagiri Rao Vedachala Reddi, Subbaraya Reddi, Perumal Reddi, Venkatasami Reddi, Sami Reddi and Subbarayalu Reddi, Govinda Rao and Appu Rao, Proprietors of Kizhakkandai.

Subba Rao, Srinivasa Rao, Dondu Rao, Vasudeva Rao, Madhava Rao, Ananda Rao, Narayana Rao, Kesava Rao, Nagoji Rao, Govinda Rao, Munuswami Rao, Venkatasubba Reddi, Ramalinga Reddi, Proprietors of Sinna Velikkadu

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Venmalagaram.

(1) Kodandarama Reddi,(2) Vijaya Reddi, (3) Vijavaragavalu Reddi (minor), represented by his mother and guardian Mangathayi Ammal and (4) P. V. Venkatachala Reddi, Proprietors of Sirukalattur

Yagna Boomiappa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kottakadu

Appadurai Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pondur.

Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Vilambur.

Rajambalammal, Proprietress of Kalukiloor.

Guruswami Naidu, Ellappa Naidu, Venkoji Naidu, P. Krishnaswami Naidu, P. Venugopala Naidu, Rayalu Naidu, T. Sundara Ramanujalu Naidu, T. Venugopal Naidu and Salammal, mother and guardian of the last two, Proprietors of Turiyur and Tandam Velleri.

Srinivasachari, Rangachar, Krishnamachari, C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Natesa Mudaliar, Ramachandra Mudaliar, A. Sabapathi Mudaliar, Gangamuthu Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, T. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Appu Manicka Mudaliar, Kumarasami Mudaliar, K. Arunachala Mudaliar, K. Subbaraya Mudaliar, Narayana Mudaliar, and Arumuga Mudaliar, Proprietors of Sirumailoor.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Andarkuppam.

Nattu Perumal Reddi, N. Venkata Reddi, Munuswami Naidu, Veeraswami Naidu, Muthu Naidu, Adikesava Reddi, Kuttappa Mudaliar, V. Munuswami Nayudu, Pachayappa Mudali, and Mannadha Mudali, Proprietors of Sittur.

Thoyammal, Apparow Mudaliar, Krishna Aiyar and Vaidyanatha Mudaliar, Proprietors of Mambakkam.

Aiyulu Naidu, Venkata Subba Naidu and Sesha Reddiyar, Proprietors of Kalpattu.

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kayanallur.

Chandrasekara Pillai, Natesa Pillai, Minor Subbaraya Pillai, Minor Chidambara Pillai, Kanakaraya Pillai, Munuswami Pillai, Damodara Pillai, and Arunachala Pillai, Proprietors of Pilanguppam.

Rukmani Ammal, Subbaraya Mudaliar, Pachaiappa Mudali, Arumuga Mudali, Sellamuthu Goundan, V. Pachaiappa Mudaliar Vythilinga Mudaliar, Ramasawmy Mudaliar, Proprietors of Kumizhi.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*concluded.*

MADURANTAKAM TALUK—*concluded.*

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pudapattu, Illudu, Kokkarantangal, Budur, Mudaliyar Kuppam, Namarkuppam and Odaiyur

Karur Appa Rao Pillai, C. Arunachala Mudaliar and Jiva Ratnam Pillai, Proprietors of Vanniyanallur

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Porur.

K. Viraswami Naidu and Sabhapati Naidu, Proprietors of Kollattanallur.

Muttuswami Naidu and Siva Rama Gavundar, Proprietors of Nugumbal.

T Rangayya Naidu, T. Kesavalu Naidu, J Varadappa Nayudu, J. Subba Nayudu, J Narayanasamy Nayudu, J Srinivasalu Nayudu, V Rajagopal Nayudu, R. Kuppuswami Nayudu, M. Ramasamy Nayudu, M. Peramal Nayudu, K. Rangasami Nayudu, M. Kesavulu Nayudu, T, Kanal aroya Pillai, T. Munusami Nayudu, V. Munusamy Nayudu, C. Kannammal, V. Kodandarama Nayudu, M. Gurusamy Nayudu, G. Parthasarathi Navudu, K Subba Navudu, Muthu Ramaswami Nayudu, Muthu Narayanaswami Nayudu Alamelammal and Kamalammal, Proprietors of Sirunagar.

Varada Pillai *alias* Manicka Pillai, Aripathra Pillai, Tiruvengada Pillai, Narayana Pillai, Venkatarama Reddi, Venkatasubba Naidu, Doraisami Nayudu, Subba Naidu, Narayanasami Nayudu, Srinivasa Nayudu and Arumugha Chetti, Proprietors of Kilakadu

C. Arunachala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Chinna Kilakadu.

Pankajammal, Proprietress of Sirupinayur.

Minor Venkata Perummal Reddi with Chengammal as guardian, Proprietor of Anaikkattu

Thasu Reddiar *alias* Veeraswami Reddiar, Proprietor of Adayalcheri and Gundumanicheri.

Raghava Reddi, Proprietor of Parameswara Mangalam and Udalkarakuppam (A).

C. Damodara Mudali, Proprietor of Udalkarakuppam (B).

Venkatarama Reddiar, Mari Gramani, Ponusami Gramani, Appu Chettiar, Subbraya Pillai, Rangappa Nattan, and Suppa Nattar, Proprietors of Tenpattanam.

Polammal, Rang swami Reddiyar, Ragava Reddiyar, Bapu Reddiyar, Balakrishna Reddiyar, Venkatarama Reddiyar, Venkatakrishna Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Chengalvaraya Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tattampattu.

Mannars Krishna Reddiyar, Venkat, subbammal, Bakiammal, Gnanammal, Rangaammal, Sundarathammal, Proprietors of Kulattur.

Varada Reddi, Rangasami Reddi, Krishna Reddi Venkatasubba Reddi and Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietors of Nekkunappattu, Block B

Venkataperumal Reddiyar and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Tadankuppam.

Venkataswami Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar, Narayanaswami Reddiyar and Varada Reddiyar, Proprietors of Tondamanur.

Veeraswamy Reddiar, Proprietor of Panaujur.

Venkataperumal Reddi and Chengammal, guardian of the former, Proprietors of Kumarakuppam

Munnusamu Krishna Reddiyar, Proprietor of Madavilagam.

Varada Reddiyar, Venkataswamy Reddiyar, Perumal Reddiyar and Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Proprietors of Nariyur.

Ragava Reddiyar, Proprietor of Agaram.

Venkatarama Reddi, Proprietor of Nekkunampatt, Block A.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT.

Raja Damara Kumara Thimmanayani Bahadur Garu, Proprietor of Kalahasti Zamindari including Alatturu jagir and its five hamlets.

Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal Raju Garu (a minor), Proprietor of Karvetnagar Zamindari including the villages of —Gopalapuram, Kattiripalle, Maripalle, Uttarapur and Khandrika.

Raja Sugatur Yimmidi Samba Sadasiva Chikka Royal Yasovanta Bahadur, Proprietor of Punganur Zamindari.

Ramachandra Reddi, Ramakrishna Reddi, G. Siddappa, Chinnakondappa, Varanasi Timma Reddi, Proprietors of Pulicherla and Mangalampatti Payakats of Pulicherla Palaiyam.

Venkata Chandrappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Vallivedu and Kamavaram Payakats of Pulicherla Palaiyam.

Manganna Nayakaralu, Proprietor of Kallur Palaiyam.

Kodanda Ramaswami Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Karakambadi Palaiyam and Krishnapuram Palaiyam

Bangaru Muthu Venkatappa Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Bangari Paliyam.

Kumara Timmappa Nayudu, Proprietor of Gudipati Palaiyam.

Kumara Narasimha Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Tumba Palaiyam.

Setu Ramaswami Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Naraganti Palaiyam,

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*continued.*

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KARVETNAGAR ZAMINDARI.

Vuppulathadiyam Subramaniyya Proprietor of Jangalapalle, Muchchalamarri and Singarasekarajupuram.

Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tayyuru, Chinna Tayyuru and Basivireddipalle. Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Peddakondapalle.

W. Veeraswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor of Ramachendrapuram and Kesavarajapuram.

Koneti Desikachari, Proprietor of Chellathur and Valakkanampudi.

Gudimallam Subramaniyam Chettiyar, Proprietor of Mangunta.

Bangaru Muddu Venkatappa Nayanivaru, Proprietor of Dalawayi Pattadu.

Kothavaram Ramanada Mudali, (minor) son of the Registered holder, Kothavaram Krishnappa Mudaliar, Proprietor of Pachikapallam and Bommandodla.

Kavanur Velayuda Reddi, Krishna Reddi and Natasa Reddi (minors) Venkat Reddi, Komarappa Reddi, Adikesavalu Reddi, Proprietors of Perumallapalli, Kothur, Tirumalrajapuram. Thirumalakondamambakkam and Viraragavapuram.

Pangalur Chennamma, Proprietor of Tirumandiyam.

Ichambadi Subbaroya Pillai, Ichambadi Subbramania Pillai, Proprietors of Melapudi, Kilapudi, Perumanelloro and Kolathur.

Savoy Raja Rameswara Rao, Bakhiri Balavanta Mahachupala Bahadur, Raja of Wonparthy, Nizam's Dominions, Proprietors of Damodara Maharajapuram.

Marripudi Dassappa Chetty and Marripudi Balu Chetty, Proprietors of Lakshminarasimhapuram, Balakrishnapuram and Ramakrishnapuram.

Bandi Basivi Reddi, Bandi Nallappa Reddi, Bandi Marappa Reddi, Bandi Chenga Reddi, Chenga Reddi, Peta Balu Reddi and Peta Sivasankara Reddi, Proprietors of Mairipalli.

Govinda Doss Krishna Doss Garu, Proprietor of Yerikkambatty and Balapuram.

Pamula Venkatrama Reddi, Proprietor of Sidda Raju Ranga Raju Kandrigi.

Sree Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Jadalapalapalli and Garampalli.

Elavarthi Venkata Narasimha Raju, Proprietor of Thiruvengalanatharajapuram, Narasimhapuram and Puttur.

Sagiraju Chengama Raju, Proprietor of Devakipuram. Alipulagunta, Tirumalrajupuram and Mavadimanimula.

Pangalur Yenadi Chenchiah Chetti and Pangalur Balagurunatham Chetti, Proprietors of Vengalraju Khandrika

Pangalur Yenadi Chenchiah Chetty, Proprietor of Vedamala.

Kakarlapudi Nagaraju, Proprietor of Manankalipuram and Devalambapuram *alias* Makarajapuram.

Chinna Kuppia Chetti, Proprietor of Kadirimangalam.

Pangalur Balagurunatham Chetty, Proprietor of Tattnari.

Mekalathoor Gopala Mudaliar, Proprietor of Kallurn

Thoppamuthu Subramania Chetti, Proprietor of Vengalrajukuppam and Shanankuppam.

Kaliapalli Rami Reddi, Kaliapalli Yerrama Reddi and Polu Venkat Reddi, Proprietors of Vilasavarahapuram.

Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetty, Proprietor of Padiredu

Chintam Rangasami Chetti, Proprietor of Anndala and Srikaverirajapuram

Kondur Subbaraju, guardian of Narasu Raju, minor son of Kondur Ramaswami Raju, Proprietor of Kaverirajapuram, Mettuguntapalli and Seetharamapuram.

Pingili Venkata Janardana Reddi Garu, Proprietor of Tatimakulapalli.

Ramula Venkatarama Reddi and Guruvarajapet Govinda Mudali, Proprietors of Kadananagram.

Pangalur Kuppu Ramaswami Chetti, Proprietor of Ramasamudram.

Guntur Rangappa Naidu, Naranappa Nayudu, Poli Naidu and Venkatasami Naidu, Proprietors of Marripalli, Dakshinapu Kandriga, Kotarlapalli and Ramakrishnapuram.

Gadipudi Ramaswami Naidu and Subbramama Naidu, Proprietors of Surendra Nagaram.

K. C. Desikachariar and C. Cunniah Chetti, receiver, of the Estate of Thatha, V.R.S. Settigaru, Proprietors of Settivanam and Medivada.

Pemmasani Ramaswami Naidu of Chintakalva and Alam Kuppusami Naidu of Nagari, Proprietors of Arimakulapalli.

Sevoy Raja Rameswara Rao Bahiri, Balavant Maha Bhupala Bahadur, Raja of Wonparthy, Nizam's Dominions, Proprietor of Idigapalli.

Saha Govinda Doss and Subraya Doss, Proprietors of Konoasamudram.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, owners of Pakasala and 8 other Villages.

Sri Mahant Prayag Dossji Varu, Proprietor of Tirutain Taluk, containing 175 villages.

Muppiarapu Chenchama Naidu, Proprietor of Kasinathpuram and Gollakuppam.

Pingili Venkata Janarthana Reddi, Proprietor of Chennugaripalli, Gangadona, Reddipalli and Nallavenganapalli.

Kavanur Velayuda Reddi, Proprietor of Venkatapuram, Gopichettivanpalli and Udamalakuditi

SUB-DIVISION OF KRISHNAPURAM PALIYAM.

Damara Kothanda Ramaswami Nayanim Varu, Proprietor of Raghavapuram and Krishnavilasapuram *alias* Krishnamacharlakhandiga.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*continued.*

SUB-DIVISIONS OF KALAHASTI ZAMINDARI

Maharaja Sri Velugoti, Sri Raja Gopala Krishnaya Chendrulu Varu, Proprietor of Jilapaturu and 9 others.

Panaganti Ramarayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of the village of Ardalamitta Putturu and 16 others.

Panaganti Rama Rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kolaka and 16 other villages.

Panaganti Rama Rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Panabakacheruvu and 8 other villages.

Dama Subbiah Chetty of Pillamedu, Proprietor of Panguru and Chemuru

Ilupalur Subba Rao, Proprietor of Annasagaragunta.

Inaganti Venkatrayanian Garu of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Amuduru.

Moghili Reddi, Keshava Reddi, Moghili Ranga Reddi, Moghili Narayanaswami Reddi, Moghili Ramakrishna Reddi (a minor) by his next friend Narayanaswami Reddi, Proprietors of Kavanuru and Rambhatatla Palle.

Kottapalle Ramacharlu, Proprietor of Adaram, Brahmanapalle and Konduru

Damara Kumara Venkata Bhavayammagaru of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Poyya Uttaradimut Swamigallu, Proprietor of Callamala.

Damara Kumara Laxmikathamma Rao Bahadur Varu, Proprietor of Gilakasamudram.

Panaganti Venkatranga Rayanimgar Garu, Proprietor of Sivanadhapalyam, Karakotlur and Kotturu.

Srinivasulu Reddi, Proprietor of Sathambedu.

M. R. A. N. Ramanadha Chetty, M A R. A S Arunachala Chetty, Proprietors of Arlapedu.

Surabhi Venkata Laxmana Rao Navoz Bahadur Raja of Jatprole and owns the village of Kothapalaiyam and 8 others

Inaganti Venkatrayanion Garu Venkatagiri Town, Proprietor of Velampadu

Panaganti Laxmichellamma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Chavalilingamma Nayudu Palle, Rallapalle and Guntapedu

Panaganti Sitamma Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Valavedu

Damara Kumara Chennamma Rao Bahadur Varu, Rani of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Kannali Bahadur Venkatapuram

Maharaja Sirivelu Goti Sri Rajagopalakrishnaya Chendra Bahadur Varu, Proprietor of Manganellore, Achukotla and Suddamadugutlangelu

Rao Narasimha Nayanivaru of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Tatipara.

Surabhi Venkata Laxmana Rao Nizam Navoz Bahadur, Raja of Datprole, Proprietor of Peddapalavedu Karna, Nirpakota, Kampalayam and Kukkambakam

Suraneni Ramachandra Rao Bahadur Varu of Kalahasti Proprietor of Kasaram

Euthodi Rami Reddi, Parla Srinivasula Reddi, Padula Veera Reddi, Padirla Ramakrishna Reddi of Santhanellore, Pellore Ramanna of Gazulapelloor, Proprietors of Gorripadi

Panaganti Jagannadharayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Penumalam and Vikrutimala.

Panaganti Ramanayanimgar of Kalahasti, Owner of Kounali and 6 other villages

Inaganti Venkatrayanim Garu of Venkatagiri, Proprietor of Chintalapalayam, Musalipedu, Eswarapuram and Reddigunta.

Kamasamudram Venkatacharlar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Laxminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnamachariar, Vangipuram Sheshachariar, Nimmakayala Ramaswami Chetty, Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetty, Proprietors of Sitaramampeta.

Kamasamudram Venkatachariar, Kamasamudram Seshachariar, Kamasamudram Lakshminarasimhachariar, Kamasamudram Krishnama-a, Kamasamudram Bojyamma Vangipuram Sheshachariar, Proprietors of Balakrishnapuram.

Pathangi Ramanuja Charlu, Proprietor of Marrigunta N.R. Damara Kumara Venkata Bhavyamma Bahadur Varu, Proprietor of Ramapuram

Nimmakayala Veerasami Chetti, Proprietor of Venkatapuram Damara Kothanda Ramaswami Nayuni Varu, Proprietor of Isakathagelu and Narayanapuram

Panaganti Ramakrishna Rayaningar Varu, Proprietor of Pedda Kanuparti

Damara Kumara Rama Rao, Proprietor of Chittatore.

Venkata Gopala Rao (Minor), Proprietor of Lingamanayadu Palli

SUB-DIVISIONS OF NARAGANTI ESTATE.

Kompalle Swamiayya, K. Kannayya, Proprietors of Gollapalle.

V. Ratnasabapathi Ayya, Pleader, Chittoor, Proprietor of Kurichivedu, Kuppagampalle and Buchanna Khandriga

Vappalathadigam Ratnasabhapati Ayya, Trustee to the Estate of V. Manivenkataratnam Ayya, Proprietor of Samireddi Palle Vepanjeri Kattakindi Palle Banga Reddi Palle Venkatakrishnapuram.

Apur Venkataswami Nayudu, Proprietor of Avularangayya Palle.

Golla Balaguru Vappa Nayudu of Chittoor, Proprietor of Adilakshmambapuram, Cheruvumundrakhandriga.

Vuppuladadiyam Venkatrama Ayya, Proprietor of Thimmayya Palle and Bandarla Palle.

CHITTOOR DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Owner of Atmakur and 5 other villages.
Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Proprietor of Naragallu, Anagallu and Muttukuru.
Syed Mir Hussain Sahib, Proprietor of Kondamanyudu Palaiyam.
N. Sreenivasa Varadachariar and A.N. Narayana Chariar, Proprietors of Ramapuram, Pachchanapalle and Bajjuvari Pattada.
Venkadari Ramaswami Chetti, Proprietor of Ragimani Pattadai.
Kompalle Swaimayya and Kompalli Kannayya, Proprietors of Venkatapuram.
P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T.N. Krishnaswami Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Proprietor of Alakur Palle.
P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T N. Krishnaswami Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Proprietor of Bojjunayani Palli and 5 other villages.
P.N. Raghavendra Rao, T.N. Krishnaswami Rao (minor) by his brother and guardian No. 1, Owner of Aradala and 3 other villages.
Virdla Cheruvu Krishnayya, Proprietor of Kaiduvadi Khardriga.
N. Krishnama Chariar, Owner of Kotha Venkatapuram and 3 other villages.
Vuppulathadiyam Ratnasabbapathi Ayya, Proprietor of Anantapuram and 5 other villages.
Vedagiri Pillai and Arunagiri Pillai, Proprietors of Garigula Palli.
Palamaner Bhimacharlu, Proprietor of Tengal.

SUB-DIV'N OF KARUCHIAGUR.

Gudimallam Subrahmania Chetti, Proprietor of Sri Bommarajulamgaripet Sri Kaverirajulamgaripet Rangupalle.
Venkata Lakshmammal of Perramet, Madras, Proprietrix of Amidali and Sri Kaveriraju puram.

SUB-DIVN OF KALAHASTI.

Sheik Imam Sahib of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Mollampalli.
The Hon'ble Mr. Panagambi Ramanayanimgur of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Vedanr.
Konapati Venkata Subba Nayudu of Kothur, Proprietor of Gunukulapahiur.
Panaganti Seetharamarayanigar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Thondamanada Pullareddi Khandigai Cherlopall Kavasayerkhardugu Machivolu Kapagunreri
Jupalle Garuda Chalapathi Raogaru of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Ganyalapudi.
Rao Venkatakrishna Rajanimgar of Kalahasti Rao Venkatarao Garu of Kalahasti minors by his guardian (1) Rao Venkatakrishna Rayanimgar Kalahasti, Proprietors of Kanchanapalle.
Panganti Seshachellapathi Rayanimgar Panganti Lakshmipathi Rayanimgar Panganti Sri Sailapathi Rayanimgar by their guardian and paternal uncle Panaganti Seetharama rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietors of Chindepalle.
Rao Narasimha Naidu Varu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Ammapolheur.
Panganti Rama Krishna Rayanimgar of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Peennalpad.
Row Muni Venkatatri Row Garu of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Anjur.
Raja Velugoti Venkatakumara Krishnayachendra Bahadur of Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist. Proprietor of Pakam.

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

POLLACHI TALUK.

Muttu Ramaswami Kalinga Rayar, Poligar of Uttukuli.
Venkata Subba Ramaswami Vanavarayar, Poligar of Samattur and Kottampatti.
Jagan Mandaladhipati Gopana Manradiyar, Poligar of Poravipalayam.
K. Subrahmanya Chettiyar, Mortgagee of Avalappampatti.
Nandagopala Yerrappa Gavundar, Poligar of Ramapatnam.
Ramakrishna Nayakker, Poligar of Periya Negamam and Chinna Negamam or Negamam Poliput.

UDUMALPET TALUK.

Ramaswami Nattama Nayakar, Poligar of Metratti.
Periyaswami Sila Nayakar, Poligar of Tungavi.
Venkata Subba Minakshi Sundara Kalinga Raya Gavundar, Poligar of Maivadi.
Kandaswami Jotha Navakar, Poligar of Jottampatti.
Duraiswami *alias* Velayudha Gummulusami Nayakar, Poligar of Vedapatti.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

ANCIENT ZAMINDARIES.

Sri Purna Chendramala Jammadevi Momma Garu, Owner of Palur.
Rani Saheb Seetaba Garu of Wadhwan, Owner of Humma.
Raja Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Krishna Rangarao Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Zamindar of Bobbili
Sri Kisora Chandra Sinha Devu Garu, Zamindar of Bodagada.
Sri Raja Madana Mohana Singh Devu, Zamindar of Dharakote.
Sri Sobha Chandra Singh Devu Garu, Zamindar of Serugada.
Sri Chandra Chudamani Hari Chandana Jagad Devu, Zamindar of Surangi.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Sri Kisora Chandra Samanta Raya Devu, Zamindar of Jarada.

Maharajah Sahib Mehrban-mushfiq qadardan Karam Farmaye-mukhsan Maharaja Mirza. Pusapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu Garu Manne Sultan Bahadur, Zamindar of Jalantra.

Sri Ramachandra Sur Hari Chandana Devu, Zamindar of Tarla.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Ramachendra Marda Raja Devu Garu (minor), Zamindar of Kallikote.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kripamaya Ananga Bhima Devu Garu Kesari, Zamindar of Vizianagram or Pedda Kimedi.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Radhamohana Rajendra Devu, Garu Zamindar of Chikati.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Devu, Garu Zamindar of Mandasa.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Krishnachandra Gajapati Narayana Devu, Garu Zamindar of Parlakimedi.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Kunja Behari Devu Garu, Zamindar of Chinnakimide or Pratapagiri.

PROPRIETARY ESTATES.

Principal Division.

Sahib Mehrban-i dostan Sri Ramachendra Marda Raja Devu Garu (minor), Zamindar of Atagada.

Tripasuri Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu, Malukdar of Aska.

Tripasura Venkata Kondala Rao Pantulu, Narasinga Rao, and Jagannatha Rao Malukdars of Kurla.

Tripasuru Venkata Mukhy. Prana Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Nuvagada (Sub-divison of Devabhumi) Venkata Narasimha Chakravarti Pantulu, Malukdar of Sirgipur (Sub-division of Devabhumi) Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Gottogam (Sub-division of Devabhumi) Venkata Subba Rao Pantulu, Malukdar of Devabhumi.

Janardana Padhi, Diwan Bakshi Mahapatro, Malukdar of Baruva.

Jagannadha Padhi Malukdar of Peta.

Bodapati Rajanna Pantulu, Owner of Putu (a sub-division of Dharakota,.

Appigatla Sitara nayya Pantulu, Owner of Bondhotolo Nowgam (a sub-division of Palur)

Nyapati Kariwaradam Pantulu, Owner of Dwaragam (a sub-division of Peddakimedi)

Gade Raghava Row Pantulu Garu, Owner of Jhorapadra (a sub-division of Biridi).

Nondomoni Deo Garu, Owner of Kesaripada (a sub-division of Jalantra).

Sub-Division.

Sri Brindavana Chandra Harischendana Jagad Deo, Proprietor of Pata Tekkali, Tambooru and Raghunathapuram.

Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo (minor), Proprietor of Nandigam (comprising eastern half of Nandigam and western half of Talagam) and Talagam (comprising eastern half of Talagam and western half of Nandigam).

Sri Gajapati Krishna Chandra Deo (minor), Proprietor of Naugam (a sub-division of Tamburu) and Kallada (a sub-division of Nandigam).

Sri Vyricharla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju Bahadur Garu, Narayana Gajapathi Raju Bahadur Garu and Ratnayyamma Garu, Owners of Gottipalli.

Pusapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Proprietor of Penta (a sub-division of Nandigam), and Chinnari-Gokarnapalli (a sub-division of Nandigam).

Sadi Applaswamy Nayudu, Owner of Bharanigam.

Marella Gangaraju Pantulu and Machiraju Pantulu, Malukdars of Potuluru (a sub-division of Naugam).

Pusapati Vijia Rama Gajapati Raju, Zamindar of Bejjipalli (a sub-division of Naugam).

Ravikanti Venkataramanammti Pantulu, and Ravikanti Seetaramachandra Rao Pantulu. Ravikanti Joga Rao Pantulu, Trustees of Gopalapur (minors).

Ratnala Ramanna Chowdari, Ratnala Kulamani Chowdari, Ratnala Padmanabha Chowdari and Ratnala Narasimhulu Chowdari being minor, Malukdars of Pedda Tungam.

Ratnala Kailasa Chaudari, Malukdar of Chinna Tungam.

Tripasuru Venkata Narasimha Chakravarthi Pantulu, Malukdar of Chakipalli.

Venkata Subba Row Pantulu, Mulkdars of Konusula Kotturu.

Tripasura Venkata Kondala Row Pantulu, Narsingh Row, and Jaganadha Row Malukdars of Tarlipeta.

Dara Surya Prakasalingam and Dara Virabhadraswami, Proprietors of Boddam.

Kannepalli Surya Narayana, Simhachalam, Venkata Narasimhulu, Venkata Appayya, Sitaramayya and Samba Siva Raghu Ramaswami. Malukdars of Belamarapalavalasa.

CHITTIVALASA ESTATE.

Shareholders in Chittivalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu.
Patnayakuni Atchyuta Narayana Patnaik.
Patnayakuni Narayanaswami Patnaik.
Patnayakuni Krishnachandrudu Patnaik.
Yanda Chittappa.
Kuna Chinna Annayya.

Kuna Perrayya.
Sampati Rao Kurmayya.
Sampati Rao Charana Dasu.
Yavvari Appayya
Koona Jogivadu.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Shareholders in Jamachakram.

Patnaikuni Atchyuta Narayana Patnaik.
Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik.
Pakanati Sri Venkateswarulu Nayudu.

Shareholders in Narasapuram.

Patnaikuni Venkatappa Rao Patnaik.
Patnaikuni Adinarayana Patnaik.
Yeduru Latchanna Nayudu.
Patnaikuni Sundaramma and Venkataratnam.
Vandrasi Appanna.
Modi Latchanna
Yaranagula Gopayya.
Yeduru Pedda Ramanna.
Rokkam Appanna and Adanna
Yaranagula Chandrayya.
Kurakula Makulu.
Rokkam Venkanna and Mallanna
Yarnagula Adanna
Yarnagula Bojjanna
Yarnagula Guraunna.
Chakali Appigadu.
Kambela Tavudu.
Yeduru Chinnaramayya.
Patnaikuni Iswarappa.
Patnaikuni Venkatachalam.
Sakalabhaktula Jogannna.
Patniakuni Appalanarasimhulu Patnaik
Dasari Applaswami
Tamara Achivadu.
Behara Radhamma.
Patnaikuni Simhachalam.
Dasari Adappa.
Patnaikuni Chakrapani Patnaik and Mrutyanjaya Row Patnaik.
Patnaikuni Atchuta Narayana Patnaik.
Modi Chinnayya.
Patnaikuni Durgayya, son of Bhaskaram.
Patnaikuni Chittamma.
Patnaikuni Annapurnamma.
Patnaikuni Chandrasekaram
Rokkam Venkanna Dora.
Patnaikuni Sundaramma.
Patnaikuni Panchapadham and Ramamurti.
Patnaikuni Mallikeswara Rao.
Patnaikuni Anantaramayya
Pedda Lingayya.
Rokkam Appanna and Adanna
Rokkam Narayana Doss.
Rokkam Pedda Adanna.
Patnaikuni Janardana Patnaik.
Patnaikuni Paparayudu.
Kummpalli Appalanarasimhulu Bhukta.
Patnaikunni Narayanaswami Patnaik
Patnaikunni Krishnachandrudu

Shareholders in Tallavalasa.

Ratnala Bhagiradhi Chowdari
Ratnala Venkanna Chowdari
Ratnala Chiranjeevulu Chowdari
Ratnala Tavudu Chowdari
Ratnala Appanna Chowdari.

Shareholder in Urlam

Izzat Asai Kandukuri Lakshmi Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu Proprietor of Urlam Khandam.

Shareholder in Devadi and Mobagam Estates.

Izzat Asai Kandukuri Balasurya Prasada Rao Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Devadi and Mobagam Khandams.

Shareholders in Pedda Rokallapalli.

Hanumanthu Suryanarayana Nayudu.
Matumarri Seetha Ramayya Chetti
Pochiraju Ellayya Pantulu

Shareholder in Boranta and Gowdugurantı (Sub-division of Budarasingi Estate).

Sri Krishnachandra Gajapati Narayana Deo, Zamindar of Boranta and Gowduguranti.

Shareholder in Anandapuram.

Sahib Mehrban-i-dostan Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu.

Shareholders in Kannevalasa.

Sadi Appalaswami Nayudu.
Gurujada Lakshmayya Pantulu.
Patnaikuni Lakshminarasimhulu Patnaik
Patnaikuni Surannna.
Mallareddi Narayanaswami.

Shareholders in Rallagodevalasa.

Kanchari Mudhugari Linganna Sanyasi, Narayana, Narasimhulu and Peddaswami

Shareholders in Vaddibada.

Kanchari Mudhugari Linganna, Sanyasi, Narayana, Narasimhulu and Peddaswami.
Mantrala Pedda Satyanarayanamurti Pantulu.
Dabbiru Ratnamma.
Dabbiru Jagannadham.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Shareholders in Totada.

Kalabarigi Venkata Sitaramayya Pantulu Garu.
Yaranagulu Appadu and Dasari Appadu.
Rokkam Adenna.
Manipatruni Ramayya.
Rokkam Venkanna.
Rokkam Ammanna.
Rokkam Narasimhulu and Adenna.
Yeranagulu Gurayya.
Sadasivuni Subbarau.
Karri Narasimhulu.
Sadasivuni Venkatachalam
Balaga Gangulu.
Chakali Ramudu.
Banka Mahalakshmi.
Tondra Appanna.
Paidi Ramayya.
Yaranagulu Adenna.
Karri Appayya.
Karri Balaramayya.
Sadasivuni Rajalakshmamma
Rokkam Chinna Venkanna.
Rokkam Ramanna (Minor).
Rokkam Mallanna.

Shareholders in Govindapuram.

Yeduri Latchan Nayudu.
Sirapu Annayya
Sirapu Sinkadu.
Yeduri Chinnaramayya.
Tennati Viswanadham Sastrulu Garu.
Yaranagulu Chandrayya.
Rokkam Jagannayakulu.
Rokkam Musalayya.
Raghupatruni Dalappa.
Yeduri Rajanna.
Yeduri Peddaramayya.
Yeduri Chandrayya.
Yeduri Kantu.
Kambala Tavudu.
Reyyi Kantu.
Palli Ramanna
Raghupatruni Gopalakrishnamma.
Sadasivuni Simhachalam.
Sadasivuni Suba Rao Patnaik.

Shareholders in Kasturipadu.

Ananta Patnaikuni Seetarama Patnaik.
Ananta Patnaikuni Jaghannadha Row.
Ananta Patnaikuni Kumaraswami.
Ananta Patnaikuni Rajendram
Behara Radhanna.
Ananta Patnaikuni Ishwarappa.
Hanumanta Surayya.
Ananta Patnaikuni Seshachalam Patnaik
Ananta Patnaikuni Chakrapani.
Sonapala Appadu.
Sonapala Ramanna.
Sonapala Chandrayya.
Sonapala Appanna.
Sonapala Verkanna.
Sonapala Kurunnana
Nagali Narasimhulu.
Guruvili Ramaswami.
Meppu Taviti Naidu.
Ananta Patnaikuni Appa Rao.

Shareholders in Mukivalasa.

Potnuru Chinna Dalayya.
Raghupatruni Bhima Row Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Chakrapani Patnaik.
Kannipalli Janakiramayya Bhukta.

Shareholders in Kottapeta.

Varada Kameswararow Nayudu Garu.
Manipatruni Narayana Patnaik.
Manipatruni Ramamurti Patnaik.
Rokkam Venkanna Dora.

Shareholders in Sarapalli.

Raghupatruni Radhakrishnamma Raghupatruni Harikrishna Patnaik, Raghupatruni Krishnachaudrudu, Iswarappa, Patnaik, Venkataramaya, Rokkam Suryaprakasa Rao, Dabbiru Surianarayana, Dabbiru Venkatalakshmamma, Behara Lakshminarasanna, Anyam Ramalingam, Rokkam Narayanamma.

Shareholders in Kondakottapeta.

Gudla Narasimhaswami and Krishnamurthi being minors represented by their mother and guardian Gudla Mahalakshmamma and Gudla Venkatanarasimhulu.

Shareholders in Chipurlapadu

Wunnava Srivenkateswarulu Pantulu Garu.
Raghupatruni Gopalakrishna Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Radhakrishna Patnaik
Boyana Sanyasi
Boyana Chinna Kannanna.
Raghupatruni Sundararayudu Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Balakrishnamma Patnaik.
Raghupatruni Simhachalam Patnaik.
Manchyala Appayya.
Anapana Asirivadu.
Raghupatruni Somasundaram.
Abburi Ramamurti Patnaik.
Abburi Ramayyamma.
Navuduru Ramayya Pantulu.

Satuluri Venkatanarasimha Achari, owner of Telinilapuram.

Ravi Satya Narayanamurti and Ramamurti Malukdars of Yelamanchili.

Kannepalli Appala Narasimhulu Malukdar of Rajapuram, Susaram and Siddhibehara Kotturu.

Rachuri Narasayya, Chirravuru Sambasivudu, Chirravuru Sitaramayya and Gurajada Lakshmayya, Proprietors of Malagam.

GANJAM DISTRICT—*continued.*

Konduparti Venkata Ranganatham Pantulu, Malukdar of Jounalapadu.

Koneti Chellayamma Madugula Ramarao, Madugula Venkata Apparao, Nandigam Kamanna Patnaik, Malukdars of Akkayyavalsa.

Timmaraju Venkata Suryanarayanamurti Pantulu (minor) and Kapavarapu Papamma, Malukdars of Savudam.

Tripurana Lakshmanamurti, Tripurana Venkata Jagga Rao, Tripurana Suryanarayana Rao Tripurana Venkata Kristna Rao, Tripurana Audinarayanaswami, Tripurana Sitapati Rao and Tripurana Venkata Surya Prasada Rao, Malukdars of Danta.

Madugula Surya Prakasa Rao, Malukdar of Tilaru.

Potnuru Surya Narayana, Potnuru Janardhanudu, Potnuru Lachchayya, Potnuru Dalisetti, Potnuru Jaggarao, Potnuru Ramamurti, Potnuru Ratnalu, Potnuru Narasimha Swami, Potnuru Adinarayana and Potnuru Jagannadham, Malukdars of Santa Lakshmipuram.

Chinta Venkata Sundara Venugopalaswami, Madabhushi Swetadrinatha Ghana Syamachari, and Gudivada Venkatavarada Rajulu, Nyayapatni Venkata Ranganadham Pantulu, Gorle Seetannaidu, and Dola Yerrannaidu, Malukdars of Talasamudram.

Sri Ankitam Venkata Jagga Rao, Proprietor of Yembaram (sub-division of Gottipalli).

Raja Saheb Mehrban-i-dostan Raja Sri Rao Venkata Kumara Kristna Ranga Rao Bahadur Garu of Bobbili, Proprietor of Karakavalasa and Munagavalasa.

Wunnava Sri Venkateswarlu Pantulu, Owner of Kapagodayivalsa (a sub-division of Chittivalsa).

Pushapati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Gangaram (a sub-division of Jarjangi), Kallada (sub-division of Kallada Khandam), and Mallividi (a sub-division of Kallada Khandam).

Buri Raminayudu of Arshabadi, Proprietor of Saradapuram.

Hanumanthu (Suryanarayana Nayudu), Proprietor of Yamalapeta (a sub-division of Talagam Khandam).

Pushapati Vijia Rama Gajapati Razu, Zamindar of Sreekurmam.

Ramachandra Gantayat, Simhadri Gantayat and Appanna Gantayat, Owners of Karajada (a sub-division of Khallada Khandam).

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

PROPRIETORS.

Rajah Manne Mirza Rajah Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, &c., Gajapati Razu, Vizagapatam district, Zamindar of Kotipalli in the Vizianagaram Zamindari.

Rajah Sahib, Maherbar I Dostan Rajah Ravu Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur Garu, Sirdar, Rajahmundry, Raja of Pittapur.

Rajah Saheb Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subhadrayyamma Jagapati Bahadur, Zamindarni of Kottam.

Sri Rajah Rao Pedda Chellayamma Rao, Zamindarni of Viravaram and Kolanka.

Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachalam.

Zubdatul Aqran Sri Sabnivis Venkatasivarao, Sithabayamma and Bhima Sundarasankararao Pantulu Garulu, Ba-ntiat Bashaud Joint Zamindars of Panangipalli.

Bheri Chinna Ramanna, Lakshmi Narayana, Akkupalli Akkayya, Narayanaswami, Kotiswarudu and Gopalaswami, Proprietors of Undesvarapuram.

Zi-l-ullahi Mrityunjaya Brahmoji Bhanoji Rama Rao and Bhanoji Rao, Zamindars of Sirasavillisavaram.

Gamoji Annaji Rao, Guthula Venkappa Bantumilli I & II.

Duvvuri Venkatapati Somayajulu, Zamindar of Mukkamala.

Vadrevu Krishnayya *alias* Venkata Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Vangalapudi.

Sri Pushapati Alakanarayana, &c., Gajapati Razu Manne Sultan Bahadur Garu, Raja of Vizianagram and Zamindar of Viravallipalem.

Bollapragada B. V. Lakshmamma, B Sithalamiah Garu, B Kristnamurti Garu, Kommareddi, Bhaskararamamurtinaidu garu, Nyapeti Subbarow Tanbeler garu, Proprietor of Nadavapalli Venkata Subba Rao and Venkata Lakshmamma, Proprietors of Nadavapalli.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Proprietor of Billumilli, Lakkavaram and Jangareddigudem.

Kantsumarti Venkata Sita Ramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Dharmavaram.

Balusu Achutaramayya Garu and Batchu Venkataratnam Garu, Proprietors of Krapa.

Chitturi Doranna, Venkata Durga Prasada Rao, Venkata Seshagiri Rao, Venkata Ganesvara Rao and Venkata Rajesvara Prasada Rao, Proprietors of Katavaram.

Damera Bhaskara Gangadhara Latcha Rayudu Garu, Proprietor of Murumanda (II A and II B).

Damera Narasimha Apparayanimagaru, Proprietor of Marumanda (I.A).

D. Venkatarayanimgaru, Proprietor of Marumanda (I B).

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao Bahadur, Zamindar of Anatavaram.

Uleti Chinna Venkata Rau, Sundara Rao, Gopala Rao and Ramanna, Proprietors of Magam.

Sri Venkata Rama Rao and Venkata Sreenivasa Rao, Proprietors of Albaka and Cherla estates.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*continued.*

PROPRIETORS—*continued.*

Raghavarazu Yerramrazu, Proprietor of Nugui estate.

President, Taluk Board, Rajahmundry, Proprietor of Joharallah Bada *alias* Hukum-peta.*

Hota Veerabbadrayya Garu, Proprietor of Gangolu.

Subdatul Akram Mantripragada Bhujanga Rao, Bafat, Bashad, Proprietor of Vella.

Chintaluri Venkata Rao, Proprietor of Potukuru.

Zabdatul Agram Dasari Surayya of Peta.

Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Rao, Proprietor of Viravaram (A).

Nallapa Razu Mirza Venkatapati Razu and Sita Ramachandra Razu, Proprietors of Viravaram (B) or Toyyeru.

Badireddi Appanna, Surayya, Venkatareddi Sitaramayya Nagaraju, Venkatareddi, Surayya and Virayya, Proprietors of Dandangi.

Venkataraydu, and Venkata Subba Rayudu, Proprietors of Surasanivanam.

Merla Agastiyya Garu, Nilapalli.

Subdatul Akram Mosalikanti Ramamurti, Proprietor of Gudigalla Bhaga.

Jillella Bhanoji Rama Raju, Zamindar of Vilasa, Janupalle and Jalimudi.

Uppalapati Venkata Vijaya Gopala Razu, Proprietor of Gopalapuram.

Sri Rajah Chelikani Venkayyamma Garu *alias* Vengayyamma Garu, Proprietress of Damera Venkata Seetaramayya Garu, Proprietor, Jaggampeta, B. Jaggampeta, A.

Inuganti Venkataramanayamma Garu, Charugulla Venkataramanayamma Garu, and Ramakrishna Rao Garu, Inuganti Mangamma Garu, Proprietrixes, Jaggampeta, C.

Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachelapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Dontamurru Muttah, Bit No. I.

Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachelapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Dontamurru Muttah, Bit No. II.

Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachelapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Rayavaram Muttah, Bit No. I.

Maharaja Sri Rao Venkata Swetachelapati Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Rayavaram Muttah, Bit No. II.

Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati Surya Row Bahadur, Zamindar of Palivela.

Ravu Ramayamma, Proprietress of Gollaprolu.

Inuganti China Venkatarayanam Garu, Proprietor of Uppada.

Vadravu Ranganayakamma, Zamindarini of Vegayammapeta.

Balusu Buchi Sarvarayudu, Proprietor of Kesanakurru and Kapilesvarapuram.

Manyam Maha Lakshmamma, Proprietress of Gutala, Vinjaram and Mungardapalem

Kochcharlakota Ramachandra Venkata Krishna Rao, Proprietor of Polavaram and Pattesam and member of the Provincial Legislative Council.

Chelikani Rama Rao, Venkata Rao and Appa Rao, Proprietors of Patuvela and Mallavaram Estates and Gurajanapalli.

Kurtiventi Nageswara Rao, Proprietor of Buchchampeta.

Mantripragada Bhujangarao, Proprietor of Bayyanagudem.

Kasturi Venkata Ramarow, Bummuru, A. Kasturi Viswa Sundara Rao, Proprietors of Batchu Venkata Rayudu Garu, Proprietor of Bommuru B [Bummuru, A.

Venkata Lakshmamma, Proprietress of Guttinadivi, Bollapragada Seetharamiah Garu, Bollapragada Kristnamurti Garu, Ayyapati Subbarao Pantulu Garu

Kanchumarti Venkata Sitaramachandra Rao, Proprietor of Dharmavaram Estate.

Sri Rajah Parthasaradhi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Bhadrachelam Estate. Tahavatva Jalalat Dastayata.

Inferior Proprietary Estates comprised in the above.

Kirlampudi A Muganti Venkata Rajagopala Suryarao and Kasturamma.

Kirlampudi C. M. Larajah Rao Venkata Sweta Chelapati Rangarao Inuganti Venkata Rajagopala Surya Rao

Kirlampudi B. Maharajah Rao Venkata Sweta Chelapati Rangarao.

Rekapalli Sureddi Venkata Ramachandrayya.

K. Sundararamiah, Palivela Singiah, Palivela Ramiah, Palivela Raghaviah, Kottarugomma

Arcot Ramanujam Mudaliar, Arcot Veeraghavam, Mudaliar Arcot Sreenivasa Mudaliar, Tripurapentavidu

Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Gundala.

Kanakapalli Ramaswami Nayudu, Rayampeta.

Kalluri Ramachendra Rao, Kalluri Jaga Rao, Kalluri Sitarama Rao, Kalluri Venkatla Rao, Pinapalla.

Amaravadi Chinna Krishnamachary, Amaravadi Sheshachary, Amaravadi Jagannadhachary, Devarapalli.

Vajjhala Gopaiah, Vajjhala Suryanarayana, Vajjhala Ramaiah, Gogubaka.

Pokala Narayanaswamy Nayudu, Chintalagudem.

Pathivardhanam Garudaiah, Pathivardhanam Pulliah, Nallagonda Pitchaiah, Kondubota Papaiah, Kumaraswamygudem.

Vajjhala Gopaiah, Kolanugudem.

* This estate was made the endowment of a choultry at Dowlaishwaram in 1874 by Vira Lakshmi Devamma, who executed a deed transferring the management of the choultry along with the endowment to the Taluk Board, Rajahmundry.

GODAVARI DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Tungaturti Subbamma, Sitarampuram.
Vessavajjala Venkata Ramaiah, Tekubaka.
Garikapati Lakshmamma, Kalanakolam Rajamma, Lellavaya.
Durba Ramakrishnaiah, Durba Jagadamba, Venkatayapalem.
Kandury Narasimhachary, Burravemula.
Chavalam Papadu, Chavalam Chinnabbi, Chavalam Malladu, Yedugurallapalli.
Pappu Narasimhachary, Pappu Krishnamachary, Pappu Raghavachary, Ramadugula Ramaiah, Narasingapeta.
Srivedavyasa Sri Ranga Rajah, Lakshmi Kumara Suruyya, Bhattarachary, Lakshmi Kumara Venkata Bhattarachary, Lakshmi Maithanda Bhattarachary, Reguballi.
Narasimha Bhattarachary, Venkata Bhattarachary, Srianga Bhattarachary, Raghunadha Bhattarachary, Dantenam.
Do. do. do. Chokkanapalli.
Malladi Muttamma, Manchiulla Pullamma Mavileti Sangaiah, Mavileti Venkatamma, Mavileti China Pullaiah, Nadikudi.
Mavileti Sangaiah, Malladi Muttamma, Challa Subbaiah, Challa Narayana, Challa Viswanadham, Vajjala Suryanarayana, Vajjala Ramaiah, Malladi Buchipapaiah, Kesavapatnam.
Challa Venkata Narasaiah, Challa Ramaiah, Superior Proprietor, Bhadrachelam, Manchinulla Pullamma, Loka Ramammah, Madmeru.
Surreddi Venkata Ramachendraiah Garu, Proprietor of Rekapalli.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Vasireddi Sri Chandramaulisware Prasada Nayudu, Zamindar of Chintalapati Vantu.

Mantripragada Venkata Hanumanta Rao, Ramajog Rao and Singaraju Rajeswara Rao, Proprietors of Lingagiri Paragana and Tadikalalla Venkatrama Narsamma.

Nayani Venkata Ranga Rao Reddi, Zamindar of Munagala Estate.

Meka Simhadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Ventrapragada Estate.

Meka Varada Raja Appa Rao, Zamindar of Gannavaram Estate.

Meka Narayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Musunuru Estate.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Vuyyuru Paragana.

Meka Venkatramayya Apparao and Sobhanadri Appa Row (Minors) under Court of Wards, Zamindars of Mirjapuram Paragana.

Meka Venkata Rangayya Appa Rao, Zamindar of Kapilesvarapuram Estate.

Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Zamindar of Telaprolu and Gazzaram Estates.

Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Proprietor of Rangapuram Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.

Vellanki China Venkata Rama Rao, Proprietor of Nurukulapadu Vantu, Vissannapeta Estate.

Inaganti Venkata Gopala Row, Inaganti Venkata Narasimha Row, Inaganti Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Inaganti Buchi Venkata Rao Proprietors of Narasapuram, Vissannapeta Estate.

Majeti Venkata Nagabhushana Rao, Venkata Lakshmikanth Rao, Proprietors of Vemireddipalli, Vissannapeta Estate.

Katikineni Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, etc., Zamindar of Putrela

Aiyanki Venkata Swetachalapati Rao Pantulu, Proprietor of Chandrupatla, Vissannapeta Estate.

Mahraju Lakshmi Venkayama Row, Bahadur, Muchenapalli and Gollamandala Vissannapeta Estate.

Madapati Venkateswara Rao, Zamindar of Reddigudem Mutta.

Gopisetti Narayanaswami Nayudu, Receiver, Nidadavole Estate on behalf of the Zamindar of Repudi Mutta.

Kavali Alivelu Mangatayamma, Zamindarni of Madula Parva.

Inaganti Venkata Seshachela Ramachandra Rao, Suraneni Venkayya Rao and Gangavalli Lakshmi Narasayyamma Rao, Zamindars of Kunaparaju Parva.

Mote Achchayya, Mote Venkanna, Mote Gangarazu and Mote Venkata Subba Rao, Zamindars of Vissannapeta Estate.

Kotagiri Subbamma Rao, Zamindarni of Gampalagudem Mutta.

Kotagiri Sayamma Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Ramamma Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sitaramayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Tirumalayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkata Sobhanadri Rao, Kotagiri Purushotama Rao, Kotagiri Ranganatha Rao and Kotagiri Venkata Gopala Rao, Proprietors of Kalagara.

Kotagiri Kichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Sobhanadrayya Rao, Kotagiri Rangayya Row, Kotagiri Papayya Rao, Kotagiri Buchchayya Rao, Kotagiri Peda Narasayya Rao, Kotagiri Gopala Rao, Kotagiri Chinna Ramayya Rao, Kotagiri Pichchayya Rao, Kotagiri Chinna Subbayya Rao, Kotagiri Chellamma Rao, Balumuri Bapanayya Rao being minor, mother and guardian M.R.Ry. Tirumalamma Rao, Balumuri Appayya Rao and Balumuri Lakshmayya Rao being minor, brother and guardian, Appayya Rao, Proprietors of Konduru and Kambhampadu.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*continued.*

Kotagiri Rangayya Rao, Kotagiri Venkayya Rao, Damera Venkata Narasimha Rao, Kotagiri Jagannatha Rao, Kotagiri Surayya Rao, Kotagiri Butchi Ramayya Rao and Kotagiri Parthasarthi Rao, Proprietors of Kokilampadu.

Gadicherla Venkataratnamma, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Sanjivarayudu, Vutukuru Venkata Jaganadha Rao, Vutukuru Narayana Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Sworaju Verabhadra Rao, Alavala Lakshmikanta Rao, Alavala Seshagiri Rao, Alavala Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, son of Venkatesan, Madharaju Venkateswara Rao, Vutukuru Pedarangayya, Vutukuru Chinnarangayya, Vutukuru Venkateswarayudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Hanumantharayudu, Vutukuru Sobhanadri Rao, Vutukuru Appa Rao, Vutukuru Suryaprakasa Rao, Vutukuru Ramanuja Rao, Vutukuru Gopalakrishnayya, Vutukuru Lakshmikantarayudu, Vutukuru Purushotham, Vutukuru Seshagirirayudu, Vutukuru Pundarikakshudu, Vutukuru Ramakrishnayya, Vutukuru Kalyanarayudu, Vutukuru Narayanarayudu, Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Chinna Venkatappa, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Jagannatharayudu, Vutukuru Subbarayudu, Vutukuru Narasimharayudu, son of Seshayya and Vutukuru Sitaramayya, son of Seshayya, Proprietors of Munukalla

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Rishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prakasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramananda Rao, Proprietors of Pengollu.

Toleti Appa Rao, Toleti Yagnavalkya Rishi Prasada Rao, Toleti Sivarama Krishna Prakasa Rao and Toleti Sita Ramananda Rao, Zamindars of Lingala Mutta.

Vellanki Rama Krishna Rao, Zamindar of Vutukuru Estate.

Vutukuru Pichchayya, son of Purushotham, Vutukuru Lakshmi Narasayya Kandibanda Jagannadham, Kanakanchi Seshamma, Ayyudevara Nagamma Kanuibanda Venkatamma, Kolipaka Anantamma, Vutukuru, Sitaramayya and Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Pichchayya, Vutukuru Tirumala Rao, Vutukuru Ranga Rao, Vutukuru Rama Rao, Vutukuru Joga Rao, Vutukuru Venkatappayya, Vutukuru Lakshminarasimha Rao, Vutukuru Lakshmikantayya, Vutukuru Venkata Gopalan, Vutukuru Lakshminarayana and Vutukuru Papayya, Proprietors of Komera Mutta.

Vellanki Chinna Venkata Rama Rao, Zamindar of Nadimi, Tiruvur and Narukullapad Estates.

Gadicherla Venkatasubba Rao, Proprietor of Rompimalla and Yarravada Estates

Gadicherla Punnakyamma, Proprietor of Ramavaram, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkata Gopala Krishnayya, Proprietors of Rajupeta, Tiruvur Division.

Gadicherla Venkataratnamma, Proprietor of Akkapalem, Tiruvur Division.

Patelkhana Venkata Ramaswami and Venkata Subba Rao, Proprietors of Vamagunta, Tiruvur Division.

Bommadevara Satya Narayan Vara Prasada Naidu, (Minor) under Court of Wards, Zamindar of Vadlamannadu Estate.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasada Nayudu, (Minor) under Court of Wards, Zamindar of South Vallur Estate.

Raja Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu, Zamindar of North Vallur Gudur, Pangana and Piragudur Lanka.

Meka Parthasarathi Appa Rao, Zamindar of Chevendra and Chanubanda village.

Koppula Kotayya Nayudu and Koppula Ranganayakulu Naidu, Proprietors of Devarapalli.

Tatta Rangacharlu, Tatta Srinivasacharlu, Tatta Venugopalacharlu, Tatta Rajagopalacharlu, Tatta Varadacharlu, Tatta Dharmacharlu, Viramachaneni Brahmayya, Viramachaneni Gangayya and Venkatakrishnayya, Srimat Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharlu Narasimhacharlu, Raja Bomma Devara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu, Bomma Devara Naganna, Nayudu, and Bomma Devara Venkatravulu Naidu, Zamindars of Chitti Guduru.

Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharlu, Tirumala Gudimella Varadacharlu, son of Narasimhacharlu, Tatta Venkata Narasimhacharyulu, Tatta Venkatacharlu and Tatta Venkata Ranga Ramanujacharlu, Proprietors of should be Sullanayram Gollapalem.

Pillarisetti Sitaramayya Nayudu, Proprietor of Balliparru.

Srimant Raja Yarlagadda Mallikarjuna Prasada Nayudu, Zamindar of Devarakota.

Vatsavaya Venkata Simhadri Jagapati Razu, Proprietors of Kotnam.

Meka Sobhanadri Appa Row, Proprietor of Gazzaram Division

Meka Venkata Ramayya Appa Rao, and Sobhanadri Appa Rao, (Minors), under the Court of Wards, Proprietors of Half Bhimavola Division.

Venkata Rangayya Appa Row (Minor), Proprietor of Thirumarigunta

Mullapudi Venkatarayudu Garu, Proprietor of Undrajavaram (sub-division of Nidadavolu and Baharzalli.)

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietors of Ambarupeta, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Sri Raja Papamma Rao Bahadur, Proprietor of Tangellamudi, since deceased. The estate is in charge of a Receiver.

Velugotu Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulu Proprietors of Malakapuram *alias* Palagudem, sub-divided under a decree of the Ellore Sub-Court.

Kakarlapudi Nilayya, Proprietor of Telikicherla

Sundaragiri Lakshmi Ramanuja Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Elamanchili.

Budhirazu Virabhadra Rao, Budhirazu Gavaramma, Proprietors of Gondi

Alluri Sitaram Razu, Proprietor of Chinchinada.

Bonam Venkata Rama Das, Proprietor of Nerodumilli.

Sri Rajah Kandukury Siva Prasada Bhushana Rao Garu, of Narsapur, Proprietor of Varidhanam.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*continued.*

Vide No. 66, Proprietors of Dhumanturigudem.

Bommadevara Satyanarayana Varaprasadu Nayudu, (Minor),			Proprietors of Koppaka, under the Court of Wards.
Do.	do.	do.	Proprietors of Narayanapuram, (Junior), under the Court of Wards.
Do.	do.	do.	Proprietors of Malakacherla, under the Court of Wards.

Tantravahi Venkata Lakshmipati Row Proprietor of Ravipadu

Ravu Venkata Mahipati Gangadhara Rama Row, Bahadur, Ravu Venkata Surya Mahipati Ramakistna Row Bahadur, Raw Venkata Simhadri Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Pamulapad.

Vellanki Srinivasa Jagannadha Row, Proprietor of Kakarla and Mallanaram.

Malraju Lakshmi Venkayyamma Row Bahadur, Proprietee of Guddigudem Estate.

President, Talug Board Peddapur, Proprietor of Yadavole.

Kotta Venkatramayya, Kotta Venkata Subrahmanyam, Kotta Brahmanna, Kotta Suryanarayanamurti, Kotta Sriramamurti, Proprietors of Pongutur.

Kallepalli Achutaramayya, Proprietor of Yerrampeta.

Kotagiri Subamma Row, Proprietor of Vinagadapa North.

Vellanki China Venkatrama Row, Kothagundla Pitchayya, Kothagundla Seshayya Kolla Pitchayya, Kollaoggiajip Kolla Narasimham, Kolla Rangiah, Nalla Lakshmayya, Nalla Sreeramulu, Proprietors of Vinagadapa.

Javvaji Veerayya, Javvaji Rangayya, Dama Lakshmayya, Chintalapudi Seshagiri Row, Proprietors of Ramannapalem.

Suraneni Venkata Purushottama Jagannadha Gopala Row Bahadur, North Mailavaram, South Mailavaram, Papayya Row Bahadur, East Mailavaram Suraneni Venkata Narayana Row Bahadur, Proprietors of Mailavaram Mutta Vantu, and Pullura Village

Kuvvam Venkata Parthasarathy Naidu, Kuvvam Venkata Narasimha Naidu, Proprietors of Kruttivenu Samut.

Yarlagadda Venkata Ramalingamma Bahadur. Proprietor of Rayavaram.

Sundaragiri Venkata Ramanuja Row Pantulu Garu, Proprietor of Navarasapuram.

Valluri Sivatsankara Row and Valluri Narasimha Rao, Proprietors of Kalagampudi and Pedamamidipalli.

Kandukuri Seshamma, Proprietor of Chinamamidipalli.

Ienaganti Kasturamma, Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row, and Pyda Venkatachelapathi, Proprietors of Annadevarapeta and Pr. Kkilanka.

Taduri Sri Ramachandra Jagannadha Row, Proprietor of Kontivada.

Chelikani Surya Row, Chelikani Dharma Kondalrow, Chelikani China Achayya, Chelikani China Jagannadha Row, Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Ramarayanim Garu Chelikani Dharma Row, son of Jagannadharayanim Garu, (Chelikani Bhusur Row,) Chelikani Venkata Dharma Row, Chelikani Latsa Row, Chelikani Surya Row, Chelikani Suria Row, son of Bhaskara Rayanim Garu, Proprietors of Yernagudem A and Gowripatam.

Gadicherla Venkata Ratnamma, Proprietor of Timmanagudem.

Kandukuri Siva Prasada Bhushana Row Garu, Proprietor of Chandaparru

Kandimella Rama Rao, Proprietor of Vadlapatla Nutanam.

Meka Narayya Appa Row, deceased in charge of a Receiver, Proprietor of Anumkantla.

Meka Venkatadri Appa Row, Proprietor of Singagudem.

Rajah Bommadevara Venkatanarasimha Naidu, Proprietor of Narayanapuram (Senior)

Do.	do.	Proprietor of Duddepudi.

Lakshmi Venkatanaramma Row Garu, Proprietrix of Tyajampudi and Kurukur.

Mantripragada Bhujanga Row, Proprietor of Lakhavaram.

Kanchumarti Venkata Sita Ramachendra Row, Proprietor of Dharmavaram.

Immaneni Acharlu, Immanieu Bulli Venkanna, Imaneni Seshayya, Imaneni Kristnayya, Gundu Venkataraju, Gundu Kamaraju, Gundu Sreeramuluraju, Gundu Gangaraju, Kuntamakkala Buchi Rayudu, Kuntamakkala Ramanna, Kuntamakkala Satyanarayana Proprietors of Malakapalli.

Bandaru Venkatareddi Naidu, Satyanandum Naidu, Namana Ramamurti Naidu, Lakshmayya Naidu, Nemana Kondayya Naidu, Namana Bangarayya Naidu, Proprietors of Kanakaramilli and Ravimetta.

Kanchumarti Subbayya, Proprietor of Kalavalapalli.

Raghavaraju Venkatapatiraju, Ramabhadraraju, Yerramraju and Kantayyama, Proprietors of Gavaravaram and Jagannadhapuram.

Gadicherla Narasimharayudu, Venkata Gopala Kistnayya, Kistnamurti, and Venkata Subbarayudu, Proprietors of Timmanagudem, (B).

Kamadeva Venkata Varadaraja Sobhanadri Rao, Proprietor of Boorampalem and Vegavaram.

Dantuluri Venkata Krishnamaraju, Proprietor of Gundepalli.

Manyam Mahalakshmamma Garu, Proprietrix of Chidipi, Peddeham and Tirugudumetta.

Birapalli Srikanta Venkata Krishnareddi, Minor, Proprietor of Nandigudem.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Kocherlakota Venkatakistna Row Garu, Proprietor of Nallamillipad u.
Parasa Rukminamma Garu, Proprietrix of Paidimetta.
Pendyala Ananta Lakshimi Devamma Garu, Proprietor of Kondagudem.
Mullapudi Venkatrayudu, Proprietor of Yernagudem, B. 1.
Paramaradhyula Ambayamma, Propretor of Yernagudem, B
Madapati Venkatrayudu Row, Vuyyur Sub-Division I consisting of the Kamatam lands and the Damadama Gardens in Nuzvid.
Lower Secondary School, Nuzvid, Vuyyur Sub-Division II (village of Veleru).
Kamadana Venkata Narasimha Ramachandra Rao Garu, Proprietor of Borrampalem and Vegavaram.
Mantripragada China Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Rama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Chinaramajogi Rao, Mattapelli China Seshagiri Rao, Mattapelli China Venkataramanarasayya, Mattapelli Pida Venkataramma Narasayya, Mattapelli Ramakristna Rao Rukkinanima Rao, Chennuri Ramaminga Rao, Mattapelli Narasimha Rao alias Pitchayya Vanam Narasimha Rao Tadikamalla Sitarama Rao Naraoewaju Sitarama Rao, Mattapelli Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Mattapelli Kondala Rao, Kudali Tirumala Rao, Zamindars of Lingagiri Pargana.
M W. A Narayya Appa Rao, M. W. A. Rajagopala Appa Rao (Minor) by his brother and Guardian Narayya Appa Rao, Musunuru Estate
Katikinini Venkata Narasimha Rama Rao, Katikinini Narayana Rao, Suranmi Lakshmi Venkayamma Rao, Kotagiri Subba Rao, Katikinini Venkataramayya Rao, Katikinini Venkayya Rao Putrela
Malraju Lakshmi Venkayamma Rao, Repudi Mutta.
By Sani Venkatramanayya Kotagiri P. Sitayya Rao, Koduru and Kambhampadu.
Chidicherla Manikyamma, Rajavaram Tiruvur Divn
Meka Partha iratlu Appa Rao, Meka Venkatadi Appa Rao, Meka Venkatramayya Appa Rao, Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Ambarapet
Kakarlapudi Venkataramanayyaraju, Telikicherla.
Kalepalli Chiranjivi Rao Minor, Yerrampeta.
Kantenmarti Venkatakrishayya, Kalavalapelli

MADURA DISTRICT.

A. L. V. R P. Veerappa Chottiar, Proprietor of Rettaiyambadi Estate.
P Muthuswamy Nayakkar, Zamindar of Velur
P. C Muthu Chettiar, Proprietor of Sivurval...
Tirunavelli Parana Nayakkar Kantnimathinatha Pillai, Proprietor of Puliangulam.
Gurunathaswami Jyotila Nayakkar, Zamindar of Jyotila Nayakkanur.
Muthuswami Uttappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Uttappa Nayakkanur.
Diwan Bahadur Venkataswami Ramabadra Naidu Garu, Zamindar of Doddappanayakkanur.
P. L. S. A. R Sabapathi Chettiar, Proprietor, Kilakkottai.
Periya Surappa Gavandar, Zamindar of Nadukkottai.
Nagayaswami Pandiar, Zamindar of Melakottai.
Muthuvijaya Raganatha Kodimudi, Thumbayaswami Thummichai Nayakkar, Zamindar of Perayur.
Kattari Nagaya Kama Rajendra Ramaswami Kamaya Nayakkar (minor), Zamindar of Saptur.
Krishnaswami Kulappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Sandaiyur.
V. T. S. Sevuga Pandia Thevar, guardian to the minor Zamindar of Elumalai.
Kamulu Ammal, Zamindarni of Bodinayakkanur.
Viswanatha Kanaraja Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Buthipuram (Sub-division), of Bodinayakanur.
Seela Rajaya Pandiya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Dombachcheri (Sub-division). of Bodinayakanur
Tirumalai Kondama Kondala Nagaya Ramakrishna Kadirveluswami Nayakkar (minor), Zamindar of Gandamanayakkanur. Regtd. in the name of Court Receiver Veluthayammal Guardian of the minor Zemindar of Gandamanayakkanur.
Jaga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Aiyan, Zamindar of Ettiyapuram, Vellanadhi Sub-division.
Bangaiammal, Zamindarni of Tevaram.
Akkula Ammal, Zamindarni of Erasakkanayakkanur.
Ramasawmi Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ammayanayakkanur.
Immudipattam Vijaya Gandeepa Nachimuthu Obala Kondama Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ayakkudi.
Kumaramuthu Venkatathri Nayakkar, Zamindar of Idaiyakottai.
Kumara Kathiraya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Mambarai (minor).
Kannivadi—The Medurpore Zemindary Co., Ltd.,
Velleakundam. P. C. Muthu Chettiyar and the minor Sons of Ranghrajulu Nayadu.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Rajas and Junior Members of their families to whom Malikhana is paid by Government.

Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikaraman, *alias* Kuttuni Raja Avl., Zamorin of Calicut.
Patinjare Kovilagatt Manavikraman, *alias* Anujan Tamburan Eralpad Raja of Calicut.
Patinjaro Kovilagatt Manavikraman *alias* Anujan Kunhunni Tampuran, Third Rajah of Calicut.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*continued.*

Padinnare Kovilagatt Trivararayan, *alias* Thampan, Thampuran. Fourth Raja of Calicut.

Padia Kovilagatt Manavikrama Ettanettan Thampuran, Fifth Raja of Calicut.

Padia Kovilamom Viyathen Sri Devi *alias* Kunhi Anujathi Tamburatti Valiya Tamburatti of Calicut.

Kizhakke Kovilagatt Viyathen Sridevi *alias* Ambadi Kovilagom Valiya Tamburatti of Calicut (Kottakal)

Paddinnare Kovilagatt Thambatti Tamburatti of Calicut, *alias* Valia Thamburatti.

Kizhakke Kovilamom Sri Devi Tamburatti Cheriya Tamburatti of (Kottakkal).

Panangatt Kovilagatt Goda Varma Raja, *alias* Valia Rajoo, First Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Puthiya Kovilagatt Rama Varma *alias* Kunnanujan Raja, *alias* Valiya Raja Elaya (Tamburan of Beypore Calicut Taluk).

Manayatt Kovilagatt Raja Raja Varma Raja, Third Tamburan of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Raghava Varma Raja, Fourth Tamburam of Beypore (Calicut).

Panangad Kovilagatt Goda Varma Raja of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Innippa Tamburatti of Beypore.

Puthiya Kovilagatt Lakshmi Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Nediyal Kovilagatt Kocchutti Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Panangatt Kovilagatt Lakshmi Kutti Tamburatti of Beypore (Calicut Taluk).

Valu Puthiya Kovilagatt Kunhunni *alias* Raja Raja Varma RajaValiya Raja of Parappanad (Ernad Taluk)

Valu Puthiya Kovilagatt Koechu Kunni Kutti Avergal, Valia Tamburatti of Parappanad (Ernad).

Ramamangalatt Kovilagatt Rama Varma Raja, Valiya Raja of Kurumbranad.

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Amma Devi *alias* Valiya Amma Raja (Kurumbranad).

Muddirakkal Kovilagatt Amma *alias* Cheriya Amma Tamburatti, Kurumbranad.

Mallissheri Kovilagatt Ammukka Devi *alias* Amma Tamburatti Avergal of Kurumbranad.

Mallissheri Kovilagatt Rama Varma Raja Avergal, of Kurumbranad.

Kolapratt Kovilagatt Ammukka Devi Valia amma raja of Kurumbranad.

Porlatiri Krishna Varma Raja Avl, Valiya Raja of Kadathanad (Kurumbranad Taluk)

Porlatiri Rama Varma Raja, Elaya Tamburan of Kadathanad (Kurumbranad Taluk).

Ayancherry Kovilagatt Porlatiri Sri Devi amma Vaha Tamburatti of Kadathanad

Ayancheri Kovilagatt Parvathi Valiya Tamburatti of Kadathanad.

Edavalatt Kovilagatt Kunhi Krishna Varma Raja Avergal, of Kadathanad.

Rama Varma Raja Avergal, Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevanankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma Valiya Raja of Chirakkal.

Tevenankott Kovilagatt Udaya Varma Elaya Raja.

Kavinissheri Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Valli Raja of Cherukunnu (Chirakkal Taluk).

Adittila Padinnare Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja of Ezhom (Chirakkal Taluk)

Padinnare Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja (Chirakkal Taluk).

Chenga Kovilagatt Ravi Varma Raja.

Puzhakkal Etom *alias* Puthen Edathil Kelu Achan, Valiya Raja of Palghat.

Kizhakke Konikkal Etom Kombi Achan, Elaya Tamburatti of Palghat.

Kavasseri Valia Konikal Edom Valia Kombi Achan Avergal, 3rd Raja of Palghat.

Kizhakke Meletathil Pangi Achan, 4th Raja of Palghat

Thekke Paruvayikal Edom Audi Achan, 5th Raja of Palghat.

Elayachan Etathil Kaliyani Nettiar Amma Avergal, Valia Tamburatti of Palghat.

Naduvil Edattil Kelu Achan Avergal, of Palghat.

Elayacchan Edattil Dharman Acchan Avergal, of Palghat.

Kizhakke Konikkal Edattil Chathu Kutti Achan Avergal, of Palghat.

Tekke Kovilagatt Vira Varmaraja Avergal, Valiya Raja of Kottayam.

Tekke Kovilagatt Uma Tamburatti of Kottayam.

Padinnare Kovilagatt Kunhi Lakshmi amma Raja of Kottayam.

Kizhakke Kovilagatt Vira Varma Raja Avergal, Valiya Tamburan of Kottayam.

Ayiranazhi Kovilakatt Unnikavu *alias* Vallabha Raja Avergal, Valiya Raja of Walluvanad.

Vedapuratti *alias* Kunnikutti Valiya Tamburatti of Waluvanad.

{ Manjeri Puttan Kovilagatt Manavedan Tirumulpad, Vallaba }
{ Rama (*alias* Mannarmala) Tambiran of Ernad Taluk. }

Sultan Raja Ahmad Ali, Raja of Cannanore.

The Janmis of Malabar to whom Malikhana is paid by Government.

Kandappan *alias* Kongad Valiya Nayar, (Palghat Taluk).

Karinkulangare Kunnunni Nayar Avergal, of Palghat.

Mannur Vallabhan Kandan Valiya Nayar Avergal, of Palghat.

Karakkattu Kumaran Raman-Kavalappara Nayar, (Walluvanad Taluk.)

Kotha Raman *alias* Kunhi Sankaran *alias* Payyormala Avinnatt Muttavar of Kurumbranad.

Vallabhan Chattan Krishnan Payyormala Kuttali Nayar of Kurumbranad.

Munnil Edathil Chappunni Nayar Avergal, of Calicut.

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Ananta Nambiyar of Iruvayinad (Kottayam Taluk

Kizhakkedatt Kunni Kannanalias Elaya Nambiyar of Iruvayinad (Kottayam Taluk).

MALABAR DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Kizhakkedatt Tambi *alias* Kunhi Lakshmi Amma and M.R.Ry. Onana Amma Avergal.
Mittangott Kunnunmal Kunnunni Nambiyar Avergal of Iruvayinad (Kottayam Taluk).
Kampratt Kunni Sankaran Nambiyar of Iruvayinad (Kottayam Taluk). Kampratt Kallani Amma and Kambrath Nurumba Amma.
Kampratt Kunhi Narayanan Nambiar and Kambrath Amalu Amma.
Kampratt Kunni Appu Nambiyar and Lakshmi Amma.
Kampratt Kunni Parvati Amma and Appunni Nambiar.
Kampratt Kunhi Chathoo Nambiar and Kunhi Lakshmi Amma
Kunhi Sankran Nambiyar of Iruvayinad.
Narangoli Chirrakkal Ramath Tavazhi.
Ramatt Tavazhi Kunni Sankaran Nambiyar of Iruvayinad.
Puttalatt Tavazhi Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar of Iruvayinad (Kottayam Taluk).
Puttalatt Tarol Tavazhi Parvathi Amma.
Narangoli Chirrakkal Mullori Kunni Krishnan Nambiyar.
Kurungott Tadattil Trikkayikkal Kunni Raman Nayar.
Trikkayikkal Kunni Sankaran Nayar.
Kurungott Talattil Punni Veetil Kunni Parvathi Kettilamma and Narayanan *alias* Kunhi Krishnan Nayar.
Kurungot Tadattil Puthiya Vittil Kunni Chattu Nayar.
Kurungot Tadathil Kunhi *alias* Kunhi Parvathi Ammal and Tazhe Kurungot Kunhi Lakshmi Amma.
Kurungot Tadattil Thikkaikol Kunhi Lakshmi Ammal and Kunhi Lakshmi Kettilammal Avergal and Kunhi Omana *alias* Kunhi Parvathi Kettilamma
Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Tacchormal Kunni Anantan Nambiyar of Iravayinad.
Kuriyat Paloli Edattil Tacchormal Kunhi Sankaran [illegible]
Kariyatt Paloli Edattil Kunnummal Kunhappa Nambiyar.
Poyyappuratt Rayrott Kunni Kelappa *alias* Kunni Sankaran Nayar of Iruvayinad.
Venganad Raja Vasudeva Raja, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengod (Palghat Taluk).
Punnattur Goda Sankara Raja, Punnathur (Ponnani Taluk).
Kuthiravettatt Raman Nayar Avergal (Koduvayur Palghat Taluk).

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Rajah Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulvaru, Rajah of Venkatagiri.
Raja Sitaramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhalo Rao, Zamindar of Muthyalapad.
Raja Kamineni Bangaru Kumara Ankappa Nayanim Garu (minor) Zamindar of Chundi
Raja Sita Ramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhalo Rao, Proprietor of Puretipalli, Chundi Estate.
Ratnagiri Rama Razu, Proprietor of Polineni Cheruvu, Chundi Estate.
Raja Sita Ramachendra Sri Ranga Bhupala Bhala Rao, Proprietor of Kalavalla Chundi Estate.
Acchappa Naidu Ravi, R. Appa Naidu and Upputuri Achappa Naidu, Proprietors of Voletipalem and Lingannagaripalem, Chundi Estate.
T. Kesavulu Nayudu, Proprietor of Polinenipalem, Chundi Estate.
D. Markandaya Sastrulu, Proprietor of Uppaladinne, do.
Haji Medu Abdur Rahim Sahib &c., Proprietors of Vinjamurta villages.
Ratnagiri ViraraYappa Razu, Proprietor of Racheruvu Razupallem, Chundi Estate.
Sri Raja Yarlagadda Bhakta Priyamba Garu, Proprietrix of Kamepalli, Chundi Estate.
K. Krisnha Rao, Proprietor of Cheruku, Chundi Estate.
Raja Damara Kumara Muddu Timma Nayanimvaru, Zamindar of Kalahasti.
Petlur Mullaya, Proprietor of Mukteswarapuram, Chundi Estate.
Pitti Rangayya Nayadu, Proprietor of Udathavaripalem.
Tiruvendipuram Lakshmikumara Akkulu Nayanimvaru, Proprietor of Chittedu.
Sundaragiri Lakshmi Ramanuja Ranga Rao, Proprietor of Ellamanchili Estate.
Velugoti Venkatakumara Krishna Yachendrulvaru, Proprietor of Kottembedu, etc., villages.
Velugoti Muddkrishna Yachendrulvaru, Proprietor of Tirupachur, etc., villages.
Inuganti Venkatarayanimvaru, Proprietor of Periavaram, etc., villages.
Velugoti Sri Govindakrishna Yachendrulvaru, Proprietor of Tangellamudi Estate.
Rebala Lakshminarsa Reddi and Damavarapu Subba Reddy, Props. of Kondur Estate.
P. Subramaniem, Proprietor of Settipalli village.
T. V. Venkatrama Iyer, Proprietor of Thurpu Dubagunta village.
P. Venkatarangaiah, Proprietor of Jammmavaram, &c., villages
Sri Kanti Raghavayya Proprietor of Volagapad Estate.
K. Narasinga Rao, Proprietor of Mairigunta Estate.
S. Suryaprakasanayanim Garu, Proprietor of Parlapalli village.
Raja Bahadur Narasingyarggu, Gnanagarji, Proprietor of Pamur Estate

RAMNAD DISTRICT.

Raja Rajeswara Sethupathi *alias* Muthuramalinga Sethupathi Avergal, Rajah of Ramnad.
Sri Seshadri Iyengar Avergal, The Hon'ble S. Srinivasa Aiyanger, Sri Venkatesa Aiyangar Zamindar of Tirutervalai (Sub-division of Ramnad).
Doraisingam *alias* Gourivallabha Tevar, Zamindar of Sivaganga, Mis. relates to Madras District.
A. L. V. R. P. Virappa Chettiyar, Zamindar of Rettaiyambadi.

RAMNAD DISTRICT—*concluded*.

V. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar, Proprietor of Okkur and Peravali (Sub-division of Sivaganga).

P. K. Ponnusami Tevar *alias* Ramachandra Tevar, Zamindar of Palayampatti (Sub-division).

Khan Bahadur P. R. M. Kassim Muhammad Marakayar, Zamindar of Orathur and Kargudi Sub-divisions.

A. L. A. R. R. M Arunachalam Chettiar, Zamindar of Devakottai (Sub-division of Ramnad).

D. K. Muhammad Eshia, Zamindar of Pandalgudi Sub-division.

R. M. A. R R. M. Arunachalam Chettiyar, Proprietor of Karakottai Estate.

Nagamuthu Nachiar and Duraikannu Nachiar, Zamindars of Palavanatham sub-division.

SRIVILLIPUTTUR TALUK.

Vadamalai Tiruvanatha Sevuga Pandiya Tevar, Zamindar of Settur.

SATTUR TALUK.

Siva Subramania Pandiya Chinnasami Nayakkar, Zamindar of Mannarkottai.

Arumugathammal and Kodaiyammal, Zamindarnis of Sennalkudi and Kadambankulam.

Ramaswami Kechchillappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kollapatti.

Vellayaswami Maniyakarar, Muttukumaraswami Maniyakarar, Tambayaswami Maniyakarar, Sundara Balaguruswami Maniyakarar and Palaniammal, Mittadars of Vadimitta.

Subba Nayakkar, Zamindar of Sevvalpatti.

S. Siva Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaivar and Chocku Talaivar, Mittadars of Ezhayirampannai 1/5th.

Sundara Pandiya Talaivar, Mittadar of Ezhayirampannai 1/10th under the enjoyment of the Zamindar of Maniyachi

Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokkuttalaivar, Mittadar of Ezhayirampannai 1/10th.

Sankarapandiya Tirumalai Vandaya Tevar, Zamindar of Kollankondan.

Gnanamoni Nachiar, Zamindarni of Nathampatti.

Nallamangalam, Arasiaupatti, and Mammsapuram.

Kuttaiyan Chettiar (deceased) Zamindar of Pavali.

O. R. Rm. St. Murugappa Chettiar, O. R. Lst. Ramanathan Chettiar.

Jaga Vira Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Nayakkar Aiyan Raja of Nallamuthanpatti, Kulasekarapuram.

Murugesa Mudaliar, Mittadar of Ovayanaickenpatti.

Chockalinga Pettanna Naicker, Zamindar of Attankarai

Gnanamoni Nachiar, Zamindarni of parts of Sivageri estate

SALEM DISTRICT.

SALEM TALUK.

George Frederick Fischer Foulkes, Zamindar of Salem.

Sadagopa Mudaliar, and Gopalaswami Mudaliar, Mittadars of Annadanappotti.

P. Subbaroya Gavundar, Mittadar of Pallippatti and Kalvani.

S. Kanagasabapathy Mudaliyar, B A., Mittadar of Kannankurichi.

Muttuswami Mudaliyar and Muttuswami Udaiyar, Mittadars of Alagapuram.

Palani Velu Gavundar, Varalappa Gavundar, Ramachandrasami Aiyar and Kulandaivelu Gavundar, Mittadars of Rasipuram.

Sundara Gavundar *alias* Nachchiyappa Gavundar, Venkatachariyar and Ardha Nari Gavundar, Mittadars of Rakkipatti.

R. Sadagopachariyar, Mittadar of Singalandapuram, Arasampalaiyam, and Kanaka Bommanpatti.

P. Gopala Rao, Venkataramana Iyer, R. Krishna Rao, K. Raghunatha Rao and R. Venkata Rao, Mittadars of Kakkaveri.

Ranga Gavundar and Attiyappa Gavundar, Mittadars of Chandrasekharapuram.

OMALUR TALUK

P. Subbaraya Kavundar, Mittadar of Karukkalvadi.

Krishnaswami Naikkar, Mittadar of Pagalpatti.

P. L. Ramasawmy Nayakkar, Mittadar of Nallagoundapatti.

P. S. Govindaswami Naikar and P. S. Vijia Ranga Naikar, Mittadars of Sellapillai Kuttai.

K. Sundara Gavundar Sengottuvela Gavundar and Pavavathi Ammal, Mittadars of Muthu Nayakenpatti.

ATUR TALUK.

Ramaswami Padaiyachi, Kolandai Padaiyachi and Ananda Padaiyachi, Mittadars of Sekkadippatti.

TIRUCHENGODU TALUK.

P. Subbaroya Gavundar, Mittadar of Animur.

Sengottu Velu Gavundar, Mittadar of Peria Manali, Tondipatti and Sinnamanali.

P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Molippalli.

Natanasabapathi Kavundar and Sadaya Gavundar, Mittadars of Nallipalayam.

N. Raja Gavundar, Mittadar of Manatti.

S Subaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Musiri.

M. O. Kaliannal Mittadar of Marakkalampatti.

K. Raja Gavundar, Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, Nallayammal Lakshmiammal and Kailasa Gavundar, Proprietors of Puttur-Melmugam Mitta divided into two divisions of Elanagar and Akkalampatti.

SALEM DISTRICT—*continued.*

M. O Kaliammal Mittadar of Puttur-Kilmugam.
S. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Mavureddipatti
Muthusami Gavundar, and minor Nanjappag Mittadar of Sittalandur.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Minnampalli.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Mettupalaiyam.
T. Konavavda Gavundar, T. Lakshmana Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Komara Velu Gavundar, Rangia Gavundar, Nilayya Gavundar and Ramasawmi Gavundar, Mittadars of Nagarappalaiyam.
Marayammal Mittadar of Kokkalai.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kumaramangalam.
Nallayammal, Mittadar of Kumarapalaiyam.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Tokkavadi.
L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Gavundanpalaiyam.
Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kalyani.
L. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Munjanur
N. Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Unjani.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Palamedu.
C. Sengali Kavundar, Mittadar of Kattupalaiyam (East and West.)
P. Subbaraya Kavundar, Mittadar of Moranigam.
Gopalaswami Chettayar, Mittadar of Karuneanur
Tandi Vela Gavundar, Mittadar of Kuttanattam
Ramaswami Gavundar, Rangayya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar *alias* Eliya Perumal Gavundar, Athiyappa Gavundar, Muttu Gavundar, Rangayya Gavundar, Tandi Vela Gavundar and Ganapathi Gavundar, Mittadars of Kokkarayanpettai.
C. S. Subbaraya Gavundan, Kandasami Gavundar, Mittadar of Marapparai.
Do. do of Kuppichipalaiyam.
Do. do. of Marapparai South.
Kailasa Gavundar, Paramasiva Gavundar, Nallagammal and Sundara Gavundar, Mittadars of Sankagiri or Sankeri.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Mittadar of Kottai-Varadampatti.
Sengottuvelu Gavundar, son of Subbaraya Gavundar, Sundara Gavundar *alias* Nachiappa Gavundar, Athanari Gavundar, Nachiappa Gavundar, son of Krishna Gavundar, Rangaswami Gavundar, N. Sengottuvela Gavundar, Ellayakkammal, Nachiappa Gavundar, Athanari Gavundar, Ngammal, Sengottuvela Gavundar, Muthusami Gavundar Ramaswami Gavundar, Kaliakkammal, Kollandai Naval, *alias* Nachiappa Gavundar, Nallaya Gavundar, Kailasami Gavundar, Palaniswami Gavundar Mittadars of Konganapuram.
P. Subbaraya Gavundar, Appavu Gavundar, Subaraya Gavundar, Chinna Gavundar *alias* Chinnathambi Gavundar, Sadava Gavundar, Guruswami Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Kolandai Gavundar, Devasikhamani Gavundar and Sengottu Vela Gavundar, Mittadars of Irukalur.

DHARMAPURI TALUK.

Peddi Nayudu and Ramasami Nayudu, Mittadars of Pangunattam.
Ramaswami Nayudu, Krishnappa Nayudu, Muniswami Nayudu, Muhammad Khan Sahib, Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib *alias* Nawab Sahib and Sharifa Bibi *alias* Biju Bibi, Mittadars of Nulahalli.
Varadappa Nayakkar, Mittadar of Nekkondi
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Reddihalli.
Gulam Madh. Ahmed Khan Sahib, Mittadar of Tinvehalli,
Muhammad Khan Sahib. Mittadar of Tippireddihalli.
Ramakrishna Aiyer, Mittadar of Papparappatti.
Vasudeva Aiyer. Mittadar of Nallappanayakanahalli.
Tipparasa Aiyer, Mittadar of Pillappanayakanahalli.
Gopala Aiyer, Mittadar of Madehalli division.
Lakshmi Narayana Aiyer, Mittadar of Acharahalli.
Ratnavelu Chettiyar *alias* Venkatachellam Chettiyar and Ramakrishna Aiyer, Mittadars of Panaikulam.
Narayanayar, of Velampatti.
Anga Guruswami Chettiyar, Jaganatha Chettiar Kandesa Chettiar, Natesa Chettiar, and Jagadesa Chettiar, Mittadars of Pallippatti.
Gopala Row and Srinivasa Row, Mittadars of Veppalaihalli.
Ramachandraiyya, Mittadar of Giddanahalli.
Mohamed Sahib, Mittadar of Kukuttamarathahalli.
Ramaswami Aiyer, Mittadar of Hanumantapuram.
Krishna Chettiyar and Rathnavelu Chettiyar *alias* Venkatachala Chettiyar, Mittadars of Erra Sigala Halli.
M. V. Krishna Chettiyar, Mittadar of Gollapalli.
N. Rama Krishna Chettiyar, Mittadar of Papanayakkanahalli.
Sadagopa Mudaliar, Gopalasawmi Mudaliar and Rajamanicka Mudaliar, Mittadars of Elimichanahalli.
Mir Mahomed Azizulla Sahib and Mir Mahomed Inayathulla Sahib, Mittadars of Bevuhalli.
Raja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Tirumalaivadi.

SALEM DISTRICT—*continued.*

R. M. Lokanada Mudaliyar and R. M. Kamalananda Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Sukkanahalli.

D. V. Muthukrishna Mudaliyar and D. V. Balakrishna Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Marandahalli.

Marisawmi Aiyer, Virabadra Aiyer, Chittilingi Aiyer, Nanjunda Aiyer, Basuvier Rudrappa Aiyer, Doraisamy Udayar, Kandasamy Udayar, and Rangaswami Udayar Mittadars of Belugayapuram.

Marisawmi Aiyer, Virabadra Aiyer, Chittalingi Aiyer, Nanjunda Aiyer, Basuvier and Rudrappa Aiyer, Mittadars of Kandanahalli.

Ramasawmi Pillai and Danakoti Udayar, Proprietors of Kavanur.

KRISHNAGIRI TALUK.

Ramanna Nayudu, Mittadar of Kurubarapalli.

Venkoba Row, Rama Row and Balaji Row, Mittadars of Nariyanakuppam.

Venkoba Row and Rama Row, Mittadars of Chinnamana Varanapalli

Kadirappa Gavundar and Thippia Gavundar, Mittadars of Pichigunta Pethanapalli.

D. Viswanatha Aiyar and D R. Subramanyiana Aiyar, Mittadars of Billana Kuppam.

Dorasawmi Kavundar, Mittadar of Samantamalai.

Venkata Kavundar, Mittadar of Kodipalli.

Varadappa Kavundar and Munisawmi Kavundar, Mittadars of Salaipalli.

Narasimhaya, minor by his mother and natural guardian Poyrammal, Mittadar of Kundarapalli.

Muhammad Qasim Sahib, Mittadar of Gengaleri.

Saiyid Akbar Badshah Sahib, Mittadar of Tippanapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib, Mittadar of Bellarapalli.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Mittadar of Paiyanapalli.

M. R. Samba Aiyer, Mittadar of Jagadevi

M. R. Ganapathi Aiyer, Mittadar of Sulamalai and Chandarapalli

D. Venkataram Aiyer, D. Sabhapati Aiyar, and Subramania Aiyar (minor) Mittadar of Achumangalam and Purushottamapuram.

Dhan Singh, Mittadar of Aikondam-Kottappalli.

Gangoji Rao and Govinda Rao, Mittadars of Talihalli.

Venkatachala Chettiyar. and his brother Adiyappa Chettiyar, Mittadar of Pennesvaramatam.

Raman Chettiyar, Mittadar of Malaiyandahalli.

Govinda Chetti and Chinna Adiyappa Chettiyar, Mittadars of Chavutahalli.

Gopalaswami Chettiyar, Mittadar of Avattuvadi.

Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Nallur.

R G Gajaraja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Muttanahalli.

Tiruvenkata Mudaliyar, Chakrapani Mudaliyar and Sitarama Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Rammandahalli.

M. Vasudeva Rau, Mittadar of Mahendramangalam.

C B. Ramachandra Rao, Mittadar of Jakkasamudram.

C. B. Srinivasa Rao, Mittadar of Chittandahalli

C. B. Seshagiri Rao, Mittadar of Pommannanai

Tiruvenkata Mudaliyar, Chakrapani Mudaliyar and Sitarama Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Rayakottai

K. Raja Rao, K. Rama Rao, Manikka Mudaliyar, Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Munisawmi Naidu, Mittadars of Ilagam.

R. Doraiswamy Aiyer, Mittadar of Ganganahalli and Sulagunta.

Tangavelu Mudaliyar and Manikkavelu Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Ulagam.

K. Raja Rao and K. Rama Rao, Mittadars of Doddamettarai

Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Hosavalli.

Vajiravelu Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Kollakurichchi.

Margasahaya Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Koneri Agraharam.

Abajammal, Mittadarni of Karukkanahalli.

Varada Raja Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Bangaruhalli.

UTTANGARAI TALUK

K. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Kadathur.

Srinivasa Ragava Chariyar, Mittadar of Karaikodihalli.

Gurunatha Chettiyar, Mittadar of Battalahalli.

Ramaswami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Kadigarahalli.

K. Krishnasami Aiyangar, Mittadar of Nallakudlahalli

Ramaswami Chettiyar *alias* Kandaswami, Mittadar of Singirihalli.

Pachayappa Chettiyar, Natesa Chettiyar, Gopala Chettiyar, and Raja Chettiyar Mittadars of Hosahalli.

C. Vijaya Ranga Nayudu Garu, Mittadar of Chintalapadi and Basavapuram.

Gurunatha Chettiyar, Mittadar of Maniyambadi

C. Venkata Chariar, Mittadar of Obilinayakkanahalli and Bosinayakkanahalli.

C. Ramaiangar of Kadathur, Mittadar of Kadirinayakkanahalli.

Gopalakrishnamachar, Mittadar of Linganayakkanahalli.

Periya Vittu Venkatarama Chetti, Mittadar of Vaguttupatti.

Tummi Chetti Garu, Zamindar of Talanattam.

Muttu Ranga Chettiyar, Mittadar of Nattam and Anandur.

Murti Chettiyar, Mittadar of Vanippatti.

SALEM DISTRICT—*concluded.*

UTTANGARAI TALUK (*concld.*)

Krishnaswami Nayakkar, Mittadar of Tiruvanappatti.
K. Seshagiri Rau, Mittadar of Kambiayanallur.
K. Narasinga Rao and K. Bhimasera Rao, Mittadars of Ichambadi.
K. Ramachandra Rau, Mittadar of Irumattui.

HOSUR TALUK.

Pattiyam Errappa Nayani *alias* Virachudappa Nayani Garu, Palaiyagar of Bagalur Palaiyappatu.
Masti Mummadi Ramachandra Raja, Palaiyagar of Shulagiri Palaiyappattu.
Masti Mummadi Vira Chokkarao Garu, minor under the Court of Wards *alias* Bahwaraja, Palaiyagar of Berikai.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

PATTUKOTTAI TALUK.

Rajagopala Pandarathar, Zamindar of Gandarvakottai.
Venkata Subba Aiyer, Natesa Aiyer, Ramachandra Aiyer, Venkata Rama Aiyer and Subrahmania Aiyer, Proprietors of Pudukkudy, Sundampatti and portion of Muthukulam
A. Krishna Aiyer, Proprietor of Kovilur village (portion).
S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Veluvadipatti.
S. A. Nagappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Veeradipatti (portion)
R. Sadagopa Chariar, Proprietor of Konur.
S. A. Annamalai Chettiar and S. A Somasundaram Chettiar, Proprietors of Kalathur estate.
Saminatha Vijaya Thevar, Zamindar of Pappanad.
Sheik Meera Ibrahim Rowther and Meera Levvai Rowther, Proprietors of Avanam.
Rajakannu *alias* Sevvay Vijaya Raghunadha Kanagasabai Gopalar, minor Zamindar of Madukkur.
Vijaya Ragunadha Sankara Narayana Pannikondar, Zamindar of Noduvasal.
T. V. Rajaram Rao, Proprietor of Kattayankadu
Muthu Vijaya-Ragunatha Muthukumara Vanangamudi Valuvadi Thevar, Zamindar of Sendankudi.
Ramanathan Chettiar, Arunachallam Chettiar and Palaniappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Padirankottai, Thenpattu, Anantagopalapuram, Thenpathi Alivalam, Pazhattale, Vadapatti.
Muthukarappan Chettiar, Olagappa Chettiar, Ramasami Chettiar and Lakshman Chettiar, Proprietors of Padiramkottai, Vadapathi, Ananthagopalapuram, Vadapathy, Kollukkadu and Yenathi.
Sami *alias* Chinnasami Servaigar, Reversioner to Zamindari Aithvetti.
A M. Ramasami Chettiar, Proprietor of Vembangudi Sub-division.
S. S. A. S. Adakkappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Sinnavadathi and Krishnapuram.

ARANTANGI TALUK.

Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandarather, Zamindar of Palayavanam.
Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Idaiyankottai.
Ramalinga Chettiar and Virappa Chettiar, Proprietors of Sinamangalam.
Thamba Chettiar, Proprietor of Nagudi.
Jambuga Lakshmi Ammal, Proprietor of Kokkumuttai.
Andavaraya Vanangamudi Pandaratnar, Zamindar of Kadai Edattur.
Durai Raja *alias* Sevaji Vijaya Raghunatha Aiyarappa Mekkan Gopalar, Zamindar of Singavanam.
Virappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Thiruvappadi.
Muthuvairava Ambalager and Ramasamy Servaigar, Periakottanjur.
R. M. A. R R. M. Arunachalla Chettiyar, Proprietor of Pettivayal and Niramangalam.
R. M. A. R. R. M. Arunachalla Chettiyar, Proprietor of Karakkottai, Kambarkoil, Omakakvayal, Kuthangudi and Kothamangalam.
Muhammad Meera Rowthar and Kulundir Mohideen Rowthar, Proprietors of Elambavayal, Sirukattayur and Vennattur.
Sellappa Chettiar, Proprietor of Pirnavasal.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

KOVILPATTI TALUK.

Jaga Vira Rama Raja Venkatesvara Ettappa Nayakkar, Zamindar of Ettiyapuram.
Subrahmanya Pandiya Sokku Talaivar, Zamindar of Maniyachchi.
Subrahmanya Pandiya Talaivar, Zamindar of Kadambur, (under the Court of Wards).
Chokkalinga Pettauna Nayakkar, Zamindar of Attangarai.
Janaki Bai Ammal, Zamindar of Melmandai ⅔rds.
Shanmukha Karuttudaiyar Servaikarar *alias* Veluswami, Zamindar of Melmandai ⅓rd and Velayudhapuram.
Tillai Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, North.
Avudayappa Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, East.
Tandavaraya Pillai, Zamindar of Kulattur, South.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT—*concluded.*

KOVILPATTI TALUK.—*concluded.*

S. Arunachalam Pillai and A. Sonachalam Pillai, Mittadars of Kadalkudi and Kumara Chakanapuram.
Ramanatha Haralal, Mittadar of Mallisvarapuram.
T. L. Anantaramatiwari, Mittadar of Ramaswamipuram.
Chanda Lal, Mittadar of Vadamalaipuram.
Mullattayammal Mittadarani of Subrahmanyapuram.
Kupsabhayammal, Mittadarni of Muttiyapuram.
T. S. Vaikuntam Pillai, Mittadar of Aiyanayakipuram, father and guardian of Suppammal and Sellammal.
K. Raghunatha Rao, Mittadar of Pudur.
Juguni Bai Ammal Mittadarani of Vadamalaipuram.
Subba Nayakar, Mittadar of Sevalpati in Koilpati Taluk.

AMBASAMUDRAM TALUK.

Minakshisundara Vinayaka Visakaperumal Setu Rayar (minor), Zamindar of Urkkadu (Court of Wards).
Tennattuppuli Nallakutti Siva Subrahmanya Tevar Tirthapati, Zamindar of Singampatti.

SRIVAIKUNTAM TALUK.

N. Piramanayagam Pillai, Mittadar of Perurani ⅜rds.
Mullattayammal, Mittadar of Perurani ⅓rd.
S. Sundaram Aiyer, S. Swami Aiyer, *alias* Arunachala Aiyer, S Narayana Aiyer, R. Somasundara Aiyer, G. Balasubramanya Aiyer, G. Ramachandra Aiyer and G. Arunachala Aiyer, Mittadars of Karaikkurichai.

TENKASI TALUK.

Minakshi Sundara Nachiyar, Zamindarni of Uttumalai and Surandai.
A. Mariyasusai Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Chokkampatti.
A. Tambiappa Mudaliyar and Mariyadas Mudaliyar, Mittadars of Vairavankulam.
R. Appaswami Nayudu, Venkatarunga, Appasami Naidu, Kasturi Runga, Appasami Naidu, Venkatadrisami Naidu, Sitaram Naidu and Sankarappa Naidu, Mittadars of Navinaragoram.
N. K. Sattanada Karayalan, and Minakshi Sundaram Pillai, Mittadars of Urmeni Azhagiyan.
P. Palaniappa Pillai and I. C. Iswaram Pillai, Mittadars of Kunnakkudi.
I. S. Kuttalam Pillai, Mittadar of Vallam.
C. R. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Sillaraippuravu.
T. S. Kuttalam Pillai & Brothers T, A. Muttukumaraswami Pillai and 5 others, Mittadars of Sivan Adanur.
T. P. Kanthimathinatha Pillai, Mittadar of Kulaiyaneri.
M. R. V. Monna Muhammad Ravuttar, Mittadar of Anaikkulam.
Ambalavana Pandara Desikar of Tiruvaduturai Adhinam, Mittadar of Kambaneri Pudukudi.
A. S. Appaswami Pillai, permenent leave of Subbayapuram, Village in the Uthumalai Estate.

SANKARANAYINARKOYIL TALUK.

Gnanamani Nachiyar, Zamindarini of Sivagiri.
Kanagasabapathi Chettiyar, Mittadar of Gudalur.
Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Nelkattanseval.
Indran Ramaswami Pandya Talaivar, Zamindar of Talaivankottai, died, succession is in dispute.
Katheri Pandiya Rettaikkudai Vanniyanar, Zamindar of Alagapuri.
Ramaswami Pandiya and Valasubramanya Pandiya Talaivar, Mittadar of Naduvakkurichchi (Major division).
Subramonya Pandia Vala of Talaivar, Mittadar of Nadubakuruchi (major division).
Chavadi Koothanainar Pillai, Mittadar of Nochchikulam.
Rev. Father Grange, Mittadar of Tirumalainayakkan, Pudukkudi and Kulasekharamangalam.
Kanagasabapati Chettiyar, Mittadar of Tiruvettanallur.
Muthia Mudaliyar, Mittadar of Viriruppu.
S.P. Periyaswami Tevar, Mittadar of Vellalankulam.
Muhi-ud din Ravuttar, Mittadar of Ichchanda.
Puli Ramaswami Tevar, Zamindar of Panaiyur.
M. A. Arunagiri Chettiyar, Mittadar of Sivagnanapuram (West).
P. R. Ramasami Tevar, Mittadar of Sivagnanapuram (East).
V. Sankaranarayanaiyar, V. Pichumani Aiyar and S. Venkatanarayana Sastri, Proprietors of Vavali.
Rana Anna Arunachalam Chettaiyar, Mittadar of Naduvakurchi (minor Division).
N. K. Sattanada Karaiyalar, Mittadar of Poigai, Kuttalaperi and Akilandapuram.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Kachchi Uva Rangappa Kalakka Tola Udaiyar, Zamindar of Udaiyarpalaiyam.

Prasanna Venkatachala Reddiyar, Zamindar of Turaiyur.

Krishna Vijaya Puchaya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Marungapuri.

Karunagiri Muttayya Nayakkar, Zamindar of Kadavur.

K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, K. C. Muttuvenkatachala Reddiyar, K. C. Narayanaswami, Reddiyar, K. S. Ganapathi Aiyer, (Rao Bahadur), Narayana Ambalagai, K. P. Vasudeva Rao, K. S. Raghavendra Rao, Zamindar of Kattupputtur Mittah, Musiri taluk.

M. S. Raghunatha Tata Achariar, Zamindar of Srinivasapuram, Kallakurichi, Velur, Venkataramapuram, Muthanayakkampatti, Pappancheri, Jayaramapuram, Melasubbaroyapuram, Mukundapuram, Nochikkolam, Rasulabad.

M. S. Anantaratnam, Aiyar, Zamindar of Melamathur.

K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Seeranatham, Peraiyur, Kairalabad.

Raja Sakaram Sahib, Zamindar of Govindapuram, Manakkal, Varanavasi, Walajanagaram, Venkatramapuram, Alagiripalayam, Mangalam.

V. R. Ramaswamy Aiyangar, Zamindar of Elandanguli.

Jumna Boy Sahiba, Zamindar of Ramanadapuram, Arunagirimangalam, Athur, Badirgudi, Mallur, Maravanur, Ammakolam.

Kannayee Ammal (dead), Periyaswami alias Oppilada Malavaraya Nayinar (enjoyer), Zamindar of Usmanabad.

Kumara Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Nallakkapalaiyam, Mahalingapuram, Hastinapuram, Konarpalaiyam, Tirumalarayanpuram, Mokkayikolam, Thondippadi, Kilamathur.

Pudukkottai Rangaswami Aiyangar, Zamindar of Kurumbanchavadi, Kollapuram.

Kodiyalam Seshadri Aiyangar, Zamindar of Hanumanthapuram, Subbarayapuram.

Kottaiyur Lakshmanarayana Chettiyar and Duraiswami Pillai, Zamindars of Tamaraikkolam, Asulabad, Eruthukkaranpatti, Bhujangarayanallur, Usainagaram.

Tavasimuthu Nadar of Poraiyar (dead) Ratnaswami Nadar (enjoyer) (Registry not transferred), Zamindar of Ariyalur.

Sabhapathi Pillai, Zamindar of Ravuthampatti.

S. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, Zamindar of Tavuttakkolam, Durayappa Aiyer, Zamindar of Venkatakrishnapuram, S Sivaramakrishna Aiyer, Zamindar of Ramalingapuram.

Rangaswami Aiyangar and Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Zamindars of Krishnapuram.

C. M. Sami Dorai alias Muthu Vijaya Oppilada Malavaraya Nayanar, Zamindar of Manakkudy Seetharamapuram.

S. Rm. Ct. Pettachi Chettiyar, Zamindar of Audipatti, Division of Andipatti Palaya patti, Eramurapatti Division of Andipatti Palayapatti.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Namakkal.

Ponnuswami alias Muthuverama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Koadisettipatti.

Kailasa Koundan, P. Subbaroya Koundar, Sengottuvala Koundar, Prasanna Venkatarama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Muttanchetti.

Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Laddivadi.

Chelle Ammal alias Ammani Ammal, Zamindar of Ponneri.

K. C. Saptarishi Reddiyar, K. C. Muthuvenkatachala Reddiyar, K. C. Narayanaswami Reddiyar, Zamindars of Agrahara Valavandi.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Muthakkappatti.

Duraiswami Reddiyar, alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tippiramahadevi.

Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Erumaipatti.

Duraiswami Reddiyar alias Peddu Reddiyar, Zamindar of Palayapalayam.

Vasudeva Reddiyar alias Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tottamudaiyanpatti.

Duraiswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Singalam Kombai.

S. Gopalasami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Pavitram.

Duraiswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pudukkottai.

Prasanna Chidambara Reddiyar alias Bangaruswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Tusur.

M. Muthuveerama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Mettupatti.

Varadappa Chettiyar, M. Padmanaba Chettiyar, Ramalinga Chettiyar, Sitaram Chettiyar, Zamindars of Periyapallampara.

Thandigaivela Gavundar, Aravathayammal, Zamindars of Uppukombaipatti.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar, Sabhapati Gavundar, Zamindars of Velukurichchi.

Palanivelu Koundan, Zamindar of Tirumalagiripatti.

Subbaraya Gavundar, Velappa Gavundar, Sabhapati Gavundar, and Muttayammal, Zamindars of Melappatti.

Nanujnda Aiyer, Zamindar of Tuttikkulam.

Doraisawmi Reddiyar alias Sadasiva Reddiyar, Zamindar of Maruppatti.

Polama Reddiyar, Arunachala Reddiyar, Lakshmi Ammal, Zamindars of Talambadi.

Papayi Ammal, Zamindar of Minnampalli.

Nallappa Reddiyar, Polama Reddiyar, alias Ponnuswami Reddiyar with his mother Viraminal as guardian, Zamindars of Pottanam.

M. Raja Gavundar, Chinna Sella Gavundar, Vellay Ammal, Bangat Singh, Lakshminarayana Singh, Zamindars of Mudalapatti.

Kolandavelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallipalaiyam.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT—*concluded.*

Subbaroya Gavundar, Zamindar of Tammankurichi.
Kulandaivelu Gavundar, Zamindar of Marappanayakkanpatti
Ramaswami Reddiyar, Venugopalaswami Reddiyar minor with Ramaswami Reddiyar, as guardian, Zamindars of Tolur.
Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Periyakulam.
Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Sendamangalam.
K. Venkatasubba Aiyer and K. Arunachala Aiyer, Zamindars of Bommasamudram.
Gopalswami Chettiyar, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit I.
Kantiyammal *alias* Nayanammal, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit II.
Ramachandra Chettiyar, Sitarama Chettiyar and Gopala Chettiyar, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit III.
Airavata Udayan, Zamindar of Ponnarkulam, bit IV
C. Rajalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Solasiromani.
M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Tidumal.
N. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Melmugham.
Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Kudacheri, Kilmugham.
Paramasiva Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindar of Komur.
Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Perungurichchi.
Kylasa Gavundar, Zamindar of Kuppirikkapalaiyam.
Prasanna Venkata Rama Reddiyar, Zamindar of Pillur.
Bangat Singh and Lakshminarayana Singh, Zamindars of Kirambur.
A. L. A. R. R. M. Chokkalinga Chettiyar, Zamindar of Rajampalaiyam.
Vasudeva Reddiyar *alias* Ramaswami Reddiyar, Zamindar of Selur.
Subbaroya Gavundar, Zamindar of Tindamangalam.
M. Raja Gavundar, Zamindar of Nallakoundanpalaiyam.
Pappayammal, Zamindar of of Irunapuram, No. I
Sundara Gavundar *alias* Raja Gavundar, Rangaswamy Gavundar, Lakshimi Ammal, Zamindars of Irunapuram No. II or Kollukkattipalaiyam.
N. S. Narasinga Rao, Zamindar of Kolui.
Pier Padshah Sahib, Zamindar of Taligai
Kylasa Gavundar, Arunachala Gavundar, Ramaswami Gavundar, Subbaraya Gavundar, Zamindars of Naravalur, Tottipalayam.
Subbaraya Gavundar, Karuppanna Gavundar. P. Sanjaya Gavundar, Zamindars of Sarkar Valavandi.
Sadaya Gavundar, Zamindar of Sarkar Palappatti.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Pushavati Vijaya Rama Gajapati Razu, Raja of Vizianagram and Kasipuram, Ancient Zamindari, Chinna Merangi, Karrivalasa, Kotikapenta Dattivalasa, Marlavalasa and Kottuparuvu.
Rao Venkata Swetachalapati Ranga Rao, Maharajah of Bobbili, ancient Zamindari and Pedapenki Muttha.
Lakshmi Narasimha Sanyasi Razu, Zamindar of Saluru, ancient Zamindari.
Rajendramani Devi and Chandramani Patta Mahadevi, Zamindarnis of Madugulat ancient Zamindari.
Satrucherla Jagiraju, Zamindar of Pedda Merangi.
Satrucherla Ramabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Lakhnapuram.
Satrucherla Sivarkandaraju and Satrucherla Tammaraju, Zamindars of Pedda Boddedi.
Vikrama Deo, Maharajah of Jeypore, ancient Hill Zamindari, the village of Narsipuram, Haripuram, Viswambharapuram, Venkatrayunipeta and Belgaum subdivided from Belgaum and the villages of Uddavolu, Naviri, Sriranguputam, Sivirie, Vikramapuram with its hamlet Chendrammapeta from Parvatipur.
Vairicharla Virabhadra Razu, Zamindar of Kurupam and Chemudu, ancient Zamindaris.
Viravara Todramal Janardana That Razu and Bhavanarayana That Razu, Zamindars of Belgaum.
Viravara Todramal Chandrasekhara That Razu, Zamindar of Parvatipuram.
Visweswara Nissanka, Zamindar of Sangamvalasa, ancient Zamindari.
Tyada Pusapati Rudrasri Lakshminarasimharupa Sadrusa Annamaraj, Zamindar of Pachipenta, ancient Zamindari.
Sanyasi Dhora *alias* Garaya Dhora, Zamindar of Andra, ancient Zamindari.
Saripalli Bhimavaram, ancient Zamindari.
Rani Sahiba Sitabai of Wadhwan Proprietrix of Anakapalle and Gudicherla.
Rani Sahiba Sita Bhai of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Koruprolu and Nakkapalli.
Rani Sahiba Sitabai of Wadhwan, Proprietrix of Bhariuikam of Munagapaka and Srirampuram.
Marella Chinna Venkatachalam Pantulu, Proprietor of Kasimkota and Melupaka.
Pilla Gangu *alias* Chamanti, Proprietrix of Peddipalem.
Dantaluri Sanyasiraju and Dantuluri Chitti Ammanna *alias* Venkata Narasayya, Proprietors of Kondala Agraharam.
Sri Ankitam Venkata Jagga Rao, Proprietor of Sherumuhammadpuram.
Vairicharla Narasimha Suryanarayana Raju, Narayana Gajapathi Raju and Janaki Ratnayyamma, Zamindars of Kuppili.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT—*concld.*

Inuganti Raja Gopala Rao, Proprietor of Siripuram, Ungarada, Kintali, Mantina and Pulleti Mamidipalle.

Inuganti Chinna Venkata Royanim Garu, Proprietor of Chidikada and Jagannathapuram.
Mosalakanti Venkata Rama Jagannadharao, Proprietor of Waltair.
Perla Ramamurti Chetti, Proprietor of Guntuboyinapalem.
Mungamuru Chidambaram, &c., Proprietor of Peda Gummuluru.
Gode Venkata Narayana Rao, Proprietor of Chipurupalle.
Vasanta Rao, Bhaskara Lakshmi Narayana Rao, Data Rao, Ambaji Rao, Venkata Jagga Rao and Ananta Surya Narayana Rao, Proprietors of Idulapaka Bonangi.

Mindi Rama Jogi, Proprietor of Appikonda.
Chatrazu Mallikarjuna Rao, Proprietor of Siddhesvaram.
Vasanta Rao Bayanna Pantulu, Vasanta Rao Butchi Sundara Rao Pantulu, Vasanta Rao Annanta Rao Pantulu, Proprietors of Ravada.

Atti Challayamma, Proprietrix of Kurada Kondayyavalasa.
Nedunuri Rama Lakshmamma and Valluri Bala Tripura Suudaramma, Proprietrixes of Mamidivada.
Tyadapusapati Ratnayamma, Proprietrix of Totavalasa.
Kakarlapudi Suriyanarayana Raju, of Kakaralapudi Butchinarasa Razu, Kakarlapudi Atchutarama Razu, Kakarlapudi Ramachandraraju and Bhupatiraju Butch Seethayya Suriyanarayana Razu, Proprietors of Panduru Mallavaram.

Kakarlapudi Ramachandra Razu, Proprietor of Chonduvada.
Kantubukta Kannamma and Bugata Ramayyamma, Proprietrixes of Bayyavaram.
Sagi Buchchi Venkatapati Razu and others, Proprietors of Tangedu and Gotivada.
Mosalakanti Rama Krishna Rao, Rama Rao, Kamoji Rao and Sita Ramachandara Rao, Proprietors of Allipuram.

Sri Ankitam Venkata Jaggarao and Bangaramma, Proprietors of Maddilapalem.
Pilla Gangu *alias* Chamanti, Proprietrix of Jaggampeta, &c.
Vempali Appayya, Proprietor of Suravaram.
Gorle Ramnaidu, Proprietor of Balaramapuram.
Munukotla Suryanarayana, Proprietor of Mukavalasa.
Chintamanibhotla Ananta Rao, Proprietor of Bhudevipeta.
Lakshminarasayya Krishna Pattamahadevi Amma, Proprietrix of Gangachollapenta, &c.
Gangavamsam Suryanarayana Deo, Rama Deo and Lakshmana Deo, Proprietors of Antivalsa.
Misala Sanyasi Dhora, Proprietor of Viziarampuram.
Karnam Yerakandhora and Appikonda Virandhora, Proprietors of Nanda and Kattulaghasila.

Sankaranam Balarama Jana Deo, Papayyamma and Narayana Purushottam Jana Deo, Proprietors of Kondakarakavalsa.
Uppalapati Venkatavizia Gopala Raju, Proprietor of Gopalapuram Estate.
Madugula Suryaprakasa Rao, joint Proprietor of Tilaru Estate.
Madugula Venkata Appa Rao, joint Proprietor of Akkayavala Estate.

LIST OF ZAMINDARS WHO ARE WARDS OF THE COURT.

District.	Name of Zamindari.	Name of the Zamindar or Zamindarni.
Ganjam ...	Kallikota and Atagada ...	Sri Ramachandra Mordaraja Deo.
Vizagapatam ..	Peda Merangi ...	Sri Satrucherla Jogiraju Bahadur.
"	Madugula ..	Sri Rajandramani Devi Garu and Sri Chandramani Devi Garu
Nellore ...	Chundi ...	Kaminemi Bangaru Kumara Ankappa Nayani Garu.
North Arcot ..	Kangundi ...	K. J. Venkatapathi Naidu.
"	Thimmarajamma's Estate.	Surja Hanumappa Naik.
Arni ..	.. ..	T. V. Tirumala Rao Sahib.
Madura ...	Saptur ...	Kattari Nagaya Kama Rajendra Ramaswami Kamayya Nayakkar.
"	Mambarai .	Kumara Kathiraya Naicker.
Ramnad ...	Sivaganga .	Dorasinga n *alias* Gouri Vallabha Thevar.
Tinnevelly ...	Uttumalai ...	Zamindarni, Minakshi Sundara Nachiyar.
"	Urkkadu ...	Minakshi Sundara Vinayaka Visakhaperumal Setu Rayar.
"	Kadambur ..	Subramanya Pandia Thalaivar
Trichinopoly..	Kadavur ...	Karunaigiri Muthaiya Naicker.
Salem ...	Berikai ...	Masli Mummadi Basuva Raja *alias* Vira Chooka Raja.
"	Bagalur ...	Pattiyam Sarappa Nayani Garu *alias* Virachuda Nayani Garu.
Malabar ...	Ramaria's Estate.	Patinare Kovilakath Manavikraman Kuttunni Rajah, Zamorin of Calicut.
Tanjore ...	Madukkur ...	Sevvoi Vijaya Raghunatha Valogi Kanakasabaih Gopala Tevar.

MADRAS CITY DIRECTORY

THE CITY OF MADRAS.

THE Englishman on board the steamer, passing along the coast of India when he comes into lat. 13° 4' 6" N., long 80° 17' 22" E., will find himself before the historic city of Madras. It extends for about 9 miles along the coast and for 8½ miles into the interior, and presents in the foreground a magnificent line of noble edifices on a level sandy shore made pleasing to the eye by green clumps of trees at intervals. The placid blue sea breaks in surf along the line, and the whole scene is dominated by the flag which floats in the tropical air from the flagstaff of Fort St. George. In the distant background are seen some low Hills, the buildings on which may be visible even to the naked eye on a clear day. The general pleasing aspect of the city from the sea has been the same during the three centuries nearly since the old Fort of Cogan and Day was built. "It is, without exception, the prettiest place I ever saw," wrote Mrs. Kindersley, a young and adventurous lady, who travelled alone to India to meet her husband in 1765.

The early history of Madras, and the founding of Fort St. George possess much interest. In South India, the first factory established by the English was the one at Masulipatam, the seaport of the Golconda Kingdom, but the first fortified settlement of the English was at Armagon. Francis Day, the Chief of Armagon, finding the place unsuited for trade, went southwards in search of a new settlement He received overtures from Damarla Venkatadri, the Naik of Poonamallee, to establish an English settlement at Madras, and it is also stated that the Naik desired that the town should be named after his father, Chinapa Naick. When the Agent at Masulipatam fell in with Day's proposal to form a new settlement, Day selected a site in Madraspatam and obtained from the Naick in 1639 a grant of the site and a cowle to build a fort on it. This grant was confirmed by Sri Ranga Rayulu of Chandragiri, the representative of the waning power of Vijianagar. Francis Day and his Chief, Andrew Cogan, without even waiting for the Company's sanction, dismantled the fort at Armagon and erected a fort on the site and called it Fort St. George. Of this fort nothing now remained but the name and the site

When Francis Day came to this place on his mission to find a site for a new settlement, he found the territory around it cut in three big pieces by the two rivers, the Cooum and the Cochrane canal, which then were called the Triplicane River and the North or Elambore River. The Triplicane River ran through the villages of Chetput, Nungumbaukam and Triplicane. The North River flowed parallel to and about a mile distant from the coast. At the site of the present General Hospital, it turned to the East, and, when near the sea, turned southwards again for about three-quarters of a mile and met the Triplicane River at its outlet. At the first bend near the General-Hospital it was connected with the Triplicane River by a canal, on the North bank of which is the present Penitentiary. There was besides a small stream whose course was along Popham's Broadway, across the present Esplanade to near the second bend of the North River. Day selected the strip of land between the sea and the North River, with the Cooum on the south and the village of *Madraspatam* very close to it on the north On this strip there existed, it is believed, a village known as *Chinaikupam*. Even before Day's settlement there existed two villages called Chinaikupam (or Chennapatam) and Madraspatam (or Madras). Chinaikupam must have been a small hamlet of fishermen mostly. On the site of this hamlet Cogan and Day's Fort St. George was built, the name Chinnapatam (the urban form of Chinnaikupam) being given to the native town which grew around it in deference to the wishes of the local Naick. The name *Madraspatam* persisted in use. As the village which went by that name continued to exist, the native population showed a preference to the name Chennapatam, while the English preferred the name Madraspatam (or Madras), for the combined towns of *Chennapatam* and *Madraspatam*.

Cogan and Day's Fort was nearly square with a bastion at each angle and measured on the outside 108 yards from North to South and 100 yards from East to West. The construction was begun on March 1, 1640, and completed in 1653. A promise of exemption from taxes for 30 years attracted nearly 400 weaver families from the neighbourhood and many Portuguese from San Thome—an earlier European settlement—some three miles from Fort St. George. The garrison consisted of 53 Europeans and 35 natives.

In 1653 the Agent, Aaron Baker, began to build outworks, which were brought nearly to a state of completion in 1666. This became the outer Fort, the basis of the modern Fort St. George. For a long time the inner Fort was called Fort St. George, the area within the walls of the outer Fort, where the European population owned houses and lived, being called the Christian or White Town. Just to the north of it and separated from its northern wall by a wide street, called the Bazaar or Market, lay the Black Town where the Indian population lived. Like the Christian Town it was quadrangular and

was bounded on the north by the present eastern portion of the China Bazaar, on the south by the inner north wall of the modern Fort St. George, on the east by the sea and on the west by a line parallel to the shore extending from the south end of Popham's Broadway to a point near the sally post on the north-west glacis where it struck the course of the North River. The perimeter of this old Black Town was 3,000 yards. There were seven main streets running north to south and two main streets running east to west. The Hindus had a temple and the Moors a mosque. To the west of the town flowed the stream from Popham's Broadway, which has now degenerated into a drainage channel. On the other side of the channel were some fields and gardens and beyond them lay Peddanaikenpetta. The channel was crossed by a small bridge To the north of the old Black Town was Muthialpet. Being the "out towne" of the Company's Fort the Black Town was inhabited by the Company's Indian servants, whose protection as well as the better defence of the Fort required the erection of a rampart round the Black Town. An earthen rampart was begun by Agent Ivie about 1641. Governor Yale, against the wishes of his Council, erected a turf bulwark, which fell down during the rains and the cost of which he had to pay. Permanent fortifications, in brick and chunam, were however begun in 1700 and finished in 1707. The total length of this wall was 1,500 yards, and it was 17 ft. thick. During the French occupation of Madras (1746—49), the southern half of this town and all its walls were demolished for the better defence of the fort. In 1757 the Hindu temple was transferred from the old Black Town to its present site near the Flower Bazaar. The remaining half of the old town was demolished in 1758 on the recommendation of Engineer Call. Thus the old Black Town with its 'Chitti' population, 'Moors' and Company's merchants disappeared into the crowded streets of Peddanaiken-petta and Muthialpet and gave its name to this united town.

The erection of a masonry wall around the new Black Town formed always a part of any scheme for the complete defence of the City of Madras. Benjamin Robins was sent here in 1751 with a special commission to execute this work, but it was not till 1764, when Engineer Call pointed out its urgency, that it was begun; and it was finished in 1770. Till about the middle of the last century it was deemed of sufficient consequence for Government to maintain it. In the name of the street lying within the line of the west wall, which bears the name "Wall Tax Road," we have a memorial of this piece of fortification. Under the Preservation of Ancient Monuments Act, the Government have also put up a memorial tablet on the remains of this wall near Royapuram.

The military character of the Company's Government became well established in the first half of the eighteenth century. Cogan and Day's Fort (the old Fort St. George, the 'Fort within Fort' as it was called by the country powers) falling into decay, was demolished, and on the site a square, called the Fort Square, was built in the years 1711—17, which was demolished only in 1825 The improvement of the defences and fortifications of Madras was taken in hand by Engineer John Brohier in 1756 and completed by Chief Engineer Patrick Ross in 1783—quite a generation Fort St George is connected with a long roll of distinguished Engineers—Benjamin Robins, John Brohier, Caroline Frederick Scott, John Call, Patrick Ross, George Maule, etc. By the close of the eighteenth century Fort St. George had passed through four phases of development. The first was Cogan and Day's Castle; the second the quadrangular bastioned enclosure of the White Town which converted the original castle into a citadel; the third the development of the walled town into a fortress planned as a half decagon; and the fourth the entire reconstruction of the fort as a half octagon on Vauban's system with ample outwork.

The buildings of historical interest in the present Fort St George are St. Mary's Church, the Secretariat Office and the Council Room, the Office of the Accountant-General and the Government Treasury, and the Officers' Mess. The oldest structure in the Fort is St. Mary's Church. The foundation of the Church (the English Church as it was then called) was laid on Easter Monday, the 1st of April 1678. The consecration took place in October 1680. The credit of establishing a Church in the Fort for the Company's officers and the oldest Protestant place of worship in India is due entirely to Sir Streynsham Master who raised subscriptions for it. Clive's marriage took place here. Its steeple was built in the last decade of the 17th century. During the siege of Madras (1758-59) it was damaged, and re-built in 1795 Among the articles of interest there are the old registers, an alms-dish presented by Elihu Yale, and Streynsham Master's Bible printed in 1660, which was presented by Mr C. G. Master of the Civil Service. The sanctuary contains a large altar piece, a copy of Raphael's Painting of the Last Supper. It contains the graves of Governor Nicholas Morse, a great-great-grandson of Oliver Cromwell; of Lord Pigot who defended the Fort against Lally in 1759, and was afterwards arrested and imprisoned by his own Council; of the famous Missionary-diplomat Swartz; of Sir Thomas Munro, the people's Collector of the Ceded Districts and afterwards Governor of Madras, and of many other makers of Madras history Lord Pigot's was the first intramural burial in this Church

The new Council Room was built quite recently. The Secretariat buildings contain the old Council Room. The middle portion of the Secretariat building has an interesting history. In the Fort of Cogan and Day there was in the centre a turretted structure known as the Fort House. It was built in 1640 and used as the Agent's residence and consultation or council room. Being very defective and unfit for use it was demolished and a new one built in 1694-95. Its sides were parallel to the curtain of the inner Fort but somewhat nearer to the eastern face of it. Lockyear, who was in Madras in 1702,

says: "The Consultation Room was curiously adorned with firearms in several figures imitating those in the armoury of the Tower of London,"– a strange but significant contrast to the present Council Room. It was a three-storied building. The Consultation Room and the Governor's quarters were on the second floor, the Fort Hall which accommodated the 'General Table' was on the first floor and the ground floor was used for offices. This Fort House, it is believed, exists still as the middle portion of the Secretariat building, the wings of which were added only in 1825. The present Accountant-General's Office was the Admiralty House of old days. It served as the Town Residence of the Governor. The Court of Admiralty was held in it. State functions were held there. Clive occupied this house at the time of his marriage. It was for some time appropriated as the Guests' House of the Governor. The history of the Officers' Mess is as follows:— The Sea Gate and the Colonnade of the old Banqueting Hall in the Fort were for long the general resort of merchants trafficking in sea-borne goods. It was an inconvenient place. Therefore Peter Massey Cassim, a free merchant of Madras, came forward in 1787 with a scheme for providing the town with a special building to serve as an exchange. The land occupied by Mr. Hughes' house which lay at the south end of the easternmost line of buildings north of the Sea Gate was acquired and the old house was replaced by a new structure. It had warehouses and offices on the ground floor, and on the first floor the exchange or 'place of public and free, open, and uncontrolled resort for all merchants, dealers, commanders of ships or others having any concern in trade, together with a Brokers' Office, a committee room for the Managers of the Exchange Company and a Public Coffee room. The funds for its construction were raised by lotteries. Mrs. Fay, who visited Madras in 1796, described it as "a noble building, ornamented with whole length pictures of Lord Cornwallis, Sir Eyre Coote and General Meadows." The Exchange Hall was also used for public meetings, lottery drawings and occasionally for entertainments. Public Auction Rooms were located in it. There was also a Public Subscription Library on the ground floor. The old Madras Bank was located on the ground floor in 1807. The Exchange Tavern occupied for some time a portion of the building. In 18[illegible] St. Andrew's Day was celebrated in the Exchange. The valuable crown jewels of Tippu Sultan were sold by public auction at the Exchange in 1802. On the roof of the Exchange a light-house was erected by the Exchange Committee in 1796. It was a framed iron structure, carrying a lantern reflector and twelve lamps burning cocoanut oil. The light was 90 feet above the sea level at high water; it could be seen from the decks of ships about 17 miles, and from their mastheads nearly 26 miles. This building is now the Officers' Mess of the regiment quartered in Fort St. George.

The Fort has four gates usually open to the public. The Sea Gate is on the east and leads to the Beach Road. The North Gate is on the north and leads to the China Bazaar Road and High Court. The Walajah Gate is on the west; from where the Mount Road begins. The main gate opens on the north west and leads to the General Hospital, Peddanaickpettah and Poonamallee Road. The main gate only is open during the War.

The Mount Road, the Poonamallee Road and the Beach Road are the three main highways in Madras. The first two are Military roads. They divide the City into three big areas. When the Fort was the centre of all official activity, the servants of the Company had garden-houses in Peddanaickpettah, especially towards the southern side which was reached by crossing the rivulet in the present Esplanade. The Island was ordinarily their recreation ground, crossing the North River in boats. In 1714 15 a bridge, which does not now exist, was constructed from the north bank of the River, where the Governor's Garden House was connected to the Island. Governor Pitt had laid out north to south a 'great walk on the Island.' The statue of Sir Thomas Munro is more or less in the centre of that 'great walk.' The road to Triplicane then was from that bridge over the Island and the Government House Bridge which was then called Triplicane Bridge. In those days the fashionable residential quarters were in Peddanaickpettah. When the military activities of the Madras Government increased, the peace and comforts of country residence could not be had so near the military fortifications. A move to the Choultry plain in the west was open to the European residents. The famous Madras Garden houses began to appear on the Choultry plain (an open expanse which stretched south-west of the Fort from the Triplicane or Government House Bridge as far as Mylapore and the Long Tank). The need for a shorter route to the plain and in consequence for a new bridge over the North River was felt; and in 1756 the Wallaja Bridge was constructed. The Mount Road from that time ran from the Fort. It was reformed in 1795-96. It passes over the Wallaja Bridge to the Island, which still maintains its old reputation as a recreation ground. The Gymkhana grounds and Pavilion are there on the east side of the road and on the other side are the Body Guard lines, St Andrew's Cemetery, St. Mary's Cemetery, and an open plain used for football by students and the soldiers of the garrison. In the centre is the statue of Sir Thomas Munro. The Island is also the Brigade Parade ground. The road then takes you over the Government House Bridge to the old Choultry plain, but now a most busy centre of trade. The statue of King Edward meets your eye first as soon as you step off the bridge. On your left is Government House. The nucleus of this mansion was a house purchased from Mrs. Madeiros in 1753 for the country residence of Governor Saunders. The Banqueting Hall of Government House was built by the second Lord Clive, John Goldingham being the architect. On your right is Napier Park laid out in 1871. Behind it is Chintadripet. This

village was founded in 1734 by George Morton Pitt in order to develop the supply of calicos and to encourage manufacture in Madras as being the best fitted in point of having shade trees for the artificers to work under. Before you reach the mile-end on the Mount Road there are the spacious sale-rooms of Messrs. Oakes and Company, the Clock Tower and show-rooms of Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Jewellers and Diamond Merchants. At the mile-end is the Maharajah of Vizianagaram's fountain. The place is known to *gharrywalas* and coachmen as Round Tannah. Misquith's Music Rooms are there. Walajah Road from Chepauk and Triplicane, Ellis Road from Pudupaukum and Tiruvateswarampet, Harris' Road from Komaleswaranpet, Pudupet, and Egmore, meet at the mile-end. Triplicane was granted to the English about the year 1658. It is a purely Hindu suburb with an ancient Vishnu Temple which, in September 1672, was occupied by the Moslems and in March 1673 by the French, and in September the same year by the Dutch. It hardly escaped demolition that year. Chepauk is a very congested portion of the City inhabited mostly, by Muhammadans who were all dependent on the Chepauk Palace. It contains a big mosque built all in granite, an imposing structure in the midst of squalid dwellings of the Muhammadan poor. Tiruvateswarampet is to the north-west of Triplicane. It contains a temple of Siva. It was in the early part of the 18th century considered to be outside the Company's bounds. Pudupakum was granted to the English by Nawab Muhammed Sayid in 1742. Amir Mahal, the residence of the Prince of Arcot is there. Komaleswaranpetta is a neat little suburb where a few respectable Hindu houses in modern style have been built. The bridge over the Cooum at that place, called Harris Bridge, is only a recent construction. Pudupet, further to the south-west on the Harris Road, contains Indian Christians, Muhammadans and a large Pariah population. The Government Ophthalmic Hospital founded in 1819 at Royapettah is located on the outskirts of this suburb. It has established a reputation as one of the best hospitals in the world. The Madras Reserve Police is quartered here. Egmore, which is a little further off, is considered the healthiest place in Madras; at any rate, it is not so congested as other parts of Madras. It was granted to Governor Higginson by Vizier Assad Khan in 1693. The South Indian Railway Station in Egmore has a splendid frontage to the south with two fine porticos. It has been built in the popular Hindu Saracenic style. The Arni House of the Jagirdar of Arni is a fine specimen of domestic architecture by Indian nobles. The Presidency Training School for Mistresses is situated in this suburb. The Victoria Technical Institute, the Government Central Museum, the Connemara Public Library and the Government Maternity Hospital are in the Pantheon Road, which separates Egmore from Pudupet. The Museum was founded in 1851 with a collection of geological specimens presented by the Madras Literary Society which was then a scientific body and the duplicates of the articles sent to the Great Exhibition of 1851 in Hyde Park. Its habitation then went by the name of "The Pantheon." Around it has grown the pile of buildings which the visitor to the Museum sees.

The Pantheon was built about the year 1778 by Hall Plumer, a Civil Servant and contractor. It came to be used a few years later as 'Public Rooms' or 'Assembly Rooms.' It was purchased in 1793 by a committee formed to regulate the amusements of the settlement. The Committee was designated "The Madras Assembly." The Dramatic entertainments, balls and dinner parties which took place there were controlled by a master of ceremonies who in 1802 was Mark Howarth. Lord Clive gave a ball and supper at the Pantheon on Monday, February 28th, the birthday anniversary of George the Third. An Armenian merchant Moorat purchased the building in 1821, from whom the Government took it in 18.., It was allotted as the Collector's Cutcherry, and it is still known to the common people more as the 'Collector's Cutcherry' than as the Museum.

The Museum contains an archaeological section of much value. Sculptured marbles from the railings of the Buddhist stupa at Amaravati, a fragment of Buddha's bones, a collection of arms and armour from the Fort St. George Arsenal and the Tanjore Palace, and a valuable collection of coins which some years ago suffered a loss by theft. The Connemara Public Library was opened in 1896 and attached to the Museum. The marble statue of Lord Cornwallis which stood in the Fort since 1800 and had suffered damage owing to exposure to sea air and other causes, was early in this century renovated by the well-known Indian Artist Mhatre and transferred to the interior of the Connemara Library. The semi-circular building in the front is a theatre, to seat about 400 persons, provided with a stage adapted for lectures, conferences and charitable entertainments by amateurs. The Madras Dramatic Society generally gives its performances in this theatre—a memory of the old Madras Assembly! The Victoria Technical Institute owes its origin to the public demonstrations of loyalty and love to the Queen-Mother Victoria. South Indian industrial products may be seen exhibited there. It is under the control of a committee of Europeans and Indians. The Government Maternity Hospital was founded in 1844 by public subscription and managed by a committee with State aid. In 1847 the Government assumed charge of it and in 1881 transferred it to its present building. In connection with the acquisitions of Chepauk, Pudupaukum and other villages there is a very amusing letter (12-12-1673) from Sir William Langhorne to Brahmana Venkataputtee, the Company's Agent at Golconda as regards French claims to several villages round Madras: "Triplicane, you know, has always been in our hands; Yeagam our is in Hassan Cawn's [Cassa Veronie] hands, and Nimyubacka, Chepacka, Podupacka and Condoor, and several other towns also which are very convenient for us to take our recreation in,

who have no other designs in this country, but to live peacably and undisturbed in our business."

The imaginary visitor left Mount Road at the mile end. Now as he resumes his walk, he finds on his left the stately edifices of Messrs. Hawker and Sons, Jewellers and Diamond Merchants, and Messrs. Whiteaway, Laidlaw, the spacious sale-rooms of Wrenn Bennett, on his right the next clock tower of Bhumgara, Japanese and Indian Curio shop; and the hospitable mansion of D'Angelis' Restaurant; On his way he may attend the service at Christ Church and take his carminative dose at W. E. Smith's Kardyl buildings. Then if he takes the road on his left, Patter's Road, he will in five minutes be at the Madras Club It is eighty years old, and is now a palace occupied by high European officers Pycroft's Road crosses Patter's Road next to the Club If he goes straight, there is the red-plastered Wesley College, Royapettah. The Woodlands, Temple Gardens, and Gopal Baugh come next The road passes through Royapettah by the newly-built Royapettah Hospital which is maintained by the Corporation of Madras. At the Royapettah Police Station there is a turning on the left which takes the visitor along the side of a few paddy-fields, vestiges of old Madras, to the Luz Church Road crossing Quitting this road which from here takes the name Brodie's Road, if he goes to the right along the Luz Church Road he sees the palatial residences of Indians. This is the fashionable residential suburb of Indian Vakils, Judges and others The Luz Church is about the middle of this road. The inscribed stone bears the date 1516; but the inscription does not seem to be authentic. Evidence points to a much later date of its erection between 1547 and 1582. The origin of the name Luz is interesting. Some storm-tossed mariners vowed a church to the Virgin if they were delivered from the fury of the elements. Forthwith, a guiding light flashed out. They steered towards it and came to shore. Pursuing their way for a mile into the interior, they at length reached the spot whence the brilliance shone, only to find the light extinguished On that spot was erected the Church of Our Lady of Light. There is a garden-house or bungalow named Luz House. Close to it in the Luz (suburb) but included in Teynampet is the 'Grove,' which was the residence of the Governor Alexander Davidson. It was one of the houses proposed for the Observatory at the time of its establishment. Sudder Gardens, Sullivan's Gardens and the newly-built mansion of the late Justice Sundara Iyer deserve notice. From the Luz Church begins the suburb of Mylapore proper Brodie's Road goes along the west side of the Mylapore Temple Tank. Mylapore is a town of much antiquity and has been mentioned by Ptolemy. The name means 'Peacock City' from the peacock standard which the old Tamil Kings of the places carried. The deity worshipped is Siva as Kapaleswara. The big tank and gardens all around the place moderate the heat in the hot months. The agraharam or the Brahmin quarter of this place has no houses of any architectural value. A number of fine houses there are on the old traditional plan with open quadrangles in the interior. Mylapore still presents the aspect of a village. In 1672 the temple was occupied by the French during the siege of San Thome.

Leaving Mylapore let him now resume his walk southwards along Brodie's Road. He will get to the suburb of Adyar. The native portion of this suburb is of no consequence Its importance comes from its being a large fashionable European residential suburb Some of the oldest garden houses built by the Company's servants are here. The Beachborough, Brodie Castle, Brunton Villa, Mowbray's Gardens (the premises of the Adyar Club), Pugh's Gardens, Searle's Gardens, Gambier's Gardens. Outside the Municipal toll-gates is Elphinstone Bridge over the Adyar, which leads to the spacious compound of the Theosophical Society, a small colony in itself laid out in a delightfully oriental style, Fowler's Gardens and Elliot's Beach, so called after E.F. Elliot, son of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras.

Returning to the Kardyl buildings on the Mount Road, opposite to which is the Lawrence Asylum Press (now Branch Government Press) built in Indo-Saracenic style, the visitor may now ramble along the Mount Road until he arrives at the statue of General Neill, of Mutiny fame The road on his right takes him to Spencer's Hotel, Connemara Hotel, the Victoria Hotel on the other side of the river Cooum (this was the residence of the Commander-in Chief of Madras for some time) and a few bungalows occupied by Europeans. This road is along the riverside and meets the Pantheon Road at Anderson's Bridge. Then on the Mount Road come the magnificent show-rooms and premises of Messrs Spencer and Co., the Elphinstone Hotel, the Thousand Lights of the Nawab of Arcot, Mackay's Gardens (the first garden house built on the Choultry plain) and St. George's Cathedral. The Cathedral was built by Lt.-Col T. F. De Havilland in 1815, Ionic in style, the columns being handsomely finished with the polished plaster-work that resembles marble. The Mount Road here passes through Teynampet.

A turning to the left takes you into Cathedral Road which at the Theological College (Sullivan's Gardens) becomes Mowbray's Road. It is one of the most beautiful highways of Madras, being avenued for the greater part of its length. It separates Teynampet from Mylapore and the Luz The Adyar Club (Mowbray's Gardens) marks its termination. If at the Cathedral he had turned off into Nungambaukum High Road on the right within a furlong he would pass the Trunk Road from Bangalore. There are a number of European residences on either side. A small path on the left through rice fields gets him into the village of Nungambaukam, a suburb of Madras to the south-west of Egmore. It is miscalled suburb as it still is a rural hamlet showing no sign of urban influence beyond the Municipal lamp posts and dustbins. The village was granted

to the English in 1708 and had a field redoubt of which there is no trace now. The turning to the east at the end of this road, along the College Road, the Observatory and the Old College takes you to Anderson's Bridge. The Observatory was constructed in 1792 under the supervision of Michael Topping. The private observatory of William Petrie afforded the nucleus of the Observatory equipments. Michael Topping was the first Astronomer and was succeeded by John Goldingnam, F.R.S., who was a mathematician, engineer, architect, editor, and astronomer combined He had worked before this as assistant to William Petrie in his private observatory. Petrie was one of the ablest civil servants of the Company. His range of knowledge was wide and extensive—Astronomy, Chemistry, Mathematics, Banking, Finance, Engineering. To a knowledge of these he combined a keen insight into administrative and literary ability. This Observatory was the first established by Europeans in the East The establishment of the Solar Physics Observatory at Kodaikanal has reduced the work of this institution to meridian observations for determining the time and the maintenance of the time service, which is effected by the daily transmission to the Central Telegraph Office at Madras, and thence automatically throughout India, of a signal marking the moment at which standard time is 4 p.m. Observations are also made for the issue of storm warnings The College for Junior Civil Servants was located in the Old College buildings. The spacious hall in it was long used for dramatic and other entertainments. It is now the office of the Director of Public Instruction. The Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society occupies a portion of the building for its big library containing about 45,000 volumes.

The other important buildings in this suburb are the Mansion, Doveton House, Mackay's Garden, Pycroft's Garden and Tulloch's Garden. The last two are portions of Dr. Anderson's famous Botanic Garden which covered an area of about 111 acres. His name still survives in Anderson's Bridge and Road.

At the junction of Mount Road and Cathedral Road are the Agri-Horticultural Gardens of Madras. An Annual Flower Show in February is held there Newington House is the training college for the minor Zamindars under the control of the Court of Wards. At the fourth mile-end was the cenotaph of Lord Cornwallis which has been transferred opposite to the Post Office, North Beach. The memorial was surrounded by an avenued oval drive and was the daily objective of Madras Society until the South Beach Road was laid out. Sir Samuel Auchmuty was received at the cenotaph by the officers of the general staff when he returned from the conquest of Java

Quitting the Municipal limits, along the same road, the Training College for Teachers, which is situated at Saidapet, is only a few minutes' drive Adjoining it is a red-bricked building which was once the Madras Agricultural College and Government Experimental Farm These have now been transferred to Coimbatore and established on a wider basis. The Marmalong Bridge, which spans the Adyar, next to the Agricultural College buildings, was rebuilt by a rich Armenian merchant, Petrus Uscan, at his own expense, in 1726 He has left a fund for its maint nance also The Governor's country-residence at Guindy was built in the time of the second Lord Clive, and is only about a mile from the bridge on the other side of the Adyar. The King Institute of Preventive Medicine is the only other building deserving notice here The Guindy Races have been in existence for more than a century now.

Without any more stoppages St. Thomas' Mount, the *terminus ad quem* of this long road, may now be reached.

The erection of Cornwallis' Cenotaph so far away from the Fort and the sea-shore needs an explanation. When the Military exigencies of the Government required the clearing of a large area around the Fort, the Indian residents of the cleared ground moved into the streets of the adjoining pettahs, but the European population migrated to the Choultry plain which was easily accessible from the Fort and was on the way to St Thomas' Mount, the health resort of the settlement from its earliest days. The roads from Bangalore and Chingleput met very near there. These advantages made the Choultry plain a favourite place for the building of country residences. A feature of social life in the East, particularly of Europeans, has been the spending of holidays in country residences away from the busy haunts of people The climate of Madras required it The Choultry plain became the favourite place in the first half of the 18th century. In the beginning garden houses were built in the neighbourhood of Chepauk and Triplicane. It was one of these houses that was purchased for the Governor's country residence in 1753 and which is now the Government House at Madras. In 1753 George Mackay set the example of building on the Choultry plain. About the year 1774 applications for grants of building sites were numerous. Innes Munro estimated in 1780 that there were 500 to 600 garden-houses on the Choultry plain. It is believed that Philip Stovey, who was then Civil Architect, had much to do with the beautifying of Madras by designing handsome mansions. By the beginning of the 19th century the Choultry plain, which was traversed through its entire length by a beautiful highway, became one of the most fashionable residential areas about Madras. The Cenotaph was therefore erected on the plain.

Some idea of the famous Madras garden horses may be formed from the following extracts :—

"For Sale. House on the East side of the Road leading to St. Thomas Mount, situated between the New Church and the Cenotaph and little more than 3 miles from the

Wallajah Gate of the Fort; first floor 3 feet high and second floor 20 feet; (extent) 9 to 10 cawnies The greatest part of the ground on which the house is built is a spot on which a village was raised [sic] between 20 and 30 years ago and it was then planted with trees (Mango and Cocoanut). The house fronts and is open to the East and West and open to the South. Bamboo hedge [around the compound]."

"For Sale. House occupied by George Garrow, built by Dr. Anderson, two wells and an extensive tank—choicest fruit trees—Enclosed with a brick wall—between 15 and 29 cawnies—worth Rs. 20,000, furnished."

About the style of the buildings, Mrs Kindersley says: "The houses are neat and pretty, many of them large; in all the good houses the apartments are upstairs and all on one floor; the rooms are large and lofty. Most of the houses are built with a verandah, (verandahs) which is a terrace on a level with the rooms in the ground, and sometimes in the back part of the house supported by pillars below and roof above supported likewise by pillars, with rails round to lean on. The verandahs give a handsome appearance to the houses on the outside, and are of great use, keeping out the sun by day, and in the evenings are cool and pleasant to sit in. But what gives the greatest to the houses is a material peculiar to the place; it is a cement or plaster called chunam made of the shells of a very large species of oysters found on this coast. These shells, when burnt, pounded and mixed with water, form the strongest cement imaginable; if it is to be used as a plaster, they mix it with whites of eggs, milk and some other ingredients; when dry, it is as hard, and very near as beautiful as marble. The rooms, staircases, etc., are covered with it; the heat of the climate admits of an open, airy style of building which is pleasing to the eye; a roof supported with pillars is more elegant than a wall with windows and doors, besides the rooms being unencumbered with chimneys makes it more easy to lay them out in uniformity." "The houses of the English gentlemen are lofty and well proportioned and from their construction are so extremely cool that I can scarcely believe myself in the Torrid Zone," so wrote Mr. Philip Dormer Stanhope who was in Madras in 1774.

From the Main Gate of Fort St George, the Poonamallee Road takes you to the Medical College on the left, on the right is the Memorial Hall, erected in commemoration of the escape of Madras from the horrors of the Indian Mutiny. The Bible Society and the Christian Vernacular Literature Society have their premises there. The Mint Street has its southern end here. The squalid quarter, John Pereira's, which was once a fashionable suburb, has been cleared, and Railway offices are being built on the spot. Next to the Medical College is the General Hospital constructed in 1772 by John Sullivan. The inscription on the front wall that it was built in 1753 evidently refers to the removal of the hospital from the Fort. Facing the General Hospital and turning south to north is the Wall Tax Road Adam's Park, laid out in memory of the short-lived Governor, Patrick Adam, lies in the eastern corner formed by this road. Opposite to the General Hospital is the Central Station of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. This splendid building was designed by R. F. Chisholm, Consulting Architect to the Government. Here the road passes over the bridge which crosses Cochrane's Canal (formerly the North River). To the north of the road and along the western bank of this canal is the People's Park, which Madras owes to Governor Sir Charles Trevelyan.

It contains ornamental grounds with a good zoological collection. The Park is bounded on the west by Sydenham's Road and on the north by the Salt Cotaurs Goods Station of the M. & S.M.R. The South Indian Athletic Association has its ground and pavilion in the Park. The Moore Market, the new Evening Bazaar, the Victoria Town Hall, and Ripon Buildings occupy the southern portion of the Park and face the road. It is a great relief to turn from the red-brick buildings, so much in fashion now, to the Ripon Buildings (the new Corporation office) finished in white plaster producing a marble effect. This new office of the Madras Corporation was opened by Lord Hardinge on Nov. 26, 1913. The southern side of the road is occupied by Sir Savalai Ramaswami Mudaliar's choultry and the Park Station of the S. I. Railway. The Madras Penitentiary is situated to the south of these and extends as far as the cut connecting the Cooum and Cochrane's Canal. The Penitentiary faces east and opens on a small road connecting the Poonamallee Road and the Island. Going westwards along the Poonamallee Road, you get to Periamettu, where, in former days, the Moors collected land custom. The principal inhabitants are Muhammadans dealing in skins and hides. The Naval Hospital Road where the Madras Land Custom House formerly stood is north and south. The Gun Carriage Factory opens into this road. At the end of this road is the Government Veterinary Hospital. The Doveton Protestant College is very near. This portion of the City is Vepery—a residential suburb of Europeans and Anglo-Indians. It was granted to the English in 1642 by Nawab Mahammad Said. Vepery was the scene of an engagement between the French and the English in February 1759. The S. P. C. K has established a printing press here. This Society began its educational work about the year 1717. Petrus Uscan of Marmalong Bridge fame had built a chapel at his own cost in Vepery, which the Company handed over to the Danish Mission to put down the influence of Catholics in Madras. On the site of this chapel St. Matthias' Church has been built. The S. P. G. maintains a school in Vepery.

The Madras School of Arts, established about the middle of the last century, is on the south side of Poonamallee Road; to the west of it is the Scotch Kirk. It was built by

the famous Engineer DeHavilland in 1821. The Church is of much architectural importance. Opposite to the Kirk and on the northern side of the road are the headquarters of the Madras Volunteer Guards. Rundall's Road is on the west of this building. The Young Women's Christian Association is in Poonamallee Road The Madras Electric Tramway Company has its power station and shed on the Poonamallee Road. For the greater part of the last century Poonamallee Road was one of the favourite residential quarters of Europeans in Madras The more fashionable Indians are now moving to this road.

Passing the Church Mission Society's office you come to the crossing of the road from Harris Bridge, which leads to Pursewalkum. This suburb was granted to Governor Higginson in 1693 It had a field redoubt of which there is no trace now.

A little further off on the Poonamallee Road is "Ramamandiram" the residence of Rajah Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's family. Landon's Garden and Dare's Garden are on this road; which here passes through Kilpauk, another European residential suburb. Then the road goes out of the Municipal limits on to the military station of Poonamallee.

Lying between the Beach on the east and Cochrane's Canal on the west and bounding the military limits of the Fort on the north and west is the most densely populated and busy suburb of Madras called Georgetown. This name was given to it in 1906 to commemorate the visit to Madras of H. M. George V as Prince of Wales. Before that it was called Black Town, a name given to the Indian quarter of Fort St. George in the early days of the settlement. Then it was the appellation of the out-town which was practically the creation of the Company's Government here When this out-town was pulled down in the middle of the 18th century, the name Black Town survived It was applied to Peddanaikpettah alone at first, Muthialpettah being then called Mahratta town. (So called from the fact that when in 1740 the Mahrattas threatened to attack Madras a field of fire 600 ft. wide on the north and west side of old Black Town was cleared The ground so cleared was called Mahratta ground. Two pettahs were separated by gardens and fields and the rivulet which had its course along the Broadway; when this physical separation disappeared owing to the reclamation of those lands and the formation of new streets, the two pettahs became one, and the united town came to be called Black Town Popham's Broadway, Davidson's Street, Stringer's Street Thompherson's Street mark the spot which Stephen Popham reclaimed The China Bazaar Road begins at Parry's corner and goes westward crossing the Mint Street to the Wall Tax Road When the China Bazaar came into existence is not known but it existed so early as 1782. The formation of Popham's Broadway and the opening of shops of better class brought it into closer connection with them giving it a more respectable character. Peddanaickpetta means the town or suburb of Peddanaick The head of the police in old Madras was called Peddanaick. The office was hereditary. the holder of which was sometimes called the Poligar of Madras. In the early years of this settlement, this pettah was the fashionable suburb. The Governor's Garden house was at the southern end of it, on the site of which the present General Hospital has been erected The Company's washing ground was situated in the north of this town. It was also called Comerpetta from the colony of potters in the west of it near the canal In 1774 there were 139 streets and 5,042 houses The main street is Mint Street, which runs through the whole length of the town The Southern portion of the street is occupied by Chettis, Linga Chetti's customen. Marwaries and Guzratis live in the middle portion of it, which is hence known as Sowcarpet. The northern portion is occupied by various other castes. At the end of the street is the Government Printing Press in the building once occupied by the Madras Mint. The "Seven Wells," which supplied water to the Garrison and the Europeans in the Fort, is there Govindappa Naick Street belongs to Komity Chettis. The wealth of Madras may be said to be in these two streets. The Godown Street and Bundar Street are occupied by piece-goods merchants—mostly Muhammadans—and petty cloth merchants. Pachaiyappa's College faces the Esplanade; a handsome structure on Grecian model. It is a first grade College training students for the Arts degrees of the Madras University. The institution is the outcome of the charity of one Pachaiyappa, a merchant and 'dubash' of the Company's days. The Hall was built in about 1840 Stringer's street, Davidson street and parallel streets are occupied by various merchants and Saits dealing in all sorts of goods. Popham's Broadway is an important busy street. The street was laid out by Stephen Popham about the year 1782 It runs south to north from the Esplanade to the Black Town wall. Before Popham reclaimed this area it was a marshy ground with slopes on either side, the monsoon and drainage water forming a channel along the whole course of the Broadway. After Popham reclaimed this ground, raising up its level with mud from the Hog hill, houses were built and streets formed There were big houses on either side of the Broadway but the channel was in existence until 1782 when Popham covered it in. Before 1782 the Broadway must have looked like a Venetian street only with this difference that the water in the Broadway channel would have been black sewage water! The Loane Square which acts as a lung to this crowded part of the town is to the west of the road. Kotwalchavadi, the biggest market for Madras, is a few yards from here Stephen Popham was a solicitor. Mrs Fay describes him as "one of the most eccentric of beings." He is a perpetual projector, a race whose exertions have frequently benefited society, but seldom, I believe, been productive of much advantage to themselves or their families . . . He is at present laying plans for building what is called "The Black Town" to a great extent and confidently expects to realise an immense fortune." At the southern end of the Broadway on the eastern side was Signor Niccalao Manucci's garden,

He was a Venetian physician who practised in Madras about 1686 after having seen service under the Moghul Emperors. His *Storio Du Mogor* contains a record of his experiences in India. The Y.M C A. building fronts the Esplanade. It is a superb structure built entirely of the beautiful brown stone from Nellore, closely grained yet easily worked. The Armenian Street contains the Roman Catholic Cathedral which was erected by the Capuchins in 1775, and the Armenian Church. Many commercial firms have their offices in this street. The two Chetti Streets, which are now being usurped by hardware merchants, lawyers and students, go up to the old north wall of Black Town. The enterprising Nattukkottai Chettis have their quarters in Coral Merchant Street midway between the two streets towards the north end. This is surmised to be the site of an old pettah, Pagadalapettah or Coral Town. The Company of old days traded in corals. The Christian College with its hostels, Principal's College House, Halls and Association Rooms occupy all the southern portion of these streets. Between Armenian Street and Thambu Chetti Street rise the grand building of the late Agra Bank (now owned by the Chartered Bank of India, China and Australia). Facing the College on the Esplanade is the statue of Dr. William Miller, C.I.E., the popular Missionary Educationist of Southern India.

On the Esplanade Maidan rise the grand pile of buildings of the High Court with the Madras Lighthouse erected on the central cupola; the old Lighthouse built of granite, a high column, chaste in design and execution erected in 1844; the newly-built Law College. North of these streets is situated the suburb of Royapuram. A large community of Roman Catholic boatmen have long been living here. The shipping trade of the port of Madras has had to suffer not a little in the past by the opposition of this community. These Christians have built a Church out of their funds. The Madras Railway had its terminus in Royapuram some years ago. During the siege of Madras by the French in 1758-59 the enemy had erected works in Muthialpettah, one at Parry's corner and the other south of it: and the place was practically occupied by them. In 1774 there were in Muthialpettah 61 streets and 3,208 houses according to Popham's computation.

The Madras Beach is divided by the Fort Saint George fortifications and military zone into two big divisions. The North Beach is the busiest portion of the city. The Madras Harbour and its works and the premises of Old Companies cover even the sands. Clive's Battery was previously to the north of the Harbour Facing the sea on the road are the General Post Office, the Bank of Madras, the Bentinck Buildings of the Indian Bank, the Sea Custom Office, the National Bank, Biden's Home for sailors and a number of commercial firms. South of this range of big buildings come the High Court, and the Lighthouse and the old Lighthouse column, then the Fort with the steeple of St. Mary's Church and the flagstaff; passing the Fort you get to the old Band stand which was the favourite resort in the evenings before the South Beach Road was formed. On this site there existed in Pitt's time a fisherman's hamlet Napier Bridge, reconstructed quite recently, spans the Cooum at its mouth. Except during the rainy season a bar of sand forms itself there and closes the mouth of the river, whose current is not strong enough to force its way through the bar into the sea. To prevent the stench from the silvery Cooum becoming a nuisance during the hot season, the bar is opened artificially and seawater is let in by the tidal action. The Marina on the South Beach is a creation of the Governor, Sir M. E. Grant Duff. He himself described it as "one of the most beautiful promenades in the world." It runs along the sea front up to the suburb of San Thome The octagonal Marine Villa, the Senate House designed by Chisholm, and Queen Victoria's Statue by its side, the Chepauk Palace of the Nawab of Arcot (now used as the office of the Board of Revenue) which was constructed about 1768, the College of Engineering, the Public Works Offices, the Presidency College designed by R. F. Chisholm, the Ice House built about 1840 to store natural ice which came from America. the Capper House. the old Masonic Temple (now the office of the Inspector-General of Police) and the San Thome Cathedral are on the sea front on the South Beach Road and give to the city grandeur and architectural richness.

The Senate House, Chepauk Palace, the Presidency College are all situated in the Chepauk Park, which is divided into two halves by the Buckingham Canal running north and south the whole length of Madras. The other and western portion is occupied by the Madras Cricket Club Ground and Pavilion, the Victoria Hostel for students erected by public subscriptions and managed by a Committee and the Victoria Hospital for caste and gosha women, which was built by the Raja of Venkatagiri and public subscriptions and opened in 1890.

San Thome was founded by the Portuguese about 1522. Roman Catholic Christians have long associated this town with the Apostle St. Thomas. Tradition asserts that he was buried in San Thome and his tomb is still shown Leaving this as a debatable matter not pertinent to the founding of the town and its growth, an examination of the records of the 16th and 17th centuries and the contemporary accounts of European travellers point to 1522 as the probable date of its founding A church was at first built with a small monastery attached to it It is the oldest European structure in India. Gradually a town grew up around it. In 1558 Rama Raya of Vijianagar came here in great hopes of plunder; not finding it—as he had expected —he left the place in peace. It rose to importance between 1567 and 1582. The fame and popularity of the place increased. More churches were built. It enjoyed a large trade. Master Cæsar Frederick described it

in 1567 as "the fairest in all that part of the Indies." Balbi, a Venetian dealer in gems, who visited the place in 1582, refers to its fortifications. Then began its decline. In 1616 the inhabitants were found to be killing one another without any regard for human or divine laws or any shame, so that even the Moors and Gentiles abominated their wickedness. The occasion was what they call Points of Honour. De Rezende's account (1635) refers to the city being "continually harassed by the Hollanders" with the result that it was reduced both in population and commerce. When the English established their settlement at Madras the Portuguese readily accepted the English invitation to settle in their place. Its power had waned so much that in 1662 when it was threatened by the Dutch and besieged by Golconda, it yielded to the Moslem power, who held it for 11 years. Dominic Navarette, a Spanish priest, who in 1662 came to San Thome Madras, says: "We went to see the city of St. Thomas; the Moors would not let us in. From the gate we saw some good buildings, the walls were very fine. A gentleman that was with us lamented that loss very much. The English are not so strong at Madraspatnam, yet they hold it and are like so to do. What signifies walls and bulwarks where there is no Government." How pathetic and true this remark! In 1672 the Moslems were ousted by the French who occupied it till August, 1674. The two years of French occupation was a period of a prolonged and continuous blockade by the Dutch and Moslems. The Dutch and the English fearing French designs to regain San Thome suggested to the Moslem the destruction of the whole town. But the Moslem Governor of the town would not entertain any proposal to destroy "so fine a town." Its fortifications, however, were partly demolished in 1675. The King of Golconda leased the place to Cassa Verona. But the Portuguese in August 1688 resettled it and took it on lease from the Mogul. In 1697 its fortifications were pulled down by Muhammadans. An earthen rampart was built by them in 1702. The town was granted to the English by Muhammad Ali and English colours were hoisted there on 2nd October, 1749. Benjamin Robins planned a redoubt at San Thome in the house now called *Leith Castle*. The redoubt is now a ruined building with massive walls of brick. The old St. Thomas Cathedral has been recently replaced by a new structure. Owing to its convenient distance from Fort St. George, San Thome offered to the enemies of the English and deserters a safe retreat before the town came into English possession.

It is now more than 273 years since the English formed a settlement in Fort St. George. Their possession was only interrupted for about three years (Sep. 10, 1746 to Aug. 13, 1749) when the French occupied it. From 1782 up till 1914 it had not been attacked from outside enemies, though there were times of anxiety during Tippu's wars, the Mahratta wars, Pindari incursions and the great Indian Mutiny. Before that, the fort was frequently threatened. The proximity of San Thome was the source of trouble with the Portuguese in the earlier years. Between the years 1655 and 1657 Fort St. George suffered from Muhammadan incursions and the siege of Madras by Krishnappa Naik. In 1670 Madras was blockaded by a General of Nawab Neckname Khan. The blockade of Madras by the Dutch during the second siege of San Thome in 1673 extended even to Fort St. George. Lingappa, Governor of Poonamallee, stopped all provisions and ordered a strict blockade of the fort in 1678.

Daud Khan was hovering round the place in 1700 and started a regular blockade which lasted for four months in 1702. The French attacked and took Madras in 1746 and again besieged the Fort in December 1758, the siege continuing up to the middle of the following February. Tippu at the head of his cavalry approached so near as Chintadripettah and raided the suburbs in 1767. Early in 1769 Haidar Ali came to the Mount with no friendly intentions and Madras was saved from an attack by the peace which was at once concluded by Dupre at St. Thomas Mount. Again in 1710 Haidar raided St. Thome, Triplicane and the Choultry plain. For the last time the Fort was threatened by Haidar's horse in 1782, when St. Thome was plundered. These incursions and raids always resulted in making the fort stronger and better fortified.

The climate of Madras has been well described as three months hot and nine months hotter. Thomas Bowrey, who visited Madras in 1669, described it as "not at any time very cold or on the contrary very hot, having the full benefit of all sea breezes of wind, but in these following months, May and June, although there be for the most part fresh gales, yet it is something sulphurous, which may most of all be alleged to the wind itself, more than to the heat of the sun." The mean temperature for the whole year is 83°, for the cooler months of December and January 76°, and for the hottest months of May and June 90°. The extremes are 64° in January and 105° in June. The annual rainfall based on the figures for 85 years is 49 inches. Like other places on the Bay of Bengal, Madras is liable to severe cyclones. The cyclone of October 1746 damaged the French fleet severely, that of 1782 deprived the town of rice and created a famine. The city cannot boast that it is healthy to native life, though to Europeans it is salubrious enough. European travellers have all praised its healthiness. Captain Roger Middleton described it "as a place healthful, using all kinds of recreation save hounds." Mrs. Kindersley wrote in 1765; "the heat here is excessive, but the climate for India is esteemed healthy, and people frequently come here for the recovery of their health from Bengal, for the soil is dry, and the benefit of the sea breeze, which constantly blows from between twelve and one at noon till the same time at night, is a great advantage." Mr. Stanhope in 1774 quoted with approval the description of Madras as "the Montpelier of the East." These impressions were formed in

the cool garden houses of Madras. Quite a different impression will be formed by a visit to the Indian quarters of the City. The tanks to the west and the rice-fields within its limits keep the subsoil water at a high level. About the sanitary condition of the Black Town, Mr. Popham wrote in 178[illegible]: "There are no regular drains to carry off water or any well or sewer or other provision made to carry off the ordure, etc., of each house. The consequence is that, exclusive of the effect of the monsoon on the streets, each day's consumption in every family renders them disagreeable to passengers, and the digestion of the day is thrown on the first rubbish spot where the menial servants can empty it with impunity." Things had not improved in the early years of the last century, for sanitation was not practised by the people nor by the authorities of the day. Presentments of the grand Jury refer to the very defective condition of the drainage of the town. But for the warning given by stenches and effluvia, people would not have attended to the improvement of drains. What Popham said of his time is true even to-day in some of the smaller streets of Madras. The utilisation of the Cooum as a drainage channel is a contributory cause to the bad health of the town. Now that sanitation has been recognised as a science Madras may soon hope to see an improvement in its public health.

The internal administration of the city is in the hands of the Municipal Corporation, which consists of a President paid from Municipal funds and appointed by Government, and a body of honorary commissioners partly nominated and partly elected by the rate-payers and certain public bodies. The President is assisted in his executive work by an Engineer, a Health Officer and a Revenue Officer. Its working is governed by a legislative enactment. The history of this Municipal Government is full of interest and very much resembles that of any English Municipal Institution with some features of Indian Village Government.

Madras like any other South Indian village, had its headman or adhikari, its accountant or Kanakapillai and its watchman or Peddanaik. In the early years of the English Settlement, the native adhikari was the governor of the town and administered justice to the Indian inhabitants. The incumbent was sometimes an Indian and sometimes a European. He held his Court at the choultry or Town House. When in 1661 the Agent became governor with judicial powers in consequence of the irregular exercise of powers by the adhikari the office of adhikari ceased to exist. The Kanakapillai or Town Kanakapillai was his chief assistant and kept the Land Registers and maintained the revenue accounts. The choultry was a court of petty causes, a custom house, and a Registration office for the record of sales of real property and for the licensing of slaves. The Peddanaik was the head watchman with a number of talliars to assist him. He arrested wrong-doers, confined them in gaols pending their trial before the governor, and in cases of thefts or robberies he was to compensate the losers. The offices were all hereditary. When the adhikari ceased to exist, there remained only two offices, the Town Kanakapillai and the Peddanaik. The Town Kanakapillai's office was suspended in 16[illegible] in deference to the wishes of the Company.

The European adhikhari (Agent and Governor) being an Englishman proposed in Aug. 1678 "after the manner in England a way for keeping the town clean by taxing every house at a moderate rate and to appoint a scavenger to collect said moneys and therewith to hire coolies to carry away the dirt and filth which, as in all other towns in these countries, lies in the streets very offensively." The conservancy rate was ¼ to 1 fanam per house; the total assessment was 110½ fanams. Two-thirds of it went to pay the wages of four coolies and one-third to the Town scavenger or Kanakapillai. The Christian town was to pay the cost of its conservancy and the Black Town to meet its cost. About the end of the same year a clerk of the market was appointed to prevent frauds and abuses in weights and measures and to preserve good order in the market on a monthly pay of 140 fanams. In this imposition of a tax on the people though the people might have agreed to pay the contribution, the Governor and Council did an act not sanctioned by the Charter or Laws of England. But it passed unquestioned for many years.

The recognition of the city as a body corporate and politic with rights and privileges to administer its own affairs independent of outside control is a growth of the middle ages in Europe. The Dutch had extended this system to their possessions in the East, including India. At the instance, apparently, of Sir Josia Child, who was an admirer and advocate of the colonial policy of the Dutch and directed the policy of the Company at home, a charter was issued by the Company, under the authority given to it by the Royal charters by which the "Town of Fort St. George (commonly called the Christian Town) and City of Madraspatam and all the Territories thereto belonging not exceeding the distance of ten miles from Fort St. George was constituted a corporation . . . by the name and title of Mayor and Aldermen and Burgesses." The Mayor and Aldermen and Burgesses were constituted a body corporate and politic. A very important feature was that the Burgesses were representatives of the several castes and communities in the Town. The Mayor and Aldermen were a Court of record, the Mayor and 3 senior Aldermen being justices of the Peace. The Mayor's Court had jurisdiction over Civil suits and offences. The Corporation had other duties: building a Town Hall, Schools, common Shores (sewers), for the ornament and healthfulness of the place, etc., and the regulating and passing the streets and lanes in town. The building of a Hospital and the walling of the town would seem to have been included in the scope. The Charter came into force on September 29, 1218. But funds had not been provided to carry out these works until May 1689, when the

petty taxes of Paddy tolls, measuring and weighing duties and Brokerage, and the Government's share were assigned to it. The Corporation slept over this business till 1691, when Governor Yale demanded the restoration of the revenues collected by the Corporation. The Corporation in 1692 wanted the assignment of taxes (for licensing of public houses, etc.) in place of the measurers' duties which had been taken away from it. The paving of streets was begun in 1693. Footways were paved with brick and roadways were of sand. The cost was met by assessment on houses in proportion to the area of pavement in front of each house. Up to 1694 scavenger's rates were being collected by a Company's official. In December it was decided to transfer it to the Corporation subject to the condition that the conservancy of the town was managed by the Corporation. In 1695 the Company directed that the town Kanakapillai's duty at 10 fanams on every pagoda of custom collected be granted for ever to the Corporation for beautifying and adorning the town with useful and necessary buildings. It was however, being collected by the Government and appropriated for other purposes. In 1725 the Corporation complained of lack of sufficient funds to carry out their objects; and the Government handed over to it the surplus funds it had under Town Kanakapillai's duties Among the works which the Corporation carried out were bridges, reclamation of the Island, paving with bricks the roads in the white town, repairing banks sinking of wells, etc.

The Charter of 1726 excluded heads of castes and communities and so deprived the Corporation of its representative character. There were no Indians or members of the other communities among the Aldermen to decide causes between natives. It was designed for the Government of Europeans primarily. The charges of Mayor's Court were met from the collection of weighing and measuring duties and from fines. A contribution to the Charity School was also being paid by the Corporation. In Governor G. M. Pitt's time there were again complaints from the Corporation of insufficiency of income. The policing of the Black Town had come for consideration before G. M. Pitt, and he ordered the Rental-General to canton the town into proper districts. In 1735 the number of conservancy carts was increased from 13 to 20 In 1744 the Government resumed all the duties and paid in stead 50 pagodas per mensem. Under the Charter of 1753, the Mayor's Court could exercise civil jurisdiction over natives only in cases in which they had agreed to abide by its award. The exclusion of the inhabitants from the Charter took away the Municipal character of the Mayor and Aldermen, who constituted merely a judicial tribunal with jurisdiction over some special communities.

The enforcement of the regulations for the conservancy of towns is best done by Police constabulary. The organisation and reform of the Police was therefore of primary importance in civic progress. Governor Josias Dupre turned his attention to the subject He separated the Police from the other affairs of the settlement. The President and Council sat as a Board of Police. Streets were paved under the orders of this Board, the householders paying the cost of portions adjacent to their properties and the Government the remainder; public lamps were erected in the Fort and the Black Town; regulations were framed for the holding of markets; the sale of fish was brought under control, a regulation for the hire of servants, etc., was passed; and a Court was established to settle cases in which customs of the natives were in dispute. This Board existed only a little more than twelve months. In the first place, the constitution of this Board was according to the best legal opinion *ultra vires* and illegal, and repugnant to the Charter; and one Mr. C. Bromley, attorney in Madras, led the opposition to Government's action. There were external dangers from foreign enemies which occupied the attention of the President and Council. To make matters worse the Board came into collision with the Mayor's Court. These causes led to the dissolution of the Board on March 18, 1771. In 1776 the Company's Scavenger issued regulations for the prevention of nuisance in Black Town; carts and cows not to be kept in the streets; each house to have a cesspool; fish to be sold in a separate market. There were 70 scavenging carts. A native overseer of the market was appointed in 1777; prices of provisions were regulated; and the hire of palankeen boys was fixed; a guard and poligar peons were attached to the Choultry's office to prevent riots, to maintain peace or order in the markets and streets, and to patrol the streets in the nights. Three years later a Superintendent of Police was appointed.

In 1783, the heavy arrears in the collection of scavenger's rate and the inadequate conservancy of Black Town were reported to Government. "A number of the inhabitants, instead of keeping sinks in their backyards with channels to convey the muddy water thereto, let it pass into the open streets, which not only rendered it very offensive but extremely unwholesome." The Rental General and Scavenger to Government despaired of any success in sanitation in these circumstances. The unwillingness to pay taxes and the resistance to this impost by the lawyers and merchants was becoming a standing feature and a scandal. The Supreme Court at Calcutta gave their decision against the Government as regards their right to levy rates. Lord Macartney assembled the inhabitants and obtained their consent to the tax,—the consent being subject to the appointment of a native scavenger. There were now 90 carts where 200 would just meet the need. Mr. J. Daniell thus described the state of the town in 1785 "It is even become unwholesome to reside in the Black Town. The streets in time of rain are deep canals of water, and many of the houses on each side of these canals are sunk beneath the lumps of rubbish and fifth collected there, from whose exhalations after rain it is rendered dangerous even to the inhabitants accustomed to it." The contract system

of cleaning the streets was introduced in 1786, the contractor agreeing to keep 70 carts, 120 bullocks and 80 buffaloes. Popham's plan for the establishment of a Police for the better government and regulation of the Town was before the Council. The residents complained of dearness of provisions, frauds by dealers, the dishonesty of servants, artificers, coolies, etc., bad roads, nuisance in the streets, and robberies and thefts. A committee was appointed to consider the matter and decide remedies. The founding of a general market was recommended: the scavenger's rate voluntarily paid by the people was to be continued; but they could make no recommendation as regards Police—the very word "Police" was taboo to the hair-splitting lawyers and to the Company. They recommended the retention of the appointments of cotwall and scavenger and the appointment of a committee of Police.

In August 1786 the Government appointed a "Committee of Regulation" avoiding the word police. The maintenance and repair of roads were placed in charge of a superintendent of company's gardens, a new appointment created in December. In the following year Kotwalchavadi was built and a regulation of prices of provisions, etc., was passed. The law officers in England pronounced against the scavenging rate, which was therefore suspended in December 1790. The Company at the same time applied to the Government for Parliamentary sanction to levy taxes. In 1791 the Committee of Regulation was abolished as also the offices of scavenger and Kotwal. At length the long desired power was given by an Act of the 33rd George III. Additional Justices of the Peace could be appointed by the Governor-General. A justices' department was created. The Justices had judicial and administrative functions.

The Statute legalised the collection of assessment on houses and lands in the Presidency Towns for expenditure upon their good order and government. Municipal Government proper in Madras began only in 1794. The Justices in Session had a sort of control over the local Police; they collected the assessment, attended to the making and maintenance of roads, the sanitation of the town. Town cleansing was effected by contract under the control of two officers called 'Surveyors and Collectors' of assessment. The contractor maintained 6 carts for the Fort and 54 carts for the Black Town. In 1797 the inhabitants represented that they would have "no more cleaning and repairs,"—so much was the popular unwillingness to be controlled or interfered with, even though it concerned such a vital matter as sanitation. Though a legal basis was given by this Act, the administration of the Justices in Session was not such smooth sailing as one would expect. The Town Poligar or Pedda-naik held office under a new cowle from Lord Hobart. A Police Committee was instituted by Lord Hobart to remedy the defect in the Charter of 1753 which prevented the Mayor's Court from interfering with Police Administration. In 180[illegible] the policing of the town was reformed, and a Superintendent of Police was placed at its head. This Officer later on became the Chief Presidency Magistrate. The cost of the Police was a Municipal charge for some years. Now the Police are paid by Government. Sir William Robinson reorganised the whole Police in 1858. The finances of the Justices in Session were never quite equal to the burdens thrown on them and Government had often to contribute to its fund. The market was also under the control of the Police Committee of Lord Hobart. The supply of provisions was done by contract for some time until the complaints of mismanagement of the market by the Police reached Government. It is open to any person to sell provisions provided he satisfies rules laid down by the Sanitary Department of the Municipality. Food supply has been much improved by the establishment of the Moore Market. The making and repair of roads were attended to by the Justices in Session, the Lottery Committee and the Military Department. Street lighting was not receiving much attention from the Justices.

The drainage of the City consisted in the beginning of a few open drains with a sewer constructed later on. That system modified and improved, continued very long. The under-ground system gave hopes in the beginning. The city is waiting to see what good it will do. The Seven Wells supplied water to the Fort and the shipping and to a few residents who chose to have the benefit of good water by paying for it. The Red Hills water supply scheme intended to supply water to the whole city was begun only in 1868 and completed in 1872. From 1840 onwards a number of legislative enactments have slowly improved the Municipal Government of the City and brought it to the present state. The City of Madras has an area of 27 square miles and any improvement of this extensive city means large expenditure of money which the City is not able to bear. The extent of the town, the sea breeze, the many large open spaces within it and the Marina, the park-like residences of its richer inhabitants, the absence of large mills and industries, and the Red Hills water supply, all contribute to minimise the evils due to defective sanitary arrangements. The death-rate averages 40 per thousand per annum. It usually increases during the cold and rainy seasons, and is at its minimum during the dry hot months of April, May and June. The population is liable to periodical visitations of cholera and small-pox. Elephantiasis and leprosy are endemic diseases on the coast-line; the former is generally seen in the form known as "Cochin" or "elephant leg" (*Elephantiasis*). The land rises slightly as the distance from the sea increases, but in no part of the municipal limits is the elevation more than 24 feet above the sea, while in many thickly-populated neighbourhoods the levels are so low as to suffer serious obstacles to drainage. The new drainage works are expected to do much

for the sanitation of the City The chief outlets for the discharge of excessive rainfall are the Cooum River, the main drain of Georgetown, and two minor channels between the Cooum and San Thomé The heaviest rainfall usually occurs during the north-east monsoon, as much as 18 inches having been known to fall within 21 hours The locality of the town is liable to prolonged periods of drought as well as to heavy floods.

This short history of Madras would hardly be complete without alluding to the fact that it is the only city in India that has actually been under bombardment during the great War. On the evening of September 22nd, 1914, the German Cruiser "Emden" visited Madras and opened fire on the city Several people were killed and injured and much damage was done to the large Oil installation in the Harbour premises. A commemoration stone has been placed in the High Court wall, in North Beach Road in the spot where a large shell from one of the "Emden's" guns exploded.

NEIGHBOURING PLACES OF RESORT.

The following notes give some particulars regarding interesting places of resort near to the City :--

Red Hills.-The native name of this locality is Coil Mathavaram. The village lies in a north-westerly direction about 10 miles distant from Madras. The English name is probably derived from the colour of the soil and the undulating appearance of the country, as there are no hills here in the ordinary acceptation of the term The formation known as laterite, which is almost peculiar to India, has generally the appearance of a soil. In its normal form it is a porous argillaceous rock, much impregnated with iron peroxide It is mottled with various tints of brown, red, and yellow, and a considerable proportion sometimes consists of white clay. It hardens on exposure and makes a useful building stone Some of it has recently been shown to contain a large percentage of hydrates of alumina, the ores from which aluminium is made This place furnished laterite for the building of Cogan and Day's Fort St George Until about the middle of the 18th century this stone was being quarried by the Company's people under an agreement with the owner of Pulic --"the country where the Iron Stone grows"--a village at the Red Hills. Laterite is not now being used for building in Madras; it serves as a good material for metalling the roads with. One of the earliest railway schemes in the Presidency is connected with the Red Hills A light railway was in the early part of the last century constructed from the Red Hills to bring into the City the laterite required for road making A large lake was the centre of attraction in former times, and in its vicinity were several houses belonging to inhabitants of Madras The aspect of the place has now, however, entirely changed since it has become the fountain-head of the Madras Water-works The Red Hills Lake has a capacity of 100 million cubic yards, all the water is not available for supply owing to the low situation of the lake The average annual supply is 415 million cubic feet, which is insufficient for the needs of the City. The Corporation of Madras is contemplating pumping the water to the top of a ridge, 90 feet above sea level near the lake to be supplied from thence to the City. Before rail roads made it an easy matter to go for change of scene and air to Bangalore, the Nilgiris, or Shevaroys and other outlying salubrious stations, the Red Hills and Ennore had strong attractions for the citizens of Madras They were glad occasionally to escape from the heat and dust of the City and to enjoy the fresh breezes, boating, bathing, and other amusements available at these two places A few people even resided permanently there coming into Madras during the day for business and returning at night. Very close to the lake is Cunnur, a railway station. The water works channel runs very near this place where there is a temple and tank Drinking water is taken from this tank to Madras by many native residents Many native week-enders resort to this village, which is provided with choultries.

Ennore.—This place is about 10½ miles from the Fort in a northerly direction, and may be reached either by a boat plying over the Buckingham Canal, or by the ordinary carriage road through Tondiarpett and Trivettore, or by the East Coast Railway. Its Tamil name is Cuttivakum. It was given to Governor Pitt in 1708 by Dhaud Khan. Its chief attraction is a large salt-water lake in which visitors bathe, fish and sail. Even so early as 1746 it was one of the three places outside Madras, where the Company's servants had their country-residences It has been the scene of many regattas. The gayest time that Ennore has known was perhaps when Sir Henry Pottinger was Governor of Madras. He had a great liking for the place, and built there a commodious bungalow for his own use, which he generally occupied during the hot season Madras society then frequently visited the places and the old Ennore Club House was seldom unoccupied by its members, who were always notable for their hospitality The tide of fashion has since ebbed away from Ennore owing to the accessibility of other stations by railway and the prevalence of Malaria. The Ennore mosquitoes are the largest and most vicious on the Coromandel Coast, and nets should always be used for sleeping under. The lake contains excellent fish and oysters, and salt of a very superior quality is gathered from numerous pans, situated close to the creeks or inlets from the sea, the crystals are large and clear. It is shipped in large quantities to Calcutta and other ports The sand dunes along the coast here have been converted into casuarina plantations by private persons. The formation of backwaters here and at Pulicat is due to the sand laden currents of the sea preventing the discharge into the sea of the water and silt of the sluggish rivers

of the Chingleput District. Further north lie Pouthoopauk and Chintamany. The latter place contains the remains of a Hindu temple almost entirely embedded in sand, and at the former are some large plantations of casuarina belonging to private individuals.

Pulicat.—This village is an old Dutch settlement formed about 1609. The Dutch called their fort Geldria. After 1871 and until it was finally ceded to Great Britain in 1825, it was sometimes in the possession of the English and sometimes in that of the Dutch. It was once a sanitarium much frequented by residents of Madras, but the prevalence of Malaria has deprived it of its popularity. Lord William Bentinck once had a house at this place. It is chiefly inhabited by Lubbays and low-caste Hindus. The wealthier inhabitants carry on trade with Singapore and Malacca, and the common people are chiefly fishermen. Scarcely any trace is left of the old Dutch fort, but the ancient burial-ground, preserved from decay by Sir C. Trevelyan when Governor of Madras, contains many well-cut tombstones, some of them nearly 300 years old. Roman Catholics resort to this place in great numbers on certain of the Church's festivals. The distance from Madras is by canal 25 miles. Visitors at Ennore make excursions to Pulicat by boat, a pleasant journey of five or six hours. The lake which lies between Coromandel and Pulicat, named after the latter place, is a beautiful expanse of water about 37 miles in length and from 3 to 11 miles in breadth.

Coromandel.—This retreat is separated from Pulicat by the lake just named and is bounded on the east by the sea. It is a pleasant place, and, like Ennore, is visited during the hot season. The etymology of the name of this place has been variously explained, but it appears to be a corruption of karimanal (black sand), the black sand so extensively used in former days in public offices and by the people, instead of blotting paper. "Coromandel," as applied to the East Coast, is said to be derived from Cholamundalam, *i.e.*, the region of the Cholas, an ancient dynasty, who at one time inhabited this part of India. This village, called in Persian correspondence Shamshapulli, was granted in 1763 by Nawab Walajah to one Muhudin Muhammad Abu Bakar for performing the duties of Kazi in Madras, etc. His grandfather was appointed as Mulla in the Mosque in Black Town in 1694. There are a few houses here furnished and favourably situated, which may be occupied on payment of a monthly or daily rent. The population, here too, consists almost entirely of low-caste Sudras, Pariahs and Lubbays numbering in all above 3,000.

Little Mount.—About four miles south of St. George's Cathedral and near the Marmalong bridge is a spur forming what is familiarly known as the Little Mount. Tradition says that in the cave on the Little Mount St. Thomas the Apostle hid himself to escape persecution, and that he cleft the rock with his own hand and obtained water from the cleft to drink, and that pursued there by his enemies he left his footprint at the foot of the hill and escaped to the Great Mount or St. Thomas' Mount. The church is dedicated to St. Thomas. A festival in connection with it is annually celebrated. A great throng of people composed of the middle and lower classes generally collect to witness the usual church processions, etc., which appear to cause great excitement. Under the arches of the Marmalong bridge may be observed various groups of excursionists, who make this their temporary abode until the close of the festival, which, as a rule, lasts for a period of ten days. There is not, however, anything historical attaching to the place and beyond the festival above referred to, it is of little or no importance. Many of the company's servants resided in bungalows at the foot of the hill for change of air.

Guindy.—A little further south lies Guindy, which may be reached by a short drive from the Marmalong Bridge. At Guindy is the Governor's country-seat. It is in many respects superior to the Government House at Madras, and owes its modern form to Lord Elphinstone. The park surrounding Government House is very extensive and admirably laid out. A broad and well-formed road runs direct from the main entrance which presents the facade to full view. At Guindy is the Madras Race Course, one of the best in Southern India, and here also is the principal meet of the Madras Hounds.

St. Thomas' Mount.—Passing over the Marmalong Bridge and turning to the right, a drive of 3 miles along a well-laid out road, beautifully shaded by an avenue of banyan trees will bring the visitor to St. Thomas' Mount, familiarly known as The Mount. Indians call it Parangimalai. This is an isolated cliff of green stone and syenite, about 220 feet above the level of the sea.

The summit of the Mount is crowned by an old Roman Catholic Church, called the "Expectation of the Blessed Virgin." The building, erected in 1547, measures 109 feet by 78 feet and belongs now to the Portuguese Mission in the diocese of Mylapore. Behind the altar of this church is a curiously carved stone cross with a very ancient inscription which Dr. Burnell refers back to A.D 800, it is attributed to Nestorians. Translated into English, this inscription reads—"Who believes in the Messiah and in God above, and in the Holy Ghost, is in favour with Him who bore the Cross." In 1687, there was said to be a tree on the top of the Mount which is called "Arbor triste," that seemeth not to flourish all the day long, but from sun setting to sun rising it is exceedingly full of white blossoms, which withered and fell at mid-day, the very leaves also shut themselves up in the day time!" The Mount may be ascended for a general panoramic view of the cantonment and parade-ground of the artillery, which is always quartered here. The ascent is made by a flight of some 200 steps built by the famous Armenian Petrus Uscan' at his own cost. There is also here a flagstaff which used to be a landmark for vessels at sea standing in for Madras from the south.

So early as 1654 Agent Greenhill came to St. Thomas' Mount for hawking. Streynsham Master with a party came here in 1678 to take the fresh air at St. Thomas Mount. In 1685 the council purchased a garden house, it being a very commodious and pleasant place for sickly people to recover their healths at and is often made use of for that purpose. In 1758 at the time of the siege of Madras there were about a dozen garden-houses at the foot on the road to Madras, one of them belonging to General Stringer Lawrence. The French plundered and destroyed his house and effects for which he was given compensation by the Company. St Thomas' Mount exercised a great fascination on the European residents of Madras in the middle of the eighteenth century. Eyles Irwin, a young civil servant, wrote a poem in 1771 entitled "St. Thomas Mount," the opening lines of which are:—

"Where thou, Saint Thomas, rearest thy sacred bright,
Successive beauties strike the ravished sight,
There orange-groves diffuse their sweets around,
And flowerets paint the variegated ground;
On every side ten thousand blooms appear,
Like lunar circled in her starry sphere."

Lord Pigot was kept a prisoner at St. Thomas' Mount in the house of Colonel Horne who was in charge of the prisoner. The Mount became the gayest place on the Coast, and on Christmas and New Year's day as well as on Twelfth night the balls given by Messrs. Monckton, Russel and Stone were uncommonly splendid St. Thomas' Mount was the scene of one of the fiercest struggles of the Franco-British Wars in India, on February 7th, 1759, between Colonel Calliaud on one side and Lally on the other. In 1774 it became the head-quarters of the Madras Artillery

The Cantonment below the hill contains some very handsome buildings—among them the various barracks for the Artillery, etc The garrison Church, which is a very handsome ecclesiastical building, dedicated to St. Thomas, is said to be a copy of the historical church of St. Clement Danes, Strand, London It was built by Government in the years 1825-26, at a cost of Rs 12,714, and was consecrated on October 31, 1830 It will accommodate 500 worshippers The church contains many well-executed and interesting memorials of Royal Artillery officers, the most noteworthy being the famous monument to the memory of Colonel Noble, the work of the eminent sculptor, Chantrey. Over the altar there is a large painting representing the appearance of Our Lord to St. Thomas, this was painted in 1881 by Lieut.-Colonel J.B. Richardson, R.A., and presented by him to the church In the chancel of the church there is some excellent carving in wood, the work of the Rev. James Sharp, a former Chaplain of St Thomas' Mount. In the churchyard there is a handsome cenotaph to the memory of General Sydenham, a distinguished Artillery officer. The mess house of the Royal Artillery is, perhaps, one of the most handsome of the many excellent officers' mess houses in India.

An excellent Soldiers' Institute is located at St Thomas' Mount, and is much used by the troops in the garrison. The Institute was built from funds collected by the Rev Canon A. H. B. Brittain, M.A., to whose energy the great Soldiers' Institute at Secunderabad is entirely due. The Institute comprises a large concert hall, a billiard room, a library, reading, recreation and game rooms, a bar, supper rooms, rooms for the Superintendent, and a lavatory, with hot and cold baths Detached from the main building is a Soldiers' Chapel or Devotional Room, and still further away, a commodious house for the accommodation of the ladies who will be responsible for the internal economy of the Institute. About four acres of land are laid out for the out-door recreation of the men. Experience has proved how much the soldiers appreciate these Institutes, which are free and open without question to any man wearing the King's uniform. There are also a well-built Wesleyan and two Roman Catholic chapels.

Poonamallee.—This old sanitarium for British troops is situated about 13 miles south-west of Madras It can be reached in about two hours' drive along a well macadamised road, or by rail *via* Avadi. The station is by its good drainage and general salubrity well suited for a convalescent depot. The small permanent European population of the place are chiefly pensioners. There is a Cantonment Magistrate's and a District Munsif's Court here. A large and handsome hospital has been erected at the station.

This town was the capital of a local chief, styled Naick, who was subordinate to the fugitive Vijayanagar King at Chandragiri. It was a Naick of this place who made overtures to Francis Day for the settlement of the English in his territory and granted the present site of Fort St. George with certain privileges to build a fort and to carry on trade. Subsequently a cowle was granted by the Rajah of Chandragiri which made Madras independent of the Naick of this place The Naick at that time belonged to the Damarla family which is now represented by the Rajah of Kalastri. His successors were not friendly to the English and frequently harassed the Settlement by stopping provisions, etc., going to it. The Brahmin Naik of this place in Streynsham Master's time was Podela Lingappa, who rose to be the Nawab (or Governor, of the Carnatic. The place was threatened by Sivaji in 1678 and plundered by the Mahrattas in 1683. The Poonamallee District was granted to the British by the Nawab in 1750. The place became a military station in September 1777. To the east of the present Cantonment is the old Fort now occupied by warehouses, hospital, etc.

Mahabalipuram.—The city of the great Bali known familiarly to the English as the Seven Pagodas is situated on the coast about 35 miles south of Madras and about 5 miles north of Sadras. It is one of the most interesting, and, to archæologists, it is one of the most important spots in Southern India. The antiquities of the place may be divided into three groups—(1) the 5 rathas to the south of the village, belonging probably to the latest Buddhist period; (2) the cave temples, monolithic figures, carvings, and sculptures west of the villages, probably of the fifth or sixth century A.D., (these contain some marvellous relievous, ranking with those of Ellora and Elephanta); (3) the more modern temples of Vishnu and Siva, the latter being washed by the sea. To these last two, with five other pagodas buried (according to tradition) under the sea, the place owes its English name. Quite a host of writers have described and discussed the date of these structures: Major M. W. Carr, C. S. Crole, Sir Walter Elliot, Robert Sewell, James Ferguson and others. Still no final word has yet been said. Students of Indian art and religion have yet to examine these remains. The ideals of the East in art, philosophy and religion have found expression in these ancient monuments, which have therefore to be studied by the natives of the country and their meaning, as they have felt it, explained. The new school of Dr. Ananda Coomaraswami have not told the world what they have to say. The ancient monuments and scriptures of India have yet to reveal their secrets of India's past. A number of coins of all ages have been found in the neighbourhood among others Roman, Chinese and Persian. In the neighbourhood there is a Brahmin village, and an excellent new rest-house affording accommodation for six persons; eggs, fowls, sea-fish and milk are always to be got. A visit to this place will well repay those who take an interest in mythological and antiquarian subjects. The journey can be made in a few hours with ease and comfort by the Buckingham Canal. There is a good metalled road from Chingleput Railway Station (Refreshment Rooms) to Sadras Bridge (18 miles) where boats are taken. Application should be made beforehand to Varatha Rajulu Chetty, although boats can often be got without previous notice. The journey is also often made from Madras by the Buckingham Canal, apply for boats to the Wharf Superintendent, the Basin, Madras.

Sadras.—Sadras, which can also be reached by the same canal, is an old Dutch settlement formed in the year 1647. It is situated on the Coast and must have been, during its occupation by the Dutch, an imposing place and flourishing town, but now it consists merely of a few houses and a native village of no importance. It was long famous for the fine muslins produced by its looms, but now there are very few weavers, and the skill which produced the once famous fabrics is gone. The town was ceded to the British along with the other Dutch possessions in 1825. The fort is in a state of ruin, but enough of the fortifications remain to show the great strength of the masonry and the plan of the place. The monuments of the dead which it contains are an interesting subject of study. The former official residence of the Governor is now converted into a travellers' bungalow. It is rather a curious bamboo-roof building consisting of hall with rooms on either side and out-offices in close proximity, the whole forming a square of considerable dimensions. A short way off from this place stands the Governor's garden-house, a quaint but splendid edifice with towers, elevated terraces and curious arches. It is in a dilapidated state, and portions of it have fallen to the ground. There are still traces of a well-laid out garden and splendid tanks and other objects of interest about the place.

Covelong.—Covelong, about 20 miles south of Madras, was originally a Dutch settlement and a place of some strategical importance. Covelong possesses a Roman Catholic church, almshouses and an orphanage founded and supported by a grant from the DeMonte family, formerly rich merchants in Madras. The salt-pans to the west of the village are large and there is some export trade in this article. Excellent oysters are found here. The inhabitants are chiefly fishermen and salt-manufacturers. The ruins at present in existence belong to the fort called Saadat Bunder, built by Nawab Anwar-ud-din Khan. The fort was seized by stratagem by the French in 1750 and invested by Clive in 1752 when it surrendered without firing a shot.

Chingleput.—Is 36 miles south-west of Madras and at the junction of the Chingleput-Arkonam line with the South Indian Railway main line. The District Court is located here. The District Medical and Sanitary Officer, the Sub-Collector, a District Munsif, a Tahsildar have their head-quarters in this place. It has a Municipality. It contains besides the Reformatory School of the Presidency established in 1881 where juvenile offenders are received and trained for some useful life. The Chingleput Fort is supposed to have been built in the 16th century by one Timmaraja. The lake flanked one side of it and swamps surrounded it on the other sides. This advantage and the strategic position it occupied rendered the place useful and important in the Carnatic Wars. The hills around the town, the lake and the several lesser sheets of water make it a very picturesque spot, especially after the rains. The health of the town is good.

Conjeeveram.—Kanchi or Kanchipuram—one of the seven ancient sacred cities of India, is on the branch line of the South Indian Railway from Chingleput to Arkonam about 45 miles south-west of Madras. In ancient Tamil literature, Kanchi is described as a flourishing extensive City. The pilgrim, Tsiang, who visited it in the seventh century, said that the people of Kanchi were superior to many others in bravery, piety, love of justice and respect for learning. In his day

Brahmans, Buddhists and Jains were equally numerous and influential. It came into Chola possession in the 11th century and remained with them till 1310 when Muhammadans took it. The Hindu King of Vijayanagar annexed it when they were in power. It then passed to Muhammadans in 1646; to Mahrathas in 1677, to Muhammadans again who held it till 1752 when Clive took the place The town was destroyed by the Mahrathas in 1688 and plundered by them in 1740. In the wars of the Carnatic it was one of the strategic points and played an important part. The town was constituted a municipality in 1866. It gets its supply of water from the subterranean springs of the Vedavati river from where water is pumped into the town. The supply is abundant The town is hot. Superior saris of silk such as Indian ladies wear, are made here. There is a large colony of weavers at Pillaipalayam, a portion of Conjeeveram The town is crowded with temples and shrines There is an old Jain temple of much architectural interest, about two miles from the town. The Siva temple dedicated to Ekambaraswami is in Big or Siva Kanchi and the Vishnu temple dedicated to Varadarajaswami is in Little or Vishnu Kanchi. Pallava, Chola, Vijayanagar Kings have all built temples and made this historic town famous for sacred architecture The annual festival in the month of May draws people from all parts of India to this place to whose lodging and boarding during that season Chuttrams and Choultries have been built by Hindu Rajahs. Archæologists and Epigraphists find plenty of material in this place.

Perumbakkam —Is a village about 14 miles north-west of Conjeeveram. It was here that Colonel Baillie's force was annihilated by Haidar Ali in 1780. This defeat has been depicted in a fresco in the Darya Daulat, Haidar's garden house in Seringapatam.

Karunguli.—Is a village in the Madurantakam taluk. It is a railway station on the South Indian Railway line. It was once the head quarters of the district and an important strategic point in the Carnatic Wars Wandiwash, Uttaramerur Chingleput and this place formed a sort of quadripartite on the line of attack between Madras and Pondicherry The circumference of the Fort of Karunguli is 1,500 yards The Fort contains the remains of the granaries of the Muhammadan Government

Pallavaram —Is a town 3 miles south of St Thomas' Mount. It used to be called the Presidency Cantonment, native troops being kept there for garrisoning and protecting the Presidency town The place is healthy, though hot, and water is good and abundant It is a place of residence for European pensioners and a depot for native infantry There were once many tanneries which have been closed by the cessation of American demand in consequence of the adoption of chrome tanning The hills near Pallavaram contain the best specimens of St Thomas Hollands' Charnockite series of Archæan gneissic and plutonic rocks In 1732 George Morton Pitt erected a sea gate colonnade in Fort St. George It was an avenue of four rows of pillars made of thirty-two columns of Pallavaram gneiss These columns may still be seen in the new council chamber in the Fort. Pallavaram rocks were also utilized in the construction of the Madras Harbour

Sriperumbudur —Is on the western trunk road 25 miles from Madras It is the birth place of Sri Ramanuja, the founder of the Visishtadvaita school of philosophy and contains a temple dedicated to him executed in the beautiful style of the early Vijayanagar architecture with excellent sculpture It is a place of pilgrimage for Vaishnavaites throughout India.

Tiruvallur.—Is the head-quarters of the taluk of the same name and is 3 miles from the Tiruvallur Railway station on the Madras Railway line The town contains a temple dedicated to Siva and three to Vishnu. Siva's temple is an older building in the usual Dravidian style The chief Vishnu temple of Sri Viraraghavaswami attracts large crowds of people on New Moon days A bath in the temple tank and throwing of molasses into it and visit to the temple are done by devotees on that day The place is important as the head-quarters of Ahobalem Mutt of the Vadagalai section of Sri Vaishnavites The place was plundered in 1740 by the Mahrattas

Saidapet.—Is 5 miles from Fort St. George and is the district head quarters of Chingleput. It is practically a suburb of Madras, and,being within easy reach of Madras by the South Indian Railway line, it has been the residence of many officials, etc., working in Madras The Teachers' College is located here The Agricultural College and Model Experimental Farm located here was recently transferred to Coimbatore The building is situated on the bank of the Adyar which is crossed by the Marmalong Bridge Weaving and dyeing are its chief industries

Sembium.—Is very near the Perambur Railway station on the Madras Railway line The Railway Workshops are here It is almost a suburb of Madras, and being a healthy locality with good water, it is growing in population. There are many Anglo Indians here, mostly those connected with the Perambur Works

Tirukalikunram —Otherwise known as Pakshitirtham—is on the road from Chingleput to Sadras. It is an important place of pilgrimage. There is a Siva temple on a small hill, about 500 feet above sea level and a tank at the foot. Two kites come here every day in the month and are fed by a pandaram. They are supposed to be coming here every day from Benares A bath in the tank and three circumambulations of the hill are supposed to cure many ills, physical and mental It is a popular opinion a [illegible] for consumptives.

Tiruvottiyur.—Is a sacred town five miles north of Madras. It was granted to the English by Daud Khan in 1708, but it was not until 1717 when it was seized by Governor Collet, that the English had secure possession of it. A weaver settlement close to it on the road from Madras was established by Collet and bears his name Kalattipetta (Colletpetta). Tiruvottiyur contains an ancient Siva temple. It was one of the places visited by the Great Sri Sankaracharya Every Friday the place is thronged by visitors from Madras. Valuable inscriptions in Grantha characters may be seen both inside and outside the temple. The place is malarial.

Uttaramerur—Is in the Madurantakam taluk and is a town of some interest. It is believed that there was a very ancient town on this site; remains of the foundations of buildings are occasionally exhumed to this day.

Wallajabad—(Called also Dandu Sivaram) is very near to Conjeeveram. The place is named after Nawab Wallajah who took that title in 1776. It was made a Military cantonment in 1786, on account of its natural advantages from a military point of view. The unhealthiness of the place compelled the abandonment of it as a cantonment; but it still gives its name to the 83rd Regiment of the Indian Army, formerly the 23rd Madras Light Infantry, which bears on its colours "Seringapatam" and "Nagpure." There is some trade in oil, grain and other agricultural products.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO FORT ST. GEORGE.

(Approved by Government of India's No. 625-B, dated 8th February 1907; revised under Assistant Adjutant-General, 9th Division, No. 99, S. S., dated 6th June 1908, and No. 147, S. S., dated 9th July 1908).

1. The following Gates and Streets are open to persons having business to transact in the Fort:—

   (*a*) Wallajah Gate to Wallajah Street.
   (*b*) Palace Street.
   (*c*) Charles Street.
   (*d*) The Fort Square.
   (*e*) St. George's Gate Street.
   (*f*) North Gate and North Gate Street.
   (*g*) Sea Gate and roads leading to the Fort Square.

2. The remainder of the Fort is closed to unauthorised persons and admission to any part will be granted under the orders of the Officer Commanding the Unit having that part in charge.

3. Persons trespassing on the glacis or in the ditch will be prosecuted by the Garrison Quartermaster.

4. Admission to the ramparts and defences lies with the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer who will carry out the orders contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, Appendix XIV, for defences.

5. The Officer in charge of Madras Arsenal will similarly arrange for the observance of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, Appendix XIV, as regards the Arsenal.

6. No Native families may reside in the Fort.

7. Native children are not allowed in the Fort unless employed servants.

8. Native coolies working in the Fort must be decently clothed.

9. The following Fort Gates are opened and closed at the following hours, the keys being kept at the Main Guard:—

	Opened.	Closed
Saint George's Gate * ...	Always	...
Wallajah Gate ...	Sunrise	9 P. M.
North Gate ...	Sunrise	9 ,,
Sea Gate ...	Sunrise	10 ,,
St. Thome Gate ...	Sunrise	10 ,,

(II) The St. Thome Wicket Gate will be opened at any hour on application to the Arsenal Sentry.

(III) The St. Thome Gate and outer hospital gate are only to be used by persons having business at the hospital and troops on duty.

10. All traffic will slow down in moving through the Fort Gates, and persons riding or driving vehicles to the danger of the public will be prosecuted.

11. Rickshaws or other vehicles may not stand or ply for hire within the Fort.

12. Trollies, coolie carts, hand carts, bullock carts and other slow and heavy traffic will not use the Wallajah Gate.

13. Kicking footballs or playing games in the Fort Streets or Gates is prohibited.

14 No intoxicating liquor may be brought into the Fort unless accompanied by a Consignor's note.

15. No snakes, bandicoots or other vermin may be brought into the Fort.

* During the war the St. George gate only is open to the public.

THE CORPORATION OF MADRAS.

GOVERNED BY MADRAS CITY MUNICIPAL ACT, III OF 1904.

OFFICES: RIPON BUILDINGS, MADRAS.

OPENED ON 26th NOVEMBER 1913 BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE, VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

The following is a description of the Buildings, written specially for the "Madras Times" by our Art Critic:—

The new Municipal offices, known as "Ripon Buildings," face the Poonamallee Road at the south-west corner of the People's Park. The building is set well back from the road, in a line with the Victoria Hall and the Moore Market, but, unlike either of these buildings, it is designed in what may be called the traditional European style for India. That is, it follows very closely on the lines of many buildings of the Indian renaissance of the sixteenth century, known somewhat inaccurately as the "Palladian" style. One may bemoan the fact that there is absolutely nothing Indian about it whatever; still it is an important and a very fine building in its way, and so far as one can judge before its actual use, eminently suited to the work it is designed to do. Its position is well chosen, being, as it is, in the almost exact geographical centre of the City and easily accessible from all directions.

THE DESIGN.

The design is the work of Mr. G. S. T. Harris, late Consulting Architect to the Government of Madras, and the foundation stone was laid on the 11th December, 1909, by the Earl of Minto, when Viceroy, during his visit to our city. An idea of the plan of the building, which is 252 feet long by 126 feet deep, can best be got by imagining the letter E with the open side joined. That is, it is a rectangle joined through the centre, and so surrounding two open courtyards. The building is three storeys high, and surmounted by a clock tower over the principal entrance, the highest point of the tower being about 132 feet from the ground level. The tower contains a clock with four dials, each eight feet in diameter, and has Westminster chimes The facade is well designed, consisting of an important main entrance, with ample porte-cochéres in front and colonnades each with ten openings extending on both sides. At the first and fifth openings, from each end the face protrudes, slightly giving these portions a little more importance in the design, and at these openings are steps leading up to the ground floor verandah, which is raised about five feet above the ground level. This gives easy access to the building, and the same feature is continued on the sides also. The colonnades of the first and second floors are arched, and the third floor columns support lintels with the finishing parapet above. The main entrance portion is made more important by a large arch, somewhat obscured by the porte-cochere in front, and above this again is a series of three important arches. The portions over the four side entrances are finished at the roof with a flattened or arched pediment.

THE TOWER.

The tower is, perhaps, the only part of the building which displays much originality and this is the most pleasing single feature of the design, the plan being a square, with its corners bevelled, so to speak, forming an octagon with four wide sides, under the clock faces, and four narrow ones which are ornamented each with a pair of columns. The roof of the tower is a square dome with ogee section. The east and west ends of the building follow in general arrangement, the front. There is a covered carriage entrance at the centre of each end, and minor entrances at the corners.

AS A WHOLE.

To sum up, the appearance of the building as one will generally regard it is that of a fine and important structure without any very striking or original features, and worthy of its use, which is much more than can be said for a great many of our other public edifices. One can much better forgive a well conceived design as a whole, with poor detail, than elaborate and beautiful detail wasted on a poor scheme. The weakest part of the building is undoubtedly in the ornamental detail.

The Corinthian capitals are little better than caricatures, and the corbels and shields over the staircase are also very poor and badly executed, but as no great importance is given to these, in an entirely white facade, one is not unduly troubled except on close inspection. The wood work of the staircase is also tawdry; instead of keeping to good teakwood, there is a Brummagen mixture of teak, rosewood and cedar. But these are minor defects which do not detract much from the whole design.

Passing inside by the main entrance one crosses the verandah and enters a marble paved hall way, and crossing this, comes to the main stairway with a glimpse on each side of the two enclosed courts.

Accommodation.

The ground floor contains sixteen rooms with over 25,500 feet superficial area, and this is used wholly by the Revenue Department, except one room used as a Post and Telegraph Office. The verandahs, which are from 10 to 12 feet wide, protect the inner rooms well from the sun and rain and make for general comfort, even though they must of necessity obscure the light to a certain extent. These surround the inner courts as well as the almost complete outside. Ascending the main staircase, which branches to right and left at a landing half way up, the first floor is reached, and this contains twenty-two rooms, area of about 25,750 sq. ft., and is occupied by the President of the Corporation and the General and Health Departments. The upper floor with twenty rooms, area of 26,000 sq. ft., includes the Council Chamber, in which the meetings of the Corporation are held, and this floor is also occupied by the Works Department. There are, besides the main staircase, two other staircases in the north-east and north-west corners of the building.

Other Details.

Other interesting details, kindly supplied by Mr. Coats, the Corporation Engineer, tell us that the foundation for the building was laid on 750 wells, each five feet in diameter, sunk to about 10 feet below the subsoil water level or 17 feet below ground level. The building is fitted up in the most modern fashion with electric lights and fans, electric lift, and telephone communication, while the sanitary fittings are of the most modern and up-to-date types.

The approximate cost of the main building, including the clock, electric and sanitary fittings and telephones, etc., is Rs. 8,00,000, inclusive of the record rooms, stabling and coach houses, garage, tiffin rooms for different castes and latrines.

It is also intended to instal a Municipal Laboratory, which is to be constructed at a cost of Rs. 1,00,000.

The earliest measure of Municipal government consisted of the appointment of watchmen and the imposition of a scavenger cess in 1678. At various periods small cesses on trades and commodities appear to have been levied for town purposes, but whether at any time the quit-rents were directly devoted to similar objects is not clear. The "Conicopolies' Fund" was assigned in 1735 for the maintenance of bridges and roads, and a little later this was augmented by the profits on public lotteries. From 1688 the Mayor and Corporation had control of Municipal work and funds. In 1793 an Act allowing the imposition of Municipal taxes was passed; and in 1798 a committee was appointed for the better administration of the town. Rules for markets and public conveyances and a provision tariff were drawn up by this body, and at the same time a portion of the excise revenue was devoted to Municipal purposes. No trace of further Municipal legislation is to be found till 1841; but since that date there have been numerous enactments on the subject. Municipal Acts were passed in 1856, 1865, 1867, 1871, 1878, 1884 and 1904. In 1867 the principle of representation was first asserted. At present the annual income of the City from taxation is about 17·87 lakhs of rupees, or a general incidence, including tolls, of Rs. 3-7-2 per head of the population—not an excessive charge when it is considered that this has to provide for the sanitation of more than 500,000 inhabitants, spread over 27 square miles, to maintain and light some 400 miles of road, to furnish drinking water, to contribute to schools and hospitals, and to provide a system of vaccination, etc. The Corporation consists of a paid President, an Engineer, with other officers, and 36 Honorary Commissioners, 20 of them elected at Divisional elections and the remainder appointed as follows :—3 by the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 3 by the Madras Trades Association, 1 by the Harbour Trust Board, 1 by the Railways, 8 by the Local Government.

J. C. Molony, I.C.S., *President.*
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazlulla Sahib Bahadur, B.A., *Revenue Officer.*
S. Dandapani Aiyar, B.A., *Asst. Revenue Officer.*
James R. Coats, B.S.C., A.M.I.C.E., *Engineer.*
K. R. Srinivasa Chari, B.A., B.E., *First Asst. Engineer, South Range.*
C. V. Krishnaswami Chetty, B.A., B. Sc., A.M.I.E.E., *Second Asst. Engineer, North Range.*
W. H. Perrin, *Superintendent of Workshop and Stores.*
W. L. Edwards, *Acting Superintendent, House Drainage.*

Dr. K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., M.B., & C.M., *Ag. Health Officer and Special Malaria Officer.*
Dr. C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., *Senior Asst. Health Officer.*
Dr. G. Raman Pillai, M.B., CH.B., *Second Assistant Health Officer.*
Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B.C.M., *Third Asst. Health Officer.*
Evelyn Nicholas, License Officer.
P Sivabhushana Mudaliyar, B A., *Manager.*

Special Works Department.

J. W. Madeley, M.A., M.INST.C.E., M. AM., SOC. C.E., M.ASSN.W.W.E., *Special Engr.*
A. L. Houston, A.M.I.C.E., *Special Asst. Engineer, Drainage Works.*
J. E. Heusman, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., *Special Asst. Engineer, Water Works.*
I. Kuryan, B.A., B.E., *Junior Asst. Engineer, Water Works.*
T. R. Srinivasachari B.A. B.E., *Junior Asst. Engineer, Drainage Works.*

Elected Commissioners.

1st	Division.—	P. V Duraisawmy Mudaliar.
2nd	do.	Rao Bahadur P. Thyagaraya Chetty.
3rd	do.	Dr. M. Vijiaraghavalu.
4th	do.	Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur.
5th	do.	G. A. Natesan.
6th	do.	C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.
7th	do.	P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar.
8th	do.	Salla Gurusawmi Chetty.
9th	do.	K. C. Desikachariar.
10th	do.	P. Parthasarathy Naidu.
11th	do.	T. Ethiraja Mudaliar.
12th	do.	V. Tirumalai Pillai.
13th	do.	The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar.
14th	do.	S. V. Ramasami Mudaliar.
15th	do.	Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty.
16th	do.	G. R. Audhikesavulu Nayudu.
17th	do.	A. C. Parthasaradhi Nayudu.
18th	do.	C. Srinivasachariar.
19th	do.	Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti.
20th	do.	V. C. Seshachariar.

Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.

A J. Leech.
A. P. Symonds
A. J. Powell.

Appointed by the Trades' Association.

Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopalachariar.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Higginbotham.
D. Morrison.

Appointed by the Harbour Trust Board.

Khan Bahadur Md. Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur.

Appointed by the M. & S. M. Ry.

Rao Bahadur B. Mopurappa Garu.

Appointed by the Government.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. Fraser.
M. D. Devadoss.
The Hon'ble Mr. Yáqúb Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
E. R. Osborne (Bar-at-Law).
H. W. Callaghan.
Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.
J. W. Crusha.
Lo.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.

Other Officers and Subordinates.

H. Garwood. *Superintendent, People's Park.*
P. Manickavelu Mudaliyar, *Superintendent, Robinson Park.*
S. Subramania Chetti, B.A., *Ag. Superintendent, Rev. Dept.* (on leave).

P. Ramanujam Chetti, *Inspector of Taxes, and Ag. Superintendent, Revenue Department.*
A. N. Dhurmalinga Mudaliar, B.A. *Assessor.*
W. Krishnasami Ayyangar, B.A. ,,
S. M. Doraiswami Mudaliar, B.A., *Acting* ,,
S. C. John, B.A. ,,
C. Gopaliah. ,,
S. Kalyanasundara Aiyar, M.A. ,,
T. A. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* ,,
T. Ramasami Iyengar, B.A. ,,
S. Srinivasa Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* ,,
K. Rangachary ,,
C. R. Lakshmikantha Mudaliyar, B.A. ,,
P. Radhakrishna Aiyar, B.A. ,,
V. Narayana Aiyar, B.A., *Acting* ,,
S. V. Sreenivasa Ayyar, B.A ,,
S. Krishna Aiyar, *Surveyor.*
G. N. Pope, *Foreman, Out-door.*
P. I Mathai, *do. do.*
T. Vijayaraghavalu Nayudu, *Foreman, Out-door*
J. Crocker, *Foreman, Workshops.*
G. C. Arputhanathan, *Acting Sewer Foreman.*
T. Srinivasachariar, *Head Clerk, Works Department.*
C. Jaganatha Mudaliar, *Storekeeper.*
A. Kuppu Singh Thakur, *Head Clerk, Special Works Department.*
J. Shedwell, *Chief Superintendent, Slaughter Houses.*
A. Kasi Rao, B.A., *Head Clerk, Health Department.*
A. Venkatarama Ayyar, *Head Clerk, Vital Statistics Section* (*On other duty*).
G. Lokiah Chetty, *Head Clerk, License Department*
A. Bennett, *Superintendent, Moore Market.*

Sanitary Inspectors.

E. A. Aiyadurai Pillai (*On leave*).
N. Muthcyaliah.
T. Balakrishna Naidu.
T. Vadivelu Mudelliar (*On other duty*).
P. Kuppusawmi Aiyar.
S. Babu Rao.
T. Selvaraya Mudaliyar (*On leave*).
A. Chockalingam Pillai (*On leave*)
S. A. Solomon.
E. Kamalakkannu Pillai.
N. Puniyakoti Achari (*On leave*).
K. D. Ramier (*On leave*).
A. M. Vyapuri Mudaliyar.
M. Subramania Aiyar.
A. Srinivasa Mudaliyar.
N. C. Tiruvengadachari.
A. Venkateswara Aiyar.
A. Srinivasa Aiyar.
C. Kanniya Sastri.
J. N. Daniel.
Sadagopam Naidu
P. T. Jagannatha Naicker (*On leave*).
C. Venkatapathi (*Acting*).
A. Viswanathan ,,
M. Vedanayagam ,,
T. Venkataramanan ,,
A. Veeraraghavachari ,,

E. Shannon, *Chief Superintendent, Conservancy Depots.*
S. Srinivasan, B.A., *Head Clerk, Conservancy Section* (*On other duty*).

Qualifications for Election or Appointment as Commissioner.

Qualifications for election as Commissioner.

No person shall be qualified for election as a Commissioner unless he—
(1) is of the male sex;
(2) has completed his twenty-fifth year;
(3) is acquainted with the English language;
(4) is resident in the City or within two miles of the limits thereof, and has either—
(*a*) paid for the year preceding that in which the election takes place taxes (other than those leviable under section 150) under this Act and due in respect of such year to the aggregate amount of not less than one hundred rupees, or
(*b*) been, for six months preceding the aforesaid year, the occupier, as owner, tenant or mortgagee in possession, of a house of an annual value of not less than twelve hundred rupees as determined under section 130.

Disqualifications for election or appointment as Commissioner.

(1) A person shall be disqualified for election or appointment as a Commissioner if such person—
(*a*) has been at any time sentenced by any Court to transportation, imprisonment or whipping for any non-bailable offence, such sentence not having been subsequently reversed or quashed, or
(*b*) is at the date of election or appointment—
(i) a Commissioner or officer or servant holding office under this Act, or a Presidency Magistrate; or

(ii) an uncertificated bankrupt or undischarged insolvent; or

(iii) interested, otherwise than as shareholder in an incorporated company, in any contract made with or work done for the Corporation.

(2) A person shall not be disqualified as aforesaid or be deemed to have any share or interest in such a contract or employment as aforesaid by reason only of his having a share or interest in—

(a) any lease, sale or purchase of land or any agreement for the same; or

(b) any agreement for the loan of money or any security for the payment of money only; or

(c) any newspaper in which any advertisement relating to the affairs of the Corporation is inserted.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in clause (a) of sub-section (1), the Local Government may direct by an order that such sentence shall not operate as a disqualification.

(4) No person, who has been convicted of an offence under section 45, which conviction has not been annulled, shall be qualified for election or appointment for a period of five years following such conviction.

Prohibition against Commissioner's voting when interested.

No Commissioner who has, directly or indirectly by himself or by his partner or employer or any employee, a share or interest in any matter or thing described in section 31, or who has acted professionally on behalf of any person having such share or interest, shall vote or take any part in any proceeding relating to that matter or thing.

Explanation—The holding of shares in an incorporated company does not create the concern or interest herein forbidden.

Resignation of Commissioners.

Power of Commissioner to resign.

Any Commissioner may resign his office by giving notice to that effect to the President.

Divisions.

Divisions of the City.

For the purposes of the election of Divisional Commissioners, the City shall be divided into twenty divisions, the boundaries of which shall be those set out in Schedule III.

Elections.

Representation of every division.

Subject to the provisions of section 12, there shall at all times be one elected Commissioner for each division.

Election by ballot.

Every election of a Commissioner shall be by ballot and shall be held at such time and place as the Local Government may direct: provided that if the number of candidates is the same as or less than that of the vacancies the ballot shall be dispensed with and the candidates shall be deemed duly elected.

Minimum number of votes for election.

When the election is by ballot no person shall be deemed to have been elected a Commissioner unless he obtains at least twenty votes.

Payment of expenses of election from Municipal fund.

All expenses of elections held under the provisions of section 39 shall be defrayed from the Municipal fund.

Appointment by Local Government in default of election.

If at any election no candidate obtains the necessary number of votes, the Local Government may appoint any person qualified for election and the person so appointed shall be deemed to have been elected for the said division.

Election of same person for more divisions than one.

(1) If any person has been elected for more divisions than one he shall within five days from the date of such election intimate to the President the division for which he chooses to serve.

(2) In default of such intimation the President shall notify the division for which such person shall serve.

(3) The said person shall be deemed to have been elected for the divisions so chosen or notified as the case may be; and thereupon the voters of the other division or divisions for which such person has been elected shall proceed to elect a Commissioner in the manner hereinbefore provided.

Procedure in case of equality of votes.

If there is an equality of votes between two or more candidates, the candidate who paid the highest amount on account of Municipal taxation, exclusive of any amount paid as tax leviable under section 150, for and during the year preceding that of the election, shall be elected, and if the said candidates have paid equal amounts as aforesaid, the President shall give a casting vote and the candidate to whom such vote is given shall be elected.

Corrupt practices at elections.

(1) It shall not be lawful for any person who is qualified or who claims to be qualified to vote at any election under this Act to accept or obtain or agree to accept or attempt to obtain, for himself or for any other person, any gratification for voting or forbearing to vote at any election.

(2) No person shall by any gift or reward or agreement of security for any gift or reward corrupt or procure, or offer to corrupt, or procure, any one to vote or forbear to vote at such election.

Preparation and publication of lists of qualified persons.

The President, as soon as may be after the publication of the Act under section 40 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861, and hereafter in the first quarter of each year, shall prepare and publish— 24 & 25, Vict., c. 67

(a) a list of persons qualified to vote for each division as provided by section 32, and

(b) a list of persons qualified for election as provided in section 33 and section 34, and may at any time amend and publish the same.

Ineligibility of persons not in lists.

No person whose name does not appear in one of the said lists shall be qualified to vote or to be elected as the case may be.

Method of publication of lists.

(1) Publication under section 46 shall be made by affixing the list to some conspicuous place in or near the Municipal Office and in the division to which the list appertains.

(2) The President shall give notice of such publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and in two or more of the local newspapers, and the said list shall be open to public inspection at all reasonable times of fifteen days after the date of the giving of such notice.

Procedure in case of omission of name from lists.

Any person qualified to vote or to be elected whose name has been omitted from the list, may, within one month from the date of such application, request the President to insert his name therein, and if his name is not inserted within eight days from the date of receipt of such application, such person may apply within fifteen days to a Presidency Magistrate for an order for the insertion of the same.

Making of an order by Magistrate.

A Magistrate to whom an application is made under the last preceding section shall, after inquiry, make such order as to the insertion of the name of the applicant and as to the payment of the cost of the inquiry as he thinks fit.

Finality of Magistrate's order.

No appeal shall lie from an order made under the last preceding section.

Conclusiveness of lists and sale thereof to public.

The list shall, subject to the provisions of sections 34 and 49, be conclusive as to the qualifications of persons to vote, or to be elected, and copies thereof shall be supplied to the public at the Municipal Office at cost price.

Temporary appointment by Local Government.

If there is no elected Commissioner for a division, the Local Government may appoint a Commissioner to hold office for such division until the election for the same has taken place.

Election and appointment of Commissioners.

(1) Twenty of the said Commissioners shall be elected at Divisional elections.

(2) The remaining Commissioners shall be appointed as follows, namely :—

(a) three by the Madras Chamber of Commerce,

(b) three by the Madras Trades Association,

(c) two by such other associations, corporate bodies or classes of persons as the Local Government may by notification direct, and

(d) eight by the Local Government.

(3) In case of failure to make any appointment under sub-clauses (a), (b), or (c) of sub-section (2), the Local Government shall make the appointment.

Term of office of Commissioners appointed under Act of 1884.

Every Commissioner appointed under the provisions of the City of Madras Municipal Act, 1884, shall, unless re-elected or re-appointed under this Act, cease to be a Commissioner on and from the date specified in the notification to be issued under sub-section (3) to section 1. Mad. I of 1884.

Tax on Persons exercising professions, arts, trades and callings.

CLASS I. *Yearly.*

	Rs.
(A)—Joint-Stock Companies and other Companies carrying on any trade or business having gain for its object, or as Benefit Societies, and the capital of which exceeds 20 lakhs of rupees	500

CLASS I—*concluded.* *Yearly.*

	Rs.
(B)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which exceeds 10 lakhs, but does not exceed 20 lakhs of rupees	350
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private or employed in any capacity upon a monthly salary of Rs. 5,000 or upwards	350
(C)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which is more than 5 lakhs, but does not exceed 10 lakhs of rupees	200
(D)—Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Division (A) of this class, the capital of which is more than 3 lakhs, but does not exceed 5 lakhs of rupees	150
Provided that any Company described in Division (A), (B), (C), or (D), of this class, the head office or a branch or principal office of which is not in the City, and which shows that its gross income received in or from the City has not in the year immediately preceding the year of taxation exceeded—	
(a) twenty-five thousand rupees, shall pay only	250
(b) fifteen thousand rupees, shall pay only ...	150
(c) five thousand rupees, shall pay only .	50
and that if any such Company shows that such gross income has not exceeded Rupees 2,500, such Company shall be exempt from taxation.	
Provided also that whenever a Joint-Stock Company has an office, agent, or firm to represent it for the purpose of carrying on business in the City, such office, agent, or firm shall be liable for the taxes payable under this Schedule.	
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 3,000 and is less than Rupees 5,000	250
Merchants, Bankers, Sowcars, Contractors, Ship or Boat Owners, Traders, Auctioneers, Commission Agents, or any Agents Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident.	250
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers	250
Keepers of any Warehouse or Produce Depot	250
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports and Exports or in the transfer, sale or purchase of Securities, shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight ..	250
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils	250
Practising Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Architects, Civil Engineers	250
Owners or Farmers of Markets Hotel keepers, Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers ..	250
Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee-cleaning Establishment, Mill or other Industry	250
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers and Dealers of every description not specified above	250

CLASS II.

Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Class I, the capital of which is more than 2 lakhs, but does not exceed 3 lakhs of rupees—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule	100
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 2,000 and is less than Rupees 3,000	150
Merchants, Bankers, Sowcars, Contractors, Ship or Boat Owners, Traders, Auctioneers, Commission Agents, or any Agents, Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident, not assessed under Class I	150
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers not assessed under Class I	150
Keepers of any Warehouse or Produce Depot, not assessed under Class I ...	150
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports and Exports, or in the transfer, sale or purchase of Securities, Shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight, not assessed under Class I .	150
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils, not assessed under Class I	150
Practising Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Architects, Civil Engineers, not assessed under Class I	150
Owners or Farmers of Markets, Hotel-keepers Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers, not assessed under Class I	150

Class II—*concluded*.	*Yearly.* Rs.
Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee-cleaning or other Establishment, Mill or other industry, not assessed under Class I	150
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers and Dealers of every description not specified above, and not assessed under Class I	
Veterinary Surgeons, Builders, Land or Marine Surveyors, Practising Licentiates of Medicine, Apothecaries	

Class III.	
Companies of any of the descriptions mentioned in Class I, the capital of which is more than 1 lakh, but does not exceed 2 lakhs of rupees—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule	50
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 1,000 and is less than Rupees 2,000 ...	75
Merchants, Commission Agents or any Agents, Gumastas or Servants in charge of the business of the aforesaid persons when the principals are non-resident.	
Boat owners, Traders, Auctioneers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Editors or Proprietors of Newspapers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Dubashes, Brokers or other persons employed in the transfer, sale or purchase of Imports or Exports, or in the sale, transfer or purchase of Securities, Shares or Bills of Exchange, or in procuring freight, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Practising Barristers, Attorneys-at-Law, Proctors, Notaries Public, Pleaders or Vakils, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Hotel-keepers, Lodging or Boarding House-keepers, Shop-keepers, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Owners of any Printing Press, or Press for Cotton, Jute, Hides or other materials, of any Coffee cleaning or other Establishment, Mill or other industry, not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Professional Artists, Artisans, Manufacturers, Painters, Photographers, Actors, Musicians, Dancers, Horse-dealers, and Dealers of every description not specified above, and not assessed under Class I or Class II	
Veterinary Surgeons, Builders, Land or Marine Surveyors, Practising Licentiates of Medicine, Apothecaries, not assessed under Class II ...	
Hakims, Vaidyans or other such Native Medical Practitioners	

Class IV.	
All Companies not hereinbefore provided for—subject to the provisos hereinbefore contained in this Schedule ...	35
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 750 and is less than Rupees 1,000	
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

Class V.	
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 500 and is less than Rupees 750	20
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

Class VI.	
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 200 and is less than Rupees 500	10
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

Class VII.	
All persons holding any office or appointment, public or private, or employed in any capacity, whose monthly salary amounts to Rupees 100 and is less than Rupees 200	5
All other persons described in Class III, but not assessed under any of the previous Classes	

Tax on Buildings and Lands.

Levy of tax on buildings and lands.

The Corporation may levy an annual tax, not exceeding ten per cent. of the annual value, determined under this Chapter, on all buildings and lands, provided that the following shall be exempt:—

(a) light-houses;
(b) public piers, wharves, jetties and other works connected with the harbour of Madras;
(c) places set apart for public worship and either actually so used or used for no other purpose;
(d) hospitals;
(e) burial and burning grounds and
(f) any building or land the annual value whereof is less than fourteen rupees and the owner whereof has no other property liable to tax uner this Act.

Annual value of lands and buildings.

(1) The annual value of lands and buildings for the purpose of this Chapter shall be deemed to be the gross annual rent at which the land or building might reasonably be expected to let from month to month or from year to year. If, in the case of any building not erected for letting purposes and not ordinarily let, such gross annual rent cannot, in the opinion of the President, be estimated, then the annual value thereof shall be deemed to be six per cent. on the sum obtained by adding the estimated present cost of erecting the building, less a reasonable amount on account of depreciation, if any, to the estimated value of the land valued with the building as part of the same premises.

(2) In calculating the value of any land or building under sub-section (1), the value of any machinery thereon or therein shall be excluded.

Determination of annual value or tax.

The annual value of any land or building under this Chapter and the amount of the tax to be paid thereon shall be fixed by the President.

Returns and inspection for purpose of valuation

(1) For the purposes of this Chapter the President may, by notice in writing, call on the owner or occupier of any land or building to furnish him, within a week after the service of the notice, with returns of the rent actually received for such land or building, of the measurements thereof and of the cost of erecting the building.

(2) Every owner and occupier on whom such requisition is served shall be bound to comply with the same and to make a true return to the best of his knowledge or belief.

(3) The President may enter, inspect, survey, and measure such building or land, after giving twenty-four hours' notice to the owner or occupier.

Entry of annual value and tax in book.

The President shall enter the annual value of all lands and buildings fixed by him under section 131, and the tax payable thereon in an assessment book to be kept for the purpose at the Municipal office. Such book shall show—

(a) the name, number and description of the land or building;
(b) the name of the division and of the street, if any, in which the land or building is situated;
(c) the name of the owner of the same;
(d) the name of the occupier of the same;
(e) the annual value of the land or building; and
(f) the amount of the tax payable thereon.

Entry of names of owners or occupiers in assessment book.

(1) Any owner or occupier may at any time apply to the President to have his name entered as owner or occupier in the assessment book; and the President shall, unless there be in his opinion sufficient reason to the contrary (which reason shall be recorded in writing), cause such name to be entered in the assessment book.

(2) No owner or occupier, whose name is not entered in the assessment book, shall be entitled to object that any bill, warrant or notice required by this Act to be served on the owner or occupier of a building has not been made out in his name.

Inspection of assessment book and making of extracts.

(1) When the assessment book is complete in respect of any division or part of a division, the President shall give public notice thereof. Such notice shall state where, and between what hours such book may be inspected.

(2) Any person who is the owner or occupier of any land or building included in such book or agent of such owner or occupier shall be permitted to inspect the said book and to make extracts therefrom free of charge, and any other person shall be permitted to inspect the said book and to make extracts therefrom on payment of a fee of one rupee on each occasion.

Amendment of assessment book.

The President may at any time subsequent to the publication of the notice under section 135 amend the assessment book—

(a) by altering the valuation of any land or building, or the tax imposed thereon,
(b) by inserting in the assessment book the name of any person who is liable to pay the tax on any land or building, or the description of any land or building which is liable to tax; and
(c) by removing from the assessment book the name of any person who is not liable to pay such tax, or the description of any land or building.

Public notice of first valuation and assessment.

In every case in which any land or building is for the first time valued and assessed, or in which the valuation of any land or building is increased, the President shall give special notice thereof to the owner or occupier of the same, and when the valuation is increased, such notice shall state the grounds of the increase.

Effect of entries in assessment book.

When any amendment has been made in the assessment book under section 136, the new valuation shall take effect from the commencement of the half-year next succeeding that in which the notice of objection was delivered under section 139, or if no such notice has been delivered, then from the commencement of the half-year next succeeding that in which such amendment was made; and until that time the old valuation shall continue in force, notwithstanding that the period for which it was made may have expired.

Complaints against valuation.

(1) Any owner or occupier of any land or building who is dissatisfied with a valuation fixed by the President under section 131 or section 136 may deliver at the Municipal office a written notice stating the grounds of his objection and applying for the revision of such valuation.

(2) Such notice must be delivered within fifteen days after the publication of the public notice referred to in section 135 or of the receipt of the special notice referred to in section 137.

Payment of tax in half-yearly moieties.

The tax fixed by the President under section 131 shall be paid by the owner of the land or building in two equal instalments, each instalment being payable within fifteen days after the commencement of the half-year to which it relates.

Tax on lands vacant or occupied by huts.

In lieu of the tax to be fixed by the President under section 131, he may levy on any land which is not appurtenant to any building or which is occupied by huts, an annual tax at a rate not exceeding four rupees for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet. The provisions of section 132, section 133, section 134, section 135, section 136, section 137, section 138, section 139, and section 140 shall apply to such tax.

Remission for vacant buildings.

(1) When any building has been vacant for thirty consecutive days in any half-year, the President shall, if the owner of such building or his agent has given notice, remit so much, not exceeding a moiety, of the tax due for such half-year, as is proportionate to the number of days during which the building was vacant.

(2) The period in respect of which the remission is made shall be calculated from the date of delivery of such notice to the President, and every such notice shall expire with the half-year during which it is so delivered, and shall have no effect thereafter.

Notice of construction or reconstruction of buildings.

If any building is constructed or reconstructed, the owner shall give notice thereof to the President within fifteen days from the date of completion or occupation of the same whichever is the earlier.

Notice of demolition of buildings.

(1) If any building is demolished the owner shall give notice thereof to the President.

(2) Until such notice is given, the said owner shall be liable, at the discretion of the President, to payment of all or any of the taxes which would have been leviable had such building not been demolished.

Payment for unauthorized occupation of lands.

Payment for unauthorized occupation of lands.

(1) Whenever any land belonging to the Corporation is occupied by persons whose occupation has not commenced with the permission of the President, such money payment as the President may determine may be required and levied from such persons in respect of such occupation.

Collection and recovery of such payment.

(2) All sums payable under this section may be collected and recovered in the manner provided by this Act for the collection and recovery of taxes: provided that, upon non-payment of such sums on presentation or service of a bill for the same, the goods and chattels of the defaulter found upon the land shall be liable to distress and sale in such manner as may from time to time be determined by the President.

Water and Drainage Tax.

Levy of water and drainage tax.

(1) The Corporation may, in order to provide for the maintenance, repair and extension of water-works and works of drainage and for interest on any loan for the construction of the same, levy an annual tax on buildings and lands at a rate not exceeding six and a half per cent. on the annual value thereof.

Provided that buildings and lands which are outside the populous parts of the City and no part of which is within one hundred and fifty yards of the nearest stand pipe or other supply of Municipal water available to the public shall be assessed at a rate not exceeding four and a half per cent. on the said annual value.

Provided also that the Local Government may exempt any local area in the City from the payment of the said tax or any part thereof.

Procedure.

(2) Such tax shall be assessed and be payable in the same manner and shall be subject to the same conditions and exemptions as hereinbefore provided in respect of the tax leviable under section 229.

Tax on lands vacant or occupied by huts.

The President may, in lieu of the tax specified in the last preceding section, levy on any land which is not appurtenant to any building, or which is occupied by huts, a fixed annual tax at a rate not exceeding three rupees for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet.

Application for tax and other moneys.

All moneys received under section 145 and the last preceding section, and in respect of the supply of water under this Act, shall in the first place be applied by the Corporation to defraying the expenses of making and maintaining the Municipal water-works or works of drainage, paying the interest of any loan contracted for such works, providing a sinking fund for repayment of such loan and meeting charges incurred, for any other purpose connected with the supply of water or with drainage.

Lighting Tax.

Levy of lighting tax.

(1) The Corporation may, in order to provide for the lighting of the streets of the City, levy on all buildings and lands an annual tax not exceeding two per cent. of the annual value thereof.

Provided that the Local Government may exempt any division or part thereof from the payment of the said tax.

(2) Such tax shall be assessed and be payable in the same manner and shall be subject to the same conditions and exemptions as hereinbefore provided in respect of the tax leviable under section 129.

(3) The President shall keep a separate account of all moneys received and expended for any purpose connected with the lighting tax.

Tax on lands vacant or occupied by huts.

The President may, in lieu of the tax specified in the last preceding section, levy upon any land which is not appurtenant to any building, or which is occupied by huts, a fixed annual tax at a rate not exceeding one rupee for every ground of land measuring two thousand and four hundred square feet.

Tax on Vehicles with Springs and on Animals.

Levy of tax on vehicles and animals.

(1) The Corporation may levy a tax at a rate not exceeding the rates specified in Schedule VI on every vehicle and animal kept or let out for hire or used within the City.

Payment of tax half yearly in advance.

(2) The tax payable in respect of each half of the year shall be payable by any person in whose possession or custody or control such vehicle or animal may be found, or in whose possession it has been for thirty days kept or let out for hire or used within the City.

Affixing of number to vehicle, and registration of such number in Municipal office.

(3) The President may direct that any vehicle let out for hire or any hand or horse, bicycle or tricycle liable to tax under sub-section (2) of this section shall have a number affixed thereto and that such number shall be registered in the Municipal Office.

Primary liability.

(4) Every person having such possession, custody or control as aforesaid shall be presumed, until the contrary is shown, to be liable under this section.

Provided that no person shall be liable to taxation under this section during any half year on account of any vehicle or animal in respect of which a licence has already been taken out for the said period within the City.

Provided also that the President may exempt from taxation under this section any vehicle none of the wheels of which exceeds 21 inches in diameter and which is used solely for the conveyance of children.

Exemptions.

The tax leviable under the last preceding section shall not be imposed on—

(*a*) any vehicle or animal belonging to the Government;
(*b*) vehicles and animals belonging to the Corporation;
(*c*) animals exempt from Municipal tax under section 25 of Act XX of 1869, Indian Volunteers' Act, 1869;
(*d*) vehicles and animals belonging to members of the Town Police or to officers of the Corporation employed on out-door duties;
(*e*) vehicles and animals kept solely for sale by builders and dealers; and
(*f*) vehicles and animals which have not been used during the half-year.

Provided that such exemption under clause (*d*) shall not extend to more than one vehicle and two animals for any one such officer.

Compositions.

(1) The President may compound for any period not exceeding one year with any livery stable-keeper or other person keeping vehicles and animals for sale or hire for a certain sum to be paid for the same in lieu of the tax leviable under section 150.

(2) Every such composition shall be subject to the sanction of the Standing Committee.

Requisition on occupier to furnish statement of persons liable to tax.

The President may by notice require the occupier of any building or land to furnish him with a statement -

(*a*) showing the name and address of every person who owns or is in charge of any vehicle or animal which is kept in or on such building or land and is liable to the tax imposed under section 150, and

(*b*) containing a description of such vehicle or animal

Signature of statement by occupier.

Such statement shall be signed by the occupier and returned to the Municipal office within one week from the date of receipt.

Recovery of tax.

The President may cause a bill to be sent to any person for the amount of tax for which he is believed to be liable under section 150, and may, subject to the appeal hereinafter provided, recover from the said person the amount stated in such bill

Grant of license on payment of tax.

(1) When any person pays to the Corporation the amount of tax payable on any vehicle or animal under section 150, the President shall grant to such person a license to keep such vehicle or animal for the period in respect of which the payment has been made

Production of license for inspection.

(2) Any person who has received a license under sub-section (1) shall at all reasonable times during the said period, produce the same at the request of the President.

Obligation of Commissioner of Police to satisfy himself of payment of Municipal tax on hackney carriage before registering it.

The Commissioner of Police shall, before registering any hackney carriage, satisfy himself that the tax imposed under section 150 or section 152 upon such carriage and the animals used therefor has been duly paid for the last preceding half-year and the current half-year.

Tax on Carts.

Registration of vehicles.

(1) Every owner of a cart or other vehicle without springs kept or let out for hire or used within the City shall register the same once in each half-year in the Municipal office.

Provided that any member of the Town Police or any officer of the Corporation who is employed on out-door duties shall be exempted from the provisions of this section in respect of not more than one cart or vehicle in his possession.

Provided also that no person shall be bound to register a cart or other vehicle as aforesaid if the same has already been registered within the City for the current half-year.

Fee for registration.

(2) Such tax not exceeding three rupees, as the President may fix, shall be paid for each such registration.

Affixing of number to vehicle.

(3) The President may direct that any cart or other vehicle registered under sub-section (1) shall have a number affixed thereto.

Notification of days of registration.

(4) The President shall notify certain days in every half-year on which such carts and other vehicles shall be registered and numbers assigned.

Exemptions. The tax payable under the last preceding section shall not be imposed on—

(a) gun carriages, ordnance carts or wagons or other such property of the Government;

(b) conservancy carts or other such vehicles belonging to the Corporation; and

(c) carts or vehicles kept solely for sale by builders and dealers.

Exemption from registration when vehicle possessed for limited period. The President may remit any portion of the tax leviable under section 158 in respect of any cart or other vehicle which he is satisfied has been kept for a shorter period than fourteen days in any half-year or in respect of any cart or vehicle which he is satisfied has not been used during the half-year.

Entry of registration in book. (1) All registrations made under section 158 shall be entered in a book to be kept for the purpose at the Municipal office.

Inspection of register. (2) Such book shall be open to the inspection of any tax-payer at all reasonable times without charge.

Seizure of unregistered vehicle. The President may at any time seize and detain any cart or vehicle which has not been registered under section 158, together with the animal drawing the same. Provided that such cart or vehicle shall not be seized and detained when employed in the conveyance of any passenger or goods.

Procedure after seizure. (1) If the cart or animal seized under the last preceding section be not claimed and the tax due thereon paid within ten days, from the date of seizure, the President may direct that such cart or animal shall be sold by public auction and that the proceeds of the sale shall be applied to the payment of (i) the tax due on the cart or animal sold, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the said tax as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure, detention and sale.

(2) If there is a surplus after such payment, the President shall, on demand made within six months from the date of sale, pay the same to the owner or any person entitled thereto. If no such demand is made, such surplus shall be forfeited to the Corporation.

(3) If the owner of the cart or animal seized under the last preceding section appears within ten days from the date of seizure and claims the same, it shall be returned to him on payment of (i) the tax due thereon, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the said tax as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure and detention.

Tax on Vehicles with Springs and on Animals.

		Half-yearly. Rs.	A.	P.
1a	For every 4-wheeled vehicle with springs propelled by electricity, gas, steam or any other mechanical power	25	0	0
1b	Four wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by two or more horses	15	0	0
2	For every 4-wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by a horse, mule, bull or bullock, or by two or more horses under thirteen hands, or by two or more mules, bulls or bullocks	7	8	0
3	For every 2-wheeled vehicle with springs drawn by one or more horses, mules, bulls or bullocks	4	8	0
4	For every bicycle, or tricycle, propelled by electricity, gas, or steam	10	0	0
5	For every other bicycle or tricycle	2	0	0
6	For every other vehicle with springs	3	0	0
7	For every horse over thirteen hands	7	8	0
8	For every horse of or under thirteen hands, or mule	3	12	0
9	For every horse of or under eleven hands	1	8	0
10	For every bullock or bull	0	12	0
11	For every male buffalo	0	12	0
12	For every ass	0	6	0
13	For every dog	0	12	0

Tolls on Vehicles and Animals.

Levy of tolls. The Corporation may levy tolls as specified in Schedule VII on any vehicle or animal entering the City.

Provided that this section shall not apply to any vehicle or animal licensed or registered by the Corporation.

Construction of toll-bars, and farming out of tolls The President may construct toll-bars and gates and gate-keepers' stations, and may—

(a) place the collection of the tolls under the management of such persons as he thinks fit, or

(b) farm out the same on such terms and conditions as he thinks fit, with liberty to the farmer to exercise all or any of the powers conferred by this Act for the levy and collection of tolls.

Clearance for twenty-four hours by single payment. Not more than a single payment of toll may be demanded in respect of any vehicle or animal during any one period of twenty-four hours counted from midnight to midnight.

Procedure on non-payment of toll.

(1) If the toll leviable is not paid on demand, the person appointed to collect it may seize and detain such portion of the appurtenances or load of the vehicle or animal in respect of which the toll, or any portion thereof, is due as will, in his opinion, suffice to defray the amount so due, and, in the absence of such appurtenances or load, may seize and detain the said vehicle or animal.

(2) All property seized under sub-section (1) shall be sent within twenty-four hours to the President, or to such person as may have been authorized by him to receive and sell property so seized, and the President shall forthwith give public notice that after the expiry of two days, exclusive of Sunday, from the date of notice, he will sell the said property by auction at a place to be specified in the notice.

(3) If at any time before the sale has begun, the amount due on account of the toll, together with all expenses incidental to the seizure and detention, is tendered to the President or other person authorized as aforesaid, the property seized shall be forthwith released.

(4) If no such tender is made, the property may be sold and the proceeds of such sale shall be applied in payment of (i) the amount due on account of the toll, (ii) such penalty not exceeding the amount of the toll as the President may direct, and (iii) the charges incurred in connection with the seizure, detention and sale.

(5) If there is a surplus after such payment, the President shall on demand made within six months from the date of sale, pay the same to the owner or other person entitled thereto. If no such demand is made, such surplus shall be forfeited to the Corporation.

Exemptions.

No toll shall be leviable on any vehicle or animal—

(a) belonging to the Government,
(b) carrying any stores belonging to the Government,
(c) carrying any Municipal or Police Officer on duty, or
(d) carrying any person or property in the custody of a Police Officer.

Compositions.

(1) The President may compound with any person living outside the City for a certain sum to be paid yearly or half-yearly in lieu of all tolls payable under the provisions of this Act, and shall in such case grant the necessary licenses.

(2) Every such composition shall be subject to the sanction of the Standing Committee.

Unlawful collection of tolls.

Any person who,—

(a) not being authorized to collect tolls under this Act, demands or takes any such toll, or
(b) unlawfully demands or takes any other or higher toll than the lawful toll, or
(c) under colour of this Act, seizes, detains or sells any property knowing such seizure, detention or sale to be unlawful, or
(d) in any manner extorts money or any valuable thing under colour of this Act,

shall be deemed to have committed an offence punishable under section 384 or section 117 of the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, as the case may be.

Table of tolls.

At every toll-bar, gate or station, a table of the tolls leviable shall be put up legibly written or painted in English and in the Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani languages in some conspicuous place near such toll-bar, gate or station.

TOLLS.

	Tax for the half-year. Rs.	A.	P.		Tax for the half-year. Rs.	A.	P.
On every four-wheeled vehicle with springs	0	4	0	On every buffalo, bull or bullock, laden	0	0	6
On every other wheeled vehicle with springs	0	2	0	On every horse over thirteen hands, laden or ridden	0	1	0
On every cart or other vehicle without springs drawn by men, bulls, bullocks, horses, asses, or mules, laden	0	2	0	On every horse over thirteen hands, not laden or ridden	0	0	6
On every cart or other vehicle without springs drawn by men, bulls, bullocks, horses, asses, or mules, not laden	0	1	0	On every horse of or under thirteen hands, or ass, laden or ridden	0	0	6
				On every elephant	0	8	0
				On every camel	0	1	0

Explanation.—For the purposes of this Schedule an animal shall not be classed as laden when it is merely accoutred for being laden or ridden.

Appeals.

Complaints, applications and objections, made in writing prepaying the tax appealed against if it does not exceed Rs 5 within the prescribed periods against assessments for the levy of taxes on Arts, Professions, Trades, and Callings, on vehicles and animals, on buildings and lands, and all complaints against any other tax or toll assessed or demanded by the Corporation shall be heard by the President assisted by two Commissioners.

Appeals from decisions of the President shall be heard and determined by two Magistrates.

No appeal to the Magistrates shall lie unless the tax or toll assessed or revised as aforesaid has been paid, and unless a petition of appeal is presented to them within fourteen days from the date of such decision of the President, and unless a notice in writing of intention to appeal to the Magistrates is given to the President within seven days from the date of such decision, such notice setting forth the grounds of appeal and the name, occupation, and residence of the appellant or of his Attorney or Vakil, if any, with his place of residence or business.

Upon the hearing of such appeal no ground of appeal shall be relied upon which has not been set forth in the petition of appeal, except with the permission of the Magistrates.

The Magistrates may, if they think fit, in any case in which an appeal lies to them under this Act, state a case and refer it for the decision of the High Court, and they shall do so in every case involving a question of law if either the President or the appellant, within 15 days after the adjudication of the appeal, applies in writing to them to do so and deposits such sum as the Magistrates think necessary to defray the cost of such reference.

Where a case has been so referred, the High Court may pass such order thereupon as it thinks just.

Rates of Fees on Distraints.

Value of property distrained.	Fee. Rs.	A.	Value of property distrained.	Fee. Rs.	A.
Under 5 rupees	0	4	35 and under 40 rupees	2	0
5 and under 10 rupees	0	8	40 „ 45 „	2	4
10 „ 15 „	0	12	45 „ 50 „	2	8
15 „ 20 „	1	0	50 „ 60 „	3	0
20 „ 25 „	1	4	60 „ 80 „	3	12
25 „ 30 „	1	8	80 „ 100 „	4	0
30 „ 35 „	1	12	100 rupees and upwards	5	0

MADRAS CITY WATER-SUPPLY.

History.—Originally Madras obtained its water-supply from shallow wells. These became polluted and dangerous to health, and in 1872 water works were opened by Lord Napier. The principal of these was an open channel to bring water from the Red Hills Lake to Madras. These works proved faulty in many respects, and on 17th December, 1914, new works were opened by His Excellency Lord Pentland. They consist of—

New Works.—(*a*) An Intake Tower in Red Hills Lake located at a point where the water is deep, so that the Lake can be almost entirely emptied without pumping.

(*b*) A Roughing Filter to remove the larger suspended matters

(*c*) An Underground Masonry Conduit to convey an adequate supply of water from Red Hills Lake to Madras without the possibility of pollution in transit

(*d*) Sand Filters to purify the water.

(*e*) Pure Water Tanks to store the filtered water

(*f*) Pumps to impart to the water an adequate pressure.

(*g*) An Elevated Tank to ensure the maintenance of a steady pressure throughout the city.

(*h*) The entire Remodelling, Alteration and Extension of the Distribution System so as to provide all the inhabitants of Madras with an adequate quantity of water under sufficient pressure.

Effect on Health.—Since the new waterworks were opened, the number of deaths has decreased by 4,000 per annum as compared with average for the previous ten years.

Cost of Works.—The total estimated cost of the new works is Rs 63 lakhs, of which works to the value of Rs. 52 lakhs have already been executed. Most of the remaining works have been postponed on account of financial stringency caused by the war. The cost of maintenance is about Rs. 2 lakhs per annum, excluding capital charges.

SOME PARTICULARS OF THE NEW WATERWORKS.

Catchment area	977 square miles.
Average rainfall	37 inches.
Storage capacity of Red Hills and Cholavaram Tanks.	18,000 million gallons.
Masonry Conduit	7 miles long.
Number of filters	14
Total filtering area	6·43 acres.
Total for complete scheme.	9·65 acres.
Capacity of Pure Water Tanks.	4,200,000 gallons.
Pumping capacity of each of the 3 pumps.	12,000 gallons per minute.
Capacity of Elevated Tank.	1,500,000 gallons.
Quantity of water that can be supplied per day when works are complete.	16,500,000 gallons.
Quantity now supplied	14,000,000 gallons.
Pressure that can be supplied at the ends of principal mains.	50 ft. above ground level.

List of Persons qualified to be elected Municipal Commissioners for the City of Madras for the year 1916-1917 under the Madras City Municipal Act, No. III of 1904.

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Abdul Ganni Sait Bahadur Haji.	Angappa Naik Street ...	116	4
Abdul Ahmed Khan Sahib ..	Cook's Road ...	23/24	10
Abdul Kadar Sahib, T. S. ..	Parish Venkatachalaiyar St.	23	6
Abdul Rahim Sahib Haji ...	Mowbray's Road ..	67	19
Abdur Rahim, *The Hon'ble* Mr. Justice.	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	...	13
Abdur Rahiman Sahib, M. ...	Angappa Naik Street ...	167/8	4
Adam, J. C., M.A., *Bar.-at-Law* ...	Poonamallee High Road ..	32	13
Adikesavulu Nayudu, G. R.	Mangapati Naik Street ...	29/30	16
Adikesavulu Nayudu, C. ..	Tazudin Khan Bahadur St. .	8	17
Adiseshiah, C. ..	Ekambarisvarar Agraharam Street.	40	9
Adipuranam Pillai, N. R. ...	Tiruvottiyur High Road ..	258/259	2
Aiya Aiyar, K. N., B.A., B.L. ...	Katcheri Road ...	52	20
Aiyanna Chettiar, Pothur S. .	Chinnatambi Mudali Street...	13	8
Alvar Chettiar, Grandi ..	Krishnamachari Road .	1	15
Alvar Chettiar, *Rao Bahadur* V., B.A.	Poonamallee High Road ..	18	14
Alvar Chettiar, Vupatur ..	Strotton Muthia Mudali St.	..	8
Alexander, W.	Oliver's Road ...	5	19
Annamalai Chettiyar, *Rao Bahadur* S. R. M. M.,	Poonamallee High Road ..	2/43-D	12
Annamalai Mudaliar, T	Acharappan Street ..	53	6
Annaswami Iyer, S	Edward Elliott's Road ..	23	19
Appasami Mudaliar, K.	General Muthiya Mudali St.	16	8
Appasami Pillai, Arni	Out of Madras	..	
Appasami Pillai, P. M.	Tiruvattur High Road ...	117	3
Appavu Mudaliar, P. ..	Brodie's Road ..	59	20
Appu Chettiar, C. O.	Ponnappa Chetty Street ..	45	9
Arumanatha Pillai, T., B.A., B.L. ..	East Madha Street	.	20
Arunachala Chettiar ..	Hunter's Road	4	11
Arunachella Mudaliar, C. ..	Out of Madras .	..	...
Atkinson, J. R. ..	Barnaby's Road	6	14
Ayling, The Hon Sir William, *Kt*	Græme's Road ..	8	15
Badcock, C. F., L.D.S. ..	Pantheon Road ..	14	13
Bahadur Singh, T., B.A. ..	Pilliar Coil Street ..	48	17
Bakewell, *The Hon'ble* Mr. *Justice* J. H., *Bar.-at-Law*.	Huddow's Road ..	2	15
Baktavatsalu Nayudu	Viraswami Pillai Street ...	4th 4	13
Baktavatchala Pillai, T., B.A	Thandava Asari Street . .	4/11/A	11
Balakrishna Pillai, P. ..	Sami Maistri Lane	4	9
Balaramaiyar, K., B.A. ..	Police Commr'.s Office Road.	1/2	13
Balasubramaniah Aiyar, K. B.A.B.L.	Luz Church Road ..	87	19
Balasundara Chettiar, P. .	Lingi Chetti Street ..	108/4	4
Bansilal Abir Chand, *Rao Bahadur*	Mint Street . .	433	8
Barathvaja Mudaliar, A. ...	LaFond Street ...	2	16
Barlow, Glyn, M.A.	Mount Road ...	38/13	15
Bashyacarlu Nayudu, Vichur ...	General Hospital Road ..	6	9
Bashyacarlu Nayudu, P. ...	Police Commr'.s Office Road.	1st 3	13
Bashyam Nayudu, M. ...	Pusala Gangappa Reddi St.	43	18
Bashyam Nayudu, K. T. .	Adiyappa Naik Street .	125	8
Bavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur S.	Vepery Church Road ...	18	12
Beardsell, W. A.	Gengu Reddi Road ...	1/19	18
Berryman, A. C. ...	Hall's Road ..	4	13
Bhimasena Rao, H. ...	Royapettah High Road .	3/42	19
Bobbili, *The Hon'ble* the Maharaja of	Mount Road (West) ..	37	15

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
N.	Bryson, Lieut.-Col. R., I.M.S. ...	West Side Mada Church Road.	...	1
	Bullmore, C. A. ...	Orme's Road .	1/4-A	15
	Burke, Willie ...	Mount Road ..	6	14
	Campbell, H. N. C. ...	Monteith's Road ...	1	13
	Cardew, *The Hon'ble* Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., I. C. S.	Greenaway's Road .	18	20
	Castle, D. G. ...	Pantheon Road ...	18	18
	Chalmers, Major A. ..	Pattalas Road ..	3/4	15
	Chandler, The Rev. J. S. ...	White's Road ...	2/2	15
	Chelvapillai Chettiar, Natha ...	Kope Venkatachalaiyar St.	20	8
	Chenchaiya Nayudu ..	Ashtabujam Road	11	11
	Chengaiya Chettiar, G. .	Nanniyan Street ...	8	9
	Chengalvaroya Nayudu ..	Acharappen Street ...	86	6
	Chennakesavalu Chettiar, Annam.	Varadamutiyappan Street ...	40	8
	Chettle, H. H. ...	Mount Road ...	85	19
	Chinnakrishnama Nayudu, P. ...	Purasawalkam High Road ..	...	11
	Chinnatambi Pillai, K., B.A.,L.T ...	Gengu Reddy Road ...	4/1-A	13
	Chitti Babu Nayudu, B., B.A. ...	St. George's Cathedral Road.	1	19
	Chockalinga Chettiar, K. ...	Thambu Chetti Street ...	282	4
	Clark, Major G. ...	San Thome High Road .	6	19
	Clegg, *The Hon'ble* Sir Robert .	Casamajor's Road ...	1/6	13
	Club Wala Phirozi, M., *alias* Jal Phiraz.	West Side Mada Church Road ...	35	1
†	Coats, James R., B. SC., A.M.I.C.E.	Anderson Road ...	..	15
*	Cochin, H. H. the Rajah of ...	Out of Madras .	...	...
	Conran, J. G. ...	Breithaupt's Road	2	12
	Coutts-Trotter, *The Hon'ble* Mr. *Justice* V. M	Spur Tank Road ..		14
	Damodara Nayudu, V. ...	Kandappa Chetti Street .	21	6
	D'Angelis, G. ...	Mount Road (East) .	1st 177	16
	Danakoti Raju, David .	San Thome High Road ...	58	19
	Darmiah Nayudu ..	Lauder's Gate Road	2/1 A	12
	David, Joseph, B.A. ...	Singanna Chetti Street ..	22	16
	Deivanayakam Nayudu, Perambedu.	Egmore High Road ...	1	13
	Daivasigamani Chettiar, P. ...	Saurimuthu Street ...	28	4
E.	Desikachariar, K. C., B.A., B.L. ..	Badraiya Garden Street ...	8	9
	Desikachariar, V., B.A., B.L. ..	Lauder's Gate Road ...	3	12
	Desikachariar, V.	Out of Madras (Luz Church	39	19
		Road) ...	17	20
	Desikachariar, Sir V. C., *Kt*, B.A., B.L.			
	Devadoss, M. D., B.A., B.L.. *Bar-at-Law.*	D'Silva's Road ...	1	20
N.	Donovan, Lt.-Col. C., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.	Nungambaukam High Road.	4	15
	Doraiswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road ...	15	20
	D'Rozario, A. ...	Hunter's Road ...	2	11
	D'Silva, D. M. ...	Sullivan's Road ..	1	20
	Durairanga Pillai, P. T. ...	Gollavar Agraharam Road ..	35	2
	Duraisami Aiyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L.	Brodie's Road ...	57	20
	Duraisami Aiyangar, P., B.A., B.L	Badraiya Garden Lane ...	7	9
	Duraisami Mudaliar, Kanniputtur.	Muthu Mudali Street ..	85	19
	Duraisami Mudaliar, P. ..	Elakandappan Street ...	27	9
E.	Duraisami Mudaliar, P. V., B.A., B.L.	Gollavar Agraharam Road...	19-20	2
	Duraisami Pillai, P. ...	Murugappan Street ..	3	8
	Ekambara Mudaliar, V. ..	Out of Madras ..	...	...
*	Elliot, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.D., I.M.S.	Do. ...	...	...

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
	Elumalai Chettiar, P. P. ...	Poonamallee Road ..	72	12
	Elumalai Nayakar ..	[illegible] Street .	5/4	18
	Etiraja Mudaliar, T., B.A., B.L. .	Poonamallee Road ..	48	12
	Etirajulu Nayudu, Cota ..	Barnaby's Road ..	5-A	14
*	Ettiyapuram, The Rajah of ...	Out of Madras ...	..	...
	Everett, J. J. ..	Marshall's Road .	7	18
*	Fakir Mahomed Sait, A. R. Haji.	Out of Madras ...	...	...
	Filson, J. T. W. ...	San Thome High Road ...	1/56	19
N.	Fraser, The Hon. Mr. G. ...	Pugh's Road ...	3	20
	Gajapatirao Pillai, M. .	White's Road ..	4	15
	Ganapathy Ayyar, P. R. B.A., B.L	Luz Church Road ..	..	19
	Gangadhara Sastri, C. V. .	Viraraghava Mudali Street	145	17
	Gibson, Dr. W. R. ...	Kennett's Lane ..	12	13
	Gillman, The Hon. Mr. H. F. W.	Greenaway's Road ...	2	20
	Gnanaprakasam Pillai, A. S. ...	Muniappa Pillai Street .	11	13
	Gnanaprakasam Pillai, V. S.	Harris Road ..	2/4	13
	Gopalakrishna Pillai, Tiruvakarai	Mangapati Naik Street ...	19	16
	Gopalakrishna Pillai, T. ..	Audiyappa Naik Street .	97	8
	Gopala Menon, C. ..	Gengu Reddi Street ..	13/1	13
	Gopalasami Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L.	Kapaliswarar Pagoda Street (N.-W.)	5	20
	Gopalasami Chettiar, C.	Arni Mutiya Mudali Street	19	12
	Gopalaiyah, C. ..	Devaraja Mudali Street ..	142	9
	Govinda Chariar, V. S., B.A., B.L....	Rundall's Road .	8	12
	Govind Das Chaturbuja Das, Dewan Bahadur.	Mint Street ..	459	9
	Govind Das, Lodd ..	General Patter's Road ...	1/26	17
	Govindaragavaiyar, *Dewan Bahadur*, L. A., B.A., B.L.	Royapettah High Road ..	1/43	19
	Govindarajulu Chettiar, Gangapatnam, B.A.	Palaiyappan Street	32	7
	Govindarajulu Nayudu .	Venkaiyer Street	30	7
	Grant, P. R., *Bar-at Law* .	Hall's Road .	1 & 2/8	14
	Greatorex, E. F. ..	Monteith's Road ...	2/5	13
*	Gulam Abdul Khadir Sahib Qurish.	Out of Madras	...	...
	Gulam Mahomed Alli Khan Bahadur, Sir, K.C.I.E.	Amir Mahal Road ..	1	18
	Gulam Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Arunachalachari Street	16	17
	Gurupada Mudaliar, A. N.	Govindappa Naik Street ...	1st 202	8
	Guruswami Ayyar, K. R., B.A., B.L.	Edward Elliot's Road ..	10	19
E.	Gurusami Chettiar, Salla, B.A., B.L.	Kopo Venkatachalaiyar St....	5	8
	Gurusami Nadar, T. ..	Poonamallee High Road ..	2/38.	12
	Gurusawmi Pillai, T. ...	Arunachala Naik Road	48	16
	Haller, W. H. ..	Poonamallee Road ...	34	14
	Hanumanta Rao, B., B.A. ...	Shekul Mull Dilar Jang Bahadur Street.	2	20
	Hussam, J. ...	Stringer's Street ..	6	6
	Hatchell, D. G. ...	Murray's Gate Road ..	1	19
	Hawkins, D. W. ...	Pantheon Road ...	27	13
	Hensman, E. S., B.A. ..	Peter's Road ...	48	15
	Higginbotham, *The Hon'ble* Mr C. H.	Poonamallee Road ..	1/19	14
	Hignett, H. A. ...	Commander-in-Chief's Road	2-5BB	18
	Hormusjee Nowroji ...	Sterling's Road	1 & 2/7	15
	Hunter, Sir Bernard ..	Anderson's Road ...	1/7	15
	Husain Meyan Sahib ...	Marka Lubbai Street ..	10	4
	Husain Sahib, C. ..	Angappa Naik Street ...	239	4
	Husain Sahib, S ..	Do.	228	4
	Ismail Sait, *The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur* Haji.	Harrington's Road ...	20	14

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Issa Bhoy Sait, A. M ...	Jaffer Seroug Street ...	9/11	4
Janakiram Reddiar, C., B.A., B.L.	Audiyappa Naik Street ...	2/121	8
Jagga Rao, A. V. ...	Out of Madras ...	...	...
Janes, J. ...	Do. ...	..	..
Jayaram Chettiyar, T. ...	Poonamallee High Road ...	38-A	12
Jayaram Nayudu ...	Mint Street ...	395	8
Jesudasan Pillai, D. S. ...	Popham's Broadway ...	2/98	5
Johnstone, G. E. ..	Mount Road ..	114	1
Kandasami Chettiar, P. ...	Thambu Chetti Street	312	4
Kandasami Chettiar, Tanja ...	Paramasiva Chetti Street ...	28	9
Kandaswami Mudaliar, S. B.	Pycroft's Road .		17
Kannan Chettiar, Rao Sahib C.	Poonamallee High Road ...	1/28	14
Karunanithi Nayudu, C., B.A. .	Kandappachari Street ...	11	11
Kasturiranga Aiyangar, S., B.A., B.L.	Mowbray's Road .	1/56	20
Kesavachariar, T. ...	Mukatal Road ...	7	11
Khadir Nawaz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur.	Peter's Road ..	35	15
King, T. H. C. ...	Kennett's Road ..	3	13
Kirkpatrick, Major H., I.M.S. ...	Marshall's Road ...	6	13
Kitharnath Mohan Lal ...	Mint Street ...	433	8
Kothandaramiah, G., M.A. ...	Devaraja Mudali Street ...	2/105	8
Kodandaramaiyar, K. S., B.A. ...	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	14	18
Kodandarama Chettiar, P. ..	Thambu Chetti Street ...	329	4
Koman, M. C., L.M.S. ...	Poonamallee Road ...	47	12
Krishna Dass Lala, R. ...	Nagappier Street ...	29	17
Krishnamacharlu, P. A, B.A. ... Rao Bahadur	Out of Madras (Hall's Road) .	...	13
Krishnan, *Dewan Bahadur* C., ... M.A., *Bar-at-Law.*	Harrington's Road ...	1/2-B	14
Krishnan, M., B.A., B.L ...	Poonamallee Road ...	4/4 -B	12
Krishna Rao, P., B.A., B.L. ...	Yeldam's Road ...	2/1	20
Krishna Rao, P. K., L.M.S	Venkatasa Naik Street	2/1	18
Krishna Rao, R., B.A., B.L. ..	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street (North Ward).	4	20
Krishna Rao, G. ...	Harrington's Road ...	16	14
Krishnasamy Iyengar, O. M. .	Kesavaperumal South Ward St.	10	20
Krishnaswamy Ayyar, Alladi, B.A., B.L.	Brodie's Road ...	10/1	20
Krishnasami Aiyar, G., B.A., B.L. .	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street, (N.W).	3	20
Krishnasami Chettiar, C. V. .	Govindappa Naik Street ...	20	8
Krishnasami Chettiar, P. Venkata, B.A.	Narayana Mudali Street .	100	8
Krishnasami Mudaliar, Pondicheri	Acharappan Street ...	72	6
Krishnasami Mudaliar, T. V. ...	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	87	9
Krishnasawmi Naidu, C.	Out of Madras (Royapettah High Road) ..	21	19
Kumaraswami Sastriar, The Hon. Mr. Justice C. V., B.A., B.L., *Dewan Bahadur.*	Gollawar Agraharam Road...	32/33	2
Kuppu Rao, V. N., B.A., B.L. ..	Gengu Reddi Road ...	4/1-B	18
Kuppusami Chettiar, Mattai ...	Sivaraman Street ...	15	18
Kuppusami Chettiar, T. .	Pursawalkam High Road ...	1/116	11
Kuppuswami Pillai, Vandalur ...	Amman Pagoda Street ..	49	7
Kuruppam, The Rajah of	St. George's Cathedral Road...	17	12
Lakshmana Chettiar, A. L. A. R.	Coral Merchant Street ...	23	5
Lakshmana Rao, R., B.A. ...	Mowbray's Road ...	1/33-B	20
Lakshmikantham Chettiar, N.'am.	Govindappa Naik Street ...	208	8
Lakshminarayana Chettiar, K. ..	Strotton Mutiya Mudali St...	57	8

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
	Lazarus, The Rev. Dr. J., B.A., D.D.	Atkinson's Road ...	1	12
	Leech, A. J. ...	College Road ..	1/1	15
	Lewis, J. M. ...	Rundall's Road ..	6	12
	Lokanada Chettiar, C. ...	Venkatesa Maistri Street ...	4	5
	Lovery. F. B. ...	Orme's Road ...	1/5	14
	Madeley, J. W., M.A.	College Road ...	1/1	15
	Madi Hussain Sahib ...	Peter's Road ...	8/50	18
	Madhava Rao, R.	Roapettah High Road .	30-A	19
	Mahdi Hussain Sahib	San Thome High Road ...	5	19
	Mahomed Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji.	Kodambakam Road ...	28	15
	Mahomed Abdul Kudus Badsha Sahib Bahadur, *The Hon'ble* Khan Bahadur Haji.	Triplicane High Road ..	168	17
	Mahomed Ali Razakhan Sahib, Moyal Haji,	Venkatachala Mudali Street	10	17
	Md Anworkhan Bahadur	Amir Mohal Road	1	18
	Mahomed Ghouse Sahib, T. ..	Mailai Periyatambi Street	11	6
	Mahomed Haniff Sahib Bahadur, Haji	Angappa Naik Street ...	124	4
	Mahomed Husain Sahib ...	Arunachalachari Street ...	18	17
	Mahomed Ibrahim Karim Sait, Haji.	China Bazaar Road ...	232/6	8
	Mahomed Manover Khan Sahib ..	Sullivan's Road ..	10	20
	Mahomed Nujmuddin Sahib ..	Tiruvatteesvaranpetta Road	19	17
E	Mahomed Oosman SahibBahadur, B.A.	Popham's Broadway ...	138/9	5
	Mahomed Sadulla Batcha Sahib...	Rundall's Road ..	9	12
	Mahomed Valiulla Badsha Sahib.	Rundall's Road ..	13	12
	Mahomed Zainulabdin Sahib, The Hon'ble T., B.A.	Popham's Broadway ...	138/9	6
	Manavala Chettiar, T. .	Kandappa Chetti Street ...	49	6
	Manavala Chettiar, Kanthugedla	Kope Venkatachalliar St. .	27	8
	Mangesha Rao, S., B.A. .	Barnaby's Road ...	5-B	12
	Manicka Chettiar, A. M. ...	Ponnappa Chetti Street ...	46	9
	Manicka Mudaliar, A. ...	Samipandaram Street ...	24	16
	Manicka Mudaliar, Pakkam ..	Vaidiyanada Mudali Street...	9	7
	Manickasami Mudaliar, S. A. ...	Mada Church Road ..	15	1
	Mansfield, W. W.	Male Asylum Road ...	1	13
	Mariyappa Mudaliar, Rao Sahib C., B.A.	Poonamallee Road ...	4/42	12
	Masilamani Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur P.	Vaidyanada Mudali Street...	2	7
	Masilamani Pillai, V., B.A., B.L. .	Vinaitirta Mudali Street ...	2	12
	Menzies, R. T, ...	Mount Road .	84	19
	Meyers, A. ...	Kandappa Mudali High Road.	26	11
	Mir Musheruddin Sahib Bahadur, B.A.	Kennett's Road ...	2/9	13
	Mir Sultan Moideen Sahib Bahadur.	Westcott Road (Sultan Castle).	1/5-A	15
	Mix, Dr. A. A. ..	Mount Road .	1/35-A	15
	Molony, J. C., I C.S. ...	Mount Road (West) ...	123	15
	Moore, P. L., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Mount Road ...	...	15
	Morrison, D. ...	Pantheon Road ...	26-A	13
	Mowlana Abdus Suban Sahib ...	Kodambakam High Road .	28	15
	Munisami Chettiar, P. B. ...	Balu Mudali Street ...	1	2
	Munisami Raju ...	Erulappan Street ...	25	8
	Murray, N. M.	Greenways Road .	19	20
	Murugappa Chettiar, Tanja ...	Paramasiva Chetti Street ...	38	9
	Murugesa Mudaliar, C. R. ...	Sambaiyar Street ...	31	7
	Murugesa Mudaliar, Trichinopoly.	Acharappan Street ...	56	6

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
	Muttiah Chettiar, A. R. A. R. S. M.	Coral Merchant Street ..	184	5
	Muthia Chettiyar, M. C. T. Rao Sahib.	Lauder's Gate Road ...	1/1-A	12
	Muttiah Chettiar, P. M. A.	Poonamallee High Road ...	2-42A	12
	Muthukrishna Reddiar, A., B.A., M.B., C.M.	Bungalow Street ..	21	16
	Muthukrishna Yachandra Bahadur, *Rajah* V.	Out of Madras ..	...	...
	Muthu Mudaliar, P.S. ...	Brodie's Road ...	60	20
	Nadamuni Chettiar, R. ...	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	88/89	3
	Nagaratnam Ayyer, N. V. ..	Mangaduswamy Iyer Street ...	11	15
	Nagaratnam Pillai, T.V., B.A. B L.,	Purasawakam High Road ...	2/66 to 8/66-A	14
	Nair, Dr. T. M., M.D ...	Lawder's Gate Road ...	1	12
	Namberumal Chettiar, Samarti ..	Govindappa Naik Street ..	197	8
	Namberumal Chettiar, *Rao Sahib* T., B.A.	Harrington's Road ..	2/27	14
N	Nammalvar Chettiar, D. R. ..	Govindappa Naik Street	41	8
	Nanjunda Rao, M. C., B.A., M.B., C.M.	Brodie's Road	53	20
	Napier, *The Hon.* Mr. *Justice* C. F. (*Bar-at-Law*).	Mount Road (West) ...	82	19
	Narasimha Aiyangar, T., B.A., B.L.	Veeraraghava Mudali Street	111	18
	Narasimha Aiyangar, *Rao Sahib* N.	Hall's Road ...	1/10	13
	Narayanamurti Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road ..	1/1	20
E	Narayanasami Chettiar, *Rao Bahadur* Gopati.	San Thomé High Road ...	1/12	19
	Narayanasami Mudaliar, Lalpet.	Sami Pillai Street	21	12
	Narayanasami Naikar, A. ..	Poonamallee Road ...	67/68	12
	Nataraja Mudaliar, P. V., B.A., B.L.	Gollawar Agraharam Road ..	22	2
E	Natesan, G. A., B.A. ...	Thambu Chetty Street .	60	5
	Natesa Mudaliar, M. ..	Kallukaran Street ...	21&23	19
	Niblock, Lt.-Col., W. J., M. D., I.M.S.	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	1/4	13
*	Nur Mahomed Sahib .	Out of Madras ...	...	...
	Nurse, S. ..	Pantheon Road ...	28	18
	Nurse, W. H ...	Sterling's Road ...	1 & 2/17	15
	Odgers, C. E., M.A. ...	Nungambakam High Road ..	4-C	15
	Oldfield, *The Hon'ble* Mr. *Justice* F.D.P., I.C.S.	Do. ...	20	15
	Organe, The Rev. W. E. H. ..	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	3/4	13
N	Osborne, E. R. (*Bar-at-Law*) ...	Do. ...	2/5-B	13
	Palaniandi Pillai, R. ...	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	138	3
	Parankusam Nayudu, *Dewan Bahadur*, P.	Hunter's Road ...	6	11
	Parthasaradi Aiyangar, *Rao Bahadur* M.A., B.A., B.L.	Poonamallee Road ...	40-A	12
	Parthasaradi Chettiar, Gerra .	Narayana Mudali Street ...	82	8
	Parthasaradi Mudaliar .	Bundall's Road ..	22	12
E	Parthasaradi Nayudu, A. C. ..	Kuppumuthu Street ...	47	17
	Parthasaradi Nayudu, K.M. ...	Audiappa Naik Street ...	47	8
E*	Parthasaradi Nayudu, P. ...	Out of Madras ...	...	...
	Partridge P. W. ...	Commander-in-Chief's Road..	1	13
*	Pattabirama Rao, N., B.A. ...	Out of Madras (Edward Elliot's Road).	[illegible]	19
	Pears, S. D. ...	Marshall's Road ...	8	18

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Pentland, His Excellency *The Rt Hon.* John, Baron, P. C., G.C.I.M.	Mount Road (East) ...	1/1	17
Perumal Pillai, P ...	Saravanaperumal Mudali St.	29/30	12
Phillips, *The Hon* Mr. *Justice* W. W., I.C.S.	Greenways Road ...	22	20
Pillapuram, The Rajah of ...	Out of Madras (Eldenis Rd.)	...	19
Plummer, E. E. ..	San Thomé High Road ...	2/56	19
Ponnuranga Chettiar	Memorial Hall Street (North)	9	9
Prakasam, T., *Bar-at Law*	Yellapada Mada Kovil Street	1/27	20
Preston, A. G. ...	Armenian Street ...	119/120	5
Prudhomme, E. R. ..	Hall's Road ...	1/7 to 1/7-B	14
Purushotama Mudaliar, L. G., B A	General Collins' Road ...	2/1	12
Raghava Chettiar, Colla. V. .	Devaraja Mudali Street .	24	9
Ragaviah, B.	Out of Madras (Peter's Road)	3/47	15
Raghaviah, *Rao Bahadur* T., B.A	Luz Church Road ..	20	19
Ragavendra Rao, D. .	Singaracharri Street ...	39	18
Raghavalu Naidu ...	Mount Road ...	26	15
Rajagopalachariar, M., B.A., B.L.	Lauder's Gate Road ...	4	12
Rajagopalachariar, *Rao Bahadur* N. C.	Gengu Reddi Road ...	24	13
Rajagopalachariar, *The Hon'ble* Mr. P, M.A., C.I.E., *Dewan Bahadur.*	Commander-in-Chief's Road.	3/5	18
Rajagopalachariar, P., B.A., B L . .	Linghi Chetti Street ...	37	4
Rajagopalachariar, T., B.A. .	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	306	2
Rajagopala Chettiar, P. ...	Nainiyappa Naik Street ...	12	9
Rajaratna Chettiar, V. .	Poonamallee Road ...	4/42-C	12
Rajaratna Mudaliar, *Dewan Bahadur* Pakkam, C.I.E.	Aiya Mudali Street ...	42	16
Rajaratna Mudaliar, M., B.A. ...	Flower's Road ...	5/28	12
Raju Mudaliar, C. ..	Ell'appa Naick Street ...	4/5	13
Raju Pillai, N. ...	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	117	3
Ramachandra Aiyar, T. R., B.A., B.L.	Mowbray's Road ...	53	19
Ramachandra Rao, T. A. ...	Mount Road (East) ...	14	17
Ramanadan, P., B.A., M R.A.S. .	Sawmi Naik Street ...	47	16
Rama Rao Bahadur, Sri Rajah, R.V.M.G.	Mount Road (East) ...	186	16
Ramaiya Chettiar, M. ..	Perambalu Chetti Street ...	59	2
Ramiyar, P. R. ..	Luz Church Road ..	10-B	20
Ramalinga Iyer, A. V. *Rao Sahib* B A., B.C.E.	San Thome High Road ..	8	19
Ramalinga Chettiar, M., B.A. .	Linghi Chetty Street ...	249	4
Ramalinga Naicker, C. ..	Guruvappa Chetti Street ...	1/40	16
Ramanjulu Nayudu, Calpakam ..	Guruvappan Street ...	7	6
Ramanujachariar, C., B.A ..	Out of Madras ...	...	...
E. Ramanujam Chettiyar, *Rao Sahib* Calavala.	McNicholl's Road ...	8	14
Ramanujam Chettiar, C. S.	Theradi Street ...	18	18
Ramanujam Chettiar, Desu ..	Kope Venkatachalaiyar St.	12	8
Ramanujam Chettiar, Cancharla	China Bazaar Street ...	12	9
Ramanujam Chettiar, Uppatur ...	Govindappa Naik Street ...	52	8
Ramanujam Pillai, G. .	Chandrabanu Street ...	2	13
Ramappa, B. K. .	Perumal Mudali Street ...	25	18
Rama Rao, B. .	Kabaliswarar Pagoda Street (North-Ward).	37	20
Rama Rao, U. ...	Gangadureswarar Kovil St.	3rd 9	12
E. Ramasami Aiyar, C. P., B.A., B.L.	Mowbray's Road ...	52	20
Ramasami Aiyar, T. S., B.A., B L.	Kaicheri Road ...	1/41	20
Ramasami Ayyar, T. S. ...	Lloyd's Road ...	1/1	19
Ramasami Mudaliar	Amman Pagoda Street ...	1/40	7

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
E	Ramasami Mudaliar, S. V. ..	Poonamallee Road ..	37	14
	Ramasami Nayudu, J.V., L.M & S.	Govindappa Naik Street ..	148	7
	Ramdoss Pantulu, B.A., B.L. ..	Cutcherri Road	1/3	20
	Ram Mohan Rao	Peter's Road ..	35	19
E	Rangachariar, *the Hon.* Mr. T., B.A., B.L.	Clemen's Road ..	4	12
	Rangaiya Maistri, D. ..	Oteri Street (South Ward)	7	14
	Ranganada Mudaliar, C V.	Poonamallee High Road ..	6/28	14
	Ranganada Chettiar, Muvala ..	Kandappa Chetti Street	2	6
	Ranganatham Chettiar, P ..	Govindappa Naik Street ...	13	8
	Ranganatham Chettiar ..	Madaveedi Street	7	18
	Ranganadam Pillai, V S., B.A. ..	Chandrabanu Street	19 to 21	18
	Ranganayakulu Chettiar, C	Govindappa Naick Street .	20	8
	Rangappa, Dr. H., B.A. ..	Luz Church Road ..	9	19
	Rangaramanuja Chariyar, T B A., B.I.,	Edward Elliott's Road ..		19
	Rangasami Aiyangar, V , B.A .	Out of Madras	...	...
	Rangasami Chettiar, C. .	Patnul Sadar Singh Street	3	12
	Rangaswami Nayudu, K. ..	Iswara Doss Lala Street ...	1 & 2	18
	Ratnasabapati Mudaliar, P. ...	Pidariar Pagoda Street ...	16	8
	Ratnasabapathi Pillai, *Rai Bahadur* N., B.A., B C.E.	Thandavachari Street ..	4/11	11
	Ratnavelu Chettiar, S. ..	Gangadaraiswarar KovilRoad	...	12
	Rencontre, A. E. .	Kilpauk Garden Road ...	2/15	14
	Richmond, The Hon ble Mr. T., *Bar.-at-Law.*	Anderson's Road	9	15
N.	Robinson, The Hon'ble Mr. J. O	Kilpauk Garden Road ...	1st & 2nd 2	14
	Rosario, J. L., B.A., B.L. .	Pantheon Road .	1/26	13
	Ross, Major, T. S , I.M.S.	Mount Road	121	19
	Rukmangada Mudaliar, C , B.A.	Triplicane High Road	171-A	18
	Sabapathi Mudaliar, C. .	Vaidyanada Mudali Street	19	7
	Sadagopachariar, R., B.A., B.L.	Singarachariar Street .	33/5	18
	Sadagopa Mudaliyar, S. G B.A	Govindappa Naik Street ..	29	8
	Sadagopa Pillai	Mount Road	1/31	15
	Sadasiva Aiyar, The Hon. Justice T., Dewan Bahadur, B.A , M.L	Royapettah High Road .	29	19
	Sadasiva Rao, D.	Francis Joseph Street .	8	5
	Sha Agerchand Man Mul ..	Mint Street .	10/1	8
	Samarapuri Mudaliar, C., B.A. ...	General Mutiya Mudali St	31	8
	Sambamurti Rao	Out of Madras .		...
	Sambanda Mudaliar, Pammal, Rao Sahib B A., B L ,	Acharappan Street ..	70	6
	Sampathu Chettiar, Grandhi	Kapalisvarar Pagoda Street (S.W)	12	20
	Sankara Sah, A. ..	Aiya Mudali Street ..	1st 8	16
	Saravana Mudaliar, Manali. B A.	Varadamutiyappan Street	91	6
	Sarma, *The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur* B.	Mount Road	110	19
	Saiyid Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Nawab.	Peter's Road (South) .	42-A	19
	Schmidt, *The Hon'ble* Mr C.R.M	Monteith's Road ..	2	18
	Seddon, G. ...	Pursewalkam High Road .	1st 6	12
	Seshachariar, V. C., B.A., B.L. .	Kabalisvarar Pagoda Street (South Ward).	3rd 1 to 3	20
*	Seshadri Aiyangar, S., B.A. ..	Out of Madras	...	...
	Seshagiri Aiyar, *The Honble* Mr. Justice T. V., B.A., B.L.	Hall's Road ...	2nd 1	13
	Shama Rao, K. U., B.A., B.L. ...	Thambu Chetti Street ...	20	5
	Shunmuga Mudaliar, V. ..	Varadamuthiappan Street	77	6
	Simpson, Sir C. B. ..	Moore's Road ..	..	15
	Singarababu Nayudu, B. ...	Lloyd's Road ..	69	19

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Divisions.
	Singara Mudaliar, T., B.A. ..	Mint Street ...	189	7
	Singaravelu Chettiar, M. ...	Sivaraman Street ...	3	18
	Singaravelu Chettiar, P., B.A., B.L.	South Beach Road ...	22	19
	Sirajudin Sahib Bahadur, Mir ..	Lauder's GateRoad ...	89	12
E.	Sivangnana Mudaliar, P. M., B.A., B.L.	Gangadaresvarar Kovil St.	1st 9	12
	Sivasami Aiyar, *The Hon.* Sir P. S., B.A., B.L., K.C.S.I.	Edward Elliott's Road ..	24	19
	Siva Subramaniam, J. R. ...	Harris Road ...	8/4	18
	Smith, E. D. ..	Chintadripet Cooum Road ...	...	16
	Smith, W. D. (Smith and Andre)	Mount Road	23/24	15
	Smith, W. Donald ..	Mount Road ..	178	16
	Somasundara Mudaliar, A., B.A. ..	Sami Pandaram Street ...	39	16
	Somasundara Mudaliar, C. ...	Sami Naik Street ...	86	16
	Soundararaja Aiyangar, S. .	Luz Church Road ...	5	20
	Souriakutti Mudaliar, R. A. ..	Mada Church Road ..	22	1
	Spencer, *The Hon'ble* Mr. *Justice* C. G., I.C.S.	Haddow's Road ...	5	15
	Spring, *The Hon'ble* Sir Francis, K.C.I.E.	North Beach Road ...	...	4
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, K. ...	Saiva Mutiya Mudali Street.	26	5
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, *The Hon.* Mr. *Justice* K., B.A., B.L.	Luz Church Road ..	2/8	20
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, R., B.A., B.C.E.	Viraragava Mudali Street .	97	18
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, R. A., Rao Sahib	McNicholl's Road ...	...	4
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, *The Hon* Mr. S., B.A., B.L.,	Luz Church Road ...	6	20
	Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V., B.A., B.L.	Badriah Garden Street ...	4	9
E	Srinivasachariar, C. ..	Mount Road (East) ...	4	17
	Srinivasachariar, E.	Edward Elliot's Road .	9	19
	Srinivasachariar, S.	Agraharam Street	2-7	16
	Srinivasa Chettiar, V.	Wall Tax Road ...	86	9
	Srinivasa Pillai, C. ..	Muniya Pillai Street .	3	18
*	Sriramulu Naidu, B. ..	Out of Madras ..	...	...
	Sriramulu Nayudu, P. ...	Pusala Gangappa Reddi St.	47-48	18
	Steers, G. S. .	Jones Street ...	...	20
	Strouts, R. C. M. ...	Mowbray's Road ...	1/44	19
	Subba Rao, K.	San Thome High Road ...	3/4	20
	Subbayyer, V. K.	Abiram Mudaly Street .	7	...
	Subbaiya Chettiar, G. *Rao Sahib*..	Theosophical Gardens, Adyar.	...	8
	Subbaiya Chettiar, Suri Chettiyar	Strotton Mutiya Mudali Street.	10	17
	Subbu Laul Lala, R.	Nagappier Street ...	29	5
	Subramaniya Aiyar, A. ...	Coral Merchant Street ...	109	..
*	Subramaniya Aiyar, K., B.A. ...	Out of Madras ...		20
	Subramanya Ayyar, M., B.A., M.B. & C.M.	Cutcherri Road	76	18
	Subramania Aiyar, S., B.A., B.L...	Viraragava Mudali Street ..	119	19
	Subramaniya Aiyar, *Dewan Bahadur* Dr. Sir S., B.A., B.L., K.C.I.E.	South Beach Road ...	2nd 27	
	Sudarsana Raju, P. V., B.A. ..	China Bazaar Road. ..	...	8
	Sudarsana Sarma, P. ...	Gantz Road ..	33	10
	Sundara Mudaliar, A. P. ...	Mukattal Road ...	13	11
	Sundar Rao, Kalli	Out of Madras		.
	Swami Chettiyar, C. B. ...	Parish Venkatachalaiyar St.	2nd 12	7
	Swamikannu Pillai, *The Hon'ble* Mr. L.D., *Dewan Bahadur* M.A., B.L., LL.B. ..	Arathoon Road ..	32	1
	Swaminatha Ayyar, P. S. ...	Luz Church Road ..	10	20

	Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
	Swaminatha Mudaliyar, A.	Irusappa Maistry Street	...	9
	Swaminadhan, Dr. S., M.A., LL.B. *Bar-at-Law.*	Harrington Road	28	14
E	Tirumalai Pillai, V.	Pantheon Road	25	18
	Tirunarayanachariar, M. A., B.A., M.L.	Poonamallee Road	1/38	12
	Tiruvengadachariar, C. R., B.A., B.L.	Royapettah High Road	1/36-A	19
	Tiruvengada Mudaliar, P.	Krishnappa Naik Tank Street.	49	7
	Tiruvengadatan Chettiar, Vemur.	Out of Madras	...	...
	Tiyagaraya Chettiar, G.	Thambu Chetti Street	2-24	5
	Tiyagaraya Chettiar, *Rao Bahadur* Pitti, B.A.	Balu Mudali Street	1 & 2	2
	Tod, W. H.	Peter's Road	42	19
	Todhunter. *The Hon'ble* Mr. C. G., I.C.S.	D'Sylva's Road	4/5	20
	Tulasinga Mudaliar, P.	Mint Street	338	7
	Tulasinga Mudaliar, P. A.	Maddox Street	4th 20	12
	Tuljaram Lala, R.	Nagappaiyar Street	29	17
	Tuljaram Rao, T. V.	Saiva Mutiah Mudali Street	10	5
	Unger, J. R.	Shaik-ul-Mulk Delarjung Bahadur Street.	3/3	20
	Vadivelu Mudaliar, Velandai	Mangapati Naik Street	33	16
	Vaidyalingam Pillai, *Rao Bahadur* K.	North Beach Road	9 & 1st 10	... 4
	Vakulabaranam Chettiar, Palsuri.	Narayana Mudali Street	25	8
	Varadappa Naicker, T., B.A., B.L.	Subbu Chetty Street	8	9
	Varadayya Chettiyar, Vasa	Venkatachala Mudali Street.	...	9
	Vasudeva Rao, R., B.A.	Katcheri Road	42	19
	Vasudeva Rao, S. B. A.	Kabbaleeswarar North Mada Street	2/25	20
	Vedamuthu Pillai, M.	Peter's Road	1/47	15
	Velu Chettiar, N.	Thambu Chetti Street	30	5
	Velu Chettiar, Palaiyam	Linghi Chetti Street	237/8	4
	Velukoti Venugopala Krishna Ramachandrulu Bahadur, The Raja.	White's Road	1st 12	15
	Venkaiya Nayudu, R.	Mount Road (West)	161	15
	Venkasami Rao, T. A.	Gollavar Agraharam Road	1/60	2
	Venkatachalam Chetty, S.	Strotten Muthiah Mudali St.	43	8
	Venkatakrishnama Chettiar, Satrasala.	Govindappa Naik Street	10	8
	Venkatakrishnama Nayudu, L. *alias* Souri Nayudu.	Viraragava Mudali Street	81/82	18
	Venkatalingam Chettiar, Kora, B.A., B.L.	Poonamallee Road	1st 14	13
	Venkatapati Nayudu, V.	Sami Pillai Street	70	12
	Venkatarama Chettiar, M.	Linghi Chetti Street	260/1	4
	Venkataramanjulu Naidu, N.	Lus Church Road	38	19
	Venkatarama Sastrar, T. R., B.A., B.L.	Kutcherri Road	2/41	20
	Venkata Rangaiya Appa Rao Bahadur, The Raja of Kapaliswarapuram.	Out of Madras	...	...
	Venkatarangam Chettiar, C.	Muthumari Chetti Street	11	5
	Venkata Rao, R., B.A.	Lus Church Road	2	20
	Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L.	Strotton Muthiah Mudali St.	38	8
	Venkatasubba Rao, Rentala, B.A., B.L.,	Kabaleeswarar North Mada Street.	1/7	20:

Name.	Street.	Door No.	Division.
Venkatesa Mudaliar, Kattupakam	Sami Maistri Alley ...	5	9
Venkatesam Chettiar, Sakala ...	Pycroft's Road ...	60	18
Venkatesaperumal Chettiar, Desu.	Kope Venkatachalaiyar St	12	8
Venkatesaperumal Chettiar, Sani	Govindappa Naik Street ..	198	8
Venkateswara Sastriar .	Tiruvottiyur High Road ...	328	2
Venku Pillai, Carumanur	Aiyalur Mutiya Mudali Street	39	7
Venugopaul Nayudu, B. ...	Sami Naik Street ...	19	16
Vennsami Iyengar, V. ...	Lus Church Road ...	39	19
Vijayaranga Mudaliar, T., B.A. ..	General Mutiya Mudali Street.	43	8
Vijayaranga Nayudu, B. ..	Flower's Road ...	1/28	14
Vijayaraghava Charya, Rao Bahadur T., M.A.	Edward Elliot's Road ...	15	19
Vijayaraghavalu, Dr. M., B.A.,M.B. C.M.	Poonamallee High Road ...	3/13	13
Vijayaraghavalu Chettiar ..	Arunachala Naick Road ...	50	16
Viraraghava Iyer, C., B.A, B.L ...	Mowbray's Road ...	50-A	20
Viraragavalu Nayudu, G. ..	Tanikachala Pillai Street..	18	18
Viraswami Chettiar, Gerra ...	Acharappan Lane ...	6	6
Virji Rahimatulla Sait ...	Angappa Naik Street ...	77/78	4
Visvanada Mudaliar, C. J., B.A.	Edward Elliot's Road ...	28	19
Viswanadan, T. S., B.A. ..	Veeraragava Mudali St. ..	108	18
Vijayanagaram, The Rajah of ..	Out of Madras ...	...	...
Walji Lalji Sait, Khan Bahadur...	Angappa Naik Street ...	38	4
Wallis, *The Hon'ble* Justice Sir John E. P.	Out of Madras ..	...	...
Whitehead, The Right Rev. Dr. H.	St. George's Cathedral Road..	6	19
Wilson, J. W. ...	Rundall's Road ...	28	12
Wilton, W. ..	Hall's Road ..	8	13
Yoonus Sait, M. ..	Poonamallee High Road ...	2/14	18
Ziaudin Sahib, H. M. ..	Angappa Naik Street .	155/6	4

* Eligible if, and when, in Madras, or within two miles thereof.
† Not eligible, should they continue to be Municipal Officers.
E.—These gentlemen are now on the Commission by Election.
N.— Do. do. by Nomination.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS.

Elected or Appointed.	Date.	Division.	Name.
Elected at Divisional Elections.	16- 1-17	1	P. V. Duraiswami Mudaliyar.
	14- 8-17	2	Rao Bahadur P. Tyagaraya Chetti.
	16-10-17	3	Dr. M. Vijyaraghavalu.
	19-12-16	4	Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur.
	23-12-13	5	G. A. Natesan.
	9- 1-17	6	C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.
	14-11-16	7	P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliyar.
	19-12-16	8	Salla Guruswami Chetti.
	20- 1-14	9	K. C. Desikachariyar.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS—*concld.*

Elected or Appointed.	Date.	Division.	Name.
Elected at Divisional Elections.	2- 3-15	10	P. Parthasaradhi Nayudu.
	6- 3-17	11	T. Ethiraja Mudaliyar.
	19-12-16	12	V. Tirumalai Pillai.
	4- 9-17	13	The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariyar.
	14-12 15	14	S. Venkata Ramaswami Mudaliyar.
	6- 2-17	15	Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti.
	9-11-15	16	G. R. Anthikesavulu Nayudu.
	21-11-16	17	A. C. Parthasaradhi Nayudu.
	16- 1-17	18	C. Srinivasachariar.
	23- 1-17	19	Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti.
	14-8-17	20	V. C. Seshachariar.
Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.	17- 4-17		A. J. Leech.
	18- 7-16		A. P. Symonds.
	10- 4-17		A. J. Powell.
The Trades Association.	27- 3-17		Rao Bahadur N. C Rajagopalachariar.
	6- 7-15		The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Higginbotham.
	3- 4-17		D. Morrison.
The Harbour Trust Board.	2- 3-15		Khan Bahadur Muhammed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur.
The M. & S. M. Ry.			Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappa
Appointed by the Government.	20- 4-15		The Hon'ble Mr. G Fraser.
	20- 8-17		M D Devadoss.
	13- 2-17		The Hon'ble Mr. Yaqub Hasan Sahib Bahadur.
	9- 1-17		E. R. Osborne.
	12- 6-17		H. W.Callaghan.
	18- 5 15		Lt. Col C. Donovan, I.M.S.
	6- 2-17		J. W. Crusha.
	8 8-16		Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.

VACCINATION OFFICES.

District	Divisions.	Locality
1	1 & 4	North end of Thambu Chetty Street, P.W.D., Room opposite to the North end of Coral Merchant Street.
2	2 & 3	Thiruvothiyur High Road. (1) Old Police Station (2) Sub Depot—Thiruvothiyur High Rd., Tondiarpet.
3	5 & 6	Old Municipal Office, Broadway
4	7	286, Mint Street, Georgetown.
5	8 & 9	No. 20 Wall Tax Road.
6	10 & 11	(i) Present site, Vepery Depot. (ii) Strahan's Road.
7	12, 14 & 15	(i) Present site, Poonamallee High Road. (ii) Present site, Thousand Lights.
8	13 & 16	Chintadripet Vaccine Depot.
9	17 & 18	Pulibono Bazaar, Present site.
10	19 & 20	Present site, Cutchery Road, Mylapore.

REGISTRATION OFFICE.

OFFICE HOURS—From 7-30 to 10-30 A.M. and from 4 to 6 P.M.

District.	Divisions.	Names of the Registrars.	Locality.
1	1 & 4	T. P. Vedanayagam Pillai	Vaccine Depot, near Kalmandapam, Royapuram.
2	2 & 3	P. I. Appadorai Pillai ...	No. 382. Thiruvothiyur High Road, Old Washermanpet.
3	5 & 6	O. Ratnavelu Chetty ...	Philips Street (Temporarily).
4	7 & 8	B. A. Sundararaju Pillai ..	286, Mint St.
5	9 & 12	C. S. Paul ...	4, Sydenham's Road.
6	10 & 11	D. P. Gnananandam ..	No. 22, Gantz Road, Perambore.
7	13 & 16	J. I. Thambu Pillai ..	Vaccine Depot, Chintadripet.
8	14 & 15	A. R. Srinivasa Mudaliar ..	Near Municipal Dhoby Khana, Chetput.
9	17 & 18	M. Nasir Ali Saib ...	Pulibone Bazaar Vaccine Depot, Triplicane.
10	19 & 20	P. L Devasigamony Pillai	Old Police Station, No. 77, Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.

VACCINE DEPARTMENT.

Bye-laws under Section 409 (26) *of the Madras City Municipal Act*, 1904, *for enforcement of compulsory vaccination.*

1. In these bye-laws,—

Parent means the father or mother of a legitimate child and the mother of an illegitimate child. *Guardian* means any person to whom the care, nurture, or custody of any child falls by law or by natural right or recognised usage, or who has accepted or assumed the care, nurture or custody of any child, or to whom the care or custody of any child has been entrusted by any authority lawfully authorized in that behalf. *Vaccinator* means any (qualified medical practitioner) vaccinator appointed by the Corporation or any person who holds the written permission of the President to vaccinate within the city. *Qualified Medical Practitioner* means a person holding a diploma which entitles him to practise as a Surgeon or a Physician in the King's dominions and also an Assistant Surgeon, a Licentiate of Medicine, an Apothecary and a Hospital Assistant. *Child* means a boy under twelve years of age or a girl under ten years of age. *Unprotected child* means a child who has not been protected from small-pox by having had that disease either naturally or by inoculation or by having been successfully vaccinated, and who has not been certified in the manner hereinafter provided to be insusceptible of vaccination. *Vaccine Depôt* means a place or building where, by direction of the Corporation, public gratuitous vaccination is performed.

2. The parent or guardian of any unprotected child, who is more than six months old and who has resided within the limits of the city for one month, shall take or cause the child to be taken to a vaccine depôt for vaccination, or shall procure his vaccination by a vaccinator.

3. The vaccinator to whom a child is taken for vaccination shall, if he finds that such child is not in a state to be vaccinated, deliver to the child's parent or guardian a certificate to the effect that the child is then in a state unfit for vaccination. The said certificate shall remain in force for the time specified therein not exceeding 3 months and may be renewed, if necessary. The cause of unfitness shall be distinctly specified in the certificate.

4. If the vaccinator is of opinion that the child is in a state fit for vaccination, he shall forthwith vaccinate the child and deliver to his parent or guardian a memorandum stating the date on which the vaccination has been performed and that on which the child is to be inspected in order to ascertain the result of the operation.

5. (1) On the date of inspection given in the memorandum, the parent or guardian of every child, who has been vaccinated under the last preceding bye-law, shall take or cause him to be taken to a vaccinator for inspection. (2) If the vaccinator finds on inspection that the vaccination has been successful, he shall give to the parent or guardian a certificate to that effect. (3) In the event of the vaccination being unsuccessful, such parent or guardian shall, if the vaccinator so direct, cause the child to be forthwith vaccinated and subsequently inspected as on the previous occasion.

6 If the vaccinator is of opinion that a child who has been three times unsuccessfully vaccinated is insusceptible of vaccination, he shall deliver to the parent or guardian of such child a certificate to that effect.

7. Any parent or guardian who procures the vaccination of an unprotected child by a vaccinator not employed by the Corporation shall forward a certificate of successful vaccination to the President or Health Officer, or any person authorized by the President within fifteen days from the date of vaccination.

8. The President may cancel any certificate given under these bye-laws, if it be proved to his satisfaction that such certificate has been improperly given or obtained on behalf of any unprotected child, and thereupon such certificate shall no longer be valid and notice of such cancellation shall forthwith be given to the party concerned.

9. (1) No fee or remuneration shall be accepted by a Municipal vaccinator for any vaccination performed or certificate given under these bye-laws. But if any parent or guardian is desirous that a child should be vaccinated in his own house, the President or Health Officer, or any person duly authorized by the President in this behalf, may, upon application by such person and upon payment by him of a fee which shall be charged at the rate of Rs. 2 for every single case and As. 4 for every additional case in the same house, direct a vaccinator to perform the vaccination as hereinbefore provided, at the residence of such person. (2) If any child, or the parent or guardian of a child, in respect of whom the application above referred to is made is a female, who, according to the customs of the country, does not appear in public, the President or the Health Officer, or any person duly authorized by the President in that behalf, shall direct a female vaccinator to visit the house of the said parent or guardian and perform the vaccination in the same manner as if the child had been presented for vaccination at a vaccine depôt; but no fee shall be charged in respect of any application made under this clause.

10. If the President or Health Officer, or any person authorized by the President in that behalf, has reason to believe that there is an unprotected child in any house, he may call upon the parent or guardian of any child in the house or other person having custody of the child there to produce for inspection between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. all the children in the house under his care, and to state their age, parentage and place of birth and the duration of their residence in the City; and he shall, if on such requisition the parent or guardian or other person having custody of the child refuse to produce such children for inspection, or if, after inspection, the fact is proved to his satisfaction that any child is unprotected, forthwith deliver to such parent or guardian, or cause to be affixed to his house, a notice requiring that the child be vaccinated within fifteen days at a *time* and place to be specified in the said notice. The person to whom the notice above referred to is given shall be bound to comply with it, unless he can produce a certificate stating that the child has already been successfully vaccinated or is either unfit for, or insusceptible of, vaccination.

11. (1) Any person who, in contravention of the provisions of these bye-laws, (*a*) neglects without reasonable excuse to take or cause a child to be vaccinated or after vaccination to be inspected, on a date to be prescribed by the vaccinator, (*b*) neglects to forward a certificate of successful vaccination under bye-law 7, (*c*) refuse to give information or wilfully gives false information required by bye-law 284 regarding an unprotected child, or neglects to comply with the notice under the same bye-law; (2) any Municipal vaccinator, who receives any remuneration for vaccinating a child or for granting a certificate, shall be liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

12. A parent or guardian who, after conviction under bye-law 12, continues for one month his refusal or omission, may again be convicted before a Magistrate, and shall again be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty rupees.

TRI-WEEKLY VACCINATION.

1.	Thumbu Chetti Street	Monday.
	Royapuram (Sub-Depot)	Wednesday.
2.	Tondiarpet	Monday, once a week.
3.	Old Washermanpet	Wednesday and Friday.
4.	Broadway...	Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.
5.	Wall Tax Road	Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.
6.	Mint Street	Monday, Wednesday and Friday.
7.	Chintadripet, Central Depot....	Do. do. do.
8.	New Smithfield Market, Vepery........... ..	Tuesday and Thursday.
9.	Strahan's Road...	Saturday.
10.	Poonamallee Road, Egmore.......................	Wednesday and Saturday.
11.	Mount Road, Thousand Lights........	Tuesday.
12.	Cutcherry Road, Mylapore...	Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.
13.	Poolibone Bazaar, Triplicane......	Do. do. do.

These institutions are opened (Sundays excepted) from 7 to 10 A.M. on the days mentioned opposite, to vaccinate children brought to Depots free of charge.

The Vaccine Staff of the Madras Municipality comprises 10 Medical Vaccinators, 10 Asst. Vaccinators, 2 Female Vaccinators, 1 Head Clerk, 1 Clerk and 11 Peons.

The Staff of the Vaccine Department in the Local Fund areas including Madras comprises:—

1 Inspector of Vaccination and Dy. Sanitary Commr	3 Asst. Depy. Inspectors.	115 Probationary Vaccinators
18 Deputy Inspectors.	212 First Class Vaccinators	and 81 Peons.
	417 Second do. do.	

Municipalities.—1 Deputy Inspector, 3 Assistant Inspectors, 59 First Class Vaccinators, 56 Second Class Vaccinators, 5 Probationary Vaccinators and 16 Peons, &c.

In addition, Amindivi Divi Islands have 1 Hospital Assistant to work as a Vaccinator.

In the Military Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad, 2 First Class and 4 Second Class Vaccinators Secunderabad Cantonment has besides 1 Superintendent of Vaccination.

Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination in the Madras Presidency.

No.	Name.	Circle.	District.
1	V. K. Rajagopalan	Anantapur	Anantapur.
2	P. S. Natesa Iyer	Penukonda	
3	S. Ranganatha Aiyar	Bellary	Bellary.
4	A. Mahalinga Mudaliar	Hospet	
5	O. R. Jeyaram Nayudu	Chingleput	Chingleput.
6	N. Ramakistna Nayudu	Saidapet	
7	K. Muthukistna Pillai	Ponneri	
8	V. Survaprakasa Rao	Chittoor	Chittoor.
9	B Durusawmi Nayudu	Karvetnagar	
10	S. Venkata Rao	North Coimbatore	Coimbatore
11	T. Narayana Aiyangar	South do.	
12	P. Narayana Nayar	East do.	
13	A P. Kistnan	Central do.	
14	K. Ranganada Rao	Cuddapah	Cuddapah.
15	R Krishnaswami Aiyar	Proddatur	
16	K. A Muthusawmi Iyer	Sidhout	
17	G. S. Sankara Sastri	Berhampore	Ganjam.
18	R M Gopalsawmy Nayudu	Ganjam Hill Tracts	
19	M. Hanumantha Rao Nayudu	Parlakimedi	
20	A. S. Rangaswami Ayya	Chicacole	
21	P. Narasimham	Purushotapur	
22	K. V Venkatasubba Aiyar	Aska	
23	P. S. Mangapathy Iyer	Cocanada	Godavari.
24	K. S. Krishnasawmy Iyer	Rajahmundry	
25	R. S. Vaidynatha Aiyar	Polaveram	
26	B. Ranga Rao	Peddapur	
27	A. Ruthna Modely	Bhadrachalam	
28	S. Sambasiva Aiyar	Guntur	Guntur.
29	M. G. Narasimha Aiyar	Narasaraopet	
30	M. R. Muthuswami Aiyar	Bapatla	
31	V. N. Mahadeva Aiyar	Narsapur	Kistna.
32	M. R. Srinivasa Rao	Masulipatam	
33	T. Rajagopal Nayudu	Ellore	
34	T. V. Gopala Iyer	Kurnool	Kurnool.
35	P. Annakutti Aiyangar	Cumbum	
36	P. V. Dorasami Sastri	Madura	Madura.
37	G. P. Venkoba	Usilampatti	
38	C. Asirvatham Pillai	Dindigul	
39	C. Vasudevan	Tellicherry	Malabar.
40	P. Kunhiraman Nair	Calicut	
41	P. Chathu	Palghat	
42	P. V. Sesha Aiyar	Pallapuram	Nellore.
43	S. R. Sitarama Aiyer	Kavali	
44	Muhomed Yusuf Furukki	Gudur	
45	M. S. Krishnamoorthi Iyer	Kanigiri	Nilgiris.
46	S. K. Heriya Gowden	The Nilgiris	North Arcot.
47	M. E. Sundara Chari	Vellore	
48	V. Parabrahman	Ranipet	
49	T. K. Saminada Aiyar	Polur	
50	N. Sabapathi Mudaliar	Tiruppattur	Ramnad
51	K. Annadurai Aiyar	Srivilliputtur	
52	N. V Swami Iyer	Paramakudi	
53	V. A. Subbaraya Sastri	Tirupattur	Salem.
54	P. Prabalanatham Pillai	Salem, Central	
55	B. V. Saminada Aiyar	Sankeri	
56	V. Krishna Rao	Hosur	
57	T S. Gopalsami Nayudu	Cuddalore	South Arcot.
58	M. S. Damodara Mudaliar	Vriddachallam	
59	T. Arumugam Pillai	Tirukkoilur	
60	S. Sabapathi Pillai	Tindivanam	
61	W. K. Govinda Rao	Villupuram	

Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination in the Madras Presidency—concld.

No.	Name.	Circle.	District.
62	D. B. Colaco	S. Canara, North	South Canara.
63	H. Luxamana Rao	Do. Central	
64	B. Kristnojee Rao	Do. South	
65	S. Sadasiva Aiyar	Tanjore	Tanjore
66	V. Ramasami Aiyar	Negapatam	
67	C. D. Dorasawmi Naidu	Pattukottai	
68	S. V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar	Kumbakonam	
69	G. Subba Aiyar	Srivaikuntam	Tinnevelly.
70	M. R. Balasubramania Aiyar	Koilpatti	
71	T. S. Sitarama Aiyar	Shermadevi	
72	C. K. Sabapathy Nadar	Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly.
73	K. Soobramani Iyer	Ariyalur	
74	T. M. Srinivasulu Nayudu	Namakkal	
75	N. Venkataraman	Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam.
76	R. Kalyanasundaram Aiyar	Vizianagaram	
77	R. Seshan	Parvatipur	
78	K. Kanakadri	Gunupur	
79	V Viswanatha Aiyar	Jeypur	
80	S. Puttarjana Aiyar	Koraput	

HOUSE CONSERVANCY, MADRAS.

Conservancy Agent.—P Krishnaswami Raju and Sons. Komaliswaranpet.

MADRAS CORPORATION.

There is an Ambulance Cart stationed at the Motor Fire Engine Shed, Pudupet.

LIST OF MUNICIPAL BURIAL AND CREMATION GROUNDS IN THE CITY OF MADRAS.

FOR HINDUS

1. Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Tondiarpet, I Division.
2. Kathivakkam High Road, Washermanpet, III do.
3. DeMellow's Road, Choolai, X do.
4. Brick-kiln Road, Ottary, XIV do.
5. Hall's Road, Kilpauk, XIV do.
6. Sterling's Road, Chetput, XV do
7. Gajapathi Lala Street, Krishnampet, XIX do.
8. Barbers' Bridge Road, Mylapore, XIX do.

FOR MUHAMMADANS.

1. Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Tondiarpet, I Division.
2. Garden Road, Kilpauk XIV do.

FOR CHRISTIANS.

1. Ellapatha Madha Coil Road, Mylapore XX Division.

STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINE STATIONS IN MADRAS.

Description.	Place.
Manual Fire Engine	1. Opposite Police Station at the junction of Mannarswami Kovil Street and Kalmantapam Road, Royapuram.
Do.	2. Police Station in Mount Road, Teynampet
Motor Fire Engines	1. Fire Station, Pudupet, Police Reserve Lines.

HOTELS IN MADRAS

Brind's ...	.. Patter's Road.
Commercial ..	. Armenian Street, George Town.
Connemara ...	... Mount Road.
Clarence	Near Railway Station, Egmore.
D'Angelis	Mount Road.
Esplanade	.. 159, Popham's Broadway, George Town.
Grand ..	Second Line Beach, George Town.
Langham . .	Mount Road.
National ...	.. Armenian Street, George Town.
Oriental	. South Beach, San Thome.
Salisbury ...	.. White's Road, Royapettah.
Spencer ..	Mount Road.
Victoria ..	... Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Woodlands	.. Westcott's Road.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE RATES AND FARES.

TABLE OF FARES AND DISTANCES.

(a) *Rates of Fares.*

Time.	Pair-horse carriage	Carriage drawn by a single horse or pair of ponies. 1st class.	Carriage drawn by a single horse or pair of ponies. 2nd class.	Jutka and pair bullock carriages.	Single-bullock carriages and rickshaws.
	RS. A. P	RS. A P	RS A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Per day (6 A.M. to 6 P.M.) ...	7 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0
Per half day (6 A.M. to 12 noon, 12 noon to 6 A.M., 6 P.M. to 12 P.M.).	4 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	0 12 0
Per trip { For 1st mile ..	1 0 0	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 4 0	0 2 0
Per trip { For every subsequent mile.	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 2 0	0 1 0
Rate of speed	6 miles an hour.	5 miles an hour.	5 miles an hour.	4 miles an hour.	3 miles an hour.
Stoppage over ¼ hour	*0 4 0	*0 2 0	*0 2 0	*0 1 0	*0 1 0

* For every fifteen minutes detained.

MADRAS HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, ETC.

GOVERNMENT GENERAL HOSPITAL

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Lt.-Col. E. M Illington, I.M S. .	Senior Medical Officer, and Officer in Charge X-Ray Department.
Lieut.-Col W. J. Niblock, I.M.S.	1st Surgeon.
Major J J Robb, I M.S.	2nd ,,
Mr. W. J Fernandez L.M. & S.	3rd ,, and Joint Resident Medical Officer.
Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S.	1st Physician.
M.R.Ry. M. R. Guruswamy Mudaliar, B A , M.B , C.M	2nd Physician.
M.R.Ry T. S. Tirumurthi, B A., M B., C.M	3rd Physician.
M.R.Ry Rao Saheb M. C. Koman, L.M.S.	4th Physician.
Capt. A. J H. Russell, M.A., M.D., I.M.S	Resident Medical Officer (On leave.)
M.R.Ry. T. Nedungadi, L.M & S.	Ag Resident Medical Officer
C F Badcock, L D S.	Dent Surgeon
Civil Apothecary P. Parthasarathy Naidu.	Senior Assistant Surgeon
Civil Asst. Surgn K. E Pothan	Asst. to 1st Physician (Since transferred to Military Duty on Temporary Commission in the I.M.S)
,, ,, ,, P. K. Kurvan	Assistant to 2nd Physician
,, ,, ,, K. R Thyagarajan ...	,, 3rd ,,
,, ,, ,, L. S Rajamanickam . .	,, 4th ,,
,, ,, ,, B. V Narasimhayya	,, 1st Surgeon.
,, ,, ,, B Tirumal Rao	,, 2nd ,,
,, ,, ,, V. Viswanatha Sarma	,, 3rd ,,
,, ,, ,, M. Seshadri Reddi	1st Assistant to Resident Medical Officer
,, ,, ,, K. S. Gopalaswami	2nd ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, S. Kolappa Pillai	Anaesthetist
First Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, N. S. Subramanyan (553.)	In-charge In-Dispensary.
Fourth Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Mohammad Sultan Mohammad (1066)	In Sub-charge In-Dispensary.
Senior Grade Sub Asst Surgeon Mohammad Ibrahim (307.)	In-charge Out-Patient Dispensary.
First Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon B Subba Rao (570)	,, ,,
Civil Asst. Surgeon B. Krishnayya	In Sub-charge of Venereal Wards.
A. Thirumalai Naidu . .	House Surgeon.
S. K. Ganapathi Iyer .. .	,,
G. D. Gnanamuthu	House Physician.
E. Venkata Rao	,,
K. Srinivasa Sastri	,,
P. S. Venkataramana Iyer .	Head Steward
T. Doraiswami Mudaliar	Accountant
M. S. Subramania Ayyar ...	1st Assistant Steward and Cashier
A. G. Venkataraghava Ayyar	2nd Assistant Steward.
A. Vijiaragavalu Naidu ..	3rd ,,
G. S. Ramakrishnan ..	4th ,,
K. Srinivasan	Assistant Accountant.
N. Balakrishnama Chetty . .	Assistant Kitchen Steward.
T. Namasivaya Ayyar	Senior Writer.
K. Ramanujam Pillai .	Linen-keeper.
P. Vasudevan	Store-keeper.
Syed Ali Mahamed	Kitchen Steward

S. Kanna Babu Naidu	Copyist (on deputation to Hospital Ship "Madras").
P. Dhanapaul Chetty	Typist.
P. Subbaroya Mudaliar	Matron's Clerk.
C. Doraiswami Naidu	Linen Clerk.
P. M. Bhuvaragaswami	Statistical Clerk
Ghulam Ghouse	Telephone Clerk.
Parankusam Mudaliar	"
V. Abdool Rahaman	Senior Asst. Surgeon's Clerk
N. Raghavachari	Copyist. (Diet Audit Clerk.)
Cunniah Naidu	Mechanic (Steam Laundry)
W. Gideon	Chauffeur
Venkatasawmi Naidu	Disinfector Driver.
J. F. Dady	Hospital Sergeant
Rev. Fr. Houbaer	Roman Catholic Chaplain
Mrs. K. S. Palsgrave	Matron Superintendent.
Miss Royal Dawson	Assistant Matron Superintendent.
Miss Jackson	Nursing Sister.

RULES GOVERNING THE LEVY OF FEES.

I. Definitions.

1. For the purposes of these Rules.—(*a*) The term "Government servant" means a Government servant who is entitled to free medical attendance under any orders of Government in force for the time being, and includes a relation of a Government servant who is similarly entitled to free medical attendance.

(*b*) The expression "salary" shall be interpreted according to the definition given in article 38 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(*c*) A "well-to-do person" is a person who is in receipt of an annual income or salary of Rs. 1,200 or more, or who is a member of the family of such a person and actually dependent on him.

II. Out-patients.

Medical Advice.

2. (1) There shall be no charge for medical advice given to out-patients at State medical institutions. Such advice shall be given to all Government servants irrespective of salary and to persons who are not well-to-do.

(2) Well-to-do persons shall not be given medical advice as out patients except in cases of emergency. If they require the services of a medical officer, they are at liberty to make private arrangements with him for their treatment at his residence or at their own homes.

(3) The decision as to whether a person is entitled in accordance with these rules to receive free medical advice shall be a matter for the medical officer in attendance, who may refuse medical advice or may in any case of doubt require the production of satisfactory evidence.

Medicines.

3. The following persons shall be given medicines free of charge:—

(1) All persons who are not in Government service with an income not exceeding Rs. 30 per mensem.

(2) All Government servants whose salary is under Rs. 60 per mensem.

All other out-patients shall be required to pay for medicines at 2 annas on each occasion.

III. In-Patients.

General Wards.

4. In-patients whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem shall be treated free in general wards. They will also be given free diet.

5. Persons whose income is Rs. 50 per mensem and over and who are admitted as in-patients in general wards shall pay nursing and dieting charges if they are private persons, and shall be subject to hospital stoppages if they are Government servants, at the rate of 4 annas a day if their income is less than Rs. 100 a month, with an additional 4 annas for each Rs. 50 of income up to Rs. 200. Persons drawing Rs. 200 a month or more will be charged Re. 1-4-0 a day. A charge of the same amount will be made in each case for medical advice or operation except in the case of Government servants. But for a major operation or confinement persons with an income exceeding Rs. 400 per mensem shall be charged an enhanced fee subject to a maximum of Rs. 45. The charge shall in no case exceed a moiety of the patient's salary or income as calculated under rule 7.

Special Wards.

6. The scale of charges for in-patients in special wards shall be as follows.—

Income per mensem.	Daily charge for Medical advice or minor operation for all patients other than Government servants			Nursing and dieting charges for patients adopting European dietary and customs			Nursing and dieting charges for patients adopting Indian dietary and customs			Major operation (maximum)			Confinement (maximum).		
RS.	RS	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS	A.	P.
250 and less up to 400	1	11	0	1	11	0	1	4	0	No charge.			No charge		
401 to 600	3	2	0	3	2	0	1	14	0	Do.			Do.		
601 to 900	5	0	0	5	0	0	3	12	0	Do.			Do		
901 to 1,200	7	8	0	7	8	0	5	0	0	Do.			Do.		
1,201 to 1,500	10	0	0	10	0	0	6	4	0	50	0	0	200	0	0
1,500 to 1,800	12	8	0	12	8	0	7	8	0	300	0	0	250	0	0
1,801 to 2,250	15	0	0	15	0	0	8	12	0	350	0	0	275	0	0
Over Rs. 2,250	1[illegible]	0	0	18	12	0	12	8	0	500	0	0	350	0	0

IV. General.

7. In the case of officials and other persons on fixed stipends the charges will be calculated on the actual salary drawn during the period of treatment in hospital. In other cases the charges will be calculated on the average income received during the twelve months preceding admission into the hospital by the patient or by the head of the family.

8. For children of twelve years of age and less half the rates of nursing and dieting charges will be charged. When two or more children of the same person are in hospital at the same time, the total charge shall not exceed the daily rate payable by the head of the family.

9. For special nursing an extra fee of Rs. 2 per day for each nurse will be levied.

10. The fees given in the table above for major operations and confinements will be regarded as maximum. The medical officer in charge of the case and, if he is associated with a surgeon, then such medical officer jointly with the surgeon who performs the operation or attends the confinement, should determine the fee to be charged subject to the prescribed maximum for the operation, regard being had to its nature and gravity. A similar discretion may be exercised in regard to confinements.

11. All charges levied under the foregoing rules shall be credited in full to the Government.

12. These rules will not apply to the Lunatic Asylum, Madras.

—o—

THE MADRAS LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Locock's Gardens, Kilpauk.

The Lunatic Asylum provides accommodation for 708 insanes of all classes. At present there are 644 patients.

Major A. Chalmers, I.M.S.	Superintendent
C. M. Thirumudisawmi Pillai, L. M. S.	Do.
T. James, L. M. S.	Civil Asst. Surgeon.
A. Parasayya Naidu	Sub-Assistant Surgeon
Mrs. D'Sylva	Matron
Miss G. Paczensky	1st Nurse.
„ A. Ricktor	2nd „
„ E. Bronkhurst	3rd „
„ A. Collaco	4th „
Mrs. W. Bernard	5th „
A. G. Brady	1st Class European Attendant
A. Jacob	1st Class „
C. Rodgers	1st Class „
S. Bover	2nd Class „
St. John King	2nd Class „
Mitchell	2nd Class „

In addition to the above, there is a large staff of native male and female attendants.

R. Joseph Reddi	Steward.
R. Soosinatha Pillai	1st Assistant Steward.
C. Mahadeva Mudali	2nd ,,
Muthaliyandan Naidu	3rd ,,
K. C. Gopaulasawmi Aiyengar	Storekeeper.
T. K. Krishnaswami Aiyengar	Writer.
T. Duraiswami	Typist.

Ex-Officio Visitors.

Assistant Directors, Medl. Service, (9th) Secunderabad Division, Southern Brigade.
The Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.
The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.
The Commissioner of Police.
The Deputy Commissioner of Police
The Presidency Magistrates.
The Surgeons of 2nd, 3rd and 4th Districts of the Presidency Town.
The Superintendent of Prisons.
E. S. Hensman.
The Health Officer.
The President, Corporation of Madras.
A. E. Rencontre.

The public should refer to Lunacy Act IV of 1912 for Civil Lunatics and .... for Military Lunatics, or to the "Rules" for management and superintendence of Lunatic Asylums, for information as to the mode of seeking admission for persons afflicted with insanity into the Lunatic Asylum.

Rules relating to the admission of Private patients into the Government Lunatic Asylums of the Madras Presidency.

1 —Private patients are of two classes:—

(*a*) Voluntary boarders.

(*b*) Patients admitted under sections 7 and 10, Indian Lunacy Act, 1912, after application for a reception order has been made to a first-class Magistrate by a relative of the patient

(*a*) A voluntary boarder is a patient who suffers from some mental disorder and wishes to enter the asylum for treatment Such a patient must apply to the Superintendent for a form, which he (the patient) will fill up, sign and have countersigned by two official visitors. He then can enter the asylum as a voluntary patient.

Voluntary boarders may leave the asylum at any time, on giving the Superintendent 24 hours' notice in writing.

If in possession of means, voluntary boarders will pay at the rates laid down in the asylum rules. But if destitute such patients may be admitted free

(*b*) To secure the admission of a relative under sections 7 and 10, Act IV of 1912, the following documents are necessary:—

(1) Form I, application for a reception order This form must be filled up by the patient's nearest relative, (or if not by the nearest relative, the reason should be stated), and presented to a first class magistrate of the district or division in which the patient resides, together with

(2) Two medical certificates (on Form III).

These medical certificates must be signed, one by a gazetted medical officer, and the other by a recognised medical practitioner who must have examined the patient separately within the previous seven days.

(3) This document is filled up and signed by the magistrate after he has enquired into the case, and is the authority for the admission of the patient to the Lunatic Asylum.

(4) An engagement in writing to the satisfaction of the magistrate by the petitioner or some other person, to pay the cost of the maintenance of the lunatics in the Asylum.

II.—The rates at which patients are admitted are graded according to income. In the case of poor patients with families dependent on them, a reduction of charge is made.

III —All forms may be obtained free from Government medical officers and from the Superintendents of Lunatic Asylums.

IV.—Private patients admitted under reception orders can be removed from the Asylum at any time by the relative who petitioned for their admission, by making an application in writing to the Superintendent. But the Superintendent may refuse to discharge a patient admitted whom he considers dangerous and unfit to be at large.

V.—All classes of private patients may have private servants, if they pay for them. These private servants are, as a rule, engaged by the Superintendent, and work under his control.

VI—Friends or relatives are permitted to visit patients on Saturdays, between the hours of 2 and 4 p m., or by special arrangement, on other days, the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent giving the necessary permission in suitable cases.

VII.—All letters to and from patients must pass through the hands of the Superintendent who is the sole judge as to the advisability of their being delivered to the parties concerned.

VIII.—Arrangements can always be made for reports on the health of the patients being sent to friends or relations and for notice being sent in cases of sudden or dangerous illness.

IX.—Before applying for the reception of a patient to an asylum enquiry should be made as to whether accommodation is available and, as far as possible, due notice should be given of the time of arrival, so that arrangements for diet, &c., may be made beforehand.

———o———

GOVERNMENT MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Pantheon Road, Egmore—Opened 26th July 1844.

Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S.	Superintendent.
Capt W. C. Gray I M.S. ..	. Asst. Superintendent.
S. Ranga Achariyar	Ag. ,,
C. T. Verghese ...	.. Resident Asst. Surgeon.
A Strinivasulu Naidu	.. Civil Assistant Surgeon
K. Srinivasa Rao	,, ,,
A. L Anantanarayana Iyer	.. ..
G. Bhavani Shankar	,, ,,
P. Muthukumarasami Mudaliar .. .	... Senior grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. F. M. Guy ...	Ag Matron.
A. C McKenzie	... Steward
C. K. Krishnasami	House Surgeon.
D Narayana Row ..	,,
R. Venkata Row	,,
C. Venkata Row ..	,,
C. Natesa Mudaliar .	Linen Keeper.
S Israel Joseph Pillai	. Asst. Steward.
W. M. Krishnaswami Iyengar . .	Ag. Senior Clerk
E. Krishnasami Iyer	Storekeeper.
T. Swaminatha Iyer	. Typist
T. Thumboosami .	. Medical Store Clerk
K. S. Ethirajan ..	Training School Clerk

Europeans, Eurasians and Native women of all castes are admitted into the Hospital and dieted during their stay at the institution Selected Native women, while awaiting confinement, receive a money allowance of one anna six pies per diem, in lieu of diet.

Out-patients are seen every morning between 7 and 9 o'clock at the Egmore Dispensary by the Assistant Superintendent and a Military Assistant Surgeon and by the Superintendent on Mondays and Thursdays at 9 A.M.

There is no establishment at this institution for procuring Wet Nurses. When assistance is required in procuring Amahs, a sum of 2 rupees should be sent with the application to cover cost of cooly and carriage hire.

SCALE OF CHARGES.

Monthly income of the patient or head of a family	Scale of daily charges for Government officials.	Scale of daily charges for non-officials	Monthly income of the patient or head of a family.	Scale of daily charges for Government officials.	Scale of daily charges for non-officials
Europeans and Eurasians	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	*Natives*	Rs A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Minimum .	3 0 0	4 0 0	Minimum	0 8 0	0 12 0
Rs. 300 to Rs. 399 .	4 0 0	4 8 0	Rs. 50 to Rs. 74	0 12 0	1 0 0
,, 400 ,, ,, 499	5 0 0	5 8 0	,, 75 ,, ,, 99 ..	1 0 0	1 8 0
,, 500 ,, ,, 599 ..	6 0 0	7 0 0	,, 100 ,, ,, 149	1 8 0	2 0 0
,, 600 ,, ,, 699 ..	7 0 0	8 8 0	,, 150 ,, ,, 199	2 0 0	3 0 0
,, 700 ,, ,, 799 ..	8 0 0	10 0 0	,, 200 ,, ,, 299	3 0 0	1 0 0
,, 800 ,, ,, 899	9 0 0	11 8 0	,, 300 and above	The rates for Europeans and Eurasians.	
,, 900 ,, ,, 999 .	10 0 0	13 0 0			
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 1 099 ..	11 0 0	14 8 0			
,, 1,100 and above .	12 0 0	16 0 0			

(a) When the families of officials are entitled to free medical attendance, the charges for a wife or a child above twelve years of age will be those specified in column 2 above.

(b) When not so entitled, the charges will be those specified in column 3.

(c) In the case of non-officials, the charges for a wife or a child above twelve will be the same as for the head of the family.

(d) Children of twelve years of age and less will, in all cases, be charged half-rates.

(e) When two or more children of the same person are in hospital at the same time, the total charge will not exceed the daily rate payable by the head of the family.

GOVERNMENT LEPER HOSPITAL

MONKEAR CHOULTRY ROAD, RAYAPURAM.

Dr. G. O. Pothan, M.B., C.M.	Superintendent
S. Sarangasesha Naidu	Resident Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. F. M. Tennent	Matron.
N. M. Thoymonasawmy Mudaliar	Steward and Clerk.
C. Vencatesaperumal Chetty	Storekeeper.

This Institution, which was opened in 1841, is situated at the northern end of Popham's Broadway, and is maintained solely by Government. Accommodation was originally provided for only 88 lepers, but subsequent additions at different dates now enable 274 of all classes,—Europeans, Eurasians and Indians—to be lodged, clothed and fed therein. There is a separate enclosure for female lepers with a large two-storeyed ward. The enlarged premises are, however, still inadequate for the numbers seeking admission, as lepers are numerous in Madras, whither they flock even from remote parts, to eke out a precarious livelihood by begging, or to share in the doles of grain or the public distribution of food to hordes of mendicants. Several of the lepers have been inmates for a number of years, and a few even from childhood to maturity, but a large proportion come and go as their inclination prompts, the monotony of the life as well as the regimen observed in the Hospital palling on them after a time and being uncongenial to the vagrant tastes and habits that most of them have acquired. Chaplains of the Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches minister to the spiritual and moral welfare of their respective followers, while Hindus and Mussalmans are permitted to practise their religious observances in places set apart for the purpose. There is a Reading Room supplied with all the local dailies gratis by their Managers and books and periodicals by the numerous friends of the institution. There is also a small school where juveniles are taught the three R's which is in charge of an elderly patient. Friends and sympathisers contribute towards treats on Hindu festival days and at Christmas time and to the Poor Fund which provides the articles required for school use, prizes rewards for the juveniles and any other necessaries not otherwise provided.

GOVERNMENT OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

MARSHALL'S ROAD, EGMORE.

Opened, 1st April 1886.

Major H. Kirkpatrick, L.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., I.M.S.	Superintendent.
K. Koman Nayar, L.M. & S.	*Ag. Resident Asst. Surgeon.
C. Abbu, M.B., C.M.	Civil Asst. Surgeon.
V. G. Muthayya	Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
T. V. Ranganatha Row, L.C.P. & S. (Bom.)	"
T. Venkatarangam Naidu	"
D. V. Moses	"

The Institution comprises the Hospital and Dispensary, the former consisting of nineteen separate wards (170 beds) for in-patients and the latter for applicants seeking outdoor relief. Two of the wards are set apart for males and females, respectively, of the higher castes, and high caste servants are entertained to attend on them and cook their food, &c. Poor patients of both sexes, of all classes, admitted into Hospital, are fed and clothed free of expense.

A scale of charges for in and out-patients is given below.

OUT-PATIENTS.

MEDICAL ADVICE.

(1) There shall be no charge for medical advice given to out-patients at State medical institutions. Such advice shall be given to all Government servants irrespective of salary and to persons who are not well to do.

(2) Well-to-do persons shall not be given medical advice as out-patients except in cases of emergency. If they require the services of a medical officer, they are at liberty to make private arrangements with him for their treatment at his residence or at their own homes.

(3) The decision as to whether a person is entitled to receive free medical advice shall be a matter for the medical officer in attendance, who may refuse medical advice or may in case of doubt require the production of satisfactory evidence.

MEDICINES.

The following persons shall be given medicines free of charge:—

(1) All persons who are not in Government service with an income not exceeding Rs. 30 per mensem.

(2) All Government servants whose salary is under Rs. 60 per mensem.

All other out-patients shall be required to pay for medicines at 2 annas on each occasion.

IN-PATIENTS.

GENERAL WARDS.

In-patients whose income is less than Rs. 50 per mensem shall be treated free in general wards. They will also be given free diet.

Persons whose income is Rs. 50 per mensem and over and who are admitted as in-patients in general wards shall pay nursing and dieting charges if they are private persons, and shall be subject to hospital stoppages if they are Government servants, at the rate of 4 annas a day if their income is less than Rs. 100 a month, with an additional 4 annas for each Rs. 50 of income up to Rs. 200. Persons drawing Rs. 200 a month and above will be charged Re. 1-4-0 a day. A charge of the same amount will be made in each case for medical advice or operation except in the case of Government servants. But for a major operation or confinement persons with an income exceeding Rs. 400 per mensem shall be charged an enhanced fee subject to a maximum of Rs. 45.

The practice of the Ophthalmic Hospital is open to all members of the profession including Indian practitioners, with the consent of the Superintendent, after reference to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras. Operations are performed every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 7 A.M., excepting in cases demanding immediate interference.

Dispensary.—Out-patients are attended to by the Surgeon-in-Charge, between the hours of 7 and 9 every morning. Visitors will be admitted daily between the hours of 4 and 6 P.M., except on Tuesdays.

DISTRICT BOARD VETERINARY HOSPITAL, SAIDAPET.

FOR PATIENTS WITHIN THE DISTRICT.

Working hours.—From 7 to 10 A.M. and 3 to 6 P.M.

Urgent cases will be attended to at all hours.

No fee shall be levied for the treatment of any animal at the hospital, with the exception of the admission fee which shall be—

	RS.	A.	P.
(1) For an elephant or camel	0	8	0
(2) For every horse, poney or mule	0	4	0
(3) For a bull, cow, calf, buffalo, sheep or goat	0	2	0
(4) For a dog	0	2	3
(5) For a bird or other small animal ..	0	1	0

Note:—No admission fee shall be levied from subscribers.

But, for animal sent to the hospital for destruction merely, the following fees shall be charged for killing the animals and for disposing of the carcase.

	RS.	A.	P.
(1) For horses, cattle and other large animals ..	3	0	0
(2) For small animals like dogs	0	8	0

The rates of subscription for each half-year shall be as follows —

(1) For a horse of 14 hands and over ..	5	0	0
(2) For a horse under 14 hands, bull, bullock, cow or buffalo	2	8	0
(3) For two or three horses of 14 hands and over	7	8	0
(4) For two or three horses under 14 hands, two or three bulls, bullocks, cows or buffaloes ..	4	0	0
(5) For an elephant or camel ...	8	0	0

Persons having animals for treatment at the Hospital are bound to bear the cost of feeding them. They may either bring food or pay feeding charges at the following daily rates :—

		Rs.	A.	P.
(1) For a horse of 14 hands and over	...	0	8	0
(2) For a horse under 14 hands	.	0	4	0
(3) For a bull, bullock, cow calf, buffalo or donkey		0	3	0
(4) For a sheep, goat, dog, or other small animal	...	0	2	0
(5) For any bird or fowl .	..	0	0	6
(6) For a cat .	..	0	2	0

Note —Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed. The above charges include bedding also. When the period of detention can be foreseen, previous deposit of feed or money should be insisted ; but nothing in this rule applies to animals which are not detained for more than six hours. The owners in all cases make their own arrangements for feeding elephants and camels.

FOR PATIENTS COMING FROM MADRAS.

(1) *Horses*. Out-patients are treated between the hours of 7-30 to 9 a. m. and 4-30 p m. to 5-30 p m. daily. The treatment charges are cash and should be paid by the following day at the latest, otherwise the patients will not be further treated.

(2) In-patients are admitted into the hospital for treatment on an advance payment of Rs 10 and are fed at the following rates —

		Rs.	A.	P.
Horses per day	. . .. .	1	0	0
Cob	. . .	0	12	0
Pony	, ...	0	10	0

Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed, in which case due notice will be given to owners. No person is permitted to feed his or her animal or animals whilst in hospital except by special permission of the President, District Board,

The syce or attendant who accompanies the patient must remain with his charge, and abide by the rules and regulations of this hospital

Cattle remanded through Police Court only are treated free Owners of cattle in the in-patient ward are permitted to supply their own food, prescribed by the Veterinary Officer in charge of the ward, but if desired the hospital will undertake to feed them at the following rates —

		Rs.	A.	P.	
Ordinary sized bullocks	. . .	0	6	0	per day.
Calves	.. ...	0	3	0	,,
Large sized bulls ...	.	0	8	0	,,
Sheep and goat	. .	0	3	0	,,

An attendant should be sent to look after and remain with cattle sent for treatment All claims must be paid before removal of patients from the ward.

Rule book of the working of the hospital may be had on application to the Officer in charge The hospital is well equipped and furnished with excellent accommodation for horses, cattle and dogs separately.

ISOLATION HOSPITAL.

KRISHNAMPET, MADRAS.

Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S ...	Surgeon, 4th Dist., Madras.
M. Narsing Rao, L M.S.	Assistant Surgeon-in-charge.
Mrs. M. J Currie ..	. Nurse.

N.B.—Small-pox cases are admitted at all hours from all parts of the town for treatment.

MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

HIGH ROAD, VEPERY.

Principal of the College and Officer-in-Charge of the Hospital.—D. A. D. Aitchison, L.C.V D. *Resident Veterinary Officer and Asst. Principal.*—G. T. D'Silva, G.B.V.C. *Lecturers in charge of different wards.*—V. Krishnamurthi Iyer, G.M.V.C., M. Anantha-narayan Rao G M.V.C , (*on leave*) T A Swaminatha Iyer, G.M V.C., (acting), C. Venkata-ratnam Chetty, G.M.V.C., H. N. Chelva Iyengar, G. M. V C., and M. A. Rangasawmi Iyer, B.A., G.M.V.C. *Hospital Surgeon.*—M. S. Sastri, G. B. V. C.

RULES OF THE HOSPITAL.

HORSES.

Out-patients are treated between the hours of 7-30 and 9 A.M. and 4-30 and 5-30 p.m. daily. The treatment charges are *cash* and should be paid by the following day at the latest, otherwise the patient will not be further treated.

A bill is given to the attendant on which is stated the case number of the patient, date of admission, and amount due to the hospital. On payment of the amount in full a separate receipt will be granted.

In-patients are admitted into the hospital for treatment on an advance payment of Rs. 10, and are fed at the following rates:—

Horse per day	Rupee	1.
Cob ,,	Annas	12.
Pony ,,	,,	10.

Special charges are made for animals requiring special feed, in which case due notice will be given to owners.

No person is permitted to feed his or her animal or animals whilst in hospital except by special permission of the Principal, Madras Veterinary College.

When an animal is fit for discharge a bill will be issued to the person concerned, which will show the amount charged for treatment, feeding, etc. No patient is to be discharged from hospital until the claim is paid in full and up to date of removal.

The syce or attendant who accompanies the patient must remain with his charge, and abide by the rules and regulations of the hospital.

DOGS.

Out-patients. - Read rules 1 and 2.

In-patients are admitted into the hospital on an advance payment of Rs. 2, for which a receipt will be granted. When the case is fit to leave hospital a bill will be issued and on payment of the full amount the patient may be taken away from the hospital.

The feeding charges are from 2 to 4 annas per day, depending on the size of the dog.

CATTLE.

Cattle remanded through Police Courts only are treated free.

Owners of cattle in the in-patient ward are permitted to supply their own feed, prescribed by the Veterinary Officer-in-Charge of the ward, but if desired the hospital will undertake to feed them at the following rates:—

Ordinary sized bullocks	at 6 annas per day.	
Calves	,, 4	,,
Large sized bulls	,, 8	,,
Sheep and goats	,, 3	,,

An attendant should be sent to look after and remain with cattle sent for treatment.

All claims must be paid before removal of patients from the ward.

FIRST PRESIDENCY DISTRICT (MEDICAL), MADRAS.

Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	Presidency Surgeon, 1st District.
Civil Asst. Surgeon G. O. Pothan, M.B.C.M.	Assistant to the Surgeon, 1st District.
Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon A. C. Asirvada Nadar.	Office Assistant to the Surgeon, 1st District.
P. Ramalinga Sastri	Head Clerk.

The Presidency town is divided, for purposes of its medical arrangements, into four districts. The 1st District, which is the largest, includes all that portion within the Municipal limits which lies north of the General Hospital and of the northern Esplanades. All Government servants living within the jurisdiction of the 1st District Surgeon go to him for medical examination and certificates. The additional duties of the Surgeon, 1st District, are Superintendent, Government Royapuram Hospital, Superintendent, Georgetown Dispensary, Superintendent, Royapuram Medical School, Superintendent, Rajah Sir Ramaswamy Mudaliar's Lying-in Hospital, Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Monegar Choultry, etc.

GOVERNMENT ROYAPURAM HOSPITAL FOR MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN.

Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	Surgeon & Superintendent.
B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M & S.	Resident Medical Officer.
C. Ramakamath, M.B. & C.M.	Civil Assistant Surgeon.
C. V. Balasundaram	Senior Grade Sub-Asst. Surgeon.
S. M. Badsha	First Grade. ,,
U. T. Venkatakrishnan	Fourth Grade.
E. MacFarlane ...	Matron.

and a staff of about 100 servants including 10 Nurses.

This new Hospital which was formerly the Native Infirmary and the North Georgetown Dispensary has been built by the Government at a cost of 7 lakhs on the most modern lines and is equipped with all that is latest and up-to-date in the matter of hospital paraphernalia. It is now purely a Government institution and the cost is entirely borne from Provincial Funds. Attached to this Hospital but in a detached block, are the Chronic wards for the accommodation of incurables and persons found in a moribund condition in the streets, the expenses in connection with the establishment and maintenance of the wards being defrayed from the funds of the Monegar Choultry. All the students of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Department receive their clinical instructions in this Hospital which ranks next to the Government General Hospital in importance and in regard to the total treated and daily attendance The Isolation Wards for the reception of contagious cases maintained by the Corporation of Madras are situated close to this Hospital and are also in charge of the Surgeon and Superintendent of this institution, who is also the Surgeon of the Presidency First District, the Medical Inspector of Emigrants and the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of the Monegar Choultry, and also the Superintendent of the other Medical institutions, namely, the Royapuram Medical School and the Rajah Sir Ramaswamy's Lying-in Hospital.

---o---

ROYAPETTAH HOSPITAL.

PETER'S ROAD, ROYAPETTAH.

There are sixty-eight beds available for Native and eight beds for European patients. All classes are treated in the out-patient department Urgent cases are treated at all hours.

Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.,	Ag. Supt. & Ag. Surgeon, 4th District, and Professor of Physiology, Medical College
R. Ganapathy Iyer, L.M. & S.	Resident Civil Asst. Surgeon
K. V. Bhat, L.M. & S.	Civil Asst. Surgeon.
K. Gopalakrishnan,	House Physician
A. Ramanujachari	Sub Asst. Surgeon
R. Vencataswara Iyer	Do.
N. P. Ramaswami Naidu	Retired Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon
S. Viswanatha Iyer	Sub-Asst. Surgeon
Mrs A. Skelland ...	Matron.
C. Vasudeva Rao .	Steward
Krishnan .	Storekeeper.
Balakrishna Naidu	Clerk.
Chabumean ..	Linen Clerk
B. Chinnamma . .	Nurse
Miss Mercy Paul...	..
Miss Antony Ammal	"
Mrs. Jessie David	"
Mrs. Gnana Deepam ..	"
Mrs. Pattammal...	"

---o---

RAJAH SIR S. RAMASWAMI MUDALIAR'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

MONEGAR CHOULTRY ROAD, NORTH GEORGETOWN.

Lt.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S.	Superintendent.
Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami, B.A., L.M.S. .	Resident Medical Officer.
Dr. S. M. Natesan .	. 4th Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. E. Cox	Matron

This Hospital was founded by the eminent philanthropist, whose name it bears, and who also provided an endowment of Rs. 50,000 from the interest on which it is maintained. A monthly allowance of Rs 25 is paid by Government for batta to poor women awaiting their confinement. The number of patients is steadily increasing, a circumstance that bears testimony to the popularity of the institution, and is, moreover, an index of the public want which it fulfils; but its income is incapable of sustaining the increasing demands upon it. The Madras Corporation, however, has, from the 1st April 1907, taken over the financial responsibility of the Hospital Students of the Royapuram Medical School receive their clinical instruction in Midwifery here. Indian midwives, a class now much in demand, are trained here for service under Local Boards and Municipalities in the mofussil, and during their one-year course they are stipended by Local Boards or Municipalities.

SAN THOME DISPENSARY.

SAN THOME HIGH ROAD

This Dispensary is open daily from 7 A.M to 10 A.M. for treatment of all diseases *gratis*. This Institution was established by Bishop Strachan, M.D., in 1874, and its objects are to afford medical and surgical relief to the several Charitable Institutions in and around San Thomé and Mylapore, and to the poor of all classes of the community without reference to caste, creed or nationality

The Institution is partially supported by voluntary contributions, and receives a monthly Municipal grant of Rs. 66-10-8 and a yearly grant of Rs. 300 for Medicines. The management of the Dispensary was placed under the supervision of a Committee, consisting of—Mrs A Firth, Chairman; V. C. Seshachary, B A , B.L , Vice-Chairman; Rai Bahadur Gopathy Narayanaswamy Chettiyar, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. S P. Vedamuthu, P. N. Subramani Ayer, B A , B.L., L.T , Khan Bahadur Mahomed Sheriff Sahib.

At present the Dispensary is under the management of the Hony Secretary and Treasurer, Rai Bahadur Gopathy Narayanaswamy Chettyar

Sub-Assistant Surgeon-in-charge of Dispensary,—Francis Immanuel Pillai, L M & S.

Voluntary contributions are earnestly solicited in aid of the Dispensary Funds to meet the increasing demands

Since January 1914 the Committee are trying to collect subscriptions to effect improvements in various directions

At this Dispensary only out-patients are treated.

Establishment. The staff consists of a Licensed Medical Practitioner, a compounder, a peon and a sweeper.

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND MEDICAL MISSION.

ESTABLISHED IN MADRAS IN 1856.

"Christina Rainy" Hospital for Women and Children, Gollavar Agraharam Street, Tondiarpet.

Medical Officer.—Miss M. N[illegible], M.B., CH B , Miss Campbell, M.D , Miss Alexander, M.A , M.B., CH.B (*on leave*) *Nursing Superintendent*—Miss Macaskill.

This Hospital has 65 beds, and in addition to general wards has a Brahman ward, a Gosha ward for Muhammadan women, fourteen private wards, and a Maternity Department.

There is a Training School for Indian Christian Nurses

Dispensaries.—Out-patients are seen at—

192, Mint Street, on Monday and Thursday	7 to 9 A.M.
Royapuram, on Tuesday and Friday	7 to 9 A.M.
159, Angappa Naick Street, on Wed and Sat (Muhammadans only)	3 to 4 P.M.

The Mission receives no grant for up-keep from Government or from the Municipality It is chiefly supported by medical fees earned by the staff and payments by in-patients, aided by subscriptions from a few friends in Scotland and Madras.

VENKATARAMANA DISPENSARY AND MEDICAL SCHOOL, MYLAPORE.

(ESTABLISHED 1906.

This Charity was endowed on the 15th day of December 1905, by the Hon. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, C S.I , in memory of his father Venkatarama Iyer. The Institution aims at giving instruction up to a high standard in ancient Medicine free The permanent fund at the disposal of the Institution is Rs. 31,000. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees consisting of The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V Seshagiri Aiyar, T. R. Ramachendra Iyer, B.A., B.L., K. Balasubramania Iyer, B.A , B L., A. Krishnaswami Iyer, B A., and T. Gopalaswami Iyer, B.A. (*Secretary*). There is a laboratory, a school and

a dispensary. The staff consists of a Professor (Krishna Variar) and two Physicians (R. Srinivasaraghava Chariar and K. A. Venkatachella Sastriar), and an English teacher. The average daily attendance of patients is 120. Dr. R. Rajam, B.A., B.SC., gives the pupils instruction in Physiology and Hygiene. The Institution supplies a want in the southern part of the city.

——o——

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CASTE AND GOSHA WOMEN, MADRAS.

CHEPAUK

ESTABLISHED, DECEMBER 1885.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT. *President.*—Her Excellency The Lady Pentland. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Surgeon-General Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., I. M. S. *Members of Committee.*—Mrs. Whitehead, Lady Atkinson, Lady Stuart, Lady Wallis, Mrs. Miller, Lady Sankaran Nair, Mrs. Tyabji, Mrs. Todhunter, Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Madeley, Mrs. Narayanaswami Chetti, Mrs. Subrahmanyam, The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Madras, The Hon'ble Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., The Hon'ble Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., I.C.S., The Hon'ble Prince of Arcot, Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, The Hon. Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Hajı Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badshah Sahib, Khan Bahadur Lt.-Col. Giffard C.S.I., I.M.S., Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S., Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar LL.D., K.C.I.E., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti, Abdul Khadir Sahib, and A. H. Morin, P. W. D.

Ex-officio Governors.—One of the Members of Council, the Surgeon General, the Venerable the Archdeacon, the Accountant General and the Surgeon of the Fourth District.

Life Governors.—H. H. the Maharajah Kumarika Sahib of Vizianagram, the Maharajah of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Bobbili, K.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Jeypore, H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., the Rajah of Pithapuram, Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar, KT., C.I.E., the Rajah Setupati of Ramnad, Sri Rajah Gajapati Row, C.I.E., Rajah T. Rama Row, H. H. the Rajah of Pudukottah, Rajah Rangayappa Row Bahadur, the Rajah of Ettaipuram the Rajah of Cannanore, Rajah Venugopaul Bahadur, the Zamindar of Paryakimedi, the Nawab Assanullah Khan Bahadur of Dacca, the Zamindar of Devakota, the Zamindar of Kurupam, Rao Sahib Pakkum Masilamony Mudaliar, the Zamindar of Udaiyar Palayam, the Zamindar of Kapileswarapuram, the Mahunt of Tirupati, the Hon. Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar K.C.I.E., the Tirumalpad of Nilambur, Mir Humayunjah Bahadur, C.I.E., the Chunna Aramanai, Jahirdar of Puducottah, Lord Krishna Das Balamoocoon Das, the late Rajah of Cochin, the present Rajah of Cochin, the late Rajah of Kalahasti, the present Rajah of Kalahasti, the Zamindar of Kothamangalam and Tuni, the Hon. Justice S. Subramania Iyer, C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur, the Zamindar of Calicut, Rao Bahadur Dhanakotty Mudaliar, the Maharani of Bobbili, the Hon. Mr. Justice Krishnaswami Iyer, the Hon. Sir P. S. Sivasamy Iyer, the Rance of Kapileswarapuram, Lady Sri Gajapati Rao, the Maharani of Bobbili, Rao Bahadur P. Somasundaram Chetty, His Excellency Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E., His Excellency Lord Ampthill, the Government of Madras, Dewan Bahadur Kushaldoss Ghatthurbujadoss, the Zemindar of Singampatti, Messrs. C. Ramanujam Chetti and C. Kannan Chett, Rao Sahib, M. R. Ry. M.C.T. Muttayya Chetti, M. R. Ry. S.R.M. Ramaswami Chetti, the Rani Sahiba of Wadhwan, Mr. Haji Fakir Muhammad Sait, M. R. Ry. V. A. Vandayoor Poond, Avergal, the Rani of Vizianagram, Mr. G. Venkatapathi Naidu, the late Maharajah Rana of Dholpur, M. R. Ry A. Sankarayya Avergal, His Holiness Kasivasi Chockalinga Tambiran, Mr. B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., Sreemathi K. Thulasammah, S. R.M.M. Chidambara Chettiar, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty, M. R. Ry S. Rathnaveloo Chettiar Avergal and M. R. Ry. N. R. Iyer Avl.

Visiting Committee—Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Pears, Lady Wallis, Lady Cardew, Miss. J. W. Madely, Mrs. E. S. Hensman (Sr.), and Mrs. T. Sadasiva Iyer.

Hony. Secretary.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

Hony. Secretary to the Governors.—G. A. Natesan, B.A.

Lady Supdt.—Dr. Miss F. A. Scott, L.R.C.P. & S. W.M.S.

Asst Supdt.—Dr. Miss L. Enoch

House Surgeons.—Miss Mathai, L.M.S., and Miss Nathaniel.

Matron Supdt.—Mrs. Pedroza.

Steward.—R. Gnanamuthu Pillai.

Name	Appointment.	Remarks.
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 1st Grade.		
J. Lychlander, L.M.S., L.R.C.P., & S., L.F.P.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Godavari, and Ag. D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah.	
J. J. Srinivasagam Pillai, B.A., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S., M.D. (Dur.).	Asst to D.M. & S.O., Trichinopoly.	Ag. D.M. & S.O. and Medical Officer, Central Jail, Bellary.
J. Shortt Evers, L.M.S. (Mad.), M.D. (Dur.), D.P.H. (Ire.).	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., and 1st Instr., Medl School, Tanjore, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. Ganjam, and Supt., Dist. Jail, Berhampur.	
L. W. Pereira, L.M.S. ..	Asst. to D.M and S.O., Tinnevelly, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. Tinnevelly.	
Rao Sahib V. Verghese, L.M.S. ..	Asst to D.M and S.O., South Canara, and Ag. D.M. & S.O. South Canara.	
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2nd Grade.		
M. N. MacDonald, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Guntur, Ag. Asst D.M & S.O., Godavari	
B. Harris, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	Bowring Civil Hl., Bangalore.	
Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon. L.M.S.	Asst to D.M and S.O., Coimbatore.	
S. T. Browne, M.D. (Brus.), L.R.C.P. & S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah, and Camp Medl. Officer, Jalarpet	Granted extn. of service up to 1 October 1915
J. St. C. D. B. Bartley, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S.	Asst to Surgn., II Dist., Ag D.M & S.O., Trichinopoly	
F. T. Watson, L.M.S.	Asst to D.M. and S.O. Chittoor; L.F. Hl., Villupuram.	
J. L. Kelly, L.M.S.	House Surgn., Lady Curzon Hl., Bangalore.	
I. Venkatasami Nayudu, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M and S.O., Ramnad, and Ag D.M & S.O., Guntur.	
Rai Sahib G. Rama Rao, M.B., C.M.	Asst. to the Profr. of Anatomy, Medl. Coll. Madras. Ag Civil Surgn., Cochin.	
R. W. Chester, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S.	Asst. to the Profr., Medl Coll., Madras, and Ag. Civil Surgn., Rajahmundry	Also in executive charge of Central Jail in addition.
Rao Sahib M. C. Koman, L.M.S.	Asst. to the Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
K. Latif-ud-din, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot, and Ag. D.M. & S.O., S. Arcot.	
P. Venkatasubbayya, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Anantapur, and Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Kistna.	
K. Vasudeva Rao, L.M.S. .	Asst. to the Profr. of Medicine and Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
A. M. Masilamani Mudaliar, L.M.S.	Asst. Supt. and 1st Instr., Royapuram Medl. School, and Ag. Civil Surgn., Tellicherry.	

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND GRADE.—(*continued*).		
A. F. Xavier, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Yercaud.	
L. I. DeRozario, L.M.S. ...	L. F. Hl., Pamban.	
T. Egappa Nayakar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Palkonda.	
H. S. Halge, L.M.S. ...	Resident Asst. Surgn., Native Infirmary, and 2nd Instr., Royapuram Medl. School; Ag. Asst. Supt. and 1st. Instr., Royapuram Medl School.	
M. L. Noronha, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Krishnagiri.	
V. Arumugam Pillai L.M.S.	H.M. Hl., and 4th Instr., Medl. School, Tanjore.	Permitted to retire.
G. Venkatasami Nayudu, L.M.S.	L. F. Dy., Tiruvallur, Chingleput District	
T. M. K. Nedungadi, L.M.S. ..	Municipal Hospital, Kumbakonam.	
C. M. Tirumudisami Pillai, L.M.S.	Ag Civil Surgn. Chatrapur	
Rao Sahib T. Narayanasami Nayudu, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Nellore, and Ag D.M. & S.O. Nellore.	Granted extension of service up to 20 June 1916
A. Punnyakoti Mudaliar, L.M.S.	L.F. Hospital, Tirupati.	
P. F. Mathias, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Asst. to D.M. and S.O., Salem	Ag D.M. & S.O., Salem.
Md. Aziz ullah Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M.	1st Asst. Cheml. Examr., Madras.	
G. V. James, M.B., C.M.	Asst. to the Profr of Midwifery, Dental Surgery and Ophthalmology and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
T. Subbaraya Mudaliar, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Tinnevelly.	
K. Balasimha Rao, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hl, Mannargudi	
M. Kesava Pai, M.D., C.M. ...	King Institute, Guindy	
R. Mahadeva Aiyar, M.D., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Ambasamudram.	
M. K. Verghese, M.B., C.M. (Mad.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.PH. (Cantab.)	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O. and 1st Instr., Medl School, Vizagapatam.	
B. Rama Baliga, B.A., M.B., C.M. ..	Ag. Asst to D.M. & S.O., S. Canara.	
S. Ranga Achari, M.B., C.M. ...	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., and 1st Instr., Medl. School, Tanjore.	
R. Gopinatha Rao, L.M.S.	Munl Hl., Tuticorin.	
U. Sitaramaswamy Naidu, L.M.S. ..	Local Fund Hospital, Narasapatam	
C. Rama Kamath, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Kasaragod	
M. Lakshmana Kamath, B.A., M.D., C.M.	Ag. Resident Asst. Surgn., Native Infirmary, and 2nd Instr., Royapuram Medl. School.	
U. Ganapati Rao, B.A., L.M.S. ...	2nd Instr., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
B. Shama Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, Chingleput.	
P. Sitapati Iyer, L.M.S.	King Institute, Guindy.	
V. Chinton Menon, L.M.S. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hl., Ootacamund	
V. Doraisawmy Naidu, L.M.S. ...	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Chittoor.	
B. Srinivasa Mallayya, M.B., C.M. ...	Ag. Asst. to the Prof. of Surgy. and Medl Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras.	

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 2ND GRADE.—(*concluded*).		
C. Ramanujayya, L.M.S.	Fourth Instructor, Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
V. P. Kamath, L.M.S.	1st Asst. to the Profr of Physiology, Medl. Coll, Madras	
V. Venugopaul Naidu, B.A., M.B., C.M.	L F Hl, Bobbili	
B. Iswariah, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hospital, Ellore	
K Narayanasami Aiyar L.M.S.	Local Fund Hospital, Udamalpet	
K. S. Raghava Iyengar, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl, Palamcottah	
V. P. Subba Ayyar, L M.S.	Asst. to D M. and S.O, Kistna, and Ag. Asst. to D M. & S.O., Ramnad.	
G. O Pothan, M.B., C.M	Asst. to Surgn., 1 Dist., Supt, Lepr. Hl., and Instr., Medl School, Royapuram.	
P. Krishna Warriar, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Malabar.	
P. C. Cheriyan, L.M S.	L. F. Hl., Pollachi	
A. V. Seshachari, L.M.S.	Munro's Hl., Gooty	
K. G Thoyunni Menon, L.M S.	Ag. Asst. to D M. & S O, Salem.	
P. R. Venkatarama Iyer, M.B, C.M.	L F Hl, Srivaikuntam	I.O. to L. F. Hospital, Tindivanam
K. Krishna Rao, M.B., C.M	Local Fund Hl, Kotagiri	
T. Ramanjulu Nayudu, L.M S.	L. F. & Pol. Hl, Parvatipur.	
E. A. Varada Ayyar, L.M.S	Munl Hl., Dindigul	
J Madhava Rao, B.A., L.R.C P. & S.	Ag Asst to D.M. & S.O., Ganjam.	
E. R. Subrahmanya Pattali, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M & S O, Madura.	
C. A. Sivaraman, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S O, South Arcot.	
H. R. Sadasiva Rao, L M.S.	L F. Hl., Tanuku	
P. Sanjivi Poi, M.B, C.M.	L. F Hl, Udipi	
R. R. Williams, M.B., C M, M.R C.S (ENG), L.R.C P. & S. (EDIN), L.F.P.S. (GLAS.), L.R C P (LOND.), L.M (DUB.)	Civil Surgeon, Koraput (Ag)	
V. Srinivasa Rao, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hospl, Mayavaram	
M. A. Kamath, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Bantwal	
CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.		
T. Ekambaram Pillai, L.M S	Ag. D.M & S O, Chingleput.	
R. A. D. Graham, M B., C M	Additional Medical Officer, Ootacamund.	
Saiyid Ghulam Husain, L.M.S.	Munl Hl., Adoni	
T. Sundara Reddi, F.R.C.S. (Ire.), L.R.C.P., & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S (Glas.)		Transferred to Foreign Service for employment as Chief Medl. and Sany. Officer, Pudukkottai, for 5 years. Seconded in his appointment—*vide* G. O. No. 877, Pub, dated 24 June 1914
R. Ganapathi Iyer, L.M.S.	Resident Asst. Surgn, Royapettah Hl, Madras	
C. M. Philip, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Tirupattur.	
S. Kumarasami Pillai, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. D. M. & S. O., Bellary.	

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
	CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.—(*continued*).	
C. K. Joseph, M.B., C.M.	L.F. Hl., Namakkal.	
D. Krishnayya, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Raja Mirasdar Hl., Tanjore.	
S. Padmanabha Sarma, M.B., C.M.	Munl. Hl., Tiruvalur, Tanjore district.	
T. S. Tirumurthi, M.B., C.M.	Second Asst. to the Profr. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
P. Krishnaswami, M.B., C.M.	Second Asst. to the Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
Shiva Rao Manjunath Trasi, M.B., C.M.	Resdt. Asst. Surgn., Civil Hospl., Secunderabad.	
B. Keshava Rao, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Chowghat	
S. Krishnaswami, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Karur	
V. Krishnamurthi, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Tiruthurappundi.	
A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, B.A., L.M.S.	Acting R.M.O., Ramaswami Lying-in Hl., and Third Instructor, Royapuram Medl. School.	
H. S. Hensman, L.M.S.	St. Bartholomew's Hospl., Ootacamund.	
M. R. Guruswami, B.A., M.B., C.M.	General Hospital, Madras	
K. Raghavendra Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M.		Services lent to the Corporation of Madras for Anti-malarial operations in the Madras city. Pay Rs. 400
T. Kesava Menon, L.M.S.	Plague duty, Salem.	
J. S. Rajamanikkam, B.A., L.M.S.	Genl. Hospital, Madras.	
B. Venkata Varada Achari, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to the Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.	
B. K. Narayana Rao, B.A., M.B., C.M., D.PH. (Lond.)	Munl. Hl., Bezwada	
C. Md. Hussain Sahib, B.A., M.B., C.M.		On leave without allowances from 22 May 1915.
A. N. Verghese, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Chidambaram	
S. Venkatasubba Rao, L.M.S.	Fifth Instr., Medl. School Vizagapatam.	
V. R. Sundaresan, B.A., L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Cuddapah.	
W. J. Fernandez, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
B. Sanjiva Rao, L.M.S.	L.F. Hl., Narsapur	
K. Koman Nair, L.M.S.	Govt. Ophthalmic Hl., Madras.	
C. S. Ganapathi Iyer, L.M.S.	Asst. to D.M. & S.O., South Arcot.	
M. S. Mangapathi Naidu, L.M.S.	Royapettah Hl., Madras.	
T. S. Harinarayana, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Chirala	
K. Vithal Rao, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Shiyali	
C. R. Purushotham, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
M. S. Ranga Rao, L.M.S.	Asstt. Surgn., in charge of Cholera party.	
K. Subramaniam, L.M.S.	Third Instr., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.	
A. Krishnamurthi, B.A., M.B., C.M.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., North Arcot.	
C. G. Alexander, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Periyakulam	
S. Narasinga Nayak Sujir, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	Placed on sick list.
P. Janardhana Rao, L.M.S.	Raja Mirasdar Hl., Tanjore, and Instructor, Medl. School, Tanjore.	

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
	CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS, 3RD GRADE.—(*concluded*).	
P. S. Ramakrishnan, L.M.S.	King Institute, Guindy	
N. Mangesa Rao, M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
G. L. Kantha Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D. M. & S. O. Guntur.	
K. Madhava Nayak, L.M.S.	Govt. Lunatic Asylum, Madras.	
A. Srinivasalu Naidu, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Kodaikanal	
K. R. Sitarama Aiyangar, B.A., L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Kollegal	
K. Achuta Menon, L.M.S.	Egmore Female Dpsy., Madras.	
B. Madhava Achar, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Nandyal	
M. J. Santanakrishna Pillai, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	
Md. Abdul Allam, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Bimlipatam	
A. Rangaramanujayya, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Kistna.	
S. Balavelayudham, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Manantoddy	
H. Ganeshsundara Rao, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D. M. & S.O., Kurnool.	
J. Devasigamani, L.M.S.	Ag. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Trichinopoly	
N. B. Morris, L.M.S.	Genl. Hospl., Madras	
B. V. Narasimmayya, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Hospet	
S. Swaminatha Pillai, M.B., C.M.	Fifth Instructor, Medl. School, Tanjore	
U. Anantayya, M.B., C.M.	Sixth Instr., Medl. School, Royapuram.	
C. Chinnaswami Pillai, M.B., C.M.	L. F. Hl., Gopichettipoliyam.	
P. Venkatagiri, M.B., C.M.	Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras	
B. Tirumal Rao, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Guntur	
C. Rangabashyam, M.B., C.M.	Fifth Instr., Royapuram Medl. School.	
V. V. Narasimham, L.M.S.	Genl. Hl., Madras.	On sick list
G. Srinivasamurti, B.A., B.S., M.B., C.M.	Asst. to Professor of Biology, Medl. Coll., Madras.	
C. Totadri, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., Godavari.	
Md. Abdul Kalique, L.M.S.	L. F. Hl., Madanapalle	
P. Kesavasami, L.M.S.	Sany. Asst. to D.M. & S.O., N. Arcot	
M. Gopala Ayyar, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Sivaganga	
K. Gopal Rao, L.M.S.	Munl. Hl., Tiruvannamalai.	
P. M. Varughis, L.M.S.	Asst. Surgn. in charge of Cholera Party.	
N. V. Gopalakrishnayya	Health Officer, Tuticorin	
P. Bhavani Rao	L. F. Hl., Amalapuram	
S. Subbayya, M.B., C.M.	Genl. Hl., Madras	
E. Venkata Rao, L.M.S.	Do.	
T. V. Rajaratna Pillai	Plague duty, Ootacamund.	

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN CIVIL EMPLOY AND UNDER CONTROL OF SURGEON-GENERAL, MADRAS.

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
Capt. A. W. J. Lynsdale, I.S.M.D.	Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Medical College, Madras.	
Capt. J. F. D. Gibson, I.S.M.D.	L. F. Hl., Kotagiri, Nilgiri district.	Reverted to Mily. duty

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
	MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—(*continued*).	
Capt. F J. St P. Dunn, I.S.M.D.	Resident Asst. Surgeon, Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliyar's Lying-in Hospital, and Third Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram.	Reverted to Mily. duty.
Capt W. R. D'Sylva, L.M.S., I.S.M.D.	Deputy Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Madras.	
Capt. F. W. A. Coshan, I.S.M.D.	Senior Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital.	
Capt R. B. Pereira, I.S.M.D. ...	Sub-Medical charge, Port and Marine Dispy., and Asst. P. H O, Madras.	Do
Capt. D. R. Gonsalvez, I.S.M.D. ...	Assistant to Surgeon, 1st District, Superintendent, Leper Hospital, and Fourth Instr., Medical School, Royapuram.	Do.
Capt. F. G. DeCruz, I.S.M.D.	Local Fund and Police Hospital, Gudalur.	Do
Lieut. S. A. Cartman, I.S.M D.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Voluntary Venereal Hospital.	Do.
Lieut. A. W. Thomas, I.S M.D.	Resident Asst. Surgn, Govt. Maternity Hospl, Madras.	
Lieut. H. C. Craggs, I.S M.D.	Resident Assistant Surgn, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.	
Lieut. F F R. Carreck, I S.M.D.	Local Fund Hospital, Kotagiri.	Do
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon E. R Mahoney, I S.M D	Local Fund Hospital, Narsapatam.	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. H. Shillong, I.S.M.D.	Sectt. Estt. and Civilian Clerks, Ootacamund	Do
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon M R. W Hart, I.S M.D.	Resident Assistant Surgeon, Maternity Hospital, Madras	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. A. Hart, I S.M.D	Second Medical Officer, Jalarpet.	Do.
2nd Class Assistant Surgeon P. J. McGrath, I.S M.D.	Voluntary Venereal Hospital, Madras.	Do
2nd Class Military Assistant Surgeon C G. Taylor, I.S M.D.	Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital.	Do.
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon G. F. Duckworth, I.S M.D.	Egmore Female Dispensary, Madras.	Do.
3rd Class Assistant Surgeon C. P. V. Shunker, I.S.M D	Govt. House Dispensary.	
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon J.W. Gibbs, I.S.M.D	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale, Ootacamund.	Do.
3rd Class Military Assistant Surgeon W. S. Martin, I.S.M D.	Police and Sub-Jail Hospl, Koraput.	Do
3rd Class Military Asst. Surgeon H. M. Latienais.	Military Assistant Surgeon, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor	

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON PLAGUE DUTY.

Name.	Appointment.	Remarks.
Civil Asst. Surgn. S.T. Browne, L.R.C.P. & S., etc.	Camp Medical Officer, Jalarpet.	Rs. 2 a day, plague allowance
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon T. D. Thomas.	Port Health Officer, Tuticorin.	Do.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON PLAGUE DUTY.—(*continued.*)

Name.	Appointment	Remarks.
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon P. K. Kuryan	L. F. Hospital, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surg on S. K. Hattiangadi, L.M.S.	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Raichur.	Rs. 2 a day, plague allowance.
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon C. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, L.M.S	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Hospet	Do.
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Swaminatham, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.)	Plague Medical Inspection duty, Hindupur.	Do.
Tempy. Assistant Surgn. K. D. Mugaseth, L.M.S.	Asst Port Health Officer, Calicut	
Capt. C. B. Monisse, I.S.M.D ..	Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon B. Dayananda Rao, L.M.S	Local Fund and Police Hospital, Dharapuram	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. J Gwynn, L.R.C.P & S., D.P.H.	Ag. Health Officer, Ootacamund.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon G. M. Upadyaya, L.M.S.	Police and Sub-Jail Hospital, Koraput.	
Tempy Civil Assistant Surgeon R. Ramachandra Ayyar, L.M.S	Ag Asst. to D.M & S.O., Nellore.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon O. Nayman, M.B & B.S	L F. Hl., Puttur.	
Tempy Civil Assistant Surgeon V. Viswanatha Sarma L.M.S.	L F. Hl, Mettupalaiyam.	
Captain S C White, I.S.M.D. (Retired)	Voluntary Venereal Hospital, Madras.	
Tempy Civil Assistant Surgeon C. Abbu, M B & C M.	L F Hl, Kallakurichi.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K S. Gopalswami, L M S	L. F. Hl, Nanguneri.	
Tempy Civil Assistant Surgeon M P. Peter, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl, Palni.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon P. Raghava Warriyar, M B. & B.S.	Ag As t. to D M. & S O., Anantapur	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon G. L. Philipsz.	Second District, Madras.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K. R. Subbayya, L.M.S	L. F. Hl., Tirukkoyilur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. S. Harihara Ayyar, M.B. & C.M.	L. F. Hl., Dharmapuri.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon T S. Ramaswami	Ag. Sany. Asst., Tanjore.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon C. N. Anantaranga Rao, L M S	Retd. Asst Surgeon, Ml. Hospl, Madura.	
C. S. Narayanaswami Ayyer	Asst. Surgeon in charge of Cholera Party	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, L.M.S	L. F Hl., Vriddhachalam	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S L. Somayaji, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl, Chicacole.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon K. C. Shankara Menon, L.M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Attur	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, L.M.S.	L. F Hl., Tenkasi.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Venkata Rao, L.M.S.	Munl. Hospl, Narsaraopet, Guntur.	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon A Govinda Puduval, L M.S.	L. F. Hospl., Vytheri, Malabar	
Tempy. Civil Assistant Surgeon B. Ramanna Shatty, L.M.S.	Dt. Board, South Canara.	

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, Etc.

ANJUMAN-E-MUFID-E-AHL-E-ISLAM, MADRAS.

(*Or Society for the Benefit of the Muhammadans of Madras*).

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

Established, 1884.

2/190, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS

Patrons.—H E the Rt. Hon Lord Pentland of Lyth, P C., G C.I.E., Governor of Madras, H. E Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C M G , G C.I E., late Governor of Madras. The Right Hon'ble Lord Ampthill, G C M G., G.C I E., late Governor of Madras, Sir A E Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C I.E , late Governor of Madras, the Right Hon'ble Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E., late Governor of Madras, Sir M E. Grant Duff, G.C.S I., late Governor of Madras; H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad (Deccan), G C S I , G.C B , H. H the Maharaja of Mysore, G C S I , H H. the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., Nawab Azimjah Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, K.C.I.E , and G.C.I.E., H. H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.I E., G.C.S I

Lady Patrons.—Lady Grant Duff, C.I., Lady Reay, C.I.

Vice-Patrons.—Dewan Bahadur Chathoorbhoojadas Khoosaldoss, Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I., I. C. S. (Retired), H. S Thomas, I. C. S. (Retired), Sir Henry E. Stokes, I. C S. (Retired), J. H Garstin, C.S.I , I C. S. (Retired), and Nawab Feroze Jung Bahadur, C.I.E., of Tonk

Office-Bearers for the year 1916 17. *President.*—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis. *Vice-Presidents.*—The Hon'ble Mr Justice Abdur Rahim, W. H James, B Sc. *Joint Secretaries.*—Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Sait Sahib and A. Hameed Hasan, B A., LL.B. (Alig.). *Treasurer.*—Haji Md. Hanif Sahib Bahadur. *Legal Adviser.*—C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, B.A , B L.

MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The above Office-Bearers and the following Members.—

Raoof Ahmed Khan Bahadur "Putho" the Hon'ble Mr. Azizuddin Hussain Khan Bahadur, C I.E , I.S.O., C. Abdul Hakim Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Abdul Khader Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Mir Zainuddin Esq , *Bar-at-Law*, the Hon'ble Mr. Yokub Hasan Sait, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, A. Malang Ahmed Badsha Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Jaffer Mohamed Sait Sahib Bahadur Moulana Abdus Subhan Sahib Bahadur.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The above Office-Bearers, Members of the Standing Committee and the following Members —

Nawab Ghulam Mahamed Ghouse Khan Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Md. Sufder Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Yoonus Haji Ismail Sait Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A , B.L., Saiyed Madar Sahib Bahadur, Jalal Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Khader Navoz Khan Sahib Bahadur, Rahamatullah Virji Sait Sahib Bahadur, M. Husain Sahib Bahadur, Mir Sirajuddin Sahib Bahadur, Rtd. Supt. of Police. Mahamed Abdul Hugh Sahib Bahadur, Abbas Ali Khan, *Bar-at-Law*, Mahamed Monowar Sahib Bahadur, N M Mohamed Meyan Sahib Bahadur "Rowther" C. Audiseshiah the Hon'ble Nawab Syed Mahamed Khan Bahadur Ibrahim Jaffer Mohamed Sait Sahib Bahadur, Mohamed Rao-Oosman Sahib, B.A , Mr. Ameeruddin *Bar-at-Law*. Haji Abdur Razack Sahib Bahadur, the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, Moosa Sait, P. S. Abdul Khader Sahib Bahadur, Haji Nizamuddin Sahib Bahadur, Mahamed Sadullah Badsha Sahib Bahadur, Dr. Mohamed Oosman Sahib Bahadur, *Manager*. M.V. Rama Rao.

Objects.—The Institution known as "Anjuman" was started in 1884 with the object of giving poor Muhammadan boys a sound general and technical education.

The Anjuman's School and Workshops are situated at 2/190, Mount Road, Madras, and are open daily excepting Sundays, from 8 A M. to 5 30 P.M

Carpet-weaving carpentry, turning, cabinet-making and polishing are taught at the Institution , well-trained Mistries and Instructors are employed, so that only excellent work is turned out A small stock of furniture and carpets may be seen on the premises. Estimates will be furnished and orders executed without delay. It should be borne in mind that articles are not made and sold with a view of making a large profit, but with the sole object of teaching boys a trade As an aid to the scholars, a breakfast of *hoppers* and a substantial dinner are given to all. Scholarships are given according to attainments and these increase as the lads progress in knowledge of their trades.

The Institution is supported by the leading Mahomedans in Madras and by many other gentlemen interested in the community and in technical education It is managed by a Manager who has an expert knowledge of the trades taught in the Institution, the whole of the work and accounts are controlled by thoroughly representative Standing and Executive Committees The accounts are under the strict supervision of the Committees, of the Public Auditor and of Government in the Educational Department; so that the subscribers may feel satisfied that their money is expended with care and economy.

Residents of the Madras Presidency and others are earnestly requested to contribute towards the support of this useful Institution, which has already turned out more than 700 boys able to earn their living, 130 boys are now being educated and trained.

THE A.-V. PANCHAMA CHARITY INSTITUTION.

No. 14, Naval Hospital Road, Periamett, Madras

ESTABLISHED, 1880.

Inspecting Committee.—E. P. Richards, F.G.S., Rev. M. Yasudian, S. P. G. Mission, Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A., C. M. Society, Rev. A. Savarimuttu, C. M. Society, J. Hunt, B.A., Rev. J. J. Kingham, M.A., M. E. Mission, P. Padmanabha Pillai, B.A., *Honorary Secretary*. Miss Hannah Mercy, *Hony. Lady Superintendent.*

Managers.—Mrs. and Mr. J Arogianadhan

A.-V. Panchama Charity, L. S. Girls' Mixed School, New Town, Madras, O. D. Lascars' Line Mixed School, Vepery, Madras, O D. Lascars' Line Adults' Night School Vepery, Madras.

Panchama Girls' Mixed School, strength 209. Lascars Line Mixed School, strength 157. Adults' Night School, strength 31, Teachers strength 7. About 20 poor ragged children are given free midday meals.

	Rs. A. P. per mensem.		Rs. A. P. Annually.
Staff Expenses ...	128 0 0	Government Grants	389 0 0
Day Boarding Expenses	20 8 0	Deficit Balance	386 0 0

Destitute Home, No. 11, Naval Hospital Road, Madras.—All communications to be addressed to Miss Hannah Mercy, *Hony. Lady Superintendent.*

TRIPLICANE ANNADANA SAMAJAM.

53, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras, S.C.

The above is a registered institution whose object is to feed the poor, especially the blind, maimed and others incapacitated by disease and debility to work for their bread

Patrons.—Rao Sahib Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. Rao Sahib Calavala Cunnan Chetti.

President.—Dewan Bahadur M. O. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, M.A., M.L., Retired District Judge and Advocate, Madras High Court

Vice-Presidents—A. C. Parthasarathy Naidu, Journalist and Municipal Commissioner, Rao Sahib M C. T. Muthiah Chetti, Hon Magistrate and Mahomed Sadulla Badsha Sahib, Hon. Magistrate and Merchant

Secretary.—P. Natesa Iyar, B.A Translator, High Court.

Asst. Secretary—V. Purushothama Naidu, Pensioner

Treasurer—R. Venkatachellam Chettiar, Bookseller

Trustees.—G. Narayanasamy Mudaliar, L.M.S., and S Venkatesam Chetti.

CHENNAPURI ANNADANA SAMAJUM.

ESTABLISHED, 1ST JULY 1890.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr Justice T Sadasiva Aiyar. *Trustees.*—P Sambandam Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L. and Lodd Govindoss *Hony Secretary.*—M Cunniah Chetty and 20 Directors

Objects—Is a purely *Charitable* Institution, whose main objects are—(*a*) To feed and, at times, to clothe, *without distinction of caste or creed*, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to their old age infirmity or bodily defect. (*b*) To establish a permanent Poor House for feeding and clothing such poor as aforesaid. (*c*) To establish Branch Institutions of the nature in such places as the Executive Committee may think fit.

Membership is open to persons of all classes, irrespective of caste or creed, and the following are the three classes of Members:—(*a*) A *Life* Member is one who pays Rupees one hundred or upwards in a single instalment; any further contribution, monthly or otherwise, being optional. (*b*) A *Special* Member is one paying a monthly subscription of not less than one rupee (*c*) An *Ordinary* Member is one who pays a monthly subscription of less than one rupee.

Application Forms for admission can be obtained *gratis* on application to the Honorary Secretary.

Regular Feeding—The Samajam feeds about 100 poor *every day*. A regular *monthly* treat may be given to 100 poor by a monthly subscription of Rs. 10 or an annual contribution of Rs 120; and all subscriptions of not less than Rs. 2-8-0 per mensem are wholly utilized for such regular treats

Special Feeding.—The Samajam also undertakes *Special Feedings* in honour of marriages and other ceremonial occasions (auspicious or inauspicious) and the cost of feeding 100 poor is Rs. 10 for *ordinary* meals (boiled rice, [illegible] (sauce) [illegible], vegetable curry)

and pepper-water, or Rs. 15 for *sumptuous* meals (dholl, ghee, vaday (blackgram cake) and payasum (milk-gruel extra)].

Those desirous of giving Special Treats are requested to communicate the same to the Secretary one or two days previous to the proposed date of feeding, with remittance of the cost for the same.

Permanent Feeding.—The Institution, moreover, makes arrangements for *Permanent Feedings* on the anniversary occasions of births and deaths, or on account of other circumstances, out of interest accrued on special endowments made by any person or any body of persons for feeding the poor annually or otherwise in his (or her) name or in the name of the body or of any one in whom such person or body of persons may be interested. An annual treat may be given to 100 poor by a permanent investment of Rs. 300 at 3½ per cent per annum.

Ordinary Clothing.—The Samajam further undertakes to clothe the poor on special occasions, Rs. 60 is the *minimum* cost of clothing 100 persons, consisting of nearly 70 men, 20 women and 10 children. Any ordinary unbleached longcloth of a moderate texture is generally recommended for clothing the destitute poor, the length of the cloth being 5 to 6 cubits for each adult male, 12 to 15 cubits for each female, and 3 to 4 cubits for each youth.

THE DEPRESSED CLASSES MISSION SOCIETY, MADRAS

ESTABLISHED 1909.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860).

97, Anna Pillai Street, Madras.

President.—Hon'ble Justice Sir C. Sankaran Nair, *Kt.*, C.I.E. *Vice-Presidents.*—S. Kasturiranga Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. and Dewan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty. *Secretary.*—V. Govindan, B.A. *Treasurer.*—H. Balakrishna Rao, B.A., B.L.

Object.—To elevate the Depressed Classes of India, *viz.*, Pariahs, Mahars, &c., by (1) Promoting education, (2) Providing work, (3) Remedying their social disabilities (4) Preaching to them higher ideals of religion, morality, personal character and good citizenship.

Institutions maintained by the Mission—

1. At Vyasarpady, Day and Night Schools for Panchamas and Upparas.
2. At Pulantope, Choolai, Day and Night Schools for Panchamas and Chucklers.
3. At Vasapanode, Broadway, Night School for Panchamas.
4. At Kadpada Cheri, near Washermanpet, Day School for Panchamas.
5. At Malayappen Street, Georgetown, Night School for Panchamas.

The workers of the Society have also been visiting some of the big Paracheries in and about Madras, and by friendly talks with these "degraded" people are trying to remove their low habits and to inculcate in them self-respect and the higher moral motives in life. The efforts of the Committee have been so far successful, that requests have been made to open day schools for youngsters and night schools for adults in other Paracheries, but for want of funds the Committee have not been able to extend their work.

The Committee will be glad to receive any donations or subscriptions, however small they may be, which will be acknowledged in the local dailies.

Office.—97, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

DHARMA ANNA SALA.

WASHERMENPETT.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—*President.*—Hon'ble Pitti Theagaraya Chetty, B.A., F.M.U. *Secretary.*—G. Seshachelum Naidu.

Objects.—This is purely a charitable institution established on the 1st March 1897 with the following objects:—

1. To provide food, and, at times, clothes, to such of the poor as are unable to work owing to their old age, infirmity, or such other unavoidable causes.
2. To establish an asylum for the aforesaid poor.

THE LADY AMPTHILL NURSES' INSTITUTE,

MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Telegraphic Address—"Nursing" Madras.

Telephone—No. 295 Madras. Postal Address - Western Castlet, Mount Road, Madras.

President.—Her Excellency the Lady Pentland.

COMMITTEE.

Surgeon-General W. B. Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., I.M.S., (Retired) Lady Cardew, Mrs. Madeley, Mr J. O. Robinson (representing the Trades Association), the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

Hony. Secretary & Treasurer.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

Lady Superintendent.—Miss D. Wagstaffe.

The Institute was founded with the object of supplying fully trained and experienced nurses.

The rates for non-subscribers are;—Rs. 8 per day for all incomes Rs 9 per day for certain infectious cases.

Maternity Cases.—Rs. 250 per month (or part of a month). Rs. 7 per day after one month. Rs. 165 for 15 days only.

For permanent and annual subscribers, nurses' services are obtained at greatly reduced rates.

The rates for subscribers have been arranged so as to place nurses within the reach of all and are in the nature of an insurance that rich and poor shall obtain proper nursing in time of sickness.

———o———

MADRAS FRIEND-IN-NEED SOCIETY.

Poonamallee High Road.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860.

(*Supported by Voluntary Contributions and a Government Grant of 50 per cent thereon.*)

President.—The Rev. Canon G H. Smith. *Honorary Secretary*—D A. Hobday. *Honorary Treasurer.*—H. P. Ashworth. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras

COMMITTEE.

Members of Finance Sub-Committee—The Rev. Canon G H Smith, H P. Ashworth, J. R. Atkinson, D. A Hobday, and Arthur Davies

Members of the General Committee—H. P. Ashworth, E. H. Bower, W. A. Beardsell, J R. Henderson, Mrs Pears, Mrs. C G Spencer, Arthur Davies, Major F. F. Elwes Right Rev. D. Kuss, F. Armitage, Rev. H J. Edmonds, Rev. Canon G. H Smith. Mrs Oldfield, J. R. Atkinson, and F H. Wilson.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

San Thomé—Rev A A. Pinto,* F. A. D'Cruz, *Paymaster.*

Mount Road—E F. Greatorex, Rev F. B. Heiser, Rev. B. M. Morton, A. E Rencontre, J. R Atkinson, the Hon'ble Mr T. Richmond, Rev. D. H Gillon

Vepery—Rev. M. L. Ferguson, Rev. J. Fruytier, Dr. A. Wells, Rev. H M Clay, Rev. G. H Finlay Deaconess Creighton, Deaconess Tuke, Rev. C. W Ross de Souza.

Georgetown and Royapuram.—C. S. Nicholas, E. Nicholas, J H Waples * (*Paymaster*), Rev J J Honbaer, Rev. M. Onsten Rev. J. J Meyer, and J. A Coshan.

The objects of the Society are the relief of the deserving poor and the suppression of mendicity amongst the European and Eurasian Christians of every denomination The means employed for the attainment of these objects are—(1) The provision of an Asylum, called the Friend-in-Need Society's Home for the aged, infirm and destitute, in which they are lodged, clothed and supplied with the necessaries for health and comfort, (2) the allotment of pensions to aged and infirm persons in whose cases exceptional circumstances exist rendering them fitter subjects for out-door than for in-door relief, (3) the maintenance of Workshops for women (4) the establishment of a Labour-yard to which members of the Society can refer all male beggars whose profession of willingness to work they desire to test, (5) the investigation of all cases referred to the Society for relief and the grant of such assistance as may be considered necessary, (6) the detection and exposure of imposture; and (7) the doing of whatever else is necessary for the attainment of the above objects To ensure proper relief in all cases, and the detection and exposure of imposture, Madras is divided into four districts, managed by Local Committees, who carefully investigate all applications This is the oldest Charitable Institution in Madras, and by supporting it, the public obviate the necessity for a poor rate, which would prove a far heavier tax All subscribers are, *ipso facto*, Members of the Society As such they are requested to exercise their right of referring to the Society all applicants for relief, and in the case of beggars, to make use of the Society's mendicity tickets. A Finance Sub-Committee has been appointed who meet regularly once a month to scrutinize the expenditure and receipts and to report generally to the Committee on any special subject The General Committee meet once a month at "The Home," when the business of the current month is carefully gone into, every half-year the Pay Masters of Local Committees send in a return of the out-door pensioners as a check to prevent imposition The Government have promised an Annual Grant of Rs 15 000, provided the public will, by subscribing Rs. 22,500 per annum, place the Society in a position effectually to carry out the objects for which it was founded. Subscriptions and donations may be paid to the Bank of Madras, to the Honorary Secretary, or the Honorary Treasurer

---

* Indicates Members of the General Committee as well.

WOMEN'S WORKSHOP, F.-I.-N. SOCIETY.

30 B, Mount Road, Madras.

Chairman—Mrs Pears.

Secretary.—Mrs. Oldfield.

Manager.—Mrs. Rowley.

Committee

Mrs. Madeley.	Mrs. Phillips.	Mrs. Spencer.
,, Dewsbury	,, Deighton	Lady Fraser.
,, Doorly.	,, Norman.	Mrs. Tod.
,, Littlehailes.	,, Crusha	,, Menzies
,, Phillips.		

THE MADRAS PARSEE ANJUMAN.

Main Road, Royapuram

President — Hormusji Nowroji *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Khan Sahib-Jamsetjee Eduljee Bathwala. *Members of the Managing Committee* —Khan-Saheb Jamshedji Edulji Bathwalla, Sorabji Dosabhai Grant, Framroz B. Tarapore walla, Edulji R. Bava-Adam.

JAL PHIROJ DAREH-MEHER.

Atash-Aderan

36, *Main Road, Royapuram, Madras.*

Consecrated on 7th August 1910, and laid open for the use of Zoroastrians; a gift to the Parsee Anjuman of Madras by Mr Phiroz M. Clubwalla.

Trustees Phiroz M Clubwalla, Sohrab D Grant, H. Nowroji, Khan-Saheb Jamshedji E. Bathwalla, Framroz B. Tarapore walla

MONEGAR CHOULTRY.

Monegar Choultry Road.

Superintendent —Assistant Surgeon J A J. Coshan.

This Institution originated about the year 1778 It affords shelter, food and raiment to the Native poor, lame, halt and blind of Madras, without reference to caste or creed, also free medical treatment to all Native applicants.

In 1807, the funds of the Choultry were exhausted. Government then gave a donation of 20,000 pagodas (Rs 70,000) and allowed interest thereon at 10 per cent. which has been continued to this day.

The present fixed annual income is Rs. 11,260, out of which Government contributes Rs. 7,000 Nabob of Arcot's annual donation Rs. 1,050. Interest from Madras Municipal debentures Rs 1,710 and Madras Corporation annual contribution Rs. 1,500.

In the year 1867 the Vencatagiri Rajah built a Choultry to the east of the Monegar Choultry Its present Funded Capital is Rs. 1,00,700, bearing an annual interest of Rs. 4 027. The average daily number in each Institution is as follows:—

Monegar Choultry (with chronic's wards)	80 89	Vencatagiri Choultry	In-door	15·97
			Out-door	104

The out-door poor receive raw rice at the rate of 2 ollocks or ¼ lbs cwt per diem each The management is placed under the supervision of a Committee of Directors appointed by Government from among the European and Native gentlemen of Madras.

On the direction are the following:—

Official.—The Senior Presidency Magistrate, George town; The Collector of Madras (Chairman), the President, Corporation of Madras; the Commissioner of Police, the Dy Commissioner of Police (North Range), The Ex Engineer, North Precy. Division and the Surgeon, 1st District (Hony Secy. and Treasurer).

Non-Official —The Health Officer, Corporation of Madras; Dewan Bahadur P. Rajarathna Mudaliyar, C.I.E.; Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbujadoss; Rao Bahadur P. Theagaroya Chetty, Khan Bahadur Waljee Laljee; P. V. Dorasawmy Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L.; C. Ethirajulu Naidu; Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty Garu and Savalai V. Ramasamy Mudali.

THE PURSEWALKUM ANNADANA SAMAJAM.

ESTABLISHED, APRIL 1905.

Registered under the Registration of Societies' Act, XXI of 1860.

Office.—Samajam Premises, High Road, Pursewalkum

Executive Committee.—Patron—Vacant. *Vice-Patrons.*—Rao Bahadur A. Sundramurti Mudaliyar, P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. *President.*—J. M. Velu Pillai. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B. *Trustee.*—Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasarady Mudaliyar. *Superintendents.*—Rao Bahadur S. Bavanandam Pillai and V. Damodara Mudaliyar. *Auditor.*—T. Kesavacharar. *Treasurer.*—A. P. Sundara Mudaliyar. *Secretary.*—V. Masilamani Pillai, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Secretary.*—T. Padmanabha Mudaliyar. *Directors.*—S. Tyagaraja Aiyar (*Attorney-at-Law*) and T. Ethiraja Mudaliyar, B.A., B.L. *Bankers.*—Chartered Bank, Madras.

The objects for which the Samajam is established are—(*a*) to feed and, at times, to clothe, without distinction of caste or creed, such of the poor as are unable to earn their livelihood owing to old age, infirmity or bodily defect, and to the extent funds permit; (*b*) to establish a permanent poor-house for feeding and clothing such persons, (*c*) to afford temporary relief to the distressed poor who are temporarily disabled by illness or injury or are unable to find work; (*d*) to do such other things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

Members.—The Samajam consists of four classes of Members, *viz.*, (*a*) Ordinary Members paying a monthly subscription of less than one rupee each; (*b*) Special Members each paying a monthly subscription of one rupee and upwards; (*c*) Life Members who pay rupees one hundred each or upwards in a lump sum; (*d*) Honorary Members, who take marked interest in the Samajam, and continue to promote its advancement other than by pecuniary contributions.

Subscriptions and Donations.—Subscriptions and donations in the shape of money, clothes, utensils, provisions, etc., may be sent to the Secretary or the Treasurer. *Special Feeding.*—Gentlemen desirous of having the poor fed sumptuously on any special occasion are welcome to do so on payment of rupees ten for every hundred persons to be fed.

THE ROYAPURAM DHURMA ANNA SALA.

President.—P. Lakshminarasu Naidu, B.A. *Vice-President.*—R. N. Arokiasawmy Mudaliar, B.A., B.C.E. *Honorary Secretary.*—P. Soondaramoorthy Chetty. *Trustees.*—M. Vijiaragavalu Pillay, B.A., M.B., C.M., and M. Kadirveloo Pillay. *Honorary Treasurer.*—M. Dorasawmy Naicker. *Directors.*—C. Daivasigamoney Naicker, B.A., P. Namasivayam Pillay, M. A. Thomadoss Mudaliar, N. C. Theroovangadasawmy Naicker, A. Koopoo Sing Thakur, M. Singaravalu Chetty, B.A., B.L., Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib, B.A., B.L., and C. Streenivasa Nayagar.

The Sala feeds and clothes the poor of all castes and creeds, who are in any way incompetent to fairly earn their livelihood, such as the lame, the blind, the infirm, lepers, &c.

An elementary school attached to the Sala imparts education, general and special, to the children of the poor and of the indigent and backward classes. The boys are given general education in Tamil, etc., in the forenoon and special education in arts or industry, such as carpentry, cabinet-making, painting, etc., in the afternoon. The school has been recognized by the Inspector of Schools, III Circle, under the Madras Educational Rules.

SPECIAL INSTITUTIONS.

THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE OF SOUTHERN INDIA, COONOOR.

The Pasteur Institute of Southern India, for the treatment of persons bitten by rabid animals, was rendered possible by the allotment by His Excellency the Viceroy (Lord Curzon) of one lakh of rupees out of the sum placed at his disposal for sundry purposes by Mr. Henry Phipps of the United States. Any further expenditure had to be borne by the Government of Madras.

Coonoor was selected as being a fairly accessible spot, possessing at the same time a climate suitable for the work to be performed.

The foundations were laid in 1905 and the buildings were so far finished as to allow work to begin on April 1st, 1907. The Institute was formally opened by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley, the Governor of Madras, on April 25th, 1907. The area occupied is about 6½ acres and the Institute consists of (1) a main building, containing offices, patients' waiting and inoculating rooms, preparation and laboratory rooms, and upstairs a scientific library, laboratory and store-room; (2) out-buildings, quarters for a Sub-Assistant Surgeon, quarters for the Institute servants, quarters for indigent patients, animal houses, stables and out-houses for various purposes.

The Institute is registered as an Association and is managed by a Committee appointed in the first place by Government. It is supported and worked entirely by the subscriptions of the public assisted by grants from Native States, Railways, Local Funds, Municipalities, Provincial Governments and the Military Department.

EXTRACTS FROM RULES.

Rule 2.—Every subscriber of not less than Rs. 5 annually to the funds of the Association shall be a member of the Association during the currency of his subscription, provided he shall have paid the entrance fee hereinafter mentioned, and have been accepted as a member by the Central Committee. Every member shall pay an entrance fee of Rs 5. If such entrance fee be not paid separately, the first Rs. 5 subscribed by him shall be treated as his entrance fee. All persons who shall prior to the registration of the Association have subscribed not less than Rs. 10 to the funds of the Pasteur Institute of Southern India, shall be members of the Association for one year from the date of such registration without any further payment or subscription, and no such person shall at any future time be required to pay any entrance fee

Rule 2 (*a*) —Every subscriber of Rs 250 shall be admitted a Life-Member of the Association.

Rule 3 —Every member shall be entitled to attend at, and take part in, all meetings of the Association, and on application to receive gratis copies of the reports and other publications issued from time to time by the Association, and shall also in the event of his requiring it be entitled to free treatment at the central or any branch establishment of the Association by inoculation against rabies or any other disease so far as the Association may be in a position to afford such treatment.

Rule 6.—The first patrons of the Association and members of the Central Committee in addition to the President of the Association shall be the following gentlemen, namely:—

PATRONS.

His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.
His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore.
His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.
His Highness the Raja of Cochin.

The constitution of the Central Committee is now as follows:—

PRESIDENT.

Surgeon-General W. B. Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., K.H.P., I.M.S., (Retired).

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

The General Officer Commanding Southern Brigade.
The Collector of the Nilgiris.
The District Medical and Sanitary Officer of the Nilgiris.
The Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
The General Officer Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
The Principal, Medical College, Madras.
The Director, King Institute, Guindy.
The Officer Commanding Station Hospital, Wellington.
The Chairman, Municipal Council, Coonoor.
The Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor
The Diwan of Mysore.

The Diwan of Travancore.
The Diwan of Pudukkottai.
The Diwan of Cochin.
The Prime Minister to H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad.
The Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
The Assistant Director of Medical Services, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
The Superintending Engineer, Fourth Circle, Coimbatore.
The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of Madras.
The Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.
The Officer Commanding, Station Hospital, Madras.
The Agent, South Indian Railway.
The Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.

ELECTED MEMBERS.

Major F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S., 1st Physician, General Hospital, Madras.
J. C. Molony, I.C.S., President, Madras Corporation.
A. J. Leech, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Madras.
The Hon'ble Justice T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, Madras.
T. S. Tawker, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Madras.
The Hon'ble Sir W. B. Ayling, I.C.S., Judge, High Court, Madras.
C. P. Ramasawmi Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.
Robert Stanes, Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co. Coimbatore.
C. G. Mackay, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, High Court, Madras.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.
Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Madras.
Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson, I.M.S., Superintendent, Medical School, Rayapuram.
Major W. W. Browne, R.A.M.C., Sanitary Officer, 9th Division, Wellington.
Lieut.-Col. W. Molesworth, C.I.E., I.M.S.,
W. Rhodes James, Planter, Coonoor.
The Hon'ble Sir E. F. Barber, Planter, Ootacamund.
J. W. Madeley, M.A., M.I.E.E., Special Engineer, Madras Corporation.
G. A. Natesan, B.A., Editor, the "Indian Review," Madras.
Sir F. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., (Retd). Coonoor.
Col. D. M. Babington, C.I.E., Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
D. A. D. Aitchison, Principal, Veterinary College, Madras.
Sir V. C. Desikachari, *Kt.*, Judge, Small Cause Court, Madras.
J. O. Robinson, Madras Trades Association.
Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S., Physician, General Hospital, Madras.
C. F. Brackenbury, I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Coonoor.
Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

STAFF

Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S., Director.
I. Kesava Menon, L.M. & S., Assistant Surgeon.
S. Ramaswamy Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
J. Gnanapiragasam Pillai, Head Clerk.
S. Parameswara Ayyar, 2nd Clerk.

The following table displays the results of the treatment since the opening of the Institute:—

Year	Total number of patients treated.	Died during treatment.	Died less than 15 days after the completion of treatment.	Died more than 15 days after the completion of treatment.	Percentage of failures, omitting columns 3 and 4.	Percentage of deaths, including column 4.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1907-08	182	2	...	1	·55	·65
1908-09	340	...	1	1	·29	·59
1909-10	658	..	2	1	·15	·46
1910-11	827	3	8	6	·72	1·69
1911-12	940	...	3	6	·64	·96
1912-13	1,240	.	1	13	1·05	1·13
1913-14	1,293	3	3	14	1·08	1·51
1914-15	1,210	6	7	8	·66	1·24
1915-16	1,490	3	3	8	·54	·74
1916-17	1,707	4	5	15	·87	1·16
Total	9,887	21	33	73	·73	1·07

Memorandum of Information for the guidance of Patients proceeding to Coonoor for Anti-rabic treatment at the Pasteur Institute.

Coonoor is situated on the Nilgiri Hills about 6,000 feet above sea-level and can be reached by the Nilgiri Railway from Mettupalayam in about three hours.

2. Mettupalayam is on the south-west branch of the South Indian Railway and is easily accessible from all parts of Southern India. The Institute is about a mile from the Coonoor Railway Station.

3. *Climate.*—The temperature of Coonoor ranges between 60° F. and 75° F. from March to September and between 40° F and 60° F. from October to February.

4. The rainfall is about 70 inches, the greater part being received during the north-east monsoon in October, November and December.

5. Persons coming from the plains require fairly warm, but not heavy clothing and bedding. Indigent Indian patients will be supplied with blankets.

6. *Accommodation.*—There are several hotels and boarding-houses which are open all the year round and also a residential club.

(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians are not accommodated at the Institute, but must make their own arrangements for board and lodging about which there is no difficulty. Persons who cannot afford hotel rates can find inexpensive lodgings in the town within three-quarters of a mile of the Institute.

(*b*) Well-to-do Indians can find houses in convenient situations and others can arrange for lodging and meals in the town. Indigent patients are accommodated in the free quarters in the Institute compound and will be provided with blankets and cooking pots.

(*c*) British soldiers and their families stay in the Sanitarium at Wellington and are sent daily to the Institute in a tonga.

(*d*) Soldiers of Indian regiments will be accommodated in tents in the Institute compound.

7. Patients who are sent by or at the expense of private employers, friends of other private persons or associations should be provided by them with the cost of their return journey and also with sufficient money to pay for their food during the course of treatment, which lasts 14 days If desired, money for these purposes may be sent to the Director of the Institute, and this course is strongly recommended in the case of menial servants and illiterate or other irresponsible people.

8. *Treatment.*—Patients should proceed to Coonoor as soon as possible after being bitten. All treatment at the Institute is free, but patients in a position to do so are expected to contribute something towards its upkeep. The course of treatment lasts 14 days and patients are not laid up, but can go about as usual, having regard to the rules of life recommended. Patients should always endeavour to bring with them the brain of the animal that bit them, one-half in pure glycerine and the other half in a mixture containing 3 per cent. of bichromate of potash and 5 per cent. of glacial acetic acid in distilled water.

Rules for the grant of concessions to Government servants and to indigent persons not employed in the Public Service to enable them, when bitten by rabid animals, to proceed to the Pasteur Institute at Coonoor for treatment.

I.—Concessions to Government servants.

1. "Government servant" in these rules means a Government servant, whether temporary or permanent, paid from Imperial or Provincial funds or from Port and Marine funds administered by Government, but does not include a Government servant on foreign service or in Municipal or Local Fund service.

2. Any Government servant who has been bitten by a rabid animal, and who is too poor to proceed to Coonoor at his own expense may, provided that he is drawing not more than Rs. 100 a month, be granted—

(i) his actual travelling expenses to Coonoor and back, *viz.*, (*a*) a single fare each way by railway of the class by which he is entitled to travel on duty, (*b*) for journeys by road or river, the actual cost of transit, not exceeding the amount admissible under rule. The expenses for the return journey should be paid to the patient at Coonoor, after the treatment has been undergone, by the Treasury Officer at that station, on production of a discharge certificate from the Director of the Institute ,

(ii) an advance of one month's pay ;

(iii) one month's casual leave, any leave required in excess being treated as privilege or sick leave. Provided that if the absence of such Government servant makes it necessary for a substitute to be appointed, the period of absence up to one month may under orders of Government be treated as extra privilege leave instead of casual leave.

Note.—The words "not more than Rs. 100 a month" occurring in this rule and the word "pay" occurring in this and subsequent rules should be interpreted as referring to "monthly substantive pay" as defined in article 38, Civil Service Regulations.

3. Any Government servant who has a difficulty in finding at once the means to enable him to proceed to the Coonoor Institute, and whose pay exceeds Rs. 100 but does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, may be granted an advance not exceeding the amount admissible under Rule 2 (i), and may also be granted an advance of one month's pay and one month's casual leave, provided that if the absence of such Government servant makes it necessary for a substitute to be appointed, the period of absence up to one month may under orders of Government be treated as extra privilege leave and not as casual leave. Any further leave required should be sick leave.

4. Any Government servant drawing not more than Rs. 500 a month, a member of whose family is bitten by a rabid animal and who has difficulty in finding at once the means of sending him or her to the Pasteur Institute at Coonoor, may be granted an advance not exceeding the actual travelling expenses admissible under Rule 2 (i) plus one month's pay. If he does not draw more than Rs. 100 a month, an advance of the travelling expenses of an attendant, if necessary, may be given to a similar amount and subject to the same conditions of recovery (see below) as for the patient. In the case of Government servants whose pay does not exceed Rs. 50 (or in the case of those drawing over Rs. 50 but not more than Rs. 100 where special circumstances exist) the recovery of the amount advanced as travelling expenses of the attendant may be waived altogether or in part if the head of the department thinks fit.

5. Government servants drawing more than Rs. 25 per mensem proceeding to the Pasteur Institute for treatment should bear the cost of their maintenance both during the journey and while under treatment at the Institute. Those drawing not more than Rs. 25 *per mensem* are entitled to maintenance allowance during treatment as well as during the journey to and from the Pasteur Institute at the rate of daily allowance admissible to officers of the third and fourth classes as the case may be under article 1063 of Civil Service Regulations.

6. The officers of the Madras Presidency mentioned in Appendix A are authorized to grant the above-mentioned concessions to Government servants employed under them or subject to their authority.

7. The despatch of every Government servant to the Coonoor Institute for treatment should at once be reported to the officer immediately superior to the officer by whom the patient is sent, and by that officer, if he is not the head of the department, to the head of the department. Where the head of the department himself sends the person, no further report will be required A report should also at once be made direct to the Director of the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, stating—

(*a*) the class to which the patient has been treated as belonging for the purpose of travelling allowance;

(*b*) the amount of travelling allowance (by rail, road or river) advanced; and

(*c*) the number of days for which and the rate at which maintenance allowance has been advanced.

Note.—No amount can be drawn from the Coonoor Sub-Treasury until this information is received at the Pasteur Institute.

8. The Director's discharge certificate should be prepared in duplicate one copy of it should be despatched by him to the Government servant responsible for the original advance, and the other copy should be attached to the bill for the travelling allowance for the return journey which will be presented for payment at the Coonoor treasury.

9. The bill for travelling allowance for the return journey should be at the same rates as were allowed for the journey to the Institute and should also be supported by the original intimation received from the officer who is responsible for the original advance. Maintenance charges for days spent at Coonoor and for the days of the return journey may be advanced on separate bills drawn by the Director, who will certify thereon the class to which the patient belongs and the number of days that he was under treatment or that will be occupied in the journey.

10. The travelling and maintenance allowances of Government servants who are paid from Imperial and Provincial funds should be debited to a special detailed head, *viz.*, "32, Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges—Charges for the treatment of patients at the Pasteur Institute" The travelling and maintenance allowances of servants of Port and Marine funds administered by Government should be debited to the funds from which their salaries are met Any recoveries of overdrawals to be effected in consequence of a Government servant having been allowed travelling allowance in excess of that to which he was entitled will be made by the Accountant-General.

11. All advances made to Government servants under Rules 2, 3, and 4 should ordinarily be recovered in three equal monthly instalments as provided in Article 137 (*h*) of the Civil Account Code. But in special cases where it is considered that the enforcement of the rule would cause hardship, the Local Government or the Honourable the Judges of the High Court, the Board of Revenue, and the officers named in the margin, who have been specially empowered in that behalf, may sanction the repayment of an advance in more than three, but not more than twelve instalments

Surgeon-General; Inspector-General of Prisons; Inspector-General of Police, Inspector-General of Registration; Right Reverend the Bishop of Madras, Presidency Port Officer; Director of Public Instruction, Chief Engr., P.W.D.; Sanitary Commr.

II.—Concessions to Indigent Persons not employed in the Public Service.

12. Any indigent person domiciled in British India not employed in the Public Service who has been bitten by a rabid animal, and who, in the opinion of any officer authorized to grant the concession, is unable to proceed to the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, for treatment at his own expense, may be granted his actual travelling expenses to Coonoor and back, *viz.*, (*a*) a single third-class fare each way by railway, (*b*) for journeys by road or river, the actual cost of transit, (*c*) maintenance allowance at the following daily rates:—

Europeans and Eurasians, one Rupee during the journey and Rs. 2-8-0 during treatment; natives four annas during the journey and six annas during treatment.

Provided that for the purpose of this rule no person or member of the family of a person who pays more than Rs. 50 as kist per annum or whose income from any other source than land exceeds Rs. 30 per mensem shall ordinarily be classed as indigent; nor shall any person be classed as indigent who has at the time or can obtain from relatives the means of paying his expenses.

A list of the officers in the Madras Presidency authorized to grant this concession is given in Appendix B.

13. A third class pass or ticket from the patient's station to Coonoor and back by the shortest and cheapest route on the terms allowed by the Railway Companies will be procured for the patient by the officer who despatches him to Coonoor The Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, will make similar arrangements for the patient's return journey after treatment.

14. The railways, parties to the Indian Railway Conference Association, which are noted below, allow concessions to indigent patients and their attendants proceeding to the Pasteur Institute at Coonoor for anti-rabic treatment under the conditions hereunder —

Assam-Bengal Railway
Baraset-Basirhat Railway.
Barsi Light Railway
Bengal-Dooras Railway
Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
Bhavanagar Railway. } Formerly known as Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.
Gondal-Porbandar Railway. }
Junagad Railway. }
Jamnagar Railway. }
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Railway.
Burma Railways.
Dholpur-Bari Railway.
Eastern Bengal State Railway.
East Indian Railway.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed Railway.
Howrah-Amtah Railway.
Howrah-Sheakhala Railway.
Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
North-Western State Railway.
Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railway.
Shahdara Saharanpur Light Railway.
South Indian Railway.
Udaipur Chitorgarh Railway.
Morvi Railway (third class tickets issued at half rates).

(*a*) an indigent person not in the public service (together with one attendant, when such indigent person is a woman or is a child under sixteen years of age, or is a man who, by reason of age or other sufficient cause, is incapable of travelling alone), will be granted third-class tickets free of charge;

(*b*) tickets for the return journey will be issued on production of a certificate signed by the authorities of the Pasteur Institute,

(*c*) only one attendant as above will be allowed with each patient or each party of patients of the same family,

(*d*) the requisition for tickets must have the impression of the official seal of the office from which issued; it must be signed by one of the authorities mentioned in Appendix B.;

Erasures and alterations in a requisition must be initialled by the issuing officer.

(*e*) a certificate in the form printed as Appendix C should be filled in by the despatching officer and presented to the Station-master when application is made for the grant of free third-class tickets or passes to Coonoor.

15. The patient may be paid in advance the actual cost of transit for journeys by road or by river, when necessary, and maintenance allowance for the period of his journey to Coonoor. He should take with him to Coonoor and produce before the Director of the Institute a certificate signed by the officer despatching him that he has been sent to the Institute for treatment at the expense of Provincial revenues or by Local or Municipal funds.

16. The maintenance allowance of the patient while under treatment at Coonoor and for the period of the return journey and also, if necessary, the cost of transit for journeys by road or by river, on the return journey, will be disbursed by the Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, in the first instance and subsequently recovered from the sub-treasury, Coonoor, on production of a discharge certificate.

17. The Director's discharge certificate should be prepared in duplicate. One copy should be despatched by him to the Government servant responsible for the original advance, and the other should be attached to the bill for travelling allowance for the return journey when presented for payment at the Coonoor treasury.

18 The bill for travelling allowance for the return journey should be at the same rates as were allowed for the journey to the Institute and should be supported by the intimation received from the officer responsible for the original advance.

19. Maintenance charges for days spent at Coonoor and for the days of the return journey may be advanced on separate bills drawn by the Director who will certify thereon the days that the patient was under treatment or that will be occupied in the journey.

20. Women, children under 16 years of age, and men who are, by reason of age or other sufficient cause, incapable of travelling alone, may be allowed an attendant to accompany them to the Institute at Coonoor. Any such attendant shall be granted—

(i) travelling expenses and maintenance allowance at the rate sanctioned for patients; and

(ii) wages, not exceeding four annas a day, in cases where the despatching officer is satisfied that the patient is unable to pay the daily expenses of the attendant.

(This concession is also admissible to Government servants drawing not more than Rs. 100 a month.)

The charges of the attendant will be borne by the fund to which the charges on account of the patient are debited. Only one attendant may be sent at the public expense with each patient or patients of the same family.

21. The despatch of each indigent person to Coonoor for treatment at the public expense should at once be reported to the Director of the Institute; to the Chairman of the Municipal Council or the President of the Local Board concerned, if the area from which the patient is despatched is within the limits of a Municipal town or of a Local Board; and in every case a report should also at once be sent to the Accountant-General.

The report should state—

(a) the amount of travelling allowance (by rail, road or river) advanced,

(b) the number of days for which and the rate at which maintenance allowance has been advanced;

(c) whether it is proposed that the cost should be borne by Provincial revenues or by Municipal or Local funds.

22. The expenses incurred in the treatment of indigent persons should be debited to—

(a) "Municipal funds" where the person sent resides within the limits of a Municipality.

(b) "Local funds" where the residence is outside a Municipality but in a tract where the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, is in force.

(c) To "Provincial revenues" in all other cases.

The expenditure under Provincial revenues should be debited to a special detailed head, *viz.*, "32. Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges—Charges for the treatment of patients in the Pasteur Institute."

23. The Director may make advances to indigent persons who come to Coonoor at their own expense, but are unable to maintain themselves there or to pay for their return journey. The possibility of recovering these advances should then be investigated in the following manner - The Director should correspond direct with the officers in charge of the districts to which the patients, to whom advances have been made, say they belong, and should ask them to take over for investigation claims in respect of the advances made. District Officers should take over these claims as soon as they are satisfied that the persons who received the advances actually belong to their districts, and should inform the Director that they have done so. The Director should then recover the amounts advanced from the Treasury, producing the district officer's 'acceptances' as vouchers, and the claims should then be passed on to the provinces concerned—to be adjusted as the amounts advanced are recovered or written off under the local rules. Any sum which is found to be irrecoverable after being passed on to a district officer will be debited to the province concerned as a provincial charge under the head "32—Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous charges for the treatment of patients at the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor." Otherwise, *i.e.*, if no district officer takes over the claim, it will be adjusted finally under the same head in the books of the Accountant-General, Madras.

24. With regard to indigent patients who are sent for treatment from the Pasteur Institute to the Municipal Hospital, Coonoor, the Director may, in the first instance, defray the expenses connected with their diet and in case of death, of their burial or cremation, as the case may be, and recover the cost in accordance with the procedure laid down in Rules 19 and 23.

APPENDIX A.

LIST OF OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT CONCESSIONS TO GOVERNMENT SERVANTS EMPLOYED UNDER THEM SUBJECT TO THEIR AUTHORITY TO PROCEED TO THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOOR, FOR TREATMENT.

Ecclesiastical Department.

1. The Right Reverend the Bishop of Madras.
2. The Venerable the Archdeacon.
3. The Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.
4. The Registrar of the Diocese.
5. All Chaplains in charge of principal Chaplains' stations and Clergymen appointed to act for Chaplains under article 602, Civil Service Regulation.

Political Department.

1. The Resident in Travancore and Cochin.
2. The Assistant Resident, Travancore and Cochin.
3. The Political Agent, Pudukkottai
4. Do. Banganapalle.
5. Do. Sandur.
6. The Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends

Marine Department.

1. The Presidency Port Officer, Madras.
2. The Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras
3. Port Officers and Port Conservators.
4. The Agent of Government Consignments.

Judicial Department.

1. The Honourable the Judges of the High Court.
2. The City Civil Judge, Madras.
3. Judge of the Small Cause Court, Madras.
4. All Presidency Magistrates.
5. District Judges.
6. Sub-Judges.
7. District Munsifs.

Police Department.

8. The Inspector-General of Police.
9. Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including the Commissioner of Police, Madras).
10. District Superintendents of Police (including the Deputy Commissioners of Police, Madras).
11. Assistant Superintendents of Police.
12. Deputy Superintendents of Police.

Jail Department.

13. The Inspector-General of Prisons.
14. Superintendents of Jails.

Registration Department.

15. The Inspector-General of Registration.
16. District Registrars.
17. Sub-Registrars.

Public Works Department.

1. All sub-divisional and special officers of higher rank and all heads of offices (for persons immediately subordinate to them).
2. State Railway Officers not below the rank of Assistant Engineer.
3. Government Railway Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Apothecaries.
4. Officers in charge of Survey Parties.

Revenue Department.

1. Collectors.
2. Divisional Officers.
3. Tahsildars (including Land Records Tahsildars).
4. Deputy Tahsildars in independent charge.
5. Heads of Public offices in Madras.
6. Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservators in the Forest Department.
7. Officers in the Executive line of and above the rank of Asst. Inspector in the Separate Revenue Department.

8. Gazetted Officers of the Agricultural Department, viz., the Deputy Directors, the Principal, Coimbatore Agricultural College, the Agricultural Chemist, the Government Botanist and the Assistant Directors.

9. Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Directors in the Survey Department and Sub-Assistants of Survey

10. Officers in charge of Settlement Parties, Supervisors and temporary Supervisors employed in the Settlement Department.

Financial Department

1. The Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency.
2. The Superintendent of Stationery.
3. The Postmaster-General.

Education Department.

1. The Director of Public Instruction and Commissioner for Government Examinations
2. The Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
3. The Superintendent, Government Central Museum
4. Inspectors of Schools
5. Inspectresses of Girls' Schools
6. Principals of Government Colleges.
7. The Superintendent, School of Arts

Local and Municipal Department.

1. The Sanitary Commissioner.
2. The Deputy Sanitary Commissioner
3. The Sanitary Engineer.
4. The Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy

Public Department.

1. The Surgeon-General
2. The President, Board of Examiners.
3. His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Pondicherry.
4. The Chemical Examiner.
5. The Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.
6. The Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor
7. The Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.
8. The Protector of Emigrants.
9. Commissioned Medical Officers.
10. Civil Surgeons.
11. Military Assistant Surgeons.
12. Civil Assistant Surgeons and Civil Apothecaries in independent charge of Hospitals.
13. The Superintendent, Government Press.
14. The Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Southern Circle
15. The Assistant Archaeological Superintendent for Epigraphy.
16. The Persian and Hindustani Translators to Government.

Legislative Department.

17. The Tamil Translator to Government.
18. The Telugu Translator to Government.
19. The Malayalam Translator to Government.
20. The Canarese Translators to Government.

Postal Department

1. Postmaster-General	In the case of any Superintendent or first class Head Postmaster
2. Superintendents of Post Offices	In the case of any second-class Head Postmaster, any Inspector, any Official in a Sub or Branch Office (other than a town, Sub or Branch Office under the direct control of a first-class Postmaster) or any Overseer
3. Head Postmasters (1st Class) ..	In the case of any Official in a first class Head Office or the town, Sub and Branch Offices under the direct control of the first-class Postmaster.
4. Head Postmasters (2nd Class) .	In the case of any Official (other than the Postmaster) in a second-class Head Office.
5. Inspectors of Post Offices ...	In the case of any postman, village postman or runner or other inferior servant in an Inspector's Sub-division.
6. Superintendent, Railway Mail Service.	In the case of any Railway Mail Service Official below the rank of Superintendent.

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT CONCESSIONS TO INDIGENT PERSONS NOT EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE TO PROCEED TO THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOOR, FOR TREATMENT.

1. Commissioned Medical Officers.
2. Civil Surgeons.
3. Military Assistant Surgeons.
4. Civil Assistant Surgeons, Civil Apothecaries and Sub-Assistant Surgeons in independent charge of Hospitals.
5. Collectors
6. Divisional Officers.
7. Tahsildars.
8. Deputy Tahsildars in independent charge.
9. Officers of the Police Department of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent of Police.
10. Sub-Registrar.
11. Sub-Assistants of Survey.
12. Chairmen of Municipal Council.

(Nos. 5 to 12:) These Officers will exercise their powers only when there is no Medical Officer present at the station.

2. LIST OF RAILWAY OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO ISSUE CERTIFICATES.

I. Officers of the South Indian Railway Company mentioned below —
1. Agent.
2. Secretary to Agent.
3. Chief Engineer.
4. District Engineers in charge of Districts.
5. Assistant Engineers posted to Districts
6. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.
7. Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.
8. District Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents in charge of Districts
9. District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent
10. Assistant Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents.
11. Locomotive Electrical Engineer.
12. General Traffic Manager.
13. Deputy Traffic Managers
14. District Traffic Superintendents in charge of Districts
15. Assistant Traffic Superintendents posted to Districts.
16. Telegraph Superintendent
17. Chief Auditor.
18. Superintendent of Stores
19. Deputy Superintendent of Stores.
20. Assistant Superintendents of Stores.
21. Chief Medical Officer.
22. District Medical Officers in charge of Districts

II. All Gazetted Officers on the Staff of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

APPENDIX C.

REQUISITION FOR TICKETS FOR INDIGENT PERSONS PROCEEDING TO OR RETURNING FROM THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE, COONOOR

(To be signed by an authorized Officer—*vide* Appendix B.)

No.

(Seal of Office)

STATION ____

Date ____

To

THE STATION MASTER,

____ RAILWAY,

____ STATION.

Please issue to ____ (name of patient with father's or husband's name) ____, resident of ____ village, ____ taluk, ____ district * and his/her attendant ____ third-class single journey tickets free of charge from ____/Coonoor to Coonoor/____ whither he/she is proceeding

for/after anti-rabic treatment He/She is not in public service and is too poor to defray the railway fare.

* I have satisfied myself that the patient is unable to travel without an attendant.

(*Signature*)____________

(*Designation in full*)__________

(To be filled in by station staff.)

Third class ticket (s) No. (s) has/have been issued in connection with this requisition.

Station __________

Date __________

Booking Clerk.

NOTE.—1. This requisition should be signed and issued by the officer granting the concession. Issuing officers should enter their designation in full to facilitate reference.

2. The requisition must be free from erasures of any kind and any alterations made therein must be initialled by the officer issuing it.

3. The requisition must bear the impression of the official seal of the office from which it is issued.

* 4. In the case of children under 16 years of age, women, and infirm persons who are unable to take care of themselves, the railway concessions are extended also to the attendant. Only one attendant will be allowed with each patient or party of patients of the same family. If the patient is capable of travelling alone, the words under * should be scored out and initialled by the issuing officer.

5. The printed forms should be kept in safe custody and only issued under proper supervision.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEALING WITH PERSONS BITTEN BY DOGS OR OTHER ANIMALS WHICH MAY BE RABID.

1. When any person is bitten by an unknown dog without provocation he should go to Coonoor for treatment without delay, for experience has shown that it is likely that such a dog is rabid.

2. When any person is bitten by a dog which is known and can be captured, that dog should not be killed but securely tied up.

(*a*) If it is alive and well ten days after inflicting the bite the person bitten need not go for treatment.

(*b*) If, however, the dog falls ill or dies within ten days the person bitten should go for treatment and take with him portions of the dog's brain for verification, preserved according to the instructions issued.

3. Persons who are licked on the unbroken skin need not come for treatment.

4. Persons who have merely handled rabid animals and have no recent wounds need not come for treatment.

———o———

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE GUINDY.

STAFF.

Dr. F. Maitland Gibson, M.B., B.Sc.	Director.
Major W. S. Patton, I.M.S. ...	Asst. Director (On Mily. duty).
Civil Assistant Surgeon M. Kesava Pai, M.D. ...	Laboratory Assistant
Do. T. Sitapathy Iyer, L.M.S.	Do
Do S. Ramakrishna Iyer, L.M.S.	Appointed for duty in the Vaccine Section.
T. N. S. Raghavachari, B.A.	Junior Laboratory Assistant.
M. Parameswara Iyer	Chemical Assistant
G. Arunajatai Iyer ...	. Manager.
M. Kesavalu Naidu .	. Accountant.
E. Cooper ...	... Sergeant.
C. J. F. Joyce .	* Mechanic.
C. A. Durgam	... † Do.
T. Rajah Mudaliar .	. Dy. Inspector, 1st Grade.
V. Achyuthan . ..	... Do. do.
Mahomed Oomer Saheb .	. Do. do.
G. P. Venkoba .	. Do. do.
Mahamad Yusuf Faruki Sahib ...	. Do. do.

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine, which owes its inception to the representations to Government of Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S., late Sanitary Commissioner;

† In charge of the Refrigerating and the Electric Plants.

† In charge of the steam [illegible] the gas and the water plants.

after whom the Institute is named (G.O. No. 1379 L., dated 2nd November 1903), was formally opened by His Excellency Lord Ampthill in May 1905. The Vaccine and the Micro-Biological Section had commenced work as early as in March and August 1904, respectively. Prior to the foundation of the Institute, the vaccine required for the Presidency was manufactured at Local Depôts, an arrangement which had many drawbacks. The Institute did away with these local arrangements and in little more than a year had undertaken the entire supply for the Presidency, sending out lymph from approved strains prepared under the best hygienic conditions. The quantity of vaccine issued annually to District Boards, Municipalities, Military Authorities, Jails and Private Bodies, is sufficient for about two million cases.

The Micro-Biological Section constitutes the Provincial Laboratory for investigation of the etiology of disease. Prior to its institution there were no facilities for the examination of specimens or for micro-biological investigation. In this Section specimens are examined for plague, cholera, malaria, typhoid and other diseases The examination also of water and other materials of hygienic importance to the Presidency is carried on. It also affords help to Provincial Medical Officers and others in the diagnosis of diseases by supplying strains, media, etc., when these are required.

Since July 1908 the examination of pathological material has been limited to micro-biological work, such examinations, as involve the cutting of sections, have been transferred to the Medical College, Madras This change was introduced in order to leave more time for work more directly connected with the sanitation of the Province.

Micro-biological and chemical examinations of pathological material, water, etc, are carried on for private persons at moderate charges Particulars as to these charges, which have been fixed as low as possible so as to bring the advantages of such examinations within the reach of every one, can be obtained from the Institute.

In this Section are also prepared bacterial vaccines for Prophylactic and Therapeutic use. These are supplied in the form of stock vaccines which in ordinary uncomplicated cases should be given a trial. Many cases, however, whether from their special nature, urgency or intractability, require autogenous vaccines, and such are prepared as expeditiously as possible. The following sera prepared at the Lister Institute, London, are also stocked at the Institute and are supplied on demand —

1. Anti-streptococcus serum.
2. Anti-diphtheritic serum
3. Anti-dysenteric serum.
4. Tetanus Anti-toxin
5. Coley's Fluid.

The prices of these various preparations can be ascertained on application. In all cases the value of sera must be remitted in cash or negotiable security as the amounts have to be remitted to London. Book adjustments are therefore inadmissible

A principal feature of the work of the section consists of the systematic examination of the drinking water supplies Every quarter is carried out a complete chemical and bacteriological analysis of the water of all the piped supplies in the Presidency and the reports on the results obtained are communicated to the authorities concerned. A similar examination is carried out in respect to the water of all jail supplies twice a year.

The Institute, though its duties are not primarily educational, gives a certain course of instruction and training to Assistant Surgeons in the Sanitary Department, Plague Inspectors and Sanitary Inspectors. Candidates for Vaccination are required to undergo a course of instruction at this Institute in animal vaccination, the preservation and bacteriology of vaccine, the symptoms of the more common diseases of men and animals, and the instruction on official routine and law in vaccination matters. At the end of six weeks they are required to pass a competitive examination. The fee prescribed for the course and examination is Rs. 25.

The following is the arrangement now in force as regards the course of instruction :—

1. Preservation and bacteriology of vaccine and the science of asepsis, etc.—Director, King Institute.
2. Human and animal vaccination (Theoretical), official routine and law concerning vaccination.—The Assistant Director, King Institute.
3. Common skin and other diseases of man (Practical). —The Medical Subordinate. Saidapet Dispensary.
4. Human and animal vaccination (Practical). —The Assistant Director, King Institute.
5. Common skin and other diseases of man (Theoretical).—The Medical Subordinate, Saidapet Dispensary
6. Common skin and other diseases of animals (Theoretical).—Assistant, Veterinary College, Madras

Instructions on methods in the manufacture of animal lymph are also given to the second Class Health Officers, Sanitary Assistants and B.S.Sc. Students during their practical training course.

SCIENTIFIC, PHILANTHROPIC, RELIGIOUS, LITERARY AND OTHER SOCIETIES AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS.

ORNAMENTAL GARDEN *Mount Road* NURSERIES *St. George Cathedral Road.*

ESTABLISHED, 15TH JULY 1835.

Registered under Act XXI of 1860 Office hours: 7 to 11 A.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M Saturdays 7 to 11 A.M. only.

President.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras. *Committee*.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., (*Chairman*), W. B Bannerman, M.D., C.S.I., the Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley, I.C.S., G. A. D. Stuart, I.C.S (*Ex-officio*). —Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib Bahadur, H. H. G. Mitchell, M.I.C.E., Graham F. Ross, F. H. Wilson, Dewan Bahadur, C. Ramanujam Chetty, P. S. Ramaswami Aiyer, B.A.,B.L., Lt.-Col C. Donovan, I.M.S. *Hony Secretary*.—R. S. F. Simson *Hony. Treasurer*.—Sir V. C. Desikachari, *Kt*. *Superintendent*.—H. E. Houghton, F.L.S., F.R.H.S., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S. *Cashier*.—W. D. Martin. *Auditors*.—Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants *Bankers*.—National Bank of India, Ld

Honorary Members.—Sir J. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., etc., L. A. Bernays, and General J. P. Ferrier.

Extraordinary Members.—Colonel H. W. H. Cox, Henry C. West, J. L. Walker, Sir Ralph S. Benson, *Kt*., and A. E. Castlestuart Stuart C.S.I., I.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.

Persons of all nationalities (Ladies as well as Gentlemen) are eligible as Members of the Society

Members consist of two classes, A and B. Members of A Class pay quarterly a subscription of Rs 7; they are entitled to receive vegetable and flower seeds and a selection of plants from time to time free from the Nursery, up to the value of their subscription.

Members of B Class pay Rs. 3 per quarter, they are also entitled to receive plants from time to time free up to the full value of their subscription but not seeds

The Ornamental Garden on the Mount Road is open free to the public from 7 to 10-30 A.M., and 2 to 5-30 P.M. daily.

The Nursery Gardens are on St. George's Cathedral Road and are open daily during office hours given above and closed on Sundays.

The Society has a very valuable Botanical Library to which access can be obtained by members on application to the Honorary Secretary.

All orders for plants, seeds, etc., and business requiring immediate attention should be addressed to the Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Teynampet

Prizes are offered in February for the best kept gardens in the City and to School gardens.

An Annual Show is held, usually, on the last Saturday of February, when a large number of prizes are awarded for flowers, fruits, vegetables, and other articles of importance in connection with botanical science, economic plants, food-grains, fibres, dyes, etc. Lists of the prizes are distributed, and all other information may be obtained on application to the Superintendent, by whom Lists of Members, Rules of the Society, Lists of Seeds and Plants will be supplied gratis. Applications for admission as Members should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary

———o———

PEOPLE'S PARK.

General Hospital Road.

INSTITUTED IN 1859

Custodians.—MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF MADRAS.

H. GARWOOD, *Superintendent.*

We owe the People's Park to Sir Charles Trevelyan It is not at all improbable that the idea of some such place suggested itself to many a man in power before his day. It would be singular indeed if Europeans should, for a hundred years, have seen a large native town growing up on the site of a small village—a vast population massing together with lungs to be fed, with fresh air and limbs to be allured to exercise and health—without sometimes thinking it possible that the "village greens," "commons," and "parks" of his native land *might* perhaps be reproduced with advantage within reach of George Town. The monotony of Indian life, and the lack of sympathy between the classes of Indian society, may be regarded as the causes why such an idea, as suggested, was never

carried into execution. While the "upper ten thousand" could have their drive along the Beach and round the Island, it mattered little to them that the "masses" (unfriendly phrase) who could not drive, or were to be stimulated to recreation, had no place convenient for health, exercise and amusement.

But then Sir Charles Trevelyan was a man, not given to routine, and somewhat wide in his sympathy. So the idea of the people's want suggesting itself to him, and he having the power as well as the will—the people got their Park. Thousands who know nothing of the step that cost him a Governorship will hold his name in memory by the People's Park.

But when Sir Charles was re-called, the scheme was in a most elementary stage. The plan was on paper; but never adopted. Little else was done, and little else would have been done if the inheritors of Sir Charles Trevelyan's dignity had not also inherited his sympathy with the people. We owe it to the various gentlemen who have been entrusted with the execution of the scheme, that the "plan" was not thrown into the official waste-paper basket and the idea recorded as one of Sir Charles' amiable faculty. It is in union with Sir William Denison's career, previous to his arrival in this country, that he should have shown a hearty approval of an undertaking so intimately connected with the health and pleasure of the people.

There can be no doubt that the Park has been a success. Any one may convince himself of that by a visit in the morning or evening. The place has already fixed its character as a popular resort, and it is pleasing to see that the natives appreciate the pleasure provided for them, and when the sternness of social life amongst them is relaxed, we may expect to see *Lakshmies* of George Town taking their ease in the fretted shades of well-grown trees.

A portion of the Park lying north of the Poonamallee Road has been taken up for the erection of the Victoria Public Hall, and the Moore Market, which are now completed, and the portion of land lying between the Victoria Public Hall and Sydenham Road on the west is now taken up for the new Corporation Office, which is now constructed; the portion of land lying north of the Moore Market and south-east of the Band-stand being enclosed with corrugated iron is intended for all kinds of sports held by the South Indian Athletic Association (Limited) and has a grand building erected, called the Moore Pavilion.

The Zoological collection in the Park consists of the following specimens:—

Adjutants.
A number of Java Sparrows.
A number of Parrots and Birds of various tribes and colours.
A number of Common Pigeons.
Australian Opposum.
Badger, Indian.
Bar headed Goose.
Brahminy Duck.
Camel.
Cassowary.
Chinkaras.
Cockatoos.
Common Teal.
Comb Duck.
Crane, Common.
Crane, Demoiselle.
Crane, Saras.
Cranes, Stock.
Crowned Pigeons from New Guinea.
Crocodiles.
Doves.
Elephant.
Emeus.
Fallow Deer.
Gargeny Teal.
Guinea Pigs.
Gulls, of sorts.
Hill Partridge.
Hyænas.
Ibis, White.
Indian Antelopes.
Indian Civet Cats.
Jungle Fowls.
Lemurs, Black.
Leopards.
Lesser Whistling Teal.
Lions, African.
Llama.
Madagascar Lemur.
Monkeys, Common.
Muscovy Ducks.
Neilghai.
Night Herons.
Orangotang.
Parrots.
Peacocks.
Peahens.
Pheasants, of sorts.
Pelicans.
Pin-tailed Ducks.
Rabbits.
Rock Snake.
Russian Brown Bears.
Samburs.
Spotted-billed Duck.
South African Colatrix Monkey.
Sheep, Australian.
Sloth Bears.
South African Cat.
Spotted Deer.
Swans, Black and White.
South African Porcupine.
Tapir.
Tigers.
Toddy Cats.
White Fallow Deer.
Wallaby.
White Mice.
Zebra.

In 1904, the Government gave a special grant of Rs. 10,000 for the improvement of the Menagerie and Park. The Menagerie was extended on the northern and eastern sides and new cages were provided within. All the animals and birds that were outside were removed into the Menagerie. The inner ground was improved by laying out ornamental beds and walks.

The new Aviary on the island contains a great variety of ornithological specimens.
The area of the Park is 88 cawnies, or 116 English acres.

People's Park Rules.

1. The Park will be opened daily for carriages between 5 A.M. and 8-30 P.M., after which hour the gates will be closed and no person will be permitted to remain in the Park except by special permission.
2. All visitors to the Menagerie are charged a fee of half-an-anna each
3. Visitors are warned not to irritate or annoy the animals in any way whatever.

4. Visitors are requested to observe the rules so as to prevent confusion and irregularity.
5. Visitors riding or driving on the footpaths, or walking on the cultivated grass, will be prosecuted.
6. Smoking within the Bandstand is strictly prohibited on band evenings. Parties breaking these rules will be punished.
7. No animals shall be allowed to graze in the Park.
8. No dogs shall be admitted into the Park.
Rules to be observed by the drivers of carriages and other wheeled vehicles entering the circle in the Bandstand in the night on which a band plays are as follow:—
(1) All carriages must, on entering the circle, turn to their right.
(2) One by one a row of carriages will be allowed to stand on the inside next the circle.
(3) A sufficient space must be left clear for carriages to circulate between the outer and the inner row of carriages.
(4) All other carriages must draw away from the circle.
(5) No carriages will be permitted to draw up opposite any of the entrances of the circle. The space should be kept clear for moving carriages.

——o——

ROBINSON PARK.

MONEGAR CHOULTRY ROAD, RAYAPURAM.

The management of the Robinson Park was taken up by the Madras Municipality from 1st April 1899.
2. In the centre of the Park is a fountain erection connected with the pipe water supply in the city, presented to the Park by the late Pitty Moonoosawmi Chetty in commemoration of his daughter's marriage. This garden contains a sago palm planted by Lady Grant Duff.
3. There is an island at the north-east of the Park, where a large Fernery has been constructed at a cost of Rs 1,500, presented to the Park by the late A Armoogam Mudaliar. The Fernery is reached from the road by an iron bridge, having a span of 50 feet, which is neatly boarded and railed with teakwood. It was opened to the public by Lady Grant Duff in the month of February 1886.
4. Hay is supplied at the rate of Rs 50 per ton in this Park. There is a Bandstand, where a band plays fortnightly from 6 to 7 P.M.
5. Loane Square (old General Market) is also under the supervision and management of the Superintendent, Robinson Park, P. Manickavaloo Mudaliar. Here is also a Band stand, and a band plays once in a week.

——o——

NAPIER PARK.

LAFOND STREET, CHINTADRIPET.

Madras owes so much to the administration of Lord Napier that it is very fitting that some permanent and palpable token of the public approbation of his labours should remain in our midst, whereas it is to stimulate succeeding Governors to walk in Lord Napier's steps, and to remind generations to come of how much the sick, the suffering and the poor must always owe to one who made so great improvements in public health that their effect must long continue a blessing for those who are too weak or poor to help themselves. The Napier Park is such a memorial. Its very position is in a very suitable place in the City of Madras. Standing midway between Government House and one of the principal localities of Madras, its beneficent restoration is due to both. Its site had been for scores of years a pestiferous swamp, covered for months in each year by silt and stagnant water by the overflow of the filthy Cooum. Within was a wretched *parcherry*, notorious for its liability to epidemic disease, thence spreading throughout the City. To remedy the evil, the Corporation made it a depôt for street sweeping cars, so that its level was raised sufficiently to ensure its being free from water. Thus while amending one evil it created another—placing on the borders of a dense population masses of putrescent matter that were very injurious to both the water and air of the locality. This grew to be such an evil that the Sanitary Commissioner at last put a stop to the discharge of sweepings on the land. It was, however, impossible to build on such a spot and the whole remained a useless "dismal swamp."
At present all is changed. The level has been raised by material dug from ornamental tanks. Trees of useful and beautiful kinds have been planted, and are rapidly growing to their full height. Parks are things of slow growth, in a City, but it will be for many days and this Park is worthy of the name it bears—a boon that will greatly influence for good the whole population of Chintadripet.
The Park contains an area of about 18 cawnies. A great part of this was formerly the property of Government, but was generously given to the town on condition that the Corporation should purchase the rest from the native owners. For this purpose the

Corporation has expended several thousands of rupees, and the total cost, previous to the public opening is less than twenty thousand rupees. The design and laying-out the Park are the work of Mr. Standish Lee, a former Municipal Engineer, who deserves great credit not only for this, but also for the economical, but yet effectual manner in which the whole work was performed.

As a last gift, Lord Napier provided the whole of the funds required for erecting on the western side of the Park a handsome building for a girls' school in Indian fashion.

AMERICAN ADVENT MISSION.

(W. H. & F. M. S.)

VELACHARIE, GUINDY, AND SAIDAPET.

Secretary.—Miss J. M. Saunders.

Gospel meetings and lectures on useful and popular subjects are delivered at the Mission Free Reading Rooms in Saidapet. Several leading daily and weekly journal are supplied the public British and American Literary, Scientific, Philosophical and Religious Journals, besides a small Library containing about 400 readable volumes, are also to be found in the Reading Room.

The following schools and institutions are in charge of their respective Managers.

Girls' Elementary Boarding School, Guindy, Mrs. R. L. Peterson.

Boys' Elementary Industrial Boarding School, Velacheri, Miss J. M. Saunders, (Ag. Manager).

Public Reading Room and Lecture Hall, Saidapet, R. L. Peterson.

Village School and Zenana Work, Miss E. L. Jones.

ALL-INDIA CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL MOVEMENT (THE)

AND "THE SOCIAL SERVICE INSTITUTE,"

Office: Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras.

A sequel to the inauguration of the "Children's Day" (founded on 20th June 1915). This is a new extension of the important SOCIAL SERVICE BRANCH of the Ananda Mission, known as *Samashti-Shevai Sadhana Sangam*, the admission to which is by enrolment as Member, Associate, or Helper—the first class paying a fee of Rs. 10, the next Rs. 5 and the last Rs. 2, taking a pledge to work in the cause of *Social Service* or *Samashti Shevai* as a *Sadhana* or *means* of self-growth and realising the immutable law of social progress.

The Children's "Educaation" Department.—The All-India Children's Movement, which has received the countenance of prominent public persons, aims at keeping the new ideal of citizenship or salvation through social service and sensible patriotism presented by H. E. the Viceroy to the Children of India, before the ever-active and highly receptive child-mind which has the great natural power of intuitive perception by which it feels and acts, playing its part in the great procession and stately movement of social progress. It invites helpful suggestions from the public and prays for the co-operation of prominent members of society all through India and further beyond over the seas.

THE SOCIAL SERVICE INSTITUTE.—This is a natural development of the Children's Educational Movement, having for its object the improvement of the education of the children by a proper cultivation of their mother-tongue and the formation of free and voluntary associations of helpers for social work and self-improvement imbued with those ideals of social service which it is essential every child should rightly learn to understand and appreciate by early practice, to produce a healthy tone and stable character in the natural development of the child-mind which is intuitively active and responsive to every impulse from within and from without. Secretary: C. V. Swaminatha Aiyer, K. S. S A.,

The Educational Committee of the Children's Movement:—B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., F.M.U., A. Panchapagesa Aiyer, M.A., L.T., Dr. M. Subrahmania Aiyer, B.A., M.B. & C.M., C. V. Swaminatha Aiyer, K S. S. A., Honorary Secretary, Organ: The "Vivakachintamani":—(New series) Approved by authority.

AMATEURS' LITERARY ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED, 1913.

14, Car Street, Triplicane.

President.—P. Narasimham, M.A., L.T.

Secretaries.—A. Narsimhachari and B. R. Rangaswami.

Editor.—Venkataramani, B.A. (Hony.).

Treasurer.—K. Nambi Aiyangar.

Librarian.—T. R. Krishnamachari.

Committee Members.—R. Sesha Aiyangar, K. S. Subramaniam, N. Raghavendra Rao, T. V. Sreenivasathathachari and R. Narayanaswami.

Object:—Intellectual and moral improvement of members,

ANANDA MISSION.

(INITIATED IN 1901 AT CHIDAMBARAM AND FOUNDED ON 1ST JANUARY 1903.)

For the propagation of Truth, Light and Knowledge as the Way to Health, Happiness and Life, through Self-Help, Self-Control and Self-Culture. "Our theism is the purification of the human mind." "Hitch your wagon to a Star." The Art of Healing and the Law of Life rest entirely on the Science of Being Whole or *Poorna Vidya*, which puts one in tune with the Infinite. Hence the supreme necessity of *realising* the Oneness of Life as a Fact of existence and its continuity in all the modes of existence as the *sine qua non* of Healthy Life.

"*Ekam Satyam Brahma*"—*Srutivak*. "Seek Truth wherever you can find it," but "Make your choice and stick to it till you reach the End." "*Satyam Vada*"—Speak the Truth. "*Dharmamchara*"—"Do Thy duty," *i.e.*, "*Obey the Moral Law.*" "*Satyamevajayate nanrutam.*"

Hail! Ananda Natesa! Sri Akhandananda Satguruvé Namah. *Hony. Secretary*: K. Satyananda Shanta Avadhutah, c/o Secretary, D. K. Agency, Lalitâlaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras, S.

Publications.—"Lalita Vilasa Vidya Series" in English, published by the Lalita Publishing Co. (*Lalita Vilasa Vidya Sangam*), 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras, S. (1) Gleanings on the Way. (2) The Spirit of Religion. (3) *Spero Meliora* or The Practice of Religion and the Rationale of Morality. (4) My Master's Voice or The Teaching of the *One Guru*. (5) The Path of Salvation.

Samashti-Shevas-Sadana-Sangam or the Social Service Branch.—The Mission has since 1909 opened a *Social Service Branch* (Special) to its general work of propagation on the triune principle of "God, Law and Humanity" with *Faith, Duty* and *Association* (satsanga), as the great *sadhanas* of realisation and is working in co-operation with the *League of Isis* founded by Mrs. Frances Swiney and others as a world-wide organisation which aims at putting into practice "the great science of race culture" and "stands therefore for the practical realisation of the Law of the Mother, before all other things." It aims at emphasizing the Sacredness of Parentage, and teaching man to reverence the "Female Form Divine as the Temple of God, the fountain of Health to the Human Race." "For the individual soul is feminine and is the child or fruit of the Spirit, which (by its receptivity to Light) is also feminine, without beginning or ending, the essence of Divinity." *Hon. Secy.*—C. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K. S. S. A.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF INDIA.

WHITE MEMORIAL HALL, EGMORE.

Federal Council.—The Federal Council of the Anglo-Indian Associations of India is now complete and is composed as follows:—

Honorary President.—W. P. S. Milsted. *Councillors* (*Ex-Officio*).—The Hon'ble Sir Geo. E. Knox, *Kt.*, I.C.S., *Allahabad. Madras.*—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, B.A., LL.B. *Calcutta.*—W. H. Arden Wood, M.A., C.I.E. *Punjab.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. A. B. Rattigan, B.A. (Oxon). *Mysore and Coorg.*—P. M. Sweeny.

Councillors.—*Allahabad.*—O. M. Chiene, B.A., LL.B. *Calcutta.*—L. Ingles, J. H. Rundlett. *Madras.*—A. E. Rencontre, L. J. A. Rebeiro. *Mysore and Coorg.*—G. Jeremiah, A. Meyer. *N.-W. P. and Punjab.*—Dr. C. A. Owen, F.R.C.S. *Honorary Secretary.*—C. T. Robbie, M.P.S. *Office* at 33, Canning Street, Allahabad.

ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA (LIMITED).

WHITE MEMORIAL HALL, W. RIVERSIDE, EGMORE.

INAUGURATED, 7TH OCTOBER 1879.

Patron.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.—Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, M.A., D.D., and Rt. Rev. Dom Theotonius Manuel Ribeiro Viera de Castro, D.D.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Richmond, *Barrister-at-Law*, Member of the Legislative Council, Madras.

Vice-Presidents.—F. A. D'Cruz, Retired Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat; H. Young Necker, M.A., Head Master, Bishop Corrie High School; Evelyn Nicholas, License Superintendent, Madras Corporation; L. J. A. Rebeiro, Electrician, E. E. A. & C. Teleg. Co., Ld; A. E. Rencontre, Solicitor, and E. A. Smith, Deputy Collector (Retired).

Parent Association.—Governed by the Council. *General Secretary and Treasurer.*—J. McCready. *Auditor.*—F. Howard Oakley. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras. *Registered Office.*—The White Memorial Hall, No. 2-1, West Riverside Road, Egmore, Madras.

Circles.—Ten Circles in the following Districts:—Bellary; South Arcot; South Canara; Trichinopoly; Nilgiris; Tanjore; Malabar; Cocanada; Podanur; Bitragunta; Godavari and Guntakal.

Members now on the Roll.—About one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.

Objects.—The political, social, moral and intellectual advancement of the Members of the Association and of the classes eligible for membership.

Eligibility for Membership.—All British subjects in the Presidency of Fort St. George and its Dependencies who are Europeans, British Colonials, Americans, and Anglo-Indians.

Subscription.—Rs. 100 constitutes a life-member; Rs. 25 an honorary member; Re. 1 per mensem qualifies an associate for election to the Council; 4 As. per mensem is the minimum subscription. The *Anglo-Indian*, the organ of the Association, is published fortnightly. The rates of subscription are (1) for members, Rs. 2 per annum; (2) for non-members, Rs. 3.

ANJUMAN-I-ANWARUL-AQLAUK.

"*Soopari Goonta*" *Mount Road.*
(ESTABLISHED 1899.)

Objects.—To arrange for lectures and addresses concerning the educational advancement of the Sunni sect of the Mahomedan community, especially the grown-up illiterates. The cultivation of friendly feelings and creation of social union among the Mahomedans of the Sunni sect. To treat God's creatures like self and be loyal to the benign British Government. To hold classes for the study of the Holy Quran at nights for poor boys of the locality. *Admission.*—Any Mahomedan (Sunni) of good character above the age of 21 years may become a member. Subscription Rs. 3 per annum. *Secretary.*—M.A. Naby *alias* Bukshu Mian Sahib.

All communications to be addressed to the Secretary.

ARADRIA SAKALAKALA DHARMA PATASALA.

25, Kandappacharry Street, Purasawalkam.

This institution was established in 1912, for the elevation of the poor in this part of Madras City, by imparting a sound education, moral, physical, and spiritual. It is under the management of a committee of which the Secretary is the correspondent and it is entirely supported by the subscriptions and donations given by those charitable ladies and gentlemen of the Madras Presidency who are interested in the cause of education of the poor.

ARYA SIDHANTHA SANGAM.

5, Perumal Chetty Street, Pursawalkam.

ESTABLISHED 1915.

Objects.—Promotion of Ethics and Puranas of the ancient aryano in modern style, Development of the sentiments towards staunch devotion. To inculcate to the Members the practical parts of religious Shabtraic and Puranic truths and stage play and enable them to lecture freely to the public to acquire necessary knowledge to become pandits and to improve the status of education to boys and girls. *President.*—T. N. Ramanujachariar. *Vice-President*—Ramasawmy Pillay *Joint Secretaries.*—T. K. Parthasarathy Naidu, A. S. Rangiah Garu, *Treasurer and School Manager.*—C. P. Bangarusawmy Naidu. *General Conductor.*—Theyagaraya Pillay.

ARYAN ASSOCIATION, MADRAS.

ESTABLISHED ON THE 7TH FEBRUARY 1897.

Objects.—(1) To form, enjoy and maintain a brotherhood of man; (2) to promote the study and knowledge of Vedic and Sastraic literature; (3) to promote the physical, mental and moral culture of the rising generation; (4) to worship God, the best mode of it being to treat His creatures like self, to be loyal to the sovereign, and to love Bharata Varsha.

Patrons.—Dr. Marques, F.T.S., of Honolulu and Lodd Govindasji, F.T.S. *Secretary.*—T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar.

Office.—272, Linga Chetty Street, Madras, E.

Lecture Hall.—32, Tambu Chetty Street.

Calavala Ramanujam Chetti's Lakshmi Arya Patasala.—A school for poor children founded in 1901 and originally conducted by T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar, Editor of the "Arya" in memory of his wife Lakshmi Ammal and mainly patronised by Calavala Ramanujam Chetti from 1913; instruction up to the 7th standard given to boys and girls in English, Tamil, Telugu and Sanskrit; knitting, sewing, singing, kindergarten, action songs, drill, drawing, etc., are also taught; the kindergarten method of teaching is observed. The staff consists of 16 teachers, males and females. Present strength, 165 boys and 105 girls. *Founder.*—T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar. *Patron and President* Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. *Vice-President.*—Dr. M. Krishnaswami Aiyar. *Secretary and Correspondent.*—A. Kumaraswami Aiyar.

The Association occasionally publishes booklets and books in the Vernaculars to diffuse Sastraic knowledge and useful information among the people.

All communications to be addressed to the Secretary, Aryan Association, Agastyasrama, 272, Lingachetti Street, Madras, E.

The Aryan Lodge.—The recreation branch of the Association goes under this name. Sports, games and amusements are provided weekly, and occasional excursions to villages and towns within short distances from Madras; and picnics are also arranged for. *President.*—P. M. Murugesa Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—K. Seshaiyar. *Treasurer.*—M. Duraiswami Mudaliar. Communications intended for the "Aryan Lodge" should be addressed to the Secretary, Caxton Press, Georgetown, Madras, E.

Aryan Medical Hall.—This is a free Dispensary for the poor maintained in No. 272, Lingachetti Street, Madras, E. from September 1915. *Patron.*—Calpathu Jayaramulu Naidu. *Doctor in charge.*—T. A. Agastya Sarma, Physician and Surgeon.

ARYAN YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.

(Established, 1898), 6, Ramakrishna Street.

President.—Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Mr. Justice T. Sadasiva Iyer, Avl., B.A., M.L. *Vice-President.*—C. Venkatasubbaramayya, B.A., B.L., *Secretary.*—T. Rajeswara Mudaly. *Religious and Moral Instructor.*—M. Ramachendra Iyer. *Honorary Lecturers.*—E. Subramania Mudaliar and Sriman Pundit R. S. Vedachellum Pillai. *Honorary Members.*—S. Rajacunnoo Mudaliar, B.A., T. Baktavatsalam Pillai, B.A., P. V. Ramachandra Raju, B.A, B.L., and V. Venkatasrinivasa Pillay. *Objects.*—To improve the mental, moral and religious condition of Aryan young men by holding debates, reading essays and having classes for imparting instruction to the members upon religious and moral subjects. *Working.*—It holds meetings every week on Saturdays at the V. Subramanian's Free Elementary School, No. 316, Mint Street. It has its literary, temperance and religious branches. The temperance branch is affiliated to the "Anglo-Indian Temperance Association," London. A girls' school by name Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa Hindu National Girls' School, Srimathi Sarathamani Devi Girls' School, Washermanpet, and a Reading Room and Library by name "The Loganatham Memorial Reading Room and Library" are under the auspices of the above Association.

SRI BALASUBRAMANIA BHAKTHA JANA SABHA.

Established 1903.

Mowbray's Road, Royapettah P. O., Madras.

Object.—Adhering to the conviction that Bhakthimarga illumined by rational faith is the most practicable means of attaining salvation, the Sabha aims at the propagation of the universal truths of Saivaism disencumbered of all false accretions of orthodox bigotry and at the elevation of the depressed classes by means of lectures with a distinctly moral import.

Methods.—Efforts are made to achieve this end (1) by understanding and observing Saivaite religious practices as far as possible; (2) by holding classes for the study of Saivaite devotional and philosophic literature; (3) by delivering lectures in various parts of Madras; (4) by the use of a library and (5) by special lectures to females.

Sympathisers.—Srilasri Swaminatha Pandithar, Sriman B. S. Ratnavelu Mudaliar, B.A., and Kandaswamy Chettiar.

Patron:—Sriman S. M. Muniswami Mudaliar. *President.*—Sriman S. Sachithanantham Pillai, B.A., L.T. *Vice-President*:—Sriman C. Kandaswamy Mudaliyar. *Honorary Lectr*:—Sriman T.V. Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar. *Secretaries*:—T. V. Voolaganatha Mudaliyar and S. Natesa Mudaliyar. *Executive Committee.*—A. Sivasankara Mudaliyar, Thirugnanasambantha Mudaliyar, Murugavelnambe Mudaliyar, Murugesa Mudaliyar, Aandiappa Oodayar, Vadivel Mudaliyar, Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar, Kanneppa Mudaliyar. *Librarian*:—V. Narayanaswamy Mudaliyar. *Auditor*:—P. Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar. *Treasurer*:—Theagaraya Mudaliyar.

BHAGAVATH KATHA PRASANGA SABHA, TONDAIMANDALAM SCHOOL, GEORGETOWN.

(ESTABLISHED 1895.)

Object.—The diffusion of religious knowledge by means of weekly Gita lectures and monthly kalakshepams. Musical entertainments are also arranged annually in connection with Sri Rama Navami and Sri Jayanti festivals.

President.—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar. *Vice-Presidents.*—P. N. Parthasarathi Mudaliar and S. Duraiswami Aiyar, M.A., B.L. *Hony. Secretaries.*—M. Munuswami Naidu and C. N. Muthuswami Mudaliyar. *Treasurer.*—C. N. Rathnavelu Mudaliyar.

BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Patron—His Majesty the King. *President*—H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G. *Chief Scout for Wales.*—H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, K.G. *Chairman of Council and Chief Scout.*—Lieut-Genl. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K.C.B.,K.C.V.O. LL.D., F.R.G.S. *Headquarter Staff in India.*—*Chief Commissioner.*—Major-General E. S May, C.B., C.M.G. *Deputy Chief Commissioner.*—The Hon'ble Major-General W. R. Birdwood, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. *Assistant Chief Commissioner.*—J. A. Tower Robertson (on active service). *Honorary Secretary, Headquarters Council.*—R. H. Bodger, Calcutta. *Treasurer.*—D. S. Murray, The Alliance Bank of Simla, Calcutta. *Bankers.*—The Alliance Bank of Simla, Calcutta.

MADRAS BOY SCOUTS. *Local Association*—*Patron.*—H. E. Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras. *President.*—The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., *Vice-Presidents.*—The Rt. Rev. H. Whitehead, Lord Bishop of Madras, His Grace Archbishop Aelen. *District Commissioner.*—A. J. Leech. *Hony. Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. F. B. Heiser, Chirst Church, Mount Road. *Executive Committee.*—The Commissioner, Scoutmaster, and 6 Asst. Scoutmasters Mr. R. A. Carson. Mr. H. W. Clay. Mr. P. F. Fyson.

The total number of Scouts in Madras is about 182, located as follows:—South Georgetown 20, Scoutmaster W. T. Chitty; Christ Church 14, Scoutmaster Rev. F. B. Heiser (Ag.); Doveton College 38, Scoutmaster J. H. Clay; Civil Orphan Asylum 38, Scoutmaster Captain A. Guthrie; Perambur 15, (Vacant) and North Georgetown 12, Scoutmaster P. W. Singleton.

The Boy Scout movement is one which has for its aim the development of good citisenship and healthy citizens—and has now extended to all parts of the British Empire. In Great Britain alone there are 7,000 Officers, and 100.000 Scouts enrolled in the Association and the total number of Scouts probably aggregates 250,000. In India there are Scout centres at Madras, Calcutta, Bombay, Kirkee, Jubbulpore, Allahabad, Bangalore, Poona, Saidpur, &c. Scouting comprises the knowledge of Ambulance, Cooking, Swimming, Signalling, Tracking, Carpentering, and other useful accomplishments. The Scout's promise is: (1) Honour God and the King. (2) Help others. (3) Obey the Scout Law.

BRAHMA SAMAJ FREE READING ROOM.

97, *Annapillai Street, Georgetown.*

Is open free to the public daily from 7 to 9 A.M. and 6 to 8 P.M. This is being used by more than 20 persons every day and is being appreciated by the public; many papers, both inland and foreign, are placed on the table. Our thanks are due to such of the Editors and Managers who have been kind enough to send us their valuable journals for the Reading Room.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

MADRAS AUXILIARY

Memorial Hall Compound.

(*Founded* 1820)

The British and Foreign Bible Society (founded in 1804) exists for the single purpose of translating the Bible into every language and circulating it in every country. The Madras Auxiliary is responsible for carrying out this purpose within the limits of the Madras Presidency and the adjoining Native States.

The Society's principles are benevolent, not commercial. The circulation is mostly by sale, but the selling prices are determined not according to the cost of the books, but according to the capacity of the people to pay.

Out of every rupee spent, five annas are received back by the sale of the Scriptures, the rest being recovered by voluntary contributions.

The Scriptures are now being circulated in 500 languages through the medium of this Society. Nearly three hundred million copies have been sold since its foundation.

To assist in the work of circulation a large number of native colporteurs and Bible-women are employed. Bibles in embossed type for the blind are given away free.

During the war eight million testaments, Gospels and Psalters, in fifty languges, have been distributed among sick and wounded soldiers and sailors, prisoners of war and civilian refugees.

President—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Vice-Presidents—Rev. Canon E. Sell, D.D.; Surgeon-General W. B. Bennerman, I.M.S.; (Retired) Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D.; General Sir. Arthur Phayre, K.C.B.; R. Stanes and W. I. Lechler.

COMMITTEE

Appasamy, P., M.A.,LL.B.
Armitage, F.
Booth, Rev. E. A.
Chandler, Rev. J.S., M.A.
Ferguson, Rev. W. L., D.D.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M.G., B.A.
Heiberg, Rev. Knud.
Hensman, E. S., B.A.
Leech, A. J.
Lewis, J. M.
Maclean, Rev. J.N., M.A., B.D.
Neill, Rev. J. E., B.A.
Passmore, Rev. J.
Pears, S. D.
Pittendrigh, The Hon'ble Rev. G., M.A.
Ross de Souza, Rev. C. W.
Simpson, J. F.
Smith, Rev. Canon G. H., M.A.
Spencer, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C.G., I.C.S.
Subramanyam, Rev. T.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D.
Bankers—The National Bank of India, Limited.

THE CALEDONIAN SOCIETY, MADRAS.

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1917-18.

Patrons.—H. E. the Right Hon. Lord Carmichael, of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., H. E. the Right Hon. Lord Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras; Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I., The Rev. Wm. Miller, LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.

COMMITTEE.—*President.*—Dr. J. R. Henderson, *Vice-Presidents.*—R. H. Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Retd., and D. Annan. *Hony. Secretary.*—J. Wilson. *Honorary Treasurer.*—G. Fernie.

Members.—The Hon. Surg. Gen. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S., (Retired) Capt. W. B. F. Davidson, Rev. D. H. Gillan, Major W. A. Justice, I.M.S., Sir Bernard Hunter, W. Hutton, Rev. E. M. Macphail, R. T. Menzies, W. Ross Munro, The Hon. Rev. G. Pittendrigh, R. J. C. Robertson, Graham F. Ross, Arthur Scott, J. F. Simpson, and N. C. Mcleod.

CATHOLIC INDIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ESTABLISHED, 1899.

Received the Approbation and Blessing of His Holiness Pope Pius X, in 1908. and Pope Benedict XV in 1915.

Patrons.—The Most Rev. Ladislas Michael Zaleski, D.D., Delegate Apostolic in the East Indies, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Theotonio M. R. Vieira de Castro, D.D., Bishop of Mylapore, the Rt. Rev. John M. Barthe, D.D., S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly, the Rt. Rev. Mar F. Aloysius Pareparambil, D.D., Bishop of Tio, Vicar-Apostolic of Ernakulam, the Rev. J. B. Fahrer, *Vice-Principal*, St. Joseph's High School, Cuddalore, and Messrs. P.F.X. Saldanha, Merchant, Mangalore, M. J. Carvalho, Merchant, Manappad and A. S. Rodrigues, Merchant, Tuticorin. *President.*—The Hon'ble and Most Rev. John Aelen, D.D., Archbishop of Madras. *Vice President* —His Lordship Right Revd. Dr D'Castro, Bishop of Mylapore. *Honorary Secretary.*—T. Arumainatha Pillai, B.A., B.L., *Asst. Secretary.*—M. P. Kulandaiswami Pillai.

Head Office.—9, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Branches at—Madras, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore, Ootacamund, Cuddalore, Tanjore, Kumbakonam, Madura, Tuticorin, Palamcottah and eleven other centres.

Strength.—90 Life Members and 515 Regular Members.

Object of the Association.—To draw closer the bond of union among Catholic Indians, to promote their social. material, and general welfare, and to protect the rights and interests of Catholic Indians.

Note.—All correspondence should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary, 9, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

CENTRAL LITERARY AND ATHLETIC UNION.

ESTABLISHED, 1900.

Motto.—" Arridwrry-Gyd "—" All depends upon God."

Graeme's Road, Nungambaukam. Office No. 1, Begum Sahib Street, Cathedral, S. W. Grounds—The Spur Tank.

Objects.—(1) The recreation among members by playing cricket, football, and by such other out-door games as may from time to time be fixed by the Club; (2) the cultivation of friendly feelings; and (3) the creation of social union. *Reading Room and Library.*—Open from 6 to 8 P.M. daily for members only.

Admission.—Any young man of good character may become a member.

Patrons.—N. Sundaram Pillai and C. Charles. *President.*—R. A. Vijaya. *Vice-President.*—A. Thumboosamy Pillay. *Hon. Members.*—I. Lingam, T. G. Thiruthu vananthan, L. Narayanaswami Naidu, A. Ganapathy Pillai and A. Vadivelu Mudaliyar. *Hon. Secretary.*—T. Patrick. *Treasurer.*—Jacob John. *Captain for Cricket.* —M. John Mangalore. *Captains for Football.*—R. Somoo and J. Shandy. *Literary Branch.*—P Kuppuswami.

Managing Committee.—A. Thumbuswami, A. Thomas H. Poonchollay, A. Rasundram P. Anthony and S R. Nagaraja Ayyar and A. Stephens.

All communications to be addressed to the Honorary Secretary; the subscription for the club is Rs. 2 per annum. Membership open to all sects.

Colars of the flags.—Red and Blue.

SRI CHENNAPURI AYURVEDA PRACHARINI SABHA.

AYURVEDIC COLLEGE BUILDINGS,

No. 1/39 Deightons Garden, Mount Road.

This Association has been formed in Madras in the year 1912 and was registered under Act XXI of 1860 on the 7th September 1912.

(I). Its objects are:—

1. To encourage and promote the study and practice of Ayurvedic Medicine by establishing Colleges and Schools;
2. To grant diplomas of proficiency to properly tested students;
3. To form and maintain a library of medical treatises and works of authority;
4. To open dispensaries and to grant medical relief to the sick under the Ayurvedic System; and
5. To make such other arrangements as may be found necessary for the attainment of objects (1) to (4) above set forth.

(II) Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Association, the management of the affairs of the Association shall be conducted by a Board consisting of a President, a Managing Director and five ordinary Directors, and the following gentlemen constitute the Board:—

1. Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur, LL.D., Calcutta and Madras Beach House, Mylapore, Madras, *President*;
2. Sreeman Vaidyaratna Pandit D. Gopalacharlu Garu, A.V.S., Ayurveda Marthanda Bhishangmani, Ayurvedasramam, Georgetown, Madras, *Managing Director*;
3. Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswamy Row, C.I.E., "Anantha Vilas," Triplicane, Madras *Director*;
4. Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar Avl., C.I.E., Chintadripet, Madras, *Director*;
5. Rao Bahadur P. Teagaraya Chetty Garu, B.A., Tondiarpet, Madras, *Director*; and
6. M. R. Ry. P. V. Krishnasawmy Chetty Garu, B.A., B.L., Vakil of the Madras High Court, Chetput, Madras, *Director*.
7. Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetti Garu, Govindappa Naik Street, Madras.

THE CHENNAI SIVANADIAR TIRUKOOTTAM.

This is a Sivaite Religious Society started in 1898, and registered under Act XXI of 1860. Its object is to promote the cause of Siva Siddantha religion by means of Schools, Publications Libraries, Lectures, and Pilgrimages to sacred shrines. The Society's habitation is a spacious Hall built by the Society in 1905 at No. 180, Mint Street, Georgetown. It maintains the "Sivagiana Munivar Tamil Library" in the Hall and the "Saivaite Elementary School" at Konditope and has got the reputation of having travelled over 200 Saivaite shrines of Southern India with a very large number of members. It also publishes a Tamil Monthly Journal called "Saivam" which is patronised throughout the Tamil land by a large number of subscribers. *President.*—S. Rajakannu Mudaliar, B.A. *Founder and Secretary*—I. Authenidoola Mudaliar (Government Pensioner).

CHINTADRIPETTA CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Patron.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.

The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.
Rev. T. H. Fitzpatrick, M.A.
" Dr. Borlase, LL.D.
" Canon M. G. Goldsmith, B.A.
" Dr. Miller, C.I.E.
Rev. Canon Sell, D.D.
" " G. H. Smith, M.A.
" H. Hacking, B.A.
" R. H. Welchman, M.A.
" E. Langdale-Smith.

Members of the Managing Committee.

Rev. Canon Goldsmith, B.A. (*President*).
" E. A. L. Moore, M.A. (*Vice-President*).
E. S. Hensman, B.A.
T. Devanayagam.
K. P. Alfreds.
J. David, B.A.
Samuel S. Clark.
Rev. W. D. Clarke, B.A. (*Treasurer*).
Lambert Joseph, (*Secretary*).

Members 62, of whom 34 are Christians and 16 non-Christians, 12 are Europeans and 50 Indians, 48 are graduates and 15 under-graduates of the Madras University, and 14 are graduates of other Universities. Lecture meetings and discussions are held. A large Reading Room is also in the Lecture Hall. A literary meeting is also held every second Friday in the month. A Devotional meeting is held on the third Wednesday of the month. The annual income from subscriptions and donations is Rs. 146.

———o———

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOCIETY FOR INDIA, MADRAS BRANCH.

OFFICERS.

General Committee.—*President.*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras *Secretary.*—Rev. J. Passmore. *Members.*—Revs. A. Booth, J. S. Chandler, W. D. Clarke, A. C. Clayton, N. Devasahayam, B.A., Revs. W. L. Ferguson, D.D., A. O. Brown, B.A., Rev. Canon Goldsmith, E. S. Hensman, B.A., E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D., J. E. Neill, B.A., Rev. Canon Sell, D.D., W. H. Sell, Rev. Canon Smith, M.A., Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, Rev. J. Lazarus, D.D., Rev. W. E. H. Organe B.D., With the members of the Finance Committee.

Finance Committee.—Rev. A. C. Clayton, Rev. W. L. Ferguson, D.D., Rev. Canon Smith, M.A., E. S. Hensman, Esqr. W. H. Sell, M.A., Rev. W. J. Tunbridge, Rev. J. S. Chandler, M.A., Rev. W. E. H. Organe. Rev. A. D. Brown. Rev. Joseph Passmore.

There are Publication Committees for Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam and Kanarese.

The Society was founded as a Memorial of the Indian Mutiny, and its original name was the Christian Vernacular Education Society. Its chief objects are to supply up-to-date school books in English and the Vernaculars, and to provide pure, wholesome, interesting and instructive literature for the people of India both in English and the Vernaculars. Works are published in Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese, Bengali, Uriya, Hindi, Urdu, Panjabi, Gujerati, Mahrati and other vernaculars.

The Depôt of the Society is in the Memorial Hall Compound, Madras. All correspondence except orders should be addressed to the Rev. J. Passmore, P.O. Box 501, Madras, and all orders to the Manager, C. L. S., P.O. Box 501, Madras.

The offices of the Home Society are at 35, John Street, Bedford Row, London, W. C.

———o———

DANISH MISSION READING ROOM.

38, *Popham's Broadway*, open daily, except Sundays, 4 to 8 P.M. Lectures on religious and social questions are arranged on Sundays and Fridays, during College terms. *Secretary*—Rev. J. Bittmann, Danish Mission House, 38, Broadway.

———o———

SRI DHANA LAKSHMI SAGAYA BAKTHA JANA SABAH.

Established, 4th August 1907.

Premises.—6, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore, Madras.

Main Object:—(1) To feed and clothe the deserving poor on Sundays, Monthly Pournami Day and important occasions without distinction of caste and creed; (2) to establish a permanent Annadhana Samajam at Egmore when funds permit.

Special Feeding.—Any person desirous of having the poor specially fed on any special occasion can have the same done at the rate of Rupees fifteen Rs. 15 for every 100 people to be fed. Such persons are requested to send the requisite amount to the *Secretary and Treasurer* at least four days before the day fixed for feeding.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to the *Secretary and Treasurer* in the shape of money and in kind.

Secretary and Treasurer.—A. R. Saravana Mudaliar.

Assistant Secretary.—E. S. Sarangapani Routh.

DHANALAKSHMI VILASA SAMAJAM, VEPERY.

ESTABLISHED, 1900.

109, Pursewalkam High Road.

Its objects are.—(1) The study and cultivation of the histrionic art ; (2) the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage; (3) to promote the physical, social and literary activities of its members; and (4) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Presdt.*—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A B.L. *Vice President.*—S. Balasingam Satya Nadar, M.A., B.L. *Secretaries* —P. Veeraraghava Chettiar, B.A , B L. and S. Sakalagunam. *Treasurer.*—S. Narasimhulu Chettiar. *Conductor*—S. K. Sundaram.

SRI DHARMA SIVA CHARIAR MATAM.

OFFICE—38, KACHALEESWARAR AGRAHARAM, GEORGETOWN.

Objects.—Diffusion of Religious knowledge among the Bari Chetty community in Southern India. *President*—P. Kothandarama Chettiar. *Secretary.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—P. Rungaswami Chettiar.

PURESAWALKAM CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED, 1908.

1 8-A., Vepery High Road.

Hony. Secretary and Librarian.—A. D. Raj. *Treasurer*, A. Arunachella Mudaliar.

Object—To keep the members in touch with the latest novel publications so as to disseminate amongst them the most advanced views on life an its problems. To instil a spirit of common brotherhood by promoting social intercourse and otherwise to encourage study in general literature more particularly in the Dravidian language.

SREE GAJA LAKSHMI VILASA SABAH.

ESTABLISHED, 1916.

Premises : Kanaka Sabha Hall, Puresawalkam, Vepery, Madras.

Its Objects are.—(1) The study & cultivation of the histrionic art ; (2) the raising of the present standard of the Indian stage ; (3) to promote the physical, social and literary activities of its members ; and (4) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Patron.*—Rao Bahadur N. Rathinasabapathy Pillay. *Joint Presidents.*—T. Bakthavatsalam Pillay B.A. & S. Venkatramanjiah. *Joint Secretaries.*—K. R. Jayapathy Naidu & N. Narayanasawmy Naidu. *Conductors.*—Mohanasundaram Mudaliar & V. Natesa Pillay. *Scenic Artist.*—T. R. Ratnavelu Pillay. *Treasurer.*—V. S. Gajendra Raju.

DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE AGENCY.

INITIATED IN 1886, AND OPENLY ESTABLISHED IN MARCH 1892.

Office of the *Vivekachintamani*, *Lalitalaya*, 19, Adam St., Mylapore, Madras, S.

Objects.—(1) To diffuse light and knowledge. (2) To serve as a medium of communication between the educated classes and the masses, and thereby create a fusion of thought and feeling between the two classes. (3) To co-operate with other agencies having similar objects in view. (4) To serve the cause of children's education.

General Committee.—Lieut.-Col. W. G. King, M.B., C.M., D.PH., C.I.E., I.M.S.; the Hon'ble Sir S. Subramania Iyer, *Kt.*, C.I.E.; A. C. Pranathathirthara Aiyer, Inspector of Schools, *Retired*; E. W. Legh, I.C.S.; T. S. BalakrishnaAiyer; Public Prosecutor; Dr. P. S. Chandrasekara Iyer, B.A., M.D.; Dr. C. B. Rama Rao L.M. & S.; and J. H. Stone, M.A., C.I.E. *Hony. Secretary.*—C. V. Swaminatha Iyer, K.S S.A. *Corresponding Member.*—Dr. D. Duncan, M. A., D.SC., Harrowgate, England.

Educational Committee of the Children's Movement.—B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., I.S.O., F.M.U.; A. Panchapagesa Aiyar, M.A., L.T.; Dr. M. Subrahmania Aiyar, B.A., M.B. & C.M.; *Hony. Secretary.*—C. V. Swaminatha Aiyar, K.S.S.A.

EMPLOYMENT FOR INDIAN MILITARY PENSIONERS, DISCHARGED MEN AND RESERVISTS.

The arrangements for aiding Indian Military Pensioners, discharged men and reservists in the case of classes recruited in the 9th (Secunderabad) Division devolve on the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

If the services of the above classes are required for employment in civil capacities, application should be made to the Pension Paymaster, Fort St. George, Madras.

The following particulars should be given with the application.

(*a*) The exact nature of the employment offered and of the duties to be performed.
(*b*) The salary offered and whether any prospects of an increase or promotion.
(*c*) The educational and physical qualifications required in a candidate.
(*d*) Whether a man of any particular caste would be preferred.
(*e*) Whether travelling expenses would be provided, when the place where employment is offered, is at some distance from the pensioner's pension station.
(*f*) Whether return railway fare would be paid in the case of a pensioner being discharged through no fault of his own or after a definite period of service.

HINDU TEMPERANCE LODGE, MADRAS (THE).

This was founded in 1908 and registered under Act XXI of 1860. Among the objects of the association are "the observance of total abstinence by the members of all intoxicating drugs and liquors and propagation of the same among the public, diffusion of useful knowledge by public lectures and printed pamphlets, cultivation of true feelings of brotherhood among the members, etc. The lodge is affiliated to The Anglo-Indian Temperance Association and The British Temperance League, England. In the course of last year, the lodge had arranged a few public lectures on total abstinence to educated men, and had held also open air mass meetings and magic lantern lectures for the mill operatives and panchamas. The lodge has begun to gather a small library of temperance literature, and to issue vernacular tracts for the masses on temperance subjects. The lodge holds its weekly meetings every Tuesday at Thondai Mandilam School, Mint Street. Sympathisers of temperance reform movement are requested to become members. Admission forms and other particulars can be had of M. Sundaram Nayudu. B.A., 52 Pidariar Coil Street, George Town, Madras.

INDIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE (THE).

105, ARMENIAN STREET, MADRAS.

Affiliated with the Oriental University of Washington, D.C., U.S. America.

(*Incorporated*).

President.—Dr. K. T. Ramasami M.A., Ph.D. *Hony. Vice-Presidents.*—Dr. J. M. Peebles, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Prof. J. M. Severn, F.B.P.S.

PRINCIPAL OBJECT.

As an Institution.—To facilitate the study, practice and research of Mental, Psychic, Occult and Spiritual Sciences and Philosophy, (Occidental and Oriental).

As a Scientific Society.—To help foster a feeling of Universal Brotherhood among the Students and Members of the Academy, without distinction of color or creed; and to promote Success, Health and Happiness to its Members.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, MADRAS (THE).

ESTABLISHED 1887.

President:—V. S. Gnanaprakasam. *Vice-Presidents*:—Rev. Canon D. Anantam, B.A., Rao Bahadur M. G. Arokyasami Pillay, B.A., J. P. Cotelingam, M.A., M. D. Devadoss Pillai, B.A., B.L., (*Bar-at-Law*). J. E. Henman, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Dr. A. C. Aseervatha Nadar.

Members.—S. Balasingam Satya, M.A., B.L., Dr. S. Balasubramania Nadar, Y. G. Bonnell, A. H. Chawriappah, P. E. Dayadasan, B.A., L.T., Y. Devanesan, F.C.I. G. Devasagayam, B.A. B.L., S. M. Duraisawmi, S. V. Devadasen, G. V. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., S. Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T., J. J. Hensman, B.A., S. P. Arumanayagam, B.A., L.T., Dr. G. V. James, M.D., Dan. I. Jesudasan, B.A., Gnana Jesudasan, Rao Bahadur V. Ponniah, B.A., Rev. P. B. Ragaviah, B.A., J. V. A. Rajendram, S. E. Runganadhan, M.A., L.T., S. M. Samuel, B.A., S. Swamidoss, D. D. Thomas, T. Sithar, M.A.

Hon. Secretary.—S. Balasingam Satya, M.A., B.L.

Hon. Treasurer.—S. M. Duraisami.

The *Objects* of the Association are: (1) To further the moral, intellectual, Social and political advancement of the Indian Christian Community; (2) To collect and diffuse information regarding the Community; (3) To Watch its interests so far as they may be affected by any proposed legislation, either of the British Government or of the Government of any of the native States or other act of such Governments; (4) To promote the welfare of the Members of the Indian Christian Community generally by every legitimate means in its power.

Members:—All Indian Christians resident in South India are eligible for Membership. There are three classes of subscribers—those having an income of Rs. 200, or more per month pay not less than Rs. 6 per annum; those having an income of Rs. 100 or more per month pay not less than Rs. 3 per annum, and all others Re. 1 per annum. Mofussil Members pay half these rates.

—o—

INDIAN CHRISTIAN CHORAL UNION.

OBJECTS.

(a) The unification of the Tamil hymnology, the elevating of Indian Music by popularising its high devotional nature in our community, the formation of a central choir, large and effective, to be helpful in all Christian gatherings of general interest. (b) To teach mainly sacred music, with the idea of rendering assistance chiefly in Christian gatherings. (c) To teach vocal and instrumental music (both Indian and English).

OFFICERS FOR 1916.

Patron.—A. S. Appasawmy Pillai of Palamcottah. *President.*—E. S. Hensman, B.A. *Vice-Presidents.*—S. D. Cornelius Pillai and V. S. Gnanapragasam. *Secretary.*—Devadoss Henry, B.A., L.T. *Asst. Secy.*—Richard Michael, B.A., L.T. *Treasurer.*—P. E. Devadasen, B.A., L.T. *Other Members of the Ex.Com.*—A. C. Asirvatham Nadar, T. A. Jacob, B.A., P. E. Devadasen, B.A., L.T., E. Robert Michael, M. Devasahayam. D. G Thumbusawmy, Rev. S. A. Vedanayagam, and Dr. Peters, G.M.V.C.

General Practices.—Sundays at 10-15 A.M.
Special Practices.—Fridays at 6-15 P.M.
} at No. 39, Sembudoss St. "Dasaralaya"

Classes open to all Indian Christians.

—o—

INDIAN CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION, MADRAS.

Lecture Hall, St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampet, Madras, S.W.

INAUGURATED 15TH MARCH 1896.

Patron.—Rev. Canon M. G. Goldsmith, M.A. *President.*—The Rev. L. E. Cox, Archdeacon of Madras. *Vice-Presidents.*—Arthur Davies, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law*); Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D., M. D. Devadas, (*Bar.-at-Law*), Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, B.A., Rev. Peter Raghaviah, B.A. *Executive Committee Members.*—S. D. Peter, S. P. Arumainayagam, B.A., L.T., G. V. Gnanamuthoo, B.A., L.T., S. James, P. Asirvatham, N. Sundram. *Treasurer.*—V. A. Davis. *Genl. Secretary.*—T. Manuel. *Lecture Hall Trustees.*—Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead. M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras and Venerable Lionel Edgar Cox, M.A., Archdeacon of Madras.

Lecture Hall.—The foundation stone was laid by Mrs. A. A. Williams on 12th June 1897 The hall is utilised for Temperance Meetings of Council and Committee of the Association, for Public Temperance Lectures, Gospel Meetings, etc.

The Bishop Gell's Memorial Library contains valuable religious, social and intellectual books; lending free to the members.

The Reading Room is open daily (except Sundays) from 7 to 9 A.M. and 4-30 to 6-30 P.M.

JAYA VILASA SABHA.

PUDUPAKAM, PYCROFT'S ROAD.

Objects.—To improve the mental, moral and social condition of its members. To raise the standard of the Indian stage. To help charitable institutions and feed the poors. To encourage the study and development of Vernacular dramatic literature.

President.—Rao Bahadur K. Vythilingam. *Vice President.*—Rao Saheb C. Cundaswamy Mudaliar, and C. Rangavadivelu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—C. Yogalingam Mudaliar, and A. Gopalaratnam Iyer. *Condrs.*— T. A. Subramania Bharatiar, M. B. Puran Singh *Treasurer.*—A. Theperumal Naidu.

THE KELLETT INSTITUTE.

VENKATESA NAIK STREET, TRIPLICANE.

The above Institute was founded to perpetuate the memory of the late Rev. F. W. Kellett, M.A., Professor of History, the Madras Christian College. The Reading Room is open to the public daily from 6-30 a.m. to 7-30 p.m. and periodical lectures on social, religious, moral and scientific subjects are arranged for by the Resident Missionary. For further particulars apply to Rev. D. G. M. Leith, M.A. Membership open to all educated men.

KENNET LIBRARY.

Hony. Librarian.—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Madras.

This Library, containing about 3,000 volumes, chiefly Theological Works, is situated at the Diocesan Library, S. George's Cathedral. It is composed of books collected by the late Dr. Kennet, which were subsequently purchased by public subscription, others left by the late Bishop Gell, and some volumes since added. The use of the Library is confined to subscribers, who must be Communicants of the Church of England, and to the Church of England Divinity Students in Madras.

KRISHNA VILASA SABHA.

60, NARAYANA MUDALY STREET, GEORGETOWN.

Object.—The objects of the Sabha shall be the study of the Histrionic Art as well as helping the charitable institutions.

Patrons.—The Zamindar of Oottukkulli, The Zamindar of Seitur, S. R. M. M. C. T. Peethachi Chettiyar, the Zamindar of Andiapatti.

President.- The Honorable Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D *Hony. Secretaries.* - G. Rangamannar Chetty, and S. K. Vencatachellam Chetty. *Asst. Secretary.*—A. Vijiaragavalu Naidu. *Hony. Treasurer.*—T. Ramaniah Chetty. *Superintendent of Games.*—T. Alavandur Chetty. *Joint Conductors* —C. A. Venugopal Chetty and N. Rathakrishna Naidu. *Members of the Executive Committee.*—N. E. Sampathu Chetty, D K. Sampathu Chetty, T. Baskara Rao Naidu, M. Padmanabha Naidu, A. Thiruvengadam Chetty, T. Balakrishna Chetty, T. Nagiah Chetty, and K. V. Nammalwar Chetty.

LITERARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

COLLEGE ROAD, NUNGUMBAUKUM.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Governor of Madras, H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore and the Lord Bishop of Madras.

Chairman.—The Hon'ble Sir John Power Wallis, *Kt.*, M.A.

Managing Committee.—The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Oldfield, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, M.A., *Bar-at-Law* S. J. Crawford, B.A., B.LITT., the Hon'ble Justice Dewan Bahadur, C. V. Kumaraswami, Sastriar, B.A., B.L., the Rev. E. M. Macphail, M.A., B.D., Rao Sahib C. Ramanjam Chettiar, C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., and the Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, M.A., C.I.E.

Honorary Secretary.—H. Dodwell, M.A. *Librarian.*—M. J. McPherson. *Asst. Librarians.*—K. C. Krishnaswami and P. Theagavadivelu Mudaliar.

The Society possesses a Library of over 50,000 volumes, which is especially complete in History, Biography, Geography, Travel, Literature and Fiction. A large number of Reviews and other periodicals are received as published. New books and periodicals,

to the full extent of the funds available, are ordered by the Committee at the suggestion of members, and on arrival are circulated to members at their houses by the Library messengers. Other books may be taken from the Library by members in person, or will be delivered to their own messengers. Books are supplied to Members and Subscribers not living in Madras.

The Library is open every week-day from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. A reading and writing room is available for the use of members and their families.

Resident Members pay a quarterly subscription of Rs. 10; or, optionally, a monthly subscription of Rs. 4. Non-resident Members pay Rs. 10 quarterly. Subscribers, 1st and 2nd classes, having partial privileges, pay quarterly subscriptions of Rs. 5 and Rs. 8, respectively. Non-resident Members and Subscribers pay the carriage charges of books supplied to them.

Gentlemen wishing to join the Society are requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary.

Members of the Society are Honorary Members of the Royal Asiatic Society.

---o---

THE LITERARY UNION, CHULAI.

ESTABLISHED 1907.

3/20 B, Maddox Street, Chulai.

Secretary.—J. N. Ramanathan. *Treasurer.*—D. Ponnuswami. The Union has nearly 32 members on its roll, and supports a Reading Room with many dailies and other journals, thus affording a long-felt want in this part of the city. In 1911, the Union opened a library called the 'Rajasekaram' Library, and it possesses a good selection of English and vernacular books. The Union holds weekly meetings discussing social, industrial, literary and religious topics, thus promoting social intercourse among men of culture; it also arranges for public lectures, occasionally thus spreading education among the masses.

---o---

LUTHERAN YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE UNION.

PURSEWALKUM, MADRAS.

Established, 27th September 1891.

Patrons.—The Right Rev. Von Schwartz, D.D., the Rev. G. Lohmann, the Rev. Provost, K. Pamperrien, D.D., the Rev. Johannes Kabis, the Rev. Meyner, the Rev. Dr. F. Bauer, PH.D. and the Rev. E. Brutzer, B.D. *President.*-Rev. C. S. Pakyam. *Secretary.*-J. D. Asirvadam, B.A., L.T., *Asst. Secy. and Librarian.*—V. Benjamin. *Treasurer.*—T. Ebenezer. *Sunday School Manager.*—P. Iyacannoo. *Captain of the Badminton Club.*—P. Athisayam. *Non-Official Members.*—M. S. Vedanayakam and S. Divianadam.

Object.—The moral, social and spiritual uplifting of young men. *Meetings.*—*Ordinary* for Bible Study, between 10 and 11 A.M. every Sunday; United Tamil Meeting, at which the Members of the English Bible Union and those of the Tamil Union attend, on the first Sunday of every month, between 5 and 6 P.M.; these meetings are conducted by Rev. E. Brutzer. *Special* meetings during Christmas and Passion Weeks.—*Social* —Last Saturday of every quarter in the year. A Sunday School is also conducted for all Christian children every Sunday from 3 to 4 P.M in the Union Hall. Besides these, there is also an Athletic Department.

---o---

MADRAS DRAMATIC SOCIETY.

President.—Hon'ble Mr. Justice Napier. *Committee.*—Dr. J. R. Henderson, C. E. Odgers, F. L. Coles, P. L. Moore, F. E. Welby, A. Walker, Hon'ble Mr. Justice Spencer, R. D. Denniston. *Honorary Treasurer.*—H. G. Ogden. *Hony. Secy.*—A. R. Birch.

---o---

MADRAS AND DISTRICT CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR UNION.

An inter-denominational union organized on the 20th March 1905 by the late F. P. H. Stirling, M.A., Professor of the Madras Christian College.

Object.—To stimulate interest in societies of Christian Endeavour, in Wesley Guilds and in Epworth Leagues in Madras City and the Chingleput District, to increase their number and the mutual acquaintance of the members and to make them more useful in the service of God. *Membership.*—58 fully affiliated societies with 1,800 members, and 153 unaffiliated village societies. A mass meeting (Rally) of all the societies held twice a year in February and September. *The Council of the Union.*—Meets once in two months in the Presbytery Hall of the College Church, Esplanade Row. *Officers for* 1917-18.—*President.*—Mrs. Ferguson. *Vice Presidents.*—Miss. Varley, M.A., Mr. B. Somasundara Rao, M.A. *Treasurer.*—Miss Sain. *Secretary.*—Mr. A. Lawrence Samuel. *Travelling Secretary.*—Mr. S. Sampson. *Convener of Committees.*—Miss Ferguson (Visitation). Mr. G. V. Job, M.A., (Evangelastic).

Secretary's Address.—16 Jones Street, Madras, E. Communications invited from Christian Young People's Societies in the Chingleput District.

MADRAS COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E.; His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.I.E.; His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore, G.C.S.I.; His Highness the Maharajah of Cochin, G.C.S.I.

MANAGING COMMITTEE, 1915-16.—*President*,—Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. *Vice-Presidents.*—Sir V. C. Desikachariar Sir Bernard Hunter, *Kt.* *Elected Members.*—G. N. Bower, T. S. Ramaswami, B. Chitty Babu, A. G. Noehren, H. Matthews, S. G. Hall, Rev. W. E. Wood. *Members representing Colleges.*—H. O. Kershaw, M. A. Candeth, W. H. F. Armstrong, J. Angus, J. C. Rollo, K. Adiseshu Naidu, H. W. Barker, W. C. Old, Lieut.-Colonel C. Donovan, I.M.S., and Captain A. J. H. Russell, I.M.S., Major, R. Bryson, I.M.S., Dr. H. S. Hilge, A. Davies, V. P. Lakshmana Rao, M. O. Parthasarathy Iyengar, C. S. Sundaram Iyer, Rev. C. Kingsley Williams,—*Job Members representing High Schools and forming a Managing Committee for High Schools* — Rev. H. J. Edmonds,—Govindarajulu, V. Venkata Subbiah, Rev. H. Ashcroft, Rev. D. G. M. Leith, T. R. Rajarathnam, C. N. Moss, P. A. Subramania Iyer, A. Panchapagesa Iyer, *Hon. Secretary* for High Schools Rev. H. Ashcroft. *Affiliated Colleges.*—Christian, Engineering, Law, Medical, Pachaiyappa's, Presidency, Royapuram Medical School, Wesley, Saidapet Teachers College. *Schools.*—Christian, Madrasa-i-Azam, Pachaiyappa's, S. P. G., Wesley, Kellett High School, Hindu High School.

Affiliation Fee.—Colleges, Rs. 25; Schools, Rs. 15. Annual subscription—Rs. 5.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—H. O. Kershaw, "College House," Esplanade.

———o———

MADRAS FINE ARTS SOCIETY.

Patron.—His Excellency Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

President.—W. A. Beardsell, *Honorary Secretary.*—Lt.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S.

Objects.—(1) The circulation of Art Journals among the Members. (2) Organisation of Exhibitions of Fine and Industrial Arts annually, or as may be deemed suitable. Annual Subscription—Rs. 10.

———o———

MADRAS GOVERNMENT MUSEUM.

PANTHEON ROAD, EGMORE.

Established on the 14th August 1851.

J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., F.L.S., *Superintendent.*

This Museum is intended chiefly to illustrate the natural history, natural resources and manufactures of Southern India, and the manners, customs and antiquities of its inhabitants The exhibits are arranged in two separate buildings, *viz*, the Old Building and the New Building (added in 1896), with the Connemara Public Library situated between them. The Old Building contains the Natural History and Archæological sections, in the first of which will be found collections of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fish, Shells, Insects, Crustacea, Corals, etc. There are also Botanic, Economic and Geological sections, the last including an extensive series of South Indian minerals. In the Archæological department, in addition to Hindu and Jain antiquities will be found a large and interesting collection of sculptures from the Buddhist stupa at Amaravati, which are more closely allied to specimens of ancient Greek art than to anything Dravidian. An attempt has been made to reconstruct a portion of the great rail which originally encircled the stupa. There is a valuable collection of coins which can be inspected by specialists on application to the Superintendent. The New Building contains the Art, Industrial and Ethnological sections, comprising artistic manufactures from various localities, arms from Tanjore Armoury and Madras Arsenal, and a large series of exhibits to illustrate the customs of prehistoric man in South India and of his descendants at the present day. Here will be found a very fine and extensive collection of South Indian bronzes, mostly from treasure trove finds. some of which reach a very high level of artistic excellence.

The Museum is open free to the public daily, Fridays excepted, from 7 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N.B.—On the first Saturday of every month, after 12 noon, male visitors are excluded and the Museum is placed in charge of female attendants to enable Gosha females to inspect the collections.

The Connemara Public Library to which considerable additions are made from time to time, contains an extensive series of works relating to South India and a fair supply of current periodical literature. Persons over seventeen years of age may consult books, etc., in the Reading Room daily (Fridays excepted) from 7 A.M. to 5-30 P.M. from October 1st to March 31st, and from 7 A.M. to 6 P.M. during the rest of the year. The Madras University Library is at present temporarily housed in the Connemara Library.

MADRAS LANDHOLDERS' ASSOCIATION.

FOUNDED IN 1890.

The objects of the Association shall be :—(1) To collect information and opinions from all parts of the Presidency. (2) To summarise the information so obtained and disseminate the same to the members of the Association. (3) To assist Government by placing such information at its disposal, and to represent to the Government from time to time the opinions and feelings of landholders upon all questions affecting their interest. (4) To act as referees in cases of individual disputes involving principles affecting landholding interests generally, and in consultation with Standing Counsel to offer such advice as may be deemed just and reasonable. (5) To endeavour to harmonise the social relations of Zemindars and other landholders with each other as well as with their tenants. (6) The establishment of a journal devoted primarily to the interest of all landholders.

OFFICE—"GOPAUL BAGH," CATHEDRAL, MADRAS, S. W. *President.*—(*Vacant.*) *Vice-Presidents.*—Maharajah of Vizianagram, The Maharajah of Jeypore, K.C.I.E., The Hon'ble the Rajah of Ramnad, and the Rajah of Venkatagiri, *Secretary.*—G. Venkataranga Row, M.A. *Treasurers*—Bank of Madras.

MADRAS PANJRAPOLE (THE).

This is a charitable Institution situated on the Konnur Road leading from Perambur Barracks Road to Otary and Tawker's Choultry.

It is an invaluable asylum for old and pensioned animals of long service, established through the generosity of Her Highness the Maharani Kumarikha Saheba of Vijianagram, and Maharanee Rana of Madoghad State; and the munificent citizens of Madras.

The Panjrapole is the first of the kind in the Presidency and is managed by a body of members designated the "Panjrapole Committee" who appeal to the moneyed and charitable gentlemen of all communities who are lovers of animals and cordially invite contributions either in shape of money or food stuffs in aid of an institution which admits animals free of charge, feeds and takes care of them until they die a natural death.

Patron.—H. E. the Governor of Madras.

Founders.—The late Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. T. Boddam and late H. H. the Maharaja Kumarikha Saheba of Vijianagram.

President.—The Hon'ble Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.

Hon. Secretary.—Haridas Visonji, and Actg.—Hony. Secretary, D. K. Asher.

Hon. Treasurer.—Rao Saib C. Ramanujum Chetty.

Panjrapole Committee.—Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbuja Doss, Rai Bahadur Bunsee Lal Abirchand, Sah Agurchund Manmull, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Lodd Govindoss Krishnadoss, Ammalahchand Gelada, Mangammall Jesa Singh V. V. Subbaramiah Chetty, Govindoss Purushothamadoss, Gokuldoss Goverdanadoss Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasawmy Chetty and G. Vaucatapathy Naidu, Vety. Surgeon, No. 63, Saravanaperumal Mudaly Street, Purasawakam.

Superintendent.—T. Cundasawmy Pillai, Govt. Pensioner.

MADRAS PROGRESSIVE UNION.

No. 95-96, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras.

President.—V. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. *Secretary and Correspondent of the school.*—T. Annamalai Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary.*—M. Satagopa Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—C. Thiagasundara Mudaliar. *Auditor.*—T. Baratalwar Mudaliar, B.A. *Head Master.*—G. Ratnam Pillay, B.A., L.T.

This institution was established in April 1880, for mental, moral and social improvement. A library is attached to it. The Union maintains a school, which contains about 800 boys, a few of whom are free scholars. Kind-hearted gentlemen help the school by occasional donations. At the beginning of 1892, the Union was registered under Act XXI of 1860, and has a building of its own in which the school is located. The affairs of the Union and the school are managed by a Committee. A Free Reading Room is also attached to it and is open to the public.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY MUSLIM LEAGUE.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE— FRANCIS JOSEPH STREET, ESPLANADE, MADRAS.

Objects.—(1) To promote among Indian Mussalmans feelings of loyalty towards the British Government and to remove any misconception that may arise as to the intentions of the Government with regard to any of its measures; (2) To protect the political and other rights and interests of Indian Mussalmans and to place their needs and aspirations before the Government in temperate language; and (3) To promote as far as possible concert and harmony between the Mussalmans and other communities of India.

President.—The Hon'ble Sir Ghulam Mohamed Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., G.C.I.E., the Prince of Arcot, Madras. *Vice-Presidents.*—Hon. Mr. Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, Waljee Laljee Sait Sahib Khan Bahadur, Raoof Ahmed Khan Bahadur, Nawab Syed Mohamed and Khan Bahadur, M. A. Kuddus Badshah Sahib. *Hony. Secretary.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan. *Joint Secretaries.*—Khan Bahadur Md. Safder Hussain Sahib and Moulana Abdus Subhan Sahib.

MADRAS PROVINCIAL CONGRESS COMMITTEE.

MAHAJANA SABHA HALL, MOUNT ROAD.

The Madras Provincial Congress Committee was formed in the year 1908 as a result of the constitution of the Indian National Congress organisation adopted at the meeting of the Convention Committee held at Allahabad in April 1908. It is now a matter of common knowledge that this Convention Committee had to be constituted to devise means for preventing the recurrence of a fiasco in the deliberations of the Indian National Congress such as the one that took place at Surat in 1907.

The objects of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee are:—

(1) to act for the Madras Province in Congress matters.

(2) to organise Provincial and district conferences.

(3) to carry out the objects of the Indian National Congress organisation as set forth in Act I of its constitution, which runs thus:—

"The objects of the Indian National Congress are the attainment by the people of India of a system of government similar to that enjoyed by the self-governing Members of the British Empire and a participation by them in the rights and responsibilities of the Empire on equal terms with those Members. These objects are to be achieved by constitutional means by bringing about a steady reform of the existing system of administration and by promoting national unity, fostering public spirit and developing and organising the intellectual, moral, economic and industrial resources of the country."

The following are the names of the office-bearers of the Madras Provincial Congress Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND OFFICE-BEARERS FOR 1915-16 *President.*—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L., Palm Grove, Mylapore. *Secretaries.*—P. Nagabhushanam Pantulu, M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore, K. A. Viraraghavachariar, B.A., Budrish Garden Street, Park Town. T. V. Muthukrishna Iyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vepery. *Treasurer.*—C. S. Govindaraju Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Poonamalee High Road, Vepery. *Members.*—C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, The Grove, Teynampet, K. B. Ramanatha Iyer, M.A., L.T., B.L., Venkatachella Chetty Street, Triplicane; G. A. Natesa Aiyar, B.A., Editor, the "Indian Review," Georgetown; G. Venkataranga Rao, M.A., Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane; the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teynampet, Dewan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon, B.A., 161 Big St. Triplicane; G. A. Vaidyarama Iyer, B.A., 60 Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras; Mrs. Annie Besant, President, Theosophical Society, Adyar Madras S.; V. Ramadoss, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil Mylapore; C. Gopal Menon, Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore; C. Selvaraja Mudaliar, 7, Parish Venkatachala Iyer St. Madras; S. Satyamurti Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 76, Vellala Street, Pursawakam; Vidya Sagar Pandya, Secretary, The Indian Bank, Madras, N. Subba Rao Pantulu, Rajahmundry; The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastriar, B.A., L.T., 17, Sydogy Lane, Triplicane; K. N. Aiya Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore; T. V. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore; B. P. Wadia, Post Box 39, Madras; L. S. Viraraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Home Park, Royapettah; A. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Proprietor, The "Swadesamitran," Madras.

MADRAS SCHOOL BOOK AND LITERATURE SOCIETY.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1820.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE.

President.—The Rev. Canon Sell. *Members of the Managing Committee.*—Abdur Razak Sahib, M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L., Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., J. M. Velu Pillai, Rao Sahib S. Bavanandam Pillai, V. Subba Rau, J. M. Muliyal, B.A., H. Narayana Rao, M.A., Abdur Rahman Shatur Sahib, Rev. Canon Sell, D.D. and Rev. C. Kingsley Williams, M.A. *Hony. Secretary.*—The Rev. Joseph Passmore.

List of Members of the General Body.—W. E. Hoare, M.A., Abdur Razak Sahib, Miss A. Arnold, U. Babu Row, B.L., H. S. Duncan, M.A., J. R. Henderson, M.B., C.M., R. Ll. Jones, M.A., Khaja Khan Sahib, B.A., M. Krishnan, B.A., B.L., Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., Muhammad Auzam Sahib, B.A., J. M. Muliyal, B.A., Rev. Alex. Moffat, M.A., B.SC., K. Narayana Rao, B.A., B.L., K. Ramanujah Chariar, B.A., the Hon. Justice Sir C. Sankaran Nair, J. H. Stone, M.A., Syed Hussain Bilgrami, Nawab

Imad-ul-Mulk, B.A., C.S.I., R. A. Thompson, Rao Bahadur K. Veerasalingam Pantulu, J. M. Velu Pillai, H. Narayana Rao, M.A., S. M. Mangesa Rao, B.A., Muhammad Abdur Rahman Shatur Sahib, Mahammad Safdar Husain Sahib Bahadur, Rev. Canon Anantam, B.A., V. Subba Rau, Rao Sahib F. S. Bavanandam Pillai, F.R.H.S., M.R.A.S., Rev. W. Peachey and Rev. E. Langdale-Smith, M.A.

The Society was established in the year 1820 with a view to the general diffusion of useful knowledge by the supply of approved school books at the cheapest possible rates and for furnishing such other elementary works, both in the English and Vernacular languages, as might tend to the mental and moral improvement of the people. The production of school books is now well carried on by private agency, and so the main object of the Society is now to help to form a good vernacular literature by means of giving pecuniary aid to authors for translations and original works. The Society was registered in 1898 under Act XXI of 1860. The books of the Society are now sold at the S. P. C. K. Depôt, Vepery, Madras. Orders should be sent to the Manager, S. P. C. K. Depôt, Vepery, Madras. Applications for aid to authors should be sent to the Honorary Secretary.

MADRAS SHORTHAND WRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED, FEBRUARY 1893.

Premises.—The Muthialpet High School, Madras.

Honorary President.—Alfred Pitman. *President.*—Dewan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.S.O. *Hony. Vice-Presidents.*—Bernard de Bear and E. A. Cope. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. Gopal Menon, F.I.P.S., A.I.B, (Lond.) Rao Bahadur C. V. Muniswami Iyer, and V. Venkataramana Aiyar, B.A. *Secretary.*—T. Ramanadhier, Madras. *Treasurer*—T. N. Natesa Iyer *Librarian.*—K. M. Krishna Iyer. *Teachers.*—T. Ramanadhiar, T. N. Natesa Aiyar, T. Swami Sastriar and T. A. Varadachari.

Objects of the Association.—The Association imparts instruction in Shorthand and secures to its members situations as shorthand writers and typists in Government offices and firms in Madras and in the mofussil. The annual subscription for resident members is Rs. 5, payable in advance in quarterly instalments of Re. 1-4-0. Learners are, in addition to the annual subscription of Rs. 5, to pay an admission fee of Rs. 2; members, an admission fee of Re. 1. Mofussil members pay in advance Rs. 3 per annum. Students are coached up in all the grades in Shorthand and sent up for the Government Technical Examinations. Annually Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons' Speed Examinations are held by a Committee appointed by them. Prizes are given to members of the Association who distinguish themselves in Public Examinations. The Association subscribes for all the shorthand periodicals (2 weeklies and 5 monthlies) and half a dozen first class literary (English and Indian) periodicals. The Library is the best of its kind for commercial students. There are also good literary books—about 400 to 500 volumes.

MADRAS STUDENTS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE (THE).

President.—The Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras (*ex-officio*).

Vice-President.—The Director of Public Instruction, Madras (*ex-officio*).

Members.—The Hon'ble the Resident at Hyderabad (*ex-officio*), The Hon'ble the Resident in Mysore (*ex-officio*); Raja Vasudeva Raja, Valia Nambidi of Kollengode; The Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., F. S. Davies, B.A., Director of Education, Cochin, K. Ramunni Menon, M.A., Professer of Zoology, Presidency College; Paul Appaswamy, M.A., Bar.-at-law, Professor, Law College, Saiyid Ross Masud, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad. Rao Bahadur K. Ramanuja Achariyar, Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram. The Rev. W. M. Zumbro, Principal, American Mission College, Madura. The Rev. Allen Gardiner, Principal, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly. Young Necker, M.A., Headmaster, Bishop Corrie High School, Madras. Yakub Hassan. Krishnan Pandalai, LL.D., (*Bar.-at-Law*). *Secretary.*—A. Davies, Principal, Law College, Madras.

The main functions of the committee are :—

(1) To furnish information and advice to Indians who contemplate going to England.

(2) To circulate in India to Colleges and other Institutions the Educational, Financial and Social informations collected by the Central Bureau in London.

(3) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start, or on behalf of their parents when they are in England.

Students of the Madras Presidency and of Native States whose Colleges are affiliated to the Madras University, who contemplate going to England, and the relatives and friends of those who are going or are already gone, are invited to correspond with Mr. Arthur Davies, Secretary to the Madras Committee, at the Law College, or 6 Graem's Road, Cathedral P. O., Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

Letters from Madras students to the Educational Advisor in London or to other Educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Madras Secretary for disposal, and much delay will therefore be saved by *direct* correspondence with the latter. The regulations for entering the Higher grades of Public Service in India and also the Calendars and Syllabuses of Universities and Colleges and the other Educational Institutions of Great Britain are kept by the Secretary and may be consulted by arrangement with him.

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE (THE).

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. H. Stone, C.I.E.

Members.—L. T. Anantanarayana Sastri; S. Anavaratavinayakam Pillai; S. Arputhaswami Udayar; S. Bavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur; H. Champion; T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar; K. Chinnatambi Pillai; Miss M. Dougall; Miss M. Lerd A. H. Davey; Miss De La Hey; E. W. Green; B. Hanumantha Rau; R. Littlehailes; H. O. Kershaw; Khaja Khan Sahib Bahadur; M. Krishnan; S. Mangesh Rao, Rao Bahadur; J. Muliyil; H. Narayana Rau; A. C. Pranatartihara Aiyar, Rao Bahadur; The Rev. H. J. Quinn, S. J.; A. Rama Rau; J. Ramayya Pantulu; C. Ransford; N. Rathnasabhapathy Pillai; R. W. Ross; W. Rae Sheriffs, Dr. J. L. Simonsen; P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar; S. Subba Rau; V. Subba Rau Pantulu; T. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar; T. K. Venkatarama Aiyar; Yakub Hassan Sait; J. A. Yates; *Secretary.*—Rev. W. Meston.

RULES FOR THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

1. The Madras Text-Book Committee has been appointed for the following purposes:—

(*a*) To take into consideration such books as may be submitted to it by the Director of Public Instruction and to advise him in regard to their suitability as text books for the several classes and forms in recognised schools in accordance with the curricula from time to time prescribed for such classes and forms, the list in each subject and for each class or form being as varied and complete as possible, so that managers of schools may have a wide field in which to exercise the freedom of choice vested in them.

(*b*) To advise the Educational Department as to the steps to be taken for the preparation and publication of new text-books when necessary.

(*c*) To help in forming, under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, (i) an educational library containing copies of all text-books approved from time to time by the department, copies of text books approved or prescribed in other provinces of India and in other countries, and copies of works on the theory, the practice, and the history of education; and (ii) an educational museum containing plans and models of school buildings and specimens of maps, diagrams, apparatus and appliances suitable for schools.

2. The Committee shall consist of not more than forty members in addition to the President.

3. The members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Director of Public Instruction, who may, at any time and without assigning reasons, remove any member. The members shall hold office for three years but shall be eligible for re-appointment. A member leaving the Presidency for an absence exceeding six months shall be considered to have permanently vacated his seat. Vacancies not exceeding six months in duration shall, when necessary, be temporarily filled up.

4. The Director of Public Instruction shall be *ex-officio* President, and one of the members shall be Secretary.

5. The Committee shall have power to appoint sub-committees, for the purpose of dealing with different subjects and languages. It shall also have power to consult specialists who are not members of the Committee. Any member appointed to fill a temporary vacancy on the Committee shall, *ipso facto*, become a member of the sub-committees to which the absent member belongs. Every book referred to the Committee by the Director shall be referred by it to the appropriate sub-committee for examination and report.

6. The Chairman of each sub-committee shall be appointed by the Committee, with the limitation that in the case of the sub-committees for the vernaculars an Inspector of the department shall ordinarily be chairman.

Note.—The above rules are subject to interim appointments to sub-committees and chairmanships of them being made when necessary by the Director.

7. The Committee shall meet ordinarily twice a year, on the second Wednesday in February and the second Wednesday in September. The President shall have power to convene special meetings as occasions arise or on the requisition in writing of not less than four members. Sub-committees shall meet at such times as their respective chairmen may consider necessary.

8. Seven members of the Committee shall form a quorum. The quorum for a sub-committee shall be not less than half the members of such sub-committee, who are resident in Madras.

9. The meetings of the Committee and of sub-committees shall ordinarily be held at the office of the Director of Public Instruction.

10. At all meetings of the Committee or of sub-committees, the president or the chairman, as the case may be, shall take the chair; but in case of his absence the members present shall appoint a chairman.

11. All questions that may arise at meetings of the Committee or of sub-committees shall be decided by a majority of the votes of those present. In the event of the votes, including that of the president or the chairman, being equal, the president or the chairman shall have a second or casting vote. Opinions of absent members may be submitted in writing, but shall not count as votes.

12. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the meetings of the Committee and of sub-committees when held at the ordinary place of meeting, to attend the meetings of the Committee and whenever possible the meetings of the sub-committees, and to keep a record of the proceedings. When the Secretary cannot be present at a meeting of a sub-committee, a similar record of the proceedings shall be kept by the chairman of the sub-committee, who shall forward it to the Secretary.

13. A copy of the proceedings of every Committee meeting shall be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction within two weeks after the meeting.

14. The Committee shall, once in five years, forward to the Director of Public Instruction a report on the work done during the official year. This report shall be submitted to Government by the Director with such remarks as he may see fit to offer on the operations of the committee.

15. Each book forwarded to a sub-committee shall be referred to not less than two of its members for expression of opinion and on receipt of the two opinions the Secretary shall then send the book with these two opinions to the chairman of the sub-committee concerned who shall give his casting vote in those cases where the two opinions are at variance, or endorse the two opinions which coincide, or bring the book before the Committee.

16. Before the Committee meets, the chairmen of the sub-committees shall convene a meeting of the members of the sub-committees (an earlier hour of the day on which the Committee is to meet may be chosen) and present to them the books which have been dealt with. At these meetings all business to be brought before the Committee shall be prepared.

17. It is the function of the Text-Book Committee to delete from the number of books available for school use those which are unsuitable for use in schools throughout the area controlled by the Madras Educational Department, and to distinguish those which are suitable as text-books from those which deserve a place in the school library or in the teachers' room.

18. The general grounds upon which books may be described as unsuitable may be tabulated as follows.

19. No books referred to a member shall be kept for more than a month.

20. In the case of books rejected as unsuitable by the Text-Book Committee, some brief indication of the grounds on which the judgment has been formed shall be given.

21. The lists of books passed by the various sub-committees shall be printed and circulated among the members of the Committee at least a fortnight before the date of the meeting at which they are to be approved.

22. The Committee will have no concern with the text-books of schools classed as European schools by the Director of Public Instruction unless they are specially referred to them for opinion by Government or by the Director.

The Text-Book Committee does not attempt to prescribe particular text-books, it provides a list of books in the different subjects from which the school authorities may exercise their discretion in selecting.

(a) Not adapted to Indian requirements.
(b) Too advanced for school classes.
(c) Method of treatment faulty.
(d) Subject-matter badly arranged.
(e) Irrelevant to the prescribed school courses.
(f) Composition defective.
(g) Language unsuitable.
(h) Publishers' work defective in respect to—
 (i) the compositor's work.
 (ii) the quality of the type.
 (iii) the quality of the illustrations.
 (iv) the quality of the paper.
 (v) the quality of the binding.

MADRAS THEISTIC POSTAL MISSION AND BOOK DEPOT,

97, *Annapillai Street, Georgetown,*

Has been organised for the purpose of spreading liberal religious ideas in this Presidency by means of distributing literature on the subject. A large collection of books and tracts published by the British and Foreign Unitarian Association of London is kept in stock together with books and pamphlets on Brahmoism published by the various Samajes. Tracts are given away free on receipt of postage and books are sold at half the published prices. Any Unitarian publication that is not in stock will be ordered from England and supplied postage free. The Mission also supplies Brahma Samaj periodicals such as the "Indian Messenger," the "Unity and Minister," the "Subhoda Patrica," etc., at half the usual subscription to for Students' Associations, Literary Societies, Public Reading Rooms, *bona-fide*, etc.

In addition to the work of distribution, the Mission will be glad to publish tracts on Brahmoism in English, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam and Canarese, if any one will carefully write them. The Mission will also give honoraria to those who supply matter for vernacular tracts.

This branch of the work is carried on by Mr. V. Govindan, B.A., assisted by Mr. C. Ethirajulu Naidu.

MAHAJANA SABHA.

MOUNT ROAD.

Established in 1884.

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS.

President.—Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur. *Vice-Presidents.*—Diwan Bahadur L.A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L., and The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, B. A., B. L., *Secretaries.*—K. N. Aiya Iyer, B.A., B.L., and C. Gopal Menon. *Treasurer.*—L. S Viraraghava Aiyar B.A., B.L. *Trustees.*—Rao Sahib C. Ramalingam Chettiar, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Ranga Chariar, B.A., B.L., and C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

The object of the Sabha is to endeavour to promote the interests of the people of the country by—

(a) Promoting the objects of the Indian National Congress;
(b) Making representations to Government on questions of public importance;
(c) Co-operating when necessary with other public bodies.

MAHARASTRA KSHATRIA SABHA.

No. 2, ELLAKUNDAPPEN STREET, MADRAS. EST. 1910.

Secretaries.—S. Vasudeva Rao and N. Runga Rao.
Treasurer.—S. B. Jaganatha Rao.
Librarian.—P. M. Narayana Rao.
The object of the Sabha shall be the intellectual, moral, social and physical development of the members.
Election :—Kshatrias and other Hindus except the Panchamas may become members of the Sabha. The above Sabha has a Reading Room, a Library and indoor games for members.

MEIKANDA SANTHANA SABHA, MADRAS.

No. 2, *Kumarappa Mudali Street, Madras, E.*

Patron.—His Holiness Ambalavana Desiga Swamigal of Teruvavaduthorai Mutt.
President.—Ashtavathanam Siddhanta Sarabon Kalyanasundra Yatheenthira Swamigal, F.M.T.S. *Vice-President.*—C Nagalinga Mudaliyar, F.M.T.S. *Honorary Secretary.*—W. T. Govindaraja Mudaliar, (Clerk. Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies,) Madras.

This institution has been started with the main object of propagating the doctrines of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy by means of lectures and publications. A consulting library of religious and literary works is attached to the Sabha. A Tamil Veda Padasala was also opened at Arunachaleswarer Vasantha Mantapam, No. 148, Mint Street, Georgetown, on 18th August 1910, where instructions are given free on every Sunday from 7 to 10 A.M. Donations and books will be very thankfully received by the Honorary Secretary.

MEMORIAL HALL.

Park Town.

Founded in 1857 to commemorate the freedom of South India from the Sepoy Mutiny.

Trustee.—The Lord Bishop of Madras. *Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. Joseph Passmore, Memorial Hall Compound.

RULES

I. That the Memorial Hall be vested in the Lord Bishop of Madras for the time being as a Corporation Sole, to be held by him on behalf of the subscribers, under conditions to be specified in a formal Deed of Trust, such Deed to be drawn up under the direction of the Committee of Management in communication with the Lord Bishop.

II. That a Committee of Management be formed, consisting of representatives of the following Societies, such representatives being nominated by their respective Madras Committees, viz. :—

- Bible Society.
- Religious Book and Tract Society.
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
- Church Missionary Society.
- Christian Knowledge Society.
- Colonial Church Society.
- London Missionary Society.
- Wesleyan Missionary Society.
- American Missionary Society.
- The United Free Church Missionary Society.
- Church of Scotland Missionary Society.
- Christian Literature Society.

III. That the following Societies, in consideration of their having contributed to the erection of the building, shall be entitled to nominate two representatives each in the Committee of Management, the other Societies nominating one each :—

- Bible Society.
- Religious Book and Tract Society.
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
- Church Missionary Society.
- Christian Knowledge Society.
- Colonial Church Society.

IV. That on a vacancy occurring in the Committee of Management, by the death, resignation, or departure from Madras for a period exceeding six months, of any Delegate, or from any other cause, and in the event of the Society of which he is the representative failing, within three months after the receipt of a notice from the Secretary of the Committee of Management, signifying the occurrence of such vacancy, to nominate another in his place, the Trustee of the Hall shall be empowered to fill up the vacancy by appointing a Delegate from the Committee of the Society in which the vacancy has occurred, or, in the event of all the Members of that Committee refusing to serve, from the Committee of any of the other Societies named in Article No. II.

V. That the action and constitution of the Committee of Management shall not be impeded or vitiated by the neglect or refusal of any of the said Societies to nominate a Delegate or Delegates.

VI. That in the event of the Committee of Management having from any cause become extinct, it shall be the duty of the Trustee of the building to call on the several Committees referred to in Article No. II, to supply the vacancies, and in case of their refusal to do so, to adopt the course laid down at the close of Article No. IV.

VII. That in the event of all the Committees refusing to delegate any Members of their body, and no Members of the several Committees named being found willing to serve on the Committee of Management, then it shall be lawful for the Trustee to allow the building to be used in the manners and for the purposes laid down in Articles Nos. VIII, IX and X, and to discharge all the other duties devolving on the Committee of Management as laid down in these Rules, and in the Trust Deed, until another Committee can be formed in accordance with Article No. II.

VIII. That the Hall shall be available for the Public Meetings of the Religious Societies named in Article No. II, and of such other Religious Societies as the Committee of Management shall approve.

IX. (1) That the Societies named in the Trust Deed be allowed the use of the Hall free of charge for rent, provided that when a charge for admission or a collection is made a fee of Rs. 10 be paid for each evening.

(2) That all other Religious Societies obtaining the use of the Hall shall pay Rs. 10 provided that when a charge for admission or a collection is made, Rs. 20 be paid.

(3) That all other parties requiring the use of the Hall for any purpose approved by the Committee of Management, shall pay Rs. 15, provided that, when a charge for admission or a collection is made, Rs. 25 be paid.

(4) That in all cases where the Hall is required by any of the Societies or parties already referred to, during the business hours of the Bible Society, a special fee be charged, *viz.*, Rs. 15 per day, or Rs. 10 from midday to 5 P.M., this fee being distinct from any fee paid in accordance with the terms of this Rule for the use of the Hall in the evening.

(5) That in all cases the Societies or parties using the Hall shall pay the expenses connected with lighting and attendance.

(6) That in the case of visitors from other parts of India or elsewhere, the Committee of Management shall be at liberty to grant the use of the Hall for the purpose of a religious lecture or address, either free of charge, or in accordance with the rate of payment fixed in Section 1 or 2.

(7) That so long as the Bible Society occupies the premises it shall be permitted to use the Hall for Public Meetings free of charge.

X. That subject to the approval of the Committee of Management in each case, the Hall shall be available for Religious, Educational, Charitable and Scientific purposes, and for such other objects not being included under the above terms, as may be pronounced by the Committee of Management to be not inconsistent with the design of its erection, *viz.*, to the glory of God, and as a memorial of His goodness in exempting this Presidency from the Mutiny of 1857. Provided, nevertheless, that it may be distinctly understood, that among the objects left to the discretion of the Committee of Management are not included Balls, Secular Concerts, Theatrical exhibitions and such like entertainments as have the character of mere worldly amusements.

XI. That the Committee of Management shall be authorized to receive the sums obtained on account of the Hall, and to apply them in defraying the expenses incurred on account of servants, assessment, repairs, etc.

XII. That the Committee of Management shall publish every year a statement of money received and expended on account of the Hall.

XIII. That the Committee of Management shall appoint one of their number to be their Secretary and Treasurer, and that 5 Members shall form a *quorum*.

XIV. That these Rules shall be regarded as *Fundamental*, and that therefore it shall not be competent, at any time, to the Committee of Management, or to the Trustee or to any other person, to introduce any alteration or addition in them inconsistent with their spirit, principles, or scope.

Resolved.—That these Rules as now finally passed be embodied in the Trust Deed required in Rule No. I and that the Hon'ble C. Pelly, the Rev. A. R. Symonds and T. Clarke, be empowered to adopt measures for legally vesting the Madras Memorial Hall in the Lord Bishop of Madras for the time being as a Corporation Sole, to be held by him on behalf of the subscribers, under the conditions to be specified in the Deed of Trust, to be hereafter drawn up.

Resolved.—That the Hon'ble C. Pelly, Rev. A. R. Symonds and T. Clarke, be authorized to give effect to the provisions of Rules Nos. II, III and XIII, and that on the Committee of Management named in Rules Nos. II and III, being duly appointed, the functions of the present Committee of Management shall cease and terminate.

MOORE MARKET.

General Hospital Road

Superintendent.—A. Bennett.

The ceremony of laying the foundation stone of the new market was performed on 29th April 1898, in the People's Park, by Col. Sir George Moore, President, Madras Municipal Commission, in the presence of a large and distinguished audience. Colonel Sir George Moore, in the course of a speech giving some particulars of the evolution which brought about the construction of the above market said, *inter alia*, that in the year 1788, the building in Georgetown, known as the General Market, was erected by Mr. Popham out of a loan raised among the leading European residents of Madras for the purpose of a market. This market scheme proved a failure, and in 1794, the buildings were purchased by Government for the accommodation of native troops stationed in the Presidency City. Subsequently the buildings appear again to have been used as a market, for up to March 1857, the stalls in the market were occupied free of charge. On that date a recommendation was made to Government to have them put up to public competition, the rents to be collected by the Collector of Madras. This arrangement obtained till 1864, when the attention of the Government of India was drawn to an assignment of Rs. 1,000 made by the local Government for repairs to the market which they remarked seemed to be of a nature properly debitable to Local Funds. This resulted in the market being handed over to the Municipal Commissioners from 1st May 1865. From the date of this transfer began the era of its condemnation. The President of the Sanitary Commission, Madras, in August 1865, specially brought to the notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council that it was in a sanitary point of view, highly desirable that an early and entire transfer of the market should take place from Georgetown. Several proposals were made, and in January 1867, the then President brought the subject prominently to notice. Matters dragged along, and in January 1870, the Improvement Committee waited on the then Commander-in-Chief and obtained his sanction to erect a market on the Esplanade known as Pachaiyappa's. In the same month Government sanctioned the grant to the Municipality of the 4 acres of the ground alluded to. Designs with specifications were then called for by advertisement, and two prizes were awarded for the two best designs. In 1873, the then President resuscitated the subject which appears to have been dropped until 1878 when Government was applied to for a loan of Rs. 1,50,000. In 1879, the idea of building a new central market was abandoned. In 1886, the subject was again mooted. In 1887, it was proposed to erect a public market. Committee after Committee sat until in 1895, and after mature consideration this site was selected as being the most central one for all parts of Madras and in close contiguity to both lines of Railway. The market has a frontage of 350 ft. facing south and a depth of 242 ft. There are 260 stalls, and 10 gates lead into the verandah which runs all round the building, which is lighted throughout at nights with brilliant electric lamps. The foundation stone bears the following inscription:—

Madras Municipality.
The Moore Market.
This foundation stone was set by
Lt.-Col. Sir George Moore, *Kt.*, C.I.E.,
President, Madras Municipality,
on Friday, the 29th April 1898.
Designed by
Reginald Eaton Ellis, M.I.C.E.,
Municipal Engineer.
Built by
A. Subramania Iyer, Contractor.
Opened on the 30th November 1900.

THE NEW EVENING BAZAAR.

The new Evening Bazaar, east of the Moore Market, was opened by Mrs. P. L. Moore, wife of the then President of the Madras Corporation, on the 22nd of December 1910. Mr. Hensman, Assistant Engineer of the Corporation, gave a brief history of the new building, in the course of which he said, that in 1900 the Moore Market was opened, and at the start it was difficult to get a sufficient number of stall-holders, especially China Bazaar men, to come forward and occupy the place. Proposals were then made to remove the Evening Bazaar from its old habitation to the present place, but nothing came of the proposals, until the Military authorities had complained of the nuisance the old bazaar was causing to the residents of the Ordnance Lines, when it was definitely settled to remove it to the People's Park adjacent to the Moore Market. Some years after the removal of the bazaar to the present site, complaints were made from time to time by the stall-holders, that thay had no shelter from sun and rain. In 1909, the present building was sanctioned at an estimated cost of Rs. 50,000, and the work was started in February of 1910. The following is the inscription on the foundation stone:—

Opened by Mrs. P. L. Moore,
on 22nd December 1910.
Engineer.—Mr. J. E. Hensman, A.M.I.C.E.
Contractor.—Mr. P. Sesha Chari.

Four new refreshment rooms have been built on the top of the Evening Bazaar at a cost of Rs. 27,100.

MUHAMMADAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA.

ESTABLISHED 1902.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

Hony. Secretaries' Office—11, Singanna Naick Street, Georgetown.

Place of Meeting.—"The Anjuman" Buildings, 2/190, Mount Road, Madras.

OFFICE BEARERS.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim. *Vice-Presidents.*—Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Kadir Nawaz Khan Sahib, and the Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur. *Joint-Secretaries.*—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A., LL.B., High Court Vakil, and Mir Zynuddin, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras. *Treasurer.*—Hajee Moulvi Ziyauddin Muhammad Sahib.

I. This Association has been formed in accordance with a Resolution passed unanimously by the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Educational Conference at its 15th sitting held at Madras in the month of December 1901, with the following aims and objects:—

(1) To devise means for disseminating Western Sciences and Literature among Muhammadans and promote the study of Urdu, Persian and Arabic.

(2) To arrange for imparting religious instruction side by side with secular education.

(3) To help poor but intelligent and deserving students with scholarships, books, school fees, etc.

(4) To impress on the minds of the Muhammadan public by means of lectures, tracts and social gatherings, the necessity for imparting Western education to their children.

II. This Association maintains a hostel for Muslim students at 11, Singanna Naick Street, near the Old Municipal Buildings. It maintains Religious Instruction classes at the Madras-i-Azam, Mount Road, and at the Muhammadan Girls' School, Mylapore. It gives 15 to 20 scholarships every year. It has 26 affiliated branches in the Presidency.

III. This Association has also an Employment Bureau to register the names of the qualified Muslim candidates who are recommended for Government posts after due enquiry and report on the recommendation of the Committee.

MUHAMMADAN LITERARY SOCIETY, MADRAS (THE).

ESTABLISHED MAY 1896.

Premises.—9, Singanna Naick Street, Georgetown.

President.—Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji Sait Sahib Bahadur. *Vice-Presidents.*—A. Hameed Hasan, B.A., LL.B., (Alig.), Mr. Moosa Saib S. *Honorary Secretary.*—Syed Husain Khadui Saib, B.A.

Objects.—The objects of the Society are the mental, moral and social development, and amelioration of the condition of the Islamic Brotherhood.

Membership.—Open to all.

Reading Room and Library.—Open from 5 to 8-30 P.M. daily for Members only. Meetings are held from time to time.

Subscriptions to the Society.—Minimum, Rs. 3 per annum.

MUHAMMADAN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

MOUNT ROAD.

Managing Committee.—*President*—The Hon'ble Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur. *Ex-Officio Member*—The Paymaster, Carnatic Stipends. *Members*—Ahmad Kabir Sahib, Assistant to the Persian and Hindustani Translator to Government, Shamsul-Ulamaq Oobaidullah Sahib, Waljee Laljee Sait Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Abdur Rahman Sahib Bahadur Shatir, Shifaul-mulk Hakeem Zainul Abidin Sahib Bahadur, Moulvi Mir Hyder Ali Sahib, Persian Munshi, Presidency College, Rauf Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Parthz. *Auditor.*—Muhammad Abdul Haq Sahib Bahadur, Ghulam Muhiuddin Sahib, M. Husaini Meyan Sahib Bahadur. *Honorary Secretary.*—Muhamed Abdul Kadar Sahib Bahadur. *Supdt.*—Moulvi Ghulam Mohideen Sahib.

This Library was established in the year 1850, in accordance with a proposal made by the late Dr. E. G. Balfour, and with the liberal assistance of the Government of Madras, the late Nawab of the Carnatic, and the Muhammadan community. Subscribers may take two books at a time. Joining donation Re. 1. Annual subscription Rs. 3. Non-subscribers may visit the Institution *ex-officio* to read, but no non-subscriber is allowed to take books out of the Library. Subscribers have the further privilege of having books sent to them if they are out of Madras, provided they bear all expenses on account of postage.

The Library is supplied with 26 English and Urdu newspapers, journals and magazines, and there is a reading room. Arrangements are made for the teaching of Arabic in Muhammadan law and jurisprudence. There are 4,572 books in the Hindustani, Persian, Arabic languages, including about 800 English books. The Library is aided by Government with a monthly political grant of Rs. 35, and has besides an income of Rs. 99 from landed property. There are 99 subscribers on the rolls. The subscribed income is Rs. 25-8. It was registered under Act XXI of 1860 in June 1894. The hours of attendance are 7-30 A.M. to 8 P.M.

MUTHIALPET MUSLIM ANJUMAN (THE), MADRAS.

ESTABLISHED 1ST MARCH, 1913.

(Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

Premises.—No. 16, Mannadi Street, Georgetown, Madras.

Patrons.—F. B. Tyabji, M.A., (Bar.-at-Law). *President.*—Shifa-ul-mulk Zynulabidin Sahib Bahadur, B.A. *Honorary Secretary.*—Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadur, B.A. *Honorary Treasurer.*—Haji Muhammad Mahmood Sahib.

The objects of the Anjuman are :—

(1) to maintain a Reading Room and a Library for the diffusion of useful knowledge among the members of the Muhammadan community

(2) to arrange for lectures and addresses concerning the educational advancement of the community

(3) to take such steps as will promote the educational interests of the community

(4) to protect and promote the interests of the community generally.

MYLAPORE SANGEETHA SABHA (THE).

(FORMERLY)

THE MYLAPORE MUSICAL UNION.

OFFICE—3/6, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Performance Hall.—Gopaul Nayagar's School Hall, Mylapore. (Near Sri Kapaliswarer Temple, Mylapore).

President.—Rao Sahib C. Cunnun Chettiar.

Vice President.—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiar.

Secretaries.—P. S. Muthu Mudaliar and G. E. Sampathu Chettiar.
Treasurer.—S. Kolandavalu Mudaliar.
Auditor.—S. Krishnamachariar.
Objects.—To afford encouragement and scope for the improvement of Indian Music in all its aspects and if funds and circumstances permit, to establish and conduct a Music School.

SRI NATARAJA BHAKTHA JANA SABHA.

ESTABLISHED 1905.

Premises.—23, Avadanam Papier Road, Choolai, Madras, N.C.

Patrons.—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasivier, B.A., M.L.; The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriar, B.A., B.L.; The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Iyer, B.A., B.L.; H. H. The Rajah Sahib of Anagondi, Bellary District; Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbooja Doss, Madras; Rao Bahadur S. Rm. M. A. Annamalai Chettiar, Kanadukathan, Ramnad District; C. Rajalingha Chettiar, Zemindar of Elamballi, Trichinopoly District; Rao Sahib C. Ramanjam Chetty, Partner, Messrs. King & Co., Madras; T. A. Balakrishna Odayar, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District: Muthu K. M. M. N. Natesan Chettiar, Devakotah. *President.*—Rai Bahadur N. Rathnasabhapathy Pillai, B.A., B.C.E. *Vice-Presidents.*—T. S. Narayana Sastriar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib V. A. Parthasarathi Mudaliar. *Hony. Secretary and Treasurer.*—C. R. Chockalinga Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretaries.*—A. Sundaramurthy Bakthar P. Varadarajulu Naidu Garu. *Librarian.*—O. Arumuga Mudaliar. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

Objects.—This is purely a Socio-Religious Association having for its main object the propagation of "Bhakthi" which it shall accomplish by the following means:—(1) the delivering of lectures on subjects which treat of the attainment of emotional devotion towards God; (2) the performing of Kalakshepams on the lives of Bhakthas; (3) the preaching of the doctrines of the Hindu Religion and morality and inculcating the study of oriental literature; (4) the imparting of moral and religious instructions to the misled classes of our community; (5) the maintaining of a Library of useful religious literature; and (6) the publishing of tracts and journals once a quarter and doing such other things as are conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

NATIONAL FUND AND INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION.

Mahajana Sabah Hall, Mount Road, Madras.

President.—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rau, C.I.E. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. P. Ramasami Iyer, B.A., B.L., and the Hon'ble Mr. T. Rama Chariar, B.A., B.L. *Trustees.*—Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur and Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L., *Secretaries.*—A. Rangasami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., and C. Gopal Menon.

The objects of the Association are—

1. The fostering and improving of indigenous industries.
2. Promotion of scientific and technical education and diffusion of knowledge on industrial matters among the people, by means of demonstrations, lectures, leaflets and the like.
3. The provision of scholarships for the study of industries in India or in any foreign country.
4. The helping of students trained as above in the starting of industries.
5. The establishment of a Bureau of Information relating to the industries, trade and commerce of India.
6. And the adoption of such other measures as may be calculated to advance the industrial condition of the country.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

(MADRAS BRANCH, ESTABLISHED 1875.)

4/105, *Armenian Street, Madras.*

Patrons.—Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Pentland.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. C. G. Todhunter, I.C.S. *Vice-Presidents.*—Lady Wallis, Mrs. Bedford, Diwan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar Avl., C.I.E.

Honorary Secy.—Mrs. J. W. Madeley, *Honorary Lady Secretary*, C. T. Alwar Chetty Garu, B.A., *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*

Members of Executive Committee.—Rao Saibs C. Ramanujam Chetty Garu, Rao Saib C. Kannan Chetty Garu, Mrs. Madeley, C. T. Alwar Chetty Garu, B.A., C. P. Ramasami Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., Muhammed Usmrn Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasami Chetty Garu, Miss Lynch, Mrs. Morrison, Mr. Handoo, the Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Mr. P. Rajagopala Chariar, C.I.E., Mr. M.D. Devadoss, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-law, Mr. J. R. Sivasubramaniam, Mrs. Todhunter, Mr. E. S. Hensman, the Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Bedford, I.C.S., Rao Saib T. Namberumal Chetty Garu, Mr P. Ramanatha Mudaliar, B.A.

Kalavalai Tiruvengadathan Chetti Garu's Girls' School, Georgetown.—It has about 360 girls on the rolls, the maximum number the building can accommodate. The girls are taught English up to the III Form in addition to the Vernacular, and also Hindu music. It is liberally supported by Rao Sahib Kalavala Kannan Chetti and Rao Sahib K. Ramanujam Chetti.

Special Continuation Classes for Married Indian Ladies.

One of the most important undertakings in which the Society is engaged is education for girls after they leave school. The Home Education Classes which existed for over 30 years have been reorganized. There are now three centres where married ladies meet for instructions, in Egmore at the Presidency Training School, by kind permission of the Superintendent, Miss McLeod, in Mylapore at the premises of the Ladies' Recreation Club, by kind permission of the Committee, and in Georgetown at the house of Mr. S. Gurusawmy Chetty in a large room very kindly lent for the purpose. Later when the K. T. Chetty Girls' School moves into the building the class will be held there. The classes are in charge of trained teachers, and the subjects taught are English, Sanscrit, Drawing, Painting and Needlework.

The Committee managing this Branch of the work of the National Indian Association hopes that the married ladies of Madras will take full advantage of the classes. The Mistresses in charge are glad to meet any ladies desiring information and to show them the working of the classes or particulars may be had from the Honorary Lady Secretary.

———o———

SRI PARTHASARATHI SWAMI SABHA, TRIPLICANE.

Ayya Pillai Street.

ESTABLISHED IN 1901.

Objects.—1. The spread of religious knowledge by means of lectures 2. The creation and diffusion of a taste for Hindu music by means of Kathas and Musical Entertainments. 3. The preservation of Hindu Music by publications of Musical Compositions, Text-books, &c., as far as it lies in its power.

Patrons.—Rao Sahib C Cunnan Chetty, Proprietor, Messrs. King & Co. Madras; Dewan Bahadur Govind Doss Chathurbuja Doss, Proprietor, Messrs. Kusal Doss & Sons; Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row, C.I.E., Retired Dewan, Travancore State, V. P. Madhava Rao, B.A., C.I.E., Retired Dewan of Mysore; Rao Bahadur M A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, B.A, B.L., Cashier, Bank of Madras; V S Rajagopala Chariar, Retired Accountant, P. W. Stores, Madras.; the Hon'ble Mr Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L., F.M.U., Judge, High Court, Madras; T. A. Sundaram Aiyar, Assistant Director, Revenue Survey, Madras.

OFFICE-BEARERS.

President.—Diwan Bahadur C Ramanujam Chetty, Proprietor, Messrs King & Co., Madras. *Vice-President.*—T. Narasimha Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Madras. *Secretaries.*—Rao Sahib P. K. Subba Aiyar, B.A., Manager, Irrigation Branch, P. W. Secretariat; P. B. Ramanujachariar, Auditor, Accountant-General's Office. *Treasurer.*—T. V. Seetharama Aiyar, Librarian, Hindu High School, Triplicane *Executive Committee.*—K. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Madras; A. Krishnasami Mudaliar, Auditor, Accountant-General's Office; A. V. Natesa Aiyar, B.A., Office of the Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari; A. Ramaswami Aiyar, Superintendent, Postal Accounts; M. Singaravelu Chettiar, Landlord; K. R. Ramaswami Aiyangar, M.A., L.T, Professor, Engineering College; T. N. Subba Aiyar, Retired School Master; M. Parthasarathy Aiyangar, B.A., Landlord; V. R. Bashyam Aiyengar, Landlord; V. K. Sundaresa Aiyar, Collector's Office, Madras; K. S. Champakesa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; G. V. Narayanasawmi Aiyar, B.A., L.T., Assistant, Hindu High School, Triplicane.

———o———

PENNATHUR SUBRAHMANIAM CHARITIES, MYLAPORE.

BRODIE'S ROAD.

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

Pennathur Subrahmani Iyer, Attorney-at-Law, who died on the Suddha Ekadasi day in the month of Masi (March) 1900, dedicated by his will the Shrotriems of Minjur and Ariyanveyal, Ponneri Taluq, Chingleput District, paying a fixed quit-rent and road cess of nearly Rs. 2,000 per annum to Government for the establishment of charities to be constituted by his friend, Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., and his Executors, the late A Sitarama Aiyer and the late P. S. Ganapati Iyer. The following charities were accordingly constituted under a deed of trust, dated 27th December 1904:—

(a) The celebration and conduct by the Board of Trustees hereinafter constituted of festivals in the Siva and Vishnu temples at Minjur, and, if necessary, of the puja or other services in the said temples at a cost not exceeding Rs. 500 (Rupees Five hundred) per annum.

(*b*) The establishment and maintenance of an English High School and a Sanskrit Patasala to be called "Pennathur Subrahmaniam High School" and "Pennathur Subrahmaniam Patasala," respectively, and to be located in Mylapore.

(*c*) The payment of honoraria to eminent Sanskrit scholars for lectures delivered by them and the grant of aid in printing and publishing useful Sanskrit or English works bearing on Hindu Religion or Philosophy or both.

Charities (*a*) and (*b*), so far as the High School is concerned, are now constituted and conducted. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees and succession to the Board is declared to be by co-optation. The Board now consists of:—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row, C.I.E., Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. ; T. R. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L. ; M. B. Doraiswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanuja Chetty, Rao Bahadur S. Ramaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L., C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, B.A., B.L., A. Swaminatha Iyer, B.A.

Secretary.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. The management of the village is vested in the Manager of the Charities—M. B. Doraiswami Aiyengar, B.A., B.L.

SRI POLLAPPILLAYAR PANNIRU THIRUMURAI PARAYANA SABHA, KILPAUK.

PARASA PILLAI STREET, KILPAUK.

(GANASA VILAS).

Object:—Study of Thirumurai; visiting the shrine dedicated to recite Thavaram; to explain and propagate the truth of Siva Sithantham by lectures.

Patrons:—K. Abboy Mudaliar, C. Rungunatha Mudaliar. *President*—K. Venkatachala Mudaliar. *Vice-President.*—K. Tholasinga Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—K. A Sivasankara Mudaliar. *Thavaram Tutor.*—S. T. Shunmuga Mudaliar.

PRAYER AND READING HALL, NEW TOWN.

(*Foundation laid*, 22*nd October* 1866, *and opened*, 12*th October* 1867.)

COMMITTEE.

Fred. Lewin (*President and Treasurer*). The above hall was built by voluntary contributions, and for a fourfold object, namely, 1st, for Weekly Prayer Meetings; 2nd, for Lectures; 3rd, as a Reading Room; and 4th, for Tamil-preaching on the Sabbath and week days.

PROGRESSIVE UNION AND RAJAH SIR RAMASAMI MUDALIAR FREE READING ROOM AND LIBRARY.

KOMALEESWARENPETTAH.

This Institution was established in the year 1885, and has a Free Reading Room and Library attached to it chiefly for the use of that class of the people whose means are limited but whose education is of the utmost importance to the country. The Library consists of more than 600 volumes of useful books and the Reading Room is supplied with all the dailies of Madras and a few foreign magazines. The Reading Room is made very good use of by a large number of people and is kept open between 6 to 9 A.M. in the mornings and 6 to 8 P.M in the evenings. The Secretary will be glad to receive contributions from the generous public towards the maintenance and upkeep of the Free Reading Room.

President.—Dewan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon, B.A., Editor, the *Indian Patriot. Vice-President.*—Rao Bahadur K. V. Lingham, Presidency Postmaster, Madras. *Secretary.*—M. Shunmuga Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary and Librarian.*—P. Govindarajulu Raju. *Treasurer.*—C. Savunthara Raju Mudaliar. *Members of the Committee.*—V. Varadaraja Mudaliar, G, Ramanjam Pillay, G. Rajagopal Naidu, Sambantham Mudaliar.

PUDUPAKAM ATHLETIC AND LITERARY UNION, MADRAS.

121, CHELLAPILLAIYAR COIL STREET, PUDUPAKAM. ESTABLISHED 1898.

Entrance fee, Re. 1. Subscription, As. 4.
President.—S. P. Arunachalla Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.,
Vice-President.—G. Damodaram Pillai, B.A., Clerk, Old College, Nungambakam.
Hony. Captain—T. Sanjeevi (Cricket Branch).
Hony. Captain.—Chandrasakaran (Football Branch).
Hony. Secretary.—G. V. Desikan.
Hony Treasurer.—C. N. Damodaram.

PURSEWALKUM YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION (THE).

Office—No. 5, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Vepery.

Secretary.—C. V. Mahadevan. *Treasurer.*—T. G. Damodaram. *Librarian.*—K. V. Masilamani.

The object of the Association is to promote the physical, intellectual, social and moral welfare of students and other residents in the locality. An athletic branch has been opened and there is a Badminton Club. There is also a library with a reading room. Holiday trips are arranged at members' own expense.

———o———

"THE RISING SUN OF INDIA LODGE," ADYAR, MADRAS, NO. 107, UNIVERSAL CO-MASONRY.

Elliott's Beach Road, Adyar.

Officers.—R.W.M.—V. Ill, Bro. A. Schwarz, Annie Besant, 33°. *Sub.*—R.W.M.—G. Soobiah Chetty, 3°. R. W. T. P. M. A. Schwarz 18°. *Hony. Secretary.*—Wor. Bro. C. Kotel, 18°. *Hony. Treasurer.*—Bro. Renga Reddy, 3°.

The Order of Universal Co-Masonry has its Headquarters in Paris, France. The distinctive features of this Order are: (1) Admission of women to its ranks, and (2) omission of all banquets in its official functions. The Order possesses all the mysteries and privileges of the English Constitution, or the Scottish Rite of Free Masonry, and recognises the principle of the Great Architect of the Universe.

———o———

ROYAPETTAH FREE READING ROOM AND ANNA LIBRARY.

President—Rev. B. M. Morton. *Members*—Mrs. A. Davies, Mrs. Armitage, Mrs. Tod, Mrs. Chadwick. *Hony. Secretary.*—Mrs. F. M. Robinson. *Librarian.*—R. Macdonald.

The Free Reading Room and Anna Library occupy the upper portion of the Cathedral School buildings, which has been kindly lent for the purpose by the Cathedral authorities. The institution was started in 1888 by subscriptions obtained by Lady Benson, Mrs. Shephard, Mrs. Munro, and other ladies subsequently took an active interest in its maintenance. It is under the management of a Committee of Ladies, with the Cathedral Chaplain as President. The Reading Room is open from 5 P.M. to 8 P.M. daily, except Sundays, and is free to all comers. The Anna Library contains 1,400 volumes. It is open every Monday from 5 to 6 P.M. Subscription, one anna a month.

———o———

ROYAPETTAH RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION.

Office:—"GOPATHY VILLA," SAN THOME HIGH ROAD, MYLAPORE.

President.—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasawmy Chetty. *Vice-Presidents.*—M. Rajaratna Mudaliyar, B.A., and Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib (Municipal Commissioner). *Secretaries.*—W. Jagannatha Mudaliyar, P. N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., L.T., M. Ethiraja Pillai, B.A., Fakkiruddin Saheb, with an Executive Committee of representatives of the parts of the 19th Division.

The Association was formed in 1908 to represent the legitimate grievances from time to time of the rate-payers and other voters both to the Corporation and to the Local Government.

———o———

ROYAPURAM RATE-PAYERS' ASSOCIATION

Represents legitimate grievances of the rate-payers of this division by monthly meetings. *Hon. Secy.*—Poondaramoorthy Chetty.

———o———

S. P. G. COMMITTEE OF WOMEN'S WORK.

SULLIVAN'S GARDENS, ROYAPETTAH, MADRAS.

The work formerly done by the Women's Missionary Association now forms an essential part of the work of the S. P. G., but is directed by the above Committee. It aims at the spread of the Gospel and the promotion of education amongst Native females in connection with the Missions of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. Canon G. H. Smith, M.A., MISSIONARIES: *Madras.*—Miss R. Gordon, B.A., Miss S. Dale, Miss Jemmet. *Tanjore.*—Miss Gahan. *Trichinopoly.*—Miss Cramphorn, Miss Swain, *Nandyal, Telugu Missions.*—Miss S. Baker-Wilbraham, Miss E. Wardle, Miss K. Peacey. *Tuticorin.*—Mrs. Foster. *Nazareth.*—Miss A. Rix, Miss M. B. Herring and Miss A. Groves.

The object of the Committee's work is to enlighten and brighten the lives of at least some few of the women of India. It seeks to promote this object by visiting the women in their homes and promoting female education.

SACRED ORDER OF LOVE (THE).

MAKALIAMMANKOIL ST., PALLAVARAM.

The Order has been organized with a view to propagate the two main principles of 'Kindness to all beings' and 'Love towards God' taught by Saint Tiruvalluvar in ancient times and recently by Saint Ramalinga. The Order recognises the truth in all religions.

Its objects:—(1) To teach people of the importance of kindness to all beings; (2) To realise the existence of an Almighty God of bliss irrespective of sectarian names and to point out Love as the only means to reach Him; (3) To help poor helpless people, and save innocent animals from cruel treatment; (4) To cure the sick and instruct people the various easy and natural methods of healing and hygienic, wholesome and humane ways of living; (5) To impart to students and disciples lessons on mesmerism, yoga, new psychology, comparative religion and philosophy.

For a successful carrying out of its work, the Order will receive into it honest and well-behaved students to be trained for self-improvement and missionary work.

For the use of our Order a mutt a printing press and a library have been established at Pallavaram.

Every man or woman who takes a lively interest in the common weal of mankind is requested to join the Order as a patroniser and help by all possible means to accomplish its noble objects.

The headquarters are at Pallavaram (near Madras), where the Master of the Order, Swami Vedachalam, formerly a lecturer in the Madras Christian College, resides.

Publications:—Tamil: Gnanasagaram; English: The Oriental Mystic Myna; both these are monthly magazines that deal with Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Clairvoyance. Telepathy, Drugless Healing, Comparative Religion, Philosophy, Literary Criticism and History. Subscription for a vol., Rs. 4

Master of the Order.—Swami Vedáchalam, formerly Lecturer in Tamil, Madras Christian College, to whom all communications must be made to Pallavaram.

SAIVA SAMAYA BAKTHA JANA SABHA.

Established, 1904.

Office.—No 105, Nainiappa Naik Street, Georgetown.

Objects.—(1) Study of Thévaram and other Tamil works; (2) Maintenance of a School for religious education in Tamil on Sundays between 7 and 9 A.M., and 4 and 6 P.M.; (3) Visiting the shrines dedicated to Thévaram; and (4) Maintenance of a library of Tamil religious works.

Patrons.—P. Veerasawmy Chettiar, R Yelumalai Chettiar, C. Venkatachella Chettiar, A. Thumbu Chettiar. *President*.—K. Sadasiva Chettiar. *Vice-President*.—P. C. Raghavulu Chettiar. *Secretaries*.—S. Singaravelu Chettiar and P. Thungavelu Chettiar, *Treasurer*.—P. Nataraja Chettiar. *Directors*.—M. T. Velu Chettiar, S. Somu Chettiar, A. Thungavelu Chettiar, P. Cundaswami Chettiar, A. Mylappa Chettiar, P. Subroya Chettiar, P Annamalai Chettiar and P T. A. Vencatachella Chettiar.

SALVATION ARMY (THE).

Popham's Broadway.

The Salvation Army was first introduced into India by Commissioner Booth Tucker in 1882. He is still its Chief Officer for this country, his Headquarters being at Simla.

The organisation is at work in each of the Presidencies and has stations in some 3,179 villages and towns with 3,148 officers or agents of whom 390 are from Europe or America.

It has 22 Industrial Boarding Schools, and 501 day Schools, in addition to which it has six hospitals with fully qualified European Doctors in charge, also seven dispensaries.

During the last few years 37 settlements have been opened at the request of the various Governments to deal with the numerous criminal tribes that exist. In the Madras Presidency seven such settlements have been opened.

Altogether there are 98 Social Institutions including Rescue Homes for Fallen Women, Weaving Factories, Village Brotherhood, Banks and Silk farms, the most important of the latter being the well-known Tata Silk Farm at Bangalore which some five years ago was handed over to the Army by the Tata family.

About one-fifth of the work is in the Madras Presidency, the largest number of stations being in Travancore.

Madras is the Headquarters for the work carried on in Eastern India between Pondicherry and Orissa.

There is a Rescue Home in Vepery whose doors are always open to receive any woman in need of help. Two schools are conducted in Chintadripet and Kyathope amongst the poorest classes, while meetings in English and Tamil are regularly conducted in Vepery and at the Headquarters Hall at Georgetown.

In the Telugu country lying between Nellore and Ellore there are some 260 village stations and 110 schools.

There is a boarding school for girls at Nellore and one for boys at Bapatla. At the latter a weaving school is attached.

Further particulars of any branch of the work will gladly be supplied by the Officer in charge.

SANKYA-YOGA SOCIETY (THE).

No. 105, *Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.*

[A non-political association interested in the comparative study, investigation and teaching of Oriental and Occidental Sciences, Psychology, Philosophy and Art of Life and Soul Culture] *President.*—Dr. Krishna Sastri. *Vice-Presidents.*—Dr. K. T. Ramaswami. Dr. D. S. Duff. *Our American Representative.*—Dr. J. M. Peebles, Los Angelos, California, U. S. A. *Our Australian Representative.*—Mr. Wilton Hack, Perth, West Australia.

Objects.—Dept. A—As a Scientific Society.—1. To carry on investigations and Researches into all cases af Genuine Psychological, Psychic, and Spritual Phenomena observed by individuals or referred to in the extant Literature on the subject.

2. To find out and record all important and practical cases for the information and guidance of Members interested in such investigations and researches.

3. To publish the Transactions of the Society from time to time.

Dept. B—As an institution.—(1) To give facilities for the study and practice of the most important systems of Yoga propounded in the 108 Upanishads in the Light of modern Science.

(2) To impart instructions in Sankhya Yoga Personally or by Mail to the Associates, Members, and Fellows of the Society.

The classes are open to Members and class-talks in brief will be published as proceedings of the Society from time to time.

Persons of either sex interested in the Study and Practice of Yoga in all its aspects, are welcome to apply for Membership in the Sankhya-Yoga Society.

Address all correspondence and remittance to.—The Sankhya-Yoga Society, 105, Armenian Street, Madras, (S. India).

---o---

SARASA BUSHANA SABHA.

No. 1/158, Mint Street, Georgetown.

Object.—The objects of the Sabha shall be (1) the study of the Histrionic Art, (2) The raising of the present standard of th Indian stage, and (3) to help charitable institutions as far as possible. *Hony. Secretaries.*—S Arumuga Mudaliar, and M. A. Parthasarathy Pillai. *Treasurer.*—T. R. Krishnasawmy Mudaliar. *Superintendent of Games* — P. V Bhadri Narayana Pillai. *Stage Director.*—A. Sambantha Naicker, *Conductor.*—C. Kannappa Mudaliar *Members of the Executive Committee.*—T Neelakanta Mudaliar, V. Balasubramania Mudaliar, O. Balasundara Mudaliar, A. Gejapathy Raju, C. K. Thiruvengada Mudaliar. C. Vadivelu Mudaliar, and C. M. Kumaraswamy Chettiar.

---o---

SARASWATHI SANGHAM, MADRAS (THE).

(ESTABLISHED IN MAY 1908.)

No. 21, *Palayappen Street, Georgetown.*

Object.—The object of the Sangham is to encourage the education of the children of this land on lines congenial to their national character and genius. The work of the Sangham consists in the management of 2 Girls' Schools styled "Rao Saheb C. Ramanjam Chetti Saraswathi Balika Patasala" and "Rao Saheb C. Kannan Chetti Saraswathi Balika Patasala, a Hindu Women's Association styled "The Saraswathi Association," and a dispensary by name "The Saraswathi Owshadhalaya Samajam." *Patrons.*—Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetti and Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetti. *President.*—Rao Sahib Calavala Ramanujam Chetti. *Vice-Presidents.*—G. Rathnam Pillay and B.A., L.T., K. B. Bujanga Rao. *Hon. Secretary.*—S. A. Ragunatha Chariar. *Accountant.*- V. R. Parthasarathy Pillai. *Treasurer.*—V. Madhava Raju. *School Committee.*—N. Golakrishna Pillay and G. Cunniah Naidu. *Supts.*—Doctor K. Lakshmana Row and U. V. Mahadeva Mudaliar. *Asst. Supts.*— A. Damodhara Mudaliar, English Member and S. A. Raghunatha Chariar, Member for Music. *Bankers.*—The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madras.

---o---

SARASWATI VINODINI SABHA.

An amateur Society ituated in 195, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown. President.—Salla Gurusawmy Chetty, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—Rao Sahib C. Kandasawmy Mudaliar. *Hon. Socretaries.*—T. Balakrishna Chetty B.A., B.L., and P. Bhujanga Rao Naidu. *Treasurer.*—T. Thiruvenkatachariar. *Conductor.*—W. Natesam Naidu.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION (THE).

McCARTOOM BUILDINGS, ESPLANADE.
Established 1918.

President—Lt.-Col. O. Donovan, B.A., M.D., I.M.S., B.C.H., B.A.O., F.L.S., F.E.S. *Vice-Presidents.*—O. P. Ramaswamy Iyer and Dr. Vishnu T. Korke, M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M. *Secretaries.*—Prof. T. S. Natarajan and B. Gajendram.

Objects.—The objects of the Club, which are purely scientific, shall be (*a*) to organise monthly lectures on scientific subjects, such as Biology, Physics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Health Problems, etc. The subjects shall be dealt with on purely scientific grounds, the promotion of any form of theistic or metaphysical speculation being strictly avoided. (*b*) To bring together all Scientists for united work in the cause of science. (c). To hold an anniversary meeting of the Association in any of the important centres in India under the presidency of a distinguished man of science, to be decided by the Executive Committee.

———o———

SENNAI VEDAGAMOKTHA SAIVA SIDHANTHA SABAH.

ESTABLISHED 1861.

Office.—Sri Gnana Sambantha Bavanam, Chintadripet, Madras.
Objects.—To explain and propagate the truth of the Hindu religion of Saiva Sidhantham and to develop it by publications, lectures and by monthly journals.
Founder.—"Vithega Saiva Sidhantha Sundamaroothan" Sri-la-Sri SomasundraNayagar
President.—J. M. Nallaswami Pillai, B.A., B.L.
Vice-President.—S. Ratnavelu Chettiar, Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras.
Joint Secretaries—M. Balasundra Nayagar and S. Ta Shunmuga Mudaliar.

———o———

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Vepery High Road.
ESTABLISHED, 1877.

Patron. H. E. the Right Hon'ble Lord Pentland, P C., G.C.I.E.

Vice-Patrons.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, *Kt.*, the Right Reverend Bishop Henry Whitehead, M.A., D D., Hon'ble Most Reverend Archbishop J. Aelen, D.D., Their Highnesses the Maharajah of Mysore, G.C.S.I., the Maharajah of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S I., G.C.I.E., the Rajah of Cochin, G.C.S.I., the Rajah of Pudukota, the Gaekwar of Baroda, the Maharajah of Jeypore, the Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E., Rajah Venugopal Bahadur.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M. Coutts Trotter.

Vice-Presidents.—Sir P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, K.C S.I., C I.E., Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, Rajah of Ramnad, the Hon'ble Justice Sir W. B. Ayling, I.C.S., Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chatturbuja Doss.

Executive Committee.—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaragava Iyer, B.A, B.L., Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji, the Ven. Archdeacon Cox, M.A., M. O. Alasingaracharier, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahomed, Sahib, Nabob Syed Mahomed Bahadur, Moolvi ZiauddinMahomed, The Hon.Surg-Gen. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., Diwan Bahadur M.A. Parthasarathy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., the Very Rev. J. Lopez, M. A. Tirunarayana Chariar, B.A., M.L., A. C. Parthasarathy Naidu, C. Audiseshiah, T. Coorathalwar Chetty, V.V. Soobbaramiah Chetty, N. Grant, Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Row, B.A., P. Aiyanna Chetty, Phirose B. Cooper, A. E. Rencontre, Khan Bahadur Mahomad Abdul Kuddus Batcha Sahib, P. M. A. Muthia Chettiar, Hon'ble C. H. Higginbotham, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Haridoss Visonji, Gokula Doss Govardana Doss, F. Armitage, Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A., B.D., C. Ranganayakalu Chetty, Mahomed Yonus Sait, the Hon'ble Rev. G. Pittendrigh, M.A., C. S. Govindaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur C. R. Thiruvenkatachariar, B.A.,B.L., Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, Hon'ble S. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A.,B.L., Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthia Chettiar, Mahomad Sadulla Badsha Sahib, C. V. Ragh va Chetty, Badridoss Birijorathandoss Doga, G. Venkatapathi Naidu, Rao Bahadur V. Alwar Chetty, B.A, Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma, Calvi Subbaraya Chetty, Amalakchand Galada, T. Rajagopalachariar B.A., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chetty, D. A. D. Aitchison, I.C.V.D., Zamindar of Munagala.

Standing Committee.—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasamy Chetty, Khan Bahadur Walji Lalji.

Publication Sub-Committee.—Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Row, B.A., C. S Govindaraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., and the Rev. W. E. H. Organe, B.A.,B.D.

Hony. Secretary.—M. A. Tirunarayana Chariar, B.A., M.L., to whom all communications should be addressed.

Hony. Treasurer.—Dewan Bahadur C. Ran anujam Chetty, *Hony. Attorney.*—M.O. Alasingara Chariar. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras. *Superintendent.*—N.C. Rangasawmi Iyengar. *Chief Inspectors.*—Ghulam Dastagir, and C Sreenivasalu Chetti. *Clerk.*—M. K. Tirunayana Iyengar.

The Society commends itself to the support and hearty co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

I. The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout the Presidency of Madras. The means employed to obtain this end are :

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is, in the City, to watch, warn, threaten or prosecute all persons found guilty of cruelty to animals.
2. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout this Presidency, respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement in the treatment and condition of labouring and domestic animals.
3. Seeking the aid of the pulpit, the press, and all public instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.
4. Organizing a system for Prize Essay competitions, offering Medals for the best essay written by any student of the public schools in the Presidency.
5. Publishing tracts and Quarterly journals for instructive reading on the subject of kindness to animals for Native Schools and homes.
6. Offering prizes to the best conditioned hackney horses and bullocks and jutka ponies, etc., at the time of the Animal Show to induce kind treatment among the illiterate class.

II. Its important share and influence as an agent in the education of the people,—the cultivation of those merciful impulses which tend to the growth of humanity and prevention of cruelty. Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can be furthered only by the means at its command. The words of Her Most Gracious Majesty the late Queen Empress of India may well be borne in mind.—"No civilization is complete which does not include the dumb and defenceless of God's creatures within the sphere of charity and mercy."

The Society established a Veterinary Hospital and a Dogs' Home, which are now managed by the officers of the Government Veterinary College and a Panjrapole or Refuge for old animals.

SOUTH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, RANADE LIBRARY (THE).

No. 72, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.

Members of the Executive Committee

Office-Bearers.

President.—Hon'ble S. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Joint Secretaries.*—A. Swaminatha Iyer, B.A., and L. S. Veeraraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—A. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A., B.L. *Librarian.*—T. Rajagopalachariar M.A., B.L. *Members of the Committee.*—Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar B.A., B.L., C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib V. T. Kristnamachariyar, B.A., B.L., K. B. Ramanatha Iyer, M.A., B.L., L.T., S. Krishnaswami Aiyengar, M.A., V. Rungachariyar, M.A., B.L., A. Panchapekesa Iyer, M.A., L.T., V. Ramesam Pantulu, B.A., B.L., B. Sitarama Rao, B.A., B.L., S. Satiyamurthi, B.A., B.L.

The objects of the Association are the promotion and encouragement of the specialised study of the various branches of knowledge which bear in a direct and practical manner upon the progress of India, by maintaining and improving the "Ranade Library," established by the Association in Mylapore, by holding meetings for lectures and discussions, and by reading and publishing papers and dissertations and the doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

The Journal of the Association published quarterly by the Executive Committee of the Association is supplied free to members. Subscription for outsiders, Rs. 4 annually; single copy, Re. 1-4-0.

SOUTH INDIAN BRANCH OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Govt. Maternity Hospital, Pantheon Road, Egmore.

Recognised 1884.

Meetings are held in the Medical College, Madras.

President.—Surgn.-General W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S. (Retd.) *Vice-President*—Lt.-Colonel W. J. Niblock, I.M.S. *Hony. Treasurer and Secretary.*—Dr. S. Rangachari, M.B., C.M.

Members of the Committee.—Lt.-Col. H. R. Bryson, I.M.S., Major J. J. Elwes, C.D.S., I.M.S. Major C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S., Dr. H. Rungappa, Dr. W. Halge.

Representative Member in General Council.—Lt.-Col. R. H Elliot, I.M.S. (Retired).

SOUTH INDIAN MOTOR UNION, LTD.

160. MOUNT ROAD.

Patron.—H. E. the Right Honourable John *Baron* Pentland, P.C.G., C.I.E.
Vice-Patrons.— H. H. the Maharajah of Mysore, and H. H. the Rajah of Pudukota.

OFFICE-BEARERS.

President.—The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—Rajah of Ramnad. *Chairman.*—Dewan Bahadur, C. Ramanjam Chetty. *Vice-Chairman.*—F. Chatterton *Honorary Secretary.*—A. C. Wernigg, Madras, G. V. Scovell, Bangalore.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hon'ble Mr L. E. Buckley, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, S. V. Ramasamy Mudaliar, F. Armitage, J. R. Coats, Maharaja of Bobbili, Divan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbujadoss, F. Robinson, Ward, S. J. Green, *Clerk*:—T. Vijiaraghavulu Pillai. *Legal Member.*—M. H. Bewes

---

SOUTHERN INDIA BRAHMA SAMAJ, MADRAS.

No. 97, ANNA PILLAI STREET, GEORGETOWN, MADRAS.

THE SOUTHERN INDIA BRAHMA SAMAJ was established in Madras on the 3rd April 1864. It has a Brahmopasana Mandir of its own, consecrated on the 19th day of Margali according to the Tamil Era and the first day of January 1885, according to the Christian Era, in the fifty-fifth year of the Brahma Samaj, at 97, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown, Madras.

The following gentlemen are the Office-bearers: *President.*—Rai Bahadur R. Venkatarathnam Naidu, M.A., L.T. *Vice-President.*—H. Balakrishnua Rao, B.A., B.L. *Secretary.*—Dr. T. Sundaram Reddy, L.R.C.P. *Treasurer.*—P. R. Raju Naidu. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras.

Divine service is conducted in the Mandir on every Sunday at 6 P.M. The public are welcome.

The Samaj maintains a Ragged Day School and two free night-schools for the benefit of poorer classes. There is a Ladies' Association called the Arya Mahila Sabha which has been organised for the purpose of bringing Indian ladies together with the object of improving their knowledge. It meets regularly once every month.

Among the other institutions maintained by the Samaj may be mentioned—the Postal Mission which distributes tracts free and sells books on liberal religion at cost price, and the Theistic Library which has a fair collection of books on religion.

An ashram by name Shri Brahmananda Ashram has been opened at Vyasarpady near Basin Bridge Station in memory of late Keshub Chender Sen. The object of the ashram is to propogate the liberal religion in the subrubs of Madras. At present on every full-moon day divine service is conducted followed by a sermon.

SREE SORAKAYA SWAMI KAINKARYA SAMAJ.

No 11, *Chinnathambi Mudali Street, Georgetown.*

(ESTABLISHED 1903.)

Object.—To spread the spiritual truths the Sage expounded practically by his sayings and doings and by his whole life.

Members.—M. Kuppuswami Chetti, M. A., K. T Bhashyam Naidu, J. V. Ramaswmi Naidu, L. M. & S., B. Venugopal Naidu, N. Rajoo Naidu, M. B., P. I. C. Vijiaragavulu Naidu, M. B., P. I., P. Parthasarathy Naidu, C. Subramaniam Naidu, K. Narayanappah Naidu, A. Appala Rao, M. B., P. I., M. Ramaswamiah, M. Kistnasawamy Naidu, P. V. Kothandaramasawmi Naidu, and S. Murugappah Chettiar.

SRIMAN MADHWA SIDDHANTA ONNAHINI SABHA.

REGISTERED UNDER ACT XXI OF 1860. ESTABLISHED, 1878.

The above Sabah was founded by the late Kanchi Subba Rao for the development of the Dwaitha School of Philosophy as expounded by Sri Madhva Chariya. The Sabha holds its annual meetings every year in December at Trichanur (popularly known as Padmasarovaram) and grants remuneration to pupils according to the result of a public examination to be held during the days of the Sabha's meeting and rewards to Pandits. This Sabha was under the sole control of the founder till his death in December 1900, when it was constituted into an associated body with a president and secretary as the head of its affairs.

President.—Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Kristnaswami Rao, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—C. Ramachendra Rao, B.A, B.L. *Joint Secretary.*—T. Narayana Rao, B.A.

SRI SATCHITHANANDA SWAMIGAL DHARMA PARIPALANA SABHA.

OFFICE—39, LINGHI CHETTY STREET.

Objects.—Propagation of Vedanta Religions by the publication of books on Vedanta and by lectures. *President.*—W. A. Krishnamacharyar, B.A., B.L. *Secy.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—P. Rungaswami Chettiar,

SEVVELKOTTAM BALA BAKTHA JANA SABHA

Vice-President.—T. S. Somasundram Pillay. *Secretary.*—C. Ratnam Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary.*—Tiruvengada Mudaliar. *Office.*—88, Choolai High Road, Vepery. *Object* —To promote the religious study and improve knowledge in Tmil literature.

—o—

SRI YADUKULA MAHA SANGHAM.

Office.—*No. 69, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane, Madras S.E.*

President.- Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., F.M.U.

Vice-President.—C. Krishnasawmi Pillai.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—P. Muthusawmi Pillai.

Honorary Assistant Secretaries.—M. C. Deenadayalu Naidu and M. K. Aravamuthu Pillai.

Its objects are—To encourage and promote study by establishing schools; To publish a Tamil Journal in the interests of the Yadava community; To have a Reading Room and Library for the perusal of the members. To have lectures and to read essays; To promote the social advancement of the members. To make such other arrangements as may be found necessary.

Gentlemen wishing to join the Sangham are requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary.

Donations and subscriptions are earnestly solicited from ladies and gentlemen of the Yadava community.

—o—

SRI VASHISTADWAITA SUBODHINI SABHA.

No 146, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.

Object.—The spread of religious knowledge by means of lectures delivered on three days of the week, from Divyaprabandam, in accordance with the tenets laid down in the Vashistadwaitic School. The delivery of lectures daily by Vidwan Tirukannapuram Thiruvengada Chariar, in December (Margaly) forms an important feature of the work of this institution.

—o—

SUGUNA BUSHANA SABHA (THE)

102, Narayana Mudaly Street, Georgetown.

(ESTABLISHED 1905.)

This is an Amateur Dramatic Society and its objects are :—

1. To study and cultivate the Histrionic art.
2. To raise the present Standard of South Indian Stage in Dravidian languages
3. To help charitable Institutions.

It also maintains a small Library and an in-door game section for the amusement of its members.

OFFICE BEARERS.

Managing Director.—C. Dhamodara Mudaliar. *Hony. Secretary.* -C Devasigamani Mudaliar. *Asst. Secretary.*—N. Muthuseshu Naidu. *Supdt. of Games.*—T Kothandaram Pillay. *Librarian.*—H. Krishna Rao. *Hony. Treasurer.*—M. Vadivalu Mudaliar. *Conductor.*—H. Nagoji Rao. *Ex-Officio Members.*—N. E. Devaraja Mudaliar, S. Rungiah Chettiar and A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar.

—o—

SUGUNA VILASA SABHA.

Victoria Hall, General Hospital Road.

This is an Amateur Dramatic Society established as early as 1891. It has now developed into a social club of great magnitude and importance. It has a membership of over 1,800 at present, including about 200 lady members. The Silver Jubilee of the Sabha was celebrated on the 14th of March 1916.

The objects of the Sabha are (1) The study and cultivation of the Histrionic art. (2) The raising of the standard of the Indian Stage. (3) The helping of charitable institutions. (4) The holding of Indian Fine Art Exhibition. The Sabha in pursuance of its ideals staged dramas in Nellore, Kumbakonam, Trichinopoly, Madura, Colombo, Jaffna, Mayavaram and Bangalore. It has stimulated the growth of similar dramatic Societies outside Madras. It has contributed a decent share towards the War Fund, the Hospital Ship 'Madras,' the Bankura and Belgium Relief Fund. It organised an oriental Arts Exhibition. It is now concentrating its efforts on the raising of a local habitation of its own.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-Presidents.*—C. P. Ramasawmy Iyer, B.A., B.L. and V. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries.*—C. Rangavadivelu Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. and W Doraisawmy Aiyangar. *Treasurer.*—V. Ethirajulu Chettiar. *Tamil Conductor.*—Rao Sahib P. Sambanda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. *Telugu Conductor.*—D. Venkatramaniah B.A. *English Conductor.* —K. R. Sitaraman, B.A. *Sanskirit Conductor.*—T. S. Narayana Sastriar, B.A., B.L.

TAMIL BHASKABHI VRITHI SABHA

18, Muthu Mudaly Street, Royapetta.

President.—P. Shunmuga Mudaliar. *Secretary.*—Thiru Murugesa Pillai.

TELUGU ACADEMY.

12. Arunachella Naick Road, Chintadripet.

ESTABLISHED 1911.

Registered under Act 21 of 1860, 8th April 1913.

Object.—The object of the Association is the improvement of the Telugu language and literature and the encouragement of their study.

Founders.—1. The late Maharajah of Venkatagiri. 2. The Rajah of Pithapuram.

President.—Rao Bahadur K. Veeresalingam Pantulu. *Chairman of the Senate.*—J. Ramayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L. *Secretaries*—Rai Sahib G. Venkataranga Row, M.A., P. Nagabhushanam, M.A., B.L., A. Lakshmipathi, B.A., M.B. & C.M. *Manager.*—K. Suria Row.

Trustees.—Dewan Bahadur K. Kristnaswamy Row, C.I.E., and Rao Bahadur P. Theagaray Chetty, B.A.

Principal items of work.—1 Publication of a high-class Telugu monthly under the name of Andhra Sahitya Parishat Patrika (this journal is now in the 6th year of its existence). 2. Collection of Telugu and Sanskrit manuscripts (about 4,000 of such manuscripts have been till now collected and a descriptive catalogue thereof is partly ready in manuscript). 3. Concordance of the Telugu Maha Bharata has been completed. 4. The work of compilation of the Telugu Lexicon which hitherto has been carried on in the Academy office at Madras under the supervision of a special Lexicon Committee will hereafter be done under the direct and immediate supervision of the Rajah of Pithapuram at Pithapuram or Cocanada.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY ADYAR, MADRAS, S.

BRODIE'S ROAD, ADYAR.

Formed at New York, 17th November 1875. Arrived at Bombay, 17th February 1879. Incorporated, 30th April 1905. Permanent Head-quarters at Madras, S. (Adyar) since 19th December 1883.

President.—Mrs. Annie Besant. *Vice-President.*—A. P. Sinnett. *Recording Secretary.*—J. R. Aria. *Treasurer.* -A. Schwarz. *Director of Library.*—A. Mahadeo Sastry. The General Society includes twenty-three National Sections, *viz.*, the American, British, Indian, Australasian, Scandinavian, New Zealand, Netherlands, French, Cuban, Italian, German, Hungarian, Finnish, Russian, Bohemian, South African, Scottish, Swiss, Belgian, the Netherlands-Indies, Burma, Austrian and Norwegian, some having their Sectional Head-quarters and each having a General Secretary. Others are forming in South America, Poland and Egypt. *General Secretary for Indian Section.*—T. Ramachandra Rao, retired Sub Judge *Headquarters.*—Benares City, U. Provinces.

Objects.—1. To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or colour. 2. To encourage the study of comparative religion, philosophy and science. 3. To investigate unexplained laws of nature and the powers latent in man—the first of which only is binding on all members. At the Head-quarters (in a garden of 280 acres) are extensive buildings and land known as Blavatsky Gardens, Leadbeater Chambers, Olsace Gardens, Besant Grove, Besant Gardens and Damodar Gardens, including one for the Oriental Library and a Hall. The collection of Buddhist MSS is perhaps the finest in India. Open to visitors without charge except Wednesday when the library is closed instead of Sunday. Hours, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. The *Theosophist* is used as the medium for official news, and is published at the Society's Head-quarters in the Vasanta Press. It is a Magazine (monthly) of Oriental Philosophy, Art, Literature and Occultism, and is now in its 37th year. Theosophical Magazines and books in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Dutch, Slavonian and other languages are also published in various countries, Very important and interesting works upon Theosophy, Religion, Magic, Phantoms, Spiritualism, Thought-reading, Psychometry, Astrology, Palmistry, Hygiene, &c., can also be had.

TRIPLICANE SOCIOLOGICAL BROTHERHOOD.

THE KELLETT INSTITUTE, TRIPLICANE.

The Brotherhood was formed nine years ago with the following objects :—

(1) To study social conditions and social problems in the city of Madras.

(2) To render such social service as may be possible.

In fulfilment of these objects, the Brotherhood has at various times studied the problems of Poverty, Intemperance, Insanitation and Juvenile smoking. It has established and carried on a night school in the Parthasarathy Kuppam, held open-air Temperance

meetings, formed a Poor-People's Loan Fund, and conducted investigations regarding Intemperance and Poverty.

It welcomes into its membership any who are interested in the study of these questions.

President.—Rev. D. G. M. Leith, M.A. *President of Social Study Circle*—Dr. Gilbert Slater. *Secretary*—D. Krishna Rao, B.A. *Convener of Night School Committee*—S. Sabesa Iyer, M.A. *Convener of Sanitation Committee.*—N. Seshadrinathan.

———o———

UNION SOCIETY (THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE).

Beach Road.

(Amalgamated Society of Literature, Philosophy and History.)

Instituted 1881. *Amalgamated* 1908.

The object of the Society is the intellectual improvement of the members and this is attained by the reading of essays, by holding debates, by lectures by gentlemen invited to do so and by other means. To the Society is attached a Reading Room, where many journals are placed for the perusal of the members.

Office-Bearers.—*President.*—H. J. Allen, M.A., Bar.-at-Law. *Vice-Presidents.*—Mark Hunter, M.A., and A. Chakravarthi, M.A., *Hony. Secretaries.*—N. R. Venkatraman and L. Ramasubramaniam. *Hon. Members.*—T. Denham, M.A., C. Krishnan, *Bar.-at-Law*, Capt. R. H. Eliot, M.B., B.SC., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., W. S. Meyer, B.A., I.C.S., R. Ll. Jones, M.A., W. H. Wilson, PH.D., the Hon'ble Sir A. T. Arundel, B.A., K.C.S.I., Major John Smyth, M.A., M.D., I.M.S., J. Sturrock, I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice N. G. Chandravarker, B.A., LL.B., the Hon'ble Sir A. G. Bourne, F.R.S., the Hon'ble Sir R. S. Benson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.B., I.C.S., Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., J. B. Bilderbeck, M.A., E. H. Elliot, B.A., Rao Bahadur M. Rangacharya, M.A., the Hon'ble Sir Justice J. E. P. Wallis, *Bar.-at-Law*, M. Venkatratna Sastri, B.A., Rao Bahadur S. Mangesh Rao, B.A., R. S. Lepper, M.A., LL.B., Hon'ble Mr. R. C. C. Carr, I.C.S., R. Littlehailes, M.A., P. F. Fyson, B.A., W. E. Smith, B.A., H. A. Hart, B.A., K. Ramunni Menon, B.A., H. Dodwell, M.A., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, W. E. Green, J. M. Mackintosh, P. V. Seshu Aiyar, Dr. Simonson, C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., the Hon'ble Mr. B. N. Sarma, B.A., B.L., G. A. Natesan, and Mrs. Annie Besant. *Treasurer.*—C. N. Narasinga Rao.

o

VANNIYAKULA KSHATRYA MAHASANGAM, MADRAS.

President.—A. Chockalinga Nayagar. *Senior Vice-President.*—A. Barathwaja Mudaliar. *Vice-President.*—Rao Sahib T. Latchmana Nayakar. *Local Secretary.*—T. Varadappa Nayagar, B.A., B.L. *Mofussil Secretary and Treasurer.*—C. G. Balabadra Nayagar. *Financial Secretary.*—S. Ratnasabhapathi Nayagar. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras and Indian Bank, Ltd.

The Sangam was established in April 1888 and was registered in 1890, under Act XXI of 1860, as per Certificate No. 13 of 1890-91 of the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies. It is doing useful work, and has established Vanniya Sangam Schools in Peddu Naick's Pett, Royapuram, Kosapet, Tiruvamiput and Mylapore (Madras District): Mathuranthakam, Conjeeveram and Thirukkalukunram (Chingleput District), Kumulam (South Arcot District). It has also opened a hostel for Vannia students in July 1914. It appoints preachers, who go to the mofussil. The Sangam is managed by an executive Committee, consisting of 42 members, inclusive of the President, Senior Vice-President, Vice-President, Secretaries and Treasurer.

———o———

VICTORIA PUBLIC HALL, MADRAS.

Chairman.—J. C. Molony, I.C.S. *Hony. Secy.*—Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty. *Auditor.*—E. C. D'Sena. *Supt.*—C. J. Hay-Ellis. *Clerk.*—P. Rajaratna Mudaliar.

Trustees.—J. C. Molony, I.C.S., E. R. Osborne, *Bar-at-Law*, James R. Coats, B.SC., A.M.I.C.E., A. E. Rencontre, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty, E. S. Hensman, B.A., B. Hanumantha Rao, B.A., F.M.U., I.S.O., Govindoss Chathoorbuja Doss, Dewan Bahadur S. Sreenivasa Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib P. Sambanda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur M. A. Kudus Badsha Sahib Bahadur and Mir Sultan Mohideen Sahib Bahadur, *Bar-at-Law.*

The Hall may be granted by the Trustees for the following purposes.—Public or private meetings, exhibitions, lectures, concerts, dinners, balls, theatrical or musical performances, nautches, or other entertainments and for any other purposes conducive to the moral, social and intellectual welfare or rational recreation of the public of Madras, without reference to caste, creed or nationality, subject to such conditions and rules as the Trustees for the time being shall direct or sanction.

Since the beginning of 1892 the Hall has been frequently engaged for public performances and private entertainments, a proof that its usefulness has begun to be appreciated by the public of Madras, and the charges are considered moderate.

For all other information, apply to the Honorary Secretary or Superintendent.

The Hall and the Stage have been installed with electric lights and fans.

VICTORIA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, MADRAS.

PANTHEON ROAD, EGMORE.

President of the Council.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wallis, *Kt.*

Members of Council.—(*Nominated by Government under Rule IV.*)—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S., J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S., W. A. Beardsell, and K. Kay. *Nominated by Government under Rule V* (c)—C. A. Innes, I.C.S. *Elected under Rule X.*—The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., the Hon'ble. Justice Dewan Bahadur T. Sadasiva Aiyer, M.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty. *Trustee Members under Rule V (c).*—Sir V. C. Desikachariar, *Kt.*, B.A., B.L., and R. T. Menzies. *Secretary.*—J. R. Henderson.

MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Members having signed Memorandum of Association.—Sir H. E. Stokes, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., (*retired*), F. H. Wilkinson, I.C.S. (*retired*). *Members of Council not Members of Institute but voting under Rule IV.*—J. R. Henderson, W. A. Beardsell, K. Kay. *Members of Council not Members of Institute but voting under Rule V (c)*—C. A. Innes, I.C.S. *Life Members by Subscription.*—H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore, G.C.S.I., H. H. the Rajah of Pudukottai, G.C.I.E., the Maharaja of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I., I C.S., (*retired*), (*also under I*), Sir John Boyson, *Kt.*, G. L. Chambers, W. A. Wigram, Dewan Bahadur Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D., (*also under I*), the Raja of Pithapuram, the Zamindar of Parlakimedi, the Jaghirdar of Arni, the Proprietrix of Urlam Estate. *Annual members.*— Sir V. C. Desikachariar, *Kt.*, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetti, the Rajah of Kollengode, the Rajah of Kurupam, the Zamindar of Devarakota. the Proprietrix of Jaggampetta Estates, the Zamindar of Munagala, C. Gopala Menon, the Hon'ble Mr. T. Rungachariar, B.A., B.L., Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B.A., B.L., H. Irwin, C.I.E., N. R. Balakrishna Moodaliar, the Rajah of Ettiyapuram, the Zamindar of Udayarpalayam, The Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., B.L., G. Venkatapathi Naidoo, the Hon' ble Justice Dewan Bahadur T. Sadasiva Aiyar, M.A., B.L., Dr. T. M. Nair, M.D., P. Subbiah Mudaliar, the Hon' ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty, D. Nanuswami Bhagavathar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. Oldfield, I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser.

———o———

VISVAKARMA KULABHIMANA SABHA, MADRAS.

KOMALEESVARAN PETTAH, MADRAS, S. C.

Established, 5th *January* 1903.

President.—T. Kesavachariar, (Retd. Supdt., Accountant-General's Office, Madras). *Vice-President.*—S. Kandasawmy Achariar. *Secretary.*—S. Andi Sundarachari, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—S. Kalyanasundara Pathar. *Head Sabha.*—*Madras Circle.*—1. Northern Circle—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, North Arcot, Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur. 2. *Southern Circle*—Chingleput, South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Madura, Tinnevelly, Coimbatore, Salem, Malabar and South Canara. Only Members of the Visvakarma community are eligible for Membership, but Patrons may be of any caste or creed. *Subscription.*—Rs. 30 constitutes a Patron, and Rs. 40 a Life-member ; four annas per mensem is the minimum subscription for membership.

Objects.—The advancement of the Visvakarma community on intellectual and industrial lines, the provision of practical measures in guarding the interest, welfare and prospects of the community, and the improvement of arts and sciences. *Operations.*—(1) to help deserving students; (2) to open free night schools; (3) to open schools and other workshops, to improve the arts and industries peculiar to the caste ; (4) to form a library, etc. For further particulars application may be made to the Secretary of the Sabha, Komaleesvaranpettah, Madras, S. C.

———o———

VIVEKANANDA STUDENTS' UNION.

NO. 16, VINAYAGA MUDALI STREET, SOWCARPET.

It has for its object the mental, moral and religious developments of its members, as well as the cultivation of the art of elocution and public speaking. Ordinary meetings are held almost every week, while public meetings and social gatherings are occasionally held. The subjects generally discussed are of a literary, historical and biographical character.

The Society has also a small library and a reading room attached to it.

Membership in the society is open to students of recognised colleges and high schools.

———o———

VYSIAKULA BERI CHETTIMAR SANGHAM.

38, KACHALEESWARAR AGRAHARAM.

Objects—The advancement of the Community on the Intellectual, Educational, Social and Commercial lines.

President.—K. Vadivelu Chettiar. *Vice-President.*—K. Sathasiva Chettiar, B.A. *Joint Secretaries.*—P. K. Velu Chettiar and N. Parthasarathi Chettiar. *Treasurer.*—A. Chengalroya Chettiar. *Manager, General Education Branch.*—P. Kothandaraman Chettiar.

THE CHRISTO SAMAJ.

ESTABLISHED, OCTOBER 1908.

Meeting Hall.—Danish Mission Reading Room, Broadway, E.

Executive Committee.—V. Chakkarai, B.A., B.L., Secretary Dr. S. Isaac, B.A., M.B., C.M., Treasurer.—S. Gnanamony, B.A. Convener Hostel Committee.—P. Chenchiah, B.A., M.L., Convener, Tract Committee —Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham, B.A., L.M.S., Convener, School Committee.—A. H. Chowrryappah; Convener, Education Committee,—T. N. Cunnuswamy. Convener, Social Committee.—D. M. Devasagayam, B.A., B.D., H. Devadoss, B.A., L.T., Librarian.

Provincial Committee of the Academy,—Dr. S. Isaac, *Secretary and Treasurer*; H. Devadoss; D. Ayathorai Bhagavater.—V. Chakkarai; P. Chenchiah.

Co-opted Members.—P. Iswariah, B.A. B.L.; Rev. G. S. Vadanayagam; Mr. T. N. Cunnoosawmy; Rev. Dr. V. J. R. Asirvathem; G. V. Job, B.A.; Mr. Frank Venkatarangam, B.A, L.T.; D. M. Devasagayam.

Tract Committee:—P. Chenchiah, Convener; P. O. Philip, B.A., Rev J. W. S. Rungaswamy.

Social Committee T. N. Cunnoosamy, Convener; Alfred May, Dr. P. Vedanayagam; J. T. Devasagayam.

Scholarship Committee.—*Non-Members.*—Prof. J B. Raju, M.A., B.S.C., Prof. Paul Appaswamy, M.A., L.L.B., Bar.-at-Law.—*Members* Rev. Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham, Convener; Dr. S. Isaac; V. Chakkarai; Robert Gnanamuthu, B.A., L.T.; P. E. Davadasen. B.A., L T.

Hostel Committee.—S. Gnanamony, B.A, Convener; A. Lawrence-Samuel; P. Pete; D. M. Devasagayam; Dr. V. J. R. Asirvatham. S. Gnanapragasam, B.A.; Charles Bhactul.

School Committee.—A. H. Chowrryappah, Convener; G. V. Job, B.A.; S. S. Solomon; Rev. S. A. Vedanayagam; P. Ponniah, B.A.

The objects of the League are:—(*a*) To focus and propagate the various progressive tendencies in the Indian Christian community and to strengthen and support all movements that make for the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom.

(*b*) To undertake practical measures for the relief of the poor and for the general advancement of the material condition of the community.

(*c*) To make attempts to bring about a closer relationship among the various sections of the community.

(*d*) To draw closer to non-Christian communities, and to co-operative with them in social, philanthropic, and national service.

(*e*) To adopt all such measures as may be calculated to promote the well-being of the community.

YOUNG MEN'S ARYAN ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED 1902.

Premises:—No. 116, Avadanam Papier Road, Madras, N. C.

The object of the Association is to improve the moral, mental, social and physical welfare of its members who are mainly residents of the locality and to study and write the Histrionic Art. It consists of three branches--the literary, dramatic and athletic.

President.—Rao Sahib T. Ramakrishna Pillay, B.A., F.R. M.S. *Vice-President.*—T. Annanda Rao, B.A., B.L., V. S. Rajamanicka Mudaliar, B.A., B L *Honorary Secretaries.*—S. Parthasarathy Naidu and R. Munuswamy Mudaliar. *Honorary Treasurer.*—V. Jayavelu. *Honorary Conductors.*—A. Sundramurthi, and P. M. Jaganada Mudaliar. *Stage Directors.*—T. Shunmuga Mudaliar and Natesa Naicker.

YOUNG MEN'S INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

Armenian Street, Madras.

President.—Sir S. Subramania Iyer, K.C.I.E., LL.D. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. B. Tyabji and Dewan Bahadur Govindas Chathurbhujadoss. *Hon. Secretary.*—C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.

Trustees.—Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahmud Sahib Mahajir and C. P. Ramaswmi Aiyar.

Objects.—To establish a Young Men's Club with Gymnasium, Lecture Hall, Library, Reading Room, Recreation rooms, and residentual quarters mainly for students.

To draw together students of all classes and creeds, under a common roof, so that they may recognise their common interests as citizens; to enable them to have lectures, discussions and classes; and so to train and develop their bodies that they may grow into strong and healthy men.

The Association shall not be identified with any particular religious creed and social community.

The Library will contain a good collection of standard books, and the Reading Room will be supplied with Indian and Foreign journals and magazines.

The Recreation rooms will be available for suitable games—chess, draughts, ping-pong, etc., while the Gymnasium will be furnished with necessary apparatus.

Classes have been opened for Short-hand, Type-writing, Book-keeping, etc. Lectures will be delivered on approved subjects, Debates will be organised and concerts of Indian and Western Music will be given from time to time.

FUND OFFICES.

ANGLO-INDIAN FAMILY BENEFIT FUND.

White Memorial Hall, Egmore, Madras, 1882.)

This, the senior of the two funds started by the Anglo-Indian Association, has been doing good work during the 32 years of its existence. The Fund is solely for the benefit of the Anglo-Indian community, and the fixed contribution is Re. 1-8-0 per mensem Bonuses are paid to nominees promptly after death of members.

Fuller information regarding the Fund, and forms and rules can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer at the White Memorial Hall, Riverside, Egmore.

Directors.—E. A. Smith and C. W. Rebeiro. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—W. R. Burns. *Auditor.*—M. N. Singh. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras

———o———

ANGLO-INDIAN PROVIDENT FUND.

Established, 1887.

This is one of the funds which originated with the Anglo-Indian Association. It has three classes to suit persons of various means. The *fixed monthly contributions* are 1 Rupee for Class A, 8 annas for Class B, and 4 annas for Class C; these sums include working expenses. The Fund is worked on the same lines more or less as the Family Benefit Fund. It was opened at a time when the other Fund admitted only males, for the need was felt for a similar institution for the benefit of females also; but within the last six years both Funds have been thrown open to females as well as males.

Further particulars, rules and forms, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Fund at the offices in the White Memorial Hall, of the A.-I. Association, West Riverside Road, Egmore. Madras.

Trustees.—R. F. Johnson and Dr. J. St. C. Bartlev. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—W. R. Burns. *Auditor.*—M. N. Singh.

———o———

BYSANI MATHAVA CHETTY'S CHARITY FUND.

145, Mint Street, Madras.

President —T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras.

Capital Rs. 1,70,000. Board of Trustees.—*Trustees.* P. M. Appaswamy Pillay, C. Muthukristna Pillay, T. Ethiraja Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., C. Parthasaradhy Chetty, B.A., M. Cunniah Chetty, B. Markemdeya Chetty, V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty, B. Narasimmulu Chetty, K. Nammalwar Chetty, and S. Alasingaracharı, B.A. B.L. *Secretary.*—M. Cunniah Chetty. *Treasurer.*—S. Alasingarachari, B.A. B.L. *Bankers.* -Madras Bank. *Preachers.*—T. M. Srinivasa Raghava Chariar and N. C. Kunnabiran Mudaliar, Madras. B. Varada Charriar, Triplicane, T. Asoori Appala Charriar, Sriperumbudur, Mahabashyam Tathappa Iyengar, Tirumushai, and Virakti Bhashyakaraswamy, Conjeeveram.

———o———

INDIAN CHRISTIAN PROVIDENT FUND, MADRAS (THE).

Established 1884 and worked under Indian Life Assurance Company's Act of 1912 Security deposit with the Government Rs. 25,000.

Vepery, Madras, N.C.

Hony. Secy.—S. Gnanamani, B.A.

COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN'S FUND.

MADRAS BRANCH GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

Patron.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E. *President.*—Her Excellency Lady Pentland.

Life Member—Mrs. C. G. Master.

Members of Committee.—Mrs. Whitehead, Lady Wallis, Lady Cardew, Mrs. Firth, Mrs. Madeley, Mrs. Pears, Mrs. Chadwick, Mrs. Sadasiva Ayyar, Mrs. E. S. Hensman, (Senior), the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Madras, the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Cardew, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, the Hon'ble Mr. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, the Prince of Arcot, Mrs. Todhunter, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, Bar-at Law, Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir S. Subramania Ayyar, LL.D., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. G. G. Giffard, C.S.I., I.M.S., Muhammad Abdul Kadir Sahib, C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, Rao Sahib C. Kannan Chetty, Rao Sahib M. C. Muthiah Chetty, Khan Bahadur Md. Kuddus Badsha Sahib, J. M. Lacey, G. A. Natesan, G. Venkatapathi Nayudu, Pethachichettiyar, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chetty, Mr. Gorden Fraser

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—Major F. F. Elwes, M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.

———o———

MADRAS CHRISTIAN BENEFIT FUND, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED, 1ST NOVEMBER 1903.

Lonka Lodge, Peter's Road, Royapettah.

Registered under the Indian Companies' Act VI of 1882 as a *Permanent* Fund.

Capital—Rs. 1,93,500.

DIRECTORS.—*Chairman.*—Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, Joseph Muliyil, B.A., A D. Zaccheus, B.A., B.L., G. Devasahayam, B.A., B.L. *Treasurer.*—Y. Devanesan, F.C.I. *Secretary.*—E. S. Hensman, B.A. Open to Christians as well as others. Shares are now available. Loans are granted on easy terms on the security of jewels and on the mortgage of immovable properties situated in Madras. For further particulars apply to the Secretary, Lanka Lodge, Peter's Road, Royapettah P. O., Madras.

———o———

MADRAS MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS' FUND.

20, OLD POST OFFICE ROAD, ROYAPURAM

Trustees.- Captains S. C. White, C. T. M. Nicholas, A. W. Lynsdale, Lieut. E. L. Shunker, Asst. Surgeon J. Coshan, 1st Class (Retired) I.S.M.D. *Secretary.*—Captain S. Chalke, I.S.M.D., Established in 1831. Net capital in the hands of the Government of India, Rs. 3,64,380-5-0. The Fund was established under the orders of Government, first as voluntary in February 1831, subsequently as compulsory in April of the same year, for the benefit of the widows and orphans of the members of the subordinate branch of the Madras Medical Establishment. Consequent on the amalgamation of the three presidential branches into one unified service, in 1905, the Fund has been allowed, under the orders of Government of India in May 1913, to continue. The Trustees are elected annually from effective and non-effective members resident in Madras.

———o———

MYLAPORE HINDU PERMANENT FUND (LIMITED).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Registered Office: 22, *South Madha Street, Mylapore.*

President.—D. Raghavendra Row, B.A., B.L., Retired Sub-Judge. *Secretary.*—T. Tiruvengadam Pillai. The nominal capital is Rs. 59,99,952, divided into 71,428 shares of 84 rupees each to be paid in monthly instalments of one rupee.

The object of the institution is to enable persons to save money and to secure loans on the security of Jewels, Bullion, Government Promissory Notes and immovable property situate within the limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court of Madras at a very low rate of interest varying from 6¼ per cent. to 7½ per cent. per annum.

SHARES, allotted up to a limit of 50 for each individual—subject to variations.

———o———

TIRUVATEESWARAR HINDU JANOPAKARA NIDHI, LD.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 1909.

14, *Kuppu Muthu Street, Tiruvateeswaranpettah, Madras.*

President and Trustee.—T. Srinivasa Pillai. *Trustee.*—P. Masilamany Mudaliar, *Directors.*—M. Venkataramanjulu Naidu, B. Parthasarathi Naidu, C. Ramanuja Mudaliar. T. B. Vencatachella Pillai. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—A. Murugesa Mudaliar.

The objects of the Nidhi are: (*a*) To raise shares of Rs. 20 each, (*b*) To receive deposits at a rate of interest not exceeding 9 % per annum ; and (*c*) To grant loans on Jewels, Government Promissory Notes and Landed Properties, etc.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND (THE MADRAS).

ESTABLISHED, 1ST MARCH 1884.

No. 7, Kondi Chetty Street, Madras.

Vested Capital or Reserve in Government Securities on 31st December 1915, Rs. 5,43,300.

Board of Auditors.—Rev. Dr. J. Lazarus, C. J. Hay-Ellis, Rev. C. N. Bazely, and C. W. W. Wray.

Bankers.—Bank of Madras.

Secretary and Treasurer.—E. C. D'Sena.

Auditor.—E. L. Gillon.

The object of this Fund is to afford relief to the widows and orphans of subscribers who may contribute to its support. It consists of two branches, *viz.*, a Widows' Branch and a Children's Branch. The benefits of the former are secured by the payment of a monthly subscription regulated according to the joint ages of husband and wife. Pensions from Rs. 5 to Rs. 100 per mensem can be secured in the Widows' Branch. The rules have been so revised that on payment of one month's subscription, and *without any donation or entrance fee,* the widow becomes entitled to an *immediate* pension. In the Children's Branch a monthly subscription on account of each child and a donation equal to twelve months' subscription will secure a pension equal to four times the amount of that subscription until the age of 18 to boys and 21 to girls. For particulars apply to the Secretary at the Office, No. 7, Kondi Chetty Street, Madras.

———o———

List of Companies recognized as Life Assurance Companies in the Madras Presidency which have made a deposit under Section 4 of Act VI of 1912.

United India Life Assurance Co., Ld. The Northern Circars Life Assurance Co., Ld. The Coromandel Life Assurance Co., Ld. Madras Widows' and Orphans' Fund. C. M. S. Widows' Fund, Palamcottah.

The first three companies have been registered under the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882.

———o———

LIFE INSURANCE IN INDIA.

LIST OF COMPANIES EXEMPTED.

The following notification of the Government of India republished in the *Fort St. George Gazette* is reproduced for general information.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

INSURANCE.

Simla, the 18th September 1913.

No. 7345-97.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912 (VI of 1912), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt the undermentioned Funds from the operations of the said Act:—

1. Postal Insurance Fund.
2. Bengal Civil Fund.
3. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund.
4. Bengal and Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.
5. General Family Pension Fund.
6. Hindu Family Annuity Fund.
7. Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund.
8. Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund
9. Indian Civil Service Annuity Fund.
10. Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund.
11. Queen's Military Widows' Fund.
12. Madras Civil Fund.
13. Madras Military Assistant Surgeons' Fund.

CLUBS.

ADYAR CLUB.

ADYAR.

Every candidate for admission to the Club must be proposed by one member and seconded by another.

Entrance fee, Rs. 75, payable on election. Annual subscription, Rs. 12 when in India, and, in addition, a monthly subscription of Rs. 5 for any month during any part of which a member or his family may reside within 15 miles of Fort St. George. Persons residing outside a 15-mile radius are eligible as honorary members for three months at Rs. 10 per mensem. At the request of the proposer, a candidate may use the Club pending election.

Military Officers on military duty in Madras, the Mount, Poonamallee or Pallavaram may, on election by ballot, become temporary members on payment of Rs. 7 per mensem.

President.—The Hon. Justice Sir William B. Ayling. *Vice-President.*—N. M. Murray. *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—C. Mainprice.

AMARAVATHI LADIES' CLUB.

326, MINT STREET, GEORGETOWN.

The "Amaravathi Ladies' Club" was started in connection with the Amaravathi Central Hindu Vithyalaya, with the object of promoting the cause of female education and of improving the mental and moral condition of its members; it has become an accomplished fact.

The above object of the Club shall be realized by—

(1) holding meetings exclusively for the ladies and arranging for lectures on interesting and instructive subjects;

(2) the opening of a Library and Reading Room, and circulating, if possible, newspapers and journals amongst such members as cannot attend;

(3) by providing a healthy recreation and pastime of an enlivening character; and

(4) by organizing Home Classes for those who cannot attend the Vithyalaya after the age of puberty or after marriage.

For membership and for further particulars, please apply to the Secretary, Srimathi, Mysore Seethamma, of the Amaravathi Vithyalaya.

ASIATIC PETROLEUM COMPANY EMPLOYEES' CLUB.

MOOR STREET, GEORGETOWN.

This Club was established in May 1909 when its attention was only confined to maintaining a small library since 1915, it has developed into a Social Club. At present there are 110 resident members and 40 mofussil Honorary members. *Objects.*—1 —To Strengthen the bond of brotherhood. 2.—To cultivate the Histrionic Art in them. 3.—To imbibe in them the Dramatic literature. 4.—To provide for them as far as practicable interest, amusement and recreation.

President.—The Honourable Mr. Gordon Fraser. *Vice-Presidents.*—W. N. Paul, F. Chatterton, G. V. Rennier and J. S. Hempson. *Joint Secretaries.*—C. Devaraja Pillai and C. B. Krishnaswamy Naidu. *Treasurer.*—Rajaratna Mudaliar. *Conductors.*—V. Loorthanatha Mudaliar and R. Appadorai Mudaliar. *Green Room Directors.*—S. B. Sundaram, Rajaratnam and Dorairaj. *Stall Directors.*—Munuswamy Naidu and Ponnuswamy Chetty. *Librarian.*—C. Balakrishna Naiker. *Member in charge of Games.*—A. Susainathan.

CARNBUCK CLUB.

STEPHENSON ROAD, PERAMBUR.

Open to covenanted European Officers of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., employed in the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills.

President.—The Manager of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., in Madras. *Honorary Secretary.*—H. M. Mothersill. Tennis and Badminton Courts.

COSMOPOLITAN CLUB

MOUNT ROAD.

Patrons.—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E., His Highness *Sir* Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manney Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsher Jung, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Travancore, His Highness Sri *Sir* Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharajah of Mysore, His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Sayaji Rao, G.C.I.E., Gaekwar of Baroda, His Highness Sri Rama Varma, Raja of Cochin, *Sir* Ghulam Mahomed Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim.

Vice-President.—Rao Bahadur P. Theyagaraya Chetty.

Members of Committee.—*Sir* V. C Desika Chariar, *Kt.*, P. V. Duraiswami Mudaliar, S. KasturiRanga Aiyangar (*Trustee*), Dewan Bahadur C. Krishnan, The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, Nawab Syed Mahomed Sahib Bahadur, Diwan Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathy Aiyangar (*Trustee*), C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri Aiyar, P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, J. L. Rosario, V. Tirumalay Pillai, Rao Bahadur

C. R. Tiruvenkata Chariar, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Mahomud Saheb Muhajir, the Hon. Dewan Bahadur Justice C. V. Kumarasami Sastri, Dewan Bahadur C. Ramanjam Chettiar, K. C. Desika Chariar, the Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur P. Rajagopalachariar, C.I.E., M. D. Devadoss, Rao Sahib M. C. T. Muthia Chettiar, Dr. N. Venkatasami Chettiar, P. M. Appasami Pillai, R. Handoo, A. Sundaram. *Honorary Secretary.*—Rao Bahadur V. Alvar Chetty.

Election.—Candidates must be proposed by one member of the Club, and seconded by two others approved by the Committee and elected by ballot.

Entrance Donation.—Rs. 50, to be sent to the Honorary Secretary along with the application for admission.

Annual Subscription.—Resident Members, Rs. 40. Non-resident Members, Rs. 15.

GARDEN CLUB.

OTTERSHAW, MARSHALL'S ROAD, EGMORE.

President.—A. T. Luker. *Vice-President.*—J. J. Everett. *Hony. Secretary.*—R. G. Beckley. *Treasurer.*—A. T. Luker.

A proprietary Club intended primarily to provide recreation and amusement for the trading community and the ladies of their families, but also open to those of the European general public. There are four lawn tennis courts, two badminton and one croquet court; a miniature golf course is also provided. There are billiard tables, card and reading rooms, dressing and ladies' drawing-rooms, and a large hall upstairs for dancing.

Inclusive monthly subscription ... ... Rs. 4

Up-country Members and Travellers Re. 1 per mensem payable in advance.

Application for rules and particulars of membership should be made to the Honorary Secretary.

KOMALEESWARENPET CRICKET CLUB.

OFFICE—No. 11, SAWMY CHETTY STREET, KOMALEESWARENPET, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Grounds.—Maidan adjoining Ophthalmic Hospital

President.—M. N. Singh, D.C., F.B.T., F.C.R.A., F.C.I. *Hony. Sec.*—R. S. Maniam, G. B., A.L.A.A. *Asst. Secretary.*—T. Cunniah Pillai. *Treasurer.*—T. P. Swamy Row *Committee Members.*—Rajasikamani, Veeraragavaloo, T. P. Swami Rao, T. Stnramu Pillai. *Subscription.*—Rs. 3 per annum, excluding entrance fee, As. 8.

Object.—Creation of social union and cultivation of physical strength. *Colors.*—Gold and Crimson.

MADHAVAPURAM ASSOCIATION, MYLAPORE.

ESTABLISHED 12TH FEBRUARY 1916.

Premises—1-2, *Vadagoor Chelva Vinayagar St., Mylapore.*

ITS OBJECTS.—To bring together the educated section of the residents in and about the Madhavaperumal Coil Square, Mylapore, with a view to secure efficient progress on intellectual, moral, religious and philosophical lines and to promote social intercourse among them by means of (*a*) Weekly lectures on Literature, eastern and western, Science, religion and philosophy by members and visitors; (*b*) Organising debates on the same; (*c*) Arranging regular Readings; (*d*) Building up a Library for study and reference on subjects oriental and occidental; The Association maintains a Reading Room.

There are three Rates of subscription: 1 Re., 8 annas and 4 annas per mensem. Applications for membership shall be made in writing to the Secretary. *President.*—R. Krishnamacharriar, B.A. *Vice-President.*—C. R. Srinivasa Aiyangar, B.A., L.T. *Secretary.*—S. Raghavachari. *Joint Secretary.*—R. Gopala Aiyar, M.A., L.T. *Treasurer.*—S. Gopalasawmy Aiyangar, B.A.

MADRAS ACTIVE ELEVEN.

ESTABLISHED, 1880.

Office—102, *Sami Naik Road, Chintadripet. Grounds—The Island.*

Objects.—The objects of the Club shall be:—(1) Recreation among members by playing cricket, badminton and by such other games as may from time to time be fixed by the Club; (2) The cultivation of friendly feelings; and (3) The creation of social union.

Patrons.—R. Rajagopal, M. Mothimahall. *President.*—M. N. Singh, D.C., F.B.T., F.C.R.A., and F.C.I. *Vice-Presidents.*—B. Purushothama Naidu, B.A., and G. R. Authikesavalu Naidu, Shrotriamdar of Chintadripettah. *Hon. Members.*—J. J. Arathoon, G. Bangaru Naidu, B. L. Sunder Singh, O. Vijayarathna Mudaliar, and A. Ramanujam Pillay. *Hon. Secretary.*—C. Subramaniam Nayager. *Hon. Treasurer.*—M. R. Roop Singh. *Hon. Captain for Cricket.*—C. Manickka Mudaliar. *Hon. Captain for Badminton.*—T. Sundraraja Mudaliar. *Managing Committee Members.*—M. R. Vijiaraghavalu Naidu, and A. Satagopa Naidu.

The subscription for the Club is Rs. 8 per annum, payable in advance either annually, half-yearly, quarterly or monthly.

Colors of the Flags.—Red and White.

MADRAS ARYAN CLUB.

ESTABLISHED 1898. WASHERMANPET.

Patrons.—P. Theagaraja Chetty Rao Bahadur, P. Theagaraya Chetti, B.A., P. Sivasamalu Chetti and C. Rangasawmi Chetti. *President* (Vacant).—*Vice-Presidents.*—P. Subramaniah, B.A., L.T., T. Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., and P. V. Doraiswami Mudali, B.A., B.L.

The object of the Club is to afford to its members facilities for social, physical, moral and intellectual improvement.

The games of the Club shall be cricket, badminton, tennis, football, chess, and such other games as the Committee may determine from time to time.

The Club shall have a Reading Room and a Library which shall open daily between 7 and 9 A.M. and 4 and 8 P.M.

Executive Committee.—P. T Kumaraswami Chetti, B.A. *Secretary and Treasurer.*—P. Danakoti Chetty. *Captain* (Cricket Branch)—Kothandaram Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., (Badminton). P. Chinniah Chetti—*Conductor* (Dramatic Branch).—P. S. Jayaram Chetti. *Additional Members of the Committee.*—P. Swami Chetti, B.A., P. Balasundaram Chetti, Ramaswami Mudaliar.

Honorary Members.—P. T. Munuswami Chetti, P. T. Chengalvaraya Chetti, T. Vasu Naidu B.A., C. Manicka Mudaliar, Mothappah, P. Jayaram Chetty, B.A., B.L., C. D. Chokkalingam Chetty, C. D. Appavu Chetty.

MADRAS BOAT CLUB.

ADYAR.

Subscription Rs. 4 a calendar month or Rs. 10 a calendar quarter. Visitors in Madras for less than a fortnight may be made Honorary Members once. Address for letters c/o Gymkhana Club, The Island, Madras.

MADRAS CLUB.

ROYAPETTAH,

Established 1831.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.—*President.*—Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley, I.C.S. *Vice-President.*—Sir Bernard Hunter. *Members.*—Hon'ble Justice Sir William Ayling, I.C.S., Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman, C.S.I., I.M.S., H. N. C. Campbell, F. Chatterton, Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser J. W Madeley, P. Hannyngton, R. G. Grieve, Sir Hugh Fraser, P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. C. Molony, I.C.S., F. B. Wathen, J. M Lacey, A. F. Buchanan, Major C. H Leet Palk, I.M.S., P. W. Partridge, S. D. Pears, C. B. N Pelly, H. P. M. Rae, T. M. Ross, Major T. S. Ross, I.M.S., A. P. Symonds, R. P. White, F. E. L. Worke.

Secretary.—Captain W. B. F. Davidson.

All gentlemen of British nationality who are not less than 21 years of age, and are approved by the Sub-Committee, shall be eligible to become Members.

Gentlemen visiting Madras for a period not exceeding three months, and who have not resided in the Madras Presidency for an aggregate period of six months during the last seven years can be admitted as honorary members by the Sub-Committee for an aggregate of 21 days upon being proposed and seconded in the manner required by Rule III. Such privilege cannot be exercised more than twice in any calendar year. Members of the Bengal, Byculla and Colombo Clubs are Honorary Members.

Election.—Candidates must be proposed by one member, seconded by two others, and elected by ballot.

Entrance fee.—Rs. 250, payable at once, or Rs. 300, payable in five annual instalments of Rs. 60.

Annual Subscription.—Resident Members, Rs. 92. Non-resident Members, Rs. 20. Honorary Members, within 15 miles of Fort St. George, Rs. 10 per month.

MADRAS COMMERCIAL CLUB.

26, BROADWAY.

President.—A. J. Leech. *Vice-President.*—F. E. Hooper, Dewan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetty, C. Gopal Menon, R. W. Theobold. *Honourary Secretary.*—T. Arunachella Iyer. *Treasurer.*—W. M. Abboy Naidu. *Librarian*—P. M. Venkatakrishnanna Chetty, *General Committee.*—B. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, N. Guruswamy Iyer, N. Gopalakrishna Pillai, P. Shunmuga Mudaliar, T. Ramanathier, R. N. Rajam, P. V. Sundarramiah, M. Subramiah, P. M. Minakshisundara Mudaliar, *Educational Board.*—B. S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, R. N. Rajam, N. Gurusawmy Iyer, P. Shunmuga Mudaliar, P. V. Sundarramiah, W. M. Abboy Naidu, P. V. Ramachendriah, L. S. Amritham Iyer, G. P. Krishna Iyer, M. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, B.A., T. Arunachella Iyer (Secretary). *Athletic Committee.*—M. Subramiah. *Tennis Captain*—U. Mangesha Rao. *Badminton Captain*—R.V.Sarangap, any Naicker. *Cricket Captain.*—K.S. Venkatesam Pillay. *Football Captain*—T. Arunachellaiyer (Secretary). *Indoor Committee.* —P P. Sundarramiah. *Employment Bureau*—G. Subramania Iyer. *Indoor Games*—G. P. Krishna Iyer *Literary*—M. S. Minakshisundara Iyer. *Music and Dramatic,* K. A Sivasankara Mudaliar. *Social*—M. Achuthan Naidu. *Reading Room*—T. Arunachella Iyer, Secretary.

Hours.—6 A.M. to 9 A.M. and 5 to 8 P.M. every day.

Objects.—(*a*) To promote knowledge in Commerce, Industry, Literature and Physical Culture. (*b*) To create and foster friendly union among the employés of different firms, banks and legal offices. (*c*) To bring the employers and the employed into closer touch with each other. (*d*) To provide a Reading Room and Library devoted to the above subjects, and to adopt such other measures as are calculated to directly or indirectly advance the cause of commercial men. (*e*) To arrange for meetings from time to time to discuss subjects relating to Commerce, Industry, Literature and Physical Culture. (*f*) To maintain a register for men qualified to posts in mercantile and other offices.

—o—

MADRAS CRICKET CLUB.

WALLAJAH ROAD, CHEPAUK.

President.—H. E. Lord Pentland. *Vice-President.*—The Hon'ble Mr. L. E. Buckley. *Members of Committee.*—P. W. Partridge, Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser, R. C. M. Strouts. J. McIver, W. H. Tod, S. A. Arthur, M. E. Nigel-Jones, R. Jackson. *Honorary Treasurer.*—E. R. Ross. *Honorary Secretary.*—E. K. Shattock.

Ground.—Chepauk Park. *Club Colors.*—Chocolate and Gold, to be obtained from Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., and Messrs. Moses & Co., Madras.

Entrance Donation Rs. 25. Annual Subscription, Rs. 35 for playing members and Rs. 22-8 for non-playing members.

—o—

MADRAS EXCELSIOR CLUB.

ESTABLISHED, 1891.

Office.—*No.* 308, *Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermenpet.*

Patrons.—Lodd Govindas, Dewan Bahadur Govindas Chaturbooja Dass, *Presidents.*—P. M. Appaswamy Pillai, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswamy Sastriar, B.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—V. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *Honorary Joint Secretaries.*—V. Rangachari and T. Rajagopalachariar, B A. *Captain.*—V. R. Sarangapani Naicker. *Vice-Captain.*—P. M. Munuswami Chetti. *Honorary Librarian.*—V. Rajagopalachari. *Conductor.*—K. Varadachari. *Honorary Members.*—The Rev. J. Bittmann, Rao Saheb P. Sambanda Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., M. Venugopal Pillai, B.A., B.L., T. S. Narayanasastriar, B.A., B.L., and C. Rangavadivelu Mudaliyar, B.A., B L.

Object.—Development of the intellectual and physical faculties of the members. This is accomplished by (1) weekly lectures and debates; (2) the enacting of original and standard dramas in various languages; (3) periodical picnics and social gatherings; (4) playing football, cricket and badminton; (5) the use of a library containing more than 4,000 select volumes and a reading-room well supplied with numerous choice periodicals.

—o—

MADRAS GYMKHANA CLUB.

THE ISLAND, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS.

Established to Promote all Sports and Games.

The names of all gentlemen desirous of becoming members other than those of German and Austro-Hungarian nationality who are ineligible for membership shall be submitted to the Honorary Secretary as being proposed by one and seconded by another member of the Gymkhana.

Entrance donation of Rs. 20 to be paid on election.

President.—H. N. C. Campbell.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.—A. McCulloch.

Members of Committee.—W. G. Molesworth, P. W. Partridge, A. H. Steele, C. H. Straker, R. H. Meredith, J. F. Jones and T. E. Welby.

Sub-Secretaries Ex-officio Members of Committee.

Sub-Secy. for Golf.—T. R. S. Mackenzie. *Sub-Secy. for Football.*—R. A. Nunn. *Sub-Secy. for Racing.*—J. S. Hempson. *Sub-Secy. for Trapshooting.*—L. H. Bewes. *Sub-Secy for Paperchasing.*—J. S. Hempson. *Sub-Secy. for Polo.*—H. N. C. Campbell.

—o—

MADRAS HUNT.

A subscription pack hunting two days a week—Wednesdays and Sundays.

SEASON, 1917-18.

COMMITTEE.—H. N. C. Campbell, Gordon Fraser, R. C. Strouts, G. Fernay, and J. S. Hempson. *Honorary Secretary.*—D. Stephens.

Kennels.—Adyar Toll Gate, Chamier's Road, Saidapet.

Subscriptions payable to Hon. Secretary, c/o. Messrs. Parry & Co. (Not hunting this Season).

MADRAS RACE CLUB.

ISLAND, MOUNT ROAD.
Established, 1900.

Patron.—H. E. the Governor of Madras.

Vice-Patrons.—The Hon'ble Sri Madana Mohana Singh Devo, Rajah of Dharakotta, the Maharajah of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Rajah V. Kumara Kishun Bahadur and the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Hajee Ismail Sait.

Stewards.—Hon'ble Mr. H. W. Gillman, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, A. P. Symonds, Rajah Venugopala Yachendra Bahadur, H. H. Chettle, H. P. M. Rae. *Committee Members*, 1916–1917.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. W. Gillman, I.C.S., Hon'ble Mr. S. B. Murray, Hon'ble Justice C Trotter, A. P. Symonds, Rajah Venugopala Yachendra Bahadur, P. L. Moore, I.C.S., H. H. Chettle, H. P. M. Rae, T. M. Ross, A. H. Steele, J. J. O'Reilly, F. Ware. *Honorary Secretary.*—P. Hannyngton. *Head Clerk.*—S. R. Duraswamy Mudaliyar.

MADRAS ROYAL ELEVEN CRICKET CLUB.

AMALGAMATED WITH THE PURSEWALKUM LITERARY STAR.
Poonamallee Road, Egmore.

Office.—Lakshmi Nivasam, Pursewalkum. *Ground.*—Spur Tank, Egmore. *President.*—V. K. Venugopaul Naidu, B.A., B.L. *Captain.*—C. Karunanidhi Naidu, B.A. *Vice-Captain.*—M. Ranganayakulu Naidu. *Secretary.*—C. Viraragava Mudaliar. *Treasurer.*—C. Govindaraja Mudaliar.

MADRAS SAILING CLUB.

Commodore.—H. E. Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E. *Vice-Commodore.*—The Hon'ble Sir Francis J.E. Spring, K.C.I.E. *Captain.*—Dr F. Maitland Gibson. *Hony. Secretary and Treasurer.*—A. C. Wernigg. *Official Measurer.*—W. Stuart. *Committee.*—The Officers Ex-officio and P. B. Thomas, W. Simmons, W. W. Robinson and J. C. Ayling. *Anchorage and Boat Shed.*—Springhaven, The Harbour.

Candidates for admission to the Club must be proposed, seconded and balloted for by boat owners.

Entrance Fee.—Rs. 15. Monthly subscription, Rs. 2.

MADRAS UNITED CLUB.

ESTABLISHED, 1888.

Office.—Esplanade, next west of the Fort Glacis in the City of Madras.

Objects.—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse, as well as physical and intellectual improvement. The games of the Club shall comprise Cricket, Hockey, Tennis, Billiards, Chess, Cards, Football and such other games as the Executive Committee may, from time to time, deem fit to introduce, subject to the approval of the General Body of members at their next meeting. The Club shall also have a Reading Room.

Patron.—H. H. The Maharaja Jam Sri Ranjitsinghji Sahib of Jamnagar. *President.*—The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur Justice T. Sadasiva Aiyar, B.A., M.L. *Vice-Presidents.*—O. Thanikachallam Chettiar, B.A., B.L., Rao Sahib C. Cannan Chettiar, Rai Bahadur B. Mopurappah. *Hony. Secretary.*—C. Venkatasubbaramiah, B.A., B.L. *Hony. Treasurer.* — S. Singaravelu Chettiar. *Cricket Captain.* — P. S. Muthu Mudaliar. *Committee Members.* — V. Bodaguruswamy Pillai, G. Duraiswamy Aiyengar, C. R. Ganapati Pillai, Dr. B. S. Mallya, Dr. T. Rajaram, S. Venkatachallam Chettiar, M.B., C.M., V Gopalachariar, P. Ranganatham Chettiar, D. Ranganatham hettiar, Dr. M N. Ankleseria, L.M.S., B. Chitti Babu Naidu, B.A., M. Bangara Babu Naidu and B. Subramaniam.

Candidates for admission to the Club must be proposed, seconded and balloted by the Committee.

Entrance Fee.—Rs. 25. Monthly subscription Rs. 2, for Resident Members and Re. 1 for non-resident members. Extra subscription Re. 1, only for Tennis players.

MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS REGIMENTAL INSTITUTE.

Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

President.—Lt. D. W. Arnold, N. Fus. *Hon. Secretary.*—Sergt.-Major W. G. Tomlinson.

Objects of Club.—To promote the welfare of the Regiment generally, and to afford recreation and amusement to its members.

Membership.—All members of the Corps (Active or Reservist) who are efficient during the preceding or current season shall be entitled to become members on payment of the following subscriptions in advance. Per month, Re. 1; 6 months, Rs. 5; and 12 months Rs. 10. This subscription covers all charges for out-door games.

Hony. Members.—Active members of all Volunteer Corps and Warrant Officers and Sergeants of the Regular Forces permanently employed in Madras, on payment of a subscription of Re. 1 per mensem.

Any other gentleman who has been Volunteer in any Corps but is now for any good cause debarred from being so, may be specially elected by the Committee, and shall pay a subscription of Rs. 2 monthly.

Persons permanently residing in Madras who can be Active or Reservist members of the Corps, but who do not join, shall be debarred the privilege of honorary membership.

Ladies of members' families may use the Institute subject to the conditions laid down in the Bye-laws.

There is a Reading Room in connection with the Institute where the local and a goodly supply of the English papers and periodicals are kept. The Institute provides both In-door and Out-door Games, Tennis, Cricket, Football, &c.

Dances—A monthly dance is held to which members are permitted to invite their friends. Other kinds of entertainments are also held every week.

A miniature Rifle Shooting Range is attached to the Club premises, the monthly subscription to which is As. 4.

Tennis is held every evening, two courts being available.

MYLAPORE CLUB.

A proprietary Club situated in a garden in the Luz Church Road to provide recreation, instruction and amusement for its members. Any gentleman of good and respectable social standing will be admitted to membership by the proprietors. The Club has two tennis courts, a billiard table, and a badminton court. There is also a reading room attached to the Club where the leading periodicals both English and Indian are on the table. The President of the Club is the Hon'ble Mr. P S. Sivaswami Iyer, C.I.E., C.S.I., Member in Council, who is helped by a committee of eleven members. Applications for membership may be made to, or any other information had from, the *Secretary*—T. V. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and *Asst. Secretary.*—B. Narasimha Rao, B.A., B.L., Advocate.

NAPIER CLUB.

Swami Naidu Street, Chintadripet.

ESTABLISHED IN 1906.

Office.—Rama Vilas, Chintadripet. *Game.*—Badminton. *Play Ground.*—Napier Park (opposite to Messrs. Simpson & Co). *Objects.*—To afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical improvement. *Subscription* —Annas 4 monthly. *Presidents.* —B. Venugopal Naidu Garu, G. V. Narayana Rao Naidu, Proprietor of Chiparupalle, Vizagapatam *Vice-Presidents.*—Dr. B Rajagopal, L R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cam.) C. Singaravelu Mudaliar, L.R C.P & S. and T. Devarajulu Mudaliar, B.A. *Hony. Secy.*—T. C. Manickavelu. *Treasurer.*—A. Kanniah Naidu. *Hony. Captain.*—A. Subramania Mudaliar. *Vice-Captain.*—M. Sundararajulu Naidu.

SOUTH INDIAN ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (LIMITED).

PEOPLE'S PARK.

Patrons —His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., the Right Hon'ble Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore, His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore. His Highness the Hon'ble Rajah of Vizianagram and His Highness the Rajah of Puducottah.

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. M Coutts Trotter, Bar-at-Law.

Vice-Presidents.—V. Thirumalai Pillai, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Kudus Badsha Sahib, Rao Sahib C. Ramanujam Chettiyar, Rajah of Bhadrachalam Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathoorbhoojadoss, Rao Sahib P. Sambandam Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur K. V. Linghan. and Dewan Bahadur P. Rajagopaul Chariar, C.I.E.

Hony. Secretary.—V. Bodhaguruswamy Pillai.

Hony. Treasurer —C. Sabhapathi Mudaliar.

The objects for which the Association is established are :—

1. To promote and encourage entertainments and athletic sports and games.
2. To promote social intercourse amongst the members of the Association.
3. To do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

TRADES UNION CLUB.

COOUM BOAT HOUSE, MOUNT ROAD.

Established, 1906.

Election.—By application to Honorary Secretary with recommendation of any two of the members.

Entrance Fee.—As. 8.

Subscription.—As. 4. (An additional subscription of Re. 1 per mensem for Tennis Players—in all Re. 1-4.)

President.—The Hon'ble Mr. J. O. Robinson. *Vice-Presidents.*—The Hon. Mr. C. H. Higginbotham and H. W. Pitt. *Auditor.*—J. H. Thonger. *Treasurer.*—T. A. Venugopal Pillai. *Joint Hony. Secretaries.*—M. Masilamani Mudaliar and M. Appadurai Pillay.

The objects of the Club are to afford to its members the means of social intercourse as well as physical and intellectual improvement.

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON.

ABBOTTABAD (N.-W. P.) . Abbottabad Club (Ld.).
ADEN ... Union Club.
AGRA . Agra Club, near Post Office.
AHMEDNAGAR . Ahmednagar Club.
AJMERE Ajmere Club, Kaiser Bagh.
AKOLA (BERAR). Akola Club.
AKYAB ... Gymkhana Club, Race Course Road.
ALIGARH (U.P.) Aligarh Station Club Coy., (Ld.)
ALLAHABAD . Allahabad Club, Ld.
The Indian Club
AMBALA (Cant.) Serhind Club, (Ld.)
Amraoti Amraoti Club.
AMRITSAR Amritsar Club.
ARCOT (South) ... Cuddalore Club.
Assam ... Aijal Club.
AZAMGARH ... Azamgarh Club.
BACKERGANJ (Barisal) Barisal Club.
POLLIBETTA (S. Coorg) Bamboo Club.
BALASORE Balasore Station Club.
BANGALORE Bangalore Cosmopolitan Club, Seshadri Road
Bangalore Gymkhana Club, Pavilion Grounds, East Maidan.
The Bowling Institute.
Departmental and Staff Club, Trinity Road.
St. Patrick's Institute, Brigade Road.
Southern MahrattaRailway Institute, City.
United Service Club, 38, Residency Road.
BANKIPUR Bankipur Club.
BAREILLY Bareilly Club, Ld., Gymkhana Club Municipal Gardens.
BARISAL Barisal Club.
BARRACKPORE. Barrackpore Club, Grand Trunk Road.
BASSEIN (Burma). Bassein Club, Fytche Stt.
BASTI (U.P.) Basti Club.
BELGAUM Belgaum Club, close to Race Course.
BELLARY . Bellary Club.
BENARES Benares Club, (Ld.)
BERAR . Akola Club.
BERHAMPORE . Berhampore Club, Murshidabad.
BHAGALPORE ... Bhagalpore Station Club.
BEZWADA ... Bezwada Club.
BHAMO (Burma) New Gymkhana Club.
BHANDARA (C. P.) Union Club.
BIJNAUR ... Bijnaur Club.
(Rohilkhand Division) Book Club.
BOMBAY .. Bhuleshwar Union Club, Kalandas, Kirparam's Cart.
BOMBAY (contd.) ... Bombay Club, Rampart Road.
Bombay Commercial Gymkhana, Wodehouse Road.
Bombay Gymkhana, Wandby Road.
Bombay International Shipmasters' Club, Elphinstone Circle.
Byculla Club, Bellasis Road.
Girgaum Catholic Young Men's Club, Girgaum.
Hindu Union Club, Girgaum
Islam Gymkhana, Chowpatty.
Jain Club, Pydhowni, Mandvie.
Liederkranz, Esplanade Road.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Apollo Bunder.
Volunteer Artillery Club, Apollo Bunder.
Western India Turf Club, (Nov. to April).
BURDWAN Aftab Club.
BURMA Sandoway Club
CALCUTTA Bengal Club, Ld., 33, Chowringhee Road.
Bengal United Service Club (Ld.), 29, Chowringhee Road.
British India Engineers' Club, New China Bazaar Street.
British India Marine Service Club, Old Court House Corner.
Calcutta Club, 13, Russell Street.
Calcutta Cricket Club, Eden Gardens.
Calcutta Football Club Post Office Street.
Calcutta Golf Club, Maidan
Calcutta Kennel Club.
Calcutta Light-House, 23, Park Street.
Calcutta Medical Club, 72, Harrison Road.
Calcutta Rangers Club, 12 & 13, Hare Street.
Calcutta Rowing Club, 5 Clive Street.
Calcutta Soldiers Club, 9, Staff Barrack, Fort William.
Calcutta Turf Club, 49, Theatre Road.
Caledonia Athletic Club, 7, Pollock Street.
Central Club, Bow Bazaar Street
City Athletic Club, 11, Tara Chund Dutt Street.
Friends' Union Club, 18 1, Pitamber Sen's Lane.

CALCUTTA (*contd.*) ...India Club, 10 Strand South
International Shipmasters Club, Ezra Mansions.
Ladies' Golf Club.
Measurers' Athletic Club, 21, Ezra Mansions.
New Club, 38, Chowringhee, and 5 Russell Street.
Professional Nurses' Club, Kyd Street.
Port Defence Boating Club, "The Elphinstone," Fort Point, Strand Road.
Queen Victoria Club, 14-3, Upper Circular Road.
Saturday Club, 70, Wood Street.
Telegraph Association Club, 5, Dhurrumtollah Street.
Tollygunge Club, near Calcutta.
Y. M. S. A. Club, Cornwallis Street.
United Service Club.

CALICUT .. Malabar Club, Beach Road.

CAWNPORE ...Cawnpore Club, Ld.
Volunteer Club.

CHAMBA (Punjab.) . Chamba State Club.

CHANDERNAGORE. Circle de Chandernagore.

CHATTISGARH..Chattisgarh Club, Cantonment (C. P.)

CHIKMAGALUR.Kadur Club

CHINSURAH Woodburn Club.

CHITTAGONG Cittagong Club, Pioneer Hill.

CHUPRA .. Chupra Club.

COCANADA Cocanada Club

COCHIN . .Cochin Club.

COIMBATORE Coimbatore Club.
Braybrooke Cricket Club.

COLOMBO (Ceylon). Colombo Club.
Automobile Club of Ceylon.
Catholic Club, Darby Road.
Chess Club.
Colts Cricket Club.
Fort Lawn Tennis Club.
Frendenberg & Co. Cricket Club.
Garden Club.
Golf Club.
Hockey and Football Club
Kennel Club
Polo Club.
Sailing Club.
Sinhalese Sports Club.
Sports Club.
Victoria Golf Club "Mc Callum Links.'

COOCH-BEHAR.Cooch-Behar Club.

COONOOR ..Coonoor Club, (Ld.). Nilgiris.

COORG .. Bamboo Club, Pollibetta.
Planters' Club,

CUDDALORE ...Cuddalore Club,

CUTTACK .. Cuttack Club.

DACCA ...Dacca Club, Ld. RamvaP.O.

DALHOUSIE (Punjab). ...Chamba Club.

DAMOH ...Damoh Club.

DARJEELING . Darjeeling Club, Ld., Auckland Road.
Amusement Club, The Mall

DEHRA DUN (U. P.) . Dehra Dun Club, (Ld.), New Survey Road.

DEHRA-GHAZI KHAN. Dehra Ghazi Khan Club.

DELHI The Delhi Club, Ludlow Castle.
Union Club.

DHARWAR ..Dharwar Gymkhana Club.

DHUBRI Dhubri Club.

DHUBA .. Dhuba Gymkhana Khandish.

DIBRUGARH Dibrugarh District Club., Ld.
Marghenta Station Club.

DINAJPUR Dinajpur Club.

DINAPORE Dinapore Club Cantonment

DUM-DUM Ammunition Factory Institute.

DUMKA Dumka Club.

DURBANGHA Heycock Club.
Union Club, (Ld.)

ETAH .. Etah Club.

ETAWAH Etawah Club.

FATEHPUR (U. P.) Fatehpur Club.

FATIGARH Fatigarh Station Club, The Mall.

FEROZEPUR Ferozepur Club, Coote's Palace.

FYZABAD Fyzabad Club

GANJAM Ganjam Club.

GHAZIPUR Ghazipur Club.

GOA Vasco de Gama Club

GOALPARA (Dhubri). .. Dhubri Club.

GORAKHPUR Gorakhpur Station Club Cantonment.

GULZARBAGH Opium Factory Club (Patna)

GWALIOR Elgin Club.
Gymkhana Club.

GAYA . .Gaya Club.

HAMIRPUR (U. P.) . Spencer Library Club.

HARDOI . Hardoi Club.

HASSAN ...Munzerabad Club.

HAZARIBAGH ..Hazaribagh Station Club
Union Club.

HENZADA (Burma). . Henzada Gymkhana Club.

HISSAR (Punjab). Hissar Club.

HOSHANGABAD Hoshangabad Club.

HOWRAH Friends' Union Club, 105, Khurut Road.
Howrah Bowling Club, Strand Road.
Howrah Sporting Club, 11, Telkul Ghat Road.
New Union Club, 30, Kali Kundus Lane.
United Club, 38, Grand Trunk Road.

HYDERABAD . Fateh Maidan Gymkhana.
Nizam's Club, Saifabad.

JACOBABAD .. Jacobabad Gymkhana.

JALPAIGURI .. Jalpaiguri Club Co. (Ld.)

JAMALPUR (E. I. R.) ...Jamalpur Club.

JAUNPUR .Jaunpur Club.

JESSORE ...Jessore Public Library and Club.

JHANSI	...Jhansi Club next to Public Gardens.
JHELUM	...Jhelum Club.
JODHPUR	.. Jodhpur Bikanir Ry Club.
	Marwar Club.
JUBBULPUR	Nerbudda Club, (Ld.), Cantonment.
JULLUNDER (City)	Jullunder Club, Cantonment.
	Kaiser-i-Hind Club.
	Northern India Kennel Club.
KAMPTEE	Gymkhana Club
	Kamptee Club.
KAMRUP (Gauhati).	Gauhati Station Club.
KARACHI	Amateur Dramatic Club, II. Folkul Ghat Road.
	Gymkhana Club, Scandal Point Road.
	Karachi Club, Kutchery Road
	Sind Club.
	Sindhi Gymkhana, Bunder Road.
	Zoroastrian Club 30 Depot Lines.
KARPURTHALA (Punjab).	Jagat Jit Club.
KASAULI (Punjab).	Kasauli Club.
KATHA (Burma	Katha Club
KHANDESH (Dhulia).	Dhulia Gymkhana
KHULNA	Gentlemen s Club.
KODAIKANAL (Pulney Hills).	Kodaikanal Club.
KOTAGIRI (Nilgiris).	Kotagiri Club
KUMBAKONAM	Kumbakonam Club, Porter Town Hall.
KURNOOL	Kurnool Club.
KURSEONG	Kurseong Amusement Club. Ld
KYAUKSE (Burma).	Zawgyi Club
LAHORE	Punjab Club, Upper Mall.
	Punjab Association Club.
	Lahore Gymkhana
LILLOOAH (*E I. Ry.*)	Lillooah Club
LUCKNOW	...Mahomed Bagh Club.
	Union Club and E. and A. I. Association, Lawrence Terrace.
	.. Indian Kennel Association Bank House
	United Service Club, Chutter Munzil Palace.
LUDHIANA	. Ludhiana Club.
LUSHAI HILLS. (E. Bengal and Assam).	Aijal Club.
MADANAPALLE	Madanapalle Club.
MADRAS	Adyar Club, Adyar.
	Boat Club, Adyar.
	Carnbuck Club, Perambur.
	Chepauk Club, Chepauk.

MADRAS (*contd.*)	..Commercial Club, Errabauloo Chetty Street, Georgetown.
	Cosmopolitan Club, Mount Road.
	Garden Club, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
	Gymkhana Club, The Island.
	Kalmantapam Athletic Club, Rayapuram.
	Madras Club, Royapettah.
	Madras Race Club.
	Madras Hunt Club.
	Madras United Club, Georgetown.
	Madras Volunteer Guards' Institute, Poonamallee Rd.
	Mylapore Club, Mylapore.
	Ordnance Club, Ordnance Lines
	Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Victoria Hall.
	South Indian Athletic Association (Ld), "Moore Pavilion," People's Park.
	Telegraph Recreation Club, Georgetown.
	The Madras Cricket Club, Chepauk Park.
	The Trades' Union Club.
MADURA	Madura Club Race Course, Tallakulam.
MAGWE	Magwe Club
MALDA	Malda Club.
MANBHUM	Jharia Club.
MANDALAY	Maymyo Club.
	Upper Burma Club
MANGALORE	Mangalore Club.
MANIPUR (Assam)	Manipur Club.
MARGHERITA (Assam).	Margherita Station Club. Lakshimpur
MAYMYO	Maymyo Club
MEERUT	Wheeler Club (Ld.), The Mall.
	Union Club, Kotta Street.
MEIKTILA (Burma)	Meiktila Gymkhana Club.
MERCARA	Mercara Club.
MERGUI (Burma)	Mergui Gymkhana Club.
MHOW	Central India Club.
MIDNAPUR	Midnapur Club, near Magistrate s Kacherri
MIRZAPUR	Mirzapur Club, Civil Lines. (U.P. of Agra and Oudh)
MOGOK (Burma)	Mogok Club
MONGHYR	Monghyr Club.
MONYWA (Burma)	. Monywa Club.
MORADABAD	.Moradabad Club.
MOTIHARI	Champaran Gymkhana Club
MOULMEIN (Burma)	Moulmein Gymkhana.
MOUNT ABU	Rajputana Club
MOZUFFERPUR	Mozufferpur Club
	Orient Club
	Tirhoot Planters' Club.
MULTAN	Multan Club.
MURREE	Club of Northern India.
	Rawal Pindi Club, (Murree Branch).

MUSSOORIE ..Himalaya Club (Ld.).
MYAUNGMYA (Burma) ...Myaungmya Civil Club.
MYINGYAN (Burma) ...Myingyan Club.
MYITKYINA ..Myitkyina Club.
MYMENSING (E. Bengal) .Mymensing Station Club.
MYSORE Hassan Club
Mysore Club, City
NAGPUR Central Provinces Club (Ld).
NAINI TAL ...Naini Tal Club, near St. John's Church.
NARRAINGUNJE.Gymkhana Club.
Narraingunje Club
NASIK .. Royal Western India Golf Club.
NELLORE Nellore Club.
NOWGONG (Bundelkund) ...Nowgong Club. Station Club.
NOWSHERA . Nowshera Club (Ld.).
NUSSIRABAD.. Nussirabad Club, The Mall.
OOREGAUM (Kolar) .Kolar Gold Fields Club
OOTACAMUND .Gymkhana Club.
Ninth Divisional Head-Quarter Club
Ootacamund Club
ORAI (C. P.) ..Orai Club.
PALAMPUR Kangra Valley Club
PANCHGANI Panchgani Library and Gymkhana
PANITOLA (Assam) Panitola Club.
PESHAWAR Peshawar Club (Ld.)
PONDICHERRY Cercle Colonial.
Cercle de Pondichery
Cercle Européen.
Cercle Indien
Societe Philharmonique.
POONA Club of Western India, Elphinstone Road.
Deccan Club, Hira Baug Gardens.
Poona Royal Connaught Boat Club, Kirkee Road Kirkee. Gymkhana Club
Western India Turf Club (May to October)
PORT BLAIR Temple Club.
PROME (Burma) .Prome Club.
PUNJAB Dera Ismail Khan, Club, Ltd., Chamba Club, Dalhousie.
PURI (Orissa) ..Puri Club.
PURNEA (Bengal) Purnea Planters' Club
PURULIA Purulia Club.
PYINMANA Burma Pyinmana Club.
QUETTA (Baluchistan) . Quetta Club (Ld.), Civil Lines.
RAI BAREILLY (Oudh) Rai Bareilly Club, Civil Station.
RAIPUR ...Chattisgarh Club.
RAJKOT (Kathiawar) Rajkot Gymkhana Club.
RANCHI . Ranchi Club.
Union Club.
RANGOON ...Bengal Club, Phayre Street.
Bengal Social Club
Boat Club.
RANGOON (contd.) Burma Club, Merchant St.
Deutscher Club, 39, Commissioner's Road.
Gymkhana Club, Halpin Rd.
Pegu Club, Prome Road.
RANIKHET . Ranikhet Club.
RATNAGIRI Ratnagiri Station Club
RAWALPINDI Rawalpindi Club (Ld.), The Mall
ROORKEE .Roorkee Club.
SAGAING (Burma) Sagaing Gymkhana Club.
SALEM Salem Club.
SAMBALPUR ..Fraser Club.
SANDOWAY Sandoway Club.
SATARA Satara Club.
SECUNDERABAD .Boat Club.
Deccan Club.
Gymkhana Club.
Ninth Divisional Head Quarters Club.
Secunderabad Club.
SEONI (Chappra, C. P.) Seoni Club.
SERAJGUNGE Serajgunge Club
SHAJAHANPUR (N.-W. P.) Shajahanpur Club (Ld.)
SHILLONG (Assam) Shillong Club, North Brook Road
Shillong Indian Club Quinton Memorial Hall
SHOLAPUR Sholapur Club
SHWEBO (Burma) Shwebo Club
SIALKOTE (Punjab) Sialkote Club (Ld.)
SILCHAR (Cachar) Silchar Club
SIMLA United Service Club (Ld.)
SUKKUR .Sukkur Gymkhana Club.
SULTANPUR Sultanpur Club.
SURAT Surat Parsee Club.
SYLHET Sylhet Club.
Sylhet Book Club.
TAVOY (Burma) Tavoy Club.
TELLICHERRY Tellicherry Club.
TEZPUR Tezpur Station Club
THATON (Burma) Thaton Gymkhana Club
THAYETMYO (Burma) Thayetmyo Gymkhana Club.
TINNEVELLY Palamcottah Club
TIPPERAH Comilla Station Club
TOUNGOO (Burma) . Toungoo Gymkhana Club.
TRAVANCORE . Trivandrum Club
TRICHINOPOLY.Trichinopoly Club.
Gymkhana Club.
TUTICORIN ...Tuticorin Club
UMBALLA Sirhind Club (Ld.).
Station Club.
VIZIANAGRAM..Vizianagram Club.
WALTAIR (Vizagapatam District) . Waltair Club.
Gymkhana Club.
WARDHA (C. P.) Wardha Civil Station Club.
YAMETHIN (Burma) ..Yamethin Club.
YERCAUD ..Yercaud Club

PRINCIPAL CLUBS IN LONDON.

Name of Club.	Date established.	Address.
Aero Club (Royal)	1901	166, Piccadilly, W.
Albemarle	1874	37, Dover Street, W.
Almack's	1908	20, Berkley Street, W.
Alpine	1857	23, Savile Row, W.
Army and Navy	1837	36, Pall Mall.
Arthur's	1765	69, St James' Street
Arts	1863	40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum	1824	107, Pall Mall
Austral	1902	45, Dover Street, W.
Author's	1891	2, Whitehall Court.
Bachelor's	1881	11 & 12, Hamilton Place, W.
Badminton	1876	100, Piccadilly, W
Baldwin	1887	79 A, Pall Mall.
Bath	1894	34, Dover Street W.
Beefsteak	1876	9, Green Street, W C.
Boodle's	1762	28, St James' Street.
British Empire	1910	12, St James' Square, S W
Brook's	1764	St. James' Street.
Burlington Fine Arts	1866	17, Savile Row.
Caledonian	1898	St. James Sq., S.W.
Carlton	1832	94, Pall Mall.
Cavalry	1890	127, Piccadilly, W.
Cavendish	1912	119, Piccadilly.
City Carlton	1868	24, St. Swithin's Lane.
City Liberal	1874	Walbrook.
City of London	1832	19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Cobden	1866	Broadway Court, Westminster.
Cocoa Tree	1746	64, St James' Street, S.W.
Conservative	1840	74, St. James' Street.
Constitutional	1883	Northumberland Avenue.
Devonshire	1875	50, St. James' Street.
East India United Service	1849	16, St. James' Square.
Eccentric	1890	21, Shaftsbury Avenue.
Eldon	1877	5, Cursitor Street, W.C
Farmers'	1842	Whitehall Court, S.W
Fly Fishers	1884	36, Piccadilly.
Garrick	1831	15, Garrick Street, Covent Garden.
Golfers	1893	Whitehall Court, S.W.
Green Room	1877	46, Leicester Square.
Gresham	1843	1, Gresham Place, E.C.
Grosvenor	1885	Piccadilly.
Guards	1813	70, Pall Mall.
Gun Club, The	1860	Wood Lane, Notting Hill.
Hurlingham	1868	Fulham, S.W
Isthmian	1882	105, Piccadilly.
Junior Army and Navy	1910	Horse Guards Avenue, S W.
Junior Athenæum	1864	116, Piccadilly.
Junior Carlton	1864	Pall Mall.
Junior Conservative	1889	43, 44, Albemarle Street.
Junior Constitutional	1887	101, Piccadilly
Junior Naval and Military	1899	96, Piccadilly.
Junior United Service	1827	Charles Street, St. James'
Kennel	1873	2, Saville Row, W.
Knights of the Round Table	1866	100, Strand, W.C.
M. C. C. (Lord's)	1787	St. John's Wood Road.
Managers'	1906	5, Wardour Street, W
Marlborough	1869	52, Pall Mall, S.W.
Motor	1907	Coventry Street, W.
Municipal and County	1902	Whitehall Court, S.W.
National	1845	1, Whitehall Gardens.
National Liberal	1882	Whitehall Place, S.W.
National Maritime	1910	110, Fenchurch Street, E C.
National Sporting	1891	43, King Street, W.C.
Naval and Military	1862	94, Piccadilly.
New Club	1893	4, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.
New Oxford and Cambridge	1884	68, Pall Mall, S. W.
New University	1863	57, St. James' Street.
Northern Counties	1891	4, White Hall Courts.

Name of Club.	Date established.	Address.
O. P.	1900	Adelphi Hotel, W C
Oriental	1824	18, Hanover Square, W.
Orleans	1877	29, King Street, St. James'.
Oxford and Cambridge	1830	71, Pall Mall.
Oxford and Cambridge Musical	1899	47, Leicester Square.
Phyllis Court	1905	Henley on Thames.
Playgoers	1884	20, Cranbourn Street, W.C.
Polyglot	1905	4, Southampton Row, W.C.
Portland	1816	9, St. James' Square, S W.
Pratt'	1841	14, Park Place, S. W.
Press	1882	6 & 7, Wine Office Court, E.C
Primrose	1886	4 & 5, Park Place, St James'.
Prince's Racq. & Tennis	1853	Knightsbridge.
Public Schools	1909	19. Berkeley Street, W
Queen's	1886	West Kensington.
Raleigh	1855	16, Regent Street, S.W
Ramblers	1909	217 Knightsbridge, S W.
Ranelagh	1894	Barnes, S.W.
Reform	1837	104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Roehampton	1902	Roehampton Lane, S W.
Royal Automobile	1897	Pall Mall
Royal Societies	1894	St. James' Street, S.W
Royal Water Colour	1884	5-A, Pall Mall East.
St. James's	1857	106, Piccadilly.
St. Stephen's	1870	1, Bridge Street, Westminster.
Savage	1857	Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Savile	1868	107, Piccadilly, W.
Sesame	1895	28 & 29, Dover Street, W.
Smithfield	1798	12, Hanover Square.
Sports	1893	8, St. James' Square, S.W.
Thatched House	1865	86, St. James Street.
Travellers'	1819	106, Pall Mall
Turf	1868	85, Piccadilly.
Union	1822	Trafalgar Square.
United Empire	1904	117, Piccadilly, W.
United Service	1815	116 to 119, Pall Mall.
United Sports	1903	1, Whitehall Court, S.W
United University	1822	1, Suffolk Street.
Wellington	1885	1, Grosvenor Place.
Westminster	1904	Whitehall Court, S.W.
Whitehall	1865	Princes Street, Westminster, S.W
White's	1697	37, St. James' Street.
Windham	1828	13, St. James' Square.
Yorick	1889	29 & 30, Bedford St., W C

PRINCIPAL LADIES' CLUBS IN LONDON

Albemarle	1874	37, Dover Street, W.
Alexandra	1884	12, Grosvenor Street, W.
Austral	1907	45, Dover Street, W.
Automobile	1903	Claridge's Hotel.
Bath	1894	16, Berkeley Street, W.
Halcyon	1911	13 & 14, Cork Street, W.
Ladies' A. and N.	1902	Burlington Gardens, W.
Ladies' Athenæum	1904	31 & 32, Dover Street, W.
Ladies' Empire	1902	69, Grosvenor Street, W.
Ladies' Imperial	1906	17, Dover Street, W.
Ladies' Park	1905	32, Knights Bridge, S W.
Lyceum	1904	128, Piccadilly, W.
New Century.	1899	Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.
New Empress	1897	35, Dover Street, W.
New Era	1901	11, Curzon Street, W.
New Victorian	1896	30-A, Sackville Street, W.
Pioneer	1892	9, Park Place, S. W.
Sesame	1895	28 & 29 Dover Street, W.
Three Arts	1911	19-A, Marylebone Road.
University	1887	4, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
Victoria	1891	145, Victoria Street.
Writers'	1891	10, Norfolk Street, Strand.

FREEMASONRY.

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND

Officers for the Year 1916-1917.

Appointed on the 24th April 1913

Most Worshipful Grand Master

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN K.G., Etc., Etc

Most Worshipful Pro Grand Master.

The Right Honourable Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Right Worshipful Deputy Grand Master.

Wor. Bro The Rt. Hon. T. F Halsey, M P.

Rt. Hon. Viscount Maitland	Grand Warden.
,, Sir C. C. Wakefield Lord Mayor of London	Do. do.
Rev. C S. G. Scott, M A. ...	Grand Chaplain.
,, E. C. Pearce, M A	Do. do.
L. Evans	Grand Treasurer.
W. F. Hamilton, K.C., LL D ..	Grand Registrar.
Albert H. Jessel, K.C	Depy. Grand Registrar.
Alfred F. Robbins	Pres. Bd. of G P.
J. S. Granville Grenfell, M.A.	Grand Director of Ceremonies.
James Stephens ...	Pres. Bd. Ben.
Surg.-Genl Sir C. P. Lukis, K.C.S I., I.M.S.	Senior Grand Deacon.
Col. Sir William H. Bowater	Do. do. do.
Sir H. Woodburn Kirby	Do. do. [illegible]
Col. Stanley T Stephenson	Do. do do.
J. Dundas Grant, M.A., M.D, F R.C S.	Do. do. do.
Lt.-Col Edmund R. Kerrison, C M.G.	Do. do. do.
C. O'Brien Harding ...	Junior Grand Deacon.
A. E. C. Moore	Do. do do.
J B. Fearnley ..	Do. do do.
S. B. Murray	Do. do do.
C. J. Sharp	Do. do. do
George J. C. Morrison, M D	Do. do do.
Rev. Francis S. Paynter, M A	Asst. Grand Chaplain.
Rev. Harry V. Pigot, M A ...	Do. do. do.
W. S. Sherrington. M A, LL M ..	Asst. Grand Registrar
Richard Ringwood	Do. do. do.
A. Burnett Brown	Grand Supt. of Works.
Percival P. Kipping	Asst Grand Supt. of Works.
Clarence T. Coggin	Do. do do.
G. Woods Wollaston, M V O., M A.	Deputy Grand Director of Ceremonies.
T H. Smethurst ...	Asst. Grand Dir. of Cer.
E. T. Heron ..	Do. do. do. do
Owen A. Clark	Do. do. do. do
Henry J. Jack	Do. do do. do.
P. G. Mallory	Do. do. do. do.
W. P. Rowlands	Do. do. do do
Col. Charles D. Leydon	Grand Sword Bearer.
Col A. J. V. Durrell	Deputy Grand Sword Bearer.
Major Matthew H Hale, V D	Asst. Grand Sword Bearer
,, William F Dick, R F.A	Do. do. do. do.
F. A. Baldwin ..	Grand Standard Bearer
Harry Bladen	Do. do do. do.
F. H. Adams ...	Asst. Grand Standard Bearer
R W. Nicole	Do. do. do. do
Atten Gill, F.R.A.M.I.	Grand Organist.
T. W. Lardner, Mus. Bac.	Deputy Grand Organist.
W. Resbury Few	Asst. Grand Secretary. Correspondence.
O. Leo. Morrison	Grand Pursuivant.
John W. Harvey	Asst. Grand Pursuivant
Arthur Calver ..	Do do. do.
Michael P. Relph ..	Do. do. do
William Yeo	Grand Tyler.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MADRAS.

(English Constitution)

Meetings are held in the first and third quarter of each year.

Secretary's Address: Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, S.C.

District Grand Master:

1914 Rt. Wor. Bro. the Hon. Ll. E. Buckley, I.C.S.

Deputy District Grand Master:

1917 Wor. Bro. C. M. Schmiet

Officers for 1917-18.

Wor. Bro.	R. G. Bamford	District Senior G. Warden.
Do.	H. W. S. Callaghan	Do Junior G. do
Bro.	Rev. C. H. Browne	Do Grand Chaplain
Wor. Bro.	B Mopurappah ...	Do. do. Treasurer
Do.	J. C. Adam	Do do. Registrar.
Do.	H. L. Padday	President, District Board of General Purposes.
Do.	J. H B. Brougham	District Grand Secretary
Do.	R. T. Patel	Do. do Director of Ceremonies.
Do.	T. N. Krishnaswamy Naidu	Do do. Deacon
Do	M. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar	Do do. do
Do.	W. L. Bruce	Do. do. do.
Do.	F. Chatterton	Do do. do
Do.	B. C. Scott ..	Do. do. Asst. Dir. of Ceremonies
Do.	J. P. Parry	Do. do Sword Bearer
Do	T. P. Namberumal Chetty	Do. do. Standard Bearer.
Do.	Lt.-Col. R. F. Standage	Do. do. do
Do.	J. E. Blacker	Do. do. Organist
Do.	W. J. Richards	Do. do Asst. Secretary
Do	C. Sheshachar ...	Do. do. Pursuivant
Do.	G. Devasagayam	Do. do Asst. Purs.
Bro.	J. R. Michael	Do. do. Tyler.
Wor. Bro.	G. Anantanarayana Iyengar	Do. do Steward
Do.	E. B. Mills . .	Do do. do.
Do.	J. M. Ainslie	Do. do. do.
Do.	R. P. White	Do. do. do.
Do.	B. V. Krishna Iyengar .	Do. do. do.
Bro.	N. Ramaswamy Iyer	Do. do do

Board of General Purposes.

Wor. Bro	H. L. Padday ..	President
Do.	Thomas Fisher, I.S.O.	Member Appointed
Do.	P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar . ..	Do
Do.	V. Tirumalai Pillai	Do.
Do.	J W. Madeley ..	Do.
Do.	W. O. Wright .	Do.
Do.	M. C. Koman	Member Elected
Do	C. W. J. Rebeiro ..	Do
Do.	D. Sheshacharlu	Do.
Do.	M. D. Devadoss	Do.
Do.	Yakub Husan	Do
Do.	H. W. Barker .	Do

The District Grand Master, the Deputy District Grand Master, the District Senior and Junior Grand Wardens, the District Grand Registrar, the District Grand Treasurer and the District Grand Secretary, *ex-officio* Members.

MADRAS LODGES

LODGE 'PERFECT UNANIMITY,' No. 150.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Monday of every month, at such hour as the W. M. may fix. Election at the Regular Meeting in December. Installation of W. M. Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. G. N. Bower, *W. M.*; Wor Bro. H. W. Barker, *I. P. M.*, Bro. J. C. Molony, *S. W.*; Bro. F L. Mullaly, *J. W.*

LODGE "UNIVERSAL CHARITY," No 273.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Friday of every month, at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. J. Richards, *W. M.*; Bros. C. M. Maduranoyakam, *I. P. M.*; W. C. Turner, *S. W.*; J. Mille , *J W.*, *Secretary*

LODGE "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Tuesday of every month, at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, second Tuesday in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro. A. McLuckie, *W. M.*; Bro. T. W. Mair, *I.P.M*; C. J. Templeman, *S. W.*; S J. Green, *J. W.* A. P. Leith, *Secretary*.

LODGE "JOHN MILLER," No 1906.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Wednesday of every month. Election. Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Past Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. Booth, *W. M.*; Bros. D. Seshachalu, *I P. M.*; A. K. Bhashyam, *S. W.*; H. S Halge, *J W.* T. N. Krishnaswamy Naidu, *Secretary*.

LODGE "CARNATIC," No. 2031.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras on the third Saturday of every month, at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in November Installation. Regular Meeting in December.

Wor Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro M C. T. Muthia Chetty, *W.M*; Bros P. S. Muthu Mudeliar, *S.W* C. V. Krishnaswamy Chetty, *J.W.* J E. Hensman, *Secretary*.

LODGE "SAINT GEORGE," No. 2532.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday of every month, at 6-30 P M Election, Regular Meeting in July. Installation, Regular Meeting in August.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. C Hancock, *W. M.*, Bro. A E. Baker, *S W.*; R A. Giffin, *J. W*; G. H. Tomlinson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "JUSTITIA," No. 3157.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Saturday of every month except the months of May, June and July, at such hour as the Wor. Master may from time to time direct. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November

Wor. Master and Principal Officers—Wor Bro. I. Rangachari, *W. M.*, Bros. M. D. Devadoss, *I P.M*; C. Kunhi Raman, *S W.*; R. N., Vingar, *J W.*; S Muthu Mudaliar, *Secretary*.

MOFUSSIL LODGES.

LODGE "ROCK," No. 260, E.C

Meets in the Masonic Hall, Cantonment, Trichinopoly, on the last Tuesday of every month, at 6 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in March. Installation, Regular Meeting in April.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers—Wor. Bro. S. Desikachari, *W. M.*; Bros. A. Appa durai Iyer., *I. P. M.*; M C. Pethachi Chettiar, *S. W*; F. C. Dodge, *J. W.*; A. C Krishnaswamy Iyengar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "ST. JOHN," No. 434.

Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the last Wednesday of every month, except in June and December, when it meets on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist. Election, at the Regular Meeting in November. Installation, on St. John the Evangelist's day in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. F. J. Richmond, *W. M.* Bros. H. W. Innes, *S. W.*; T. G. Harnett, *J W.*; T. Haycroft, *Secretary*.

LODGE "GOODWILL," No. 465.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the third Saturday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S Tiruvengadatha Iyengar, *W. M.*; Bros. G. Venugopal Naidu, *S. W.*; C. Balaji Rao, *J. W.*; J. A. Byford, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MOUNT," No. 926.

Meets at St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in October. Installation, Regular Meeting in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro. J. F. Bryant, I.C S., *W. M.*; Bros. K. R. Sitarama Iyer, *I.P.M.*; V. G. Krishna Yachendra, *S. W.*; S. A. K. Jeelani Sahib, J. W.; R. D. Smither, *Secretary*.

LODGE "BANGALORE," No 1043.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Tuesday in each month, also on the festivals of St. John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist.

Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, St. John the Evangelist's day, 27th December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. M. G. Varadachar, *W. M.*; Bros. B. R. Seshagiri Iyengar, *S. W.*; A Narasinga Rao, *J. W.*; C. Sitarama Iyah, *Secretary*.

LODGE "ANCHOR OF HOPE," No 1093.

Meets at Wellington on the Friday in each month nearest to the full moon Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. McKie, *W.M.*; Bros. H Ward, *S. W.*; C. H Marchant, *J. W.* M. K. Kolhoff, *Secretary*

LODGE "FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY," No. 1285.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, Nilgiris, on the second Monday in each month. Election, Regular Meeting in May. Installation Regular Meeting in June.

Wor Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro A R. Knapp, *W M*; H. J Grahame, *S. W.*; L. Henshaw, *J. W.*, C. S. Simpson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MAYO," No 1406

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Secunderabad, on the third Wednesday of every month at such hour as shall be notified in the summons. Election, Regular Meeting in February. Installation, Regular Meeting in March.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers. -Wor Bro W Crick, *W. M*; Bros. J. Ball, *S. W.*, W. A. Scott, *J. W.*; Shaik Oomer, *Secretary*.

LODGE "DECCAN," No. 1444

Meets at the Masonic Rooms, Goshamahal, Deccan, on the first Friday of each month, at 6-30 P M, from October to March, and at 7 P M from April to September, except in June, when it meets at 6-30 A M. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January

Wor Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro. B. S Farnie, *W. M.*; Bros. D. Srinivasa Rao, *S. W.*; A. J. Hodgson, *J.W.*, V. Govindachari, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MYSORE," No. 1841.

Meets at Mysore on the first Saturday of every month, excepting in January and the Dussera season, when the monthly Regular Meeting shall be held on such Saturday as the Wor. Master may deem fit to fix. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro E. Elijah, *W. M*; Bros. M Srinivasa Rao, *S. W.*; S. B. Iyengar, *J. W*; M. C. Ranga Iyengar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KERALA," No. 2188.

Meets at the Lodge Premises, Calicut, on the first Thursday of every month, at 5-30 P.M., also on St. John the Evangelist's day. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation, Regular Meeting in January.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B .E. Malcolm, *W M*; Bros Rev H Jones, *S. W.*; H Hadow, *J. W.*; A. E. Grospolz, *Secretary*.

LODGE "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the last Saturday but one of every month in the evening Election, Regular Meeting in September Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor Master and Principal Officers. -Wor. Bro. S. Kumaraswamy Reddiar. *W. M.*; Bros. Md. Ghouse Sahib, *S. W.*; Md. Fuzluddin Sahib, *J. W*; I. S. Akilandam Pillai, *Secretary*.

LODGE "PANDYAN," No. 2356, E. C.

Meets at Madura on the first of every month, and also on the 15th day of December at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting on 1st December. Installation, Regular Meeting on the 15th December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. D. M. Dorai Raja, *W. M.*; Bros. G. T. Boag, *S. W.*; W. J McIlwaine, *J. W.*; M. Swaminatha Iyer, *Secretary*.

LODGE "COORG," No. 2576.

Meets at Mercara, Coorg, on the Monday nearest to the 15th of each month. Election, Regular Meeting in September. Installation, Regular Meeting in October.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. W. M. Ball, *W. M.*; Bros. P. G. Tipping, *S.W.*; R Hamilton, *J.W.*; W.A. F. Bracken, *P.M.*, *Secretary*.

LODGE "WALTAIR," No. 2592, E.C.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the last Saturday but one of every month, at 6 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in January. Installation, Regular Meeting in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers. -Wor. Bro. B. Venkatapathi Raju *W.M*; Bros. D. Srirama Sastry, *S.W.*; C. Somayajulu, *J. W.*; V. Durgaprasada Rao, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MINCHIN," No. 2710, E C.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trivandrum, Travancore, on the first Saturday of every month, at 6-30 P.M. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. T. A. Gopinatha Rao, *W. M.*; Bro K. P. Parameswaran Pillai, *S. W.*

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE." No. 2735.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the third Monday of every month. Election, Regular Meeting in November. Installation, Regular Meeting in December.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R. Beard, *W. M.*; Bros. G. H Best, *S. W.*; R. A North, *J W.*; H. W Ogden, *Secretary.*

LODGE "GOLCONDA," No. 3219.

Meets at St John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Friday of every month, except in the months of May and June, when no regular meetings will be held. Election at the Regular Meeting in February. Installation of the Wor. Master at the Regular Meeting in March

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. R Palanet, *W. M.*; Bros. H. J. Dunlop, *S W.*, A. T. C. Sutton, *J. W*, C. T. Walker, *Secretary.*

LODGE "SOUTHERN BROTHERHOOD," No 3311.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the 4th Monday of every month Election at the Regular Meeting in October Installation in November.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.- Wor Bro B O. Reynolds. *W M.*, Bros. F L Usher. *S W*, L Wood, *J. W.*, E. C Edwards, *Secretary*

LODGE "SALEM," No. 3400.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Suramangalam, Salem, on the last Saturday but one of every month, except December, in which month the Regular Meeting shall be held on the Saturday falling between the 15th and the 21st inclusive. Election, Regular Meeting in December. Installation in January.

Wor Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro J S. D vadoss, *W. M.*; Bros. K. Sesha Iyer, *S. W.*; C Govindan Nair, *J W*; P Rajagopalachari, *Secretary.*

LODGE "BURROUGHS STRANGE," No 3565

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bezwada, on the Saturday nearest full moon each month. Election in January. Installation in February.

Wor Master and Principal Officers -Wor. Bro I B Tarapurwala, *W. M.*; Bros.; P. Janakiram Naidu, *S. W.*, G. Lakshmana Rao, *J W*: Kesava Rao Tombah, *Secretary.*

LODGE "MURRAY HAMMICK," No. 3636.

Meets at Chittoor on the first Saturday of every month Constituted 15th February 1913. Installation in February.

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B C. Raghavayya, *W. M*, Bros. C. V Rangachari, *S W.* K. Duraiswamy Mudaliar, *J W.*, T K Vinechari, *Secretary.*

LODGE "AMPTHILL" No. 3683

Meets at Coimbatore on the last Friday of every month. Constituted 31st January 1914. Installation in February

Wor. Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro K Rangachari, *W. M*, Bros M R Ramaswami Sivan, *S. W.*; P Srinivasa Mudaliar, *J W* C. S. Rathnasabapathy Mudaliar, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS

Grand Superintendent of the District—Most Excellent Companion

The Hon. Mr. Ll. E. Buckley, I. C S.

DISTRICT GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1917-18.

Ex Compn P M Sivagnana Mudaliar, District Grand H; I. Fisher, District Grand J.; J T W. Filson, District Grand Scribe E.; M. C Koman, District Grand Scribe N; H L. Padday, District Grand Treas, P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar District Grand Registrar; A. F. Gardiner, District Grand Principal Sojourner, J E. Lee, District Grand 1st Asst. Sojourner, F Chatterton, District Grand 2nd Asst Sojourner; W I. C. Cockaday, District Grand Sword Bearer, C. J Gale, T. P Numberumal Chetty, A. H. Hull, District Grand Standard Bearers, Ex Compn W Smith, District Grand Dir. of Cer.; M. C. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, District Grand Asst. Dir. of Cer.; J. C. Bain, District Grand Organist; D V. Narasinga Rao, District Grand Asst. Scribe E.; Ex. Compn. C. J. Hay-Ellis, District Grand Janitor.

THE COMMITTEE OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

Ex. Compn. P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, Ex. Compn. J. T. W Filson, Ex Compn. J. W. Madeley, Ex Compn. V. Tirumalai Pillai

MADRAS CHAPTERS.

CHAPTER "SCHOOL OF PLATO," No. 150.

Attached to Lodge "Perfect Unanimity," No. 150. Meets on the second Monday in February, April, August and December, at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation in February. Date of opening 10th December 1811.

Principals—Ex. Comp. J. T. W. Filson, *Z.*; Ex. Comp. R. P. White, *H.*; Ex. Compn. H. W. Barker, *J.*; Comp. H. C. Bathurst, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 273.

Attached to Lodge "Universal Charity," No. 273. Meets on the second Friday in February, April, August, October and December and on St. John the Baptist's day at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras. Installation in September. Date of Warrant, 3rd February 1847.

Principals.—Ex. Comp. S. T. Srinivasa Gopalachari, *Z.*; Ex. Comp. H. Ashworth, *H.*; Ex. Comp. C. M. Maduranayagam, *J.* Comp. A B. G. Snesdell, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "PITT MACDONALD," No. 1198.

Attached to Lodge "Pitt Macdonald," No 1198. Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Tuesday in February, May, August and November. Installation in November

Principals.—Ex Comp W. M. Wales, *Z.*; Ex Comp W. G. Tomlinson, *H.*; Ex. Compn. T. W. Mair, *J.*; Compn. C. J. Templeman, Scribe E.

CHAPTER "MADRAS," No 1906.

Attached to Lodge "John Miller," No. 1906. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Installation in October Date of opening, 7th November 1883.

Principals.—M. E. Compn G. E. Farlowe, *Z.*; Ex Compn. N. Venkataswami, *H.*; Ex Compn. J. R. Sivasubramaniam *J.*; Compn. H. K. Bose, Scribe E.

MOFUSSIL CHAPTERS

CHAPTER "ROCK," No 260

Attached to Lodge "Rock" No 260. Meets on the last Saturday in January, April, July and October at the Masonic Temple Cantonment, Trichinopoly. Installation in April.

CHAPTER "ST. JOHN," No. 434.

Attached to Lodge "St. John" No. 434 Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in February. Date of opening, 22nd December 1853.

CHAPTER "GOODWILL," No. 465

Attached to Lodge "Goodwill," No. 465. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the fourth Saturday in March, June, September and December. Installation in March.

CHAPTER "EUREKA" No. 1013.

Attached to Lodge "Bangalore." No. 1013. Convocations held in the Masonic Temple, Primrose Road, Bangalore on the fourth Saturday in February, April, June, August, October and December Installation in February. Date of opening, 28th September 1867

CHAPTER "BENSON," No 1093

Attached to Lodge "Anchor of Hope," No. 1093 Meets at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Monday in January, April, July and October. Installation in July Date of opening, 18th July 1892

CHAPTER "EXCELSIOR," No. 1285.

Attached to Lodge "Faith, Hope and Charity," No. 1285. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, on the first Monday in February, May, July and September. Installation in September. Date of opening. 2nd August 1871.

CHAPTER "SOUTHERN CROSS," No. 2298, E.C.

Attached to Lodge "Southern Cross" No 2298. Meets on the penultimate Saturday in the months of February, May, August and November Date of opening, 30th November 1908. Election in August. Installation in November.

CHAPTER "PANDYAN," No. 2856.

Attached to Lodge "Pandyan" No. 2856. Meets in the Masonic Hall, Madura, on the second Saturday in January, April, July and October. Installation in February.

CHAPTER "WALTAIR," No. 2592.

Attached to Lodge "Waltair," No. 2592, E.C. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the Friday immediately preceding the last Saturday but one in January, April, July and October. Installation in October. Date of opening, 16th of September 1905.

CHAPTER "UNITED SERVICE," No. 2735.

Consecrated 27th August 1909.

Attached to Lodge "United Service" No. 2735. Convocations held in the Masonic Hall, Bangalore, on the fourth Friday in February, April, June, August, October and December. Installation in August.

CHAPTER KISTNA, No. 3565.

Attached to Lodge Burroughs Strange, No. 3656 E. C. Meets at Bezwada on the penultinate Saturday of February, April, August, September and December. Date of opening, 15th August 1915.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MARK MASONS OF MADRAS.

(CONSTITUTED 1871.)

District Grand Master.—Rt Wor. Bro. Hon. Ll. E. Buckley (Elected).

Deputy District Grand Master.—Wor. Bro. C. R. M. Schmidt.

OFFICERS FOR 1917-18.

Wor. Bros Ll. E. Buckley, District Senior Grand Warden, D. M. Babington, District Junior Grand Warden; M. Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, District Grand Master Overseer; J. C. Bain, District Grand Senior Overseer; A. H. Hull, Grand Junior Overseer; A. F. Gardiner, District Grand Chaplain, T. Fisher, District Grand Treasurer; P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar, District Grand Registrar; P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar, District Grand Secretary; W. Smith, District Grand Senior Deacon; F. Chatterton, District Grand Junior Deacon; B. O. Scott, District Grand Inspector of Works; B. Mopurappah, District Grand Director of Ceremonies; A S Andrews, District Grand Assistant Director of Ceremonies; P S. Sivangnana Mudaliar, District Grand Sword Bearer, S D. Seshadri Iyengar, District Grand Standard Bearer; T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai, District Grand Organist, S. T. Srinivasa-gopalachari, District Assistant Grand Secretary, W. St. J. McIlwaine, District Grand Inner Guard; E. C. Richards, S. K. Subba Iyer, J. M. J. Ainslie, A. E. Bennett, District Grand Stewards Wor. Bro. C. J. Hay-Ellis, District Grand Tyler.

LODGE "ST MARK'S IN THE EAST," No 61.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the first Friday in January, St. Mark's day in April, and the first Friday in July and October. Date of Warrant, 11th April 1863 Election in January. Installation of W. M. St Mark's Day.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. W. J. Rebeiro, *W. M.*; Bros. J. W. Greatorex *S. W.*; H L Paddy, *J. W.*; C. M. Maduranayakam Pillai, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KEYSTONE," No. 81.

Meets at St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 26th August 1865. Originally established at Bellary and removed to Secunderabad in 1866. Election in July. Installation in September.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. R H. Hughes, *W. M.*; Bros. T. G. Harnett, *S W.*; G. H. Ogilvie, *J. W.*; S. Kalyanrama Iyer, *Secretary*.

LODGE "HIRAM," No. 82.

Meets at Freemasons Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the last Saturday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 30th September 1865. Election in January. Installation in March

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B Shamanna, *W. M.*; Bros. A. Thangavelu Mudaliar, *S. W.*, M. G Varadachari, *J. W.*.

LODGE "AUBREY SAUNDERS," No. 106.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the second Saturday in January, April, July, and October. Date of Warrant, 24th September 1869. Election in October. Installation in January.

Master.—Wor Bro T. Raghavachari, *W. M.*

LODGE "RUSSELL," No 107

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Ootacamund, on the first Monday in March, June, August and October. Date of Warrant, 10th July 1872. Election in June. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. Hon. A. R. Knapp, *W. M.*; Bros. F. H. Butcher, *I. P. M.*; H. J. Graham, *S. W.*, A. R. Graham, *J. W.*; C. S. Simpson, *Secretary*.

LODGE "MACDONALD RITCHIE," No 160.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in Chief's Road, Madras, on the third Monday in January, April, July and October. Date of Warrant, 13th November 1872. Election in October. Installation in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. J. W. Madeley, *W. M.*; Bros. S. T. Srinivasa-gopalachari, *I. P. M.*; J. R. Sivasubramaniam, *S. W.*; J. T. W. Filson, *J. W.*; P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar, *Treasurer*; C V. Krishnaswamy Chetty, *Secretary*.

LODGE "DAVOREN," No. 542.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Wellington, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th July 1900. Election in March. Installation in May.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. H. Ward, *W. M.*; Bros. J. C. Coyne, *I.P.M.*; G. W. Steers, *S.W.*; M. K. Kohlhoff, *J W.*; H. E. Jefferies, *Secretary*.

LODGE "CHOLA" No. 610.

Meets at the Masonic Hall, Trichinopoly, on the 1st Saturday in March June September and December. Opened 27th November 1909 Installation in February.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. A. Appadurai Iyer, *W. M.*; Bros. T. V. Balasubramania Iyer, *I. P. M.*; S. Pothan, *S. W.*; M. Ct. Pethachichetty, *J. W.*; N. T. Gabriel, *Secretary*.

LODGE "HANNAY" No. 638.

Meets at Hamilton Memorial Masonic Temple, Vizagapatam, on the penultimate Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 29th July 1912. Opened 10th August 1912 Election in May. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro. D V. Narasinga Row, *W. M.*; Bros. B. Subryanarayana Sastri, *I.P.M*, Hon. B Venkatapati Raju, *S. W.*; C. Somayajulu, *J. W.*; V. D. Prasada Row, *Secretary*

LODGE "UNITED SERVICE" No. 640

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Primrose Road, Bangalore, on the second Monday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 20th September 1912 Election in November Installation of W. M. in January.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro. A. E. Bennett, *W. M.* and *Secy* Bros C. J. Gale, *I P. M.*, R. Beard, *S. W*, B O Reynolds, *J W*

LODGE "CHERA" No 656.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Palamcottah, on the Friday preceding the penultimate Saturday of February, May, August and November. Consecrated 17th October 1914. Installation in November

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. K. Subbaiyar, *W. M*; Bros. P. V. Subramania Aiyar, *S. W*, T V Krishnaswamy Aiyar, *Secretary*.

LODGE "KUDAL" No. 657.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Madura, on the penultimate Saturday of January, April, July, September and October. Consecrated 16th October 1914. Installation in October.

Master and Principal Officers—Wor. Bro. T V Balasubramania Iyer, *W.M.*, Bros. H. G. Church, *S W*; D. R. Dorai Rajah, *J.W.*; H. Barrett, *Secretary*.

LODGE "COROMANDEL" No. 659.

Meets at Masonic Hall, Vizagapatam, on the penultimate Saturday of January, March, August, September and November. Constituted, 25th July 1915. Installation in August.

Master and Principal Officers.—Wor Bro F. B. Tarapurwala, *W.M.*; Bros. V S. Gnanaprakasam *S.W*, D. V. Hanumanta Rau, *J.W.*; G. Lakshmana Row, *Secy*.

ROYAL ARK MARINER LODGES.

LODGE "VEPERY," No. 61

Attached to Mark Lodge "St. Mark's in the East," No 61. Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Madras, on the first Friday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 7th September 1889. Election of W.C.N. in August. Installation in November.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. S. T Srinivasa Gopalachari, *W. C. N.*, Bro. A. McLuskie, *Scribe*

LODGE "TRIANGLE," No. 81.

Attached to Mark Lodge "Keystone," No. 81 Meets at the St. John's Hall, Secunderabad, on the second Tuesday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, February 1901. Election in September. Installation in November.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. E. E. Soden. *C.N.*; Bro. R H. Hughes, *S.*; Bro. W. W. Long, *J.*

LODGE "ANTIQUITY," No. 82.

Attached to Mark Lodge "Hiram," No. 82. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bangalore, on the last Friday in January, March, May, July, September and November. Date of Warrant, 8th October 1900. Election in November Installation in January.

Principal Officers.—Wor. Bro. B. Shamanna, *W.C.N.*; Bro. A E. Bennett, *J.*; Bro. R. Beard, *S.*; Bro. B. V. Krishnengar, *Scribe*.

LODGE "ABRAHAM."

Attached to Mark Lodge "Aubrey Saunders" No 106. Meets at the Masonic Hall, Bellary, on the second Saturday in February, May, August and November. Date of Warrant, 16th October 1891. Election of *W C.N.* in November. Installation in February.

Wor. Bro. M. Gopalaswmy Mudaliar, *W.C.N.*

ORDER OF THE SECRET MONITOR.

"DAMON AND PYTHIAS," CONCLAVE, No. 14.

Meets at the Freemasons' Hall, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. C. W. J Rebeiro, *Supreme Ruler*, P. M. Sivangnana Mudaliar, *Treasurer.*

"CHUDDERGHAT," CONCLAVE, No. 21.

Meets at the Gosha Mahal Assembly Rooms, Chudderghat, Hyderabad, Deccan, on the third Monday in January, April, July and October.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. V. R. Naik, *Supreme Ruler.*

"CHARLES," LITTLE CONCLAVE, No. 36.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Hanumakonda, Warangal, Hyderabad State, on the first Monday in January April, July and October. Constituted 30th April 1909

Officers—Wor. Bro. S. Kalyanram Iyer, *Supreme Ruler*, Bros R. H. Hughes, C G.H. Ogilvia, G. Nawab M.A. Lateef Khan Bahadur, Secy.

"BELLARY," CONCLAVE, No. 37.

Meets at Freemasons' Hall, Bellary, on the second Friday in each quarter, at 7 P. M.

Officers.—Wor. Bro. M. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, *Supreme Ruler.*

"WAHEED," CONCLAVE, No. 40.

Meets in Freemasons' Hall, Hyderabad, on first Thursday in January, March, May, July, September and November.

Officer.—Mohamed Hamid Ali, *Supreme Ruler*

MADRAS MASONIC INSTITUTION

FOR MAINTAINING AND EDUCATING THE CHILDREN OF INDIGENT AND DECEASED FREEMASONS.

President.—Rt. Wor. Bro. the Hon. Mr. Ll. E. Buckley, I.C.S., *D G.M*

1. The Institution is supported by voluntary contributions.
2. A donation of Rupees 500, made in one or more payments, constitutes the donor a Vice-President, with the privilege of five votes at all General Meetings.
3. A donation of Rupees 100, made in one or more payments, constitutes the donor a Life-Governor, with the privilege of one vote, and one vote for each additional Rupees 100, at all General Meetings.
4. A subscription of Rs. 12 entitles the subscriber to the privilege of one vote during the year and such vote shall not be exercised until after the Annual General Meeting in February or March of the Calendar year in which the subscription is made, or until the subscription has been paid, and it shall cease at the closing of the Annual General Meeting of the following February or March. Subscriptions will have accumulative effect and will entitle the donor to one vote for every Rs. 100 in the aggregate of his donations and accumulated subscriptions.
5. A General Meeting of subscribers is held annually in the month of February or March at which the elections take place.
6. The general conduct of the affairs of the Institution is entrusted to a Committee composed of the President, Vice-Presidents and Life-Governors residing in the Madras Presidency and five elected Subscribers. A Managing Committee, consisting of five elected Members, with the President, District Grand Treasurer and District Grand Secretary (or District Grand Asst. Secretary) meets monthly.
7. Children of *either sex, without any distinction of race or religious denomination*, are eligible for admission, provided they are not less than 8 and not more than 16 years of age. The benefits consist of a monthly payment on behalf of the child.
8. No child shall be eligible to be placed on the list of Candidates unless the recommendation comes through a Lodge which has subscribed to the Funds of the Institution either as Vice-President or Life-Governor.
9. Subscriptions and donations are received by the Secretary, Madras Masonic Institution, Freemasons' Hall, Branch Elphinstone Hotel, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Madras, S. C.
10. For further information—*see* Bye laws of the Institution.

AMPTHILL MASONIC SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

To commemorate the rule of Most Worshipful Brother Lord Ampthill, G C.S.I., G.C I.E., Pro-Grand Master, as District Grand Master of Madras from 1901—1906, the Lodges of the District unanimously agreed among other things that a Masonic scholarship be founded in his name. A sum of Rs. 50,337-2-11 has been invested in Government Paper and out of the proceeds thereof a scholarship is being paid to a student elected by the Lodges of the District.

COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY.

CONSULS, VICE-CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Station.	Name.	Designation.	For what country.
Tuticorin	D. W. Gillespie	Vice Consul	Norway.
Cocanada	B. Eddington (*Ag.*)	Do.	Do.
Cochin	....	Consul	Germany. The office is held by the American Consul.
Tellicherry	*Vacant*	Consular Agent	France. Consul for France at Bombay is doing duty.
Madras	J. W. Crasha	Consul	Netherlands.
Do.	F. E. L. Worke	Consular Agent	France.
Do.	.	Consul	Germany. The office is held by the American Consul.
Do.	......	Do.	Austro-Hungarian Empire.
Do	Sir H. S. Fraser, *Kt*	Do.	Norway.
Do.	Lucien Memminger	Do	United States of America.
Do.	D. F. McClelland	Vice-Consul	Do.
Do.	*Vacant*	Consular Agent	Italy.
Do.	R. T. Menzies	Consul	Denmark.
Do.	H. G. Ogden (*Ag*).	Do.	Belgium.
Do.	Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	Do.	Turkey (Provl.).
Do.	E. R. Logan	Honorary Consul	Sweden.
Do.	Aga Mirza Abdul Hussain Ispahani.	Consul	Persia (Provl.)
Pondicherry and Karikal	A. H. Deane	His Britannic Majesty's Consul.	Great Britain and Ireland.

BANK OF MADRAS.

Capital Rs. 75,00,000 | Reserve Fund ... Rs. 60,00,000

OPENED 1ST JULY 1843.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:—*President.*—H. P. M. Rae. *Vice-President.*—A. J. Leech. *Members.*—F. E. L. Worke, of Messrs. Walker & Co.; H. Brightwell, of Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby; A. P. Symonds, of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd.; A. F. Buchanan, of Messrs. Parry & Co.; Sir Hugh Fraser, of Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

Head Office.—1st Line Beach, Madras.

Officers of the Bank.

Sir Bernard Hunter, *Secy. and Treasurer.*
N. M. Murray, *Deputy Secy. and Treasurer.*
W. R. T. Mackay, *Chief Inspector of Branches.*
W. B, Macbain, *Chief Accountant.*
W. D. MacBey, *Dy. Accountant.*
W. G. Murphy, *Passing Officer.*
A. L. C. Robinson, *Supt., Agency and Loan Department.*
J. W. T. Torrance, *Supt., Branch Dept.*
A. McCulloch, *Supt., Public Debt Office.*
J. A. Gill and J. S. Rose, *Assistant Passing Officers.*
W. B. B. Stephens, *On relieving duty.*
Dewan Bahadur M. A. Parthasarathy Iyengar, B.A., B.L., *Head Cashier.*
H. C. Williamson, H. S. Clarke, H. V. Stroud, A Gray. *On leave.*
W. Lamb, H. N. Collyer, R. L. Lecky, R. A. Gray, E B. Shawe, C. L. Gordon, G. R. Attwood, F. W. Shelley, and J. R. Blackwood. (*On Military duty*).

List of Branches.

Alleppey ... B. H. E. Richardson, *Agent.*
Bangalore. C. W. Cole, *Agent.*
Bimlipatam. J. Sutherland, *Agent.*
Calicut .. A. O, Bentley, *Agent.*
Cocanada { P. J. Rose, *Agent.* J. R. Wells, *Accountant.*
Cochin S. O.'M. Deane, *Agent.*
Coimbatore. { H. E. Holmes, *Agent.*
Colombo. { D. G. Dunbar, *Agent.* Ian Stewart, *Sub-Agent and Accountant.* E. O. Duncan, H. Corlett, J. D. Kennedy, and R. S. Greenfield, *Asstts.*
Guntur. { J. J. Jardine, *Agent.* K. D. Low, *Accountant.*
Madura . C. E. Buckley, *Agent.*
Mangalore ... C. Davies, *Agent.*
Masulipatam ... A. C. Nuttall, *Agent.*
Negapatam ... E. P. Stocker, *Agent.*
Ootacamund ... A. Graham, *Agent.*
Salem ... H. R. Hordern, *Agent.*
Tellicherry ... E. R. Porteous, *Agent.*
Trichinopoly ... A. L. M. Moodie, *Agent.*
Trivandrum ... A. Fullarton, *Agent.*
Tuticorin . K. S. Hector, *Agent.*

List of Out-stations.

Bezwada ... L. R. O'Donoghue, *Accountant-in-charge.*
Erode ... J. Leask, *Sub-Agent.*
Narsapur C. R. Hill, *Acctt.-in-charge.*
Rajahmundry. { H. S. Phillips, *Accountant-in-charge.*
Vizianagram. { J. Sutherland, *In-charge.*

LOST NOTES, OBTAINMENT OF DUPLICATES.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, Fort William, the 11th January 1882, No. 59.

Read the undermentioned papers relating to the issue of duplicates of Government Promissory Notes alleged to have been lost or destroyed.—

For the second time—

Proceedings in the Financial Department for the month of September 1878, Accounts Nos. 6—12, deciding that, as a general rule, duplicate notes should not be issued till after ten years from the last correct advertisement of loss; and then only under direct orders received from the Government of India.

Proceedings in the Financial Department for October 1878, Nos. 772 and 773, authorising the Comptroller-General to issue duplicates under the rules, taking orders of Government only in exceptional cases.

For the first time—

Letter	from Comptroller-General,	No. 733,	dated the	23rd April	1880.
„	to „	664,	„	19th May	„
„	from „	2614,	„	28th June	„
„	„ „	2241-D,	„	15th „	„
„	to „	2370,	„	9th Sep.	„
„	„ „	2468,	„	27th Aug.	„
„	from „	4478-D,	„	9th Sep.	„

OBSERVATIONS.—By existing practice, when the applicant for a duplicate note has given evidence of the loss of the original, and has established, by strong *primâ facie* evidence, his title to the note, and has taken the prescribed measures preliminary to the application, a duplicate is issued after the lapse of ten years from the date of the last correct advertisement of the loss on a bond being executed by the claimant and two sureties, indemnifying Government against loss. Meanwhile, interest is allowed to be drawn also under a bond of indemnity.

2. It is found that, as the law at present stands, these measures do not give Government sufficient protection from loss, as the period of limitation against the possible holder of the original note runs only from the date on which the note becomes payable; and the date may be many years after the bond of indemnity under which the duplicates have been issued has ceased to be of any practical value.

RESOLUTION.—To protect the State from such double liability, the Governor-General in Council has resolved to modify the procedure as follows.—

(1) Every claim to the issue of a duplicate note, in lieu of one alleged to be lost, will be submitted by the Public Debt Office to be provisionally decided by the Comptroller-General after at least two years have elapsed from the date of the last correct advertisement

(2) If there appears to be no objection to the issue of a duplicate note to the claimant, the Comptroller-General will record his opinion to that effect, and will direct that interest upon the note be paid to the claimant after execution of a bond of indemnity with two sufficient sureties.

(3) If the note is payable after notice given in the *Gazette*, the Comptroller-General will give that notice, and will (unless any reason to the contrary appears) issue a duplicate note, on indemnity bond as above, six years after the date of payment fixed in such notice.

(4) But if the note is of a loan of which such notice of payment cannot immediately be given, then no further steps can be taken, until notice of payment can be given in accordance with the terms of the loan.

(5) The Comptroller-General will publish these notices twice a year, about January and again about July, and will, to each such notice, append a list showing the numbers of notes already within the last six years advertised for payment under this Resolution.

(6) These orders will apply to all notes on which, under existing rules, interest has been ordered to be paid, but on which duplicates have not yet been issued.

(7) No lost note of a loan which has been ordered for discharge may be paid until a duplicate note has been issued under the above procedure.

These orders do not apply to stock certificates payable to bearer, of which duplicate may not be issued without special orders of Government in each case.

—o—

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter. 1853.

1ST LINE BEACH.

Capital	£1,200,000	Reserve Liability of Shareholders . £1,200,000
Reserve Fund	. £1,900,000	

HEAD OFFICE:—38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

BRANCHES.—Amritsar, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Canton, Cebu, Colombo Delhi, Foochow, Haiphong, Hankow, Hongkong, Iloilo (Philippine Islands), Ipoh, Karachi, Klang, Kobe, Kuala-Lumpur, Madras, Malacca, Manila, Medan, New York, Peking, Penang, Puket (Western Siamese States), Rangoon, Saigon, Seremban, Shanghai, Singapore, Sourabaya, Thaiping, Tavoy, Tientsin and Yokohama.

Agent.—Arthur Scott. *Acctt.*—A. G Rice *Sub-Acctts.*—J. F. Duncan and J. W. Ritchie. *Cashier.*—A P. Sundara Mudaliar.

Madras Agency.—Esplanade. Post Box No. 58, Madras, E.

—o—

THE INDIAN BANK, LIMITED, MADRAS

1ST LINE BEACH.

(*Incorporated under the Government of India Act VI of* 1882).

HEAD OFFICE:—Madras. BRANCHES:—Madura and Cocanada.

LOCAL OFFICES —Y. M. C. A. Buildings, Esplanade: Pycrot's Road, Triplicane.

Authorised and Subscribed Capital, Rs. 20,00,000.

Divided into 20,000 *shares of* Rs. 100 *each.*

Paid-up Capital Rs. 10,00,000.

Reserve Fund, Rs. 2,50,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS·

Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chattoorbhoojadass, Merchant and Banker; P. M. A. Muthia Chetty, Merchant and Banker; *Rao Sahib* M. C. T. Muthiah Chettyar, Merchant and Banker; *Khan Bahadur* Haji Mahomed Abdul Azeez Badsha Sahib, Senior Partner of Messrs. H Md. Badsha Sahib & Co.; *Dewan Bahadur* L. A. Govindaraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil; T. R. Ramachandra Iyer, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil; the *Hon.* Mr. K. Chidambaranatha Mudaliar. Shiyali; *Rao Sahib* C. Cunnan Chetty, Senior Partner of Messrs. King & Co, Madras; A. R. A. R. R. M. Chokalingam Chetty, Banker, Devakottah. *Rao Bahadur* S. Ramaswami Ayyangar, High Court Vakil and retired Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras.

REGISTERED OFFICE

"*Indian Bank Buildings,*" *North Beach Road, Madras.*

OFFICERS OF THE BANK:

Secretary—Vidya Sagar Pandya. *Accountant.*—D. R. Balaji Rao, B.A., B.L. *General Asst.*—V. Chandrasakara Ayyar, B.A.

BANKING HOURS

Week days	10-30 to 4.	Saturdays	10-30 to 2.

THE MADRAS CENTRAL URBAN BANK, LTD.

"PADMA VILAS," THE LUZ, MYLAPORE, MADRAS, S.

(Registered under Section 29 of India Act X of 1904.)

(Opened, 16th September 1905.)

Capital Rs. 6,00,000, *divided into* 2,000 *Preference shares of Rs.* 100 *each and* 4,000 *Ordinary shares of Rs.* 100 *each.*

Reserve Fund.—Rs. 1,20,000. *Dividend Equalisation Fund.*—Rs. 25,343-12-0. *Building Fund.*—Rs. 30,000. *Fixed Deposits*—Over Rs. 25,00,000.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

President.—Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E. *Vice-President.*—Nawab Syed Mahomed Bahadur.

OTHER MEMBERS

(1) The Hon'ble Mr. T. Rangachariar, B.A., B.L.
(2) Rao-Saheb C. Ramanujam Chettiar
(3) Rao Saheb P. Sambandam Mudaliar, B.A., B.L.
(4) Dr. M C. Nanjunda Rao, B.A. M.B. & C.M.
(5), (6) and (7) *Vacant.*
Secretary.—V. C. Rangaswami Iyengar, B.A.

MAIN OBJECT.

To advance loans to Rural and Urban Societies throughout the Presidency of Madras. Registered under India Act X of 1904, and Act II of 1912

BANKERS

Bank of Madras.

Telephone No. 390

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA (LIMITED).

(Incorporated in England.)

Subscribed Capital	£1,125,000	Reserve Fund ...	£600,000
Paid-up Capital	£562,500		

HEAD OFFICE.—15, Gracechurch Street, London.

BRANCHES.—Bombay, Calcutta, Howrah, Delhi, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Singapore, Kuala-Lumpur, Penang, Khota Bahru (Kelantan), Hongkong, Shanghai, and Port Louis (Mauritius).

AGENCIES.—Batavia, Sourabaya, Padang, Samarang, Yokohama and Kobe.

LONDON BANKERS.

The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank, Limited.

MADRAS AGENCY.—Mercantile Bank Building, First Line Beach, Post Box No. 11, Madras, E.

Manager.—H. L. Padday. *Accountant.*—L. Keay. *Asst. Accountants.*—E. W. Paton and G. Alistair.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA (LIMITED).

(Incorporated in the United Kingdom.)

Subscribed Capital ..	£2,000,000	Reserve Fund .	£1,250,000
Paid-up Capital	£1,000,000		

HEAD OFFICE.—26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

BRANCHES.—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Amritsar, Lahore, Cawnpore, Delhi, Chittagong, Tuticorin, Cochin, Rangoon, Mandalay, Colombo, Kandy, Newara Eliya, Aden, Steamer Point, Aden, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Nairobi, Entebbe, Kampala, Nakuru, Kisumu, Jinja, Tanga and Dar-es-Salaam.

MADRAS BRANCH.—North Beach, Post Box No. 64, Madras, E.

OFFICE HOURS.—10 to 3, Saturdays, 10 to 1.

Manager. J. Black. *Accountant.*—R. W. Innes. *Assistant Accountants.*—H. McKean, T. R. S. Mackenzie, A. H. Baxter, R. H. Brown and K. G. Nicoll.

AGENTS, BANKERS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

ABBAS HUSSAIN & Co.—*17, Angappa Naick Street.* P. O. Box 218, *Madras.* Merchants:—Exports,and Imports, *Agents.*—The National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd.—The North-West Soap Co., Ltd., (Calcutta)—Main Electric Manufacturing Co., (America). *Codes.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition.—Liebers and Private- Cable— " Venubas "; *Telegrams.*—" Hussainbas." *Telephone* No —789. *Branch.*—Cocanada.

ABDUL RAZAK SAIB & Co., C.—*New Town and Georgetown.* Tanners; Exporters of skin and hides.

ADDISON & Co , Ltd —Registered and Head Office.—*Mount Road (Post Box No. 308), Madras, S.C.* General Stationers, Letterpress, Lithographic and Copperplate Printers, Lithographers, Designers, Engravers, Rubber-Stamp Makers, Importers of Watches, Clocks, Typewriters, Duplicators, Leather Goods, Lamps, Artists' Colours, Mathematical and Surveying Instruments, etc., Cycle and Motor Agents and Repairers, General Engineers. *Directors* :—T. Luker, M.I.J. (Europe), W. H. Luker and A. T. Luker. *Secretary.*—J. B. S. Bunch. *Stationery & Fancy Goods Dept.—Mangr.*—H. P. Williams. *Asst. Mangrs.*—F. Lambourn and G. Cooper. *Cycle Dept —Mangr.*—H. W. Pitt. *Asst. Manager.*—P. David. *Motor Accessories Dept.—Mangr.*—T. E. Dixon. *Motor & Engineering Works.—Mangr.*—H Helliwell. *Engineer.*—J. H. Hoare. *Manager & Engineer.*—Bangalore—J. L. Godwin. *Manager & Engineer.*—Ootacamund—C. Ward-Close. *Printing Works Mangr.*—W. E. Rands. *Codes used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition and Private. *Telegraphic Address.*—" Addisonco," Madras. *Telephone No.*—250 (2 lines). *Branches.*—Ootacamund and Bangalore.

ALLBUTT & Co.—160, *Popham's Broadway.* Chemists and Druggists. *Propr. and Manager.*—G. Venkatapathy Naidu. *Assts.*—N. Thumbiah Naidu and B. Ayasawmy Chetty. *Consulting Doctor.*—Dr C. A Venugopal Chetty, L.M.B.

ALEXANDER & Co.—39, *Jehangir St., Post Box No.* 91, *Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Partner.*—W. Alexander. *Assistants* —S. A Arthur and A. A. Griffith. *Agents, Fire Insurance.*—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. ; National Insurance Co. of Great Britain, Ltd., The Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.

ALLY BROTHERS.—*Mount Road.* Motor and Carriage Works, Auctioneers and Commission Agents.

AMERICAN PROCESS STUDIO.—Ambika Press, 105, *Devaraja Mudali Street, Georgetown.* Photo-Engraving, Half-tone, Line-work, Electrotyping, Lantern Slides Manufacturing, and High Class Photography. *Proprietor.*—G. Kothandaramayya, M.A. *Workin Partner.*—D. Joseph.

ARDESHIR & Co.—*Mount Road.* Jewellers, Watch and Clock Dealers, etc. *Proprietor.*—Ardeshir F. Bhumgara.

ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION Co., Ld.—*Agents.*—Wilson & Co., *Jehangir Street, Georgetown, Post Box No.* 2, *Madras, E.* The China Mutual Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., and Ocean Steamship Company, Limited

AUSTRALIAN HORSE BAZAAR.—*Holloway's Gardens, Pantheon Road, Egmore.* Shippers and Importers of horses (Horses kept on commission sale and on livery), Fodder suppliers, etc. *Proprietor.*—F. C. Lafond.

AUTHIMOOLA CHETTY, P.—6, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Importer of Crockery Glassware, Hardware and Enamelware, Printing Papers, Printing and Cutting Machines.

BANIANS & Co.—At the premises of Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Thambu Chetty Street, Madras. *Manager.*—Dharamsey Khanji Asher.

BAVADEEN & Co., A.—*Park Town, Madras.* Genl. Merchts. and Commn Agents, Aerated Water Manufacturers, Direct Importers and complete furnishers of Aerated water requisites.

BEARDSELL & Co., Ltd., W. A. Merchants and Agents, Second Line Beach, Madras, Post Box. No. 7. *Managing Director.*—W. A. Beardsell. *Directors.*—W. H. H. Johnston, (now in Europe) and F. Leslie Coles. *Assistants.*—H. S. Robertson and S. Jackson, *Agents.*—The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Ltd., The General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. *Managing Agents.*—Tellabodu Mica Mining Company, Limited.

BENSON & Co.—*No.* 31, *Akber Sahib Street, Triplicane, Madras.*—Perfume Manufacturers and Commission Agents

BEST & Co., Ld.—Merchants and Agents, *North Beach, Madras. Post Box No.* 63. *Managing Director.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Fraser. *Managers.*—W. W. Paul and T. M. Ross. *Assistants.*—A. J. Baldwin, F. Birley, R. B. Carrick, F. Chatterton, R. D. Denniston, G. Ferme, A. Fraser, J. S. Hempson, J Heywood, C. A. W. Payne, G. V. Reiner, E. Reeve, E. R. Rose, S. E. Sewell, E. K. Shattock, W. J. Simon, W. E. Stephenson, J. W. N. Thomson. *Pondicherry Agency.*—D. L. Harries. *Secunderabad Agency.*—W. H. Ruddle. *Calicut Agency.*—S. Kalle. *Cocanada.*—H. M. West. *Agents.*—Peninsular & Oriental Steam Nav. Co., Ellerman (Hall and City) Lines Ltd., Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Co., Ltd., Società Veneziana di Navigazione à Vapore. Nourse Line, Ltd., Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., Anchor Line, Cunard Line, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., Rotterdamsche Lloyd Steamship Co., Netherland Steamship Co., Soudan Government Railways and Steamers ; Mysore Gold Mining

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

Co., Ltd., Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of India Ltd., Ooregum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd., Nundydroog Co., Ltd., Kolar Mines Power Station, Ltd., Kolar Gold Field Electricity Department, Hutti (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ltd., Anantapur Gold Fields, Ltd., The Jibutil (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ld., North Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co, Ltd. (Fire & Marine), Marine & General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Marine), Northern Assurance Co., Ltd. (Fire and Life), North British and Mercantile Insurance Co (Life), South British Insurance Co., Ltd. (Fire & Marine), Asiatic Petroleum Co (India), Ltd., Anglo-French Textile Co., Ltd., Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd., Burrakur Coal Co., Ltd., Nobel's Explosives Co, Ltd., Merryweather & Sons, Ltd., Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. Ltd., Associated Manufacturers Co., Petters Ltd., Unbreakable Pulley & Mill Gearing Co., Ltd., Sanderson Brothers and Newbould, Ltd., St. Elizabeth Iron Works, Pondicherry, D. H. and G. Haggie, Brown Lennox & Co., Birkmyre Brothers, Barrett Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Hongkong Rope Manufacturing Co., Ltd. Indian Patent Stone Co., Ltd., Joseph Doe & Sons, British Alizarine Co, Ltd., Mabor Limited (Assay Material). Agents for Lloyds, Pondicherry.

BHARATA BHANDAR, LD.—57, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras. Swadeshi Merchants and Importers of all kinds of Indian goods. *Managing Director*—S. Rangabashyam. Agency at Pursewalkam. *Proprs*—The Hanuman Weaving Co., Narayanavaram, Chittoor District.

BHUMGARA, F P.—*Mount Road.* Diamond merchant., Gold and Silversmith, Jeweller, Watch and Clock repairer, Electro-plater, Engraver, and Indian and Japanese art-ware merchant. *Propr.*—Meer Asad Ali Khan Bahadur, second brother of the Nawab of Banganapalle. *Telephone No*—277. *Telegraphic Address*—"Bhumgara", Madras.

BINNY & Co., LD.—*Armenian Street, Post Box No* 66, *Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Managers.*—Sir C B. Simpson, A P. Symonds, W. A. Turner, H N C. Campbell, and J W Chambers. *Assistants.*—D Annan, A T. Prudhomme, J. Wilson Ramsden, K Kay, W Stuart, G. W. Chambers, G. A. Bambridge, J. C. Ayling, R. Lee, J. C Boyson, A. C Berry, C. A Tice, J Nuttall, and R. W. Theobald *Bangalore*—J. W Chambers *Mercantile Agencies.*—Agents, British India Steam Navigation Co, Ltd, Agents, Secretaries and Treasurers for the Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Co, Ltd., Agents for Messrs Grindlay & Co.; Secretaries and Treasurers for the Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd. and the Tadpatri Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Secretaries for the Carnatic Mill Co., Ltd, Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ltd., and Tirupur Press Co, Ltd., *Insurance Agencies, Life Office*—Standard Life Assurance Company. *Accident Office*—Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association. *Marine Offices.*—British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co., Royal Exchange Assurance, Triton Insurance Co, Ltd. *Fire Offices.*—Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., China Fire Insurance Co, Ltd., Manchester Assurance Company, Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited. Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., Phœnix Assurance Co, Ltd., Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Yorkshire Insurance Co, Ltd., and Triton Insurance Co., Ltd., of Calcutta.

BOMBAY Co., LTD.—169, *Popham's Broadway, Madras, E, Post Box No.* 109, *Tel. No.* 696. HEAD OFFICE.—3, Wallace Street, Bombay Branches at Karachi and Calcutta *Managing Directors.*—S. J. Gillum, R. H Brooke, H. P. M. Rae, F. S. Kerr, C. H. Goodall and H. F. P. Hearson. *Assistants in Madras.*—F. H. Goffe, J. Boxall, and B. May. *Adoni*—W. R. H. Wait. *Bellary*—E D. Fraser. *Tuticorin.*—B. McL. Middleton. *Virudupatti.*—B. L. Field. *Managing Agents.*—The Adoni Press Co., Ld.. The Raichur Press Co., Ld, The Tinnevelly Cotton Press Co., Ld. *Agents in Madras for*—The Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, Ld., The Vishnu Cotton Mill, Ld., Sholapur, Macneill Co.'s Coal Companies, Nippon Yusen Kaisha, The Indian and African Line (Andrew Weir & Co.), The Trussed Concrete Steel Co., Detroit, U.S.A.; The Paraffine Paint Co., San Francisco. U.S.A.; Griffiths Bros. and Co., London; Maw & Co., Ld., Jackfield, Salop. *Insurance Agencies.*—The Royal Insurance Co., Ld., The Imperial Insurance Co, Ld., The North China Insurance Co., Ld, The Eastern Insurance Co., Ld., The World Marine Insurance Co., Ld., and The Switzerland General Marine Insurance Co. of Zurich.

BONHEUR & Co.—*No.* 78, *Poonamallee High Road, Madras.* Wine Merchants and Restaurateurs. *Propr.*—C. Kristnamurti Naidu. Branches at Cuddapah and Kurnool.

BRIGHT & Co.—*No. 140, Broadway.*—Agents and Contractors. *Tele. Address*—"Brightco."

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION Co., LTD.—*Agents.*—Binny & Co., Ltd.

BRUNNSCHWEILER, A., & Co.—*Manchester.* Madras Agency.—22, *Popham's Broadway*, Madras, Importers of Swiss Manufactures and Exporters. *Agent*—J. E. Frohlich. *Assistant.*—A. O. Brunnschweiler (On furlough.)

BUCKINGHAM MILL Co., LD.—Capital Rs. 11,00,000 in 700 Ordinary Shares of Rs. 1,000 each and 7,000 7 per cent. Preference Shares of Rs. 100 each. *Mills*—Perambore, Madras, N. *Secretaries and Treasurers*—Messrs. Binny & Co, Ld. Debenture Loan 5½ per cent. Rs. 7,00,000 in 700 Bonds of Rs 1,000 each

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses ... see pages 1713.

BURN & CO., Ld.—*Agency*, 108, *Armenian Street*. Post Box No. 5, Madras. Civil, Structural and Mining Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, and Ship builders. Telegraphic and Cable Address: "Burn", Madras. *Tele. No.* 663. *Codes used.*—A 1, Lieber's A B.C. (5th Edition), Hawke's Premier and Bentley's. *Head Office*: 7, *Hastings Street, Calcutta. Iron Works*—Howrah, Bengal. *Pottery Works*—Raneegunge and Jubbulpore *Pottery Depot*—Cocanada. *Branch Offices.*—Bombay, Rangoon, Lahore, Narayangunge, Berhampore, Trichinopoly, Penang. *Advertising Agent.*—J. R. Sarjantson, Southampton. *London Office*—7, East India Avenue, Leadenhall Street, E. C. *Glasgow Office*,—21, West George Street. *New York Office*—W. J. Kingsland, State Street, Battery Park Buildings.

BUSINESS BUILDING AGENCY OF INDIA.—99, *Pidariar Pagoda Street, Georgetown*, Post Box No. 47, Madras Writers of Business getting Literature, Advertising Service Agents and Consultants *Cable Address*—" Business," Madras.

CARNATIC MILL Co., Ld—*Capital.*—Rs. 10,00,000, in 2,000 shares of Rs. 500 each. *Mills.*—Perambore, Madras, N. *Secretaries.*—Messrs. Binny & Co., Ld. Debenture Loan 5½ per cent. Rs 8,00,000 in 800 Bonds of Rs 1,000 each.

CARNATIC WAREHOUSE.—*Mount Road, Madras*, S. C. Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, Electro-platers, Gilders, Engravers, Watch Makers, India, China and Japan Art Curio Merchants and Aluminium Ware Manufacturers, Dealers in Antique China and old Indian Brass and Images. *Propr.*—B Venkataswamy Raju.

CHAMBERS & Co.—*Lecot's Buildings Armenian Street, Post Box No.* 100, *Madras, E.* Merchants, Commission Agents. *Partners.*—G. A. Chambers, H. S. Hutchence and J. T. Milton.

CHATHOORBHOOJA DOSS KHOOSAL DOSS & SONS.—459, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet. Telephone No.* 151. *Telegraphic Address.*—" Diamond." Yarn Merchts. & Bankers. *Partners.*—Girder Doss Chathoorbhooja Doss and Dewan Bahadur Govinddoss Chathoorbhooja Doss. *Asst.*—Jamna Doss V. Venkati Doss, 118, *Nyniyappa Naick Street. Branch.*—Benares Cloth Shop, No 2-82, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet. Mgr.*—Ghansam Doss Siromau Doss, No. 63, *Mint Street.*

CHETTLE, HOLT & Co. Ld.—9 & 10 Second Line Beach, Madras, E. *Post Box* No. 237. *Telephone* No. 438. *Telegraphic Address* " Chetholt" Merchants. *Directors.*—H. H. Chettle and P. Holt. *Assistant*-P. B. Daroowala. *Agents for Insurance Offices.*—Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society Ld., General Accident Fire and Life Insurance Corporation Ld , West of Scotland Insurance Office. Ld., Triton Insurance Co., Ld. Phoenix Assurance Co , Ld., *Agents for.*—W. V. Bowater & Sons Ld., H. V. Low & Co., Westminster Tobacco Co., Ld., John Player & Sons, Sutton & Co , Slater & Palmer Printing Inks. Samuel Wills & Co , Ld., Paints & Varnishes. Bengal Timber Trading Co, Ld., Wm Goodacre & Sons, Ld., " England" Brand Cement, Fabra Co., Ld., " Rok & Ferro-Rok ' Roofing, D. C Andrews & Co , New York, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, J. & J. Colman, Ltd., *Managing Agents.*—Madras Leather Co., Ld.

CHETTY, B. V. & SON.—213 *Govindappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Madras Curry Powder and other Indian Condiment Manufacturers. *Propr.*—T. Kuppusami Chetti.

CITY ELECTRIC STORES —10), *Triplicane High Road.*—Dealers in Electrical goods, Electrical Engineering Contractors, and General Commission Agents.

CITY TRADING Co.—85, *Swami Naick Street, Mount Road.* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Partners.*—C. K Gurunatha Mudaliar and T. Sundramurthy Pillai.

CLAN LINE OF STEAMERS, Ld.—*Agents*—Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

COLEMAN & Co., R.—140, *Broadway.* Merchants and Agents, Exporters and Importers. Coal Merchants and General order suppliers. *Tele. Address.*—" Import" Madras. *Code used*—A.B.C., 5th Edn.

COLLINGWOOD & Co.—*Mount Road, P. O., Madras.* Chemists and Druggists. *Sole Propr.*—E. D. Smith.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.—(*Incorporated in England*). *Head Office*—24, 25, 26, 27, Cornhill, London, E. C. *Branch Office for Madras Presidency*—Christian College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras. *Post Box No.* 162. Fire. Marine, Life, Accident, Burglary and Fidelity Guarantee Insurance. *Telephone No.* 181. *Telegraphic Address* :—"Cuaco" Madras. *Branch Manager*—A. C. Hanbury. Agents in all important centres of the Presidency.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE.—*Armenian Street.* French Mail. *Agents.*—Volkart Bros.

CROMPTON ENGINEERING Co., (MADRAS) Ltd..—Electrical Engineers and Contractors. 167, *Broadway. Post Box.* No. 205. *Telegrams*: " Cromptonco " *Telephone.* 161. *Managers.*—Best & Co., Ltd , Madras. *London Agents* —Crompton & Co., Ltd., " Salisbury House," London Wall, E. C. *Engineer & Manager.*—H D. Harris. *Asst.*—F. Holmes *Agencies.*—Crompton & Co., Ltd., (Electrical Machinery and Apparatus); W. T Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., (Wires and Cables) Worthington Pump Co., Ltd., New Pelapone Engine Co , Ltd., D. P. Battery Co., Ltd., Medway Patent Safety Lift Co., Ltd., *Sub-Agents.*—Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., (Royal Ediswan lamps.)

CURZON & Co.—*Mount Road.* Cabinet-makers and Upholsterers.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 872.

CUTLER, PALMER & Co—*2nd Line Beach, Post Box No. 16, Madras, E.* Wholesale Wine Merchants and Shippers. Proprietors of "Suryan" Brand of Cigars. *Partners*—A. C. Palmer, J. Trescher and F. G. Wallis Whiddett. Head and Shipping Offices (*London*). *Madras*—*Agent and Manager.*—W. E. Osborne. Branches, etc, at Calcutta, Bombay, Lahore, Karachi, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, etc.

DADAY KHAN.—28, *Mount Road, S C*— Merchant, Jeweller, Manufacturer, and wholesale supplier of Madras Artistic Embroideries and Silverware; and importer of Kashmere Embroideries Numdas, Carpets, Rampore Chudder Shawls, Brass and wooden ware and Indian and Japanese Silks and Curiosities

D'ANGELIS & SON, G.—177 & 178, *Mount Road, Post Box No. 307, Madras, S.C.* Confectioners, Restaurateurs and Caterers, Stores and Wine Importers. Proprietors of Sylk's Hotel, Ootacamund, and of The Hotel D'Angelis, Madras, and Parisian Gardens.

DARWIN & Co., M. S.—*Post Box No. 9.* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Partners.*—A. Dharmarajulu Naidu, C. S Sivaprakasa Mudaliar, P. Munuswamy Naidu, and C. Rajaratna Naicker, B.A.

DECCAN SUGAR AND ABKARI Co., LD.—*Registered Office,* Parry's Buildings, First Line Beach, Madras. *Factory and Distillery at* Samalkot. *Capital* Authorised, Subscribed and paid up Rs 13,66.200. Ordinary Rs 1,66.200. Preference Rs 12,00,030. *Directors.*—Sir Clement Simpson, J. C Armstrong, A. F. Buchanan, and H. N. C. Campbell. *Managing Agents*—Parry & Co., Madras.

DEL TUFO, F., & Co.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Artists, Photographers, Dealers in Photo Materials, Bromide Enlargers, and Picture Frame-makers. Amateur work undertaken. *Proprs.*—C. V. Runganatha Moodeliar and C. V. Govindaraja Moodaliar. *Assts.*—C. R Devasenapathy, C. G. Somasundram and M. D. Joseph.

DICKINSON & Co., LD., JOHN.—9, *Maclean Street, Madras, E.* (Incorporated in England) Paper makers. Manufacturing Stationers and Suppliers of all kinds of Printing Machinery, Presses. Ink, Type, Bookcloth, &c *Directors in London.*—Lewis Evans, C H. Thomas, Major Geo Wemyss, R. Bonsor and Robert Pratt Barlow *Secretary.*—E. C. Cowdrey. *Madras.*—G. I. Huggins (*Manager*), *Corresponding Firm.*—John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 65, Old Bailey, London, E. C. *Branches*—Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, Belfast, Bristol, Manchester, Cape Town, Johannesburg, Durban and Sydney, N. S. W. *Mills*—Croxley, Apsley, Nash, Home Park, Hertfordshire. *Agents for*—H. W. Caslon & Co., Type Founders, Payne & Sons, Printing Machinery, B. W. Winstone & Sons, Printing Inks; A. B. Fleming & Co, Printing Inks, T. H. Saunders & Co., Hand made Paper; John Ratcliffe & Sons, Lithographic Machines, The Chandler and Price Co's "Gordon" Treadle Platens, and The Winterbottom Bookcloth Co., Manchester.

DORAISWAMY IYER, B—31, *Armenian Street, Madras, E.* Perfumer, Ink Manufacturer, and Agent for Perfumes, Soaps, etc.

DOWDEN & Co—Printers and Auctioneers, "Peerless Press," 21, *Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras, E. Partners.*—C. Runganatham Naidu and M. Kolandavelu Mudaliar.

D'ROZARIO, EDWARD A.—"Sunnyside," *Hunter's Road, Vepery, Madras, N C.* Merchant and Agent, The National Indian Life Insurance Co., Ld. Agent for Firms in England and Europe. *Tel. Codes* used—Lieber's A B C, 5th Edition, A1, and Private Codes.

DUFF & Co—Chemists, Druggists, and Scientific Opticians, 187, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C. Proprietor*—P. S. Thirumalasawmy Naidu

E. A. WATCH COMPANY.—*Rattan Bazaar Road Madras,* Watchmakers and Jewellers, Importers of Watches and Clocks, Fountain Pens, Rolled-Gold and Silver Jewellery, *Proprietor.*—E. Ahmed *Tel. Address*—"Standard", Madras.

EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH Co., LD.—General Post and Telegraph Offices, *North Beach Road, Madras, E., Supt.*—M. Ruddock *Electrician and Asst. Supt.*—P. O. Moore

EBRAM PEER MAHOMED & Co—16, *Popham's Broadway and Evening Bazaar, Madras, E.* Glass and General Merchants.

ENGLISH WAREHOUSE.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.*— General Agents, Importers and Dealers in Kerosine Oil, Horse Food, Java Sugar, Cement, Timber, etc. Managing Agents for South India Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. Proprietors of Electric Saw Mill, (Late of Messrs. Dymes & Co.) Basin Bridge Road. *Proprs.*—Khan Bahadur Hajee Ismail Sait, A Sattar and Yoonus Hameed.

EWING & Co., LD.—*Madras and Calcutta*—Merchants Agents, and Contractors. *Madras Representative.*—J.F. Logan. *Asst.*—A.G. Elder. *Telephone* No.—7. *Telegraphic Address*: "Soundproof."

FRASER & ROSS.—17, *Armenian Street, Madras, E.* Chartered Accountants. *Partners.*—Ian S. Fraser, C A., and Graham F. Ross, C. A. *Asst.*—J. V. Pirrie, A C.A.

GALLEY & Co.- 149, *Broadway, Madras.* Engineers, Hardware Merchants, Govt. Contractors and Commission Agents. *Telegraphic Address*:—"Galy," Madras. *Telephone* No.—117. *Code used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition *Engineering Dept.*—Direct Importers of

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

Engines, all kinds of Machinery, Irrigation Pumps, Pipes and Fittings, Engineers' and Planters' Stores, Fencing, Building and Roofing Materials, Cement, Lubricating Oils, Marble Slabs and Glass Plates, Brass, Tin and Zinc Sheets, Expanded Metals, Paints and Varnishes, etc. *Proprietor.*—Krishnaswamy Galley.

GAUTHA & Co.—*Rattan Bazaar.*—General Merchants, Importers of Type-writing Machines, Type-writer and Watch Repairers, &c. *Propr.* - G. Ramanathiah, Mirasidar of Navaloor Village, Chingleput District.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (INDIA), LTD.,—106, *Armenian Street, Madras, Post Box No.* 171. *Telegrams*—"Kilowatt." Electrical Engineers and Manufacturers. *Head Office*—14, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. The General Electric Co., Ltd, London, Witton, Manchester, Birmingham, etc. *Agents for*—Ransomes, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd., Engineers, Ipswich and London. *Manager.*—E. J. Warren. *Assts.*—C. E. Cutting and S. G. Nash

GOMAT COMPANY.—Electrical, Mechanical, Engineering Contractors and General Merchants, 183, *Popham's Broadway* Post Box No. 68, (Established 1913.) *Mang. Propr.*—C S. Ganapathy Aiyar *Asst.*—P. Jeevanatham

GORDON, WOODROFFE & Co.—21 & 22, *North Beach, Post Box No.* 42, *Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Partners.*—G. W. P Woodroffe (*Europe*), W. A. Wigram (*Europe*), Sir Hugh Stein Fraser, James Fletcher Simpson, Madras. *Assistants.*—R. P White, R. C M. Strouts, H. Fearon, A. H. Steele, A. S. Todd, G. K. Gillon, S. Burgess, P. Aubert, J. M. Wilson and E. Jacob. *Accountant*—P. K. Velu Chettiar *Cashkeeper.*—S Narasimhulu Chetty. *Skins and Hides Broker.*—A. R. Singara Mudaliar. *Agent, Cocanada*—C. D. T. Shores. *Agent, Bimlipatam* and *Vizagapatam*—W. E. Elsworthy. *Agent, Pondicherry.*—E. Hostein. *Agent, Cuddalore.*—LeFaucheure. *Agents for Clan Line of Steamers, and Well Line of Steamers.*—Scandinavia Indian Line and Clidior Brocklebank. *Agents.*—Insurance and Assurance Companies. *Marine Offices.*—Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld., Yangtsze Insurance Association, Ld., Canton Insurance Office, Ld *Fire Offices.*—Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld. (Fire Branch) Yorkshire Fire Insurance Company, Ld., Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ld., London. Assurance Corporation and Union Assurance Society, Ld. *Life Offices.* -City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company, and Agent for National Explosives Co., Ld , and Henry S King & Co., London

GOPAUL NAYAGAR & SON, C.—*Basin Foundry, Madras. Engineer & Works Manager.*—T. B. Kothandapani Pillai

HAJEE MAHOMED BADSHA SAHIB & Co.—"Badsha Bldgs.," *Post Box No.* 97, *Madras, E. Telephone No* 69. General Merchants and Commission Agents; Diamond, Mica and Manganese Miners Proprietors.—The "Mica Warehouse," Triplicane. *Partners.*—Khan Bahadur Hajee Mohamed Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur Mohamed Abdul Kuddus Badsha Sahib. *Assistant.*—Albert H. Flohr. *Agents.*—Western Assurance Company (Fire and Marine); the Eagle British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited; the Central Agency, Limited, Glasgow; Dutton Massey & Co; Blundell Spence & Co, De Nevers Rubber Tyre Co, *Chief Representatives for*—Alex Cowan and Sons, Ltd., and Lepard and Smith Paper Makers, Shinkin Gumi, Kobe, Jee Cream Freezers, and the Kobe Sponge Tyre Trading Co.

HAJI MOULVI ZIYAUDDIN MUHAMMAD SAHIB.—155-156, *Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras, E.* Tanners and Skin Merchants, Exporters of Tanned, Pickled and Hair Skins, Hides etc , and Commission Agents.

HANUMANTHA ROW & Co.—*Mount Road, S.C., Madras* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Proprietor.*—D. V. Hanumantha Row. *Asst.*—D. Venkatapathi Row. *Branches at*—Bezwada and Masulipatam.

HARRISON & Co.—168, *Broadway.* Manfctg. Confcturs., Bakers, Caterers, Restaurateurs. *Proprietor*—G V Varadarajulu Chetty.

HARTLEYS —Booksellers, Mount Road, Madras. (*Librarian.*—A. Barraud).

HEBBAR BROTHERS —Printers, Stationers, Booksellers, Publishers, Engravers, Binders, Machine Rulers, Die Stampers, and General Merchants—260 Ungappa Naick Street, Madras, E. *Proprietor.*—K A. Hebbar *Manager.*—K. R. Guru Rao.

HENKE'S TILE WORKS.—316, *Thumbu Chetty Street.* (Proprietors. Madura Co., Ltd.) *Head Office*—Feroke (Malabar) *See* also "Commercial Industries," Potteries Section. Manufacturers and Exporters of Indian made Roofing and Ceiling Tiles, Terracotta Flooring Tiles. Ornamental Flooring Tiles, Salt Glazed Pipes, Fire Bricks, Fire Clay Goods, Stable Bricks, etc. *Madras Agents.*—Lakshmi Ratans, Limited, *Telegraphic Address* · "Henkenius," P. O. Box 135. Telephone No. 760.

HIGGINBOTHAMS, LTD.—*Mount Road, Post Box No.* 311, *Madras, S. C., and South Parade, Bangalore.* Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers, Book-binders, Die-cutters, &c *Managing Director.*—The Hon. Mr. C H. Higginbotham. *Manager and Secretary.*—C. G. Coast. *Assts.*—F Foyster, M. James, and D. Clerk. *Supdt.*—Mr James. *Deputy Supt., Press Department*—I. Stephens *Manager at Bangalore.*—J. Gabriel *Assts.*—T A. Donough and D. Simon. *Telegrams*: "Booklover." *Telephone Nos* 244 and 440.

N.B. —For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

HINDU OFFICE & NATIONAL PRESS, THE.—100, *Mount Road, Post Box No.* 316. *Phone* 305, *Madras, S. C.* Publishers of the "Hindu" newspaper (daily, tri-weekly and weekly editions), and Printers and Publishers. *Proprietor and Editor.*—S Kasturi Ranga Iyengar, B A, B.L. *Manager.*—K. Sreenivasa Iyengar, B.A. *Asst. Editor.*—V. S. Ramaswami Sastri, B A., B L. *Chief Reporter.*—R. Ganesier.

HINDUSTHAN CO-OPERATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED, OF CALCUTTA.—*Madras Branch*—6, *Sembudoss Street, Georgetown. Vice-President.*—Hon'ble Mir Asad Ali Khan Bahadur. *Members.*—A. Rangaswami Iyengar, B A, B.L., N. T. Shamanna, B.A., B L., T. Manavala Chetty.

HOE & Co.—*Stringer's Street, Georgetown, Post Box No.* 86, *Madras, E.* Printers Publishers, &c., The "Premier" Press. *Props.*—V. Ramanjam Chetty, V. Alwar Chetty, V. Ethirajulu Chetty and V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty *Manager.*—V. Subrahmania Iyer

HOGG, A. W. R. & Co.—29, *Thana Street, Chintadripet* Merchants and Commission Agents and Dealers in Photographic Materials. *Sole Agents* in Southern India for the Chicago Ferrotype Co., U. S. A.

HOLMES, J. & Co.—10, *Popham's Broadway*—Chemists, Druggists and Aerated Water Manufacturers. *Manager.*—Jehanghir M. Holmes.

HOPE PRUDHOMME & Co.—*Errabalu Chetty Street, Post Box No.* 125. *Telephone No.* 122. *Telegraphic Address*—"Fontenoy." Merchants, Commission Agents, Exporters of Indian Produce. Chief Agents in India for V. Carlhian's Gold and Silver Threads. *Agents for*—Ripolin Paints, etc *Agents also for the following Companies*—*Fire.*—British Equitable Assurance Co., Ld., and the Motor Union Insurance Co., Ld *Motor Car.*—Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, *Life.*—Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, City of Glasgow Life Branch, *Marine.*—The Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd, London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co, Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, South British Insurance Co., Ltd, and the Eagle and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd *Sole Proprietor.*—E. R. Prudhomme. *Assts.*—Charles Woods Scawen and M. Vaidarajulu Chetty *Insurance Department Manager.*—V Devanesan *Broker.*—S A Parthasarathy Mudaliar.

HOTEL CLARENCE. 26, Rundall's Rd., Vepery, Madras. Gold Medalists, Manufacturing Confectioners, Bakers, Caterers and Restaurateurs. *Propr.*—G. V. Varadarajulu Chetty.

HOUSE NEGOTIATING AGENCY, THE.—107, *Purasewalkam High Road, Vepery.*—Commission Agents and Auctioneers. *Partners*—P. Chengalvaraya Pattar (Manager), S V Kannbiran Pillai, and P. Vasudevalu Nayudu

HUSSAM & Co, J—6, *Stringer's Street, and* 172, *Broadway, Madras.* Importers and Manufacturers of Boots, Shoes, Saddlery, Harness, Fancy Goods, Soap, Disinfectants, White-ant Preservative, and Jinrickshaws.

HYDROPATHIC AND TURKISH BATH ESTABLISHMENT, THE CUREALL CATHOLICON Co.—*San Thome High Road, Madras.* The Pioneer Founders, Dealers in Vapour, Steam, Electric and Turkish Bath Appliances in India. Sole Agents for Hahnemann's Beatall Balm *Managing Proprietor.*—P. Dhanakoti Raju

HUSON & ROBINSON—*Exchange, Stock, Share and Freight Brokers,* Nos 21-24, *Second Line Beach. Partner*—J. McIver. *Asst*—L M. Guyver.

HYATH BATCHA SAIB, M. A. & Co—16/17, *Second Line Beach. Post Box No* 15, *Madras,* General Merchants and Commission Agents *Partners.*—Khan Bahadur M. Hyath Batcha Saib and M. Ahmed Batcha Saib B A *Assistant.*—T M Purushothama Mudaliar *Correspondents.*—W and R. Graham & Co., Glasgow, Manchester and Liverpool, Grahams & Co., London; W. and A Graham & Co, Bombay, Donald Graham & Co., Karachi, Graham & Co, Calcutta, and J. & F. Graham & Co., Rangoon. *Special Agents.*—Norwich Union Mutual Life Insurance Society *Telephone No.* 128. *Tel. Ad.*—"Kaiser." *Code used.*—A.B.C., Fifth Edition.

IMPERIAL TOBACCO Co. OF INDIA, LIMITED, THE.—*Offices and Godowns*—19, Jehangir Street, Madras. *Resident Manager.*—George Minto. *Cashier.*- T. Lokiah Naidu *Head Office.*—14, Radha Bazaar Lane, Calcutta. *Branch Offices.*—Bombay, Hammam Street, Rangoon, Merchant Street; Karachi, Mc Leod Road, Delhi, Chandni Chouk; Secunderabad, Deccan, Cawnpore, The Mall, Bangalore, 23 Infantry Road. *Telegraphic Addresses* (all Offices).—"Powhattan." Sole Agents in India and Burma for British American Tobacco Co., Ltd., Havana Tobacco Co., Ltd., Maspero Freres, Cairo, W. D. & H. O. Wills, Lambert and Butler, Arcadian Tobacco Co., Ltd., Ogden's etc.

INDIAN ALUMINIUM Co., Ld., THE—32, *Triplicane High Road. Dirs*—F. Chatterton (*Chairman*), P. W. Partridge and T. W. Barton. *Genl. Mangr.*—E. J. Hawkins. *Secy.*—E. Combridge.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

INDIAN COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES Co., THE.—40, *Broadway*. Engineers, Mill Owners, and Machinery Merchants. Offices also at Bezwada and Tanjore.

INDIAN COMMERCIAL AGENCY, THE.—*San Thomé, Madras*. General Merchants, Commission and Estate Agents. *Managing Propr.*— V. L. Seshagiri Raju.

"INDIAN EMIGRANT," THE.—14 *Baker Street Georgetown*.—An Imperial medium of Emigration, Colonisation, Trade and Travel, Sociology and Politics, and a monthly record of the status and doings of Indians in British Colonies and foreign countries. *Editor*.—T. K. Swaminathan. *Asst. Editor*.—P. S. Narayanaswamy. *Business Manager*.—C. V. Srinivasa Aiyar.

INDIA PRINTING WORKS, THE.—117, *Armenian Street, Madras*. *Props*.—A. Rangaswami Iyengar and S. Rangaswami Iyengar.

ISMAIL & SON, S.—67, *Moore Street, E.* Merchants, Agents, Contractors, Saddlers, etc.

JUMBULINGAM, P. A.—13 Nynappah Naicken Street, Park Town P. O., Madras. Dealer in Perfumery, Optical goods, Watches, Clocks, Books and Novels, and Commission Agent.

KANARA PRESS (HEBBAR BROS.).—*Anappa Naick Street, Georgetown*. Fine Art Printers, Publishers, Book-binders, and publishers of "Every Man's Review," a monthly journal of interest. *Propr*.—K. A. Hebbar.

KALYANARAM IYER & Co., V.—*Esplanade Row, Madras, E.* Booksellers, Publishers and Agents for the sale of Govt. Publications. *Proprietor*.—K. Ramanathan Iyer, B.A.

KANGA, D. D.—Diamond Merchant, Macartoom's Buildings, Esplanade Row.

KHADER AND YOUSUF BROTHERS.—*Telegraphic Address*.—"Jeelani." Telephone No. 575, Madras. Jewellers, Watch and Clock Importers, Government and Railway Suppliers, Madras, E.

KLEINE PATENT CONSTRUCTION CO. (INDIA) LTD., THE.—*Managing Agents*.—Ewing and Co., Ltd., Madras and Calcutta. *Madras Representative*.—J. F. Logan. *Telephone*.—No. 7. *Telegraphic Address*.—"Soundproof."

KOTHANDARAM PILLAI, P.—39, *West Esplanade Row, Georgetown*.—Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer.

KRISHNA, P. M.—Photographer, 119, *Popham's Broadway, Madras*.

LAHORE DRUG STORE.—270, Mint Street. *Branch Office*—118, China Bazaar, Madras. Telegraphic Address.—"Camphor." Telephone No. 537. Wholesale Druggists and Dispensing Chemists. *Sole Proprietors*.—Thejmull Sethedan & Sons. *Managing Proprietor*. S. Soogarchand. *Manager*.—Amarchand.

LAKSHMI RATANS, LIMITED.—310, *Thumbu Chetty Street*. Merchants and Agents. Directors.—R. S. Lakshmi Ratan, R. V. Lakshmi Ratan (Sr.). R. B. Lakshmi Ratan and R. V. Lakshmi Ratan (Jr.). Agents.—Henke's Tile Works, Madras and Cocanada Branches, Indian White Paint Manufacturing Co., Olphert's Metallic Paint Works, etc. *Tele. Address*.—"Lux," Post Box No. 20. Telephone No. 760.

LAWRENCE & MAYO.—17, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Manufacturing Opticians, Admiralty Chart Agents and Contractors to H. M.'s Government, War Office, India Office. *Head Offices*.—19, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. *Offices in the East*.—Cairo (Egypt), Bombay, Calcutta, Simla, Delhi, Lucknow and Rangoon, also at Ashar, Busra. *Propr*.—S. Lawrence, London. *Manager*.—J. Flory. *Asst*.—P. Flory.

LAW PRINTING HOUSE.—Post Box 336. Telegrams "Lawsanjiv," *Mount Road, Madras*. Printers, Law Publishers and Booksellers. *Props*.—T. A. Venkaswami Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Rao.

LOUIS, S. & Co.—156, *Broadway, Madras, E.* Manufacturing Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, Diamond Mounters, Wholesale and Retail Spectacle Merchants.

LUCAS & Co., *Mount Road*.—The Reliance Motor and Carriage Works. By appointment Carriage Repairers to the Governors of Madras. *Propr*.—Jehangir Cursetjee Cowasjee. *Manager*.—Phil. F. Jeremiah. *Factory Supt*.—V. Parasuram Pillay.

MACLURE, R., M.P.S.—*Mount Road, Post Box* No. 305, *Madras, S. C.* *Branch at Popham's Broadway. Factory at Waller's Road, Mount Road*.—Chemist, Pharmacist, Druggist, and Aerated Water Manufacturer, Importer of Surgical Instruments and Appliances, Patent and Proprietary Medicines, Drugs, Chemicals, Chemical Apparatus and Hospital Requisites. *Sole Agent for*—Zenobia Perfumes and Vi-Casein. *Sole Proprietress*.—Mrs. R. Maclure Savege. *Managers*.—A. C. Bullmore and F. T. Smale.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.—North Beach Road, Madras. Publishers. Telegraphic Address: "Macmillans". Telephone No. 618. Head Office, St. Martin's Street, London, W. C. *Manager*.—H. D. Wilkie. *Asst. Manager*.—C. A. Parkhurst.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegrphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372

CUDDAPAH STONES

D. Krishna Rao & Sons

PROPRIETORS

Cuddapah Stone Industrials.

HEAD OFFICE:

BASAVANGUDI, BANGALORE CITY.

AGENCIES

Madras, Vizagapatam, Waltair, Coimbatore, Tanjore, Mannargudi, Madura, Kumbakonam, Kolhapur, Satara, Poona, Bombay and Rangoon

QUARRIES:

YERRAGUNTLA, CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

G. N. CHETTY'S SON

(ESTABLISHED 1878)

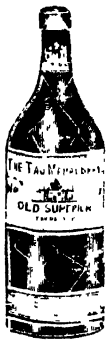
WHOLESALE and Retail Wine Merchants and Direct Importers of High-class Wines and Spirits Manufacturers of Best quality of Rose, Jasmine, Orium Waters Non-alcoholic Perfumes and Beer.

Magnificent arrangements of Bar and Refreshments *during all Entertainments*

Price Lists will be sent on Application.

Free delivery to any Station in India.

Head Office: **37, Narayana Mudali Street, G. T., MADRAS.**



THE CITY ELECTRIC STORES

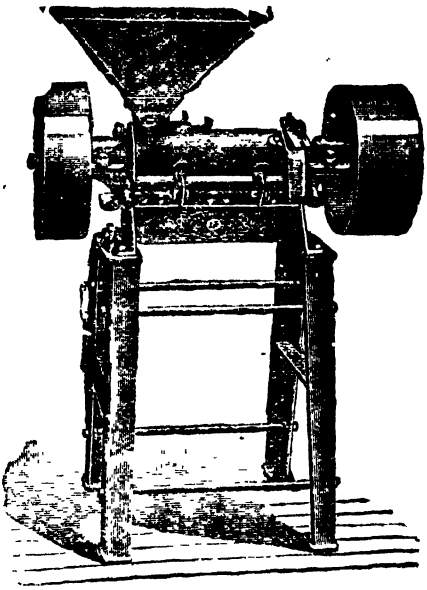
Dealers in Electrical Goods and Electrical Engineering Contractors and General Commission Agents

196, Triplicane High Road, Madras, S.E.

Can supply and Instal - Dynamo and Oil Engines for Power Purposes, Motors, Ceiling Fans, Table Fans and Lights in Madras and Mofussal places

Always in Stock.—Electrical Goods, such as Wires, Lamps, Switches, Lamp Holders Cutouts, Ceiling Roses, Wall Plugs, Adaptors, Fancy Brass Fittings and Coloured and Fancy Shades of various sorts Teakwood Casing and Cappings Blocks, Board Plugs etc

Prices Moderate. **Estimates Free** **A Trial is Solicited.**



Genuine - Engelberg - Rice Milling Machinery.

Sole Agents and Distributors

MARSHALL SONS & Co., Ltd.,

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.)

ENGINEERS,

9, SECOND LINE BEACH, MADRAS

AND AT

CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, BEZWADA, LAHORE and TANJORE.

Telephone—108, Madras. Telegrams "Engine," Madras.

MADAR SAIB, L. & Co.—104, *Munnady Street, Madras, E.* Direct Importers of Leathers and Materials for Boot, Shoe, Saddlery, Harness and Carriage Department. *Partners.* —L. M. Batchameah Saib and L. M. Shaik Mohideen Saib.

MADRAS AUTOMOBILES, Ltd.—160 and 198, *Mount Road. Tel. Address.*—'Clinchtyre.' *Telephone Nos.* – Show Room, 30*i*; Works, 321. Dealers in and Repairers of Motor Cars and Motor Cycles. Wholesale Agents for Clincher Motor Tyres. *Mang. Dir.*—F. Robinson Ward.

MADRAS ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS (1904), Ld.—*Regd. Office*—"Dashwood House," 9, *New Broad Street, London, E. C. Proprs.*—The Madras Electric Tramways (1904), Ltd. *Secy.*—David Willock. *Managing Director.*—James Gray. *Office in Madras*—1, *Randall's Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C. Joint Mangrs.*—A. J. Powell and J. F. Jones, M.INST.E.E., F.R.S. *Tel. Code used.*—A. I. and Lieber's.

MADRAS ENGINEERING WORKS, THE—(Proprietors Oakes and Co., Ltd.), Main Road, Royapuram. Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, General Hardware Merchants and Printer's Suppliers. Office: Main Road, Royapuram. *General Manager.*—H. W. Wilson. *Works Manager.* –W. H. ... *Accountant.* –J. Keary. *Assistants.* —A. H. Hillier, H. Furnes, W. Temperley. *Agents* for Crossley Engines, Tylor's water Meters, Buford and Perkins Motor Rollers, Wm. Dawson's Printing Machinery, Stephenson Black & Co. Ltd.'s types, Mander Bros.' Printing Inks, the British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. Ltd's Electric supplies. Codes used A B.C. 5th Edition, Engineering and Bentley's Telegraphic & Cable address — *Bonanni.* Telephone Nos. 54, 55 & 13. P. O. Box No. 60.

"MADRAS MAIL."—Daily Newspaper, 6, *North Beach Road, Post Box No. 1, Madras, E. Proprietors.* –Messrs. Lawson and Cornish. *Managing Proprietor.*—Arthur E. Lawson, C.I.E. (Europe). *Editor.*—F. E. Wellby. *Assistant Editors.*—D. S. Bremner. E. Bruce Mitford. *Manager.* –W. D. St. Leger. *Chief Reporter.*—F. Willows. *Reporters.*—Rao Bahadur C. V. Munisawmy Iyer, S. Fernandez and P. Saminatha Row. *Superintendent.* —H. C. Anderson. *Head Clerk.* –C. C. Mitchell.

MADRAS MOTOR Co., THE.—24 Pattulla's Road, Mount Road, Merchants, Engineers, Repairers, Hirers, &c. *Partners.*—A. Venkataramier, M. K. Reddi, B.A., and A. S. Angar, B.A. *Managing Partner.* *Workshop Foreman.* –G. S. Yah. Attached to this is "The Madras Motor Institute" for training students in Motor Mechanism and driving. *Telegraphic Address.*—'Mamuo.' *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edn., and Private.

MADRAS SALES & AGENCY Co.—12 and 13, *Sunganah Street, Georgetown, Madras, E.* Government Auctnrs. and Commsn. Agts. *Propr.* F. Lewin. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C.

MADRAS STABLE Co.—*Club Stables, Wood's Road, and* 17, *Mount Road, Madras, S.C.* Hack and Livery Stable-keepers, Auctnrs. and Commsn. Agts., Carriage Builders, and Fodder Contractors. *Branch Office.*—Motor House, Bangalore. *Sole Proprietor.* —Raja Venugopaul Yachendra Bahadur. *Mangr.*—W. H. Nurse.

"MADRAS TIMES" PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., LD. - Publishers of the "Madras Times" Daily, Morning and Evening. 159, *Mount Road, Madras, Post Box No. 318, Madras, N. C. Editor.* –Glyn Barlow, M.A. *Asst. Editor.*—A. A. Hayles. *Sub-Editor.* —John Macrae. *Managing Director.*—Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopalachariar. *Manager.* —C. J. Templeman.

MADRAS UNANI MEDICAL HALL.—439, *Mint Street, Sowcarpet. Sole Propr.*—Hakim Mahomed Nizamudeen Saib, Manufacturer of the best Unani Medicines.

MADRAS UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS Co., Ld., THE.—*Head Office.*—77, *Esplanade Road, Oriental Buildings, Fort, Bombay. Secretaries and Treasurers.* —Messrs. Kilsanda's Mooljee Jaitha. *Office & Mills at* DeMellow's Road, Choolty, Madras, N C. *Agent and Mr.*—Haridas Visionji. *Engineer.* – Edward D'Mellow. *Tel. Ad.* –"Evergreen," *Bombay and Madras. Post Box No.* 151, *Madras, N. C.*

MADURA SILK MUSLIN MANUFACTURING CO.—*Proprietor.* –B. R. M. & Sons. Park Town, Madras. Manufacturers of Madura Muslins and Silk, Carved Rosewood Tables, Indian Brassware and Clothing, &c.

MARSHALL SONS & Co., Ld. – Incorporated in England.—*Engineers and Boiler Makers. Offices.* –9, Second Line Beach, Madras, E. *Godown.* –Cemetery Road, Post Box No. 141. *Manager.*—D. J. Dalgairns. *Head Office and Works.* —Gainsborough, England. *Indian Branches.* —Calcutta, Bombay, Lahore, Bezwada and Tanjore. Manufacturers of High Class Horizontal Steam Engines up to 2,000 Horse Power, Winding and Hauling Engines, Undertype Engines, Vertical Engines, Boilers of all standard classes, Portable and Semi-Portable Engines, Traction Engines, Road Rollers and Tractors, Threshing Machines and Oil Tractors. Sole Manufacturers of Jackson's Patent Tea Preparing Machinery. Sole Agents for

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

Blackstone Liquid Fuel and Oil Engines, Gwynne's Invincible Centrifugal Pumps, Hayward Tyler Steam Pumps and Soda Water Machinery, Blackstone Stamford Flour Mills, Genuine Engelberg Rice Milling Machinery, Blackman Ventilating Fans, etc., etc. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Engine," Madras; "Britannia," Beswada; "Marshalls" Tanjore *Telephone No.* 108, Madras.

M. M. SAIT & Co.—39, *Bunder Street, Georgetown.* Agents for the Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ltd. Dealers in High grade Egyptian Cigarettes, Wills' Cigarettes and Tobaccos. *Tel. ad.*—"Islam," Madras. *Code used.*—A B. C., 5th Edition. *Head Office.*—Md. Musa Hajee Ebrahim & Co., 32, *Godown Street, Georgetown, Madras. Branch*—M. M. H. E. & Co., 36 Chickpet, Bangalore (City).

MASILAMONEY MUDALIAR, C.—327, *Mint Street, Madras, E.* Genl. Merchants and Commsn. Agents (Import & Export). *Tel. Codes used*—A. B. C. 5th Edn., A-I, Berne, and Private Genl. Codes. *Tel. ad.*—"Masmon" Madras.

MANICKUM PILLAY, A. V. & BROS.—*Proprs.*, Sree Vanugopalam Press, 107, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram, Madras.

MASSEY & Co., Ld.—*Cochrane's Basin Road, Post Box No.* 58, *Madras, N. E.* Engineers and Founders. *Directors.*—A. W. Rosling, W. G. Gibson, and F. G. Warbrook. *Secretary.*—F. S Harris. *Assts.*—W. Simmons, and J. Jackson. *Mercantile Agencies.*—Hornsby Oil and Gas Engines, Rees Roturbo Pump, Gandy Belt Co., Christy and Norris Disintegrators, Tattersall's Flour Mills, Dreadnought Files, B. K. Morton's Steels, Midland Expanded Metal Co.'s Expanded metal.

MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES GOVERNMENT EMIGRATION AGENCY.—*No.* 277, *Tiruvattore High Road, Tondaiyarpettai. Agent.*—J. G. Conran.

McDOWELL & Co., Ld—Nos. 2 to 6, *Second Line Beach, P.O. Box* 36. *Telegraphic Address*—"Macdowell" *Madras, E.*, and Bombay 5, Homjee Street, Bombay, P. O. Box No. 295. Wine Merchants, Cigar Manufacturers and Merchants. *Directors.*—G. D. Coleman (England), G. D'Emden, and A. C. Hanbury (Madras) *Managing Director.*—F. E. Hooper. *Assts.*—L. M. Soares, P.R.R. Hurditch and F. W. Mansfield. *London Agts.*—Lancelot Dent & Co., 21, *Martin's Lane, Cannon Street, London, E. C. Agts. in Madras for*—The Gresham Life Assurance Society, Ltd., London, The Royal Exchange Corporation, The Tokio Marine Insurance Co.; Swiss National Marine Insurance Co. of Basel; Reliance Marine Insurance Co. of Liverpool; Federal Marine Insurance Co. of Zurich, Switzerland; Messageries Nationales Forwarding Agency, London; Van Oppen & Co., Forwarding Agency, London; The Mead Cycle Co. of Liverpool; Carter Paterson & Co. of London. Managers for the United Breweries Ltd., Madras Branch.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE.—*Mount Road.* General Printers, Binders, Photo-engravers, Electro-typers, Type Founders, &c., Publishers of Sunday School Literature and Evangelical Tracts, Head-Quarter for Religious Books. *Publishing Agent*—Rev. W. L. King.

MISQUITH & Co., Ld.—3, *Mount Road, Post Box No.* 302, *Madras, S. C.* Pianoforte Manfctrs. and Importers of Music, Musical Instruments and Organ Builders, Concert Agency. *Mangr.*—D. M. deSilva. *Secy.*—Clovis deSilva. *Head Tuner.*—A. W. Jones.

MOHAMUD MUSA HAJEE EBRAHIM & Co. (*late* SIDICK EBRAHIM & Co., and ISMAIL HAMED & Co.)—32, *Godown Street, Georgetown, Madras.* Piecegoods Merchants, Wholesale Tobacconists, *Agents* for the Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Limited. *Partners.*—Hajee Ebrahim Iyoobsait and Md. Musasait, Madras. *Tel. Address*—"Islam" Madras. *Code used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition. *Branches.*—M. M. Sait & Co., Bunder Street, Madras, and Md. Musa Hajee Ebrahim & Co., 36 Chickpet, Bangalore (City).

MOOLJEE JAITHA & Co.—436, *Mint Street, Sowcarpett, Madras, E.* General Merchants and Mill Agents. *Agent*—Toolsidas Nursi. *Tel. ad.*—"Coronet," Madras.

MORRISON & Co., D.—35, *Mount Road, Madras*—Telephone 127. Telegraphic address "Nosirom" Madras. Tailors and Gent's Complete Outfitters, Contractors and Commission Agents. *Sole Proprietor*—Donald Morrison. *Manager*:—F. Barnes. *Assistants.*—E. A. Guest, K. Varadaraja Iyo, V. Duraisawmy, Mrs. Watts and Miss Garwood.

MOSES & Co.—196, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Civil, Diplomatic, Masonic and Mily. Tailors and Outfitters, Saddlers, Harness, Boot and Shoe Makers. *Partners.*—T. Courathalwar Chetty, T. P. Namberumall Chetty, T. Ramanaiah Chetty, T. Alvandar Chetty. *Cutter.*—N. Nadel. *Assts.*—E. A. Hogg, G. Biggs, A. E. Boujour and J. Burr.

MOULANA ABDUL SUBHAN & Co.—No. 1, Philip's Street, G. T., Madras. General Merchants, Agents, and Manufacturers' Representatives. *Telegraphic Address*—"Fazal." *Telephone No.* 528. *Codes.*—A. B. C., 4th and 5th, Lieber's and Private.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

MUNCHERJI AND RUTTONJI TATA & Co.—No. 234, *Govindappa Naick Street, George Town, Madras. Managing Director.*—Sorabji Ruttonji Tata. Dealers in Yarn, Piecegoods, Saltpetre, Colours, Turmeric, Ground-nuts, etc. General Merchants and Commission Agents.

NAILER, H. W.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Ophthalmic Optician, Jeweller, Watch maker and Masonic Tailor

NAMBERUMAL CHETTY Co—4/105 *Armenian Street.* Timber Merchants. *Telephone—No.* 443. *Telegraphic Address*—"Monorail." *Sole Proprietor.*—C. T. Alwar Chetty, B A.

NARAIN PILLAY, C. & CO.—1, *General Patter's Road, Madras.* Cabinet-makers and Upholsterers, Furniture, Crockery, Cutlery, Glass and Platedware, for hire and sale. *Propr.*—C. Appacooti Pillay.

NARAYAN'S, Y., TYPEWRITER SUPPLY AGENCY.—364, *Esplanade Row, Madras E. Managing Propr.*—Y. Narayan, Agents for Underwood Typewriters. *Tel. Address.*—"Typist," Madras. *Telephone No.* 3.

NATESAN, G. A. & Co.—3 & 4, *Sunkurama Chetty Street, Madras, E.* Printers, Publishers, Booksellers and Publishers of the "Indian Review" *Propr.*—G. A. Natesan, B.A. *Sub Editor.*—B. Natesan. *Assts.*—N. Venkataraman (Book Dept.), T. S. Sivachidambaram (Printg. Dept), M. Venkatarama Iyer. ("Indian Review" Dept.).

NATIONAL STORES AGENCY.—336, *Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown, E* Wholesale Swadeshi Merchants and Manufacturers of Handloom Fabrics, etc. *Proprietor.*—C. S. Sundaramier.

NESTLE AND ANGLO-SWISS CONDENSED MILK CO, 8-9, *Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.*—Post Box No. 492 Telegrams and Cables "Nestanglo Madras," Codes used—A B. C., 5th Edition,, Western Union, and Private. *Representative.*—W. P. Raghavan.

"NEW INDIA."—(Formerly the *Madras Standard*). Daily Evening Newspaper. "New India Buildings," 2nd Line Beach, Madras Post Box No. 39. Tel. No. 12. Telegraphic Address—"New India." *Proprietor and Editor.*—Mrs Annie Besant.

N. A. & SONS.—Merchants and Agents.—The Armstrong Typewriter Agency. Agents to the renowned "Indian Street Trunk Factory" Trunks of Negapatam. "*Triumph*" *Buildings, Esplanade Row, opposite to High Court, Madras, and Tiruvalur (Tanjore Dt.).*

NORTON & CO.—*Head Office.*—3 & 4, *South Beach Road, San Thome, Madras, S.* Branch 6/20, North Beach Road, Madras, E. Certificated Chemists, Druggists and Opticians *Proprs.*—S. K. Katre, R. R. Katre, G. S. Katre, M. S. Katre.

NORWICH UNION MUTUAL LIFE OFFICE.—*Chief Agents at Madras.*—M. A. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co., 16/17, Second Line Beach. Telegraphic Address . 'Kaiser'. Post Box No. 15, Phone No. 128.

NUMBERUMALIAH, M. & Co.—235, *Govindappa Naick Street, Madras,* Merchts, and Agents. *Propr.*—M. Bakthavachaliah. *Asst.*—C. Cunniah. *London Correspondents.*—E. Taylor & Co. *Telegraphic Address*—"Hurri." *Tel. Codes used*—A. B. C, 4th and 5th Edns.

OAKES & CO., LD.—Regd. Office, 200, Mount Road, Post Box No. 306, Madras, S C., Wine and General Merchants, Army and Insurance Agents, and Auctioneers, "Eastern Express" for the conveyance of goods from Madras to Great Britain and all other parts of the world. *Special Agents for*—Messrs. Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool and Paris. *Agents for*—Royal (Fire, Life Marine and Motor) Insurance Co., Ld., of Liverpool, Davis Turner & Co., of London and New York; Staveley & Co., of London and Liverpool, Pickfords, Ld., of London, The American Express Co., of London, Liverpool and New York, Downing Express Company of New York; Pitt and Scott, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow and New York; Adamas Express Co., of New York, Gerhard and Hey of London and New York; Wells Fargo Express Company of Liverpool and New York; Dep. Transport and Depository Ltd., of London; Barr Moering & Co., of London, and D. C Andrewes & Co., of New York. *London Office.*—Messrs. Spencer & Co, Ltd, 57 58 Broad Street Avenue, London, E. C. *Agencies* throughout the world. *Codes Used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition Bentley's, Lieber's and Western Union. *Telegraphic and Cable Address.*—"Oakes," Madras. *Telephone Nos.* 698 and 699. *Directors.*—J. O. Robinson (*Chairman*), J. H. Thonger, H. R. Parker and L. H. Bewes. *Secretary.*—H. J Farley. *Manager*—A. C. Puddephatt. *Assistants.*—G. F. Coast, H J Harrison, L S. Bates, S. Nurse

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

and D. L. Evans. *Dressmaker.*—Mrs. M. Frost. *Auction Rooms.*—F. Bullmore. *Motor Garage.*—199, Mount Road, Madras, *Telephone No* 267. *Manager.*—H. E. Gow. *Engr.*—J. B. Scorey. *Assist.*—C. Fordyce. *Cigar Factory, Guindy near Madras.*—*Manager.*—J. A. Gow. *Traveller*—M. C Tayler. *Engineering and Hardware Branch, No.* 9, *Popham's Broadway, Madras.*—Post Box No. 60. Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, General Hardware Merchants and Printers' Suppliers. Registered Offices, 200 Mount Road, Madras, *Cables and Telegrams.*—"Bonami" Madras. *Code used*—A. B. C. 5th Edition and Engineering Code. *Telephones.*—54, 55 and 13 *Engineering Works.* "Beehive" Foundry No. 93 Popham's Broadway. *Agents for.*—Crossley Engines, Tylor's Water Meters, Burford and Perkins' Motor Rollers, Dawson's Printing Machinery, Stephenson Blake & Co's Tyres, Mander Bros. Printing Inks *General Manager.*—H. W. Wilson. *Works Manager.*—W. H. Lockley. *Assistants.*—H W. Blake, A. H. Hiller, H. Thomas, W. Temperley, P. McGuire and C.D'Monte.

OAKLEY, BOWDEN & Co.—15, *Armenian Street, Madras* Merchants and Agents, Clearing and Forwarding Agents. *Partners.*—F. Howard Oakley and F. Harold Bowden. *Manager.*—E. A. Gillon (signs *per pro*) *Dubash*—P. Balakrishna Mudaliar. *Managing Agents.*—Mysore Minerals, Ltd *Agents and Secretaries.*—Kinlur Rubber Co., Ltd., and Kuttiadi Rubber Co., Ltd. *Sole Agents for India*—Henry's Great Indian Remedies Co. *Sole Agents for Madras Pres*y—J. & J. Makin, Ltd., Manchester, Paper Hanger, Watson and Harris, Ltd, Hull, Paints and Varnishes; Tregarthen & Co., London, Wm. Nesbit Taylor & Co. Glasgow. Maconochie Bros., London; Davis Summers & Co., Kobe; Stanley Cotton Beltings, British Liquozone Co., Ld, Shoranur Tile Works, etc

OAKLEY, F. HOWARD, F.S.A.A.—28, *Second Line Beach*—Associated Accountant, Government Permanent Unrestricted Certificate.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT CO—1 *Armenian Street.*—Dealers in Stationery, Type-writers, Fountain Pens, etc. Sole Agents for Victor Type-writers in Southern India.

ORIENTAL BENEFIT AND DEPOSIT SOCIETY, LD.—27, *Narain Moodelly Street, Georgetown, Madras, E. Directors.*—C Venkatasubbaramiah, B.A., B.L., *President*;—Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathoorboojadoss, P. Rajaratnnar Chetty, P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar, B.A., B L, V. V. Subramiah Chetti, Purushothama Doss, Gocoola Doss, C. Krishnasawmy Mudaliar, C. Mathanagopaul Naidu. *Secy. and Treasr.*—V. Abboy Naidu. *Bankers.*—Bank of Madras.

ORIENTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITY LIFE ASSURANCE Co., LD Established, 1874. *Hd Office.*—Oriental Buildings, Bombay. *Madras Branch.*—Oriental Assurance Buildings, *Armenian Street. Post Box No.* 8, *Madras, E. Secretary.*—W. St. John Church. *Assistant Secretary.*—P. V. Subramonier. *Telegraphic Address,* "Oriental," Madras. *Telephone* No 122.

ORIENTAL TELEPHONE AND ELECTRIC Co, LD—*Office*—37. *Errabaulo Chetty Street. Manager.*—G. W. Bromhead. *Asst Manager.*—J. A. R. Knox *Telegraphic Address.*—"Oakenrin," Madras. Telephone No. 83. *Codes.*—A.B.C., 5th Edition, Bentley's Phrase Code.

ORR & SONS, LTD, P.—*Mount Road, Post Box No.* 317, *Madras, S. C. Branch.*—Rangoon. Watchmakers, Diamond Merchants, Manufacturing Jewellers, Silversmiths, Consulting Opticians, makers of Scientific Instruments, Electro-platers, Die-sinkers, Heraldic Engravers, Gilders, Ecclesiastical and Art Metal Workers, Dealers in Arms and Ammunition, &c. *Managing Directors*—R. J. C. Robertson and J. M. Smith. *Assistants.*—R. K Green, E. A. Heath, H. B. Meyers. *Tel. Codes used*—A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edns. and Premier.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.—10, Esplanade, Georgetown, Madras. *Representative.*—S. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar, B A.

P. S. N. S. C. PALANIAPPA CHETTY & BROS—403, *Mint Street, Importers* of yellow metal and copper sheets, sugar, yarns, piece-goods and hardware, etc. *Partners.*—P. S. C. Palaniappa Chetty, P. S. N. Sami Chetty and S Srinivasa Ayengar. *Correspondents in Europe*—Gibbon & Co., Suren Hartmann & Co., Julian Stephens, Ltd. Dutton Massey & Co., and John Batt & Co., (London) Ld. *Codes used*—A.B.C. 5th Edition and Private. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Metalsheet". Telephone No. 768. Iron at Wall Tax Road, Piece Goods at 73 Godown Street.

PAPPADOPOULOS BROTHERS.—No. 10, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Manufacturers and Importers of High-class Egyptian and Turkish Cigarettes and General Tobacconists. The Parisian Hair-cutting Saloon is attached to the premises.

PARRY & Co.—1*st Line Beach, Madras. Merchants, Bankers and Agents,*—*Partners*—A. D. Jackson (Europe), J. C. Armstrong, A. F. Buchanan and C E.Wood, *Assistants.*—W. O. Wright (signs *per pro.*), H. F Sandeman, H D. Stephens, H. Redfern, C Mainprice, F. T. Simon, and B. R. W Adolphus *On Active Service*—C. H. Cardozo. N. M. Saunders, G. H. Hodgson, C Elphinston and H. B. Yorke. BRANCHES: —*Cali-*

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

cut, Mangalore, etc.- H. Hadow, (Agent,); C. B. White (Assistant). *Cochin.*—P. M. Gillan (Agent). *Cuddalore, Pondicherry, Panruti, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, etc.*—D. E. Cameron (Agent,); *Calcutta (General.)*—W. McMonies (signs *per pro*) *Railway Engineering.*—J. Bowie (signs *per pro.*); M. Campbell, and L. H. Deane (Assistants.) *Bangalore.*—E. C. Moore, (Agent). *Tinnevelly, Tuticorin, Madura, Erode, and Palghat.*—C M. Connell, (Agent). MANAGING AGENTS OF:—(1) *The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd Nellikuppam* —W Neilson, Agent; J. Ireland, A. Fixter, R. Elliot, T. H Field, W. Bowie, E/ S. Basket and H. Sewell *Kamptee.* R. Buchanan (Agent.); G H. A. Cooper. *Kulasekarapatnam* —J. H A Woth, (Agent); W. H. Perkins, and D N. Price *Rampet* —J. W. Keith, (Agent); W. Bell, M. Cornfield and R. F. Hughes. (2) *The Deccan Sugar and Abkari Co., Ltd., Samalkot, Ankapalle,* F. Camp Manager, J. S Talbet, A. G. Stewart, and P. Weir. *Nidadavol, Rajahmundry, Bezwada, Cuddapah, Cocanada, ellore etc* —G G. Gill, (Agent). (3) *The New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd, Kallai.*—J B. Brookes, Agent, C. L. Dobbie, F. G. Colley. (4) *The Presidency Manure Works, Ltd.* (5) *The Mofussil Warehouse and Trading Co., Ltd. Agents for* —Cox & Co., Bankers. Natal Direct Line of Steamers. Natal Emigration United Planters' Association of Southern India, British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld., at Cuddalore Ruberoid Co., Ltd., London. Minimax Fire Extinguishers, London. R. & J. Dicks Balata Belting, Glasgow. A P. C. M. "Burham" Cement, London Brunner Mond & Co., Ltd., Norwich, New Zealand Insurance Co, Ld., (Fire and Marine) Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ld., London. Merchants. Marine Insurance Co. Ltd, London. North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Life and Accident), Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Fire, Life, Marine and Accident), the General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd, (Life, Accidents and Motor Accidents). Sun Insurance Office London (Fire) C Dutel & Co, Lyons, France. H. Merieux & Co., Lyons, France. Andrew Barclay Sons & Co, Ltd. Light Railway Locomotives Scotland and Ransome Vehr Mehr Concrete Mixers London *Codes used* —A. B. C. 5th Edition, Scott's 10th Edition, & Bentley's. *Registered Telegraphic Addresses.*—"Parry" " Distimulo" *Post Box* No 12. *Telephone* Nos. 185. and 186 *London Correspondents.*—Messrs. Parry Murray & Co., 54, Old Broad Street, London E. C 2.

PARSONS & Co., CHAS H.—*Harrington's Buildings, North Beach Road, Madras, E.* General Merchants and Commission Agents and Clearing and Shipping Agents. *Propr.*—Chas. H. Parsons. Sole Agents in South India for Lead Wool and "Eternit" Asbestos Roofing Slates, Allan Whyte & Co.'s Wire Ropes, Swallow & Ariell, Ltd., Melbourne, W B. Dick & Co., London (Lubricating Oils), Ernest Stevens, Ltd., Cradley Heath, Thos. Turner & Co, Sheffield, Bratby & Hinchliffe, Ltd, Manchester, Cochran Boilers, Allan Bros. Oil Engines, Wolf's Patent Superheated Steam Locomobiles, Wm Bain & Co., Lochrin Fencing P O. Box No 119. Telephone No. 193 Telegraphic Address—"Centipede."

PATEL & CO., R —*Opp. to the High Court.* Wholesale and Retail Cycle and Motor merchants *Proprs.*— S. D. Giant, F Byramshaw and A. F. Khabardar.

PAVAR & Co.—*General Patter's Road, Madras.* General Printers, Stationers, Engravers, Bookbinders, Relief Stampers and Rubber Stamp Manufacturers

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION Co. *Agents* —Best & Co. Ld., *North Beach, Madras, E.*

PONNU, T. A. & Co.—*Kilpauk, Madras.* Municipal and Local Board Suppliers, Sanitary Engineers, Furniture and Rubber Stamp Makers, Printers, Hardware and Glassware Merchants, Lampware Importers, General Merchants and Commission Agents. *Propr.*- Mrs. Swaminatha Mudaliar

PRATT & CO.—199, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Saddlers, Harness-makers, Carriage Repairers and Genl. Agts *Proprs* —Miss M. E. W. Bowie and Mr. R. E. Cripps. *Workshop Supdt.* —C. V. Anantham Mudaliar, M.P.S.S.

PRESIDENCY PRESS, THE.—300, *Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown, Madras. Propr.*—S Srinivasa Venkata Chari.

PULLIAH CHETTY, V.—19, *Audiappa Naick Street.* Metal Merchant and Commission Agent.

RAITHBY & Co.—7, *Sunkurama Chetty Street, E., Esplanade, Madras* Genl. Artistic Printers and Stationers. *Propr.*—N Govindaswamy Naidu. *Assistant.*—B. Sadagopal Naidu.

RAJA & CO., T. V.—96, *Godown Street.* Import and Export Merchants and Commission Agents *Sole Proprietor* —T. Varatharajulu Chetty. *Telegraphic Address*:—"Virgin" Madras. *Code used.*—5th Edition.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 870 to 872.

RAJU, D. & Co.—*Victoria Works*, 59, *San Thomé High Road, Post Box No.* 96, *Madras, S.* Engrs., Iron Founders, Hardware Merchts., Railway Carriage and Wagon Builders. Inventors and Patentees of the "Acme" "Triplex" Irrigation Pumps and Pumping Machinery. *Tel. Address.*—"Engineers," Madras. Established 1878. *Senior Partner.*—David Dhanakoti Raju. *Junior Partner.*—P. Dhanakoti Raju. Representatives, Gresham Life Assurance Society, Ld.

RAJU, D. & Co.—Engineers and Timber Merchants, *Broadway, Madras, E.* Manufacture timber work of every description. *Proprietor.*—David Dhanakoti Raju.

RAM, T. R. & Co.—"City Cycle Works," Esplanade, *Madras, E.* General Merchants and Commission Agents, Importers and Agents of Cycles, Motor Cycles, Harmoniums, General Repairers and Contrs. *Sole Proprietor.*—T. R. Ram.

RAMASAWMY CHETTY & Co., G.—Nos. 2/2 & 3, *Malaiperumal Street, Madras, E.* Printers, Statnrs., and Merchants. *Propr.*—G. T. Alwar Chettyar.

RÀMSAY & Co.—*2nd Line Beach. Post Box No.* 56, *Madras, E.* Merchts and Agents. *Managing Partner.*—S. Ramsay-Unger. *Asst.*—J. Orme Gomm.

RAMSAY & SONS,—*Broadway, Madras, E.* Merchants and Agents. *Sole Proprietor.*—P K. Ramsay. Sole Agents in Southern India and the Native States of Mysore, Cochin, Travancore and Hyderabad for L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter.

RANGA RAJU & BROS.—5, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Dairymen. *Proprs.*—J. Chelvaranga Raju, Ag. Depy. Director of Agriculture, St. Thomas' Mount, and J. R. Ranga Raju, "Jagannadha Baugh," Guindy, Saidapet. *Mang. Propr.*—J.R. Ranga Raju.

RAZACK, P. A. & CO—Ratan Bazaar Road, Madras. Government Contractors, Tailors and Outfitters, General Merchants, etc.

RELIANCE IRON WORKS.—*Basin Bridge Road, Madras, N. C. Proprs.*—The South India Industrials, Ltd. *Manager.*—R. N. Dhanapaul Mudaliar. *Works Superintendent.*—J. Brookes. *Chief Estimator.*—T. B. Koil Pillay. *Chief Clerk.*—P. Doraswamy Mudaliar.

REMINGTON TYPEWRITER Co., Ltd.—*Y. M. C. A. Buildings, Esplanade, Madras. Manager.*—W. F. Lennam. *Head Office in India.*—*811, Council House Street, Calcutta. Also at* Bombay, Karachi, Allahabad, Simla, Lahore, Nagpur, Delhi, Dacca, Ranchi, Quetta, Colombo and Rangoon *Tel. Address.*—" Remingtons," Madras. *Telephone No.* 51. *Post Box No.* 197.

RICHARDSON & CRUDDAS —*Second Line Beach.* Structural Engineers and Contractors. Iron and Brass Founders, Sanitary and Hot and Cold Water Engineers, &c. *Head Office and Works*—Byculla, Bombay. *Corresponding Firm.*—Richardson and Hewett, Leadenhall St., London, E. C. *Agents for*—The Farnley Iron Co., the British Steel Piling Co., Steel Sheet Piling & Pile Driving Equipment, Edgar Allen & Co., High Speed Tool Steels, &c., Alexander Fergusson & Co., Paints, &c., Doulton & Co., Ltd , Sanitary Fittings and Appliances, Cakebread Robey & Co., Drain Cleansing and Testing Appliances ; The Kitson Empire Lighting Co., Kitson Incandescent Oil Lamps, &c., &c., &c. *Branch Mangr.*—C. Newman Sanders. *Asst.*—H. R. Ross. *Telegrams.*—" Ironworks," Madras. *Telephone* No.—488.

ROBERTS, JOHN W.—Manufacturer of Billiard and Bagatelle Tables and Accessories, Ivory Turner and Art Furnisher. *Agent for* " Durolite," " Bonzoline" and "Crystalate" Billiard and Pool Balls, "Dooga" Turpentine substitute. Sole Agent in India for "Ro-Ball Perfectus" Billiard and Pool Balls ; "Java" French Polish. *Head Office.*—18, *General Patter's Road, Mount Road, Madras. Post Box No.* 324. Factory: —*Tahib Sahib Street, Madras.* Branches at Lahore, Karachi and Penang (S.S.). *Senior Partner* —J W. Roberts. *Junior Partner.*—C. N. Lumb. *Accountant*—G. I. Taylor. *Tel. Addresses.*—Madras, Karachi and Lahore, " Billiards."

ROW & Co., D. P.—*General Patter's Road, Mount Road P.O., Madras.* Cabinet Makers, Auctioneers, General Suppliers. Commission Agents. *Telegrams* :—" Upholsters," Madras, *Telephone* 680.. etc.

RUSSA ENGINEERING WORKS, Ltd.—No. 160, *Mount Road, Madras. Manager.*—E. Denham. *Head Office.*—110/1, Russa Road, Calcutta, Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. *Managing Agents.*—Messrs. Kilburn & Co., 4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta. *Telegrams & Cable address.*—" Russorks." Sole Wholesale Distributors for—The North British Rubber Co., Ld , " Clincher " Motor Covers and Mechanical Rubber goods.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

SADULLA BADSHA SAHIB, MAHOMED.—Merchant and Commission Agent.

SALES, J. E. & Co.—*The "White House."* 162, *Mount Road.*—Drapers, Tailors, Shirtmakers, and Army Contractors.

S. P. C. K. PRESS.—*Vepery, Madras, N. C.*, Post Box No. 155. Telegrams, "Speck", Telephone No. 175. Printers and Stationers, Bookbinders, Monogram Stampers, Stereotypers, Electro-typers, and Type-founders. Printers to the University of Madras *Hony. Secy.*—Rev. Canon E. Sell, D.D. *Supt.*—George Kenneth. *Dy. Supt.*—H. Plumbe. *Asst. Supt.* G. H. Harding.

S. P. C. K. DEPOSITORY.—*Vepery, Madras, N. C.*, Publishers and Booksellers, selling agents for the University of Madras Publications. *Supt.*—George Kenneth.

SAMPATHU CHETTY, G. E. & Co.—*Esplanade, Madras, E.* Merchts. and Commission Agts., Importers, Shippers, Manfctrs. Representatives. *Propr*—G. E. Sampathu Chetty. *Tel. Codes used*—A.B.C. 4th & 5th Edns. *Tel. Address*—"Tapuma," Madras.

SAMSON & CO.—*Merchants & Agents, Triplicane.* Sole Agents for Kulkarni Brothers, Bombay. Tirhoot Moon Button Factory, Mehsi. Ranaghat Chemical Works, Ranaghat. Anandrao Bhawoo & Co., Bombay. Datta Ghose & Co., Dacca and Agents for Small Industries Co., of Calcutta. Empire Ink Manufacturing Co., Manadoba, &c., &c., &c.

SAMUEL & Co.—*2nd Line Beach, Madras, E.* General Merchants, Commission Agents and Engineering Contractors. *Codes used*, A-1 Code, A. B. C. Code and Lieber's Code. *Telegraphic Address*—"Samuelco" Madras. *Partner*—Samuel D. Raju *Shipping Agency*—Messrs. Wingate & Johnson, Ld. (London), Stutton & Co., (London), and Coutts & Co. (Bombay) *Agents for*—The Mangalore Weaving Co *Sole Agents for Southern India*—Walsh & Clark, Ltd., W. N. Nicholson & Sons, Ltd., R. Hunt & Co., John Jardine, Robey & Co., Ltd., Thomas Green & Sons, Ltd., etc., and Chief Agents for the Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., of Canada.

SARASVATI PUBLISHING HOUSE.—*Baker's Street and Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras.* Booksellers and Publishers.

SCOTT & TOD.—13, *Jehangir Street.* Exchange, Share, Stock, Freight and Produce Brokers. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Wideawake," Madras. *Telephone No.* 143. *Post Box No.* 122, *Madras.*

SENTAMIL BOOK DEPOT.—6, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Publishers, Booksellers, Binders and Rubber Stamp Makers, Importers of Printing and Cutting Machines, etc.

SHAW, WALLACE & Co.—Merchants and Agents, 8 & 9, *Thambu Chetty Street, Madras. Branches.*—Cochin, Cocanada and Tuticorin. *Partners in London.*—H. S. Ashton, C. Greenway, A. C. Hue, E. A. Chettle and G. Kingsley. *Partners in Calcutta.*—J. B. Lloyd, R. C. Caw, K. Campbell, W. D. Braithwaite, H. V. Noone, W. M. Fraser and W J. Wood. *Partner in Bombay.*—E. Comber. *Partner in Madras*—R. T. Menzies *Assistants in Madras Office.*—J. Leslie Milne (*signs per pro*). A. R. Birch (*signs per pro*). T. R. Smith, J. R. Farquharson, J. W. Waddell, and W. Mackintosh. *Asst. in charge of Cochin Branch.*—W B. Wilson. *Asst in charge of Cocanada Branch*—L. C Parton. Head Office. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Calcutta. Branches at Bombay, Karachi, Colombo and Mormagoa. *Correspondents in Europe.*—R. G. Shaw & Co., London and Dundee. *Telegraph Codes in use.*—A.B.C. (5th Edition), Bentley's and Lieber's Codes. *Reg. Telegraphic Address.*—"Shawlace." *Telephone Nos.* 109, 115 and 95. *P. O. Box No.* 14. *Agencies.*—Burmah Oil Co., Ltd. (Scotland); Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd (England); The Tank Storage Co., (India), Ltd., Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd. (Australia), (Fire, Marine and Accident); Sun Life Assurance Co., of Canada; Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd (Calcutta) and Douglas and Grant, Ltd. (Scotland).

SHIMWELL & BROTHER.—*Errabalu Chetty Street, Georgetown.* Piece-goods Merchants *Manager.*—Phirozsha J. Kapadia.

SIEMENS BROS. DYNAMO WORKS, LTD. (Incorporated in England).—*Madras Branch, Smith's Corner, Mount Road, Madras. Tel. Address.*—"Siemens" Madras. *Telephone* No. 463. *General Manager for India.*—P. S. Jackson. *Assistant Engineers.*—D. S. Shaw, G. Edwards, and P. Subba Rao, B.A. *Firms in England*—Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works, Ltd., Caxton House, London,; Siemens Brothers & Co., Ltd., Woolwich, Kent Branches at Calcutta, Bombay, etc.

SIMPSON & Co.—*Head Office and Factory*, 201, *Mount Road.* Sales Department and Show Rooms, 34, *Mount Road, Madras S.C.* Motor Engineers, Carriage Builders, Harness Makers and Billiard Table Manufacturers. *Partners.*—A. M. MacDougall and S. J. Green. *Engineer.*—R. B. Avis. *Assistants.*—H. J. Loker, H. L. Mortimer, C. J. Baskett. *Branches.*- Secunderabad—*Manager.*—F. Helliwell. *Assistant.*—C. Wood Ootacamund.—*Manager.*— H. S. Green, A.M.I.A.E. *Agencies.*—Rangoon, Bombay, Penang and Singapore. *Code used.*—A. B C. 5th Edition. *Regd. Tel. Address.*—"Simpsons." *Telephone Nos* 239 and 62.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE Co.—Manufacturers of Singer and Wheeler and Wilson Sewing Machines. Central Agency for Southern India and Ceylon, Lucky Building, *39, Mooker Nallamuthu Chetty Street. Agent.*—J. O. Hamelin. Branches at 179, Mount Road; 175, Broadway, Wood's Road, Royapetta, and Choolai High Road, Vepery.

SMITH & ANDRE.- 23, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Tailors, Bootmakers and Furniture Hirers, etc *Sole Propr.*—W. Dan. Smith.

SMITH & SON.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Tailors and Outfitters. *Sole Propr.*—E. D. Smith.

SMITH, W. E. & Co., LD.—*Kardyl Bldgs., Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Pharmaceutical Chemists and Druggists, Consulting Opticians, Dealers in Surgical Instruments, Photo Materials, Govt. Contrs. and Aerated Water Manfctrs. *Managing Dirs.*—W. Donald Smith, W. Fraser Smith and J. Dudley Smith. *Secretary and Advt. Manager.*—T. H. C. King. *Assts.*—G. Barnes, A. Selvanayagam, J. P. Morenas, W. Pereira, J. M. Fernandez, T.J. Lazarus, A. Roberts and N. Menzies. *Optician.*—H. Von Morde. *Ootacamund Branch.*—B. S. Philipsz and J. P. Coelho. *Esplanade Branch.*—G. A. M. Smith and E. E Theobald. *Vepery Branch.*—G. W. Hitchcock and C. D'Cruz. *San Thome Branch.*—B. Rodrigues and J. H. N. Figredo. Telegraph Address "Kardyl," Madras. Post Box No. 314. Telephone 225.

SOMOO MOODELLY, C. & Co.—267, *China Bazaar Road, Madras, E.* General Merchants, Purveyors and Direct Importers of Wines, Spirits, Liquors and Oilmanstores.

SOOBRAYA CHETTY & Co., P.—No. 3, Umpherson Street. Manufactureis, Agents and Importers. "Britannia Brand" Condensed Milk.

SOUTH INDIA CANDLE WORKS.—21 & 22, Subadral Street, Mount Road, Madras, S. C. *Proprietor.*—H. Ananthasubrahmania Aiyar, M. E., F.R.S.A.

SOUTH INDIAN EXPORT Co., LTD.—*No. 4, Maclean Street, Post Box No. 87, Madras, E.* Merchants and General Importers. *Head Office.*—No. 27, *St Thomas' Street, London, S. E. Directors.*—R. C. Donner, E. C. Donner, P. E. deClermont and G. R. Speyer. *Managing Director (in Madras)*—R. S. F. Simson. *Manager.*—K. P. Warmington. *Assistants.*—J. W. Mactarlane, E. F. Harran. *Agents* for F. W. Heilgers & Co., Calcutta (Coal, Titaghur Paper Mills and Kinnison Jute Mills); the Law Union and Rock Insurance Company (Fire and Life); the Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ld.

SOUTH INDIA INDUSTRIALS (LTD.)—*Post Box No. 101, Madras, N.-E. Chairman.*—Jaffer Mohammad Sait. *Directors.*—Khan Bahadur H. A. R. Hajee Fakeer Mahomad Sait, Mahomed Hashim Sait, Hajee Mahomad Ebrahim Sait. *General Manager.*—I. Scott Mackenzie. *Secy.*—G. Ferdinand. *The Company has the following Industrial Concerns:*—THE CHITTIVALSAH JUTE MILLS, CHITTIVALSAH. *Manager.*—D. Gow. *Engineer.*—J. Moodie. THE MADRAS PORTLAND CEMENT WORKS.—*Mangr.* F. H. Legg. *Engineer.*—R. H. Porter. THE RELIANCE IRON WORKS, BASIN BRIDGE ROAD, MADRAS. *Works Superintendent.*—J Brookes. THE CITY, BRICK AND TILE WORKS, BANGALORE. THE TIRUVALUR RICE MILLS, TIRUVALUR. THE NIDAMANGALAM RICE MILLS, NIDAMANGALAM. THE VELLORE RICE MILLS. THE GORIBIDNUR SUGAR FACTORY AGENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES —Central Insurance Company, Ltd., Manchester Assurance Company, State Assurance Company, Ltd., Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. SETTLING AGENTS FOR CLAIMS ON MARINE POLICIES :—The La Fonciere Marine Insuran e Co., Paris. The Kobe Marine Transport & Fire Insurance Co., Ld., Japan.

SPENCER & Co., LTD.—*Registered and Head Office, Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Telegraphic Address.- "Torpedos" Codes used.—A. B. C. 4th & 5th Editions.—A. I. and Lieber's. Wine Merchants and General Stores, Importers of British and Foreign Merchandise, Manufacturers of Cigars and Aerated Waters. Contractors to the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, South Indian Railway and Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways. *Branches* Bangalore, Ootacamund, Coonoor, Kolar, Secunderabed, Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta. *Depots.* Coimbatore, Quilon, Calicut. Cochin, Pollibetta, Waltair, Cocanada, Trichinopoly, Madura, Kotagiri and Kodaikanal. *Hotels.* Hotel Spencer, Hotel Connemara and Brind's Hotel (*Madras*), West End Hotel and Cubbon Hotel (*Bangalore*). Gray's Hotel (*Coonoor*). *Cigar Factory.* Dindigul. *London Office.*—57-58, Broad Street Avenue, E. C. *Telegraphic Address.* G. P. O. London "Nemophily." *Directors.*—J. O. Robinson and J. H. Thonger (*Madras*) A. W. D. Oakes, E. F. Oakshott and P. C. Oakshott (*London*). *Secretary.*—J. S. Manning. *Chief Accountant.*—H. N. Brown. *Mangrs. and Assistants.*— W. Bovill, H. S. Walton, J. A. Taylor, H. W Puckridge, H. Robinson, R. G. Beckley, J. W. Short, W. H. Pennington, A. D. Shaw, G. E. W. Lewis, P. C. H. Fitzgerald, H. H. Binns, H. G. Brooks, J. G. Thomson, H L. Scott-Oldfield, W. Whatmore, J. A. Carr, P. F. Blake, R. C. Gallier, W. W. Leith, S. Margate, E. E. Plummer, G. Satoor, S. Wilcox, C. T. Cowmeadow, A. F. Adie, G. Morgan, R. Laver,

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 373.

S. W. Whitefield, C. J. Cole, A. deMars, F. A. Walton, T. Eyden, W. W. Brind, A. T. Selby, F. W. Budd, W. B. Green. L. O' Doherty, H. E. Purkis, F. L. Longley, Mrs. E. deAlers, Mrs. McMillan and Mrs. Shaw.

SRINIVASA VARADACHARI & Co.—*Mount Road and Triplicane.* Printers, Publishers and Booksellers. Publishers of the "Educational Review." *Propr.*—C. Srinivasachari. *Assts.*— G. Srinivasan, B.A., V. Ramaswamy Aiyar, and others.

STANDARD OIL Co. OF NEW YORK.—*Esplanade, Madras, E.* Importers of Refined Oils, Lubricating Oils, Paraffin Wax, Greases and Turpentine *Manager.*—A. W. Ogden. *Assts.*—W. S. Keenholts, V. L. Whitney, H. Chignell, and H. B. Applegate.

SUBBARAYA MUDALIAR, K. C.—Law Book Agent, 1/61, *Barrack Street, Chintadripet.*

ST. ANDREW'S PHARMACY.—*Jeremiah Road, Vepery. Telephone No.* 197.—Wholesale and Retail Drug Depôt and Dispensing House. *Manager.*—H. Philipss Stevenage. *Asst. Manager.*—G. L. C. Philipss. Qualified Assistants in charge of Dispensary. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Pharmacy."

SUNDRAM, P. S. & Co.—Jewellers, 107, *Veeraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.* Electro-platers, etc.

TAMIL TYPEWRITER Co.—8, *Broadway, Madras.* Sole Agents for India, Burma and Ceylon for the Fox Visible English and Tamil Typewriter.

TAWKER, T. R., & SONS.—*Mount Road, Post Box No.* 315, *Madras, S. C.* Diamond Merchants and Jewellers, Watch and Clock Makers, etc. *Partners.*—T. S. Tawker and T. K. Tawker. *Manager.*—T. N. Tawker.

TAYLOR & Co., T. A.—*Merchants,* 10/14, *Armenian Street, Post Box No.* 51, *Madras Managing Partner.*— A. J. Leech. *Partners.*— Brigadier-General A. H. M. Taylor, D. S. O. *Assistants.*—H. P. Ashworth G. Lynde, C. G. Alexander (*on active service*), E. Wilks (*on active service*), W. T. Chitty and L. B. Mitchell. *Agts.*—North British and Mercantile Insurance Company; the Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.

THEAGARAYA CHETTY, P.—*Tondiarpet.* General Merchant.

THE CROMPTON ENGINEERING Co., Ltd., (MADRAS).—*Electrical Engineers and Contractors.* 167, *Broadway, Madras. Managers*—Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd. *Engineer and Manager.*—H. D. Harris. *Assistant.*—F. Holmes.

THE TRIPLICANE URBAN CO-OPERATE SOCIETY, LTD.—*President.*—Dr. M. Subrahmani Aiyar, B.A., M B, & C.M. *Managing Director.*—Rao Bahadur G. Naranasamy Chettiar. *Legal Adviser.*—V. N. Kuppu Rao, B.A., B.L. *Other Directors.*— K. B. Ramanathayyar, M.A. B.L., L.T., F.M.U., S. Veeraraghavachariar, M. Dakshinamoorthy Aiya, and Mahomed Sadhulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur. *Secretary.*—P. Arumugha Mudaliar.

THOMPSON & Co.—33, *Popham's Broadway, Madras, E Telephone No.* 129. Printers, Publishers, Commercial Book-binders, Booksellers and Stationers, Rubber-stamp makers. Die-sinkers, Monogram makers, Type Founders, etc. *Receivers.*—P. M Sivagnana Mudaliar and Rao Saheb P. Ramachandra Rao. *Proprietors.*— O. C. Murugesa Mudaliar and O. C. Kuppuswami Mudaliar.

TRANSPORTS, LTD.—160, *Mount Road. Telegraphic Address.*—"Clinchtyre." Telephone No. 307. Specialists in Passenger Motor Vehicles and Lorries. *Managing Director.*—F. Robinson Ward. *Managing Agents.*—Madras Automobiles, Ltd.

TURNBULL & Co.—6, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Tent, Cabinet and Tarpaulin Makers, Dealers in Hardware, Engineers' and Planters' tools.

UBEROI, LTD.—22, *Mount Road, Madras,* Factories at Sialkot. Manufacturers of Athletic Goods. *Managing Director.*— Ganda Singh Uberoi. *Works Manager* —A. E. Trimmings. *Foreman.*—E. A. Trimmings, etc., *Code used.*—A. B. C., 5th Edition, and Private. *Post Box No.* 341.

UNIVERSAL TOBACCO Co.—*Mount Road, P. O., Madras, S. C.*—Manufacturers of High Class Cigarettes. *Managing Proprietor.*- T R. Ram. *Telegrams* : "Universal," Madras. *Codes used*—A. B. C , 5th Edn.. and Private.

VACUUM OIL Co.—34, *Second Line Beach, Madras, E.* Manufacturers of Lubricating Oils and Greases. *Manager.*—W. J. Moore. *Assts.*—R. S. Clarke. R. A. Prince, and W. Anantham. *Head Clerk.*—C. Sundararajan. *Typist.*—Miss B. A. Meyers. *Head Office.*—Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

VALVOLINE OIL Co.—*Madras.* Successors to Boult Bros. & Co., and Leonard and Ellis. Refiners of Valvoline Lubricating Oils. *Head Offices.*—Liverpool (C 12, Exchange Buildings) and New York. *Branches.*—London and Glasgow, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Birmingham, Cardiff, Nottingham, Calcutta, Bombay, Lucknow, Rangoon, Penang,

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 373.

and Bangkok. *Refineries* —Edgewater, New Jersey, Struthers and Pennsylvania. *Genl. Mangr. for India* —H. C. Linney-Barber. *Mangr., Madras.*—F. A. Byrnaud. *Asst.*—T. Cundaswami Pillai. *Tel. Code.*—A. B. C., 4th Edn.

VARADACHARY, P., & Co. (Estd. 1869).—8, *Linghi Chetty Street, Madras, E.* Booksellers, Publishers, Stationers. Agents for the Publications of the Government of India, Legislative Dept., and Importers of Primus Stoves, Watches, Clocks, Camp requisites, etc. *Propr.*—K. C. Kothandarama Aiyangar.

VEERJEE JUMMA SAIT.—78-79, *Angappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Tanners Skins, Hides and General Merchants and Commission Agents.

VENCATACHELLUM, P.—1, 2 & 3, *Popham's Broadway, Madras, E.* Indian Condiment Manufacturer. *Proprietor.*—P. V. Subramaniam Pillai. *Asst.*—P. V. Kumaravelu Pillai.

VENCATAKISTNAMAH CHETTY, E. & SON.—27, *Cope Vencatachella Iyer Street, Madras, E.* Merchants, Agents and Indian Condiment Manufacturers. *Proprietor.*—C. Manavala Chetty.

VENCATAKISTNAMAH CHETTY, V., & SONS—56, *Anderson Street, Madras, E.* Paper Merchants, Stationers and Booksellers. *Partners.*—V. Thiruvengadathan Chetty and V. Ethirajulu Chetty.

VENKIAH BROTHERS, R.—*Mount Road, Madras.* Artists, Photographers, Photo-Jewellers and Photo-Engravers. *Proprietor.*—R. Venkiah Naidu. *Operator.* B. Honeywell.

VEST & Co.—14, *Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* General and Commcl Steam and Fine Art Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Book-binders, Stationers, Engravers, Die-sinkers, Relief Stampers, Illuminators, Account Book Manfctrs., Rubber-stamp Makers, Artists, Colourmen, Picture-frame Makers and Theatrical Agents. *Proprietor.*—T. A. Ramachendra Row. *Supt.*—C. M. Soondram Pillay.

VIJIAM & Co.—110, *Armenian Street.* General Merchants and Commission Agents. *Proprietor.*—C. Vijiaragavachariar *alias* Vijiam.

VIJIAM, R. J., & Co.—96, *Varadamuthiappen Street* (Godown Street), Madras, E. Wholesale Mill Goods Agents, etc. *Propr.*—C. Vijiaraghavachariar *alias* Vijiam.

VOLKART BROTHERS.—*Armenian Street, Post Box No. 45, Madras, E. Head Office.* Winterthur (Switzerland). *Partners* —Theodore Reinhart, George Reinhart, Werner Reinhart, Oskar Reinhart. *Ag. Manager at Madras.*—J. Frei. *Assistant.*—W. Gross, *Agent at Cocanada.*—E Flury. Offices also in London, Bombay, Karachi, Tuticorin, Tellicherry, Cochin, Madras, Colombo, Osaka (Japan), *Agents* in Madras for Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes (French Mail), Compania Transatlantic (Spanish Mail), Maritimes, Italiana.

VOYVODECH & Co.—*Patter's Road, Madras, S. C.* Repairs to Cycles and Motor Cycles of all kinds personally attended to. Dealers in Cycles, Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Accessories. *Propr.*—D. Voyvodech.

WALKER & Co.—*Second Line Beach, Madras, E* Merchants and Agents. *Partners.*—J. L. Walker (*Europe*), F. E. L. Worke (*Madras*); *Consular Agent for France.*—G. K. Walker (*Madras*), Consul for Belgium; G. H. Daye (*Europe*). *Assts.* H. G. Ogden (signs the firm), L. Walker (signs per pro.), A. Steuart and W. A. Walker, B. O. Ellis and W. T. Anderson. *London House*—Walker, Munsie & Co., 1 & 2, Great Winchester Street, E. C. Branches Cochin and Alleppey. *Agencies.*—Bibby Line, Orient Line, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ld (Life), Phœnix Assurance Co., Ld. (Fire). The State Assurance Co., Ld., The Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Railway Passengers Assurance Company, The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Ld., Neale and Wilkinson's Forwarding Agency, Thomas Firth & Sons, Ltd. (*Sheffield*,) James Buchanan and Co., Ld., H. R. Mansfield and Mansfield Bros. (Pipe, Tile and Sanitary Ware Manufacturers), Basel Mission Tile Works, *Calicut.* Andrew Yule & Co., *Calcutta. Codes used.*—Lieber's A. B. C., 5th Edn. Bentley's, etc. *Telegrams*—"Woodslee." *Telephone* No 39, Post Box No. 70.

WALJI LALJI SAIT SAHIB, KHAN BAHADUR.—88, *Angappa Naick Street, Madras, E.* Coal and Coke Merchant and Commission Agent. *Export*—Indian Carpets, Mica. *Proprietor.*—The South India Safe and Lock Manufacturing Co. (formerly The Self-Guarding Safe Factory,) 150 Broadway Workshop No. 11, Davidson Street, Telephone No. 22 Telegrams "Faith" Madras.

WARD & Co.—6, *Evening Bazaar Road, Madras.* Direct Importers of Drugs, Patent Medicines, Optical goods and Indian Condiment Manufacturers.

WATTS & Co.—194. *Mount Road, Madras,* Civil and Military Saddlers, Harness, Boot and Gaiter Makers, Tanners, Curriers, Enamellers and Taxidermists. *Hd. Office.* —Calcutta. *Branches.*—Simla, Lahore, Rangoon, Ootacamund and Madras.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

WENLOCK & Co.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.* Cabinet Makers, Upholsterers, &c. *Proprietor.*—C. S. Ramanujam Chetty.

WEST & Co.—*Evening Bazaar Road, 64, Malaiperumal Street, Madras, E.* Manfctng. Chemists, General Merchts. and Commission Agts, and Proprs. of the Madras Steam Flour and Oil Mills Co. *Sole Proprietor.*—A. Bakar Sait.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & Co., LD.—5, 6, 7 *and* 8 *Mount Road, Madras, Post Box No.* 304. *Telephone No.* 273. *Tel. Address*—"Whiteaway." *Code used.*—Private *London Correspondents*: - Whiteaway, Laidlaw Company Limited, 5, Cripple Gate Building, London, E. C., With branches in all parts of the East, (60 in number,) from Niroba to China. Drapers, Milliners, Dress-makers, Outfitters, Furnishers, Importers of Boots and Shoes, Glass and China wares &c., and General Merchants. *Manager.*—J. Blyth. *Asst. Manager*—W. M. Newling. *Assistants.*—H. E. May and B. T. Randall. *Milliner.*—Miss M. Perry. BANGALORE BRANCH.—*Manager.*—T. C. Bale.

WHITE, WILSON, H. & Co.—(A branch of Larrinaga & Co., Ltd.) Merchants. *Head Office*—Manchester (England). *Madras Branch*—No. 8, 2nd Line Beach, Madras, Post Box No. 192. Telephone No. 538. *Manager.*—E. G. Srinivasachari.

WIELE & KLEIN, The Photo and Process Works.—*Mount Road, Madras, S. C.*, Artists, Photographers, Makers of Halftone and Line Blocks, Extensive collections of Views of South India, Publishers of Indian Post Cards and Views.

WILSON & Co.—*Merchants*, 5/8, *Second Line Beach, Post Box No.* 2, *Madras, E.*, and at Cocanada. *Partners.*—J. W. Crush (Consul for the Netherlands), J. B. Cunliffe (on active service), H. M. Spencer, (*Madras*); H. B. Muir, J. A. Anderson, J. G. Dean (*Europe*); R. Dalglish (*Calcutta*). W. J. U. Turnbull (signs the firm) *Assistants.*—A. D. Charles, H. A. Eltoft, F. G. A. Macaulay, L. V. Skill, F. W. Garton (*Madras*). E. H. D Cruz (signs *per pro*), (*Cocanada*). MANAGING AGENTS.—Balyatrie and Boyikerry Estates, Wilson's Estates Co., Ld. Malabar Canneries, Ld. AGENTS.—*Steamship Companies.*—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ld., The Ocean Steamship Co., Ld., The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co, Ld. COMMERCIAL.—The Bengal Paper Mills Co., Ltd., The Bengal Flour Mills Co., Ld., The Howrah Oil Mills Co., Ld., Rexies, Ltd., Elliot & Co. (Otley) Ltd., John Haddon & Co., John Kidd & Co., Ltd., George Mann & Co., Ltd., The British Uralite Co. (1908) Ld., London Flambo Fuel Co. Ld., Randall Bros, Wunderlich, Ld., Avon India Rubber Co., Ld., The Bosse Spinning Co., Ld, The Carbon Cement Co., Ld, Liverpool Borax Co., Ld., Amstel Brewery, Amsterdam, Coates & Co., Plymouth, McConnell's Distillery, William Gossage & Sons Ltd., Widnes. INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Fire.*—The Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld., The Guardian Assurance Co, Ld., The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ld., *Life.* -The Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd., China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ld., *Marine.*—Lloyds, The London Salvage Association,. The London Assurance Corporation; Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and many others

WILSON, J. W. & Co, LTD—"*Vimo Buildings*," *Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras, N. C. Telephone* 596. Manufacturing and Dispensing Chemists, Wholesale and Retail Druggists, Perfumers. *Mang. Director*—J. W. Wilson, C., H.C, M.C., etc. *Sub-Asst. Surgn.* Dr S. Sunker Singh Electric Aerated Water Factory, *Rundall's Rd., Madras*, Importers, House and Estate Agents. Nurses and Midwives supplied.

WILSON'S ARTISTIC PRESS—*Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras. Proprietors.*—J. W. Wilson & Co., Ltd.

WRENN, BENNETT & Co., Ltd.—*Mount Road, Post Box* No. 68, *Madras, S. C.* Genl. Importers, Drapers, Tailors, Dressmakers, Milliners, House Furnishers, Haberdashers, Boot and Shoemakers and Importers, Shirtmakers, Importers of Fancy and Miscellaneous Goods, China Glass Lamps and Hardware, Upholsterers, Cabinet-makers, Stationers, Printers, Government Police and Railway Contractors. *Chairman.*—Thomas Mason (London), and Managing Director F. D. Bennett (Madras). *Joint Mangrs.*—W. M. Wales and J. J Everett. *Cutter.*—J. P. Gandy. *Milliner.*—Miss D. Forkgen *Assts.*—J. Miller, L. Stanley Everett, A S Rose, W. Hellein, S. Craven, C. J Winter, G. A. Clerk, E. Burghall, W. J. Bradbury, W. Burghall. H. Sinclair, C. Mithen, H. Bibb, B. Quintwal, *European Sergts.*—S. Wells and H. Clarke. *Lady Assts.*—Misses E. Homer, M. Harris, D. Whitlock, J. Bullock, M Bibb, C. Bacon, A. Bibbs, D. Boswell, E. F. MacGovan, E. Fischer, D Williams, C. Sterling, B. Copely, L. West, and Mrs Gowdie. *Bangalore Branch.*—*Mangr.*—J. R. Thomson. *Cutter.*—G. H. Fraser *Assistants.*—W. James, M. Jones, *Lady Assistants.*—Misses James, Pereira, Fitzpatrick, Muller. *Ootacamund Bch.*—*Mangr.*—W. J. Baron. *Asst.*—Miss Field. *Dressmaker.*—Mrs. Collins. *Secunderabad Branch*—*Mangr.*—A. Robertson. *Branches.* Bangalore, Ootacamund, Secunderabad and Coonoor. *London Office* 3, 4, and 5, Rood Lane. E C. *Codes used*—Leiber's Standard and A. B. C., 5th Edn. *Tel. Address.*—"Munition." *Telephone, No.* 231.

N.B.—For List of Post Box Holders and Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses see pages 370 to 372.

YAKUB HASSAN & Co.—Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade, Madras, *Principal.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hasan, Export and Import Merchant, Proprietor of the Star Brush Works, Madras.

YOST TYPEWRITER AGENCY.—*No. 9, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Esplanade.* Sole Agents for Yost Typewriters and Accessories in Madras Presidency and Hyderabad. *Telephone* No. 73. *Telegrams.*—"Yost," Madras.

YOUNG, ALFRED & Co., Ltd.—*Anderson Street, Post Box No. 40, Madras, E.* Merchants and Commission Agents. *Managing Director.*—S. Manuel. *Directors.*—N. K. Ingham, J. H. Smith, A. J. Pavitt. *Manager.*—C. H. Straker. *Assistant Manager.*—R. H. Meredith. *Travelling Representatives.* — Calcutta, R. S. Thompson; Bombay, J. Longbottom. *Agents*—The Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.

YOUSOOF SAIB, M. T. & Co.—General Merchants and Commission Agents, opposite Chinnakadai Ammenkoil, 489, *Sowcarpet, Park Town, Madras, E. Telegraphic Address.*—"Yousoofi."

MADRAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

(*Established, 29th September* 1836.)

OFFICE-BEARERS :

Chairman.—The Hon. Mr. Gordon Fraser | *Vice-Chairman.*—Sir Bernard Hunter.

COMMITTEE :

A. J. Leech.
H. P. M. Rae
A. P. Symonds.
F. E. L. Worke.
F. B. Wathen.

MEMBERS :

W. Alexander.
J. C. Armstrong.
W. A. Beardsell.
John Black.
A. F. Buchanan
J. W. Burgess.
H. N. C. Campbell.
D. J. Castelli.
G. A. Chambers.
H. H. Chettle.
J. W. Crusha.
D. J. Dalgarno.
Sir Hugh Fraser.
T. M. Ross.
H. D. Harris
J. C. Harvey.
Jaffer Mahomed Sait.
J. F Jones.
J. McIver.
R. T. Menzies.
A. Muirhead.
N M. Murray.
A. W. Ogden.
H. L. Padday.
W. W. Paul.
A. J. Powell.
C. S. Rowbotham.
A. Scott.
B. C. Scott.
Sir Clement Simpson.
H. M. Spencer.
Otto Steiner.
C. H. Straker.
R. C. M. Stroats
R. Todd.
G K Walker.
K. P. Warmington.

HONORARY MEMBERS :

P. Eccles.
C. A. Innes.
The Hon'ble Sir Francis Spring.
R. J. C. Robertson.
Captain R. N. Wigfall.

SECRETARY.—T. E. Welby.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. That the Madras Chamber of Commerce is formed with a view to watch over and protect the interests of Trade; to receive and collect information on all matters of Mercantile interest bearing upon the removal of grievances and the promotion of the common good; to communicate with the authorities and with individual parties thereupon; to receive references on matters of custom or usage in doubt or dispute, deciding on the same and recording the decision made for future reference; and to form by that and other means a Code of Practice whereby the transactions of business by all engaged in it may be simplified and facilitated.

2. That all merchants and other persons engaged or interested in the general Trade, Commerce or Manufactures of Madras be eligible as Members. Any Assistant signing a Firm, or signing per procuration for a Firm, shall be eligible for election as a Member. Members who, during their absence from Madras, pay the regular subscription, may be represented in the Chamber by the holders of their Powers-of-Attorney, as Honorary Members, subject to ballot. But if the subscription has been dropped at any time during the absence of a Member, this privilege cannot be enjoyed until the subscription has been paid. Honorary Members elected under this Rule are entitled to vote and exercise all the privileges of ordinary Members.

3. That persons desirous of joining the Chamber shall be proposed by one Member and seconded by another. Notice of the same shall be entered in the Ballot Book and circulated among the Members, and the election shall be made by ballot at the first General Meeting of the Chamber held subsequent to the circulation of such Notice, a majority of two-thirds of those voting at the meeting being necessary to secure admission.

4. That voting by proxy be not allowed, nor by Members whose subscriptions shall be in arrear.

5. That the power of expulsion be reserved to the Chamber, to be decided by ballot by a majority at a General Meeting.

6. That the executive duties of the Chamber shall be conducted by the Chairman with the assistance of the Committee, and that all matters of importance be referred for the decision of the general body of subscribers, who shall be called together as often as is necessary by the Chairman, but not less frequently than once a month. Five to form a quorum.

7. That the Chairman shall, on all occasions, have a casting vote in addition to his own vote as a Member of the Chamber.

8. That every Member on election shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 100, provided that Banks, Corporate Bodies and Mercantile firms may be represented on the Chamber by one or more Members, and shall be liable for an entrance fee of Rs. 100 once in ten years for each.

9. That the subscription shall not exceed Rs. 160 per annum, payable quarterly in advance, subject to reduction from time to time in accordance with the state of the Chamber's finances. Absentees in Europe to pay no subscription. Member, temporarily absent from Madras to pay Re. 1 per month.

10. That the price of all publications issued by the Chamber shall be doubled to those persons who are not represented on the Chamber, or who are not subscribing Members, provided that firms whose representatives on the Chamber are all out of India may secure the continuance of its privileges by a subscription of Re. 1 per month.

11. That if any Member allow his subscription to fall into arrear for more than one quarter without sufficient reason, his name shall be expunged from the list of Members. Members who have retired may rejoin the Chamber without ballot or entrance fee.

12. That the funds be paid as realised into the Bank of Madras, and shall be available by cheques signed by the Chairman or, in his absence, by the acting Chairman for the time being. The accounts shall be audited annually.

13. That the ordinary expenditure be at the discretion of the Chairman and that extraordinary expenditure be made by him with the sanction of the Committee.

14. A Secretary shall be appointed by a majority of Members in such way as the Committee for the time being may direct; and it shall be the duty of such Secretary to keep the records and accounts of the Chamber, to collect subscriptions, to conduct correspondence, and to act generally under the directions of the Committee.

15. That an Annual General Meeting, at which representatives of the Press may be present, be held during the second week of December, or as near thereto as convenient, at which the Chairman for the following year shall be elected, the retiring Chairman becoming Vice-Chairman. In case of the Chairman's re-election, a new Vice-Chairman shall be elected That votes recorded for Members as Chairman shall count for the Vice-Chairmanship, and votes recorded for Members as Chairman or Vice-Chairman shall count for the Committee should such Members not be elected as Chairman or Vice-Chairman. The Vice-Chairman shall conduct the duties of Chairman during the absence of the latter.

16. That at the Annual General Meeting, a Committee of not less than five Members, the Chairman and Vice-Chairman being *ex-officio* Members, shall be elected to assist the Chairman in the disposal of the business of the Chamber. The representative of the Chamber in the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras shall also be *ex officio* Member of the Committee during his term of office Not more than one Member of a firm may serve on, or be voted for by the same voter for the Committee Any Member of the Committee who may leave India, except for Ceylon, shall be considered to have vacated his appointment.

17. That at the Annual General Meeting an Imports Sub-Committee and a Skins and Hides Sub-Committee be elected, the Sub-Committees each to consist of not less than three Members and not more than one Member of a firm may serve on, or be voted for by the same voter for, the same Sub-Committee Any Member of the Sub-Committees who may leave India, except for Ceylon, shall be considered to have vacated his appointment, and an election to fill the vacancy so caused shall be conducted according to the Bye-laws.

18. That Special General Meetings may be convened on the requisition of the Chairman or of any three Members of the Chamber, not being Members of the same firm, notice of the subject of discussion to be given in the requisition calling the Meeting.

19. That a minimum fee of Rs. 5 shall accompany all references to the Chamber.

20. That in the event of any Member of the Chamber taking the benefit of the Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, he shall thereby cease to be a Member of the Chamber, but will be eligible for re-election without the re-payment of the entrance donation

21. That persons of distinguished position, Members of other Chambers of Commerce and kindred Associations, and Government and other officials interested in the General Trade, Commerce or Manufactures of Madras, after being duly proposed and seconded, may be elected Honorary Members of the Chamber without payment of entrance donation, or subscription on election. Notice of same shall be entered in the Ballot Book and circulated among the Members, and the election shall be made by ballot at the first General Meeting of the Chamber held subsequent to the circulation of such notice, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, a majority of two-thirds of those voting at the Meeting being necessary to secure admission. Honorary Members elected under this Rule are not entitled to vote and exercise the privileges of Ordinary Members. They shall, however, be entitled to attend and speak, but not to vote, at any Ordinary Meeting of the Chamber and, on the invitation of the Chairman, or Vice-Chairman, may attend under like conditions any Special Meeting of the Chamber, or Ordinary or Special Meeting of the Committee.

Bye-laws for the election of the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Committee, Representatives of the Chamber on the Harbour Trust, and of the Chamber's Representative on the Legislative Council.

1. The election shall be by ballot on such day as the Committee of the Chamber for the time being shall appoint.

2. The Secretary of the Chamber shall circulate among the Members the names of all the gentlemen who are eligible for election seven clear days before the election takes place.

3 Those Members eligible for election shall be partners in firms, Agents or Managers of Banks, and other Corporate bodies, and those who are Members in their own right.

4. The voting shall be by ballot, the voting papers being placed in the ballot-box, which shall be placed in the Chamber's room from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. of the appointed day; but the time for voting shall, on days when Meetings of the Chamber are held, be extended to such period of the Meeting as shall be determined by the Chairman thereof

5. The ballot-box shall be opened by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary on the evening of the appointed day, or as soon after as possible, and the result of the ballot declared forthwith

6. The gentleman who has received the largest number of votes shall be declared duly elected, but in the event of an equality of votes for two or more Members, the names of those Members shall be disclosed and a fresh ballot be held to decide election as between them

7 In the event of a casual vacancy, the above course shall be followed in electing a Member to fill the vacancy

RULES FOR ELECTION TO THE CORPORATION

Rules regulating the manner in which the appointments of Commissioners of the Corporation of the City of Madras shall be made by the Madras Chamber of Commerce

1 The three Commissioners to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce under Clause (*a*) of Sub-Section (2) of Section 5 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1904, shall be elected by the votes of the Members of the said Chamber of Commerce under the following Rules —

2 The election shall be held on such day before the date on which the Governor in Council notifies that the appointments must be reported to the Government as the Committee of the Chamber for the time being shall appoint, but not less than seven clear days' notice of the date of the election shall be given

3 The voting shall be by ballot, and the ballot-box shall be placed from 10 A M to 5 P M of the appointed day in the room in which the Meetings of the Chamber are usually held, but if the appointed day is a day on which a Meeting of the Chamber is held, the time for voting may be extended to such period of the Meeting as the Chairman thereof shall determine

4 The ballot-box shall be opened by the Chairman, or, in his absence the Vice-Chairman and the Secretary on the evening of the appointed day, or as soon after as possible, and the result of the ballot declared forthwith

5 Each Member of the Chamber shall be entitled to vote for as many candidates as there are vacancies to be filled, but no Member shall be at liberty to give more than one vote to the same candidate Any ballot paper on which votes are given for more candidates than there are persons to be appointed or on which more than one vote is given to the same person shall be invalid

6 The candidates who have received the largest number of votes shall be declared duly elected; but in the event of there being an equality of votes in favour of more candidates than there are vacancies to be filled, a fresh ballot shall be taken between the said candidates for whom equal votes have been cast If, on the second ballot, a tie is again declared, the Chairman shall have a casting or deciding vote.

7. The names of the candidates declared duly elected shall be forthwith reported to the Government in view of the publication of the appointments, if otherwise valid, in the *Fort St. George Gazette*

8 In the event of a casual vacancy, the above procedure shall be followed in electing a Member to fill the vacancy.

RULES FOR THE REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARKS

(*As amended in January*, 1912)

The following Rules for the registration of Trade Marks, Tickets, etc, in its Trade Mark Register have been adopted by the Madras Chamber of Commerce :-

(1) That each firm represented on the Chamber shall pay an entrance fee of Rs. 10, and be entitled to register an unlimited number of Tickets or Marks

(2) That Non-Members of the Chamber shall pay a fee of Rs 10 for each application for registration, and that in the event of a Ticket or Mark not being accepted for registration, the sum of Rs. 5 shall be refunded

(3) That before any Ticket or Mark is registered, it shall be circulated to all Members of the Chamber resident in Madras, and no registration shall be effected if any objection is raised. If required, the applicant for registration shall be advised of the name of the objector.

(4) That no Trade Mark or Ticket shall be registered on behalf of an Indian firm trading under a European name

(5) That registration is merely evidence of the date of registration by the Chamber and cannot secure any right which the parties registering have not at law.

(6) That the Register shall be open to the inspection of any person not a Member of the Chamber on payment of a fee of Re. 1.

GENERAL ARBITRATION AND SURVEY RULES.

(*As approved in* 1910.)

Whereas it is desirable to receive references from, to arbitrate between, or to hold surveys for parties willing to abide by the judgment and decision of the Chamber of Commerce, it has been decided by the Committee of the Chamber, and the decision has been approved and made operative by a General meeting of the Members, that the subjoined shall be the Rules to be observed and followed in all cases of disputes when the assistance of the Chamber shall be invoked, except such as relate to Piece-goods and Yarns which have been separately provided for.

1. For the purpose of giving effect to the above, the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall either appoint such Arbitrator, or Arbitrator Surveyors or Surveyors, as they shall think fit, or appoint a Sub-Committee of three persons, one of whom at least shall be a Member of the Committee of the Chamber, to consider and decide the reference.

If two Arbitrators or Surveyors are appointed and disagree, the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall appoint an Umpire whose decision shall be final.

2. The question to be referred to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce under these Rules shall be such as relate to mercantile transactions generally, excluding those connected with Piece-goods and Yarns, as noted in the preamble.

3. In case of application to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce for a decision in any dispute, the Committee shall select gentlemen to deal with and decide the reference.

4. Every application shall state that the parties concerned will accept and abide by the decision of the Chamber.

5. When a gentleman who may be appointed an Arbitrator or Surveyor, is directly or indirectly interested in any matter referred to him by the Chamber, he shall notify his inability to act, and in such case a fresh appointment shall be made forthwith

6. In case of Arbitration, the Arbitrator shall, through the Secretary, appoint a time for the hearing of the reference and within seven days of notice in that behalf, the parties shall sign and submit to the Secretary a joint written statement or separate written statements in the form annexed hereto, or as near thereto, as circumstances will permit.

If separate statements are put in, the Committee may, at its discretion, cause a copy of each statement, with or without accompanying enclosures or extracts therefrom, to be submitted to the opposing party for information and remark, if desired, before being placed before the Arbitrator.

7. The decision of the Umpire shall be the decision of the Arbitration or Survey; such decision need not necessarily coincide with the opinion of either of the Arbitrators or Surveyors.

8. All decisions by Arbitrators, or Surveyors, under these Rules, shall be submitted in writing to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, which shall cause the same to be communicated to the parties concerned

Each decision, so far as may be possible, shall be supported by a statement of the reasons upon which it is based.

9. Arbitrators or Surveyors shall have the right to call for such evidence as they may deem necessary, but shall not have the right to take the opinion or assistance of Attorneys or Counsel

10. When a matter shall have been referred to a Sub-Committee, the decision of the majority of such Sub-Committee shall be final

Such Sub-Committee shall, for the purpose of the reference made to it, be deemed to represent the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, and to exercise, for such purpose only, the full authority of such Committee

11. All decisions of Sub-Committees shall be in writing, shall, so far as may be possible, recapitulate the reasons on which they are founded, shall be signed by the Chairman of such Sub-Committee, and shall, under the direction of the Sub-Committee, be communicated to the parties by the Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, who, under these Rules, shall act as Secretary to all Sub-Committees.

12. Sub-Committees shall have the right to take such evidence as they may deem necessary, and shall also have power to call for the opinion or assistance of Attorneys or Counsel, provided that the disputants have previously agreed to this course being followed, and have further agreed to bear the expense thereof.

13. Before any application for Arbitration or Survey shall be entertained, both parties shall make such deposit with the Secretary as may be directed by the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce.

The Committee of the Chamber of Commerce shall fix the fees for each Arbitration or Survey.

14. The Arbitrators or Surveyors shall state in their Report by whom and in what proportion, if any, the fees and expenses shall be paid.
Deposits not affected by this Rule will be returned.

15. In cases where neither of the parties to the reference is a Member of the Chamber of Commerce, the fees payable shall be double those payable by Members of the Chamber, and such enhanced fees shall be divided equally between the Arbitrators, Surveyors, or Umpire, and the Chamber of Commerce.

16. A record of all Arbitrations and Surveys and all decisions by Sub-Committees shall be kept at the office of the Chamber of Commerce.

17. Arbitrators, Surveyors and Sub-Committees shall, at all times before giving their decision, be at liberty to take the opinion of the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce on any point or points which may arise.

RULES FOR ARBITRATIONS AND SURVEYS ON PIECE-GOODS AND YARNS.

(As revised in August 1910.)

Whereas it has been represented to the Madras Chamber of Commerce (hereinafter called "the Chamber") that it is desirable to give Arbitration Awards and Survey Reports on piece-goods and yarns an official character, the following Rules have been passed by the Chamber for the attainment of that end:—

Rule I.—Certain gentlemen, who have been nominated and unanimously elected by an annual ballot held in January by the Committee of the Chamber shall be appointed Arbitrators or Surveyors to the Chamber, but the Chamber reserves the right of cancelling the first and all future appointments by a majority of votes of the Committee of the Chamber by ballot.

Arbitrations

Rule II.—In every case where a dispute has arisen in relation to a contract which provides for a decision thereon by the Chamber or in relation to a contract in respect of which both parties thereto shall have subsequently agreed in writing to submit to such a decision, either party to such a contract may apply to the Secretary of the Chamber for the appointment of Arbitrators to adjudicate the dispute.

On receipt of such application, two Arbitrators shall be appointed in accordance with the following provisions.

Rule III. The Imports Sub-Committee shall select the Arbitrators from the authorised list, and if the Arbitrators are unable to come to an unanimous decision, the Imports Sub-Committee shall select an Umpire either from the authorised list or otherwise provided that no Arbitrator or Umpire shall be selected or shall adjudicate on a matter in which he or his employers are interested, and not more than one person from the same firm shall be appointed an Arbitrator or Umpire. If any Arbitrator or Umpire declines or fails to act or if he dies or becomes incapable of acting, the Imports Sub-Committee may appoint a new Arbitrator or Umpire in his stead in like manner.

Rule IV.—The names of the Arbitrators or the Umpire shall not be made known to any person whatever except as provided in Rules IX and XXI, but the Secretary's record of the Arbitrations shall be available for inspection by the Imports Sub-Committee and by the Chairman of the Chamber or in his absence from Madras by the Vice-Chairman.

Rule V.—The approved list of Arbitrators under these Rules shall be circulated annually, or whenever asked for, to all Members of the Chamber, and shall be supplied to any party applying for the same.

Rule VI.—Before any Arbitration shall be entertained, a sum of Rs. 16 for each Arbitrator, Rs. 16 for an Umpire, and Rs. 16 for the Chamber for each contract in dispute and a sum of Rs. 5 to cover the stamp on the award under the Indian Stamp Act shall be paid to the Secretary. Fees not expended will be returned to the depositor.

In cases where neither of the parties to the application is a Member of the Chamber, an additional fee of Rs. 25 shall be paid to the Secretary for the Chamber.

Rule VII.—The Arbitrators shall, through the Secretary, appoint a time for the hearing of the reference and within seven days of notice in that behalf the parties shall sign and submit to the Secretary a joint written statement or separate written statements in the form annexed hereto, or as near thereto, as circumstances will permit.

If separate statements are put in, the Import Sub-Committee may, at its discretion, cause a copy of each statement, with or without accompanying enclosures or extracts therefrom, to be submitted to the opposing party for information, and remark if desired, before being placed before the Arbitrator or Arbitrators.

Rule VIII.—At the time appointed for the reference, the parties shall have ready at the rooms of the Chamber, or elsewhere as directed by the Secretary, the sale samples duly attested, and if required, sample pieces or complete bales. Samples or bales so sent will be at sender's risk and must be accompanied by a peon in charge and by a cooper to open the packages.

Rule IX.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire shall have general authority to require from either of the parties such further written or verbal statements and explanations

and other information, evidence and materials as they or he may deem expedient for determining the matter in difference but shall not have the right to take the opinion or engage the assistance of Counsel, Attorneys or Vakils.

Rule X.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire shall proceed with the reference in the absence of any party who shall, after due notice, refuse or neglect to attend, or who shall have refused or neglected to sign and submit the written statement referred to in Rule VII without having previously satisfied the Arbitrators or Umpire that reasonable and sufficient excuse exists for such neglect or refusal.

Rule XI.—The Arbitrators or the Umpire in dealing with the reference shall have power to cancel the contract or direct the performance of the contract subject to an allowance, or grant such other relief as they or he may think fit, and shall direct by which party the costs of the Arbitration shall be paid, and shall, as far as possible, support their or his award by a statement of the reasons upon which the same may be founded.

Rule XII.—The insertion of a clause is recommended in all contracts made with dealers to the effect that, in the event of any dispute, the parties to the contract agree to abide by the decision of the Arbitrators or Umpire appointed by the Imports Sub-Committee of the Chamber under and in terms of its Rules for Arbitrations and Surveys as revised in 1909.

Rule XIII.—Neither party shall bring or prosecute any suit or proceeding whatever against the Arbitrators or Umpire for, or in respect of the matters in dispute or any of them nor any suit or proceeding, save for the enforcement of the award against the other party.

Rule XIV.—The provisions of the Indian Arbitration Act and of the first Schedule thereto shall, in so far as the same are not inconsistent with these Rules, apply to all references hereunder, provided always that in the third provision to the said first Schedule for the words "three months" shall be substituted the words "fourteen days" and in the fifth provision for the words "one month" shall be substituted the words "one week."

Surveys.

Rule XV.—Any person may apply to the Secretary of the Chamber for a Survey, and if the Imports Sub-Committee be of opinion that the application is one which should be entertained by the Chamber, it shall, subject to the proviso to Rule III, appoint a Surveyor or Surveyors from the authorised list. In the event of no special number of Surveyors being asked for, only one shall be appointed.

Rule XVI.—The applicant for a Survey shall in his application clearly state the purpose for which the Survey is required.

Rule XVII.—Before any Survey shall be entertained, the applicant if a Member of the Chamber, shall pay to the Secretary a fee of Rs. 16 for each Surveyor and Rs. 16 for the Chamber, and if not a Member, an additional fee of Rs. 5 for the Chamber.

General.

Rule XVIII.—All decisions shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary, who shall then, without disclosing the names of the Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors, communicate the result to the party or parties concerned.

Rule XIX.—A record of all Arbitrations and Surveys shall be kept in the office of the Chamber.

Rule XX.—The parties to an Arbitration, or either of them, or if either of them should be dead, their respective personal representative requiring the same, or the applicant for a Survey, shall, on application, be entitled to receive from the Secretary of the Chamber a certified copy of the Award or Survey Report under his signature. For each copy of such certificate, a fee of Rs 3-8 shall be payable to the Chamber.

Rule XXI.—Should parties to an Arbitration or the applicant for a Survey require the attendance of Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors in a suit or other legal proceeding in which an Award or Survey Report of the Chamber is to be produced in evidence, the Secretary of the Chamber is authorised to give the names of such Arbitrators, Umpire or Surveyors upon receipt of a requisition by either party, stating that it is for that purpose only that the information is desired.

Rates of Agency and Commission.

As revised by the Chamber of Commerce, and recommended for general approval and adoption.

No.		Per cent.
1.	On the total amount of payments and receipts of an account excepting sums on which a higher Commission has been previously charged, and sums paid for Bills of Exchange on England drawn by the Agent	Half.
2.	On purchasing or selling Bills of Exchange	One.
3.	On subscription to Government loans, purchasing, selling, transferring, or exchanging Public Securities and Bank Shares	Quarter.
	On obtaining enfacement of Government Promissory Notes	One-eighth.

5. On delivering up Public Securities or lodging them in any of the Public Offices	Quarter.
6. On negotiating or renewing loan or cash credit at the Bank of Madras or elsewhere	Half.
7. On receiving and delivering Private Commissions of Goods and Merchandise	Two and-a-half.
8. On charge of House Property and collection of Rents	Five
9. On letters of credit granted	One.
10. On the management of estates for Executors or Administrators, or on becoming Security for Administrators	Two and-a half.
11. On debts when process of Law or Arbitration is necessary	Do.
If recovered by such means	Five
12. On Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c., dishonoured	One
13. On overdue debts collected	Two and-a-half
14 On all sales or purchases of Goods	Five
With the following exceptions —	
On Houses, Lands and Ships	Two and-a-half.
On Diamonds, Pearls and Jewellery	Do
On Treasure and Bullion	One
On all Goods and Merchandise withdrawn, shipped or delivered to order; On all other descriptions of property for sale, if withdrawn or otherwise disposed of by the owners; On goods transferred to auction or commission salesmen	Half commission
15 On investing Proceeds of Sales in Goods	Two and-a half
16. On guaranteeing Sales, Bills, Bonds, Contracts for goods, or other engagements	Do
17. On Ship's disbursements	Do
18 On Ship's disbursements, when no outward Commission on freight or Passage money is earned	Five
19 On Chartering Ships or engaging tonnage for other Parties	Two and-a half
20 On the amount of Freight or Passage Money earned by Ships, by charter or otherwise, whether the same shall pass through the Agent's hand or not	Five
21. When the Commission of 2½ per cent on the Inward Freight, paid at Home or in Madras, does not in the case of Steamers *via* the Suez Canal exceed Rs. 100, then that sum shall be charged	
22 On effecting Insurance, whether on lives or property	Half
23. On settling Insurance claims losses and averages of all classes, whether on lives or property and on recoveries of returns of premium	Two and-a-half.
24 On negotiating Bottomry or Respondentia Bond	Do
25 On attending the delivery of Contract Goods	Two
26 On receiving Passage Money by Ships entered inwards	One
27. On realizing Freights	Two and a half.
28 On arranging and superintending the transhipment of Cargo, on the Amount of Freight so re-engaged	Five
29 On the management of Vessels chartered elsewhere for the conveyance of Coolies or Troops, on Amount of Passage Money	Two and-a-half
30. For acting in the capacity of trustee, on the income of the Trust Fund.	Do
31. On landing and re-shipping Goods from any Vessel in distress, or on landing and selling by auction damaged Goods from any such Vessel, and acting as Agent for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such Goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such Goods as may be publicly sold	Do
32. That brokerage at the rate of ½ (half) per cent be an accepted charge on all freight	

Additions on the 1st January 1877.

When the freight is payable in sterling, the Commission shall be calculated on the sterling amount at the following rates for Bank Bills, *viz.*, at the rate for 6 months' sight Bank Bills, when the freight is by Sailing Ships, and at the rate for 3 months' sight Bank Bills, when by Steamer.

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 6 annas per ton

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 8 annas per ton

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 12 annas per ton

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, Re. 1 per ton

When the amount on which Commission is payable is stated in Rupees, the Commission shall be calculated in that currency, and when in sterling, at the rate provided for under the Rule which fixes the rate "on procuring freight."

With respect to a Steamer or Sailing Vessel partially discharged, which does not return to this port for cargo on her homeward voyage, the rate shall be 8 annas a ton on every ton discharged, provided the total amount exceeds Rs. 100, failing which Rs. 100 shall be charged.

The conversion into Indian currency of sterling freight payable in Madras shall, unless otherwise stipulated, be made at the rate for Bank Bills on London payable on demand, and the rate ruling at the close of a Mail shall be the rate applicable to such purpose during the subsequent week.

[*Addition on the* 1st *January* 1881.]

Brokerage on a forward contract shall be payable on the completion of the transaction.

---o---

MADRAS TONNAGE SCHEDULE.

SANCTIONED BY THE MADRAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ARTICLES.	To the Ton.		ARTICLES.	To the Ton.	
Aloes, in bags	20	cwt.	Coals	20	cwt.
Do in boxes	20	,,	Cochineal	50	feet.
Alum	20	,,	Coffee, in bags	18	cwt.
Aniseed	8	,,	Do in robbins and casks	16	,,
Arrow-root, in cases	50	feet.	Do in cases	17	,,
Assafœtida, in bags	20	cwt.	Coir yarn and fibre, screwed bales	50	feet
Do. in boxes	20	,,	Coir yarn and fibre, in bundles and dholls.	10	cwt.
Apparel	50	feet	Copra, in bags	12	,,
Bark, in bags	8	cwt.	Coriander seeds	12	,,
Barrilla	20	,,	Cotton, in bales	50	feet.
Bees' Wax	20	,,	Do. Piece-goods	50	,,
Betel-nut	18	,,	Cowries	20	cwt.
Books	50	feet	Cutch, in bags	17	,,
Borax or Tincal	20	cwt.	Dates, wet	20	,,
Do. in cases	50	feet.	Do. dry	16	,,
Brimstone	20	cwt.	Dholl	20	,,
Bullion	At per cent		Elephant's teeth, in bulk	16	,,
Cake Lac, in bags	16	cwt	Do. in cases	50	,,
Camphor, in cases	50	feet	Fenugreek seeds	16	,,
Cardamoms, in robbins	8	cwt	Furniture	50	feet.
Do. in boxes	50	feet.	Garlic and Onions	12	cwt.
Do. in bags	10	cwt.	Ginger, in bags or bales	12	,,
Cassia, all sorts	50	feet.	Do. in cases	50	feet.
Castor seed	15	cwt	Gingelly seed	17	cwt
Chillies, in bags	12	,,	Gram	20	,,
Do. in robbins	14	,,	Ground Nuts, in shell	12	,,
China root, in bags	11	,,	Do. shelled	16	,,
Do. in boxes	50	feet.	Gums, in cases, not enumerated.	50	feet.
Chiretta	50	,,	Gunny bags	50	,,
Cigars	50	,,	Roping, Coir, in coils	10	cwt.
Cloves, in bags	8	cwt.	Rum, in casks 210	Imp.	Gals.
Do. in chests	50	feet.	Safflower, in bales	50	feet
Gunny cloth	50	,,	Sago, in cases	50	,,
Gunjah	50	,,	Sal Ammoniac, in bags	15	cwt.
Hemp, in bales	50	,,	Do. in cases	50	feet
Hides	50	,,	Saltpetre	20	cwt.
Hoofs, Horn Shavings, & Tips	20	cwt.	Salt	20	,,
Horns, Cow and Buffalo	20	,,	Sapan wood	20	,,
Do. Deer	16	,,	Sharks' Fins	16	,,
Indigo	50	feet.	Sealing-wax, in cases	50	feet
Jute, in bales	50	,,	Seed Lac, in cases	50	,,
Lac Dye	50	,,	Do. in bags	16	cwt.
Lard	5	,,	Senna, in bales	50	feet.
Linseed	18	cwt.	Sarsaparilla	50	,,
Mace, in cases	50	feet	Shells, rough, in bags	50	cwt.
Machinery	20	cwt.	Shell, Lac, in cases	50	feet.
Metals	20	,,	Do in bags	16	cwt.
Myrobolans	17	,,	Silk Piece-goods	50	feet.
Molasses	20	,,			
Mother o'-pearl, in bags	20	,,			
Do in chests	20	,,			

ARTICLES.	To the Ton.	ARTICLES.	To the Ton.
Munjeet	50 feet.	Skins . ..	50 cwt.
Mustard Seed ...	18 cwt.	Soap, country, in cases	50 ,,
Niger Seed	17 ,,	Do in bags .	15 ,,
Nutmegs, in chests	50 feet	Do. in bars ..	20 ,,
Nux Vomica, in bags or cases	16 cwt.	Stick Lac, in cases .	50 feet.
Oats .	12 ,,	Do. in bags ...	16 cwt.
Oil, in cases .	20 ,,	Sugar, including jaggery, in bags .	20 ,,
Do. in casks 210	Imp. gals	Tallow, in cases or casks .	20 ,,
Olibanum ..	18 cwt.	Talc	20 ,,
Paddy, in bags . .	15 ,,	Tamarind, in cases or casks	20 ,,
Peas	20 ,,	Tapioca	50 feet.
Pepper, in bags .. .	16 ,,	Tea, in chests .	50 ,,
Planks and Deals .	50 feet.	Timber	50 ,,
Poonac ...	20 cwt.	Tobacco, in bales	50 ,,
Poppy seeds	15 ,,	Tortoise shell, in chests .	50 ,,
Putchuck .	10 ,,	Turmeric, in bags	14 cwt.
Rape seed	18 ,,	Wheat	20 ,,
Raw silk, in bales ..	10 ,,	Wool, in bales	50 feet.
Rattans	20 ,,	All other articles not enumerated, in bales or cases .	50 ,,
Redwood (for Dunnage)	20 ,,		
Rhea, in bales .	50 feet.		
Rice, in bags	20 cwt.		
Roping, in coils ..	50 feet.		
Do. lines and twines, in bundles	14 cwt		

RULE.

The articles mentioned in the margin are to be measured before shipment, at the Press Godown or on the Beach, at the option of the shipper, and the measurement is to be entered on the face of the Bill of Lading. In measuring, the calipers are to take in the rope, or iron hoop, on the one side of the bale, and leave it out on the other. Half inches are to be given and taken alternately. Ten bales per cent., as a maximum, are to be measured, a moiety to be chosen by the shipper and moiety by the ship, and, in the event of any dispute arising, the bales are to be measured by a Surveyor to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce. The Surveyor's decision to be final, and his Fee to be Five Rupees, one half to be borne by each party. All other Goods to be measured at the Port of Discharge

Coir, in bales.
Cotton.
Gunjah.
Hemp.
Jute.
Munjeet.
Senna Leaf
Wool and
Sarsaparilla.

SUNDAYS AND CHARTER-PARTY HOLIDAYS IN RELATION TO MERCANTILE CONTRACTS.

The following Ruling was adopted at a General Meeting of the Madras Chamber of Commerce held on the 29th April 1902:—

Goods falling due for delivery on a Sunday, or on a Charter-Party and Shipping Holiday, must be delivered on the day previous to the Sunday or the Charter-Party and Shipping Holiday, as the case may be.

DATE OF SHIPMENT.

The Chamber considered the question of what evidence should be accepted as to date of shipment, and at the General Meeting held on the 27th June, 1911, it was resolved that the following Clause—which had been recommended by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce for adoption by the Bombay Native Piece-goods Merchants Association—should be recommended to members of this Chamber for incorporation in their contacts; -

Either Bill of Lading date, or the date of Manchester Ship Canal Co.'s Certificate, (in the case of Goods to be shipped from any Port other than Manchester), the date of Dock, Railway or Shipowners' Certificate of receipt for shipment, shall be conclusive evidence as to the date of shipment.

On landing and re-shipping Goods from any Vessel in distress, or on landing and selling by auction damaged Goods from any such Vessel, and acting as Agent for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such Goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such Goods as may be publicly sold—Two and a Half

That brokerage at the rate of ½ (half) per cent be accepted charge on all freight.

ADDITIONS ON THE 1ST JANUARY 1877.

When the freight is payable in sterling the Commission shall be calculated on the sterling amount at the following rates for Bank Bills, viz., at the rate for 6 months' sight.

Bank Bills, when the freight is by Sailing Ships, and at the rate for three months' sight, Bank Bills, when by Steamer.

On Ships having the Port in ballast which have been consigned inward, upon the English net registered tonnage, 6 annas per ton.

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward upon the English net registered tonnage, 8 annas per ton

On Ships leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward upon the English net registered tonnage, 12 annas per ton

On Steamers leaving the Port in ballast, which have been consigned inward and outward, upon the English net registered tonnage, Re. 1 per ton.

When the amount on which Commission is payable is stated in Rupees, the Commission shall be calculated in that currency, and when in sterling, at the rate provided for under the Rule which fixes the rate ' on procuring freight."

With respect to a Steamer or Sailing Vessel partially discharged which does not return to this Port for cargo on her homeward voyage, the rate shall be 8 annas a ton on every ton discharged, provided the total amount exceeds Rs. 100, failing which Rs. 100 shall be charged.

The conversion into Indian currency of sterling freight payable in Madras shall, unless otherwise stipulated, be made at the rate for Bank Bills on London payable on demand; and the rate ruling at the close of a Mail shall be the rate applicable to such purpose during the subsequent week.

ADDITION ON THE 1ST JANUARY 1881

Brokerage on a forward contract shall be payable on the completion of the transaction.

NON-WEATHER WORKING LAY DAYS IN MADRAS.

The following Rule defining non weather working lay days in Madras was adopted at the General Monthly Meeting of the Madras Chamber of Commerce held on the 26th July 1910 —

"During inclement weather, the Committee of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, in consultation with the Port Officer will decide as to what may or may not be considered a weather-working day

N.B. - The procedure under this Rule is to be as follows - -

When the parties interested cannot agree as to whether a day is a weather-working day or not, the matter shall be represented on the same day to the Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, and if the Committee and the Port Officer agree that, by reason of inclement weather, the day should be declared a non-weather working day, the Committee shall forthwith declare it to be so, and place it on record for further reference if necessary."

THE SOUTHERN INDIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ESTABLISHED, 6TH OCTOBER 1909.

OFFICE —*Indian Chamber Buildings, North Beach, Madras.*

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President* —Rao Bahadur P. Theagaroya Chetty, B.A. *Vice-Presidents.*—Khan Bahadur M. A. Kuddus Badsha Sahib and Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathoorbhoojadoss *Hony. Secretaries.*—Rao Saheb G Soobiah Chetty and Moulana Abdus Subhan Sahib *Asst. Secretary*—C. Duraiswami Aiyangar, B.A.

Executive Committee.—The Secretary, Indian Bank, Ltd., Dewan Bahadur C Ramanujam Chetty, V. Arunagiri Naidu, B.A., C. T Alwar Chetty, Garu, B.A., Hajee Hakkim Muhammed Abdul Azeez Saheb, the Hon'ble Mr. Yakub Hassan Sait, C. Abdul Hakim Saheb, Hajee Muhammad Haneef Saheb, B. Chitti Babu Naidu, B A., C. Srinivasa Chariar, C. Gopal Menon, Khan Bahadur Waljee Laljee Sait, Rao Bahadur G. Narayanasawmy Chetty, M. Venugopal Naidu, S. V. Ramaswamy Mudalliar, K. Suryanarayana Rao, Haridoss Visasujee, Rao Sahib C. Cunnan Chetty, Mahomed Moosa Sait, Meer Abdur Rahiman Saheb, M. J. Abdulla Sahib, the District Traffic Superintendent, S. I. R., Egmore.

The Southern India Chamber of Commerce is comprised of the leading Indian Merchants of Madras. Several Mofussil Merchants are also Members of the Chamber.

The Chamber has been incorporated as a Company under Act VII of 1913 of the Governor-General of India in Council. The Company is limited by guarantee.

EXTRACT FROM MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

There shall be two classes of members, permanent and honorary.

Merchants, bankers, shipowners, tradesmen, representatives of commercial, railway, and insurance companies, brokers, persons and firms engaged in commerce or trade agriculture mining, manufacture, and joint-stock companies or other corporations, and associations for any purpose or object connected with commerce or trade, agriculture mining, manufacture, or persons engaged in or connected with science, may be elected as permanent members of the Chamber.

Any firm, joint-stock company or other corporation eligible for election as a permanent member may become a permanent member in their conventional or corporate name.

Subject to the provisions and restrictions contained in these Articles, the rights and privileges of membership may, in the case of a firm elected in their conventional name as a member, be exercised by any partner in such firm or by any person authorised by power of attorney, or letter of procuration or letter of authority to sign the name of the firm or to sign such name per procuration, and may, in the case of a joint-stock company or other corporation elected a member in its corporate name, be exercised by any responsible officer of such company or corporation.

A candidate for election as a permanent member, whether an individual, a firm or a joint stock company or other corporation, shall be proposed by one and seconded by another permanent member, and may be elected by the Committee.

A firm shall not cease to be a member by reason only of a change in the constitution of the firm, occasioned by the admission, retirement or death of a partner, provided the business of the firm is continued in the conventional name in which such firm was elected a member.

A firm, joint-stock company, or other corporation shall cease to be a member upon any change being made in the conventional or corporate name of the firm, company or corporation.

Any permanent member may withdraw from the Chamber by giving two calendar months' notice in writing to the Secretary of his intention so to do and, upon the expiration of the notice, such member shall cease to be a member.

The subscription to the funds of the Chamber of permanent members carrying on business in Madras shall be Rs. 24 per annum, payable half-yearly in advance and that of those permanent members carrying on business elsewhere than in Madras, shall be Rs 10 per annum, payable in advance The entrance fee of permanent members shall be Rs. 12 payable with the proposal for their admission.

Honorary members shall not be required to subscribe to the funds of the Chamber

Any member whose subscription shall be three months in arrears, and who has not paid such arrears within one month after written notice calling for such payment, shall not be eligible either to vote or take part at any meeting of the Committee or General Meeting, or nominate any one for transacting business or to elect a member or to propose or second the nomination of anyone to be a member of the Chamber

Any member, who does not pay his subscription for 6 months after the same has fallen due, shall cease to be a member of the Chamber and the name of such defaulting member shall be removed by the Committee from the list of members

If it shall appear to the Committee that any member has not conformed to these Articles or to the bye-laws or regulation of the Chamber, or that any member has been guilty of any conduct likely to reflect detrimentally on the Chamber, it shall be competent to the Committee to request such member to resign, and, if the member so requested shall not resign within two weeks after such request, the Committee shall thereupon convene a Special General Meeting, and, if at such meeting a majority of two-thirds of the members present and voting, vote for the expulsion of the member so offending, such member shall thereupon cease to be a member.

Any person, firm or joint-stock company or other corporation, who shall resign or be expelled under Article 18, shall be eligible for re-election after the expiry of one year from the date of resignation or expulsion, provided not less than three members, in addition to the proposer and seconder, support the proposal for re-election.

Any member, who shall for any reason cease to be a member, shall nevertheless remain liable for and shall pay to the Chamber all monies which, at the time such member ceases to be a member, may be due from such member to the Chamber.

Officials and others indirectly connected with the trade, commerce or manufactures in the Madras Presidency, or who may have rendered distinguished service to the interests represented by the Chamber, may be elected honorary members by the Committee, without any ballot, upon the proposal of any two permanent members of the Chamber.

Strangers visiting the Presidency may be admitted by the Committee as honorary members for a period not exceeding two months on the proposal of any permanent member of the Chamber.

Honorary members shall be entitled to receive the last published report of the Chamber and to attend and speak, but not to vote at any General Meeting held during their membership, and may, upon the invitation of the President, any one of the Vice-Presidents or Chairman, as the case may be, attend under the like conditions any meeting of the Committee or of any Departmental Committee or Sub-Committee.

RULES FOR THE REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARKS.

The following rules for the registration of Trade-Marks, Tickets, etc., have been adopted by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce :—

1. That members of the Chamber be charged a fee of Rs. 3 for each mark or ticket registered.

2. That non-members be charged a fee of Rs. 8 for each mark or ticket registered.

3. That each application for registration be circulated to all the members of the Committee of the Chamber.

4. That a member of the Committee who objects to registration shall state the grounds of his objection.

5. That the Committee, at a meeting, shall finally dispose of every application.

6. That when an application is rejected, half the amount of the fee paid by the applicant shall be returned.

7. That the Chamber's Register of Trade Marks, Tickets, etc., shall be open to the inspection of any person not a member of the Chamber on payment of a fee of Rupee 1.

---o---

MADRAS FIRE INSURANCE AGENTS' ASSOCIATION.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1896.)

No. 15, *Armenian Street, Madras.*

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman*—H. F. Sandeman. *Vice-Chairman.*—H. N. C. Campbell, *Members*: - R. P. White, A. C. Hanbury, G. Fernie and J. W. Waddell. *Secretary.*—R. C Thomas

Objects.—(1) To unite in one body the interests of the various Fire Offices represented in the Madras Presidency, so that joint action may be taken in all matters relating to Fire Insurances generally. (2) The Association is opened to all Firms or individuals representing Tariff Companies transacting business in the Madras Presidency, or non-Tariff Companies which bind themselves to observe the rates and regulations prescribed by the Tariff, whether issued by the Fire Offices Committee, Foreign or the Local Association No Member of this Association shall represent or enter into any agreement with any Company or Body or Underwriter transacting Fire Insurance business which or who is not represented in this Association unless such Company, Body or Underwriter has given an undertaking in writing to observe all the Rates, Rules and Regulations of this Association so far as the same are applicable.

---o---

MADRAS SALT LICENSEES' ASSOCIATION

(ESTABLISHED IN 1901.)

Office of the Association—4, Suriyanarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram.

President.—Rao Bahadur G Naranasawmy Chetty. *Honorary Secretary.*—V. Srinivasa Chariar. An Executive Committee consisting of seven members manages the business of the Association *Object*—To represent the wants of the Salt Licensees to the Government of Madras

---o---

MADRAS TRADES ASSOCIATION.

CHAIRMAN.—R. J. C. Robertson.

EX-CHAIRMEN.—J. H. Thonger, the Hon'ble Mr. C. H Higginbotham, and J. O. Robinson.

TREASURER.—J. S. Manning.

MEMBERS —Addison & Co. (Ltd.), Ally Brothers, G D'Angelis & Son, the English Warehouse, Higginbothams Ltd., Lawrence & Mayo, D Morrison & Co., "The Madras Times," the Madras Stable Co., R. Maclure, Moses & Co., F. W. Mansfield. P. Orr & Sons (Ltd), Oakes & Co (Ltd.), John W. Roberts, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Simpson & Co., T. R. Tawker & Sons, Vest & Co., Watts & Co., Wiele & Klein.

Secretary.—Th· Klein.

Registered Office.—Garden Club Buildings, Marshall's Road, Egmore, Madras.

---o---

MADRAS MEDICAL AGENCY.

JEREMIAH ROAD, MADRAS, N. C.

The above Agency is prepared to register the names of Gentleman Doctors, Lady Doctors, Surgeons, Physicians, Assistant Surgeons, Apothecaries, Sub-Asst. Surgeons, as well as Nurses (Male and Female), Compounders, Ward Attendants, etc., and to secure engagements all over India, Burma and the Colonies, The transfer of Practices, Introduction of Partners, Investigation of purchases, Valuations, Negotiation of terms, the supply of *locum tenens* and Assistants and Medical accountancy will also be undertaken. Advice as to the choice of suitable Doctors and Hospitals also given. *Telegraphic address*: "Medagency" *Telephone No.* 197.

Duly qualified Nurses are recommended for local and up-country work at very short notice. Apply SECRETARY.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPHS.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta and South Indian Railway Companies forward Telegraph Messages for the public on the following conditions, *viz* .—

That the wires are not occupied by messages relating to the Company's service.

The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver must accept all risks arising from non-delivery, errors, or delays.

The Government Rules as to Charges, Address, &c., apply to messages tendered at Railway Stations.

The Sender can prepay for a reply.

Telegrams are delivered free of charge within five miles of a telegraph office where special delivery staff are employed At stations where the traffic is not sufficient to justify the maintenance of a special delivery staff telegrams are delivered by hand within Station limits only, those for places outside such limits are delivered through the Post, see Rule 79 Indian Telegraph Guide.

Complaints respecting delays to messages, &c., should be addressed to the General Traffic Manager, Madras

Proper forms, on which to write messages, are available *gratis*, at all stations and senders are requested to use these forms only, when practicable.

For further particulars, see the *Indian Telegraph Guide*.

At some of the principal stations paid messages will be accepted throughout the day and night. At other stations, the recognised hours for the acceptance of paid messages are between 6 hours and 20 hours daily.

Telegrams for stations other than those in India and Ceylon are not accepted at Railway stations, except on the west of India Portuguese Railway Section, where Foreign Telegrams are also accepted

———o———

THE EASTERN EXTENSION AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH COMPANY, (LIMITED).

(Incorporated in England)

Chairman — Sir J. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B.

Directors

Francis A Bevan	The Right Hon. Lord Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.
The Hon. Arthur G. Brodrick.	The Hon George Peel.
Sir A. J Leppoc Cappel, K.C.I.E.	
Sir J. Denison Pender, K.C.M.G.	

General Manager and Secretary —F. E. Hesse

Direct cable routes to Penang, Malacca Singapore, Cochin China, Tonquin, Labuan, Borneo, Manila, Hongkong, Macao, Amoy, Foochow, Shanghai, Weihawei, Chefoo, Taku, Port Arthur and Japan · also Java, Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania

M C Ruddock, *Superintendent.*

Head Office.—Electra House, Finsbury Pavement, London, E C

Madras Offices.—(General Post and Telegraph Offices), Beach

———o———

THE ORIENTAL TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC COMPANY, LD.

Head Office.—Alderman's House, Alderman's Walk, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Madras Office. -37, Errabauloo Chitty Street, Georgetown

The Company's Telephone Exchange System provides a means whereby subscribers, by having their Offices, Private Residences, Mills, etc , connected with the Company's Exchange, can communicate with all other subscribers to the Company's Exchange System. The Company's Exchange is kept open continuously, thus giving Day and Night and Sunday Service.

All communications to be addressed to the Manager, Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.

Post Box, No. 139, Madras. Telephone No. 83.

———o———

STEAM SHIPPING COMPANIES

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1840.

HEAD OFFICE.—122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICE.—Northumberland Avenue. London, W.C

MADRAS.

AGENTS.—Best & Co. Ltd.

BOMBAY.

AGENTS.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.

—o—

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, (LTD.)

(*Incorporated and Registered in Great Britain*, 1856.)

Head Office.—122, Leadenhall Street, London (E.C.)

Managing Agents in India.—Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta, Bombay, Colombo and Karachi

Agents in Bombay.—Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.

Agents in Rangoon.—Messrs. Bullock Bros & Co., Ltd

Agents in Madras —MESSRS. BINNY & CO., LTD.

Information regarding freight and passage, dates of arrival and departure can be obtained from any of the Company's Agents.

Sailings from Madras

To Rangoon direct	Occasionally as opportunity offers
,, Calcutta ...	Do. do.
,, Penang and Singapore	About Weekly
,, London	Occasionally

Owing to the war, all sailings are more or less irregular and liable to cancellation or alteration with or without notice.

All passengers leaving for ports outside India must hold passports.

—o—

MARITTIMA ITALIANA.

Head Office.—Rome.

London Agents.—A. Laming & Co. (8, Leadenhall Street).

Bombay Agency.—G. Ferrmeros.

Colombo Agents.—Volkart Brothers.

AGENTS IN MADRAS & COCANADA.—Volkart Brothers

LINES IN OPERATION.

Genoa-Bombay monthly service.
Genoa, Bombay, Colombo, Honkong monthly service.
Also regular service in Mediterranean and Black Sea Ports.

BOMBAY-GENOA.

Departures 15th of every month.
Steamers run in 17 days to Genoa.

"ANCHOR-BROCKLEBANK" "WELL" LINE.

Head Office.—Cunard Buildings, Liverpool.
Managing Agents.—Thos. Jno. Brocklebank, Ltd., Liverpool.
London Agents.—Messrs. Gosman & Smith, 14, Billiter Street London E.C.
Madras Agents.—Gordon Woodroffe & Co.

SCANDINAVIA-INDIA LINE JOINT SERVICE.

The Swedish East Asiatic Co , Ltd., Gothenburg.
Managing Agents.—Messrs. Fearnley and Eager and Wilh. Wilhelmsen, Christinnia.
Madras Agents.—Gordon Woodroffe & Co.

ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY (LIMITED).

INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND

Head Office.—6, Dale Street, Liverpool.
Managing Agents in India —Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co Ltd., Calcutta
Agents in Bombay —Messrs Turner, Morrison & Co , Ltd
Agents in Madras.—Messrs. Wilson & Co.
Agents in Rangoon.—Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co

Dates of departure and arrival and rates of passage-money are subject to alteration from time to time

Rate of freight can be ascertained on application to the Company's Agents, and in all cases are subject to special arrangement.

FRENCH MAIL STEAMSHIPS.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE.

(*Under Contract with the French Government.*)

MAIL SERVICE TO INDIA, THE STRAITS, BATAVIA, COCHIN-CHINA, CHINA, JAPAN & AUSTRALIA *via Suez Canal.*

COMPANY'S OFFICES.

MANAGING AGENTS IN INDIA

Colombo: P de Bure, *Agent-General.*

Calcutta............	Mr. Grézoux	Kurrachee	Mr. H. Curjel
Bombay..................	,, L. Bricard.	Pondicherry............	,, J. Virieux, Agent

Agents in Madras—Messrs Volkart Bros., Armenian Street (Nos. 115 and 116).

COMPANIA TRASATLANTICA

Agents.—Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Madras, Colombo

SPANISH MAIL STEAMERS

CLAN LINE STEAMERS.

Managing Owners.

Messrs. Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ld., 2, St Mary Axe, London,
,, ,, 109, Hope Street, Glasgow.
,, ,, 10, Water Street. Liverpool.

Madras Agents.—Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

Regular sailings from Calcutta, Chittagong, the Madras and Malabar Coasts, and Ceylon to London.

Rates of freight can be ascertained on application to the Agents, and are in all cases subject to special arrangement.

Names of Agents.

Bimlipatam.Messrs.	Ripley & Co.		Mangalore...Messrs.	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.	
Bombay ..	,,	James Finlay & Co.,Ld.	Marseilles .	,,	J. & Em. Frisch.
Calcutta.. .	,,	James Finlay & Co.,Ld	Pondicherry	,,	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Calicut......	,,	Peirce, Leslie & Co.,Ld.	Porto Novo.	,,	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Chittagong..	,,	James Finlay & Co.,Ld	Plymouth	,,	Weekes, Phillips & Co.
Cocanada ...	,,	Ripley & Co.	Port Said .	,,	Cory Bros. & Co., Ld.
Cochin........	,,	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.	Port Soudan	,,	Contomickalos Darke & Co., Ld.
Colombo ..	,,	James Finlay & Co.,Ld.	Suez...........	,,	G. Beyts & Co
Cuddalore...	,,	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.	Tellicherry .	,,	Peirce, Leslie & Co., Ld.
Galle		Clark, Spencer & Co	Tuticorin.	,,	A. & F Harvey.
Gibraltar....	,,	J Rugeroni & Co	Vizagapatam	,,	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.
Kurrachee .	,,	James Finlay & Co.,Ld.			
Madras.. . .	,,	Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.			
Malta.........	,,	Cory Bros. & Co., Ld			

ELLERMAN AND BUCKNALL STEAMSHIP CO., LTD. (AMERICAN AND INDIAN LINE)

Head Office.—23, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co , Ld.

ANCHOR LINE, (HENDERSON BROS.), LTD.

Head Office.—Anchor Line Buildings, Glasgow.

Madras Agents--Messrs. Best & Co , Ld.

ELLERMAN LINES, LTD. ("HALL" AND "CITY" LINES).

HEAD OFFICES.—

City Line Ld —***Managers*** —Geo. Smith & Sons, 75, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.

Hall Line Ld.—Tower Building, Liverpool.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents:—Messrs. Best & Co., Ld.

NOURSE LINE, LTD.

Head Office.—James Nourse Ld , 71, King William Street, London, E.C.
Branch Office (Calcutta).—James Nourse, Ld., 5, Commercial Buildings.
Madras Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ld.

THE SOCIETA VENEZIANA DI NAVIGAZIONE A VAPORE.

Head Office.--Venice.
Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ld.

THE STOOMVAART MAATSCHAPPIJ. NEDERLAND.

Head Office—Amsterdam.
Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ld

THE STOOMVAART MAATSCHAPPIJ. ROTTERDAMSCHE LLOYD ROTTERDAM.

Head Office.—Rotterdam

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs. Best & Co., Ld.

JAVA BENGAL LINE.

Madras and Madras Coast Agents.—Messrs, Binny & Co., Ld.

ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED LIST OF TRADES AND PROFESSIONS IN MADRAS.

NOTE.– Names of Firms in this list may be printed in heavy type on payment of Rs 2-4-0 per line.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS.

Authikesavulu Chetty, C., 4 Venkata Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Balajee Rao, D.R., 36, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
Cronan, J., 9, Pantheon Gardens.
D'Sena, E. C., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants, 17, Armenian Street.
Guruswamiah N. N. 296, Linghi Chetty Street.
Krishnasami Rao, Rao Bahadur, 3, Nagapier Street, Tiruwateeswarenpet.
Krishna Ayengar, S N., 105, Armenian Street, Madras.
Lakshmanram, P. R., F. N. F. A., (Lond.) Srinivasagraha, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane
Narasimham, G., F. A. A., Associated Accountant (London), (Holder of Permanent Certificate from Government), 5 Mount Road, and 11, South Cooum Road.
Narayanasingh, M N., 24, Kalava Chetty Street, Chintadripet.
Oakley, F. Howard, 28, 2nd Line Beach.
Raghavendra Row, T., A.L. A.A. (London) 70 & 71 Katcheri Road, Mylapore, S.
Rajagopalachary, M. K.. Ganithagriha, 59-60, Royapetta High Road.
Raja Gopalan N., & Co, 20, Vellala Street, Vepery N.C.
Rajagopalan, N., M A., F.I.S, W. Street. Madras, N.C.
Rajendram, J. V., 20, Murugappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkum.
Ramaswami, S., 25, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
Rangasami Iyer, T. S, 38, Armenian Street, Georgetown
Rathakrishna Nayudu, N., 49, Acharappen Street, E.
Singaravelu Mudaliar, K. V., 3. Vellala Street, Purasawalkum.
Sankaran Ayyanan, P., Peddu Naick's Street.
Shunmuga Mudaliar, P., 18, Muthu Mudaliar Street, Royapettah.
Singh, M. N., D.C F.B.Y., F.C.R.A., F.C.I. Corporate Accountant and Auditor, 48 Singanna Chetty Street Chintadripet, S.C.
Soobramaniyam Pillai, K. R., G.B., A.L., A.A 11, Sawmy Chetti Street, Komaleeswarenpet, S. C.
Thiruvarangam, C., A.L.A.A., A.B.T., M.P.S., 240 Mint Street
Vaidyanath, B.S , 3, Katchaleeswarar Agraharams, George town, E.
Varadarajam Ayengar, A., Auditor, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund.
Venkataswamy, K. Oilmonger Street
Vidyasagar Pandya, Pandit, Secretary, Indian Bank, Madras.
Viswanadha Rao, T.S , 18, Arsikara Street, Mylapore
Velu Chettiar, P. K., Accountant and Auditor. Certified by the Government of Madras under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras, 39 Lingi Chetty Street Georgetown.
Yonge, G L., 2nd Line Beach.

ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS.

Addison & Co., Mount Road, S C.
Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co , 1, Anderson Street, E.
Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, E.
Jupiter Press, K. M. Sawmy & Co., 158, Popham's Broadway, E.
"Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Co . Ltd., Mount Road, Madras.
Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E.
Payne & Co , 161, Popham's Broadway, E

ACTUARIES

Narasimham, G., F A A., Associated Accountant (London), Holder of Permanent Certificate from Government, 5, Mount Road, and 11 South Cooum Road.

AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS.

A M. & Co., Aerated Water Factory, Jani Jhan Khan Street, Triplicane.
Bavadeen & Co , A., A. B. & Co., Park Town, E.
Haller, W. H , & Co . 24, Popham's Broadway.
Holmes, J & Co , 8, Popham's Broadway, E.
Imperial, Popham's Broadway
Maclure, R. M.P.S., 184, Mount Road, and 170, Popham's Broadway.
Mony, C. S., & Co., Wall Tax Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld . 200, Mount Road.
Royal Aerated Water Works, Main Road, Royapuram.
Smith, W. E , & Co., Ld., 18, Mount Road and Esplanade.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road and Esplanade.
Standard Aerated Water Steam Factory, "River View," Lang's Road, Komaleeswaranpet.

Turner & Co., Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Wilson, J. W., & Co., Rundall's Road, Vepery.

AERATED WATER MATERIAL DEALERS AND IMPORTERS.

Bavadeen & Co., A., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.
Saminatha Mudaliar, A., & Sons, "Ramakoti Buildings," Rattan Bazaar.

AGENTS AND MANAGING SECRETARIES.

Chetty & Co., T. V., 15, Arunachella Naick Road, S. C.
Bangalore Woollen, Cotton & Silk Mills Co., Ld., *Binny & Co, Ld.*, Armenian Street, E.
Bobbili Mining Co., Ld., *W. A. Beardsell & Co*, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Buckingham Mill Co., Ld, *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Carnatic Mill Co., Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*,
Deccan Sugar & Abkari Co., Ld, *Parry & Co.*
East India Distilleries & Sugar Factories, Ld., *Parry & Co.*, North Beach Road, E.
Indian Fibre Co., Ld., *Chambers & Co.*, Armenian Street, E.
Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Madras Electric Supply Corporation, Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills, Ld.. *Karsandass Mooljee Jaitha, Mint Street, E.*
Mofussil Warehouse & Trading Co., Ld., *Parry & Co.*
Presidency Manure Works, Ld., *Parry & Co.*
Saminatha & Sons, A., Gas Merchants, Park Town.
Tadpatri Cotton Press Co., Ld.. *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Tirupur Press Co., Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*

AGENTS, ADVERTISING.

Chetty & Co., T. V., 15, Arunachella Naick Road, S. C.
Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Mudali Street, E
Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Kalappan's Advertising Agency, 123 Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Madras Advertising Agency, Post Box 114, 3. Kondi Chetty Street, E.
Madras Advertising Bureau, 4 Tinupatty Street, Georgetown.
Presidency Advertising Agency, Post Box No 23.

AGENTS, COMMERCIAL REPORTING.

Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Mudali Street, E.

AGENTS, COMMISSION.

Abboo Meah & Co., 64, Irrusappa Maistry Street, E.
Abdul Kadir Sahib, M., & Co., 9, General Merchants, Vadoomarikayar Street, Georgetown
Abdul Kareem Sahib & Co., T. 21, Second Line Beach, E.
Abdul Rahiman, G. & Co., 19, Munnady.
Addison & Co., Mount Road, S C.
Ahamedally & Co., A., "Madras Iron & Metal Mart," 34, Linga Chetty Street, E.
Ally Brothers, 12, Mount Road, S. C.
Authimoola Chetty, P., 26, Savurimuthu Street, Munnadi, E.
Arunachella Aiyar, T., No. 3/15, Salai Vinayaker Covil Street.
Babu Bros, Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
Barnes, Ernest, No. 192, Mount Road.
Bashyam, C. R., 2/61 Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Bavadeen & Co., A., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.
Beardsell, W. A., & Co.. 2nd Line Beach, E.
Bengal Industrial Co, The, 18, Second Line Beach.
Best & Co., 14, North Beach Road.
Binny & Co., Ld., Armenian Street.
Bright & Co., 140, Broadway.
British Mercantile Co., 192, Esplanade Row.
Burgues & Co., 4, Singana Naik Street, E.
Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
Chidruo Hajee Mahomed Ismail Saheb, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Chinchilla & Co., 354, Mint Street
Choolai Swadeshi Stores. 8, Choolai Bazaar Road, N.C.
City Trading Co., 85, Swami Naick Street, Mount Road.
Cookson & Co., Vepery High Road.
Cunniah Chetty, M. V., China Bazaar Street. E.
Darwin & Co., M S., Post Box No. 9.
Desikachary, K. A, Timber Merchant, Sydenham's Road, Madras
Dorai, T W. & Co., 26 Audiappa Naik Street, Georgetown, E.
Doraisawmy Pillai, S. No 202, Govindappa Naick Street E
Dunhill, E. S., Condy Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Dutt & Co, H, 159, Popham's Broadway & 310, Rasappa Chetty Street, E.
East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Ebrahim Peer Mahomed, Popham's Broadway.
Edwards, Cohen, & Co., 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
Elphinstone & Co., 188, Mount Road.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Ganesh & Co., Thumboo Chetty Street.
Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.
General Trading Co, Esplanade Buildings.
Ghansham Singh, P., "City Stables" 55, Wallajah Road, S. E.
Gibson & Co., Madras Representative, T. S Varadachary, Poonamallee Avadi..
Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Gurunajah & Co. Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Hajee Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co., Beach Road. North.
Haji Tar Mahomed Ayoob Sait, 22, Anderson Street, E.
Hanumantha Row, D. V., Komaleswaranpet.
Holland & Moss, Ld., "Lucky Building," Mooker Nallamuthu Chetti Street, George town, E
Hyath Batcha Saib. M. A, & Co., Second Line Beach.
Ismail, S., & Sons, 67, Moore Street.
Janoo Hassan Sait, 59, Chinnathumby Street, Georgetown.
Janakiram Naidu, P. C., Timber Merchant, Rayapuram.
John R. & Sons, 1-23, Jones' Street, Georgetown, E.
Jumbulingam, S P, 27, "Sreerunga Villa," Thandavaroya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E.
Kadir Meera, S. N., & Shaik Foretti Sahib, 13, Ebramjee Sahib Street.
Kareem, A. A., 79, Sembudoss Street, E.
Kathirvalu Mudaliar. M, & Son, 35, Iyah Mudali Street. S. C.
King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Khalikh, Rahman, H. A., 108, Angappa Naick Street, E.

Kristnasawmy Chetty, C. V. & Co, 20, Govindappa Naick Street.
Kudrathula, M., & Sons, Mount Road
Kuppu Chetty, T. A. C. & Co., 133, Anna Pillay Street.
Latheef Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Lingam Bros., Esplanade.
Loganatha Mudaliar, P. & Co, 10, Davidson Street, E.
Madras Sales & Agency Co., Ld, 12, McLean Street, Georgetown.
Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road.
Mahomed Ally Rowther, S. M., 32, Armenian St.
Masilamony Mudaliar, C., 327, Mint Street.
McDowell & Co., Ld, 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach.
Mitranga & Co., 26, Krishnappa Naick Agraharam, Georgetown.
Mooljee Jeitha & Co., 436, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
Moonoosawmy Chetty, A., 91, Govindappa Naick Street.
Moosajee Ahmed & Co., 44, Acharappen Street, E.
Mothuliandan Chetty, P. & Co., 30, Evening Bazaar.
Munusawmy Naidu, K., 18, Aiya Mudali Street.
Naidu Kumar & Co., Esplanade, Georgetown
Napier & Co., 26, Mount Road.
Narasimulu Chetty, M., 3, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Narasimulu Chetty & Sons, M., Hd. Office, 14, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Branch, 18, Rasappa Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
Nariman Maneckji Pohowalla & Co, 12, Govindappa Naick Street.
Natesan, G. A. & Co, Esplanade.
Navaneetham & Co., 37, Ekoolappan Street, Madras, E.
Natha & Co 222, Mint Street, E.
Numberumal Chetty W., & Co., 2, Reddy Raman Street, Georgetown, E
Oakes & Co., Ld, 200, Mount Road.
Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 27-28, Second Line Beach, E.
Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach.
Parsons, Chas H. & Co., Beach Road North, Georgetown, E.
Patchaiperumal Chetty, A P., 61, Armenian Street
Perumal Chetty, V. & Sons, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Perumal Nadar, A P. & Sons, 56, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Pettukola Rungiah Chetty & Son, 1, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Ponnu, T A. & Co., Kilpauk.
Presidency Advertising Agency. Post Box No 23
Raghava Row, L. V, Mylapore
Rahman, H. A. K. H. A, 108, Angappa Naick Street.
Raj Brothers, "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.
Ramappa & Sons, Genl. Patter's Road.
Ramasawmy Chetty, P., 39, Vencatachella Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
Ramiah Chetty, S. & Co., Baker St Esplanade.
Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Rangamannaru Chetty, T. & Co, Hd. Office, 13, Branch, 40-41, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Rathenavalu Mudaliar, M, 67, Muthu Maurie Street, Munnady.
Reddy, R. M., 25, Anderson Street, E.
Roopert & Co. High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
Rungiah Chetty & Sons, Esplanade Row.
Sabai, V. D. K., 6 Perumal Mudali Street, Pudupakam, Royapettah.
Sabapathy Chetty, M. & Co., Popham's Broadway, Georgetown
Saminatha Mudaliar, A. & Sons, "Ramakoti Buildings," Linusappa Maistry Street, E.
Sampathu Chetty, G E & Co., Esplanade.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Sankara Mining Syndicate, Ld., W. *A, Beardsell & Co.*
Sarasvati Vilasa Publishing House, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Saravanan, M & Co., 4, Veerapillay Street.
Sarma, M S. K. Georgetown.
Shamier, T. S., 63, Nyneappan Street, Munnady, E.
Shunwell Bros, North Beach.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S.C.
South Indian Stores & General Agency Co., Ld., Purasawalkum High Road.
Srinivasachari, T., 38, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Streenivasulu Naidu, N. R. & Co., 33, Evening Bazaar Street.
Sundaram, P. S. & Co, 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S E
Swaminatha Mudali, V. S, Mount Road, S.E.
Swami, V.T & Co., 70, Pycrott's Road, Triplicane
Tawker, T R & Sons, Mount Road.
Taylor, T. A. & Co., 10-11, Armenian Street.
Thiruvengadem, P, Wenlock Buildings, Mount Road.
Thuljaram & Co, 23-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.
Unwalla, H F. & Co. Macartoom's Buildings, Esplanade.
Veeraragava Chetty, T. R, Park Town.
Veerjee Jumma Sait, 78-79, Lingappa Naick Street, E
Vencatasem Chetty, P. & Bros., 230, Devarapa Mudali Street.
Venkatakistnama Chetty & Sons, 27, Venkatachella Iyer Street.
Venkataswami, K., Ohmonger Street.
Vegnesh & Co, 249, Linghi Chetti Street, E.
Vijiam & Co, Baker Street, Esplanade.
Viraragavoolu Chetty, M. & Co., Esplanade.
Walji Lalji Sait, Angappa Naik St, Georgetown, E.
Walker & Co. Second Line Beach.
Young, Alfred & Co, 2-31, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Yousoof Sahib M T. & Co., 439, Sowcarpet.
Ziaunuddin Saheb, H. M. & Co., 156, Angappa Naick Street, E.

AGENTS, CONTRACTORS.

Bright & Co., 140 Broadway.
Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, Georgetown

AGENTS, DEBTS COLLECTING

Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Mudali Street, E

AGENTS, EMIGRATION.

Conren, J. G (Mauritius), 85, Cassimode.
Malay Peninsular Agricultural Assn, Beach Road North, E.

AGENTS, HOUSE ESTATE AND LOAN.

Cooper, P. B. 113, East Madali Church Road, Rayapuram, N. E.
D'Silva, P., Kilpauk, W.
Gantha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.
General Insurance Bureau and House Property Agency, 38, Erabaulu Chetti Street, E.
Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
Jumbulingam, S P. & Co., 27, "Sreerunga Villa," Tnandavaroya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E
Pandurang & Co., 8, Kondi Chetty Street, E

AGENTS, INDENTS COLLECTING.

Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Mudali Street, E.

AGENTS, INSURANCE AND ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

Accidents.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabaulu Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Assce. Corpn., Ld., *Parry & Co.*
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce Corpn., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Norwich and London Accident Insce. Assocn., *Binny & Co., Ltd.*
Royal Exchange Assce. *See Fire Office.*

Burglary :

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, 36, Errabaulu Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce Corpn., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*

Fidelity Guarantee

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch 36, Errabaulu Chetti Street, E.
General Accident Fire and Life Assnce. Corpn., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld*

Fire.

Aachen & Munich Fire Insce. Co., Aix-la-Chapelle, *McDowell & Co., Ld.*
Albingia Assce Co., Ld., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co*
Alliance (Fire and Marine) Assce. Co., Ld, *Best & Co.*
Alliance Assce. Co., Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Atlas Assce. Co., Ld., *Binny & Co Ld*
Batavia Sea and Fire Insce Co. *Dymes & Co. Ld*
British Equitable Assurance Co, Ltd —*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
China Fire Insce. Co., Ld, *Binny & Co., Ld*
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd, Madras Branch, 36, Errabaulu Chetti Street, E
Commel. Union Assce. Co., Ld. (Fire and Life), *Wilson & Co.*
East India Sea & Fire Insce. Co, *Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ld., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Feuer Assecuranz Compagnie, Von 1877, *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
General Accident Assce Corpn., Ld., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
General Accident Fire and Life Assce Corpn., *Chettle, Holt & Co, Ld*
Guardian Assce. Co, Ld, *Wilson & Co.*
Hongkong Fire Insce. Co., Ld., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Imperial Insurance Co., Ld., *Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Law Union & Rock Insce. Co. (Fire & Life), *South Indian Export Co., Ld.*
London Assce. Corpn. and Union Assurance Society, Ld., *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co*
London & Lancashire Fire Insce. Co, *Wilson & Co*
London & Lancashire Fire Insce. Co., *Alexander & Co.*
Manchester Insurance Co., *Binny & Co, Ld.*
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ld.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
Munich Insce. Co., Munich, *Wilson & Co*
National Guarantee & Suretyship Assocn, Ld., *W. A. Beardsell & Co*
National Insce. Co. of Great Britain, Ld, *Alexander & Co.*
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insce. Co. *See Marine Office.*
Netherlands Lloyd Java Sea and Fire Insce. Co., *Dymes & Co., Ld.*
New Zealand Insce Co, Ld. (Fire and Marine), *Shaw, Wallace & Co.*
Northern Assce. Co., Ld. (Fire and Life), *Best & Co.*
North British and Mercantile Insce. Co, *T. A. Taylor & Co.*
North British and Mercantile Insce. Co. (Fire and Life), *Walker & Co.*
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., *Parry & Co.*
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., *Best & Co*
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, *Binny & Co., Ld*
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, No. 7, Second Line Beach, Madras.
Palatine Insce Co., Ld., *Binny & Co, Ld.*
Phœnix Assce. Co., Ld. *Binny & Co., Ld.*
Royal Exchange Assce (Fire, Life and Accident), *Parry & Co.*
Royal Insce. Co., Ld (Fire and Life), Liverpool, *Oakes & Co, Ld.*
Royal Insce. Co., Ld., *Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., *Binny & Co, Ld.*
South British Fire and Marine Insce Co., Ld., New Zealand, *Best & Co.*
Sun Insce. Office, *Parry & Co*
Triton Insce. Co, Ld., Calcutta. *See Marine Office*
Western Assce. Co., (Fire & Marine), *Hajee Mohamed Badsha Saib & Co.*
West of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd., *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Yorkshire Fire Insce. Co., Ld, *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ld., *Binny & Co., Ld.*

Life.

Alliance Assce. Co, Ld., London, *Parry & Co.*
Bharat Insurance Co., of Lahore, Ltd., 2/176 Mount Road, S. C.
China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ld, *Holland & Mose, Ld.*
City of Glasgow Life Assce. Co, *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Commercial Union Assce. Co., Ld., (Fire and Life). *See Fire Office.*
Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd., Madras Branch. *See Fire Office.*
English & Scottish Law Life Assce. Association, *Parry & Co*
General Accident Fire & Life Assce. Corpn., Ld. *See Fire Office.*
Gresham Life Assce Society, Ld., London, *McDowell & Co, Ld.*
Guardian Assce Co., Ld, *Wilson & Co. See Fire Office.*
Law Union and Rock Insce. Co (Fire and Life)—*See Fire Office.*
London & Lancashire Life Assce Co.—*M. A. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co.*
National Indian Life Insurance Co, Ld., Bombay—*P. S. Sundaram & Co*, 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S E
National Insurance and Banking Co., Ld., Amritsar—representatives, *Payne & Co.*, 14, Francis Joseph Street, E.
National Indian Life Insce. Co, Ld.—*Edward A. D'Rozario.*
North British and Mercantile Insce. Co.—*Parry & Co. See Fire Office.*
North British & Mercantile Insce. Co.—*Best & Co.*

Northern Assce. Co., Ld., (Fire & Life).—*See Fire Office.*
Norwich Union Mutual Life Insce. Socy.—No 7 2nd Line Beach, Madras
Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Armenian Street, Georgetown, E.
Phœnix Assce. Co., Ld., (Incorporated with Pelican and British Empire Life Office).—*Haje Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co.*
Phœnix Assce. Co., Ld.—*Chettle Holt & Co., Ld.*
Royal Exchange Assce. —*See Fire Office.*
Royal Insce. Co , Ld. -*See Fire Office.*
Royal Insce. Co., Ld (Fire and Life), Liverpool.—*See Fire Office.*
Scottish Amicable Life Assce Society—*Walker & Co*
Scottish Imperial Insce. Co.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Scottish Metropolitan Assce Co —*Parry & Co.*
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd., (City of Glasgow Life Branch)—*Hope Prudhomme & Co*
South Indian Life Investment Co., Ltd.—*Barques & Co.*, 4 Singana Naick Street, E
Sri Swaminadha Vilasa Life Assurance Co., Ltd. - 31, Ammavappa Mudali Street, S. W.
Standard Life Assce. Co. *Binny & Co , Ld*
United Assurance Co., Ld, Calcutta, E Ramaswami Iyer, 49, Armenian Street, Georgetown

MARINE

Alliance Assce. Co., Ld , (Fire and Marine). -*See Fire Office*
Baden Marine Insce. Co., Ld., Mannheim —*Wilson & Co*
Baloise Marine Insce Co. (Basle) —*Wilson & Co*
British Dominions Marine Insce. Co , Ld.—*Haje Mahomed Badsha Sahib & Co*
British & Foreign Marine Insce Co. Ld.—*Binny & Co , Ld.*
Canton Insce. Office, Ld —*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch—*See Fire & Life Office*
Eagle and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd , *Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
Federal Marine Insurance Co., Zurich—*McDowell & Co , Ld.*
"La Suisse" Marine Insce. Co , Zurich.—*Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Liguria Marine Insce. Co., Genoa.—*Wilson & Co.*
London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd , —*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
Mannheim Insce. Co., Ld.- *Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Marine Insce. Co., Ld.—*Walker & Co.*
Marine Insce Co. of M. Gladbach. -*Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Merchants' Marine Insce. Co., London—*Parry & Co.*
Motor Union Insurance Co , Ltd., The—*Hope Prudhomme & Co*
Motor Car Royal Exchange Assurance Corporn.—*Hope Prudhomme & Co*
Netherlands India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.—*Binny & Co , Ld.*
New Fienex Marine Insce. Co., Madrid.—*Wilson & Co.*
New Zealand Insce. Co., Ld., (Fire and Marine).—*See Fire Office.*
New Zealand Insce. Co., (Fire and Marine).—*Parry & Co.*
Norwich Union Insurance Society, Ld.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Ocean Marine Insce. Co , London—*Parry & Co.*
"Patria" Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, *McDowell & Co., Ld*
Royal Exchange Asscn.—*Binny & Co., Ld.*
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation—*Hope Prudhomme & Co.*
Russian Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
South British Fire and Marine Insce. Co., Ld., New Zealand.—*See Fire Office.*
South British Insurance Co., Ltd., The—*Hope Prudhomme & Co*
Swiss National Marine Insurance Co.—*McDowell & Co., Ld.*
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
Trans-Atlantic Marine Insurance Co, Ld.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Triton Insce. Co , Ld.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld —*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*
Union Marine Insce Co., Ld —*T. A. Taylor & Co.*
United Swiss Marine Insce. Co.—*Wilson & Co.*
Western Assce. Co. (Fire and Marine).—*See Fire Office.*
World Marine Insce. Co., Ld.—*Dymes & Co , Ld.*
Yangtsze Insurance Association Ld.—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.*

AGENTS, MERCANTILE.

Anglo-French Textile Co , Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Anglo-Saxon Oil Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ld.—*Best & Co*, North Beach Road, E
Auster's Pumping and Electrical Sets—*Galley & Co.*, Popham's Broadway, E
Basel Mission Tile Works, Calicut—*Walker & Co.*
Bengal Timber Trading Co., Ld.- *Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Birkmyre Bros , Calcutta—*Best & Co.*
Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ld.—*Bombay Co., Ld.*, 100, Armenian Street, E.
British American Tobacco Co., Ld.—*Imperial Tobacco Co of India, Ld.*, 2nd Line Beach, E.
British American Tobacco Co. of India, Ld., *Md. Musa Ibrahim & Co.*—32, Varada Muthiappen Street, E.
Buchanan, James & Co., Ld., London.—*Walker & Co.*, 37, 2nd Line Beach E.
Burrakur Coal Co., Ld —*Best & Co.*
Burmah Oil Co., Ld.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co.*, 8, 9, Thumbu Chetty Street, E.
Bush, W. J. & Co., Ld., London.—*Chas H. Parsons & Co.*
Calmon Asbestos Slate, Bayliss Jones & Bayliss—*Beehive Foundry.*
Carson & Sons' Paints—*Beehive Foundry.*
Caslon, H W & Co., "Type-Founders", *John Dickinson & Co., Ld.*, Madras Branch, 9, Maclean Street, E.
Cawnpore Brush Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Champion Reef Gold Mining Co of India, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Champion Reef Gold Mining Co. of Dharwar—*Best & Co.*
Darracq, A. & Co., Ld., London—*Simpson & Co.*, Mount Road, S. C.
Deccan Gold Fields *Best & Co.*
Dharwar Gold Mines, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Dharwar Reefs Co., Ld. -*Best & Co.*
Dhunpore Himalayan Syndicate, Ld., Hosur—*Best & Co.*
East India Tea & Produce Co., Ld.—*Parry & Co.*

Firth, Thos. & Sons, Ld., Sheffield—*Chas. H. Parsons & Co.*, North Beach Road, E.
Fleming, A & B. & Co., "Printing Inks", *John Dickinson & Co., Ld.*, Madras Branch.
Flockton & Tomkin & Co.'s Steel—*Madras Engineering Works.*
Frank Steward Sandeman & Son, "Cotton Belting Co."—*Oakley, Bowden & Co.*
Gandy Belt Co., Ld.—*Massey & Co., Ld.*
Gibbon & Co., London T. S. Vaiudachary, 142 Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Gold Fields of Dharwar (India), Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Gold Mines of Dharwar, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Gould Manufacturing Co.—*Madras Engineering Works.*
Grindlay & Co, *Binny & Co, Ld.*—Armenian Street, E.
Gross Sherwood & Heald, Ld., London—*Chas. H. Parsons & Co.*
Gwynne's Pump—*Massey & Co., Ld.*
Hanger, Watson & Harris, Ld, Paints, &c.—*Oakley, Bowden & Co.* 27-28, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Havana Tobacco Co, Ld—*Imperial Tobacco Co. of India, Ld.*, 2nd Line Beach, E
Helutia Leather Co., London—*Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Henry S. King & Co., London—*Cohen, Edwards & Co.*, 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
Henry's Great Indian Remedies Co.—*Oakley Bowden & Co*
Hooghandi & Co., Ld. Singapore—*Best & Co.*
Hongkong Rope Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Hornsby Oil Engine—*Massey & Co., Ld.*, Cochrane's Basin Road, N. E.
Hornsby Stockport Gas Engines & Suction Gas Plants—*Massey & Co., Ld.*
Hotchkiss & Co. St Denis, France—*Simpson & Co.*, 201, Mount Road, S. C.
Hutti (Nizam's) Gold Mines, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ld.—*Best & Co*
Indian Patent Stone Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Indian Mines Development Syndicate, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Ingersoll R. & Co, Ld.—*Shaw Wallace & Co.*
Jeer & Co, Mulla Saheb Street, Georgetown.
John W. Roberts, 16, Patter's Road, S C.
Kolar Mines Power Station, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Kolar Gold Field Electricity Dept.—*Best & Co.*
Kinalur Rubber Co., Ld.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Kuttiadi Rubber Co., Ld—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Lawrence Patent Sterliser Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Macneill & Co.'s Coal Companies—*Bombay Co., Ld.*
Major & Co., Hull—*Dymes & Co., Ld*
Malabar Timber & Saw Mills, Calicut—*Chas. H. Parsons & Co.*
Mangalore Weaving Co.—*Samuel & Co.*, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Mansfield, H. R. and Mansfield Bros.—*Walker & Co.*
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ld—*Beehive Foundry*, 93, Popham's Broadway, E.
Mackenzie's Saw Mills, Ld.—Bombay—*Bombay Co, Ld.*
Mumford, A. G.—*Madras Engineering Works.*
Munderi Rubber Syndicate, Ld.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co.*
Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ld.—*Best & Co*
Mysore Gold Mining Co. of Dharwar—*Best & Co.*
Mysore Spinning & Manufacturing Co., Ld.—*Alexander & Co* North Beach Road, E.
Mysore West and Mysore Wynaad Gold Mining Cos., Ld.—*Best & Co.*

Naamloose Fenoot Schap Houthandel Maatschappy Oost Java—*Bombay Co., Ld.*
Napier & Co, D. London—*Simpson & Co.* Mount Road, S. C.
Novelite Glass Tile Co.—*Madras Eng. Works.*
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Anwonal Explosives, Ld., London—*Dymes & Co., Ld.*, Popham's Broadway, E.
Nobel's Explosives Co., Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Nundydroog Co, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Oregum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Presidency Mummie works.—*Parry & Co.*
Payne & Sons, "Printing Machinery"—*John Dickinson & Co., Ld.*, Madras Branch.
Peter Union Motor Car and Cycle Tyres and Tubes—*Galley & Co.*, Popham's Broadway, E.
Ransomes Sims & Jefferies Ld., Ipswich—*Best & Co.*
Ratcliffe, John & Sons, "Lithographic Machines". *John Dickinson & Co., Ld.*, Madras Branch.
Regal Motor Car Co., The, New York—*Simpson & Co.*, 201, Mount Road S C.
Rigby, John, & Co., "Perfect Pottery Co., Ld., Jubbulpore—*Chas. H. Parsons & Co.*
Rose, Sir W. A., & Co., "Paints Etc."—*Lubin Bertram & Co.*, 105, Armenian St., E.
Ruberoid Co., Ld.—*Parry & Co.*
Samuel Wills & Co., Ld.—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Saunders, T. H. & Co., "Hand-made Paper"—*John Dickinson & Co., Ld.* Madras Branch.
Sanderson Bros. & Newbould, Ld., Sheffield—*Best & Co.*
Sangli Gold Mines, Ld.—*Best & Co.*
Slater & Palmer—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Somarang, Java Shalimar Paint, Color & Varnish Co., Ld.—*Shaw Wallace & Co.*
Sircar, N. C. & Sons' Coal Companies—*Bombay Co., Ld.*
Smith's Patent Wire Ropes, T. & [illegible]—*Massey & Co, Ld.*
South West Timber Hewers Co-operative Society, Ld.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co.*
Southern India Coal Mining Syndicate, Ld.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co.*
Southern India Manganese Co., Ld.—*Shaw, Wallace & Co.*
Straits Industrial Syndicate, Singapore—*Dymes & Co., Ld.*
Standard Varnish Works—*Parry & Co.*
Sutton & Co—*Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld.*
Tangye's, Ld.—*Madras Engineering Works.*
U. S. Wind Engine Co—*Madras Eng. Works.*
Walton & Co., Ld, Canada—*Dymes & Co Ld.*
Webb Lamp Co, Ld., London—*Walker & Co.*
West Australian Timber Corporation—*Dymes & Co., Ld*
Wilson's Estates Co., Ld.—*Wilson & Co.*, 5-8, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Winstone, B. & Sons, "Printing Inks"—*John Dickinson & Co., Ld.* Madras Branch.
Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Co., The, Ld. Birmingham—*Simpson & Co.*, Mount Road, S.C

AGENTS, STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

American & Indian S. S. Line—*Best & Co.*
Anchor Line, Societa Veneziana di Navigazione a Vapore—*Best & Co.*
Archibald Currie & Co.'s Australian & Indian Line of Steamships—*Wilson & Co.*

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ld.—*Wilson & Co.*, 5 8, 2nd Line Beach, E.
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Kulasekarapatnam—*Parry & Co.*
Austrian Lloyds Steam Navigation Co. -*Volkart Bros*. Armenian Street, E.
"Bibby" Line—*Walker & Co.*, 37, 2nd Line Beach, [E.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld.—*Binny & Co., Ld.*, Armenian Street, E
British India Steam Navigation Co. Ld., Cuddalore—*Parry & Co.*, North Beach Road, E.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld, Trivandrum—*Parry & Co.*
Compania Transatlantica, (Spanish Mail)—*Volkart Bros.*
Ellerman Lines, Ld, 'Hall'& 'City'—*Best & Co.*
Hansa Line of Steamers—*Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.* North Beach Road, E.
Indian and African Line—Dymes & Co., Broadway, Madras
Messageries Maritimes, (French Mail)—*Volkart Bros.*
Ocean Steamship Co, Ld. *Wilson & Co.*
Oriental Royal Mail Line—*Walker & Co.*
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—*Best & Co.*, North Beach Road, E.
Societa Nazionale di Servizi Marittimo, (Italian Mail)—*Volkart Bros.*

AGENTS, TYPEWRITERS.

Armstrong Typewriter Agency, The, "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Narayan's Typewriter Supply Agency, 1, Esplanade Row, E.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E
"Yost," 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Esplanade.

ALUMINIUM FACTORIES.

Bhungara, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
Indian Aluminium Co., Ld, The, 32, Triplicane High Road.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
Spencer & Co., Ltd, Mount Road.

ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.

Abraham, D. R, High Road, San Thomè.
Cooroothalwar Chetty, C., Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
DeMonte, H., San Thome.
Manavala Chetty, T., 49, Cundappah Chetty Street.
Numberumal Chetty, T, 141, China Bazaar
Pogson, W. N., F.R.I.B.A., Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION DEALERS.

Chelvapillay Chetty, N, 28, Cope Venkatachella Iyer Street, Seven Wells.
Chetty, G., & Sons, 1,3, Popham's Broadway
Chetty, R, & Co, 12, Popham's Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ramanjum Chetty, N. V., & Co., 12, Popham's Broadway.
Sarathy, S.P., & Co, 181, China Bazaar Street, E.
Seshachellam Chetty, P., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS.

(See *Law Directory*)

AUCTIONEERS.

Ally Bros., 12, Mount Road, S C
"City Stables" 55 Wallajah Road, S. E.
Cookson & Co., Vepery High Road.
Dashwood W., Errabaloo Chetty Street
Hajee Mahomed Hajee Aboobucker & Co., 75, 76, Varada Moothiapan Street.
Jayaram Bros., Poonamallee High Road
Lawley, S. A., & Co., Govindappa Naick Street.
King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.
Madras Sales & Agency Co., Ld., McLean Street, Georgetown
Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road
Nambiramalhah, M & Co., 19, Cope Vencatachella Street
Oakes & Co., Ld, Popham's Broadway.
Ramiah Chetty, S & Co, 11, Govindappa Naik St.
Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Roberts, John W, 16, Patter's Road, S.C
Sampathu Chetty, G. E., & Co. Esplanade
Saravanan & Co, Veerapillay Street.
South Indian Stores & General Agency Co, Ld., Pursewalkum High Road.
Venkatakrishnamah Chetty & Sons, E., Cope Venkatachella Iyer Street, Georgetown.

BAKERS AND BISCUIT MANUFACTURERS.

Albion Bakery, 2-15, General Patter's Road
Blakie, T. & Co, 14, O'Mellow's Road Perambur.
Bonheur & Co., 55, Poonamallee High road Vepery, N C.
Chinnappa Moodelly, K., High Road, Royapettha.
Coopoosawmy Naidu, B., Sydenham's Road Perambur
Coolasawmy Mudli., P, Popham's Broadway.
D'Angelis, G, & Son, 177, Mount Road
Edward & Co, Popham's Broadway.
Elford & Co., 141, Mount Road.
Fortune & Co., Teynampet.
Harrison & Co, 168, Popham's Broadway.
Honeywell's Bakery, 200, Pursewalkum High Road.
Jacob, M. & Co., 183, Popham's Broadway.
McKennett & Co., 2, 111, Mount Road, Cathedral Post Office
Mitchell & Co, Popham's Broadway
Oriental Bakery, Waller's Road
Ponnoosawmy Mudr & Co, Mount Road.
Rayappen & Co., A. P. 16, General Patter's Road.
Reardon, S. J, 3, Rotler's Lane, Vepery
Seshachellam Naicker, S. & Sons 11, Perambur Barracks Road.
Smithfield Bakery, 42, Perambur Barracks Road.

BANKS

Bank of Madras, Post Box 36, North Beach Road, E.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Post Box 58, Esplanade Row, E.
Indian Bank, Ld, North Beach Road, E.
Madras Central Urban Bank, Ld., "Padma Vilas" Luz, Mylapore, S.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ld., Post Box 11, North Beach Road, E.
National Bank of India, Ld. Post Box 64, North Beach Road, E.

BANKERS.

Audiseshiah, C, 40, Ekambareswara Agraharam.
Binny & Co, Ld., Armenian Street
Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 21, North Beach Road
Hajee Md. Badsha Sahib & Co, North Beach Road.
Lutchmidoss Bahadur, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach
Agurchand Man Mull, 103, Mint Street
Spencer & Co., Ld, Mount Road.
Streerungum Chetty P, & Son, 1-98, Popham's Broadway, E.
Taylor, T A., & Co., 10-11, Armenian Street
Walker & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Wilson & Co., 5-8, 2nd Line Beach.

BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS

Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S C.
Simpson & Co, 201, Mount Road.

BOOK-BINDERS.

A. L. V. Press, Mint Street
Addison & Co, Post Box 26, Mount Road, S C
Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown
Bargavi & Co, 192, Rassappa Chetty Street.
Commercial Press, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Empress of India Press, 24, Mooccur Nallamuthu Chetty Street, E.
Guardian Press, "G. C. Loganadham Brothers," Second Line Beach.
Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road
Hoe & Co, 5, Stringer's street, Georgetown.
Jupiter Press, "K. M. Sawmy & Co." 153, Popham's Broadway, E
"Madras Times" Printing & Publishing Co., Mount Road.
The Madras Times Printing & Publishing Co Ltd, Mount Road
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
Natesan, G. A, & Co., Sunkurama Chetty Street, Esplanade.
Parthasarathi Naidu & Son, M, 1-89, Wallajah Road.
Pavar & Co., Patter's Road, S C.
Payne & Co., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Raithby & Co., Sunkarama Street, Georgetown.
Rama Iyar & Co, P. R, Esplanade.
Roopert & Co., High Road, Triplicane, S. E
S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery
Scottish Press, Auna Pillai Street, Georgetown
Shunmoogam, P, Blacker's Road
Solden & Co, "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E
Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Mount Road
Therooveugadum, A., & Co., 1, Royapettah High Road.
Thompson & Co, 33, Popham's Broadway.
Vencatakistnamah Chetty & Sons, Tondiarpet
Vest & Co. 11, Mount Road.

BOOK-SELLERS.

Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown.
Blackie & Son, Ltd, Branch Depôt & Show Room, 9 Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.
Causee Chetty, J, Evening Bazaar Street, Georgetown.
Chetty & Co., Esplanade.
Chetty & Co., T. V, 15, Arunachella Naick Road, S. C.
Chellappa Sastri & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.
Christian Literature Society, Evening Bazaar Rd.
Coomarasawmy Naidu, C., & Sons, China Bazaar Street, E.
Dowden & Co, 21, Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.
Educational Trading Co., Esplanade.
Empress of India Press, 24, Mooccur Nallamuthu Chetty Street, E.
Ganesh & Co., 32, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown, E.
Gopal, R., 70, Karaneeswarer Kovil Street, San Thomè, S.
Guardian Press, "G. C. Loganadham Brothers," Second Line Beach
Hartleys, Ltd, Mount Road.
Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
Hindu Religious Book Depôt, 386, Mint Street.
Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Janarthanam, V., & Co., 8/188, China Bazaar Street, E.
Jumbulinga Chetty, P. A, Sen. Tamil Book Depôt, 26, Sawarimuthu Street, Munnady.
Kalyanaram Iyer, V, & Co., China Bazaar St., E.
Kameswara Row Brothers, P., 9, Peddu Naick Street Mint Post
Madras Catholic Supply Society, Popham's Broadway, E.
Madras Circulating Library, Mount Road.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
Mitaranga and Co., 26 Krishnappa Naick Agraharam, Georgetown.
Moonisawmy Naidu, P., 188, China Bazaar Street, E.
Natesan, G. A, & Co., Esplanade
Numberumall Chetty, P, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Oriental Book Depôt, 35, Linghi Chetty Street.
Raghava Row, I. V., Mylapore
Raja Lakshmi & Co., Sowcarpet.
Rajarathenapati, M., Wallajah Road
Rama Ivar, P. R, & Co., Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, G. V., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Rama Narayana & Co, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramaswami Sastriulu, V., & Sons, 192, Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Rungachariar, P., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Ranganatham, M. & Co., 2, Cundappa Chetty Street.
Rathnave, Chetty & Sons, T., Park Town.
Religious Tract & Book Society, Evening Bazaar Road.
Saraswati Vilasa Publishing House, 6, Davidson Street, E.
S.P.C.K. Depository, Vepery.
Srinivasa Varada Chari & Co., 4, Mount Road, S C. Esplanade Row, E, & Triplicane, S. E
Sundaram & Co., P.S., 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
Sunjeevi Iyer, Y., Anderson Street.
Theroovengadum Naidu, C., 188, China Bazaar.
Thompson & Co., 33, Popham's Broadway, and Agents for Longman's Vernacular Publication.
Typewriting Institution for Shorthand books) 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Esplanade.
Varadachary, P., & Co., 8, Linghi Chetty Street, Madras, E.
Venkatachella Mudali, 31, Central Book Depôt, 322, Linghi Chetty Street.
Vencataramanjulu Nayudu, C., China Bazaar Street, E.

Vencataranngam Naidu, C., Esplanade.
Venkateshwar & Co., R., Loane Square, Georgetown.
Venkatrayulu, N., & Son., 87, Ramasamy Street, Madras, E.
Vest & Co., Mount Road.
Winterbotham & Co, 4, Umpherson Street.

BONE MERCHANTS

A. S. M. M & Co., 1, Malayappan Street, Mannady, E

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS AND MERCHANTS.

Abkare & Co., Evening Bazaar Road.
Ahmud, H. & Co, Broadway
Ahmud Brothers, M, 29, Mercai Lubbay Street. E.
Batcha Mean Saib, Broadway.
Butler & Co., A. P., 33, Mount Road, S C
Cottappa, C., Mount Road.
Hussam, J., & Co., 172, Popham's Broadway, and 6, Stringer's Street, E
Indian Chrome Leather Factory, Mount Road.
Latheef Sait, A. A., 181, China Bazaar Road
Lingiah, V, Auchaiappen Street.
Madar Saheb, L., & Co, 104, Munnady Street, Georgetown.
Mason Smith & Co, Broadway & Mount Road.
Meer Hussain Sahib. Devaraja Mudali Street
Moonoosawmy, B., Wood's Road.
Moses & Co, 196, Mount Road.
Narrasimalu, Nyniappa Naick Street
Oakes & Co., Ld., 209, Mount Road.
Ponnusawmy, E, & Co., Pantheon Road
Ragavalu, C & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane
Rahim Boy & Co., A 11 Broadway
Ramiah, R, Ancharappan Street
Shaik Mohamed & Sons, 11 41, Evening Bazaar Road.
Shaw Mohideen & Co, Evening Bazaar Road
Smith, E. D., & Co.
Smith & André, Mount Road
Spencer & Co, Ld, Mount Road
Sunjeeviah, Anderson Street.
Tyabjee & Co, M., Importers of Highgrade Footwear, 1-173, Broadway, Madras.
Venkatasawmy, R. No 2/1, Stringer's Street
Vencatasawmy & Sons, Thousand Lights
Wahab Khan, M., 141, Evening Bazaar Road
Watts & Co, Mount Road.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road
Winn & Co., 199, Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co, Mount Road

BROKERS.

Huson & Robinson, 9, Armenian Street.
Scott & Tod, 13, 2nd Line Beach
Watson, L., 8, Pursewalkum High Road.

BRICK AND TILE MANUFACTURERS

Sree Rama Brick Works' Aminjikarai, Kilpauk

CABINET MAKERS, AND FURNITURE DEALERS

Anjuman Schools, 190, Mount Road.
Annasawmy Mudali, Eroosapa Maistry Street.
Arvan Furniture Factory, 25, Aroonachella Naik Street, S. C.
Condacharry, P, & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Curzon & Co, Mount Road
Davies J R., & Co., Mount Road.
Galley & Co, Popham's Broadway, E.
Gam & Co., I A., 3, Barrs Road, Pudupet, S. C.
Kamath & Co, V R, 196, Mount Road, S. C.
Khalikh, H. A., & Rahman, H. A., 173, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
Kistnamah & Co, 31, Mount Road
Kothandaram Pillai, P, 39, West Esplanade Row, Georgetown
Lyon, H. A & Co, 51, Thana Street, Vepery, N.C.
Madras Cabinet Mart, Mount Road, S. C.
Parthasarathy Naidu, G., 15, Eroosappa Maistry Street
Ponnu, T. A, & Co, Kilpauk
Ponnusawmy Mudali, P, Mint Street.
Ponnoosawmy Pillay, P. S. & Sons, 40, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Ramasawmy Naidu, A, Eroosappa Maistry St.
Ramiah Chetty, S, & Co., Baker Street, Esplanade
Row, D P., General Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Rathna Mudali, C., 25, 31, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Ratna Pillay, T, & Co., 48, Arunachella Auchari Street, Triplicane.
Roberts, John W, 16, Patter's Road, S.
Robinson & Co, Mount Road.
Ruthnavelu Moodaliar, T, Broadway
Sri Balaji & Co., 12, Esplanade Row, Georgetown E
Sugammal S wear, Carpentry Workshop, 55, Anna Pillay Street, Georgetown.
Sungoo Pillai, N., & Co., Mount Road.
Theroovengadacharry, Perumal Street, Wall Tax Road.
Turnbull & Co., Tent and Cabinet Makers, Munnady
Whitlock & Co, Mount Road
Wrenn Bennett & Co, Ld Mount Road.

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

South India Candle Works, 21-22 Suladra Street, S.C, Mount Road.

CARPET MANUFACTURERS

Anjuman Schools, 190, Mount Road
Ramappa & Sons, B. R., 12, Woods Road, Madras Club

CARRIAGE MATERIAL DEALERS.

Ahmed & Bros., H, 16, General Patter's Road, S. C.
Hussain Saheb, C., & Co., Munnady.
Musthan Saheb & Sons, Munnady
Simpson & Co, 201, Mount Road, S C

CEMENT MANUFACTURERS.

South India Industrials, Ld., "Madras Portland Cement Works," Post Box 101, Basin Bridge Road, N. E.

CEMENT MERCHANTS

Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld., 9 & 10 2nd Line Beach.
King, Henry L, 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dams Road, S.C.
Loganatha Mudaliar & Co., P., 10 Davidson St, E

Mahomedally Jeevajee, M., & Co., 313, Lingha Chetti Street, E.
McDowell & Co., Georgetown.
Parry & Co., Georgetown.
Ramanujam Chetty, V. 13 & 42, Venkatachela Mudaly Street, Georgetown.
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 3, Hd Office, 40 & 41, Branch, Vencatachalla Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
South Indian Export Co., McLean St.
South Indian Industrials, The, Ld., Basin Bridge Road.
Volkart Brothers, Georgetown.
Walji Lalji Sait, Angappa Naick St., Georgetown.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

Albert & Co., Madras.
Allbutt & Co., 160, Popham's Broadway, E.
Ananda Pharmacy, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Anglo-American Drug Co., Baker Street, Esplanade.
Asvini & Co., 174, Popham's Broadway, S. E.
Atank Nigrah Pharmacy, Broadway.
Bavadeen, A., & Co., "A. B. & Co.," Park Town, E.
Baysen & Co., 5, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Bharati Medl Hall, 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Bradlaugh & Co., 33, Audiappa Naik Street, E.
Collingwood & Co., Mount Road.
Dean & Co., 6, Pursewalkum High Road.
Devaray & Co., 31, Errabaloo Chetty Street.
Dhanvantri Bashya Sala, Indian Medicine Manufactory, Munnady.
Digby & Co., 21, Broadway.
Doss & Doss, M., 98, Popham's Broadway, E.
Duff & Co., Mount Road.
Dutt & Co., H., 139, Popham's Broadway, and 10, Rasappa Chetty Street, E.
Fox & Co., 98, Pycroft's Road, S.E.
Ghouse Sahib, T. M., Popham's Broadway.
Goodwin & Co., 16, Katcheri Road, Mylapore.
Haller, W. H., 24, Popham's Broadway.
Hamilton & Co., 2-159, Broadway.
Harris, J., & Co., 139, Popham's Broadway.
Holmes, J., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
John K. & Sons, 1-20 Jones Street, Georgetown.
Lahore Drug Stores, 106, Mint Street.
Lawley, S. A., & Co., 5?, Govindappa Naick Street.
Lingasem, M., & Sons, 134, Triplicane High Road.
Lovelock & Co., 2, Pycroft's Road, S.E.
Lowlack & Co., Pycroft's Road.
Maclure, R., Ap s?, 184, Mount Road, and 170, Popham's Broadway.
Macrae & Co., 106, Pursewalkum High Road.
Milton & Co., 159, Broadway.
Moore, J. R., & Co., 157, Mint Street.
Munnady Dispy., 52, Sembudoss Street, Munnady.
Murali Prasad, Shaw Haridayal & Co., 144/145, China Bazaar Street, E.
Murthy Bros., D., 301, Lingha Chetti Street, E.
Nelson & Co., 2/159, Popham's Broadway, E.
Nimolkar & Co., 70, Pycroft's Road, S.E.
Norton & Co., 2, High Rd., San Thome, Mylapore.
Pillay, M. R., Popham's Broadway.
Queen Dispensary, Acharappan Street.
Rajaratnanam Mudlr., V. N., & Co., Davidson Street.
Raju Bahadur, M., 23, Popham's Broadway.
Rama Rao, C., Thumbu Chetty Street.
Rich & Co., Brunton Cotton Press Road
Ripon Pharmacy, Sydenham Road, Georgetown.
Rose & Co., 14/2, Pycroft's Road, S.E.
Rowers, T. T. A., & Co., Pycroft's Road.
Roy & Co., R. S., Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Sami's Wonderful Medicine Coy, Annapillai Street, Georgetown.
Sankaranarayana Pillay, T. A., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Ramasawmy St., Georgetown.
Sawmy & Co., T. L., Evening Bazaar Road.
Smith, W. E., & Co., Ld., 60, Mount Road, Esplanade and Vepery.
St. Andrew's Pharmacy, 9, Jeremiah's Road, Vepery, N C.
Sudarsanam Chetty, C., & Sons, 58, Govindappa Naick Street.
Sunjeevee Medical Hall, Pycroft's Road.
Triplicane Medical Hall, Triplicane.
Tyabjee, M. I., Popham's Broadway.
Venus & Co., 157-158, Broadway
Victor & Co., Mint Street, 147.
Ward & Co., Munnadi.
William, T. A., & Co., 1-62, Pycroft's Road, S.E.
Wilson, J. W. & Co., Rundall's Road, Vepery.

CLEARING AND FORW[illegible]

Chettle, Holt & Co., Ld., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach
Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathambi Mudali St., E.
Gailey & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Kumarasawmy Mudlr., K. C., Mint Street.
McDowell & Co., Ld., 216, 2nd Line Beach.
Nambiunnali Chetty, S. C., Custom House, and 110, China Bazaar Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road
Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 27-28, Second Line Beach, E.
Parsons, Chas. H., & Co., 7 and 8, Philip's Street, Georgetown.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S.C.
Walker & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

COACH-BUILDERS.

Ally Bros., 12, Mount Road, S C.
Ally, M. H., Waller's Road, S. C.
Arunachella Auchary, C., 23, Genl. Patter's Road
City Stables, 55, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Govindu Mudlr., T., 29, High Road, Vepery.
Gowher & Sons, M., Genl. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Lucas & Co., "Reliance Carriage Works", Mount Road.
Madras Stable Co., 17, Mount Road.
Mahthee Hoossain & Co., Genl Patter's Road
Murugappa Naicker, Westcott's Road.
Murugappah Aucharry & Co 15, Genl. Patter's Road.
Narainsawmy, S. P. & Co., 15, Genl. Patter's Road.
Parey & Co. Genl Patter's Road.
Pratt & Co., 199, Mount Road.
Ram Naik & Co., 13, Popham's Broadway.
Ratna Pillay, T., & Co., 48, Aroonachella Aucharri Street, Triplicane.
Rawlins & Co., Genl. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Rundall Coach Works, 20, Rundall's Rd., Vepery
Sabapathy Auchary, P., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road.
Swami, V. & Co., High Road, Vepery.
Syed Esack & Co., Mount Road.
Thuljaram & Co., 23-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.

COAL AND COKE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Banerjee, R. C., & Co., Branch, 7, Stringer's Street, E.
Best & Co., 14, North Beach Road.
Binny & Co., Ld., Armenian Street.
Bombay Co., Ltd., The, Armenian Street.
Coleman & Co., R., 140, Broadway.
Mahomedally Jeevajee, M., & Co., 313, Linghi Chetti Street, E.
South Indian Export Co., Ld., McLean Street.
Walji Lalji Sait, Angappa Naick Street.

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES.

The Indian Commerce & Industries Co., 23, Angappa Naick Street.

CONFECTIONERS AND CATERERS.

Harrison & Co., 168, Popham's Broadway, E.
D'Angelis, G. & Sons, 177, Mount Road, S C.

CONTRACTORS.

Ambrose, S., Royapettah High Road.
Ahamedally, A., & Co., "Madras Iron and Metal Mart," 34, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
Ahmed Brothers, M, 29, Mercar Lubbay Street, E.
Boyce & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, E.
Burton & Co., 2-16, Muthialu Chetti Street, Vepery, N C.
East India Cigar Co, Esplanade Row, E.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E
Indian Siegwart Beam Co., Ld., Mount Road & Peter's Road.
Janakiram Naidu, Timber Merchant, Royapuram.
King, Henry L, 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Lewis, J. M., General Collins Road, Vepery
Loganatha Mudaliar, P, & Co., 10, Davidson Street, E.
Mahomed Ally Jeevaji, M., & Co., 313, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
Manavala Chetty & Co., 49, Kundappa Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Masilamony Mudaliar, Mint Street.
Massey & Co., Ld., Cochrane's Basin Road
Moosa & Co., M., Mount Road, S C.
Munisawmy Mudr., V. A., 2-163, Mount Road.
National Stores Agency, 336, Thumbu Chetty Street, E.
Numberumall Chetty, T P, 144, China Bazaar Street.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Popham's Broadway.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
P. Poonoosawmy Mudaliar & Son, Mint Street.
Raju, D., & Co, San Thomé.
Roberts, J. W 16, Patter's Road, S.C.
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., Hd. Office, 13, Branch 40-41, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E
Rassook Saib & Co., 67, Moor Street.
Reliance Iron Works, Cochrane's Bridge Road.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Sabapati, S. R., & Co., 25, Stringer's Street, E.
Streerungam Chetty, P., & Son, 1-98, Popham's Broadway, E.
Syed Abdullah, R. M. H., 97, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
Tholasinga Mudaliar, P. A., Maddox Street, Choolay.
Thuljaram & Co., 23-24, Wallajah Road, S. E.

CUDDAPAH SLABS & GRINDING STONES DEALERS.

Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dam's Road, S.C.

CUTLERY MERCHANTS.

Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 13, Hd. Office, 40 & 41, Branch, Venkatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Rahmatula Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.

CYCLE IMPORTERS AND REPAIRERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Albert Cycle and Trading Co., The, 6, Popham's Broadway, E.
Ally Bros, Mount Road.
Automobiles Ld., Mount Road.
Bombay Cycle Agency, 27, Mount Road.
Chalam, C. V, & Co., 106, Pursewalkum High Road.
Chokappa, N. P., & Co., 174, Popham's Broadway, E., and 4, Mount Road, S. C.
Daivanayagum & Bros., 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Davoo & Co., 5, Purewalkum High Road.
Ekamber & Co., 121, Armenian Street, E.
Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road, S C., & 182, Popham's Broadway, E.
English Cycle and Motor Importing Co., 23, Broadway.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E. & Mount Road.
Indian Cycle and Genl. Engrg Co., 34, Mount Rd.
Krishna Iyer & Sons, V, 27, Mount Road, S. C.
Naidu Kumar & Co., Esplanade Row.
Narayanan Bros., C., Esplanade Row.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Patel, R, & Co., "Madras Cycle Mart," Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Poonooswamy Mudali P., & Co, Mint Street
Raja Row, C. P., & Co., 26, Broadway.
Ram, T. R. & Co., Francis Joseph Street.
Ramiah Chetty, S. & Co., "Cycle Mart," Baker Street.
Sakar Brothers, Westcott's Road
Shaffee Gungathar & Co., 142, Popham's Broadway, E.
Sheriff, R., & Co., Wallajah Road.
Spencer & Co, Ld, Mount Road.
Stanley & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Tara, M., & Co. 1, China Bazaar Street, E
Thorns, W. H., Mount Road.
Voyvodech, M., Patter's Road, S. C.
Watson & Co. 163, Popham's Broadway, E.
Wellington English Cycle Importing Co., Mount Road

DAIRIES

Joseph, P. M., & Co., Armenian Street.
Kannan & Sons, 20, General Patter's Road, S.C.
Runga Raju & Bros, Blacker's Road, S.C
Venture Dairy, Patter's Road, S.C.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

Badcock, C., L.D.S., Egmore.
David, S., Georgetown.
Eaton, Dr. E. B., "Kardyl Buildings," Mount Road.
Eaton, L. E., B.A., D.D.S., Surgeon Dentist, Mount Road.
Freeman, Dr. M. L., Mount Road
Gibson, Dr., 12 Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Mix, Arthur A. D.D.S., Opposite D'Angelis, Mount Road.
Lewis, F. Winbolt, L.D.S., R.C.S., "Ashleigh," Police Commissioner's Road. Egmore.
Lutchmana Chariy, N. S., 163, Broadway.
Nunes, J. A. C., 3, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown, E
Rangaraju Bros, 5, Mount Road.
Sivapragasa Mudaliar, P. T., 59, Shyala Mudali Street, Marshall's Road, Pudupet.
Vaz, Dr. L. S., L.R.C.P. & S. (Ed.) &c., The Castle, Mount Road.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS.

Balakrishna Metha and Sons, Sowcarpet.
Bhumgara, F. P., Mount Road.
Orr P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ramnat Joshi, 9, Anumantharoyen Street, E.
Tawker & Sons, T. R., Mount Road.
Thangapragasa Mudali, M., 141, Coral Merchant Street, E.
Vecumsee Chubil Doss, 99, Mint Street.

DIE-SINKERS AND ENGRAVERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Ampthill & Co., Mount Road.
Burton & Co., A., 63, Nyniappen Street, E.
Ganesen, G., & Co., Nainyappa Naick Street, Park Town.
Guardian Press, G. C. Loganadum Brothers, Second Line Beach, Madras.
Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
Jupiter Press, "K. M. Sawmi & Co.," 153, Popham's Broadway, E.
"**Madras Times,' 159, Mount Road.**
Mahimadoss, P., Mint Street.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
Millar & Co., Sawmy Naick Road.
Natesan & Co., Sawmy Naick Road.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Pavar & Co., Genl. Patter's Road.
Raithby & Co, Sunkarama Street.
Rathnam, C., 391, Lingh Chetty Street.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Solden & Co, "Ampthill Press", High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
Takoordoss & Sons, 21, Mount Road
Temple & Co., 332, Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Winterbotham & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.

DRAPERS.

Anantham & Co., Office: 2, Kandappa Chetti Street; Show Room: 2/192, Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Cash Bazaar, "A. R. Zachariah," 49/50, Evening Bazaar Road, E.
Cunniah Chetty, G., Rattan Bazaar Row, E.
Cunniah Chetty, M. V., & Co., Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
Dawood Sukkur, 35-37, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Doraisawmy Pillai, S. M., "Lawley Bazaar" China Bazaar Street, E.
E. C. & Sons, 231, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ebrahim Esack Sait, 58/59, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Ementall Ramkumar, 46-47, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Ethirajaliah, C.E., 43-44, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Hajee Hussain & Hajee Gunny Sait, 61/62, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Joona Sait, A., & Sons, "Imperial Cash Bazaar," 217, China Bazaar Street, E
Joonus Sait & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Row, E.
Jubilee Flag Bazaar, Evening Bazaar Road, E.
Kannilal Bajanis, 55, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Kristna & Co., 216, China Bazaar Street, E.
Lawley Bazaar, China Bazaar Street, E.
Mohamed Ismail, S., China Bazaar Street, E.
Morrison & Co., D., Mount Road, S. C.
National Stores Agency, 336, Thumbu Chetty Street
National Trading Co., "Swadeshi Goods Mart," China Bazaar Street, E.
Oakes & Co., Mount Road, S.C.
Oomer Sait & Co., 227, China Bazaar Street, E.
Parthasarathy Chetti, M., 268/270, Devaraja Mudali Street. E
Ramanathan Chetti, P. R. R. M., & Co., 137, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Ramjee Callianjee, China Bazaar Street, E.
Rungiah Chetti, M., 54, Devaraja Mudali St., E.
Sales, J. E. "The Whitehouse," 162 Mount Road.
Savagum Chetti, V. A., & Co., 138, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Smith & Andre, 23, Mount Road, S.C.
Smith, E.D., & Co., 4, Irusappa Maistry Street, E.
Smith & Sons, Mount Road, S.C.
Sreeramuliyah, C., China Bazaar Street, E.
Subroya Chetty, V., & Sons, 39, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Thanikamalay Chetti, 60, Devaraja Mudali Street, E
Venkatesem Nayudu, C. M., & Co., 2/138, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Ld., Mount Road, S.C.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road, S.C.

DYE IMPORTERS AND DEALERS.

Abdul Rahiman Ahmed Sait & Co., 244, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Government Cleaning and Dyeing Co., No. 79, Semboodoss Street.
Hari Rama Iyah, C. R. A. S., & Co., 23, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.

ELECTRICIANS.

Burn & Co., 108, Armenian Street, E.
City Electric Stores, 196, High Road, Triplicane.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Gomat & Co., 183 Broadway.
Madras Electric Tramways, Vepery.
Madras Engineering Co., Ltd., "Siemens Bros.," General Patter's Road, S. C.
Massey & Co., Ld., Cochrane Basin Road.
Madras Electric Supply Corporation—Messrs. Binny & Co. (Ld.) Armenian Street.
Numberumall Chetty, T. P., 144, China Bazar Street.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Popham's Broadway.

Oriental Telephone & Electric Co., Ld., Errabauloo Chetty Street, E.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Ld., General Patter's Road.

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Bhumgara, Ardishir Framji, Blacker's Road, S. C.
Bhumgara, F. P., 5, Blacker's Road, S. C.
Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
Daday Khan, Mount Road.
Eidanmal Lekhraj & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
Ghouse Mohideen, Triplicane High Road.
Khadir Yousuff & Bros., Evening Bazaar.
Louis, S., & Co., 158, Broadway.
Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Nailer W. H., Mount Road.
Narayana Iyer, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
Orr, P. & Sons, Mount Road.
Pall Mall Co., 193, Mount Road, S. C.
Sundaram & Co., P. S., 107, Big Street, Triplicane, S. E.
Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road.

ELECTRIC WAREHOUSE.

Madras Electric Warehouse, The *Show Rooms.*—No. 108, High Road, Triplicane. *Proprietors.*—Muhd. Abdullah Badha & Bros.

ELECTRO-TYPERS.

American Process Studio, 21-22, Umpherson Street, E.
Burton & Co., 63, Nyniappen Street, E.
Shamier, T.S., 63, Nyniappan Street, Munnady, E.
Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press," High Road, Triplicane, S. E.

EMBROIDERERS AND CURIO DEALERS

Bhumgara, F. P., Mount Road.
Chellaram Gianchand, Wallajah Road.
Daday Khan, Mount Road.
Eidanmal Lekhraj & Co., 182, Mount Road, S. C.
Hussam, J., & Co., 172, Popham's Broadway, and 6, Stringer's Street, E.
Hussain, M., 2, Walajah Road, S. C.
Nizamoodeen, Padupakum.
Takoor Dass & Sons, 21, Mount Road.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

Globe Agency, 6, Davidson Street, E.
House Property Agency, Errabalu Chetti Street
Muslim Employment Bureau. By the Mahomedan Educational Association of Southern India, The Anjuman Buildings, Mount Road.

ENGINEERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Madras Engineering Works, Broadway.
Burn & Co., Ltd, 108, Armenian Street.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E. & Mount Road, S. C.
Gopaul Nayagar and Sons, Basin Bridge.
Indian Commerce and Industries Co. (The), Mill Owners, Machinery and General Merchants, Sembudoss St.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Madras Engineering Co. Ltd., General Patter's Road S. C.
Madras Engineering Works (Oakes & Co.,) Royapuram.
Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd., Second Line Beach.
Massey & Co., Ld., Cochrane Basin Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Popham's Broadway.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ponnu, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.
Raju, D., & Co., 59, San Thomé.
Reliance Iron Works, Cochrane Bridge Road.
Richards & Co., Madras.
Smith & Co., O.P.P.B., 202.
Samuel & Co., Second Line Beach.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S.C.

FANCY GOODS MERCHANTS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Ardeshir Framjee Bhumgara, Blacker's Road, Chintadripet, S. C.
Bhumgara, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
Gautha & Co., Rathan Bazaar.
Hussain & Co., J., 172, Popham's Broadway, and 6, Stringer's Street, E.
Holland & Moss, Ld., "Lucky Building," Mooker Nallamuthu Chetti Street, Georgetown, E.
Khalikh, H. A., & Rahiman, H. A., 175, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
Latheef, H. A. Sait, 181, China Bazaar Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Rahmatula Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.
Rungamannaru Chetty & Co., T., 13, Hd. Office, 40 & 41, Branch Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Safuddin Abdul Kayum, 4-5, China Bazaar Street, E.
Shakur & Co., 181, Mount Road.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Takoor Dass & Sons, 21, Mount Road.
Vijaya Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., 177 and 178, Mt. Rd.

FLOUR MERCHANTS AND HORSE FOOD SUPPLIERS.

English Warehouse, Mount Road.
Gopailappa, A., & Sons, Mount Road.
Howrah Flour Mills Co., 162, Mount Road, S. C.
Howrah Flour Mills Co., Ltd., 4-2, Annapillay Street, E.
Iyer & Brothers, N. R., 251, Linghi Chetty Street, E. & 162, Mount Road, S. C.
Madras Stable Co., Mount Road.
Monarch Flour Mills Co., Ltd., 1-2, Annapillay Street, E.

FURNITURE HIRERS.

Adam & Co., 5/30, Mount Road.
Condachariy, P., & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Cox & Co., 6/30, Mount Road.
Gopaul Pillay & Co., 3/30, Mount Road.
Krishnamah, M., & Co., Mount Road.
Loganatham & Co., Mount Road.
Moothia Pillay & Co., 26, Mount Road.
Narain Pillay & Co., Mount Road.
Parthasarathy Naidu, G., 15, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Ponnoosawmy Pillay, P. S., & Sons, Eroosappa Maistry Street.
Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.
Sami & Co., Mount Road.
Shunmugam, S. P., & Sons, 33, Mount Road.
Smith & Andrè, 9, Mount Road
Sundaram, A., 2/30, Mount Road.
Sungoo Pillai, N., & Co. Mount Road.

GENERAL MERCHANTS.

Abdul Kareem Sahib & Co., T., 21, Second Line Beach, E.
Abdul Khader Sahib & Co., S. A., 3, Anderson Street, E.
Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.
Ahamedaily, A., & Co., "Madras Iron and Metal Mart," 34, Linghi Chetty Street, E
Alexander & Co, Post Box 91, North Beach Road, E.
Alfred Young & Co., Loane Square, Umpherson Street.
Asvin & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Authimoolachetty, P., 26, Savarimuthu Street, Munnadi, E.
Babu Bros, Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
Bavadeen & Co., A., Park Town, E.
Beardsell & Co., W. A., 2nd Line Beach, E.
Bengal Industrial Co., The, 18, Second Line Beach.
Benson & Co., 31, Akbar Street, Triplicane.
Best & Co., North Beach.
Binny & Co., Ld., Armenian Street.
Boyce & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Bright & Co., 140, Broadway.
Burgues & Co., 4, Singanna Naick Street, E.
Burn & Co, 108, Armenian Street, E.
Burton & Co., 2-16, Muthialu Chetti Street, Vepery, N. C.
Chathoorboojadoss Khoosaldoss & Sons, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
Chettle, Holt & Co. Ld., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
Choolai Swadeshi Stores, 8, Choolai Bazaar Road, N. C.
City Trading Co., 85, Swami Naick Street, Mount Road.
Cotha Kannan, 10, Chinnathumbi Mudali Street, E.
Cutler, Palmer & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Darwin & Co., M. S., Post Box No. 9.
Dasai Gownder, N., & Co., China Bazaar St., E.
Deane, G. W., & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Devaray & Co., M. G., 21, Errabaloo Chetty Street
Doraisawmy Pillai, S. M., 202, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Dutt & Co., H., 159, Popham's Broadway and 310, Rasappa Chetty Street, E.
Dymes & Co., Ld., Popham's Broadway
East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Ebrahim Peer Mahomed & Co., 16, Popham's Broadway.
Ebrahim Sahib & Co., V. K., 5, Malaiperumal Street and 4, Bunder Street, E.
Edwards & Co., Cohen, 159, Popham's Broadway, E.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Ganesh & Co., 32, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown, E.
Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazar (Branch on Mount Road.)
General Order Supply Co., 30, Adam Saheb Street, N. E.
General Trading Co., The, Esplanade Buildings.
Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 21, North Beach.
Gururaja & Co, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Hajee Hamood Abboo Bucker & Co., 26/28 Anderson Street, E.
Hajee Ismail Sait, Mount Road.
Hajee Mahomed Badsha Saib & Co, North Beach.
Haji Tar Mahomed Ayoob Sait, 22, Anderson Street, E.
Holland & Moss, Ld., "Lucky Building," Mooker Nallamuthu Chetti Street, Georgetown, E.
Hussain Sharief, S, Triplicane.
Hyath Batcha Sahib, M. A., & Co., Second Line Beach.
Ismail, S., & Son, 67, Moor Street.
Jager & Co., China Bazaar Street.
John, S., & Bros., 6, Nullanna Moodelly Street, Royapettah.
Jumbu, P., & Co., 26, Savarimuthu St., Munnadi.
Jumbulingam, S. P., & Co., 27, "Sreerunga Villa", Thandavaroya Pillai Street, Georgetown, E.
Kathirvelu Mudaliar, M., & Son, 35, Iyah Mudali Street, S. C.
Khalikh, H. A., Rahman, H. A., 173, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
King, Henry L, 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Krishnamachari, W., Kothavalchavady, E.
Kuppu Chetty, T. A. C., & Co, 133, Anna Pillay Street.
Latheef Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Loganatha Mudaliar & Co., P., 16, Davidson Street, E.
Maun Mull Lallah, Mint Street
McDowell & Co., Ld., 2 to 6, Second Line Beach.
Mohamed Sadulla Badsha Sahib, "Thaxted," Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Molji Jaitha & Co., Sowcarpet.
Moosajee Ahmed & Co., 44, Acharappen Street, E.
Narayanasawmy Naicker & Sons, A., 5, Anna Pillay Street, & 46 Wall Tax Road, E.
Nariman Manekji Pohowalla & Co., 12, Govindappa Naick Street
Natha & Co, 222, Mint Street, E.
National Stores Agency, 336, Thumbu Chetty Street, E.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
Noor Mahomed Hajee Allarruckhia & Sons, 35, Anderson Street, E.
Numberumal Chetty & Co., W., 2, Reddy Raman Street, Georgetown, E
Numberumalliah, M, & Co., 225, Govindappa Naick Street.
Oakes & Co, Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 37-28, Second Line Beach, E.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Parry & Co., First Line Beach
Parsons, C H., & Co., North Beach Road, E.
Patchayperumall Chetty, A. P. & Co., 61, Armenian Street.
Perumall Chetty & Sons, Stringer's Street
Perumal Nadar & Sons, A. P., 211, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Presidency Advertising Agency, Post Box No. 23.
Raj Brothers, "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.
Raju, D., & Co, San Thomé.
Ramanujum Chetty & Son, M, 1, 4 & 5, Anderson's Street, E,
Ramjee Callianjee, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Reddy, R. M., 25, Anderson Street, E.
Roberts, John W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.
Rungiah Chetti, P., & Sons, China Bazaar Street, E.
Sabai, V. D. K., & Co., 6 Perumal Mudali Street, Pudupakam, Royapettah.
Saminatha Mudaliar, A., & Sons, "Ramakoti Buildings," Irrusappa Maistry Street, E.
Sampathu Chetty, G. E., & Co., Esplanade.

Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Suwmi Chetty, V. & Co., Thumbu Chetty Street, Park Town.
Seethapathy, M., & Co., 27, Alathur Subramanian Street, N. C.
Shah Agarchand Man Mull, 103, Mint Street.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
Somoo Moodelly, C., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
South Indian General Trading Co., 27, Ari Muthu Maistry Street, N. C.
South Indian Stores & Genl. Agency Co., Ld., Hunter's Road, Vepery.
South Indian Export Co., McLean Street
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road & Esplanade Row.
Srinivasachari, T., 88, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Streerungum Chetty & Son, P., 1/98, Popham's Broadway, E.
Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mint Street
Taylor, T. A., & Co., 10-14, Armenian Street.
Veerjee Jumma Sait, 78/79, Ungappa Naick Street, E.
Vencatakistnamah Chetty, V., & Sons, 56 Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Vignesh & Co., 279, Linghi Chetti Street, E.
Vijiam & Co., Godown Street, Georgetown.
Volkart Bros., Armenian Street
Walji Lalji Sait, Ungappa Naick Street.
Walker & Co, 2nd Line Beach.
Watson & Co., 163, Popham's Broadway, E.
Wilson & Co., 5-8, 2nd Line Beach.
Yakub Hasan & Co., 5, Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade.
Yelumalai Naicker, K. P., & Co., 40, Anumanthaaroyen Street, E. C.
Young, Alfred & Co., 2-31, Umpherson Street.

GLASS AND ENAMELWARE AND CROCKERY MERCHANTS.

Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
Ebrahim Peer Mahomed, 16, Popham's Broadway and Evening Bazaar.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Hajee Ismail Sait, English Warehouse, Mount Rd.
J. J. Brother, China Bazaar Street, E
Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co, 17 & 18, Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Ponnu, T. A., & Co, Kilpauk.
Rahimbhoy, A. H., & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co, 18, Hd.Office, 40 & 41, Branch Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Vakulabharnah, R., & Sons, 163, Broadway.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.

GOLD AND SILVER MERCHANT.

Jaitha Dayalji, 162, China Bazaar Street, E.

GRAMOPHONE AGENTS AND IMPORTERS.

Elphinstone Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Khalikh, H. A. & Rahman H. A., 173, Popham's Broadway, E.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Talking Machine Co. of Ceylon, Madras Branch, 3-4, Blacker's Road, S.C.
Watson & Co., 163. Popham's Broadway, E

GROCERS AND PURVEYORS.

Cunniah, D., China Bazaar.
Desai Gowuder & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Madras Stores and Agency Co., 118, Pursewaikum High Road.
Oakes & Co. Mount Road, S. C.
Sarathy, S. P., & Co., 181, China Bazaar Street, E.
Somoo Mudali & Co., China Bazaar.
Spencer & Co., Mount Road, S. C.

GUNSMITHS.

Chetty A Sons, S., 9, China Bazaar, Esplanade.
Khader Hussain, Wallajah Road, Triplicane
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ramanujam Chetty & Co., 12, Popham's Broadway.
Takoordos & Sons, 21, Mount Road

GUNNY MERCHANTS & EXPORTERS.

Venkataramanjulu Chetty & Co., Colai, Sowcarpet, E.

HARDWARE MERCHANTS.

Abdool Hoosain Jevajee & Co., 9, Linghi Chetty Street.
Ahamadally, A., & Co., "Madras Iron & Metal Mart," 84, Linghi Chetty Street.
Appukutty, K., & Sons, Rassappa Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Burton & Co., 2-16, Muttialu Chetti Street, Vepery, N C.
Calooram Lala, V., 70, Munnady.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E
Hajee Abdool Rahaman Saheb & Sons, 3, Thumboo Chetty Street.
Jeevajee & Co., A. H., "The Madras Hardware Mart", Hd. Office, 9 Linghi Chetty Street, Branch 36, Vencatachella Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
Jeevajee & Co., M., "The Hardware House," Hd. Office 313, Linghi Chetty Street, Branch. 43, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Kanagiah Chetty, V., & Co., 2-44, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Lingha Chetty, P., Rassappa Chetty Street.
Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson Street. E.
Madras Engineering Works, (Oakes & Co.), Royapuram.
Mahomadally, Fazalally & Co., 13, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Mahomed Ally Jeevajee, M., & Co., Linghi Chetty Street, E.
Mahomed Ally Sorafilly, & Co., Thumbu Chetty Street.
Massey & Co., Ld., Cochrane Basin Road.
Moonoosawmy Naicker, M., 86, Armenian Street and Munnady.
Narasimooloo Chetty & Sons, M., Hd. Office: 44, Vencatachella Mudaly Street, Branch, 18, Rasappa Chetty Street, Park Town, E.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Popham's Broadway.
Oswald & Co., No. 42, Moor Street, Madras.
Paupiah Chetty, V., & Bros., 19, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Ponnu, T. A., & Co., Kilpauk.
Raju, D., & Co., 59, San Thomé.

Ramsay & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Reliance Iron Works, Cochrane Bridge Road.
Ruthna Chetty, S., Rasappa Chetty Street.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Shaikh Mahomedally & Sons, 41, Muttumarry Chetty Street.
Shaik Mohideen & Sons, Broadway.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Subraya Chetty, S., Rasappa Chetty Street
Subraya Chetty & Son, T. T., Rasappa Chetty St.
Veerasawmi Chetty & Sons, Rasappa Chetty St.

HIDE AND SKIN MERCHANTS.

Abdul Razack Saheb, A. H., & Co., 1, Muthu Gramony Street, N. C.
Abdul Hakim, C., Mothee Abdul Gaffoor Saheb & Co., 7, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Abdul Razack Saheb, C, 11, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Abdul Razack Saheb, A. C. P., & Co., 1 25 Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Abdul Rahiman, A. H., & Abdul Latheef Saheb & Co., 27, Sydenham's Road, N C.
Abdul Rahiman Saheb, M., & Co., 33, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Abdul Khader, K., & Laul Batcha Saheb & Co., 36, 37, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Abdul Lathif Sahib, M. H., & Co., Periamet.
Abdul Razac Sahib, T. A. S., & Co., 2/1, Eleavaram Veerasawmy Chetti Street, N. C
Ahmed Brothers, 29, Marakayer Lubbay Street, E.
Baksha Mian Sahib, M. A. C. & Co., Periamet.
Beardsell & Co., Beach.
Best & Co., North Beach Road.
Binny & Co., Ld., Armenian Street.
Chambers & Co., Armenian Street.
Chunda Meau Saheb, S., & Co., 30, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Doki Bavadeen Sahib, Periamet.
Dymes & Co., Ld, Popham's Broadway.
Ebrahim Saheb, S. & Co., Periamet.
Gordon, Woodroffe & Co, North Beach Road.
Hajee Abdul Rahiman Sahib, A., & Co., 3, Eleavaram Veerasawmy Chetti Street, N. C.
Hajee Buduvathein Sahib & Co., Periamet.
Hajee Ismail Saheb & Co., Periamet.
Hajee Khader Hussain Saheb, S., Periamet
Hajee Mahomed Badsha Saheb & Co., Errabalu Chetty Street, E. C.
Haji Azi Mohideen Saheb, J., & Co., 17 Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Haji Mohamed Ebrahim Saheb & Sons, 26, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Haji Abdullah Saheb, S., & Co., 28/29, Sydenham's Road, N. C
Madar Saheb & Co., L., 104, Munnadi Street, Georgetown, E.
Madras Chrome Leather Industrials, Ld., Poonamallee Road.
Mahamed Husman Saheb, S. H., & Co., 2, Muthu Gramany Street, N. C.
Mohamed Yakoob Saheb, K. H., & Co., 8/9, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Mohamed Hasan Saheb, M., & Co.. 25, Sydenham's Road, N. C.
Mahommed Meah Rowther, Tondiarpett.
Miah Ibrahim Sahib & Co., Periamet.
Musa Abdool Rahiman Sahib, Periamet.
Musa Ibrahim Sahib & Co., Periamet.
Musthan Sahib, B. & Sons, Munnady.
Parry & Co., 1st Line Beach.
Rahim Tulla Virjee, 78, Nagappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
South Indian Export Co., 4, McLean Street.
Suleman Sahib, M. & Co., Periamet.
Veerjee Jamma Sait, 78, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Volkart Brothers, Armenian Street.
Walji Lalji Sait, 37-38, Angappa Naick Street, E.
Walker & Co., 37, 2nd Line Beach.
Wilson & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Young, Alfred & Co., Anderson Street.
Zalabdeen, T. J., & Co., Periamet.
Ziyauddin Saheb, H. M., & Co., 156, Angappa Naick Street, E.

HORSE DEALERS.

Australian Horse Bazaar, Pantheon Road.
City Stables, Wallajah Road.
Fountain Bros., Blacker's Road, S. C.
Madras Stable Co., Ld, 17, Mount Road
Seddon & Co., Vepery.
Syed Essack & Co. 193, Mount Road

HOTELS.

Brind's Hotel, Wood's Road, Royapettah.
Castle Hotel, Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road.
Clarence, 26, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Commercial, Armenian Street, E.
Connemara, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore
D'Angelis, 177, Mount Road.
Elphinstone (Branch), 6, C.-in-C.'s Road, Egmore.
Langham, Puttalow's Road.
Sankara Iyer, M, 6, Broadway.
Spencers, Mount Road.
Victoria Family, C.-in-C.'s Road, Egmore.

HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.

The Cureall Catholicon Company, Victoria Works, Dealers in Vapour, Steam, Turkish and Electrical Bath Appliances, San Thomé.

ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.

Crystal Ice Factory, Naval Hospital Road.
South Indian Royal Ice Factory, Egmore.
Vencatachellum Ice Factory, 2, Poonamallee Rd.

INDIAN CONDIMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Allavanthar Chetty, Mint Street.
Arnott, Mrs. M., 1st Street, New Town.
Boanerges and Co., P., Office 28, St. Xavier Street, Georgetown, E.
Chellapillay Chetty, V., Old Jail Street.
Chengalvaroya Pillay, C., 18, Waller's Road.
Chetty, B. V. & Son, Nagamani Garden Street, Georgetown.
Fewkes, Mrs. S. J., Tannah Street, Pursewalkum.
Krishnasawmy Chetty, C., & Sons, 45 Buddriah Street.
Oakes & Co., Ld. 200, Mount Road.

Sabai, V. D. K., & Co., Pudupakam, Royapettah, Post Office.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Vencatachellam, P., 1, 2 & 3, Popham's Broadway.
Venkatakrishna Chetty & Sons., E, Cope Venkatachella Iyer Street

INDIGO MERCHANTS.

Binny & Co., Ld, Armenian Street.
Deane, G. W., & Co, 11 and 12, Popham's Broadway.
Hajee Mahomed Badsha Saib & Co., North Beach Road.
Ramiah Chetty, S., & Co., Baker Street
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

INK DEALERS.

Aryan & Co., Audiappa Naick Street.
Chettle, Holt & Co. Ld., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach.
Dickinson, John, & Co., McLean Street.
Gopaul Naidu, B., 61, Malaiperumall Street, Esplanade.
Oakes & Co., Ld, 200, Mount Road.
Parthasarathy Chetty, P., 183, Esplanade.
Saliah Mahomed Cassim, Popham's Broadway.
Samson & Co., Triplicane.
Taylor, T. A., & Co., 10-14, Armenian Street.
Wilson & Co., Jehanghir Street, E.

IRON SAFE MAKERS AND IMPORTERS.

Munisawmy Naicker, M., 87, Armenian Street, E.
Self-Guarding Safe Factory, 44, Popham's Broadway, E.
Senjoo Chetty & Co., Wall Tax Road.
Velayutha Asari, C., 80, Adam Saheb Street, N. E.

IRON MERCHANTS.

Abdool Hussain Jeevajee, No. 9, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.

JEWELLERS, GOLD AND SILVERSMITHS.

Abraham, M. A. T., 58, 2nd Street, New Town.
Ardeshir and Co., (Late of Framjee Pestomjee Bhumgara), Blacker's Road, Chintadripet, S.C.
Bhumgara, F. P., 5, Mount Road.
Boovaneswari & Co., 65, Cundappa Mudali High Road, N. C.
Carnatic Warehouse, Mount Road.
Chilakala Rajagopalu Chetti, 50, Narayan Mudali Street.
Dass, T. R., & Co., 70, China Bazaar, E.
Eidanmal Lekhraj & Co., 182, Mount Road, S.C.
Gordon & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Goutha & Co., Sowcarpet.
Hakeem Muhammed Sulaman Sahib & Co., 27, Appu Maistry Street, Mafuskan Gardens
Khadir & Yousuf Brothers, Esplanade.
Louis & Co., S., 156, Popham's Broadway, E.
Madavadas Govindjee & Co., 15/16, China Bazaar Street, E.
Magemadoss & Co., R., 74, Mint Street.
Manicka Achari, M., "Coronation Emporium," 195, China Bazaar Street, E.
Mehta & Sons, Mint Street.
Moses & Co (Masonic), 196, Mount Road.
Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Murugasa Suther, T., Mount Road.
Nailer, H. W., Mount Road
Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Palany Auchary, C, Poonamallee High Road.
Raju Acharry, Mount Road.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Subramania Iyer, V. No. 34, Nagappier Street, Mount Road.
Sundaram & Co, 107, Big St, Triplicane, S. E
Tawker, T R., & Sons, Mount Road.
Thakoor Doss & Sons, 21, Mount Road.
Veecumsee Chubildoss, 148, China Bazaar St.. E.

LAMP IMPORTERS, WASHINGTON & GAS.

Anglo-American Trading Co., 165, Popham's Broadway, E.
Shivji, K. S, Popham's Broadway, E.

LITHOGRAPHERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S C.
Fine Art Co, "Novelty Studio," 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Higginbothams, Ltd., 165, Mount Road.
Lokanandini Press, Bell's Road, Triplicane, S. E.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road
Paczensky & Son, Napier Park
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
West & Co., 11, Mount Road.

LIVERY STABLE-KEEPERS

Arab Stables, Wallajah Road.
City Stables, 55, Wallajah Road
Connemara, 4/15, Patter's Road.
Hussain Khan Siragee, General Patter's Road, S. C.
Johnson, A., Cundasawmy Street, Pursewalkum.
Khader Khan, Wood's Road.
Madras Stable Co, Ld., 17, Mount Road.
Mahthee Hoossain & Co, General Patter's Road
Rozario, Mrs., Perambore Barracks Road.
Seddon & Co., G., Vepery High Road.
Syed Cassim & Co, Waller's Road.
Syed Esack & Co., 197, Mount Road.

MACHINERY MANUFACTURERS AND METAL FOUNDERS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Gopaul Nayagar, C., & Son, "Basin Foundry" Basin Bridge, N.
Indian Commerce and Industries, Co., 4, Sembudoss Street.
Madras Engineering Works (Oakes & Co.), Royapuram.
Massey & Co., Ld., Cochrane Basin Road, N. E
Reliance Engineering Works, "South India Industrials, Ld.," Basin Bridge Road, E.

MARBLE MERCHANTS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Henke's Tile Works—Feroke A. G. Madras Branch, P.B., 135.
Kumarasawmy Mudali, P., Dam's Road, S.C.
Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson Street, E.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Aiyengar, Dr. S. N S., B.A., L.R.C.P. & S, L.F.P. & S., 25, Popham's Broadway, E.
Appiah, Dr., L.M.S., 71, China Bazaar Street, E.
Bhujanga Row, Dr. K. B., 287, Linghi Chetti Street, E.
Briggs, Mrs. G, Popham's Broadway, E.
Chase, Miss, M.D., Church Road, Vepery.
Damry, N. D., M.B., C.M., Popham's Broadway.
DeRosario, Dr. L. G., L R.C.P., L.R. C.S.I., L.M.S, 25, Pantheon Road, Egmore, S C.
Fonceca, E. A., L.M.S., 22, Popham's Broadway, E.
Gibson, Dr. T. C., L.R.C.P. & S., &c., 12, Kennett's Lane, Egmore
Gurusawmy Pillay, Dr. T., 49, Aroonachella Naick Road, Chintadripet.
Haller, W. H., 24, Popham's Broadway, E
Hawkes, Capt. H., Perambore Barracks Road
Koman, Dr. M. C., Poonamallee Road.
Kristna Rao, P. K., 1-2, Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane.
Krishnasawmy Aiyar, M., M.D., C.M., 304, Linghi Chetty Street, E.
Krishnasawmy Nayudu, K. V., L.M.S., 384, Mint Street, E
Lakshmi Pathi, A., B.A., M.B., C.M., 84, Sami Naicken Road, S.C.
Mahomed Ghouse Sahib, T., Maila Periyathumby Street.
Muthukrishnan, O.V., L.M.S., 46, Coral Merchant Street, E.
Nair, Dr. T. M., M.D., 5, Lady Napier Villa, Egmore.
Narayanasawmy Naidu, S. B., 16, Basin Street.
Nunjunda Row, M. C., B.A., M.B., C.M., F.C.S., 53, Kabaleeswarer West Ward Street, S.
Perumal Nayudu, A., 1, Clemen's Road, N.C.
Philipsz, G. L., L.R.C.P.& S., 14, Jeremiah's Road, Vepery.
Pinto, P. P., B.A., M.B., C.M., 2-17, Errabalu Chetti Street, E.
Purushothaman, C. R., B.A., M.B C. M., 8, Nammalvar Street, Sowcarpet, E.
Rajagopaul Nayudu, Dr. B., L R.C P. & S., D.PH., 19, Sami Naicken Road, S. C
Raja Bahadur, Dr. M., 22, Broadway.
Rama Row, U., Thumbu Chetty Street.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, Dr. P., 44, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Ramasawmy Naidu, J.V., L.M.S., 148, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Rangappa, H., B.A., M.B., C.M.; Luz Church Road, S.
Rangasawmy, P. N., L.M.S., 391, Mint Street, E.
Ratnavelu Mudaliar, Dr. C., 147, Mint Street.
Rozier, Miss, Popham's Broadway, E.
Sesha Aiyar, O.V., 46, Coral Merchant Street, E.
Smith, Major F. Clarence, Mount Road, S. C.
Srinivasachari, E. V., L.M.S., Broadway.
Srinivasa Charloo, Nungambaukum.
Subramania Iyer, Dr. M., M.B., C.M., Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Vakulabharanam Chetty, P., Georgetown.
Venkatasawmy, N., M.B., C.M., 160, Popham's Broadway, E
Venkappa, D. V., 35, Errabalu Chetti Street, E.
Vijiaraghavalu, M., B.A., M.B. & C.M., 156, Popham's Broadway, E.
Wells, Miss F., L.R.C.P. & S., Veda Vinayaga Road, Vepery.

MILLS AND PRESSING COMPANIES.

Buckingham Mills Co., Ld., Cook's Road, Perambore.
Carnatic Mills Co., Ld., Cook's Road, Perambore.
Jammalamadugu Cotton Pressing Co, Ld., 7, Armenian Street.
Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills Co., Ld., Choolay.
Southern India Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd. Rovapuram.

MILLINERS AND DRESSMAKERS.

Dunphy, Mrs. F., Mount Road.
King, Mrs. A., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Moses and Co, Mount Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Preston, Mrs., Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Shakur & Co., Mount Road.
Smith, Miss, Rundall's Road.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld, Mount Road.

MOTOR CAR AGENTS AND IMPORTERS

Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Ally Bros Mount Road.
Ally, M. H., Waller's Road, S. C.
Automobiles, Ld. 160, 188, Mount Road.
Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road, and 182, Broadway.
English Cycle and Motor Importing Co., 23, Broadway
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E., Mount Road, S.C.
King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E.
Mahthee Hoossain & Co., Genl. Patter's Road.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 199, Mount Road.
Raju, M. V., Kondi Chetty Street.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Simpson & Co., Show Rooms, No. 84, and Office 201, Mount Road, S. C.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND MUSIC DEALERS.

Elphinstone Co., 188, Mount Road and 182, Broadway.
Huntley, C. A., Bishop's Lane, Pursewalkum.
Latheef Sait, H. A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Misquith & Co., Ld., Post Box 19, 3, Mount Road, S. C.
Perriman, D.R., & Sons, 56, Popham's Broadway
Ramsay & Sons, 10 Esplanade Row, E.

MUSICIANS.

Doraiswamy Bros, Pudupet.
Manuel, Chintadripet.
Zscherpel, H., Pursewalkum.

OPTICIANS.

Ardeshir Framjee Bhumgara, Blacker's Road and Chintadripet, S. C.
Authemoola Chetty, P., 13, Nynappa Naicken Street, Georgetown.
Barnes, Ernest, 188 A., Mount Road, S. C.
Bhumgara, Framjee Pestonjee, 5, Mount Road
Hamilton & Co., 2-159, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown, E.
Khadir & Yousuf Brothers, Merchants, Esplanade.
Kristnasawmy Chetty, B., 61, Narayana Moodelly Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmi Pathi, Dr. A., B.A., M.B. & C.M., 90, Sawmy Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Lawrence & Mayo, 16, Mount Road.
Lea & Co , 4, Malayaperumal Street, Georgetown, E.
Louis & Co., S., 156, Popham's Broadway, E.
Moorthy Bros., D., Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Nailer, H. W., 29, Mount Road.
Narasimooloo Chetty, M. & Sons, 3 & 44, Vencatachella Mudaly Street.
Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road.
Ramanjam Chetty, V. P., China Bazaar Road.
Ramanjum Chetty, V., & Sons 42, Vencatachella Moodely Street.
Ramanjum Chetty, V., Malayaperumall Street.
Ramasawmy Naiker, M., 5, Pursewalkum High Road.
Rangamannaroo Chetty, R., & Co , 13, 40 and 41, Venkatachella Mudelly Street.
Shaik Mahomedally & Sons, 46, Muttumarry Chetty Street.
Smith, W. E., & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Ward & Co., Munnady

PAINT AND VARNISH MERCHANTS.

Chettle, Holt & Co. Ld., 9 & 10, 2nd Line Beach
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Jeevajee & Co., M., "The Hardware House," Hd. Office. 313, Linghi Chetty Street. Branch. 43, Venkatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town E.
Narasimulu Chetty, M., 3, Vencatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Oakley, Bowden & Co., Post Box 67, 27-28, Second Line Beach, E.
Pettu Kola Rungiah Chetty & Son, 1, Vencatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Ramanujam Chetty, V. B., 42, Venkatachella Mudaly Street, Georgetown
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co., 18, Head Office, 40-41, Branch, Venkatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Ramaswamy Chetty, P., 29, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.
Loganatha Mudaliar, P., & Co., 10, Davidson Street, E.
Sabapathy Chetty, A., & Son, 46, Vencatachella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.

PAPER MERCHANTS.

Abdulla, V. M. A., & Co., Anderson Street.
Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co., 1, Anderson Street, E.
Dickinson, John, & Co., Ld., Madras Branch, 9, Maclean Street, Georgetown, E.
D. Morrison & Co., Mount Road.
Parthasarathy Chetty, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Perumal Chetty, V., & Sons, Stringer's Street, E.
Ramanujam Chetty, M., & Sons, Anderson Street.
Ramanjum Chetty, V., & Sons, Iyya Pillay Street, Georgetown.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
South Indian Export Co., Ld., McLean Street, E.
Srinivasachari, T., 38, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Venkatakistnamah Chetty, V., & Sons, 56, Anderson Street, E.

PERFUMERS.

Allbutt & Co., 160, Popham's Broadway.
Arunachella Aiyar, No. 3/15, Salai Vinayager Koil Street.
Benson & Co., 31, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Hassan & Co., P. R., 62, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown, E.
Doraiswamy Iyer, B., 265, Thambu Chetty St.
Dudrathulla & Sons, 14, Kethabath St., Mount Rd.
Lakshmi Pathi, Dr. A., B.A., M.B. and C.M., 90, Sawmy Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Latheef Sait, H. A., China Bazaar Road.
Maclure, R., A.P.S., 184, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.
Rahiman, T. A., & Sons, 10, China Bazaar Road.
Smith, W. E., & Co., Ld., "Kardyl Buildings," Mount Road, Esplanade, San Thome and Vepery.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road and Georgetown.
Vijaya Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E.

PETROL SELLERS.

Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Automobiles, Ld. 160, and 198, Mount Road.
Burmah Oil Co., Mount Road, S. C.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Simpson & Co., 2-1, Mount Road, S. C.
Standard Oil Co. of New York, Esplanade.
Oakes & Co., Mount Road

PHOTO MATERIAL DEALERS.

Ekambar & Co., 121, Armenian Street, E.
Photo Warehouse, 141, China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramsay & Sons, 10 Esplanade Row, E.
Hubit & Co., Mount Road, Madras.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

American Process Studio, 21-22, Umpherson Street, E.
Anantha Row, T., & Co., 142, China Bazaar Street, E
Art Studio, The, Triplicane High Road.
Burke, Willie, Mount Road.
Carnatic Studio, Mount Road.
Chokkappa, N. P., & Co., 174, Broadway.
City Photo Works, 187, Mount Road, S. C.
Crown Photo Co., Blacker's Road, S. C.
Del Tufo & Co., Mount Road.
Doss & Brothers, M., Poonamallee Road, Periamet.
Fine Art Co., "Novelty Studio," 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Kristna Raju, A., Perambore Barracks Road.
Krishna Row, S., Armenian Street.
Krishna, P. M., 2-49, Broadway, E.

Nathamuni Naicker, C. P. 52, Adam Saheb Street, N. E.
Nicholas & Co., 51, Walajah Road, S.E.
Raju, C. V., & Co., 231, China Bazaar Street, E.
Rao, K. H., & Bros., 40, Armenian Street, E.
Ratna & Co., A., 22, Popham's Broadway, S E.
Shamier, T.S., 68, Nyniappan Street, Munnady, E.
Subramania Sastry, P. S., 66, Pursewalkum High Road.
Varatharajulu Raju & Co., Esplanade Row.
Venkiah Bros., R., 161, Mount Road and Popham's Broadway.
Victor Studio, "Shadimahal Building," High Road, Triplicane, S. E.
Wiele & Klein, Mount Road.

PHOTO ENGRAVERS.

Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Appasawmy Chetti, M. C., & Co., 18, Coral Merchant Street, E.
"Bastian Studio," 95 Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
Burton & Co., A., 62, Nyniappen Street, E.
Chellappa Sastri & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.
Fine Art Co., "Novelty Studio", 66, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Joseph, A., & Co., 38, Harris' Road, Pudupet.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
Payne & Co, "Phœnix Press" 61, Popham's Broadway, E.
Shamier, T.S , 63 Nyniappan Street, Munnady, E.
Solden & Co,, "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S.E.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Venkiah Bros., R., 161, Mount Road.
Wiele & Klein, Mount Road.

PHYSICIANS, AYURVEDIC.

Cunniah Laul, M., 104, Acharappan Street, E.
Gopalacharlu, Pandit Ayurveda Marthanda Bisnaangnani D., A. V. S., "Madras Ayurvedic Laboratory," 55, Acharappan St. E.
Maha Nandi Daver, 16, Chellappa Gramony Street, N. C.
Subramania Sastri, C. V., 83-84, Govindappa Naick Street, E.
Veeraraghavachari, K., 87, China Bazaar Street, E.

PHYSICIANS, UNANI.

Hakeem Syed Usman, "S. K. M. Unani Medical Hall," Sami Naicken Road, Chintadripet, S.C
"Madras Unani Medical Hall," 489, Mint Street, E

PIANOFORTE AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENT TUNERS AND REPAIRERS.

Doraswamy Bros., Pursewalkum.
Misquith & Co., Mount Road.
Perriman, J. D., & Sons, Chapel Street, Vepery, and Popham's Broadway.
Ram, T. R. & Co., Esplanade.
Zscherpel, H., Pursewalkum.

PICTURE FRAMERS.

Burke, Willie, Mount Road.
Del Tufo & Co., Mount Road.
Kolla Srinivasa Iyah & Co., 21-22, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
Ratna & Co., A., 22, Popham's Broadway, E.
Roberts, John W., 16, Putter's Road, S. C.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road.
Venkiah Bros., R., Mount Road.
Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Wiele & Kilen, Mount Road.

PIECE-GOODS MERCHANTS.

Babu Bros., Triumph Buildings, 8, Esplanade.
Cunniah Chetty, G. & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Street, Georgetown.
Cunniah Chetty, M. V., Esplanade.

PRECIOUS STONE DEALERS.

Ambasankar Tawker, T., 85 Mint Street, Park Town.
Ananthum & Co., 192, Esplanade.
Balakrishna Mehta, T., & Sons, 458, Sowcarpet.
Bhumgara, Framjee Pestonjee, Mount Road.
Chinnappa Pundarum, 20, Theagaroya Pillay Street.
Govindaraja Moodelly, 69, China Bazaar.
Gurumurthi Chetty, A., 13, Narayana Moodelly Street, Georgetown.
Moonesawmy Chetty, V., 24, Perumal Moodelly Street.
Murugesa Bros., T , Iyan Perumal Street.
Naiter, H. W., 29, Mount Road.
Orr, P , & Sons, Mount Road.
Rajagopaul, 62, Ramasawmy Street, Georgetown.
Rajagopaul Chetti, C., F.T.S., 50, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Ramakrishnama Chetty, 32, Acharappen Street.
Ramiah Chetty, M , 25 & 36, Narayana Moodelly St., Georgetown.
Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road.
Vijiah Ragavalu Chetty, P. 5, Maniganda Moodelly Street.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

Addison & Co , 168, Mount Road, S. C.
Albion, Malayaperumal Street.
Albinion Press, Vepery High Road.
Ambikalya Press, 105, Devaraja Mudali Street, E.
A. L. V. Press, 149, Popham's Broadway.
Ananda Press, Loane Square, Georgetown.
Ayur Veda Press, 44, Audiappa Naick Street, N.C.
Beehive (Oakes & Co.), 200, Mount Road.
Caxton Printing Press, Proprs , C. Kumarasawmy Nayudu & Sons, 35, Chinnathumby Street, E.
Chetty & Co., T. V., Arunachella Naick Road, S. C.
Chellappa Sastry & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.
Commercial Press, 88, Veeraraghava Moodali Street, Triplicane.
Connemara Press, High Road, Triplicane
Coopoosawmy Naicker, T., & Co., 152, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Cosmopolitan Press, Munnady, E.
Dowden & Co., 21, Sunkurama Chetty Street, E.
Empress of India Press, 24, Mooccur Nullamuthu Chetty Street, E.
Ganesh & Co., 32, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown, E.
Gladstone Press, 26, Malayaperumall Street.
Government Press, Mint Buildings, Mint Street.

Government Branch Press and Publication Sale Depot, Mount Road.

Graves, Cookson & Co., "Scottish Press," 150, Annapillay Street, E.

Harihara Press, 146, Mint Street.

Higginbothams, Ltd, 165, Mount Road.

"Hindu" (National Press), 191, Mount Road.

Hindu Royal Theatrical Press, Mullasaheb Street.

Hoe & Co., 5, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.

Imperial Press, 32, Nyniappen Street Georgetown.

"Indian Patriot" Press, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.

India Printing Works, Armenian Street.

Jupiter Press, "K. M. Sawmy & Co.," 153 Popham's Broadway, E.

Kabalee Eswarar Press, Thumbu Chetty Street.

K. V Press, 289, Thumbu Chetty Street.

La Printing House, Mount Road, S. C.

M L. V. Press, 379, Mint Street.

Madras Diamond Press, Vepery High Road.

Madras Mail, 6, North Beach Road

"Madras Times" Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd., 2/159, Mount Road, S C.

Meenatchi Velasum Press, 363, Mint Street

Memorial Press, Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Methodist Publishing House, 20, Mount Road

Meykandan Press, 3-20 B, Maddox Street, Madras, N. C

Minerva Press, "Thompson & Co," 159, Popham's Broadway

Murthy, S, & Co., "Kabalee," Thumbu Chetty Street.

Muri Hari Press, Krishnappa Naicken Street, Trevelyan Basin.

Mussulman Press, 18, Appa Maistry Street, Georgetown.

M. C. M. Press, Wood's Road, Royapet.

Natesan, G. A., & Co, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown.

"New India" Press, 2nd Line Beach.

Pavar & Co., Patter's Road, S C.

Payne & Co. "Phœnix Press," Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown

Premier Press, Stringer's Street, Georgetown

Prince of Wales Printing Office, 31, Choolai Bazaar Road, N. C.

Presidency Press, Broadway, Madras.

Progressive Press, Grant & Co., 14, Baker's Street, Georgetown.

R. P. Press, Perambur Barracks Road.

Raithby & Co., Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Rama Iyer, P. R., & Co., 21, Baker's Street, E.

Ramasawmy Chetty, G., & Co., Malayaperumal Street, Georgetown.

Ramaswami Sastrulu, V., & Sons, Office; 323, Trivottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet, N E., Depot 192, Esplanade Row; China Bazaar Street. E

Regina Press, Stringer's Street, Georgetown

Ripon Press, Thumbu Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Riverdale Press, Pursewalkum.

Roopert & Co., High Road, Triplicane, S. E.

Ruby Press, Pursewalkum.

Sarasvati Vilasa Publishing House, 6, Davidson Street, E.

Shams-ul-Akhbar, 26, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.

Shamrock Press, Wall Tax Road

Shunmugum, P, & Co., Blacker's Road S. C.

Singaram Press, Swami Naick Road, Chintadripet.

South Indian Press, 18, Linghi Chetty Street, E.

Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S E.

Sri Rajarajesvari Nikatanam Press, Old Washermanpet, N. E.

Srirungavilasa Press, Mint Street.

Srinivasa Varadachary & Co., 4, Mount Road, S. C.

S.P C.K. Press, Vepery.

Star of India Press, 152, Mint Street.

Sundara Velu Press, Pursewalkum

Sunga Nidhi Vilasum Press, Chulai.

Sree Venugopaul Press, 107, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram.

Theological Press, Mint Street.

Thompson & Co, No. 33, Broadway.

Town Press, 107, Pursewalkum High Road.

Universal Press (P. V. Bhadri & Co.,) 372, Mint Street Georgetown.

Vasantha Press, Adyar.

Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.

Vivekananda Press, 104, Pursewalkum High Rd.

Waverley Press, 37, Jones' Street, E.

PROVISION DEALERS AND PURVEYORS.

Annah & Co., 19, Mint Street.

Bonheur, 55, Poonamallee High Rd, Vepery, N.C.

Chetty, H. V., & Sons, 42, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.

Clarence Hotel, Rundall's Road.

Co-operative Stores, Georgetown, Egmore, Triplicane, Pursawalkam, Mylapore and Nungambaukam.

Curathalwar Chetty, P., Semboodoss Street.

Cutler, Palmer & Co., 2nd Line Beach.

D'Angelis, G., & Sons, 177 & 178, Mount Road.

Harrison & Co., Popham's Broadway.

Jacob & Co., Popham's Brodway.

Jubilee Co-operative Co., Ld., Georgetown.

McDowell & Co., Ld., 2nd Line Beach.

Madras Catholic Supply Society Agency, Popham's Broadway.

Madras & S. M. Railway Co-operative Stores, Royapuram.

Madras Stores, Jeremiah's Road, Vepery.

Mooneswamy Chetty, A., 94, Govindappa Naick Street.

Oakes & Co., Ld., Mount Road, S.C.

Poonooswamy Mudaliar & Co. Mount Road.

Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road and Georgetown.

Venkatachellum, P., 1, 2 & 3, Popham's Broadway.

Vepery Stores, 43, Vepery High Road.

RECEIVERS.

Narasimham, G., F.A.A., Associated Accountant (London), Holder of Permanent Certi cate from the Govt., 5 Mount Road, Madras.

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS.

Addison & Co, 158, Mount Road, S. C.

Balasundra Mudali, C, 101, Washerman Alley.

Baboo Bros., E. P, No. 15, Avadhanam Paupier 2nd Lane, Choolai.

Burton, A, & Co, 36, Nyniappen Street, E

Chellappa Sastry & Co., T. V., Wall Tax Road, Park Town, E. C.

Coopoosami Naicker, T., & Co., 162, Mint Street.
Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
Hoe & Co., 8, Stringer's Street, E.
Jupiter Press, "K M." Sawmy & Co., 15, Popham's Broadway, E.
Miller & Co., Sawmy Naicken Road, Chintadripet.
Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai.
Payne & Co., Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Ponnu, T. A. & Co., Kilpauk, Pursawalkam High Road.
Raja, A. D., & Co., Popham's Broadway, Georgetown.
Sandanam Auchari, R. A Sons. 127, Popham's Broadway.
Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S. E.
Thompson & Co , 33, Popham's Broadway, Georgetown.
Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Winterbotham & Co., Umpherson Street Georgetown.

SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.

Ahmed Brothers, H , 196, Mint Street
Aimohideen, T. S., & Co 24, Patter's Road
Butler, A P., & Co 38, Mount Road, S. C
Cottappah, L., & Sons. Mount Road
David & Co., Georgetown.
Govindu, J., Mount Road
Grahame & Co . Mount Road
Gulam Ghouse, P M., 19, Evening Bazaar Road
Hoossain Sahib, C., & Co., 16, Munnady Street
Hussain, H. A., & Sons Triplicane High Road.
Hussam, J., & Co., 6, Stringer's Street and 172 Popham's Broadway. E

Ismail, S., & Son, 67, Moore Street, Georgetown
Latheef Sait, H., Esplanade Row
Madar Saib, L , & Co., 104, Munnady
Moses & Co., 196, Mount Road.
Oakes & Co., Ltd., 200, Mount Road
Ponnusawmy, E., & Co., Pantheon Road
Pratt & Co., 199, Mount Road.
Punt & Co., 1, McLean Street, E.
Ragavaloo, C., & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Veerasawmy, G., & Sons, 85, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Vittal Leather Mart, Wallajah Road, Triplicane.
Watts & Co., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co, Ltd., Mount Road.

SCULPTORS

C. L. Nagappa & Co., Narasingapuram. Mount Road.
C. V. & Sons, Vepery High Road.
Fenn, J., & Co.. 32, Mount Road.
Leese, J., & Co. 31, Popham's Broadway.
Tiruvengadam, P., Wenlock Buildings, Mount Road.

SEWING MACHINE IMPORTERS

Bell, Rebeiro & Co., 157-158, Popham's Broadway, E.

Singer Manufacturing Co., District Office, 179, Mount Road, S. C., and Sub-Office. 175, Popham's Broadway, E.

SHIP CHANDLERS.

King, Henry L., 9, Second Line Beach, Georgetown, E
Raju, D , & Co.. San Thome.

SHORTHAND INSTITUTIONS

Naraynan Bros , Y, Esplanade Row, E
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
The Typewriting Institution, No. 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown

Young Men's Christian Association, Esplanade Row, E.

SILK AND SHAWL MERCHANTS.

Assam Bengal Trading Co., China Bazaar Street, E.
Bhumgara, F. P., Mount Road.
Daday Khan, Mount Road.
Eidanmal Lekhraj & Co . 182, Mount Road, S. C.
Goccola Dass Jumnadass & Co., 200,202, China Bazaar Street
Hussain, M ', Wallajah Road, S C.
Manchajee Tolasidoss & Co , 14 China Bazaar Street, E.
Ramjee Callanjee, China Bazaar Street, E
Takoor Dass, Mount Road

SNUFF MERCHANTS.

Sreenivasayya N., & Co. 1, Audiappa Naick Street, E.
Mahomed Shumsuddin Sahib, A. S., 33, Parish Vencatachella Iyer Street, E
Shunmugam & Co., Mint Street Georgetown

SOAP MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS.

Oriental Soap Factory, 7, Stringer's Street, E.

SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS.

Buckingham Mills, Perambore.
Carnatic Mills, Perambore.
Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mill Company, Ltd., Choolai.

Southern India Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd, Royapuram.

STATIONERS.

Abdul Rahaman Sahib, K., & Co , 1, Anderson Street, E.
Addison & Co., 158, Mount Road, S. C.
Babu Bros., "Triumph Buildings", 8, Esplanade.
Bharata Bhandar, Ltd, 57, Big Street, Triplicane.
City Press, 103, Big Street, Triplicane.
Commercial Press, 88, Big Street, Triplicane.
Dickinson, John, & Co., Maclean Street.
Hartleys, Limited, Mount Road.
Higginbothams, Ld., 165, Mount Road
Kuppiah Chetty & Sons, Budriah's Street, Georgetown.

The Madras Stationery Mart: Proprietors R. Venkateswarar & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Pavar & Co., General Patter's Road, S. C.
Perumal Chetty, V., & Sons, 5, Stringers St., E.
Rahmatula Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E
Rama Iyer, P. R., & Co. Esplanade Row, E.
Ram, S. J., & Sons, 11, Vitchur Muthia Moodelly Street, Vepery.
Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E.
Rungamannaru Chetty, T., & Co, 13, Hd. Office, Esplanade, 42 & 41, Branch Vencatchella Mudaly Street, Park Town, E.
Sarathy, S. P., & Co., 181, China Bazaar Street, E.
Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press," Triplicane High Road, S.E.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Temple & Co, 332, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Thompson & Co., 33 Popham's Broadway
Venkatachallam Chetty & Co., R. Pycroft's Road Triplicane.
Vencatakistnamah Chetty, V., & Sons Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Vijayam Sri, & Co., 10, Esplanade Row, E
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road
Winterbotham & Co, 4, Umpherson Street
Wrenn, Bennett & Co Mount Road.

STEAM SAW MILLS AND TIMBER WORKS.

Raju & Co., Madras Steam Saw Mills and Joinery Works, Popham's Broadway.

STEREOTYPERS

Addison & Co, Mount Road.
Burton, A., & Co, 63, Nyniappan Street, E.
Higginbothams, Ld., Mount Road
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai
Sandanam Achari, R., & Sons, 127 Popham's Broadway.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Shamier, T. S, 63, Nyniappen St. Munnady, E
Solden & Co., "Ampthill Press" High Road, Triplicane, S. E.

SURVEYORS AND AVERAGE ADJUSTERS.

Devanesan, Y., F. C. I., 50, Malayappau Street, Munnadi, E.

SWADESHI MERCHANTS.

Bharata Bhandar, Ltd, 57, Big Street, Triplicane.
The Indian Industrial Co, Ltd., Esplanade.
Viziam Co., 3-194, Esplanade.

SPORTING GOODS DEALERS.

Addison & Co, Ltd., Mount Road.
Grace & Co., 10, Esplanade.
Oakes & Co., Ltd. Mount Road.
Spencer & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Uberoi Ltd., Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co, Mount Road
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Mount Road.

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS.

Adam & Co., Moore Market
Ahmed Brothers, M., 29, Mercar Lubbay Street, Munnady, E
Ahmed, S. & Co., 111, Blacker's Road, Narasinga-puram, S. C.
Babu Meah, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Batcha Sahib, C, & Co., Veerasawmy Pillay St. Periamet.
Batcha Sahib, S. Broadway, Georgetown.
Cunniah Chetty, M. V., & Co., Esplanade Row, E.
Cunniah Chetty G. & Sons, Rattan Bazaar Street.
Ebrahim Ismail M., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E
E. C. & Sons, 231, Esplanade Row, China Bazaar Street, E.
English Tailoring House, 181, Mount Road
Fakir Mohideen & Sons, Mount Road.
Govindasawmy M., 107, Pursewalkum High Road.
Hajee Oomer Rahim & Co., 4, Blacker's Road, S.C.
Indian Tailoring Works, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Ismail, S. & Son, 67, Moor Street.
Ismail Sait, M., 17 & 18, Popham's Broadway.
Latheef Sait, H A, 181, China Bazaar.
Lovely Bazaar, 181, Esplanade Row, E.
Mahomed Ghouse, C., & Sons, 2, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Mahomed Casseem, Patter's Road, S. C.
Mahomed Ghouse, S.C., Errabauloo Chetty St. E.
Mithar Saib, C, Esplanade Row, Georgetown
Mizeeth, N. A., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E
Mohamed Ismail, S., China Bazaar Street, E.
Moideen Saib, S. A. Co., 178-179, Popham's Broadway, E.
Morrison & Co., D., Mount Road, S.C.
Moses & Co., 196, Mount Road.
Nagoji Rao, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Nakhai & Brothers, Patter's Road S C.
Numby & Co, Esplanade Row.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Pailvan Sahib, C., Esplanade
Patcha Saib, H., Georgetown.
Ramasawmy Chetty, G. & Co., Esplanade Row.
Ramjee Callianjee, China Bazaar Street, F
Sajun, H. A, & Co., Rattan Bazaar
Sales, J. E "The Whitehouse," 162, Mount Road.
Shaik Buddoo, Royapettah High Road
Shakur & Co., Mount Road.
Shaik Mohideen, S., Mount Road
Shaik Adam, 32, Popham's Broadway.
Shaik Madar, 165, Popham's Broadway.
Sheriff Brother, 86, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Smith, E. D., & Co., Esplanade Row.
Smith and André, 23, Mount Road.
Smith & Son, Mount Road.
Srinivassam & Co, P.M., Triplicane.
Swami, V.T., & Co., 70, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Taher Hussain, M. F., & Bros., Blacker's Rd., S.C.
Thamin Sahib & Co, Nallanna Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ld, Mount Road.
Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ld., Mount Road.

TANNERS.

Abdul Razak Sahib, C., & Co., New Town, N.C.
Abdul Wahab, T., 137, Popham's Broadway.
Ziyauddin Saheb, H. M., & Co., 156, Angappa Naik Street, E.

TAXIDERMISTS.

Iyasawmy Pillay, P. V., 45, Tannah Street, Pursawalkam, N.C.

TELEGRAPH TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Dorasawmy Pillay, T. M., 113, Authiappa Naick Street.
"Edwards," 19, Venkatachella Chetty Street, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
"Kristna Vilas," 23, Vencatachella Chetty Street, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Marden Type W., Institute, 316, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Minerva Institute, 1, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Thatchana & Co., 55 Nattu Pilliar Covil Street.
Telegraph Training School, 26, Genl Muthiah Mudaly Street.
"The City," 331, Thumbu Chetty Street.
The M. Telegraph Training School, 366, Mint Street.
The M. Telegraph Training School, Pycroft's Road
The Presidency (Type W. I.), 50, Thumbu Chetty Street.
Young Men's, 80, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Young Men's Telegraph Training School, Linghi Chetty Street.
The Telegraph Training School, Sunkuram Chetty Street, Georgetown.

TIMBER MERCHANTS & CONTRACTORS.

Chengalroya Chetti, A., 87, Audiappa Naik St., E.
Desikachary, K. A., Sydenham's Road.
Doraisawmy Aiyengar, M., & Bros., 108-109, China Bazaar Street, E.
King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E
Madras Electric Saw Mills, 2-4, Wall Tax Road, E.C.
Moidoo, T. M., "Mamanaly & Co," Sydenham's Road, Periamet, N.C.
Narasimhachari, M. P., Suriaunarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram, N. E.
Oosman Haji, T. M., & Co., Basin Bridge Road, E
Raju Pillai, T., Basin Bridge Road, E.
Roberts, J. W., 16, Patter's Road, S. C.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.
Thiruvenkadachary & Co., Sydenham's Road, Periamet.
Visvanatha Chetti, N., Basin Bridge Road, E.

TINSMITHS.

Alavanthar Chetty, N., & Co., 28, Baker's Street, E.
Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Govindarajulu Naidu & Co., High Road, Royapettah
Valayutham Pillay, S., & Sons, 54, Anderson Street, E.
Venkatachella Chetti, M. V., 22, Baker's Street, E.

TOBACCONISTS.

Arokiam Pillay, M., Popham's Broadway
Bashyam, C. R., 2/61, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Bower & Co., Popham's Broadway.
British American Tobacco Co., Ld., of India, Second Line Beach, E.
Cutler, Palmer & Co., Jehanghir Street, E.
Cigar Co., Madras, 40, Acharappan Street, Georgetown.
East India Cigar Co., Esplanade Row.
Latheef, H A., 181, China Bazaar Road.
Lazar Bros., Esplanade Row.
McDowell & Co., Ld., 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach.
Mahomed Seelar Sahib & Co., 169 170, Govindappa Naik Street, E.
Muhomed Musa Ibrahim & Co., 32, Varatha Muthiappen Street.
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Pappadopoulos Bros., Mount Road.
Paul & Co, Y. V., 1, McLean Street, Georgetown.
Ryan & Co., Popham's Broadway.
Samuel, L., Munnady, Georgetown.
Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road and Georgetown.
Srinivasa Reddyar, S., 53, Munnady.
Sreenivasayya, N., & Co, 1, Audiappa Naick Street, E.

TYPE-FOUNDERS.

Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Ananda Press, Stringer's Street, E
Arokiam & Sons, Broadway.
Arovdanandum & Sons, Pudupet.
David & Co., Pursewalkum.
Dickinson & Co, Ld, Maclean Street, Georgetown
Hoe & Co., Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Milford & Co., 26, Popham's Broadway.
Methodist Publishing House, Mount Road.
"Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Co, Ltd, 2/159, Mount Road, S.C.
Nelson & Co., 22, Baker Thiruvengada Mudali Street, Chulai
Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road.
Sandanam Auchari, R, & Sons, 127, Popham's Broadway.
S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery.
Samuel & Co., 2nd Line Beach.
Swadesi Type Foundry, 42, Guruvappa Chetti Street, Chintadripet, S. C.
Thatchana & Co., 56, Nattu Pilliar Covil Street.
The Indian Printers' Agency Co., 181, Broadway
Winterbotham & Co., 4, Umpherson Street.

TYPEWRITING INSTITUTIONS AND ACCESSORIES DEALERS.

City Typewriting Institution, 22, Armenian St.
Excelsior Typewriting Institute, Kuppu Muthu Mudaly Street, Triplicane.
Ganesh Typewriter Institute, China Bazaar Street, E.
Georgetown Type Institution, 391, Mint Street.
Gautha and Co., Rattan Bazaar.

Madras Typewriting Instn., 16, Vencatesa Naick Road, Triplicane.

Minerva Type Institution, Mint Street.

Narayanan, Y., Esplanade Row.

Popular Typewriting Institution, 18, Linghi Chetty street.

Presidency Typewriting Institution, Thumbu Chetty Street.

Pursewalkam Typewriting Institution, 70, Vellala Street, Pursewalkam, N. C.

Remington Typewriter Co. and School, Y. M C. A., Esplanade

Raj Brothers, "Ganesh Typewriting Institute," "Triumph Buildings," Esplanade Row, E.

Ramsay & Sons, 10, Esplanade Row, E

Typewriting Instn., (Agents for Yost Typewriters), 9 Sunkurama Chetty Street.

Typewriting Institute, 66, Brodie's Rd., Mylapore

Typewriting Institute, R. Thomas, Ammencovil Street, Royapet.

Universal Typewriting Institute, 353, Mint Street.

Y. M. C. A. Typewriting Institution, Esplanade.

"Yost" Typewriting Institution, 9, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Georgetown.

Young Men's T. W. I., 80, Bell's Road Triplicane.

UMBRELLA IMPORTERS AND DEALERS.

Abdul Rahiman Ahmed Sait & Co., 33, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Park Town, E.

Ebrahim Currim & Sons, 231, China Bazaar Street, E.

J. J. Brothers, China Bazaar Street, E.

Rahmatula Essa Sait, 2, Malayaperumal Street, E.

Salay Mahomed Ebrahim & Co., 220, China Bazaar Street, E.

UNDERTAKERS.

Fenn, J., & Co., 132, Mount Road

Leese, J. & Co., 31, Popham's Broadway.

C. V. Sons & Co., Jeremiah Road, Vepery

VULCANIZERS.

Galley & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.
Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road, S. C.

WATCH AND CLOCK IMPORTERS AND REPAIRERS.

Abdul Latiff & Bros., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Abdul Rahim Khan, Popham's Broadway, E.

Addison & Co , Mount Road, S. C.

Arokiasawmy, T. M., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Bader & Co., M., Wallajah Road, S. E.

Bhumgara Ardeshir Framjee, Blacker's Road, S.C

Bhoovaneswari & Co., 65, Cundappa Mudali High Road, N. C.

Cawder Mohideen & Co., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Chokappa & Co., N. P., 174, Popham's Broadway E. and 31, Mount Road, S. C.

Cursetji Cowasjee, 31, Mount Road, S. C.

Daniel, K. V. S., & Co., 20, Nyniappa Naick Street, E. C.

Deccan Watch Co., 40, Egambareeswara Agraharam, Georgetown, E.

Dorai, M. D., & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Framjee Pestonjee Bhumgara, 5, Mount Road, S. C.

Gautha & Co., Rattan Bazaar.

Goolam Rasool Khan Sahib, Broadway, E.

Gordon & Co., Wallajah Road, Triplicane, S. E.

Joseph & Co., Popham's Broadway, E.

Khader & Yousooff Bros., Rattan Bazaar St.

Khumrodeen & Co., 22 Evening Bazaar, E.

Lala Meya, J., & Sons, Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Maria Doss & Bros., Popham's Broadway, E.

Lakshmiah Chetty & Sons, 1 & 2-196, Esplanade.

Manajee Row, S., Esplanade Row, E.

Munnar & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

Mahomed Sahib, M. S. & Co., Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Munnajee Rao, S., & Co., Esplanade Row.

Orr, P., & Sons, Mount Road, S. C.

Runganadhan Naidu & Co., Popham's Broadway.E.

Shaik Alli, Evening Bazaar Road, E.

Shaik Dawood & Co., Triplicane High Road, S. E.

Tawker, T. R., & Sons, Mount Road, S. C.

Watson & Co., 163 Popham's Broadway, E.

Yacoob Saib, Evening Bazaar, E.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.

Aroonagherry, O. & Sons, Mount Road, S. C

Bonheur & Co., 55, Poonamallee High Road.

Coolappah Chetty & Co., Vepery High Road, N C.

Cutler, Palmer & Co., 2nd Line Beach, E.

D'Angelis, G. & Son, Mount Road, S C.

Desai Gownder & Co., China Bazaar Road.

Harrison & Co., 168, Popham's Broadway, E.

King & Co., 1st Line Beach, E.

McDowell & Co., Ld., 2 to 6, 2nd Line Beach, E.

Melford & Co., Broadway, E.

Narasimhuloo Chetty & Son, 37, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.

Oakes & Co., Ld., 200, Mount Road, S. C.

Poonoosawmy Mudaliar & Co., Mount Road, S.C

Rungiah Chetty & Sons, P., Esplanade Row, E.

Rungiah Gounden & Co., 4-153, Broadway, E.

Rungiah Naidu, A. V., & Co., 162, Broadway, E.

Sabapathi Chetty, M., Popham's Broadway, E.

Scott, Son & Co., 154-56, Broadway, E.

Singara Chetty, Pursewalkam High Road, N.

Somoo Moodely & Co., China Bazaar Road, E.

Spencer & Co., Ld., Mount Road, and Georgetown, S. C., and E.

Sreekrishna, P., & Co., China Bazaar Street, E.

Streerungum Chetty, P., & Sons, 1-98, Popham's Broadway, E.

Vencatachellum Chetty, C., 178, China Bazaar Road, E.

Vencatachellum, P., 1 & 2, Popham's Broadway, E.

MEMORIAL STATUES AND MONUMENTS IN THE CITY OF MADRAS

Statue of Queen Victoria.

Chepauk Park, South of the Senate House, Door No. 1, Seventh Division.

Statue of the Queen-Empress in bronze, set on a smoothly-dressed stone pedestal with a basement of Sholinghur stone; hood of zinc sheeting supported by ornamental cast-iron brackets and columns.

INSCRIPTION.

On South side.—Victoria Queen-Empress of India. This statue is erected in token of his loyalty, respect and admiration of Her Majesty's many virtues by Her faithful subject Rajah Goday Narayanan Gujputee Rao of Sree Goday family, Visagapatam.

East side—Unveiled by the Rt. Hon'ble The Lord Connemara, Governor of Fort St. George. June 20th, 1887.

West side.—Presented to the City of Madras in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee

Bust of Lord Hobart.

South-west of the Senate Hall, Chepauk Park, Seventh Division.

Bust of Lord Hobart in white marble set on an off-set pedestal of black stone squared and polished.

INSCRIPTION.

Inscription in Hindustanee, Tamil and English. Vere Henry Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras from A.D. 1872 to 1875, Defender of the Poor.

The following were Lord Hobart's last words to the Presidency College, on April 19th, 1875:—

"Education brings with it a sense—a delighting and ennobling sense—of power and freedom, but brings with it also a sense of the great duty of political subordination and enlightened liberality of thought, which can appreciate the value, understand the difficulties, and make allowance for the defects of a firm and liberal administration. This invitation of the West to the East, this call to the intellectual association will prove (as I firmly believe) to have been the knell of every painful feeling that ever marred or impeded their intercourse.

Misunderstanding, which is another name for ignorance, lies at the root of every kind and degree of national antipathy. Religious animosity, which is another name for unreasoning folly, cannot breathe in the pure atmosphere of mental advancement. The prejudice which could resist both time and civilization melts away before the sympathy of thought. Men born at the mere accident of race or faith can never affect either the motive or the obligation of mutual friendliness and respect, and that, whether born in England or in India, and whatever may be the creeds and dogmas which have kept them so long and so lamentably asunder, their duty and interest for the present and their hope for the future is in reality the same"

On the 27th of April, eight days later, Protestant Catholics, Roman Catholics, Mussulmans and Hindus knelt in united prayer round their Governor, while his spirit passed away. As a memorial of Lord Hobart's efforts to diminish taxation and establish a system of elementary education throughout the Presidency of Madras, this bust is presented by his widow Mary Catherine Hobart.

Statue of Lord Cornwallis.

Connemara Library, Egmore.

Statue of Lord Cornwallis in marble, on a circular ornamental marble pedestal, over a stone basement. Formerly in Fort St. George west of the Secretariat.

INSCRIPTION.

This statue is erected by a general vote at the joint expense of the principal inhabitants of Madras, and of the Civil and Military servants of the East India Company belonging to the Presidency of Fort St. George, as a grateful testimony of the high sense they entertain of the conduct and actions of the most noble the Marquis Cornwallis during the time he held the high offices of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of all Forces in India.

Statue of General Neill.

Mount Road. west of the Madras Club, Seventh Division.

Statue of General Neill in bronze standing on a stone pedestal and off-set basement of stone fenced in with cast-iron railings.

INSCRIPTION.

North side.—James George Smith Neill, C. B., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Madras Fusiliers, Brigadier-General in India. A brave, resolute, self-reliant soldier, universally acknowledged as the first who stemmed the torrent of rebellion in Bengal. He fell gloriously at the relief of Lucknow, 25th September 1857, aged 47.

East side.—List of officers and men of the First Madras Fusiliers who fell in action or died of their wounds, during the Mutiny in Bengal, 1857-58

Majors.—S. G. C. Renaud and J. L. Stephenson.

Lieutenants.—W. T. Groom, N. H. Arnold and J. Richardson.

Sergeants.—George Courts, Henry Campbell, Patrick Drury, Edward Edwards, Samuel Rocking, James McGrath, Martin O'Laughlan and William Puttloor.

Corporals.—James Bussey, John Barret, Mathew Culloo, Michael Duffy, John English, Peter Funnigan, John Flyn, Michael Shannaham, John Traynor, Michael Burke, James Covil, Michael Curreen, James Cooper Dennis Carthy, Martin Donohoe, Edward Donnaghay, John Douglas, Henry Dwyer, William Ekins, Hugh Gray, James Grace, John Griffin. William Gibbons, James Greer, James Gabriel, Joseph Hayes and John Helling.

Privates.—Charles Appleton, Michael Byrne, Abraham Board, Michael Brien, Patrick Collins, Alexander Combe Patrick Crowly and F. Dobbs.

Sergeant.—Dennis Higgins.

Privates.—William Harsnett.

West side.—*Privates.*—Michael Henegy, Patrick Healy, Thomas Harrall, Joseph Jaques, John Jones, Morris Keilly, William Kedge, William Kennedy, Thomas Kenney Hillary Robert Joseph Lingham, Henry Lendy and John Lovet.

Sergeant.—Thomas Lidster.

Privates.—Thomas McMahon, John McJurry, George Maynard, Frederick Mathew, James Mahon, James McQuatti, Hugh Rooney, Patrick Ready, John Sullivan Robert Sutherland James Sowden, Joseph Shockely, Alexander Stewart, William Scullion, Thomas Sheahan, John Sleven, Henry Scotford, William Sadier, Henry Taylor, Richard Tallentine, Thomas Tickner, George Thompson, William Walker, Patrick Walsh Samuel Walker, William Young, Bartholomew Mahony, Lawrance Murphy, James McFarlane, George Moore, Thomas Manning, Martin Malony William McGill, William Nolloth, Alexander Over, John O'Brien, John O'Neill, Dennis O'Brien, William Perand, Joseph Page, Joseph Palfreeman, Thomas Pike, George Pearson, Robert Parker, Joseph Pike, John Price, Joseph Phillips, Edward Prescott, Thomas Royley and John Robinson.

Statue of Sir Thomas Munro.

On the Mount Road between Fort St. George and Government House, Madras.

Equestrian statue of Sir Thomas Munro, all of bronze, by Chantry, London, set on a high oval stone pedestal on a rectangular basement of stone with lower base of laterite, stepped and splayed to ground level. Stone base by Ostheider, 1839. An elliptical stone enclosure has been built 2 '3" high filled in with earth and planted over with grass, etc.

INSCRIPTION.

Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart, K.C.B., Governor of Madras, 1820-27. Born 27th May 1761. Died 6th July 1827.

Statue of Mr. E. B. Powell.

South Beach Road, Presidency College, Seventh Division.

White marble statue.

INSCRIPTION.

Eyre Burton Powell, M.A., C.S.I. The first Principal of this College and afterwards Director of Public Instruction. Erected by many Rajahs, Zemindars, former pupils and friends to mark their respect for his character and their grateful appreciation of his services in the cause of higher education for more than 30 years.

Fountain in People's Park.

Fountain on the south side of the Victoria Hall in the People's Park, Fifth Division.

The fountain is a triangular column made of dressed Pallavaram granite with white and red marble pillars at each angle over which an ornamental capital of Pallavaram granite rests.

On each of the three sides is a terracotta medallion over a white marble inscription embedded in the granite.

The fountain is provided with a tap on each of the three sides, and stands on a base of brick in mortar, plastered with cement, and in the centre a basin of the same material.

The terracotta medallions are—

(1) The face of Sir Charles Trevelyan.

(2) Sir Charles Trevelyan's crest.

(3) Municipal Coat-of-Arms.

INSCRIPTION.

Erected by the Commissioners for the City of Madras in grateful memory of Sir Charles Trevelyan, Bart, late Governor of Madras, to whom Madras is indebted for the People's Park.

Fountain in Police Commissioner's Road.

Fountain at the junction of Police Commissioner's Road with Pantheon Road, Fifth Division.

The fountain is a square pillar of dressed Pallavaram granite; on the pillar and below the capital is inserted a block of Aberdeen granite.

On each of the four sides a drinking tap is fixed; the whole stands on a triangular pavement of granite.

INSCRIPTION.

The inscription is as follows on one side :—In Memoriam Colonel William Scott Drever, C.S.I., Justice of the Peace, and for sixteen years Commissioner of Police, Madras City, November 1880, October 1883, and as follows on the opposite side :—Erected by the subordinates of the Madras City Police, as a mark of respect and esteem for one whom they loved as a father.

Fountain in Mount Road.

10. Fountain situated at the south-west approach of Government House Bridge on the Mount Road, Seventh Division.

The monument is on a square platform of dressed Sholinghur stone. On this platform are erected four pillars of Bellary granite polished, with ornamental base and granite capital carrying a pent roof of School of Arts tiles, with a cast-iron ornamental ridge enclosed by an iron railing on a granite plinth. The inscription is in Mosaic. On the platform and under the roof is fixed a pedestal of Sholinghur stone from which an arch is raised. It is surmounted by a cross of the same material. From the crown of the arch a jet of water is allowed to flow constantly into a basin cut in the pedestal.

INSCRIPTION.

To the memory of John Cumming Anderson, C.S.I., R.E., who died in 1870; a modest and gallant soldier, an able Engineer, and a true friend; erected by brother officers.

Fountain in Beach Road.

Fountain situated at the junction of Beach Road with Edward Elliot's Road, Eighth Division.

It is a column of dressed Pallavaram granite. On the pedestal an inscription is cut; over the pedestal a granite basin is placed, and on this basin is a block of dressed granite on which is fixed a figure of an Indian juggler, in bronze. The water is caused to flow up through the figure and discharged through two cups held in the juggler's hands. The column stands in the centre of a cistern built of granite.

INSCRIPTION.

Erected by Upper Subordinates of the Police Department, as a mark of their esteem and respect for Colonel Charles Arkoll Porteous, C.I.E., late Inspector-General of Madras Police, December 1895.

Statue of His late Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India.

Opposite to the Government House, Mount Road, Madras.

EDWARD VII, R. I.,
Presented to the City of Madras
by
RAO BAHADUR LODD KRISHNA DOSS BALAMUKUNDAS,
Unveiled by
H. E. LORD AMPTHILL, G.C.I.E.,
Governor of Madras,
8th April 1903.
Honi Soit Qui Maly Pense.

Statue of the late Hon'ble Justice H. T. Boddam.

Mount Road.—At the junction of the Mount Road and Body Guard Line Road.

This Statue was Unveiled by
HIS EXCELLENCY SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,
Governor of Madras,
On the 25th October 1911.

This statue was erected by public subscription in honour of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, one of his Majesty's Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, and in memory of the unselfish and public spirited services rendered by him in organising and maintaining various institutions for the public good.

Statue of Sir T. Muthuswami Iyer, K. C. I. E.,

In the High Court Buildings.

TIRUVARUR MUTHUSWAMI IYER, K.C.I.E.,
Judge of the High Court, 1878-95
Unveiled by
H. E. LORD AMPTHILL, G.C.I.E.,
Governor of Madras.
1st January 1901.

Statue of Dr. W. Miller.

Opposite to the Madras Christian College, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.

WILLIAM MILLER, LL.D., D.D., C.I.E.,
Principal, Madras Christian College,
Erected by
Public Subscription, A.D. 1901,
Unveiled by
H. E. LORD AMPTHILL, G.C.I.E.
Governor of Madras,
1st January 1901.

" A Missionary Teacher known alike for his piety and public zeal whose services in the cause of higher education are probably unsurpassed in India."—*Lord Napier in the House of Lords.*

Statue of the Right Hon. Lord Ripon, K. G.

At junction of Wallajah and Mount Roads.

MOST HONORABLE GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL MARQUESS
OF RIPON, K.G.,
1827–1909.
Secretary of State for India.—1866
Viceroy of India.—1880—1884.
Unveiled by
H. E. LORD PENTLAND, P.C., G.C.I.E.,
Governor of Madras
29th December 1914.

Statue of Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyer.

Bronze statue of V. Krishnaswami Aiyer, C.S.I., Member, Madras Executive Council, on a stone pedestal and off-set basement of stone, situated in the Senate House compound facing the Beach

INSCRIPTION.

"V KRISHNASWAMI AIYER, C.S.I.,
Madras Executive Council.
Born 1863. Died 1911.

Erected by Public Subscription."

The above inscription is translated into three Vernaculars, viz., Tamil, Telugu, and Sanscrit, and carved on the other three sides.

HISTORIC BUILDINGS IN SOUTH INDIA.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

G.O., No. 130, *Public, dated* 13*th February* 1904.

READ—again the following papers —

G.O. Nos. 170, 171, Public, dated 20th February 1902.

ABSTRACT.—Directing that the Government of India be addressed on the subject of a proposal to signalise buildings of historical interest by memorial tablets.

G.O. Nos. 1012, 1013, Public, dated 14th November 1903.

ABSTRACT.—Stating that the work of commemorating certain ancient buildings by placing on them memorial medallions or tablets will now be undertaken by the Public Works Department, and directing the despatch of a letter to the Government of India on the subject.

READ—also the following paper :—

Resolution of the Government of India, Home Department (Public), dated Calcutta, 29th January 1904, No. 234-42.

About three years ago the Government of India were led to consider the methods that might most advantageously be adopted for the preservation of historical relics and of interesting sites or buildings in India, and for the perpetuation of the surviving records of a past that is every day tending to disappear more and more from the public recollection. Among the objects that commended themselves to their notice from this point of view was the commemoration of the houses or dwellings which are notable for their historical associations, or in which distinguished public men, whether European or Indian, have resided at different portions of their careers. A good many of these are still standing, and are pointed out with certainty to the student or traveller. The antecedents and identity of others are already becoming matters of uncertainty ; and authentic history is beginning to pass, in some cases into tradition, in others into legend. It seemed desirable, before this process had attained further dimensions, to arrest and crystallize, as far as possible, the definite knowledge that is still forthcoming of the former residences of men who have left an enduring mark upon the civil and military administration or upon the moral and intellectual development of India.

2. In England the Society of Arts has for some time past interested itself in a similar undertaking, by placing upon the facade of houses in London and elsewhere a circular terracotta medallion with a simple inscription on its face, recording the fact that this or that famous personage lived there in such and such a year or years. In this way, a number of valuable historical memories have been revived or recovered ; and a walk through some of the older London streets has been rendered not only interesting but instructive.

3. Accordingly, after careful consultation with the local Governments concerned, the Government of India have determined to adopt a similar plan in this country. The buildings which they have decided to commemorate for historical reasons or as having been the residences of famous men are shown in the statements annexed to this resolution which indicate the grounds for the decision in each case. The number is necessarily limited, and great care has been exercised in the selection of those buildings whose associations are mainly personal, so as to prevent that which should be an honour to the few from becoming the prerogative of the many. Some of these houses are the property of Government, and no difficulty arises in the placing of a memorial medallion upon them. Others belong to private persons and the permission of the owner has been sought for its

erection. It is understood that in all cases this has been readily given. It has not been found in England that any serious objection has been entertained by individual proprietors to the fulfilment of what is really a public trust: and the Government of India have not been disappointed in their expectation that the standard of public spirit in India would be found to be in no way lower than in Great Britain. The Governor-General in Council trusts that the measures now adopted will have the effect of preserving those personal and local associations which in India are peculiarly liable to be forgotten, and that a direct stimulus will thus be given to the more intimate study of the history of the past. The example thus set may perhaps admit of being followed in places where distinguished Indian statesmen have rendered conspicuous service to Native States.

ENCLOSURE.

Notable buildings, with the reasons for commemorating them.

NAME OF BUILDING.	PLACE.	REASONS FOR COMMEMORATION.
*	*	* * *
	MADRAS.	
Chepauk Palace or Kalassa-mahal, South Beach Road, Triplicane.	Madras	These buildings formerly formed part of the Palace of the Nawabs of the Carnatic.
Audience Hall of Rani Mangammal in the fort.	Trichinopoly..	Audience Hall of Rani Mangammal of the Naik dynasty who ruled the Madura country after Tirumalai Naik, *circa* 1700.
Collector's bungalow at Manjakuppam.	Cuddalore	This house was occupied by Robert afterwards created Lord Clive, *circa* 1756.
Schwartz Church in the Sivaganga Fort..	Tanjore .	This building was constructed in 1779 by the Danish Missionary Schwartz.
Tirumalai Naik's Palace, south-east of the Madura Town.	Madura ..	Palace of Tirumalai Naik, Raja of Madura, 1623-1659.
Tamkam bungalow, north of the Vaigai river in the Managiri village.	Do. .	This building was constructed by Rani Mangammal, *circa* 1700.
Chandragiri Mahal	Chandragiri, North Arcot.	A Palace of the Rajas of Chandragiri.
The Collector's small house	Anantapur	This house was occupied by Colonel (afterwards Sir Thomas) Munro, first Collector of the Ceded Districts, 1800—07.
Ganga Mahal	Penukonda, Anantapur.	Palace of Krishna Deva Raya, Raja of Vijayanagar, 1509-1530.
S.P.G. Fort School Building..	Tanjore ..	This house was occupied by the Danish Missionary Schwartz, 1777.
Christ Church	Trichinopoly..	It was built by the Reverend C. F. Schwartz, and dedicated by him on the 19th May 1766.
The Dansborg	Tranquebar ...	On account of its antiquity. The foundation of the fortress was laid in 1620 by Ove Gedde, a Commander in the Royal Danish Navy, and it was completed in 1677.

MADRAS—*concld.*

Name of Building.	Place.	Reasons for Commemoration.
The Maternity Hospital ...	Madura ...	It was formerly the West Gate of the Madura Fort and is the only remaining portion of the old fortifications of Madura.
Delhi Gate	Arcot Town	The gate is believed to be the sole relic of Lord Clive's defence of Arcot in the year 1751.
The Munro Cutcherry .	Anantapur ...	This building was the office of Sir Thomas Munro, first Collector of the Ceded districts, 1800-1807, and afterwards Governor of Madras.
No. 1 Officers' Mess	St. Thomas' Mount	This building was erected in 1815 and for nearly a century was used as the Officers' Mess of the Madras Artillery, a Corps which on many battle-fields did much to add to the renown of the Madras Army and was intimately connected with the good name and fame of the Madras Presidency

* * * * *

MYSORE.

Old Palace in the Fort	Bangalore ...	This was once the residence of Tippoo Sultan, Ruler of Mysore, 1782-99.
Old dungeon in the Fort ...	Do.	The British prisoners were kept here in the last war with Tippoo Sultan.
Monument enclosed by a wall and gate at Devanhalli.	Do. .	The monument commemorates the birth of Tippoo Sultan in 1749.
Cubbon bungalow on the Nandi Hills.	Kolar	Summer residence of Sir Mark Cubbon, Commissioner of Mysore, 1834-61.
North Gate bungalow on the Nandi Hills.	Do. .	This house was built in the time of Tippoo Sultan and occasionally used by him as his residence.
Building on the top of the Budikota Hill (7 miles from the Bowringpet Railway Station).	Do.	Birthplace of Nawab Hyder Ali, Ruler of Mysore, 1759-82.
Wellington Lodge . .	Mysore ...	This house was occupied by the Duke of Wellington when in political charge of Mysore, 1799 1802.

MYSORE—*concld.*

NAME OF BUILDING.	PLACE.	REASONS FOR COMMEMORATION.
Sir P. N. Krishnamurti's bungalow.	Seringapatam.	Residence of Lieutenant-General George, afterwards Lord Harris, Acting Governor of Madras, 1798, who commanded in the war against Tippoo Sultan, which ended with the capture of Seringapatam, May 4, 1799; also of Purnaya, *Diwan* to the Maharaja of Mysore, 1799-1811.
Daria Dolat	Do.	Residence of Colonel Wellesley, afterwards Duke of Wellington, when Governor of Seringapatam, in 1799.
The Residency, now Government House.	Mysore	The house was occupied by Sir John Malcolm, when Resident at Mysore, in 1807.

Madras.	United Provinces.
Bombay.	Punjab.
Bengal.	

[To Foreign Department only.]

Order.—Ordered that a copy of this resolution (with enclosures) be forwarded to local Governments named on the margin, and also to the Foreign, Public Works and Finance Departments for information [and further necessary action].

Ordered also that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India.*

H. H. RISLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of India

To the Government of Madras.

ORDER—No. 130, Public, dated 13th February 1904
Recorded.

2. The resolution will be republished in the *Fort St. George Gazette.*

(True Extract.)

M. HAMMICK,
Ag. Chief Secretary

LIST OF
NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES
PUBLISHED IN INDIA.

AGRA.

Agra Advertiser.—Weekly. Educational.
Agra Akbar.—Weekly in Urdu. News, literature.
Agra Medical Journal—Monthly, English and Urdu. Medical Science.
Northern Mercantile Gazette.—English Monthly.
Kayastha Hitkari.—Weekly in Urdu. Social reform of the Kayastha community.
Philosopher.—Urdu Weekly.
People's Herald.—Weekly in English. General news.

AHMEDABAD.

Gujarati Punch.—Weekly. Political, Social and Religious.

AJMERE.

Indian Standard.—Monthly, English Organ of the Presbyterian Church of India.
Rajasthan Samachar.—Weekly Vernacular. General news.
Rajputana Gazette—Weekly, Urdu, and Hindi. General news

AKYAB.

Arakan News.—Bi-weekly—Political, Literary and Social.
Arakan Times.—Bi-weekly—English. General news.

ALLAHABAD.

Allahabad Law Journal.—Weekly in English Law-reports and legal information.
Hindustan Review.—Monthly, English. Social, educational, political and religious.
Indian Forester.—Monthly, English. Forestry, agriculture, shikar and travel.
Indian People.—Bi-weekly—English. General news and Reviews.
Indian Telegraphist.—Monthly. Diffusion of electrical knowledge, and matters of general interest to the Indian Telegraph Department.
Leader—Daily, English.—Voices Indian opinion on current topics.
Muslim Review.—Monthly, English. Devoted to the interests of the Mahomedan community.
Masonic Record.—English Monthly.
Pioneer.—Daily, English. General news.
Pioneer Mail.—Weekly. A Summary of the week's news
Saraswathi.—Hindi Monthly.
United Provinces Times.—Weekly, English General news.

ALIGARH

Aligarh.—Monthly, English.

AMRITSAR.

Khalsa Advocate, The.—Weekly, English. General news and the promotion of Sikh interests.
Vakeel.—Urdu Bi-weekly.

ARNI.

Mangalavasanam.—Anglo-Tamil. Monthly. Organ of the Church of Scotland, United Free Church of Scotland, and American Arcot Missions.

BANGALORE.

Army and Civil News.—Evening daily. General news.
Church of England Parochial Magazine.—A monthly Chronicle of Church news, localised with the English periodical "The Kingdom" and the "Madras Diocesan Magazine."

Daily Post.—Daily in English. News. Unbiassed discussion of public questions.
Guide to Mysore and Bangalore.—By J. W. Morris, Rs. 4 annually.
Indentors' Guide.—Quarterly—English Advertising journal.
Kasim-ul-Akbar.—Bi-weekly. A journal of Moslem politics and news.
Mysore Gazette.—English and Canarese Weekly Government Paper.
Philatelic Journal of India.—Monthly, in English. Organ of the Philatelic Society.
Planters' Chronicle.—Monthly, English. Devoted to the interests of the Planting Community
Sultan-Ul-Akbar.—Weekly in Urdu General news
Temperance News—Monthly, English. A Magazine for the promotion of the Temperance movement
Young Men of Bangalore.—Monthly in English. The local journal of the Y. M. C. A.
Young Women of Bangalore.—English. The journal of the Y. W. C. A. Published quarterly.

BANKIPORE.

Behar Herald.—Weekly in English. Social, political and industrial.
Beharee, The.—Weekly in English. To advocate local and provincial interests.

BASSEIN.

Bassein News.—Bi-weekly in English. General news.

BENARES.

Awaza Khalk—Weekly, Urdu. Political and social
Bharatjiwan.—Weekly. General news.
Chowklamba Sanskrit Series.—Monthly in Sanskrit. Publishing of rare and invaluable ancient Sanskrit works
Nagari Pichcharinia Patrika.—Monthly.
Zamindar Pandit, The.—A Quarterly Journal devoted to agricultural topics.

BOMBAY.

Advocate of India.—Every evening in English. General news.
Akbar-i-Islam.—Daily in Guzerathi. Political, social and religious matters especially affecting the Mahomedan community.
Akbar-i-Soudayar.—Daily. Guzerati Journal.
Anthropological Society of Bombay, Journal of.—About thrice a year, in English. To promote the prosecution of anthropological research in India.
Bombay Chronicle.—Daily Newspaper in English General news.
Bombay Diocesan Record.—Monthly in English. Record of Church work in the Bombay Diocese.
Bombay Guardian.—Weekly in English. An interdenominational Christian newspaper.
Bombay Law Reporter.—Monthly in English—A record of cases decided by the Bombay High Court.
Bombay Samachar.—A Guzerati daily—General and Local News.
Bombay Young Men's.—Monthly in English. Official organ of the Y. M. C. A.
Cook's Orient Gazette.—4 As. Monthly.
Dnyanodaya.—Weekly.
East and West.—Monthly in English. Political, social and literary review.
English Mail.—Weekly in English. English news illustrated.
Examiner.—Weekly. To explain and defend Catholic interests.
Guzerathi.—Weekly, in Anglo-Guzerathi. Political, social, religious and scientific.
Hindi Punch.—Weekly in English and Guzerathi. Illustrated Comic.
Indian Antiquary.—Monthly in English. Oriental research.
Indian Education.—Monthly in English. Devoted to educational interests
Indian Freemason.—Monthly in English. Devoted to the interests of the Masonic craft.
Indian Industries and Power.—Monthly.
Indian Social Reformer.—Weekly in English. Social reform.
Indian Spectator, The.—Weekly in English. General and political topics.
Indian Textile Journal.—Monthly. For manufacturers, exporters and importers, and others interested in the trades and industries of British India.
Indu Prakash.—Daily, in English and Marathi. Politics. commercial advancement and promotion of union between rulers and ruled.
Jam-i-Jamshed—Daily in Guzerati. Social, political and commercial advancement.
Lawyer, The.—Monthly, English. A Law Journal.
Market Report and Trade Journal.—Weekly, in English. Devoted to Trade and Commerce.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart—Monthly in English. A Catholic devotional and instructive publication.

O Anglo Lusitana.—Weekly in English and Portuguese. Organ of the Portuguese community in British India.
Oriental Review.—A Weekly journal in English.
Railway Times—Weekly in English The organ of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants in India.
Rast Goftar.—Guzerathi Weekly. Social and political.
Sporting Age.—Weekly in English.
Theosophic Gleaners.—A Monthly record of the Theosophical movement.
Times of India.—Daily in English. General news.
Times of India.—Mail Edition in English. Indian and foreign news.
Times of India Illustrated Weekly.—Weekly in English. European and Indian news.
Times of India Directory.—Annually in English.
Western India Turf Club Street Calendar—Fortnightly in English. Turf news.

BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

Baluchistan Gazette.—Saturday and Wednesday English.

BROACH.

Broach Samachar.—Weekly in Guzerathi. Political and public news.

CALCUTTA.

Amrita Bazar Patrika.- Daily, weekly, and bi-weekly, in English. To voice Bengali popular opinion.
Anglo-Indian Empire.- Weekly in English. The Journal of the Anglo-Indian Empire League.
Anglo-India.- Fortnightly in English. The organ of the Anglo-Indian community in Calcutta.
Archana.—A Bengali monthly devoted to arts, science, philosophy and historical antiquities.
Asian.—Weekly in English. Sport, shikar and natural history.
Asian Pocket Book; or the Indian Sportsman's Guide to the Turf.—Annually in English. Complete record of Indian racing for past seasons.
Bangabasi.—Weekly in Bengali. Religion, literature, politics, news.
Bangiya Sahitya Parishad Patrika.—Quarterly in Bengali, improvement of the language and literature of Bengal.
Bengal Magazine.—Monthly in English. Politics and religion.
Bengalee.—Daily and bi-weekly in English. The education of the people of India politically and socially.
Calcutta Exchange Gazette and Daily Advertiser, The.—Daily, except Sundays, i English. Sound advertising.
Calcutta Journal of Medicine.—Monthly in English. Medical and auxiliary sciences.
Calcutta Law Journal.—An English Fortnightly for publication of rulings of the Calcutta High Court.
Calcutta Price Current and Money Market Report. Published every Thursday by the Chamber of Commerce.
Calcutta Review.—Quarterly in English. History, biography, politics, philosophy, literature, arts, agriculture, commerce, law, administration and statistics.
Calcutta University Magazine.—Monthly in English. Intellectual, moral and physical improvement of students.
Calcutta Weekly Notes.—Weekly. English and Calcutta High Court Law journal and reports.
Capital.—Weekly. English. Trade, commerce and finance.
Catholic Herald of India.—Weekly in English. To safeguard Catholic interests and give general information.
Change.—Daily. Gratis.
Chikitshaka.—Monthly in Bengali. Medical science.
Commercial Gazette.—Weekly, English. Devoted to commercial interests
Cosmopolitan.—Monthly in English. Propagation of science and free-thought in religion.
Dharmatative, The.—Fortnightly in Bengali. The organ of the followers of the New Dispensation.
Empire.—Daily, English. General news.
Empress, The.—Fortnightly in English. An illustrated magazine of current events.
Englishman.—Daily in English. General news.
Englishman's Overland Mail.—Weekly. Summary of week's Indian news for England.
Epiphany—Weekly in English. Relating to religion, moral and social progress.
Friend of India.—Weekly in English. General news.
Gardener's Magazine.—Monthly in English. Gardening, agriculture, horticulture and the allied sciences.
Hindu Patriot.- Daily in English. Diffusion of political and general news topics
Hitabadi.—Published weekly in Bengali. Political, social and literary.
Indian Agriculturist.—Monthly in English. Agricultural subject.

Indian and Eastern Engineer, The.—Monthly. Engineering and general science.
Indian Church News, The.—Monthly in English. The organ of the Anglican Church in India.
Indian Daily News.—Daily in English. Commercial, general and shipping.
Indian Daily News Overland Summary.—Weekly in English. Summary of week's news.
Indian Echo.—Weekly in English. Political, social and industrial.
Indian Empire.—Weekly and Bi-weekly in English. Politics, education and industries
Indian Engineering.—Weekly in English. An illustrated professional journal.
Indian Field, The.—Weekly in English. Sport, travel and natural history.
Indian Inventors' Referee, The.—Weekly in English An advertising Journal.
Indian Medical Gazette.—Monthly. The Organ of the Indian Medical Services. A record of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, hygiene, jurisprudence, etc., and of general medical intelligence, Indian and European.
Indian Methodist Times.—Monthly in English. Organ of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Indian Mirror.—Daily in English.—Discussion of literary, social and political subjects.
Indian Nation.—Weekly in English. Discussion of literary, social and educational subjects.
Indian Planters' Gazette and Sporting News.—Weekly in English. Planting and Sporting interests.
Indian Public Health and Municipal Journal.—Monthly in English. To disseminate a knowledge of hygiene and to record sanitary and municipal progress
Indian Railway Gazette—Monthly in English Railway Engineering and general news.
Indian Sportsman, The.—Weekly. Leading feature—the Turf.
Indian Volunteer Record and Military News.—Fortnightly in English. Military and Volunteering News.
Indian Witness.—Weekly in English. Evangelical Religion.
Indian World.—Monthly in English. Indian politics and economics, arts and industries, history and literature.
Journal, The.—Weekly in English. A weekly newspaper and magazine. Sunday issue of the "Englishman."
Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.—Published monthly in English. Researches relating to Asia.
Journal of the Photographic Society of India—Monthly in English. Encouragement of Photography.
Jyotirbid.—Monthly in English, Bengali and Sanskrit. Advancement of Astronomy and allied subjects.
"*Krisak*" *or the Agriculturist*—Monthly in Bengali. Advancement of Indian gardening and agriculture
Kristi-Bandhab.—Monthly in Bengali. The Promotion of Christian Knowledge.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart.—Monthly in English Religious. Catholic
Modern Review, The.—English monthly. Reviews on current topics, literature, etc
Moslem Chronicle and Mahomedan Observer.—Weekly in English. Constitutional agitation for the rights of the Indians, specially of the Indian Mussulman.
Nabajiban.—Weekly in Bengali. Religious and social.
National Magazine.—Monthly in English. History, biography, politics and arts.
New India.—Weekly in English A weekly record, and review of modern thought and life.
North Indian Church Missionary Gleaner.—Monthly in English. To spread missionary news of the Church Missionary Society.
Old Church Parish Magazine.—Monthly in English. Religious news
Planter, The.—Weekly in English. Tea, coffee, indigo, and other planting and economic subjects, agriculture, etc.
Power and Guardian.—Weekly in English. Liberal politics.
Probashi.—Monthly in Bengali. General news.
Public Opinion.—Monthly in English. Independent, social, political and philanthropic.
Racing Calendar—Annually. Record of Sport, principally Racing
Racing Calendar, The.—Fortnightly, by the Calcutta Turf Club.
Railways.—Fortnightly. Relating to railways, tramways, roads, canals and other public works, and to carriage and transit generally.
Reis & Rayyit.—Weekly in English. Political and social.
Saint Andrew.—Quarterly in English. Church of Scotland Mission news.
St. Andrew's Colonial Homes Magazine.—Quarterly in English. Devoted to the interests of the Domiciled Community.
Sangbad Prabhakar.—Daily in Bengali—Moral, social and political.
Statesman and Friend of India.—Daily in English. General news.
Thacker's Indian Directory.—Annually. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.
Thacker's Directory of the Chief Industries of India, including Tea and other estates in Ceylon. Annually. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.

Unity and the Minister.—Weekly in English. An organ of the Brahma Samaj. Advocates social, moral, political and religious reform.
World and the New Dispensation.—Weekly in English. Organ of the church of the New Dispensation. Review of Theistic life and thought.
Young Men of India.—Monthly in English—Evangelical Christianity and Y. M. C. A. work.

CALICUT.

Kerala Patrika.—Weekly.
Manorama.—Weekly in Malayalam The social and moral betterment of the people of Malabar.
West Coast Spectator.—In English. General news.

CAWNPUR.

Cawnpur Exchange Gazette.—Weekly in English. Local news and advertising.
Cawnpur Journal.—Weekly in English. Devoted to Indian Textile Industries and Commerce.

CEYLON.

Ceylon Catholic Messenger.—Bi-weekly in English. Promotion of Catholicity. Also General news.
Ceylon Church Missionary Gleaner —Monthly in English. Organ of the C. M. S
Amicus.—Weekly in English. General news.
Ceylon Independent.—Daily and Weekly in English 5 cts.
Ceylon Morning Leader.—Daily. 5 cts
Jaffna Catholic Guardian—Weekly in English. Devoted to the interests of Roman Catholicity.
Ceylon Men —Monthly in English. The organ of the Y. M. C. A.
Ceylon Patriot and Weekly Advertiser.—Weekly in English Promotion of political, social and industrial interests of the Ceylonese.
Ceylon Observer—Daily in English. General and local news. An overland edition containing a weekly record of Ceylon news is also published.
Times of Ceylon —Daily and weekly in English. General topics and the interests of Ceylon in particular
Tropical Agriculturist.—Monthly in English The journal of the Ceylon Agricultural Society
Young Men of Ceylon —English Monthly

CHINSURAH.

Chinsurah Bartabaha.—Weekly in Bengali. General topics regarding Hindu society, the Hindu religion, politics and current news.
Education Gazette.—Weekly in Bengali and English. Education, agriculture, hygiene, etc.

COCHIN (ERNAKULAM).

Cochin Argus.—Weekly in English. Record of events of local and general interest
Malabar Herald.—Saturday

COCANADA.

Hindu Sundari.—A Monthly Telugu Magazine in the interests of Telugu women
Kavita —A Monthly Telugu Literary Magazine.
Manoranjani —A monthly Telugu Magazine devoted to religious literary and miscellaneous topics.
Ravi.—A Weekly Christian Telugu newspaper.
Savitri.—A Monthly Telugu Journal for Women.
Saraswati.—A Monthly Telugu Journal devoted to literature.

COIMBATORE.

Coimbatore Crescent.—Bi-monthly in English and Tamil. Literary, social, politics and religious.

CONJEEVERAM.

SasthramMukthavali —A Monthly Sanskrit religious Journal for collecting Vedanta Mimamsa and Nyana works.

DACCA.

Bengal Times, The —Bi-weekly in English, Local and General news.
Dacca Gazette, The.—Weekly in Bengali and English. Political and social subjects.
Dacca Prakash.—Weekly in Bengali. General news and loyalty to the Government.
Eastern Bengal and Assam Era.—Bi-weekly in English. Conservative principles Promotion of India's moral and material progress.
East, The.—Bi-weekly in English Social, political and religious.

DARJEELING.

Darjeeling Visitor and Advertiser, The.—Weekly in English. Local news, and lists of names of visitors and residents.

DELHI.

Afzal-ul-Akhbar and the Delhi Punch.—Weekly in Urdu. Political, social and local news.
Akbar-i-Tagir.—Weekly in Urdu. News and trade information.
Curzon Gazette.—Urdu Weekly.
Comrade.—The Weekly.
Bashir-ul-Akhbar.—Weekly in Urdu. Progress of Urdu literature; political, moral and social articles, and general news.
Morning Post of India.—Daily in English. General news.
Practical Medicine.—Monthly.

DIBRUGARH.

Times of Assam.—Weekly in English. Advocates the cause of Assam and the Assamese generally, and the tea industry in particular.

ELLORE.

Agriculture.—A Monthly Telugu Journal.

Grihalaxmi.—A Telugu Monthly.

GUNTUR.

Abhinava Sarasvati.—A monthly journal in Telugu. Devoted to religion and literature.
Desabhimani.—Published weekly in Telugu. General news.
Baptist Missionary Review, The—Monthly in English. Devoted to the interests of the American Baptist Mission.
Gospel Witness, The.—English, Monthly—The organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

Musheer-i-Deccan.—Daily at Chudderghaut in Urdu. Moral, social, political.

Deccan Journal and Shankathul Islam. Weekly in Urdu. Liberal views.

HYDERABAD (SIND).

Prabhat.—Bi-weekly in Sindhi. Social, political and religious.

KARACHI.

Parsi World or Sandar.—Weekly.
Phœnix.—Bi-weekly in English. Native opinion.
Praja Mitra or People's Friend.—Bi-weekly in Guzerathi. Political and social.
Sind Gazette.—Daily in English. General and local news.
Sind Times.—Bi-weekly in English. Political and social.

KATHIAWAR.

Kathiawar News.—Wednesday and Saturday. Independent in principles.
Kathiawar Times.—Daily in English. Social, political and religious news.

KOLAR GOLD FIELD, MYSORE.

Kolar Gold Field News. The—Weekly in English. Local and General news, especially in connection with the Gold Mining Industry.

KOTTAYAM (TRAVANCORE.)

Bhasha Poshini.—Monthly in Malayalam. General news.
Diocesan Record.—Every two months in English. C. M. S. Religious.
Family Friend.—Monthly in Malayalam. C. M. S. Religious.
Malankara Edavaga Patrika.—English monthly. Organ of the Syrian Christians.
Malankara Suriyani Suvischakan—Monthly in Malayalam—Religious. Organ of the Syrian Christians.
Malayala Manorama, The.—Twice a week in English and Malayalam. General news.
Treasury of Knowledge.—Monthly in Malayalam. C. M. S. Religious.

KUMBAKONAM.

Agricultural and Industrial Progress, The.—A Monthly in English, devoted to Agriculture.

The Indian Shorthand Journal.—A Monthly Journal partly in letterpress and partly in shorthand, devoted to instruction and improvement of Phonographers.

LAHORE.

Akbar-i-am.—Daily and weekly in Urdu. Political, social and general news.
Arya Gazette.—Weekly in Urdu. Propagation of Vedic principles.
Arya Patrika.—Weekly in English. Devoted to the Arya Somaj movement.
Civil and Military Gazette, The.—Daily in English. General news.
Commercial Academy Journal.—Monthly in English. Banking and general commercial matters.
Harbinger.—Weekly and fortnightly in English. General subjects.
Mitravilas.—Weekly. Social, religious and political.
Mangal Samachar.—Fortnightly in Hindi. General news and for the advocacy of temperance and vegetarianism.
Monthly Circular.—English organ of the Punjab Hindu Famine relief.
Observer, The.—Bi-weekly in English. Advancement of Mahomedan interests and inculcation of loyalty to the British.
Oriental Gazette.—English, Persian and Hindustani. Promotion of literature and loyalty to the British Crown.
Punjab Record or Reference Book for Civil Officers, English Edition.—Judicial part, monthly; Executive part, quarterly. Reports of civil and criminal cases, official orders and acts applicable to the Punjab.
Tribune.—Daily in English. Political, social and educational on Indian Congress lines.
Watan.—Weekly in Urdu. Devoted to the uplifting of the Mahommedans.

LUCKNOW.

Advocate.—Bi-weekly in English. Political and social.
Akhbar-i-Anjuman Hind. Weekly in Urdu. Social and moral.
Children's Friend, The.—Weekly in Urdu and Hindi. Religious.
Indian Daily Telegraph.—Daily in English. General news.
Kaukabi-i-Hind.—Weekly in Roman, Urdu and English. Religious and general news for Native Christians of the M. E Church.
Oudh Akhbar.—Daily in Urdu: Political and social.
Oudh Aksar.—Daily in Urdu. Liberal education, agriculture, trade, literature and general news.
Tafrih.—Weekly in Urdu. General topics and politics.

LUDHIANA.

Army News.—Weekly in Urdu. Military and general news.
Civil and Military News, The.—Weekly in Urdu. Military and social news.
Nur Afshan.—Weekly in Urdu and English. Secular and religious.

MADRAS.

Agriculturist.—Monthly. In Tamil. Devoted to agriculture and allied subjects.
A Magazine for Students In Tamil, Religious, Historical and Scholastic.
Andhiaprakasika.—Bi-weekly, in Telugu. Religious, political, social and general.
Anglo-Indian.—Fortnightly in English. Doings of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Ld., and its branches, and matters of interest to the domiciled community.
Antiseptic, The.—A Monthly Medical Journal in English.
Astrological Magazine.—Monthly. In the interests of Astrology.
Asylum Press Almanac and Directory for Madras, Southern India and Burma.—Annually in English. General information of all kinds, with special reference to Southern India. "Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.
Asylum Press Pocket Almanac.—Annually. "Madras Times" Printing and Publishing Company, Limited.
Asylum Press Sheet Almanac.—Annually. Do.
Georgetown Church Magazine for the Parishes of S. Mary's (Fort St. George) and North and South Georgetown. Monthly.
Boologaveyasen.—Monthly, Tamil. General news.
Brahmavadin, The.—A Monthly Magazine in English devoted to Religion and Philosophy.
Catholic Register, The.—Fortnightly in English. The organ of the R. C. Diocese of Mylapore.
Catholic Watchman.—Weekly in English. The organ of the R. C. Archdiocese of Madras.
Chakravartini.—Monthly in Tamil. Devoted mainly to the elevation of Indian ladies.
Chandrodayam or Moonlight.—Anglo-Tamil Weekly. Medical news.
Children's Friend.—Tamil monthly. Religious.
Christ Church Parish Magazine, Madras. English. A record of parish work.
Christian College Calendar.—Annually.
Christian College Magazine.—Monthly in English. A journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion.
Christian Patriot.—Weekly in English. To promote social and religious progress.

Church Record.—Methodist Press. English, Monthly.
Citator, The.—Reports of Indian and English Law Cases in English. Monthly.
Civil List.—By authority. Govt. Press, Madras.
Criminal Law Replenisher, The—A Monthly Journal of Criminal Laws and Cases—English and Literature.

Dravida Patrika, The.—Tamil Weekly. Published every Wednesday at 300, Linga Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Dravida Varthamani.—Bi-Weekly.

Educational Review, The.—A Monthly record of Education for India.
Gnanasagaram.—A Tamil Monthly. Religion, philosophy and literature.
Gramadikari.—Monthly Tamil. Agricultural and local news.
Hindu, The.—Daily, tri-weekly and weekly in English. Political and general.
History of Services of Gazetted Officers, Yearly, in English.—Govt. Press, Madras
Hitakarini—Tamil Monthly. General News and Information.
Hindu Nesan, The.—Tamil. Bi-weekly General news.

India Christian Endeavour, The.—Monthly in English Organ of the India Christian Endeavour Union

Indian Chronicle, The—English Weekly. Published every Saturday at 300, Linga Chetty Street, George town.

Indian Interpreter.—Quarterly in English. A religious and Ethical journal.
Indian Journal of Education.—Monthly in English. Education.
Indian Ladies' Magazine.—Illustrated. Monthly, in English, devoted to the interests of Women in India.
Indian Law Gazette.—Tamil Monthly. Legal news
Indian Law Reports, Madras Series. A Monthly Record in English of Cases determined by the Madras High Court and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.

Indian Review.—Monthly in English. The discussion of all topics of interest.
Indian Patriot, The.—Daily and tri-weekly. In English, General news.
International Police Service Magazine, The—A Monthly Journal in English devoted to the interests of the Police and Judiciary.
Jaradi Rozgar.—Hindustani, Daily.
Justice.—English Daily.
Kalvalatholan.—Monthly in Tamil. General news.
Kalpaka.—A Tamil Monthly. A Magazine of Knowledge
Kannadi Nadi Gannadi.—Canarese Monthly. General news.
Kindergarten Review. Monthly in Tamil.
Lawrencian, The.—A Quarterly Magazine in English—The organ of the Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum, Lovedale.
Livavul Islam.—Tamil Weekly. The only Tamil Newspaper for Musalmans in Madras.
Lokopakari.—Tamil Weekly. General news.
Madras Catholic Directory.—Annual. The Organ of the R. C. Archdiocese of Madras.
Madras Commercial Gazette.—Monthly in English.
Madras and Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.—For the spread of information and the stimulation of active interest in the affairs of the Diocese. Monthly.
Madras Law Journal, The.—English—Discussion of law and critical notes.
Madras Law Times.—Weekly in English. Law discussions.
Madras Mail.—Daily, in English, Evening. General news.
Madras Mail.—Homeward Mail Edition, Thursday, a digest of the week's news for England.
Madras Mail.—Tri-weekly Edition.
Madras Mail.—Weekly Edition.
Madras Police Gazette—Police information, official, every Thursday.
Madras Review.—Quarterly in English. Literary, political, social, etc.
Madras Times.—Daily in English, morning and evening. General news.
Madras Temperance Herald.—Albion Press.
Madras University Calendar.—Annually.
Maha Vigadathoothan, The Comic Tamil Herald.—Bi-weekly. General and Comic.
Messenger of Truth.—Tamil and Telugu monthly. Religious.
Methodist Visitor, The. Monthly in English. To advance the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.
Modern World, The.—English—A Monthly Journal devoted to politics, science, literature and art.
Muhammadan, The.—In English. Tri-weekly.
Mukhbari-I-Deccan.—Hindustani. Weekly.
Naiyiri Asifi.—Hindustani Weekly. General news.
Nalla Ayan, "The Good Pastor."—A Tamil Monthly in the interests of Indian Roman Catholics.
National Missionary Intelligencer.—In English.
New India.—Daily in English. General news.
New Reformer, The.—Monthly in English. Religious, social, economical and other matters, but chiefly devoted to a more righteous state of Society.
Oolaganesan.—Tamil Monthly. General news.

Oriental Mystic Myna, The.—English Monthly Magazine devoted to the correct representation of the occult side of Saiva Siddhanta and old Tamil literature, also religion, philosophy, psychology, mesmerism, occultism and politics.
Pictorial Portfolio, The.—Monthly in English. A record of current events in pictures.
Planting Opinion.—Weekly in English. Representation of Planters' interests.
Police Messenger.—Tamil.
Popular Scientific Journal, The.—Monthly in English. Devoted to general scientific matters for students and teachers.
Prabhanjatharganı.—Tamil.
Practical Life.—Monthly. In Tamil. General information and instruction.
Progress.—Monthly in English. An illustrated Magazine for Indian Students
Quomi Report.—Urdu Daily. Published at 76, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Sanskrit Journal, The.—A Monthly Journal of miscellaneous subjects in English-Sanskrit.
Sasilakha.—Daily and tri-weekly in Telugu General news
School Days and Holidays.—A Monthly Magazine for young people.
Sendamil.—A Monthly Journal. Mainly devoted to Tamil literature.
Shamsul Akbar.—Weekly. Every Monday in Urdu General news
Siddhanta Dipika and Agama Levien—or the "Light of Truth," a monthly Journal of Tamil Philosophy, Literature, Arts and Culture.
Social Reform Advocate.—A Monthly Journal. Organ of Social Reform ni Southern India.
South Indian Agriculture.—Tamil Monthly. Agricultural news.
South Indian Templar.—The organ of the Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Good Templars, Madras.
South Indian Trade Journal.—Fortnightly in English. Trades and Commerce.
St. Matthias' Parochial Magazine.—Monthly in English. To stimulate interest in the work of St. Matthias' Church, Vepery.
Sukhadharabodhini.—A Tamil monthly devoted to Hygiene and allied subjects
Students' Own Magazine—Monthly. In English. Literature and moral.
Swadesa Bandhu.—Tamil Weekly. General news.
Swadesa Mitran.—Daily in Tamil. General news.
Tamilian.—Weekly, Wednesday In Tamil. General and Religious.
Tamil Women's Friend.—(Mathar Mithiri) Christian Literature in the interests of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
Teacher.—Telugu.
Telugu Baptist.—A Monthly religious journal.
Telugu Magazine.—Monthly.
Theosophist, The.—Monthly in English. Oriental Philosophy and Religion.
Tilism-i-Hairat—Madras Punch.—Tri-monthly in Urdu. General news and literature.
Tit-Bits of Animal Life.—Quarterly in Tamil and Telugu, advocating humanity to dumb animals.
Trained Teacher.—Monthly in Tamil. Educational.
Transactions of the South Indian Branch of the British Medical Association.—Medical and Surgical notes and comments.
United India and Native States.—A Weekly Journal published every Thursday.
Vedanta Grantha Ratnamala.—Monthly in Sanskrit.
Vijaya Vikatan.—Bi-weekly, Saturday and Wednesday In Tamil. General News
Vidia Viharini.—Monthly in Tamil. Literary, scientific and industrial subjects.
Viveka Bodhini.—Monthly in Tamil. General subjects of interest
Viveka Chintamani.—Monthly Tamil Magazine The organ of the Diffusion of Knowledge Agency
Vivekavathi.—Monthly in Telugu In the interests of female education.
Wealth of India, The.—English. A monthly magazine of information and instruction.
Young Men of Madras.—Monthly in English. Y. M. C. A. work.
Zenana Magazine.—A monthly Tamil magazine devoted to female education, and the raising the status of the women of India.

MADURA.

Islam Nesan.—A Monthly Tamil Journal.
Purnachandrodayam.—A Monthly Tamil Journal devoted to Theosophy.
Sen Tamil.—A Monthly Tamil Journal.
South Indian Mail.—A Weekly English paper.
United Church Herald.—Religious paper published in English, Tamil and Telugu.
Vidhya Bhanu.—A Monthly Tamil Journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous topics.

MANDALAY.

Mandalay Herald.—Tri-weekly in English. Progress of Burma
Mandalay Times.—Tri-weekly in Burmese. General news.
Upper Burma Gazette.—Daily in English. General news.

MANGALORE.

Keralopakari.—Monthly in Malayalam. Religious.
Mangalore Magazine.—Yearly in English. The organ of St. Aloysius' College. A journal of literature, philosophy and science.
Satyadipika Illustrated.—Weekly in Canarese. Evangelistic Christianity, education and industry.
The Advertiser.—A monthly publication of Medical, Ambulance, Volunteer and Scout movements and general news.

MASULIPATAM.

Krishna Patrika.—Bi-weekly in Telugu. General News.
Andhra Bharati.—A Telugu illustrated Monthly. General.

MEERUT.

Tib-i-Haiwanat or Indian Veterinary Journal.—Monthly in Urdu. Veterinary discussion and professional improvements.

MORADABAD.

Mukhbir-i-alam.—Weekly Vernacular. Political and Social.

MOULMEIN.

Friend of Moulmein.—Weekly in Anglo-Burmese. Foreign and local news.
Moulmein Advertiser.—Tri-weekly in English. Promotion of the public good, independent
Tenasserim Herald.—Tri-weekly in English. Local and general news.

MYMENSINGH

Bangala Law Reporter (Bengali Law Reports).—Monthly in Bengali. For the use of legal practitioners.

MYSORE.

Harvest Field.—Monthly in English. A magazine devoted to Wesleyan Missionary work.

NAGERCOIL (TRAVANCORE)

Abhimani.—Weekly in Tamil. Religious organ of M L. M. S.
Travancore Times.—Weekly in English. General news.

NAGPUR.

Central Provinces Civil List.—Quarterly. Gradation List of officers serving in different departments under the C. P. Administration.
Central Provinces Law Reports.—Monthly in English. Selected judgments of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, C. P.
Marwari. Weekly in Hindi.
Nagpur and Berar Times.—Weekly in English.

OOTACAMUND.

South of India Observer.—Weekly in English. Planting, sporting and general news.

PALAMCOTTAH.

Baliar Nesan.—Monthly in Tamil.
Children's Herald, do.
Friendly Instructor, do.
Indian Missionary News, do.
Water of Life, do.
Young Men's Friend, do.

PARVATIPUR.

Criminal Law Reporter.—A Monthly Magazine devoted to legal matters. English.

PARTABGARH.

Virjinand Magazine.—Monthly in English. Moral, social and religious.

POONA.

Beacon, The—Weekly in English. General and local news and literature.
Daily Telegraph and Deccan Herald.—Daily in English. Impartial opinions.
Evening Despatch, The.—Daily in English. General and local news.
Kesari.—Maharatti.
Mahratta.—Weekly in English. Political, social and religious matters.
Poona Observer.—Daily. Civil and Military Journal in English. Topics of the day.

QUETTA.

Baluchistan Gazette.—Daily and weekly in English. Political, social and general.
Baluchistan Herald.—Weekly in English. News, editorials, extracts.

QUILON.

Kerala Pouranikan.—Monthly in Malayalam. Current topics and literature.
Prabudhadarpavam.—Quarterly in Malayalam. Current topics and literature.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

Akasavani.—Weekly in Telugu. General news
Andhra Kesari.— Do. do.
Manavaseva.—An illustrated Monthly Telugu Journal devoted to religious, social, industrial and literary topics.
Mononamma.—A Telugu Monthly.
Prathama Pathasala Patrika.—A Telugu Monthly for the use of Teachers and pupil in Elementary Schools.
Ramapatam.—The Telugu Baptist. A Monthly Journal.
Sahaya.—A Telugu Monthly Journal devoted to Christianity.
Sree Kalavati.—A Monthly Telugu Journal.

RAJSHAHYE.

Agricultural and Art Journal.—Monthly in Bengali. To spread Agricultural knowledge.

RANGOON.

Burma Directory and Diary.—Annually in English, Directory of Upper and Lower Burma; Diary for the year, miscellaneous information.
Burma Herald News.—Daily in Burmese. General news.
Friend of Burma.—Daily in Burmese. Dissemination of local and foreign news, etc
Hanthawaddy Weekly Review.—Weekly in Burmese. General news.
Rangoon Advertiser, The.—Bi Weekly in English. An advertising medium for the mofussil especially, and a record of weekly news.
Rangoon Diocesan Magazine.—Monthly in English. Record of Church work in the Diocese of Rangoon.
Rangoon Gazette, The.—Daily and Weekly in English. General news.
Rangoon Times.—Daily in English. Political, social, general and local news.

RAWALPINDI.

Punjab Times.—Bi-weekly in English. Social and political.
Taj-ul-Akhbar.—Weekly in Urdu. Political and social.

SATARA.

Subha Suchaka.—Weekly in Marathi. A journal of literature, politics and general news.

SIALKOT.

Victoria Paper.—Daily and weekly in Urdu. Political and moral.

SIMLA.

Indian Good Templar.—Monthly in English. For the furtherance of the Temperance movement.
Journal of the United Service Institution of India.—Quarterly in English. Promotion of naval and military arts, sciences, etc.
News of India—Weekly in English. A Conservative organ of general and social news.
On Guard. (Illustrated)—Monthly in English. Temperance. The organ of the Army Temperance Association.

SURAT.

Gujrat Mitra.—Weekly in English and Gujrati. Social, literary and political news.

SYLHET.

Weekly Chronicle.—Weekly in English. Devoted to political, social and educational topics.

SRIRANGAM

The Sanskrit Journal.—A monthly Anglo-Sanskrit Magazine.

TANJORE.

Tanjore Times or South Indian Times.—Weekly in English. Occasional Tamil extras. General education, district politics, and news in general.

TRANQUEBAR (TANJORE).

Arunodayam.—Tranquebar Mission Journal. Monthly in Tamil.
Tranquebar Mission Almanac.—Annually in English and Tamil. Containing general useful information, with special reference to the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission.

TRAVANCORE (ETTUMANUR).

Nasrani Deepika—Weekly in Malayalam.—Roman Catholic news.
Flower of Carmel, The.—Monthly in Malayalam.—Roman Catholic news.

TRIVANDRUM.

Eucharist and Priest.—Monthly in English and Latin. Organ of the Eucharistic League.
Malabar Quarterly Review.—English. Reviews of current literature and topics.
People's Weekly.—English. General and local news.
Subhashini, The.—Weekly in Anglo-Malayalam. General news.
Vivekodayam.—Monthly in Malayalam. General news.
Western Star.—Tri-weekly in English. General news: special reference to Travancore and Cochin, conservative in British politics.

TRICHUR.

The Locoprakasa—A Weekly paper.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Ambrosia, The.—A High Class Monthly Journal in English devoted to the maintenance of public health.
Lawyers' Companion.—Bi-monthly in English. A digest of important rulings and Acts of the Imperial and Indian Legislatures.
Prajanukulam—A Tamil monthly devoted to religion, philosophy science and literature.
Sri Vani Vilasini.—A Tamil illustrated Monthly devoted to philosophy religion science, agriculture, etc.
Wednesday Review, The—Weekly in English devoted to political, literary, scientific, etc.

VELLORE.

Mangalavasanam.—English-Tamil Monthly. Religious.

VIZAGAPATAM.

East Coast News, The.—Weekly in English. Local news and advertising edition.
Legal Companion, The.—Monthly in English. Legal matters.

BURMA DIRECTORY

BURMA DIRECTORY

BURMA

The name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China sea is known generally as Indo-China. It is situated between latitude 9° 58′ and latitude 28°N and between 92° 11′ and 101° 9′E longitude, covering a superficial estimated area of 261,839 square miles, of which 164,411 are under direct British administration, while 66,428 belong to dependent Native States and 31,000 are unadministrated territory. Due north the boundary between Burma, Tibet and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill Tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese province of Yunnan, the Chinese Shan and the Lao states, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam, and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. It thus constitutes the easternmost rampart of the Indian Empire.

The origin of the word 'Burma' is by no means certain. It is argued, on the one hand, that the name came from India in the shape of 'Brahma'; on the other, that it is a corruption of the Chinese name for the Burmese race. The former was the view held by Sir Arthur Phayre; and, when it is borne in mind that in the works of European writers of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the country is occasionally referred to as 'Burma,' there would certainly appear to be *prima facie* grounds for the theory. At no time, however, has Brahmanism found a footing in more than an insignificant portion of what is now Burma; and, on the whole, the weight of opinion appears to lean towards the second hypothesis, which was originated by the late Bishop Bigandet, the scholarly Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma. 'Mien' is the Chinese for Burma, and the Burmese name for Burma was and is still written Myanma, though ordinarily pronounced Bama. The Shans called Burma the country of the Mans, the term 'Man' having been originally applied by the Chinese to a group of tribes including the Lolo and the Mantzu, who are found in considerable numbers in the Province of Ssuch'wan. The Manipuries on the northwest frontier of the Province call the Burmans 'Maran'. Burmans in Kachin and Maru are styled 'Myeng' and among the Palaungs, a Mon-Anam pre-Burman hill tribe inhabit the north of the Shan States, who are absolutely free from the suspicion of exposure to Hindu influences. Burma is known as 'Bran.' In short, internal evidence all points to a Mongolian derivation.

HARBOURS—

The province boasts of few good natural harbours. With three exceptions (Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Mergui) the principal ports are situated on tidal rivers at some little distance from the sea, and none of the harbours on the sea-face is exceptionally commodious or easy of approach.

CLIMATE—

Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial fevers are very prevalant in certain localities, and the province still possesses towns, such as Kyaukpyu and Kengtung, which are deplorably unhealthy; but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years in reducing the detail of these penal settlements and now, whatever may be said of the jungle areas, the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the east. For the greater part of the year Lower Burma is a most relaxing place of sojourn, but it is by no means as deadly as it is often supposed to be; and the dry

zone of Upper Burma is, except for a few weeks in the spring and autumn, neither overpoweringly hot nor remarkably unhealthy. Life in Burma is often, it is true, a burden to the enervated foreign resident, but his bodily discomfort has but little connection with his state of health, as gauged by the bills of mortality; for the close, steam days of the early monsoon are not so dangerous as the cooler, but more treacherous, periods that usher in the cold season, and March and April, two of the most burdensome months of the twelve in the dry districts, are nevertheless among the healthiest.

History—

Burmese history, as recorded by indigenous chroniclers, goes back to an exceedingly remote period and its earlier chapters deal with events that are for the most part obviously legendary, but of interest in so far as they afford a clue to the distribution over the country of the various races that claim Burma as their home. It is impossible to place a finger on to the precise point at which fact begins to emerge from fable. Our present knowledge of the people of the country enables us to dismiss as wholly fabulous the story that the first Princes of Burma came from Benares. It is clear, however, that the Burmans, in their progress down from their northern pre-historic home in Central Asia, first established themselves as a political entity in the country round the northern reaches of the Irrawaddy. Their earliest known capital was Tagaung, a town on the left bank of the river, in what is now the Ruby Mines District of Upper Burma. It may be necessary to accept with some reserve the statement, put forward by the early Burmese historians, that a Dynasty was founded here at the beginning of the 10th century B. C.; but that this settlement took place at a very early era is clearly indicated by the story of a branch which, after the foundation of Tagaung, spread westward, first into the Chindwin Valley and next into the vicinity of the Kaladan river in Northern Arakan. This migration can have been nothing more or less than the diversion to the western coast lines of the peoples who subsequently became the Arakanese and in all probability separated from the Burmans during the early centuries of the Christian Era. Subsequent movements of parties into the Shan states and down the Irrawady alluded to in these early annals point to a possible solution of the problems connected with the origin of the Taungthus and the Inthas, and presumably of other Tibeto-Burman hill tribes now resident on the confines of the province. It was during this early legendary period that a section of the primitive Burmese community forsaking the main body, pressed southward and founded in the border land between the dry and wet zones of the country the Dynasty of the Pyus at Prome, which for many years was the centre of Burmese tradition.

The earliest English connection with Burma began in 1612 when the East India Company had agents and factories at Syriam "Near Rangoon," Prome and Ava. But the Portuguese had factories at Syriam and Martaban "opposite to Moulmein" as early as 1519, and though all Europeans were expelled from the country about 1650, agencies were again established at Syriam and Bassein before the close of the century and those remained with a short interruption till the annexation of Arakan and Tenasserim. A resident had been deputed to Rangoon in 1796, which town was built by King Alompra in 1755.

The total area of the province is 230,839 sq. miles with a population of 12,115,217 in 1911.

The principal seaports are Rangoon which is 960 miles due east of Madras, Moulmein, Bassein "in the Irrawady delta", Tavoy and Mergui on the Tennasserim Coast, and Sandoway, Kyaukpyu and Akyab on the West Coast of Arakan.

Rangoon is an important city, with the headquarters of Government, and is the terminus and headquarters of the Burma Railways.

THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Lieut.-Governor of Burma. (Elect.)—Pay Rs. 8,333 + Sumptuary Allowance, Rs. 500.
T. Lister, I.C.S., Private Secretary.
2nd Lieut. E. Young, Gloucestershire Regt., Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. S D. Vale, R.I.M., Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. H. B. Huddleston, V.D., Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. Ffrench-Mullen, C.I.E., I.A., Hony. Aide-de-Camp.
Hony. Capt. Musaffar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Indian Aide-de-Camp.
Hony. Capt. Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur, I.O.M., Indian Aide-de-Camp.
Subadar Maung Aung Bwin, K.S.M., Indian Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BURMA FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

PRESIDENT:

The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

COUNCILLORS:

	Official.	Date of Apptt.
The Hon'ble Mr.	Charles Morgan Webb, M.A., I.C.S.	19th November 1915.
" " "	Herbert Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., *Vice-President.*	do.
" " "	Walter Francis Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S. ...	7th June 1916.
" " "	William John Keith, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S.	do.
" " "	Carl Hyde Wollaston	6th September 1916.
" " "	John Guy Rutledge, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law* ...	9th August 1917.
" " "	Bertram Sausmarez Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D.	16th April 1917.

	Non-Official.	
The Hon'ble	Mr. Francis Foster Goodliffe	19th November 1915.
" "	Sir Sao Mawng, K.C.I.E., K.S.M., *Sawbwa* of Yawnghwe	7th June 1916.
" "	Mr. Merwanjee Cowasjee	do.
" "	" Lim Chin Tsong	do.
" "	" Jules Emile DuBern	do.
" "	Dr. San Crombie Po, M.D.	do.
" "	Mr. Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur Jamal, C.I.E. ..	18th November 1916.
" "	Maung Po Tha	22nd November 1916.
" "	Maung Nyun, A.T.M.	20th April 1917.
" "	Mr. Eric Oswald Anderson	20th September 1917.

SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. F. Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary, Rs. 3,000.
" " C. H. Wollaston, Secretary, P.W.D., also Chief Engr., Rs. 2,500+ S. A. Rs. 250.
B. M. Samuelson, Joint Secretary to Govt., P. W. D., also Chief Engineer, Rs. 1,500. (Offg.).
The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Keith, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., Revenue Secretary, Rs. 2,250+L.A. Rs. 250.
The Hon'ble Mr. C. M. Webb, M.A., I.C.S., Secretary, Rs. 2,250+L. A. Rs. 250.
G. C. Tew, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Under Secretary, Chief Secretary's Department, Rs. 500+ A.A. Rs. 666
G. E. Harvey, B.A., I.C.S, Offg. Under Secretary, Revenue Secretary's Department, Rs. 500+A.A. Rs. 333+L.A. Rs. 150.
R. G. McDowall, M.A., I.C.S., Assistant Secretary, Secretary's Department, Rs. 500+ A.A. Rs. 333+L.A. Rs. 150.
D. T. Wells, Under Secretary, P.W.D. Rs. 800+B.A. Rs. 100+Dy. A. Rs. 100.
E. Higinbotham, *Bar-at-Law*, Asst. Secretary, Legislative Department, Offg. Rs. 750.
G. T. Peters, Asst. Secretary, P. W. D. Rs. 670.
S. C. Buttery, Senior Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office, Rs. 600+M.A. Rs. 50.
J. H. Redmond, Registrar, Revenue Secretary's Office, Rs. 480.
K. M. Basu, B.A., Registrar, Secretary's Office, Rs. 480.
A. O. Rainford, Registrar, Public Works Department, Rs. 550.
E. S. Ten Broeke, Deputy Registrar, Public Works Department, Rs. 450.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commissioner, Rs. 3,500.
J. G. Lloyd, B.A., I.C.S., Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Rs. 1,800+L.A Rs. 200.
A. E. H. Killick, I.C.S., Assistant Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, Rs. 500+ A.A. Rs. 333+L.A. Rs. 150.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Sir Arthur Purvis Phayre, 1862—1867.
Major-General A. Fytche, 1867—1871.
Col. Ardagh, Offg., from April to June 1870.
Sir Ashly Eaden, 1871—1875.
Sir A. R. Thompson, 1875—1878.
Sir C. Aitchison, 1878—1880.
Sir C. Bernard, 1880—1887
Mr. Crosthwaite, Offg., March 1883 to February 1884.
Sir C. Crosthwaite, 1887—1890.
Mr. A. P. Macdonnel, Offg., September to December 1889.
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 1890—1895.
Mr. Smeaton, Offg., 14—23rd May 1892 and Mr. Fryer from 23rd May 1892 to 1st May 1894.
Sir Frederic Fryer, 1895—1897.
Mr. Smeaton, Offg., May to August 1895.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Sir F. W. R. Fryer, 1897—1903.
Sir H. S. Barnes 1903—1905.
Sir H. Thirkell White, 1905—1910.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1910—1915.
Sir George W. Shaw, Offg., May to November 1913.
Sir S. Harcourt Butter. 1915.
Mr. Walter F. Rice, Offg., 22 September 1917.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

RANGOON.

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. O. J. Obbard, I. A., Commissioner, Pegu Division, Rs. 2,750 + T.A. Rs. 250.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. E. V. Arbuthnot, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records.

Major T. L. Ormiston, M.A., I.A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Commissioner of Excise.

J. A. Stevens, B.A., Chief Collector of Customs.

G. W. Talbot, Postmaster-General and Director, Telegraph Engineering Branch.

Major H. H. G. Knapp, M.A., M.D., D.T M. & H., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons.

F. D. Gordon, Accountant-General.

Lieut-Col. H. Des Vœux, I.A., Inspector-General of Police.

E. C. Shuttleworth, Commissioner, Rangoon Town Police.

Commander S.D. Vale, R.I.M., Principal Port Officer.

S. W. Cocks, M.A., C.I.E., F.R.N.S. F.R.G.S., Director of Public Instruction.

Bishop of Rangoon—The Rt. Rev R. S. Fyffe, M.A., D.D.

Lieut-Col. C.E. Williams, D.P.H., D.T.M., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Wollaston, Chief Engineer, P. W. D.

Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., F.L.S., M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.

SETTLEMENT AND LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

R. E. V. Arbuthnot, I.C.S., Commr. of Setlt. and Land Records, Burma, Rs. 2,750.

J. Clague, I.C.S., Deputy Director of Land Records Burma, Rs. 1,600.

J. Haddock, Assistant Director of Land Records, Burma, Rs. 1,000.

L. E. Palmer, F.R.G.S., Supdt. of Land Records, Hanthawaddy District, Rs. 800.

L. Aubert, B.A., B. Sc. (Paris). Registrar, Rangoon Town Lands, 500 + L.A. 100.

J. F. Williams, Supdt. of Land Records, In Charge, Map Section, Government Press, 300 + L. A. 100.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., F.L.S., M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ... ... Superintendent, Rs. 1,720.
T. Rennie, M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ... ... 2nd Supdt., Rs. 1,020
C. J. N. Cameron, M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. .. 3rd do. Rs. 860.
J. C. Batlivala, I.C.V.D. ... Dy Supdt., Rs. 500.
Bhagwan Singh ... ... Do. Rs. 200.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Ogh. I.S.O., K.S.M., Extra Asst. Commissioner and Assistant Superintendent of Stamps, Rs. 800. L. A. Rs. 200.
R. Beale, Extra Asst. Commissioner, doing duty under the Stamp, Court Fees and Registration Act, Pay Rs. 800.
Maung Bakin (2), Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Eastern Division, Rs. 400.
G Blake, Asst. Collector, Rangoon Town District, Rs. 700.
Maung Kyaw, B A., Additional Magistrate, Rs. 400.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

C. G. Rogers, V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., Chief Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Maymyo, Rs. 2,150.
G. R. Long, Conservator of Forests, Tenasserim Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,250 + A.A. Rs. 250.
R. M. Cavanagh, Deputy Conservator in charge of Depôt and Agency, Forest Division and Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rs. 600.
F. Linnel, Deputy Conservator in charge, Pegu Forest Division, Rs. 760.
E. A. Sitzler, Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Pay Rs. 720.
Extra Asst. Conservator in charge, Railway Revenue Range, Rangoon Forest Division, Pay Rs. 800.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commissioner, Rs. 3,500.

Lieut-Col. T. L. Ormiston, M.A., I.A., *Bar-at-Law*, Excise Commissioner, Rs. 1,800 + L. A. Rs. 250.

F. W. Martin, Chief Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Rs. 900+L. A. Rs. 200.

B. M. Thomas, Supt. of Excise, Rangoon Town Dist.. Pay Rs. 800+L. A. Rs. 100+ C. A. Rs. 75.

G. E. Belton, 2nd Supdt. of Excise, Rangoon Town Dist., Pay Rs. 400+L. A. Rs. 100+C. A. Rs. 50.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, RANGOON.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commr., and Chief Customs Authority, Rs. 3,500.

GAZETTED OFFICERS.

J. A. Stevens, B.A., Chief Collector of Customs, Burma, Rs. 2,750.

F. J. G. Geary, B.A., I.C.S., Assistant Collector of Customs, Rangoon, Rs. 1,375.

F. Buckney, B.A., I.C.S., do. Rs. 775.

E. Sequeira, B.A., do. Rs. 1,075.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A. S. Yettie, Chief Superintendent, Rs. 480.

B. C. Kraal, 2nd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 350.

F. J. Arnall, do. Rs. 330

A. V. Pillai, do. Rs. 290.

Maung Yaw, 3rd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 250.

Y. D. Charles, B.A., do. Rs. 250.

J. Ellison, Auditor, Rs. 250.

W. J. Purcell, 1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 200.

E. C. Xavier, do. Rs. 200.

APPRAISING DEPARTMENT.

I. N. Manook	Head Appraiser, Rs. 600.				
E. L. Pereira	2nd Grade Appraiser, Rs. 500.				
T. A. Godber	3rd	do.	do.	,,	400.
J. A. Thompson	4th	do.	do.	,,	300.
E. C. Garraty	Do.	do.	do.	,,	300.
F. A. Paul	5th	do.	do.	,,	250.
E. A. Augustine	Do.	do.	do.	,,	250.
S. V. Von Lintzgy	6th	do.	do.	,,	200.
G. F. Dymond	Do.	do.	do.	,,	200.
L. F. Pepen	Do.	do.	do.	,,	200.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT.

T. E. Parry, 1st Grade Inspector, Rs. 350.
J. H. Bennett, 2nd Grade Inspector, Rs. 300.
H. St. J. Jansen, do. Rs. 300.
A. Stacey, 3rd Grade Inspector, Rs. 250.
W. R. Thomas, do. Rs. 250.

STAMP DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Mr. H. Thompson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Controlling Revenue Authority. (Financial Commissioner). Pay Rs. 3,500.
G. Blake, Offg. Collr. of Rangoon and Supdt. of Stamps, Pay Rs. 600+L. A. Rs. 200.
Maung Ogh, I.S.O., K.S.M., Asst. Supdt. of Stamps, Pay Rs. 800+L. A. Rs. 200.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

G. W. Talbot, Postmaster-General, and Director, Telegraph Engineering, Burma, Rs. 1,750; M. J. O'Connell, Deputy Postmaster-General Rs. 850; R. G. Walker, Superinendent, in charge, Rangoon Telegraph Office Rs. 475 ; E.F. Connor, Postmaster, Rs. 600-800; Soo Fone Gwen, A. T. M., Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, (Postal) Rs. 300—400; J. M. Francis, Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, (Engineering), Rs. 500 ; E.H B. Baxter, Superintendent of Post Offices (Traffic) Rs. 440 ; T.W. Dawes, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service Rs. 320; A.J. D'Cruz, Deputy Postmaster, Rs. 300; L. M. Ismail, Superintendent, Postmaster-General's Office, Rs. 200; S N. Dasgupta, Manager, Dead Letter Office, Rs. 200; D. Ennamul, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Rs. 300; M. N. Crawford, A.C.G.I. A.M.I.C.E., Superintendent. Telegraph Engineering, Rangoon Division, Rs. 1,000; T. A. D'Mello, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Rangoon Division, Rs. 250 ; F. C. Alfrey, Deputy Superintendent, Tele. Eng., Rs. 295 ; T. R. Rebello Deputy Superintendent, Tele. Eng., Rs. 160 ; W. C Bamford, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, in charge Telegraph Stores, Rangoon, Rs. 265; W. J. Rose, Deputy Superintendent Traffic, attached to Rangoon T. O., Rs. 355.

SPECIAL SURVEY, BURMA.

H. A. Hardless, Officer-in-Charge.
R. F. Craen, Assistant Superintendent.
Ba Hla Maung do.
Ba Chit Maung do.
Ba Thaw do.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble Sir C. E. Fox, *Kt.*, *Bar.-at-Law*, Chief Judge, Rs. 4,000.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. W. Ormond, B.A, *Bar.-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
The Hon'ble Mr. D. H. R. Twomey, I.C.S., *Bar.-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
The Hon'ble Mr. S. M. Robinson, *Bar.-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 3,500.
The Hon'ble Mr. L. M. Parlett, I.C.S., Judge, Rs. 3,500.
L. H. Saunders, C.S.I., I.C.S., Judicial Commr., Upper Burma, Rs. 3 500.
The Hon. Mr. C. P. R. Young, B.A., LL.B., *Bar.-at-Law*, Government Advocate, Offg. Judge, Chief Court, Rs. 1,800.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Rutledge, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law*, Offg. Government Advocate.
E. Higginbotham, *Barrister-at-Law*, Offg. Asst. Secy. to Govt., Legislative Dept . and Secy., Legislative Council.
A. Eggar, Assistant Government Advocate.
Mg Kin, Offg Assistant Government Advocate.
P. C. Sen, *Bar.-at-Law*, Official Assignee and Receiver, Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Burma (*on leave*).
S. W. Sen, *Bar-at Law* (Offg.)
S. A. Christopher, *Bar.-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Rangoon.
R. R. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Chief Court of Lower Burma, Rs. 1,300.
E. Millar, Registrar, Court of Judicial Commissioner, Rs. 600.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

J. E. Godfrey, *Bar.-at-Law*, Judge, Rs. 1,500—1,800.
Maung Ba (4), B.A., Additional Judge, Rs. 400+L. A. Rs. 150.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Major H. H. G. Knapp, M.A., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General, Rs. 1,800.
Major M. Dick, M.B., B.S., I.M.S., Superintendent, Central Jail, Rs. 1,050.
A. L. D'Castro, Deputy Supdt., Central Jail, Rs. 500.
A. M. Lear, 1st Grade Jailor, Rs. 400.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. H. Des Voeux, I.A., Inspector-General of Police, Burma. Pay Rs. 2,800—3,000.
M. J. Chisholm, Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation. Pay Rs. 1,800.
C. M. Prendergast, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Range. Pay Rs. 1,500.
A. D. Kiernander, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range. Pay Rs. 1,500.
J. W. Davidson, Superintendent, Police Supplies, Burma. Pay Rs. 1,000, L. A. Rs. 100. (*On leave* for two years).
H. F. Harts, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., *Bar.-at-Law*, Offg. S. P. Supplies. Pay Rs. 1,000 L. A. Rs. 100
C. N. James, Additional Personal Asst., to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Criminal Investigation Pay Rs. 700.
F. J. S. Whiting, Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police or Railways and Criminal Investigation. Pay Rs. 1,000+L. A. Rs. 100.
O. M. Macloskey, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Burma. Pay Rs. 700+L. A. 200.
R. Hardie, Superintendent of Railway Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 600+L.A. Rs. 150.
J. L. Ommanney, District Superintendent of Police, Hanthawaddy District, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 800.
A. Clark, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Headquarters Deputy Superintendent, Railways, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
M. E. Jacob, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Headquarters Deputy Superintendent, Hanthawaddy District, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
T. Fforde, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Police Supply Officer, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 250.
W. H. Tarleton, Commissioner of Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 1,800.
D. J. Ross, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Rangoon. Pay Rs. 700, L.A. Rs. 100. H.A. Rs. 100 + C.A. Rs. 75.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, Superintendent of Police, Central Rangoon. Pay Rs. 1,000, L.A. Rs. 100, H.A. Rs 100, C.A. Rs. 75.
J. C. Habgood, Superintendent of Police, West Rangoon. Pay Rs. 700, L.A. Rs. 100, H.A. Rs. 100, C.A. Rs. 75.
Sita Ram, Deputy Superintendent of Police, C. I. D., Burma. Pay Rs. 250 + H.A. Rs. 50, L.A. Rs. 50 + C.A. Rs. 25.
J. E. Bell, Deputy Superintendent of Police (On Special duty in the Hanthawaddy, Insein, Pegu and Pyapon Districts, with head-quarters at Rangoon). Pay Rs. 400. D.A. Rs. 100.

MILITARY.

Lieut.-Col. H. N. Taylor, D.S.O., Dy. Inspr.-General, Rs. 1,575. (*On leave.*)
Major J. L. W. Mullen, C. I. E., Offg. do.
Capt. A. F. Slator Fernell, Per. Asst. to the Dy. Inspector-General of Military Police. Rs. 800.
Capt. C. R. H. P. Landon, Adjutant, 35th Scinde Horse, Rangoon. Rs. 400.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

G. Scott, M. A., I.C.S., President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, Rs. 1,500+A.A. Rs. 300+L.A. Rs. 250.
Major R. L. Morris, I.A., Cantonment Magistrate.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M., Principal Port Officer, and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 1,870.
Do. O. Goldsmith R.I.M., 1st Asst. Port Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 820.
Do. A. R. G. Willock, R.I.M., Inspector of Light-houses, Burma Coast. Rs. 450.
P. J. de la Taste, Asst. Port Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 500.
W. A. Williams, R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to the Government of Burma. Rs. 815.

PORT COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George, C. Buchanan, C.I.E., M.I C.E., Chairman.
H. B. Huddleston, Vice-Chairman.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

S. W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.R.N.S., Director of Public Instruction, Burma.
O. M. B. White, Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Burma. (*On leave.*)
H. A. Kamen, Offg. Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
W.G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Inspector of European and Normal Schools, Burma. (*On leave.*)
A. E. Porter, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S., Inspr. of Schools, Meiktila Circle.
S. W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), Offg. Inspr. of European and Normal Schools, Burma.
M. Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.C.S., Principal, Government College, Rangoon.
C. A. Snow, M.A. (Oxon.), Inspr. of Schools. (Services placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.)
J. P. Bulkley, B A. (Oxon.), Inspr. of Schools. (*On leave.*)
J. M. Symons, M.A. (Cantab.), Inspr. of Schools, Mandalay Circle.
G. R. T. Ross, M.A., PH.D. (Edin.), Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Rangoon.
K. M. Ward, B.A. (Cantab.), Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon. (On leave.)
A. E. Bellars, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, B.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Government High School, Rangoon. (Services placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India)
G. H. Luce, B.A (Cantab.), Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon.
L. P. Saunders, B.A. (Cantab.), Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, B.A (Oxon.), Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon (Joined I A.R.O.)
P. A. Quinlan, B.A. Principal, Government High and Normal Schools, Moulmein (Joined I.A.R.O.)
A. Campbell, M.A, (Edin.), Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon. (Joined I.A.R.O.)
L. F. Taylor, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.
W. G. Fraser, M.A. (Aber.), Temporary Professor of English, Govt. College, Rangoon.
C. W. Ainley, M.A. (Cantab), Principal, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.
F. R. Lee, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Govt. School for the sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
E. Birmingham, Head Master, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.
Maung We Lin, B.A., K.S M., Inspector of Schools, Irrawaddy Circle.
Saw Chin Htin, B.A., Offg. Inspr. of Schools, Pegu Circle.
Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools. Tenasserim Circle.
G. F. Munro, M A., Offg. Principal Government High and Normal School, Moulmein.
K. P. De, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.
N. C. Krishna Aiyar, M.A., Offg. Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon.
Maung Tin, M.A., Professor of Pali, Government College, Rangoon.
A. P. Morris, B.SC., A.M. Inst. C.E., Head Master, Government School of Engineering, Insein.
H. Walkem, Superintendent, Reformatory School, Insein.
Yeo Wun Sin, Editor, Vernacular Text Books, Rangoon.
Maung Ne Dun, Offg. Superintendent, Office of the Director of Public Instruction.
Maung Ba Tin, Offg. Head Accountant, Office of the Director of Pub. Instn. Burma.
N. Rajagopaul, Branch Clerk (General), Office of the Director of Public Instruction

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Rt. Rev. R. S. Fyffe, M.A., Bishop of Rangoon.
The Ven'ble C. P. Cory, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon. (On furlough.)
Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. do.
Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson, M.A., Cathedral Chaplain, Rangoon.
Rev. E. H. Seeley, B.A., Chaplain, Rangoon Cantonments.
C. Hamlyn, *Bar.-at-Law*, Registrar of the Diocese.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonel P. C. H. Strickland, I.M.S., Offg. G.G.C.H., Burma. Rs. 2,025.
E. H L. Seppings, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals Burma. Rs. 450+50.
Major H. H. G. Knapp, I.M.S., Inspr.-Genl. of, Prisons, Burma. Rs. 1,800.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Williams, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner, Burma. Rs. 1,800.
Lieut.-Col. N. P. O'G. Lalor, I.M.S., Deputy Sanitary Commr., Burma. (On Mily. duty.)
Lt.-Col. Peter Dee, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Rangoon (West) and *ex-officio* Superintendent, Burma Government Medical School, Rangoon. Rs. 1,580.
Major A. G. Sargent, I.M.S., Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon, and Civil Surgeon, Rangoon (East). Rs. 1525.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Superintendent, General Hospiatl, Rangoon. Rs. 1,800.
Major M. Dick, I.M.S., (Retd.) Superintendent, Central Jail, Rangoon. Rs. 1,050.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. Pearce, I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute, Burma, Rangoon; and Pathologist, General Hospital, Rangoon. Rs. 1,780.
Dr. F. A. Foy, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Port Health Officer, Rangoon. Rs. 1,000.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

C. H. Wollaston, Chief Engineer and Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, P.W.D. Sectt. Rs. 2,500+Rs. 250 S A.
E. W. Martindell, Offg. Chief Engineer and Joint Secy. to the Government, P.W.D. Sectt. Rs. 2,250+250 S.A.
J. M. F. Petters, Sanitary Engineer, Burma P. W. D. Sectt. Rs. 1,750.
J. V. Griffin, Superintending Engineer, Maritime Circle, Rs. 1,500.
F. R. Collins, Offg Supdg. Engineer, Rangoon Circle, Rs. 1,500.
P. N. Sen, Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, Rs. 2,000.
J. D Stuart, Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary, P.W. Sectt., Rs. 1,250 +'00 S.A.
J. Craig, Executive Engineer, Rangoon Construction Division, Rs. 745.
B. B. Scott, Asst. to the Chief Engineer and Under Secretary, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 1010+100 S.A.
T. O. Foster, Consulting Architect, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 850.
B. Raikes, Electrical Inspector, P. W. Sectt., Rs. 880 + B.A. 100, + S.A. 100.
J. Craig, Exe. Engineer, Rangoon Divn., Rs. 745.

MISCELLANEOUS.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Rs. 1,950.
Capt. T. F. Owens, I.M.S., Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist, Rs. 900.
R. W. Bishop, Supt., Govt. Printing, Rs. 800--40—1,000.
J. MacKenna, M.A., I.C.S., Provincial Art Officer, Rs. 1,950.
T. P. Farrell, Govt. Examiner of Accounts, Burma Railways, Rs. 1,210.

RANGOON.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

BELGIUM—J Hogg (*Ag.*).
BRAZIL—J. R. Halliday, Vice-Consul; D. Robertson, Consular Agent.
CHILE—G. Anderson Vice-Consul (*Ag.*).
CHINA—Chia Wen Yen
DENMARK—J. F. Jensen.
FRANCE—John Scott, Consular Agent.
ITALY—J. Meikle.
NETHERLANDS—F. Hees (*Ag.*).
SPAIN—W. Archbald, Vice-Consul.
NORWAY—H. A. Rees.
SWEDEN—W. A. Scholes.
PERU—W. Smidt, (*Ag.*)
SIAM—E. J. Holberton.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—W. R. Dorsey; H. B. Osborn, Vice-Consul.

PUBLIC OFFICES, RANGOON.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, BURMA.

Gazetted Staff.

F. D. Gordon	Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency, Rs. 2,150.				
A. Anthony	Dy. Accountant-General.				
T. Fisher	Do.	Rs.	1,221	14	0
B. A. Harris	Asst. Accountant-General,	„	800	0	0
Maung Set, B.A....	Do.	„	825	0	0
E. Seshu Ayyar	Do.	„	580	0	0

M. L. Brijlal Nehru	Asst. Accountant-General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Rs. 850.
L. C. Robertson	Probationer, „ 450.
H. R. Jones	Chief Superintendent, No. 1, Rs. 730.
A. Aukim	Do. No. II, „ 730.
T. R. Masilamani	Chief Accountant, Rs. 670.
F. C. Rosair	Asst. Examiner of L. F. Accounts, Rs. 690.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE SUPERINTENDENTS.

S. C. Bhattacharji	Superintendent,	Rs. 500.
H. M. Roy	Do.	„ 450.
T. Walker	Do.	„ 440.
J. N. De	Do.	„ 350.
J. D. Neogi	Do.	„ 350.
K. Viswanatha Aiyar	Do.	„ 340.
B. N. Sen	Do.	„ 312.
I. L. Bhattacharji	Do.	„ 400.
S. C. Ganguli, B A.	Do.	„ 270.
G. Pakkiri Pillai, B.A.	Do.	„ 270.
G. N. Bannerjee	Do.	„ 270.
T. Balasubramony, B.A	Do.	„ 270.
H. Paul	Do.	„ 270.

ACCOUNTANTS.

H. Hardingham	Accountant,	2nd Grade,	Rs. 380.
M. N. Dutt	Do	do.	„ 350.
P. M. Bernard .. .	Do.	do.	„ 335.
N. S. Krishna Iyer	Do.	3rd Grade	„ 240.
G. K. Ramachandra Iyer	Do	4th Grade	„ 190.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

F. D. Gordon .. .	Commr. of Paper Currency, Rs. 2,150.
A. J. Currie .	Currency Officer, Rs. 1,003 2 0
T. Tirumalai Mudaliar	Treasurer, Rs. 385.
M. Manook	Superintendent, (*on leave*) Rs. 325
Maung Ba Hlaing . ..	Do. (Offg.) Rs. 250.

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE SENIOR AUDITORS.

T. Muthukrishna .	Senior Auditor,	Class I,	Rs. 300.
N. C. Ghose	Do.	do.	„ 300.
V. M. Streenivasa Naidu	Do.	do.	„ 300
V. Narasimha Iyer	Do.	do.	„ 300.
N. S. Subramony Iyer ..	Do.	Class II	„ 240.
S. K. Ghosh	Do.	do.	„ 240
K. P. Ghoshal	Do.	do.	„ 230.
K. V. Ramakrishna Iyer	Do.	Class III	„ 230.
W. Kannan Nair .	Do.	do.	„ 180.
N. V Natesen	Do.	do.	„ 200.
N. C. Thumbusawmy	Do.	do.	„ 180.
M. M. Menon	Do.	do.	„ 180.

BURMA SECRETARIAT.

Dalhousie Street.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. F. Rice, C.S.I., I.C.S. ...	Chief Secretary, Rs. 3,000.
„ „ „ W. J. Keith, M.A., I.C.S. ...	Revenue Secretary, Rs. 2,100.
„ „ „ C. M. Webb, M.A., I.C.S. ...	Secretary, Rs. 2,200.
G. C. Tew, B.A., I.C.S.	Under Secretary, Rs. 1,033.
G. E. Harvey, B.A., I.C.S.	Under Secretary, Rs. 983
R. G. McDowall, M.A., I.C S.	Offg. Assistant Secretary, Rs. 850.
S. C. Buttery	Offg. Senior Registrar, Rs. 550.
J. H. Redmond	Offg. Registrar, Rs. 400.
K. M. Basu, B.A.	Registrar, Rs. 430.
Maung Tun Nyein, I.S.O.	Govt. Translator, Rs. 800.

PUBLIC WORKS SECRETARIAT.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Wollaston ... .. Chief Engineer and Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, P. W. D., Rs. 2,750.
H. E. W. Martindells, M.R.S.I. .. ... Offg. Chief Engineer and Joint Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 1,750.
J. D Stuart, A.M. INST. C.E. .. ... Under Secretary, Rs. 1,350.
B. B. Scott ... . Do. „ 1,200.
T. O. Foster F.R.I.B.A. ... ... Consulting Architect to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 800.
B. Raikes ... ... Electrical Inspr. to Govt. of Burma, Rs. 880.
G. T. Peters ... ... Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Burma, Rs. 630.
A. O. Rainford ... ... Registrar, Rs. 550.
E. S. Broeke ... ... Deputy Registrar, Rs. 450.
W. J. Peters ... ... Offg. Clerk, 1st Class, Rs. 400.
A. F. Godinho ... ... Do. 2nd „ „ 350.
A. Simoens ... ... Do. 2nd „ „ 350.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE.

RANGOON.

Major A. T. Kirkwood, I.A. .. Cantonment Magistrate.
C. R. Moonoosamy Naidu ... ... Despatcher.
S. Simhadri Naidu ... . Treasurer and Head Clerk.
Syed Ahmed ... ... Interpreter.
K. Marrie ... ... Typist.
C. S. N. Singham ... . Revenue Clerk.
Mg. Ba Thin .. .. Judicial Clerk.

CENTRAL PRISON.

Commissioner's Road.

Major R. D. Saigol, I.M.S., (retired) Supt. and Medical Officer.
Lieut. A. W. Truter, I.S.M.D., Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Medical Officer.
A. L. D'Castro ... ... Dy. Supdt.
A. M. Lear ... ... 1st Grade Jailor.
P. A. Sutherland ... . 2nd Grade Jailor.
J. A. Foster and Balajee Singh .. .. 3rd Grade Jailors.
Maung Mya ... ... 4th Grade Jailor.
Maung Po Yin, Bhagwan Singh, Rai Baw Thu, A. H. Pegrum, T. Court and A. M. Godino ... ... 5th Grade Jailors.
C. Lashley .. .. 6th Grade Jailor.
R. D. Gopal, Hari Wansh, B. Sanjiva Rau, J. A. Daniell and A. M. Ramachander .. .. 7th Grade Jailors.

CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

CHIEF JUDGE, Rs. 4,000.

Hon. Sir C. E. Fox, *Kt.*, *Bar.-at-Law.*

JUDGES, Rs. 3,500.

Hon. Mr. E. W. Ormond, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law.*
Hon. Sir D. H. R. Twomey, *Kt.*, I.C.S., *Bar.-at-Law.*
Hon. Mr. S. M. Robinson, *Bar.-at-Law.*
Hon. Mr. L. M. Parlett, I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF THE CHIEF COURT AND LAW OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

C. R. Young, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law* ... Govt. Advte., Rs. 1,500 to Rs. 1,800. Offg. Judge.
J. G. Rutledge, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law* ... Asst. Secy. to Govt., Legl. Dept., and Secy. to Legl. Council, Rs. 1,250. Offg. Govt. Advocate.
E. Higginbotham, *Bar.-at-Law* . ... Asst. Govt. Advte., Rs 750 Offg. Secy. to Burma Legl. Council & Asst. Secretary to Government Legal Department.
A. Eggar, *Bar.-at-Law* .. ... Asst. Govt. Advte., Ex-officio Public Prosecutor, Rs. 750.
Maung Kin, *Bar-at-Law* ... .. Asst. Govt. Advte. (Officiating).
P. C. Sen, *Bar.-at-Law* ... ... Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Burma, and Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon. Paid by Commission. (*On leave*).

S. V. Sen, *Bar.-at-Law* ... ... (Offg.).
S. A. Christopher, *Bar-at-Law* ... ... Govt. Prosecutor, Rs. 400.
R. E. Brown, B.A., I.C.S. ... ... Registrar, Chief Court, Rs. 1,300.
D. O'Sullivan, *Bar.-at-Law* ... ... Deputy Regr., Original Side, Rs. 1,000—1,200.
J. Hormasji, M.A., LL.B. ... ... Do. do. Rs. 700—900.
E. W. W. Xavier ... . Asst. Regr., Appellate Side, Rs. 400—600.
S. Packiam, B.A., B.L.... ... ... Do. Original Side, Rs. 400—500.
Maung Tha Zan Aung, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. Do. do. Rs. 400—500.
Mg San Chein ... ... Chief Clerk, Original Side.
P. B. Mukerjee ... ... Superintendent, General Department, Rs. 300—350. (*On leave.*)
Maung Me .. . . Chief Clerk, Appellate Side, Rs. 150—200 Offg. Supdt.
M. H. Cumming ... . Shorthand Writer, Rs. 250.

COMMISSIONER, PEGU DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. O. J. Obbard, I.A. ... . Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. Sausman .. .. Superintendent and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rs. 600.
J. F. Gomes ... ... Deputy Superintendent, Rs. 230.
Mg. Po Saing ... . 2nd Clerk, Rs. 200.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS.

Pegu Circle.

Secretariat Buildings.

F. A. Leete, F.C.H. ... . Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Salary Rs. 1,700.
D. H. M. Silvanus ... . Asst. Consvr. of Forests, Persnl. Asst. to Consvr. of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rs. 500 + B. A. 100.
B. P. Minus . ... Superintendent, Rs. 260.
A T. Paul ... . Accountant, Rs. 200.

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

New Chief Court Buildings, Phayre Street.

E. Godfrey (*Bar.-at-Law*) .. .. Judge, Rs. 1,740.
Maung Ba, (4) B.A. ... . Addl. Judge, Rs. 550.
Maung Po Thaung ... ... Chief Clerk, Rs. 350.
C. A. Foster ... . 2nd Clerk, Rs. 200.
V. C. Simoens ... ... 3rd Clerk, Rs. 150.
Maung Po, Mya ... 4th Clerk, Rs. 108.
Maung Tun Myaing . .. Record-keeper, Rs. 100.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

J. A. Stevens, B.A. ... ... Chief Collr. of Customs, Burma, Rs. 2,750.
F. C. Barclay, B.A., I.C.S. ... . Asst. Collr. of Customs, Rs. 1,205.
W. W. Nind, B.A. ... ... Do. do. Rs. 725.

Office Establishment.

A. S. Yettie ... ... Chief Superintendent, Rs. 480.
B. C. Kraal . .. ... 2nd Grade Superintendent, Rs. 350.
F. J. Arnall ... ... Do. do. „ 330.
A. V. Pillay ... . Do. do. „ 290.
Maung Yaw .. .. 3rd Grade do. „ 250.
Y. D. Carles, B.A. ... ... Do. do. „ 250.
J. Ellison ... ... Auditor, Rs. 250.
W. J. Purcell . ... 1st Grade Clerk, Rs. 200.
E. C. Xavier .. .. Do. Rs. 200.

Appraisers.

I. N. Manook ... ... Head Appraiser, Rs. 600.
E. L. Pereira .. .. 2nd Grade Appraiser, Rs. 500.
T. A. Godber .. .. 3rd Do. do. „ 400.
J. A. Thompson ... ... 4th Do. do. „ 300.
E. C. Garratty... ... ... „ Do. do. „ 300.
F. A. Paul .. .. 5th Do. do. „ 250.
E. A. Augustine ... . „ Do. do. „ 250.
S. Von Lintzgy... ... . 6th Do. do. „ 200.
G. F. Dymond.. ... ... „ Do. do. „ 200.
L. F. Popen ... ... „ Do. do. „ 200.

PREVENTIVE DEPARTMENT.

T. E. Parry	1st Grade Inspector, Rs. 350.
J. H. Bennett	2nd Grade do. Rs. 300.
H. St. J. Jansen	Do. do. Rs. 300.
A. Stacey	3rd Grade do. Rs. 250.
W. R. Thomas	Do. do. Rs. 250.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, BURMA DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. H. G. W. Chandler, I.A. ..	Controller of Military Accounts.
Captain J. S. Graham, I.A.	Divisional Disbursing Officer.
A. P. C. Cody	Supdt., Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.
M. J. Mistry, B.A.	Supdt., Office of the Divisional Disbursing Officer.
S. A. Arulanandam	1st Grade Accountant.
P. V. Rajagopaul	Do. do.
P. Saminatha Naicker. . ..	2nd Grade do.
K. Ambalavana Pillay	Do. do.
A. J. Dancey . .	Do. do.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF MILITARY POLICE, BURMA.

Lt.-Col. J. L. W. Ffrench Mullen, C.I.E., I.A.. .	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Military Police, Burma, Rs. 1,500—1,800.
Major B. A. Corbett, I.A.	Personal Assistant to D.I.G. of Military Police, Rs. 900.
Rai Sahib Ugra Sen	Superintendent, Rs. 250.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND CLERKS OF THE OFFICE OF THE SUPDT. OF POLICE SUPPLIES, BURMA.

H. F. Hortz	Supt. of Police Supplies, Burma, Rs. 1,000.
T. Fforde	Police Supply Officer, Rangoon, Rs. 250.
S. H. Middleton .	Office Superintendent, Rs. 250.
Abdul Razak	Store-keeper, Rs. 135.
R. C. De	Accountant, Rs. 150.
B. Barnabus	Ration Clerk, Rs. 125.
Mg. San Lin	Asst. Accountant, Rs. 100.

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

R. W. Bishop	Superintendent.
R. Baillie	Deputy Superintendent.
T. J. Williams	Officer-in-charge, Map Section.
J. G. Wootton	Printer, Jail Branch Press.
J. N. Sanyal	Accountant.
K. C. Niogyi	Cashier.
H. P. Dass	Head Clerk, Book Depôt.
R. Madurai	Foreman.
F. M. Alexander	Overseer, Jail Press.
Maung Ba Htain	Head Draftsman.
C. R. Wootton	Examiner-in-charge, Branch Press, Maymyo.
J. N. Banerji	Correspondence Clerk.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINER OF ACCOUNTS, BURMA RAILWAYS.

T. P. Farrell	Government Examiner, Rs. 1,360.
R. J. P. Talbot	Head Accountant, Rs. 380.
J. A. Williams	Accountant, Rs. 300.
T. Periasawmy Pillay	Accounts Clerk, Rs. 110.
R. N. Subnis	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.

INCOME-TAX OFFICE.

Strand Road.

L. A. Rosario ... ... Assessor and Collector of Income-Tax, Rs. 650.
Maung Po Thaung ... . Cashier, Rs. 155.
Maung Aung Min .. .. Head Clerk, Rs. 200.
A. Myo Shu .. .. Chinese Clerk, Rs. 150.
K. K. Kothari ... Guzerati Clerk, Rs. 150.
C. M. Anamalai Mudaliar ... ... Tamil Clerk, Rs. 110.
M. Khin .. ... . Thugyi, Rs. 140.
M. Tun Hlaing ... . Do. Rs. 115.
Po Shwe ... ... Thugyi, Rs. 10.
Leong Foke Shu .. ... Do.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL HOSPITALS, BURMA.

Col. P. C. H. Strickland, I.M.S. Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Burma.
E. H. L. Seppings ... . Personal Asst. Rs. 400+H. A. 50+P. A. 80.
P. Ranga Row, B.A. ... . Superintendent, Rs. 350.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF PRISONS.

New Public Offices.

Major H. N. G. Knapp, M.A., M.D., I.M.S. ... Inspector-General of Prisons.
H. W. Hitchcock .. .. Superintendent.
J. M. Kenny .. .. 1st Grade Clerk.
F. A. Webb .. .. 2nd Grade Clerk.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL STORES.

No. 2. Newlyn Road, Rangoon.

Lt. A. James .. . . In charge Medical Store Dept.
A. James, I.S.M.D. .. .. .. Mily. Asst. Surgeon.
O. Kunhi Raman, I.S.M.D. .. Sub. Assistant Surgn.
M. Kuppusamy Pillai, I.S.M.D. ... Do.
V. Swaminathan, I.S.M.D. ... ... Do.
S. C. Mozumdar ... ... Head Clerk
C. D. Solomon ... . 2nd Clerk.

OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE, RANGOON.

P. C. Sen, *Bar.-at-Law* ... . Official Assignee and Receiver and Administrator-Genl. of Burma.
S. B. Gupta .. .. Chief Clerk and Accountant.
M. Abkee ... ... Chief Clerk, Official Receiver's *Office*.
T. Rodrigues ... ... Correspondence Clerk.
V. Y. Singaravaloo .. .. Clerk.
Maung Ba Lon . ... .. Copyist.
R. K. Sen .. Typist.
Mg. Tin ... . Clerk, A. G.'s Office.

PORT COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Geo. C. Buchanan, *Kt.*, C.I.E., M. INST. C.E. Chairman and Chief Engineer.
J. A. Polson ... . Vice-Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. A. Stevens.
P. H. Browne.
W. H. Tarleton.
W. H. L. Cabell, B.A.,
Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M.
M. Oppenheimer.
H. B. Huddleston.
The Hon. Mr. A. W. Binning.
D. Robertson.
W. Buchanan.
J. Scott.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

I. Cowling ... ... Secretary (on leave).
H. Leonard ... . Offg. Secretary.
G. F. Noronha ... ... Do. Chief Clerk.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

D. H. James, A.C.A. ... ... Chief Accountant.
S. N. Sen, B.A. ... ... Deputy Chief Accountant

AUDIT SECTION.

H. M. Gregory .. .. Deputy Chief Auditor.

CASH SECTION.

D. K. Melvan ... ... Cashier.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

E. H. Keeling, B.A. ... ... Traffic Manager (on leave).
H. Primrose-Wells ... .. Offg. Traffic Manager.
C. N. Ochme ... . Assistant Traffic Manager.
H. G. Andrew ... . Head Clerk

SULE PAGODA WHARF.

J. Horrell ... . Superintendent.

LATTER STREET WHARF.

W. Howe ... . Superintendent.

WAREHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

J. P. Gregory ... ... Superintendent.
W. Beachell ... ... Clerk in Charge, Bonded Warehouse

FORESHORE SUPERINTENDENTS.

R. R. Brookes
W. T. Bacon.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR'S DEPARTMENT.

H. G. G. Ashton ... . Deputy Conservator (on leave).
H. N. Gilbert ... . Offg. Deputy Conservator.
S. J. Gibbs ... ... Offg. Assistant Conservator.
A. S. Hunton ... River Surveyor.
L. M. Piplai . Offg. Assistant River Surveyor
N. Burgess . . Superintending Engineer.
J. S. West . . Head Clerk.
F. J. Toole .. . Commander, Tug "Hlaing."
A. Abreu . . Chief Engineer, Tug "Hlaing."
S. LeFevre . . . ... Commander, S. B. V. "Goliath"
J. Rolston .. .. Chief Engineer do
E. Gregory ... Master, Dredger "Cormorant"
J. W. Jarvis .. ... Mate, do do.
C. Kingham ... Chief Engineer, Dredger "Cormorant."

HARBOUR SERVICE.

ASSISTANT HARBOUR MASTERS.

A. J. Stevens, G. Carduo, W. G. Stretton, H. A. Spiers, A. J. Neave, W. Tye, F. J. Lowe, H. W. Weller, A. McArthur, S. E. Fitt, D.B. Hall.

PILOT SERVICE.

LICENSED PILOTS.

R. R. Proud, F. E. Forbes-Leith, C. E. S. Downey, J. Dauty, W. Reynolds, J. T. Robertson G. Woolcock, J. Currie, E. Ottewill, H. H. Berry, H. E. Browning, W. B. Taylor, F. C. Hendry (on leave), F. W. Teare (on leave), A. J. W. Billett, E. K. Young, M. D. Wylie, G. Shand (on leave), H. W. Jones, J. M. Wheeler, R. Trattles.

PILOT VESSEL.

J. W. Smith .. .. Mate.

CARGO BOAT REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

L. A. Firth . . Shipwright Surveyor.
W. S. Perie ... . Inspector.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

J. Ll. Holmes, M.I.C.E. ... ... Resident Engineer.
W. Lindley ... ... Deputy Resident Engineer (on leave).
W. L. Carlile ... . Assistant Engineer.
M. F. Hodgson .. ... . Mechanical Superintendent.
R. Kerr .. .. General Foreman of Works.
H. M. Hardinge ... . Superintendent, Lands and Buildings
F. B. Davern .. .. Chief Clerk and Accountant (on leave).
C. J. Dickie ... . Master, Dredger "Hastings".
E. Snow ... ... Foreman, Port Trust Workshops.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

G. White ... ... Storekeeper.
H. Hormusjee ... ... Assistant Storekeeper.

HYDRAULIC POWER STATION.

J. Metcalfe ... ... Overseer.
H. W. Crisp ... ... Crane Chargeman.
R. Jellicoe .. .. Do.

RIVER CONSERVANCY DEPT.

E. C. Niven, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... Executive Engineer.
E. T. C. Barnett ... . Head Clerk and Accountant.

PORT HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Dr. F. A. Foy, M.B.C.M., D.P.H. Port Health Officer.
W. B. Solomon ... ... Assistant do.
M. M. Aseezoodeen Sahib ... . Head Clerk.

PORT POLICE DEPARTMENT.

T. Austin . ... Superintendent.
Moung Hpo Saing . ... Head Clerk.

PORT OFFICE.

Comdr. S. D. Vale, R.I.M. ... ... Principal Port Officer, Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent, Mercantile Marine; Superintendent, Light Houses; and Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Department, Rangoon.
Comdr. O. Goldsmith, R.I.M. ... 1st Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.
Comdr. A. R. G. Willock, R.I.M., R.I.M.S. "Mayo" . .. . .. Inspector of Light Houses, Rangoon.
Comdr. R. H. Graves Burton, R.N.R. (Retd). Assistant Port Officer. (*On foreign service*).
P. J. de La Taste ... ... Sub. *pro tem.* Assistant Port Officer.
Engineer W. A. Williams, R.I.M. . Superintending Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Burma, Rangoon.
Chief Engineer W. A. Sharvell, R.I.M. ... Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay (sub. *pro tem*).
Comdr. F. V. de Burgh, R.I.M. .. .. Port Officer, Akyab.
Comdr. E. Stocken, R.I.M. .. ... Port Officer, Moulmein.
Comdr. A. St. C. Bowden, R.I.M. Port Officer, Bassein.

RIVER CONSERVANCY DEPARTMENT.

A. Carthew-Yorstoun ... . Asst. River Conservator.
D. I. Smith ... ... Sub-Asst. River Conservator.
E. Maung Maung . ... Clerk.

LIGHT-HOUSE DEPARTMENT

F. Stanley ... ... Light-keeper.
F. A. Roberts ... ... Do.
J. Roberts ... ... Do.
J. Jackson ... ... Asst. Light-keeper.
J. Kirby... ... ... Master, L. V. "Danidaw."
W. R. Medlock ... ... Chief Officer, do.
H. M. Hepper ... ... 2nd Officer, do.
P. Callen ... ... Master, L. V. "Kalagouk."
P. Shafras ... ... Chief Officer, do.
W. O'Keeffe .. .. 2nd Officer, do.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

G. W. Talbot ... ... Postmaster-Genl., Rs 1,500, A.A. Rs. 250.
M. J. O'Connell ... ... Dy. Postmaster-General, Rs 850, B.A. Rs. 65, H.A. Rs. 125.
S. Fone Gwen, A.T.M. .. .. Personal Asst. to Postmaster-General, (Postal) Rs. 400—500, C.A. Rs. 100. B.A. Rs. 65, H.A. Rs. 80.
J. M. Francis . . .. Personal Asst. to Postmaster-General (Eng.), Rs. 500, A.A. Rs. 50, L.A. Rs. 70.

... ... Superintendent, Rs. 200—800.
B. K. Banerjee ... ... Head Clerk, Rs. 200—10—250.
S. P. Joshi ... ... Do. Rs. 150—200.
S. Ahmed Myan .. .. 2nd Clerk, Rs. 150—200.
B. G. Kundu ... . Clerk, Rs. 100—150.
S. T. Murthy ... ... Do.
K. Govindarajulu ... . Do.
K. M. Basu .. .. .. Do.
T. N. Vasudeva Aiyer ... . Clerk, Rs. 100.
A. Rajaratnam .. .. Do.
B. C. Ghoshal ... ... Do. L. A. 30.
H. K. Sen ... . Do. do.
A. A. Jaga Row ... . Do.
K. B. Chakravarty .. .. Do.
S. Dorasawmy ... ... Do.

DEAD LETTER OFFICE.

S. N. Das Gupta ... ... Manager, Rs. 200—300.

STOCK DEPOT.

S. L. Devamboo Pillay ... ... Manager, Rs. 100.

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—RANGOON.

T. W. Daw .. .. Supdt. Rs. 320 + Rs. 65 Burma allnce.
T. V. Reddy ... ... Asst. Supdt., Hd Qrs.
B. R. Row ... . H. C., Record Branch.
Maung Ba Oh .. .. Inspector, Rangoon.
M. L. Biswas .. .. Do. Mandalay.

RANGOON TOWN LANDS RECLAMATION WORKS DIVISION.

William Bennett ... ... Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,000.
J. Ramaswami ... . Accountant, Rs. 147.

RANGOON MUNICIPALITY.

Dalhousie Street.

W. H. L. Cabell, I. C. S. ... . President, Rs. 2,375.
J. E. Dubern ... ... Vice-President.
C. C. Cameron ... ... Secretary, Rs. 950.
J. C. Chatterjee .. ... Chief Accountant, Rs. 700.
J. C. Latimour ... ... Deputy Chief Accountant, Rs. 460.
Dr. H. H. Marshall ... ... Offg. Health Officer, Rs. 1,000.
Dr. J. Hormasjee . . . Asst. Health Officer, Rs. 800.
Dr. K. R. Dalal ... ... Offg. Asst. Health Officer, Rs. 600.
Dr. A. Blake ... ... Veterinary Officer, Rs. 980.
M. A. Mantaut ... . Asst. Vety. Surgeon, Rs. 380.
M. L. Friedlander ... ... Assessor, Rs. 950.
W. A. Strong ... ... Asst Assessor, Rs. 520
A. W. Sparks . ... Asst. Assessor, Rs. 340.
A. Jamieson ... ... Superintendent of Markets, Rs. 550.
G. S. Minus ... . Revenue Inspector, Rs. 400.
L. P. Marshall .. ... Chief Engineer, Rs. 2,000.
H. L. Pearson .. .. Deputy Chief Engineer, Rs. 1,300.
J. W. Walker ... ... Assistant Engineer, Rs. 580.
R. D. Taylor .. .. Do. Buildings, Rs. 700.
D. I. Caldecourt ... ... Do. Rs. 500.
W. Lackersteen .. . . Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer (Offg.) Rs. 300.
J. L. Dumont .. .. Buildings Engineer, Rs. 720.
G. L. Tuppen . ... Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, Rs. 700.
J. R. Vakharia ... ... Municipal Prosecutor, Rs. 300.
S. Webster ... ... Electrical Adviser, Rs. 250.

Secretary's Office.—Chief Clerk.—C. W. Pereira, Rs. 320. *Asst. Clerks.*—E. P. Allmark, Rs. 190, and B. F. Seth, Rs. 165. *Stenographer and Typist.*—R. B. Stalhmann. Rs. 280. *Record-keeper.*—E. C. Pegg, Rs. 165. *Asst. Record-keeper.*—H. Shafras, Rs. 130.

Markets.—Strand Market, Assistant Supdt., Mg. Ba Maung, Rs. 200. Kemendine Bazaar, Superintendent, Mg Ba Lin, Rs. 150.

Revenue Inspector's Establishment.—Office Superintendent, Mg Po Thein, Rs. 150. Encroachment Inspectors, F, Meacher, Rs. 165: P. J. Toole, Rs. 165; J. A. Willan, Rs. 165; and W. G. Parsons, Rs. 165.

Chief Accountant's Office.—Asst. Accountant, L. S. Coombes, Rs. 250. Accounts Clerks, M. Martin, Rs. 200; R. A. Jones, Rs. 160; C. R. Gomes, Rs. 130; and P. N. Nair, Rs. 105.

Assessor's Office.—Office Superintendent, J. A. Paul, Rs. 240. Clerks G. V. Dumont, Rs. 145; Mg Johnny, Rs 120. Revenue Officer, Maung Tun Baw, Rs. 460. Revenue Clerk, Mg Po Nyoon, Rs. 150. Bailiff, Maung Aung Hla, Rs. 115.

Health Officer's Department.—Office Superintendent, D. N. Ganguli, Rs. 300. Accounts Clerk, H. Soodanathan, Rs. 105. Day and Night Conservancy Superintendent, G. Erlington, Rs. 300. Supervisors, G. Minus, Rs. 250; M. A. Finnerty, Rs. 126; E. W. Wood, Rs. 200; and D. G. Wilson, Rs 190. Sanitary Inspectors, M. J. Murray, 300; R. H. St. John, Rs. 300; J. S. Iyer, Rs. 280.; A. K. Chetty, Rs. 200; M. A. Hussain, Rs. 200; P. R. Naidu, Rs. 200 C. Srinivasa Chari, Rs. 200; E. Srinivasa Chari, Rs. 150; D. V. Subramany Iyer, Rs. 150; J. C. V. Naiduu, Rs. 150; H. S. Adul Sukoor, Rs. 140; T. P. Mudalair, Rs. 150; N. S. R w, Rs. 130; M. R. Doraisami, Rs. 140; K. V. Row, Rs. 140; and Mg Kyaw Zan Hla, Rs. 110. Native Superintendent of Registration and Vaccination, M. Abkhan, Rs. 200. Medical Registrars, K. A. Maniker, Rs. 150; T. K. Govindan, Rs. 145; J. S. Nallapa, Rs. 145; S. K. Son, Rs. 135; M. Aleem Sheriff, Rs. 135; A. L. Davids, Rs. 145; J. J. Choudhury, Rs. 180. Female Registrars, Miss R. L. St. Daniells, Rs. 125, and Mrs A. Allen, Rs. 125. Registered Buildings Dept: Registrars, R. S. Sarma, Rs. 120, and P. Doray, Rs. 120. Wash House Overseer, W. Foster, Rs, 160. Burial Grounds Caretaker, B. F. Paul, Rs. 120, and P. Fanderlinden, Rs. 120. Laboratory Establishment, Analyst, Major Saigol, I. M. S. Allowance. Rs. 100.

Veterinary Surgeon's Department.—Head Clerk, H. Nelson, Rs. 160. Cashier and Clerk, H. Hutton, Rs. 130. Cattle Slaughterhouse Superintendent, E. K. Penfold, Rs. 327. Inspector, J. B. O'Brien, Rs. 150. Bullock Depot Superintendents, E. Davey, Rs. 175; H. Hedland, Rs. 150; and W. J. Taylor, Rs. 150. Pig Slaughterhouse Superintendent, E. Penfold, Rs. 125. Inspector, Rubbish Disposal, C. H. Newman, Rs. 170. Inspector, Glanders and Farcy, W. E. Anderson, Rs 150.

Hack and Hand Cart Department.—Superintendent, J. W. Deane, allowance, Rs. 100. Inspectors, L. A. Tresham, Rs. 165, and P. R. Henderson, Rs. 140.

Chief Engineer's Department.—Superintendent & Accountant, A Cum Sor, Rs. 350. Asst. Accountant, Mg Po Yin, Rs 145. Pay Clerk, M. P. Pillay, Rs. 108. Drafting Section, Chief Draftsman and Estimator, N. L. Narayana Rao, Rs. 800. Draftsmen, T. P. Mudaliar, Rs. 225, and B. Srinivasiah, Rs. 112. Mechanical Draftsman, Mg Zin, Rs. 185. Surveyor, N. Dass, Rs. 220.

Building Engineer Department.—Office Superintendent, D. H. Ferdinands, Rs. 290. Asst. Clerks, M. P. Desai, Rs 145, and J. W. Watson, Rs. 120. Surveyors, J. N. Koche, Rs. 320, and S. David, Rs. 230. Inspectors, M. A. Rahim, Rs. 200; H. W. Beale, Rs. 210. L. Lain Shwe, Rs. 180. M. C. Ganguli, Rs. 160. A. A. Pechi, Rs. 130. N. R Paul, Rs. 160; H. C. Nandi, Rs. 150; and G. M. Stephen, Rs. 100. Public Works Overseers (Roads) C. O. Dutt, Rs. 230, S. K. Bose, Rs. 180. and Jagat Ram, Rs. 130. Sub-Overseers, G. A. G. Naidu, Rs. 130; J. C. Dey, Rs. 150; and J. Cowell, Rs. 110. Surveyors, Levellers etc., C. K. Pisharody, Rs. 110, and B. V. M. Rao, Rs. 110. Works Sub-Overseers, P. G. Bondville, Rs. 150, and Maung Myat Tha, Rs. 150. *Fire Brigade Department.*—2nd Officer, A. R. Thomas, Rs. 450. 3rd Officer, Offg. J. Lawrence, Rs. 260, and Foreman Offg. R. P. DeClozets, Rs. 120. *Water and Sewage Department,* Superintendent, House Connections, H. S. Beast, Rs. 500. Overseer, S. K. Ghosh, Rs. 250. Inspectors, D. W. Stevens, Rs. 250. G. P. Quinlivan, Rs. 210. T. Carr, Rs. 16 , and G. Catchick, Rs. 160. Office Superintendent, Water and Sewage Department, Mg Po Tin, Rs. 145. Asst. Clerk, Mg Khine, Rs. 120. Draftsman S. Guha, Rs. 150. Ejectors and Public Sewers, Asst. Engineer, T. Hollywell, Rs. 500. Inspectors, C. Cooper, Rs. 150. Superintendent. Parks and Gardens, C. Rosner, Rs. 210. Compressor Station, Asst. Engineer, W. B. Innes. Rs. 500. A. Hurcomb, Rs. 450. C. E. Penfold, Rs. 230, and C. Von Bock, Rs. 200. Pumping Station, Asst. Engineer, F. Wilson, Rs. 500. H. D. Villa, Rs. 335, and H. P. Salvador, Rs 290. Hlawga Lake Section, Asst. Engineer, G. W. Smitz, Rs. 400. Caretaker, R. Dunning, Rs. 105. Workshop Section, Head Clerk, K. C. Mukerjee, Rs. 125, Inspector, Water Mains, M. Gasman, Rs. 120. Stores Section, Storekeeper, J. S. Abraham, Rs. 200. Jubilee Hall Caretaker, W. Row, Rs. 130.

GOVERNMENT AUDIT SECTION.

S. K. Ghosh	First Senior Auditor, Rs. 290.
R. M. Peters	Second do. Rs. 180.
N. C. Manadiar	Junior Auditor No. I Rs. 155.
M. M. Thamby	Do. No. II Rs. 101.

STEAM BOILERS AND PRIME MOVERS.

Members of Burma Boiler Commission.

J. E. Houldey, B.A., I.C.S.	Chairman.
W. A. Williams, R.I.M.	Member and Secretary.
E. E. Whittome	Member.
J. Urie	Do.
T. H. Gallie	Do.
Mg. Po Sein	Head Clerk.
S. Ba Saw	Second do.
Maung Ba Lat	Third do.

Board of Examining Engineers.

W. A. Williams, R.I.M.	Chairman.
J. H. Duncanson	Member.
R. W. Thom	Do.
A. Hutchison	Do.
R. J. Peters	Do.

Inspectors of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers.

A.M. Thomson	Inspector of Steam Boilers & Prime Movers.		
C.T. Allen	Do.	do.	do.
J. Hutchison	Do.	do.	do.
R. Watson	Do.	do.	do.
J. O. Reid	Do.	do.	do.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, RANGOON CIRCLE.

New Public Offices.

F. R. Collins	Superintending Engineer, Rs. 1,500.
J. C. Deetjen .. .	Head Assistant, Rs. 290.

INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Rangoon Division.

Phayre St., Rangoon.

J. McNeil	Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Rs. 1,000+B. A. 100+H. A. 125.
F. C. Alfrey	Deputy Superintendent, Rs. 295+70 L.A.
T. R. Rebello	Do. do. Rs. 110+ A.A. 50+L.A. 50.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Fytche Road.

Col. G. H. Evans, C.I.E., I.C.V.D.	Supdt., Rs. 1,720.
T. Rennie, I.C.V.D. . .	2nd Supdt., Rs. 1,020.
C. J. N. Cameron, I.C.V.D	3rd do., Rs. 800.
J. C. Batlivala	Deputy Supdt., Rs 500.
Bhagwan Singh	Do. Rs. 200.
Maung Po Htin	Vety. Interpreter, Rs. 200.
Maung Win	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Shwe Lwin	Clerk.
Kan Gyaw	Do.
Lurm	Do.
Pin	Do.
Tha Maung	Do.

EDUCATIONAL, RANGOON.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE BURMA EDUCATIONAL SYNDICATE.

*† The Hon'ble Sir Daniel H. R. Twomey, *Kt.*, *Barrister-at-Law* (President), Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma

*† James Gargrave Covernton, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.R.N.S., (Vice President), Director of Public Instruction, Burma.

The Right Rev. Rollestone Sterritt Fyffe, M.A., D.D. (Vice-President) Bishop of Rangoon.

* Purna Chandra Sen, *Barrister-at-Law*, Administrator-General of Burma.

James Theodore Best, M.A., Principal, St John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon.

* Maung Tun Nyein, I.S.O., Government Translator, Rangoon.

* Maung May Oung, M.A., LL.B., *Barrister-at-Law*, Rangoon.

* The Rev. Elias William Kelly, M.A., PH.D., D.D., Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon.

* The Rev. Brother John, Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.

Maung Po Maung, K.S.M., Assistant Inspector of Schools (retired), Prome.

The Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma, Rangoon.

Aviet Agabeg, *Barrister-at-Law*, Rangoon.

Maung Mon, K.S.M., Assistant Inspector of Schools (retired), Rangoon.

The Hon'ble Mr. Lim Chin Tsong, Merchant and Honorary Magistrate, Rangoon.

Abdul Kareem, C.I.E., Merchant, Rangoon.

Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Moulmein.

Maung Po (2), I.S.O., K.S.M., Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioner (Retired), Rangoon.

Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Mandalay.

The Hon'ble Mr. Mirza Abdul Hussain, *Khan Bahadur*, Merchant, Moulmein.

Matthew Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., I.E.S., F.C.S., Principal, Govt. College, Rangoon.

Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Charles Stewart Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Supt., General Hospital, Rangoon

William Henry Lawson Cabell, B.A., I.C.S., President, Rangoon Municipal Committee

Maung Paw Tun, (1), I.S.O., K.S.M., Judge Sub-divisional Court, Insein.

The Hon'ble Mr Merwanjee Cowasjee, Merchant, Rangoon.

Miss Louise Helen Maude Laughlin, Principal, St Mary's High School, S.P.G., Rangoon.

Lieut. Arthur Charles John Baldwin, M.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Assistant Censor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Rangoon.

Maung Tun Myat, Head Broker, Messrs. Bulloch Brothers & Co., Ltd., Rangoon.

Maung Pe, K.S.M., A.T.M., Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioner (retired), Insein

The Rev. James Alexander Drysdale, M.A., Presbyterian Minister Rangoon

Harold Clayton M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Burma, Maymyo.

Edgar Joseph Holberton, Manager, Messrs. The Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Limited, Rangoon.

Robert Edward Vaughan Arbuthnot, I.C.S., Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records, Burma.

John Emeris Houldey, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Rangoon Town District.

Major Herbert Henry George Knapp, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Burma.

The Rev. David Gilmore, M.A., D.D., Senior Professor of English Baptist College, Rangoon.

† The Hon'ble Mr. Ernest William Ormond, B.A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma

Samuel William Weks, M.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Officiating Inspector of European and Normal Schools.

The Hon'ble Mr. Carl Hyde Wollaston, Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government of Burma, Public Works Department.

Colonel Percy Charles Hutchison Strickland, I.M.S., Officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.

---

* Members of the Executive Committee. † *Ex-officio* members.

Note.—The names of absentees are shown in italics.

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Samuel W. Cocks, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E. F.R H.S., Director of Public Instruction.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

William Gibson Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Inspector o European and Normal Schools.

Samuel William Cocks, M.A., (Oxon.), Inspr. of Schools, Pegu Circle.

Arthur Edward Potter, M.A., B.SC. F.C.S., (Cantab), Inspector of Schools, Meiktila Circle.

John Montfort Symns, M.A., (Cantab)., Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle.

Charles Alfred Snow, M.A., (Oxon.), on Military Service.

J. P. Bulkeley, B.A., (on leave.)

Saw Chin Htin, B A., Inspector of Schools, Arakan Circle, Offg.

Maung We Lin, B.A.. Inspr. of Schools, Irrawaddy Circle.

Mung Zaw Pe, B.A., Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, Offg.

PRINCIPALS AND PROFESSORS OF GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

Mathew Hunter, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., F.C.S., I E.S., Principal, Government College Rangoon.

L. P. Saunders, B.A., (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of Philosophy, Government College Rangoon.

George Robert Thompson Ross, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), I.E.S., Professor of Philosophy Government College, Rangoon.

K.M. Ward, B.A. (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon (*On leave*).

A.E. Sellars, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., I.E.S., Professor of Chemistry, Government College Rangoon.

G.H. Luce, B.A., (Cantab.), I.E.S., Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon.

L. G. Owen, B.A. (Oxon.), I.E.S., Profr. of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.

A. Campbell, M A., (Edin.), I.E S., Professor of English, (Joined I.A.R.O.).

W. G. Fraser, M.A , (Aber.), I.E.S., Professor of English, Government College, Rangoon

K P. De, M.A., (Cal.), P.E.S., Professor, of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon

Maung Tin, M.A , (Cal.), P.E.S., Professor of Pâli, Government College, Rangoon.

N. C. Krishna Ayyar, M.A., (Mad.), P.E.S., Offg Professor of Physics, Government College, Rangoon.

Maung Ba, B.A., (Cal), F C.S., S.E.S., Lecture in Chemistry.

A. D. Keith, B A., (Oxon.), M.R.A.S., Barrister-at-Law, Temporary Lecturer in English: Government College, Rangoon.

H N. Wanchoo, M A., M.SC., Temporary Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Rangoon.

Mahomed Abdul Shani, M.A. (Allahabad), Jamal Lecturer in Persian.

Ahmed Cassim, B.A., (Cal.), Lecturer in Pali, Government College, Rangoon.

A. Subbaiya, M A., (Mad), Offg. Lecturer in Physics, Government College, Rangoon.

A.C.J. Baldwin, B.A., (Oxon.), I.E.S, Principal, Government High School, Rangoon. (Joined I.A.R.O.).

P. B. Quinlan, B.A., I.E.S., Principal, Government High and Normal School, Moulmein. (Joined I.A.R.O.).

L. F. Taylor, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.I., I E.S., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.

A. V. Ainley, M.A. (Cantab.), Principal, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.

G. F. Munro, M.A. (Aber.), P.E.S., Offg. Principal, Government High and Normal School, Moulmein.

D. J. Buchanan, S.E.S., Offg. Head Master, Government High School, Rangoon.

E. Birmingham, Head Master, Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo.

Maung San Shwe, M A. (Cantab.), *Bar.-at-Law*, Offg. Inspector of Schools, Arakan Circle, Akyab.

C. A. Sells, B.A., P.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Moulmein.

E. C. Down, S.E.S., Offg. Principal, Government High School, Bassein.

J. S. Carrapiet, S.E.S., Offg. Head Master, Government High School, Bassein.

S. J. C. Gray, S.E.S., Offg. Head Master, Government High School, Prome.

A. J. Finlayson, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Akyab. (*On leave*).

R. E. St. John Clifford, S.E.S., Offg. Head Master, Government High School, Akyab.

PRINCIPALS AND PROFESSORS OF GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS—*concld.*

L. A. D'Silva, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Tavoy.
L. A. Belletty, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Henzada.
F. D. Hardinge, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Pegu.
W. H. Hann, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Sagaing.
E. T. E. Brito, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Thaton.
W. E. Budd, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Letpadan.
Maung Po Thin, S.E.S., Head Master, Government High School, Mergui.
C. P. Smith, S.E.S., Officiating Head Master, Government High School, Minbu.
W. Mullerworth, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government Normal School, Mandalay.
J. A. Marsh, B.A., S.E.S., Head Master, Government Normal School, Moulmein.
Miss H. Pascal, S.E.S., Officiating Head Mistress, Government Normal School, Rangoon.
A. P. Morris, B.SC., A.M.I.C.E., Head Master, Government School of Engineering, Insein, also Provincial Art Officer.
J. D. McLamont McNeilage, P.E.S., Technical Instructor, Government School of Engineering, Insein.
H. Walkem, P.E.S., Superintendent, Reformatory School, Insein.
F. R. Lee, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal, Government High School for the Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

ST. BARNABAS' (S.P.G.) SCHOOL, PAZUNDAUNG, RANGOON, BURMA.—*Superintendent*—Rev. E. H. Cox. *Head Master.*—S. Daniel. *2nd Master.* -J. Mg. Ogh. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Ngwethein *4th Master.*—Mg. Hmi. *5th Master* —Mg. J. Shway Ni. *6th Mistress.*—Ma Winnie.

METHODIST BURMESE GIRLS' SCHOOL, CREEK STREET.—*Principal.*—Miss Phoebe James.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION GIRLS' SCHOOL, KEMENDINE.—*Supt.*—Miss J. B. Elliott.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION SGAU-KAREN SCHOOL.—Mission Road, Ahlon, Rangoon. *Missionary in charge.*—Rev. A. E. Seagrave. H. J. Vinton, *Assistant. Lady Supt.*—Miss R. H. Seagrave.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION UNION HALL SCHOOL, 73, DALHOUSIE STREET.—*Supt.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Armstrong. Rev. E. N. Armstrong, Professor, Baptist College, Rangoon. Miss K. W. Armstrong Principal, Morris College, 421, Sandwich Road.

RANGOON COLLEGE.—*Principal.*—M. Hunter, M.A., C.I.E., F.C.S. I.E.S., Rs. 1,250. Professor, of Philosophy, L. P. Sunders., B.A., I.E.S., Rs. 850, L. A. 100. Professor of Philosophy, G. R. T. Ross, M.A., D. Phil, I.E.S., Rs. 800, L. A. 100, H. A. 125, Professor of Physics, K. M. Ward., B.A., I.E.S. (*On leave*). Professor of Chemistry, A. E. Bellars, M.A., F.C.S, I.E.S., Rs. 750, L. A. 100. Professor of English, G. H. Luce., B.A., I.E.S, Rs. 650, L. A. 100, H. A. 125. Professor of English, A Campbell., M.A., I.E.S. (On Active Service). Professor of English, W. G. Frasor., M.A., I.E.S., Rs. 550 L. A. 100. Professor of Mathematics, K. P. De, M.A, P.E.S. Rs. 600; Offg. Prof. of Mathmatics, H. N. Wanchoo., M.A., Rs. 400 Offg. Prof. of Pali, Maung Tin., M.A., P.E.S. 380. Offg. Prof. of Physics, N. C. K. Aiyar., M.A., P.E.S. Rs 400, A. A. 100 Lecture in Chemistry Manug Ba., B.A., F.C.S., Rs. 250 Barrister-at-Law in English, A. D. Keith, B.A., Rs. 600; Jamal's Persian Lecturer, M. A. Ghani, M.A., Rs. 200; Senior Law Lecturer, T. F. R. McDonnell, Rs. 300; Junior Law Lecturer, U. Kin, Rs. 200; Lecturer in Pali, A. Cassim, B.A., Rs. 170; Lecturer Physics, A. Subbaiya, M.A., Rs. 200; Asst. Demonstrator, V. E. Jesunasen, Rs. 100; Domostrator-Mg Po Chu, Rs. 190; Asst Demonstrator, Ko Ko Gyi, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Demontiator, Mg Ba Than, Rs. 100; Asst. Demonstrator, Mg Kyaw Din, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Lecturer in English, Mg Ba Maw, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Lecturer in English, Mg Shwe Hla, B.A., Rs. 100; Asst. Demostrator, Q. Wiseham, B.Sc., Rs. 100; Head Clerk to the Principal, Saw Po Zan, Rs. 100; 2nd Clerk to the Principal, C. Ban Po, Rs. 68; 3rd Clork to the Principal, Mg Nyan Pe, Rs. 48; Offg, Prof. of English, W. Douglas, Rs 500.

METHODIST GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, LEWIS STREET.—*Lady Principal.*—Miss A. Robinson, PH. B. *Asst. Principal.*—R. Mellinger, B.A.

ASST. Principal, Miss Rocana Mellinger, B.A.

MADOORAY PILLAY'S HIGH SCHOOL, MONTGOMERY STREET.- *Head Master.*—V. Subrahmanya Iyer, Rs. 240.

KAREN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INSEIN.—*Missionary in charge.*—Rev. D. A. W. Smith, D.D. *Anglo-Vern. Department.*—Rev. W. F. Thomas, D.D.

BURMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INSEIN.—*President.*—Rev. J. Mc Guire, D.D.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, INSEIN.—*Head Master.*—A. P. Morris, B.SC., A.M.I.C.E., Rs. 800. *Second Master.*—Maung Kyaw Tun, Rs. 150 to 250. *Technical Instructor.*—J. D. McNeilage, Rs. 300 to 350. *Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry.*—L. A. Nicholas, B.A., Rs. 150 to 200. *Third Master.*—Maung Lu Aye. Rs. 100 to 150. *T. H. S. Master.*—Maung Poe Rs. 100 to 150. *Fourth Master.*—Govindan Pillai, Rs. 100 to 150. *Addl. Master., T.H.S.*—J. A. Deva-Nayagam, Rs. 125 to 150. *Foreman.*—S. [illegible], Rs. 100 to 150.

EMPRESS VICTORIA BUDDHIST SCHOOLS.—*Boys' Section.*—Head Master.—Chas. Derry V. D. *Girls' Section.*—Head Mistress.—Miss E. Barreto.

RAILWAY SCHOOL, INSEIN.—*Head Mistress.*—Miss W. Patterson.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, RANGOON, BURMA.—*Principal.*—L. F Taylor, I.E.S. *Head Master.*—D. J. Buchanam, (Offg.) *2nd Grade Masters.*—U Tha Hto, (Offg.), and Mr. J. Worsley. *3rd Grade.*—J. A. Taya, (Offg.). *4th Grade.*—C. R. Singham, (Offg.), E. B. Sutherland (Offg.), U Ba Thaw and H. Kluseman, (Offg.). *5th Grade Teachers.*—Miss Kingsley, (Offg.), and Miss Carr, (Offg.). *6th Grade Masters.* —De Santos (Offg.). *7th Grade.*—Aziz (Offg.). *8th Grade.*—Mg Kyaw Zwa (Offg.), Mg Ba Tin (Offg.). *9th Grade.*—U Tha Yah. *10th Grade.*—Mg Mg Gyi, Mg Po Maung, Ko Ko Glay, and Mg Ba Shin all (Offg.), and Mg Ba Kyin. *11th Grade.*—A. M. Thanbya and T. Poo Thein, and Mg Ba Thin. *12th Grade.*—Eng Lone Tin, and Mg Tun E. *13th Grade.*—Mg Ba Gyan (Offg.). *Drawing Master.*—T. A. Sankara. *Asst. Drawing Master.*—Mg Tha Sein U. *Clerk.*—C. Kluseman. *Asst. Clerk.*—Mg Ba U. Boys 665.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNMENT NORMAL SCHOOL, RANGOON.—*Principal.*—Arthur C. J. Baldwin, B.A., C.T.M., I.E.S. *Head Master.*—Miss Porter (Offg. Hd. Mistress.) *Masters.* W. Mullerworth, B.A., Miss Pascal, Mrs. Broadbent and E. G. Ward. Students 100.

RANGOON TEACHERS' INSTITUTE —*President.*—J. G. Coverntou, Director of Public Instruction, Burma. *Honorary Secretary.*—C. S. R. Singham. *Librarian.*—Maung Bya.

ST. ANTHONY'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL.—*Manager.*—Rev. Fr. A. Sellos.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, S. P. G.—*Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A., (Cantab.). *Chaplain.*—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A., (Cantab.), W. J. Alexander Bursar. *St. John's College.*—S. Samuel, B.A., A. Khalik, Maung Po Kah, K. Po San, C. A. Montgomery, R. Rawlinson, Maung Lu Gyi, E. W. Pereira, Maung Shwe Hman, H. Samuel, J. Aung Nyun, Maung Po Hmyin and Maung San Hla *Normal School.*— D. Jesudian, Maung San, and Maung Po Bah *Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.* - *Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A. *Chaplain.*—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A.

ST. JOHN'S ORPHANAGE.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

ST. PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOLS.—*Director.*—Bro John. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Fr. J. Mamy.

ST. PAUL'S EUROPEAN SCHOOL.—*Director.*—Brother John. *Head Master.*—Brother Dominic.

ST. PAUL'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL.—*Head Master.*—Brother Austin.

ST. MICHAEL'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MAYMYO.—Situated in a high and healthy part of Maymyo; recently enlarged, now numbers over 190 pupils (76 Boarders); under the management of *The Sisters of the Church.* Monthly Tuition Fees Rs. 3 to 7. Special terms for delicate children; apply to Sister-in-charge. Boarding Fees Rs. 40 and Rs. 25 respectively for Parlour and Ordinary Boarders.

ST. MATTHEW'S BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MOULMEIN.—*Principal.*—Rev. N. K. Anderson —*Diocesan Teachers*—E. G. N Kinch (Head Master), and R. H. Clayton (Boarding Master) and qualified staff. Boarding fees Rs. 15, Dhoby Re. 1. Entrance to boarding Rs. 10. School fees Rs. 3, 4, 5 and 7. Entrance to classes same as class fee. Burmese and Latin taught. New buildings lately erected.

THE DIOCESAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, PAGODA ROAD, RANGOON.—*President of the Board of Governors.*—The Lord Bishop. *Honorary Secretary to the Board* —Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson, M.A. A high class school for European boys. No Anglo-Vernacular department. Fully qualified staff. Football, hockey, cricket, Swimming, tennis. Cadet Corps ("D" Coy. Rangoon Volunteer Rifles. Boy Scouts. Education on English lines up to the standard of the High School Final. Boarding Fees Rs. 25. Tuition Rs. 4 to 7. *Principal.*—J. Ferguson, B.A. *Vice-Principal.*—R. R. Yeomans, Prospectus and Magazine on application.

For Girls.—Teaches up to, and inclusive of, the 10th Standard; there are now over 220 pupils, of whom 30 are boarders. A very healthy site, with spacious buildings, has recently been secured at Herbertswood, 20, Signal Pagoda Road. *Principal.*— Miss Colbatch Clark, B.A. Monthly Tuition Fees Rs. 2 to 7. Boarding Fees Rs. 25 (reduction for sisters). *Vice-Principal.*—Miss Sunner, Cert. English Board of Education. Entrance Fees Rs. 5 for Boarders, same as Tuition Fees for Day Scholars.

ST. PHILIP'S, RANGOON.—*Superintendent.*—Rev. R. H. Courtenay, M.A. *Head Mistress.* —Mrs. F. E. Beale.

DIOCESAN ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS.—*Visitor.*—The Lord Bishop. *Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A., St. John's College, Rangoon.

THE BISHOP'S HOME FOR GIRLS, RANGOON.—*Patron.*—The Lord Bishop. *Committee* —Mrs. Broadbent, Mrs. Casson, Mrs. Selwood, Mrs. Fyffe. Mrs Lithbridge, Mrs. Simes Mrs. Young. *Chaplain.*—Rev. W. E. Hardcastle. *Home Secy.*—G. Alexander. *Lady Superintendent.*—Miss. Selwood.

ECCLESIASTICAL—RANGOON.

SEE AND DIOCESE OF RANGOON.

Bishop.—The Right Reverend Rollestone Sterritt Fyffe, D.D. *Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.*—The Venerable C. P. Cory, M.A. *Bishop's Commissaries in England.*—The Right Rev. A.M Knight, D.D., Warden, S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, The Rev. G. Cecil White, M.A., Nursling Rectory, Southampton. *Examining Chaplains.*—The Archdeacon, Rev. G. Whitehead, Rev. C. E. Garrad. *Domestic Chaplain.*—Rev E. G. Levien, M A. *Cathedral Chaplain.*—Rev. W. H. Couper Johnson. *Diocesan Inspector of European Schools* —The Rev. G. H. Seeley. *Diocesan Registrar.*—Clarence Hamlyn, Barrister-at-Law. *Hon. Consulting Architect.*—H Seton Morris, A.R.I B.A. *Cathedral Organist.*—O. F. Misquith.

Clergy of the Diocese.—Nicol Keith Anderson, M.A., Dagshai; Rev C. A. Bathurst (Furlough); Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. Archdeacon, Maymyo · Rev. C P. Cory (Furlough); Rev. F. H. Collins, Thayetmyo; Rev. G. S. Clark, M A, Moulmein, Asirvatham, N.S. Christ Church, Mandalay, Atwool, David Courtenay, M.A. (On leave). Bathurst, Charles Robert, M.A, Thayetmyo (Surrogate); Bedford, E. C. M.A., St. Philip's, Rangoon; Blandford, Henry Weare, B.A., Shwebo (Surrogate), Blencowe, A. H., B.A., St. Augustine's, Moulmein; Collins, James Henry, Dagshai; Cory, Charles Page, M.A, Archdeacon of Rangoon, Maymyo (Surrogate), Courtenay, Richard H, M.A. (On furlough); Cox, Eustace Hanson, M.A. St. Barnabas, Rangoon and Syriam Clarke, Hugh Leslie, Akyab, Dunkley, Ernest Hale, B.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Riverine Chaplain, Christ Church, Mandalay; Edmonds, Francis Robert, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay, Ellaby, George Alfred, B.A. (On furlough); Fisher Thomas, St. Luke's, Toungoo; Garrad, Charles Edward, M.A, Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay, Garrad, William Rolfe, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay; George Kya Bin, Mandalay; Hah Lay, Kasahder, Karen Hills; Hsitaw, Dan Na Co Karen Hills Jesudasen, S. V., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Johnson, Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M A., Cathedral (On leave), Joshua, Samuel Joseph, Maymyo; Kemp, Vickerman Nicholson, M A., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Kerr, George Henry Bruce, B.A. (On leave) Levien, Edwin Goldsmid, M.A. Bishop's Court, Rangoon; Lister, John George, M.A., St Mary's, Mandalay, Maw Lay, Wathoo, Karen Hills, Menzies, Wilfred Roxburg, B.A., St. Peter's, Toungoo; Pah U, Titterpoo, Karen Hills; Park, William Robert, B A., Port Blair; Paw Ket, Kasheekee, Karen Hills; Po Sah, David, Karen Hills; Po Thet, Stephen, St. Michael's, Kemmendine, Price, Howel Evans, Meiktila, Surrogate). Purser, Charles Randolph, St. Michael's Kemmendine, Purser, William Charles Bertrand, M.A., Kemmendine; Rawlinson, Hugh Augustus, M A., St. John's College, Rangoon, Ro Pay, Kasheekee, Karen Hills, Ryall, Percy John, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein.

THE HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL.

Pagoda Road.

Cathedral Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Cowper Johnson

The foundation-stone of a Cathedral for the Diocese of Rangoon was laid by His Excellency the Viceroy on 24th February 1886, the Festival of S Matthias. The site was a portion of the Diocesan School compound. It has been erected from plans made by Mr. Chisholm. It is built in brick and in modified early English style, with stone pillars and arches dividing the Transepts and Aisles from the Nave. The Chancel is surrounded by an ambulatory and has a conveniently placed organ loft on the north side. There is a Baptistry at the West of the Nave, and a Tower and Spire nearly 200 feet in height, over the South-West entrance Porch. The Apsidal east end is pierced by five single lights which are filled with very fine painted glass whilst the western wall has a Rose window 16 feet in diameter. The roofs of Transepts and Nave are open, revealing the magnificent wood of Burma, whilst the roof of the Chancel and Apse is groined in selected bricks The Chapter house is not yet built; it is to be two-storeyed, octagonal in form with groining resting on a central pillar The Chancel and Sanctuary are raised above the level of the Nave so that the Altar of carved marble stands 5 feet above that level. In 1908, Electric Lights and Fans were installed, and the following year saw the erection of a carved Choir Screen and Stalls in carved teak work. The North and South Transepts are fitted up as Chapels, the latter as a Memorial to the late Bishop Strachan. The Cathedral was consecrated on 25th January 1905. *Cathedral Organist.*—C. N. Lindsaye *Services.*—Sundays, Holy Commission (Plain) 7 A M.; Matins and Litany, 7-30 A.M; Sung Eucharist with Sermon, 8-0 A.M.; Sunday School, 5 P M.; Evensong, 6-30 P.M.; Daily Eucharist, Mondays, 8 A.M., Other days, 7 A.M., Matins, 7-30 A.M., Evensong 7-30 P.M.

CHRIST CHURCH, CANTONMENT.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. H. Seeley. *Services.*—Sundays, 9 A.M., Matins, 8 A.M., Holy Eucharist, 6 P.M., Sunday School, 6-30 P.M., Evensong Daily Matins, 8 A.M. Holy-days and Thursdays, 8 A.M., Holy Eucharist. The Cantonment Chaplain is in spiritual charge of the Station Hospital and the Central Jail. Holy Eucharist at 7 A.M. on 1st Sunday of month.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, RANGOON, EAST.

Brooking Street.

Chaplain.—Rev. R. H. Courtenay, M.A. *Services.*—Sundays, 7 A.M., Morning Prayer or Holy Communion, 7-45 A.M.; Holy Communion or Morning Prayer, 8-45 A.M.; Sunday School, Evening Prayer, 6 P.M.; Thursdays and Holy Days, Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; Daily Morning Prayer, 7 A.M; Evening Prayer, 6 P.M. The Chaplain holds service at Monkey Point Battery once a month at 8-45 A.M.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMA.

HEAD-QUARTERS, RANGOON.

Bishop of Limyra, Vicar-Apostolic.—Right Rev A. Cardot. *Pro-Vicar-Apostolic.*—Very Rev. Fr. P. Saint-Guily. *Mission Stations*—Rangoon, Thonze, Gyobingauk, Nyaunglebin, Thaton, Theinzeik, Moulmein, Kyaiklat, Ma-ubin, Yandoon, Bassein, Ywegon, Paukseinbe, Myaungmya, Kyoutaloke, Kanatzogon, Dambi, Kyangin, Sinlu, Zaungdan, Lethama, Thingannaing, Maryland, Pyapon, Mergui and Nyaungon.

ST. MARY'S R. C. CATHEDRAL.

Vicar-Apostolic, Southn. Burma and Bishop of Limyra.—Right Rev. A. Cardot. *Vicar.*—Very Rev. Fr. P. Saint-Guily. *Asst.*—Rev. Fr. J. Cassingeri. *Procurator or the Mission.*—Rev. Fr J. Mamy.

CANTONMENT R. C. CHURCH.

Military Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. G. Verine.

ST. ANTHONY'S R. C. CHURCH.

Chaplains.—Rev. Frs. J. B Mourlanne, A. Sellos, H. Dessalle and J. L. Meyrieux.

ST. JOHN'S R. C. CHURCH.

Priests.—Rev. Frs. G. Allard and L. Picot.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH, KEMMENDINE.

Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. E. Freynet.

ST. GABRIEL'S RANGOON TAMIL AND TELUGU MISSION.

Clergy.—Rev. V. N. Kemp, B.A. (S. P. G.), Rev. S. V. Jesudasen. *Services*—Sundays.—1st Sunday in the month, 6 A.M., Holy Communion. On all Sundays, as follow:—8 A.M. Matins and Litany (or Baptism): 9 A.M., Holy Communion with Sermon; 11 A.M. Telugu Service; 4-30 P.M, Evensong and Catechism. Daily Services, Morning Prayer, 6-30 A.M.; Holy Communion, 7 A.M.; Evensong 6 P.M.

THE SCOTS CHURCH, RANGOON.

Signal Pagoda Road.

Minister.—Rev. J. A. Drysdale. *Hony. Secy.*—Mr. J. Cowie.; *Hon. Treasurer.*—Mr. R. W. Bishop. *Organist.*—J. R. Baird-Smith.

S. P. G. MISSION.

Missnry.—Rev. V. N. Kemp (Tamil Mission), Rev. E. H Cox (Burmese Mission), Rev. A. N. Blencour (St. John's College), Rev. W. C. B. Purser, Rev. C. R. Purser and Rev. J. G. Caldicott (Kemmendine).

METHODIST EPISCOPAL MISSION.

BURMA CONFERENCE.—*Dist. Supt.*—B. M. Jones, Pegu. *Missn. Stations*—Thongwa Syriam, Pegu, Deiku, Rangoon, Thandaung and Twante.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Rev. J.R. Boyles, Syriam, Burma. Rev. M.A. Clare, Pegu Burma Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Jones, Pegu Burma Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Riggs, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Rev. and Mrs. C E. Olmstead, 2, Lancaster Road, Rangoon, Burma. Rev. I. M Tynan, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Mrs George Odgere, 27, Creek Street, East Rangoon.

Women's Foreign Missionary Society.

Miss Elsie Burmeister, 19 Bigandet Street, East Rangoon Miss Alice McClellan, 19 Bigandet Street, East Rangoon. Miss Phœbe James, 25, Creek Street, East Rangoon Miss Hazel Orcutt, 25, Creek Street, East Rangoon. Miss Grace Stockwell, Thongwa, Syriam District. Miss Fanny Perkins, Thandaung, Toungoo District. Miss Charlotte Illingworth, Thandahng, Toungoo District. Miss Alvina Robinson, 1. Lancaster Road, Rangoon. Miss Roxie Mellinger, 1, Lancaster Road, Rangoon.

EPWORTH MEMORIAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Corner of Lewis and Fraser Streets.

Pastor.—Rev. C E. Olmstead, M.A , S.J.B

Regular Service.

Sunday 7-30 A.M., Parade Service.	Sunday, 6 P.M., Divine Worship.
Do. 8-30 A.M., Sunday School	Tuesday, 6-30 P.M., Epworth League.
Do. 5 P.M., Jr. Epworth League.	Thursday, 6-30 P.M., Prayer Meeting.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION.

Burman Mission. *Stations*—Rangoon, Insein, Moulmein, Mandalay, Meiktila, Prome, Thonze, Henzada, Bassein, Toungoo, Zigon, Tavoy, Pegu, Myingyan, Sagaing, Pyinmana, Thaton, Bhamo and Pyapon.

Sgaw Karen Mission.—*Stations*—Rangoon, Bassein, Henzada, Toungoo, Shwegyin, Tharrawaddy, Tavoy, Loikaw, Nyaunglebin. Moulmein, Shwegyin and Papun.

Pwo Karen Mission.—*Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein, Bassein and Ma-ubin.

Shan Mission.—*Stations*—Toungoo, Mongnai, Taunggyi, Namkham, Hsipaw and Kengtung.

Kachin Mission. *Stations*—Bhamo, Myitkyina and Namkham.

Chin Mission.—*Stations*—Thayetmyo, Sandoway and Haka.

English Baptist Churches.—*Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein, Mandalay and Maymyo.

Telugu and Tamil Mission.—*Stations*—Rangoon, Moulmein.

Theological Seminaries.—*Station*—Insein.

Baptist College.—*Station*—Rangoon.

American Baptist Mission Press.—*Station*—Rangoon

LEIPZIG EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION.

(Established, 1877)

District Senior.—Rev. E. Brutzer, B.A., M.D. *Pastor.*—Rev. S. Muthuswami. *Elders.*—Messrs. G. Manuel, D. Amirdanayagam, J. Kadirvelu, B.A., and A Gnanabaranam and A. Devasahayam.

Sunday Services commence at 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. In the morning services, sermons on the prescribed new Gospel texts are given and the evening is devoted to the study of Lutheran Catechism.

Every Wednesday at 6-30 P.M., short addresses on the Testament books are given.

Every Sunday evening at 6-30 P.M., Song-service (Tamil Bajana) is conducted in the school premises.

Address:—Stockade Road, Kandagglaw.

ST. BARNABAS' MISSION, BURMESE

Clergy.—Rev. E. H. Cox. *Services.*—Sundays, 7-30 A.M., 8 A.M , 4 P.M. Daily, 4 P.M. Thursdays, 7 and 7-30 A.M.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE CHAPEL.

Chaplain.—Rev. A. H. Blencowe, M.A. The only Service to which the public are admitted is sung. Mass on Sundays and Holy days at 7-30 A.M.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, RANGOON.

Burmese Mission.

Clergy.—Rev. W. C. B. Purser, M.A.; Rev. C. R. Purser, Rev. J. G. Caldicott, Stephen Po Thet and David Po Sa (at Kyaiklat). *Services.*—Sundays, 7 A.M., Holy Communion and Sermon, 10-30 A.M., Matins and Sermon, 2 P.M., Sunday School, 4 P.M., Evensong, 5 P.M., English Sunday School, 5-30 P.M., English Evensong. Daily, 6-30 A.M., Matins Evensong 8-30; Saints' Days, Holy Communion, 7 A.M.

ST. MARY'S (QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL) CHURCH, MANDALAY TOWN

Chaplain.—Rev J. G. Lister, M.A. The foundation-stone of this Church was laid by the Bishop of Rangoon, on the 16th February 1901, and it was opened and consecrated by him exactly a year later, on the 16th February 1902. It is built of brick throughout, and will accommodate about 800 people. The original design, which was considerably modified, was supplied by Mr. Oliver, Executive Engineer. *Services.*—Sundays, 7-30 A.M., Holy Communion and Meditation 4-30 P.M., Children's Service, 6 P.M., Evensong and Sermon Week-days, Daily Offices

LADY WORKERS.

Miss Burnett, Moulmein Miss Colbatch Clark, Rangoon Miss Druitt, Shwebo. Miss Elliot. S Mary's, Rangoon. Miss Fairclough, Moulmein. Miss Fay St. Faith's Kambalu. Miss Fisher, St. Luke's, Toungoo, Miss Hearn, Diocesan Girls' School, Rangoon. Miss Henderson, S. Mary's, Kemendine. Miss Johnson, St. John's, Toungoo, Miss Laughlin, St. Mary's, Rangoon Miss Wolsely, 26 A, York Road Rangoon. Miss Mahon, All Saints', Shwebo Miss Pearson, St. Mary's, Rangoon. Miss Selby. St John's, Toungoo Miss Sumner, Diocesan Girls' School, Rangoon. Miss G. M. Watson, Kambalu. Mrs Chard, (On leave). Mrs Fisher, Mrs Menzies, Mrs. Purser, (On leave). Miss Cook, St. Michael's School, Maymyo. Miss Pippet, St. Michael's School Maymyo. *S. P. G., Associate of S. P. G. Sisters of the Church.*—St Michael's School, Maymyo, Sister Amy, Sister Ada, Sister Lois. *Winchester Mission.*—Miss Patch, Mandalay, Miss Dunkley, Mandalay

LAY-WORKERS (MEN).

Sub-Deacons.—Pridmore, Lt.-Col. W. G, I.M.S, Rangoon. (On Acting Service.) Jacob Sayah, Ngwe Hmin. *S. P. G. Mission.*—Best, J. T., M.A, Hart, E, St. Augustine's, Maulmein. Hassell, A E., St. Luke's, Toungoo. Blakeston, A. H. Diocesan Boys' School. (On Active Service). Neal, John Hales, Royal School, Mandalay. *Diocesan Lay-Readers.*—Baker, C, Rangoon. Latter, H M Mandalay. Neal, J. H. Mandalay. *Teaching Brotherhood.*—Kinch, E. G. N St. Matthew's, Moulmein. Clayton, R., St Matthew's Moulmein, *Missions to Seamen* —Doherty, J. W., Rangoon.

THE DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS.

President of the Board of Governors—The Lord Bishop. *Honorary Secretary.*—E. A C. Walker. *Principal.* -Miss Colbatch Clarke, B.A. *Vice-Principal.*—Miss Sumner. For Boys.—A School for boys of European parentage. Founded 1864, situated next to the Cathedral. There are nearly three hundred boys, of whom about sixty are boarders Sound Classical and English Education up to the standard of High School Final Staff of fully trained and qualified Masters, from England and India; well qualified Mistresses for the lower classes Monthly Tuition Fees, Rs 4 to 7. Boarding Fees Rs. 25 (a reduction for brothers.) The Prefect system adopted. All sports encouraged and organised, School Cadet Corps (Rangoon Volunteer Rifles) of over a hundred lads *Principal*:—D. McIntosh, B. Sc., Durham University. F.C S. For Girls.—Teaches up to and inclusive of the 10th standard. There are now 235 pupils, of whom 35 are boarders. A spacious building, on a very healthy site, has recently been erected adjoining Herbertswood, 20, Signal Pagoda Road. Monthly Tuition Rs. 2 to 7 Boarding Fees Rs. 25, per month. Entrance Fees for Boarders Rs. 5. Entrance Fees for Day Scholars, the same as Tuition Fees.

ST. MATTHEW'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MOULMEIN.

Principal·-Miss Burnett *Vice Principal.*—Miss Fairclough. School pleasantly situated. There are over 100 scholars of whom nearly 60 are boarders. *Boarding fees.*—Rs. 19, including *dhobi*. *School fees.*—Rs. 2, 3, 4, 5, and Rs. 7. According to Standard. *Entrance fee.*—The same as class fee. Music, Rs. 5.

ST. MATTHEW'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MOULMEIN.

Principal—Rev N. K Anderson. *Diocesan Teachers.*—Mr. E. G. N. Kinch; (Headmaster). Boarding fees Rs. 20. Dhoby Rs. 1. Entrance to boarding.—Rs. 15 School fees.—Rs. 3, Rs. 4, Rs. 5 and Rs. 7. Entrance to classes same as class fee. Burmese by a special teacher. Latin also taught.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S SCHOOL, TOUNGOO.

Primary and Middle Departments. *Scale of Fees.—Day Scholars*—Rs. 2—Rs. 4 per mensem according to Standard with an entrance fee to correspond with the Standard *Boarders*—Rs. 20 per mensem with an entrance fee of Rs. 10. Music Rs. 8 per mensem. Communications to be addressed to Miss Selby, Superintendent

ORPHANAGES.

ST. MATTHEW'S ORPHANAGE, MOULMEIN.- *Superintendent*—Rev. G. A. B Thursfield. THE BISHOP STRACHAN HOME FOR GIRLS.—*Patron*—The Lord Bishop. *Lady Superintendent.*—Miss L S. Connor, (Ag). *Honorary Secretary*—Mr. G. Alexander, 71, Phayre Street, Rangoon. Orphan boarders are received at most of the schools of the Diocese. *Normal Schools* —S. JOHN'S NORMAL SCHOOL, RANGOON —*Principal.*—J. T. Best, M.A. S. MARY'S NORMAL SCHOOL. Kemmendine. *Principal* —Miss Laughlin. *Anglo-Vernacular Schools.* S. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Rangoon. *Principal* —J. T. Best, M.A.. St. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL, Rangoon. *Principal.*—Miss Laughlin. Schools in connection with S. Gabriel's, Rangoon. *Superintendent* —Priest-in-charge of S. Gabriel's. S. GABRIEL'S BOYS' SCHOOL. *Head Master*, David Bakkiam. Kemmendine. *Head-Master*, L. M. Samydoss, Kalabusti *Head-Master*, A. D. Isaac. SCHOOL OF S. BARNABAS' BURMESE MISSION, Pazundaung. *Head-Master.*—S. Daniel, S. MICHAEL'S. *Superintendent.*—Kemmendine Rev. J. G. Caldicott. *Head-Master*, J. Ba Hlaing. Schools in connection with S. Augustine's, Moulmein. *Superintendent.*—Rev O. C. Atwool. S. AUGUSTINE'S BOYS' SCHOOL *Head-Master.*—E. Hart. S. AGNES' GIRLS' SCHOOL. *Principal.*—Miss Redpath Schools in connection with S. Luke's, Toungoo-S. Luke's Boys' School, Toungoo. *Superintendent.*—Rev. T. Fisher, *Head-Master*, D. Shields. Schools in connection with the Winchester Mission, Mandalay. Royal School for Boys only. *Superintendent.*—Winchester Brotherhood. Schools in connection with All Saints, Shwebo. *Superintendent.*—Rev. H. M Stockings. ALL SAINTS' BOYS' SCHOOL. *Head-Master*, Rev H. M. Stockings ALL SAINTS' GIRLS' SCHOOL. *Head-Mistress.*—Miss Mahon

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

THE BURMA ADDITIONAL CLERGY SOCIETY—*President.*—The Lord Bishop. *Hony. Secretary.*—R. R. Yeomans, Boat Club House, Rangoon *Diocesan Council of S. P. G.—President.*—The Lord Bishop. *Hony. Secretary.*—R. Casson, Bishop's Court, Rangoon. *Committee of Women's Work, S. P. G.—Hony. Secretary.*—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon *Girls' Friendly Society Patron.*—The Lord Bishop. *Diocesan President* —Lady Adamson. *Diocesan Council.*—One Associate representative of each Branch. *Diocesan Secretary.*—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon *Honorary Secretary for Home of Rest.*—Mrs. Williams, Maymyo. UPPER BURMA.—*Branch Secretaries* —Maymyo. Miss Cooke, St. Michael's School. Insein, Mrs. Johnson *S. Gabriel's Rangoon.*—Mrs. Chard (Tamil Branch); *Cathedral.*—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage. *Cantonments*,—Moulmein, Mrs. Hardinge, Toungoo, Miss Selby. *The Mothers' Union Diocesan President* —Mrs. Grant Nicoll, 25 Halpin Road, Rangoon. *Secretary.*—Mrs. Grant Nicoll, 25 Halpin Road, Rangoon. *Branch Secretaries* —Rangoon—Army,—*Cathedral and Town.*—Vacant. *Cantonments* —Mrs. Molesworth, 17 Boundary Road St. *Phillip's* —Mrs. Peters, 10 Juda Ezekiel Street *St. Gabriel's Tamil Branch.*—Mrs. Skene, Lloyd Road. Mrs. Stanley Baker, Maymyo. TAMIL BRANCHES, MANDALAY AND MAYMYO.—Miss Patch, Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay. *Home Correspondent.*—Mrs. Broadbent, Leopold Cottage, Mortirmen Common Berks. *The Ladies' Missionary Association—President.*—The Lord Bishop. *Vice-President.*—Lady O. Wheeler-Cuffe. *Hony. Secretary.*—Mrs. Skene, 1 Lloyd Road, Rangoon. *Hony. Treasurer and Co-Secretary.*—Mrs. Cowper Johnson, Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon. *Rangoon Diocesan Association, England.—Chairman* —The Right Rev. A. M. Knight, D.D. *Hony. Secy.*—Rev. P. H. Cooke, 66, Mt. Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N. E.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE.

Anderson, Nicol Keith, M.A., Dagshai; Asirvatham, N. S., Christ Church, Mandalay; Atwool, David Courtenay, M.A, St. Augustine's, Moulmein; Aquah, Lerko, Karen Hills; Bathurst, Charles Robert, M.A. (on leave); Blandford, Henry Weare, B.A., Maymyo, Officiating Archdeacon (Surrogate); Blencowe, A. H. B.A., St. John's College, Rangoon; Blyth, Ernest William, B.A, Toungoo; Caldicott, Joseph George, St. Michael's, Kemmendine; Clark, George Reginald Sadler, Moulmein; Collins, James Henry, (on leave); Cory, Charles Page, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon (on leave); Courtenay Richard H. M.A., St. Philip's, Rangoon; Cox, Eustace Hanson, M.A., St. Barnabas', Rangoon and Syriam; Clarke, Hugh Leslie, Car-Nicobar; Dunkley, Ernest Hale, B.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Riverine Chaplain, Christ Church, Mandalay; Edmonds, Francis Robert, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay; Ellaby, George Alfred, B.A., Shwebo;

Fisher, Thomas, St. Luke's, Toungoo; Garrad, Charles Edward, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay. Garrad, William Rolfe, M.A., Winchester Brotherhood, Mandalay (on leave); George Kya Bin, Mandalay; Hah Lay, Kasahder, Karen Hills; Haitaw, Daw No Co, Karen Hills; Jesudasen, S. V., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Johnson, Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A., Cathedral; Joshua. Samuel Joseph, Maymyo; Kemp, Vickerman Nicholson, M.A., St. Gabriel's, Rangoon; Lister, John George, M A. St. Mary's, Mandalay; Maw Lay, Wathoco, Karen Hills; Menzies, Wilfred Roxburgh, B.A., St. Peter's, Toungoo; Pah U, Titterroo, Karen Hills; Park, Willian Robert, B.A., Port Blair; Paw Ket, Kasheekeo, Karen Hills, Po Sah, David, Karen Hills; Po Thet, Stephen, St. Michael's Kemendine; Price, Howel Evans, Meiktila (Surrogate); Purser, Charles Randolph, St. Michael's Kemendine. (on leave); Purser, William Charles Bertrand, M.A., Kemendine Ro Pan, Kasheekee, Karen Hills, Ryall, Percy John, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein Seeley, George Henry, Rangoon Cantonments; Shway Lah, Samapatee, Karen Hills, Stockings, Henry Mark, All Saints', Shwebo, Tabber Ber, Simido, Karen Hills, Tha Pwee, Kidderper, Karen Hills; Thursfield, Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A., Bassein.

THE SCOTS CHURCH

Minister.—Rev. J. A. Drysdale. *Hony. Secy.*—I. Cowie, Messrs. Cowie & Co *Hony. Treasurer.*—R. W. Bishop, Superintendent, Government Press. *Organist.*—J. R. Baird-Smith.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c.—RANGOON.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF BURMA.

Kandawglay.

President.—The Lt.-Governor of Burma. *Vice-President.*—W. P. Okeden. *Council Members*—Major A. G. Sargent, Dr. A. D Spence, W P. Okeden, W. Archbald, Muhammad Usoof Naikwarch, Md. Gulam Hussain Suity, R. G. Nicoll, Muhammad H. S. Mall, U. Po Oh, L. Kamkee, *Ex Officio.*—The Director of Agriculture, Burma. The Collector, Rangoon Town, The Chief Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle. *Elected by the Municipal Committee.*—The Hon. Mr. M. Cowasjee, K.I.H., Municipal Commr. *Secy. and Supdt. of the Gardens.*—J. J Gibbons.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

President.—Rev. John McGuire, D.D. *Faculty* —Rev. W. E. Wyatt, D.D., Revs. Ba Te, Saya Tha Din, Saya Aung Gyaw.

BERNARD FREE LIBRARY

Hony. Librn.—Prof. Maung Tin, M.A. *Asst Librn.*—Maung Tha Win.

The object of the Library is "to enable scholars and students, especially poor students, to consult books of reference, and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private Library."

Location.—Commissioner's Road, Rangoon.

BISHOP STRACHAN'S HOME FOR GIRLS.

Prome Road.

Patron.- The Lord Bishop. *Committee*—Mrs. Chard, Mrs. Fyffe, Mrs. Holmes, Mrs. Casson, Mrs. Parlett, Mrs. Syme, Mrs. Stevens. *Chaplain*—(Vacant.)

Hon Secy. -G. Alexander, *Lady Superintendent.*—Mrs. Chard.

BURMA BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LTD.

No. 3, Barr Street, Rangoon.

Burma Building & Loan Association, Ltd.—Registered Under Act VI of 1882. No. 3, Barr Street, Rangoon, Capital Rs. 3,00,000 (in 6,000 shares of Rs. 50 each fully paid up). Reserve Fund, Rs. 39,200. *Chairman.*—J E. DuBern, *Directors.*—S. J. Hall, A. G. DuBern, A. B. Court, W. C Twemlow, R. R. Proud, W. F. Knopp. R. McIvor Morison and G. H. Smith. *Secretary.*—A. C. Beale. ***Head Clerk & Cashier.*—L. Kyin Mia. *Bankers.*—The National Bank of India, Ltd.**

BURMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

COMMITTEE.

Chairman.—The Hon'ble Mr. W. Macdonald. *Vice-Chairmen.*—J Scott. *Members of Committee.*—W. Buchanan, B. E. G. Eddis; A. R. Finlay; H. B. Huddleston; M. Joakim; R. G. Nicoll; D. Robertson. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

Members.—The Arracan Co., Ld.; Bank of Bengal; Bank of Rangoon, Ld., Balthazar & Sons.,; J. A. Begbie & Co.; Binning & Co.; Bombay-Burma Trading Corpn., Ld.; British Burma Petroleum Co., Ld.; Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ld., Reif; Burma Oil Co., Ld.; Burma Railways; Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; Clark and Greig; C. R. Cowie & Co.; Cook, Thomas & Son; Craig, Gardner & Harris, J. W Darwood & Co.,; John Dickinson & Co., Ld.; E. Dyer & Co., Mandalay; Ellerman Rice Mills, Burma; Ld., Fabricius & Co., Ld.; Finlay Fleming & Co; Foucar & Co. Ld.; Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.; George Gillespie & Co. Ltd., Gordon, George & Co., J. & F. Graham & Co.; Harperink, Smith & Co; Joseph Heap & Sons, Ld., Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corpn., Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. Ld.; Jamal Bros. & Co, Ld.; Latham, Black & Co.; Lim Soo Hean & Co.; London-Rangoon Trading & Co., Ld.; Macgregor & Co. Ld.; Marshall, Cotterell & Co., Ld, Massink & Co. Ltd. Mercantile Bank of India, Ld.; Mitsui Bussan Kaisha & Co.; Moola Dawood Sons & Co. Ltd. National Bank of India, Ld., Netherlands Trading Society; Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.; Norman, Clarke, Dunlop & Co, Ld.; S Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd; Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ld, Radcliff & Co, Ld.; Rangoon Electric Tramway & Supply Co., Ld.; *Rangoon Gazette*; *Rangoon Times*; Standard Oil Co., of New York; Steel Bros. & Co., Ld.; Stork & Co. Ltd.; Stuart Smith and Allan; Tata Sons Trading Co.; Walker and Whyte, Ld.; Wightman & Co. (of Rangoon), Ld.; G. Atherton & Co. Burma Munis Ltd., Nambi; J. D. Findlay & Son, Ltd., Moulmein; William Jacks & Co., R. V. Low & Co.

BURMA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS AND LIGHTING CO., LD

Engineer & Manager.—A. H. Burbidge. *Tel. ad.*—" Tramways," Mandalay.

BURMA ENGLISH BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICE.

A 20, Bigandet Street, Rangoon.

OFFICIAL BOARD.

President.—Rev. R. E. Gibson. *Vice-President.* A. M. Angus *Secy.*—H. C. Gibson *Treasurer.*—E. H. Tremenheere.

BURMA FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairman* F. M. Garnett. *Members of Committee.*—A. E. Donaldson Austin Laidlaw and H. Steel. *Inspr.*—A. Maitland. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.—Alliance Assurance Co., Ld.; Atlas Assurance Co., Ld.; Batavia Sea & Fire Insurance Co.; British America Assurance Co.; British Crown Assurance Corporation, Ld.; Central Insurance Co., Ld.; China Fire Insurance Co., Ld.; Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld.; Eastern Insurance Co. of Calcutta; General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ld, Guardian Assurance Co., Ld.; Imperial Insurance Co. Ld., Lancashire Insurance Co., Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ld.; L. Union Fire Assurance Co. of Paris; Liverpool, and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ld.; London Assurance Corporation, London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.; Manchester Assurance Co.; National Union Insurance Society, Ltd., of Bedford; National Assurance Co. of Ireland; Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Co., the Hague, Holland; The British Trades' Insurance Co., Ltd; Union Insurance Society of Custom., Ltd; New Zealand Insurance Co., Ld., North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Northern Assurance Co.; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ld.; Palatine Insurance Co., Ld.; Patriotic Assurance Co. Ltd. Phœnix Assurance Co., Ld.; Royal Insurance Co., Ld.; Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn.; Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; South British Insurance Co., Ld., State Assurance Co., Ld.; Sun Insurance Office; Triton Insurance Co., Ld.; Calcutta; Union Assurance Society, Ld., of London; The West of Scotland Insurance Co.; Western Assurance Co.; Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co., British Dominions General Insurance Co., Employers, Liability Assce, Corpn., Ld.; Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society Ld.; Queensland Insurance Co. Ld.; Urbaine Fire Insurance Co, Paris, Motor Union Insurance Co., Ld.; National Benefit Life & Property Assurance Co., Ld.

RANGOON IMPORT ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairmen.*—A. McKeand, *Members of Committee.*—C. Arnot, W. Archbald, J. L. L. Goss, J. Morrison & W. E. Robinson. *Secretary.*—C. A. Cuttriss. *Members.*—The Arracan Co., Ld.; V. Zollikofer & Co.; Bullock Bros. & Co., Ld.; B. Reif; C. R. Cowie & Co.; Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co.; George, Gillespie & Co., Ld.; Harperink, Smith & Co.; Latham Black & Co.; S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ld.; Steel Brothers & Co., Ld.; Trading Company; Jamal Bros. & Co., Ld.; J. & F. Graham & Co.

BURMA MARINE INSURANCE AGENTS' ASSOCIATION.

COMMITTEE.—*Chairman.*—P. B. Sime. *Vice-Chairmen.*—F. M. Garnett, *Members of Committee.*—A. E. Donaldson, Austin Laidlaw & H. Steel. *Secy.*—C. A. Cuttriss.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.—South British Insurance Co., Ld.; The World Marine and General Insurance Co., Ld.; La Fonciere Compagnie d'Assurance; The Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ld.; The Batavia Sea & Fire Insurance Co.; British Dominions Insurance Co., Ld.; The British Trades' Insurance Co.; Ld., Union Marine Insurance Co., Ld.; Western Insurance Co.; Sea Insurance Co., Ld.; Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ld., New Zealand Insurance Co.; London Assurance Corpn.; The Alliance Assurance Co., Ld.; The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Triton Insurance Co., Ld., North China Insurance Co., Ld.; Canton Insurance Co., Ld., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ld.; Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn., The Tokio Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld.; Merchants, Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ld.; Queensland Insurance Co., Ld.; Eastern Insurance Co., Ld.; London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co, Royal Insurance Co., Ld.; Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ld., The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Ld.; Phœnix Marine Insurance Co., Ld; London and Provincial Marine and General Insce Co. Ltd, The Yangtaze Insce. Association, Ltd.; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd., National Benefit Life and Property Assurance Co Ltd.

BURMA NURSES' ASSOCIATION

Nurses and Midwives.—Ah Hay, Mrs. Black, Mrs. Brookes, Mrs. Gaspei, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Hartnett, Houston, Mrs. James, Mrs. Johnston, Layland, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Lawrence, Mrs. Lynn, Mrs. Da Li, Mrs. A. Nasse, Miss North, Mah Nyam Mya, Mrs. Roberts, Mah Saw, Mah Shwey Toh, Mrs. Vigor, Mrs. E. Browne. *Hony. Treasurer.* -T. F. Pedley, M.D.

CHINESE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

17, *Lauter Street.*

President.—Teo Eng Hock. *Vice-President.*—Liang Hsin Kee. *Secretary.*—Sim Choo Sam.

INDIAN CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, BURMA.

22, *Lewis Street, Rangoon.*

Object.—To promote the general welfare of the Indian Christian Community by taking such measures as will foster a spirit of union among the members of the community, to provide for their moral, social, intellectual and physical improvements by means of periodical papers, lectures, debates, reading rooms, library, recreations and games, and to take steps to ameliorate the condition of the poor and the destitute in the community.

OFFICE-BEARERS.—*President.*—A. V. Joseph. *Vice-Presidents.*—T. C. Barnabas, J. K. Narsimulu. *Genl. Secy.*—P. N. Malachi, B.A. *Literary Secy.*—P. N. Malachi, B.A. *Treasurer.*—Y. D. Charles, B.A.

Members of the Executive Committee.—Jas. Paul, S. Satyanadhan. A. Anandappan, J. Daniel, B.A., Rev. S. Muthuswamy and S. P D. Raj.

LITERARY SOCIETY.

17, *York Road.*

President.—Dr. T. F. Pedley.

Members of Governing Body.—Rev. F. Armstrong, J. Davidson, Rev. J. A. Drysdale, A. D. Keith, Rev. Dr. Kelly, Rev. V. N. Kemp, W. G. Wedderspoon and W. Osborn.

Hony. Secy. & Treasr.—M. Hunter, Principal, Rangoon College, Rangoon.

Object.—To provide a good Library and Reading Room for members.

Subscription.—Rs. 3 Entrance fee and Rs. 4 per month.

The Library contains over 10,000 volumes and includes a good selection of works on Travel, Biography, History and General Literature, as well as a very large collection of Novels.

LADY MINTO'S INDIAN NURSING ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

President.—Sir Harcourt Butler. *Members.*—Mrs. Ormond, E. J. Holberton, Mr. John Scott. Major Kirkwood, I. A., The Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma.

Hon. Secretary & Treasurer.—Major P. Dee.
Lady Superintendent.—Miss F. A. Hodgson.

Sisters.—Miss M. B. Clark, Miss J. Cruickshank, Mrs. Hollway, Miss E. A. Steer, Miss G. Jackson and Miss E. Burnett.

MAYO MARINE INSTITUTE.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE,

Strand Road.

President.—The Lieut-Governor of Burma. *Vice-President.*—J. A. Stevens, B.A. Chief Collector of Customs. *Members.*- Commander S. D. Vale, R.I.M., Principal Port Officer; W. H. Tarleton, Commissioner of Police, G. Cardno, Deputy Conservator of the Port· F. Buckney Assistant Collector of Customs; G. W. Wilson, Messrs. Graham & Co. G. J. Swann, Messrs—The Irrawaddy Flotilla Co J. W. A. Bell, Messrs Bulloch & Co., Ld ; H. Bowrey Messrs. Steel Brothers Ltd. *Honorary Secetary*—Capt. C. G. Hughes, *Superintendent.*—Howard Lacy.

RULES FOR THE MAYO MARINE INSTITUTE, RANGOON.

The object of the Institute is to provide for sea-faring men frequenting or visiting the Port of Rangoon a comfortable home, where they may get board and lodging when on shore at a moderate charge; also to provide a refuge for those who are shipwrecked and in distress and generally to protect and further the interests of sea-faring men in such a manner as may from time to time appear necessary or desirable; and to invite and receive voluntary contributions in aid of those objects and purposes.

Permanent membership shall vest in those firms and individuals who have at any one time subscribed Rs. 100 to the fund. Subscribers of Rs 10 per annum shall be members for the calendar year during which such subscription is made and shall be called "Temporary members."

All members whether permanent or temporary shall be entitled to vote at General Meetings and shall be eligible for service on the Committee of the Institute.

BYE-LAWS.

1. Officers and seamen desiring to reside in the Institute shall make application to the Manager.

The Manager shall report all cases of admission to the Institute to the Secretary within 24 hours. In case of doubt, the Manager shall refer the matter to the Secretary for orders.

3. Non-sea-faring men cannot be admitted as boarders except with the approval of the Committee.

4. Boarders, when entering the Institute shall, if possible, pay a month's board in advance for which the Manager will give a receipt and when practicable shall give 24 hours' notice before leaving the Home.

5. The charges for board and lodging shall be Rs. 75 a month or Rs. 2-8 a day for Probationer Harbour Masters and Probationer Pilots; Rs. 60 per month or Rs. 2 per day for Officers and Engineers and Rs. 30 per mensem or Re. 1 per day for seamen. Meals will be supplied to Officers, Engineers and liberty men at the following rates provided notice has been given the day before or without notice if available:—

	Officers and Engineers			Seamen.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Breakfast	0	12	0	0	8	0
Tiffin	0	12	0	0	8	0
Dinner	1	0	0	0	12	0
Bed and Chota Hazri	1	0	0	0	12	0

6. The following will be the hours observed at the Institute:—

OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PROBATIONER HARBOUR MASTERS AND PROBATIONER PILOTS.

Chota Hazri	6 A.M.	Tiffin	2 P.M.
Breakfast	9-30 A.M.	Dinner	7 P.M.

MEN.

Chota Hazri	... 6 A.M.	Dinner	... 1 P.M.
Breakfast	... 9 A.M.	Supper	... 5 P.M.

7. The main doors are open till 10 P.M., but boarders wishing to remain out after that hour may do so by obtaining a special pass from the Manager, which must be presented to the night Durwan before admittance.

8. Liquor must not be brought into the Home. The bar will be open from 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. No credit will be allowed.

9. The rates for board and lodging and the hours shall be subject to revision from time to time as the Committee may deem necessary.

10. The Institute will not be responsible for any articles stolen from the dormitories or building. A store room is provided for sea chests, etc., to which access may be obtained on application to the Manager. Money and other valuables will be taken care of by the Manager free of charge, if handed over to him for custody. The Manager shall give a receipt for each and every article entrusted to him.

11. Private money transactions of any kind between boarders and servants of the Home are strictly forbidden.

12. Advance notes may be cashed by the Secretary at a charge of 10 per cent. No such notes will be cashed more than three days previous to the expected day of the vessel's leaving.

13. Drunkenness, swearing, profane or indecent language, quarrelling and other disorderly conduct will not be permitted, and those who are guilty of such misconduct will be liable to expulsion.

14. An officer unable to pay his bills for two weeks may, as a temporary measure, move into the men's quarters for another two weeks at the termination of which unless he can pay he may be called upon to quit the Institute He may return to the Officers' Quarters on paying the amount overdue.

15. No personal effects may be moved from the Institute until all bills are settled.

16. No effects can be stored in the Institute for longer than one year and any goods stored will be left on the understanding that at the end of 12 months the Secretary will endeavour to communicate with the owner regarding the disposal of his goods and that if within two months the owner cannot be found the goods will be disposed of for the benefit of the Institute.

17. In case of sickness of a serious or infectious nature, the patient shall be removed at once by the Manager to the General Hospital. On no account will such cases be treated in the Institute.

18. The Manager shall invariably draw the attention of boarders to these rules and shall take pains to see that they are understood.

PASTEUR INSTITUTE, BURMA.

Patron.—The Hon'ble Sir Harvey Adamson, M.A., LL.D., K.C.I.E. *President.*—Colonel A. O. Evans, M.D., I.M.S. *Hony Treasurer.*—P. A. Churchward, Manager, Bank of Rangoon. *Director of Institute.*—Lt. Col Chas. R. Pearce, I.M.S., M.R.C.M., D.T.M. & H.

PHAYRE MUSEUM.

Officer in charge.—S. C. Buttery, Offg., Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat.

RAILWAY INSTITUTE.

COMMITTEE.

President.—H. B. Huddleston. *Vice-President.*—E. Bleeck. *Hony. Secy.*—W. A. Callaghan, *Chairman.*—C. T. Cox. *Members.*—C. Craker, J. E. Stephens, S. R. Pedroza, C. Laskey, A. B. Court, W. Ariss, C. Wright, A. P. Deboyes. *Librn.*—W. M. D'Cruz.

RANGOON ELECTRIC TRAMWAY AND SUPPLY CO., LTD.

[INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.]

76, *Merchant Street.*

Managing Agents.—Messrs. J. W. Darwood & Co. *Local Secretary.*—M. G. Coleman. *Chief Engineer.*—J. L. Dyson.

RICE BROKERS' ASSOCIATION.

261, *Merchant Street.*

President.—B. N. Burjorjee. *Vice-President.*—M. H Hamadanie. *Hony. Secretary.*—H. Halliday. *Members.*—Morrison & Co., Dawn & Co., Halliday & Co., N. Burjorjee & Co., Mack & Co., Tun Po Chong & Co , Hosain Hamadanee & Co., R. Ady & Co., H. Soorajmull & Son, A. J. Cohen, D. R. Saklat, K. Burjorjee, S. D. Burjorjee, M. L. Maricar, and M. P. Maricar.

RANGOON TRADES ASSOCIATION.

Registered Office 70, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

President.—F. F. Goodliffe, of Barnett Bros., Ltd. *Vice-President.*—T. R. Calvert o Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. *Past Presidents.*—S. Oppenheimer; G Blackstock, H. W. Watts; W. M. Turner; F. D. Phinney; S. C. Coombes; J. McGeachin; The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. DuBern; R. J. C. Robertson and M. Oppenheimer. *Hon. Treasurer.*—M. Oppenheimer. *Secretary.*—P. D. Patel, B.A., Barrister-at-Law. *Auditor.*—T. R. Calvert. *Bankers.*—Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. *Committee.*—F. F. Goodliffe of Barnett Bros., Ltd.; T. R. Calvert of Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.; M. Oppenheimer, of S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd; The Hon'ble Mr. J. E. DuBern, K.I.H., of Du Bern & Co.; F. Watson, of Watson & Son; J. C. Cross, of Lawrence and Mayo; J. Donald, of P. Orr & Sons; Norman Whyte, of Rowe & Co.; H. W. Watts, of Arthur Barnes & Co., Ltd.; F. D. Phinney, of the American Baptist Mission Press; W. M. Turner, of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.; S. C. Coombes, of S. C. Coombes, Ltd.; J. McGeachin, of Rowe & Co. *Members.*—The American Baptist Mission Press; Arthur Barnes & Co., Ltd.; Balthazar & Sons; Barnett Bros., Ltd.; DuBern & Co.; F. S. Chindooroy & Co.; S. C. Coombes, Ltd., Hanthawaddy Press; P. Klier & Co.; Lawrence and Mayo, D. Maciopolo & Co.; G. McKenzie & Co.; Misquith, Ltd.; Mason's; S. Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd.; P. Orr & Sons, Rowe & Co.; Rangoon Gazette, A. Scott & Co.; Solomon & Co., Sun Drug Co.; Singer Manufacturing Co.; Theo. Vafiadis & Co.; Watson & Son; Watts & Co., Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.; The British India Press; W. Mactie & Co; Samuels; The Minto Mansions Hotel; Bowyer Sowden & Co., Motor House Co., Ld.,

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

(*Founded 14th April* 1890.)

Patron—The Lieut.-Governor of Burma. *Presdt.*—Sir Charles Fox, *Kt. Vice-Presdts.*—The Bishop of Rangoon and the Rt. Rev. A Cardot, Vicar-Apostolic, Rangoon. *Executive Committee.*—Dr. N. N. Parakh, M. Cowasjee, Miss Adamson, Capt. N. J. Cameron, I.C.V.D., Rev. A. M. Drysdale. *Veterinary Surgeon.*—G. W. McArthur, M.R.C.V.S.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL.

President.—Right Rev. The Lord Bishop. *Vice-President.*—The Ven'ble Archdeacon. *Council.*—Rev. R. H. Courtenay, the Cantonment Chaplain, the Cathedral Chaplain, Major Broadbent, Rev. E. G Levien, Rev. R. R. Brown, H. S. Morris, F. E. Garnett.

RANGOON TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

President.—J. G. Covernton, M.A., Director of Public Instruction. *Vice-President*—Wallace St. John, Baptist College. *Secy.*—C. S. R. Singham, Govt. High School.

Founded in 1892 for the purpose of bringing together teachers to discuss work, and to hear lectures given by educationists and others interested in education. Attached to it is a large and well stocked. Library of Books on Education and other Subjects.

SWEDAGON THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

President.—Maung Sein Yo. *Secretary.*—Maung Aung Mim.

MOSLEM ASSOCIATION (THE).

Established 1892. *No. 7A, Pagoda Road.*

President.—Ahmed Moolla Dawood. *Hony. Secy.*—Mahomed Hajee Solayman Mall.

Objects.—To promote friendly feelings among all Muhammadans. To guard the rights of Muhammadans and to represent them on all political, social and religious matters. To promote and spread education among all Muhammadans.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

Rangoon (Olcott Lodge, 21, 49th Street.)

BURMA SECTION—*General Secretary.*—A. Verhage. *Asst. General Secretary.*—S. Muniswami Iyer. *Joint General Secretary.*—Moung Thain Moung *Treasurer.*—M. S. Iyer. RANGOON LODGE.—*Life President.*—N. G. Cholmeley, B.A., C.S.I., I C.S. *Honorary*

President.—B. Cowasjee, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law*. *President.*—Colonel G. E. T. Green, I. A. *Vice-Presidents.*— X. H. Shaw, M. Honte de Lange. *Secretary.*—Maung Ba. *Joint Secretary.*—N. A. Naganathan. *Treasurer.*—Neb Raj Talwar. *Auditor.*—A. Verhage. *Librarian.*—S T. Arasu. *Asst. Librarians.*—T. R. Muthuswamy Pillui, A. Kumaraswamy. *Members, Library Committee.*—J. C. Bilimoria, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law*, M. Honte de Lauge, Carl Gross.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

295, *Dalhousie Street, Rangoon*

Hony. President.—The Right Rev. the Bishop of Rangoon. *President*—B. H. Heald, I.C S. *Hony. Vice-Presidents.*—Rev. W. H. Cowper-Johnson, M.A., Rev. G. H. Seeley, Rev. R. H Courtenay, M.A., Rev. W. C. B. Purser, M.A., Rev. J. A. Drysdale, M.A., Rev. B. M. Jones, B.A., Rev. J. Disney. Rev. C. H. Riggs, Rev W. St. John, PH.D., W. F. Armstrong, D.D. *Vice-Presidents.*—J A. Stevens, B.A., F. D. Phinney, M.A. *Recording Secy.* -G. T. Peters. *Hony. Treasurer.*—C. Lock. *Hony. Librarian.*—F. G. Hart. *General Committee.*—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S., Dr A. M. Murray, A. B. Court, A D. Ince, H. C. Gibson, W. B. Innes, L. A. McClumpha, A. V. Sadler, S. H. Fitt, W. V. Johnson. *Organising Secy. for Burma.*—C. H. McCowen, LL.B. (on leave). *General Secretary.*—Conyers Baker. *Associate Secy.*—Wm B. Hilton. *Warden, Student Hostel, Y. M. C. A.* —H. M. Angus, B.A.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

22, *Brooking Street, Rangoon.*

Hony. President.—Lady Adamson. *President.*—Mrs. Johnstone. *Vice-Presidents.*—Lady Hartnoll, Mrs. Conyers Baker. *Hony. Treasurer*—Mrs. Cowasjee. *General Secretary.*—Miss Hughes. *Home Secretary.*—Miss Casswell.

ZETAWUN FREE LIBRARY.

BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1907.

Founder Hony.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun, Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Librarian.*—U Nanda Teacher Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Assistant.* -Ko Khan Clerk, Collector's Offic e 25, Godwin Road.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING BUDDHISM.

ZETAWUN MONASTERY, BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1st April, 1913.

President.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. *Hony. Secy. and Treasurer.*—Ko San Hla Mya—Thugyi 165, Obo Quarter Pazundaung, Rangoon. *Auditor.*—Ko Tha Tun Clerk, Office of the Commr. of Setts and Land Records. 27, Keighly Street .

BURMA TEMPERENCE SOCIETY, ZETAWUN MONASTERY.

BAHAN QUARTER, RANGOON.

Established 1914.

Director Hony. Secy.—U Nyaneinda Zetawun Sayadaw Bahan Quarter. Ko Kyaw Nyun B.A., Student Rangoon College.

HOSPITALS, &c.—RANGOON.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CIVIL COMMISSIONER ROAD.

Medical Officers.—Lieut.-Colonel C. C. S. Barry, C.I.E., I.M.S., Medical Superintendent; Dr. L. G. Fink, M.B., C.M.. Assistant Medical Superintendent; Lieut-Colonel P. Dee, M.B., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, (West); Major A. G. Sargent, I.M.S, Civil Surgeon, (East); Major R.D. Saigol, I.M.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon; Major T. F. Owens, I.M.S., Police Surgeon; Lieut-Colonel C. R. Pearce, I.M.S., Pathologist; Dr. M. L. Kundu, M.B., Offg. Resident Surgeon; Dr. J. H. Drinkall, Dental Surgeon.

Civil Assistant Surgeons.—Mr. F. Rodrigues, L.M. & S. (on leave.); M. Dorai Raj David, M.B., C.M.; Brij Lal Mehra, M.B., B S.; H. D. Shah, L.M. & S.; P. K. Dey, M. B., CH. D.; T. K. Nayar, L.M. & S.; A. Devasagayam, M B.; N. P. Bhansali, M.B., B.S.; M. L. Bhattacharya, M.B.; A. Ghosh, M.B, B.S.; A. S. Simon, M.B., B.S.; Gurudatta Sarma; Miss K. Wall, L.R.C.P. & S.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.—Mr. Golam Mohideen; Maung Kyaw Lun; Maung Si; Maung Tun San E.; Maung Pe Kin; Maung Ohoe; Maung Than Sein; Maung Kyawnyien Maung Ba; Maung Kyu Pe; Randhir Singh; A. S. Kino; Miss Nellie Pathie.

Nursing Department.—Miss W. J. Meiklejohn, Nursing Superintendent; Miss. A. Garstang, Assistant Nursing Superintendent.

Sisters.—Miss E. Sawers (on leave); Miss E. McLoughlin; Miss L. K. Stevens; Miss H. M. Montgomerry; Miss L. M. McKenzie (*on leaves*); Miss E. G. F. Cotgrave (*on leave*); Miss M. K. Barker; Miss E. S. Smith, Miss L. V. Popen, Assistant Nursing Sister.

Linen Department.—Mrs. Fry, Linen Store-keeper; Miss Kelley, Linen Clerk.

Steward's Department.—Mr. A. O. Trutwein, Head Steward; Maung Thein Maung First Assistant Steward; J. Daniel, Second Assistant Steward; P. Ranganatham, Third Assistant Steward, Maung Shwe, Kitchen Steward, N. A. Samuel, Accountant.

Clerical Department.—Mr. V. Venkateswarier, Head Clerk (on leave); P Ramanatha Iyer, Offg. Head Clerk; S. V. Thomas, Offg. Second Clerk; B Daniel, Ag. Third Clerk; K. Ramanatha Mudaliar, Fourth Clerk (on leave), A. Kumaraswami Mudaliar, Acting Fourth Clerk; Maung Chit, Typist; A R Devaraj, Nursing Superintendant's Clerk; U. Po Kin, Police Surgeon's Clerk; W. Sreenivasa Mudaliar, Civil Surgeon's Clerk, (West); T. Nallatambe Pillay, Civil Surgeon's Clerk, (East); Mohamed Izak, File Holder.

Other Staffs.—Mr. A. Kailasa Mudaliar, Laundry Manager; G. Mulligan, Assistant Laundry Manager; A. Somasundaram, Laundry Clerk; S. Gurudatta Sarin, Laboratory Assistant; R. Venkataswami, Museum Assistant, R. Chowdhury Laboratory Assistant; Zachariah, Head Compounder; Md. Haniff, Second Compounder; Hamidullah, Compounder; Rama Moorthy, Compounder; Anthony, Compounder, K. K. Dey, Compounder; S Arokiaswamy, Operation Room Assistant, Santiew, Conservancy Sergeant; J. Alexander, Enquiry Sergeant; F. Bernard, Out-patient Department Sergeant; Maung Sein, Electrician; P. Barnett, Patients' Clothing Store Attendant.

Rs. 6 charged per day for a patient whose monthly income is Rs. 500.

Rs. 10 for a patient whose monthly income is over Rs. 500. The rates exclude charges for liquors and aerated waters.

Civil and Military Policemen (Natives) are charged Rs. 0-2-3 per day on account of maintenance charge

Whoever occupies general wards, Europeans, Indians, Burmans or other Nationalities, are treated free of charge.

Friends can visit Private Room patients between 12 noon to 7 P.M.

General ward patients between 4-45 to 7 P.M.

Commanding Officers and Soldiers are treated in the Followers-Hospital.

The Out-patient Department is open from 7 to 11 A.M., daily except on Sundays.

RANGOON LEPER ASYLUM.

KEMMENDINE.

Superintendent.—Rev. Father P.J. Rieu. Offg. *Nursing Staff.*—Rev. Mother Marguerite with 8 European Sisters. *Medical Visitors*:—Captain A. Whitmore, I. M. S., Dr. G. W. Vincent, M.A.S. *Asylum Board.—President*:—The Hon'ble Mr D.H.R. Twomey, I.C.S., The Financial Commissioner, Rt. Rev. Bishop A Cardot, President, Rangoon Municipality; Deputy Commissioner, Rangoon Town; Health Officer, Rangoon Municipality; Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East; Civil Surgeon, Rangoon West; Dr. H Findlay, M.B.; Mr. J. Harperink; Mr.A.F. Mathol Manager, Trading Co. Ld.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Superintendent.—Dr. C. S. Krishnaswami (Ag.) *Deputy Superintendent.*—Civil Assistant Surgeon C. S. Krishnaswami. *Head Clerk.*—C. Raj. *Steward and Store-keeper.*—Maung Po Hla. *Sub-Assistant Surgeons.*—Dr S. K. Bux and Dr. C. Rustum Beg. *Overseer.*—Maung Kywa. *European Attendants.*—F. V. Cadorini and E. J. White. *Matron.*—Mrs. Nunn. *Head Nurse.*—Miss K. Igo *Nurses.*—Mrs. Allen Miss L. Roberts and Mrs. N. E. W. Twigg. *2nd Clerk.*—T. Ethiraju Naidu.

DUFFERIN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.—Miss M. A. Saw Sa, F.R.C.S.I. & D.P.H. *Honorary Secretary.*—Major A G. Sargent, I. M. S. *Hony. Treasr.*—G. J. Swami. *Clerk.*—Maung Shwe Gyaw, *Matron*—Ma Mi.

CLUBS, HOTELS, &c.—RANGOON.

BENGAL SOCIAL CLUB.

Established 1896.

To promote friendly feelings between Bengali Gentlemen residing in Burma.
Election—By votes at Annual Meetings. *Subscription*—Rupee one and upwards per mensem.

Honorary Secretary.—G. N. Sircar.

A library of Bengali and English books is attached to it.

BOAT CLUB.

Rowing Members. (Britishers only) *Entrance fee*—Rs. 48. *Subscription*—Rs. 8 per month. *Election*—By ballot

Temporary members.—Rs. 5 per month, no Entrance fee, election by Committee, 3 Months only.

Honorary Members.—No fee, Election by Committee for definite or indefinite period.

Secretary.—R. R. Yeomans.

BURMA CLUB

MERCHANT STREET.

Established, 1885.

All gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 50. *Subscription*—Residents. Rs. 6 per mensem; non-residents and absentees, Re. 1.

President.—O. de Glanville. *Vice-President.*—T. Scott Robertson. *Hony. Secy.*—W. T. McIntyre.

CRITERION HOTEL.

Location.—76, *Dalhousie Street*, 21, *Lewis Street*, 79 & 80, 39*th Street*.

Proprs.—M. David & Sons. *Managers.*—J. Martin. Manufacturers of High-class Aerated Waters, No. 7, Merchants Street, Rangoon.

DALHOUSIE HOTEL.

280, DALHOUSIE STREET.

Proprietor.—D. B. Pereira. *Manager.*—P. S. Secco.

THE HINDU SOCIAL CLUB.

20, 51*st Street.*

President.—V. N. Sivaya, M.A., B.L. *Vice-President.*—C. Nallathamby Pillai. *Secretary.*—T. Kailasam. *Joint Secretary.*—S. Maniam. *Treasurer.*—V. N. Singaraveloo. *Members of the Committee.*—V. R. P. Andy, P. Vedachalla Mudaliyar, C. S. Ekambaram, B.A., P. S. S. Aiyar, T. Maduray Mudaliyar, M. A. S. Aiyar.

RANGOON GYMKHANA CLUB.

HALPIN ROAD.

Europeans only. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 75. *Monthly Subscription.* Rs. 7 Single, Rs. 9 Family members, Military and Temporary Members, no entrance fee. Subscription, Military Rs. 10 and Temporary Rs. 15.

PEGU CLUB.

PROME ROAD.

Established 1871.

All gentlemen received in general society are eligible as members. *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs. 150. *Subscription*—Rs. 12 per annum; members residing within 10 miles of the Club, Rs. 12 per month in addition.

President.—S. A. N. Sitwell. *Secretary.*—Francis H. Tod.

KOKINE SWIMMING CLUB.

71, Phayre Street.

Object.—To promote aquatic sport. All Europeans are eligible for membership.

Election.—By ballot. *Entrance fee.*—Rs. 10. *Subscription.*—Rs. 3 per mensem. Temporary Members, Rs. 5 per mensem.

President.—Dr. Harry Findlay. *Vice-President.*—J. W. Darwood. *Hon. Secy.*—E. R. Holdsworth.

RANGOON CLUB, RANGOON.

President.—E. Fisk. *Vice-President.*—G. Wilson. *Treasurer.*—F. Skeen. *Hony. Secy.*—O. E. Crump.

Members are admitted by ballot by a Committee consisting of the Managing Committee, with an additional ten members selected annually. Entrance fee—Gents Rs. 20, Ladies, Rs. 10. Monthly subscription—Gents, Rs. 4; Ladies, Rs. 2.

A member may bring the ladies of his family to the Club free

ROYAL HOTEL

Charles Stewart, *Sole Proprietor.*.

RANGOON RACES.

Rangoon Turf Club.

Grand Stand, Godwin Road.

Patron.—H. H Sir Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., I C S. *Stewards.*—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. E. C. Townsend, Lt.-Col. J. Ffrench-Mullen, C.I.E., A. B. Ritchie, G. C. Whigham, J A. Swan, B. E G. Eddis. *Secretary.*—R. Clarke Glover, M.R.C.V.S., *Asst. Secretary and Treasurer*—T. B. Stubbs. *Judge.*—Lt. F. C. Butcher. *Honorary Medical Officer.*—Dr. H. A. L Goudie. *Handicapper & Veterinary Surgeon.*—R. Clarke Glover, M R C.V.S. *Clerk of the Course.*—Lt Grist. *Clerk of the Scales.*—W. E. Lamb. *Starter.*—Capt. Y. Burridge *Time-keeper.*—Md. Hashim.

THE YOUNG MEN'S SOCIAL AND LITERARY CLUB, MAYMYO

Established on the 1st *July* 1908.

President.—F. T. Edwards. *Vice-President.*—A. Kanagasabai Pillay. *Secretary.*—P. Tirunavukarasu Moodr. *Asst. Secretary.*—R. Krishna Iyer. *Treasurer.*—P K. Gajapathy Pillay.

Librarian.—Maung Thin. *Managing Committee.*—G. George, Maung Myat Koung, Salig Ram, A. P. Nayar, Lusman Heijivan, R. Balakrishna Iyer, K.V. Subramany Iyer.

YOUNG MEN'S BUDDHIST ASSOCIATION.

Established 1906.

Patrons—U. Hpay, A.T.M., K.S M., Retired Judicial E. A. C., Ashledale, Insein; U. Htoon Myat, K.I.H., Bigandet Street East Rangoon; U. Po Tha, Hony. Magistrate and Head Broker, Pozundaung, Rangoon. *President.*—U. Hpay, A.T.M., K.S.M. *Vice-Presidents.*—U. Thein Kin, B.A., A.T.M., F C S., Asst. Chemical Examiner, Burma; U. May Oung, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law *Hon Secretary*—U. Pu B.A., Bar-at-Law. *Hon. Asst. Secretary.*—Ko Po, Translator to the Tex Book Committee. *Honorary Treasurer.*—Ko Maung Maung. *Members.*—U. Mg Gyee, M.A, Bar. at-Law; U Po Yee, Rice-Miller; U Kyaw, B.A., E.A C.; U Ba Ce, B.A., Manager "The Sun"; U Ba Tun, C.C., D.M.'s., Court, U Yaw Asst. Collector of Customs; Ko Aung Uaja, Clerk Office of Commissioner, Pegu Division, Ko Ba Tun, Hony. Secy. R. C B.A, Rangoon College,

STRAND HOTEL.

10, *Strand Road.*

Proprietors.—Sarkies Bros. *Tel. Ad.*—"Sarkiesian." *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 4th and 5th Edns., and Western Union.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

"Blavatsky Lodge," Maymyo.

President.—M. Rajagopal Moodr *Vice-Presdt.*—Maung Po Vit *Secy.*—Maung Ba Hlaing. *Treasurer.*—C. V. Ekambaram. *Asst. Secy. and Librarian.*—T. Govindaraju Pillay. *Library.*—Open every evening. *Meetings.*—Sundays and Tuesdays. *Education.*—Private tution is given from Fourth to Eighth Standards.

GANESH TEMPLE DEVASTANAM COMMITTEE, MAYMYO.

Dharmakarthas.—P. Ethiraja Moodr., C. T., P. A. Chockalinga Chetty. *Secy.*—T. R. Maduranayagam Pillai. *Asst. Secy.*—C. R. Natesa Moodr. *Treasurer.*—M. V. Ramasamy Iyer. *Managing Committee.*—M. Rajagopal Moodr., V. Subbiah Iyer, T. Sumbandam Pillai, C. Thiagarajoo Moodr, C. Kadirvalu Moodr, Vadiveloo Pillai, Rukmony Pillai, A. S. Ramanjoo Naidu, T. S. Samarapoory Moodr. and M. Chelliah.

FREEMASONRY—RANGOON.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BURMA.

Secretary's Office:—Freemasons' Hall, Simpson Road, Rangoon.

District Grand Master ...	Rt. Wor. Bro. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. W. Ormond.
Deputy do.	Wor. Bro. Lt.-Col. T. L. Ormiston.
District Grand Senior Warden	Wor. Bro. U. Khin.
,, Junior Warden	,, ,, W. Archbald.
,, Chaplain	,, ,, Rev. J. G. Lister.
,, do.	,, ,, Rev. G. H. Seeley.
,, Treasurer ..	,, ,, C. E. Limjee.
,, Registrar	,, ,, J. G. Rutledge.
Presdt, Dist. Board of General Purposes	,, ,, W. Bennett.
District Grand Secretary	,, ,, W. Kendall.
,, Senior Deacon	,, ,, F. Bishop.
,, Junior ,, ...	,, ,, H. J. D. Taylor.
,, Supt. of Works ..	,, ,, G. A. Durie.
,, Director of Ceremonies	,, ,, Major Rich, R.E.
,, Asst. ,,	,, ,, S. A. Rahman.
,, Sword Bearer	,, ,, A. Singh.
,, Standard Bearer	,, ,, C. Lewis.
,, Standard Bearer	,, ,, D. W. J. Urquhart.
,, Organist	,, ,, Po Myaing.
,, Asst. Secretary ..	,, ,, E Meyer.
,, Pursuivant ...	,, ,, G. E. Bolton.
,, Asst. Pursuivant ...	,, ,, H. Walton.
,, Tyler ...	,, ,, A. Aslan.
,, Stewards	,, , S. W. J. Boyd, C. G. Rogers; J. Spiers; A. Standish; O. E. Crump.

ENGLISH MASONIC LODGES IN BURMA.

Lodge "PHILANTHROPY" No. 542, E. C. MOULMEIN.

Wor. Master.—Bro. F. J. Gill. *Secy.*—Bro. G. C. Targett.

Lodge "STAR OF BURMA" No. 614, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Bro. E. Meyer. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. J. C. Batlivaala.

Lodge "VICTORIA IN BURMA" No. 832, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Mohd. Auzum. *Secy.*—Bro. Mg. Pu.

Lodge "GREENLAW" No. 1095, E. C., TOUNGOO.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. A. E. Hassell. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. J. H. Clarkson.

P. M.—Wor. Brs. J. H. Clarkson, P. M. G. J. Carter, W. P. Wright, V. Chinnasawmy Pillai.

Lodge "RANGOON" No. 1268, E. C., RANGOON.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. E. E. Whittome *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. W. Archbald.

Lodge "ASTRAEA" No. 1876, E. C., THAYETMYO.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Moung Shwe Hlaw. *Secy.*—Bro. S. A. Rahman.

Lodge "MANDALAY" No. 2219, E. C., MANDALAY.

Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. A. D. Day. *Secy.*—Wor. Bro. F. W. B. Mathews.

Lodge "FAIRCLOUGH" No. 2575, E. C., MANDALAY.
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. H. Walton. *Secy.*—Bro. J. H. Neal.

Lodge "PALM" No. 2645, E. C., BASSEIN.
Wor Master.—Wor. Bro. D. W. J. Urquhart. *Secy.*—Bro. A. Standish.

Lodge "MOYLE" No. 2904, E. C., MAYMYO.
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Major-General H. A. Raitt, C.B. *Secy.*—Bro. C A. Talbot.

Lodge "POWER-PALMER" No. 2924, E. C., RANGOON.
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. A. J. Thompson. *Secy.*—Bro. D. C. Morrison.

Lodge "PEGU" No. 3330, E. C., RANGOON.
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. The Hon J. G. Rutledge *Secy.*—Wor Bro. Rev. G. H. Seeley.

Lodge "MEIKTILA-LAKE" No 3426, E C., MEIKTILA.
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. C. E. Bolton. *Secy.*—Bro. R. R. Jones.

Lodge "ORMOND-ILES" No. 3433, E. C., SHWEBO
Wor. Master.—Wor. Bro. Anand Singh. *Secy.*—Bro. Mg. Ba U.

"DISTRICT GRAND LODGE FOR BURMA"
Dist. Grand Master.—Rt. Wor. Bro. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. W. Ormond.
Dy. do. do. Wor. Bro. Lt.-Col. H. W. R. Senior.

Lodge	"PHILANTHROPY"	E.C.	No. 542,	Moulmein,	meet	1st	Thursday.
"	"STAR OF BURMAH"	"	" 614,	Rangoon	"	4th	Wed. except in Nov. on 2nd Wed.
"	"VICTORIA IN BURMA"	"	" 832,	do.	"	2nd	Friday.
"	"GREENLAW" ...	"	" 1095,	Toungoo,	"	1st	Saturday.
"	"RANGOON" ...	"	" 1268,	Rangoon,	"	4th	Thursday.
"	"ASTRAEA" ...	"	" 1376,	Thayetmyo,	"	1st	Saturday.
"	"MANDALAY" ..	"	" 2219,	Mandalay,	"	1st	Monday
"	"FAIRCLOUGH"	"	" 2575,	do.	"	1st	Thursday.
"	"PALM" ...	"	" 2645,	Bassein,	"	1st	Wednesday.
"	"MOYLE"	"	" 2904,	Maymyo,	"	1st	Saturday
"	"POWER-PALMER"	"	" 2924,	Rangoon,	"	1st & 3rd	Thursdays.
"	"PEGU" . ..	"	" 3330,	do	"	3rd	Tues. in Jan., Feb., Mar., July, Oct., Nov. and December.
"	"MEIKTILA-LAKE"	"	" 3426,	Meiktila,	"	3rd	Saturday.
"	"ORMOND-ILES"	"	" 3433,	Shwebo,	"	last	Tuesday.
"	"PEACE AND HARMONY,	S.C.	834.	Rangoon,	"	3rd	Tuesday.
"	"HANTHAWADDY	S. C.	" 1053,	Insein	"	3rd	Saturday.

COMMERCIAL

BANKS—RANGOON.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Moulmein.

Agent.—C. A. Croft. *Treasurer.*—Moung Khime. *Head Clerk.*—H. Leng Son. *Telephone No. 13. Telegraphic Address:* "Shamrock." P O. Box No. 42.

BANK OF RANGOON, LTD.

Paid-up Capital, Rs. 16,00,000. Reserve Funds, Rs, 4,00,000.

Managing Director.—P. A. Churchward. *London Agents.*—The London City and Midland Bank, Ltd. *Tel. Ad.*—"Taurus."

BARNETT BROS., LTD.

44-45, *Sule Pagoda Road.*

Army Agents, Bankers and General Dealers. Secy.—F F. Goodliffe. *Assts.*—E. A. Fisk, J. Hope, A. A. Edwards. *London Correspondents.*—Finlay & Co., 17, Fenchurch Street, E.C. *Code used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions *Phone Nos.* 204 and 414. *Tel. Ad.*—"Barnetts." P.O. Box No 196.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA, RANGOON AGENCY.

Agent.—P. E. Beeston. *Accountant.*—W. B. White. *Sub-Accountants.*—A. Brearley, G. E. Pow, J. R. F. Corley and H. A. MacLean.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.

9, *Strand Road.*

Manager.—B. E. G. Eddis.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Agent.—A. Sharp. *Acctt.*—C. C. Barlow. *Assistant.*—F. B. Winter. *Com-prador.*—Lee Swee Goon.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

3, *Phayre Street.*

Ag. Manager.— J. Smith. *Acctt.*—J. Esplain. *Asst. Acctts.*—J. Campbell, T. Munro, W. J. C. Richards, G. Kennedy, C. Carleton.

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY, AGENCY OF (THE).

17, *Strand Road, (Temporary premises.)*

Agent.—Th. J. van Rossum. *Acctt.*—L. J. S. van Leeuwen. *Sub-Acctts.*—D. H. van Klooster, P. van Leyden and D. Riecheimann. *Chf. Cashier.*—Mojilal Purshotam Pandya. *Sub-Cashiers.*—Chuganlal Purshotam, and Jaganath Purshotam Pandya. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions, Lieber's Code, and Western Union Code. *London Bankers.*—The Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited.

A. SCOTT & CO., *Merchant Street.*—*Partners.*—L. Oliver and H. P. Adlard, P. O. Box, 108. Tel. Address "Scott" Rangoon, Tel. 97.

NEWSPAPERS, PRINTERS, &c.—RANGOON.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE.—70, *Merchant Street* *Atty. and Supt.*—F. D. Phinney, M.A. *Asst. Supts.*—J. L. Snyder, S. E. Miner, P. R. Hackett, H. W. Smith. *Tel. Code used.*—Western Union, A. B. C. 5th, Private. *Telephone No.* 3. *P. O. Box No.* 100. *Tel. Ad.*—"Phinney."

ANGLO-INDIAN NATIONAL CASH STORES, LTD.—8, *Merchant Street.* Army Contr., Wine and Spirit Merchants and Genl. Commsn. Agents.

BRITISH BURMA PRESS.—78, 38*th Street, and* 45—50, *Spark's Street.*—Printers, Photo-Engravers, Lithographers, Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers. P. O. Box, No. 80. *Telegram*—"Directory.'

"THE BURMA CRITIC AND REVIEW."—An independent paper published twice a week on Sunday and Thursday mornings and devoted to the affairs of Burma. *Office.*—6 Bar Street, Rangoon. *Editor.*—Channing Arnold.

"FRIEND OF BURMA" PRESS.—45—50, *Sparks Street.* A daily Burmese newspaper, containing English and Indian telegrams, &c. Post Box No. 30.

HANTHAWADDY PRINTING WORKS.—*Head Office* 46, Sule Pagoda Road. *Works.*—Campbell Road, Tamwe. *Branch Office*—C. Road, Mandalay. Printers, Publishers, Process Engravers, Bookbinders, Lithographers, Stationers, &c. *Propr.*—P. H. Ripley. *Managers.*—H. W. Ripley and Geo. Ripley. *Asst.*—C. G. Moodelliar. *Publications.*—*Hanthawaddy Bi-Weekly Review* (Burmese). Epworth Tidings; Burma Mission Herald; Cathedral Parish Magazine, etc.

MYLES STANDISH & CO., LD.—75, *Merchant Street.* Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers, News Agents, Printers, Die-sinkers, Copper-plate Printers, Importers of Fancy Goods. *Genl. Mangr.*—N. Clement Chatterjee.

"RANGOON GAZETTE" PRESS, "FRIEND OF BURMA" PRESS AND BRITISH BURMA PRESS.—45—50, *Sparks Street.*—Publishers of the *Rangoon Gazette* (daily newspaper), the *British Burma Advertiser* (daily), and the *Friend of Burma* (daily, newspaper in Burmese); and General Printers and Publishers.

"THE RANGOON TIMES" PRESS.—(Established, 1857) General Printers and Lithographers, 10, *Merchant Street*, Branches: 7, 8, 9 and 10, Lewis Street. (London Office, 80, Fenchurch Street, London, E. C.). Printing Contractors to the Burma Railways. *Publications.*—"The Rangoon Times," "The Rangoon Times" Sunday edition. "The Weekly Rangoon Times and Overland Summary." "The Rangoon Times Illustrated Christmas Number" and "The Rangoon Commercial Advertiser." Sole Contractors for "The Rangoon Times" Bookstalls and Advertising on all stations throughout the Burma Railway Co. Ltd.'s system. *Proprs.*—M & W. G. O'Brien. *Genl. Manager.*—S. Williams. *Works Mangr.*—J. Kilbourn. *Editor.*—J. J. Nolan. *Asst. Editor.*—J. B. Evans. *Sporting Editor.*—F. O. L. Stokes. *Sub-Editors.*—A. H. Wooster, J. Disney, and C. H. Garstin.

SANGU VALLEY TEA CO.—84, *Dalhousie Street.*—Managing Proprietors of Sangu Valley Printing Works Stationers, Printers, Booksellers, Engravers and Rubber Stamp Makers. *Proprs.*—N. L. Chowdry, J. L. Chowdry, D. I. Chowdry and P. B. Chowdry.

NEGDA & CO., M. E.—Booksellers, Stationers & News Agents.—Mahmood E. Negda Sole Proprietor. *Assts.*—Maung Gyi, Abdul Majed, Mg Sin Ni, and A. Rahma, Nadvi. *Typist.*—Mg. Po Thin. *Hd. Clerk.*—E. M. Galub. *Branches*—Mergui, Tavoy and Minbu.

MERCHANTS AND TRADERS—RANGOON.

ABDUL RAHMAN BROS. & CO.—General Merchants, Ship Dubashes, Stevedores Contractors, and fright Brokers to Bibby Live steamers, owners of the bays boats and Steam Launches No. 89, Mogul Street, and Piece-goods business at No. 46, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

AHUJA, D. A.—47, *Sule Pagoda Road.*—Post Box No. 12. Photographic Dealers and Artists, Pictorial Post Card Publishers, Photo-Button Manufacturers, Jewellers and Bankers, Photo Engravers, Picture Framers, etc.

ALLEN, J. R., & CO.—Wholesale and Retail Chemists and Opticians. *Fytche Buildings, Fytche Square*, 6, *Barr Street*, Rangoon. *Proprietor*—G. M. Sutton. *Manager.*—J. I. Morton. *Physicians*—Dr. A. Marens Duarte M.B.C.H., B., (Edin). *Tel. Code. used* A. B. C. *Tel. ad.*—"Allen, Chemists." Phone 542.

ANSON, W., & CO.—*No.* 87, *Montgomery Road.*—Coach Builders, Carriage Repairers and Auctioneers. *Propr. and Manager.*—J. Moment. *Asst.*—S. King. *Telegraph address*—"Atalanta" Rangoon.

AROONACHELLUM PILLAY, S. R., & Co.—No. 28/37th Street. Ship Dubashes, Stevedores and Genl. Contrs. *Managing Propr.*—S. R. A. Pillay. *Sole Agt. in Europe*—Messrs. Risgnalla & Son, Port Said. *General Manager.*—S. M. C. Marican. *Tel. Codes used.*—A1, 1888 Edn., A. B. C. 4th Edn., Scott's.

ARRACAN CO., LD., THE, 74, *Phayre Street, Rangoon.*—Rice Millers and Merchants *Genl. Mangr.*—D. Robertson. *Managers.*—W. H. Gillespie, W. Rae, F. A. Gaudie, G. Swete, A. E. Donaldson and R. A. D. Mouat. *Assts.*—D. H. Martin, G. Somervaille, W. S. Hepburn, H. A. Hastie, G. I. Thorburn, C. F. Pyett, P. Watson, E. A. Harding, F. A. Watson, A. Lawry, J. Lowry, A. B. Foot and A. P. Somerville. *Supg. Engr.*—R. P. Scott, *Engrs.*—G. Law, J. Whyte, T. Ellis, G. Mavor, W. A. Davidson, D.G. Smith, D. Ford, J. Miller, G. Peters, D.R. Grant and R.E. Bellatly. *Head Office*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Agencies.*—Ellerman City & Hall Line, Nippen Yusen Kaisha, The Sun Insurance Office, Guardian Fire Assurance Co., Ltd., London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., London Assurance Corporation (Marine), The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Royal Insurance Co., Ltd. (Marine), The Parafine Paint Company of San Francisco, Trussed Concrete Steel Company of Detroit, and Huon Timber Co., Ltd. *Tel. Ad.*—"Arracan." Branches at Calcutta, Akyab, Bassein, Moulmein and Bangkok.

BACKER SHEERAZEE, M.—279, *Dalhousie Street.* (Office, No. 14, 37th Street) Coffee Merchant. *Mang. Propr.*—M. A. Sheerazee.

BALTHAZAR & SON.—*Balthazar's Buildings*, 66, *Merchant St.*—Bankers, Merchants, Agents, Govt. Contractors, Auctnrs. *Partners.*—S. Balthazar, B. C. Balthazar, M. Joakim, A. S. Balthazar. *Agents.*—Yorkshire Insurance Co., The National Benefit Assurance, Co., Ltd., The Motor Union Co., Ld., Great Eastern Life Insurance Co., Ld. *Tel. ad.*—"Balmarino." Post Box No. 15. *Cables used.*—A. B. C. Liebor's Private Codes.

BARNETT BROS., LD.—*Post Box No.* 196—44, 45, *Sule Pagoda Road.*—Merchants, Agents, Bankers and Commission Agents. *Dirs.*—Dr. B. Black, Capt. P. Barnett, P. H. Ripley. *Secy.*—F. F. Goodliffe. *Assts.*—E. Fisk, J. Hope, Code *used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns. *London Agents.*—Finlay & Co., 17, Fenchurch Street, E. C.

BARNES, ARTHUR, & CO., LD.—276, *Dalhousie Street.*—Wine and Spirit Merchts, Army Contrs., &c. *Mang. Dir.*—H. W. Watts. *Secy.*—F. Milne. *Assts.*—A. Vyall, J. King, J. D'Castro, Maung Gyee. *Tel. Codes used*—A.B.C. 5th Edn. *Telephone No.* 98. *Post Box No.* 9. *Tel. ad.*—"Barneslim." Branches at Pegu, Toungoo, Yamethin and Maymyo, Lessees of the Railway Refreshment Rooms.

BERN, D., & CO.—Nos. 4 & 5, Soolay Pagoda Road. *Proprs.*—The Diamond Ice and Cold Storage Co., The Diamond Mineral Water Co., Rangoon Sterilized Milk Co. *Partners.*—J. E. DuBern and A. G. DuBern. *Assts.*—L. E. DuBern, J. Hickie, Miss E. Clerk and S. B. Mukerji, N. N. Gupta, B. Deb, G. Deb, A. K. Dass, K. N. Bannerjee S. C. Dewanjee, S. C. Ghose.

BEGBIE, J. A., & CO., 17, *Tseka*[illegible] *Mg. Tanlay Street.*—Merchants. *Partners.*—A. K. Finlay, Rangoon; D. K. Love and P. J. Arnot, London. *Managing Agents.*—The Burma Para Rubber Co., Ltd. *Assts.*—J. S. Wilson and F. W. Mann. T. N. Begbie Dashwood House, New Broad Street, London. *Branch.*—Bombay. *Tel. Head Office—Ad.*—"Begbie," Rangoon and Bombay and "Euryalus," London.

BINNING & CO.—26, *Merchant Street.*—Merchants. *Partners.*—John Binning, Glasgow, and A. W. Binning, Rangoon. *Assts.*—G. R. Neilson, J. H. O'Donoghue, (signs *per pro.*) E. T. Moir, G. A. Chapman, J. A. Johnson, R. Edmondson. *Agents.*—Yantsze Insce. Asson., Shanghai, British Crown Assurance Corpn., Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd. *Tel. Codes used.*—Lieber's A-1 A. B. C. 4th Edn. *Tel.* No. 66.

BLOECH, F. O., & CO —71 A Merchant Street. Hide and Cutch Merchants. *Partner* —E. O. Bloech

BOMBAY-BURMAH TRADING CORPORATION, LD.—*Manager.*—W A. Bell, *Assts.*—C. J. B. Cooke, B. H. Jones, H. B Prior. *Head Clerk.*—Maung Bah Che. *2nd Clerk.*—Maung Tha Din. *Typist.* —Maung Hpo Yah.

BOWYER & SOWDEN, *Barr Street, Rangoon and C Road Mandalay.*—(Gents Tailors, Shirt Makers and Outfitters, Boot and Shoe Importers. Sole Agents for "Acme" Footwear. Ladies Outfitters and Drapers Perfumery. Harness and Travelling Requisitor a speciality. Sole Agents for Australian Flannel *Tel. ad* —"Bowyer," Rangoon, or Mandalay. Post Box No. 163.

BULLOCH BROS. & CO , LD.—*Strand Road, Rangoon* Rice-millers, Merchts, Engrs. and Launch Builders. *Drs.*—W. Grieve, C. C Ellis, W. F. Halliday, C. May Somerville, C. Gairdner and C. Findlay *Genl. Managers.*—P. C. Mactaggart, E. O. Anderson, R. S. Menzies, P. B. Shine. F. W. Gemmel, and C. J. MacNeil. *Assistant Manager.*—H. Calder. *Assistants.*—H. H Gallie, T. Hudson, E. R. Allen, C. A. G. Gile, H. Phillips, E. R. Sinclair, P G. Glendinning, J. H. Monteith, W. R. Gunning, G. C. Bowles, F. Monk, H. Lemon, H. V. Fanshawe, C. W. Ellis, G. R. Cockman, L. O. B. Harding, A Shave, R Barclay, M Morrison, and A. Macgregor. *Marine Supdt.* Captain R. P. Taylor. *Chief Engr.* —W. Sinclair. *Foundry and Workshop Superintendent* - R H. Edward. *Engrs.*—J. McIntyre, G. P. Wilson, W. Leggat, J. A. Hall, J Oliphant, A Allan, J Watt, C. C Weir, H. H. Bateman, W. Craig, P. McGregor, C. T Grant, C. H Wilson. *Storekeeper.* —D. S. Mackenzie. *Show Room.*—H. J. B. Pearson.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO , LD., *Agents.*—Bulloch Brothers. & Co., Ltd., Strand Road Rangoon. *Assistant Managers.*—J. W. A Bell; F. W. Gemmel. *Assistants* --E. R. Allen, L. O. B. Harding, R. Barclay, R. E. Gibson, R. Mc. Ivor Morrison, E H. Tremenheere, H C. Gibson, F H. Macgregor, R A. Johnstone, W. Doyle, T. O. Lindgren, D A. E. Beggs, J LaBouchardiere, E. M. Gibson, A. G. Chatelier, M. Ispahany, W. P. Clay, A W Stafford, M. Mathieson, W. H. Wotton, D. M. Adjie, W. P. Smith, C. G. Helps, H. C. Ross. *Marine Superintendent.*—Captain E. M. Barrett *Cargo Superintendent.*—Captn Hughes. *Storekeeper.*—T. T. Petherbridge. *Astt. Storekeeper.*—J. P. Clerk. *Stock Tal ers.*—A. E. Fido and H. C. Wittam.

BUN SWEE SOON & CO.— 3 A. & C., *23rd Street, Telegraphic Address* "Boss" *Telephone No.* 166. Central. *Codes used.*—A. B C. 5th edition, and Private, etc , Rice, Cocoanuts and General Merchants Commission Agents, Fire and Marine Insurance Agents. *Managing Proprietor.*—Khoo Swee Hean. *Assistants* Khoo Soo Lyarn and Khoo Soo Ee. Post Box No. 306, *Rangoon.*

BURMA COTTON CO , LD.—21, *Merchant Street. Managing Agents and Secretaries.* —Messrs. Finlay, Fleming & Co.

BURMAH OIL CO., LD., THE—21, *Merchant Street* Manufacturers of Waterlily Firefly, High Class cased Oils, Gold Mohur, Oriental and Victoria kerosines. Lubricating Batching and Cylinder Liquid fuel, Motor oils and Grease, Petrol, Paraffin Wax, Candles, &c. *Managing Agents*—Finlay Fleming & Co

BURMA MINES, LIMITED. *Head Office.*—Namtu, Northern Shan States. Lead, Silver, Zinc and Copper Mines at Bawdwin in the Northern Shan States; connected with the Burma Railways at Nam Yao by a 2' gauge railway 45 miles in length. The Company's Smelting Works are at Namtu *Postal Address.*—Namtu, Northern Shan States. *Telegraphic Address.*—Burminry, Namtu. *Resident Manager and Attorney.*—T. E. Mitchell. *Efficiency Engineer and Assistant Resident Manager.*—L. J. Mayreis. *Superintendent, Railway Department.* -H. Hughes *Superintendent, Smelter Department.*—A. R.- Oberlander *Superintendent, Mechanical Department* -G. Whitaker. *Superintendent, Mill Department.*—J. R Pebords. *Mine Foreman.*—E. H. Greig. *Superintendent, Laboratory and Stamping Department.*—T N. McKenna. *Chief Accountant.*—W. C. Worth. *London Office.*—1, London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London, E. C.

BURN & CO., LD.—Civil, Structural, Mechl., and Electrl. Engrs., and Ship Builders. Proprs. of the Howrah Iron Works, the Raneegunge, Jubbulpore and Baraka Potteries, the Naugi and Budge-Budge Brickfields, the Doorgapore Tile Works and the Sankerpore Colliery. *Rangoon Manqr.*—C H McKay. *Tel. ad.*—"Dianco," Rangoon. *Registered Office.*— 7, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

CALLARD & CO.—*Phayre Street.* Piano Warehouse. *Proprietor.*—F. J. Sequeira. *Manager.*—A. Sequira. *Assts.*—C. Bomhism and F. Guilty.

CATCHATOOR & CO., T. N. J.—14, Barr Street "Kokine Lodge" Kokine Road, Kokine, Rangoon, Civil Engineers, Architects and Surveyors. *Propr* —T. N. J. Catchatoor. *Mangr.—Draughtsman.*—Bah Thein, 88, Kemmendine, Rangoon. *Tracer.*—Hpo Lin, Clerk of work, Googoondaung Quarter, Rangoon. Md. Suliman, Draughtsman. *Fraser Street, Rangoon*, and J. A. Cammaratta.

CHINA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., LD., 72, *Mercht. Street, Rangoon. Mangr. and Secretary for Burma.*—J. R. L. Calder. *Cashier*—Tan Ba Choon.

CHINDOOROY & CO., F. S.—281, *Dalhousie Street.* The British Pharmacy, Chemists & Druggists. *Managing Propr.*—F. S. Chindoo Roy. *Doctors.*—L. L. Carlos, L. M. S., Madras, L. R. C. P. & S., Edinburgh, L. F. P. S., Glasgow, F. R. C. S., Ireland, Dr. H. A. L. Goudie, Physician and Surgeon. *Manager.*—F. C Roy. *Head Asst.*—J. M Fialho. *Assts.*—E. Gabriel, J. Reuben, D. C. Biswas. *Clk.*—C. V. Aruldass.

COMOTTO, ELSEY & CO.—Contractors and Stevedores, *Bathazar's Building, Rangoon*, and Moulmein. *Agents in* Liverpool, London, West Hartlepool, Glasgow, Bassein, Akyab. *Codes used.*—Scott's and A. B. C. (5th Edition). *Telegraphic Address.*—"Macotto." Telephone No. 240. Post Box No. 7.

COOK, THOS., & SON —10, *Phayre Street.* Army & Civil Service Agents, Bankers, Passengers and Forwarding Agents, &c. *Partners* —Frank Henry Cook. London; Ernest Edward Cook, London. *Mangr.*—L. G E. Weston. *Assts.*—W. Elliott P. W. Scogings, J. S. Shircore. *Agents* —For Standard Life Assurance Co.; South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co.; Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association, and General Accident Assurance Corpn. *Head Office.*—Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. *Tel. Codes used.*—Lieber's. *Telephone No.* 129. *Tel. Ad.*—"Coupon." Post Box 78.

COOMBES, LD.—12, *Phayre Street.* Diamond Merchants, Jewellers, Watchmakers, Silversmiths, Opticians and Gunsmiths. *London Agents*—Jeremiah Lyon & Co., Ltd., 4, Lombard Court, E. C. *General Mangr. and Secretary.*—R. W. L. Stephenson. *Telegraphic Address*—"Sydcome," Rangoon. *Assts.*—H. Edwards, R. S. Pescod, L. H. Penfold, A. H. H. Booth, J. Smith, H. Archer.

COWIE, CHAS. R., & CO.—*Merchant Street.*—Import and Export Merchants, Mill Furnishers and General Engineers, *Managing Partners* —Chas, R. Cowie, Europe, Thos. R. Cowie, Europe, John Cowie, R H. Wingate. Thos. Gibson, and J. Morison, Rangoon. *Assts.*—A. A. Ure, J. McAllister, F. Malcolm, W. Hamilton. D. R. Black, J. P. McHaffie. *Suptg. Engineer.*—J. Macfarlane. *Constructural Engineer*—J. Taylor. *Telegrams*—"Cowieco." Telephone No. 980 (2 wires). Post Box No. 3. *Additional Assts.*—C. Winton, J. Heughan, D. R. Parker.

CRAIG, GARDNER & HARRIS.—71, *Phayre Street,* Chartered Accountants. *London Office*, 20, Copthall Avenue, E. C.

CRISP & CO.—Rice and Timber Merchants. *Head Office.*—2, St. John's Road, Rangoon. *Partners.*—E. Crisp, Tavoy; A. B. Crisp, Rangoon; E. T. Low, Rangoon. *Asst.*—C. Campbell, Rangoon. *Engr.*—A. Madeson, Tavoy. *Clerks.*—Maung Maung, and Hpo Thine.

DANKER, J. A.—272, *Dalhousie Street.* Watch and Clock Maker, Optician, Jeweller, Commsn. Agent and Tobacco Planter. *Propr.*—A. Danker.

DARWOOD, & CO., J. W.—77, *Merchant Street.* Managing Agents, Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd. and Ahlone Land Co., Ltd. *Partners.*—S. L. Darwood, J. W. Darwood, C. W. Darwood, E Williams, and J. Watson. *London Office.*—J. W. Darwood & Co. *Codes used.*—A.B.C. 4th and 5th Edn., Engineering Code. *Tel. ad.*—"Goodwood," *Phone No.* 701.

DAVID & SONS, M.—7, Criterion Hotel Buildings and Hotel Karpuras, Manufacturers of High Class Aerated Waters.

DEACON, CLARK & CO —1-A., *41st Street.* Contractors, Importers, Merchants and Engineers, Sanitary Appliances, C. I. Baths, Lavatory Basins, Pedestal Closets, Galvd. Iron Tubes and C. I. Pipes, etc., stocked. Marble floor and Minton flooring laid to design stock held. *Proprietor.*—S. J. Hull. *Codes used.*—A.B.C., 4th and 5th Editions and Western Union *Telephone No.* 132. *Tel. ad.*—"Hygiene." Agents for Messrs. Hendry Brothers, Ltd., Saracen Tubes Works, Glasgow, and Messrs. Mercantile Mission Branch Tile Works, Calicut, William Menzies, London, and Lamm Brother Antwerp.

DESOUZA, C X., & CO.—8 and 9, *York Road.* Booksellers, Stationers and dealers in General Goods. *Propr.*—C. X. deSouza. *Asst.*—L. F. J. deSouza. *Telegraphic Code.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition. Phone 917.

DeSOUZA, E. M., & CO.—271, *Dalhousie Street.* Pharmaceutical and Photographic Chemists, Wholesale and Retail, and Ophthalmic Opticians, &c. *Partners.*—E. M. deSouza, M.B., H. Findlay, M.B., J. W. Murdock (Chemist), A. D. Spence, M.B., and A. C. Falkner, B.A., M.B. *Mang. Partner.*—J. W. Murdock (Chemist). *Ophthalmic Surgn.*—Dr. A. M. deSouza. *Resdt. Physician*—W. P. Murray, M.D. *Assts.*—(Registered Chemists) F. A. Roadknight, J. S. Sarkes and H. D. Wilson. *Tel. ad.*—"Desouza, Rangoon." Telephone No. 50.

DEY, G. C.—69, *Mogul Street.* Wholesale and Retail Chemist and Druggist. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gopal Rangoon".

DICKINSON, JOHN, & CO., LD.—20 A, *Sparks Street.* Paper-makers, Importers and Printers' suppliers. *Mangr.*—T. H. Dyer. *Salesmen.*—C. L. Chukkerbutty, Maung Ba Thet and S. N. Ghose. *Cashier.*—A. Jiocles.

DICKMANN BROS. & CO., LD.—68, *Merchant Street.* Rice Millers and General Merchants. *Managers.*—V. Dickmann, J. Reid, B.A., *Tel. Code used.*—A 1. *Tel. Address.*—"Dickmann" Rangoon.

DRINKALL, J. H., L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) (Member British Dental Assoc.), Dental Surgn., 41, Soolay Pagoda Road, *Rangoon.*

DUTTO, N. & Co.—65 and 66, *Mogul Street.* Burma Medical Stores, Wholesale and Retail Chemists, Druggists and Opticians, Photographers *Phone No.* 77. *Homeopathic Branch at* 98, Fraser Street *Alopathic Branch.*—*No* 20, Latter Street.

EASTERN PUBLICITY CO.—Advertising, Circulating, Bill displaying and Translating agents, 19, 53rd Street.

EBRAHIM YUSUF MOHAMED & CO.—252, *Dalhousie Street.* Boots and Shoes and Fancy Goods Merchant. *Partners.*—Ebrahim Hassenjee Moolla, Mahomed H S. Mall and Yusuf H. S. Mall. *Assts.* Ahamed Kotwell & Cassim Gusut Mulla. *Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edition.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD.—*Ahlone, Rangoon.* Hide Merchts. *Directors*—J F. Jensen, C. J. J. Britton, J. M. MacKenzie. *Assts.*—R. A. Britton and L. U. G Tripp. *Tel. Codes used.*—A. B. C. Code. *Telephone.*—*No.* 176. *Tel. Ad.*—"Fabricius," Rangoon.

FINLAY, FLEMING & CO.—*Merchant Street.* Genl. merchts, Agents, &c. *Partners.*—John T. Cargill, R. W. Adamson and D. W. T. Cargill, Glasgow, J. S Finlay, C. F Finlay, W. Buchanan and D. Garrow, Rangoon. *Assts.*—C P. Hill, H M. Paterson, R. I. Watson, C H. Taylor, J. T Tannahill, W S. Lamb, A. W. Kelley, W. H. Fleming, K. Fraser, G. C. Whigham, A. Laidlaw, W. L. Henderson, E Horwell, J J. Goodall, J. C. Anderson, A. B. Ritchie, T. D. Read, A. H. Haddow, J M. Hamilton, R. J. G. Stuart, A. A. McNeil, H. S Wilson, F. M'Allister, J. M. Jackson, G. Byrne, E. Gibson Fleming, G. Balward, H. B. Heath Eves, J M. Thorburn and K C. Miller. *Mang. Agts*—Burma Oil Co., Ld. Mang. Agts. and Secys. for the Burma Cotton Co., Ld. Agts. for the Atlas Preservative Co., Nobel's Explosive Co., Ld., Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co., Ld., Fonciere Compagnie, d'Assurance, Manchester Assurance Co., North German Marine Insurance Co., Phœnix Assurance Co., Ld., Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ld., Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn., South British Insurance Co., Ld., World Marine Insurance Co, Ld, Lancashire Insurance Co. (now merged in the Royal Insurance Co.), Ld., The Asbest-und Gummewerle Alfred Calmon Actien Gesellschaft, Hamburg, Cope Bros. & Co., Ld., London and Liverpool, William Brown, Sons & Co., Glasgow, Morris, Little & Son, Ld, Doncaster, and W. and F. Walker, Ld., Liverpool. *Tel. Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns., A1, Watkin's Scott's 896, Lieber's, Bern'e and Whitelaw's 400,000 words. *Tel. Ad.*—"Cloberfeld."

FOUCAR & CO., LD.—12, *Phayre Street.* Timber Merchants, Commission Agents and Proprs., Ahlone Saw Mills, Rangoon and Moulmein *Senior Mang. Dir.*- E. J. Foucar. *Mang. Dirs.*—W. Nuding. *Assts.*—R. M. Ballingall, R. H. Burne, G. A. E. Hope, S. C. Jones. C. LeLock, J. Murray-Cotter, E. J. Northcote, A E Neales, M. H Trevor Roy, F. C. Robey, P. G Pinniger, P G. A. Smith, R. Thompson Staneham, E. Tonge-Smith, H. R. White, H. B. Wheeler, F. Wood. *Engr.*—J. H. Lancaster *London Agts.*—Arbuthnot Latham & Co. *Tel. Code used.*—Private, Lieber's, A.B.C., 4th and 5th Edns. *Reg. Tel. Ad.*—"Foucarco"

GILLESPIE, GEORGE, & CO., LD.—*Strand Road.* Genl. Merchts and Commsn Agents. *Directors.*—T. R. Nicholson, London, W. G. Archbald and J. S Walker, Rangoon. *Sub-Manager.*—H. A Rees. *Assts.*- G. Anderson, H. W. Child, and Mahomed Usoof Naikwarah. *London Correspondents.*—George Gillespie & Co., Ld., Billiter Square Bldgs., E. C. *Codes used.*—A. B. C., 4th & 5th Editions, Bentley & Private Codes, *Tel. Ad.*—"Gillespie." *Telephone* No. 122. *Post Office* Box No. 64.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.—9, *Strand Road*, Merchants, Bankers and Commission Agents. *Partners.*—H. N. Gladstone, W. B. Gladstone, H. Bateson (London), W. O. Grazebrook and A. D' A. Willis (Calcutta). *Manager.*—B. E. G. Eddis. *Assts.*—A. C. Gladstone, E. H. Bray, J. L. L. Goss, signs *per pro.*, A. E. Forster, A. B. Macdonald. *Agents.*—Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ld., P. & O. Steam Navigation Co ; Venetian Steam Navigation Co., Ld.; Weir's West Coast of South American Line of Steamers, Nourse Line of Steamers ; Canadian Pacific Ry. Coys., Royal Mail S. S. Line; The London Assurance Corporation; Alliance Assurance Co., Ld. ; British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ld ; Union Marine Insurance Co., Ld.; New Zealand Insurance Co., Ld. ; The Board of Underwriters of New York. Merryweather & Sons. The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association and Eastern Mortgage and Agency Co., Ld., The South British Insurance Co., (Motor cars) *London and Liverpool Firms.*—Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co. *Calcutta Firm.*—Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. *Tel. Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edns., A 1, Watkins', Whitelaw's, and Bentley's. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gillanders," Rangoon.

GOONAMAL PARASRAM—71, *Merchant Street.* P. O. Box 153. Jewellers and Silk Merchants.

GORDON, GEORGE, & CO.—29, *Strand Road.* Merchants, and Agents. *Partner.*—George Gordon (Europe). *Manager.*—W. A. Scholes (Signs *per pro.*) *Asst.*—J. Parkinson. Agents for the Sea Insurance Co., Ld., Liverpool ; Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Montreal ; Northern Assurance Co., Ld., London, Imperial Fire Office, London ; Motor Union Insurance Co., Ld., London ; Lloyd's Agents and the Swedish Consulate, *London Agents.*—John A. Gordon & Co. *Tel. Codes used.*—Premier and A.B.C., 5th Edn., Private. *Tel. Ad.*—"Gordon." *Telephone No.* 86.

GRAHAM, J. F., & Co.—*Graham's Building*, 8, *Strand Road*, Merchants and Steamship Agents. *Mangrs.*—G. W. Willson *Assts.*—A. McKeand, & M. B. Hicks, Sign *per pro.* ; P. Barker, W. F. Sutherland & A. M. Rogerson. *Tel. Code used.*—Scott's 1896 Edn., Watkins with appendix A.B.C. 4th & 5th Edns. A 1. 1886, and Standard Shipping Code. *Telephone No.* 101. *P. O. Box* 150. *Reg Tel. ad.*—"Grahams."

HARDANDAS PALADROY.—51, *Merchant Street, Established*, 1878.—Genl. Merchants, Shippers and Commission Agents. *Partners*—Hardandass, Paladroy and Ganeshnaram. *Branches.*—Mandalay, Fort Stedman, Lashio, and Calcutta. *Tel Ad.*—"Hardandas Liontood," Rangoon *Code.*—A. B. C 4th and 5th Edition A 1, and Private Code. Telephone No. 577. *Post Box No.* 113.

HARMAN & CO.—16, *Merchant Street, Post Box* 173, *Rangoon.* *Mangr.*—E. J. Power, *Assts.*—H. Howbrigg, B. B. Ghosh, Bankim B. Ghosh, Mg Ba On. *London Office.*—37, Walbrook, E. C., Tel. No. 1028.

HARPERINK, SMITH & CO.—21, *Merchant Street*, Rangoon. Merchants. *Partners.*—L. O. Smith and A. A. Smith, Glasgow ; W. Macdonald and J. Hogg, Rangoon. *Assts.*—H. Steel and W. E. Robinson, sign *per pro.* J. M. Rose. M. L. Burnett, D. G. MacGillivray, T. P. D'Silva and G. Ferreira *Agents for*—Burma Corporation Ltd., Burma Mines Ltd. Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., National Union Society Ltd., British Traders Insurance Co., Ltd., British Dominions General Insurance Co., Ltd. *Head Office.*—Smith, Smith & Co., 104, West George Street, Glasgow. *Correspdts.*—Harperink & Co., Amsterdam. *Codes used.*—A B.C. 5th Edition, A.1. and Lieber's *Telegraphic Address.*—"Harperink" ; Post Box No. 116.

HEAP, JOSEPH, & SONS, LTD.—72, *Merchant Street.* Rice Millers and Merchants. *Code used*—A. B. C and Western Union *Tel. ad.*—"Heap." *Phone No.* 105.

HOWARTH ERSKINE, LTD.—Judah Ezekiel Street, *Rangoon*, Architects, Civil and Mechanical Engineers, and Contractors to Government. *Post Box* 316.

HOLLANDIA RICE MILLING CO.—*Mill Manager.*—E. W. Van Tent. *Asst.*—Aran Wortonin. *Chief Engr.*—J. Rentenaar. *Engr.*—M. Daniell. *Clerks.*—T. Ngoon Foke, E. Kong Tin, Moung Hla Bu. T. Hock Leong, K. Tun Sheng Moung Shwe, D. Antony.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD. (Incorporated in Scotland). 4, *Phayre Street.*—Steamship Owners. Passenger and freight lines to all riverine stations on the Irrawaddy and Salween rivers and their branches and tributaries, builders of river steamers, ship repairers, Engineers, Moulders, Boiler-makers, Saw-Millers and Coal Merchants. *Manager.*—J. A. Polson ; *Asst. Manager.*—J. C. Mackendrick, *Assts.*—R. Sinclair, G. J. Swann, W. T. Henry, J. R. Baird-Smith, B.S. Galloway, G. W. Cochran Wilson, J. C. Melville, A. Cowie, T. Cormack A. T. McCreath, K. MacGibbon, J. Morton, R. M. Simpson, G. D. Mackay, W. Martin, A. Tait, R. Dry, J. W. Brodie, J. P. Frew. *Marine Supt.*—T. Scott-Robertson, *Supt.* Creek Steamers.—G. A. Carey, *Fleet Engr.*—J. H. Duncanson, *Asst. Engr.*—A. Cloudsley. Dalla Dockyard. *Supt.*—R. A. Horne. *Asst. Supt.*—R. A. Park. *Book-keeper.*—G. D. Mackay. *Foremen.*—J. Lambert, A. Paxton, D. Penman, J. Mooney, R. Deacon, M. D. Neil, D. King, A. S. Smith, W. T. Bridge, C. Porter, R. Smith, R. Craig, G. McInnes, R. Thomson and J. Rankin, *Draftsman.*—J. Irving, *Rangoon Foundry & Saw Mill Supt.*—E. E. Whittome. *Book.-keeper.*—J. P. Collins. *Foremen.*—W. Harris, R. Thomas, R. B. Downie, H. Scrimger, and R. Stark.

JOSEPH & CO., A. V.—*Dunneedaw*. Saw Mill Owners and Timber Merchants, Exporters, Land and House Owners. *Proprietor*—A. V. Joseph. *Code used*—A. B. C. (5th Edn.). *Tel. Ad.*—"Jarah." *Telephone No.* 320. Post Box 389.

LATHAM, BLACK & CO.—*11, Strand*. Merchants (Import and Export). *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. Bentley's & Lieber's. *Phone No.* 267, *Regd. Tel. Ad.*—"Heureuse."

LAWRENCE & MAYO.—71, *Phayre Street* Manufacturing Opticians, Admiralty Chart Agents and Contractors to His Majesty's Government. *Manager*—J. C. Cross. *Chief Asst.*—M. P. Roach. *Asst.*—F. Fernandes. *Head Office.*—19, New Oxford Street, London. *Branches in the East.*—Cairo, Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta, Simla and Madras. *Tel. Ad.*—"Lynx" Telephone No. 822.

LUBHAI SAHIB AND SONS, M.—Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ld., Tavoy.

MACFIE & CO., W.—69, *Merchant Street*. Tailors and Outfitters. *Partners.*—D. Macfie, and N. Macfie. *Asst.*—R. P. Stevenson.

MACGREGOR & CO.—*Sofaer's Buildings, Phayre Street*, Timber Merchants and Saw Mill Owners, Rangoon and Toungo. *Directors.*—C. E. Brown and J. Robertson. *Managers.*—A. E. J. Brander, R. F. M. Brown, H. R. Marsh. *Assistants*—J. M. Lamond, M. N. Campbell, S. Macdonald, T. Montgomery, & A. Whittaker. *Local Managers, Toungoo.*—S. E. Johnston & C. H. Marshall. *Assistants.*—A. L. Easton, J. J. Gibson, R. J. Anderson, J. D. MacAllister, W. W. Moncrieff, J. Forbes, G. T. A. Burns, A. W. Wilson, J. P. Inglis, G. M. Watts, T. W. Band, G. G. Fleming, A. Mackinnon, W. Laidler, C. A. Wright, B. S. Murray. *Vety. Officer*—M. G. Gupta. *Engr.*—J. Thomson, Seikgyi, Rangoon. Code used A. B. C. 5th Edition. Tel. Address "Macgregors" Phone No. 216 Post Box 117

MADOORAY BROS & CO., 2, *Phayre Street*, Merchts., Stevedores and Contrs. *Propr.*—Rai Bahadur P. M. Madooray Pillay. *Assts.*—S. P. S. Mani, V. G. Vasudeva Pillay, V. S. Kesavaloo Pillay, J. E. Smith, J. LaBouchardiere, P. S. Mani Iyer, C. Chakrapani Naidu, Rangasawmy Iyengar, T. Ramasawmy Moodr. *Supdg. F'men.*—R. D. Glennon, R. Solomon and R. Hyne. *Agts.*—Morison, Pollexfen and Blair, London, Liverpool, Dundee, Manchester and Birmingham; Harris & Sharp, Glasgow. Cairns Young and Noble, Newcastle and West Hartlepool. P. C. Howe, Cardiff; William McCalla & Co., Belfast; Hugo Von Emmerick, Hamburg; P. S. Langheim, Trieste

MAHMOOD ESOOF BHYMEAH & CO.—House owners and Merchts. *Tel. Ad.*—"Yeldram" Post Box No. 371. OFFICE—*Bhymeah's Bldgs.*, 213, *Dalhousie Street*. *Branches.*—Mergui, Minbu, Bombay London & Yokohama *Partners.* Hajee Mahmood, Esoof Bhymeah and F. Esoof Bhymeah *Assts.* H. W. Allan and D. I. Chambers *Hd. Clerks*—M. E. Neale and R. T. Roberts

MARTIN & CO., A. C. (Rangoon & Calcutta), Engrs. and Contrs, Mine & Quarry Proprietors, 16, *Phayre Street*, Rangoon. *Propr.*—A. C. Martin. *Mangr.*—V. J. Nahapiet, *Assts.* J. S. Peters, S. Fernandez, Mg. Ba Yin Mg. Pounya Teemul, Supervisors. *London Corspdts.*—Keymer, Son & Co. *Code used*—A. B. C. 5th Edn. and Western Union. *Tel. Add.*—"Engineers" *Telephone No.* 266 Central

McKENZIE & CO., G., LTD—*Sule Pagoda Road, & Barr Street.* Motor Engineers, and Coach builders *General Manager*—G. Mc Kenzie. *Sales Manager.* R. W. Marris. *Asst. Salesman.*—A. N. Youett. *Accountant*—W. M. Moore. *Engineers.*—Messrs. W. J. Dunn E. C. Wigg. L. Colato, E. A. C. White. *Assistants*—E. Antonin, H. Dupree, S. J. Galley, A. G. Piper, W. MacDonald. *Calcutta Office*—Messrs Speyer & Coy, 11 Clive Street.

MEYER, B.—101, *Dalhousie Street.* Merchant and Commisn. Agent. *Partners.*—B. Meyer, A. E. Meyer and M. M. Meyer. *Manager, Import Dept*—J. Jacob. *Assts.*—E. R. Ezekiel, Sion Judah, R. Manickum *Codes used.*—A.B.C. 4th Edn. and Western Union. *Phone No.* 140. *Tel. Ad.* "Meyer."

MISQUITH, LD.—The leading House in Burma for Pianos, Musical Instruments and Music. Head Office, 279, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon. Branches: Mandalay and Maymyo, Rangoon Establishment; O. F. Misquith, Managing Director. Assistants: Miss E. Hannay, A. O'Connor, C. Carroll, J. A. Johannes, S. N. Indravaloo, P. L. Ferrows, E. L. Phaure, A. D'Cruz. Tuners—J. V. Walker, J. Wallace, E. Julien Mandalay Establishment. E. H. Lee, Manager - I. Constantin, Assistant—Maymyo Establishment S. Barber, Manager.

MOHAMED MOHIDEEN MOHAMED YOUSOOF & CO.—General Merchants, Commission Agents, etc. Telegraphic Address. "Sovereign." No. 16, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

MOOLLA DAWOOD SONS & CO - *Head Office*—*244, Merchant Street*, Merchants, Commission Agents, Exporters and Importers, Owners of Rice and Cotton Mills and Oil Presses. *Branches*—Calcutta and Bombay. *Tel Addresses*—Calcutta, Mucky; Bombay, "Madni" and Rangoon, Moolla. *Codes used*—A. 1 and A. B. C. 5th Edn., *P. O. Box No.*

130. *Telephone Nos.* 109 and 128. *Managing Agents*—for the Moolla Rice Mills Co., Ltd., and Dawbong and Kanoungtoe. The Moolla Dawood's Cotton Mfg. Co., Ltd., Moolla Oil Co. Ltd., Myingyan and Allan. *Agents.* - West of Scotland Insurance Co.

MORRISON & CO.—*Soomram Building, 17 Strand Road, Rangoon.* Exchange, Share and Produce Brokers. *Partners.*--P. Henstock, 'Algernon H Smith, Ian D. C. Annesley. and K. Melrose Morrison. *Cashier.* - E M Gabriel. *Post Box No.* 92. *Telegraphic Address* · " Ambrosia."

NAHAPIET & CO., V J.—Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Commission Agents and Manufacturers' Representatives. *Address.*—No. 58, Sule Pagoda Road, Post Box No. 191. *Telegraphic Address.*—" Vaghaishak " *Cables.*—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition.

NATHSING OIL CO., LTD.—*Mang. Dir.* Baij Nathsingh *Managing Agents.*—Wightman & Co.,Ltd Capital Authorised, Rs 40,00,000, issued in 238,123 Ordinary Shares of Rs. 10 each, fully paid.

NORMAN CLARKE, DUNLOP & CO., LD.—*Lewis Street,* General Merchants and Insurance Agents. London address, 120, Bishopsgate. *Drs.*—D. J. Dunlop. F. W. Pow (London). G. W Watson and A W. K. McEwen (Rangoon). *Asst. Mangr.*-- K. G. Neale *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C 5th Edn. A-1, Lieber's Insurance and Maritime Code *Regd. Tel. Ad.*—Descry, London and Rangoon *London Address.*—120 Bishopsgate.

OPPENHEIMER & CO., S., LD.—17, *Merchant Street.* General Merchants, Government Contractors, Engineers, &c. *Directors* —M. Oppenheimer, Esq. F., I. Miers *Manager.*—E.G. Sprackett. *Secretary and Accountant.*—A.W. D'Archy. *Assistants.* C.W. Wingrove, T. D. Mitchell, R. W. Targett, F. A. Phillips, J. A. C. Karnen, G. V. Lewis, F. P. Cormasji, C. D'Monte, A. O. Wright, J Sandon, P. M. Rungasawmy Naidu, M. S. Shunmugam, A. E. Webb, Maung Po Loo, O. Chain Koon, T. P. Tiruvengadam Naidu. *Tel. Codes used.*—A. B. C. 4th and 5th Editions. A-1, Lieber's and Private. *Telephone No.* 96. *Tel. Ad.*—"Bandoleer," Rangoon. *P. O Box* No. 82.

ORIENTAL TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC CO., LD.—Telephone House 40th Street, Rangoon, *Agent.*—J. J. Bowman.

ORR & SONS, P., Ld., 42, *Sule Pagoda Road*—Jewellers and Diamond Merchants, Opticians, Dealers in arms and ammunition, &c.

PAPPADEMITRIOU & CO., J. D.,—15, *Phayre Street, Rangoon,* Hide Merchants. *Propr.*—J. D. Pappademitriou. *Private Address.*—11. Tamwe Road. *Asst.*—S. S Xantas.

PHŒNIX COACH WORKS CO.- Coach-builders by appointment to H. E. the Lieut-Governor. ot Burma *Sole Proprietor.*—R. B. Peppin. *Mangr.*—A. D. Peppin. *Head Clerk.*—J. S. Tewari *Accountant,* Munthain.

RAE & CO , R. S.,—Apothecaries Hall No. 1, *Sule Pagoda Road,* Chemists and Druggists. *Managing Propr.*—Alfred Dudt. *Assts.*—Kemeth C. Dudt, A. A. Crampton nd Maung Shwe Mo *Telephone* No. 159. *Tel. Ad.* —" Rae, " Rangoon, *Code used*—A. B. C Fourth Edition

RANGOON INDUSTRIAL CO.—Office 57, *Phayre Street.* Work shops.—8, *Monkey point.* Tanners, Leather & Hide Merchants and General Import & Export Agents.

RANGOON MEDICAL HALL, CO.—(Row & Co 9 *Barr Street.*—High-class, Wholesale and Retail Chemists and Opticians. *Mangr.*—A. Victor C. Sadler.

ROBINSON & MUNDY.—Darwood's Building, 71, *Phayre Street,* Civil Engrs., Builders and Contractors. *Partners* —J. G. Robinson and G. W. Mundy. *Asst.*—J. L. Robinson.

ROWE & CO.—85 *Dalhousie Street, Rangoon,* Post Box No. 77, Telephone No. 1 London Office 2-4, *Carey Lane,* London, E. C. Drapers and Geneal Out-fitters. *Partners.*—G. Blackstock, J. McGeachin, A. E. Rodgers, J. McDowell, J. Swan, F. A. Whyte, N Whyte, W. Burns. *Assistants.*—A. Park, J. Fisher, H. Friedlander, G. F. Whyte, B. Sayer, J. P. Nowell, J. Morrin, G. B. Jenkins, J, Hunter, A. Patterson, A. J. Bennison, T. Gemmell, W. Stewart, D. McNeill, G. W. Lindley, G. Beale, R. McCreadie, R. Robinson, J. Metcalfe, J. Jenkins, J. Stuart, D. Johnstone, A. D'Rose, H. D'Monte, J. R. Smith, C. W. Johnstone, F. Duthie, W. R. Purves, C G. Sweet, T. Carruthers, W. Young, J. Bowman, J. L. Galstin, R. Clelland, W. Pringle, W. McKeand, G. Ingram, A. Bailey, H. C. Mountain, J. Ritchie, T. Bertie, F. A. Skeen, J. Mathews, A. C. Batchelor, W. V. Johnson, I. Swan, C. H. Crispe, A. T. Farley, J. Salvador, H. Miger, H. J. Ferguson, H. Kennedy, J. Jhonns, A. Ironie, J. D. Ross, E. Mavson, T. Singleton, G. H. Tanner, P. Gaston, J. Jacobs, J. Rolls, J. Hutchison, H. A. Long, Miss Thompson, Miss Cronan, Miss Slot, Miss Stuart, Miss Skinner, Miss Durley, Mrs. Sullen,· Mrs Wirkens, Miss Pereira. *Address*—" *Roanko.*" *Rangoon,*

SCOTT & CO., A.,—*Merchant Street* Merchts., Bankers and Agts. *Partners.*—L. Oliver and H. P. Adlard. *Assts.*—H. Dickson, A. D. Macgregor, W. T. McIntyre, A. Fraser, C deJong, C. C. deSouza. *Agts.*—Grindlay & Co, Henry S. King & Co., Cox & Co. and Holt & Co. Agents for Phœnix Assurance Co, Ltd, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Excess Insurance Co. (Bugiary & Theft)., and Railway Passengers Assurance Co. (Accidents and Diseases) London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (Marine), *Agts.* for Jas. Buchanan & Co., Ltd. (Whiskies), and Petters, Ld. (Oil Engines). *Tel. Ad.*—"Scott." *Telephone No* 97, *P. O. Box No.* 103.

SCOTT & CO., H. V.,—20 & 21, *Phayre Street*, Rangoon, Undertakers, Monument Importers and Erectors. *Manager.*—E. Hamilton Strentz. *Asst.*—O. Leu.

SECLUNA & SON —285, *Dalhousie Street*. General Merchants and Financial Agents. *Propr.*—T. A. Secluna.

SEIKGYI SAW MILL, *near Rangoon*. *Proprs* —Messrs. Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

SEYMOUR & CO.—6, *Strand Road*, Ship Chandlers, General Merchants and Government Contractors

SHERRIFF, MAHMOOD & CO.—23, *Merchant Street*, General Merchants and Chief Agents for Burma. *Sole Proprietor* —Aga Mahmood. *Manager* —H. Mahmood. *General Manager.*—F. Guttmann, *Cashier & Accountant.*—L. R. Sami.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO., Central Agency, Merchant Street, *Rangoon*, *Agent.*—A B. Grore. *Chief Asst* —Wn Rennie.

SOFAER & CO.—270, *Dalhousie Street*, *Post Box No.* 167, General Merchants. *Partners* — I. A. Sofaer and M. A. Sofaer. *Head. Asst.*—B. V. Gasper. Branch at Yenangyoung River Trading Co.

SOLAYMAN CASSIM MALL —251, *Dalhousie Street*, General Import and Export Mercht., Commission Agent, and Contr. *Managing Partner.*—Mohd. Hajee Solayman Mall. *Partners.*—Yusuf Hajee Solayman Mall, Goolam Hoosein Hajee Solayman Mall and Mossajee H. S. Mall, *Head Clerk*:—Tara Chand M. Shah Daftari. *Tel. Ad.*— "Mall" Rangoon. *Postl Ad.*—P O. Box No. 23. *Codes used*—A B. C. 5th Edition and Private Codes. Telephone No. 272, Central.

SOLOMON & CO.—271,272 *Dalhousie Street*, General Merchants and Commsn. Agents, Importers of Wine and Spirits, Fancy goods, &c. *Proprs.*—I. E I Solomon, K. E I. Solomon, J. E. I. Solomon. *Codes used*—A.B C 4th and 5th Editions. *Tel. Ad* — "Emporium." *Post Box No.* 69.

SOLOMON & SONS. E ,—22, *Dalhousie Street*. Genl. Merchants and Commsn. Agents. *Partners.*— Sasoon E. Solomon and Ezra E. Solomon.

SOORATEE BARA BAZAR CO., LTD.—*Edward Street* *Directors* —Moolla Abdul Rahim, Esoof Hashim Dhooply, Mohamed Ebrahim Moolla, Ebrahim Mohamed Patail (Barrister-at-Law), Ebrahim Ajam Ismail, Mohamed Ismail Ariff, Mohamed Esoof Ismail. *Secretary.*—Mohamed Cassim Bham. *Assistant.*—Itchbiram ... S. Vyas. *Cashier.*—Ahmed Ebrahim Mehter. *Market Superintendent* William Edwin Jones. *Superintendent, Fire Brigade.*—Hashim Mohamed Mada Fire Brigade Telephone No 578 Office Telephone No. 312.

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO.— *Agts.*—C. A Crott, c/o Bank of Bengal, and Henderson Bros. & Co., Moulmein. W. McIntosh, c o Bank of Bengal, *Post Box No.* 135, Rangoon, and Thomas Cook & Son, Phayre Street, Rangoon.

STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW YORK.—Sofaer's Buildings, *Phayre Street*. Manfctrs Importers and Dealers in Kerosine and Lubricating Oils. *Manager* —Alex Forbes *Accountant.*—D. E. Smith *Cashier.*—H. W. Wales.

STEEL BROTHERS & CO., LTD —*Rangoon*, Merchants, Rice and Saw Millers. Head Office, 6 Fenchurch Avenue, London. E. C Branches at Moulmein, Bassein, Akyab, Bangkok, Calcutta, and Tavoy, *Managing Agents for* The Indo-Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd , Jamal's Cotton and Produce Co., Ltd., and The Attock Oil Co., Limited *Managing Directors, London.*—R. McCraken, James Duncan & B. T. Petley *Manager*, *Rangoon.*—J. Scott, *Assistant Managers Rangoon.*—C. G. L. Arnot, J A. Swan. E. G. Moylan, Thos. Craig, J. B. Harman, J. W. Richardson, T. T. McCreath, J. K. Michie, A.N.L. Weir. & H. Bowrey. *Branch Moulmein Managers.*—C. I. A Shaw, *Asst.*—T. O. Rees, *Engr.* W. Peaine, L. D. G. Cotte. *Bassein. Manager* —J. McCraken *Asst. Managers.* —W. Milne & C. M Penney. *Engrs.*—J. Thorp, T. Cumming, P. A. Cole & J. Houston. *Akyab. Manager.*—E.G Moylan. *Asst.* R.H. Baker *Engr.*—A. Nekola. and E.B Gardner. *Bangkok Manager.*—C. G. Crammer. *Asst.* W. S. Chapman. *Calcutta.*—R. B Howison *Tavoy Manager.* —W. T. Howison. *Indo-*

Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd., Agencies, Calcutta.—J. A. Hamilton. *Bombay.*—J. Thait *Chittagong.*—E. J. Dewar. *Yenangyoung Agent.*—A. P. Baxter. *Asst* S. Harrold, *Indaw Agent.*—A A Downs. *Attock Oil Co, Ltd., Agencies, Pindigheb, Punjab.*—Duncan Cameron *Assistants.*—A. Fairweather, E. L. Edwards, J. B Glass, J. S. Kench. H. M. Matthew, E. D. Doig, J. H. Coiligan, A. L. Stewart, Donald Cameron, R B. Ryall, A. P. Baxter, J. C. Clark, S. E. Golding, T. Sutherland, W. T. Liddell, A. Hood, D. A. R. Rawlings, J Kirkwood, J. I. Nelson, E. S. Millar, A. D. Cowan, M. McG. Lorimer, C. J Mather, W. Gardiner, G. Howison, J. H. Fleming, L. P. Wilson, D R. Walson, W. R F Spearman and R. E Stewart. *Forest Manager.*—J. E. S. Nisbet. *Asst., Manager.*—H. R. Keer, *Assistants.*—J. A. Liddell. E. M. Alexander, P. Belton, H. F Buckley, C. Carpenter, D. W. Cockburn, A. B Corrie, H. C. Duggan, J. H. Edwards, T. H Hauxwell, H. C. Hinchliffe, G. Hundley. A. C. Hutton, W. Jackson, W. E. Leveson-Gower, C. R. Major, P. G. Ogilvie, T. A. Parry, E H. Quinn, A F. Robertson, R. G. Robertson, H. G. Spence, A. D. Williams, F. W. Wiley, B. J. Winstanley, W. F. Wright, W. B. King, R. A. W. Taylor, D. J. Gidley, C. C. Lacey, C. W. Layard, W. R. Manisty, and F. A. Wrigley. *Suprintending Engineers.*—*Rice Mills*, R. J. Peters. *Saw Mills*, R. W. Thom. *Engrs*—A. Crombie J. Crawford, W. M. Gerrard, P. B Hutton, H. B. Davidson, F. W. Anderson, R H Kidd, J. Reich, G. Goodsir, W. Rennie, F. Y. Sutherland, W. P. Martin. A. C. Clark, G. Sinclair, M Bruen, and A Nekola, *Agents for*—Bibby Line of Steamers from Liverpool, and London and P. Henderson & Co s Line of Steamers from Glasgow and Liverpool Natal Direct Line of Steamers to South Africa, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Law Union and Rock Insurance Co, Ltd Merchants Marine Insurance Co, Ltd,; Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., South British Insurance Co, Ltd., Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., Queensland Insurance Coy., Ltd.,, Bengal Coal Coy. Ltd., Titaghur Paper Mills Co. Ltd, Parry and Co. *Calcutta.* (For Light Railway Material &c. &c.); Trewhella Bros., & Co's., ("Monkey" Winches & Jacks). *Glasgow. Agents.*—Messrs. James Finlay & Co., Ld., *Codes used*—Private A. B C. 5th Edn., At Lieber's, Watkins, 16th Edn. Scott's 9th and 10th Edns. and Bentley s.

STORK & CO., LTD. 71, *Lewis Street.* Importers and Exporters. *Managing Directors.*—F. Stork, J. Meikle. *Secretary & Director*, C.H. Stork. *Assts.*—J.C.A. Lokker, J.C. van Dougen. *Mang. Agents.*—Shwegyin (Burma) Rubber Estate, Ltd. *Agents*—Standard Insurance Co. (Marine), Amsterdam, Manchester Assurance Co. Ericon Insurance Co., Ltd., J. Meikle, Consul for Italy.

STUART SMITH & ALLAN, Chartered Accountants. *Partners.*—J. Stuart Smith, C A., F.W.D. Allan. C A. *Post Box No.* 458. *Telephone No.* 219. *Telegrams* "Chartacc" Codes A. B. C 5th, Western Union, McNeil's, 1908. *Assts.*—Jas. T. Gibson, C.A., E.H. Greaves. A.S.A.A.

SUN DRUG CO. LD.—*Constg. Physcns.*—Dr. R R. Pearse and Dr. B. Black. *Managing Director.*—R. R. Pearse, M.B.C.M. *Mangr. and Secy.*—J. B. Wilson. *Assts.*—Mg Tha Zan, L. V. Appoo, J. Andrew, and R. K. Dutta.

SURAJMAL LALLUBHAI & CO—11, *Mogul Street, Rangoon.*—Diamond Merchants, Manufacturing Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths. *Post Box No.* 161. *Telephone No.* 812. *Telegraphic Address* "Morality." Branch—Bombay.

SWEE CHEONG LONE & CO.—*10B, China Street*, Ironmongers, Ship Chandlers, Mill Furnishers, &c.

TRADING CO, LATE HEGT & CO.—73. *Merchant St.* Rice and Genl Merchants and Agents, Java-Bengal Line, and Royal Packet S. N. Co., Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co, Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co., and Managing Agents, Hollandia Rice Milling Co., Kemmongto, Rangoon. *Mang. Drs*—F. Westra, A. F Mathol, Rangoon. *Codes used*—A.B.C. 4th and 5th Editions, Ager's, Whitelaw's and Lieber's. *Tel. Ad.*—'Hegt." Rangoon *Post Box No.* 200. *Assts.*—T. P. K. Hoogenboon; J. A. Panhuyzen; C deBruyn; H, C. W. Gockinga, A. S. deLastic; N. P. L. Tresham; *Clerks.*—W. Kin Kyo; K. Eng Wah, L. Po Nya' Mg. Pogona.

VACUUM OIL CO.—*Balthazar's Building, Shafraz Road. Manager.*—D Goodwillie. *Proprs.*—Vacuum Oil Co. of Rochester and Olean, U.S. A. *Post Box No* 285. *Telephone* No. 62. *Telegraphic Address*, "Vacuum," Rangoon.

VAFIADIS, THEODORO & CO.—*Corner of Merchant & Phayre Streets*, Manufacturers and Importers of High Class Egyptian Cigarettes and General Tobacconists. *Partners.*—Theo. Vafiadis and D. G. Georgacopulo, Cairo, Egypt. *Mangr. and Partner.*—N. A. Eumortopulo, signs *per pro. Assts.*—H.P. Weight, M. K. M. Anaudham. *Head Office and Factory.*—Cairo, Egypt. *Branches.*—19, Basinghall Street, London, 117/125 Esplanade Road, Bombay; and 15, Government Place, Calcutta. Agents in all the principal cities of Europe and in the Far East. *Address*: P B. 39 Rangoon. *Manager's Address.*—No. 5. Strand Road, Rangoon.

VIENNA CAFE.—RANGOON OR MAYMYO. Bakers, Confectioners and General Merchants. *Proprs.*—P. Tsounas, A. Nikas and Th. Zapantis.

WAGSTAFF & CO.—*78, Dalhousie Street*, Phone No. 825. Photographic Artists, Photo Engravers and Picture Frame Makers. *Propr.*—M. Wagstaff. *Mangr.*—P. W. Wagstaff. *Assts.*—S. H. Wagstaff, F. M. Wagstaff

WATSON & SON —" *Watson's Buildings*" *Phayre Street*. Outfitters, and Motor Cycle Agents, Hardware Merchants, Saddlers and Harness Makers. *Partners.*—F. Watson and Motor Engineers, W. Penn. *Tel. Ad.*—" Watsonian." *Phone No.* 136. *Code used*—A.B.C

WATTS & SKEEN —47, *Sule Pagoda Road*. Photographers and Dealers in Photographic materials. *Propr.*—D. A. Ahuja, *47, Sule Pagoda Road*.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO. LTD.,—*Phayre Street*, Drapers, Milliners, Tailors, dealers in Hardware, Glass, China, Boot and Shoes, Athletic gear. *Manager.*—W. M Turner. *Asst. Manager.*—T. R. Calvert, *Tel. Ad.*—" Whiteaways." *Phone No.* 181.

WIGHTMAN & CO., (OF RANGOON), LTD.—(Incorporated in England) *No. 12, Phayre Street, Post Box No 25, Rangoon.*—*Agents for.*—Union Assurance Society, Ltd. (Fire) (Incorporated in England) Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd., (Fire & Marine). Queensland Insurance Co., (Marine) State Assurance Co., (Fire). Gresham Life Assurance Society. Ltd. (Life).—*Managing Agents for*—The Nathsingh Oil Co, Ltd., *Manager*—G. H. W. Clay; *Asst.*—Inglis Johnson, *Clerks*—Abdul Aziz, (Mill Manager) Mohamed Usoof (Head Bazaar Clerk). W Walker (Assist Bazar Clerk). Saw Ban Po (Cashier) Moung Po Tha (Book Keeper) Moung Ba O (Insurance Clerk A. K. Moosa (Shipping Clerk), K. Chin Choon & Low Sin Kheng (Book-Assistants), Miss J. Thompson (Shorthand Typist). Tel: Code A. B. C. Code 5th Edition. Tel Add. Wightman" Rangoon.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF MERCHANTS & TRADERS, RANGOON.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Allan, F. W. D., 6, Barr Street.
Brown, G. A , 6, Barr Street.
Campbell, Norman M., 6, Barr Street.
Cormack, T., Kandawglay Road.
Craig Gardner, and Harris, 71, Phayre Street.
Holdsworth, E. R , 71, Phayre Street.
Smith Stuart, J., Fytch Buildings, 6, Barr Street.

AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS

Anglo-Indian Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street
Burma Ice and Aerated Water Co. Ahlone
Born D. & Co , 5-6 Sule Pagoda Road.
David & Sons, M., Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
Dover, E. T., 272, Dalhousie Street
Kemmendine Ice and Aerated Water Co., Kemmendine.
Scott & Co., A , 13, Merchant Street.
The Rangoon Distillery, Ice and Aerated Water Co., 38, Keighly Street.

ARCHITECTS.

Bagchi & Co , R., Phayre Street.
Catchatoor, T. N J., 14, Barr Street.
Clark & Greig, Balthazar's Buildings.
Coggan & Co , Balthazar's Buildings.
Deveria, L., 16, Sandwith Road.
Deacon Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
De'Souza, A V , A R.I B.A . 16 Phayre Street.
Emin, J. A., 31, Lewis Street.
Ghosh, J. K., 16, Merchant Street.
Holder, E., 22, Lewis Street.
Lecun, E. H. C., Lewis Street.
Martin & Co., 16, Phayre Street.
Nahapiet and Co., Balthazar's Buildings.
Oriental Engineering, Co., 72, Phayre Street.
Pullar, E. J., A.R.I.B.A., 12-13, Phayre Street.
Robinson & Mundy, 12-13. Phayre Street.
Swales, T.L.C. Sofaer's Buildings, 37th Street.

ART DEALERS.

Beato, F., Ltd., Sule Pagoda Road.

AUCTIONEERS.

Anson & Co., W , Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
Balthazar & Son, 66, Merchant Street.
Burma Auction Mart 52, A. Phayre Street.
Central Auction Mart, 282, Merchant Street.
Oriental Mercantile Co., 279, Dalhousie Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Cheron & Co., Fraser Street, East Rangoon.
Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
Dalhousie Hotel, 280, Dalhousie Street
D'Souza & Co., C. X., 89, York Road.
Empire Cafe, 75, Dalhousie Street
Minto Mansions, Halpin Road
Vienna Cafe, 57, Phayre Street

BANKERS.

A. B. M. Treasury, 70, Merchant Street.
Balthazar & Son, 66 Merchant Street.
Bank of Bengal, Sofaer's Buldgs 50, Sule Pagoda Road
Bank of Rangoon, Ltd, Sofaer's Buldgs. 5, Phayre Street.
Barnett Bros., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China 76, Phayre Street.
Cook & Son, Thos. 10, Phayre Street.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Ltd., 79, Merchant Street.
Karen Co-operative Agricultural Bank, 7, Merchant Street.
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., 81-A., Dalhousie Street
National Bank of India, Ltd., 3, Phayre Street.
Netherlands Trading Society, 17, Strand Road
U. Mg. Gyi's Loan Bank, 55, Merchant Street.
Scott & Co , A., 13, Merchant Street.
Seth Mangoomal Jessasing, 3, Mogul Street.

BLACKSMITHS.

Bullock Bros. & Co., Ltd., Pazundaung Foundry
Burn & Co. Ltd, 4, Barr Street.
Hajee Jamal Yosoof & Co., Riverside Iron Works Botataung.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Dalla Dockyard.
Phœnix Coach Works, 24, York Road, Folly Lane
Rangoon Docking and Eng. Works, Kamakasit and Dunneedaw.

BOOKSELLERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, Merchant Street
British Burma Press, 78, 38th Street.
British and Foreign Bible and Tract Society, 1[illegible] Sule Pagoda Road
Chong Hoe & Co., 5, Godwin Road.
DeSouza & Co , C.X. 8-9 A., York Road.
Fernandes & Son, 43, Phayre Street.
May & Co., D, 49, 50th Street.
Negada & Co., M. E., 115, Bigandet Street.
Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
Sangu Valley Tea Co., 81, Dalhousie Street.
Smart & Mookerdum, 58, Barr Street.

BOOT & SHOE MAKERS.

Bowyer, Sowden & Co., Merchant Street.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Phayre Street.

BROKERS.

Ady & Co . 50, Merchant Street
Beale, A. C., 26, Pagoda Road.
Bryan,W. L., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
Burjorjee & Co., N., Moghul Street.
Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogul Street.
Caunter, G., 89, Sparks Street.
Clarke, J., Sofaer's Buildings
Cohen, A. J., 20,21,31st Street.
Crisp & Co., 2, St. John's Road.
Dawn & Co., 62, Merchant Street.
Garstin, H., 17, Phayre Street.
Goonliffe, F. F., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
Halliday, H., Stock Exchange.
Mack & Co , Mogul Street.
Mackness & Co., Balthazar's Buldgs , Shafraz Road.
Manuel Sons, & Co., 39, 43rd Street.

Maricar, M. P., 87, Mogul Street.
Masson, M. P., Rangoon Stock Exchange.
Miller, George 12-13, Phayre Street.
Morrison & Co., 17, Strand Road.
Mudaliyar, N. S., 2, Phayre Street.
Muller, R. G., 8, Phayre Street.
Patail, M. S., 39, Phayre Street
Soorajmall & Son, H., Merchant Street

CABINET MAKERS.

Ahyoke, 100, Montgomery Street.
Anson & Co., W., Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
Chin Shaing, 28, Phayre Street
Ebram Peer Mahomed & Co., 22, Merchant Street, and 263, Dalhousie Street.
Hajee Ahmed, 69, Maung Taulay Street
Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.

CARRIAGE BUILDERS.

Anson & Co, W., Olympia Hall, 87, Montgomery Street.
Cassim, M., British Coach Works, Phayre Street
Central Jail, Commr.'s Road.
Phœnix Coach Works, York Road.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS

Allen & Co., J. R., Fytche Buildings, o. Barr Street.
Bindanee Medical Hall, opposite Ry. Stn. Kemmendine.
British Pharmacy, 81, Dalhousie Street.
Chowdhury, & Co., A. N., 87-88, Merchant Street
Dalhousie Medical Hall, 95, Dalhousie Street.
DeSouza & Co., E. M., 271, Dalhousie Street.
Dey Bros. & Co, 48, Fraser Street & Corner of Mg. Taulay Street.
Dover's Medical Hall, 272, Dalhousie Street.
Dutto & Co., 65-66 Mogul Street.
Empress Dispensary, 1, Upper Pazundaung Road.
General Pharmacy, 69, Mogul Street.
Globe Pharmacy, 33, Fraser's Street.
Nagada Bros. & Co., C. 115, Bigandet Street.
Oriental Dispensary, 283, Dalhousie Street.
Rae & Co., R S, Apothecaries' Hall, Sule Pagoda Road.
Rangoon Medical Hall, 68, Merchant Street.
Royal Pharmacy, Lewis Street.
Sircar & Co., S.C., 48, Fraser Street.
Stevenson & Co., G B., Dalhousie Street
Sun Drug Co., 48, Sule Pagoda Road
The Imperial Pharmacy. 26, Mogul Street.
Town Medical Hall, 90, Dalhousie Street.

CIGAR MANUFACTURERS AND TOBACCONISTS

Borna Bros. & Co., Fraser Street.
Burma Tobacco Co., Lewis Street.
Imperial Tobacco Co. of India Ltd., Merchant St.
Macropolo, D, & Co., 72, Merchant Street.
Sangu Valley Tea Co., Dalhousie Street.
Scott & Co., Merchant Street.
Vafiadis & Co., Th, 72, Merchant Street.
Watson & Son, Phayre Street.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Burn & Co., 35th Street.
Catchatoor, T. M. J., 14, Barr Street.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Rangoon Foundry.
Robinson & Mundy, 3, Barr Street.
Wilcox & Sons, 57 Phayre Street.

COMMISSION AGENTS.

Ady & Co., 50 Merchant Street
Ariff & Co., M. G., 21, Strand Road
Backer, Khorasanee, S, 31st Street.
Balthazar & Son, 15, Merchant Street
Barnabas & Co., Sule Pagoda Road.
Barnes & Co., Ltd, Arthur, Dalhousie Street.
Barnett Bros. Ltd., 11 15, Sule Pagoda Road.
Borna Bros & Co., 101, Fraser Street.
British American Tobacco Co, Ltd., Merchant Street.
Cheng Taik & Co, Merchant Street.
Chit Khin & Co., 88, Oliphant Street
Cowie & Co., Merchant Street.
DeSouza & Co., C. X, 8-9, York Road
Esmail Mahomed Dossani & Co. Merchant Street.
Foucar & Co, Lewis Street.
Franco Burma Trading Co, Sule Pagoda Road.
Ganguly & Sons, Thingangyun
Gordon & Co., Geo, 29, Strand.
Graham & Co., 8, Strand Road.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co, 9, Strand Road.
Gillespie & Co., Ltd, Merchant Street.
Grant and Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
Hajee Dawood Khan Mohamed & Co., Edward Street.
Hannay & Co., Ltd., 73, Merchant Street.
Hemken & Co, Merchant Street.
Imperial Agency, The, 29 and 30, Fraser Street.
Janowitzer, A., 76, Merchant Street.
Jessop & Co., Ltd, 6, Barr Street.
Latham Black & Co 2, Barr Street.
Meyer, & Co, B., 101, Dalhousie Street.
Myles Standish & Co., Ltd, Merchant Street.
Money, P., & Co., Merchants & Commission Agents, 98, Fraser Street.
Nacoda & Co, 55, Merchant Street.
Nahapiet & Co., Shafraz Road.
Norman Clarke, Dunlop & Co., Lewis Street.
Oppenheimer & Co, Ltd., S. 17, Merchant Street.
Oriental Mercantile Co, Sparks Street
Ramrickdas Chimanbux Bhawsinga, 62, Maung Taulay Street.
Scott & Co, A, Merchant Street.
Sofaer & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street.
Solomon, E, & Sons, 87, Dalhousie Street.
Solomon & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street
Srinivas & Co., 30, Lewis Street.

CONTRACTORS

Aroonachellam Pillay, S. R., 50, Barr Street
Ariff Bros. & Co., 21, Strand Road.
Bagchi & Co., Phayre Street.
Barnes, Arthur, & Co, Ltd., 276, Dalhousie Street.
Burn & Co., Ltd., 4, Barr Street.
Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogul Street.
Deecon, Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
DeSouza & Co., E. M., 271, Dalhousie Street
Ebram Peer Mahomed & Co. 9, Phayre Street, and 263, Dalhousie Street
Esmail Patail 22-B. China Street and Edward St.
Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Building. Shafraz Road.
Jessop & Co., Ltd. 5, Barr Street.
Michael & Co., P., 33, Brooking Street.
Nahapiet & Co., Shafraz Road.
Oppenheimer & Co., S., Merchant Street.
Ramrickdass Chimanbux, Bhowsinga, 62 Mg. Taulay Street.
Ramey & Co., G., 69, 45th Street.
Robinson & Mundy, 12-13, Phayre Street.

Slayman Cassim Mall, 254, Dalhousie Street.
Vertannes & Son, Turris 5, Sandwith Road.
Walter & Lin, 91, 21st Street.

CURIO DEALERS.

Fujii, M. & Co., Dalhousie Street.
Goonamal Parasaram, Merchant Street.
Klier & Co., P., 3, Sule Pagoda Road.
Tata Sons & Co., 26, Merchant Street.
Watts & Skeen, 2, Sule Pagoda Road

DENTISTS.

DeRozario, G. B., D.D.S., DeSouza's Buildings Dalhousie Street.
Drinkall, J. H., L.D.S., (Eng.), 41, Sule Pagoda Road.
Murray, A. M., 1, Sule Pagoda Road.
Osborn, H. B., D.L.D.S., American Dentist, 19 Sule Pagoda Road.
Ransford, W. R., L.D.S., Dental Surgeon, Gen. Hospital.
Thompson, W. G., DeSouza's Bldgs., Dalhousie St

DRESSMAKERS.

Bowyer, Sowden & Co., 20, Merchant Street.
Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Fytche Square.
Quadros, Mrs., A. J., Williams Street.
Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., 6 Phayre Street

ELECTRICIANS.

Burn & Co., 35th Street.
Deacon, Clark & Co., 5, Strand Road.
Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ld., 93, 40th Street.
Stewart Raeburn & Co., Phayre Street.
The Rangoon Electric Construction Syndicate Ltd., 2, Sule Pagoda Road

ENGINEERS AND FOUNDERS

Bhawsinga Iron Foundry, Kamakasit.
Burma Engrg. & Trading Co., 75, Merchant Street.
Bulloch Bros. & Co., Lower Pazundaung.
Burma Iron & Brass Works Co., 5, Clark Street
Burma Steam Rope Work, China Street.
Burn & Co., Ltd, 4, Barr. Street.
Eiseenwerk (vorm Nagel & Kaemp), Sofaer's Buildings.
Hawa Foundry and Iron Works, Monkey Point.
Hamken & Co., J. Merchant Street.
Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Bldgs. Shafraz Road.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Rangoon Foundry Ahlone.
Jessop & Co., Ltd., 6, Barr Street.
Mower & Co., Kamakasit.
Rangoon Docking and Engineering Co., Dunneedaw and Kamakasit.
Robinson & Mundy, 2-231, Phayre Street.
Schule, F. H. G., Ltd., 14, Spark Street.
Balthazar & Son, Merchant Street
Burchell, R. G., 27th Street.
Short, W., Balthazar Buildings.

FORWARDING AGENTS.

Balthazar & Son, 66 Merchant Street.
Barnes & Co.. A., 276, Dalhousie Street.
Barnett Bros., Ltd., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
Bulloch Bros. & Co. 7, Strand Road.
Cheng Taik & Co., 58, Merchant Street.
Cook & Son, Thos., 10, Phayre Street.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.. 9, Strand Road.
Grant & Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
Nacoda & Co., 55, Merchant Street.
Scott & Co., A., 13 Merchant Street.
Sofaer & Co., Dalhousie Street.
Solomon & Co, 273, Dalhousie Street.
Tata Sons & Co., 26, Merchant Street.

GENERAL MERCHANTS.

Aaron & Co., 19 20, 31st Street.
Abdul Latiff Jamal & Co., 60, Edward Street.
Anglo-Indian National Cash Store, 8, Phayre St.
Ariff & Co, M. G., 21, Strand Road.
Arracan Co., Ltd., 74 Phayre Street.
Backer Khorasanee. A. M., 8, 31st Street.
Backofen & Co., J. L., 73½, Merchant Street.
Balthazar & Son, 66, Merchant Street.
Barnes & Co., Ltd., A., 276, Dalhousie Street.
Barnett Bros., Ld., 45, Sule Pagoda Road.
Bawa Bros., E. M., 13, China Street.
Begbie & Co., J. A., 17, Strand Road.
Binning & Co., 26, A, Merchant Street.
Bombay Burma Trading Corpn., Ltd., Sofaer's Bldgs. 51, Sule Pagoda Road.
Bulloch Bros & Co, 7 Strand Road.
Bume & Rief, 26-A, Merchant Street.
Burma Rice & Trading Co., 2, Lewis Street.
Barn & Co., Ltd., 3, Barr Street.
Cassim Bros. & Co., 69, Mogul Street.
Colonial Trading Co. of Trieste, Merchant Street.
Cowie, & Co., Chas. R, 6, Merchant Street.
Darsee Nanjee & Co., 95, Mogul Street.
Darwood & Co., J. W., 70, Phayre Street.
Dawjee Dadabhoy & Co, 29, Edward Street
DeSouza C. X, 8 & 9, Park Road.
Douglas and Grant, 80, 38th Street.
Dickmann Bros. & Co, Ltd. 68, Merchant Street.
Ebram Peer Mahomed & Co, 9, Phayre St.
Fabricius Co., Ltd., Ahlon.
Finlay, Fleming & Co, 21. Merchant Street.
Foucar & Co., Ltd., 12-13, Phayre Street.
Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
Gordon, & Co., George, 29, Strand Road.
Graham & Co., J. & F, 8, Strand Road.
Grant and Catherwood, 7, Phayre Street.
Hannay & Co., Ltd., F. C., 18, Merchant. Street
Harpernik Smith & Co., 24, Merchant Street.
Heap & Sons, Ltd., Joseph, Sofaer's Bldgs., Phayre Street.
Howarth, Erskine, Ltd., Balthazar's Bldgs, Shafraz Road.
Ismail Mahomed Hoosain Patail, China Street and Edward Street.
Jamal Bro. & Co., A. S., 26, Merchant Street.
Kong Now Lone & Co., 125, Dalhousie Street.
Koreishee & Co., A J., Sparks Street.
Madooray Bros. & Co, Phayre Street.
Mahomed Esoof Bhymeah. 263, Dalhousie Street.
Maricar, M. P, 87, Mogul Street.
Meyer, B., 101, Dalhousie Street.
Mohr. Bros. & Co., Ltd., 75. Phayre Street.
Moolla, Dawood Sons & Co, 17 Strand Road.
Nacoda & Co., 55, Merchant Street.
Norman Clarke, Dunlop & Co, 76 Lewis Street
Oppenheimer & Co., Ltd., 71, Merchant St.,
Scott & Co, A, 13, Merchant Street.
Sofaer & Co, 270, Dalhousie Street.
Solayman Cassim Mall, 254, Dalhousie Street.
Solomon & Co, 273, Dalhousie Street.
Solomon & Sons, E., 26, Dalhousie Street.
Standard Oil Co., Sofaer's, Bldgs., Phayre St..
Steel Bros & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.
Stork & Co., 71, Lewis Street.
Trading Co., late Hegt & Co., 73, Merchant St.
United Trading Co., 44, Sparks Street.
Wightman & Co., 12, Phayre Street.

HAIR DRESSERS AND WIGMAKERS.

American Hair Dressing Saloon, 67 Phayre Street.
Criterion Hotel Hair Dressing Saloon, Dalhousie Street.
International Hair Dressing Saloon, Corner of Fraser and Phayre Streets.
Victoria Hair Dressing Saloon, Fraser Street.
Watson & Son, 59 Phayre Street.

HIDE MERCHANTS.

Bloech & Co., F. O., 10 Merchant Street.
Fabricius & Co, F. C., Ld, Ahlone.
Gardner, Brown & Co., 6 Barr Street.
Graham & Co. J. and F. 8, Strand.
Pappademitrion & Co., J. D, 15 Phayre Street.
Repanas, C, 33, Brooking Street.
Vogiazis & Co., G., 33, Brooking Street

HOSIERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ld., Phayre Street.
Bowyer, Sowden & Co., 20, Merchant Street.
Macfie & Co., W, 69, Merchant Street.
Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Barr Street.
Rowe & Co., Dalhousie Street.
Watson & Son, 59, Phayre Street
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. 6, Phayre Street.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

Allandale, Godwin Road.
Carlton House, late Aberdeen House, 5-A., Mission Road.
Central Hotel, Fytche Square, Dalhousie Street.
Criterion Hotel, Dalhousie Street.
Croton Lodge, 8, Ahlone Road.
Dalhousie Hotel, 280, Dalhousie Street.
Grand Restaurant, 26, Sule Pagoda Road.
Lytton House, 14, 50th Street.
Minto Mansions, Halpin Road.
Royal Hotel, 4, Merchant Street.
Strand Hotel, 18, Strand.

ICE MANUFACTURERS.

Burma Ice and Aerated Water Co., Ahlone.
Diamond Ice Co., Sule Pagoda Road. *Proprs* — D. Bern & Co.
Kemmendine Ice & Aerated Water Co., Kemmendine.
Rangoon Distillery Ice Manufacturing Co., 38 Keighly Street

INSURANCE AGENCIES.

Arracan Co., Ld —
Guardian Fire Insurance Co., Ld
London and Lancashire Insurance Co.
London Assurance Corporation (Marine).
Royal Insurance Co., Ld.
Sun Insurance Office.
Thames & Mercy Marine Insurance Co., Ld.

Balthazar & Son—
Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co.
International Marine Insurance Co, Ld., Dusseldorf.
London & Lancashire Life Assurance Co.
Provident Life Office.
Victoria Insurance Corpn. of London.
Yorkshire Fire & Life Insurance Co.

Bank of Bengal—
Standard Life Assurance Co.

Bank of Rangoon, Ld,—
British America Assurance Co.
South British Insurance Co., Ld.

Binning & Co.—
British Crown Assurance Corporation, Ld.

Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ld.—
Alliance Marine & General Assurance Co.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

Bulloch Bros. and Co, Ld.—
City of Glasgow and Commercial Union (Life).
Fire Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.
Tokio, Commercial Union (Marine).
London Assurance Corpn., Marine.

Bunn, F. N.—
Pelican and British Empire Life Office.
Triton North China, Canton.
Magdeburg Fire Insurance Co.

Colonial Trading Co of Trieste—
Globus Insurance Co. of Hamburg.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co.

Cook & Son, Thos.—
General Accident Assurance Corporation.
Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association.
South British Insurance Co., Ltd.
Standard Life Assurance Co.

Diekmann Bros. and Co., Ld.—
Western Assurance Co.
Phœnix Assurance Co.

Finlay, Fleming & Co.—
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
La Fonciere Compagnie'd Assurance.
Lancashire Insurance Co.
Manchester Assurance Co., Ld.
Phœnix Assurance Co., Ld.
Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ld.
Royal Exchange Assurance Corpn.
Life Royal Insurance Co., Ld.
South British Insurance Co., Ld.
The World Marine Insurance Co., Ld

Gayton, H. P—
Alliance Assurance Co., Ld
China Mutual Life Insurance
London and Globe Insurance Co.
New Zealand Insurance Co.
Union Marine Insurance Co.

Gillespie and Co., Ld., George—
Alliance Insurance Co. of Berlin.
City of London Underwriting Assocn.
General Marine Insurance Co. of Dresden.
Guardian Assurance Co., Ld.
Hull Underwriters Association.
International Marine Insurance Assocn., Ltd.
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co.
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. of Toronto, Canada.
Munich Insurance Co.
Union Marine Insurance Co.
Western Assurance Co.

Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.—
Alliance Assurance Co., Ld.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co.
London Assurance Corporation.
Union Marine Insurance Co., Ld.

Gordon & Co., George—
Imperial Fire Office, London.
Northern Fire & Life Insurance Co., London.

Graham and Co., J. and F.—
British American Assurance Co., Fire and Marine
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co., Ld.
Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association.
Norwich Union Life Insurance Co., Phœnix Assurance Co., Ld.
Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ld.

Hannay & Co., Ld. F. C.—
Indian Guarantee Association and General Accident Assurance Corpn., Ld.
National Assurance Co. of Ireland.
Palatine Insurance Co., Ld.
Yorkshire Fire Insurance Co., Ld.
Harperink Smith & Co.—
Baloise Fire Insurance Co.
British Dominions Marine Insurance Co., Ld.
China Trader Insurance Co., Ld.
Phœnix Assurance Co.
Scottish Union & National Insurance.
Kruger & Co., Ld.—
Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co.
Royal Insurance Co., Ld.
Latham Black & Co.—
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.
Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co.
Upper Rhine Marine Assurance Co, Ld.
Mohr Bros. & Co, Ld.—
Liverpool, London & Globe, Insurance Co., Ld.
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co
New Zealand Marine Insurance Co.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.
Triton Insurance Co., Ld.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.
Norman, Clarke, Dunlop & Co., Ld.—
Gresham Life Assurance Co.
Liverpool, London & Globe.
Maritime Insurance Co.
Patriotic Assurance Co.
Phœnix Fire Insurance Co.
Transatlantic Marine Insurance Co., Ld.
Scott & Co., A.—
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.
Phœnix Life Assurance Co., Ld.
Railway Passengers Assurance Co. (Accidents and Sickness).
Steel Bros.—
Atlas Assurance Co., Ld.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ld.
Merchant Marine Insurance Co., Ld.
Royal Insurance Co., Ld.
South British Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Ld.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ld.
Stork & Co.—
Agrippina Insurance Co. (Marine).
Manchester Assurance Co.
Phoenix Fire Insurance Co.
Standard Insurance Co. (Marine).
Trading Co., Late *Hegt & Co.*—
"Amstelland" Insurance Co.
International Lloyd Insurance Co., of Berlin.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co.
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ld.
Tyabji and Marine Co., S. A.—
Gresham Life Assurance Co., Ld.
Wightman & Co., Ld.—
Eastern Insurance Co. (Fire & Marine).
Prussian National Insurance Co. (Fire).
Union Assurance Society.

JEWELLERS.

Coombes, Ld., S. C., 12, Phayre Street.
Danker, J. A., 272, Dalhousie Street.
Dass & Co., S. A., 97, Mogul Street.
Dey & David, Dalhousie Street.
Goonamal Parasram, 71, Merchant Street.
Jivanji Khandubhai, 266, Dalhousie Street.
Khaimchand Tejoomall, 92, Dalhousie Street.
Lekhraj & Co., L. M., 12, Phayre Street,
Mansooklal Soorajmal, Mogul Street.
Marcus & L M. Co., Phayre Street.
Melvani & Co., 14, Phayre Street.
Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.
Surajmal Lallubhai, 14, Mogul Street.

LIVERY STABLES.

Anson & Co., W., Old Tramway Compound, Montgomery Street.
Driver, C. S., 25, Judah Ezekiel Street.
Duncan C. F. & Son, 21, 42nd Street.
Garstin & Co., Phayre Street.
Phœnix Coach Works, York Road.

MILLINERS.

Bowyer, Sowden & Co., 20, Merchant Street.
Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Barr Street.
Quadros, Mrs. A.J., Strand Bank, Williams Street.
Rowe & Co, 85, Dalhousie Street.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co Ld., 6, Phayre Street.

OIL MERCHANTS.

Burma Oil Co, Ld., 21, Merchant Street.
Standard Oil Co. of New York, 71, Phayre Street.
Vacuum Oil Co., 26, Merchant Street.

OPTICIANS.

Allen & Co, J R., Fytche Buildings.
Danker, J. A., 272½, Dalhousie Street.
DeSouza & Co, E. M, 271, Dalhousie Street.
Dutto & Co, N., 65-66, Mogul Street.
Lawrence and Mayo, 71, Phayre Street.
Mookerjee, J. N., The Imperial Pharmacy, 26, Mogul Street.
Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.
Rae & Co, Apothecaries' Hall, 1, Sule Pagoda Road.
Rangoon Medical Hall, 68, Merchant Street.
Sircar & Co., S. C. 48, Fraser Street.

PAPER MERCHANTS.

Dickinson & Co, Ld., John, 41, Sparks Street.

PASSENGER AGENTS.

Arracan Co., Ltd, 74, Phayre Street.
Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., 2, 40th Street.
Cook & Son, Thos., Phayre Street.
Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., 10 Strand Road.
Graham, J. & F., & Co., Strand Road.
Steel Bros. & Co, Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.
Scott & Co., A., Merchant Street.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Ahuja, D., 47, Sule Pagoda Road.
Bombay Burma Photographic Co., 14-15, Sule Pagoda Road.
Dutto & Co., N. 26, Latter Street.
Jackson & Co., Dalhousie and Phayre Streets.—Junction.
Nagda Bros. & Co., 115, Bigandet Street.
Wagstaff & Co., 24, Lewis Street.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS AND MUSIC SUPPLIERS.

Callard & Co., 72, Phayre Street.
Misquith & Co., Ld., 279, Dalhousie Street.
Salvador, A. J., 117, Montgomery Road.

PLUMBERS.

British Plumbing and Sanitary Engineering Co. 51, 37th Street.
Royal Plumbing Co., 64, 36th Street.
Wilkinson, W. 37th Street.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant Street.
British Burma Press, 45-50, Sparks Street.
Burma Buddhist Mission Press, Barr Street,

Burma Herald Press, Canal Street.
Friend of Burma Press, 45/50, Sparks Street.
Hanthawady Press 46, Sule Pagoda Road
Mercantile Press, 100, Montgomery Street.
Myles Standish & Co., Ltd., Merchant Street.
Negada & Co., M E., 116, Bigandet Street.
"Rangoon Gazette" Press, 45-50, Sparks Street.
"Rangoon Times" Electric Press, 10, Merchant Street.
Sangu Valley Printing Works, 84, Dalhousie St.
Standard Press, 41, Maung Taulay Street.
"Star of India" Press, 55th Street.
"Times of Burma" Press, 52, Phayre Street.
United Burma Press, Merchant Street.

RICE MERCHANTS.

Arracan Co., Ltd., 74, Phayre Street.
Bulloch Bros. & Co., 7, Strand Road.
Burma Rice and Trading Co., Ltd., 2 Lewis Street.
Chang Wah Lone & Co , Latter Street.
Colonial Trading Co. of Trieste, Ltd., 73, Merchant Street.
Crisp & Co., 2, St John's Road.
Diekmann Bros. & Co., Ltd , 68, Merchant Street.
Ebrahim Solaiman Sajelijee & Co., 28, Edward's Street.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., 9, Strand Road.
Harperink, Smith & Co., Merchant Street.
Heap & Sons, Ltd., Joseph, 72, Merchant Street.
Hollandia Rice Milling Co., Kanaungto.
Jamal Bros. & Co., 26, Merchant Street
Loon Shain Lone & Co., Latter Street.
Mohr Bros. & Co., Ltd., 75, Phayre Street.
Moolla Dawood Sons & Co., 26-A Merchant Street.
Steel Bros. & Co., Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.
Trading Co., *late* Hegt & Co., 73, Merchant Street
Walker and Whyte, Kanaungto

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant St.
British Burma Press, 45-50 Sparks Street
Dey & David, Dalhousie Street.
Sangu Valley Tea Co., 84, Dalhousie Street.

SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street.
Kareem Bros., 74, Dalhousie Street
Rowe & Co., 85, Dalhousie Street.
Watts & Co , 77, Merchant Street
Watson & Son, 59, Phayre Street.

SEWING MACHINES.

Singer Manufacturing Co., 11 Phayre Street

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ariff Bros. & Co. 21, Strand Road.
Esmail Patail, 22-B China Street & 32, Edward's Street.
Manuel and Sons, 43rd Street.
Michael & Co., P., 33 and 34, Brooking Street.
Seymour & Co., 6, Strand Road.
Shafraz & Co , Strand Road.
Solomon and Sons, E., Dalhousie Street.
Swee Chong Lone & Co., 40 B, China Street.

STATIONERS.

American Baptist Mission Press, 70, Merchant St.
British Burma Press, 78, 38th Street.
DeSouza & Co., C. X., 8 & 9 York Road.
Dickinson, John & Co., Ltd., John, 20, Sparks St.
Myles Standish & Co., Merchant Street
Rowe & Co , Fytche Square
Sangu Valley Printing Works 84, Dalhousie St
Smart and Mukerdum, 1-B, Barr Street.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Lt., 6, Phayre Street

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 7 Strand Road
Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Co , Ltd., 73 Merchant Street.
Bibby Line, 74, Phayre Street.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld., 7, Strand Road
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. Ltd., 5, Phayre St.
Hansa Line, Strand Road.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd., 4, Phayre Street.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha Line, Phayre Street.
P. & O. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 9, Strand.

STEVEDORES AND DUBASHES.

Ariff Bros. & Co., 21, Strand Road.
Aroonachellam Pillay & Co., S. R., 50, Barr Street.
Cassim Bros. & Co., 89, Mogul Street.
Dominic & Co., D., 21, 43rd Street
Gordon & Co., C. 36th Street.
Madooray Bro. & Co., 2, Phayre Street.
Manuel and Sons, 39, 43rd Street.
Michael & Co., P., 33 and 34, Brooking Street.
National Stevedoring Co , 14, Lewis Street.
Rushall & Co., Balthasar's Bldgs. Shafraz Road.
Rathnam Bros., 9 & 10, 42nd Street.

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS.

Anglo-Indian National Cash Stores, Ltd., Phayre Street.
Bowyer, Sowden & Co., Merchant Street.
Brisbane & Bratley, 70, Phayre Street.
Harman & Co., 18, Merchant Street
Ispahany & Co , M. K., Dalhousie Street.
Kareem Bros., 74, Dalhousie Street.
Macfie & Co., W., Merchant Street
Mason, Trevillion and Hunt, Fytche Square.
Orient Tailoring Co., Lewis Street.
Rowe & Co., Dalhousie Street.
Thomas & Thomas, 284, Dalhousie Street.
Watson and Son, 59, Phayre Street.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Phayre Street.

TIMBER MERCHANTS.

Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ld., Sofaer Bldgs., 51, Sule Pagoda Road.
Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., 7, Strand Road.
Crisp & Co., 2, St. John's Road.
Foucar & Co., Ltd., 10, Phayre Street.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co , Strand Road.
Hajee Jumaludeen, Botataung
Ismail Ibrahim and Son, Creek Street.
Joseph & Co., A. V., Botataung.
Macgregor & Co., Sofaer Bldgs., Phayre St
Maung Po Sin, 72, Sawpit Lane, Botataung.
Steel Bros. & Co , Ltd., 25, Merchant Street.

UNDERTAKERS AND SCULPTORS.

Johannes & Co., E N., 22 23, Barr Street.
Scott & Co., H. V., 21, Phayre Street.

WATCHMAKERS.

Coombes, Ltd., S. C., 12, Phayre Street.
Danker, J. A , 272, Dalhousie Street.
Dey and David, Dalhousie Street.
Fazulabhoy Abdul Ally & Co., 106, Dalhousie St.
Goonamal Parasram, Merchant Street.
Marcus & Co., Phayre Street.
Nath & Son, R. C., 43, Sule Pagoda Road.
Orr & Sons, P., 42, Sule Pagoda Road.
Rangoon Watch Co., Corner of Merchant and Mogul Street.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS

Barnes, Arthur, & Co., Ltd., 276, Dalhousie Street.
Solomon & Co., 271, Dalhousie Street.

STEAM SHIPPING COMPANIES—RANGOON.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

Agents: BULLOCK BROS. & CO., LD., STRAND ROAD, RANGOON.

Assistants Managers.—J. W. A. Bell; T. Hudson. *Assistants*.—R. Barclay, R. E. Gibson; R. McIver Morison; A. G. Peters; L. O'B. Harding; E. R. Allen; E. H. Tremenheere; F. H. Macgregor, M. Mathieson; H. C. Gibson; W. Doyle; R. A. Johnstone; T. O. Lindgren; D. A. E. Beggs; E. M. Gibson; A. G. Chatelier; A. W. Stafford; W. P Smith; D. M. Adjie, H. C. Ross, J. H. H Middleton; J. LaBouchardiere; W. H Wotton, M Ispahany, W. J. D'Cruze. *Marine Supdt.*—Capt. E. M. Barrett. *Cargo Supdt.*—Capt. C. G. Hughes. *Store-keeper.*—W. J. Buckley. *Asst. Storekeeper.*—A. E. W. Fido. *Stock Takers.*—H. C. Whittam, E. C Langley. *Baggage Supervisor.*—C. G. Helps.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA COMPANY, LIMITED.

4, *Phayre Street.*

Steamship Owners, Passenger and freight lines to all riverine stations on the Irrawaddy and Salween rivers and their branches and tributaries, Builders of river steamers, Ship repairers, Engineers, Moulders, Boiler-makers, Saw-millers and Coal Merchants. *Mangr.*—J. A. Polson. *Asstt. Mangr.*—A. Frazer. *Assts.*—J. C. Mackendrick, R. Sinclair, G. J. Swann, W. T. Henry, H. A. Wilson, J. R. Baird-Smith, B. S. Galloway, W. B. Montgomerie, G. C. Wilson, J. C. Melville, A. Cowie, T. Cormack, J. W. Hart, A. T. McCreath, and K Mac Gibbon. *Marine Supt.*—T. Scott Robertson. *Supt Creek Steamers.*—P. A. Carey. *Fleet Engineer* —R. Barr. *Asstt. Engineers.*—A. Cloudsley, J. Norton, and R. M. Simpson. *Dalla Dockyard Supt.*—R. A. Horne. *Asstt. Supt.*—R. A. Park. *Acctt.*—J. M. Smith. *Foremen.*—J. Lambert, M. D. Neil, D. Penman, C. Porter, J. Mooney, R. R. Deacon, A. Paxton, A. S. Smith, D. King, and W. T. Bridge. *Draftsman*—J. Irvin. *Rangoon Foundry and Saw Mill Supt.*—E. E. Whittome. *Asstt. Supt.*—R. Angus. *Acctt.*—J. P. Collins. *Foremen.*—W. Harris, R. Thomas, R. R. Downie, and H. Scrimgor.

RAILWAYS—RANGOON.

The first section of the line from Rangoon to Prome was opened in 1877, the next section from Rangoon to Toungoo in 1885, and the extension to Mandalay in 1889, subsequent constructions in 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900, 1901, and further developments till 1915 contributed to a total length of 1,551·78 miles of Railway including its branches.

BURMA RAILWAYS COMPANY, LIMITED.

LONDON OFFICE—199, "Gresham House," *Old Broad Street.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman.—Lieut. Col. A. G. Begbie, R. E. (retired). *Govt. Dir.* —Sir. H. Burth. *Dirs.*—G. A. Anderson, J A. Bryce, M.P.; R. Miller; The Rt. Hon'ble Sir C. C. Smith, G.C.M.G. *Mang. Dir.*—W. Home, C.I.E. *Audtrs.*—Messrs. Gerard Van de Linde & Son, and W. A. Browne & Co. *Bankers.*—The Union of London & Smith's Bank, Ltd. *Solctrs.*—Messrs. Norton, Rose, Barrington & Co. *Consltg. Engrs.*—Messrs. Rendel Palmer and Tritton.

RANGOON OFFICE.

Agent.—H. B. Huddleston, Rs. 3,000. *Secretary to Agent.* —W. Kendall, Rs. 1,200. *Asstt. Secy. to Agt.* —Major J. H. Sewell, Rs. 700. *Supdt.*—B. E. Peters, Rs. 400. *Personal Clerk and Stenographer to Agent.*—P. C. Kapur, Rs 350 *Chief Clerk.*—W. B. Twidale, Rs. 280. *Clerks.*—R. K. Naicker, Rs 240; H. Hodson, Rs 225; Maung Kin, Rs. 200; W. Ariss, Rs. 200, K. P. Kannan, Rs. 205; A. Cowsley. Rs. 175. *Shorthand Typist.*—A. V. R. Sirma, Rs. 170. *Clerk.*—A. L. D'Silva, Rs. 145; S. Muthusawmy, Rs. 145; V. Subba Iyer, Rs 135; T. B. Ward, Rs. 135. J. D'Cruze, Rs. 115; K. C. Das, Rs. 115. *Shorthand Typist.*—V. M. Pillay, Rs. 110. *Lady Typists.*—Miss L. Clerk, Rs. 120; Miss B. Shephard, Rs. 110.

Audr.—R. A Brereton, Rs. 1,440; *Depy. Audr.*—R. H. Hardy, 930, 1st *Asst Audr.*—W. H Chance, Rs. 670; 2nd *Asstt. Audr.*—S. P. Hooley Rs. 710; 3rd *Asst. Auditor.*—A. G. Harvey. Rs. 410; *Travlg. Inspector of Acctts.*—E. P. Ranger, Rs. 400; C. W. A. Blake, Rs. 250; T. C. Fairbairn, Rs. 285; E. A. Foxwell, Rs. 225; V. B. Crosby, Rs. 200, G. Ranger, Rs. 160, McCarthy Igo, Rs. 150, L R. Spurgew Rs. 120; W. A. Callaghan Rs. 120.

Accountants.—C. J, Laskey. Rs. 400; D. N. Gupta, Rs. 400; Maung Choe, Rs. 300; Nobiraj Talwar, Rs. 300; K. M. Chanda, Rs. 200; B. N. Chakrabutty, Rs. 200; Maung Win, Rs. 190, V. S. Mahadavan, Rs. 200; V K Muniyah, Rs. 150; Vedamanickam, Rs. 160, S. T. Chari, Rs. 160. *Head*

Clerk.—H. H. T. Long, Rs. 200; *Clerks.*—J. C. Palit, Rs. 130; Nizamuddin, Rs. 120. *Under Clerks.*—S. C. Halder, Rs. 100. *Pay Master.*—C. S. Rajoo Mudaliar, Rs. 250. *Pay Clerks.*—C. V. Naidu, Rs. 100; A. T. Ghosal, Rs. 100; M. S. Pillay, Rs. 100; P. L. Das, Rs. 100; *Cashier.*—N. L. Dass, Rs. 250. *Asst. Cashier.*—C. C. Dutta, Rs. 100. *Stock Verifiers.*—K. C. Ghosh, Rs. 300; Shaik Dowlat, Rs. 150.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

Traf. Mangr.—F. L. Bigg-Wither, Rs. 1,700, *Dy. Traf. Mangr.* (*Transportation*).—G. T. Scott, Rs. 1,200, *on leave*. *Offg. D. T. M.*—C. P. Calvin, Rs. 1,100; *Dy. Traffic Manager* (*Commercial*).—B. M. Crosthwaite, Rs. 1,200. *Assistant Traffic Supdt., Office*—B. L. Gardener, Rs. 600. *Traffic Inspr.*—A. Hofland, Rs. 250. *Claims Inspr. Lower Dist.*—Chew Hoe, Rs. 150. *Claims Inspr. Upper Dist.*—Moung Moung Gyu Rs. 150. *Offg. A. T. S.*—J. Doog, Rs. 350+100. *Establishment Clerk.*—P. B. Mayokar, Rs. 200. *Stenographer.*—J. F. Divecha, Rs. 155; E. T. Dowling, Rs. 130. *Clerk.*—Mg. Ba Din, Rs. 135; A. G. Paul, Rs. 120. W. Hoke Kyee, Rs. 100.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH BRANCH.

Tel. Supdt.—S. R. Pedroza, Rs. 750. *Asstt. Tel. Supdt.*—A. F. Walley, Rs. 450. *Telegraph Inspr.*—M. Redmond, Rs. 325. *Asst. Tel. Insprs.*—C. Devarajuloo, Rs. 160; H. J. Pettit, Rs. 155; N. Doraisawmy, Rs. 135; A. N. Mazum-dar, Rs. 110. *Head Clerk and Acct.*—G. R. Naidu, Rs. 135. *Tel. Instructor.*—H. Newman, Rs. 140.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, RANGOON.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—C. Miller, Rs 600+100. *Offg. Traf. Inspr.*—C. L. Kelly, Rs. 215. *Chief Clerk.*—R. H. Bent, Rs. 175.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, IRRAWADDY.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—C. Miller, Rs. 600+100. *Traf. Inspr.*—N. H. Peters, Rs. 300. *Chf. Clk.*—J. E. Stephens, Rs. 200.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, TOUNGOO.

Dist. Traf. Supt.—T. M. Jones, Rs. 1,000. *Traf. Insprs.*—F. X. Gonsalves, Rs. 300; W. Aelen, Rs. 175. *Chief Clerk.*—V. Purushotam, Rs. 150.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, MANDALAY.

Dist. Traf. Supt.—H. M. Franks, Rs. 1,000; *Traf. Inspr.*—J. Doran, Rs. 200. *Asstt. Traf. Inspr.*—C. W. Stephenson, Rs. 175. *Chf. Clk.*—M. L. Chatterjee, Rs. 145

ASST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, HENZADA.

Offg. Asst. Traf. Supt.—W. C. Augustine Rs. 300+100. *Traf. Inspr.*—L. Ranger, Rs. 140. *Chf. Clk.*—C. Vencatachellum Rs. 100.

DIST. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, YWATAUNG.

Offg. Dist. Traf. Supt.—W. P. Pratt, Rs. 800, *Asst. Taf. Insprs.*—G. A. Reynolds, Rs. 193; J. E. Thompson, Rs. 175. *Chf. Clk.*—Mong Po Hla, Rs. 105.

ASSTT. TRAF. SUPT.'S OFFICE, MARTABAN.

Asstt. Traf. Supt.—A. E. Du Pre Moore. Rs. 600; *Traf. Inspr.*—J. G. Hooper, Rs. 200.

ASSTT. TRAF. SUPT'S OFFICE, MAYMYO.

Offg. Asstt. Traf. Supts.—E. McCarthy, Igo., Rs. 300+100 Officiating Allowance.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.—B. Stapleton, Rs. 1,800; *Dy.* H. Hughes, Rs. 1,400, (on furlough). *Offg. Dy. Chief Engineer.*—J. R. D. Glascott, Rs. 1,300. *Assistant Engineer.*—N. A. H. McIver, Rs. 700. *Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer.*—A. B. Court, Rs. 450. *Chief Clerk.*—Moung Ba Sein, Rs. 280. *Stenographer.*—R. White, Rs. 200 *Clerk.*—J. W. Thompson, Rs. 180; P. N. Malachi, Rs. 150; B. Rungasawmy Naidu, Rs. 140; Moung Alah, Rs. 130; *Typist.*—Miss F. Clerk. Rs. 100; Mrs. Johnson Rs. 100. *Clerk.*—J. W. Chicks, Rs. 100. *Head Draftsman.*—H. Narayana Iyer, 335. *Estimator.*—Bahadoor Singh, Rs. 180. *Draftsman.*—Moung Ohn Gaing, Rs 120, Abdul Rahman, Rs. 120. *Ferr Printer.*—A. Britto, Rs. 100. *Draftsman.*—Narain Singh, Rs. 110. *Bridge Inspector.*—D. A. Imrie, 300.

DIST. ENGINEER, RANGOON.

Dist. Engineer.—E. Bleeck, 1,000. *Inspectors of Works.*—Abdul Jabber, Rs. 275, S. C. Charm-mooby, Rs. 145. *Head Clerk.*—M. N. Bhadoory, Rs. 160. *Accountant.*—S. D. Halder, Rs. 150 *P.W.I. Rangoon.*—C. Craker, Rs. 400. *A.P.W.I. Rangoon.*—H. D. Conrad, Rs. 110.

POLICE DEPT.

Supt.—R. Hartio, *Dy. Supt.*—A Clark, *Insprs.*—E. M. Browne and H. Dopenha; A. W. Barretto; H. C. Rayner; N. J. M. Iao; J. C. Collins, and C. Dantar.

MEDL. DEPT.

Chf. Medl. Offr.—Dr. A. R. J. Douglas, M.D., & B S. Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng., D.PH., Lond., D.T.M., Cantab Rs. 1,500; (on leave), *Offg. Chief Medl. Offr*—Dr. P. A Hayne, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond, Rs 1,000. *Dt. Medl. Offrs.*—Dr. J. H. Sheldon, M.B., Lond., &c., Rs. 1,000, Mandalay; Dr. W. R. Taylor, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C P., Lond., Rs. 950, Insein, Dr. N. E. Seppelt, L R.C.P. & S, Edin, Rs. 850; Toungoo. *Assistant Surgeon.*—Dr. R. Rainford, Myitnge, Rs. 350. *Chf. Clk.*—S. A. Beaver, Rs. 250.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

Supts of Stores.—J. C. Paulson, Rs. 1,100. *1st Asst. Supdt of Stores.*—C. M Greenway, Rs. 550. *2nd Asstt. Supt. of Stores*—C E Long, Rs. 400. *Hd. Clk*—A. Roopsingh Rs. 125. *Sub-Store-keepers.*—C. M. Rajagopaul Moodliar, Rs. 165; Malik Chander Bhan, Rs. 225; Rambishun Rs. 120. *Stores Inspector.*—A. P. Bose, Rs. 225, *Clerk in Charge of Accts*—M. C. Maduranayagam Pillai, Rs 135. *Clerk in Charge of Printed Forms and Books.*—M. Ekambaram Pillai, Rs. 125.

LOCO. AND CARR. DEPT.

Asstt. Loco. Foreman.—W. W. Young, Rs. 145. *Loco. Foreman.*—F. M. Crisp, Rs 300. *Enginemen.*—T. Abraham, Rs. 170; J. Magee, Rs. 170; Bommanjee, Rs. 170; W. Davis, Rs. 170, C. A. Greene, Rs. 170, B W. Greene, Rs. 170; H. Jeffrics, Rs. 170; C Rowland, Rs. 150. *Loco. Foreman.*—H. J. Goodger, Rs. 300. *Asstt. Loco. Foreman.*—Suzin, Rs. 110. *Ferry Engineer.*—J. B. Girling, Rs. 300. *Assistant Ferry Engineer.*—J. Willock, Rs. 250. *Ferry Commander.*—L A. Welner, Rs. 350. *Loco. & Carr. & Steamer Superintendent.*—J. R. Phillips, Rs. 1,800. *Dy Loco. and Carr. and Steamer Superintendent.*—H. A. Craig, Rs. 1,400. *Dist Loco. Supdt.*—C. L. S Fouracres, Rs 1,000. *Engine Shops Manager.*—C. I. Hutton, 1,000 *Assistant Loco. Superintendents.*—F. L. F. Boeddicker, Rs. 650; D. H. Ferguson, Rs. 450; J. H. Cardew, Rs. 450. *Chief Foreman.*—G. D. Stephenson, Rs. 500. *Foreman Boiler.*—H McManus, Rs. 150. *Foreman Machinist.*—J. Walker, Rs. 450. *Foreman Smith* —C. Graham, Rs. 350. *Foreman Moulder.*—J. Durham, Rs. 350. *Foreman Millwright.*—A. H. Gibson, Rs. 275. *Asstt. Foreman Fitting and Tool.*—J. A. Mealin, Rs. 150 *Chargemen.* —S M. Nazirath, Rs. 160; J. Nowrojee, Rs. 180, Pounoo, Rs. 125, Deva Singh, Rs. 105; A. E. Marlam, Rs. 150. *Chief Clerk Loco. Supdt's. Office.*—A. N. S. Wakefield, Rs. 350, Personal Allowance Rs. 80. *Running Section Head Clerk.*—O. L. White, Rs. 220. *Clerks.*—P. S. Lazaro, Rs. 200; P. Gopaul Nair, Rs. 190, T. A Ramanatha Iyer, Rs. 155; M. K. Govinda Menon, Rs. 130. *Accountant Loco. Suptd's Office.*—V. Kandappa Pillay, Rs. 270. *Asstt. Loco. Supdts., Office* —K. A. Parasuram Naicker, Rs. 172. *Clerks.*—T. Manika Mudaliar, Rs. 150; C Sankara Menon, Rs. 110; A. C. Lazaro, Rs. 100. *Carr. & Wagon Head Draftsman.*—F. L. Friedlander, 350 *Offg. Loco. Head Draftsman.*—W. D. Woolaston, Rs. 225; *Draftsmen.*—Nepaul Sing, Rs. 110, H. G. Willcox, Rs. 110. *Loco. Storekeeper* —P. Tholasinga Mudlr. Rs. 150. *District Loco. Supdt* —F. Dudley Ward, Rs. 1,000. *Offg. Dist. Loco. Supdt* —R. H. Mackie, Rs 700. *Offg. Asst. Loco. Supdt.*—J. A. Grant, Rs. 450. *District Head Clerk.*—A. W. Providence, Rs. 180. *Clerk.*—C. P. Narayanasawmy Naicker, Rs. 100. *Asst. Loco. Foremen.*—S. S. Aaron, Rs. 145; E. W. Fynn, Rs. 140 *Enginemans.*—J. Cottoe, Rs. 180; H. Williams, Rs 180; W. Gearing, Rs. 180; G. W. Penn, Rs 180, J. B. Talbot, Rs. 180; G. Talbot, Rs. 180; E. Fritchley, Rs. 180; A. P. Deboys, Rs. 180; A. V. D'Costa, Rs. 180. *Shunter.*—B. Taylor, Rs 100. *Electrical Foreman.*—A. V. Martin, Rs. 240. *Carr. and Wagon Inspector.*—J. H. Forkgen, Rs. 250. *Carr. and Wagon Examiners.*—B. Harris, Rs 200; B. Reay, Rs. 120; D. Erurard, Rs. 110; A. E Christenson, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—M. Brierly, Rs. 500. *Asst. Loco Foreman.*—R Short, Rs. 130. *Enginemen.*—C. Samuel, Rs. 220; P. W. Parker, Rs. 220; A. W. Dennett, Rs. 220; J. W. Peters, Rs. 220; C. Militus, Rs. 220; P. Fernandez, Rs. 220; A. Goddin, Rs. 190; H Fredricks, Rs. 190; G. W. Jones, Rs. 190; G Wooten, Rs. 180; L. W. Gibbs, Rs. 180; G. R W. Davoy, Rs. 180; S. C. Daniels, Rs 160; W. Daye, Rs 160; H. E. Stephenson, Rs. 160; B. Turner, Rs 140. *Shunters.*—W Claridge, Rs. 100; E. Anthony, Rs. 100; D. Stephens, Rs. 100; O. D'Mellow, Rs. 100; R. D'Mellow, Rs. 100. *Coaling Supervisor.*—C. A. White, Rs. 100. *Head Fitter.*—A E. D'Selvor, Rs. 150. *Loco. Foreman.*—W. Clamp, Rs. 300. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—R. P. Fynn, Rs. 110. *Enginemen.*—A. Nowrojee, Rs. 160; J. C. King, Rs. 160; H. Marrow, Rs. 160; E. A. D'Cruze, Rs. 160; P. A. Dennis, Rs. 160; O. H. Evans, Rs. 120. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—S. John, Rs. 140. *District Loco. Supdt.*—B. W. Burnside, Rs 900. *District Head Clerk.*—Rustom Khan, Rs. 145. *Loco. Foreman.*—J. J. Sutton, Rs. 350. *Asst. Loco. Foremen.*—H. Courtney, Rs. 200; T. Conway, Rs. 110. *Enginemen.*—R. Surabjee, Rs. 220, J. R. Hall, Rs. 220; H. French, Rs. 220; G. J. Carter, Rs. 220; G. W. Fritchley, Rs. 220; P. G. Hulme, Rs. 220; L. H. Brown, Rs. 220; G. W. Barrow, Rs. 220; R. D'Mellow, Rs. 160, W. Greene, Rs. 150; Sundaram, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—E. S. Willix, Rs. 350. *Asstt. Loco. Foreman.*—C. Cooper, Rs. 130. *Head Fitter.* —J. Gallagher, Rs 130. *Carr. & Wagon Examiner.*—Ram Singh, Rs. 120. *Enginemen.*—E. C. Boye, Rs. 220; A. Baker, Rs. 220, W. Harding, Rs. 220; C. Preston Rs 220; A. Clarkson, Rs. 160; A. Weir, Rs. 160 C. O. Donoghue, Rs. 160; A. E. Nelson, Rs. 150; *Shunter.* —G D. Mountclair, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman* —W. Hann, Rs. 300. *Enginemen.*—L. C. Eardley, Rs. 180; G. Hamnil, Rs. 180; H. A. Starling, Rs. 180. *Offg. Dist. Loco. Supdt.*—J. Johnson, Rs. 700. *Dist. Head Clerk.*—Teja Singh, Rs. 100. *Loco. Foreman.*—G. P. Britton, Rs 350. *Asst. Loco. Foreman.*—C. R. Lucan, Rs. 120. *Carr. & Wagon Inspr.*—A. H. Bernard, Rs. 210. *Enginemen.*—C. Oliver, Rs 160; Taylor, Rs. 160. *Loco. Foreman.*—M Hogan, Rs. 300. *Carr. & Wagon Examr.*—Danna Singh, Rs. 120; *Enginemen* —M. Conway, Rs. 220; G. F. Taylor, Rs. 220; A. E. Roberts, Rs 220; B. S. Daniels, Rs. 220; H. E. Reubin, Rs. 220; J. Wilson, Rs. 220; P. Hazeldine, Rs. 220; J. Daniels, Rs. 220; C. F Carrol, Rs. 220, A. G. Jones, Rs. 220, L. Samuel, Rs. 220; J. Anderson, Rs. 210; F. D'Castro, Rs. 200. *Shunter.*—J. Lawrence, Rs. 100. *Ferry Engineer.*—H. J. Gahan, Rs. 400. *Asstt. Ferry Engineer.*—J. W. Dewind Rs. 250. *Ferry Commander.*—S. S. Higgins, Rs. 350. *Offg. District Loco. Supt.*—H. G S. Thomas, Rs. 700. *Dist. Head Clerk.*—T. G. Sullivan, Rs. 160 *Loco. Foreman.*—C. H. Walmsley, Rs. 250. *Wood Fuel Inspector.*—G. Williams, Rs. 200. *Enginemen.*—F. Smith, Rs. 170; L. A. Smith, Rs. 170; G. A Charlesworth, Rs. 170; A. Chinnery, Rs. 170, J. B E Almark, Rs. 170; N. Rustomjee, Rs. 170; L. A. Smith, Rs. 170. *Loco Foremen* —J. Taylor, Rs. 250; W. Allers, Rs. 250. *Asstt. Loco. Foremen.*—J H Haytor, Rs. 160; A. G. Christie, Rs. 160. *Loco. Foreman.*—G. T. E. Desmier, Rs. 225 *Offg. Loco. Foreman.*—W. F. Eaden, Rs. 200. *Deputy Carr. and Wagon Supt.*—S. H. Parker, Rs. 1,300. *Asstt. Electrical Engr.*—S W. Gobban, Rs. 500. *Offg. Asstt. Carr. & Wagon Supt.*—W. Hamilton, Rs. 550; *Asst. Foreman Carr* —W. Bell, Rs. 325. *Asst. Foreman Wagon.*—E. H. Martin, Rs. 300. *Foreman Machine.*—G. W. Rayner, Rs. 235. *Chargemens.*—H. Dancey, Rs. 225; H. W. Pollett, Rs. 185; H. C. Turner, Rs. 170; T. A. Yaull, Rs 150; Girdharry Lall, Rs. 160, Warryam Singh, Rs. 130; Sein Kyoung, Rs. 100; Doola Singh, Rs. 110; D. J. Martin, Rs. 100 *Carr. & Wagon Storekeeper.*—J R. Higgs, Rs. 250. *Hd Clerk, Dy. Carr. & Wagon Supdt's Office.*—P. Hardinge, Rs. 175; *Draftsman.*—Nagaratnasari, Rs. 100.

GENERAL—RANGOON.

SCHEDULE OF COMMISSION CHARGES MADE BY THE BURMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Per cent.

1. On the sale, purchase, or shipment of Bullion, Gold Dust or Coin ... 1
2. On the purchase (when in funds), or sale of, Raw Silk, Silk Piece-goods, Opium, Pearls, Precious Stones or Jewellery ... 2½
3. On purchasing ditto, when funds are provided by the Agent 5
4. On the sale or purchase of all other Goods, the commission in all cases to be charged upon the gross amount of sales, and in regard to purchase upon both cost and charges . .. 5
5. On returns for consignments if made in produce .. 2½
6. On returns of consignments if in Bills, Bullion, or Treasure 1
7. On accepting Bills against consignments 1
8. On the sale or purchase of Ships, Factories, Houses, Lands, and all property of a like description. 2½
9. On goods and treasure consigned, and all other property of any description referred to Agency for sale, whether advanced upon, or otherwise, which shall afterwards be withdrawn; and on goods consigned for conditional delivery to others and so delivered on invoice amount at 2s. per Rupee. Half commission
10. On making advances or procuring loans of money for commercial purposes, when the aggregate commission does not exceed 5 per cent . . 2½
11. On ordering, or receiving and delivering goods, superintending the fulfilment of contracts, or on the shipment of goods, where no other commission is derived . . 2½
12. On guaranteeing Bills, Bonds or other engagements, and on becoming security for Administration of Estates, or to Government for the disbursement of public money 2½
13. On *del credere*, or guaranteeing the due or realization of sales . 2½
14. On the management of Estates for Executors or Administrators 2½
15. On chartering ships or engaging tonnage for constituents for vessels to proceed to outports for loading . 2½
16. On advertising as the Agents for Owners or Commanders of Ship for cabin passengers, on the amount of passage-money, whether the same shall pass through the Agent's hands or not . 2½
17. On procuring freight for a ship by shipping order or charter, or on procuring employment for a ship on monthly hire or acting as Agents for Owners, Captain or Charterers of a vessel upon the gross amount of freight brokerage inclusive 5
18. On engaging of Asiatic emigrants for a ship to the Mauritius, the West Indies, or elsewhere, upon the gross amount of earnings .. 5
19. On engaging troops for a ship to Great Britain or elsewhere, on the gross amount of passage-money for rank-and-file 2½
20. On realizing inward freight, inward troop, emigrants or cabin passage money 2½
21. On landing and re-shipping goods from any vessel in distress, or on landing, and selling by auction damaged goods from any such vessels, and acting as Agents for the Master on behalf of all concerned, on the declared value of all such goods as may be re-shipped, and on the net proceeds of all such goods, as may be publicly sold— 5
   - If opium, indigo, raw silk or silk piece-goods 2½
   - If treasure, precious stones or jewellery 1
   - If a cargo loaded in Burma, consisting of rice or timber or cutch .. . 2½
22. On effecting Insurances, whether on lives or property . 2½
23. On settling Insurance claims, losses and averages of all classes, and on procuring returns of premium. 2½
24. On drawing, purchasing, selling or negotiating Bills of Exchange . 1
25. On debts or other claims when a process at law or arbitration is incurred in claiming them ... 2½
   Or if recovered by such means 5
26. On Bills of Exchange returned dishonoured 1
27. On collecting house-rent ... 2½
28. On ship's disbursements . 2½
29. On realising Bottomry Bonds, or negotiating any loan on *respondentia* 2½
30. On granting letters of credit .. 1
31. On sale or purchase of Government Stocks and Banks or other joint stock, and on every exchange or transfer not by purchase from one class to another ½
32. On delivering up Government Stocks and Banks or other joint stock shares on the market value ¼
33. On all amounts debited and credited within the year (less the balance brought forward) upon which no commission amounting to 5 per cent. has been charged. ½

TABLE OF DISTANCES BY ROAD FROM BARR STREET JETTY, RANGOON.

	Miles.
Artillery Lines	2¾
Boat House	1¾
Boundary, Municipal (Kokine Road)	3
Do. do. (Prome Road)	4½
Bulloch Brothers' Mill, Lower Pazundaung	2
Bazaar, Sooratee	¾
Do. Rowett's	1¼
Do. Sooratee, Pazundaung	1¾
Cemetery, Cantonment	2
Do. Pazundaung	1¾
Cantonment Church	2
Do. Gardens	1¼
Cathedral	1
Commissariat Wharf	1
Government House	3
Gymkhana Club	2¾
Hospital (General)	1
Jail	1½
Jubilee Hall	1¼
Kemmendine Railway Station	4
Lunatic Asylum	2
Literary Society's Rooms	1¼
Lake House	3
Monkey Point Battery	2¼
Mohr Brothers Mill, Upper Pazundaung	3½
Mess-house, European Infantry	1½
Necropolis	4½
Phayre Street Railway Station	⅞
Pavilion (Dalhousie Park)	3
Pazundaung Railway Station	2¼
Phayre Museum	1
Public Offices in Dalhousie Street	1
Pegu Club	2
Shwe Dagon Pagoda	2½
Scotch Church	1
St. John's College	2
Timber Depôt, Alon	2½
West House	2½

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CONVERSION OF BRITISH INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS.

British.					Burmese.		
Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	Lbs.	No. of lbs.	Viss	Ticals.	Fraction.
			¼	¼	...	6	17/18
			½	½	.	13	16
			¾	¾	...	20	15
			1	1		27	14
			2	2	...	55	10
			3	3	...	83	6
			4	4	1	11	2
			5	5	1	38	16
			6	6	1	66	12
			7	7	1	94	8
			8	8	2	22	4
			9	9	2	50	0
			10	10	2	77	14
			20	20	5	55	10
		1	..	28	7	77	14
		1	22	50	13	88	16
		3	16	100	27	77	14
	1	1	10	150	41	66	12
	1	3	4	200	55	55	10
	2		26	250	69	44	8
	2	2	20	300	83	33	6
	3	.	14	350	97	22	4
	3	0	24	360	100		...
	3	1	1	365	101	38	16
	3	2	8	400	111	11	2
	4		2	450	125	..	.
	4	1	24	500	138	88	16

CONVERSION OF BENGAL BAZAAR MAUNDS INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS.

Bazaar.			Burmese.			Bazaar.			Burmese.		
Maunds.	Seers.	Chittacks.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fraction.	Maunds.	Seers	Chittacks.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fraction.
		1	...	3	$\frac{33}{77}$		7	...	3	98	58
		2	...	7	2		8	...	4	50	4
		3	..	10	39		9		5	6	22
		4	.	14	4		10	...	5	62	41
		5	..	17	42		20	.	11	25	10
		6	...	21	6		30	...	16	87	52
		7	...	24	44		39	..	21	94	2
		8	...	28	9	1	...	...	24	50	20
		9	...	31	46	1	39	. .	44	44	22
		10	...	35	11	2	...	..	45	...	41
		11	...	38	48	3		..	67	50	62
		12	.	42	13	4		..	90	1	10
		13	...	45	51	5	..	. .	122	51	31
		14	...	49	15	6	.	..	135	1	52
		15	...	52	53	10	..	...	225	2	62
	1	...	...	56	18	20	...	.	450	5	51
	2	...	1	12	37	30	.	.	765	8	41
	3	...	1	68	56	40		...	900	11	30
	4	...	2	25	2	50	..	...	1,125	14	19
	5	...	2	81	20	100	...	.	2,250	28	39
	6	...	3	87	39						

CONVERSION OF MADRAS WEIGHTS INTO BURMESE WEIGHTS

Madras.				Burmese.			Madras.				Burmese.		
Candy.	Maunds.	Viss.	Pollams.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fractions.	Candy.	Maunds.	Viss.	Pollams.	Viss.	Ticals.	Fractions.
			1	...	2	$\frac{10}{73}$		6		...	41	9	43
			2	...	4	20		7		...	47	94	38
			3	...	6	30		8	...	...	54	79	38
			4	...	8	41		9	..	...	61	64	28
			5	...	10	51		10	...	...	68	49	22
			6	...	12	61	1	...	..	..	136	98	46
			7	...	14	71	2	...	...	...	273	97	19
			8	...	17	9	3	...	...	...	410	95	65
			9	...	19	19	4	...	..	...	547	94	38
			10	...	21	29	5	..	...	...	684	93	11
			20	...	42	59	6	.		...	821	91	57
			30	...	64	15	7		...	...	958	90	30
		1		...	85	45	8	..	...	...	1,095	89	3
		2	...	1	71	$\frac{17}{73}$	9	..	..	...	1,232	87	49
		3	...	2	56	62	10	.		...	1,369	86	22
		4	...	3	42	34	20	...	.		2,739	72	44
		5	...	4	28	6	30		...	. .	4,109	58	66
		6	...	5	13	51	40	...	...	..	5,479	45	15
		7	...	5	99	28	50	..	...		6,849	81	37
	1	...	...	6	84	68	60		..	...	8,219	71	59
	2	...	...	13	9	68	70		...	...	9,589	4	8
	3		...	20	54	58	80	.	...	...	10,958	90	80
	4	...	...	27	39	53	90	...		...	12,828	76	52
	5	...	...	34	24	48	100	...	...	...	13,698	68	1

HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES.

FARES BY TIME.

	1st Class. Rs. A.	2nd Class. Rs. A.
For one quarter of an hour or less	0 8	0 6
For over a quarter of an hour and not exceeding half-an-hour ...	0 12	0 10
For over half-an-hour and not exceeding one hour	1 4	1 0
For every succeeding hour or part of an hour up to a maximum of 4 hours	1 4	1 0
For a period of over 4 hours and under 7 hours	7 0	6 0

(a) The driver shall not be compelled to drive more than 5 miles in one hour, or to a greater distance than 7 miles without change of horse.

(b) If hired for more than two hours, the driver shall not be compelled to drive more than 8 miles during the time that he is hired or in any one hour more than 5 miles.

(c) If hired for more than 4 hours, the driver must supply 2 horses, if required to do so, but he shall not be compelled to drive more than 16 miles during the time that he is hired, or in any one hour more than 5 miles.

To carry three passengers only.

Luggage not exceeding 32 viss in weight of goods in addition to the maximum number of passengers allowed under Rule 42, and no Hackney Carriage shall carry more than 145 viss in weight of passengers and goods combined.

2ND CLASS RICKSHAW.

The following shall be the fares for hiring rickshaws :—

FARES BY TIME.

	Rs. A.
For the first 5 minutes	0 2
For over 5 minutes and not exceeding quarter of an hour	0 4
For each hour or part of an hour over quarter of an hour	0 8

No rickshaw shall carry more than 70 viss in weight, either of goods or of passengers, or of both combined.

BY NIGHT.

(Between sunset and sunrise).

One half more than the above rates.

Rates shall be calculated from the time when the carriage or rickshaw is hired.

Every vehicle shall be discharged within the Municipal or Cantonment limits, or, if discharged without such limits, the fare paid shall be half as much more again as the amounts prescribed above.

OFFICIAL ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN BURMA.

The Lieutenant-Governor.

17 The Chief Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma.

18 The Lieutenant-General.

19 Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

20 The Bishop.

23 Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma and Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma.

25 Major-Generals and the Financial Commissioner.

27 Members of the Legislative Council.

1st Class.

29 Civilians of 30 years' standing.

32 Commissioners within their own divisions.

33 The Chief Secretary to the Local Government.

34 Chief Engineers, first class.

37 Brigadiers-General and Consuls General.

38 Commissioners of Divisions.

40 Secretaries to the Local Government.

2nd Class.

41 Civilians of 23 years' standing, Colonels and Consuls.

43 The Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, and the Superintendent, Northern Shan States, if drawing Rs. 2,000 per month and upwards.

46 The Director of Public Instruction, the Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons, and the Accountant-General.

47 Commissioner of Settlement and of Land Records.

49 Chief Engineers, 2nd and 3rd Classes.

50 Divisional Judges, Deputy Commissioners, the President, Rangoon Municipality, the Additional District and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, within their respective charges; the Superintendent, Northern Shan States and the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, being graded as Deputy Commissioners.

51 The Archdeacon of Rangoon.

54 The Government Advocate; the Chief Conservator of Forests.

55 The Commissioner of Police, Rangoon.

3rd Class

56 Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.

59 Commanders, Royal Indian Marine.

60 The Superintendent, Northern Shan States, and the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, if drawing less than Rs.2,000 per mensem; Superintendent, Chin Hills, District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge, Rangoon Small Cause Court, within their charges.

66 Conservator of Forests, 1st grade, the Sanitary Commissioner and the Post-master-General.

68 Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon.

69 Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st Class, and Superintendents, Survey of India, 1st grade.

70 The Director of Agriculture and the Excise Commissioner.

71 Senior Chaplains.

73 The Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma; the Chief Collector of Customs, Burma; Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades; Deputy Accountant-General, Deputy Inspectors-General of Police, Divisional Judges, Additional District and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes, and Superintendents, Survey of India, 2nd grade. Chief Superintendent, Telegraph Department, and officers of the Indian Educational service, and of the graded Educational service, and officers of the Customs Dept. drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards. Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States and the Superintendent, Northern Shan States.

4th Class.

74 Civilians of 12 years' standing, Majors, District Judges in Lower Burma, the Judge, Rangoon Small Cause Court and Vice-Consuls.

75 Lieutenants of over eight years' standing and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.

78 Deputy Conservators of Forests, 1st and 2nd grades; Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India; District Superintendents of Police, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th grades; Examiners of Accounts (4th class) 1st and 2nd grades; Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades; Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades, and the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, and officer of the Indian Educational service and of the graded Educational Service, drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month and officers of the Customs Dept. drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards.

Tables of Salutes to Shan Chiefs.

9 GUNS.

1. The Sawbwa of Kengtung.
2. ,, ,, Hsipaw.
3. ,, ,, Yaunghwe.

Note.—The sanction for the above salutes was accorded in Foreign Department Notification, No. 1—I. A. of 1st January 1903 and 1906.

ARAKAN DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF AKYAB, NORTHERN ARAKAN HILL TRACTS, KYAUKPYU AND SANDOWAY.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

J. D. Fraser, I.C.S., Commissioner, Arakan Dn., Rs 3,000.

E. F. Baum, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Akyab, Rs. 2,250.

J. M. Bagulay, B.A., I.C.S., Dist. Judge, Rs. 1,366.

W. S. Thom, Deputy Commissioner, Arakan Hill Tracts, Paletwa, Rs. 1,150.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M., T.D.M., Deputy Commissioner, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 1,520

Col. C. E. Bowen, I.A., Deputy Commissioner, Sandoway, Rs. 1,800

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

ARAKAN DIVISION.

A. P. Nolan, Supt., Land Records, Akyab District, Rs. 600.

P. L. Nicholas, B. A, Asst. Supdt, Land Records, in charge of the Land Records Office, Kyaukpyu District, Rs. 275.

L. Kong Mein, B.A., Asst. Supt., Land Records, Akyab District, Rs. 200.

Maung Po Saing do. do. Sandoway do. Rs. 150.

Maung Tha Hla do. do. Kyaukpyu do. Rs. 150.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

A. M. Evans, E.A.C., Superintendent, Arakan Commissioner's Office, Akyab, Rs 500.

Maung Tha Ban, B.A., Sub-Divisional Officer, Akyab, Rs. 500.

Maung Pan Hla, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 250.

Mg. Tha Zan W, B.A. B.L., Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 300.

Maung Byo, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Sandoway, Rs. 175.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

A. H. M. Barrington, Deputy Conservator, Arakan Forest Division, Akyab, Rs. 850.

F. C. Purkis, Extra Assistant Conservator, Kyaukpyu, Sub-Divn., Sandoway, Rs. 500.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

B. M. D. Holmes, Superintendent, Pegu, Rs. 600.

G. Panioty, Superintendent, Katha District, Rs. 400.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

A. T. John, B.A., Collector of Customs, Akyab.

Tha Ban, B.A., Collector of Customs and Port Officer, Akyab.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M., T.D.M., Collector of Customs and Dy. Commr., Kyaukpyu.

Lt.-Col. C. E. Bowen, I. A., Collector of Customs and Dy. Commr., Sandoway.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

J. W. Dawes, Superintendent, Post Offices, 2nd grade Arakan Division, Akyab, Rs. 500.

D. B. Bose, Postmaster, Akyab, Rs. 170.

A. C. Chakravarty, Hd. Clk. Office of Supt., Rs. 100.

JUDICIAL.

J. D. Fraser, I.C.S., Divisional and Sessions Judge, Arakan Division, A. Rs. 250. Rs. 2,750+T.
J. M. Baguley, B.A., I.C.S., Dist. Judge, Akyab and Additional Sessions Judge, Arakan Division, Rs. 1,333.
Maung Rai Phaw, *Bar.-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Akyab, Rs. 200. Also receives fees.
Mg. Paw U Judge, Township Court and Addl. Magistrate, Akyab, Rs. 250.
Maung Shoe Than Judge, Township Court, Rathidaung and Ponnagyun Akyab, Rs. 300.
Maung Lon do. Minbya and Myohaung Akyab, Rs. 250.
Mg. Rai Aung do. Buthidaung and Maungdaw, Akyab, Rs. 200.
Maung Sein Ban do. Kyauktaw, Akyab, Rs. 200.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. T. W. Stewart, M.B., Superintendent of Jail, Akyab, Rs. 1,500.
E. J. Greson, Superintendent of Jail, Kyaukpyu, Rs. 450.
Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M., Superintendent of Jail, Sandoway.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander F. V. deBurgh, R I.M., Port Officer and Conservator, Akyab, Rs. 770.
O. P. Thompson, Engineer Surveyor, Akyab. Paid by fees.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Vacant*), Chaplain, Akyab and Sandoway.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Ainuddin, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Akyab District, Rs. 325.
Maung Tun E., Offg. do. Sandoway District.
Maung Kwet Pauk Ke do. Kyaukpyu District, Rs. 225.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

W. S. Thom, District Superintendent and Dy. Commissioner, Arakan Hill Tracts, Paletwa, Rs. 1,250.
W. J. Doveton, District Superintendent, Sandoway. Rs. 900.
N. P. Morrison, do. Kyaukpyu, Rs. 700.
G. Waterworth, do. Akyab, Rs. 700.
H. J. Todd, Asst. do. and Head 2nd Asst. Akyab, Rs. 500.
Maung Hla Paw Thu, A.T.M., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Akyab, Rs. 400.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Major L. E. Gilbert, M.D., B. S. London I. M. S., Civil Surgeon, Akyab.
Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M. do. Sandoway, Rs. 710.
E. J. Greson do. Kyaukpyu, Rs. 450.
K. K. Chatterji, Hony. Asst.-Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy, Rs. 355.
J. Bannerjee, Asst.-Surgeon, Akyab.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

A. C. Becker, Asst. Executive Engineer, and Head 2nd Asst, Akyab Division, Rs. 500.

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

Belgium.—F. A. Gaudie, Consul, Akyab.
Netherlands.—F. A. Gaudie, Consul, Akyab.
Norway.—E. G. Moylan, Vice-Consul, Akyab.
France.—Rev. P. J. Kieffer, Consular Agent, Akyab.

MUNICIPALITIES—AKYAB.

AKYAB.

E. N. Drury, Deputy Commissioner, President.
Capt. P. A. MacCarthy, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.
P. J. Cowells, Secretary.

KYAUKPYU.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, C.I.E., K.S.M. T.D.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.
J. Banerjee, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

SANDOWAY.

A. H. Gayer, Deputy Commissioner, President.
Maung Tha Nu, K.S.M., A.T.M., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—ARAKAN DIVISION.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS AND PORT OFFICER—AKYAB.

Tha Bau, B.A....	Offg. Port Officer.
A. T. John, B.A. ...	Asst. Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service.
C. Middleton ...	Preventive Officer.
W. Law ...	do.
E. Graham ...	do.
D. George ...	do.
Moinuddin ...	Clerk.
D. J. Fernandez ...	do.
Pan Paw U ...	Cashier.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE—AKYAB.

J. D. Fraser, I.C.S. ...	*Commissioner of Arakan, Rs. 3,000.*
A. M. Evans, Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th Grade	Superintendent, Arakan Commissioner's Office, Rs. 500.
Maung Maung ...	Clerk, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—AKYAB.

E. F Baum ...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
Mg. Mra Rhi ...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Do Aung ...	Bailiff, Rs. 100.
A. C. Mukerjee...	Head Accountant, Treasy. Dept., Rs 200.
Maung Htwe Aung ...	2nd Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—KYAUKPYU.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, K.S.M., T.D.M., C.I.E.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,600.
Maung Shan Byu ...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Sein ...	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung So'Bon ...	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—AKYAB.

A. H. M. Barrington ...	Dy. Consr. of Forests, Arakan Divn., Akyab.
F. C. Purkis ...	Extra Asst. Consr. of Forests, Sandoway.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—KYAUKPYU.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N. P. Morrison	Dist. Supt. of Police.
G. D. Barnett	Head-quarters Assistant.
Maung E ..	Inspector (Court Prosecutor).
Maung Hla Tun .	Circle Inspector.
Mg. San Hla	Cir. Inspr., Kyaukpyu.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE—AKYAB.

W. J. Enniston	Exe. Engr., Rs. 900.
A. C. Bocker	Tp. Engr., and Hd. Qrs. Asst. Rs. 500.
Rai Sahib Partap Singh	Honry. Asst. Engr., and Sub-Divisional Officer, Eastern Sub-Division Rs. 330.
Mg. Tun Pru	Supervisor, I Grade, Rs. 250.
Bishan Singh	Overseer, II Grade, Rs. 120.
N. Srinivasan	Accountant Rs. 158.
Maung Shwe Dok ...	Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
S. N. Dey ...	Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 125.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D., SANDOWAY.

E. D. Haffenden	Executive Engineer.
C. J. Hottinger	Supervisor, Sandoway.
J. A. de Rozario	Do. Kyaukpyu.
Golam Sheriff ...	Overseer, Sandoway.
N. G. Venkatachallam	Accountant, Sandoway.
Rai Giyaw Thoo	Head Clerk, do.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—AKYAB.

H. Munro	Superintendent of Excise.
R. K. Anderson	Asst. Superintendent, Akyab.
Shwe Tun U	Inspector, Kyauktaw
Maung Zai Ya Pru .. .	Do. Rathigdaung.
Shwe Hmin	Do. Minbya.
K. L. Wilson	Do. Buthdaung.
W. L. Johnstone	Do. Maungdow
Tha Tun Oung	Hd. Clerk, Excise Office, Akyab.
Kyaw Zan U	2nd do. do. do.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—KYAUKPYU.

E. H. E. Doll	Supt. of Excise, Kyaukpyu.
J. W. Lynam	Inspector of Excise, Kyaukpyu.
Maung Kho	Resident Excise Officer, Cheduba.
Maung Mya E	Do. Ramree.
Mg Kyaw Hla	Do. Sane.
Maung Shwe Lok	Do. Myebon.
Maung Kin	Do. Kyaukpyu.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPT.—SANDOWAY.

G. Panioty...	Supt. of Excise.
J. Sutherland	Resident Excise Officer.
Maung Shwe Phan	Excise Sub-Inspector.
Maung Bah Oung	Excise Clerk.
Maung Po Sein	Resident Excise Officer, Taungup.
Mg. Tone Shein	Resident Excise Officer, Gwa.
Mg. Po Kyan	Excise Inspector, Sandoway.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—AKYAB.

G. Waterworth	Dist. Supt. of Police.
H. J. Todd	Asst. Supt of Police.
Maung Hla Paw Thu, A.T.M. .	Dy. do.
San Tun	Inspr. of Police.
Tun Hla U	Do. do.
Ni Tun U	Do, do.
Mra U	Do. do.
Tun Mrah	Do. do.
A. F. Simpson	Do. do.
Maung Kran	Hd. Clerk.
F. J. Lett	European Sergeant.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—AKYAB.

J. G. Morgan	Supt., Telegraph Engineering.
S. Phillips	Dy. do.
E A. S. Bates	Do. do.
A. M. Pillai	Hd. Clerk.
J. P. Vida	Dy. Supt., Telegraph Engineering.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SANDOWAY.

Lt-Col C. E. Bowen, I.A	Dy Commissioner.
N. M. Butt	Chief Clerk.
B. K. Muckerjee	Hd. Acctt.
Maung Byo	Treasury Officer, Hd. Qrs Magte.
Mg. Po E	Township Officer, Sandoway.
Mg. Po Thin	Hd. Judicial Clerk.
Maung Kyaw Mg.	Hd. Revenue Clerk.
Mg. Nizaraman	Akunwun.
Mg. Po	Township Officer, Taungup.
Mg. E. Tha	Do Gwa.

EDUCATIONAL—ARAKAN DIVISION.

GOVT. NORMAL PRACTISING & ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL, AKYAB. *Hd Master.*—M. Cassim. *2nd Master.*—Mg. Tha Kin. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Lwan Hla U *Pali Master.*—Mg. Myat Tha Dun. *Slöjd and Drawing Master*—Mg. Shwe Maung, *Hand and Eye Teacher (under training).*—Zani U.

(PRACTISING SCHOOL.)

Hd. Master.—Mg. Chit U. *2nd Master.*—Vacant. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Shwe U. *4th Master.*—Mg. Tha Ban. *5th Master.*—Ma Hinn Bwin Khaing.

(ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.)

Hd. Master.—Mg. Kyan Aung Pyu *2nd Master.*—Mg. Ba Aung. *3rd Master.*—Aung Zan. *4th Master.*—Mg. Shwe Gaung. *5th Master.* Mg Saw U. *6th Master*—Maung Maung. *7th Master.*—Mg Tun Mya Myo. *8th Master.*—Mg Aung Shwe. U. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Kan Tun.

GOVT. VERNACULAR GIRLS' SCHOOL, SANDOWAY. *Head Master.*—P. D. Hardinge. *2nd Master*—Maung Tha Aung.

GOVT. VERNACULAR BOYS' SCHOOL, TAUNGUP. *Head Master*—Maung Pha Htaw.

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, AKYAB. *Principal.*—J. Worsley, M.A. *2nd Master.*—Maung Tha Aung.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT SCHOOL.—In charge of the Sisters of N. D. de Missions.

GOVT. A.-V MIDDLE SCHOOL, SANDOWAY. *Hd. Master.*—J. W. Gilbert. *2nd Master.*—S. C. Dutt. *3rd Master.*—S. P. Niyogi. *4th Master.*—Mg. Shwe Lin. *5th Master.*—Mg. Po. Sein. *6th Master*—Mg. Hla Tun. *7th Master.*—Mg. Ka Myi *8th Master.*—Mg Kyan Zan. *Drawing Master.*—Shwe Tun

ECCLESIASTICAL—ARAKAN DIVISION.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, AKYAB. *Chaplain.*—Vacant

CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, AKYAB, Arakan Division—In charge of Rev L. Lazarus, C.S C. Sandoway District.—Rev Fr L. Faineau, C S.C.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, SANDOWAY. *Missnrs*—Miss R. P Lewis Miss H. Bissel, Rev. S. C. Sonnichson, Mrs. S. C. Sonnichson, Miss Helen E. Bissel, Miss Rose P. Lewis.

COMMERCIAL—ARAKAN

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AKYAB CO-OPERATIVE Co.—General Merchants and Government Contractors. *Telegraph Address.*—"Ironside, London."

AKYAB GYMKHANA CLUB.—Race Course Road. *Established*, 1885. Europeans only are eligible. *Election* by ballot. Entrance, Rs. 50. Subscription Rs. 10 monthly. *President.*—Col. O. J. Obbard. *Hony. Secy.*—Comdr. F. V de Burgh.

AKYAB MILLING CO., LD.—Paddy Merchants and Rice-Millers. *Manager* —A. J. Wheatly. *Assistant Manager.*—Kyaw Zan U. *Engineer.*—Chas. Barden. *Clerks.*—Maung Kyan Zan, Hla Kyaw Zan.

ARAKAN FLOTILLA CO LD., AKYAB, THE—Mail Contractors, Engineers, Brass Founders, River Steamer and Launch Owners. *Managing Director* —R. A. Scott. *Supdt.*—O. Thompson. *Engrs* —W. Dorrit and L. C. C Bell. *Agents.*—Abu Bucker, Maungdaw, C. E. Robertson, Kyaukpyu, Ramree, Abdul Barri; Sandoway, M. Susee & Sons *Head Office.*—The Arakan Flotilla Co., Ltd., 57½ Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Tel Ad* —"Flotilla" Akyab.

AKYAB CLUB, THE. *Akyab.*—Established in 1914. Election by votes. Entrance fee Rs. 50. Subscription, Rs 5 Town Members; Rs. 2 District Members. *President.*—Htoon Chan, B. A., B L *Secy.*—Pha Htaw, M. A. (Oxon) Bar-at-Law

ARAKAN STORES, *Akyab* —Importers and General Merchants, Wine and Spirit Dealers. *Mang. Propr* —Maung Tha Doe. *Asst. Mangr.*—Maung Tha Bwin. *Asst.*—Kyaw Hla Pyu *Clerk.*—Maung Kyaw Zan Ala.

ARRACAN, CO., LD., THE - Rice-Millers, Merchts. Ice-Manfctrs , and Agents, Akyab. *Mangr* —Frederick A. Gaudie *Engr.*—G. Mavor. *Agents.*—The International Banking Corpn., The Asiatic Steam Navgn Co. and Bibby Line of Steamers. *Hd. Office.*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E. C. *Codes.*—Private A-1, 1888, Edn. and Private. *Regtd. Tel. Ad.*—"Arracan."

ARRACAN OIL CO , *Kyaukpyu* —*Manager* —W. McCarren.

BANK OF BENGAL, *Akyab.*—*Agent.*—S Lees, *Cashier.*—Maung Do Aung Gyaw. *Head Clerk.*—Maung Tha Htoon. *Tel. Ad.*—"Shamrock."

BULLOCH BROS. & CO., LD —Millowners and Merchants, Rangoon, Akyab, Bassein, Chittagong, Moulmein, Akyab *Staff Manager.*—W Orr. *Assistants.*—J. B. Dickie, C. B. Cockman, E. Green. *Engineer.* —R. Phelp.

BURMA RICE AND TRADING CO., LD.—Rice Mill, Akyab *Mangr* —H. Zipperling.

BUTHIDAUNG MAUNGDAW LIGHT RY. CO. LTD.—*Managing Agents* —The Arakan Flotilla Co., Ltd *Directors* —O. Halliday, R. A. Scott, F. A. Gaudie and the Deputy Commissioners of the Akyab District.

CHEDUBA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.—*Kyaukpyu.*—General Merchants. *Managing Propr.*—R. S. Dunlop.

EZEKIEL & CO.—Wine and General Merchants, Akyab.—*Manager.*—E Ezekiel. *Asst. Manager* —M Ezekiel. *Proprs*, *Oil Fields and Coal Mines.*—Ezekiel Elias E. Ezekiel, J. Ezekiel, and D. Ezekiel. *Asst.*—D. T. Banerjee.

HAJI MUHAMAD SASI & SONS.—General Merchants, Hardware Importers, Vendors of Burma Oil Company products. *Agents.*—Arakan Flotilla Co., Ld., Messrs. Bulloch Brothers and Co., Ld , British India Steam Navigation Co., Ld., Sandoway, Burma.

JACOB & CO. I. S.—Wine and General Merchants, Akyab. *Manager.*—S Samuel.

JACOB & CO.—Wine and General Merchants, Kyaukpyu. *Proprietor.* -E Samuel

MAUNG SAIN SONS & CO - Contractors, Saw Millers, Paddy and Timber Merchants, Railway Sleeper Suppliers, Sandoway.

MAUNG SHIWE MO & BROS.—General Merchants, Sandoway.

MAUNG THA DUN OO & SONS.—Aerated Water Manufacturers, Sandoway.

ORPHAN PRESS AND "ARAKAN TIMES," Akyab. *Proprietor.*—Rai Paw U *Manager.*—Maung Tha Htoon.

SAMUEL & CO.—Opticians and Photographers, Akyab. *Proprietor.*—S. Samuel.

SCHMIDT & CO.—Merchants, Agents and Grantees. *Akyab Branch.*—Paudbran via Buthidong. *Manager.*—A. C. Schmidt. *Asst. Manager.*—H. E. Wilson. *Surveyor*—Tun Kin. *Clerk.*—Mg. Ban H. C. Sen.

STEEL BROTHERS & CO , LD.—Rice Millers, Merchants and Agents, Akyab. *Mangr.*—E. G. Moylan. *Assistants.*—R. H Baker and R. Zimmermann *Engineers.*—A. Nekola, L. Crawford and J. L. Speirs. *Head Clerk, Manager's Office.*—Moung Loon, *Godown.*—Aung Gyaw, Kyaw Zan Hla, Moung Tha Aung and Shwe Baw Oo.

LIST OF ADVOCATES OF THE CHIEF COURT OF BURMA.

ADVOCATES

Agabeg, A., Barrister, 6, Barr St.
Ahjim, G., 21, 26th Street
Ah Yain, L., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 67, Merchant St.
Alexander, G., Barrister, 71, Phayre St.
Anklesaria, D. A., 3, Shafraz Rd.
Auzam, M. Barrister, 1, Barr St
Ba Dun, Mg., Barrister, 68, Merchant St
Bagram, O. J. Barrister, 5 Shofraz Rd.
Bannerjee, A. B., Pleader, 3, Barr St.
Bannerjee, K. W., Barrister
Banurji, K. B., Sule Pagoda Rd
Ba Saing, Mg., Barrister 5, Shafraz Rd
Ba Thein, U, Barrister, 1, 36th St.
Bijapurkar V. G., 3, Shafraz Rd
Bilimoria, J. C., 69, Merchant St.
Boudville, F. J. S., 3, Barr St.
Broadbent, H., Barrister, 1, Barr St
Brown, H. E., Barrister Balthazar's Buildings
Brown, F. P., Barrister, 72 Phayre St.
Burjorjee, N.N., Barrister, 70, Phayre St
Burjorjee, R. N., Barrister 16 Merchant St.
Burn, F. N., Dallah
Campagnac, P., Barrister, Lower Kemmendine Rd.
Chari, P. N., 72, Phayre St
Chin Khay Chye, 68, Merchant St.
Chit Maung, Mg. Barrister
Christopher, S. A., Barrister Govt. Prosecutor, 18 B. Merchant St
Clifton, C. F., Solicitor, 10, Phayre St.
Coltman, F. J., Barrister, 71, Phayre St
Cowasjee, B., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
Cowasjee, N. M., Barrister, 69, Merchant St.
Dantra, R. S., Barrister 70, Phayre St.
Das, J. R., Barrister 69 Merchant St
Dawson, G. B., Barrister 70, Phayre St
deGlanville, O., Barrister, 2, 35th St
Dhar, A. P., Shafraz Rd
Eggar, A., Asst. Govt Advocate
Fagan, H. R., Solicitor.
Fernadez, M. 84, 35th St
Gaunt P., 18 A, Merchant St
Giles, R. S., Barrister, 71 Phayre St
Ginwala, A. P., Barrister, 70 Phayre St
Gyee, Mg., 2, 35th St.
Gyi, H. M. M., 68, Merchant St
Gregory, W. A., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings.
Halkar, S. S. Barr St.
Hamlyn, S., Barrister, 5, Phayre St.
Hancock, G. G. Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 34th St.
Harvey, F. W., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 33rd St.
Hashim S. M., Shafraz Rd.
Hay, E., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 33rd St
Hichens, G. W., Solicitor, Balthazar's Buildings
Higginbotham I., Offg Govt. Advocate, 7, Phayre St
Hla Baw Mg., 34th St
Hla Pe, Mg. (1) Barrister, Pagoda Rd.
Hpaw, Mg., Chief Court, 70, Phyre St
Ismail Khan, M., 82 36th St.
Khastgir, J. I. 3, Shafraz Rd
Khin Mg., Shafraz Rd
Kin, Mg., Barrister 5, Shafraz Rd.
Kyaw Zan, Mg Phayre St
Lambert, J. E., Solicitor & Notary Public, 70, Phayre St
Lentaigne, B., Barrister, 10 Phayre St.
Majumdar, U. P., B.A. B.L. Pleader, 3 Shafraz Rd
Mam, C. S., Barrister, 36th St
Manuel, E., Shafraz Rd
May Oung Mg., Barrister, 14, York Rd.
McDonnell T. F. R., Barrister, 10, Phayre St.
Melvain, K. T. 91, 32nd St
Moosajee, E. H., 82, 36th St
Munsi, D. C. B.A., B.L. Pleader, 3 Shafraz Rd
Ma Bu, Mg., Barrister, Upper Pazundaung
Narain, A. D. Barrister 69 Merchant St
Nicol H. A. Barrister, 2 Barr St
Nicholas, C. A. 16 Merchant St
Noyce W. I. S.I.B., Barrister, 68 Barr Rd
Nyun, Mg., 3, Shafraz Rd,
Okeden, W. P., Solicitor, Balthazar's Buildings
Ormiston, H. L., Barrister, 71 Phayre St
Oung, M. M., Barrister, 68, Merchant St.

Palit, D. N., Chief Court, 4, 35th St.
Patail, E, M., Barrister, 1, Barr St.
Patel, P. D., Barrister, 70, Phayre St
Patker, S. S , Barrister 2, 35th St.
Paul, J. W , Mookerdum's Buildings, 34 St.
Po Han, Mg., 68, Merchant St.
Po Khin, Mg , Barrister Montgomery St.
Pu, Mg., Barrister, Old Balthazar's Buildings.
Rahman, S. A., Barrister, 18-B, Merchant St.
Ramri, A., 69, Merchant St
Robertson, A. J., Barrister Fytche Bldgs.
Rutledge, J. G., Offg. Govt Advocate
San Wine, Mg , Barrister, 6, Barr St
Sen, A. K., B.A , B L , Pleader 3 Shafraz Rd
Sen, N C , Barrister 1 Barr Street
Sen, N. N , Barrister, 18, 35th Street.
Sen, R M., Pleader 3, Shafraz Rd.
Sen, S N., 3 Barr St
Sen, P. C., Barrister, Official Assignee & Receiver, Chief Court, 124, Halpin Rd.
Shaw, J., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings, 33rd, St.
Sivaya, V N., Bigandet St.
Summers, E. W., Barrister, Balthazar's Buildings.
Surty, J. V., Shafraz Rd.
Thin, Mg., Barrister, 4, 35th St.
Thin, Mg., Barrister, 4, 34th St.
Tin, Mg., 72, Phayre St.
Tun U, Mg., Shafraz Rd.
Vakharia, J. R., Barrister, 18, Merchant St.
Vertannes, J. A. Barrister, 67, Merchant St.
Villa, E. A., Barrister, 3, Barr St.
Wells, A. J , Barrister 56 Sule Pagoda Rd.
Wiltshire, D. Barrister 6, Barr St,
Wood, T. E., 21, Phayre St.
Xavier J.M , Barrister 18, Merchant St.
Young, Hon. C. P R Govt Advocate, Acting Judge Chief Court.

LIST OF ANCIENT MONUMENTS IN BURMA PRESERVED BY GOVERNMENT.

HISTORIC BUILDINGS IN BURMA.

Mandalay.—The Palace and the *Pyatthats* on the walls of Fort Dufferin. Tomb of King Mindon Tomb of Queen Sinbyumayin Tomb of Medawgyi, mother-in-law of Mindon Tomb of Nanmadawgyi. Tomb of Medawgyi (Laungshe Queen), Queen of Mindon. Remains of Atumashi *Kyaung*. Shwenandaw *Kyaung*, Thudama *Kyaung*. Thudama *Zayat* Patan *Zayat* Salin Monastery. Tawvagyaung Pagoda Myadaung *Kyaung* or Queen's Monastery. Taiktan Monastery. *Amarapura.*—Tomb of King Bodawpaya Tomb of King Bagyidaw. Tomb of King Shwebomin. The Sangyaung. Remains of Bodawpaya's Palace. Taungthaman Kyauktawgyi. Pangon and Sturdaill. *Sagaing.*—Ywataung Inscription Shed. Tupayon Pagoda. *Ava* —Nanmyin or Watch Tower. Okkyaung Monastery (Maha-Aungmye Bonzan). Mingun Bell Sinbyume Pagoda. Pondawpaya or Model of the Mingun Paya. *Shwebo.*—Tomb of King Alaungpaya. *Minbu.*—Chanthagyi Pagoda, Sudaungbyi Pagoda, Shwetaza Pagoda Maung Yin Byo's Nat Shrine, Vwadaw Yin's Nat Shrine. *Pagan.*—Kyoukka Ohmin Cave Temple. Thamiwhet-Ohmin and Hmyathat Ohmin Sapada Pagoda. Kyanzitha's Ohmin (situated in the compound of the Nattaung monastery). Ananda Pagoda. Gawdawpalin Pagoda. Thabyinnyu Pagoda. Shewkugyi Pagoda. Mahabodhi Pagoda. Mingalazedi Pagoda. Bupaya Pagoda. Damayangyi Pagoda. Ngakwe Nadaung Pagoda. Patothamya Pagoda Shwesandaw Pagoda. Tilominlo Pagoda. Manuba Upali *Thein*. Nat-hlaunggyaung Temple. Mi-nalaunggyaung Temple Nan Paya Stone Temple. Manuha Temple Nagayon Pagoda. Myinkaba Pagoda. Seinnyet Pagoda. Seinnyet Ama. Pawdawmu. Petleik Paya. Lawkananda Pagoda. Damayazika Pagoda. Sulamani Pagoda *Hmawza.*—Bawbawgyi Pagoda. Stone Sculptures near the Sottaing or Kyaukka *Thein* Bebe Pagoda. Lemyethna Pagoda Kanbauk Natsin. *Pegu.*—Kalyani Inscriptions. Pillars of Victory. Syriam. Old Portuguese Church. *Kyaukkaw.* Kyauktawzedi Kaladan stone images Stone images of Buddha and a "foot-print" of Gautama cut in stone *Myohaung.*—Shitthaung Pagoda. Andaw Pagoda Pitakattaik. Kadawsima. *Sandoway* —Andaw Pagoda. Shwesandaw Pagoda, Nandaw Pagoda. Lemyethna Pagoda Sandamani Pagoda. Taiktaw Monastery Maungaung-Yadana Pagoda. *Kyaukse.*—Nandawye Pagoda. Let-thi Pagoda. Chanthaya Poda *Singaing.*—Shewezigon Pagoda. *Pagan,*—Eastern Petleik Pagoda at Thiyipyitsaya. (*Mandalay*—Kuthodaw Pagoda. *Amarapura.*—Tomb of King Mindon's mother. *Tagaung.*—Shewezigon Pagoda Mosudaung Pagoda. Paungdaw-U Pagoda. Zina Aunggya Shwebontha Pagoda.) *Inscription Shed* —Situated on the northern extremity of the south bund of the Meiktilla Lake, Meiktilla.

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS AND REST-HOUSES IN BURMA.

P. W. D. INSPECTION BUNGALOWS.

There are P.W.D. Inspection Bungalows near the following Railway Stations —

Bawgyo, Chaungu, Dabein Daiku Donwun, Ela, Gyobingauk, Hlawga, Hmawbi, Hmawza, Hngetthaik Hsipaw, Ingabu, Kamauksu, Kanbalu, Kannyinngu, Kanyutkwin, Kawlin, Kume Road, Kyaikto, Kyangin, Kyaukme, Kyaukse, Kyauktaga, Kyelmon, Kyidaunggan, Kyungon, Kywebwe, Lashio, Ledaunggan, Legyi, Letpadan Mahlaing Martaban, Meiktila, Mezaligon Minhla, Minzu, Mogaung, Mohnyin, Mokpalin, Monywa, Myanaung, Myingyan, Myinmu Myitkyina, Myittha, Myogwin Myohla, Nattalin, Nawngpeng, Neikban Nyaungchidauk, Nyaunglebin, Nyaunglun, Nyaungyan, Okkan, Okpo, Oktwin, Padu, Paleik, Palon, Paukkan, Paungde, Payagyi Peinzalok, Penwegon, Pyawbwe, Pyinbongyi, Pyinmana, Pyu, Pyuntaza, Sagaing, Shanywa, Shwebo, Shwada, Shwenyo, Singaing, Swa, Taikkyi, Tantabin, Tatkon, Tawa, Thabyedoung Tharrawaddy, Thaton, Thawati, Thedaw, Thazi, Thegon Theinzeik, Tongyi, Waw, Wetlet, Wetwun, Wuntho, Yemathin Yedashe, Yegyi, Yinnyein Zayathla Zigon, Zingyaik.

These bungalows are fully furnished, including lamps cooking utensils and crockery. They are in charge of a chowkidar but persons occupying them must arrange their own messing.

The following travellers are permitted to occupy P W D inspection bungalows on the conditions noted . —

1. Non-officials and officials when not on duty On payment of Re. 1 for each person, for every 24 hours or part thereof, unless the stay at the bungalow does not exceed three hours, in which case the fee is 8 annas for each person.

Officials not on duty and non-officials cannot claim accommodation for more than 24 hours if room is wanted for other travellers, and have no claim to accommodation if there is a dâk bungalow in the same station.

2. Every traveller using the bungalow is required on arrival to enter his name, rank, and designation, with date and hour of arrival, in the book kept for that purpose, and to complete the entries and pay all dues and to note the amount paid before finally quitting

3. Crockery, glass, etc , forming part of the equipment of the bungalow are in the personal charge of the chowkidar, who will issue articles required to travellers desiring to make use of them. All such articles should be returned to the chowkidar before leaving the bungalow, and any shortage or damage shall be paid for at the rates entered in the list hung up in the bungalow.

4. Servants and followers are forbidden to use the rooms and furniture of P. W. D. Inspection bungalows in any circumstances whatever

5 The duty of the chowkidar lies in responsibility for the custody of the Inspection bungalow and its furniture and other effects He is not to be employed on errands. He will not supply water, but he will assist in obtaining a coolie, or coolies for the purpose at the rate of wages notified in the bungalow. The Executive Engineer will arrange to provide a notice board giving the daily wage of a coolie in that locality.

IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF BASSEIN, MYAUNGMYA, MAUBIN, PYAPON AND HENZADA.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

W. V. Wallace, I. C. S., Commissioner, Bassein, Rs 3,000.
R. C. S. Keith, I. C.S., Divisional Judge, Delta Divisional Court, Myaungmya.
K. A. Brown I .C.S , Divisional Judge, Bassein.
J. S. Furnival, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, Myaungmya.
Maung Kyaw Nyein, K.S.M., A.T.M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Maubin and Pyapon Districts
W. V. Wallace, Deputy Commissioner Henzada
G. F. Arnold, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S , Deputy Commissioner, Bassein
Maung Maung (7), M.R.A.S. Bar-at-Law, District Judge, Bassein and Henzada Districts.
Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, Pyapon.
Major H. V. M. Langtry, I. A., Deputy Commissioner, Maubin.
Maung Tha Shun, Sub-Divisional Officer, Wakema.
Maung Po Pe K.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Henzada, and Collector of Income Tax
Maung Po Thin (3), Sub-Divisional Officer, Myanaung

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT

W. S. O' Hara	Superintendent,	Land Records,	Myingyan,	Rs. 400.
D. Carey	do.	do.	Myaungmya,	,, 400.
C. E. L'Estrange	do.	do.	Maubin,	,, 300.
C. S. McKertich	do.	do.	Pyapon,	,, 500.
C. F. Cooper	do.	do.	Pakokku,	,, 400.
Maung San Shwe	do.	do.	Henzada,	,, 300.
W. M. B. Smart	do.	do.	Bassein,	,, 400
J. H. Reynaud	do.	do.	Bassein,	,, 300.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Po Pe. K.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-Divnal Officer. Henzada, Rs 500
Maung Thet, Special Power Magistrate, Maubin, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Te, K.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer and Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Yandoon, Maubin, Rs. 400.
Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyapon, Kyaiklat, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Hla, A.T.M., M.R.A.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Bassein, Rs. 500
Maung Tha Nyo, A.T.M., Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Henzada. Rs. 500.
R. J. S. Kenny, Treasury Officer and Head qrs. Magistrate, Bassein, Rs. 500
Maung Po Maung, A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyapon, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Thi, A.T.M. do. Maubin, Rs. 400.
C. J. W. Donovan, Supdt., Office of Commissioner, Bassein, Rs. 400.
Maung Pa San, B.A., Sub-Divisional Judge, Bassein, Rs. 300.
Maung Pe on Special Duty, Rs 500
Maung Kyaw Nyein, K.S.M., A.T.M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Rs. 1,000.
Maung Po Kyu, K.S.M., A.T.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, do. Rs. 500.
Maung Shwe Zan Aung, A.T.M., Akunwun do Rs. 500.
Maung Po Bye, K.S.M. Sub-Divisional Judge do. Rs. 600
E. Richard, B.A., Akunwun, Maubin, Rs. 400.
Maung Hla Baw, K.S.M., Additional District Judge, Henzada Rs. 500.
Maung Ba Kyaw, K.S.M., Sub Divisional Judge, do. Rs. 400
Maung Kin, A.T.M., Special Power Magistrate. do. Rs 300

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

L. A. Havelock, Superintendent, Bassein District, Rs. 400.
J. T. C. Reynolds do. Myaungmya District, Rs. 500.
W. H. McCrea do. Mandalay District, Rs. 100.
Brojo Kishore do. Henzada District, Rs. 300.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, I.C.S., Port Officer and Collector of Customs, Bassein, Rs 770

STAMP REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, Collector, Bassein District, Rs 700.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Baing, Superintendent, Irrawaddy Division, Rs 315.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

R. C. S. Keith, I.C.S., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Bassien and Myaungmya Dists., Rs. 2,750.
D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S., District Judge, Bassein and Henzada, Rs. 1,500.
Mg. Kyaw Nyein, A.T.M., K.S.M., District Judge, Myaungmya, Pyapon and Maubin, Rs. 1,000.

Mg. Po Bye, K.S.M., Sub-Divisional Judge, Myaungmya and Wakema, Rs 600.
Mg. Myat Tha Dun, T.D.M., Sub-Divisional Judge, Pyapon and Kyeiklet, Rs. 500
Mg. Pe, A. T. M., Special Power Magistrate, Bassein, Rs. 600,
Mg. Mg., Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Bassein, Rs. 250
Mg. Hla Baw, K S.M., Addl District Judge, Henzada, Rs. 500
Mg. Ba Kyaw, K.S.M., F.R.G S., Judge, Subdt. Court, Henzada, Rs 100

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. T W. Stewart, I.M.S., Superintendent of Jail, Bassein, Rs. 1,210.

E. J. Murphy, Senior Military Asst. Surgn and Hony. Lieutenant, Supdt. of Central Jail, Myeungmyo, Rs. 1,000.

W. St. M. Hefferman, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant, F.R. I.P H. (London), D.T.M. (Liv.), Superintendent of Jail, Henzada, Rs. 810.

J. F. Curran, Senior Military Assistant Surgeon, Honorary Captain Superintendent of Jail, Maubin, Rs. 575.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL

B. C. Rake, District Superintendent, Maubin, Rs. 800.
C. H. M. Roberts do. Myaungmya, Rs. 800.
H. J. Hertz, C.I.E. do. Bassein, Rs. 1,000.
Capt. C. de. M. Welburne, I. A. do. Pyapon, Rs. 500.
C. E. W. Molesworth, Assistant District Superintendent, Kyonpyau, Bassein, Rs. 400.
S. Johannes, Head Quarters Assistant, Maubin, Rs. 300
Mg. Kyaman, Bassein, Rs. 200.
Maung Pe, Depy. Superintendent, Henzada, Rs. 300
Maung Kyin Han, T.D.M., do. Pyapon, Rs. 100.
J. St. H. Gleburne, Asst. Superintendent, Bassein, Rs. 500.

MILITARY.

Major W. B. T. Abbey, I.A., Commandant, Chin Hills Military Police Battalion, Falam.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

R. J. S. Kenny, Port Officer and Marine Supt., Bassein, Rs. 770.
J. A. Boog, Engineer-Surveyor, Bassein. Paid by fees.
J. Balthasar, do. do. do.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Maung We Lin, K.S.M., B.A., Inspector of Schools, Irrawaddy Circle, Bassein, Rs. 700.
Maung P. Saw, Asst. do. Irrawaddy Circle, Bassein, Rs. 400.
Maung Kan, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Yandoon, Rs. 170.
Maung Kho, do. do. Henzada District (B. Divn.), Rs. 200.
Maung Ngwe Zin, do. do. do. (A. Divn.), Rs. 300.
Maung Po Cho, do. do. Karen Schools, Maubin, Rs. 170.
Maung Eddie, do. do. do. Henzada, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Nan, do. do. Bassein Dist. (B. Divn.), Rs. 200.
Maung Thin, do. do. do. (A. Divn.), Rs. 170.
Maung Po Hau, do. do. Myaungmya, Rs. 170.
Maung Kyaw Khin, do. do. Pyapon, Rs. 170.
Maung Gyaw do. do. Karen Schools, Bassein, Rs. 170.
Maung Tah Peh Loo, do. do. do. Pyapon and Myaungmya Districts, Rs. 170.

E. C. Down, Principal, Govt. High School, Bassein, Rs. 330.

Maung Taik Wan, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Maubin, Rs. 200.

Maung Hla Aung (Pru), Deputy Inspector of Schools, Kyaiklat, Pyapon District, Rs. 170.

Maung I, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Myanaung, Henzada District, Rs. 170.

Mr. Belletty, B.A., Head Master, Govt High School, Henzada, Rs. 250.

O. B. Ram, do. do. do. Maubin, Rs. 180.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. W. Lyne, M.A., Chaplain, Moulmein.
G. R. S. Clack, Chaplain, Bassein

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Lt.-Col. T W. Stewart, I.M.S , Civil Surgeon, Bassein.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

O. H. Teulon, A.C.S.I., Executive Engineer, Bassein, Rs. 775.
S. N. Biswas, Temporary Engineer, Henzada, Rs. 500.

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

Norway—J. McCraken.
Italy—J. Morton, Bassein.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Bassein.

P. E. Jamieson, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.
R. P. Sen, *Bar.-at-Law*, Vice-President.

Myaungmya.

F. L. J. Williamson, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.
L. G. Fink, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

Maubin.

Maung Po, Pe, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.
K. K. Chetterjee, Civil Surgeon.
A. T. Dawson, Barrister-at-Law. Vice-President.

Henzada.

Maung Po Kyn, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.
F. L. Phipps, Pleader, Vice-President.

Pyapon.

Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S.M., A.T.M., Deputy Commissioner, President.
Maung Shwe Ge, L.M. & S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

W. V. Wallace ... ... Commissioner.
C. J. W. Donovan, E.A.C. .. ... Superintendent.
A. Francis . ... 1st Clerk.
Maung Ba Hpu.. . ... 2nd do.
Maung Ba Than (1) . . 3rd do.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS—BASSEIN.

R. J. S. Kenny, B.C S. .. Collector of Customs, Bassein, Rs. 770.
P. P. Sartorius ... . Inspector, Preventive Service, Rs 200.
S. Bell .. .. Preventive Officer, Rs. 150.
J. G. Swarris . .. .. Head Clerk, Rs. 120.

CIVIL SURGEON—PYAPON.

Dr. Shwe Gie ... Civil Surgeon, Rs. 580.
A C. Bose . . . ... Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Nee .. Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—BASSEIN.

P. S. Jamieson, B.A., I.C.S. ... . Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
F. I. I D'Attaides ... Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Aung Bu ... Stenographer, Rs 100—150.
Maung Ba ... Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
N. K. Chatterjee .. .. Accountant, Treasury Dept., Rs. 200.
Fyzorahman .. .. Bailiff, Rs. 100.
D. W. J. Urquhart, *Bar.-at-Law* Public Prosecutor, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MA-UBIN.

Mg. Po Pe, K.S.M., A.T.M. ... ... Dy Commr.
Maung Chan Nyein . Head Accountant, Rs 150.
Maung Pe Gyi .. .. Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Mya ... . Hd. Judl. Clerk, Rs. 120.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYAUNGMYA.

Mg. Po Kyo, A.T.M, K.S.M. Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 800.
H. Pascal . . . Chief Clerk, Rs. 200 to 250.
Maung Gyi . Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg. Ba Choe .. .. . Head Rev. Clerk, Rs. 110.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PYAPON.

Maung Ngwe Kaing, K.S M., A T.M. Deputy Commissioner.
Maung Po Maung, A.T M. Sub Dnl. Officer, Pyapon, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Te (2), K.S.M , A.T.M. . Sub-Dnl. Officer, Kyaiklat, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Thin Chief Clerk, Pyapon, Rs. 220.
Maung Tha Dwe . .. Head Judicial Clerk, Pyapon, Rs. 120.
A. L. Singha ... .. Head Acctt., Trsy, Pyapon, Rs. 150.
Maung Mya . Try Officer & Head-quarters Asst , Rs. 225.
Maung Gyi (10).. Sub-Dnl. Judge, Pyapon, Rs. 300.
Maung Gyi (6) ... Akunwun, Rs. 200.
Maung Maung (10) ... Tp Officer, Rs. 200

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—HENZADA.

Mg. Po Kyu, K.S.M., A T.M. . . Offg. Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 866-5-4.
W. Cusack .. ... . Chief Clerk, Rs. 200—250.
Muhammad Asgar Ally ... Head Accountant, Rs. 150—200.
Mg. Myat Tha ... . . 2nd Asst. Rs. 80—100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—BASSEIN—MYAUNGMYA—PYAPON.

A. Lawrence ... ... Dy. Consvr. of Forests, Bassein

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—HENZADA

C. A. Reynell	Dt. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Mg. Baw, T.D.M.	Deputy do. do.
C. J. Forbes	Do. do. Myanaung.
Mg. Shwe Chaung	Do. do. Henzada.
Mg. Kyaw	Circle Inspr. of Police, Kanaung.
G. Ellis	Court Inspector of Police, Henzada.
Maung Ah Yu	Town do. do.
Maung Maw	Circle do. do
C. Dantra	Railway do. do.
Maung Ba	Circle Inspector of Police, Ingabu.
Maung Kyaw Ya	Do. Myanaung.
Maung Hla	Head Clerk. } Office of Dist. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Maung Pothin	Accountant. } Office of Dist. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Maung Gaung Aik	Crime Clerk. } Office of Dist. Supdt. of Police, Henzada.
Mg. Bar Gun	Circle Inspector of Police, Lemyethna.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PYAPON.

A. J. N. Corban Lucas	District Superintendent of Police.
Maung On	Asst. Supt. of Police.
Maung Kyin Han T.D.M.	Deputy do
Maung Ohn Nyun	Circle Inspector of Police.
Maung Yan Gin	Do. do.
Barrett	Do. do.
Maung Patachee	Do. do.
Maung Aung Gyi	Do. do.
Maung Win Maung	Head Clerk.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—BASSEIN

H. F. Hertz, C.I.E.	District Superintendent of Police.
Mg Kyawzan	Deputy do
Mg. Thaing	Do. do.
J. St. H. Cleburne	A. S. P. Sub Divl. Police Officer (Bassein)
Maung Tun Nyein	Inspector of Police.
Maung Aung Tha	Do.
Maung Ba Than	Do.
Maung Lu Gale	Do.
Maung Kyaik Hlaing	Do.
D. C. Chunder	Head Clerk.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MYAUNGMYA.

H. B. Haine	District Superintendent of Police.
W. G. Snadden	Assistant do
Maung Kin	Deputy do.
P. A. Monteiro	Do. do.
Maung Po Sein	Inspector of Police
Maung Po Sa	Do.
Maung Po Chit	Do.
Maung Tin	Do.
Maung Ta	Do.
Maung Hla Maung	Head Clerk

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE—BASSEIN AND HENZADA.

W. Carr, I.C.S.	Divisional and Sessions Judge
Mg. Bah Shin	Head Clerk.
Mg. Galo	Bench do.
Mg. Kin	Appeal do.
Mg. Kyin	Revision do.
Mg. Aung Ba	Copyist.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MA-UBIN.

B. C. Bake	District Supt. of Police.
S. Johannes	Deputy do.
Maung Pyu	Head Clerk.
Maung Ba Gyaw	Head Acctt.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D.—BASSEIN.

O. H. Teulon ... . Executive Engineer, Bassein Division (Bassein), Burma, Rs. 900.
S. N. Biswas ... . Temporary Engineer, P. W. D., Henzada Sub-Division, Henzada (Burma), Roads and Buildings, Rs. 500.
W. A. Bachoe ... . Supervisor, P. W. D., Ngathaingggyoung, Rs. 200.
Maung Gyi . ... Supervisor, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 200
Satyacharan Se ... .. Accountant, P. W. D, Bassein, Rs. 240.
P. P. Soondrum ... Head Clerk, P. W. D, Bassein, Rs. 110.
T. V. Naidu .. ... Head Draftsman, P. W. D., Bassein, Rs. 135.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MYAUNGMYA DIVISION.

G. Holme . .. ... Executive Engineer, Rs 900.
F. Herne Sub-Engineer, Rs. 330.
Raghubar Dial .. .. Do Rs. 380.
A. T. Simoens ... . Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 140.
G. D. Kapura ... . Do. 2nd do. Rs. 120.
Monshi Kadam Ali ... . . Do. 3rd do Rs 100.
Banarsi Das . Do. 3rd do. Rs. 100.
Mg. Po Cho ... ... Sub-Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 75.
Shaik Mohamed Hossein Do. Rs. 80.
Mg. San Hla Din . ... Do. Rs. 70.
Abdul Gaffur . Do Rs. 70.
B. Wadhavanal . .. Sub-Overseer, 2nd Grade, Rs. 55
N. K. Ghosh . ... Do. Rs. 55.
K. P. Achern .. . . Ty. Lower Subordinate, Rs. 55
A. C. Dass . ... Do. Rs. 50
C. V. K. Mudaliar ... . Accountant, Rs. 150.
Janardan Gopal ... . Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
P. F. Moses . Clerk, VI Class, Rs 80.
M. P. Joseph .. .. Do. Rs. 80.
Mg. Ba Chit .. Clerk, VII Class, Rs. 65.
N. K. Aich . ... Do. Rs. 65
A. N. Bhattacherjee . . ... Clerk, VIII Class, Rs. 55.
Mangh Ram . .. Do. Rs. 55.
Mg. San Din ... . Do. Rs. 55.
V. Narayanan Iyer .. . . Do. Rs. 55.
D. C. Chakrabarty Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 125
K. K. Chakrabarty .. Do 4th Grade, Rs. 65
Mg. Po Chit . Do Supernumerary, Rs 82
Maung Ba .. Temporary Tracer, Rs 50.

OFFICE OF THE DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE, MYAUNGMYA DIVISION—MYAUNGMYA.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

H. S. Pratt . ... . Divisional and Sessions Judge.
W. Maung Ba .. . . Head Clerk.
Maung San Kun . .. 2nd do.
Mg Ba Maw ... .. 3rd do.
Mg. Ba Than .. .. 4th do.

PORT AND MARINE OFFICE—BASSEIN.

R. J. S. Kenny, B.A., B.C.S. ... ... Port Officer and Supt., Mercantile Marine.
S. Ramzan Alli ... .. . Superintendent, Rs. 181.
Mg. On Pe ... ... Accountant, Rs. 85.
Noel D'Attaides ... ... 2nd Clerk, Rs. 60.
Mg. Ba Gale ... ... 3rd do. Rs. 42.
Sein Tun U. ... . . Launch Clerk, Rs. 76.
S. A. Wahid .. .. Jetty Clerk, Rs. 70.

PILOTS.

L. C. John ... . 1st Grade.
E D. Hopkins ... . Do.
G. Foster .. . . .. Do.
J. A. Vandrill .. .. Do.
C. L. McConny .. . . .. Harbour Master.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS,—HENZADA.

San Shwe	Superintendent, Land Records, 4th Grade
Maung Shwe Zan	Inspector, Land Records, 1st Grade.
Maung Po Tha	Do. do. 2nd do.
Maung Thin Kyaing	Head Clerk.
Maung Tha	Second Clerk.
Maung Tha So	Record-keeper and Draughtsman.
Maung Po Chan	Survey School Teacher

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS—MYAUNGMYA

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

E. L. George	Supdt., Land Records.
Mg. Ko Ban	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Yon	Second Clerk.
Mg. Ba Po	Record-keeper.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LAND RECORDS—PYAPON DIST.

C. S. McKerrach	Supdt. of Land Records, Pyapon.	
Maung Po Han	Inspector of Land Records,	do.
Maung Po Hmin	Do.	Kyonkadum
Maung Kyé	Do.	Kunpalaing.
Maung Aung Ni	Do.	Dedaye.
Maung Po Tun	Do.	Bogale.
Maung Po Min	Do.	Kyaiklat.
Maung San Win	Head Clerk, Land Records	Office, Pyapon.
Maung Ba Hline	Second Clerk do.	do.
Maung Sain Win	Record-keeper do.	do.
Maung Ba Gyaw	Second Record-keeper. do.	do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES—HENZADA.

Maung Baung	Offg. Superintendent.
Maung Kyaw Shein	Inspector, Ma-ubin Sub-Division.
B. B. Chatterjee	Postmaster, Henzada.
Mg. Po Lone	Acting Inspector, Henzada Sub-Division.
S. C. Ghose	Head Clerk to Superintendent

EDUCATIONAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

A. B. M SGAU-KAREN HIGH SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Burmese Dept.*—Rev. N. L. Loper. *Sgau-Karen Dept.*—Rev. C. A. Nichols, Miss C. B. Tingley and Miss Grace Pennington. *Pwo Karen Dept..*—The Misses Stella and Alta Ragon.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Head Master.*—E C. Down. *1st Asst.*—J. S. Carrapiett. *2nd Asst.*—Maung Maung. *3rd Asst* —Mg. Gale. *Pali Teacher* —Maung Pe. *Drawing Master.*—Hadayet Ali Khan. *Asst. Drawing Master.*—Mg. San Gyaw.

GOVERNMENT VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, BASSEIN. —*Head Master.*—Maung Po Lôn.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL, BASSEIN.—*Superioress.*—Mother Maria and Sister Mary Joseph Xavier.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL, HENZADA.—*Head Master.*—L. A Belletty, B.A. *2nd Master.*—Mg Po Yin *3rd Master.*—H. H. Shepplemann and five other Masters. *Pali Master*—Maung Ba Choe. *Drawing Master.*—Maung Saw.

A. B. MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, HENZADA.—*Supdt*—Rev. J. E. Cumming, D.D., M.A.

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL, MYAUNGMYA.—*Head Master.*—A. Ya Ba.

ECCLESIASTICAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST—BASSEIN.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. A. R Thursfield, M.A. The Chaplain visits Henzada and Myaungmya monthly, Ma-ubin quarterly, Pyapon and Diamond Isle annually.

R. C. CHURCHES—BASSEIN.

BASSEIN.—(Pop. Cath. 1,062) —Rev. Fathers F. Provost, A. Girard and J. B. Lefevre.

BASSEIN DISTRICT—YWEGON.—(Pop Cath 778)—Rev. Fathers J. Bernard and C. Raphael.

BASSEIN DISTRICT—PAUKSEINBE —(Pop. Cath. 800)—Rev. Father J. Maye.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—BASSEIN.

Missionaries, Burmese Dept.—Rev. N. L. Soper and Miss T E. Crooks *Sgau-Karen Dept.*—Rev. C. A. Nichols, D.D., and Miss C. B Tingley. *Pwo-Karen Dept.*—Rev. L. W. Cronk Lite, D.D., Miss L. Tschirch and Miss V. Mitchell.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION-MA UBIN.

School Superintendent & Missioner.—Rev. C. E. Chanedy.

Asst Supts. & Missioners.—Misses C. E. Putnam and M B Pound

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH—HENZADA.

This Church is visited monthly by the Chaplain of Bassein.

AMERICAN BAPTIST KAREN MISSION—HENZADA.

Missionary-in-charge.—Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Phelps.

DELTA DISTRICT.

KYAIKLAT.—(Pyapon) Cath. Pop. 1,300.—Rev Fathers L. Mazoyer and Y. Rioufreyt.
MA-UBIN.—Cath. Pop. 1,135 —Rev. Fathers G Chagnot and C. Raphael.
NYAUNGGON-KYAIKTAW.—(P. O. Hanthawaddy.)—Cath. Pop. 971—Rev. Father A. Bonnet.

PYAPON.—Cath. Pop. 248—Rev Fr P. Cathebras.

YANDOON.—Cath. Pop. 950—Rev. Fathers A. Balloughien and S. Stephen.

R. C. CHURCHES—HENZADA.

DAMBI —(Pop Cath. 1,100)—Rev. Father L A Ravoue.
KYANGYIN —(Pop. Cath 725 —Rev. Fathers C. Maisonnabe and G Lucius
SINLU—MYANAUNG P O —(Pop Cath 800)—Rev Father Th Bolin
ZAUNGDAN—OKPO P O —(Pop Cath. 2,500)—Rev Fathers A. Herzog and C. Carolus.
LETHAMA —(Pop Cath 1,220,—Rev. Fathers A. Bouche and A. Andreas
THINGANAING.—(Pop Cath. 1,190)—Rev. Father F. Heraud

MARYLAND—ZALUN P O —(Pop. Cath. 2,280)—Rev. Fathers J. B. Tardivel and P. Charbonnel.

R. C. CHURCHES—MA-UBIN.

KYAIKLAT, PYAPON DIST.—(Pop. Cath 3,500)—Rev. Father L. Mazoyer.
MAUBIN AND PYAPON.—(Pop Cath 1,511)—Rev Fathers G Chagnot and E. Edward.
YANDOON —(Pop Cath. 900)—Rev. Fathers A. Balleughien and S. Stephen.

R. C. CHURCHES—MYAUNGMYA.

MYAUNGMYA.—(Pop Cath 5,073)—Rev Fathers A Fargeton and A. Paschal, Sub-station Kyontaloko
MERGUI.—(Pop. Cath. 750)—Rev. Fathers J. Rioufreyt and J. Lucius.

COMMERCIAL—IRRAWADDY DIVISION.

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

ARRACAN CO., LD., THE *Bassein.*—Rice Millers, Merchts., Agents for "Ellerman" and "Bucknall" Steamship Co., Ltd, City Line of Steamers and Hall Line of Steamers. *Agents.*—Asiatic S. N. Coy, Ld, International Banking Corpn, Ld.—57½, Old Broad Street, E.C. *Tel. Code used.*—A. B. C. 5th Ed *Reg. Tel Ad.*—"Arracan."

BASSEIN CLUB.—*Fytche Street, Bassein. Established,* 1881 Non-resident Officers of Civil and Military Services and Gentlemen resident in Bassein are eligible to be members *Election*—By ballot. *Entrance fee*—Rs 50. *Subscription*—Resident, Rs. 11; non-resident, Rs. 2; absent, Re 1. *President.*—Col. Elliott *Hony. Secy.*—B. G. Galloway

BASSEIN PRESS —35 Pagoda Road, Bassein, Burma.—Printers, Bookbinders and Stationers; also Publishers of the "Bassein News" and the "Daw-Ka-Lu News," the National Newspaper of the Karens in the whole of Burma. *Lady Manager.*—Mah Thein May. *Asst. Manager.*—Mg. Kailoo *Book-keeper and Cashier.*—Mg. Hain. *Foreman.* - J. E. Lazarus *Press-foreman.*—U. Hma Ba.

BULLOCH BROS. & CO., LD., *Bassein.*—Mill Owners and Merchants. *Mangr.*—H. O. McEwen. *Engineers.*—J. J. Chapman and J. Benjamin. *Head Office.*—Bulloch Brothers & Co, Ld., 18, Fenchurch Avenue, London, E C. *Tel. Ad.*—"Bullocks," Bassein, Burma.

BURMA RICE AND TRADING CO., LD., *Bassein.—Mangr.*—C. Meyer.

COOPER, P., & CO., *Bassein.*—Stevedores, Contractors, Shipchandlers, and Proprietors; Strand Hotel Offices Nos. 56, 57, Strand Road.

CROWN ICE FACTORY.—Railway Station Road. *Manager.*—M. Tha San. *Acct. and Cashier.*—Mg. Kyan Lee. *Chief Engr*—U Po Toh. *Water Foreman.*—Govinduswamy.

DIEKMANN BROS. & CO, *Bassein.*—Rice Millers, Importers and General Merchants. *Mangr.*—P. Troitsch. *Tel. Code used.*—A. 1., A. B C., 5th edition.

DESOUZA & CO., E. M., *Bassein.*—Wholesale Chemists and Druggists. *Manager.*—A. P. DeNasareth. *Asst.*—Mg. Gabriel.

DINSHAJEE, COOPER & CO., *Bassein.*—Merchants, Contractors and Commission Agents.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LD., Steamship Owners, Ship Builders and Repairers, Engineers, &c. *Agent.*—Bassein, G. W. Cochran-Wilson. *Tel. Code used.*—"Watkin's" and "Premier."

KRUGER & CO., LD., *Bassein*—Merchants and Rice Mill Owners. *Mangr.*—C. Meyer.

MOHR BROS. & Co., LD., Rice Millers, *Bassein*—*Mangr.*—F. Feez. *Asst.*—Reb. Zimermann. *Engineer.*—A. Denholm.

RAPHAEL & SONS, A, *General Merchants.*—Auctioneers, Booksellers, Stationers, Commission Agents, Estate Valuers, & Brokers. Furniture Mart & Commission Sale Room, 49 Myenu Road, Books & Stationers' Shop,—30, Merchant Street. *Proprietress.*—Mrs. Rachel; A. Raphael. *General Manager*—R. A. Raphael. *Assistant Manager*—Judah A. Raphael. *Accountant.*—Jacob M A. Raphael. *Assistants.*—J. G. Collins, Ah. Ham, M. C. Chakerbutty and others. *Travelling Representative*—M. J. Rosonberg. *London correspondents*—Jeremiah Lyon & Co. London, E. C and Suresh K. R. Cama, London, E. C. *Code used*—A B. C., 5th Edition. *Tel. address*—"Raphael" Bassein (Burma). *Telephone No.* 39. Post Box No. 13.

ROWE & CO., *Bassein.*—General Merchants.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE COMPANY. *Bassein*—Head Office.—Branches at Kyaungmya Ewo, Wakema, Moulmein, Gyan, Kangyidaung, Kyaunggon, Kyonpyaw, Ngathainggyaung, Lemyethna, Thabaung and Ngaputaw.

STEEL BROS. & CO., LD, *Bassein.*—Rice-Millers, Merchants and Agents. *Mangr*—Jas. McCraken. *Assistants.*—W Milne and C. M. Penney. *Engrs*—J. Crawford, P. A. Cole and J. Hon tan. *Paddy Brokers*—S Poo Yong, Maung Yeik, Maung Sein, Maung Po Thein, Maung Ba Yein, Ah Poung, and Maung San Nyun. *Head Clk.*—Mg. Maung Gyi. *London Office.*—Steel Bros. & Co, Ld, 6 Fenchurch Avenue, London, E.C *Regt. Tel. Ad*—"Steel."

MAGWE DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF PAKOKKU, THAYETMYO, MINBU, MAGWE, PAKOKKU HILL TRACTS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Lt.-Col. D. J. C. MacNabb, C.S.I., I.A., Commissioner, Magwe, Rs. 3,000
E. N. Bell, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Pakokku, Rs. 1,800.
D. G. Robertson, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Minbu, Rs. 1,500.
T. J. Metcalfe, Deputy Commissioner, Magwe, Rs. 2,250.
H. N. Tuck, Deputy Commissioner, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,800.
H. F. Searle, B.A., I.C.S., Warden, Yenangyaung, Rs. 700
H. O. Reynolds, B.A., I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Magwe, Rs. 700.

SETTLEMENT AND LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Magwe Division..
- J. C. Mackenzie, M.A., I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,316.
- E. G. Pattle, I.C.S., Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 933.
- Maung Pan Myat, Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 200.
- Maung Po Gaung, Assistant Settlement Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 200

Maung Dwe, Offg. Myook (under training) Rs. 150.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE

P. Bose, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Minbu, Rs. 500
Maung Maung (5), A.T.M., Akunwun, Pakokku, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Nu, Akunwun, Minbu, Rs. [illegible]00.
Maung Po Yon, T.D.M., Sub-Divisional Officer, Magwe, Rs. 300.
Maung Tok Kale, Sub-Divisional Officer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 300.
Maung Hla Pe, Bar-at-Law, Judge, Township Courts, Sagu and Pwinbyu, Minbu, Rs. 250.

FOREST DEPARTMENT

D. A. Allan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Yaw Forest Division, Pakokku, Rs. 800.
S. Shirley, Asst. Conservator, do. On timber measuring duty, Rs. 540.
F. A. Hay, do. do. do. Rs. 460
J. Monro, Extra Asst. Conservator, attached to Yaw Forest Division, Rs. 250

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

B. E. Alleyn, Superintendent, Minbu, Magwe and Thayetmyo Districts, Rs. 400.
Maung Lat, Inspector of Excise, Taungdwingyi
Maung Sen Bwin, Sub-Inspector of Excise, Taungdwingyi.
Maung Po Chit, Sub-Inspector of Excise, Yenangyaung.

STAMP DEPARTMENT

P. W. Trutwein, Collector under Stamp Act, Pakokku District, Rs. 500.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

E. L. Lalkaka, Superintendent, Central Dvn., Magwe, Rs. 500.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Gaw Ya, Govt. Prosecutor, Magwe, Minbu, Thayetmyo and Pakokku Districts.
Maung Tha Hnyin, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law*, Addl. Judge, District Court, Minbu and Magwe and Judge, Small Cause Court, Minbu, Rs 500.

Maung Maung, M.R A.S., *Bar.-at-Law*, Addl. Judge, District Court, Pakokku, Rs. 500.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Isa Charan, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), Superintendent of Jail, Magwe, Rs. 855.
Major G. H. Stewart, I.M.S., Superintendent of Jail, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1,200.
P. M. Bairu, Superintendent of Jail, Taungdwingyi, Rs. 200.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

P. H. Mears, Offg. District Superintendent, Thayetmyo, Rs. 700
C. E. W. Molesworth, Offg District Superintendent of Police, Pakokku, Rs. 700.
T. S Roke, Offg. District Superintendent of Police, Magwe, Rs. 700.
A. Dunbar, Offg. District Superintendent, Minbu, Rs. 700.
H R. Lanktree, Asst. Superintendent of Police, Taungdwingyi, Magwe, Rs. 700
E. C. Roussac, Superintendent, Thayetmyo, Rs. 400.
Maung Baw, Headquarters Dy. Supt , Henzada, Rs. 300.
Maung On, Headquarters Dy. Supt , Minbu, Rs 300.
A W. Cox, Dy. Superintendent of Police, Minbu Rs 500.
P. David, Headquarters Assistant, Magwe. Rs. 250.
C. H. Baillie David, Dy Supt., Headquarters, Rs 400.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

S. J C. Gray, Headmaster, Govt High School, Minbu, Rs. 300.
Maung Tun Aung Gyaw, Dy. Inspr. of Schools, Minbu District, Rs. 250.
Maung Hmat, do Magwe District, Rs 250.
Maung Hman do Pakokku, B Divn., Pauk, Rs. 250.
Maung Myat Tha Dun do. Pakokku, A. Divn., Rs. 170.
Maung Swe do. Thayetmyo, Rs. 170.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. C. R. Bathurst, M.A., Chaplain, Thayetmyo.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. D. P Warliker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Thayetmyo, Rs. 1 600.
Isa Charan, L.R.C.P. & S., Offg Civil Surgeon, Magwe, Rs. 255.
H.F. L. Duckworth, Offg do. Pakokku, Rs 400.
C. Martin, L.R.C.P., Civil Surgeon, Minbu, Rs. 850; also Supt., Lunatic Asylum.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

H. Marsland, Executive Engineer, Magwe Divn., Magwe, Rs. 1,000.
B. Henderson, Supervisor, Minbu, Rs. 150.
Lalla Jagannath, Supervisor, Rs. 150.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Thayetmyo.

H. N. Tuck, Dy. Commissioner, President.
Lt.-Col. D. T. Warliker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.
Maung Po Yin, Secretary.

Pakokku.

E. N. Bell, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, President.
Dr. S. R. S. Gupta, L.M. & S., Civil Surgn., Vice-President.

MINBU.

Major A. V. M. Langtry, I. A., Dy. Commissioner, President.
G. W. Vincent, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

TAUNGDWINGYI.

M. S. Collis, B.A., I. C. S., Sub-Divisional Officer, President.
Maung Yan Aung, Landowner, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES, &c.—MAGWE DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—MAGWE DIVISION.

Lt.-Col. D. J. C. MacNabb, C.S.I., I.A. ...	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. de Facien, Extra Asst. Comr. ..	Office Supt., Rs. 600.
K. R. Venkataramana ...	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Yin	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 150.
L. Foke Kyin	Head Ref. Clerk, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MAGWE.

T. J. Metcalfe	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
W. Robson	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Kyun	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
Sheik Abdulla	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg. Kan Hmun	Akunwun, Rs. 175.
Mg. Mya	Hd. Revenue Clerk, Rs 100.
W. G. Wooster . .	Treasury Officer, Rs. 500.
Maung Khwet	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MINBU.

Capt. S. Bain, I. A. ...	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1166.
P. Bow	Treasury Officer, Rs. 250.
Maung Tha U...	Akunwaun, Rs. 175.
J. M. Francis	Chief Clerk, Rs. 170.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PAKOKKU.

E. N. Bell, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,200.
R. P. Pinto	Akunwun, Rs. 500.
C. P. Stevens	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung To	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120.
Maung Po Kyaw	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Kin	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—MINBU.

C. H. Philipp	Dy. Consvtr. of Forests.
J. D. Hamilton	Do. Asst. Consr. of Forests.
Y. Daniel	Hd. Clerk.
Maung Aung Mya	Ranger.
Maung Po Ka ...	Do.
Maung Po Thet	Do.
Ba Than Myin	Accountant.
Mg Kya Myo	Reference Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THAYETMYO.

H. N. Tuck	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,000.
Maung Po Lun	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Shwe Law .. .	Akunwun, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Myit . .	Treasury Officer, Rs. 225.
Maung Oasim	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 85.
Maung San Hla	Hd. Acctt., Rs. 150.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MAGWE.

H. P. Tarleton .. .. District Supt. of Police, Magwe, Rs. 900.
S. G. O'Hara ... . Dy. Supt of Police, Taungdwingyi.
Mg. Ba Thein .. ... . Dy. do. Magwe
R. G. Sims ... ... Asst. Supt. of Police, Yenangyaung.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PAKOKKU.

P. J. Harvey ... ... District Supt. of Police, Rs. 700.
C Soord .. .. Deputy Supdt. of Police, Rs. 400.
Mg. Maung ... ... Circle Inspector, Gangaw, Rs. 175.
Mg. Chit Su . ... Court Inspector, Pakokku, Rs. 150.
Mg. Pe ... ... Town do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Gayi. ... .. Circle do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Pu ... ... Circle do. do. Rs. 250.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MINBU.

C. G. Stewart .. .. District Supt. of Police.
A. W. Cox .. ... Dy. Superintendent of Police, Salin.
Maung Maung ... ... Head Quarters Assistant.
S. S. Vertannes .. .. Inspector of Police, Minbu.
Maung Pe Myit . ... Head Clerk, D. S. P's Office.
Maung Ba Tu Accountant do.
Maung Kyaw Sein ... . Crime Clerk do.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—THAYETMYO.

P. H. Mears ... . District Supt. of Police, Thayetmyo.
E. C. Roussac ... ... Deputy do. do.
C. H Baillie David . Dy. Supt of Police.
Maung San Din .. Reference Clerk.
A. Rahim ... .. . Asst Crime Clerk
Mahamood ... . Copyist and Typist
Maung Po Shin ... ... Inspector of Police (C. P. O)
Maung Gyi . .. Head Clerk, Thayetmyo. (*On leave*).
Maung Tun Min ... . . Offg Head Clerk.
Maung Gale ... ... Offg Accountant.
Maung Da Wain .. ... . Crime Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PAKOKKU.

C. E. Scovell ... ... Executive Engineer, Rs 1,000.
Lajpat Rai .. .. Sub-Engineer, Rs. 250, Myingyan
C. D. S Perumal ... ... Supervisor, Rs. 240.
E. A. S. Peters Overseer, Rs. 100.
Mg. Ba Than .. ... Do Rs. 100.
Mg Tun Aung ... . Accountant, 4th Grade, Rs. 120.
R L. Joseph . . Head Clerk, Rs. 110.
A. V. Kuppuswamy . . Accounts Clerk, Rs. 80.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—THAYETMYO.

H. Marsland . . . ... Executive Engineer, Thayetmyo, Rs. 200.
W. H. Mayes .. .. Temporary Engineer, Magwe, Rs. 540.
T. Curley . .. Sub-Engineer, Minbu, Rs. 350.
R. K. Sen .. . . .. Supervisor, Thayetmyo, Rs. 280.
C. V. K. Moodaliar .. . .. Accountant, Thayetmyo, Rs. 180.
Maung Tha Din .. . . Head Clerk, Thayetmyo, Rs. 110.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT—MINBU.

B E Alleyn ... . Superintendent of Excise.
Maung San Nyun .. Resident Excise Officer, Sinbyugyun.
Mg Po Myit ... Do. Minbu.
Mg Win ... . . Head Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
Mg Po San ... . Do.

Me Yan Pa	Offg. Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
Mc Chit	Clerk, Excise Office, Minbu.
de Gois	Sub-Inspector of Excise, Minbu.
Maung Tut Ni . .	Do. Sinbyugyun.
Maung San Bw.. .	Do. Sagu.
Maung Seik Gaung ...	Resident Excise Officer, Minhla.
Mg Galay	Sub-Inspr., Minhla.
Mg Tha Hman ..	Do. Sinbaungul
Mr A. Stacey	Do. Allanruyo.
Maung Shwe Pe ...	Resident Excise Officer, Kama
Mg Sein	Sub-Inspr. of Excise, Kama.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT, THAYETMYO.

W. F. Alpin	Inspector of Excise, Thayetmyo.
A. W. Brock ...	Resident Excise Officer, Thayetmyo.
Maung Aung Hmu	Sub-Inspector of Excise, d

LAND RECORDS OFFICE—PAKOKKU.

C. F. Cooper	Superintendent.
Maung Po Kan	Inspector, Pakokku Circle.
Maung So Min	Head Clerk.
Maung San Din .	Record-keeper and Draughtsman.
Maung Khan	Survey Teacher of the Govt. Survey School.
Ahmed Hussein	District Surveyor
Maung Pu	Town Lands Surveyor.

EDUCATIONAL-MAGWE DIVISION.

MONASTIC SCHOOL, SALIN —*Head Master.*—Maung Ta

PRIVATE SCHOOL, SINBYUGYUN —*Head Master.*—Maung Po Maung

GOVT. A.-V. MIDDLE SCHOOL, THAYETMYO.—*Head Master.*—Mg. Po Myaing *2nd Master* —Mg. E. Maung. *3rd Master.*—Mg Mg. Gyi *4th Master.*—Mg Pu. *5th Master.*—Mg. Ban Htaung. *6th Master.*—Mg Gyi. *7th Master.*—Mg. Po We. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Tun Myat.

ENGLISH WESLEYAN MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, PAKOKKU.—*Supt.*—Rev. G. E Mees, M A, *Hd. Master* —Maung Po Tan. *1st Asstt* —Maung Sein Ywet, B.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL—MAGWE DIVISION.

ENGLISH WESLEYAN MISSION—PAKOKKU.

Missionaries.—Revs. G. E. Mees, M.A., and J. E. Underwood.

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHIN MISSION -THAYETMYO.

Missionary.—Rev. E. Carroll Condict, B.D., A.M.

COMMERCIAL—MAGWE DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AH SHACK & CO.—*Pakokku.*—Contractors.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LTD.—*Pakokku.*—Timber Merchants, Saw Millers and Forest Lessees. *Agents.*—F. H Woughton, P. St J. B. Grigson. *Forest Manager, Yaw Forest*—W B. Lesli (Salo) *Asstt.*—J. H. Mundt (Kunywa).

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD.—*Pakokku and Chindwin River.*—Steamship Owners, Ship Repairers, Engineers, and Coal Merchants. *Agent.*—Captain W. F. Waymouth.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LTD.—*Prome and Thayetmyo.*—Steamship Owners, Ship Repairers, Engineers and Coal Merchants. *Agent* —B. S. Galloway. *Thayetmyo Sub-Agent.*—Mg. Bah Bah.

MINBU OIL CO. OF BURMA —Head Office, 88, Bishopsgate Street, London. *Agents* —Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.

MOOLLA DAWOOD COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—*Allanmyo.*—Ginning Factory, Cotton Baling Press and Oil Mills.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.—Sewing Machines.

MANDALAY DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF BHAMO, KATHA, MANDALAY, MYITKYINA AND RUBY MINES.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I , I. A., Commissioner, Mandalay Division, Rs. 3,000.
A. G. Mosley, B.A., I.C.S , Offg. District Judge, Mandalay, and Addl. Sessions Judge, Mandalay Division, Rs. 1,333.
W. J. Smyth, B.A , I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner, Mandalay, Rs. 2,250.
J. Couper, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Burma, Mandalay, Rs. 1,950.
E. J. Farmer, M.A., I.C S , Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, Rs. 1,333.
A. J. Page, I.C S Deputy Commissioner, Katha, Rs. 2,250.
J T. O. Barnard, C.I.E. Deputy Commissioner, Myitkyina, Rs. 1,333.
F. H. Steavenson, M.A., I.C.S., Head-quarters Asst., Mandalay, Rs 833.
H. Clayton, M.A , I.C S., Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Maymyo, Rs. 2,250.
W. A. Hertz, C.S.I., Deputy Commissioner, Putao, Rs. 2,050
M. S. Collis, I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, Maymyo, Mandalay, Rs. 800.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

W. J. Baker, Supt.. Land Records, Mandalay, Rs. 700.
R. C. Barber, do. do Katha, Rs 300.
A. L. George, Supt. in charge of Office of Registrar, Town Lands, Mandalay, Rs. 350.

AGRICULTURAL AND VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Director; also Offg Provincial Asst. Officer and Offg. Joint Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
J. MacKenna, M.A., I.C.S., Director of Agriculture, Mandalay, Rs. 2,000. On deputation to Govt. of India as Agricl. Adviser.
E Thompstone, B.SC., Dy. do. Northern Circle, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.
A. McKenal, M.A., M.SC., do. Southern Circle, Insein, Rs. 1,000.
F. J. Warth, B.SC., M.SC., Agricultural Chemist, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.
Mg. Po Shin, Junior Asst. do. do. Rs. 150.
Mg. Po Sa W, Junior Asst do. do. Rs. 150
K. D. Shroff, B.A., Asst. Entomologist, Mandalay, Rs. 200.
A. M. Sawyer, Asst. Botanist, Mandalay, Rs. 200.
Maung Aung Dun, Superintendent of Farm, Rs. 250.
D. B. Darabsett, B SC., Asst. Chemist, Rs. 200.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

A. R. Godber, Sub-Divisional Officer &Asstt. Supdt., Myitkyina and Sinbo, Kachin Hills, Rs. 500+L. A. Rs. 150.

P. M Leonard, Asstt. Supdt., Kachin Hills, Rs. 300.

J. T. O. Barnard, Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Supdt., Kachin Hills, Rs 600+L. A. Rs. 150.

E. Millar, Extra Asstt Commr. and Registrar, Judl. Commr.'s Court, Upper Burma, Mandalay, Rs. 500.

J. G. Harris, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Supdt. of the Office of the Commr., Mandalay, Rs. 500.

P M. R. Leonard, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Supdt., Kachin Hills, Rs. 400+L. A. Rs. 150.

Mg. Kyow, Extra Asstt. Commr and Sub-Divisional Officer, Eastern Sub-Division, Mandalay, Rs 500.

Mg. Seinyo, Extra Asst. Commr and Sub-Divisional Officer, Western Sub-Division, Mandalay, Rs. 400.

Mg. Gale, Extra Asstt. Commr. and Asstt. Supdt., Mon Mit, Rs. 400.

J. J. Phipps, Sub-Divisional Officer, Mogok, Rs. 300.

T. F. Wilson, Asstt. Supdt , Kachin Hills, Myitkyina, Sadon, Rs. 400+L. A. Rs. 150.

O. W. Tendrap, Do. do Rs 300 do.

F. V. Clerk, Asst. Supdt., Kachin Hills, Htawgaur Rs 400+L. A. Rs. 200.

W. King, Extra Asst. Commr and Asst. Supdt., Kachin Hills Rs. 300.

D. Emanuel, Post Master, Mandalay.

Mg. Ba Kin, Extra Asst. Commr. and Treasury Officer, Mandalay.

A. W Parler, Asst. Supt.. Rs 500+L. A Rs. 200.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

C. G. Rogers, Chief Conservator, Maymyo, Rs. 2,150.

C B Smales, Offg. Conservator, Southern Circle, Maymyo, Rs. 1,500

H. H. Haines, Offg. Conservator, Northern Circle, Rs. 1,500.

J. J. Rorie, Dy. Conservator, Pyinmana Forest Division Rs 1,100

D. P. Hewett, Dy. Conservator, Mandalay Forest Division, Maymyo, Rs. 620.

H R. Blanford, Deputy Conservator, Katha Forest Division, Katha, Rs. 700

R. B Finney, E.A.C. do. do. Attchd to Katha Divn

C. V Ryan, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pakokku Forest Division, Rs. 625.

D. H. Allan, Extra Dy. Conservator, Yan Forest Division, Bassein, Rs. 715.

J. V. Young, Asst Conservator, Myit Kyina Forest Division, Mogok, Rs. 560.

C. H. H. Haldane, Dy. Conservator, Forest Division, Mandalay, Rs. 815.

R C. A. Pinder, Asstt. Conservator, Tharrawaddy Forest Division, Tigvaing, Rs. 555.

Maung Po Thin, A.T.M., Extra Asst Conservator, Katha Forest Division, Indaw, Rs. 415.

D. H. M. Silvanus, Asstt. Conservator, P. A. C. Asst. Consr., Pegu Circle, Rs. 580.

G. F Mathews, Extra Asstt. Conservator, Forest Division, Shivegu Sub-Divn., Rs. 415.

Maung Kyaw, do. do. Mytha, Rs. 315.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

P. M. Duncan, Superintendent, Mandalay, Rs. 600.

W. H. McCrea do. Rail and River Establishment, Mandalay, Rs. 400.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

G. W. Todd, Superintendent of Customs, Bhamo, Rs. 300.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

F. H Steavenson, I.C.S., Collector, Mandalay District, Rs. 837.

Maung Ba, Income-Tax Assessor, Mandalay, Rs 250

Maung E. Maung Cashier, Income-Tax Office, Rs 90.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

F. A. V. C. Sausman, Supt., Railway Mail Service, Rangoon.
T. V. Roddy, Assistant Supdt., R. M. S., Rangoon.
M. L. Biswas, Sorting Inspector, Mandalay Sub-Division, Mandalay.
Syed Ahamed, Sorting Inspector, Rangoon Sub-Division.
B. Ramachandra Row, Head Record Clerk, R. M. S., Rangoon.
Nazir Ahamed, Head Clerk, Office of Supdt., R. M S., Rangoon.
J. L. Dey, 2nd Clerk „ „ „ „
S. C. Majumdar, 3rd Clerk „ „ „ „

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

P. N. Mallik, Supt., Rs. 1,050.
J. H. C. Barker, Dy. Supt., Rs. 385.
W. Poole, Dy. Supt., Rs. 340.
T. Nicoll, Dy. Supt., Rs. 170

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Hon'ble Lieut-Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., Divisional and Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 3,000.

A. G. Mosely, I.C.S., District and Additional Sessions Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 1,500.

H. M. Lutter, Government Prosecutor, Mandalay.

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Maung Bwin, B.A., Judge, Mandalay, Rs. 400.

Capt. F. S. Lindsay, I.A., Judge, Cantonment, Mandalay, and Offg. Cantonment Magistrate

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. J. Penny, I.M.S., D.H.P., (Cantab.), Civil Surgeon and Superintendent and Medical Officer, Mandalay Central Jail, Pay Rs. 1,250, A. A., Rs. 100, S. A. Rs. 50, L. A. Rs. 75, Jail A. Rs. 250 Total Rs. 1,725 and free quarters.

Lt.-Col. D. P. Warliker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Central Jail, Thayetmyo, Pay Rs. 1250, Jail allowance Rs. 250, House allowance Rs 60. Total Rs. 1,560.

Dr. H. J. Augustine, L.R C P. & S. (Edin.), Superintendent of Jail, Mogok, Pay Rs. 700, L. L. Rs. 50, Spl. Allowance Rs. 100, Jail allowance Rs. 50 Total Rs. 900.

Dr. Sunder Singh, Rai Bahadur, Superintendent of Jail, Mongwa. Pay Rs. 200.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

R. F. de la Sherman	Dist. Supdt. of Police.
E. J. B. Lee ..	Hd. Qrs. Dy. Supdt. of Police.
H. B. Haine	Asst. Supdt. of Police, East.
Maung Hla Baw	Dy Supdt. of Police, West.
F. F. Whitingstall	Asst. Supt. of Police, Maymyo.
W. G. Chalk .. .	Inspector of Police, Hd. Qrs.
W. B. Mundt	Do. Madaya.
Maung Yan Shaung	Do. Amarapura.
Maung Ba Kyin . . .	Do. West.
Maung Po ..	Do. East.
Abdul Rahman ...	Do. Cantonment.
Maung Maung	Court Prosecuting Officer.
F. A. Carruthers	European Sergeant, Mandalay.
S. Catchick . ..	European Sergeant, Maymyo.
. E. Persey	Inspector of Police, East Mandalay.

MARINE DEPARTMENT—MANDALAY.

Commander W. C. Sharvell, R. I. M., Superintending Engineer of Government Steamers and Launches and Workshop and Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay, West, Rs 985.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

J. M. Symns, M.A., I.E.S., Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle, Mandalay, Rs. 1,000.

Maung Maung, P.E.S., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle, Mandalay. Rs. 860.

Bonny Nayla Head Assistant, Office of the Inspector of Schools, Mandalay, Rs. 120.

Maung Thaung, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Sagaing District, Sagaing, Rs. 170.

Maung Kyaw	do.	do.	Mandalay District, (A. Sub-Circle), Rs. 200.
Maung Gale	do.	do.	Mandalay Town, Rs. 250.
Maung Ba Kan	do.	do.	Katha District, Rs. 170.
Maung Po Saw	do.	do.	Ruby Mines District, Rs. 265
Mg. Lun Tin. Sub-Inspector		do	Myitkyina District, Rs. 134.

Tan Po Mya, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Dt. (B Sub-Circle), Rs 170.

Maung Po Hla, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Maymyo, Rs. 110

C. W. Ainley, Head Master, Govt. European High School, Maymyo, Rs 700.

Mullerworth, B.A., Head Master, Govt. Normal School, Mandalay, Rs. 350.

J. G. Jellics, Hd Master, Govt. Middle Anglo-Ver. School Maymyo Rs. 200.

G. E. Rees, Offg. Head Master, Govt. Middle Anglo-Ver. School, Katha, Rs 128.

Maung Po Thet, Head Master, do Myitkyina, Rs. 140.

W. H. Hann, Head Master, Government Anglo Ver. High School, Sagaing, Rs. 200.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Ven'ble C. P. Cory, M.A., Archdeacon of Rangoon, Maymyo (On furlough.)

Rev. H. W. Blandford, Offg. do

Rev. C. E. Garrad, Riverine Chaplain, Mandalay.

Rev. J. G Lister, M.A., Town Chaplain, Mandalay

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. J Penny, I M.S , Civil Surgeon, Mandalay

R V P. Krishna Row, M.B., C.M, (Mad), Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Mandalay.

Rada Kishan, M.B., B.S.. (Pun.) do. do.

Rama Iyer, L.M.S , (Mad.) do. do.

Miss J. Pepper, Lady Doctor, Female Dispensary, Mandalay.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

G. A. Grossett, Executive Engineer, Rs. 670.

S. R. Sharma, Asst. Engr., Rs. 440.

Maung, U., Sub-Engineer, Rs. 300.

P. Vajravelu, Rs. 175.

K. S. Nayar, Head Clerk, Rs. 110.

MISCELLANEOUS.

H. Clayton, M.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Burma, Maymyo. Pay, Rs. 1,800, Sp. A. Rs. 150.

Taw Sein Ko, M.R.A.S., F.R.A.I., M.R.S.A., Supt., Archæological Survey and Examiner in Chinese, Mandalay, Rs. 975. (*On leave*).

MUNICIPALITIES.

MANDALAY.

W. J. Smyth, B.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, *President.*
J. H. Steavenson, I.C.S., Head-quarters Assistant, *Vice-President.*

BHAMO.

F. Lewisohn, M.A., I.C.S., (Retd.), Dy. Commissioner, *President.*
Lt.-Col. D. P. Warliker, I.M.S, Civil Surgeon, *Vice-President.*

MAYMYO.

J. M. Conder, I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer, *President.*
W. P. Lucas, Secy., Town Committee.

PUBLIC OFFICES- MANDALAY DIVISION.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY—MANDALAY.

Taw Sein Ko, C.I.E., I.S.O., K.I.H.	Superintendent, Rs. 800.
C. Duroiselle ...	Asst. Archæological Supt. for Epigraphy, Rs. 625.
Maung Mya	Architectural Surveyor, Rs. 150.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE—MANDALAY.

J. J. Bennison, B.A., I.C.S.	Cantonment Magistrate and Secretary, Cantonment Committee.
Maung Maung	Head Clerk.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, BURMA, MANDALAY DIVISION—MAYMYO.

C. G. Rogers, V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S. ...	Chief Conservator of Forests
G. R. Long	Dy. Conservator of Forests, P. A. to Chief Conservator of Forests.
N. R. Stephens	Superintendent.
F. T. Edwards	Clerk.
K. K. Bhattacharji	Do.
T. R. Govindaraj	Do.

CIVIL SURGEON—MANDALAY.

Major H. O. Williams, D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S....	Civil Surgeon.
K.P.V.K. Rao, M.B., C.M. (Mad.) .. .	Senior Asstt. Surgeon.
M. K. Pillai ...	Junior do.
Devi Dyal .	Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Town Dispensary, Mandalay.
P. Mamyo	Sub-Asstt. Surgeon, Shore Dispensary, Mandalay.
C. P. Dawson	Chief Steward, General Hospital, Mandalay.
J. G. Knight .. .	Asstt do. do. do.
Miss J. Pepper ...	Lady Doctor, Female Dispensary, Mandalay.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE—MANDALAY.

Hon'ble Col. S. L. Aplin, C.S.I., I.A.	Commissioner.
J. G. Harris, I.S.O. . ..	Extra Asst. Commissioner.
S. M. Carrapiett	Chief Clerk.
M. M. Camath	Accountant.
Maung Po Maung	Head Judicial Clerk.
T. R. S. Aiyar	Stenographer.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, S CIRCLE—MAYMYO.

H. Carter	Conservator of Forests, S. Circle
T. Rookmoney	Superintendent, Cons. Office.
Maung Thin	Acctt., and Head Correspondence Clerk, Cons. Office.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS N. CIRCLE—MAYMYO.

J. W. A. Grieve	Conservator of Forests, N. Circle.
N. R. Stephens	Superintendent
C. V. Ekambaram	Accountant
Motilal	Accounts Clerk.
B. A. Joseph	Asst. Cor. Clerk
Mg. Shwe Saung	Camp Clerk
Mg. Lun Pe	Head Correspondence Clerk
Mg. Pe	Draughtsman

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—BHAMO

F. J. Farmer, I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,[illegible]00
Maung Po Kaung	Sub-Divl. Officer, Bhamo, Rs. 300
W. Scott	Asst. Supt., Sinlum, Rs. 600
C. C. Crosby	Sub-Divl. Officer, Shwegu, Rs. [illegible]00.
Maung Chin Sein	Hd.-qr. Magistrate, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Zan	Akunwun, Bhamo, Rs. 175

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—KATHA

A. J. Page, B.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250.
Maung Nyun	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200
Mg. Po Shein	Township Officer, Mauh, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Kin	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120
Maung Pe	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 96
Maung So Min	Bailiff, Rs. 100.
Maung Pe	Judicial Record-keeper, Rs. 68
Maung Po Don	Revenue do., 68
Maung Ba	Treasury do., 80.
Babu Banerjee	Offg. Hd. Acct., 92.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYITKYINA

J. T. O. Bernard, C.I.E.	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,8[illegible]
Balkrishna	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200
Maung San Nyein	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100.
Laban Shingtup	Kachin Interpreter, Rs. 65.
Mg. Ba Kyu	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Anantram	Typist, Rs. 60
Mg. Po So	Head Rev. Clerk, Rs. 80

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—RUBY MINES (MOGOK)

F. L. J. Williamson	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 2,250
Mg. Kyaw	Chief Clerk, Rs. 150

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, BHAMO

G. K. Parker	Dy. Consr. of Forests
Maung Paw	Forest Ranger
Maung Po Thaik	Do.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, KATHA

C. G. E. Dawkins	Dy. Consr. of Forests
A. W. Moodie	Do.
Po Thin	Extra Asst. Consvr. of Forests.
J. C. Samuel	Hd. Clerk, Forest Office. (*On leave*).
B. Madarav	Do. do. (*Ag.*)

EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, MANSI DIVISION, KATHA.

T. W Forster .. Extra. Dy. Consr of Forests.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MANDALAY.

P. F. Sherman	Dist. Supdt of Police.
A. W Cox	Hd. Qrs. Deputy Supt. of Police,
J. E Pusey	Asst. Supdt. of Police, East
Maung Maung	Deputy Supdt of Police, West
F F Whitingstall	Asst Supdt. of Police, Maymyo
W. G. Chalk	Insptr of Police, Hd. Qrs
W. B. Murdt	Do. Madaya
Maung San Shaung	Do. Amarapura.
Maung Ba Ohn	Do West
Maung Ba Kyin	Do. East
Abdul Rahman	Do. Cantonment
Maung Tha Gyaw	Court Prosecuting Officer.
E. H Baxter	European Sergeant Mandalay.
S Catchick	Do. do Maymyo.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER, MANDALAY CIRCLE—MAYMYO

Sir Otway Cuffe	Superintending Engineer, Rs. 1,750.
G. R. Clarkson	Head Clerk, Rs. 280.
A N. Mukerjee ...	Head Draftsman, Rs 180
A. Paly	Budget Clerk, Rs 200
B N. Mukerjee	Asst Budget Clerk, Offg Rs 150.
Maung Lu Din	Estbt. Clerk, Rs 110
J R. Appalswamy Naidu	Records Clerk, Rs 110
Ahmed Hassan ..	Draftsman, Rs 100.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER'S OFFICE P. W D.—BHAMO

F. H. Sheridan ..	Executive Engineer.
Maung San Ba, A.I.M	Sub Engineer.
J. H Morrison	Supervisor
Moung Kyan Hla	Do
J E Nag	Accountant.
A Iyacunnoo Mudaliar	Head Clerk
Maung Po Hline ...	Draftsman

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P.W.D. MAYMYO DIVN.—MAYMYO.

R. S. Baker	Executive Engineer, Rs 1,000
G. J. D Reynolds	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 480.
W. B. Stevens ..	Accountant, Rs. 169.
Mg. San Nyun	Overseer, Rs. 120.
Gashu	Head Clerk, Rs 130
H Sutton	Storekeeper, Rs. 100

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P.W.D., CANAL DIVISION—MANDALAY.

Olan Miller ..	Executive Engineer.
R. C. Bonnaud ...	Asst. Engineer.
A. Ramanathan ..	Accountant.
T. R. Natson	Head Clerk.
Shaik Abul Hassan	Draftsman.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MYITKYINA.

T. Hare	Executive Engineer, Rs 1,000
L Lacey Langley ..	Assistant Engineer, Rs. 465.
J. N. Kukar	Assistant Engineer, Rs. 315.
M. J. D'Souza	Supervisor, Rs 290.
H J. Lagan	Accountant, Rs. 270.
Maung Bah Kyin ...	Head Clerk, Rs. 153
Babu A. K. Dass ..	Overseer, Rs. 210.
Babu B. K. Chatterjee ...	Overseer, Rs. 170.

JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER—MANDALAY.

L. H. Saunders, I.C.S.	Judicial Commissioner
B. H. Heald, B.A., I.C.S.	Addl. Judge.
Ed. Millar	Registrar
C. B. Aubrey	Superintendent
S. Davidson	Stenographer
Maung Hmo	Translator.
Maung Ba Tin	Assistant Translator.
J. E. J. McIntyre	1st Grade Clerk.
Maung Tok Pyu	2nd do.

MILITARY POLICE BATTALION—MYITKYINA.

Lieut.-Colonel A. W. H. Lee, I.A.	Battalion Commandant, Rs. 1,200.
Captain A. B. Porter, I.A.	Assistant Comdt., Rs. 600.
,, A. W. Malet, I.A.	Do. Rs. 650.
,, R. B. Kitson, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
,, O. L. Pughe, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
,, R. G. Nairne, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
,, A. C. Gordon Smythe, I.A.	Do. Rs. 600.
G. G. Richardson	Do. Rs. 600.
M. O. Tanner, A.S.P.	Do. Rs. 500.
L. D. Wilson, (late I.A.R.O.)	Do. Rs. 500.
Rai Bahadur Jangsher Garung, Bahadur	Subadar-Major, Rs. 200.
Ratanbir Rana	Subadar, Rs. 150.
Harkaraj Limbu	Do. Rs. 150
Ramkesor Rai	Do. Rs. 150.

SUPERINTENDENT, EXCISE DEPARTMENT—BHAMO.

M. Blake	Supdt. of Excise.
E. H. Daniel	Excise Inspector.
Maung Shwe Wa	Do.
Maung Po La	Resident Excise Officer.
Maung Ba Thin	Do.
Maung Ba Gale	Excise Inspector.
Maung Po Thet	Head Clerk, Excise Office.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—MANDALAY.

J. P. Conner	Superintendent, Land Records.
R. C. Barber	Registrar of Town Lots.

SUPERINTENDENT, TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—MAYMYO.

T. L. James	Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Maymyo
E. G. Wightman	Dy. Supdt. of Telegraphs, Maymyo
J. Edmundson	Do.
M. Kannasawmy	Head Clerk (Offg.)
P. Lazarus	Inspecting Telegraphist, Maymyo

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MOGOK.

J. St. H. Cleburne	District Superintendent of Police
Maung Kyan	Prosecuting Inspector of Police.
T. R. Rao	Head Clerk.
Mg. SoBone	Accountant
Maung So Bone	Crime Clerk
H. C. Mills, c.i.	Mogok.
C. D. Donoghue, c.i.	Momeik.
Mg. Kywe, c.i.	Thabeikkyin.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER—MAYMYO.

J. D. Stuart	Superintending Engr., Rs. 1,500.
W. H. Duckworth	Head Clerk, Rs. 350.
A. A. Newaz Khan	Head Draftsman, Rs. 180.
Maung Ba Tun	3rd C. C., Rs. 150.
V. Muthumani Mudaliar	4th C. C., Rs. 110.
S. Soondram	5th C. C., Rs. 110.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, HEAD-QUARTERS, BURMA DIVISION -MAYMYO.

Lieut.-Colonel W. E. F Builton ... Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Rs. 1,942.
T. S Samarapuri Mudaliar . . Head Clerk, Rs. 270-12-330
T Venkataswami Nayudu 2nd Clerk 195-9-240.
Luxumon Hurie[illegible] Do.

EDUCATIONAL-MANDALAY DIVISION.

A. B. M. KACHIN SCHOOL, BHAMO -*Head Master* -Maung Kyaw Dwe.

A B. M. SHAN AND BURMESE SCHOOL, BHAMO -*Head Master*.—Maung Tokee *2nd Master*.—Maung [illegible] *3rd Master* -Maung Ba. *4th Master*.—Maung Kyin. *5th Master*. -Maung Ba [illegible] *6th Master*. -Maung Myat Tun. *7th Master*. -Maung San Leik

A B. MISSION GIRLS' SCHOOL, MANDALAY. -*Supdt*.—Miss Ella B. Elliott.

GOVT EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL, MAYMYO. *Principal* -C W Ainley M.A. (Cantab.), Rs 950 *Medical Officer*—Major F A. L. Hammond, I. M S. *Principal's Clerk*.—G R Nayudu *Head Master* -E Birmingham, Rs 400 -500

First Assistant Master.—R G Harris F (Madras) *Asst. Masters*.- J P. Buchanan, E. D. Stuart C. G Harris

Mistresses (Junior School)—Miss Griffiths F.A. (Calcutta), Miss Brown, Miss L Bald, Miss Edmondson

Drawing Mistress. -Miss Raynor. *Burmese Master*.—W A Nicholas, F.A (Calcutta). *Drill Sergeants* Sergeant [illegible] Buck and Corpl. Hutton, (Border Regt) *Matron* Mrs [illegible]

GOVT. NORMAL SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Head Master*.—C. Pinto.

ROYAL SCHOOL, S P. G., MANDALAY.- *Principal*.—John H. Neal

ST. JOSEPH'S EUROPEAN CONVENT MANDALAY. —*Sisters*—Patrick, Muriel Constance, Stanislaus Marie of the S. Heart Theresa, Marie Theresa Agusta, Heletta, Angelica, Theresa and M Joseph.

ST. PETER'S EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL, AND ST PETER'S ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY. -*Director in charge*.- Brother Camillus

A. B. KACHIN MISSION SCHOOL, MYITKYINA. -*Head Master*.—Sam Wa.

A. B. M. VERNACULAR KACHIN SCHOOL BHAMO.—*Superintendent*—Rev. J. F. Ingram, B A.

A. B M VERNACULAR KACHIN SCHOOL, [illegible]. *Head Mistress*.—Ma Lahjaloo

GOVT. VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Head Master*—Maung Po U. *Second Master*.—Paw Sa. *Third Master*.—Po So. *Hand and Eye Teacher*.--San Win.

GOVT VERNACULAR MODEL SCHOOL, SINLUNKABA —*Head Master*.—Maung Set Paw.

E. W. M. BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supd*.—Rev. A. W Sheldon *Principal*.—Rev. B. Adcock, B.A.

E. W. M. GIRLS' SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supdt*.-Rev. A. W Sheldon. *Principal*.—Miss Mourick, B.A.

ST. JOSEPH'S R C. M. CHINESE SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE, MANDALAY.—*Supdt*.—Rev. Father J. L Lalon. *Hd. Master*.—T. Charles. *Asst. Supt*.—Rev. Father Ignatius. *Assts*.—*1st*, Yohan Ah Kuan; *2nd*, F. X Moshain; *3rd*, Mg. Saum; *4th*, J. Kyi Pe; *5th*, Mg. Pe Kin, *6th*, Mg. Myaun, *7th*, Chao Su San; *8th*, Yan Sein Sein.

"HOME FOR DESTITUTE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND FOUNDLINGS, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS UNDER THE CARE OF FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY."—China Street, Mandalay.—*Superioress.*—Rev. Mother Marie de St. Cyrille.

A. B. M. BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Boys' High School*—Rev. E Tilbalet *Girls' School.*—Mrs. T. B Elliott *European School*—Miss L. Tillman. *Pastor of European Church.*—Rev and Mrs C. L. Davenport.

A. B. M. SHAN AND BURMESE SCHOOL, BHAMO.—*Supdt.*—L. W Spring, B.A

ST. XAVIER'S R. C. M. TAMIL SCHOOL, MANDALAY.—*Supdt.*—Rev Father Hervey.

ECCLESIASTICAL–MANDALAY DIVISION.

CHRIST CHURCH, S. P. G.—MANDALAY.

Priest in charge.—Rev. C. E. Garrad, M.A. Other Members of the Winchester Diocesan Missionary Brotherhood (connected with Christ Church, Mandalay).—Rev. F. R Edmonds, M.A. Rev. W. R. Garrad, M.A. *Asst. Clergy.*—Rev. G. Kya Bin Rev. N. S. Arunvatham, Rev. S. J. Joshua

WESLEYAN MISSION BURMA.

Chairman and General Superintendent.—Rev. A. W. Sheldon. *Mandalay.*—Rev. A. W. Sheldon, Rev. Bert Adcock, B.A. Rev. Frank F. Skinner. The services of the Rev. H. C. Walter, have been placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, India. Women's Work.—Miss Butt and Miss Merrick, B.A. *Pakokku.*—Rev. G. E. Moles, M.A., Rev. Mg. Aung Bwin. Women's Work.—Miss Winston. *Monywa.*—Rev. M. H. Russell. *Kyaukse.*—Rev. S. Gordon. *Pakokku.*—Rev. Mg. Po Tun. *...aw, Southern Shan States.*—Rev. W. Vickery. *Sa...n (Minbu Dist.)*—Rev. J. E. Underwood. Upper Chindwin.—The services of the Rev. J. M. Young have been placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief, India. The Rev. W. Sherratt is the Agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Address.—Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon. The Revs. T. G. Phillips and C. B. Chapman are on furlough.

THE WINCHESTER BROTHERHOOD, CHRIST CHURCH, MANDALAY.

Clergy.—Rev. C. E. Garrad, M.A., Rev. F. R. Edmonds, M.A. Rev. W. R. Garrad, M.A., *Asst. Clergy.*—Rev. G. Kya Bin Rev. N. S. Arunvatham Rev. S. J. Joshua. Christ Church, Mandalay, which is a teak wood copy of a design obtained from England by the Rev. J. E. Marks, D.D. has a nave of three bays with aisles, a chancel with apsidal end and short transepts and a tower at the west. It was built by the late King Min Don and is now in charge of the Winchester Brothers, S. P. G. *Sunday Services.*—8 A.M., Tamil Holy Communion and Sermon. 9.15 A.M., Burmese Holy Communion and Sermon. 4 P.M., Burmese Evening Prayer. 5 P.M., Tamil Evening Prayer. 6 P.M. Burmese Children's Service. *Weekday Services.*—Daily (except Thursdays and Holy Days) 7 A.M. Burmese Morning Prayer, 7 P.M., Burmese Evening Prayer. Thursdays and Holy Days, 7 A.M. Holy Communion.

COMMERCIAL–MANDALAY DIVISION.

CLUBS, MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS.—C. Road, *Mandalay.*—**Booksellers & Stationers.** *Manager.*—J. F. Rock.

APCAR BROS.—General Merchants, Auctioneers, Builders and Contractors, Cabinet-makers, Commission Agents, Vendors of Arms and Ammunition. *Partners.*—G. M. Apcar, C. M. Apcar and George M. Apcar

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CO., *Inywa, Katha Dist Forest Manager.*—W G. Moore. *Assts.* K. L. Mills A. F. Hood. R. C C. Campbell, H F. Bowden and G A. Shone

BOWYER & SOWDEN CO., *Mandalay.*—Tailors, Shirt-makers, Boot and Shoe Importers Outfitters, Harness and Saddlers *Manager.*—W. J Hall. *Cutter.*—F. B. Matthews *Asst*—S Constanting.

"BURMA CRITIC"—A Weekly Paper devoted to the affairs of Burma, and published Weekly on Sunday morning in Mandalay. *Manager Propr and Edr.*—Wilson T Lidbetter.

BURMA RUBY MINES, LD—*Ag n* -F Atlas. *Chief Engineer*—R. Rance. *Asst. Engineer*—D. Heron Mogok and Kyatpyin *Ruby Traders*—Payatagya U Myat Tun, Maung E Gyaw Maung Po Min, Ko Sa Gale and Ko Wah.

BURMA MINES, LD—Lead and Silver Mines at Bawdwin *Postal and Tel. Address.*—"Manpwe," Northern Shan States. *Resident Manager*—G. R Oberlander *Chief Acct*—M W. Morris *Supdt* W I Lakeland. *Smelter Supdt* T. V. McKenna *Acct*—L McDonnell. *General Managers and Consulting Engineers* Bewick Moreing & Co, 62 London Wall, London. *Secy.*—E Pears 20, Copthall Avenue London.

BURMA WATCH COY—Importers of Watches and Clocks, &c, B Road, Mandalay *Propr*—M H Khorasany

CALOGREEDY BROS.—Timber Merchants and Traders

CRISP & CO,—*Mandalay*—Free and Timber Merchants

CURTIS & CO., *Merchant Street and B Road, Mandalay* Chemists and Opticians, wholesale and retail *Managing Propr* E [illegible] West.

DAVID & EZRA BROTHERS—*B. Road, Mandalay*—Ice & Aerated Water Manufacturers Clean Crushed Food Suppliers and Commission Agents *Partners.* David M Saul and Ezra M. Saul, Mandalay *Accountant* Ezekiel M Saul Mandalay.

DESOUZA & CO, E M, Maymyo.—Wholesale Chemists, Druggists and Ophthalmic Opticians. *Manager and Chemist in charge*—J. Hon (on leave) C Pereira (Offg) *Asst.*—J F Pereira *Clerk* Mg Ka ng.

DYER & CO E, *Mandalay* Brewers and Distillers and Ice Manufacturers *Manager.* P. J. Lucas *Asst. Manager and Brewer* G. C. Fordham *Engineer.* H M. Morris *Hd Clerk.*—Priya Nath Mukerjee *Asst. Clerk*—M C Biswas

FABRICIUS & CO., LTD, *Mandalay.*—Hide Merchants. *Tel. Ad*—"Fabricius."—*Head Office*—Rangoon. *Home Office*—5 Mitre Street, London

HAJEE MIRZA MOHAMED SHIRAZEE, [illegible] *Merchant Street, Mandalay.*—General Contractor Timber Merchant and Saw Mill owner

HARDAN DAS PALADRON, 27 *Bro[illegible] Mandalay* [illegible] Merchants and Commission Agent *Managing Partner* Ganesh Narain

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO, LD., *Mandalay Shore.*—*Agent*—W T Henry *Head Clerk.*—Maung Shwe Hla. *2nd Clerk.*—Mg Po Myit. *Ag. Supdt; Engr.*—I. F. Coy. Dockyard—D. Penman *Hd. Clerk*—N. Khai Wai. *Storekeeper*—Mg Ba Su. *Agent at Bhamo.*—Capt G. H. M. Medd.

KOHN & CO., J. M, *Bhamo.*—General Merchants, Rubber Plantation owners and Transport Contractors, Orchid Exporters, Curio Dealers in Chinese Bronze, Jade, Amber, &c. *Propr.*—J. M. Kohn.

"MANDALAY HERALD."—A Tri weekly English Newspaper. *Manager and Propr.*—Z. M. D'Silva.

"MANDALAY TIMES" PRESS.—Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers and Bookbinders.

MANOOK & COHEN, *Maymyo.* Commission Agents and Wine and Spirit Merchants. *Manager.*—H. E Hallequa *Asstt*—David Abraham.

MARSHALL, R. W., *Maymyo*—Artist and Photographer.

MISQUITH & CO 11, *Merchant Street, Rangoon, West Moat Road, Mandalay, and Mandalay-Lashio Road, Maymyo.*—Musical Instrument Dealers and Music-sellers. *Mang. Propr.*—O F Misquith. *Mangr* Geo. Goodger. *Assts.*—Miss I Hannay, J. Fernandez, J. Ferras and R. Howard. *Organ Builder.*—J Forster. *Tuners* J Kastatter and J. Wallace. *Mandalay and Maymyo Branches.*—*Mangr.* A. E Wilkins *Tuner.*—W. J. Steers. *Repairer*—Ah Khon. *Asst.* -Joseph Po Jo *Tel Code used.*—A.B C., 4th Edn. *Tel. Ad* - "Misquith" *Telephone No* 170.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LD., *Mandalay. Mangr.* W. J Donaldson. *Hd. Cl.*—J. Maung San. *Assts.*—T. Rungaswamy Naidu and R. W. Rodgers.

RANSFORD, W. REGINALD, L.D.S., R.C.S (Eng (Member, British Dental Assoc.)—Dental Surgeon, Soolay Pagoda Road, *Rangoon* Telephone 1[illegible], and Maymyo, Upper Burma. Also Dental Surgeon to the Civil General Hospital Rangoon.

ROWE & CO., *Mandalay*—Drapers, Stationers, Saddlers, Furnishers Tailors &c. *Mangr.*—J. O. Hunter *Cutter.*—A. F Paterson

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. Nos 10 2[illegible] B. Road *Mandalay.*—*Manager*—B.S. Buch

THE PRINTING AND STATIONERY CO. General Commercial Printers *Proprs.*—Calogreedy Bros.

THE UPPER BURMA STORES, B Road *Mandalay*—Wine and General Merchants *Propr.*—Tan Soe Ya *Mangr* N Ba tong *Asst Mangr & Bookkeeper*—M. Peters, *Cashier* Seon Seng

VELALIS & CO N B A E GENERAL TOBACCONISTS—B Road, *Mandalay.*—*Agents*—Messrs Th Vafiadis & Co D Maroupolo & Co, Demy Stefano & Co John Petrino & Co and Osmanian Co, Co *Manager & Propr.*—I Velan

"**UPPER BURMA GAZETTE PRESS**, *Mandalay.* Printers and Publishers of the *Upper Burma Gazette*, a daily English Paper *Propr Editor and Manager* H. J. D Wilkinson, B.A.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LD, Drapers, Outfitters and General Merchants. *Manager.* R. H. Wakefield *Assts.* Maung Ba, Maung Khin, Maung Kyaw, Benjamin, Miss Ledgett and Miss Browne.

MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF KYAUKSE, MEIKTILLA, MYINGYAN, AND YAMETHIN.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Lieut.-Col. F. H. Eliott, Commissioner, Meiktilla, Rs. 3,000.

Lieut.-Col. J. J. Cronin, Dy Commissioner, Kyaukse, Rs 2,250

D. G. Robertson, M. A., I. C. S., Dy. Commissioner, Myingyan, Rs 1,800

J Dagne, B. A., I C S, Dy. Commissioner, Meiktilla, Rs 2,250.

Major F. Bigg Wither, I A., Dy Commissioner, Yamethin, Rs. 1,200.

Maung Kin Yan, Sub-Divisional Officer, Pyinmana, Yamethin, Rs 700

Maung P Ton, Addl. Judge, Pyinmana Township Court, Yamethin, Rs. 475.

C. H. Davies, Sub-Divisional Officer, Meiktilla, Thazi, Rs. 600

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Henry Po Saw, B.A. Head-quarters Asst. and Addl. Judge, Meiktilla and Myingyan District Courts, Rs. 400

Maung Po Thaw, Sub-Divisional Officer, Meiktilla, Rs. 500.

Maung Kyin Yon,	do.	do.	Yamethin, Pyinmana,	Rs. 500.
Maung Maung Tin,	do	do.	Thabiessyim. Mogok,	Rs. 450.
Maung Tin, A. T. M.,	do.	do.	Pagan, Myingyan,	Rs. 300.
Maung Ba Kin	Treasury Officer, Mandalay			Rs 300.
Maung Ba Kin, M.R.A.S.	do.	do.	Yamethin,	Rs. 300.
C. C. Crosby, Extra Asst. Commissioner, Yamethin,				Rs 300.
J. Shaw,	do.	do.		Rs. 300.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

H. R. Meredith, Divl. Forest Officer., Pay Rs. 1,350 •

F. E. C. Palmer, Extra Asst Consr. of Forests Pay Rs. 515.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

R. K. Anderson., Supt., Meiktla, Myingyan and Kyaukse Districts, Rs. 600.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

C. L. Strickland, Supt. of Post Offices, Eastern Divn., Meiktilla, Rs. 500.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. F. H. Eliott, I.A., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Meiktilla, Rs. 3,000.

A. W. Stevens, Government Prosecutor, Meiktilla.

Maung Tha Din, Head-quarters Asst and Addl. Judge. Yamethin and Kyaukse Districts, Rs. 500.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Charles Martin, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) Superintendent of Central Jail, Myingyan, Rs. 1,000.

Lieut.-Col. J. Penny, D.P H (Cantab), I.M.S., Superintendent of Central Jail, Meiktilla, Rs. 1,400

R. S. Subramania Aiyar, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.). L.M., (Dub.), Superintendent of Central Jail, Yamethin, Rs. 335.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

R. E. Barber, District Superintendent, Kyaukse, Rs. 1,000.
G. W. B. Prideaux, District Superintendent, Meiktila, Rs. 800 *plus* A. A. 100.
Mg Tun Min, T D.M., F B.C.I., District Superintendent, Rs. 800 *plus* A. A. 100.
R. C. Morris, District Superintendent, Myingyan, Rs. 500 *plus* A. A. 200.
Mg. Po Than, Hd.-Qrs. Dy. Supdt., Kyaukse, Rs. 175 *plus* A. A 75 -250.
R. G. Sims, Head quarters Assistant, Meiktila, Rs. 300 *plus* A. A. 100
W. G. Cole, Head-quarters Deputy Superintendent, Yamethin, Rs. 300.
Mg. Aung Gywi, Head-quarters Deputy Superintendent, Myingyan, Rs. 250.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Saw Chin Cheng, B. A., Asst. Inspector of Schools,		Meiktilla, Rs. 400
Maung Hmat, Dy.	do.	Yamethin, Rs. 250.
Mg Kyin	do.	Meiktilla, Rs. 170.
Maung Su	do.	Kyaukse, Rs. 200.
Maung Po Sein	do.	Myingyan, Rs. 250.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev W. R. Park, B A., Chaplain, Meiktila, Rs. 580.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. Martin, L.R.C.P. & S (Edin), L.F P. & S. (Glas.), U.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Rs. 1,000.

F. X. D'Attaides, Civil Surgeon, Yamethin, Rs. 550.

Maung Shwe Chew, A.T.M., Surgeon, Kyaukse, Rs. 580.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

J. Craig, Executive Engineer, Meiktila, Rs. 665.
J. M. B. Stuart, B A., Offg. Engineer, Irrigation Divn., Meiktila, Rs. 800.
C. C. Mackintosh, B.SC., Asst. Engineer do do. Rs. 600.
F. D. Flint, A.M. I.C.I. Asst. Engineer, Meiktila Divn., Yamethin, Rs. 640.
W. M Hayfield, Asst Engineer, Irrigation Sub-Division, Kyaukse, Rs. 465

MUNICIPALITIES.

YAMETHIN.

Major F. Biggwither, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, President.
Dr. H. Basu, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President

MEIKTILLA

J. Clague, B A., I.C.S., Dy Commissioner, President
Capt. E. A. Walker, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice President.

MYINGYAN.

A. G. Cooke, B A, I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner and President.
C. Martin, L.R C P. & S, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President and Superintendent of Jail.

KYAUKSE.

J J. Anderson, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner and President
K. R. Menon, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President

PYINMANA.

A. R. Morris, B.A, I C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer and President.
E. C. Flory, Sleeper Inspector, Burma Railways, Vice-President.
Maung Than Pe, Secretary.

PUBLIC OFFICES—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—MEIKTILLA.

G. E. R. Grant-Brown, I.C.S.	Commissioner.
M. S. Wilks	Superintendent.
Maung Ba Thaw	Accountant.
D. Mohun Roy	Head Reference Clerk.
Maung Po Yin	Asst. do

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—KYAUKSE.

J. L. McCallum, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,200.
A. W. J. Cornelius	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung Hla Bu	Clerk, Rs. 120.
Maung Tun Hlaing	Do Rs. 100.

LAND RECORDS—KYAUKSE

W. E. S. Swingy	Superintendent
Maung Kyin Yon	Inspector, Kyaukse.
Maung Pyu ...	Record-keeper. (On leave.)
Maung Ba Kyin ...	Head Clerk. (Ag. Record-keeper.)
Maung Hla	Apprentice Clerk, (Ag. H. C.).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MEIKTILLA.

C. R. Wilkinson, I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
S. Habibuddeen	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Set	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 95.
Maung Aung Min	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Ba	Hd. Rev. Clerk, Rs. 110.
Maung Bathaw	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MEIKTILLA

HOURS OF OFFICE, 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

Maung Po Tha	District Superintendent of Police.
R. Reily Jones ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.
A. T. Fay	Circle Inspector of Police, Thazi.
Maung San Tun	Do. Meiktila.
Maung Aung Myat	Do. Wundwin.
Mg. Maung Gyi ..	Prosecuting Officer.
G. R. Snuggs	European Sergeant.
Maung Nyein	Head Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—YAMETHIN

Major F. Biggeitner, I.A.	Dy. Commr. and Dt. Judge.
Mg. Kyaw U, E.A.C. ..	Addl. Dist. Judge.
E. G. Dobson	Treasury Officer
Maung Po Kun ...	Chief Clerk.
Maung Min Go	Hd. Judl. Clerk.
Maung Ba Si	Hd. Rev. Clerk.
Mg. Tun Bah	Stenographer
N. K. Chakrabutty	Hd. Accountant.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE—MEIKTILLA.

E. N. Drury	Dist. and Sess. Judge.
M. S. Wilks	Superintendent.
Maung Maung .	Hd. Judl. Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—MEIKTILLA

E. H Liversidge	Executive Engineer, Rs 1,100.
H. D. Wollaston	Accountant, Rs. 25[illegible].
Capt. G. Farrington	Asst. Engineer, Rs 660
N. K. Sen	Tempy Engineer, Rs. 450.
S. H Hampton	Hony Asst. Engineer, Rs. 510.
M. C. Nathamoni	Head Clerk, Rs 130
B. Gumdayal Singh	Hd. D M , Rs. 1[illegible].
Sergt. A H. S. Corner	Barrack Master, Rs. 120.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, IRRIGATION DIVISION

H. R Aston	Executive Engineer
B. Munshiram	Temporary Engineer
B. Balia Singh	Overseer
Munshi Ram	Do.
T R. Narasimham	Accountant.
J. B. Chatterjee	Head Clerk
Maung Po Sein	Canal Inspector.
Maung Po Sin	Offg do
B. V. Naidu	Head Draftsman
A. M. Craen	Ept. Clerk.
A Isaac	In charge T W

SETTLEMENT OFFICER—THARRAWADDY.

L. L. McCallum, I C.S.	Settlement Officer, Party No. 5.
R. W Swinhinbank, I.C.S	Assistant Settlement Officer, do
Mg Ba Thein, Myoke	Do do Under training
Maung Po Hla	Survey Inspector
Maung Po Yung	Head Clerk

POSTAL SUPERINTENDENT EASTERN DIVISION

F. A. V C Sansman	Superintendent Meiktila, Rs 80.
V. Maung Pun	Inspr of Post Offices, Meiktila Sub Divn., Rs 100
H. Sorabjee	Do Taunggyi Sub-Divn., Rs. 100 and L. A Rs. 30.
A C. Mukerjee	Head Clerk

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MYINGYAN.

D. G Robertson, M A., I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner.
Mg Po Shan, A.T.M , I.A.C	Sub-Divisional Officer
Maung Pauk Yu	Hd. Qrs Magistrate Treasury Officer, Additional Township Judge, and Registering Officer.
Abdul Ragee	Chief Clerk, Rs 250.
Maung Saw	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 110
Maung Thet Tun	Head Accountant, Rs 110.
Maung Gale	2nd Accountant, Rs. 70
Mg Aung Hla	Township Officer, Myingyan, Rs 22[illegible]
Mg. Theing Maung	Do Taungtha, Rs. 200
Mg Ba Than	Do. Natogyi Rs. 175.
Mg. Po Tan	Do. Pagan, Rs 150.
Mg So Maung	Do Sale
Mg Po Chit	Do Kyaukpadaung
Mg Po Thin	Akunwun, Deputy Commissioner's Office

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MYINGYAN.

T. R. Dobson	Dist. Supt. of Police, Rs. 500.
Maung Aung Gyaw	Dy. Supt of Police Rs 300
Mg. Ba Sein	Town Inspector of Police, Rs. 150.
Lunge Thabye	Circle Inspr of Police, Nyaung-U , Rs 150.
Maung Gaw Ya	Court Prosecuting Officer, Rs 175
Maung Po Eik	Do Taungtha, Rs 150
Maung Po Kyang	Do Natogyi, Rs 150.
Maung Po Hla	Do Kyakpadaung Rs. 150
Maung Gyi	Head Clerk, Rs. 100

FOREST OFFICE—PYINMANA.

L. C. Davis	Deputy Conservator of Forests. Pay Rs. 1,050, L. A. Rs. 100.
C. C. Chill ...	Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. Pay Rs. 290, L. A Rs. 65.
N. Thiroomoody .	Head Clerk. Pay Rs. 150.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—YAMETHIN.

F. A. McMahon	District Supt. of Police, Rs. 1,200.
M. A. Baroni ..	Head Clerk, Rs 80.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—YAMETHIN.

N. W. Purchase	Superintendent of Land Records.
Abdul Karim	Head Clerk.
Maung Thaung .	2nd Clerk.
Maung San Nyun	Inspector of Land Records, Pyambuu
Maung Nge	Do. Do. Yenaung.
Maung Ba Than	Land Records Record-keeper
Maung Pu	Survey Teacher.

EDUCATIONAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

RAILWAY SCHOOL, YAMETHIN.—*Teaching Staff. -Head Mistress.*—Mrs. A. E. Evans. *2nd Mistress.* Miss M. Heard-White. *3rd Mistress.*—Miss G. Evans.

ECCLESIASTICAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

KYAUKSE, CHANTHAGON, MYOLINE, KINLAT, MAGYIDAW, ZAUGYI and SINPIU. (Cath. Pop. 580).—(KYAUKSE DISTRICT *via* PALEIK).—Rev Fathers E. Pelletier and J. Bazin.

R. C. CHURCHES.

NABEK (*via* Myinmu), PAKOKKU, PAGAN, YENANGYAT, SINGU, YENANGYAUNG, MINBU, MYINGYAN, MAGWE —(Cath Pop. 700). Rev. Father J. Ruppin.
MEIKTILLA, THAZI, YAMETHIN, PYINMANA.—Priest, Rev. Father V. F. Accarion. (Cath. Pop. 130.)

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, R. C. CHURCH.

PYINMANA AND YAMETHIN.—(Cath. Pop. 512). Rev. Father V. F. Accarion.

WESLEYAN MISSION, KYAUKSE.

Minister.—S. Gordon. *Schools.*—Girls' School, Vernacular Schools, and Anglo-Vernacular Boys' School teaching up to VII Standard.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, MEIKTILLA.

Missnry.—Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Dudley, M A.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, MEIKTILLA.

Chaplain.—Rev. Howell Evans Price.

COMMERCIAL—MEIKTILLA DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

BHUGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, *Meiktilla.*—Contractor and General Merchant.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LD., *Pyinmana,*—Forest Lessees. *Manager.*—W. A. Bell. *Assistants.*—C. J. B. Cooke and J. H. Benson. *Head Clerk.* —Maung Tha Din. *2nd Clerk.*—Mg. Po Soung. *Assistant Clerk*—Mg. Ba Shin.

THE UPPER BURMA FODDER CO.—Govt. Auctioneers and Aerated Water Manufacturers, etc. *Mangr.*—V. K. Shivalker *Asst Mangr.*—J. F. Lobo.

THE MEIKTILLA ICE FACTORY. *Propr.*—Meharsingh Sagol.

THE MEIKTILLA CO-OPERATIVE STORES.—Wine Merchants.

DESOUZA, H. C., *Myingyan*—General Dealer, Wine, Beer and Spirit Merchant, Aerated Water Manufacturer, Patent Medicine Vendor. *Assts.*—A DeSouza, T. C. Braganz and A. DeMello Souza.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD, *Myingyan.*—Hide Merchants.

HOCK MOH & CO.—Traders, Myingyan.

IRRAWADI FLOTILLA CO, LTD.—*Myingyan.*—Engineers, Launch and Ship Builders, Iron and Brass Founders, &c., Rangoon, Mandalay and Moulmein. *Head Office.*—Rangoon. *Agent.*—G. Alexander

LEE HING WA & CO.—Traders, Myingyan.

LIN PACK WHET & CO.—Traders, Myingyan.

MOOLLA DAWOOD'S COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—*Myingyan* *Manager*—A. K Kamdar. *Asst. Manager*—A. K A. Esmail *Cashier.*—R. B. Bhutt. *Hd. Clerk.*—A. J. Rebello.

SULIMANJEE MOOSAJEE & CO.—*Kyaukse.*—General Merchants.

PEGU DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF RANGOON TOWN, INSEIN, PEGU, HANTHAWADDY, THARRAWADDY AND PROME

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

The Hon'ble Lt Col I. C. Townsend, I.A., Commissioner, Pegu Division, Rs 3,000.
H. C. Moore, I. A. I. C. S. Judge Prome Divisional Court, Rs. 1,800.
H. B. Heale, B.A., I.C.S., Judge, Hanthawaddy Divisional Court, Rs. 1,800.
W. S. Morrison, M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Pegu, Rs. 1,500.
C. S. Pennell M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, Prome, Rs 1,800.
Lieut-Col F. R. Nethersole I.A., Dy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,800
J. L. Houlder, B.A. I.C.S., Dy Commissioner, Rangoon, Rs 1,500
W. F. Grahame I.C.S. Dy Commissioner, Hanthawaddy, Rs 2,250.
Lieut-Col W. R. Stone, I.A. Dy Commissioner, Insein, Rs. 1,800
Maung Po Saw, A.S.M., A.S.M., Offg. Dist. Judge, Prome and Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,000
H. A. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Hanthawaddy and Insein, Rs. 1,000.
A. T. Rajan B.A., I.C.S. Offg District Judge, Pegu and Toungoo, Rs. 833
A. McGregor, M.A., I.C.S., Divisional Judge, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,500.
F. G. Pattle, I.C.S. Western Sub Divisional Magistrate, Rangoon, Rs. 833
F. Fisher, B.A. I.C.S., Sub Divisional Officer Paungde, Rs. 700.
A. G. Mosely I.C.S. Sub Divisional Officer Nyaunglebin, R. 833

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Mg. San Me, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Pegu, Rs. 700.
Maung San Pe, T.D.M., Head-quarters Assistant and Addl. Magistrate, Insein, Rs. 700.
Maung Paw Tun, K.S.M., Judge, Sub-Divisional Court, Insein and Taikkyi and Special Power Magistrate, Insein, Rs. 600.
Maung Ba Bwa, A.T.M., Treasury Officer, and Head-quarters Magistrate, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 500.
C. Sausman, Supt., Office of Commissioner, Rs 500
Maung Tun Win, M.R.A.S., Head-quarters Asst and Addl. Judge, Sagaing and Shwebo Districts, Rs. 500
Maung Ba Ko, Sub-Divisional Officer, Pegu, Rs. 300.
Maung Bwin, Judge, Sub-Divisional Court and Additional Magistrate. Prome, Rs. 500
Maung Tun Lwin, K.S.M., M.R.A.S., Head-quarters Assistant, Hanthawaddy, Rs. 500.
Maung Me, K.S.M., Head-quarter Assistant, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 400.
Maung Myat Tha Gyaw, K.S.M., T.D.M., Sub-Divisional Officer. Tharrawaddy, Zigon, Rs. 500.
Capt. G. C. Slacke, I.A., Asst. Commr, Prome, Shwedaung, Rs 400

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Pegu Circle.

F. A. Leete, F.C.H., Conservator of Forests Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,700.
W. T. T. McHarg, Deputy Conservator of Forests Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 1 350.
H. W. A. Watson, Dy. Conservator of Forests Zigon Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 1,300
A. Lawrence, Dy Conservator of Forests Bassein Division, Bassein, Rs. 1,250.
J. C. Hopwood, M.R.A.C., Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 1,100
W. A. Robertson Dy. Conservator of Forests, Tharrawaddy Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 850.
A. H. M. Barrington, Dy Conservator of Forests, Arakan Division Akyab, Rs. 800.
W. S. Powell, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Thayetmyo Division, Thayetmyo, Rs 800.
A. P. Davis, Dy. Conservator of Forests, Insein Division, Insein, Rs 720.
J. M. D. Mackenzie, B.A., Asstt. Conservator of Forests, Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 610.
G. C. Cheyne, M.A., B.Sc., Asstt. Conservator of Forests Zigon Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 610.

C. W. Allan, Extra Dy Conservator of Forests, Henzada Division, Henzada, Rs. 915.
R. M. Kavanagh, do Depot and Agency Division, Rangoon, Rs. 915
R. R. O'Hara, do Arakan Division, Sandoway, Rs. 715.
M. C. G. Bonig, do. Andamans, Port Blair, Rs. 705.
S. E. F. Jenkins, do Tharrawaddy Division Tharrawaddy, Rs. 690
B. P. Kelly, do Zigon Divn., Tharrawaddy Rs. 690
W. J. G. Cooper, do Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 610.
R. C. A. Pinder, Extra Asstt. Consr. of Forests, Tharrawaddy Division Tharrawaddy, Rs. 615.
D. A. Allan, do Thayetmyo Division, Thayetmyo Rs. 555.
J. D. Hamilton, do Arakan Division Akyab, Rs. 555.
H. R. Brown, do Andamans Divn. Port Blair, Rs. 530.
F. T. Dalton, do. Bassein Divn. Myaungmya, Rs. 495
A. E. Elmore, do. Zigon Divn. Zigon, Rs. 495
R. McCraken, do. Insein Division, Insein, Rs. 395
A. J. Walsh, do Tharrawaddy Division, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 375.
W. H. Miller, do. Andamans Divn., Port Blair, Rs. 370.
C. Altred, do. Prome Division, Prome, Rs. 335.
Mg. Nyo Dun, A.T.M., do Depot and Agency Division, Rangoon, Rs. 315.
E. H. Peacock, Proby, do Zigon Division, Zigon, Rs. 240.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

B. M. Thomas, Superintendent, Pegu District, Rs. 700

STAMP DEPARTMENT

Maung Ogh, I.S.O., K.S.M. Collector under the Stamp Act, Rangoon Town District, [illegible]

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Tin Gale, Superintendent of Post Offices, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 465

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

E. D. Duckworth, B.A., I.C.S. Divisional and Sessions Judge, Hanthawaddy, Insein and Rangoon Town Districts, Rs. 1,800.
H. S. Pratt, M.A., I.C.S., Divl. and Sess. Judge, Prome and Thayetmyo Dists., Rs 2,250.
H. A. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Hanthawaddy and Insein Districts, Rs. 1,233
Maung Mg. Disa, A.T.M., Twante, Hanthawaddy, Rs 100.
E. P. Ellis, Kyauktan, do. Rs 400
Mg. San Win, Judge, Township Courts, Thongwa, Kayan, and Hanthawaddy, Rs. 300.
Mg. Gale, do Pow II and Thazon, Rs. 200
Maung Gyi, A.T.M. do Lega and Nyaunglebin Rs 300
Maung Po Thin Government Prosecutor, Hanthawaddy, Rangoon

PRISON DEPARTMENT

Capt. R. Kelsall, M.D., B.S., I.M.S., Supt. of Jails, Insein, Rs 725

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Maung Tun Min ... Dist. Supdt. of Police.
D. David ... Dy. Supdt. of Police, Pegu.
Maung Tun Hla, T.D.M. ... Do. Nyaunglebin.
Maung On Gyaw ... Town Inspector of Police, Pegu
Maung Mya Gyi ... Court Inspector of Police, Pegu
Maung Myo ... Circle Inspector of Police, Daiku.
Maung Hla ... Circle Inspector of Police, Payagale.
Maung Kyaw ... Circle Inspector of Police, Thanatpin
Maung Po Chit ... Circle Inspector of Police, Kawa.
Mg. Tha Maung ... Circle Inspector of Police, Nyaunglebin.
Maung Ba Thin ... Addl. Inspector of Police Kyauktaga.
Maung Kyaw Hlaing ... Do Thanatpin.
P. M. Pillai ... Head Clerk.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Saw Chin Htin, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle
Yusuf Khandia, Officiating Assistant Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle.
Maung Tun Zan U, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Rangoon
S. S. Gnana Viram, B.A., L.T., Deputy Inspector of Tamil Schools, Burma

M. E. H. Seraji, Deputy Inspector of Mahomedan Schools, Rangoon.
Maung U, Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Syriam and Insein.
Maung Tim Oung Gyaw Deputy Inspector of Schools, Syriam A.
Maung Sint, do. Syriam B
Maung Ba Tin, do. Insein
Maung Pu do. Pegu A.
Maung Tun Win (2) do. Pegu B
Maung Pe, Offg. Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Pegu.
Maung Tha Ngai, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Tharrawaddy A.
Maung San Dun, do. Tharrawaddy B.
Maung Tha E, Deputy Inspector of Karen Schools, Tharrawaddy and Prome
Maung Myaing, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Prome B.
Maung Ba, do. Prome A
Maung Shwe On, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Nyaunglebin.
Maung Hmat Kyaw, do. Tantabin.
Maung Po Nyu, do. Twante.
Maung Po Leik do. Thongwa.
Maung Shwe Yin, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Padaung.
Maung Sein Tun Byu, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Gardens, Pegu and Tenasserim Circles.
L. F. Taylor, B. A., I. E. S., Principal, Government High School, Rangoon.
L. A. Belletty, B. A., Head Master, Government High School, Rangoon.
F. D. Harding, Head Master, Government High School, Pegu.
S. J. C. Gray, Head Master, Government Anglo-Vernacular High School, Prome.
W. E. Budd, Head Master, Government High School, Letpadan
Maung Tha Dun Aung, Head Master, Government Anglo-Vernacular School, Paungde.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. Canon J. J. Ryall, B.A., Railway Chaplain, Insein.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. Ba Ket, M.B., C.M., B.SC., Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs. 700.
Hony. Major A. H. Nolan, Civil Surgeon, Prome, Rs. 680.
Hony. Capt. J. Goldsmith, Civil Surgeon, Insein, Rs. 500.
Capt. C. H. Fielding, M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Insein Jail, Rs. 725.
H. R. St. C. Leonard, L.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon, Tharrawaddy, Rs. 500.
Capt. W. F. Brayne, M. B., I.M.S., On special plague duty, Pegu Division. Rs. 950

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

P. N. Sen, Superintending Engineer, Pegu Circle, Rangoon, Rs. 2,000.
C. M. deRosario, Executive Engineer, Toungoo, Rs. 1,000.
J. A. A. Morrison do. Pegu, Rs. 800.
Maung Po Thoung do Tharrawaddy, Rs. 570
E. D. Haffenden do. Henzada, Rs. 800.
O. H. Teulon do. Bassein, Rs 800.
G. Holme do. Myaungmya, Rs. 800
Maung Aye Moung, Asst. Engineer. Pegu, Rs. 420.
S. R. Sharma, Asst. Engineer, Maubin. Rs. 325
S. N. Biswas, Tempy. do. Henzada, Rs. 450.
T. M. deCruz, do. do. Thaton, Rs. 450.
A. M. Beatson, Sub-Engineer, Toungoo, Rs. 300.
Raghubar Dial do. Pyapon, Rs. 300.
F. Herne do. Myaungmya, Rs. 250.
Maung Kyan do. Pegu, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Thaw do. Hony. Asst. Engr., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 250
C. L. Morris do. (Supernumerary), Zigon, Rs 225
Abdul Rahman do. (on leave), Rs. 250.

MUNICIPALITIES.

PEGU.

W. S. Morrison, I. C. S., Dy. Commissioner, President
Mg. Shwe Ye, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Vice-President
F. I. Rencontre, Secy and Engineer.
Mg. Maung Gyi, Akunwoon.
J Lawson, Sanitary Inspector.

INSEIN.

U. San Pe, T.D.M., Dy. Commissioner, President.
B. T. Patel, B.A., (Bar-at-Law), Sub-Divisional Officer, Vice-President.

SYRIAM.

E. G. Pattle, I. C. S., Sub-Divisional Officer, President.
J. Moore, Burma Oil Co., Vice-President.
E. Z. Ezekiel, Secretary.

Prome.

C. S. Pennill, M.A., I.C.S., Dy. Commissioner, President.
Hony. Major A. H. Nolan, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

Thonze.

Major F. R. Nethersole, I.A., Dy. Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, President.
Mg. Hla Pu, Township Officer, Tharrawaddy, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—PEGU DIVISION.

COMMISSIONER—PEGU DIVISION.

The Hon. Lieut. Col. E. C. Townsend, I.A.,	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
C. Sausman	E. A. C. and Superintendent, Commissioner's Office, Rs. 500.
J. F. Gomez	1st Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Po Saing	2nd Clerk, Rs. 150—200.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—PEGU CIRCLE.

C. B. Snales	Officiating Conservator, Rs. 1,500.
J. C. Hopwood, M.B.O.U. ...	Personal Asst to Conservator, Rs. 1,100.
A. T. Paul	Officiating Superintendent, Rs. 250.
Maung San Hla .	Head Accountant, Rs. 150.
H. Bose	Assistant Accountant, Rs. 100.
Rao Sahib A. S. G. Michael	Shipping Clerk, Rs. 150
C. A. N. Mudaliar	Assistant Accountant, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—HANTHAWADDY.

W. F. Grahame, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner, 1st Grade, Rs. 2,225.
Maung Po Yin, K.S.M. A.T.M.	Head-qrs. Asst. and Extra Asst. Commr, Rs. 500.
A. Vaillant .	Akunwun & Extra Asst. Commr, Rs. 400.
Maung Ba Bwa, A.T M.	Treasury Officer and Joint Regr., Rs. 500.
L. E. Palmer	Supdt, Land Records, Rs. 700
Maung Po Lun	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
T. A. Somasundaram Pillai	Head Accountant, Rs. 160.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PEGU.

C. C. T. Chapman, Deputy Commissioner, Pegu, Rs. 2,250.
G. C. Tew, B.A, I.C.S.. Assistant Commissioner and Assistant District Judge, Pegu, Rs. 833.
Captain V. Beadon, I.A., Head quarters Assistant and Special Power Magistrate, Pegu, Rs. 700.
F. W. Martin, Superintendent of Excise, Pegu, Rs 700.
R. C. Rogers, D.S.P., Rs. 1,000.
C.M. Macloskey, Special Police Officer, Pegu, Rs. 500.
Captain H. S. Matson, M.B., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs. 700.
Dr. Shwe Ge, L M. & S, (Cal). Asst. Civil Surgeon, Pegu, Rs 500.
S. F. Hopwood, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pegu, Rs. 800.
F.A.V.C. Sausman, Supdt, Post Offices, Pegu, Rs. 420.
A. M. Macnabb, Executive Engineer, Pegu, Rs 750.
Maung Shwe Tha (2), K.S.M, S D O, Pegu, Rs. 500.
C. H. Davies, B.A., I C.S., S D.O., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 700.
Maung Tin Baw, E.A C. & Akunwun, Pegu, Rs. 500.
Maung Aung Thein, Akunwun, Pegu, Rs. 200.
Maung Kin Maung, Township Officer, Pegu, Rs. 200
Maung Ba O, Chief Clerk, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Pegu, Rs 250.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—PROME.

C. S. Pennell, M.A, I.C.S.	Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
Maung Po Yin	Gen. Dept., Chief Clerk, Rs. 200 to 250.
M. Ismail	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 120
Maung Myaing	Court Prosecutor, Rs. 150.
Maung Ba Ko, B.A.	Akunwun, Rs. 400.
Maung Nwe	Bailiff, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THARRAWADDY.

Lt.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, I.A. ...	... Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,583.
Maung Me (2), K.S.M.	... Head-qrs. Assistant.
Maung Ba E, B.A. ...	. Sub-divisional Officer, Tharrawaddy.
Maung Ba Tin, B.A.	... Do. Zigon.
J. M. Francis	Chief Clerk.
Maung Tha Zan	Head Revn. Clerk.
Maung Tha Zan	... Head Accountant.
Maung Tha Dun U.	... Akunwun.
Maung Ba Kyan	... Sub-Divnl. Judge.
Maung Ba Thaw	... Township Judge.
A. F. Thomas	Hdqrs. Township Sircar Magistrate.
Maung Po Sein	.. Akunwun.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—HANTHAWADDY.

J. L. Ommaney ...	... Dist. Supt. of Police, Hanthawaddy.
M. E. Jacob	... Dy. Supt. of Police, and Head-qrs. Asst.
Mg Tun Nien	... Dy. Supt. of Police, Twante.
Mg. San Hla	Head Clerk.
Mg. On Shwe	... Accountant.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—PEGU.

R. C. Rogers	... District Superintendent of Police.
F. A. McMahon ..	... Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Maung Tun Hla, T.D.M.	... Deputy Superintendent of Police.
Maung Ba Bwa	... Deputy Superintendent of Police.
P. M. Pillai .	. Head Clerk.
Maung On Gyaw ..	. Town Inspector of Police.
Maung Mya Gyi	Court Prosecuting Inspector of Police

DIVISIONAL JUDGE—PROME.

H. C. Moore, B.A., I.C.S. ...	... Divisional Judge.
Mg. Ba Yin	.. Head Clerk, Divisional Court.
Maung Shwe Maung ...	2nd do. do.
Maung Mya	. 3rd do. do.
Moung Po Than	... 4th do. do.
Maung Tin Pe	... Copyist do.
Maung Tin	.. Apprentice.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TWANTE CANAL DIVISION.

H. L. Holman Hunt	... Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,150.
G. E. Pearl	Accountant, Rs. 300.
F. E. Nathan	.. Head Clerk, Rs. 130.
L. A. Solomon	... Clerk, Rs. 80.
M. S. Ismail	. Do. Rs. 65.
U. N. Roy	Do. Rs. 65.
T. A. Naidu	... Do. Rs. 55.
M. R. Thomas	.. Do. Rs. 55.
V. Murugasam	Do. Rs. 55.
K. Tatiah . ..	Acting Clerk, Rs. 55.
M. J. Anthony	.. do. Rs. 55.
Maung Ba Te	... Overseer, 1st Grade, Rs. 170.
Maung Pe ...	... Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Rs. 150.
C. N. Naidu	. Draftsman, 2nd Grade, Rs. 135.
C. G. V. Sawmy	... Do. 4th do. Rs. 63.
N. Sreepathy	... Do. 4th do. Rs. 60.
S. E. Bell	. Temporary Surveyor, Rs. 250.
J. E. Martini	... Do. Upper Subordinate, Rs. 100.
Maung San Nyoon ...	... Do. do. Rs. 100.
Durga Das	... Do. Lower do. Rs. 70.
S. C. De	. Do. do. do. Rs. 70.
Bishan Das	... Do. do. do. Rs. 50.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, P. W. D., THARRAWADDY.

Po Thaung	... Executive Engineer.
Ganga Bishan	... Sub-Divisional Officer.
H. C. Mitra	... Accountant.
Maung Tha Pu	.. Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Kah	... Head Draftsman.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PEGU.

J. A. A. Morrison	Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,250.
T. M. deCruz	Tempy. Engr., Rs. 500.
Thaker Prasad	Suptg. Engr., Rs. 380.
M. Nauden	Asst. Engr. Rs. 420.
Maung Kyan	Sub-Engineer, Rs. 250.
Munshikadom Ali	Overseer, Rs. 80.
S. Subrahmanyam	Accountant, Rs. 210.
J. T. Shell	Head Clerk, Rs. 130.
T. Govindachari	Head Draftsman, Rs. 100.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS—PROME.

T. A. D'Mello	Dy. Supt. (Genl.).
K. V. Gangadharam	Telegraph Master.
C. P. Sequeira	Telegraphist.
L. W. Augustin	Do.
P. C. Naydu	Do.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—HANTHAWADDY.

Maung Ba Than	Supt., Land Records, Rangoon.
Maung Po Kyin	Head Clerk, Rangoon.
Maung Po Kin	Record-keeper, Rangoon.
Md. Ebrahim	2nd Clerk, Rangoon.
Mg Ba Hlaing	Asst. Record-keeper, Rangoon.
Mg Saung	Draftsman.
Mg. Ba Sien	Inspector of Land Records.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER'S OFFICE—PEGU CIRCLE—RANGOON.

P. N. Sen	Supdg. Engineer.
G. J. S. Nicholas	Head Clerk.
H. Johannes	Clerk.
A. D. Millar	Do.
A. Lazarus	Do.
T. R. S. Iyer	Do.
N. N. Biswas	Do.
N. J. Aratoon	Do.
S. M. Susai	Do.
S. O. Jones	Do.
Lalla Tiraih Ram	Do.
Miss C. White	Do.
Miss M. Secluna	Do.
Miss K. Cowell	Do.
Miss I. B. Cowell.	Do
Lalla Ram Chand	Draftsman.
Munshi Abdul Shakur	Do

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—PROME.

Robert R. Butcher	Superintendent.		
Maung Gyi	Head Clerk.		
Mg. Sein	Second Clerk		
Mg. Po Han	Record-keeper.		
Maung Ba I	Inspector of Land Records, Prome.		
Maung Po Aung	Do.	do.	Ponugole.
Maung Win	Do.	do.	Shwedaung.
Maung Ba II	Do.	do.	Paungdale.
Maung Po Shin	Do.	do.	Padaung.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—THARRAWADDY.

A. L'Estrange	Supt. of Land Records, Rs. 400.		
Maung Po Aung	Head Clerk.		
Maung Kyaw Din	Inspector of Land Records, Tharrawaddy.		
Maung Hivan Shwin	Do.	do.	Letpadan.
Maung On	Do.	do.	Minhla.
Maung So Min	Do.	do.	Gyobingouk.
Maung Chit Hla	Do.	do.	Nattalin.
Maung San Gyaw	Do.	do	Maymyo.

SUPERINTENDENT, POSTAL DEPARTMENT—PEGU.

Maung Tin Gale	Supt. of Post Offices.
Moung Lu Gale	Inspr , Pegu Post Office, Pegu.
S. C. Gyosal	Inspector of Post Offices, Hanthawaddy.
J. B. Jacob	Head Clerk, Supt's Office, Pegu.
H. L. Sen	2nd Clerk, Supt's Office, Pegu.

EDUCATIONAL—PEGU DIVISION.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, INSEIN (HANTHAWADDY).—*Head Master.*—F. A. P. Morris, B.SC., A. M. Inst., C.E., Rs. 800. *Technical Instructor.*—J. D. McNeilage, Rs. 300—350. *Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry.*—L. A. Nicholas, B.A., Rs. 150—200. *Lecturer.*—Maung Kyaw Tun, Rs. 150—250.

THE "BUDDHIST ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL" (PEGU). *Supdt.*—Maung Tsain, M.R.A.S. (*Bar-at-Law*). *Head Master.*—G. A. Bretto; *2nd*—Maung Ngwe Din; *3rd*—Maung Ba Kin; *4th*—Kyaw Min; *5th*—Ma Thein Hmyue; *6th*—Maung Pho Aung. *Drawing Master.*—Maung Tha Hpan; *English Teacher.*—Miss E. Gordon.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL, INSEIN (HANTHAWADDY).—*Supdt.*—H. Walkem, Rs. 300—20—500 + free quarters B.A. Paul, Asst. Supt. Rs. 150-200.

GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL (PEGU), LOWER BURMA.—*Hd. Master.*—A. J. Finlayson, Rs. 230.

GOVERNMENT ANGLO-VERNACULAR HIGH SCHOOL, (PROME).—*Hd. Master.*—San Shwe, M.A. (Cantab.), (*Bar.-at-Law*), Rs. 400. *1st Asst. Master.*—Maung Shwe Hman.

BURMA FOREST SCHOOL (Pyinmana). *Director.*—J. D. Clifford, F.C.H. *Senior Instructor.*—R. A. Cochrane. *Instructor.*—A. J. S. Butterwick, E. A. C. Forests. *Vern Instructor.*—Mg. Tha Myaing, A.T.M., E. A. C. Forests. *Curator.*—Maung Po. Thit, Forest Ranger. *Head Clerk.*—Mg. Po Thaung.

ST. BARNABAS' S. P. G. SCHOOL, PUZUNDAUNG, (RANGOON)—*Hd. Master*—A. M. Thanbya. *Assts.*—Maung Tu Lay, Maung Ni, Maung Ti E, Maung Do Aung Gyaw.

ECCLESIASTICAL—PEGU DIVISION.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—PEGU.

Missionary.—Rev. E. O. Stevens and Mrs. Stevens.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—PROME.

In charge.—Rev. E. B. Roach, M.A. *Lady Assistant.*—Miss F. E. Ayers.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, THARRAWADDY, BURMA.

Rev. H. I. and Mrs. Marshall, Miss S. J. Higby, K.I.H., Miss C. L. Johnson, Miss V. R. Peterson.

BURMA MISSION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

MISSIONARIES.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. J. R. Boyles, Rev. M. A. Clare, Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Jones, Rev. and Mrs C. H Riggs, Rev. I. M. Tynan, Mr G. Odgers, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Olmstead, Rev. N. A. Prince.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—Miss Elsie Burmeister, Miss Alice McClellan, Miss Phœbe James, Miss Hazel Orcutt, Miss Grace Stockwell, Miss Fanny Perkins, Miss Charlotte Illingworth, Miss Alvina Robinson, Miss Roxie Mellinger, Miss Marie Wiegand, Miss Mary Shannon.

R. C. CHURCHES—HANTHAWADDY.

NYAUNGGON-KYAIKTAW.—P. O. (HANTHAWADDY).—(Pop. Cath. 905)—Rev. Fathers A. Bonnet and R. D. Rozario.

TWANTE.—Rev. Father A. Bonnet, Nyaunggon.

INSEIN.—Rev. Father J. B. Mourlanne, St. Anthony's Church, Rangoon.

R. C. CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, PEGU.

Rev. Fr. M. Mignot, in charge. *Assts.*—Rev. Fr T. Thomas and J. Penna.

R. C. CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, NYAUNGLEBIN.

Rev. Fr. M Mignot. *Asst.*—Rev. Fr. T. Thomas.

COMMERCIAL—PEGU DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

MANOOK & COHEN, *Insein.*—Commission Agents and Wine and Spirit Merchants.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, *Prome.*—Timber Merchants and General Agents *Hd. Clerk*—Mg. Ba Gyaw.

D'AVERA-JEROME, *Prome.*—General Merchant, Contractor and Commission Agent. *Propr.*—Prome Press. *Mangr*—Maung Patoke.

MAUNG AGA GALE, *Prome*, Burma.—Aerated Water Manufacturer and Dealer in Oilmanstores, &c.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LD., *Prome.*—Steamship owners, builders of River steamers, Ship repairers, Engineers, Coal Merchants, etc. *Agent.*—B. S. Galloway.

SINGER MANUFACTURING CO., *Prome.*—Depôt for the Sale of Sewing Machines.

SAGAING DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF SHWEBO, SAGAING, LOWER CHINDWIN AND UPPER CHINDWIN.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

B. S. Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D, Commissioner, Sagaing Divn., Rs. 3,000.
E. N. Bell, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Shwebo, Rs. 1,233.
S. A. Smyth, I.C.S., Dy. Commr., Sagaing, Rs. 1,500
E. O. Fowler, Offg. Dy. Commr., Upper Chindwin, Kindat, Rs. 1,233.
A. G. H. Breithaupt, Deputy Commissioner, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 1,000.
W. Street, Sub-Divisional Officer, Upper Chindwin, Homalin, Rs. 833.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

W. Godfrey, Supdt., Land Records, Shwebo, Rs. 500.
A. P. Nolan, Superintendent, Land Records, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 400.
E. M. Korper, do. do. Sagaing, Rs. 400.
Maung Ba Aung, in-charge, Land Records Office, Upper Chindwin, Kindat.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Tun Win, A.D.J. and Head-quarters Asst., Shwebo, Rs. 400.
S. St. C. Lightfoot, Treasury Officer, Hd. Qrs. Magte, Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 700.
G. W. Cooke, Superintendent, Office of the Commissioner, Sagaing, Rs. 400.
Maung Tin, Sub-Divsnl. Officer, Shwebo Ye-u, Rs. 400.
Mg. Po Shwe, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kalewa, Rs. 300.
Maung Paw Shan, Sub-Divisional Officer, Sagaing, Rs. 300.
W. L. Barretto, B.A., do Mingin, Rs. 300.
Maung Thin, do. Lower Chindwin, Monywa, Rs. 300.
Maung Saw Maung, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Sagaing, Rs. 500.
J. Carey, Sub-Divisional Officer, Myinmo, Rs. 500.
Maung Po Kyau, Township Officer, Myinmo, Rs. 400.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

C. E. Milner, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Mu Division, Shwebo, Rs. 640.
L. C. Davis, F.C.H., Dy. Conservator, Mu Forest Division, Shwebo, Rs. 1,000. (on leave).
J. D. Clifford, F.C.H., Dy. Conservator, Upper Chindwin Forest Divn., Kindat, Rs. 760. (on leave).
J. C. Hopwood, Dy. Conservator, Lower Chindwin Forest Divn., Monywa, Rs. 900. (on leave).
J. M. D. Mackenzie, Asst. Conservator, Upper Chindwin Forest Divn., Kindat, Rs. 480.
W. H. Craddock, Extra. Dy. Convr., Lower Chindwin Forest Division, Monywa, Rs. 700+B.A. 65.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

C. H. Brakspear, Superintendent of Excise, Rangoon

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

W. Walsh, Supdt. of Post Offices, Northern Division, Shwebo, Rs. 475.
E. S. Doran, do. Chindwin Division, Monywa, Rs. 300.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

B. S. Carey, V.D., C.I.E., Divsnl. and Sessions Judge, Sagaing, Rs. 3,000.
Maung Tun Win, Head-quarters Asst. and Addnl. Judge, Shwebo District, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Yeik, Head-quarters Asst and Addnl. Judge, Sagaing, and Lower Chindwin Districts, Rs. 400.
S Mukerjee, (Junior), Govt. Prosecutor, Sagaing, Shwebo and Lower Chindwin Dists.

TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING—MANDALAY DIVISION

P. N. Mallik, B.A., A.I.E.E., Supdt., Mandalay Division, Rs. 1,100.
J. H. C. Barker, Dy. Supt., Tele. Engrg., Rs. 355.
W. Poole do. do. Rs. 250.
B. J. Wilby do. do. Rs. 325.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Capt. W. S. Nealor, I.M.S., Supt. of Jails, Shwebo, Rs. 1,025.
E. J. Murphy do. Monywa, Rs. 580.
W. L. Brookes, do. Kindat, Rs. 400.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

A. P. Warburton, Dist. Superintendent of Police, Shwebo, Rs. 700.
J. P. Algie do. do. Sagaing, Rs. 1,000.
H. P. Tarleton do. do. Kindat, Rs. 800.
S. Jennings do. do. Monywa, Rs. 900.
Maung Paw Tun, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Sagaing, Rs. 250.
W. S. Plant do. do. Shwebo, Rs. 300.
Mg. Shwe Hla Pru, do. do. Monywa, Rs. 250.
Meht Ramji Mal, Rai Sahib, Deputy Superintendent, Kindat, Rs. 400.

MILITARY POLICE.

Major T. D. H. Hackett, I. A., Commandant, Shwebo.
Kishen Singh Naib, Commandant, Shwebo.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Gale, Dy. Inspr. of Schools, Sagaing, A. Division, Rs. 250.
Maung Chit Hmyin, do. Sagaing, B. Division, Rs. 200.
T. Taikwan, do. Lower Chindwin Dist., Monywa, Rs. 200.
Maung Thein Pe, Offg. Dy. Inspr. of Schools, B. Divn., Shwebo, Rs. 170.
Maung Tan Po Mya do. A Divn., Shwebo, Rs. 170.
W. H. Hann, Headmaster, Government High School, Sagaing, Rs. 200.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. G. H. Seeley, Senior Chaplain, Shwebo, Rs. 900.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

K. Mangesha Rao, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Shwebo, Rs. 475.
A. C. Sijam do. Sagaing ,, 400.
Rai Bahadur Sundor Singh do. Monywa, ,, 550.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

J. D. Stuart, Suptdg. Engineer, Chindwin Circle, Rs. 1,500.
Lt. T. Curley, Executive Engineer, Chindwin Division, Rs. 1,200.
E. P. Dove do. Taunggyi do. Rs. 1,050.
E. H. Liversidge do. Meiktila do. Rs. 950,
C. E. Scovel do. Pokokku do. Rs. 900.
H. Marsland do. Thayetmyo do. Rs. 800.
F. A. Clift do. Head Qrs. Sub-division, Taunggyi, Rs. 530.
A. E. S. Minett, Assistant Engineer do. Thayetmyo, Rs. 660.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Shwebo.

W. Street, Deputy Commissioner, and President.
K. M. Rao, Civil Surgeon, and Vice-President.

Sagaing.

H. Tonkinson, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, President.
A. C. Syam, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

Monywa.

A. G. H. Breithaupt, Dy. Commissioner, President.
W. L. Brookes, Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—SAGAING DIVISION

COMMISSIONER—SAGAING DIVISION.

B. S. Carey, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. ...	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
G. W. Cooke ...	Superintendent, Rs. 400.
P. Nicholas ...	Head Reference Clerk, Rs. 110.
Maung Chin Dutt ...	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Paik ...	Head Judicial Clerk.
R. S. Nilakar ...	Stenographer, Rs. 160.
Maung Le ...	Bench Clerk.
Maung Ba Thwin ...	Head Copyist.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—UPPER CHINDWIN DIVN.

Hours of Business—10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Kindat, Upper Burma.

H. C. Walker, I.F.S. ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests.
A. S. Ramanja ...	Head Clerk
C. Doraisawmy ...	Accountant.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—LOWER CHINDWIN.

A. G. H Breithaupt ...	Deputy Commissioner.
Maung Po Myaing	Chief Clerk.
K. Mukorji ...	Head Accountant.
Maung Tun Tin	Head Judicial Clerk.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SAGAING.

H. Tonkinson, I.C.S. ...	Dy. Commissioner.
Kaung Maung Tin ...	Sub-Divisional Officer.
S. A. Beaver ...	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200.
Maung So Min ...	Hd. Judl. Clerk, Rs. 120.
Sheik Sultan ...	Head Acctt, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—SHWEBO.

R. B. Smart ...	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
M. H. Magnum ...	Chief Clerk.
Maung Ba U ...	Head Judicial Clerk.
Maung Hla Baw ...	Head Revenue Clerk.
Maung Po Ku ...	Sub-Divisional Officer.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—UPPER CHINDWIN.

H. Parker, I.C.S. ...	Deputy Commissioner.
Mg. Po Thein ...	Treasury Officer.
A. A. Nicholas ...	Akunwun.
Maung Tin	Head Accountant.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—SHWEBO.

N. G. Nangle	Dist Supdt. of Police.
W. S. Plant	Dy do.
Maung Gyi ...	Inspector of Police.
Maung Ba Maung ...	Do.
Maung San Gyaw	Do
Maung Shwe Gun	Head Clerk.
G. Martin ...	European Sergeant.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—CHINDWIN DIVISION.

W. R. Wales ...	Executive Engineer, Monywa, Rs. 1,250.
A. N. Chopra ...	Asst. Engineer, Mawlaik, Rs. 815.
T. Curley ...	do. Monywa Rs. 540.
R. K. Sen ...	Supervisor, Kindat, Rs. 280.
D. J Deb ...	Accountant, Monywa, Rs. 154.
Maung Hpo Gyaw ...	Hd-Clerk, Rs. 110.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—SHWEBO DIVISION.

S. Dawson	Executive Engineer, Shwebo.
Lt. H. J. D. Taylor	Sub-Divisional Officer, Shwebo.
Boota Singh	Sub-Engineer, Sagaing, Shwebo Division.
J. Nell	Temporary Upper Subordinate, Shwebo.
W. A. Falconer	Accountant, Shwebo.
U. N. Battacherjee	Head Clerk, Shwebo.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER, SHWEBO CANAL DIVISION—SHWEBO.

L. G. Nunes	Ex. Engineer, Rs. 915.
P. J. McLean...	Asst. do. „ 800.

RUBY MINES—MOGOK.

Maung Kyaw Hla	Sub-Engineer.
C. V. Naidu	Clerk.
M. C. Sharma	Sub-Overseer.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL—SHWEBO.

Mangesha Rao, M.B.C.M., ...	Supt. of Jail, Shwebo.
Mubarak Hussain .	Chief Jailor.
Gurdit Singh	Deputy Jailor.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—SAGAING

J. P. Algie	Dist. Supt. of Police.
Maung Paw Tun	Deputy Supt. of Police.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER—CHINDWIN CIRCLE

P. F. Wickham ...	Supdg. Engineer, 2nd class.
W. H. Duckworth	Head Clerk.
C. G. Wilkins	Clerk.
Maung Ba Tin	do.
V. Muthumani Mudaliar ...	do
S. Soondram	do.
Md. A. Hameed	Draftsman.
P. M. Mudaliar	do.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES—CHINDWIN DIVISION.

A. C. Vernieux	Supdt. of Post Offices.
S. C. Ghose	Head Clerk, Supdt.'s Office.
D. K. Ukil	2nd Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POST OFFICES, NORTHERN DIVN.—SHWEBO.

A. A. Charlu	Supdt. of Post Offices.
A. Rajaratnam	Head Clerk, Office of Supt., Posts.
Abdul Bari	Inspector, Shwebo.
Abdul Razak	Postmaster, Shwebo.

EDUCATIONAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

Govt. Anglo-Vernacular High School, Sagaing.—*Hd. Master.*—W. H. Haur *Assts.*—Mg. Toe Lu, Mg. Tha U, Mg. San Mya, Mg. Esa, Mg. San Bo, Mg. Hmein Kyu Ma Mi Mi, Mg. and Mg. E. A. D'Mells.

Govt. Survey School, Shwebo.—For the training of Burmese boys for the Subordinate Land Records Dept. *Technical Instr.*— Maung Sein.

S. P. G. Mission School, Shwebo.—*Hd. Master.*—*Vacant.*

Wesleyan Middle School, Lower Chindwin.—*Supdt.*—Rev. C. H. Chapman. *Head Master.*—D. Solomon.

Govt. Vernacular School.—*Hd. Master* —Mg. San Yi.

St. Xavier's R. C. M Anglo-Tamil School.—Mandalay.—*Manager.*—The Very Rev. Father F. M. Hewy (Pro-Vicar) *Hd. Master.*—A S Tharmen. *Asst Masters.*—D. B Inbam, Paul, Ponnaiah, and Manickam. *Asst. Mistress.*—Miss D. Pepper. *Drawing Master.*—C. K. Krishnaswamy. *I. A. R. Drill Instructor.*—G. Narayan *Gymnastic Instructor.*—D. B. Inbam

A. B. F. M. Society.—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Grigg, Saigang, There are four preachers, a Bible woman and a Girls' A. V. School with five teachers.

All Saints' S. P. G. Boys' School, Shwebo.—*Supdt.*—Rev. H. M. Stockings.

All Saints' S. P. G. Girls' School, Shwebo.—*Supdt.*—Miss E. M. Mabon.

- - - - -

ECCLESIASTICAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—SHWEBO.

Chaplain.—Rev G. H. Seeley.

ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH—SHWEBO.

Mily. Chaplain.—Rev. Fr. Friedherr. *Assts.*—Rev. Fathers E. Granie and Tobias.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, S. P. G.—SHWEBO.

Priest in charge.—H. M. Stockings.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION—SHWEBO

Shwebo.—(Cath Pop. 1235).—Rev. Fr. F. Herr. *Assts.*—Rev. Frs. E. Granie, Tobias and Charles.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION—SAGAING.

Missionary —Rev Ernest Grigg. *Supdt.*- *A. V. Girls' School.*—Rev. E. Grigg.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—LOWER CHINDWIN.

Chaung-u (*via* Sagaing), Monywa —(Cath Pop. 510)—Rev. Father J B, Remandet.

WESLEYAN MISSION—MONYWA

Supdt.—Rev. M. H. Russell (1) Native Church. (2) English Boys' School. (3) Hostel for Students. (4) Girls' School, also Boarding House for Girls. (5) Vernacular Schools.

COMMERCIAL—SAGAING DIVISION.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORY, *Shwebo.*—*Propr.*—Babajee Kaka

CHUNDAN MALL, *Shwebo.*—General Dealers and Cloth Merchants.

D'SOUZA, V. G., *Shwebo.*—General Merchant.

KAKA & CO., *Sagaing.*—General Merchants and Contractors.

BOMBAY BURMA TRADING CORPN., LD *Manager* —E. Street, B.B.T.C.L., *Kindat (South).*—*Manager* —C. G. Kay Mouat, B.B.T.C.L., *Kindat (North).*

SINGER MANUFACTURING CO., *Lower Chindwin.*—Depot for the sale of Sewing Machines. *Manager.*—B. M. Dey.

FABRICIUS & CO., LD —General Merchants. *Manager.*—Maung Bah. *Asst. Manager.*—Bah Chit. („ .)—Bah Kyin.

T. THAYMAN PILLAY, SHWEBO.—Watch and Clock Repairer & Photographer, Cycle Seller and Cycle Accessories Dealer, Bazaar Road, Shwebo.

SHAN STATES (Northern and Southern) AND CHIN HILLS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

H. A Thornton, B.A., C.I.E , I.C.S., Superintendent, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 1,800.
J M. Wright, Supdt., Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 900.
F. S. Grose, Asst. Supdt., Southern Shan States, Loi Mwe, Rs 600.
S. St. C. Lightfoot d . do. Loikaw, Rs. 850.
D. M. Gordon, Asst. Supdt., do. Taunggyi, ,, 700.
E. T. D. Gandoin, B.A., do. Kulhai, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 475.
A G. Gahan, Asst. Supt., Loilem, Southern Shan States, Taunggyi, Rs. 400.
J. W. Adamson, Asst. Supdt. and Treasury Officer, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 550.
W. R. Head, Treasury Officer and Asst. Supdt., Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 550.
H. E. Fisher, Asst. Supdt., Haka Sub-Divn., Chin Hills, Rs. 550.
H. Rundle, Asst. Superintendent, Chin Hills, Tiddim Sub-Division, Rs. 550.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

Capt. A. Campbell, Asst. Supdt. in charge, Northern Shan States, Lashio, Rs. 600.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Ka Zin, Dy. Inspector of Schools, Southern Shan States, Taunggyi, Rs. 200.
Maung Po So, do. Northern Shan States, Hsipaw, Rs. 150.
F. R. Lee, M.A., Hd. Master, Govt. School for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi Rs. 700.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Dr. P. R Menon, M.B., C.M., Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi, Rs. 500.
Dr. H. J. Augustine, L.R C.P. & S , Civil Surgeon, Lashio, Rs. 810
Hony. Lieut. A. E. Hamlin, Civil Surgeon, Loi Mwe, Rs. 500.
Hony. Lieut L. K. Rodrigues, Civil Surgeon, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 500.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

A. J. R. Hope, Executive Engineer, Taunggyi, Rs. 1,100.
R. P. Fan do. Lashio, Rs 850.
A. O. Molesworth, Asst. Engineer, Lashio Division, Hsipaw, Rs. 760.
J. H. Hill, B.A , Asst. Engineer, Chin Hills, Falam, Rs. 700.
D. T. Welle, Asst. Engineer, Taunggyi Division, Kentung, Rs. 780.
F. A. Clift do. Taunggyi Division, Loilem, Rs. 550.
Hony. Capt. G. Farrington, Asst. Engineer, Taunggyi Sub-Divn., Taunggyi, Rs. 585.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Lashio.

H. A Thornton, B.A., C I.E., I.C.S., Superintendent, Northern Shan States, President.
G. Johnston, Hd.-qrs. Magistrate, Vice-President.

Taunggyi.

J. W. Adamson, Hd. qrs. Asst., President.
E. Bidie. L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) Civil Surgeon, Vice-President.

Loilem.

Municipality.

E. M. Kingsley, Asst. Supdt., Southern Shan States, President.
Abdul Rahman, Sub-Divl. Officer, P. W. D., Vice-President.

PUBLIC OFFICES—SHAN STATES.

NORTHERN SHAN STATES MILITARY POLICE BATTALION.

Lt. Roy D. Burne ... Offg. Commandant.
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur ... Naib Comdt.
Jemadar Ratı Ram ... Quarter Master.
Jamadar Aiman Singh Chettri ... Jemadar Adjutant.
L. M. RoyChowdhurry ... Offg. Head Clerk.

COMPOSITION 6 COMPANIES.

Gurkhas	2 Companies	Including 62 Mounted Infantry and 2 Guns.
Garhwalis	3 Companies	
Kachins	1 Company	

SUPERINTENDENT, NORTHERN SHAN STATES.

H. A. Thornton, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... Superintendent, Lashio.
W. V. Hoey, B.A., I.C.S. ... Asst. Supdt., Hsipaw.
E. T. D. Gaudoin, B.A. ... Asst. Supdt., Kutkai.
S. St. R. Korper ... Asst. Supdt., Tangyan.
G. Johnston ... Asst. Supdt., Lashio.
S. B. Smart ... Adviser, Namhsan.
Maung San Nyun ... Headquarters Magte., Hsipaw.
Maung Po U. ... Chief Clerk, Supdt.'s Office.
P. R. Sabapathy ... Hd. Accountant.
D. N. Doy ... Treasurer

SOUTHERN SHAN STATES BATTALION—TAUNGGYI.

Lt.-Col. F. L. Orman, I.A. ... Commandant, Taunggyi.
Capt. R. C. Nairne ... Asst. Commandant, Loimwe.
Capt. J. S. S. Mon ... Asst. Commandant, Loilem
H. R. Alexander ... Asst. Supt. of Police, S. S. S. Battalion, Taunggyi.

S. SHAN STATES, TAUNGGYI.

C. W. Doveton ... Dy. Conservator of Forests, Taunggyi.
P. Burnside ... Sub-Divl. Forest Officer, Loilem.
F. A. Wright ... E. A. C. Forests, Kalaw.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—SOUTHERN SHAN STATES, TAUNGGYI DIVISION.

E. P. Dove ... Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,100.
F. A. Clift ... Do. " 600.
E. B. D'Rozario ... Accountant, Rs. 330.
H. A Hampton ... Supervisor and Sub-Divl. Officer, Loilem, Rs 320.
A. M. Valens ... Head Clerk, Rs. 143
M. P Luke ... Clerk, Rs 101
Mg. Ohn. Ghine ... Do. " 104.
Mg. Kha ... Do. " 104.
A N. Lingam ... Head Draftsman, Rs 130.
Ishar Das ... Storekeeper & Sub-Divnl. Clerk, Rs. 128.
Shadi Lal ... Sub-Overseer and Sub-Divl. Officer, Loimwe, Rs. 128.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER—KENGTUNG.

Sohansingh ... Sub-Overseer, Tongta
Abdul Ayuz ... Sub-Overseer, Mongbying.
L. Abidin ... Clerk, Loiomwe.

SUPERINTENDENT AND POLITICAL OFFICER—TAUNGGYI.

G. C. B. Stirling, C.I.E. ... Supdt. and Political Officer, Rs. 1,800.
J. W. Adamson ... Headquarters Magistrate and Treasury Officer, Rs. 550.
Maung Pe ... Head Accountant, Rs. 143.

Maung Nge	Head Clerk, Rs. 190.
Maung Kyaw Han	Treasurer, Rs. 130.
Maung Ba Shin (1)	English and Burmese Clerk, Rs. 180.
Maung La Din	Record-keeper Rs. 117.
Mahomed Ali	Bailiff, Rs. 104.

SUPERINTENDENT AND POLITICAL OFFICER—CHIN HILLS.

J. M. Wright, B.A., I.C.S.	Supdt., Chin Hills,		Rs. 1,120.
S. R. S. Pillay	Head Clerk	do.	„ 200.
Maung Po Se	Tour Clerk	do.	„ 104.
Maung Po Thit	2nd Clerk	do.	„ 104.

COMMANDANT—CHIN HILLS BATTALION.

Captain A. Mackrell, I. A.	Battalion Commandant,	Falam.
R. G. B. Lawson	Asstt. Supdt. of Police (On special duty) attached to Chin Hills Battalion, Falam.	
Captain R. M. F. Patrick, I. A.	Assistant Commandant,	Tiddim.
Capt. R. W. Barker	do.	Kanpetlet.
H. C. Mukerjee	Head Clerk,	(*On leave*).
T. Mukerjee	Offg. Head Clerk,	Falam.
R. R. Sircar	2nd Clerk,	do.
Sukh Lal	Offg. 2nd Clerk,	do.
Sarmukh Singh	Havildar, acting 3rd Clerk,	do.

EDUCATIONAL—SHAN STATES.

A. B. M. ANGLO-VER. MIDDLE SCHOOL, Hsipaw.—*Superintendent.*—Miss M. B. Kirkpatrick. *Head Master.*—Maung Ba. *Second Master.*—Miss J. Wight. *Third Master.*—Mg. Myat Twe.

GOVT. SCHOOL FOR SONS OF SHAN CHIEFS, TAUNGGYI.—*Hd. Master.*—F. R. Lee, M.A., (Oxon). *Asst Masters.*—T. J. Drever, P. Martin and six others.

R. C. M. SCHOOL, CHAUNGYO VILLAGE, TAZE TOWNSHIP.—*Supdt.*—F. Lawrent.

R. C. M. SCHOOLS, MONHLA, SHWEBO, YE U TOWNSHIP.—One for Boys, one for Girls. —*Supdt.*—F. Couillaud, Chaung-yo. Shwebo, Taze Township, One for Boys, one for Girls.

A. B. M. SCHOOL.—*Hd. Master.*—J. F. Ingram, N. Hsenwi State.

GOVT. VERNACULAR SCHOOL, LASHIO.—*Hd. Master.*—Maung Po Thaung. *2nd Master.*—Maung Po Yin. *3rd Master.*—Maung U. *4th Master.*—Maung Po Kha. *5th Master.*—Mg Po Chi, Elementary Class Teacher.

A. B. M. ANGLO-VERNACULAR SCHOOL, HSIPAW. NORTHERN SHAN STATES, BURMA.—*Superintendent.*—Miss S. R. Slater (Tumpy) *Head Master*—R. Bate *Teachers.*—Hla Gyan, Myat Tway, Ba Yin Po Sau, Sandone, Ma Hannah.

ECCLESIASTICAL—SHAN STATES.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION

SHAN MISSION.—*Mongnai.*—Rev. H. C. Gibbons, M.D. *Taunggyi.*—A. H. Henderson, M.D. *Kengtung.*—Res. Haune and Telford. *Hsipaw.*—Miss Slater. *Namkham.*—Rev. Robt Harper. M.D.

KACHIN MISSION.—*Bhamo.*—Rev. J. F. Ingram. *Namkham.*—Rev. O. Hanson, LL.D. *Myitkyina.*—Miss S. Ragon.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION—KENGTUNG.

Minister.—Rev. W. M. Young.

CHIN HILLS.

Missnrs.—Mrs. L. H. Carson and Miss Agnes Whitehead.

COMMERCIAL—SHAN STATES.

MERCHANTS, TRADERS, &c.

FOUCAR & CO., LD., *Loikaw.*—General Merchants and Importers.

GALSTIN, M., *Kengtung.*—Government Contractor, Commission Agent, Curio Collector, Mule and Bullock Transport Agent.

HILLIER, W. R., *Lashio.*—General Merchants, Shan States, Burma.

KOHN, J. M. & CO.—General Merchants, Commission Agents, Transport Contractors, Owners of the Bhamo Riverine Rubber Estate, Bhamo, Orchid Exporters and Curio Dealers.

RAM CHUNDER JITMALL & CO., *Chin Hills.*—General Merchants and Ration Contractors.

TENASSERIM DIVISION.

INCLUDING THE DISTRICTS OF TOUNGOO, SALWEEN, THATON, AMHERST (INCLUDING MOULMEIN), MERGUI AND TAVOY.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

G. F. S. Christie, I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, Commissioner, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 3,000.
N. S. Field, Judge, Tenasserim Divisional Court, Moulmein, Rs. 2,70C.
R. R. Brown, B.A., I.C.S., Additional Sessions and Divisional Judge, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 1,866.
H. E. McColl, I.C.S., Judge, Toungoo Divisional Court, Toungoo, Rs. 1,800.
A. R. Morris, B.A., I C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Toungoo District, Toungoo, Rs. 1,800.
D. F. Chalmers, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Thaton District, Thaton, Rs. 1,500.
B. W. Perkins, B.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Amherst District, Moulmein, Rs. 1,200.
W. B. Brander, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Deputy Commr., Tavoy District, Tavoy, Rs. 1,333.
H. L. Stevenson, B.A., I.C.S., Deputy Commr., Mergui District, Mergui Rs. 1,800.
J. A. P Stuart, District Superintendent of Police, and Deputy Commissioner, Salween District, Papun, Rs. 950.
A. T Rajan, M.A., I.C.S., Offg. Judge, Pegu and Toungoo Districts, Toungoo, Rs. 1,166.
D. O. Sullivan, Bar-at-Law, Judge, Thaton and Amherst Districts, Moulmein, Rs. 1,000.
A. J. Page, B.A., I.C.S., Head-quarters Assistant, Toungoo District, Rs. 833.
V. S. Bhide, B.A., L.L.B., Bar.-at-Law, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Toungoo, Toungoo District, Rs. 450.
A. E H Killick, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Kyaikto, Thaton District, Rs. 700.
H. F. Dunkley, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Moulmein, Amherst District, Rs. 833.
J. M. Conder, I.C.S., Sub-divisional Officer, Kawkareik, Amherst District, Rs. 700.
E. F. Baum, B.A., I C.S., Head-quarters Assistant and Additional District Judge, Tavoy, Tavoy District, Rs. 1233.
F. W. Spargo, B.A., I.C.S., Sub divisional Officer, Victoria Point, Mergui District, Rs. 700.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Maung Chit Maung, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Thaton.
E. Fowle, Treasury Officer and Head-quarters Magistrate, Amherst, Moulmein, Rs. 700.
H. W. Godber, Head-quarters Asst., Toungoo, Rs. 600.
Maung Po Them do do ,, 500
E. C. Turner, Supt., Office of Commissioner, Tenasserim Division, Moulmein, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Kyu, K.S M., A.T.M., Sub-divisional Officer, Toungoo, Pyu, Rs. 500.
Maung Kyaw Dun do. Thaton, Pa-an, Rs. 400.
Maung Po Byaw do. Mergui, Rs. 400.
S. S. Hussein, E.N.C. do. Kyaikkami, Amherst, Rs. 600.
A. R. Godbar do. Toungoo, Rs. 400.

TENASSERIM CIRCLE

R. C. Milward, Conservator, Rs. 1,500.
H. S. Ker Edie, Deputy Conservators (on leave), Rs 1,250.
H. L. P. Walsh, Deputy Conservators, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 1,100.
F. W. Collings, Deputy Conservator, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 900.
S. F. Hopwood, Deputy Conservator (Army Department)
N. V. Holberton, Deputy Conservator (on leave), Rs 750.
E. A. Sitzler, B.A., Deputy Conservator (Govt of India Army Department),
J. W. Bradley, Deputy Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 580.
D. H. M. Silvanus, Deputy Conservator, West Salween Division, Moulmein, Rs. 580.
A. B. Nixon, B.A., Deputy Conservator, South Tenasserim Division, Tavoy, Rs. 580.
C. K. Hargreaves, Assistant Conservator, West Salween Division, Papun Rs. 540.
E. F A. Hay, Assistant Conservator, South Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 500.
R. A. Cockrane, M.A., B. Sc., Assistant Conservator, Nyaunglebin Divn., Nyaunglebin, Rs. 500.
W. S Shepherd, B.A., Assistant Conservator (Government of India Army Department).
A. F. Dickson, Assistant Conservator (Government of India, Army Dept.)
E. S Hartnoll, B.A., Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 380.
F. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Kado & Agency Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.
J. W. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator Thaungyin Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.
R. L. Pocock, Extra Deputy Conservator, Ataran Division, Moulmein, Rs. 800.

T. I. Pocock, Extra Deputy Conservator, Ataran Division, Moulmein, Rs. 650.
R. R. O'Hara, Extra Deputy Conservator, South Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 650.
C. V. Ryan, Extra Deputy Conservator, Shwegyin Division, Shwegyin, Rs. 650.
W. R. French, Extra Deputy Conservator, South Tenasserim Division, Mergui, Rs. 575.
E. B. Powell, Extra Assistant Conservator (on leave), Rs. 550
Hatim Tai, A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 490.
Maung Po Ta, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 410.
Maung Kyaw, Extra Assistant Conservator, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 330.
L. C. Seclun.., Extra Assistant Conservator, Kado Sub Division, Moulmein, Rs. 290.
J. W. L O'Hara, Extra Assist. Conservator, Thaton Sub-Division, Thaton, Rs. 290.
Mg. San E, A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator, North Toungoo Division, Toungoo, Rs. 290.
P. Burnside, Extra Assistant Conservator, South Toungoo Divn., Toungoo, Rs. 270.
Maung Po Thin, Extra Assistant Conservator, Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 250.
W. C. Rooke, Pro Extra Assistant Conservator Pegu Division, Pegu, Rs. 175.
A. L. George, Pro. Extra Assistant Conservator, (On Military duty) Rs. 175.
Maung Peik, A. T. M. Ranger, West Salween Division, Kadaingti, Rs. 200.
Pwa Hoke Yee, Ranger, Kado & Agency Division, Kado Rs. 200.
Maung San Gyaw, Ranger, Ataran Division Mondon, Rs. 200
E. W. Dalton, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Mergui, Rs. 175
Maung Yaung Gale, Ranger, Kado and Agency Division, Mibon. Rs. 175.
Maung Pa Bale, Ranger, Thaungyin Division, Tawokywa, Rs. 175
Maung Tun Gyaw, Ranger, Ataran Division, Kawkareik, Rs. 150
Maung Lu Gale, Ranger, Pegu Division, Zaungtu, Rs 150.
Maung Kya Cho, Ranger, Ataran Division, Kyain Seikgyi, Rs 150.
Maung Kan Chaw, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Nyaunglebin, Rs. 150
Maung Kan, Ranger, North Toungoo Division, Yedashe, Rs 150.
Maung Leh, Ranger, (on leave), Rs. 150
Maung Ba, Ranger, North Toungoo Division, Thagaya, Rs 125
Maung Nyun, Ranger, South Toungoo Division, Tabet Kwe, Rs. 125.
Maung Po Bwin, Ranger (on leave), Rs 125.
Maung San Thein, Ranger, (on deputation to Andamans), Rs 100.
Maung Myat Nwe, Ranger, Thaungyin Division, Myawaddy Rs 100.
Maung Saw Hlaing, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Migyaunglaung, Rs. 100
Maung Mo, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Launglon, Rs 100.
Maung Tun Myaing, Ranger, South Tenasserim Division, Thayetchaung, Rs 100
Maung Shein, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Penwegon, Rs 100
Mr. W J. Agabeg, Ranger, (on leave), Rs 100.
Maung Po Hmyin, Ranger, Kado and Agency Division, Moulmein, Rs 100.
Maung Po Kyaw, Ranger, Nyaunglebin Division, Okshitkon, Rs. 100.
C. Nallatamby, Conservator's Office, Superintendent, Rs 300
Maung Po Sein, Conservator's Office, Accountant, Rs. 200
Maung Thein, Conservator's Office, 1st Grade Clerk, (on leave), Rs 150.
L. G. Andrews, Conservator's Office, 1st Grade Clerk, Rs, 130
M G. Tamby, Conservator's Office, Offg 1st Grade Clerk, Rs 100
Ismail Mohideen, North Toungoo Office, Head Clerk, Rs 100.
Maung Gyi, South Toungoo Office, Head Clerk, Rs 120.
P. Bhupathi, Nyaunglebin Office Head Clerk, Rs 150.
Maung Ba Tu, Shwegyin Office, Head Clerk, (on leave), Rs 150.
Maung Tha U Shwegyin Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
Mr S. C. Sarkar, Pegu Office, Head Clerk, Rs 84.
Maung Myaing, West Salween Office, Head Clerk, Rs 150
Mr. I. James, Thaungyin Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 100.
P. Appalswamy, Kado & Agency Office Head Clerk, Rs. 200.
Ah Chine, Kado Sub Office, Head Clerk, Rs. 150
Maung Ba Pe, Ataran Office, Head Clerk, Rs 100.
Maung Oh, South Tenasserim Office, Head Clerk, (on leave) Rs 100.
Maung Shwe Dun, South Tenasserim Office, Offg. Head Clerk, Rs. 88.

EXCISE (OPIUM) DEPARTMENT.

W. B McCrea, Superintendent, Amherst District, Moulmein, Rs. 400.
O G. Dover, Offg do. Thaton, Rs 300.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT

Commander E. W. Danson, R.I.M., Collector of Customs and Port Officer, Moulmein.
W B. Brander, I.C.S do. Tavoy.
H. L Stevenson, I.C.S. do Mergui
R. P. Pinto do. Victoria Point.
E. R. S. Branson, Asst. Collector of Customs, Moulmein, Rs. 450
W. A. Woodsell, Superintendent of Customs, Mergui, Rs. 250.
F.L. Simpson do. Tavoy.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Tin, Supdt. of Post Offices, Moulmein, Rs. 315.
A. Gangadaram, Postmaster, Moulmein, Rs. 300.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

H. E. McColl, B.A., I.C.S., Divnl. and Sessions Judge, Toungoo
N. S. Field, Divisional and Sessions Judge, Tenasserim Dn., Moulmein, Rs. 2,750.
A. S. A. S. Gilbert, B.A., I.C.S., District Court, Amherst and Thaton.
A. T Rajan, M.A., I.C.S., District Judge, Toungoo and Pegu.
A. J. Darwood, *Bar.-at-Law*, Government Prosecutor, Moulmein.
Maung Tun Win, Govt. Prosecutor, Thaton.
C. Burn, do. Toungoo.
Maung Pein, A. T. M., Head-quarters Assistant and Additional District Judge, Thaton, Rs. 800.
Maung Nyo, B.A., Judge, Sub-Divnl. Court, Pyu, Toungoo.
Maung Pyo Daing, do. Thaton and Kyaikto, Rs. 400.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Gurubaksh Singh, Supdt., Moulmein Division, Rs. 715.
W Baker, Deputy Superintendent, in charge of Moulmein Office, Rs. 365.
E. G. Wightman, Dy. Superintendent, Moulmein Dvn., Rs. 315.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. R. H Castor, M. B. I.M.S , Superintendent of Jail, Moulmein, Rs. 1,575.
Hony. Capt. J F. Curran, Superintendent of Jail, Maubin, Rs. 650.
J. A. Maddox, L.R.C P. & S. (Edin.) Superintendent of Jail, Tavoy, Rs. 800.
C. G. Evers, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P. & S., do. Mergui, Rs. 800.
S. Paul, do. Shwegyin.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Civil.

S. Jennings, District Superintendent of Police, Amherst District, Rs. 800.
G. C. Latimer, Head Quarters, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Amherst District, Rs 250.
Mg. Hla, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Moulmein Town, Rs. 500.
J. T. M. Cowan, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kawkareik Sub-division, Rs. 500.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Commander E. W. Dawson, R.I.M , Port Officer, Collector of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine and Conservator of Port, Moulmein, Rs 850
C. A. Lakin, Second River Surveyor, Moulmein, Rs. 500.
J. D. Pyne, Engineer do. do Paid by Fees.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Maung Zaw Pe, B.A., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, Rs. 400, A.A. Rs. 100.
Maung Po Sa, B A., Offg. Asst. do do. Rs 152, A.A. Rs. 50.
Maung Po Kyin, Deputy do. Moulmein, Rs 250+30, Conveyance Allowance.
Maung Tun Hlaing, do. do. Amherst (A), Rs. 200+50, F.T.A.
Maung Chit Su, do. do. do. (B), Mudon, Rs. 200+50, F.TA. (*On leave*).
Maung Po Gywe, do. do. Thaton (A), Thaton, Rs 200+50 F.T.A.
Maung Tha Kyi, do. do. do. (B), Pa-an, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.
Maung Po To, do. do. (Karen) Thaton, Rs. 200+50, F.T.A.
Maung Ba Si, do. do. Toungoo (A), Toungoo, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.
Maung Hmon, do. do. do. (B), Pyu, Rs. 120+50, F.T.A.
Maung Shwe Tu, do. do. (Karen) Toungoo, Rs 150+50, F.T.A.
Maung Po Kin, do. do. Tavoy, Rs. 150+50, F.T.A.
Maung Chit Myin, do. do Mergui, Rs. 150+50 F.T.A.
Maung Po The, Sub Inspector of Schools, (Burmese,) Kyaikmaraw, Rs. 80+30, F.T.A
Maung Martin, do. (Karen,) Moulmein, Rs, 80+30, F.T.A.
Maung Nge, do. (Burmese) Paung, Thaton District, Rs. 100+30, F.T.A.
Maung Tet Tu, do. (Burmese,) Kyaikto, Thaton District, Rs. 80+30, F.T.A.
Maung Pe, do. (Burmese,) Tantabin, Toungoo District, Rs. 80+30.

Maung Po Gywe, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Thaton District (A), Thaton, Rs. 250
Maung Tha Kyi, do. do. do (B), Paan, Rs. 170.
Maung Ba Myaing, do. do. Toungo District (A), Toungoo, Rs. 170.
Maung Kyin, do. do. do. (B), Pyu, Rs. 170.
Maung Shwe Tu, do. do. Karen Schools, Toungoo, Rs. 260.
Maung Po Kin, do. do. Tavoy, Rs. 200.
Maung I, do. do. Mergui, Rs. 170.
Maung Auk Pan, Sub do. Kyaikmaraw, Rs. 100+30.
Maung Maitin do. do. Moulmein, Rs. 80+30.
Maung Nge, do do. Paung, Rs. 100+20
Maung Tot Tu, do. do. Kyaikto, Rs. 80+30.
Maung Pe, do. do. Tantabin, Rs. 80+30.
P. B. Quinllan, B.A., I.E.S., Principal, Rs. 500,
Government High and Normal School, Moulmein, Rs. 100, B A.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Rev. G R. Thursfield, Chaplain, Moulmein, Tavoy and Mergui.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Lieut.-Col. R. H. Castor, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Rs. 1,575.
H. L. Basu, L. M. & S., do. Thaton, Rs. 540.
C. G. Evers, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S. D.PH, F.R I P.H, Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Rs. 800
H. E Wolls, M B. & C.M. do. Tavoy, Rs. 825.

LADY DOCTOR

Miss J. Kohn, Female Dispensary, Moulmein, Rs. 200
Maung Aung Tun, B.A., M.B., Ch. B., Civil Surgeon Toungoo, Rs 500+J. A 150.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

C. E. Scovell, Executive Engineer, Pakokku Divn., Rs. 1,100.
W. R. Wells, do. Myaungmyo Division, Rs. 810.
A. M. Macnab, Offg. do. Pegu District, Rs. 800.
R E. Sherard, Assistant Engineer, Hd.-quarters Sub-Division, Toungoo, Rs 565.
W. Burn, A M.I C.E., do. Moulmein, Rs. 720.
J. N. List, A.M.I.C.E., do. Tavoy, Rs. 560.
S. R. Sharma, B.A, Asst. Engineer, Amherst Divn., Papun, Rs 315.

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS, MOULMEIN.

Germany.—
Siam.—C. Vander Gucht.
Norway.—J. J. A. Shaw, Vice-Consul.
Denmark.— P. T. Christensen, Vice-Consul.
Persia.—Hadji Mahomed Hadi, do
Italy.—P. McNeill, Consular Agent.

MUNICIPALITIES

THATON.

President.—T. Couper, M A., I C S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President.*—Dr. H L. Basu, L.M. & S., Civil Surgeon. *Secretary* -Mg Chit Tun.

TAVOY

President.—J. P. Hardiman, B.A, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President.*—Dr. J A. Maddox, L.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon.

MOULMEIN.

President.—B. W. Perkins, B. SA. I. C. S., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President.*—E. Fowle, Sub Divnl. Officer.

MERGUI

President.—Major W. T. Ablay, I. A., Deputy Commissioner. *Vice-President and Health Officer.*—C. G Evers, L.R.C.P. & S., Civil Surgeon

TOUNGOO.

President.—W. E. Lowry, I.C.S. *Civil Surgeon.*—Mg. Aung Tun, B.A., M.B.

SHWEGYIN.

President.—H H. Macknee, B.A., I.C.S., Sub-Divisional Officer. *Vice-President.*—S. Paul, Medl. Officer in charge of Jail.

VOLUNTEERS.

MOULMEIN VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY CORPS.

Major F. H. T. Buchanan, Commandant, Moulmein.
Capt C. E. Law.
2nd Lieut. G. E. Cunningham.

PUBLIC OFFICES—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, MOULMEIN.

Capt. E. W. Danson, R.I.M.	Collr. of Customs.
E. R. S. Branson	Asst. Collector of Customs and Supt., Prev. Service and Appraiser.
A. T. Mitra	Head Clerk.
Maung Thein Maung	1st Clerk.
F. B. LeGlois	2nd Clerk.
Maung Kyow Myaing	Accountant.
Maung Tha Gyaw	Reference Clerk.
C. Graham	1st Grade Prev. Officer.
J. F. Cornelius	2nd ,, ,, ,,
A. S. Moss	3rd ,, ,, ,,
J. R. Whittam	4th ,, ,, ,,
C. G. Nicholson	5th ,, ,, ,,

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS—TAVOY.

W. B. Brander, M.A., I.C.S.	Collector of Customs.
F. L. Simpson	Superintendent of Customs.

COMMISSIONER—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

G. F. S. Christie I. C. S.	Commissioner, Rs. 3,000.
E. C. Turner, Extra Asst. Commr.	Superintendent, Rs. 500.
Maung Tun Baw	Head Reference Clerk, Rs. 160
C. V. Narayana Aiyar	Shorthand Writer, Rs. 160.
Maung Hla Aung	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Maung Po Thang	StatisticalClerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—MOULMEIN.

B. W. Perkins	Deputy Commissioner, Rs 1,200.
H. P. N. Lord	Head Quarters Asst., Rs. 300.
Maung Maung	Treasury Office, Rs 700.
P. L. A. Nicholas	Supdt. of Land Records, Rs. 600.
J. J. Oxlade	Supdt. of Excise, Rs. 600.
Maung Tun Ya	Akunwun, Rs. 400.
Maung Tha Zank, B.A., B.L.	Small Cause & A J., Rs. 300.
D. Balthasar	Chief Clerk, 230.
C. Mukerjee	Head Accountant, 200.
Maung Gyi	Head Judicial Clerk, 120.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER - SALWEEN.

R. Hardie	Depy. Commr. and Dist. Magt., Rs. 1,233.
Mg. Aung Gyi	Chief Clerk, Dy. Commsr.'s Office, Rs. 412.
Maung Pe	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 100.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—TAVOY.

W. B. Brander, M.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,416.
F. Dunkley, B.A., I.C.S.	Additional Dy. Commissioner, Rs. 1,310.
Maung Ln Gyi	Chief Clerk, Rs. 200, 250.
Maung Po Thaik	Akunwan, Rs. 175.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—THATON.

D. F. Chalmers, I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Thaton.
Mg. Kyaw Dun E.A.C.	Sub-Divisional Officer, Thaton.
H. W. Wakefield	Chief Clerk, Thaton, Rs. 250.
V. Mg. Ba	Hd. Judicial Clerk, Thaton, Rs. 120.
J. A. Monteiro	Hd. Acctt., Thaton, Rs. 150.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—TOUNGOO.

A. R. Morins, B.A., I.C.S.	Deputy Commissioner, Rs. 1,800.
Maung Tha Dun Gyan	Special Powers Magistrate and Head-quarters Assistant, Rs. 700.
Mg. Ba Shin	Rs. 200.
M. Y. Ohanes	Chief Clerk, Rs. 250.
Maung Ba Cho	Head Judicial Clerk, Rs. 110.

DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS—TOUNGOO.

W. A. Robertson, I.F.S. ...	Dy. Conservator of Forests, North Dn.
N. V. Horberton, I.F.S. ..	Dy. Conservator of Forests, South Dn
C. K. Hargreaves, I.F.S.	Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Dn.
A. Eden, I.F.S.	Do. do. South Dn.
P. Burnside	E. A. C., Forests, South Dn
Hajim Jai	Do. North Dn.
Mg San E. ..	Do. do.

DISTRICT JAIL, MERGUI, BURMA.

Dr. C. G. Evers	Supdt. and Medical Officer.
C. S. K. Singham ..	Chief Jailor.
N. N. Misser	Deputy Jailor.
V. J. Dansan ...	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS COURT—MOULMEIN.

N. S. Field ...	Divisional and Sessions Judge, Rs. 2,750
Maung Pe	Head Clerk, Rs. 150.
Maung Aung Ba	Offg. 2nd (Senior Bench) Clerk, Rs 70.
Maung San Wa...	3rd (Junior Bench) Clerk, Rs 75.
Maung Le Thein	Offg. (4th Copyist) Clerk, Rs. 50.

DIVISIONAL AND SESSIONS JUDGE—TOUNGOO.

H. E. McColl., B.A., I.C.S. ..	Divisional and Sessions Judge.
Maung Ba ..	Head Clerk.
Maung Gyi	2nd Clerk.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TAVOY.

C. Innes ..	Executive Engineer, Rs. 900.
M. L. Guh ..	Accountant, Rs. 150.
Mg Kyit Pe ..	Head Clerk, „ 130.
Tajammal Hussain ...	Draftsman, „ 120.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—PEGU SUB-DIVISION

THATON SUB-DIVISION

T. M. de Cruz	Sub-Divisional Officer.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER—TOUNGOO.

C. M. de Rosario, Executive Engineer, Rs. 1,130.
A. M. Beatson, Sub-Engineer, Rs. 380.
Maung Po Thaw, Asst Engr. Rs. 380.
Syed S. Haq. Accountant, Rs. 110.
A. R. Clarkson Head, Clerk, Rs. 130.
O. R. Pigott, Overseer, Rs 140.
H. K. Pall, Overseer, Rs. 140.

PORT OFFICE—MOULMEIN.

Comdr. E. W. Dawson, R. I. M.	Port Offr, Collr. of Customs, Supt., Mercantile Marine and Govt. Marine Surveyor, Rs. 900.
Po Kyaing	Head Clerk, Rs. 166.
C. Abrow	2nd Clerk.
R. V. James Sarangam	Record Keeper.
D. A. Oofen ..	Supt. of Wharves, Rs. 200.
R. H. Le cerf	Head Clerk, Marine Office, Rs. 100.
K. Korlish	Gunner, Rs. 80.
C. E. Pascoe (on leave)	Acting 1st River Surveyor, Rs. 470.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT—MOULMEIN

Maung Tin	Supt of Post Offices.
Gangadaram	Postmaster.
A. Rajaratnam	Inspector of Post Offices.

SUPERINTENDENT, LAND RECORDS—THATON.

Maung Kyi O.	Supt., Land Records.
Maung Po Thein	Inspector, Land Records.
Maungkan Baw	Head Clerk, Land Records, Thaton
Maung Po Kin } Maung Ba }	Townland's Surveyors, Thaton.
Maung Chit Maung	Record Keeper (Land Records).
Maung San Dun	Addl. Clerk (Land Records).

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL,—MOULMEIN.

Lt. Col. R. H. Caster, M.B., I.M.S.	Supt. of Jail and Medl. Officer.
G. H. Serluna	Chief Jailor, 2nd Grade.
Mg. San Pyu	Jailor, 4th Grade
G. J. James	Jailor 7th Grade.
G A. Rashid	Do.
Mg. Sein	Do.
Gampat Ram	Sub Asstt. Surgeon, 4th Grade.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL—TAVOY.

Dr Henry E. Wells, M.B., C M. (Edin.)	Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail.
M. N. Nair	Chief Jailor.

SUPERINTENDENT OF JAIL, TOUNGOO.

Dr. R. A. Hollingsworth, L.R.C.P. & S.	Superintendent of Jail.
J. M. Richards	Chief Jailor.
M. Denzil	Deputy Jailor.
A. Latiff	Assistant Jailor
T. H. D'Castro	Do.
Jawala Singh	Sub-Asst. Surgn., Jail Hospl.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—TAVOY.

J. R. G. Hastings	District Superintendent of Police.
R. W. Loos	Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Mg. Chan Tun	Town Inspector of Police.
Mg. Po Shein	Prosecuting Inspector of Police.
Mg. Pyo Kin	Circle Inspector of Police, Thayet Chaung.
Maung Ba Pe	Circle Inspector of Police, Yebyu.
R. Loose	Inspector of Police, Mines.
G. Hunter	European Inspector of Police.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—THATON.

T. S. Rake	Dist. Supt. of Police, Rs 900.
Maung Po Thein	Dy. Supt. of Police, Rs 300.
Maung Taung Bo	Head Clerk.
Maung Ba O	Accountant
Mg. Po Kyin, T.D.M.	Dy. Supdt. of Police, Kyaikto, Rs. 100.
J. C. Slym	Do. Paan, Rs. 300.
Mg. San Da	Crime Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE—MERGUI.

T. R. Dobson	District Supt. of Police.
H. A. Atkinson	Dy. Supt. of Police.
C. A. Thomson	Inspector of Police.
Mg. Po Tin	Do.
Mg. Po On	Head Clerk.
Mg. Po Lam	Accountant.
Maung Khin	Crime Clerk.

EDUCATIONAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

A B. M. MORTON LANE HIGH & NORMAL SCHOOL. *Enrolment*—300. *Supts.*—Misses Hughes, Good and Moster.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION ENGLISH GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.—*Supts.*—Miss A. L. Prince and Miss Lena Tillman.

Government High School, Moulmein —*Principal.*—P. Bagot Quinlan, B.A., I.E.S. *Hd. Master* —Mr. C. A. Sells, B.A., Prov. E.S., Rs. 400. *1st Teacher.*—Mr. Battress, F.A., Rs. 200. *2nd, 3rd, 4th and other Teachers.*—Messrs. P. Sarma, F.A., (*on leave*), J. M. Sucar, F.A., Rs. 160; A. A. Carapiet, Rs. 140; O. B. Ram, F.A., Rs. 120; Mg. Sein Myu, Rs. 120, Mg. Chit Maung (*on leave*), Mg. Mai, Rs. 120; Miss Ram, Rs. 100; Miss Mayne, Rs. 80; Mg Nyun, (*Offg.*), Rs. 60; G. Mahomed, Rs. 60; Mg. Ba Thit, Rs. 50; Mg. Chit Saing, Rs 50; Mg. Po Thaung, Rs. 50. *Pali Teacher.*—Mg. Aung Bon, I. A, Rs. 100. *Special Eng. Teacher.*—Mrs. Battress, Rs. 84. *Clerk.*—A. Narasiah, Rs. 50

Govt. Normal School, Moulmein.—Anglo-Vernacular Dept. *Hd. Master* —J. A. Marsh, B.A., Rs. 325 to 350. *2nd Master.*—W. Green, Rs. 150 to 250. *3rd Master* Mahabir Lal, Rs. 100 to 200. Vernacular Dept.—*Head Master* —Maung Tun, Rs. 100 to 200. *2nd Master.*—Mg. Ba Maung I, Rs. 80 to 100. *Pali Master.*—Vacant Rs. 100 to 150. *Drawing Master* —Mg. Ba Lwin, Rs. 120 to 170.

Sacred Heart Seminary, Moulmein.—*Director.*—Rev. Fr. W. Michael. *Asst.* Rev. Fr. P. Baylon.

St. Agnes' Vernacular S. P. G. Mixed School, Moulmein.—*Superintendent.*—Miss K. Redpath,

St. Augustine's School, Moulmein.—*Supt.* -Rev. D. C. Atwool, M.A. *Hd Master.*—E. Hart.

St. Agnes' Girls' School, Moulmein.—*Principal.*—Miss F. C. Pope.

St. Joseph's Convent School, Moulmein.—*Supra.*—Rev. Mother Leonie. *Assists.*—Sisters Josephine, Bernard and Margaret. *Lady Teachers* —Miss Laine, Sisters Lawrence, Augustine, Marguerite, Dolores and Gabriel.

St. Patrick's Anglo-Vernacular High School.—*Director.*—Rev. Bro. Edward *Sub Director.*—Bro. Victorian, *Bursar* – Edmund. *Professors.* - Bro. Joseph, and Fabian. *Burmese Teacher.*—Mg Ba, *Pali Teacher* —Mg. Tun Myine, *Asst Teachers.*—Mg. Ngwekin, B.A., J. Schroeder, A. David J. Janmer, P. Pillay, Maung Sein, Maung Myat Ghet. *Visitor.*—Rev. Bro. James

St. Patrick's European High School.—*Director.*—Rev. Bro. Edward.

St. Patrick's Institution, Moulmein.—The Institution is divided into two—a European High School and an Anglo-Vernacular High School. *Director*—Rev. Bro. Edward. *Sub-Director.*—Rev. Bro. Victorian.

A. B. Mission Bghai Karen School, Toungoo.—*Supt.*—Rev. C. H. Heptonstall, Miss L. L. Austin. *Literary Work.*—*Shan*, Mrs. H. W. Mix.

M. E. Mission School, Thandaung.—*Principal.*—Miss F. A. Perkins. *Teachers.*—Misses M. Ryder, M. E. Files, S. S. Turrell, E. Law, L. Currie, C. J. Illingworth M. Hesse and R. Scott.

St. Joseph's Convent, Toungoo.—With a European, Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular School. *Suprs.*—Sister Charlotte. *Teachers* —Sister Judith, Vernacular School, Sister Lucy, A. V. School, Sister Aurilla, European School. *Supdt. of Schools.*—Sister Augustine. *Music Teacher.*—Sister Aurilla. *Teacher, European School.*—Sister Charlottoria, Sister Seraphim, Sister Augustine.

St. Luke's S. P. G. High School, Toungoo.—*Principal.*—Rev. T. Fisher. *Hd. Master.*—D. Shields

Govt. Middle School, Thaton.—*Hd. Master.*—C. Brito. *Asst Master* —Maung Ba Si.

The Government Anglo-Vernacular High School, Thaton.—*Head Master.*—E. T. E Brito. *2nd Master* —F. H C. Mullerworth, B.A. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Kyaw Din. *4th Master.*—Mg. Twa. Aung. *5th Master.*—Mg. Chit E. *6th Master.*—Helly Ta Di. *Drawing Master.*—Mg. Tun Gyaw.

Govt. High School, Mergui.—*Head Master.*—Mg. Ba Pe, (On Medical leave). *2nd Master.*—Mg. Po Thin. *3rd Master.*—Mg. Pe Thet. *4th Master.*—Mg. San Tin. *5th Master.*—Mg. Ba Dwe. *6th Master* –Mg. E. Gyi. *7th Master.*—Mg Thein Yin. *8th Master.*—Mg. Po Thet. Offg *9th Master.*—Mg Ba Chin. *10th Master.*—Mg. U Hline. *11th Master.*—Ba Hline. *12th Master.*—Mg Thet Pe. *13th Master* —Ma Pwa Shin *Drawing Master.*—Mg Po Maung. *1st Additional Master.*—Mg E P . *2nd Additional Master.*—Mg Har.

A. B. Burman Mission School, Tavoy.—*Supdt.*—Rev. Merrick L. Streeter.

A. B. Mission Karen School, Tavoy.—*Supt.*— E. Edna Scott

Government High School, Tavoy.—*Hd. Master.*—L. A. D'Silva *2nd Master.*—J. Maung Po Chit *3rd Master.*—C. Menezes

Govt. Vernacular Model Girls' School. *Hd. Mistress.* - Ma Dwe. *2nd Mistress.*—Ma Thein Kin. *3rd Mistress.*—Ma Aye.

R. C. M. School.—*Superintendent.*—Father Belle. *Asst. Teacher.*—Mg. Pascher'

A. B. M. GIRLS' SCHOOL, THATON.—*Superintendent.*—Miss F. E. Ayers. *School Mistresses.*—Mah Thein May, Mah Paw U.

R. C. M. SCHOOL, THEINZEIT, THATON.—*Superintendent.*—Rev. Father Loizean. *Asst. Teacher.*—Mg. Isaac.

ECCLESIASTICAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH—MOULMEIN.

Chaplain.—Rev. G. R. Thusfield.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION, S. P. G.-MOULMEIN.

Priest in charge --Rev. D. C Atwool The Mission is in possession of four schools, an Anglo-Vernacular Boys' School, aided by Government and numbering over 250 pupils and a Girls' Vernacular (Burmese) School and a Chinese Anglo-Vernacular Middle School. Also a Vernacular (Burmese) Mixed School, in Mupun quarter.

There are three departments of work in the Mission, each of which is aided by a Native Catechist. First and foremost is the Burmese Mission, to which attention is mainly directed; then comes the Tamil Mission, which has over two hundred adherents, and lastly, the Chinese Mission, which works among the Chinamen who come to Moulmein for trading purposes.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY—MOULMEIN.

Missnry., Burman Dept.—Miss L. B. Hughes, Miss H. M. Good, Miss Mildred Mosier, *Talaing Dept.*—Rev. A C Darrow, Miss Selma Maxville. *Karen Dept.*—Rev. A. J. Weeks, Miss Esther Lindberg. *Anglo-Indian Dept* —Miss A. L. Prince, Miss Lena Tillman.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION—MOULMEIN.

St. Patrick's Church —(Pop. Cath 800) -Rev. Father X Boulanger. *St Mary's Church.*—(Pop. Cath 1,200) -Rev Father P de Chinac. *Ecclesiastical Seminary —Superior*—Rev. Father B. Moses *Assistant* —Rev Father M Michael

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN BURMA OR R. C. M. TOUNGOO.

Bishops —V. E. Sagrada, Bishop of Trina and Vic Ap. of Eastern Burma. *Pro-Vicar* —G. Maria at Toungoo *Missionaries*—Revs. E. Raymandi, Yedashe; B. Massari, Yado Village, E. Bonetta, Kengtung (S. Shan States); J. Boldrini, Leiktho Village, A. Pirovano, Pekkong (South S. Stat.), B Peano, Doroko, (South S. Stat.); G. Rosinelli Toungoo; D. Pedrotti, Momblo (Village); L Lombardini, Kengtung (South Shan Stat.); F. F. Portaluppi, Mongpin, (South Shan Stat), P. Pastari Palam Village, (South Shan Stat.), G B Cadorin, Hoyia (Village) (South Shan Stat.); E. Gussoni, Meteledanny (Village); A. Lanfranconi, Leiktho Village), E. Ravasi, Lektho (Village), L. Cambiaso, Toungoo, E. Borsano, Leiktho Village *Catechists.* Signors Pomp d'Nasnelli, Toungoo and Giovanni Genovesi, Leiktho (Village).

CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST TOUNGOO.

Chaplain.--Rev. T Fisher, also in charge of St. Luke's Mission, S. P G.

ST JAMES' CHURCH—TAVOY.

Visitg. Chaplain from Moulmein.—Rev. W. G. White *Church Secretary and Organist*, —W. E. Abbey, Tavoy.

R. C. CHURCH—TAVOY.

(Pop. Cath. 570)—*Chaplain* —Rev. Father F Prades

R. C. CHURCH—THATON.

(Pop. Cath. 390)—Rev. Fathers P. Loizeau and J. Joseph.

R. C. CHURCH—MERGUI.

Priest-in-charge.—Rev. Father F. Prades *Asst.*—Rev. Father Ambrose.

COMMERCIAL—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

CONSULS.

	Consul of	Germany,	*Moulmein.*
L. H. L. Carver	do.	Siam	do.
J. J. A. Shaw, Vice	do.	Norway	do.
Hadji Mahomed Hadi *Vice*	do.	Persia	do.
P. McNeill, Consular Agt.		Italy	do.

MERCHANTS AND TRADERS—TENASSERIM DIVISION.

ARRACAN COMPANY, LD, THE—*Moulmein. Head Office.*—57½, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. Merchants and Rice Millers. *Agents* -International Banking Corporation and Correspondents of First National Bank of San Francisco. *Tel. Address.*—"Arracan." *Manager.*—William Rae.

BANK OF BENGAL. *Tenasserim.* *Agent* —J. Graves *Acct* —Kingsley Chappell. *Treasurer.*—Moung Khine. *Hd. Clk.*—H. Leng Sen. *Telephone No* 13. *Tel Address.*— "Shamrock." *P. O. Box No.* 42

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPN., LD.—*Moulmein. Manager*—P. Marshall. *Assistants*—L. H. Carver, W. Dods. *Mill Supt.*—W. Pyne, *Engr.*—C. Barden. *Agents for*—Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd., North British Insurance Co., Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.

BOMBAY-BURMA TRADING CORPORATION, LD. -*Toungoo.* Timber Merchants and Saw Millers. *Agent.*—H. Sulimau (Head Office, Rangoon). Saw Mills at Dauneedaw and Angyi (Rangoon).

BULLOCH BROS. & CO., LD.—*Moulmein.* Mill Owners and Merchants. *Manager.*—J. M. H. Wright, *Engineer.*—A. R. McLean *Hd. Office.*—13 Fenchurch Avenue, London, E. C.

BURMA MOTOR TRANSPORT CO., LD., THE —*Moulmein. Manager.*—Ch. Carstens

BURMA RICE & TRADING CO.—*Managers.*—R. Malcolm, Moulmein, Otto Groto Martaban. *Engr.*—C. R. Marshall.

"BURMA TIMES" PRESS—*Moulmein.* Printers, Stationers and Publishers. *Proprietor* —Maung Tha Hlaing.

M. SASSOON.—*Moulmein.* Wine and Spirit Merchants, Government Auctioneers, General Provisions, &c *Sole Propr.*—M. Sassoon

CRISP & CO.—*Tavoy.* Rice Millers and Saw Mill Owners. *Partners.*—E. Crisp, A. B. Crisp and E. T. Low. *Engr.* -A. Madeson. *Asst* —W. Matthews.

D'CASTRO & SON, T.—*Moulmein.* Agriculturists Cigar Manufacturers and Paddy Traders. *Proprs.* —T and G. R. D'Castro.

DIEKMANN BROS. & CO —*Moulmein.* Rice Millers, Importers and General Merchants. *Manager*—W. A. Turner.

ELECTRA—BIOSCOPE CO.—Lower Main Road, *Moulmein.*—*Managing Propr.*—Wm H. von Bock.

FINDLAY & SON, LD., T. D.—*Moulmein.* Rice and Timber Merchants. *Manager*—W. A. W Dawn. *Sub-Manager.*—F. H. T Buchanan. *Assts.*—F. W. Bodeker, G. E. Cuningham, James Pyne. *Forest Department.*—J. B. Fressanges, B. C. Bodeker, A. G. McRae, C. H. Hesse, G. S. Harris H. Walker, W. H. Lett. *Engr.*- G Cotte. *Codes used.*—Private and A.B.C. 4th and 5th Edition. *Tel Add.*—"Kemendine."

FOUCAR & CO., LD. -*Rangoon & Moulmein* Timber Merchants, Saw Mill Owners, Foresters and Genl. Merchants, Agents in Moulmein for The Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., London, E.C.; Western Assurance Co., Toronto and London. *Burma Directors* —E J. Foucar, W. Nuding and Frank Wood *Assts.*—*Rangoon*, C. J. Lock, S. C. Jones, H. B Wheeler, E. J Northcote, F. C. Robey, E. Tonge Smith, R. M. Ballingall. R. T. Stoneham, M. T. Roy. A. B. Neales. *Engr.*—J. H. Lancaster. *Assts* —Moulmein ;J. B. Wheeler, J M Cotter. *Engineer.*—W. Lonsdale. *London Agents.*—Arbuthnot, Latham & Co , 33 & 34 Great St. Helens, London, E. C *Codes used.*—Lieber's Standard, Ager's General and Social, and A.B C. 4th and 5th Editions. Western Union. *Telegraphic Address.*—"Foucarco." P. O. Box, No. 148.

AJEE FAKIR SAHIB.—*Tavoy.* Rice Mill Owner. *Manager.*—Mahomed Ghose. *Engr.* —A. Madeson. *Hd. Clerk.*—Mg. Zone. *2nd Clerk.*—Mg. Zoo.

HALL PATERSON & CO.—*Moulmein.* Agents, B. I. S. N Co., Ld. The Marine Insurance Co., Ld., and the British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ld. *Telephone No.* 2., Window Delivery No. 9.

HENDERSON BROS. & CO.—Insurance and General Agents, *Moulmein Burma Insurance Companies represented* —Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ld., Northern Assurance Co. Ltd , British Dominions General Insurance Co. Ld., German Lloyd Marine Insurance Co. of Berlin ; Standard Life Assurance Co. *General section*—British Burma Press; American Baptist Mission Press.—Hall's Sanitary Washable Distemper, Price's Patent Limpet Washers, Expanded Metal; Sub-agency only for these goods, the sole Agents for Burma being Messrs. William Jacks & Co., Rangoon). Forwarding and Clearing goods.

HYNES, E. J.—Medical Practitioner & Municipal Commissioner, *Propr.*—Moulmein Surgical Hall, Chemists & Druggists & Crystal Ice and Aerated Water Works.

IRRAWADDY FLOTILLA CO., LD.—*Lower Main Road, Moulmein. Agent*—K. MacGibbon. *Dockyard Supdt.*—J. Geddis.

KASHAVJI BHIMJI JEWELLER.—*Moulmein.* Silver Merchant & Commission Agent.

LEONG CHYE.—*Moulmein. Proprietor.*—The Phoenix Distillery and Shop-keeper. "Exchange Hall," Moulmein. Importer of English, Chinese and other Foreign Goods, Dealer in Wine, Beer and Foreign Spirits, Groceries, etc. Proprietor of Aerated Waters and Ice Factories, Contract Distiller of Country Spirits under the new Scheme

sanctioned by the Government. *Mangr.*—Leong Ah Choy. *Assts.*—W. Salmon, W. Henry, Lim Kyaw Hla, L. Yan Kwe, Chin Leong, L. Kun Lock, L Ah Loog, C. Ah Pon, Ally Bye, Azim

LONDON AND BURMA AGENCY.—*Moulmein. Propr.*—J. Douglas Bayly. *Assts.*—Miss A. Pepper, Mg. Tun Aung. *Home Agents.*—Messrs. Keymer, Son & Co., 1, Whitefriars Street; E. C. Messrs. Habbertheld-Short and Co., 107, Bishopsgate, London, E. C *Telegrams used.*—A. B. C. Code, 5th Edition.

MACGREGOR & CO., LD.—*Toungoo or Burma.—First Managers.*—S. E. Johnstone. and C. H. Marshall. *Assts.*—A. L. Easton, and R. J. Anderson. *Office Managers.*—J. J. Gibson. *Assts.*—W W. Moncrieff, J. D. Macallister, J. Forbes, G. T. A. Burns, A. Wilson, J. P. Inglis, I. W. Burns, W. Laidler, G. G. Fleming, A. Mackinnon. *Extra Commissioners.*—G W. Mockny. C. Rencontre, V. A. deSouza *Medical Officer.*—M. C. Gopta, H. Nogu. G. C. Calogreedy, L G. W. Ferncott H. Ballaretine, A. A. Gregry.

MELLICAN, THOS.—" Ravenscliff," 21, Colvin Road, *Moulmein.* Manufacturer and Exporter of Burma Cheroots. Established, 1886.

MELOSCH & CO., L.—*Moulmein.* Brick and Tile Manufacturers. *Proprietor.*—L. Melosch. *Engineer.*—A. Mylius.

MEYER, M.—*Merchant Street, Toungoo.* Stores and Merchant, Tailoring Department, Coffee Manufacturer and Direct Importers.

MIRZA MOHAMED SADEQ.—*Moulmein* Stock, Exchange, Shares and Rice Broker and Commission Agent. *Tel. Add.*—" Galvanic." A.B.C. Code, 5th Edition.

MITCHELL CHRISTENSEN & CO.—*Moulmein.* Steamship Agents, Stevedores and General Merchants. *Proprietor.*—P. T. Christensen.—Vice-Consul for Denmark, Moulmein.

MOHR BROS. & CO., LD.—*Moulmein.* Rice Millers and Merchants *Manager.*—P. Dormans Branch at Bangkok (Siam)

" MOULMEIN ADVERTISER," THE.—*Edtr*—J. H. Castor. The oldest English Newspaper and Advertising Medium in Burma. Established in Moulmein, the oldest British possession and port in Burma, in the year 1846.

MOULMEIN ICE AND AERATED WATER CO.—*Proprs*—D F. Hughes and W. P. Mitchell.

MOULMEIN PHARMACY—*Moulmein* Chemists and Druggists and Ophthalmic Opticians. *Managing Proprietor.*—L. T. Ah Pan. *Medical Officer.*—L. T. Ah Pan, M.B., B.A. *Assts.*—A Boo and Maung Pein.

MOULMEIN RICE BROKERS' ASSOCIATION, THE—*Presdt.*—H. H. A. Peters. *Members.*—Panachand K., Sha Baboo Dwarkadass Kalidass and A. M. Taky *Secy.*—Mirza Mohamad Sadeq.

ORIENTAL MEDICAL HALL, THE.—*Moulmein.* Chemists and Druggists *Managing Proprietor.*—Dr. F. Hilbert.

ORIENTAL TELEPHONE AND ELECTRIC CO LD., *Moulmein.—Local Mangr.*—J. S. G. Cloutman.

POHOOMAL, K.—*Moulmein.* Jeweller and Silk Merchant. *Manager.*—Ratoo Mal.

ROWE & Co *Moulmein.* Drapers, Stationers, Saddlers, Furnishers, Tailors, &c. *Manager.*—W. A. Richardson Purves.

RUKMANUND, H—*Moulmein.* Saw Mills Owner, Timber Merchant, Ry. Contractor, Banker and Commission Agent.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.—*No.* 148 Lower Main Road, Moulmein. *Mangr.*—J. S. Lynam Office for the sale of Sewing Machines.

SOCIETA ANONIMA COLONIALE DI TRIESTE. *Moulmein.*—General Merchants and Rice Millers.

STEEL BROS & CO., LD.—*Moulmein.* Mupun Rice and Saw Millers and General Merchants. *Mangr.*—J. J. A. Shaw. *Asst.*—F. T. Bayly. *Engr.*—W. Pearne. Kalladan Rice Mill. *Mangr.*—T. O. Rees. *Engr.*—W. Rennie.

SURGICAL HALL.—*Moulmein.* Chemists, Druggists and Crystal Ice and Aerated Water Works, &c. *Propr.*—E. J. Hynes, Medical Practitioner and Municipal Commissioner.

SYED MAHMOOD.—*Moulmein.* General Merchant and Commission Agent and *Proprietor* of " The Stores."

WAHGOON SHOKE.—*Thaton.* Wine Merchants.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO.—*Moulmein.* Drapers, Outfitters and General Dealers. *Manager.*—H. L. Snow.

Yost

LIGHT-RUNNING TYPEWRITER.

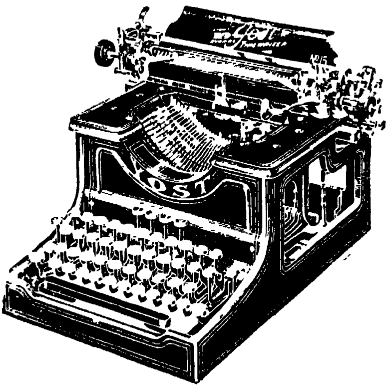
By Appointment to

H M The King

"The Typewriter for Beautiful Work."

By Appointment to

H M The Queen



"BETTER THAN EVER" is the verdict of all who have seen the work of the new model

"LIGHTER THAN EVER" is the o... ...nouncement concerning the touch of the latest m...el

"SPEEDIER THAN EVER" is ... says about it, referring to the fast escapem... ...d general balance.

"SIMPLER THAN EVER" describes t... construction especially with regard to the carriage

THE YOST AUTOMATIC SHIFT has aroused great interest in all typewriting circles If you are not acquainted with it send for descriptive booklet

THE YOST TYPEWRITER AGENCY,

9, Sunkuram Chetty Street, MADRAS.

WE CAN MAKE YOU AS SMART A SUIT AS THE SMARTEST TAILOR IN THE WORLD CAN - - -

Call and see the magnificent selection of materials we have for Clothing of every description.

Estimates, Samples and Self-measurement Form sent Post free on receipt of Post Card stating requirements

- -

SHIRT-MAKING A SPECIALITE.

General Merchandise including Trunks, Bags, Rugs, Beds, Blankets, Quilts, Household Linen, Ladies' and Children's Dress Materials, Furnishing Drapery, etc., etc.

—

Prices the Lowest in the market.

M. V. CUNNIAH CHETTY & Co.,

General Merchants and Outfitters, Tailors and Shirtmen.

TELEPHONE—397.
TELEGRAMS—SUITINGS.

Esplanade Hall, MADRAS.

MADRAS (EUROPEAN) RESIDENTS.

A

Aaron, W. J. J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 153, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Adam, J. C., M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Chief Presidency Magistrate, Egmore.
Adolphus, B. R. W., Assistant, Messrs. Parry & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, North Beach Road.
Aelen, Most Rev. The Hon'ble Dr. J., Archbishop of Madras, "Walton," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Aers, H. S., District Loco Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Aitchison, D. A. D., M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., I.C.V.D., Principal, Veterinary College, "Egmore House," Casamajor's Road, Egmore.
Aldridge, R., Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, City Police Force Lines, Harris Road, Egmore.
Alexander, A., Manager, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
Alexander, Miss M. G., M.A., Addl. Lecturer, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
Alexander, W., Messrs. Alexander & Co., 5, Oliver's Road, The Luz, Mylapore.
Alister, G., Asst. Acct., Mercantile Bank, "Sladen's Gardens," Poonamallee Road.
Allen, H. J., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Presidency College, Bishop's Gardens, Adyar.
Anderson, H. C., Supdt., "Madras Mail," 17, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Angus, James, Head Master and Prof., Madras Christian College, "College House," Esplanade.
Annan, D., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., No. 5, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Antony, K. O., Sub-Inspector of Police, No. 1 Antony Street, Park Town.
Applegate, H. B., Accountant, Standard Oil Co. of New York, Connemara Hotel.
Aria, J. R., Recording Secretary, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Armitage, F., Commissioner of Police, Commissioner's Office Road, Egmore.
Armstrong, J. C., Partner, Messrs. Parry & Co., Cathedral Gardens, Teynampet.
Arthur, S. A., Asst., Messrs. Alexander & Co., "Katanning," Nungumbaukam High Road.
Arundale, G. S., Private Secretary to Mrs. Annie Besant, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Ashcroft, Rev. H., Head Master, High School, Wesleyan Mission House, Royapettah.
Ashworth, H. P., Assistant, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., "Kalajuga," McNicoll's Road, Chetput.
Ashworth, H., Weaving Master, Carnatic Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
Assey, Alfred N., Manager, V. Circle Sub-Engineer's Office, 97, Barrack Street, Chintadripet.
Atkinson, J. R., Attorney-at-Law, Deputy Registrar, Original Side, High Court, Barnaby's Road, Kilpauk.
Aubert, P., Assistant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., North Beach Road.
Axford, T. W. E., Supt., Govt. Telegraph Stores, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Ayling, J. C., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., "Morvada," Cathedral Road, Teynampet.
Ayling, The Hon'ble Sir W. B., I.C.S., Puisne Judge of the High Court, "The Mansion," Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.

B

Badcock, C. F., L.D.S., Professor of Dental Surgery, Medical College, "Pantheon Lodge," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Bailey, J. B., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Ballard Square," Perambur.
Bailey, S. R., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Siruvellore, Perambur.
Bakewell, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. H., Bar-at-Law, Puisne Judge, High Court, Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Baldrey, P., Goods Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., Salt Cottaurs Quarters.
Baldwin, A. J., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., North Beach.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., R.I.M., Dy. Port Conservator, Presidency Port Office, Springhaven Road, Beach.
Bell, A. H., Master of Tug "Thruster," Biden Home, Rayapuram.
Bambridge, G. A., Asst., Messrs. Binny & Co., Armenian Street.
Bamford, R. G., Dy. Loco. Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Bance, W. W. M., Electrical Operator, Madras Electric Supply Corporation, 19, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Banks, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.

Bannerman, Surgn.-General W. B., C.S.I., M.D., D.Sc., K.H.P., I.M.S. (Retired) "The Cloisters," Cathedral Road, Teynampet.
Barker, H.W., Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineering, Landon's Gardens Kilpauk.
Barlow, Glyn, M.A., Editor, *Madras Times*, "Canonbury," Mount Road.
Barlow, Miss E. Glyn, 2nd Asst., Triplicane Training School, "Canonbury," Mount Road.
Barnes, E., Ophthalmic Optician, Mount Road.
Barnett, C. A., Asst., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., The Palms, Rayapuram.
Barraud, A. C., Librarian of Higginbothams, Book sellers, 2-150 Mount Road.
Bartels, Asst. Surgeon G. K. A., I. S. M. D., Supdt., Preparation Dept., Office of the Medical Store keeper to Govt., Seven Wells Gardens, Georgetown
Bartley, Miss K., 2nd Asst., English Training Section, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 4, Male Asylum Road, Egmore.
Bartley, P. W., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 29, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Bartley, W. R., Temporary Asst. Engr., M. & S. M. Ry.
Barton, G. A., Storekeeper, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Newlands," Cook's Road, Perambur
Barton, T. W., Bar-at-Law, "Ampthill," Harrington's Road, Kilpauk.
Baskett, C. J., Asst., Messrs. Simpson & Co., Mount Road.
Bateman, C. N., Chrome Leather Factory, "Hill House," Pallavaram.
Bates, L. S., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Mavern Ville," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
Bathurst, C. H., "The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
Baxter, A. H., Asst. Accountant, National Bank of India, "Dilkush," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Baylis, C. B., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 3, Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.
Baynes, E. A., Foreman, Siemens Bros., 67, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Beardsell, W. A., Sheriff of Madras and Propr., Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., "Egmore House," Casamajor's Road, Egmore.
Beeby, E. V., P.W.D. (Retired), Vepery.
Beeson, S. R., Offg. Asst. Collector of Customs, North Parade, St. Thomas' Mount.
Bell, Miss A. C., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Bell, R., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Bennett, A., Superintendent, Moore Market, Market Premises, Park Town
Bennett, F. D., Managing Director, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Mount Road.
Benson, T., Dist. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., "Essex House," Haddow's Road, Nungambaukam.
Bent, Miss Julia E., Missionary, "Bishopville," Vepery.
Bentley, W. E., Sizing Master, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur
Berg, Mrs. A., Missionary, 63, Thana Street, Purasawakam.
Bergin, Rev. Bro. S. J., Principal and Manager of St. Patrick's Civil and Military Orphanage, "Elphinstone Park," Adyar.
Berlie, E., Fitter, Perambur Workshops, Govindoss Street, Sinnvellore, Perambur.
Berlie, H. P., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs, San Thome.
Berne, J. G., Dy. Postmaster-General, Traffic Branch, 'Dwarka,' Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
Berry, A. C., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Berry, E. C., High Road, San Thome.
Berryman, A. C., Hall's Road, Egmore
Besant, Mrs. Annie, President, Theosophical Society, and Editor, "New India," Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Bewes, L. H., Solicitor and Notary Public, Partner, Messrs. Short and Bewes, "Bridge House," Adyar.
Bicknell, C. E., Engineer, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., Barracks Road, Perambur.
Biggs, A. A., Chief Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., "Blenheim," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Birch, A. R., Asst., Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Monteith House, Commander-in-Chief's Road Egmore
Bird, H. R., Manager, Office of the Military Secy. to H. E. the Governor, Govt. House, Mount Road.
Birley, F., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Beach
Bitrecn, E. J., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 4, East Parade, St. Thomas' Mount.
Bittman, Rev. J., Missionary, 38, Popham's Broadway.
Bisset, W. S. S., Asst. Secy. to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Rostrevor," Teynampet.
Black, J., Mangr., National Bank, Morrison's Gardens, Anderson's Rd., Nungumbaukam.
Blackall, Miss A., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown.
Blake, A. J., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., "The Nook," Jeremiah Road, Vepery
Blake, Lieut. T. G. M., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D. (Retd.), St. Thomas' Mount.

Blazey, G , Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 163, Post Office Road, Perambur
Blyth, J., Manager, Messrs. Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co , 7 & 8, Mount Road.
Bonnett, J ·A , Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M Ry., Perambur
Booth, J., Foreman, Foundry, Perambur Workshops, Ry Quarters, Perambur.
Bosebank, F. W., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Sep. Revenue, San Thome.
Bose, A. N., Sizer, The Buckingham Mill Co , Ltd., 11, Vallum Bangaru Chetti Street, Pursewalkam.

Bovill, W., Manager, Messrs. Spencer & Co Ltd., Mount Road.
Bowden, Major W.H , I.A., Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Nabob' Gardens, Sterling's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Bowden, Harold F., Partner, Messrs Oakley, Bowden & Co 15, Armenian Street. Georgetown.
Bowell, R L., Sergeant, S.& T. Corps, Supply and Transport Lines, Esplanade.
Bower, E H. M , B A , Presidency Magistrate, Egmore
Bower, G. N , B.A., Asst Collector of Customs, Custom House
Bowers, Miss J. P , Central Home Secretary, Y. W. C. A , Vepery
Bowie, Miss Winifred, Partner, Messrs Pratt & Co , "Millie Lodge," Kenneth Lane, Egmore.
Boxall, J. Assistant, The Bombay Company, 3, Casamajor Road, Egmore.
Boyton, C., Storekeeper, Madras Engineering Works, 2, Cook's Road, Perambur Barracks.
Bradbury, W. J., Asst , Messrs . Wrenn Bennett & Co 3, Leonard Street Royapettah.
Bremner, D. S., Asst. Editor, ' Madras Mail, Casamajor Road, Egmore
Brett, Miss C L , ' Kobe Lodge," Royapettah
Brightwell H , Partner, Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby Solicitors Ag Govt Solicitor, Madras Club Royapettah

Bromhead, G W , Manager, The Oriental Telephone and Electric Co , Ltd ," Sherwood," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
Brookes, J , Workshop Superintendent, Reliance Foundry, Vepery High Road
Brosnan, Rev Bro V. C , O.S.P , St Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
Brougham, J H B Dist Grand Secy , Freemasonry Pallavaram
Brown C Hilton, I C S Under Secy to Govt Home Sectt , ' Banstead,' Nungumbaukam

Brown, R H , National Bank of India, ... Beach
Brown, Rev G , 2nd Asst , St Mary's E H School, 2 Armenian Street Georgetown.
Brown W Asst Section Master Madras Port Trust ... Main Road Perambur
Brown, W D. S , Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Brunton, S . Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Sunnellore

Brutzer Rev. E , B D , Missionary 51, Pursewalkam High Road
Bryant, J. F. Collector and Dist. Magte , Camp ..., Harrington Gardens, Saidapet.
Bryant, H B., Conservator of Forests, 9, Hotel Spencer, Mount Road
Bryson, Lieut -Col R , L.R C P. (Edin), I. M S , I. M S , Superintendent, Royapuram Medical School, " Ifield," Main Road, Royapuram.

Buchanan A F Partner, Messrs. Parry & Co Bent's Gardens Adyar.
Buck, A J , 2nd Lieut , I.A.R.O., Asst. Supdt , Army Clothing Factory " The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
Buckle, D , Signal Inspector, M & S M Ry., " Sirii V ... ,' Egmore
Buckley, The Hon'ble Mr. L E , I C S , Ag 2nd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commr of Rev Settlement and Inam Commissioner, ' The Albany,' College Road, Nungumbaukam.

Bullmore, A C , Manager, R Maclure, Chemist, Ormes Road. Kilpauk
Bullmore, F , Manager, Auction Dept , Messrs Oakes & Co , Ltd. " Tiverton Lodge," High Road. San Thome
Bullock, Miss J , Asst , Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co , Y. W. C . A Building , Egmore
Bunch, J. B. S., Secy., Messrs. Addison & Co Ld , " Grace Villa," Poonamallee High Road.

Burdett, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters , Adyar
Burgess, R. N , Accountant, Messrs Haji Md Badsha Sahib & Co 19, Singanna Naick Street, Georgetown.
Burgess S , Asst , Messrs Gordon, Woodroffe & Co , Madras Club, Royapettah.
Burghall, E , Asst Manager, Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co , Gengu Reddi Road Egmore.
Burghall, W , Shipping Clerk. Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 53, Mount Road, Teynampet,
Burgner, L. M., Manager, Messrs R. Maclure & Co, "Hill View," Veteran Line, Pallavaram.

Burke, W., Photographer, Mount Road, Premises
Burns, C. F , Supdt of Post Offices (Traffic), c/o Sub-Postmaster, Pallavaram
Burnett, G., Engr., The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 11, Gantz Road, Veyasarapady.
Burton, C., Manager, Messrs. Brightwell and Moresby, High Road, San Thome .

C

Callaghan, H.W. B.A. L.T. Ag. Inspector of Schools, IV Circle Madras Guards Head-quarters, Vepery.
Campbell. (Dr.) Miss G. J., Raney Hospital, Tondiarpet.
Campbell, H. N. C. Manager Messrs Binny & Co, "Monteith Lodge,' Monteith Road Egmore
Cardew, The Hon'ble Sir Alexander G., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. "Somerford,' Adyar.
Carrick, R. B., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd, Office Premises, Beach.
Carroll, T. S., Retired Supdt. of Post Offices, 15, "Helen Villa," High Road, San Thome.
Carson, R. A., B.A., Principal, Doveton College, "Chatelet" Ormes Road, Kilpauk
Carter, H., Chemist. The Buckingham Mill Co. Ltd, 1. Buckingham Garden Perambur.
Carter, N. M., Factory Manager, The Chrome Leather Co., Pallavaram.
Cartwright, C. L., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Engineering, "Monteith Lodge," Egmore.
Carvalho, F., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, "Trust Villa," Cassimode.
Carvalho, Rev Fr F A., Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Mylapore, San Thome.
Cashart, S E, Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 36, Foxen Street, Perambur
Castelli, D J., Agent, Messrs. Ralli Bros., Pantheon Road Egmore.
Catley, H. C. Asst. Supdt. of Stores, M & S M. Ry., Perambur
Cavenagh, Miss C. M, 3rd Assistant, Government Secondary and Training School, "Westcott," Sullivan's Street, San Thome
Chadwick, C. W., Assistant Landing Supervisor, S.I.Ry., "The Shields," Hunters Road, Vepery
Chadwick, S., Acctt, Carnatic Mill, "Grassmere," Veyasarapadi
Chalke, W. A Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 17, Tannah Street Rayapuram.
Chambers, G. A, Proprietor, The Chrome Leather Co, Hill Bungalow, Pallavaram.
Chambers, J. W., Manager, Messrs Binny & Co, Armenian Street
Chamier, D, Bar-at Law, High Road, San Thome
Chance, J, Wharf Supdt, Madras Port Trust, Springs Gardens, Springhaven Road, No. 4 (B), Beach.
Charles, A. D. Asst., Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Dilkusha," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
Chase, H B., Asst, Messrs. Oakes & Co, 1, Vepery High Road, Park Town
Chatterton, F, Asst., Messrs Best & Co., Ltd. "Kenstall," College Road, Nungumbaukam
Chatterton, Miss M C., Kindergarten Mistress, Government Secondary and Training School, "Mackay's Garden" Cathedral Post
Chettle, H H., Director, Messrs. Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd, "Teynampet House," Teynampet
Chignell, H, Assistant, Standard Oil Co. "Heavitree," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
Chitty, W. T., Assistant Messrs T. A Taylor & Co, "The Rookery," Harrington's Road, Chetput
Christoffel, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Christoffel H, Manager, "New India," Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Chute, Miss E., Missionary, "Bishopville," Vepery
Clarke, C Acctt, Govt Examiner's Office, M & S. M Ry., Perambur Barracks Road.
Clarke, E. T., Order Clerk, Stores Department, M. & S M. Ry., Perambur
Clarke, Rev. W. D, B.A., Treasurer, Zion Church, Zion Parsonage, Chintadripet.
Clay, H M., B.A., L.T, First Assistant Master, Doveton College, Karappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkum.
Clay, J. H., B.A., Assistant Master, Doveton College, Karappa Mudali Street, Purasawakam
Clerk, D., Asst., Messrs Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
Clerk, G A, Asst. Shipping Clerk, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Maddox Street, Vepery.
Coast, C. G., Manager and Secy., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., McNicholls Road, Chetput.
Coast, G. F., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co, McNicholl's, Road, Chetput.
Coats, James R., Engineer, Works Department, Corporation of Madras, Hotel Connemara.
Coelho, J. C., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M Ry., Perambur.
Coles, F L., Asst, Messrs Beardsell & Co, Ltd "Tessmere," Poonamallee Road.
Combridge, E, Secretary, The Indian Aluminium Co., Ld., "Woodlands," Royapettah.
Connell, A. C., Motor Car Repairer, Mount Road.
Connor, W. B., Asstt. Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co, Mount Road, Saidapet.
Conran, J., Emigration Agent for Mauritius and Seychelles, Tiruvottiyur. High Road, Tondiarpet.
Cooke, A. B., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown
Cooper B R, Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops M. & S. M Ry, Perambur

Cooper, G. P., Stationery Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd. "Avondale," Rundalls Road, Vepery.
Cooper, R. W., Second Harbour Master, Presidency Port Office, Biden Home, Rayapuram
Coor, Miss E. M., Vice-Principal, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
Corley, F. E., Professor, Christian College. "Torfels," Nungumbaukam High Road Nungumbaukam
Coshan, Asst. Surgeo J. A. J., Supdt., Monegar Choultry Supdt.'s Quarters, Monegar Choultry, Rayapuram
Couchman, The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. I. C. S. Commr. of Land Rev. and Forests, Ranson's Garden, Nungumbaukam.
Courtenay, R. H., I. C. S., Secretary, Chief Secretariat "Eskbank." Sterling's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Cousins, J., Leadbeater Chamber, Adyar.
Coutts-Trotter, The Hon. Mr. Justice V. M., "The Barbican, Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
Cowan, A. Plater, Perambur Workshops Channa Bungalow, Perambur
Cox, J. W., Supt., Beach Survey Works Messrs. Binny & Co. Ltd., Cook's Road, Otary
Crabtree, F., Carding Master, Carnatic Mill, Carnatic House, Perambur
Craggs, Lt. H. C., I. S. M. D., Resident Asst. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital Marshall's Road, Egmore
Cramer, P. H., Depty. Supdt., Madras Mail, Co., N. Beach Road
Craven, S., Asst. Shipping Clerk, Messrs. Wilson, Binny & Co. Bishop's Lane, Vepery
Crawford, S. J., Professor, Madras Christian College, "Torfels" Nungumbaukam.
Creeke W. H., Asst. Supt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry. Perambur.
Creighton, Deaconess, St. Faith's House, Napier Park
Crichton, T. E., Dy. Traffic Manager, M. & S. M. Ry. "Woodford" Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam
Cress, E., Manager, Anjuman-e Mufid-e-Ahl-e-Islam, 2, Tannah Street, Pursewalkam.
Cripps, Robert E., Partner, Messrs. Pratt & Co., 1-199, Mount Road
Crocker, J., Workshop Foreman, Corporation of Madras, Cooum River Road, Chintadripet.
Crombie, T. L., Hony. Asst. Editor, The "Commonweal," Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar
Cronin, A. B., Deputy Acctt., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ld., Georgetown
Crusha, J. W., Partner, Messrs. Wilson & Co., 1, Victoria Crescent, Egmore
Cuffley, F. W. S., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, Hunter's Road, Vepery
Currie, V. A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Curtin, Rev. M., B.A. (Dublin), St. Mary's E. H. School 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Curtis, E. R., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., 3, Main Road, Perambur

D

Dalgarno, D. J. Manager, Messrs. Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd., 4, Victoria Crescent, Egmore
Daly, Jas. A., Assistant, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd. ..., Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery
Dammer, W., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., 22, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
Davidson, The Hon'ble, L., C. S. I., Chief Secy. to Govt., "Adyar House," Adyar.
Davidson, Capt. W. B. F., Secretary, Madras Club, Club House, Peter's Rd., Royapettah.
Davies, Arthur, Principal, Law College, 6, Graeme's Road, Cathedral Post.
Dawes, R. O. H., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 8, Hall's Road, Egmore.
Dawson, D. L., Sub-Accountant, Chartered Bank, Bank Premises Georgetown.
Dawson, Miss Royal, Ag. Asst. Matron Supt., Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital.
Dawson, H., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Sriuvedore.
D'Cruz, C., B.A., Head Master, St. Bede's High School, San Thome High Road.
D'Cruz, F. A., Retired Supt., Govt. Secretariat, Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
D'Emden, G. H., Director, McDowell & Co., Mackay's Garden's Bungalow, Mount Road.
D'Mellow, E., Engr., Madras United Spinning & Weaving Mills Co., Ltd., "Sydenham's Gardens," Choolai.
D'Monte, C., Foreman, Madras Engrg Works, 36, Malayappan St., Georgetown.
D'Moss, B. E., Fourth Master, Bishop Corrie's High School, c/o Mrs. T. A. Kingsley Kitherdon Road, Vepery.
D'Vaz, Louis D., Hony. Magistrate, "Stonehurst" High Road, San Thome.
Dean, F., Machine Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Deane, C. F., Hd. Appraiser, Sea Customs, "Ye Gray House," Kilpauk

Deane, G. W. (Indian Police Service), Supdt. of Prisons, Club Chambers, Royapettah.
Debnam, P. W , Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co . 19, Arathoon Road, Rayapuram.
Debnam, R L., Asst., Eastern Extn., Telegraph Co , 19, Arathoon Road, Rayapuram.
deCastro, The Right Rev. Dom., T, E. R. V., D. D., D C. L., (Rome), Bishop of Mylapore.
DeCourcy, H. F., Supdt., P. W. Stores, Kodambakam Road, Teynampet.
De la Hey, C., Tutor and Guardian, Court of Wards, Newington, Teynampet.
De la Hey, Miss D., Principal. Madras College for Women, South Beach Road, Mylapore.
Deleeuw, Miss A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
DeMonte, G., Chief Inspector, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co , Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Denham, E , Manager, Russa Engineering Works,, Mount Road.
Denniston, R. D., Asst., Messrs Best & Co., Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Dent, Miss F , Supdt , Nursing Home, "Pevensey," College Road, Egmore.
deRebello, P. R., Supt., Home Secretariat, 89, Barracks Street, Chintadripet.
DeRosario, Miss Amy, L.A.B , Garden Road, Kilpauk. Music Studio: 3, Kennett's Road, Egmore
DeRozario, J A., B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, First Asst., Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, Kingsley's Hotel, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
DeRozario, V. P., Retired Judge, Court of Small Causes, Garden Road, Kilpauk.
DeSilva, D. M , Manager, Messrs Misquith & Co , Sullivan's Road, San Thome
De Souza, Rev. C. W. Ross., Methodist Episcopal Church (English), 'The Parsonage,' Vepery
Dewar, P. (Dunlop Rubber Co), Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
Dewsbury, F Registrar, Madras University, 'Cottingly," Anderson's Road Nungumbaukam.
Dias, C., Asst. Auditor, M. & S M. Ry , Royapuram.
Dias, H., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Red Hills Road, Madavaram.
Dibell, M. E , Professor, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
Dietman, H. Asst. Foreman (Paint), Perambur Workshops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
Dinwoodie. J. F., Senior Asst. to Chief Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry Co., Ltd , "Acton Lodge,' McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Dique, P., Motor Repairer, Mount Road
Dixon, T. E., Motor Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co , Ltd., Mount Road.
D'Neise, R., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 39, Madavaram Road, Perambur.
D'Netto, L., B.A., Asst. Head Master, St. Bede's School, San Thome High Road.
Dodd. Rev. H.E., M.A., Principal and Secy., Madras Civil Orphan Asylums, Kilpauk.
Dodwell, H., Curator, Madras Record Office, Egmore.
Donovan, Lt.-Col. C., M.D., I M S , Prof. of Physiology, Medical College, and Surgeon, 4th Dist., "Dunedan," Nungumbaukam.
Doorley, C. W , Govt. Emigration Agent for Fiji, British Guiana, Trinidad and Jamaica, "Dadnor," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Downey, Miss, Genl. Secretary, Y. W. C. A., 'Y. W. C. A.' House, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Draper, J., Driver, Motor Engine Fire Station, Corporation of Madras, Pudupet.
Dray, H., Colr. Sergt. Instr., Madras Guards, High Road, San Thome.
D'Rozario, Edward A , Merchant and Agent, "Sunnyside," Hunter's Road, Vepery.
D'Sena, E. C., Secy and Treasurer, Madras Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 5, Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
D'Silva, D. P., Day Book Checker, Bank of Madras, Main Road, Perambur.
D'Silva, Dr. G. T., G.B V.C., Asst. Principal, Madras Veterinary College, Vepery High Road, Vepery
D'Sylva, A. E , Foreman, Watch Dept., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, 40, First Street, New Town.
D'Sylva, Chas., Clerk, Messrs. Taylor & Co., 72, Sembudas Street, Georgetown.
D'Sylva, Mrs. W. E., Matron, Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Gardens.
D'Vaz, O. C., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Veterinary Line, Pallavaram.
Dubier, L., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 25, First Street, Pudupet.
Duckworth, Asst., Surgeon, P.T., I.S.M.D., Manager, Govt., Medical Stores, 58, Atkinson Road, Vepery.
Duff, D. S., 1/29, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Dumphy, D. H., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., High Road, St. Thome.
Duncan, H. S , M A., Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet
Duncan, J. F., Sub-Accountant, Chartered Bank, "Avondale," Poonamallee Road.
Dwane, H. M., Asst. Auditor, M & S M Ry., "Essex House," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam
Dwelts, J. E., Engineer, Madras Club, Royapettah

E

Ebbutt, Miss M J., M.A., Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
Eccles, P , Collector, Imperial Customs Service, Morrison's Gardens, Anderson Road, Nungumbaukam
Eccleston, W., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 99, Rangashayee Naidu Street, Siruvellur.
Edmonds, Rev. H. J., St Paul's High School, S. P. G., Church Road, Vepery.
Edmonds, Sam D., Chief Foreman, Messrs. Crompton & Co., 6 Narsingapuram, Mount Road.
Edwards, G., Erecting Engineer, Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, San Thome
Edwards, W. L., (Ag). Supdt , House Drainage, Corporation of Madras, "Elliot Lodge," San Thome.
Egbert, V. R., Manager, M D C , S P G. Office, Sullivan's Gardens. Royapettah.
Elliott, H. A , Asst., Messrs Wilson & Co , 5 S, Jehangir Street, Georgetown.
Elliot, F., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Government Quarters, Egmore High Road, Egmore.
Elliott, S. S., Personal Asst. to Ch. Engr , M. & S. M. Ry.
Elwes. Major F.F., I.M S., C I E , M D , M R C S , & L R C P Surgeon, 2nd District, Prof., Medical College, and Ag. Surgeon to H. E the Governor of Madras. "East Nook," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
Emmett, T., Overseer, Drainage Sec., Corporation of Madras, Kathur Sadasiappan Street, Periamet.
England, J. N , Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road
England, Condr. P. H., Instructor in Civil Engineering, Engineering College, Woodland's Hotel, Royapettah.
Evans, D. L., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Atkinson's Road, Vepery
Everard, Sergeant B. C , Storekeeper, 9th Dn., S. and T. Lines, Esplanade
Everard, C. C., Third Master, Bishop Corrie High School, High Road, San Thome.
Everett, J. J., General Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Littlefield," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
Everett, L. Stanley, Asst , Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co , "Seacroft," San Thome

F

Farley, H. J., Secretary, Messrs. Oakes & Co Victoria Hotel, Egmore.
Farmer, J. H , Asst., Madras Stable Co., Mount Road.
Farquharson, J. R., Asst . Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Cassimode.
Fawcett, J. F , Secretary to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry , "Acton Lodge," Chetput.
Fearon, H., Assistant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.
Ferguson, Miss Susan C., Teacher, Doveton Protestant Girls' High School, "Bishopville," Vepery.
Ferguson, Rev. Dr. W. L., Missionary, "Bishopville," Vepery
Fernandez, H., Sub-Inspector of Police, 44, San Thome High Road.
Fernandez, S , Reporter, "Madras Mail," New Town
Fernandez, V., Asst , Messrs. Oakes & Co., Main Road, Royapuram.
Fernandez, W. J., L.M.S., Third Surgeon and Joint Resident Medical Officer, Residential Quarters, General Hospital.
Fernie, G., Asst., Messrs Best & Co., Beach.
Fewkes, R. S., Asst. Machine Foreman, Perambore Workshops, Ry. Quarters, Perambur.
Ffinch, H. M., Supt., Central Tel. Office, Telegraph Office Premises, Beach.
Filson, J. T. W., Asst. Inspector-General of Police, "The Palms," San Thome.
Finch, A. E., Foreman, Saw Mills, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Firth, Mrs. A , "The Parsonage," High Road, San Thome
Fisher, Miss W. M., Professor, The Women's Christian College, Doveton College Road.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., Supdt , Government Press, "Lawrence House," Mount Road.
Fisher, W. J., Foreman, Foundry Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur
Floate, L. S., Foreman, Instrument Dept, P. W. Workshops, 24, Mada Church Road, Rayapuram.
Flohr, A.H., Assistant, Messrs.Haji Md. Badsha Sahib. & Co . "Maiden Villa," Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Flory, J., Assistant, Messrs. Lawrence & Mayo, 55, Mowbray's Road
Fobler, D., Asst. Supdt. of Stores, M. & S. M Ry., Perambur.
Fonceca, Dr. Edw., A., L M.S , 22, Broadway.
Fonceca, E. L., Asst., Eastern Exten. Telegraph Co., 21, General Collin's Road, Vepery.
Fonceca, E. S., Asst., Eastern Exten. Telegraph Co., 2, General Collin's Road, Vepery.

Fonceca, P. W., Asst., Eastern Exten. Telegraph Co., 2, General Collin's Road, Vepery.
Ford, J. W., Chief Timekeeper, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
Fordyce, C., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., 19, Barrack's Street, Chintadripet.
Forkgen, Miss D., Milliner, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Y W. C. A. Buildings.
Fowler, W., Asst. Supt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry , Perambur.
Foyster, F., Asst., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road.
Fransz, J. A., Hd. Clerk, Correspondence Dept., Bank of Madras, 7, Sowrimuthu Street, Georgetown.
Frantz, W. A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Paper Mills Road, Siruvellore
Fraser, A., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Pugh's Gardens, Adyar.
Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon, Managing Director, Messrs, Best & Co., Ltd., Pugh's Gardens, Adyar.
Fraser, Ian S , C.A., Partner, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Fraser, J., Line Foreman, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Galliway Street, Georgetown.
Freeman, Dr. M. L., Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
French, W., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Cooke's Road, Perambur.
Frohlich, J E., Manager. Messrs A. Brunzweiler & Co., 22, Broadway.
Frost, J., Works Manager, Madras Automobiles, Mackay's Gardens.
Frost, Mrs. Mabel Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., 199, Mount Road.
Fugle, Chief Train Examiner, M & S. M. Ry., Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Fyson, P. F., Professor, Presidency College, "The Baobab," Teynampet.

G

Gabriel, B., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 13, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Gabriel, D., Hd. Clerk, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Holy Emmanuel Church Compound, Georgetown.
Gagarin, Mrs. G., Leadbeater Chambers, Adyar.
Gale, A. C., Dy. Chief Engr., M. & S. M. Ry , "Greenfield House," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Gandy, J. P., Cutter, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Mackay's Gardens," Teynampet.
Garland, H., Ag. Senior Harbour Master, Presidency Port Office, "Biden Home," Rayapuram.
Garwood, H., Superintendent, People's and Napier Parks, People's Park Premises.
Garton, F. W , Asst., Messrs. Wilson & Co , "Lansdowne" Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Gibbs, A. R., Sub-Inspector of Police, 33, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Gibson, Dr. F Maitland, M.B , B.Sc., Director, King Institute, Institute Buildings, Guindy.
Gibson, Dr. W. R., F.R.C.S. (Eng)., L.R.C.P., D.P.H , D.T.M. & H., Chief Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., 6, Monteith Road, Egmore.
Gideon, Miss D., B.A , L T., 3rd Asst , W. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Giffard, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General G. G., C S.I . I.M.S., Surgeon-General to the Government of Madras, "The Albany," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Gilbert, F. L., Deputy Superintendent, Government Press, Smith's Gardens, Poonamallee Road.
Giles, Rev. C. D., M.A., Garrison Chaplain, St. Thomas' Street, Fort St. George.
Gilks, A. H., Workshop Instructor, College of Engineering, No. 2, Church Road, Vepery.
Gill, J. A., Asst. Passing Officer, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
Gillan, Rev. D , Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Gillman, The Hon'ble Mr. H. F W., C.S.I., I.C S , Searle's Gardens, Adyar.
Gillon E. A., Asst., Messrs. Chas. Parsons & Co., 15, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Gillon, G. K., Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co , Office Premises, Beach.
Godefroy, Mrs. M. C V., Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., "Royapet House," Royapettah.
Gomez, J. M., Asst., R. Maclure, Chemist, Attipaton Street, Mount Road.
Goodsir, A., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 3, Hillside, St. Thomas' Mount
Gordon, Miss J. C., Lecturer in Kindergarten, "Trighe," Rundall's Road, Egmore.
Gow, H. K., Manager, Motor Car Dept., Messrs. Oakes & Co., 199. Mount Road.
Gow, Mrs. J., Dressmaker and Milliner, Mount Road.
Graham, E., I.C.S., Secy., Board of Rev., Sep. Rev., Kilpauk.
Graham, The Hon'ble Mr. R. A., I.C.S., Ag. Secy. to Govt., Local and Muncpl. and Legis. Dept., "Maitland," Nungumbaukam.
Grant, Nugent, Bar.-at-Law, "Napier's Garden," Harrington Road.
Grant, P. R , Bar.-at-Law, Law Reporter, High Court. Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
Grant, Sub-Conductor T., P. W. D., Sub-Engineer in charge of Buckingham Canal, South Sub-Division, Ordnance Lines, Madras.

Graves, H. H., Auditor, Customs Office, 8, Kennett's Road, Egmore.
Gray, James, Managing Director, Madras Electric Tramways, Egmore.
Gray, W. E., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., near Ry. Stn., St. Thomas' Mount.
Grayson, N., Architect, M. & S. M. Ry., "White Lodge," Harrington's Road, Chetput.

Greatorex, E. F., Solicitor, High Court, "Sans Souci," Monteith Road, Egmore.
Greatorex, J. W., Asst. Secy. to the Commsr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Board of Revenue, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.

Green, A. G., Asst. Supdt., Govt. Press, "Palmland," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Green, R. K., Asst., Messrs P. Orr & Sons, Casamajor Road, Egmore.
Green, S. J., Partner, Messrs. Simpson & Co., 34, Mount Road.
Greene, E. E., 5th Grade Appraiser, Madras Customs House, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.

Greenhalgh, J., Engr., The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd, "Carnatic House," Perambur.
Greenwood, E. J. B., Electric Inspector to Govt., "Riversdale," Harrington's Road, Chetput.

Grieve, R. G, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras Club, Royapettah.
Griffith, A. A., Assistant, Messrs. Alexander & Co, "The Manse," Poonamallee High Road.

Grubert, A., Clerk, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ld., Madavaram Road, Perambur.
Gunther, Miss I., B.A., L.T., Asst. Professor, Madras College for Women, South Beach Road, Mylapore.

Gunther, R. F., Preventive Officer, Custom House, 32, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Guyder, L. M., Asst, Messrs. Hixon and Robinson, Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.

H

Hadaway, W S., Principal, School of Arts, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Haige, H. S., L M S, Asst. Surgeon, Monegar Choultry, Monegar Choultry Road, Georgetown.

Halliburn, D., Lighthouse Mechanic, 63, Fowlmongers' Street, Georgetown.
Hallows, W., Acctt, The Buckingham Mill, Co., Ltd. "Grasmere House," Stephenson Road, Veyasarapady.

Hamelin, J S., Acting Agent, Singer Sewing Machine Co., "Littlefield," Marshall's Road, Egmore

Hampton, J, Foreman (Paint), Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Hanbury, A. C., Branch Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Jarrett's Gardens Bungalow, Spur Tank Road Egmore.
Hancock, Color-Sergt Instr C J, Madras Guards, Fort St. George.
Hankins, C. H., Head Master, Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk
Hankinson, W. A. P, Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Graeme's Road, Cathedral
Hannyngton, P., Dy Inspr.-General of Police, "Woodstock," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.

Harding, S. A. A., Driver, Motor Fire Engine, Corporation of Madras, Fire Station, Pudupet.

Hargreaves, F. W., Condr., S & T. Corps, Supply and Transport Lines, Esplanade.
Harmon, Rev. Bro. L, St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar
Harran, E. F., Asst., South Indian Export Co., Graeme Road, Nungumbaukam.
Harris, F. S., Secretary, Messrs. Massey & Co., Cochrane's Basin Road.
Harris, H. D. Manager and Chief Engineer, Messrs. Crompton & Co., "Walthamstow," Nungumbaukam High Road.
Harris, R., Steward, Madras Club, Club House, Royapettah.
Harrison, H. J., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co, Ltd., Hotel D'Angelis, Mount Road.
Harrison, W. E., Senior Asst Auditor. M. & S. M. Ry.
Hoskote, G. A., Acct., Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Harvey, C. F., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Otary, Perambur.
Hasted, W. A., Ag. Director of Survey, Kensington Road, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Hasted, H. R. G., Superintendent, Govt. Ry. Police, Egmore.
Hawkins, E. J., Genl. Manager, Indian Aluminium Co., "Branson's Gardens," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
Hayes, C., Asst., Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Victoria Hotel, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Hayes, J. St. Leger, Hd. Day Book Clerk, Madras Bank, 18, Jones' Street, Georgetown.
Hayles, Alfred Arthur, Asst. Editor, "Madras Times," Office Premises, Mount Road.
Haywood, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper to Govt., 4, Quarters for Field Officers, Fort Saint George.

Heaps, J. W., Carding Master, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Willow Bank," Perambur.
Heath, E. A., Asst., Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, "Ewendene," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Heathcote, L. V., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Adyar.
Hector, A. A., Storekeeper, Port Trust, Custian Beuth Street, San Thomè.
Hoiberg, Rev. K., Missionary, 11, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Heiser, Rev F. B., Incumbent, Christ Church (Mount Road), "Royapettah House," Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
Heldt, C. F., Yard Foreman, Madras Port Trust, 58, Main Road, Royapuram.
Helloin, W. V., Asst., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co, "Erindale," Jeremiah's Road, Vepery.
Helliwell, H., Manager, Motor and Engineering Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., Mount Road.
Hemingway, F. R., I.C.S., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras Club, Royapettah.
Hempson, J. S., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co, Adyar.
Henderson, Dr. J. R., M.B., F.L.S., Supdt., Govt. Museum, and Secy., Victoria Technical Institute, "Museum House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Henderson, J., Engine Driver, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Siruvellore.
Henderson, Mrs. P., Harbour House, "Georgetown".
Henley, Capt. C. B., R. N. R., Presidency Port Officer, Spencer's Hotel, Mount Road.
Henricus, J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 16, Sadiappen Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Herd, W P., Asst., Shaw Wallace, & Co, Office Premises, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Heywood, J. Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co, Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Higginbotham, The Hon'ble Mr C. H., Mang. Director, Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., "Binfield," Kilpauk.
Higginbotham, Mrs., Boarding Housekeeper, "Woodlands," Ameer Mahal Road, Triplicane.
Hill, E., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Market Street, Perambur.
Hill, J. W., Asst., R. Maclure, Chemist, Peter's Road, Royapettah, E.
Hillier, A. H., Sanitary Engineer, Madras Engg. Works, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Hillman, Sergt. Bandmaster, Civil Orphan Asylums, Kilpauk.
Hilton Brown, I.C.S., Under Secretary Government, Home, Department, "Banstead," Nungambakum.
Hindle, W., General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Madras.
Hingston, Major C. A. F., I.M.S., Personal Asst to Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras, and Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Hird, R. L., Acctt,, National Bank, "Roundelay," Harrington's Road, Chetput.
Hiscox, H. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Arathoon Road, Royapuram
Hobday, D. A., Secy. to the Commr. for Govt. Examns., "Sunnyside," Police Commr.'s Office Road, Egmore.
Hodson, A. E., Spinning Master, Buckingham Mill, "Laville," Veyasarpadi.
Hodson, G. J. C., Accountant, 1st Grade. Acct.-General's Office, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Hogg, Rev. A. G., Professor, Madras Christian College, Georgetown.
Hogg, F. M., Head Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., "Haro Lodge," St Thomas' Mount.
Hogg, F. W., Foreman, Corporation Workshop, 10/11, East Cooum Road, Napier Park.
Holden, J, Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Palmgrove," Purswalkam
Holland, R. W., Preventive Officer, Madras Customs, 28, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Holmes, F., Asst. Engineer, Messrs. Crompton & Co., "Smith's Gardens," Chetput.
Holmes, W., Asst, Crompton Engrng. Works, Broadway.
Holman, D. R., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., 12, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Holroyd, T. A., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
Holt, P., Director, Messrs. Chettle, Holt & Co., Ltd., "Ripon House," Kilpauk.
Home, James Ernest, Offg Dy. Postmaster-General.
Homer, Miss E., Asst. Milliner, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co, "Seacroft," San Thome High Road.
Hooper, F. E., Mang. Director, Messrs. McDowell & Co, "Finchley," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
Hooper, Rev. J. S. M, M.A., Wesleyan Minister, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Hopwood, S. A., Office Manager, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., High Road, San Thome.
Horsfall, L. H., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co. Ltd., "Carnatic House," Perambur.
Houbaer, Rev. J. J., S.J., B.A., L.T., Head Master, St. Gabriel's High School, 5, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Houghton, H. E., F.L.S., F.R.B.S., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S, Supdt., The Agri.-Horticultural Society, "Botanic Gardens Bungalow," St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampet.

Houston, A. L., A.M.T.C.E., Senior Assistant. Drainage Engineer, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, Harrington Road, Chetput.
Howard, G., Chargeman, Perambur Workshop, Tannah Street, Rayapuram.
Howard, W. G., Dy Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, 10, Church Road, Vepery.
Howden, G H., Hd. European Bailiff, Court of Small Causes, 10, Church Road, Vepery
Hudson, A. S., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 56, Broadway, Georgetown.
Hudson, W. D., Accountant, Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Brooklands, Perambur.
Huffton, C. W., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co, 3, Atkinson's Road, Vepery.
Huggins, G F., Manager, Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Ld., 9, Maclean Street, Georgetown.
Huidekoper, J., Estates Superintendent, Leadbeater Chambers, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Hunt, H , Preventive Officer, Custom House, 75, St. Thomas' Mount.
Hunt, J., Sergeant, Bank of Madras, 75, Bazaar Road, St Thomas' Mount.
Hunt, R., 3rd Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, 1/27, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Hunter, J., Chief Guard, S. I. Ry., 37, 2nd Street, New Town.
Hunter, Mark, M.A., Prof. of English, Presidency College, "Anderson House," Nungumbaukam.
Hunter, T., Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.
Hunter, Sir Bernard, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras, "Anderson House," Nungumbaukam.
Hurditch, P. R. R., Asst, Messrs. McDowell & Co., Woodland Royapettah.
Hutchence, H. S , Partner, Messrs. Chambers & Co, Armenian Street
Hutton, W., A.M.I.C.E., Suptdg. Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, Madras Club.

I

Innes, C A., I.C.S., Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
Innes, D. W., Accountant, National Bank of India, Ltd., "Bishop's Gardens Bungalow," Greenaway Road, Adyar.
Irving, F. E . Brind's Hotel, Westcott's Road, Royapettah
Isaac, Dr. S., Third Asst. Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, "Epiphany Villa," Kelly's Street, Vepery
Isaacson, Miss T., Danish Missionary, 63, Thana Street. Pursawalkam.

J

Jackman, A. H., 2nd Appraiser, Madras Custom House, Victoria Crescent, Egmore
Jackson, Miss E., Nursing Sister, Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital
Jackson, J H , Asst , Messrs. Massey & Co , 'The Retreat,' Clement's Street, Vepery.
Jackson, P. S., General Manager, Madras Branch, Siemens' Bros Dynamo Works, Smith's Corner, Mount Road
Jackson, R., Asst. Consulting Architect to Government
Jackson, S., Asst., Messrs W. Beardsell & Co, Ltd., Sladen's Gardens, Poonamallee High Road, Chetput.
Jackson, S., Suptdg. Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co , Ltd., 3, Buckingham Gardens, Perambore
Jackson. W. F B., Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, Old Jail Road, Washermanpet.
Jacob, E., Asst., Messrs Gordon Woodroffe & Co , North Beach.
Jacobson, Miss K., Danish Missionary, 63, Thana Street, Pursawalkam.
James, G. V., M.D , Asst. Professor. Medical College. Police Commissioner's Office Road, Egmore.
James, R. M., Asst., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd. ' Woodlands," Royapettah.
James, T , Civil Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Lorock's Gardens.
James, W. H., Principal, College of Engineering, "Chepauk Park."
Jemmett, Miss (St Ebba's), Sullivan's Gardens, Edward Elliott's Road, Teynampet.
John, S C , B.A., Assessor, Corporation of Madras, 20, Malayappan Street, Georgetown.
Johnson, C.H., Assistant. Eastern Extn Telegraph Co., 1/142, Mount Road, Cathedral.
Johnson, R. F., Head Accountant, Army Clothing Factory, 61, Tannah Street, Vepery
Johnston, C. D., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Siruvellore.
Johnstone, G. E., Asst Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept, "Nu'shell," Mount Road.
Jones, A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Jones, A. W., Head Tuner, Messrs Misquith & Co , 1/144, Mount Road.
Jones, C., Asst., Messrs Parry & Co . St. Thomas' Mount
Jones, E D., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
Jones, J. F., Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, "Montmore," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.

Jones, R. Ll., M.A., F.R.A.S., Dy. Director, "The Observatory," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Jordan, R., 1st Asst. Master, Civil Orphan Asylum, Kilpauk.
Joseph, A. C., Accountant, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 18, 4th Street, Pudupet.
Joseph, J. G., Travelling Agent, Messrs. Binny & Co., 1, Singanna Naick St., Georgetown
Joyce, C. J. F. F., Mechanic, King Institute, Institute Buildings, Guindy.
Judd, H. E., Dist. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., 8, Casamajor Road, Egmore.

K

Karney, Ira, Jailor, Penitentiary, Jail Quarters, Periamet.
Kay, K., Assistant Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., "Taylor's Gardens," Adyar.
Keary, J., Acct., Madras Engineering Works, "Woodlands," Royapettah.
Keay, L., Acct., Mercantile Bank of India, "Carisbrooke," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Keenholts, W. S., Asst., Standard Oil Co., 6, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
Kellingley, G., Asst. Loco. Supdt., Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Kelly, Miss J., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown.
Kelly, J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
Kelly, Miss K., Missionary, C. M. S. House, 7, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Kennedy, A. W., Preventive Officer, Custom House, 9, Kariappa Mudali Street, Pursawalkam.
Kenneth, George, Superintendent, S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery, Fort St. George.
Kershaw, H. O., Professor, Presidency College, "The Wardens' Lodge," Victoria Hostel, Chepauk.
Kershaw, L. E., Asst. Secy. to Govt., Chief Secretariat, "Lansdowne," Kilpauk
King, A. G., Overseer, Military Works Service, Fort St. George.
King, P. G., Accountant, Acct.-General's Office, 6, Perambore Barracks Road, Pursawalkam.
King, T. H. C., Secretary, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Kennett's Road, Egmore.
King, W. G., Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General.
King, Rev. W. L., Missionary and Agent, M. E. Publishing House, 1, Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Kingwell, Sergeant L. S., Storekeeper, Supply Reserve, 9th Division, S. & T. Lines, Esplanade.
Kirkpatrick, Major H., M.B., I.M.S., Professor, Medical College, "Shawfield," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
Klein, Theo. Secretary, Madras Trades Association, Mount Road
Kofel, Miss C., Supt., Olcott Free Schools, Olcott Gardens, Adyar
Kohlhoff, C. L., Asst., Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd., 1/8, Naval Hospital Road, Vepery.
Kuss, Rev. Fr. D., Secy. to the Roman Catholic Archbishop, Nungumbaukam.

L

Lacey, J. M., Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle, Madras Club, Royapettah
Lafond, F. C., Proprietor, The Australian Horse Bazaar, Holloway's Gardens, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Lafrenais, J., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, "Brooklands," Perambur.
Lambourne, F., Manager, Stationery Dept., Messrs. Addison & Co., "Merton," Chetput.
Landeshut, M. H., Head Clerk, Perambur Works Manager's Office, Main Road, Perambur.
Larmuth, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Lawrence, Samuel A., Commission Agent, 16, Jones' Street, Georgetown, E.
Laws, J., Foreman Smith, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Lazarus, Rev. Dr. J., Presdt., National Church of India, "Sargon House," Vepery.
Lazarus, Miss Th., B.A., L.T., Asst. Insprss. of Schools, Madras Girls' Range, "Sargon House," Vepery.
Lazarus, Miss S. Z., B.A., L.T., Asst., P. I. School for Mistresses, "Sargon House," Vepery.
Lazarus, E. G., "Lynton," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
Lazarus, J. E., Head Clerk, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, 51, Mohamed Hussain Street, Royapettah.
Lazarus, M. A., Acctt., Acctt. General's Office, 41 Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Lazarus, Thos., Assistant Master, St. Mary's European High School, 41, Sembudoss Street.

Lee, R., Asst. Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Leech, A. J., Managing Partner, Messrs T.A Taylor & Co., "The Palms," College Road, Nungambaukam.
Legg, F. H., Manager, Cement Works, Basin Bridge.
Legge, J. D., Assistant, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Adyar.
Leith, Rev. D. G. M., M.A., Principal, Kellett High School, The Kellett Institute, Triplicane.
Leith, S. S Chief Inspector of Signals, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
Lemarchand, M., Dist. Traffic Supt., M. & S. M. Ry., Railway Quarters, Rayapuram.
Lennam, W. F., Manager, Remington Typewriter Co. (India) Ltd., "Victoria Hotel" Egmore.
Leonard, P. J., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
Lewin, F. Propr., Madras Sales and Agency Co Singanaik Street, Georgetown.
Lewis, F. Winbolt, L.D.S, R.C.S. (Eng.), Dental Surgeon, "Ashleigh," Spur Tank Road, Chetpet.
Lewis, J P, Foreman, Madras Engineering Works, 3, Oilmongers' Street, Georgetown.
Littlehailes, R., M A., Ag. Deputy Director of Public Instruction, The Observatory, Nungumbaukam.
Lionel, H. G., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Egmore Police Court, Egmore.
Lloyd, G. W., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 4, North Mada Church Road, Rayapuram.
Lloyd, T. E., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown
Loane, E J., Supdt, Kilpauk Waterworks, Corporation of Madras, Kilpauk.
Lockhart, M SS, B A., Wesleyan Missionary, "Myrtle Grove," Royapettah.
Lockley, W. H., Works Manager, Madras Engineering Works, Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., I C S., Officer on Special duty, "Snowdon," Adyar.
Logan, Jas. F., Messrs Ewing & Co, Ltd., "Kalamunda," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Logue, Rev. Bro. B H J., O.S.P., St Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
Loker, H. J., Asst, Messrs Simpson & Co., 201, Mount Road
Lopes, The Right Rev. Mgr. J., Vicar-General of Mylapore, San Thome Cathedral.
Lopez, S. H, Sub-Inspector of Police, Old Office of the Registrar of the Co operative Society, Chepauk
Lord, J. G, Asstt. Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust, 8, Spring's Gardens, Teynampet.
Lormuth, Mrs. A., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
Lovery, F. B, Retired Registrar, Court of Small Causes, 1/5, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Lovery, H., Foreman, Polishing Dept., Messrs P. Orr & Sons, 2, Ammen Covil Street, Royapettah.
Lovery, T. P., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Luker, A. T., Managing Director, Messrs. Addison & Co, Ld., "Enfield," Grames's Road, Cathedral.
Luker, W.H., Managing Director, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., "Rosewood," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Lushington, J. G., Dist. Superintendent, Telegraphs, Beach.
Lynch, Miss C. M., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, "The Old College," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Lynde, Gascoigne, Assistant, Messrs. T A. Taylor & Co., "Runnymede," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
Lynsdale, A. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, Cook's Road, Perambur.
Lynsdale, Capt A. W. F., I S. M. D., "Asst. Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Smith's Gardens," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.

M

Macartney, Rev. K. C., Professor, Madras Christian College, "Hawkfield," Stevenson's Road, Perambur Barracks Perambur.
Macaskill, Miss I. C, Nursing Supdt., Rainy Hospital, Tondiarpet.
Macaulay, F. G. A., Asst., Messrs Wilson & Co., 5-8, Jehangir Street.
Macbain, W. B, Chief Acctt., Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
MacBay, W. D., Dy. Acctt., Bank of Madras, Bank Premises. Beach
MacCulloch, Miss M., Theosophical Society's Headquaters, Adyar.
MacDonough, V., Electric Chargeman Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambur.
MacDougall, A M, Partner, Messrs. Simpson & Co, Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.
MacFarlane, Mrs. E., Matron, Rayapuram Hospital, Rayapuram.
Mackay, W. R T., Inspector of Branches, Bank of Madras, Beach.
Mackenzie, A., Ag. Third Harbour Master, "Biden Home," Rayapuram.
Mackenzie, I. S., Asst., South Indian Industrials, "Haddow House," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Mackenzie, T. R. S., National Bank of India, "Ardlin," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.

Mackenzie, W., Asst., Mercantile Bank of India, "Sladen's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Mackintosh, W, Assistant, Shaw, Wallace & Co, Bank of Madras Premises, Beach.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., Professor, Madras Christian College, No. 13, College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Macrae, John, Asst. Editor, "Madras Times," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Maddox, R, Asstt., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 2-1, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
Madeley, J. W., M.A., M.INST.C.E., M.A.M.S.C.E., &c., Special Engineer, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, No. 1, College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Madge, Miss Student Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Vepery.
Mahony, P., Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Mamprice, C., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Adyar Club, Adyar.
Mair, T. W., Engineer, Dredger "Madras," 1, Clive Battery, North Beach Road.
Mann, G. C, Asst Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry, Perambur.
Mansfield, F. W., Carriage Builder & Commn. Agent, "Devonia House," Egmore.
Marcar, W. A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 16, Mariadoss Street, Rayapuram.
Margate, S, Asst., Messrs Spencer & Co, Napier Park, Mount Road.
Markham, Sergt, Drill Instructor & Supdt, Civil Orphan Asylums, Kilpauk.
Marshall, A, Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Bundaran Garden, Perambur.
Martin, A., I S. M. D., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. Supdt., Preparation Dept, Govt. Medical Stores, 57, Atkinson Road, Vepery.
Martin, E. A., Mechanical Supervisor, Corporation of Madras, Ghouse Mohideen Street, Cassimode.
Martin, F., Tally Clerks' Supdt, Messrs. Binny & Co, St. Thomas' Mount.
Martin, J., Driver, Motor Fire Engine, Corporation of Madras, Fire Station, Pudupet.
Martin, W D., Acctt, Agri-Horticultural Gardens, Teynampet.
Mascarenhas, M. S, B A., Collector of Income-tax, 2, Level Crossing, Police Commr.'s Road, Egmore
Mascarenhas, W.A., Senior Stock Verifier, M & S. M. Ry., Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
Maskell Walter H., B.A., (Bar at-Law.) "The Retreat,' High Road, San Thome. Chambers High Court Buildings, Madras.
Mathias, J. D, B A, L T. 4th Asst, St. Mary's European High School, 32, Jones Street, Georgetown
Mathews, R. S., Chargeman. Perambur Workshops, 7, First Street New Town.
Mathews, C. H., 2nd Class Inspector of Police, Office of Inspector-General of Police, "Hope Cottage," Custian Beach Road. Mylapore.
Mathews, H. B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering, Madras Club, Royapettah
Mathai, J., Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, Barracks Road, Perambur.
May, B, (Bombay Co.), "Riverlands," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
May, H E., Assistant Manager, Messrs Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co, "Ilchester House" Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Maynard, W. W, Sergeant, City Police, B Division, Popham's Broadway.
McClelland, D. F, Ag. General Secretary, Y M. C. A, "Hyde Park," Kilpauk.
McCready, F J., Insurance Agent Gresham Life Assn. Office, Miller's Rd., Kilpauk.
MacCulloch, Miss, M., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.
McCulloch, A., Supdt, Public Debt Office, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises, Beach.
McCulloch, W., Sub-Acctt, Chartered Bank of India, "Rose Cottage," Nungumbaukam.
McDoughall, Miss Ebenezer, Principal, Women's Christian College, College Road, Madras, S E.
McGavin, C., Foreman, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd, Waller's Road.
McGhee, T., Overseer, Government Press, Govt. Quarters, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
McGowen, Sergt.-Major F., S. P. M. Rifles, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
McGuire, P., Foreman, Beehive Foundry, 17, Jones Street, Georgetown.
McIver, Partner. Messrs. Huson and Robinson, "Southfield," Monteith Road, Egmore.
McKoan, H., Asst Acctt, National Bank, "Rutland House," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
McKenzie, W. S., General Merchant and Commission Agent, 50, Second St., New Town.
McLeod, Miss R., Supt., Presy Training School for Mistresses, care of Mrs. Hooper, Brodie's Road, Mylapore
McLeod, N. C. Govt. Examiner of Acctts, M. & S. M. and S. I. Railways, "Runnymede," Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
McLuckie, A., Second Engineer, Dredger "Madras," 2, Clive Battery, N. Beach Road.
McNair, Miss I T Professor, The Women's Christian College, College Rd., Madras, S. W.
McNamara, W., Asst, Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co, 11, Arathoon Road, Rayapuram.
McNeil, (Dr.) Miss M, Rainy Hospital, Tondiarpet.
McPherson, M. J, Librarian, Literary Society, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
Melcher, Miss, Student Secretary, Y. W. C. A., Vepery.
Menzies, R. T., Partner, Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., "Abbotsbury," Teynampet.
Meredith, R. H., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co, 2/30, Anderson Street, Georgetown.

Mersh, F. C., Asst., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co, 20, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Mersh, S., Chepauk Parks, Chepauk.
Meston, Rev. W., M.A. B.D., Madras Christian College, No. 3, "Winston," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
Meyers, A. G. W., Bill Dept, Madras Bank, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Meyers, H. B., Asst., Messrs P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Mount Road
Michael, Rev. V., Diocesan Priest, 1, Armenian Church, Madras
Middleton, H. E., Asst., Eastern Extn Telegraph Co, Main Road, St. Thomas' Mount.
Miller, E. J., Chemist, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 7, Buckingham Gardens, Perambore.
Miller, Lieut -Col. A., M B., F.I.C., I.M S., Chemical Examiner, "Chipstead," Nungumbaukam.
Miller J., Asst., Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Marshalls Road, Egmore
Milne, J. L., Asst, Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., "Golleston," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Milton, J. T., Partner, Messrs. Chambers & Co, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Minto, G., Manager, Imperial Tobacco Co of India, "Greenfield House," Nungumbaukam.
Mitchell, C. C., Head Clerk, 'Madras Mail," 6, North Beach.
Mitchell, L. B., Asst, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., Office Premises, 10, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Mitford, E. Bruce, Asst Editor, "Madras Mail," Beach.
Mithen, C. L., Asst. Accountant, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 13, 1st St., New Town.
Mithon, N., Head Clerk, Madras Bank, 30, 1st Street, New Town.
Mix, Dr. A. A., Dental Surgeon, 35, Mount Road.
Moffat, Rev. A., Prof., Christian College, "Bonaly," Commander-in-Chief s Road, Egmore.
Moir, T. E., I C.S., Private Secretary to H E. the Governor, Government House, Mount Road.
Molesworth, W. G., Dy. Ch. Engr and Under Secy. to Govt P W D, "Kenwith,'s McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Molony, J C, I.C.S, President, Corporation of Madras, Camilla Lodge, Luz Church Road, Mylapore (on Military duty).
Monteath, J., B.A, I C S., Offg. Postmaster-General, Mount Road.
Moore, P L, C.I.E, I.C S. Inspector-General of Police, "The Grange," Adyar.
Moore, P.O. Asst. Supdt., Eastern Extn. Telegraph Co., Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
Moore, W. H., Sub Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Washermanpet.
Moore, W. J, Manager, Vacuum Oil Co., "Meadowbrook," Guindy
Morgan, F. E., Asst Ch. Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secy to Govt, "Gambier's Garden," Adyar.
Morrison, C., Tutor and Guardian to the Wards at Newington, Court of Wards, Newington, Teynampet.
Morrison, D, Propr., Messrs. D Morrison & Co, Pantheon Road. Egmore.
Morse, F., Foreman, Carriage Repair Shop, Perambur Works, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Mortimer, H L., Asst, Messrs. Simpson & Co., Mount Road.
Morton, Rev. B. M., Chaplain, St George's Cathedral, "The Mansion," Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Moss, E. C., Supdt., Standard Oil Co. of New York, Rayapuram Agency, 3, North Mada Church Street, Rayapuram.
Moss, T. J. N., Inspector of Police, Govt Quarters, Lafond Street, Chintadripet.
Mothersill, H. M., Warehouse Master, The Buckingham Mill Co, Ltd, 2, Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
Mullaly, F. L, District Supdt of Police, St Thomas Mount.
Mulrooney, M. J, Storekeeper, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd. 1/7 B, Strahan's Road, Perambur.
Murphy, W. G, Passing Officer, Madras Bank, Bank Premises, Beach
Murray, G. C., Foreman Millwright, Perambur Workshops Ry. Quarters, Perambur.
Murray, N. M., Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Madras, "Underwood Gardens," Adyar.
Murray, The Hon'ble Mr S B., Chief Engineer and Joint Secretary to Government, P.W.D., "Clouhaston, Nungumbaukam.

N

Nadel, N., Cutter, Messrs. Moses & Co., Lafond Street, Napier Park.
Nailer, W. S., Asst, Eastern Exten. Tele. Co, 6, Halls Road, Egmore.
Napier, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F., Judge, High Court, "Blacker's Gardens," Mount Road.
Nariman, Dr. B. K., M B., B.SC., Acting Dist. Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., 63, Purasawalkam High Road, Kilpauk.
Naughton, F A., Asst. Supdt., P. W. Workshops, "Ilchester House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Necker, H. Young, M.A., Head Master, Bishop Corrie High School, "Eskbank," 1, Harrington Road, Nungambakam.

Neeves, J. A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 27, Main Road, Perambur.
Neill, Rev. J. E., B A., Principal, Wesley College, "Wesley College House," Royapettah.
Netto, P., Head Clerk, Messrs Spencer & Co., 4th Street, Pudupet.
Newling, W. M., Asst. Manager, Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., "Lansdowne," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Newman, E., Sergeant, City Harbour Police, 63, St. Xavier's Street, Georgetown.
Newman, Sergt. F., Overseer, Office of the Ex. Engr., S. Presy. Dn., Chepauk.
Newmarch, A., Acct.-General, Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
Niblock, Lt.-Col. W. [illegible] M.D., I.M.S., Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, and First Surgn., Genl. Hospital, "[illegible]rlawns," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Nicholas, C., Asst. Chargeman, Perambur Works, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Nicholas, Capt. C.T.M., Dispensary, Carnatic Mills, Perambur.
Nicholas, E., License Supdt., Corporation of Madras, and Supt. of Parks, "Bombay House," Main Road, Royapuram.
Nicholas, E. J. S., Inspector of Police, 50, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Nicholas, S., Asstt. Chargeman, Permambur Works, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Nickels, Lt. T., I A.R.O., Asst. Supdt., Army Clothing Factory, Woodland's Hotel, Royapettah.
Nicoll, K. G., Accountant, National Bank, National Bank Buildings, Beach.
Nochren, A. G., Physical Director, Y. M. C. A, "Lordey," Kodambakam Road, Nungambakam.
North, H. H. M., Genl. Clerk, Messrs Shaw, Wallace & Co., Egmore.
North, J. W M., Inspector of Police, 'A' Divn., Harris Road, Egmore,
Nunes, J. A. C., Dental Surgeon, and Spl. Magistrate, Saidapet, 3, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Nunn, R E., Asst Traffic Supdt.. M. & S. M. Ry., Hotel Spencer, Mount Road.
Nurse, E., Asst., Messrs Oakes & Co, Ltd., Mount Road.
Nurse, S., Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd, 28 Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Nurse, W. H., Manager, Madras Stable Co, "Marble Hall," Stirling Road, Nungumbaukam.
Nuttall, J., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co, Ld., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.

O

Oakey, W. H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambore.
Oakley, F. Howard, Partner, Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co., "Rydal," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
O'Brien, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, Police Quarters, F. 3 Station, Nungumbaukam.
O'Brien, B., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government-Quarters, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
O'Callaghan, C. J., Dy. Commr. of Salt and Abkari, Connemara Hotel.
O'Carroll, Rev. P. J., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Perambur.
O'Connell, Rev. Bro. V. T., O.S P., St. Patrick's Monastery, Elphinstone Park, Adyar.
Odgers, C. E., Bar-at-Law, Administrator-Genl. and Official Trustee, High Court, "Ardesley," Nungumbaukam High Road.
Ogden, A. W., Manager, Standard Oil Co of New York, Connemara Hotel, Mount Rd.
Ogden, H.G., Asst., Messrs. Walker & Co, "Rose Cottage," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Okwell, F. J., Asst. Machine Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Old, W. C., Instructor in Surveying and Drawing, and Supdt. of Military Students, College of Engrg., Chepauk.
Oldfield, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. D. P., Judge, High Court, "Rutland Gate," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
O'Reilly, J. J., Ex. Engineer, Presy South Division, "Wallajah Bagh," Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Organe, W. E. H., Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary, 2, "Victoria Crescent," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Osborne, A., Sub-Inspector, 'G' Division City Police, 54, Second Street, New Town.
Osborne, E. R, Bar-at-Law, Public Prosecutor, 6, "Victoria Crescent," Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore
Osborne, H.E., Agent and Manager, Messrs. Cutler, Palmer & Co., "The Nook," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Ottman, G. H., Depot Storekeeper, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Ouston, Rev. Fr. A. Vicar, Roman Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown.
Outon, E., Asst. Loco. Supdt, Perambur Workshops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
Owen, J. F., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.

P

Padday, H. L. Manager, Mercantile Bank of India, Ld., "Fairlinch," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
Palk, Major C. H. L., I.M.S., Ag. Inspector-General of Prisons, Locock's Gardens, Kilpauk.

Palman, A. J. C., Head Clerk, P. W. Stores, Paper Mill Road, Perambore.
Palsgrave, Mrs. K. S., Matron Supdt., Gen. Hospital, Nurses' Qrs., Genl. Hospital, Park Town.
Papworth, H. C., Professor, Presidency College, "Newstead," Taylor's Road, Kilpauk.
Park, Miss F., Sullivan's Gardens, Mowbray's Road, Teynampet.
Parker, H. R., Managing Director, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Lawrence House," Mount Road.
Parkhurst, C. A., Asst. Mangr., Messrs. Macmillan & Co , Ltd., North Beach Road.
Parks, W., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 44, Cook's Road, Otary, Perambore.
Parsons, C. H., Propr., Messrs. C. H. Parsons & Co , Harrington's Buildings, North Beach.
Partridge, P. W., (Messrs. King and Partridge), 1, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.
Passmore, Rev. J , Secy , Christian Literature Society, C M S. House, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Pate, H. R., I.C.S., Secretary to the Commrs of Land Revenue, 5, Club Chambers, Madras Club, Royapettah.
Paton, E W., Assistant Accountant, Mercantile Bank of India, Ld , Sladen's Garden, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Paulie, H. F., Inspector of Police, 'G.' Division, Police Station, Vepery.
Paul, W. W., Manager, Messrs Best & Co., Ltd , Somerford Bungalow, Adyar
Pavri, P., Retd. Civil Engineer (Gwalior), T. S. Headquarters, Adyar.
Payne, C. A. W., Asstt, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd , Springhaven Road, Georgetown.
Pearl, E N , Office Mangr., South India Brick and Tile Works, Ltd., Kilpauk.
Pearl, J A., Assistant, Madras Engineering Works, 93 Tannah Street, Rayapuram.
Pearse, H. L , Assistant Engr , Madras Electric Tramways, Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Pears, S D., "East Nook," Marshall's Road, Egmore.
Pedroza, Mrs. J A , Matron Supt , Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, Triplicane.
Penn, Lieut. W. H., Officer in charge, Supply Station Depot, Madras, Woodlands Hotel.
Pennington, W. H , Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd. St. Thomas' Mount.
Pentland, His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras and President in Council, Government House, Mount Road.
Pereira, E , Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 1st Street, New Town.
Pereira, F M., Bill Clerk, Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co., "Westcott," Sullivan's Road, San Thome.
Pereira, M. G., Clerk, Army Clothing Factory, High Road, San Thome.
Pereira, W A., Manager, Messrs Smith Stocking & Co. (Chemists), Pursewalkam High Road.
Perriman, D , Asst., Messrs. R Macbrie (Chemists), St. Thomas Mount.
Perrin, H. A., 4th Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, "Church View," San Thome.
Perrin, W H., Supdt , Workshop and Stores, Corporation of Madras, 10-11, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Perry, Miss M., Milliner, Messrs Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd , Oakes' Buildings, Mount Road.
Peters, A J. Signalman, M. & S. M Ry. Quarters, Washermanpet
Peters, F. T , B.A., Superintendent of Post Office, Madras City.
Peters, S., Asst. Supdt. of Stationery and Forms Depot, M. & S M. Ry , Royapuram
Peter, Rev. R. J., Vice-Principal, S. P. G Theological College, Sullivan's Garden, Royapettah.
Peter, S , Head Clerk, General Post Office, Y. M. C. A., Esplanade.
Peters, Miss G. I., Supt , Govt. Muhammadan Hobart Secondary and Training School, "Dian Villa," Royapuram.
Philips, Miss D., Teacher, Presentation Convent, Georgetown
Phillips, G. C., "The Grange," Adyar.
Phillips, W., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambore
Phillips, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. W., "The Albany," College Road, Nungumbakam
Phillips, F., Merchant, "Avondale,' Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Philipsz, Miss L. H., Addl. Professor, Madras College for Women, South Beach Road. Mylapore.
Pindar, Miss D. (Vepery Collegiate School Square), Church Road, Vepery.
Pinto, J. L., Head Clerk, Madras Port Trust, "Rock View," Little Mount, Guindy, Saidapet.
Pinto, Rev. Fr. A. A., Vicar, Roman Catholic Cathedral, San Thome.
Pirrie, J V., Asst., Messrs. Fraser and Ross, "Landon's Gardens," Kilpauk
Pitt, H. W., Manager, Cycle Dept., Messrs Addison & Co , Ltd., "Addison Buildings," Mount Road
Pittendrigh, The Hon'ble Rev. G., Prof., Madras Christian College, College House. Esplanade.
Platcher, Miss E., Head Mistress, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 47, Perambur Barracks Road, Perambur.

Platel, M., Acctt., Audit Office, M & S. M. Ry., Tannah Street, Royapuram.
Platel, T. A., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Tannah Street, Royapuram.
Plumbe, H., Dy. Supt., S. P. C. K. Press, Church Road, Vepery.
Plummer, G. D., Registrar, P. W. D. Secretariat, c/o E. E. Plummer, San Thome.
Plummer, E. E., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., "Hope Villa," High Road, San Thome.
Plunkett, L., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., St. Thomas' Mount.
Plunkett, A. L. B., Personal Assistant to the Dy. Chief Engr., M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
Pothan, Dr. G. O., M.B., C.M., Superintendent, Government Leper Hospital, Govt. Quarters, Old Jail Road, Royapuram.
Porret, C. R., Instructor in Manual Training, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
Pounde, H., Supt. of Post Offices (Traffic), San Thome.
Powell, A. J., Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, 2, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Powell, F. M., Head Clerk, Deposit Department, General Post Office, Walaja Road, Chepauk.
Powell, G. W., Asst., Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., Mount Road.
Prager, Miss M. F., Superintendent, Govt. Secondary and Training School (Triplicane), "Woodlands," Royapettah.
Preston, F., Head Clerk, General Post Office, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Price, R. A., Asst., Vacuum Oil Co., 34, 2nd Line Beach.
Prince, 2nd Lieut. D. Stuart, I.A.R.O., Asst. Superintendent Army Clothing Factory, "The Monastery," Lloyd Road.
Procter, W., Electrical Engineer, T. S. Headquarters, Adyar.
Prosser, W. R., "Hadley," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
Proudfoot, W. H., 47, Main Road, Royapuram.
Prudhomme, A. T., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., "The Cottage," Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
Prudhomme, E. R., Propr., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., "Fontenoy," 9, Hall's Road, Egmore.
Puckridge, C., Asst., Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 32, Main Road, Royapuram.
Puddephatt, A. C., Genl. Manager, Messrs. Oakes & Co., "Woodlands," Royapettah.
Pugh, W. A. A., Supt., Preventive Service, Madras Custom House Premises.
Pumfrey, Capt. R. J., Adjutant, 1st Bn., M. & S. M. Ry. Rifles, Perambur.
Purviss, M., Office Manager, The Chrome Leather Co., Pallavaram.

R

Rae, H. P. M. (Bombay Co., Ld.), "Riverside," Spur Tank Road, Egmore.
Raeburne, H. C., Head Accountant, Govt. Examiner's Office, 47, Main Road, Royapuram.
Ralston, G. C., Foreman, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ld., 3, Naval Hospital Road, Vepery.
Ramsden, A., Asst., Messrs. Binny & Co., St. Thomas' Mount.
Ramsden, J. W., Asst. Messrs. Binny & Co., Armenian Street.
Randall, B. T., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., "Palmwood," Kilpauk.
Rands, W. E., Manager, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd. Press Dept., Mackay's Gardens, Mount Road.
Raymond, Miss M., First Asst., Bishop Corrie High School, "Welwyn," Kenneth's Lane, Egmore.
Reardon, A., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., 12, Venkata Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Reardon, Miss R. M., First Asst., Govt. Secondary and Training School, Triplicane, 9, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Rebeiro, A. S., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 155, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Rebeiro, C. W. J., Overseer, E. E. Aust. and China Tele. Co., Ltd., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Rebeiro, L., Turner, Perambore Workshops, Barracks Road, Perambore.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., Asst. Supt., E. E. Aust. and China Tele. Co., Ld., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Rebello, L., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 107, Rangashaya Naidu Street, Perambore.
Redfern, H., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Ld., "Freshford," Chetput.
Reeve, E., Messrs. Best & Co., Ld., "Lyndhurst," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Reiner, G. V., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., "The Barn," Adyar.
Reinhardt, H. R., Madras Electric Supply Corporation, 19, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Rencontre, A. E., Solicitor, "Palmwood," Kilpauk Garden Road, Kilpauk.
Reneaux, C. A., Chargeman, Perambore Workshops, 52, Main Road, Royapūram.
Rennick, H. C., 2nd Asst. Engr., Madras Electric Tramways, 2/5, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
Revis, E. C., Draughtsman; Perambore Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambore.
Rice, A. G., Agent, Chartered Bank, "Maidstone," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Richards, E. C., Genl. Foreman, Port Trust Harbour Works, Staff Quarters, Beach.
Richards, F. J., I.C.S., Dy. Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept., Cathedral Gardens, Teynampet.

Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T., Bar.-at-Law, "Lindon Towers," College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Ritchie, J. H., General Foreman, P. W. Workshops, 22, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
Ritchie, J. W., Sub-Acct., Chartered Bank, Bank Premises, Georgetown.
Riley, R., Manager, Carnatic Mill Co. Ltd. Perambur.
Robb, Major J. J., I.M.S., Second Surgeon, General Hospital, Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.
Roberts, John W., Sr. Partner, Messrs. John W. Roberts & Co., 16, General Patter's Road, Mount Road.
Roberts, E. O., Master of Tug "Thruster." Presidency Port Office, Biden Home.
Roberts, W. P., A.M.I.M.E., C.H.E., General Superintendent, P W. Workshops, "Kedleston," Harley's Road, Kilpauk
Robertson, H. S., Asst., Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd.. "Church View," St. Thome.
Robertson, R. J. C., Managing Director, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ld., "Streatley," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Robinson, A. L. C., Supdt., Agency and Loan Dept., Madras Bank, "Dadnor," Nungumbaukam
Robinson, H., Messrs. Spencer & Co., "Kelmscott," Nungumbaukam
Robinson-Ward, F., Mang. Dir., Madras Automobiles, 100, Mount Road.
Robinson, W. W., Traffic Manager, Port Trust, 2, Spring's Gardens, Springhaven Road, Georgetown.
Rodrigues, A. F., Head Clerk, Audit Office, M. & S M Ry., Main Road, Royapuram.
Rodrigues, A. M.. Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Davidson Street, Georgetown.
Rodrigues, J. A., Chief Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M & S. M Ry., Perambur.
Rollo, J. C., Principal, Pachaiyappa's College, S. P. G. School House, Vepery.
Rosario, Lewis, Chartered Secretary and Manager, M. & S M. Ry. Co-operative Society, Ltd., "Burlington House," High Road, Vepery
Rose, A. S., Asst. Manager, Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co. Madras Guards' Institute, Egmore.
Rose, E. B., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co, Ltd., Office Premises, Beach.
Rose, J. S., Asst Passing Officer, Bank of Madras Bank Premises, Beach
Ross, C. M, Engineer, Basin Bridge Power Station, Perambur Barracks Road
Ross, Graham F., Chartered Accountant, Partner, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, 17, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Ross, E. B., Madras Christian College, College Park, Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
Ross, H. R., Asst, Messrs. Richardson & Cruddas, San Thome.
Ross, T. M, Mangr, Messrs. Best & Co., 'Clonhasten," Nungumbaukam.
Rozario, J. P., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambu.
Roze, E. C., Asst., Eastern Extension Tel. Co., 19, Chapel Street, Vepery.
Ruddock, M C, Supt., Eastern Extn. Tele Co, Beach Road.
Russell-Stracey, T. P., Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraph Department, Peter's Road, Royapettah
Ryan, D., Financial Agent, M. P. Association, 1st Line Beach.
Ryan, Richard R., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, near Perambur Post Office, Perambur

S

Sacre, M. F., Preventive Officer. Custom House, 6, Ghouse Mohideen Street, Rayapuram.
Sales, J. E, Draper, &c., "The Whitehouse," 162, Mount Road.
Salisbury, J.H., Asst, Eastern Extn. Aus. and China Tel. Co., Ltd., "Hope Villa," Main Road, Rayapuram.
Sampson, Miss I. M., Supdt and Head Mistress, Doveton Girls' High School, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Sandeman, H. F., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Office Premises, North Beach Road
Sanders, C. N., Manager, Messrs. Richardson & Cruddas, Connemara Hotel.
Sarber, Miss O. M., Professor, The Women's Christian College, College Road, Nungumbaukam.
Sargeaunt, W., Loco & Carr. Supt., M. & S M. Ry., Perambur.
Satur, A. E., Chief Accountant, Ouchterlony Trust Estates, Nilgiris, 11, Church Road, Vepery.
Satur, Miss Hilda, Sole Proprietress, The Madras Stores & Agency Co., 11, Church Road, Vepery.
Saunders, C. H., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
Schmidt, C. M., Inspector-General of Registration, "Warattah," Nungumbankam High Road, Nungumbaukam
Schofield, C. E., Army Secretary, Y M. C. A, Esplanade
Scarsi, L M, Asst., Messrs. McDowell & Co
Schowry, J., Conservancy Supervisor, Health Department, Corporation of Madras, Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Schwarz, A., Treasurer, Theosophical Society, Olcott Gardens, Adyar.

Scorey, J. B., Asst., Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ld., "Hanover House," Harley's Road, Kilpauk.
Scott, A., Agent, Chartered Bank, "Casa major House," Casamajor Road, Egmore.
Scott, H. R., "Mutland" Nungumbaukam.
Scott, H. W., Chargeman, Perambur Works, Foxen Street, Perambur.
Scott, Miss, Wesleyan Missionary, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Scott-Mackenzie, I., General Manager, South India Industrials, Ld. (Armenian Street), "Ravenscroft" Harrington Road, Chetput.
Seaward, F., "The Palms," 2?, Kulmantapam, Road.
Seldon, C. M., Hd. Telegraph Inspector M. & S. M. Ry., 38, Arathoon Street, Rayapuram.
Sellers, Miss, Wesleyan Missionary, "Doveton Lodge," Edward Elliott's Road, Mylapore.
Sewell, S. E., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., North Beach.
Seydoux, Monsieur Jules, Chef, Hotel D'Angelis, Mount Road.
Shannon, E., Chief Supdt., Cattle Depots, Corporation of Madras, "Lansdowne," Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Sharp, R. A., Asstt Electrical Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Shattock, E. K., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Office Premises, Beach.
Shaw, A. D., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ld., Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.
Shaw, D. S., Asst. Engr., Messrs. Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
Shedwell, J., Supdt. of Slaughter Houses, Health Department, Corporation of Madras, "Hope Lodge," Perambore.
Sheffield, O. H., Inspector of Police, Old Government Workhouse, Rayapuram.
Sheil, S., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Foxen Street, Perambur.
Sheriffs W. R., Professor, Christian College, "College House," Esplanade.
Shunker, Asst.-Surgeon C. P. V., Government House, Mount Road.
Simmons, W., Asst., Messrs. Massey & Co., Cochrane's Basin Road.
Simon, F. T., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., North Beach Road.
Simon, W. J., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Kilpauk.
Simonson, J. L., Addl. Profr. of Chemistry, Presy College, "Banton," San Thome.
Simpson, J. F., Partner, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., North Beach.
Simpson, O., Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Cook's Road, Perambur.
Simpson, Sir C. B., Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., Ltd., 3, Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Simson, R. S. F., Managing Director, South Indian Export Co., "Graeme's Gardens," Nungumbaukam.
Singleton, P. W., Asst. Collector of Customs, "Royapettah House," Royapettah.
Sitther, T., Associate General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Portuguese Church Street, North Georgetown.
Skill, L. V., Assistant, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Miller's Road, Kilpauk.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., M.A., D.D., Principal, Madras Christian College, College Park, Kilpauk.
Smale, F. T., Manager, Messrs. R. Maclure, Mount Road.
Small, F. T., Asst., Messrs R. Macluro, (Chemist), Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Small, J. B., Dist. Board Engr., St. Thomas' Mount.
Smaller, Asstt. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
Smaller, G., Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 11, Savarimuthu Street, Georgetown.
Smith, A., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Rayapuram.
Smith, A. S., Asstt. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Atkinson's Road, Vepery.
Smith, A. P., 17, Jones Street, Georgetown.
Smith, F. G., Asst. to the Presidency Port Officer, "Claycroft," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Smith, G. A. M., Manager, Town Branch, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., San Thome.
Smith, G. F. R., Sub-Inspector of Police. 'A' Reserve, 9, Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Smith, J. M., Managing Director, Messrs. P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Mount Road.
Smith, Rev Canon G. H., M.A., Principal, S. P. G. Theological College, "Sullivan's Gardens," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Smith, Rev. E. L., Church Mission House, No. 11, Ritherdon Road, Vepery.
Smith, T. R., Manager, Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., Nungumbaukam.
Smith, W., Asst., Messrs W. E. Smith & Co., 20/21, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Smith, W. Donald, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Hotel D'Angelis, Mount Road.
Smith, W. L., Managing Director, Messrs. W. E. Smith & Co., Kardyl Buildings, Mount Road.
Snell, Mrs. A., Clerk-in-charge, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ld., 14 Perianna Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Snell, P. H., Sub-Inspector of Police, 9, Narasingapuram Road, Mount Road.
Soares, S. B., Asst. Supt. of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Spackman, H. J., Foreman, Boiler Shop. Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Spencer, H. M., Partner, Messrs. Wilson & Co., 5, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.

Spencer, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C G , I.C.S., "Weston," Haddow's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Spindler, O. A. F., Packing Overseer, Army Clothing Factory, 2 10, Egmore High Road, Egmore.
Spring, The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E., K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Engineer and Chairman, Madras Port Trust, "Harbour House," Madras Harbour
St. Leger, W. D., Manager, 'Madras Mail' "Nutford," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Staggs, W. B , Supt., Home Sectt., Dalay Road, Vepery.
Stainton, H., Army Secretary, Y. M. C. A , Soldiers' Club, Mount Road
Steele, E. A , Jailor, Jail Quarters, Periamet.
Steele, A. H., Asst., Messrs Gordon, Woodroffe & Co , Madras Club, Royapettah.
Stephens, D., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., Adyar Club, Adyar
Stephens, I., Dy. Superintendent, Printing Dept., Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd , Mount Road
Stephens, W. B. B., Dy. Acctt. on Relieving Duty, Bank of Madras, Bank Premises Beach.
Stephenson, W. E., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd.
Stevenage, H J A., Supt , Govt. Dept., Madras Bank, Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
Stevens, Miss E T , Professor, The Women's Christian College, Cathedral.
Stevenson, Rev. S., Pastor, Baptist Parsonage, Vepery High Road, New Town.
Stewart, A., Asst., Messrs Walker & Co, "The Monastery," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.
Stone, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., M.A., F.R.H.S., C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction, "The Mansion," Moore's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Stooke, F. W., Wharf Superintendent, Madras Port Trust, Spring's Gardens, No. 4 (a), Springhaven Road, Beach.
Straker, C. H , Manager, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co , Ld , "Shortlands," High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Strathie, D. N., I.C.S., Under Secy. to Govt , "Balfour Hall," Kilpauk.
Stroud, H. V , Dy. Accountant, Madras Bank, Bank Premises, Beach
Strouts, R. C M , Asst , Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co , "Taylor House," Adyar.
Stuart, A. R., Dy. Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Curragh," Nungumbaukam High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Stuart, Ian, Asst Messrs. Wilson & Co., 5, Jehangir Street, Georgetown.
Stuart, G. A. D , Director, Land Records, Madras Club, Royapettah.
Stuart, W., Asst. Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ld., 2nd Line Beach, Georgetown.
Stuart, W. P. T., Inspector of Police (Retired), 28, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Studdert, T., Sergt-Instructor, S. P. M. Rifles, Poonamallee Road, Egmore
Suaris, A. B., Asst. Station Master, M & S. M. Ry., Washermenpet.
Sullivan, A. S., Asst., Eastern Extn Tel Co., "Seaview Cottage," San Thome.
Sullivan, Rev. R , 1st Asst., St. Mary's E. H School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Sutton, R B , Inspector of Police, c/o Sub-Inspr. of Police, G. 3.
Sydenham, W. E., Foreman, Machine Shop, P. W Workshops, 71, Periannа Muuali Street, North Georgetown.
Symonds, A. P., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co., "Silverton House," Casamajor Road, Egmore.

T

Tait, S. G., Professor, Christian College, "College House," Esplanade
Tavernor, G. V., Dist. Traffic Supt , M. & S. M Ry., 6, Monteith Road, Egmore.
Taylor, C. G., 4th Grade Appraiser, Customs Office, "Naval Bagh," Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery.
Taylor G. I., Manager and Acctt., Messrs John W. Roberts & Co., 15, Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
Taylor, M. C., Travelling Representative, "Pagoda" Cigar Factory, Guindy.
Taylor, Miss, Theosophical Society's Headquarters Adyar.
Teixeira, A. P., Asst. Manager, M. & S. M. Ry. Co-operative Society, San Thome High Road.
Teixeira, Rev. Fr A. M., Editor, "Catholic Register," San Thome.
Temperley, W. M., Harbour Engineer, Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Royapuram.
Templeman, C. J., Manager, *Madras Times*, "Chetput House," Chetput.
Theobald, R. W., Asst. Manager, Messrs Binny & Co., 7, Armenian, Street, Georgetown.
Theodore, H., B.A., Manager, Surgn Genl.'s Office, 31, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Thomas, A., Sergeant, S. & T. Corps Lines, Esplanade.
Thomas, A., Fitter, Perambur Workshops, 57/2, 3rd Street, Pudupet.
Thomas, C. W., Asst , Messrs. Haji Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 56, Broadway.
Thomas, F., Chief Engineer, Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 4, Buckingham Gardens, Perambur.
Thomas, H , Asst., Madras Engineering Works, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Thomas, M. M., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, Tiruvangadanayakar St., Pudupet.
Thomas, R. C., Secretary, Madras Fire Insurance Agents' Association, 2, Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.

Thompson, R. G. A., Dy. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Chepauk.
Thomson, J. W. N., Asst., Messrs. Best & Co, Nungumbaukam.
Thonger, J. H., Managing Director, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Ltd., "Dromore," Chetput.
Thornton, E. L. R., I.C.S. (Retired), "Beachborough," Adyar.
Thorpe, Dr. Miss Hilda, M.B., & C.M., 4, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Tinker, F., Boiler Inspector, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Tobin, G., Asst., Eastern Extn. Tel. Co., 5, Harris Road, Egmore.
Tod, W. H., (Messrs. Scott & Tod), "Fallowfield," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Todd, R., Ag. Agent, M. & S. M. Ry., "Rostrevor," Mount Road, Teynampet.
Todhunter, The Hon'ble Mr. C. G., I.C.S., Ag. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, and Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Sep. Revenue, "The Hermitage," The Luz.
Tomatis, Rev. G., Superior, San Thome Orphanage, Mylapore.
Tomlinson, Cr. Sergt. Instr. G. H., Madras Guards "Stowe Hall," Vepery.
Tomlinson, Miss J., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst. Mistress, Doveton Girls' High School, Vepery.
Tomlinson, Sergt.-Major W. G., Madras Guards, "Stowe Hall," Vepery.
Torrance, J. W. T., Supt., Bank of Madras, Branch Dept., Bank Premises, Beach.
Triggs, Miss B., Wesleyan Missionary, "Myrtle Grove," Royapettah.
Tuke, Deaconess, "St. Faith's House," Napier Park.
Tunbridge, Rev. W. J., Wesleyan Mission, "The Manse," Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Turnbull, W.J.U., Assistant, Messrs Wilson & Co., "Monteith Lodge," Monteith Road, Egmore.
Turner, W. A., Manager, Messrs. Binny & Co, "The Priory" Mount Road, Cathedral, Teynampet.

U

Unger, J. R., Propr., Messrs. Ramsay & Co, Cutcherry Road, San Thome.
Unger, O. V., Permanent-way Inspector, M. & S M. Ry. Quarters, Washermanpet.
Upshon, C. L, Sub-Inspr. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Konditope.
Upshon, E R., Inspector of Police, Old Govt. Workhouse, Rayapuram.

V

Vail, T. C., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Watkin's Street, Sembiam.
Van der Burg, Rev. A. J., Head Master, St. Mary's E. H. School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Vanderholt, A., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Naval Hospital Road, New Town.
Vander Laan, Rev P., S.J., B.A., L.T., Asst. Head Master, St. Mary's European High School, 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Vardon, W. H., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, Galway Street, Georgetown.
Villa-Verde, Rev A. S, Principal, St. Bede's High School, San Thome.
Vigor, F. L., Asst, Eastern Extn. Tele. Co, 38, Jones Street, Georgetown.
Voyvodech, D., Proprietor, Messrs Voyvodech & Co, 43, Main Road, Rayapuram.
Voyvodech, S., Malaria Supervisor, Malaria Dept., Corporation of Madras, 64, Main Road, Rayapuram.

W

Waddell, J. W., Asst., Messrs Shaw Wallace & Co., Poonamallee High Road.
Wagstaffe, Miss L. D., Lady Supt., Lady Ampthill Nurses' Institute, Mount Road.
Wales, W. M., General Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co, "Branson Bagh," Mount Road.
Walker, J. R, Asst. Foreman, Carriage Repair Shop, Perambur Works, Railway Quarters, Perambur.
Walker, W. A., Assistant, Messrs. Walker & Co., "Monteith Lodge," Egmore.
Wallis, The Hon'ble Sir J. E. P., *Kt*, M.A., (Bar-at-Law), Chief Justice, High Court, Mackay's Gardens, Nungumbaukam.
Walters, E. V., Foreman, Erecting Shop, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur.
Walters, F. C., Asst. Foreman, Erecting Shop, Perambur Workshops, Main Road, Perambur
Warburton, W., Asst. Loco Supdt., Perambur Workshops, Pilkington Road, Perambur.
Warbrook, F. G., Director, Messrs. Massey & Co., "Sterling House," Sterling Road, Nungumbaukam.
Warby, W. H., Beach Superintendent, Messrs Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Main Road, Rayapuram.
Ware, F., M.R.C.V.S., Supt., Civil Veterinary Dept., 1, Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
Warmington, K. P., Manager, South Indian Export Co., "Manora," Lloyd's Road, Teynampet.

Warren, E. J., Manager, General Electric Company, Ld , 106, Armenian Street, "Greenfield House," Cathedral.

Warrett, W., Head Clerk, Madras Port Trust, "Trust Villa," Cassimode.

Wathen, F. B , General Traffic Manager, M. & S. M. Ry ," Monteith House," Egmore.

Watson, R. K., Workshops Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.

Webber, C. S., Chargeman, Perambur Workshops, 92, Rangashoyee Naidu Street, Siruvallur, Perambur.

Webster, J , Instructor in M. E.. Engineering College, EastNook, Marshall's Road, Egmore.

Welby, T. E., Editor, "Madras Mail," 8, Victoria Crescent, Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore.

Wernigg, A C., Per Asst to Exec Engr , Port Trust, "Burnside," Kilpauk.

Welloms, G. A. W., Retd. Medical Officer, Saidapet.

Weston, W. R., Foreman, Penitentiary Branch Press, 2nd Street, Pudupet.

Westwood, Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt Quarters, Washermenpet.

White, G. S., Asst. Registrar, High Court, "Katanning," Nungumbaukum High Road, Nungumbaukum.

White, J. C., Sub-Postmaster, Triplicane.

White, R. P., Asst , Messrs Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras Club, Royapettah.

Whitehead, Rt. Rev Dr. H., D D., Lord Bishop of Madras, Bishop's House, "Lux Villa," Teynampet.

Whitlock, Miss D , Asst., Messrs Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.. Daly's Road, Pursewalkam.

Whitney, V. L., Asst., Standard Oil Co . Connemara Hotel, Mount Road.

Wigmore, W., Asst , Eastern Extn Tel. Co , 10, South Parade St Thomas' Mount.

Wilby, G. A., Asst. Auditor, M & S M. Ry., Perambur.

Wilkie H. D., Manager, Messrs. Macmillan & Co , Ld., North Beach

Williams, A. P., Manager, Messrs Addison & Co., Brind's Hotel, Royapettah.

Williams, H. E , Persl. Asst. to the Dy. Inspr -Genl of Police, Railways and Criminal Investigation Departments Madras Club, Royapettah

Williams, R. H., Passenger Supdt., B I S. N. Co., Ltd . Messrs Binny & Co., Ltd., Napier Park, Chintadripet.

Williams, Rev. C K . Vice Principal, Wesley College, College Hostel Royapettah.

Williams, V. S., Asst., Messrs Shaw, Wallace & Co , Georgetown

Williamson, A., Dist. Engr , M & S. M Ry., Royapuram.

Williamson, G. J., Clerk, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Meeran Sahib Street, Narsingapuram

Willock, David, Secy , Madras Electric Tramways, Egmore

Willows, F., Chief Reporter, "Madras Mail," Victoria Crescent, Egmore.

Wilson, F H., Official Assignee High Court, No. 5, Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukum.

Wilson, H. W., General Manager, Madras Engineering Works, Wellesly," Nungumbaukum High Road

Wilson, J., Asst Manager, Messrs Binny & Co. 6, Graeme's Road Nungambaukum.

Wilson, J. M , Asst., Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co , Beach

Wilson, J W., Propr , Messrs. J. W. Wilson & Co , Rundall's Road, Vepery

Wilson, R , Timekeeper, M & S M Ry., Perambur.

Wilson, R. E, Section Master, Madras Port Trust, 8, North Mada Church Road, Rayapuram.

Wilson, R. M., Yard Foreman, Perambur Workshops, Railway Quarters, Perambur

Winter, C. G., Asst., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co , Ld., Kennet's Lane, Egmore.

Withinshaw, L., I.P., Dy Commissioner of Police, "Shadowbush," Haddow's Road. Nungumbaukam.

Wood, E., Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.

Wood, Mrs., Asst. Secy , Theosophical Educational Trust, Theosophical Society's Headquarters, Adyar.

Wood, P. C., Supt., of Stores, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.

Wood, S., Assistant Auditor. M. & S. M. Ry., Main Road, Perambur.

Woods, O., Asst. Foreman, Messrs. Crompton & Co . Sembudoss Street, Georgetown

Woods-Scawen, C. E., Asst., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co , Main Road, Perambore.

Worke, F. E. L., Partner, Messrs. Walker & Co , Consular Agent for France, "Wheatcroft," High Road, Nungumbaukam

Wright, W. O., Asst., Messrs. Parry & Co., "Renwith," Chetput.

Wylde, E., Gas and Vacuum Inspector, M. & S M Railway, Perambore

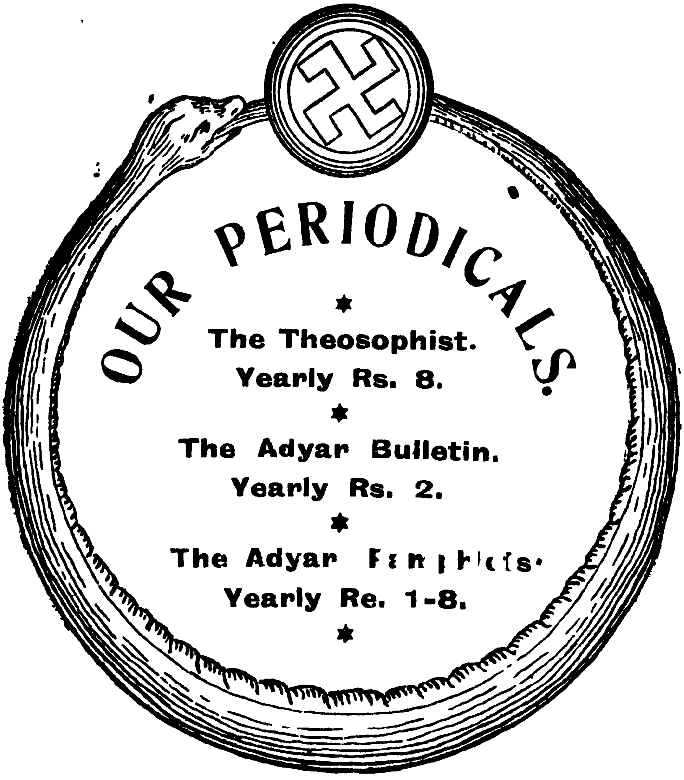
X

Xavier, A. D., Head Examiner, Government Press, 42, Malayappan Street, Georgetown.

Z

Zscheipel, C. H , Travelling Auditor, S.I.R., Railway Quarters, Egmore.

PRINTING, PUBLISHING
AND
BOOKSELLING.



Write for our Catalogue.

The Theosophical Publishing House,

ADYAR, MADRAS,

INDIA.

MADRAS (INDIAN) RESIDENTS.

A

Abbas Hussain, Propr., Messrs. Abbas Hussain & Co., Saidapet
Abbu, C., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital, No. 8, Muddox Street, Vepery.
Abdul Hakim, C., Merchant, 7, Sydenham's Road, Periamet.
Abdul Husain Jeevaji, Merchant, 9, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Abdul Husain Noorbhai, 60, Venkata Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Abdul Karim Parpia Sait, Merchant, 29, Sembudoss Street Georgetown.
Abdul Khader Sahib, Bahadur, Hony. Presidency Magistrate, and Member, Dist. and Taluk Board, "Muhammad Manzil," Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Abdulla Sahib, M. J., "Station View," Male Asylum Road, Egmore
Abdul Khader Sahib, Haji C., Merchant and Landlord, 44, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Abdul Quddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Partner, Messrs. H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 168, "Khasmahal," High Road, Triplicane.
Abdul Rahiman Sahib, M., Storekeeper, Supply Reserve, 9th Divn. Station Supply Depot, 30, Angappa Naicken Street, Georgetown
Abdul Rahiman Sahib, K., Merchant, 1, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Abdul Rahiman, P., Merchant, 35, Popham's Broadway.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, T., 17, Mookathal Street, Vepery.
Abdur Rahim, The Hon'ble Mr Justice, M.A., Judge, High Court, "College Bridge House," Egmore.
Abdur Razakh Sahib, H. M., Landlord, "Kingsley," Spur Tank Road, Nungum baukam.
Abdus Shukur Sahib, Merchant and Hony. Presidency Magistrate, 26, Sydenham's Road, Periamet.
Abhishekanatha Pillai, D., B.A., L.T., Teacher, S. P. G. High School, 50, Ponnappa Mudali Street, Vepery.
Abraham, J. S., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 8, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
Abubakar Hajee Haroon Sait, Merchant, 64, Malayaperumal Street, Georgetown
Adikesava Pillai, K., Photo Lithographer, Survey Dept., 16, Swamipandaram Street, Chintadripet.
Adikesavalu Nayudu, G. R., Shrotriemdar, Mangapathi Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Adikesavalu Pillai, T. C., B.A., Hd Clerk, Court of Small Causes, Cantt., Pallavaram.
Adiseshayya, C., 44, Ekambareswarar Agraharam, Sowcarpet.
Aga Muhammad Khalil Sahib, Shirazi, Merchant and Landlord, Commander-in Chief's Road, Egmore.
Agatheswara Mudaliyar, C., Sub-Postmaster, Vepery.
Ahmad Batcha Sahib, M. B. A., General Merchant, 17, Second Line Beach.
Ahmed, E., Proprietor, E. A. Watch Co., Rattan Bazar Road, Georgetown.
Ahmed Kadir Sahib, Asst. Persian and Hindustani Translator to Govt., "Singleside," Royapettah.
Aiyangar, R. N., (Bar-at-Law), 79, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Alagasingrachari, S., B.A., B.L., 30 Tank Square, Triplicane.
Alasingrachari, M. O., Attorney-at-Law, 71, Hanumantharoyan Covil Street, Triplicane.
Alavandar Chettiyar, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., Mount Road.
Alavandar Nayudu, A., Dubash, Messrs. Parry & Co., Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Alwar Chetti, C. T., B.A., Merchant, "Cynant," Chetput.
Alwar Chetti, Rao Bahadur V., B.A., Retired Dt. Forest Officer, "Wexford House," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Ambasankar Tawker, T., Diamond Merchant, Sowcarpet.
Amrita Rao, K., Asst Prof., Presidency College, 1, Nagappa Ayyan Street, Triplicane.
Ananta Achariyar, T. C., Deputy Cashier, Madras Bank, 38, Car Street, Triplicane.
Ananta Achariyar, M. K., Head Clerk, Office of Supg Engr., P. W. D., V Circle, 1129, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Anantakrishna Ayyar, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Anantakrishna Ayyar, S., M.A., Supdt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 2/2, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane.
Anantalwar, M. A., B.A., L.C.E., Architect and Engineer, 14, Theradi Street, Triplicane.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. K., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 61, Bell's Road, Triplicane.

Anantanarayana Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, N. Mada Street, Mylapore.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 2nd Asstt., Board of Revenue, Mambalam.
Anantanarayana Rao, M., G.M.V.C., 2nd Lecturer, Vety. College, 9, Mukathal Street.
Anantapadmanabha Rao, M. C. S., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 60, Subrahmaniaswamy Koil Street, Saidapet.
Anantarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur V. A., B.A., Registrar, Rev Sectt. (on leave), 69, Big Street, Triplicane.
Anantarama Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Anantarayan, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Doveton College, 48, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Anavartavinayakam, S., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 3, Patter's Lane, Kilpauk.
Andisundara Ashari, B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst. Registrar, High Court, 13, "Sengi House," Komaleswaranpet.
Annaji Rao, B., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Georgetown.
Annaji Rao, N., B.A., Manager and Assistant, Sanitary Commr.'s Office, 32, Car Street, Triplicane.
Annaji Rao, T., Acct., 6th Grade, Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 3, Nagappiar Street, Tiruwateswaranpet.
Annamalai Chettiyar, The Hon Rao Bahdr. S. R. M. M. A., Merchant, "Natana Vilas," Police Commissioner's Road, Egmore.
Annamalai Mudaliyar, M., Cashkeeper, Office of Inspr.-General of Police, 23, Kallukaran Street, Mylapore.
Annamalai Mudaliyar, T, 53, Acharappen Street, Georgetown.
Annaswami Ayyar, S., Retd. Dy. Collr., Mylapore.
Appadurai Pillai, M., 19, Muthial Chetti Street, Pursawalkam.
Appa Rao, D., Bar-at-Law, "Vembakam House," Mylapore.
Appa Rao, Sobanadri, Zamindar of Teraprole, "Karillee," Nungumbaukam.
Appadurai Chetti, S., B.A., Asst Supdt., Acctt.-Genl.'s Office, 250, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Appadurai Mudaliyar, W., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., 80, Mannarswami Koil Street, Royapuram.
Appadurai Pillai, J. S., Retired Hd. Acctt., Corporation of Madras, 25, Ponnappa Nayudu Street, Vepery.
Appalanarasimhulu Nayudu, P., F. C. I., Acctt. and Hd. Clerk, South India Industrials, Ltd., 21, Venkatesa Bathan Street, Vepery.
Appaswami Ayyar, S., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 1/8, Veeraperumal Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Appaswami, Paul, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, Vice-Principal, Law College, "Hope Villa," Kilpauk.
Appaswami Pillai, P M., Landholder, Tondiyarpet
Appavu Mudaliyar, P., Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Appiah Chetti, C., Merchant, 20, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Appu Chetti, P., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 40, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Apte, K. K., L.M.E., Workshop Supdt., Chengalvaroya Naicker's Technical and Industrial Institute, Vepery
Aravamuda Ayyangar, V. K., M.A., 21, Singaracharіar Street, Triplicane.
Aravamudu Mudaliyar, T., Asst. Treasr., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 102, Varadamuthiappan Street, Georgetown.
Aravamuda Nayudu, G., Clerk, B. C. Dept., High Court, App. Side, 5, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore.
Aravamudu, M. K., Clerk, Treasury Branch, Acct.-General's Office, "Parrot Villa," Komaleswaranpet.
Arogiaswami Pillai, A., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., St. Gabriel's High School, 9, 1st Street, Pudupet.
Arputhanatham, G C., Sewer Foreman, Corporation of Madras, 31, Appu Mudali Street, Mylapore.
Arulanandam Pillai, D., B.A., B.L., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, "Soundra Vilas," Manthavali Street, Mylapore.
Arulswami Pillai, V. A., B.A., 1st Clerk, Surgn.-Genl.'s Office, 46, First Street, Pudupet.
Arumainayagam, S. P., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Assistant, St. Paul's High School, Pursewalkam.
Arunajatai Ayyar, G., Manager, King Institute, Chetti Street, Saidapet.
Arumainatham Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kapaleswarar Pagoda East Mada Street, Mylapore.
Arumuga Chettiyar, R., Cashier, Messrs. Best & Co., 38, Paramasiva Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Arumugam Mudaliyar, P., 88, Sami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Arunachala Ayyar, C., Broker, 63, Ramaswamy Street, Muthialpet.
Arunachala Ayyar, T. K., B.A., Superintendent, Local and Municipal Secretariat, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Arunachala Mudali, P., Head Computor, Survey Department, 8, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.

Asher, D. K., Manager, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., 235, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Asirvada Nadar, A. C., Senior Sub-Asst Surgeon, Govt Royapuram Hospital, 81, Portuguese Church Street, N. G. Town.
Asirvatham, Dr V. J. R., B.A, L.M. & S., Medical Evangelist, Nattu Pilliar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Asirvatham, J. S., L. R. Tahsildar, 9, Arumugappa Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Aswatha Ayyar, V.S., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Agriculture, Kesavaperumal West Street, Mylapore.
Adikesava Pillai, K., Photo-Lithographer, Survey Department, 46, Swamipandaram Street, Chintadripet.
Ayya Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Ayyanna Chetti, P., Merchant, 64, Godown Street, Georgetown.
Ayyaswami Sastri, C., B.A., B.L., High Coart Vakil, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.

B

Babu Rao, H. G., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 19, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Babu Rao, S., Sanitary Inspector, Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, 59, Thenkur Selva Vinayagar Kovil Street, Mylapore.
Bakhale, G. K., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M & S. M. Ry., 17, Muthukrishna Street, Georgetown.
Balaji Rao, D. R., B.A., B.L, Chief Acctt, Indian Bank, Ld., 86, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Balakrishna Chetti, P, Joint Hd. Clerk, General Post Office, 22, Nyniappa Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Balakrishna Mudali, N. R., Teacher, School of Arts, 45, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Balakrishna Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Oakley, Bowden & Co., 9, Audiappa Mudali Street, Pursawalkam.
Balakrishna Pillai, S., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., 189, Coral Merchant St., George town.
Balakrishnan, G., 1st Asst., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. Ry., 5, Goldsmith's Tank Lane, Old Washermenpet.
Balakrishna Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Balamukunda Ayyar, K., B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, 23, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
Balaram Rao, C, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Balasubbaraya Chettiyar, P. B., Merchant, Georgetown,
Balasubramania Ayyar, T., B.A, Supt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 25, Nagappier Street, Thiruvateswaranpet.
Balasundaram, C. V., Senior Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, New Georgetown.
Balasundrum Chetti, P., Cashier, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., 104-105, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Balasundara Mudaliyar, R., B.A., L.T., Sambier Street, Georgetown.
Banday Ali Sahib, D, Merchant, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Banday Jan, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 23, Ayyan Perumal St., Royapettah.
Banghi Hyath Badsha Sahib, Merchant, 232, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown
Barathalwar Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Asst. Supt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 3, Ramanujier Street, Georgetown.
Bharadwaja Mudaliyar, A., " Arcot House ", Langford Street, Chintadripet.
Bhashyam Ayyangar, K., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, 771, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
Bhashyam Ayyangar, R. R., B.A., L.T., Reporter, the " Hindu," Adam St, Mylapore.
Bhashyam Nayudu, K. M., Contractor, 45, Poosala Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore
Bhashyam Mudaliyar, A. K, 85, Tiruvottiur High Road, Washermenpet
Bazlullah Sahib, M., Khan Bahadur, Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras, 21, Commander in Chief's Road, Egmore.
Bhashyakarlu Nayudu, P., Landlord, 3, Police Commr.'s Office Road, Egmore.
Bavani Sankar Tawker, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Mount Road.
Bhadrayya, P., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 126, Victoria Hostel, Triplicane.
Bhagyam Pillai, S. R., Senior Apothicary, S I. Ry., Railway Premises, Egmore
Bhaktvatsalam, T., B.A., Editor, " Dravidan," and Author, Printer and Publisher, " Kanakasabha Hall," Sundram Pillai Street, Pursawalkam.
Bhanumurthi Pantulu, C., B.A., L T., Telugu Translator to Government, Egmore.
Bhashyakarlu Nayudu, V., Apothecary, M & S. M Ry., Central Station, Central Station Premises.
Bhashyam Nayudu, Contractor, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
Bhashyam Mudaliyar, A. K., Apothecary in charge, M. & S. M. Ry., Hospital, Royapuram.

Bhat, K V., Asst. Surgeon, Royapettah Hospital, "Lalita Vilas," High Road, Royapettah
Bhavanandam Pillai, Rao Bahadur S., F.R.H.S. (Lond.), M.R.A.S. (Lond.), Asst. Commissioner of Police, "Newton House," Church Road, Vepery.
Bhimasena Rao, H., B.A., Deputy Accountant-General (Civil), "Venka Bhavanum," Mylapore.
Bhumgara, A. F., Proprietor, Indian & Japanese Art Wares & Curios, Mount Road.
Bishagratna Kaviraj, T. S. Ram, "Mothi Mahal," Mount Road.
Bhujanga Rao, Dr. K. B., Medical Practitioner, 45, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Bhujanga Rao, R, B.A., Chief Interpreter & Translator, Court of Small Causes, 132, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Bodaguruswami Pillai, V., Private Detective, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
Bose, H. K., Saosman, Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., Main Road, Royapuram.
Buchi Babu Nayudu, M B., The Luz House, Mylapore.
Byramjee Nusserwanjee Mistry, Spinner, The Buckingham Mill Co., Ltd., 6 Cook's Road Perambur.

C

Candeth, M. A., Bar-at-Law, Prof. of History, Presy. College, The "Retreat," Lynn Pereira Street, San Thome
Chakkarai, V., B.A., B.L., Asst. Missionary, 12, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
Chakko, K. C., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, Y. M. C. A., Esplanade.
Chakrapani Nayudu, A, Piece Goods Hd. Clerk, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Seven Wells.
Chakrapani Nayudu, C. Godown-keeper, Messrs. Chambers & Co., 10, Muthumariamman Koil Street, Georgetown.
Chakrapani Nayudu, P., Beach Supdt., Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 85, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Chakravarti, A., Professor, Presidency College, 29, Pudupet Garden Road, Royapettah.
Chandrashekara Ayyar, N, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 32, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
Chandrashekara Ayyar, V., B.A, Genl. Asst., Indian Bank, Ltd., 10 Lloyd's Road, Royapettah.
Chandrashekar, Dr. P. S., M.D, Asst. to the Profsr. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College, "Locksley Hall," Poonamallee Rd., Vepery.
Chelvapillai Chettiar, N., Messrs. Ramanujam Chetty & Co., Broadway.
Chengal Rao, N., B.A., Regr., L. & M. Secretariat, Bujangarao Street, Saidapet.
Chengalvaraya Chetti P., B.A, Superintendent, Accountant-General's Office, "Pummi Villa," 2 58, Gollavar Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
Chengalvarava Pattar, P, Retd. Head Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instrn, Arasappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkam
Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S, M A., Head Clerk, Office of the Regr. of Joint Stock Cos., 292, Lingachetti Street, Georgetown.
Chengalvaroya Ayyar, B.A., B.L., Chief Interpreter, Original Side, High Court, Nungumbaukam.
Chennappa Ayyar, H., Zoological Asst., Govt. Museum, 25, Gengu Reddi Rd.. Egmore.
Chetti, P. C., B A., Supt., Acct.-Genl 's Office, 2 58, Gollavari Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
Chidambara Ayyar, S., Asst Treasurer, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 26, Perumal Chetti Street,
Chidambaram Pillai, E. S, B A., B.L, High Court Vakil, 35, High Road, Egmore.
Chinna Ayya, M., Clerk, Office of the Inspr.-Genl. of Registration, 77/1, Ekambara Duffadar Street, Alandur, St. Thomas' Mount.
Chinnakrishnamah Nayudu, P, Beach Supdt., Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd, Pathalaponniammen Koil Street, Pursewalkam.
Chinnasami Chetti, P, B.A B.L., High Court Vakil, 71, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet.
Chinnathambi Pillai, K, B A, L.T, Prof., Pachaiyappa's College, "Corona Villa," Gengu Reddy Road, Egmore.
Chinnavirrappa Chetti, S. C., 42, Hanumanthurayan Kovil Street, Park Town.
Chinniah Chettiyar, G. Y., Manager, Office of the Sheriff of Madras, 59, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Chitti Babu Nayudu, B., "Dare House," Royapettah.
Cunnan Chetti, Rao Saheb C., Propr, Messrs. King & Co., Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.

D

Dadabhoy, H. M, Material Storekeeper, Army Clothing Factory, c o Khan Sahib J. E. Bathwala, Asst Audit Officer, M. & S. M Railway, Royapuram
Daday Khan Sahib, Embroiderer and Silverware Merchant, Tahir Sahib St, Mount Road.
Daivasikamoni Chettiyar P. S., Propr., Messrs. Sreerangam Chetty & Sons, Broadway.
Daivasikamoney Mudaliar, K., Chief Inspector of Co operative Societies, 6, Bungalow Street, Chintadripet

Daivasikamoni Nayakar, C., B.A., Supt. of Statistics, 77, Pathala Vigneswara Koil Street, Royapuram.
Damodara Kini, M., Asst. Protr., Presy. College, 19, Pilliar Koil St., Triplicane.
Damodara Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co, 42, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street Georgetown.
Damodaram, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 73, Swami Naick St., Chintadripet
Damodara Mudaliyar, V., Retired Tahsildar, Adiappa Mudali Street, Pursewalkam.
Dandapani Ayyar, S., B.A., Asst. Rev. Officer, Corporation of Madras, 64, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Dandekar, J. N, Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar.
Daroowala, P.B., Asst., Messrs. Chettle Holt & Co, Ltd., 12, Oilmonger Street, Georgetown.
Davaraja Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, S. I. A. A., People's Park "Davabhavanam," 2/4, Strahan's Road, Perambore Barracks.
Desika Achariyar, C. A., Superintendent, Revenue Settlement Office, 12, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Desika Achariyar, M., Clerk, Board of Rev., Separate Rev, Triplicane.
Desika Achariyar, K. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Badriah Garden Street, Park Town.
Desika Achariyar, Sir V C., *Kt.*, Judge, Court of Small Causes, "Padma Vilas," The Luz, Mylapore.
Desika Achariyar, V., B A, B.L., Proprietor. Messrs. Ally Brothers, Pathala Ponniamman Koil Street, Pursewalkum.
Desika Achariyar, K, Manager, Stamps and Stationery Office, 122, China Bazaar Road, Georgetown.
Desika Achariyar, M.P, Timber Merchant, 11 Suryanarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram.
Desikan, K. S., B.A., B.L., 27 Thulasingaperumall Koil Street, Triplicane.
Devadasen, P. E., B.A., L.T, Head Master, U. F. C. M Girls' Boarding School, 75, Mannarswami Koil Street, Royapuram.
Devadoss, Henry, B A., L.T, 1st Asst., U F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, 39, Padala Vigneswara Koil Street, Royapuram
Deva Doss, M D., Bar-at-Law, "Sylvan Lodge," The Luz Mylapore.
Devanesan, Y., F.C.I., Maugr., Insurance Dept., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., 57, Savarimuthu Street, Mannadi.
Devarajan, C., Secy., Asiatic Petroleum Co., Employees' Club, 13, Venkatachala Achari Street, Madras, S. C
Devasagayam, G., B.A, B L, High Court Vakil, 7, Singana Naik Street, Georgetown.
Dhanakoti Raju, P., Proprietor, The Curcall Co., "Alberta Lodge." San Thome High Road.
Dhanapaul Mudaliyar, R N, Manager, Reliance Foundry, Basin Bridge Road, Madras
Dharmalinga Mudaliyar, A N, B.A., Corporation of Madras, 38, Poosala Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
Dinadayala Mudaliyar, C., Dy. Treasurer, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 4, Swami Chetti Street, Komaleeswarenpet.
Doraiswamy Mudaliyar, E. K, Chief Cashier, Messrs. R. Venkiah Bros., 'Hope Villa," New Street, Mylapore.
Durai Raja of Pudukotah, K S., B A, Prince, 'St. Elmo," Egmore.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, A. R., Manufacturers' Representative, Lakshmi Vilas, Sunkuvar Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, C, B A., Assistant Secy. The Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 27, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane
Duraiswami Ayyangar, G., P. W. D. Contractor, 13, Tulasinga Perumal Kovil Street, Triplicane.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, K, B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil, 9, Venkatachalayar Street, Muthialpet.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, Pandit M.. S K P. D Hospital, Pursewalkam.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, M G., Clerk, National Bank of India, 159, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, N, B A, B.L., High Court Vakil, 2, Venkatayyar Street, Muthialpet.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, M B., B A., B L, High Court Vakil, "Ram Vilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, P., B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil, 7, Badriah Garden Street, Park Town
Duraiswami Ayyangar, P., B.A., L.T, Asst Representative, Oxford University Press, Agraharam, Pallavaram
Duraiswami Ayyangar, P, Sub Postmaster, Sowcarpet.
Duraiswami Ayyar. S., Asst. Professor, Law College, 89 Ramaswamy Street, Georgetown.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, S. V.. Clerk. Board of Rev., Land Rev.. Tulasinga Perumal St., Triplicane.
Duraiswami Ayyar, T. K., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 10, Vallabha Agraharam, Triplicane.

Duraiswami Ayyar, T. S., M.A., Sub-Asst Director of Survey, Viraraghava Mudali St., Triplicane.
Duraiswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Parvati Vilas," Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
Duraiswami Ayyar, P., Shorthand Writer, Appellate Side, High Court, "Bobbili Nivas," Saidapet.
Duraiswami Ayyar, T. K., Assistant Prof., Presidency College, 10, Vallabha Agraharam, Triplicane.
Duraiswami Chetti, A. S., B.A., Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 86, Thumbu Chetti St., Georgetown.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Clerk, Revenue Settlement Department, 28, Kuppumuthu Mudali Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, C., Clerk, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd, 115, Tannah Street, Royapuram.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, C. A P., F.T.S., Government Pensioner and Landlord, "Jaya Lakshmi Vilas" 9, Mukathal Road, Vepery.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, M., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P., B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil, 30, Kandappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gollavar Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, T., Acctt., General Hospital, 54, Nattu Pillayar Kovil Street, Georgetown.
Duraiswami Nayudu, A., Sub-Inspector of Police, 1/23, Chengalvaraya Mudali Street, Triplicane
Duraiswami Nayudu, P., Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 14, Bhadrayya Street, Georgetown.
Duraiswami Nayudu, B, Clerk, Acct.-Genl's. Office, 10, Vathiyar Kanda Pillai Street, Choolai.
Duraiswami Pillai, A., Manager, Office of the Sany. Engr. to Govt., 1/15, 3rd Street, Pudupet
Duraiswami Nayudu, P., Asst. Traffic Supdt., Madras Electric Tramways, 130, Ice House Road, Triplicane.
Duraiswami Pillai, V., Prev. Officer, Custom House, 8, Vencatachala Chetty Street, Triplicane.
Duraiswami, A. D., B.A, L.T., 2nd Asst., U. F. C. M. Girls' Boarding School, Fakir Sahib Street, Royapuram.
Duraiswami, E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Viswanatha Villas," Pathala Ponniammen Koil Street, Vepery.
Duraiswami, G. A., Manager, Insurance Department, South India Industrials Ltd., Mukathal Street, Pursewalkam.
Duraiswamiah, T., Cashier, Messrs. Parry & Co., Villivakkam.
Duraivelu Achari, N., Storekeeper, Stationery Office, 1st Line Beach.
Dyriyanatha Pillai, S., Asst., British and Foreign Bible Society, 37, Thacker's St., Vepery.

E

Ebrahim Abdulla Janoo, 24, Anderson Street, Georgetown.
Ebrahim Curim, 231—234, Esplanade Road, Georgetown.
Ebrahim Sait, H. M., Director, South India Industrials Ltd., "Jaffer Bagh," Anderson Road, Nungumbaukam.
Ekambariah, P, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 213, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Ekambaram, T., Asst Profr., Presidency College, Chandrabhanu St., Komaleswaranpet.
Ethiraj, V. L., Bar-at-Law, "Waverly House," Egmore.
Ethirajam Chetti, V., Merchant, Devaraja Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Ethiraju Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Srinilayam," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
Ethirajulu Nayudu, B. P., Dubash, Messrs. Shimwell & Brothers 51, Vaidyanatha Mudali St., Georgetown.
Ethirajulu Chetti, S, Head Clerk, Genl. Post Office, 43, Thiyagarayapillai Street.
Ethirajulu Nayudu, P., B.A., Personal Asst., Govt. Museum, and Sub-Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Museum Quarters, Egmore.

G

Gajendaram, B., Merchant, 18, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Ganapati Ayyar, C. S. Manager, Messrs. Gomat & Co., 24, Errabalu Chetti St., Georgetown.
Ganapati Ayyar, K. A., Supt., Local & Municipal Dept., 1/8, Perumal Mudali Street, Pudupakkam.
Ganapati Rao, R., Bench Clerk, High Court, App. Side, 4, Sooramma's Street, Egmore.

Ganapati Ayyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
Ganapati, C. N., Asst. Profr. Presidency College, 26, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Ganesa Rao, P., 1st Asst , Board's Laboratory, Triplicane.
Ganesha Ayyar, R., Chief Reporter, the *Hindu*, 39, Nallathambi Mudali St., Triplicane.
Ganesha Mudali, D., Clerk, Revenue Settlement Department, 19 Ayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Ghansam Doss Siroman Doss, Manager, Messrs. Khoosaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Ghansham Singh, I. C., Sub-Inspector of Police, 9/31, Bangaru Naicken Street, Mount Road.
Ghosh, J. C., B. SC., F.C.S., Pharmaceutical Chemist, Office of the Medl. Storekeeper to Govt , Clarence Hotel, Vepery.
Ghouse Mohidin, Watch Repairer, Messrs. Tawker & Sons, Triplicane.
Ghouse Sahib, S. M , Drawing Master, 12, Tippu Sahib Street, Mount Road.
Ghulan Muhammad Ali Sahib, the Hon'ble Sir, Khan Bahadur, K. C I. E., Prince of Arcot, Amir Mahal, Triplicane.
Girden Doss Chatoorbhooja Doss, Partner, Messrs. Chatoorbhooja Doss Kusaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
Gnanadikkam, S., B.A , L.T., Asst Lecturer in Mathematics, Wesley College, Pursewalkam.
Gnanamony, S., B.A., Head Master, Bentinck Girls' High School, 2 & 3 Chapel Street, Vepery.
Gnanamuthu, S., School Asst., Madras Christian College, 55, Kelly's Road, Vepery.
Gnanaolivu, J. S., B.A., L.T , History Asst., St. Paul's High School, Garrick's Hostel, Church Road, Vepery.
Gnanaprakasam Pillai, A. S., Inspr. of Police, 11, Muniappa Pillai Street, Komaleeswaranpet.
Gnanaprakasam Pillai, V. S., Dy. Sanitary Engr., Sanitary Engr.'s Office, "Stonehouse," Harris Road, Komaleswaranpet.
Gnanaprakasam, S., B A., L.T., Science Asst, St. Paul's High School, Hostel, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Gokhaldoss Gowardanadoss, Merchant, Sowcarpet.
Gopala Acharyar, P B , Supdt., Local & Municipal Dept., 100, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
Gopala Ayyar, V., Sub-Inspr. of Police, 95, Linga Chetti St., Georgetown.
Gopala Achariyar, K., Manager, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S M Railway, 1, Venkataroyar Street, Georgetown.
Gopala Achariyar, V., Manager, Messrs. Ally Brothers, Pursewalkam.
Gopala Achariyar, V. M., Head Clerk, Office of the Registrar, Madras University, 16, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Gopala Achariyar, N., Timber Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Mylapore.
Gopala Ayyar, B S., B A., Supt., Acct.-Genl's Office, 11, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Gopala Ayyar, Asst Prosg. Inspr., Egmore Police Court, 95, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Gopalacharlu, Vaidyaratna Pandit D., Acharappan Street, Georgetown.
Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V., B.A , Supdt , Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 19, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Gopalakrishna Pillai, T , Retired Sub-Judge, Authiappa Naick Street, Sowcarpet.
Gopalakrishnamma, K., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 36, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Gopalakrishna Pillai, N., Acct., Messrs. Beardsell & Co , "Vijaya Villa " Georgetown.
Gopal Menon, C., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Gengu Reddy Road, Egmore.
Gopalan, R., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 54, Mandakanni Street, Mylapore.
Gopalan, U., B A., 2nd Asst., Revenue Settlement Department, 49, Tholasinga Naick Street, Pudupet.
Gopal Rao, A., Head Clerk, Genl. Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Railway, 8, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Gopalaswami, K. S , Civil Asst. Surgeon, Gl. Hospital, 89, Wall Tax Road, Park Town.
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, S , B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Gopalaswami Ayyar, T. V., Retd. Dy. Collector, T. S. Headquarters, Adyar.
Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, T. V., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, West Mada Street, Mylapore.
Govinda Achariyar, K., Dubash (Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.), Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.
Govinda Achariyar, V. S , B A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 8 Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Govindlal Purushottamadoss Taveri, 83, Namiappa Nayakan Street, Georgetown.
Govindaraghava Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Palm Grove," Royapettah
Govindaraju Mudaliyar, C., Cashier, Standard Oil Co., of New Work, "Lakshmi Narasam," Pursewalkam.
Govindaraja Mudaliyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Bangalore Villa," Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.

Govindarajulu Nayudu, Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 33, Nallatambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Govindarajulu Chetti, Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co., 87, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Old Washermenpet.
Govindarajulu Nayudu, M., Bar-at-Law, 6, Miller's Road, Vepery.
Govindarajulu Nayudu M., X-Rays Specialist and Electrician, 33, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Govindaswami Mudaliyar K., Head Clerk, G. P. O., 11, Pedariyar Pagoda Lane, Georgetown.
Govindaswami Nayudu, C. A., Sub-Inspector of Police, 51, Strotten Mutia Mudaly St., Georgetown.
Govindarajulu, M., Sub-Inspector of Police, 27, Muthu Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Govindaswami Nayudu, N., (Propr., Messrs. Raithby & Co., 7, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Esplanade), 142, High Road, Tondiarpet.
Govindoss Chathoorbhooja Doss, Diwan Bahadur, Partner, Messrs. Chatoorbhoojadoss & Khusaldoss & Sons, 459, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Gulam Ahmed Ali Sahib, Clerk, Mica Dept., Messrs H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 39, Md. Hussain Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Gulam Muhammad Sahib Mohajir, Khan Bahadur, "Majir Munzil," Arunachalla Achari St., Triplicane.
Gundu Rao, M., Senior Lecturer, Madras Christian College. 28, Lingachetti Street, Georgetown.
Gurunatham Chetti, T., 39, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Gurunatha Mudaliyar, C. K., 85, Swami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Guruswami Ayyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Palm Lodge," Mylapore.
Guruswami Chetti, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 5 Kope Vencatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. R., B.A., M.B., & C.M., Second Physician, General Hospital, 42, Maddox Street, Vepery.
Guruswami Nadar, P., 2/35 Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Guruswami Pillai, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 1-29, Parthasarathi Nayudu Street, Triplicane.

H

Hajee Ismail Sait, Khan Bahadur, Propr., English Warehouse, "Dare's Gardens," Chetput.
Haji Ebrahim Sait, Partner, Messrs. M. M. Sait & Co., "Khodadad Munzil," Graeme's Road, Nungambaukam.
Haji Muhammad Abdul Aziz Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur, "Badsha's Buildings," Nungambaukam.
Haji Moulvi Ziyauddin Muhammad Sahib, Skin Merchant, 15C, Angappa Naick Street Georgetown.
Haji C., Hussain Sahib, Merchant and Landlord, 2/29, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Haji Muhammad Jamel Mohidin Sahib, Khan Sahib, Merchant, 16, Thambu Chetti Street.
Haji Muhammad Jemal Mahomed Sahib, Merchant, Perambur High Road.
Haji Badruddin Sahib Khan Bahadur, Periamet.
Haji Mowlavi Muhammad, Fazlulla Sahib, Merchant, Godown Street, Georgetown.
Haji Mahomed Mahmood Sahib, Merchant, 16, Mannady Street
Haji Essa Abba Sait, Merchant, Anderson Street.
Hakim, M. H., Bar-at-Law, 4, Graeme's Road, Nungumbaukam.
Hamed Hasan, A., B.A., LL.B., Persian Interpreter, High Court of Madras, 5, Francis Joseph Street, Esplanade.
Handoo, Miss D., B.A., (Hons.), Asst. Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore.
Handoo, R., Factory Inspector, Loco. Supdt.'s Office, M. & S. M. Ry., "Vijaya Vilas," Mukkatal Street, Vepery.
Hanumantha Rao, A., Supdt., Public Dept., Ch. Sectt., 2-15, Hanumantharayan Koil Street, Triplicane.
Hanumanta Rao, B., B.A., Retd. Profr., College of Engineering, Mylapore.
Hanumanta Rao, D. V., Merchant, Komaleeswaranpet.
Haridas Visonjee, Agent & Mangr., Madras United Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Choolai Mills, De Mellow's Road, Choolai.
Hari Rao, Rai Sahib T., Senior Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, "Yamuna Vilas," Tank Square, Mylapore.
Hebbar, K. A., Proprietor, Kanara Press, "Raghu Bhavan," Georgetown.
Heeramlala. P. T., 2 46, Kuppamuttu Mudali Street, Tiruvatiswaranpet.
Heiniger, C., Asst., Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, Mount Road.
Hensman, Dr. H. S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Depy Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Gardens, Kilpauk.
Hensman, E. S., Retired Acctt., Acctt.-General's Office. "Lanka Lodge," Peter's Road, Royapettah.

Hensman, J. H., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, "Lanka Lodge," Royapettah.
Hensman, J. J., B.A., Manager, Office of the Registrar, Madras University, Barracks Road, Chintadripet.
Husain, J., Contractors, Husain & Co., "Dungleary," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Hussain Meyan M., Merchant & Landlord, No. 11, Marca Lubbai Street, Georgetown.

I

Ibrahim Sahib, M., B.A., B.L., 1, Markayar Lubbai Street, Muthialpet.

J

Jacob, T. A., B.A., Clerk, P. M. G's Office, 79-2, East Mada Street, Royapuram. (On Deputation to Field Service.)
Jagadesa Ayyar, N. H., B.A, Inspr. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Georgetown.
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V., Manager, Archaeological Dept, Sannadhi Street Mylapore.
Jagadiswara Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 25, Sami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Jagannatha Mudali, A., Joint Workshop Foreman, 70, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Jagannatha Mudaliyar, M. N., 22, Perumal Mudali Street, Puduppakam.
Jaganathan, Dr V. S., D. M. T., 21, Pathala Vigneswarar Koil Street, Royapuram.
Jaganatha Mudaliyar, C., Cashier, Messrs Shaw Wallace & Co., Saidapet.
Jagannatham Pillai, V., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instn., Komaleeswaranpet.
Jagarayalu Chetti, P. B., Ticket Cashier, Madras Electric Tramways, 17, Malayappan Street, Muthialpet.
Jamnadoss V. Venkatadoss, Asst., Messrs. Khoosaldoss & Sons 159, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Jamsetjee E. Bathwalla, Khan Sahib, Asst Auditor, M. & S. M Ry., Royapuram
Janakirama Mudaliyar, C., B.A., Head Accountant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, 2/37, Swamippandaram Street, Chintadripet
Janakirama Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, 38, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane
Janakiram Reddi, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 121, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Janardham Mudaliyar, C R., Apothecary, M & S M. Ry., Perambur.
Jasawala, K., Supt. of Gardens, Theosophical Society's, Head-quarters, Ady.
Jaswant Singh, T., Propr., City Stables, Rajput House, 18, Pillaiyar Koil St, Tripl'ne
Jatavallabhar, Rao Bahadur V. K., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Public Instn., Saidapet.
Jayaram Nayudu, T., Dubash, 395, Sowcarpet, Madras.
Jayaram Naicker, Brick Contractor, Govt Kilns, Poonamallee Road, Egmore
Jeevaratna Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, Local Audit Branch, Acct.-General's Office, 48, Ammayappa Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Jehangir Cursetji Cowasjee, Proprietor, Messrs Lucas & Co, The "Palms," San Thome.
Jesudasen, D I., B.A., Supdt., Post Master General's Office, 114, Mannarsami Koil St, Royapuram.
Jesudoss, Dr. S., Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Jinarajadasa, C., Theoso. Society's Head-quarters, Adyar.
Jinarajadasa, Mrs. D., Theoso. Society's Head-quarters, Adyar.
Jivaratnam, M., Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, 13, Ramaswami Mudali Street, Pursawalkam.
Job, G. N., M.D., Lectr. in Logic., Wesley College, The "Manse," Vepery.
John, A Jacob, Supdt., Chief Secretariat, Egmore.
Joseph, Miss T., B.A. (Hons.), Asst. Professor, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore
Josephreddi, R., Head Steward, Lunatic Asylum, 29, Arasappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkam

K

Kabhoor, S., B.A., F.I.A.A., F.C.I., I.B.T., Secretary, The Genl. Assurance Society, Ltd., 51, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kailasa Sarma, N., B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 5, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Kaliyanasundaram Ayyar, S., M.A., Assessor, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 5, Audinainiappa Naick Street, Mylapore
Kalyanasundra Ayyar S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 'F' Division, 81, Acharappen Street, Georgetown.

Kallabhiran Ayyangar, V. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 8, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Kalmadi, Dr. R. R., L.M. & S., Medical Practitioner, 33, Errabaloo Chetty Street, George-town.
Kalyanaram Ayyar, S., Head Acct., Survey Department, 14 Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Kalyanasundram Ayyar, A., Dubash, Messrs Alexander & Co., 86, High Road, Egmore.
Kalyanasundram Chetti, P., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, "Jayalakshmi Vilas," 17-18, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kalyanasundram Mudaliyar, P., Clerk, General Stamp Office, 9, Mukatal Road, Vepery.
Kalyanasundara Mudaliyar, T., Dubash, Madras Engrg. Works, 25, Thathamuthiappan Street, Georgetown.
Kalyanasundara Pathar, S., Secretary, Pachaiyappan Charities, 22, Muthial Naicken Street, Pursawalkam.
Kalyanavelu Chetti, P., 39, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kamalakar, W. G., Hd. Clerk, Acctts. Section, Custom House, Pursawalkam.
Kamath, C R, Asst, Surgn., Medical Hospital, Royapuram, "Jayaram Vilas," Egmore.
Kamath, D. W., Manager, Elphinstone Bioscope Co., Komaleeswarenpet.
Kamath, Dr. V. P., L.M.S., 1st Asst. Lecturer, Medical College, "Sundara Vilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Kamath, M. L., B.A., M.D., Resdt. Asst. Surgn., Medl. School, Royapuram.
Kamath, M. S, Assistant Editor, "New India," 63, High Road, Royapettah.
Kamath, V. R., Furniture Manufacturer, Mount Road.
Kanakasabhapathi Ayyar, R., B.A., Inspector of Police, 201, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kandaswami, H., Supervisor, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ld., 6, Sembudoss St., George-town.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, A. T., Clerk, National Bank of India, 8, Ayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, C., R. M. S Sub-Division, Park Town.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, Messrs Fraser & Ross, 326, Pycroft's Road, Royapettah.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, L., Asst. Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Royapuram.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, P., General Head Clerk, General Post Office, Pedariar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Kandaswami Mudaliar, V, Sub-Inspector of Police, 63, Yagathakoil, Georgetown.
Kandaswami, P., Attorney-at-Law, Professor, College of Engineering, 295, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Kandaswami Chetti, O., Lecturer, Madras Christian College, 264, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kannabiran Pillai, Partner, The House Negotiating Agency, Cundappa Mudali Street, Puraswalkam.
Kannan, M., Acct., Madras Engrg. Works, 27, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Kunnayya Nayudu, C., 35, Chinnathambi Street, Georgetown.
Karandikar, V. R., Hony. Sub-Editor, "New India," Theosophical Society, Adyar.
Kanta Rao Nayudu, M., Cashier, M. & S. M. Railway, Royapuram.
Karasandoss Molji Jaetha, Chulai Mills, Vepery.
Karunakara Menon, Diwan Bahadur C., B.A., Editor, *Indian Patriot*, Big Street, Triplicane.
Kasiviswanatha Mudaliyar, R., 90, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Kasturiranga Ayyangar, S., Editor and Proprietor, the *Hindu*, The "Farm House," Teynampet.
Kasturiranga Ayyar, T. K., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Separate Rev., Triplicane.
Kasturi Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., Shorthand Writer, High Court, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Kasturiranga Ayyar, A.S., B.A., L.T., First Asst., P.S. High School, Santa Vilas, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Kerala Varma Tampuran, B.A., Malayalam Translator to Government, Græme's Road, Nungambaukam.
Kesari, K. N., Proprietor, Kesari Kuteeram, 9, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Kesava Pai, M., M.D., Civil Asst. Surgeon and Laboratory Asst., King Institute, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Kesava Pillai, T., Acct., Oakes & Co., Ltd., 50, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
Kesava Rao Nayudu, M., Retd. Asst. Secy. to the Agent, M. & S. M. Ry. Co., 58, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kesava Rao Nayudu, C., B.A., Publication Manager, Survey Department, "Lakshmi Vilas," Bazar Road, Royapettah.
Khabardar, A. F., Proprietor, Messrs. Patel & Co., Opp. to High Court Buildings, Esplanade.
Khaja Khan Sahib, Khan Sahib, Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Janey Jahan Khan Road, Royapettah.
Khande Rao, D., Computor, Survey Dept., 40, Car Street, Triplicane.
Khandekar, N., Theoso. Publishing House, Adyar.
Kolandavelu Mudaliyar, M., 21, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Georgetown.

Kolandavelu Nayagar, P., Head Clerk, Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., Barracks Road' Perambore.
Kolhatkar, M. B., Hony. Asst.Manager, Theosophical Society, Adyar
Kodandarama Mudaliyar, A., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Intelligence Department, 18, Kariyappa Mudali Street, Vepery.
Kollappa Pillai, S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 22, Dhanappa Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Koman Nair, K., L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Marshall's Road, Egmore.
Koman, Rao Sahib M. C., L.M. & S., Asst. Professor, Medical College, "Grant's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Koorathalwar Chetti, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., 6, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Koppika, S. R., Clerk, Perambur Workshop, M. & S M. Ry., 2, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Kothandapani Pillai, T.B, Engr. and Works Manager, Reliance Foundry, 2. Theagaroya Pillai Street, Georgetown.
Kothandarama Ayyar, K. S., B.A., 14, Tope Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Kothandaram Pillai, P., Cabinet Maker, 39, West Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Kothandaramaswami Nayudu, A., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 22, Venkatesa Naiken Street, Georgetown
Kothandaramanjulu Nayudu, Small Cause Court, Madras.
Kothandram Chettiyar, V., The Gresham Life Office, "Waverly Villa," 257, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kothandaswami Nayudu, A., Asst. Inspr of Salt, Abkari and Customs, 3, Audiappa Mudali Street, Pursewalkam.
Kripashankar Tawker, T., Partner, Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, 19, Ekambareswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.
Krishna Ayyangar, C. K., Proprietor, Messrs. Gomat & Co., 24, Errabalu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Krishna Ayyangar, C. K., First Asst., Hindu High School, South Mada Street, Mylapore.
Krishna Ayyar, C. P., Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 23/21 A., Agatheeswarar Koil Northern Street, Nungumbaukam.
Krishna Ayyar, P V., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 25C., Pachiyappa Mudali Street, Komaleeswaranpet.
Krishna Ayyar, V., Traffic Inspr. M. & S. M. Ry., 3, New Bungalow St., Chintadripet.
Krishna Nair, M S., B.A., Sub.Inspector of Police, Govt. Quarters, Graemes Road, Cathedral.
Krishnamachariar, R., B.A., Deputy Registrar, Secretariat, P. W. D., 3 29 Vadagai Selvanayakar Koil Street, Mylapore.
Krishnamachariar, Rai Sahib V. T., B.A., B.L., Under Secretary to Government, L. & M. Dept., "Giyar Vihar," North Tank Street, Mylapore.
Krishnamachariar, S., B.A., 1st Asst, Board of Revenue (Settlt. &c.), Tholasinga Perumal Covil Street, Triplicane.
Krishnamoorthi, C., Inspector of Co-operative Societies, 16, Perianna Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Krishnamoorthi Ayyar, V., G.M.C.V., Lecturer, Vety. College, 22/1, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Krishnamoorthi, G. P., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 21-22, Subadral Street, Triplicane.
Krishnadoss Lala, R., Landlord and Merchant, "Krishna Vilas," 29. Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
Krishnan, Diwan Bahadur C., M.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, "Shenstone Park," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Krishnan, M., "Lakshmi Vilas," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
Krishna Menon, P. K., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 49, Karneeswarar Koil Street, Mylapore.
Krishna Rao, A., Head Clerk, General Traffic Manager's Office, 24, Hanumantha Rayan Koil Street, Triplicane
Krishna Rao, B., Senior Clerk, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Avadanam Ramaswami Ayyar Street, Washermanpet.
Krishna Rao Bhonsle, R., Manager, Office of the Commsnr. for Govt. Examinations, "Stone Gift," 6, Muthiah Chetti Street, Pursawalkam.
Krishna Rao, G., Jagirdar of Maliripalayam, etc., "Kimberley," Kilpauk
Krishna Rao, J, Bar-at-Law, Registrar, Court of Small Causes, Chintadripet.
Krishna Rao Nayudu, N., Clerk, Acct.-Genl's Office, 42, Bandar Street, Georgetown
Krishna Rao, R., Landlord, 16, Harrington Road, Chetput.
Krishna Rao, T., Supervisor, P.W.D. Office, 1/18. Car Street, Triplicane.
Krishna Rao, P., Dy. Collector on leave, "The Grove," Teyanampet.
Krishna Reddi, Dr. C., Special Plague Medical Officer, Health Dept, Corporation of Madras, 320, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.

Krishna Sastri, Rao Sahib H., B.A., Asst. Archæological Supt. for Epigraphy, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Krishnan Achari, P., Asst., Madras Christian College, 31, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Krishnama Achariyar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
Krishnama Achariyar, V., Clerk, Madras University, 4, Sunkuvar Street, Triplicane.
Krishnamurti Nayudu, C., Proprietor of Messrs. Bonheur & Co., 78, Poonamallee High Road, Park Town.
Krishnaswami Ayya, C. V., Clerk, Local and Municipal Dept., No. 13, Pillayar Kovil Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B. R., B.A., B.L. High Court Vakil, Veeraswami Pillai Street, Egmore.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur A., B.A., I.S.O., Retired Dy. Comr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., 101. Venkatesa Naick Street, Triplicane Big Street.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 28 29, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, W., B.A., Assessor, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 10, Arisikara Street, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. S., High Court Vakil, 21, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S., M.A., University Professor, 20, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, K.V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Mada Pillayar Kovil Street, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, L. R., Chief Asst., Oriental Life Insurance Office, 227, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kapaleeswarar Pagoda, S. Ward Street, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Mangr., Veyasarpady Distillery, Veyasarpady.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 3, North Tank Square, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, M., M.D., 304, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T., B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, Landon's Garden, Kilpauk.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. K., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Neeli Street, Triplicane.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. S., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 9, Sydogi Street, Triplicane.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. S., Chief Reporter, "New India," 137, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, Triplicane.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. S., Personal Asst., Sanitary Engineer's Office, 18/1, Pilathope, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. R., High Court Vakil, The Luz, Mylapore.
Krishnaswami Chettiar, C. V., Asst. Engineer, N. Range, Works Dept., Corporation of Madras, "Sydenham," Harrington Road, Chetput.
Krishnaswami Chetty, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Krishnaswami Jatavallabhar, Rao Bahadur V., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Director of Public Instruction, Saidapet.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, C. M., Asst. Supt., Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 17, Venkiei Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, T., Asst. Local Audit Inspr., Acctt.-General's Office (Retd.), 202, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, P., F.R.S., M.R.P.I., Clerk, Govt. Secretariat, D. P. W., "Daisy Bower," Muthu Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, P., Dubash, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Ld., 72, Audiarappan Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, J., 2, Rajagopal Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, P., Senior Warder, Stores Dept., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, P. B., B.A., Partner, P. Hepjee Fakeer Md. & Co., 52, Pideriyar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Krishnaswami Pillai, M., Cashier, Messrs. Oakes & Co., Peniapet, Saidapet.
Krishnaswami Pillai, T. G., Teacher, School of Arts, 32, Arunachala Nayakar Street, Chintadripet.
Krishnaswami Rao, Diwan Bahadur K., Retd. Dewan of Travancore, Anantha Vilas, Thulasingaperumall Koil St., Triplicane.
Krishnaswami Reddiar, M., B.A., Landholder, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Krishnaswami Rao, T. S., Proprietor, Law Printing House, Mount Road.
Krishnaswami Rao, Rao Bahadur A., 3, Nagappier's Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Krishnaswami Rao, V., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 2/33, Nalli Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Kuddus Badsha Sahib, Khan Bahadur M. A., Partner, Messrs. H. Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 128, "Khasumahal," High Road, Triplicane.
Kumaradeva Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Board of Rev., Sep. Rev., Saidapet.
Kumaraguruparam Pillai, A. K., 147, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.

Kumaraswami Chetti, C. S., Merchant, 17 A, Thanappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Kumaraswami Chettiar, P. T, Tondiarpet.
Kumaraswami Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Agency and Loan Dept., Madras Bank. 17, Oolagappa Maistry Street, Chintadripet
Kumaraswami Sastriar, Diwan Bahadur the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C V., B A., B.L., Judge, High Court, "Calamur House," Gollavai Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
Kunhi Raman, C, B.A., B.L., Asst. Professor, Law College, The "Castle," Jeremiah Road, Vepery.
Kuppu Rao, V. N., B.A, B.L, High Court Vakil, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Kuppuswami Ayyangar, A. A., B.A., 2-7, Theradi St. Triplicane.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, K, B.A., Dy. Intpr. Orgl. Side, High Court Adamkhan Street, St. Thomas' Mount.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, N., B.A., Sheristadar, Colln.'s Office, 61, Ramasawmi St., Georgetown
Kuppuswami Ayyar, R., High Court Vakil, 14, Sannadi Street, Mylapore.
Kuppuswami Chetti, P., Cashier, National Bank of India, Ltd, "Rottlers House," Vepery.
Kuppuswami Chettiar, P., 1 116, High Road, Pursewalkam
Kuppuswami Mudali, V., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co, Mulla Sahib Street, George town.
Kuppuswami Nayudu, P., Clerk, Messrs Walker & Co., 7, Venkatakrishnam Street, Old Washermanpet
Kuppuswami Nayudu, S., Accountant Accountant-General's Office, 10, 80, Pedariar Pagoda Street, Georgetown.
Kuppuswami Sastri, S, Professor, Presidency College, 36, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
Kuriyan, I, B A, B L., Junior Assistant Engineer, Water Works, S W Dept, Corporation of Madras, 14, Thacker's Street, Purasawalkam.
Kuriyan, P K, Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Y M C A, Esplanade
Kurup, T C. K., Bar-at-Law, Luz, Mylapore
Kutti Krishna Menon, K, B A B L., 54, Law Chambers, High Court.

L

Lakshmana Chetty, K., B.A., B L., 9, Cope Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmiratan, R W., Agent, Madras Branch, Henke's Tile Works, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Lakshminarasu Nayudu, P. B A. Prof. of Physical Science, Pachaiyappa's College, 367, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmipathi, Dr. A, B. A., M. B. & C M, Medical Practitioner, Egmore
Lakshman Rao, R., B.A., Second Acct, Rev. Settlement Dept., "Besant Lodge, Mowbray's Road, Mylapore
Lakshmana Ayyar, K., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 41, Pillayar Kovil Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Lakshmana Ayyar, B.A., L.T, Lecturer, Teachers' College, 86, Bazar Street, Saidapet.
Lakshmana Chetti, O A., Merchant, 141, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmana Rao P. R, Qualified Acctt. and Auditor, 107, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Lakshmana Rao, K P Asst. Professor, Law College 46, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Lakshmana Rao, N., B.A., Income Tax Inspector, 9, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
Lakshmanan Chettiyar, K. B A, B L, High Court Vakil, 9, Kope Venkatachala Ayyar Lane, George Town.
Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar, A., L.M. & S., ord Instructor, Royapuram Medical School, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmikantan, N., Merchant, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown
Lakshmi Narayanachetti, K., Strotten Muthia Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Lakshmi Narayanan, C., Lectr, Christian College, 10, Mangaduswami Street, Nungumbakkum.
Lakshmi Narayan Rao, U., Head Clerk, D. P. C's Office, 40, Thana Street, Pursawalkam.
Lakshminarasimha Achari, V. M, Group Supdt., Audit. Dept. Office of the Inspr.. General of Police, 17, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Lalitha Prasad, W., 1, Venkatachala Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Lazarus, M.A., Acctt., Acctt.-General's Office, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Lodd Govindoss, "Patter's Gardens," Gen. Patter's Road, Royapettah.
Lokanatha Ayyar, N., B.A., Acctt., Acct.-General's Office, 72, Big Street, Triplicane
Lokanatha Mudaliyar, G. C., 244, Mint Street, George Town
Lokanatha Pillai, P., Ag. Supdt., Correspondence Dept., Bank of Madras, 88, Mannarswami Kovil Street, Royapuram.
Lukose, K.K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.

M

Madanagopal Nayudu, R., B A, B L., High Court Vakil, 33, Erulappen St., Georgetown.
Madar Sahib, L., Importer of Leather, etc., 104, Mannady Street.
Madhava Menon, K. P., Bar-at-Law, 11 Kennett's Lane, Egmore.
Madhava Menon, K. P., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, 16, Veeraraghava Mudaly Street, Triplicane
Madhavan Nair, C., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Professor, Law College, "Temple House," 44, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Maduranayakam Pillai, Rai Sahib C. M., Retired Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, 74, Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.
Mahadevasastri, Pandit A., Director, Adyar Library, Headquarters, Adyar.
Mahadeva Ayyar, C. K., B.A., B.L., (Ag). 1st Asst Regr, and Clerk of the Crown, Original Side, High Court, "Mahalaxmi," Landon's Road, Kilpauk.
Mahalinga Ayyar, R., Acct.-General's Office, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore.
Mahadeva Rao, K P, B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, 46, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Mallikarjuna Prasada Nayudu Bahadur, Raja Sri, Zamindar of Devarakota, Tondiarpet.
Manavala Mudaliar, Clerk, Messrs. Fraser & Ross, 1, General Swami Nayakan Street, Triplicane.
Mahima Dass, M R., Dy Postmaster, Presidency Postmaster's Office, Beach.
Manavalaiah, M., Diamond Merchant, Flower Bazar, Georgetown.
Manavala Chetti, C., Merchant, 27, Kope Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Manavala Chettiar, T, Contractor, Georgetown.
Maneckji Rustomji, Rv, and Building Contractor and Porebandar Stone Merchant, "Rukmani Vilas," 20, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Mangesh Rao, Rao Bahadur S, Retd Canarese Translator to Govt, "Lockslev Hall," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
Manikam Pillai, C., B A., Sub Inspector of Police, 13, Vaidyanatha Mudali Street, Georgetown
Manicka Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Bank of Madras, "Singara Vilas," Pursawalkam.
Manicka Mudaliyar, S, Retired Acctt, Mily Accts. Dept. 2 45, Mint Subrayulu Nayudu Street, Old Washermenpet
Manickam Pillai, A. S., Clerk, Public Dept., Chief Secretariat, 33, Tanna Street, Purasawalkam
Manickam Pillai, J. P M.A., L.T., Senior Lectr., Christian College, Little Mount, Saidapet.
Manickavelu Mudaliyar, M. Clerk, Messrs. Walker & Co., 8, Ramakrishnan Street, Georgetown.
Maniprakasa Udayar, D, Clerk, Board of Rev, Land Rev, 45, Tulasinga Nayaker Street, Pudupet.
Mariyappa Mudaliyar, Rao Saheb C., B.A., B.L, Retd. Dist. Registrar, 4/12, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery.
Marthandam Pillai. P. M, B A., High Court Vakil, 35, High Road, Egmore.
Maruthi Rao, B., B.A, Treasurer, Court of Small Causes, 19, Thana Street, Pursawalkam.
Masilamani, J. D, B A, L.T, Teacher, The Kellet High School 67, Chinnappa Rowther Street, Triplicane.
Masilamani Mudaliyar, C., The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., 28, Vinayaka Maistry Street, Gerogetown.
Masilamoney Pillai, V., B.A., B L., Official Referee, High Court, 2, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Mathew, Dr. K. T., L. M. & S., L.R.C.P, L R.C.S., D.Hy., D.Ph., Depy. Sany. Commnr. & Inspr. of Vaccination, N. Range, Georgetown
Mavnikurvey, R. S., Chief Clerk, M & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Mazumdar, S. C., B.Sc, Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., "Sundara Bhavan," Mowbray's Road, Mylapore.
Minakshisundaram Ayyar, M., Head Clerk, Accounts Dept, Office of the Inspr.-General of Police, 19, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Mir Amiruddin, Bar-at-Law, Second Asstt. Registrar, High Court, 4, Barnaby Road, Kilpauk.
Mir Asad Ali, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Propr., Framjee P Bhumgara, Jewellers, Mount Road.
Mir Basat Ali Khan Bahadur, Bar at-Law, Wallajah Road, Madras.
Mir Musheruddin Sahib Bahadur, Personal Asst. to the Postmaster-General, "Ripon Lodge," Kennett's Road, Egmore
Mir Sultan Mohidin, Bar-at-Law, "Sultan Castle," Westcott's Road, Royapettah.
Mir Zynuddin Sahib, LL B., Bar-at-Law, Asst Professor, Law College, 4, Barnaby Road, Kilpauk.
Mohan Rao, P, M.A. Asst. Acct-General, Poonamallee High Road.
Mohan Rao, P. R., Manager, Madras Club, Royapettah
Mohanarangam, N. K., B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, Mukathal Street, Vepery.

Mopurappa, Rao Bahadur B., Asst. Secretary to the Agent, M. & S. M Ry., 303-4, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet.
Moses, A. V., Lectr., Madras Xian College, 88, Portuguese Church Street, Georgetown.
Moulavi, S. M. F. Fakhri Sahib, Secy., The Eastern Medical Association of South India, Anjumani Hijjah and Anjuman-i-Ahlai-Hadis, Fakh rul-Manazil, 5, Arundel Street, Mylapore.
Mowdawalla, F. M., Laboratory Asst., College of Engineering, Georgetown.
Mowlana Abdus Subhan Sahib, Merchant, Godown Street, Georgetown.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz, L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 6, Shunmugaraya Lane, N. Georgetown.
Muhammad Abdul Khadir, Propr., The Venture Dairy Farm, General Patter's Road.
Muhammad Abdul Khalique, L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 82, Godown Street
Muhammad Anwaruddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, Private Secretary to the Hon'ble the Prince of Arcot, Anwar Munzil, Kodambakkam.
Muhammad Abdus Salam Sahib Bahadur, "Sweet House," Royapettah.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman Sahib, Medical Practitioner Hakeem Munzil, Broadway.
Muhammad Ali Shirazi, A., 26, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown
Muhammad Abdul Razak, Clerk, Postmaster-General's Office, 2/7, Chintadripet.
Muhammad Assadullah Sahib, Camp Clerk to the Inspr.-Genl. of Police, 3/21, Mosque Street, Triplicane.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Sahib, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Collector of Madras, Kilpauk.
Muhammad Azizullah Sahib Bahadur, Dr., B.A., M.B. C.M., 1st Asst. Chemical Examiner, 43, Oil Monger Street, Royapettah.
Muhammad Ebrahim Sahib, Senior Grade Sub Asst Surgeon. General Hospital, 56, Saint Xavier Street, Georgetown.
Muhammad Habibullah Qurashi Sahib, Head Clerk, Supply & Transport Office, 4, Syednur Street, Suparigunta, Mount Road
Muhammad Ismail Sahib, B.A., 2nd Income Tax Inspector, 34, Bell's Road, Triplicane.
Muhammad Kalimulla Sahib, Inspr. of Police, 1, Peter's Road, Rayapuram.
Muhammad Jaffir Sahib, Merchant and Landlord, Maracair Lubbai Street, Georgetown.
Muhammad Shamsuddin Sahib, Merchant and Landlord Maracair Lubbai Street, Georgetown.
Muhammad Ghouse Sahib, Dr., Broadway.
Muhammad Mian Rowther, N., 67, Ungappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Muhammad Mohideen Hussain Cheeda, B.A., Persian & Hindustani Interpreter, Court of Small Causes, 12, Tajuddin Khan Bahadur Street, Triplicane.
Muhammad Muazzan, High Court Vakil, 5, Bell's Road, Chepauk.
Muhammad Musa Sait., Partner, Messrs M. M. Sait & Co., 'Khodadad Munzil,' 3, Graeme's Road, Nungumbakkam.
Muhammad Naimur Rahiman Sahib, Prof., Presy. College, 10, Tippu Sahib Street, Mount Road.
Muhammad Rahimuddin Sahib, Retd. Supdt., P. W Sectt., 16 Adam Street, Georgetown
Muhammad Sadulla Badsha Sahib, Merchant, Commn. Agent and Hony. Presy Magistrate, 9, "Thaxted" Bungalow, Rundall's Road, Vepery
Muhammad Safdar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Guindy.
Muhammad Sharif, Khan Bahadur, Merchant, San Thome
Muhammad Safdar Hussain, Sub-Inspr. of Police. 'G.' Dvn., 26, Tayya Perumal Street.
Muhammad Usman Sahib, B.A., Municipal Commissioner and Hon Presidency Magistrate, Hakeem Munzil, Broadway.
Muliyal Joseph, Senior Lectr., Madras Xian College, Fenn Hostel, Georgetown.
Muniswami Ayyar, Rao Bahadur C. V., Reporter, "Madras Mail," Mambalam.
Munuswami Chetti, C., B A, Asst. Supdt., Acct.-General's Office, 334, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Munuswami Nayudu, M., 5th Appraiser, Customs Office, 135, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Munuswami Raja, A., Traffic Supdt., Madras Electric Tramways, Swami Pandaram Street, Chintadripet.
Munuswami Chetti, M. R., Merchant, 62, Gollavari Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
Munuswami Chetti, P. T, Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co 20-1, Kappalpolu Chetti Street, Tondiarpet.
Munuswami Chetti, M. G., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
Munuswami, P., Foreman, Penitentiary Branch Press, 11, Chinnakolandai Street, Pudupet.
Murugesa Asari, M, Ledger-keeper, Bank of Madras, 281, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Murugesa Mudaliyar, C. R., Shipping Dubash, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., 31, Samba Ayyar Street.
Murugesa Mudaliar, C. F., Ledger Keeper, Venkiah Bros, 161, Mount Road.
Muthiah Chettiar, P. M. A., Merchant, Poonamallee Road, Vepery.

Muthiah Chettiar, Rao Sahib S. R. M. M. C. T., "Bedford House," Egmore
Muthu Mudaliyar, P. S. Proprietor, Messrs. Elphinstone & Co., 63, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Muthiah Mudaliyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, North Madha Street, Mylapore.
Muthiah Pillai, R. V., Sanitary Inspector, Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Mutnukrishna Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B L, High Court Vakil, Gangadiswara Koil Road, Pursewalkam.
Muthulakshmi Ammal, S., (Dr) M.B., C.M., "Malabari House," Gangadiswara Koil Road, Pursewalkam.
Muthurama Ayyar, A., Asst. Instructor in Civil Engg., 1-24, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
Muthuswami Ayyar, S., 2nd Asst., Board of Revenue, Sep. Revenue, Royapettah.
Muthuswami Chetti, G, Merchant and Commn. Agent, Adyar.
Musheruddin, Mrs., Head Mistress, Model Section, Govt. Muhdn. Training School, Kennett's Lane, Egmore.

N

Nadamuni Chetti, A, Hardware Merchant, 40, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Nagabushanam, P., M.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, Mathala Narayana Street, Mylapore
Nagaraja Rao, A. V., Inspr. of Regn., 31, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
Nagaraja, C., Rao Sahib, Building Contractor, "Gowri Vilas," Royapettah.
Nagaswami Ayyar, R, Shorthand Writer, Appellate Side, High Court, Triplicane.
Nageswara Ayyar, P. N., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, "Lalitha Vilas," Royapettah.
Nageswara Ayyar, P. R., 186, Thambu Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Nageswara Rao, K., Propr and Editor, the "Andhra Patrika," "Woodford," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Nagiah Chetti, T, 220, Govindappa Naicken Street Georgetown.
Nair, Dr T M., Medical Practitioner, "Lady Napier Villa," Lauder's Gate Road, Egmore.
Nallasivam Pillai, T, B A, B.L., High Court Vakil, 24, Cutchery Road, Mylapore.
Namberumal Chetti, D, 233, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Namberumal Chetti, P., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, 13, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Namberumall Chetti, V., "Shering House," Hall's, Road, Kilpauk.
Namberumal Chetti, Rao Sahib T., B A, Engineering Contractor, "Crynant," Chetput.
Namberumal Chetti, T. V., 52, Strotten Muttaiya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Namberumal Chetti, T. P., Messrs. Moses & Co, Mount Road, 9, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Nammalwar Ayya, A, B A, Clerk. Revenue Settlement, 4. Mint Subbarayulu Nayudu Street, Washermanpet
Nammalwar Chetti, C., Dubash, Messrs. T A. Taylor & Co., 88, Varada Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
Nammalwar Chetti, D. R., Merchant, 27, Govindappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Nammalwar Chetti, K., Merchant, 63, Godown Street, Georgetown.
Nammalwar Nayudu, P., Asst. Beach Supdt., Binny & Co., Ltd., 85, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Nana Tawker, T., Manager, Messrs. T. R. Tawker & Sons, Ekambareswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.
Nanjunda Rao, M C., Medical Practitioner, "Sasivilas," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Narasiah, T. D., Attorney-at-Law, Manager, Messrs King & Partridge, Gollawar Agraharam, Tondiarpet.
Narasimha Ayyangar, M. R., B.A., Senior Supdt., Rev. Secretariat, (on leave) 25, Tholasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.
Narasimha Ayyangar, R., Head Clerk, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 17, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane
Narasimha Ayyangar, Rao Sahib N., 1-10, Hall's Road, Egmore.
Narasimha Ayyangar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 111, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Narasimha Ayya, B. N., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 64, Tannah Street, Purasawalkam.
Narasimha Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Amrita Vilas," High Road, Egmore.
Narasimha Chariar, C., B A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 11, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
Narasimhachari, A., B.A., B.L., Venkatarayar Street, Georgetown.
Narasimhachari, M., B.A., Asst. Supdt., Acct.-General's Office, 149, China Bazar Road, Georgetown.
Narasimha Rao, B., M.A., B.L., Advocate, 83, Loan Street, Mylapore.
Narasimham, G., F.A.A., Associated Accountant (London), 11, South Cooum Road.
Narasimham, P., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 82, Ranganadan Street, Triplicane.

Narasimham, K. V. L., Bar-at-Law, Mylapore.
Narasimham, M , Bar-at-Law, " Lotus," Mylapore.
Narasimhulu Chettiyar, S., Cash-keeper, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., 7, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Narasinga Rao, A., Lectr., Madras Xtian College, 16-17, Audiappa Mudali Street, Pursawalkam.
Narasinga Rao, T. V., M.A., Botanical Asst., Govt. Museum, 36, Car Street, Triplicane.
Narasinga Rao, S , Ist Asst. Post Master. Post Office, North Beach.
Narayan, Y., Typewriter Agent, 364, Esplanade Row, Georgetown.
Narayanan, M., M.A., Clerk, Madras Record Office, 7, Tank Street, Saidapet.
Narayana Ayyangar, K., B.A., L C.E , Temporary Supervisor, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 1, Ranganadham Street, Triplicane.
Narayana Ayyangar, T. K., Publication Asst., Govt Press, Landon's Gardens, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Narayana Ayyar, L A., Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Narayana Ayyar, P. A , Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 1-1, Venkataranga Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Narayana Ayyar, R., B A., B.L , High Court Vakil, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore.
Narayana Ayyar, R. V., Personal Asst. to the Supg Engr., V Circle, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Narayana Ayyar, T S., Asst. Professor, Law College, " Vani Vilas," Mylapore.
Narayana Ayyar, S., M.A., Office Manager, Madras Port Trust, 580, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Narayana Doss, C. G., Merchant, 450, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Narayana Menon, C., Shorthand Writer and Typist, Messrs. Spencer & Co., 160, Janny Jehan Khan Bahadur Street, Royapettah.
Narayana Menon, P., B.A., Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Settlement Department), Cosmopolitan Club.
Narayanamurthi, P., B A., B L , High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Narayanamurthi, J., B E. Asst. to the Director of Industries, Triplicane.
Narayanamurthi Pantulu, P , B.A , B L., High Court Vakil, " Madhava Bagh," Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Narayana Nambiyar, T R., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 34, Kandappa Mudali High Road, Pursawalkam.
Narayana Rao, A. S., B A., Supdt , P W.D. Secretariat, 21, Teruvateswarampet,
Narayana Rao, H., M.A., First Junior Asst., Presy. College, Sankara Bagh, Kilpauk.
Narayanasastriar, T. S., B.A , B.L., High Court Vakil, Coral Merchant St., Georgetown.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Intelligence Department, 16, Tittarappa Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Narayanaswami Ayyangar, K., B A., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 9, Sundaram Pillai Street, Purasawalkam.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, P. R., B.A , B L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. S., Sub-Inspector of Police, 12, Muthiyala Chetti Street, Pursawalkam.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, V. S , (Ag). Assistant Superintendent, Acct. General's Office, 86, High Road, Egmore.
Narayanaswami Chetti, B., 34, Vencatachella Mudali Street, Choolay.
Narayanaswami Chetti, Rao Bahadur G., General Merchant, " Gopathy House," San Thome High Road, Mylapore.
Narayana swami Nayudu, K., Contractor, 2, Vichur Muttayya Mudali Street, Vepery.
Narayanaswami Nayudu, G., Ist Asst., Meteorological Office, 5 Marshall Road, Egmore.
Narayanaswami Nayudu, L., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 6, Kuppu Muthu Street, Mount Road.
Narayanaswami Naicker, A., Periamet.
Narayanaswami Pillai, T., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 43, Mannarswami Kovil Street, Royapuram.
Narayanaswami Pillai, M., Sub-Inspector of Police, 8, General Muttaya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Nataraja Ayyar, A., B A., Science Master, Bishop Corrie High School, 8, Mallikesvarar Street, Georgetown.
Nataraja Ayyar, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engrg., No. 2, Sundaramurti Vinayakar Koil Street, Triplicane.
Nataraja Ayyar, T. V., B.A., Supdt., P.W.D. Secretariat, 17, Big Street, Triplicane.
Nataraja Mudaliyar, B., Sub Inspr. of Police, C.I.D , 60, Chella Pillayar Kovil Street, Puduppakkam.
Nataraja Mudaliyar, P. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tondiarpet.
Nararajan, C. S., Contractor and Landholder, Poonamallee.
Natarajan, S., Head Engraver, Press, Messrs. Addison & Co., Ltd., 22, Meeran Sahib Street, Mount Road.
Natesa Ayyar, K., Supdt., Acct.-General's Office, Mambalam, Saidapet.
Natesa Ayyar, P., Translator, High Court, 53, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane

Natesa Nayakar, V., Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 52 Vellala Street, Purasawalkam.
Natesa Sastriar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 3/13 Thatha Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
Natesan, G. A., B.A., Printer & Publisher, 60, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Nathamuni Chetti, A., Merchant, Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Nawab Syed Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, "Humayun Manjil," Peter's Road, Royapettah.
Nayinan, O., M.B., B.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 2/13, Arathoon Road, Royapuram.
Nayeemur Rahman, M.A., Asst. Professor of Arabic, Presy. College, Chepauk.
Nayudu, P. K. R., Leather Expert, Professor, Govt. Leather Trade School, 52, Pidariyar Kovil Street, Georgetown.
Nedungadi, T. M. K., L.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Resident Medical Officer's Quarters, General Hospital.
Neelakanta Mudaliyar, C., Clerk, Sep. Rev., Pudupakkam.
Nizamuddin, H. M., Madras Unani Medical Hall, 439, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
Nowroji, H., B.E., A.M. I.C.E., Retired Engineer, McNicholl's Road, Chetput.

O

Oosman Md. Khan Bhdr., Dr. N., L.M.S., "Shadi Mahal," Triplicane.

P

Padmanabha Nayudu, D., B.A., B.L., Inspector of Police, 18, Poosala Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore.
Padmanabha Rao, B., L.M.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 29, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Palani Mudaliyar, P. T., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A., M.A., L.T., Head Master, P. S. High School, Mylapore, 24, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
Pancharatnam, J., Clerk, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., 319, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Pandah, Dr. K., Bar-at-Law, 65, Poonamallee Road.
Paramasivan, N., 312, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Parameswara Ayyar, M., Chemical Asst., King Institute, Chetti Street, St. Thomas' Mount.
Parankusam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur P., J.P., Dy. Commissioner of Police, North Range, "Souri Vilas," Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Parthasarathi, E., Educational Work Secretary, Y.M.C.A., LaFond Street, Chintadripet.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur M. A., B.A., B.L., Retired Hd. Cashier, Bank of Madras, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M. O., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Hanumantha Rayan Koil Street, Triplicane.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur M. O., M.A., M.L., (Retired Dt. Judge) 3/7, Car Street, Triplicane.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Mukkar Nallamuthuchetti Street, Georgetown.
Parthasarathi Chetti, G., 82, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Parthasarathi Chetti, T., Dubash, Messrs. Haji Md. Badsha Sahib & Co., 472, Mint Street, Sowcarpet.
Parthasarathi Chetti, V., Retd. Dy. Collector, "Amrita Bagh," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk.
Parthasarathi Mudaliyar, S. A., Broker, Insurance Dept., Messrs. Hope Prudhomme & Co., "Sriranga Villa," 2/6, Vaithianatha Mudali St., Georgetown.
Parthasarathi Nayudu, P., Civil Apothecary, General Hospital, "Kumara Vilas," Opposite Madras Club.
Parthasarathi Nayudu, T., Head Clerk, Survey Department, 1/2, General Swami Naicken Street, Triplicane.
Parthasarathi Nayudu, C., Supt, Office of the Private Secy. to H. E. the Governor, Govt. House, Mount Road.
Parthasarathi Nayudu, A. C., Editor, "Andhra Prakasika," Kuppu Muthu Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
Parucutty Ammal, Miss G., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Eng. Training Section, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, 12, Gengu Reddi St., Egmore.
Penagapani Mudaliyar, V. E., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 19, Perumal Nayakan Street, Puraswalkam.
Periyanayagam Pillai, C., B.A., City Inspector, General Post Office, Pudupet.

Perumal Chetti, C. V., Cashier, South Indian Export Co., 575, Pycroft's Road Triplicane.
Pillai, P. G., Draughtsman, Perambur Workshops, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Pillai, T. B., Chief Guard, S.I.R., 2/49, Harris Road, Pudupet.
Ponnambala Mudaliyar, C. T., House Property Agency, Errabalu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Ponna Pillai, M., Merchant, Tondiarpet.
Ponnayya, Rao Bahadur V., Regr., Rev. Secretariat, 62-63, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Ponnuswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Sriranga Vilas," Egmore.
Ponnuswami, G., Manager, Church Mission Office, No. 20, Second Street, Pudupet.
Potnan, K. E., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade. (On Military duty.)
Prakasam, T., Bar-at-Law, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Pranitharthihara Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. C., Retd. Inspector of Schools, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Punithavelu Mudaliyar, High Court Vakil, 147, China Bazar Road, Georgetown.
Purushotham Doss Gokale Doss, Dubash, Messrs. Binny & Co., Narayana Mudali St., Madras.
Purushottam Mudaliyar, K. T., Head Clerk, Messrs. Chambers & Co., 80, Swami Nayak Road, Chintadripet.
Purushothama Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ponnambala Vadiar Street, Mylapore.
Purushottam Nayudu, M., Inspector of Police, 2, San Thome High Road Mylapore.
Purushotham, S., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 37, T. P. Coil Street, Triplicane.
Purushothama Mudaliyar, T. M., Asstt., Messrs. A. M. Hyat Batcha Sahib & Co., 32, Tondiarpet High Road, Tondiarpet

Q

Quadir Badsha, C. A., Sub Inspector of Police, 1 Malayappan Street, Georgetown.
Quadir Hussain Sahib, Office of the Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Rys. and C.I.D., 1/30, Krishnappa Mudali Street, Triplicane.

Radhakrishna Ayyar, P., Chief Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Georgetown, Saidapet.
Radhakrishna Ayyar, P., B.A., Assessor, Corporation of Madras, 49, Tunnah Street, Pursawalkam
Radhakrishnaiah, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Strottenmuthiah Mudali St., Georgetown.
Raghava Achariyar, N., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 5, Seshachella Mudali Street, Saidapet.
Raghava Achariar, S., Supt., The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., "Davana Ootsawa" Bungalow, Triplicane.
Raghava Achariyar, S., Manager, Cosmopolitan Club, 17, Chitrakulam E St., Mylaproe.
Raghavachariar, K., Retd. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., 24, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Raghava Acharlu, Diwan Bahadur V., B.A., Retired Tamil Translator to Govt., Saidapet.
Raghava Chetti, C. V., 24, Devaraja Mudaliar Street, Georgetown
Raghava Chetti, P., 1/67, Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Raghavulu Nayudu, P., L.M. & S., Medical Practitioner, 40, Nammalwar St, Georgetown.
Raghavulu Nayudu, R., Graphotone Co., Mount Road.
Raghava Sastri, S., B.A., Manager, Police Commissioner's, Office, 24, Harris Road, Komaleeswaranpet.
Raghavan, A. M. S., B.A., L.T., 1st Assistant, C. R. C. High School, 10, Nagoji Rao Street, Triplicane.
Raghavan, L. S. P., Representative, Nestle and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., "Palm Grove," Royapettah High Road, Mylapore.
Raghavan, M. K. V., Engineering Contractor, "Pariot Villa," Komaleeswaranpet.
Raghavendra Rao, D., Cashier, Custom House, 39, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
Raghavendra Rao, D., Retired Sub-Judge, Triplicane.
Raghavendra Rao, K., B.A., M.B., & C.M., (Ag). Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, 29, Nallathambi Mudali St., Triplicane.
Raghavendra Rao, L., 30, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
Raghaviah, Rev. P. B., B.A., Pastor, 51, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Raghunath Rao, K., B.A., L.T., 1st. Asst., Madrasa-i-Azam, Mount Road.
Raghunatha Ayyangar, N., Asst Profr., Presidency College, 3-5, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
Raghunatha Sastri, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 81, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Rahamatulla Veerji Sait, Merchant, 78/79, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.

Raja, M., Head Clerk, Office of the Chief Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry., Andiappa Gramani Street, Royapuram.
Rajacunnoo Mudaliyar, S., B.A., Superintendent, Acct. General's Office, 347, Mint St., Georgetown.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, M. R., Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 47, Bazar Road, Mylapore.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, M A., Asst. Cashier, National Bank of India, Ltd., 16, Venkatesa Nayak Street, Triplicane.
Rajagopala Ayyar, R. V., Clerk, Local Audit Dept., Acct. General's Office, 8, Kistappa Mudali Lane, Pursawalkam.
Rajagopala Ayyar, T S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 16, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Rajagopala Achariyar, K. M., Clerk, Accountant General's Office, 51, Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam, Georgetown.
Rajagopala Achariyar, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 28, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Rajagopalachariar, Rao Bahadur N. C., Managing Dir., the *Madras Times*, and Official Reporter to Govt., 32, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Rajagopala Achariyar, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur P., C.I.E., Member, Executive Council of H. E. the Governor, " Latchmi Vilas," Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., 2nd Asst., High School, Pachaiyappa's College, 21-6, Venkataroya Street, Park Town.
Rajagopala Achariyar, T., Asst. Professor, Law College, 1, Chitrakulam St., Mylapore.
Rajagopala Achariyar, T., B.A., Hon Magistrate and Shrotriemdar, Tondiarpet.
Rajagopala Chetti, B., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M & S. M. Ry., 23, Perumal Koil Garden Street, Georgetown.
Rajagopala Mudaliyar, K., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, Krishna Vilas, Alanthur, St. Thomas' Mount
Rajagopala Mudaliyar, T., 6-47, Thathamuttayappan Street, Georgetown.
Rajagopala Pillai, C., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 78, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram.
Rajam, R. A., Certified Auditor 4 & 5, Rottikara Street, Mylapore.
Rajamanikkam, L. S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 40, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Rajamannar Chetti, Broker, Messrs. Chambers & Co., No. 32, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
Rajagopaul, Dr. B., Medical Practitioner, 133, Broadway.
Raja Krishna, Rao Bahadur R. M , " Mothi Mahal," Mount Road.
Rajamanikam Mudaliyar, S., B.A , B L., Attorney-at-Law, Asst., Messrs. Short, Bewes & Co., Esplanade.
Raja Parthasarthi Appa Rao, Raja of Bhadrachallam, " Tnouluth Mahal," High Road, Pursawalkam.
Rajaram, T., Physician and Surgeon, " Swarna Vilas," 21, Swami Pandaram Street, Chintadripet.
Rajaram Mudaliyar, T., Joint Hd. Clerk, General Post Office, 105, Pedariar Koil Street.
Rajaram Pillai, K., Preventive Officer, Custom House, " Sweet Home," Mowbray's Road, Royapuram.
Rajaram Sastri, C., Travelling Inspector, Messrs. Best & Co., 32, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Rajaram Sing. C., Sub-Inspector of Police, 49, Sanjivarayancoil Street, Toudiarpet.
Rajaram Tawker, T. Dubash, Standard Oil Co. 3-91, High Road, Pursawalkam.
Raja Rao Nayudu, V , Sub-Inspector of Police, 34, Varada Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Rajarathnam Chetti, V., Director, Jammalamadugu Press Co., Ltd , 7, Armenian Street, Georgetown.
Rajarathnam Chetti, V., " Landon's Garden," Poonamalle High Road, Kilpauk.
Rajarathnam Mudaliyar, M., Landholder, Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Rajarathna Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur P., C.I.E., Swami Naick Street, Chintadripet.
Rajarathna Mudaliyar, M., 1st Asst., Sep. Rev., Aiya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Rajarathna Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Local Audit Branch, Acctt. General's Office, 67, Adiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Rajarathna Mudaliyar, T , Dubash, Messrs Chettle, Holt and Co. Ltd., 62, Irulla Sahib Street, Georgetown.
Rajarathnam Nayudu, P., B.A , Christian College, " Caithness Hall," Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Raja Venugopalyachandra Bahadur, Proprietor, Madras Stable Co., Osborne House, Peter's Road, Royapettah
Rajavelu Mudaliyar, T., Acctt. Genl.'s Office, Currency Dept , 2, Arunachala Mudali St., Georgetown.
Rajavelu, V. A., Examiner, Government Press, Mint Buildings, 3, Thacker's Street, Vepery.
Raju, J. B., Professor, Madras Xtian College, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore.
Raju Nayakar, M , Joint Workshop Foreman, M. E. T., 72, Kilavachetti Street, Chintadripet.
Raju Nayudu, A., Sub.Inspector of Police, 16, Pusala Gengureddi Street, Egmore.

Rama Ayyangar, G., Head Accountant, Messrs. Crompton & Co., Mambalam, Saidapet.
Rama Ayyar, K. S., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, "Jaya Vilas," Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore.
Ramayya Sastri, N., Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, 2-21, Sivaram Street, Triplicane.
Rama Ayyar, S., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 18, Hanumanta Lala Street, Triplicane.
Ramachandra Ayyar, A., G.M.V.C., Third Lecturer, Vety. College, 2, Venkatachalla Mudaly Street, Pursawalkam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, C., B.A., Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 65, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, L. R., Asst. Prof., Presidency College, 31, Big Street, Triplicane.
Ramachandra Ayyar, R., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Royapuram, 257, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Ramachandra Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 119, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Ramachandra Ayyar, P. V., 30, High Road, Egmore.
Ramachandra Ayyar, T. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Ramachandra Ayyar, T. S., Personal Asst. to the Inspector General of Regn., 9-32, Sanskirt College Street, Mylapore.
Ramachandra Mudaliyar, T. B., Clerk, Local & Municipal Dept., 22, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Ramachandra Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 6, Hunter's Road, Vepery.
Ramachandra Rao, Rao Sahib P., B.A., Retired Chief Interpreter, High Court, 12, High Road, Egmore.
Ramachandra Rao, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tondiarpet.
Ramachandra Rao, T. A., Proprietor, Messrs. Vest & Co., 14, "Durnford Villa," Mount Road.
Ramachandra Rao, N. L., Supervisor, P. W. D. Office, 16-20, Parthasarathi Swami Street, Triplicane.
Ramachandra Sastri, B.A., Accountant, Madras General Post Office, 6, Kachaleeswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
Ramachandra Rao, Dewan Bahadur R., Secy. to Govt., Home Department, Chandra Vilas, Mylapore.
Ramachandra Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Ramaiah, C. V., B.A., Head Accountant, Custom House, 21, Thulasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Ramiah, W., B.A., Manager, Messrs. Blackie & Sons, 202, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Rama Kamath, C., M.B., & C.M., Inspector, Royapuram Medical School, Jayaram Villas, Egmore.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, S., L.M.S., King Institute, 28, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
Ramakrishna Pillai, Rao Sahib T., B.A., Retd. Asst. Registrar, High Court, "Thottakadu House," Poonamallee Road, Egmore.
Ramalinga Ayyar, V., B.A., Clerk, Board of Revenue, Land Rev., Nagappa Ayyar St., Tiruvateeswaraupet.
Ramalingam Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. V., B.E., Supg Engr., VII Circle, Chepauk.
Ramalinga Mudaliyar, T. N., Asst. Treasurer, Acct. General's Office, 50, Swami Naiken Street, Chintadripet.
Ramamoorthi, C., L.M.S., B.SC., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 17, Suryanarayana Chetti Street, Royapuram.
Raman Pillai, Dr. G., Second Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, "Wedderburn Villa," Male Asylum Road, Egmore.
Raman Pillai, P. N., B.A., Assistant Editor, "Justice," 50, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
Ramanatham, Rao Bahadur K.B., M.A., B.L., L.T., 16, Venkatachalla Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Ramanath Shenai, K., B.A., M.L., Advocate, Luz Church Road, Mylapore.
Ramanatha Pillai, N., Sub-Inspector of Police, 24, Sanjivirayan Kovil Street, Tondiarpet.
Ramanatha Sastriar, C. V., Landholder, "Rosewood," 28, High Road, Nungumbaukam.
Ramanathan, P., B.A., B.L., Solicitor, Sami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Ramanathiah, G., Mirasdar of Navalur Village, Chingleput Dt. and Sole Propr., Messrs. Gautha & Co., 57, Audiappanaick Street, Georgetown.
Ramanjulu Raju, T., Head Clerk, 76, Amman Koil Street, Georgetown, Madras.
Ramanuja Achariyar, P. B., Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 58, Sannadi St., Triplicane.
Ramanuja Achariyar, N., Acctt., College of Engrg., and Dy. Warden, Victoria Hostel, Saidapet.
Ramanuja Achariyar, C., B.A., Registrar, Home Department, The Secretariat, 3, Kesava Perumal Koil Street, Mylapore.
Ramanuja Acharlu, C. V., Head Clerk, Office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Station View, Saidapet.

Ramanuja Achariyar, K., B.A., Profr , Pachaiyappa's College, 7, Badriah Garden Street, Georgetown.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, M. R., Day Book Checker, Madras Bank, 1/10, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
Ramanujam Ayyangar, S., B.A., Supdt., Acct.-Genl's Office, 30, Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Ramaniah Chettiyar, T., Messrs. Moses & Co., Tailors and Outfitters, Mount Road.
Ramanujam Chettiyar, P , (Ag). Inspector of Taxes, Revenue Department, Corporation of Madras, 38, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Ramanujam Chetti, P., Head Clerk, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., 1, Muniappa Lane, Georgetown.
Ramanujam Chetti, M., Dubash, Messrs. Alexander & Co., 6, Kopo Venkatachalla Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Ramanujam Chetti, C. S., Proprietor, Messrs. Wenlock & Co., 13, Car Street, Triplicane.
Ramanujam Chetti, S., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 2-5, Harris Road, Komaleeswaranpet.
Ramanujam Chetti, Diwan Bahadur C., Propr., Messrs. King & Co., "Kingsford," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Ramanujam Chetti, P. V., B.A., 2, Ormes Road, Kilpauk.
Ramanujiah, C., Stenographer, Standard Oil Co., 186, Devaraja Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, R., Dubash, South Indian Export Co., 93, Yegatha Koil Street, Georgetown.
Ramaratnam Ayyar, K., B.A., Proprietor, Messrs V. Kalyanarama Ayyar & Co., Booksellers, 71, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Rama Rao, B., Canarese Translator to Govt., "Sadasiva Building," Dhareswar Gardens, Pursawalkam.
Rama Rao, Rai Sahib G., M.B.C.M., Professor, Medical College, "Laudon's Gardens," Kilpauk.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib U., Medical Practitioner, Propr., Messrs. Krishnan Bros., 324, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Rama Rao, V., Dy. Supt., The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., No. 1, Pillaiyar Coil Street, Tiruvateeswarenpet.
Rama Rao Pantulu, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Ramasesha Ayyar, Merchant, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Ramasubba Ayyar, K , Merchant, 2/83 Muthumani Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., B.A., Hd. Clerk, Govt. Inspector of Railways, "Vasantha Vilas," Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, C. A., Offg. Asst. Supdt , Acct. General's Office, 2, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. R., M.A., L.T., Professor, College of Engineering, 48, Singara Achar Street, Triplicane.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, S , B.A , Cashier, Madras Port Trust, Sunnadhi Street, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur S., Retired Judge, (Small Cause Court), and High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P , B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "The Grove," Teynampet.
Ramaswami Ayyar, A V., Chief Supdt., Audit Dept., Office of the Inspector-Genl. of Police, 28, Adam Street, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, D., Ag. Hd. Acctt., Board of Rev., Sep. Rev., 85, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M , Acct., Acct. General's Office, Tope Venkatachela Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Ramaswami Ayyar, P. K., Proprietor, The Tamil Type Writer Co , 281, Linghi Chetti Street, Madras.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Superintendent, P. W. D. Secretariat, 20, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 'Ranganatha Vilas," Kutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., Import Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., "Sea View," San Thome.
Ramaswami Mudaliyar, S. V., Merchant, "Ramam indiram," Poonamallee High Road.
Ramaswami Mudaliyar, C.M., Draftsman, Survey Dept., 28, Numbuliar St., Georgetown.
Ramaswami Nayudu, B., Dubash, Messrs. Parry & Co., 6, Ormes Road, Kilpauk.
Ramaswami Nayudu, J. G., Dubash, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Beach
Ramaswami Nayudu, I., Accountant, Account General's Office, 34, Pilliar Koil Street, Tiruvateeswaranpet, Mount Road.
Ramaswami Nayudu, G.M., Manager, Office of the Protector of Emigrants, 2/A, Poosala Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
Ramaswami Sastri, R., Recordkeeper, Survey Department, 1/21, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Ramaswami Sastriyar, V. S., B.A , B.L , Sub-Editor, The "Hindu," 28, Big Street, Triplicane.
Ramdoss Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.

Ramesam Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 67, Thulasinga Perumal Koil Street Triplicane.
Ramjee Kalyanjee., Merchant, Sowcarpet.
Ram Mohan Rao, P., Manager, Madras Club, "Sutharma," Peter's Rd., Royapettah.
Ramsay, P. K., Proprietor and Manager, Ramsay & Sons, "The Britory," Lingi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Ramuni Menon, K., B.A., Professor, Presy. College, "Lakshmi Sadan," Pursawalkam.
Ramuni Menon, V. P., Shorthand Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 37, Arunachala Achari St., Triplicane.
Ranga Ayyar, S., Manager, "Indian Patriot," 26, Sembudoss Street, Georgetown.
Rangabashyam, S., Managing Director, The Bharata Bandar, Ltd., 34, Eswaradoss Lala Street, Triplicane.
Ranga Achariyar, V., 112, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Washermanpet.
Rangachari, C. V., Clerk, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 2-12, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane.
Ranga Achariyar, N., Inspector of Police, 330, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.
Ranga Achariyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 17, Chitrakulam E Street, Mylapore.
Ranga Achariyar, The Hon'ble Mr. T., B A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ritherdon House," Vepery.
Ranga Achariyar, Dr., S., B.A., M.B., B.S., Asst. Supdt., Maternity Hospital.
Ranga Achariyar, V., Asst Professor, Presidency College, 78, T. P Koil St., Triplicane.
Rangamannaru Chetti, G., Merchant, 68, Godown Street, Georgetown.
Ranganatham Chetti, D, Broker, Haji Md. Badsha Sahib, 14, Narayana Mudali St., Georgetown.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, C., Asst Acct. Genl., Post Office, 84, Swami Nayaken Street, Chintadripet.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, C. V., Godown-keeper, Messrs. Alfred Young & Co., Ltd., Poonamallee High Road, Chetput
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Branch Dept. Bank of Madras, 26, Muthumari Amman Koil Street, Georgetown.
Ranganatham Nayudu, T., Landlord and Union Chairman, Sembium, Perambur.
Ranganatha Pillai, N., Head Clerk, Custom House, 70, Amman Koil St., Georgetown.
Ranganatha Rao, J. V., Asst Supdt., General Branch, Currency Dept, Acct.-Genl's Office, 51, Brodie's Road, Mylapore
Ranganatha Rao, R., Computor, Survey Dept., Sydoji Street, Triplicane
Ranganayakulu Chetti, C., Partner, C. V. Krishnaswami Chetti & Sons, 20, Govindappa Nayaken Street, Georgetown.
Ranganna, B. R., Sub-Inspector of Police, 61, Anna Pillai Street, Georgetown.
Rangappa, Dr. H., M.B. & C.M., The Luz, Mylapore.
Ranga Raju, J. R., Managing Proprietor, Messrs. Ranga Raju & Bros., 5, Mount Road, "Jagannatha Baugh," Guindy.
Rangaramanuja Acharya, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
Rangarao, G., L.M.E., Mechanical Draftsman, 2, Palappan St., Georgetown.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S, Chief Cashier, Bank of Madras, No. 8, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
Ranga Rao, C., Head Clerk, Board of Rev, Court of Wards Section, 132, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, A., B.A., B.L., Editor and Proprietor, "Swadesamitran," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Rangaswami, K. G., Reporter, 31, Krishna Koil Street, Georgetown
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. C., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Police Reghavachari Street, Park Town.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Car Street, Mylapore.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, M. S, Sub-Inspector of Police, 38, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S, Proprietor, India Printing Works, 117, Armenian Street.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sub-Editor, "Hindu" Office, 3, The Luz, Mylapore
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S. V., Representative, Oxford University Press, 18, North Nada Street, Mylapore.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, V. C., Secretary, Central Urban Bank, "Padma Villas," The Luz, Mylapore.
Rangaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., Superintendent, P. W. Secretariat, 1, Neeli Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Rangaswami Ayyar, N., B.A., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev, 139, Big Street, Triplicane.
Rangaswami Chettiyar, C., Merchant, Periamet.
Rangaswami Mudaliyar, T., B A, Supdt., Civil Branch, Acct Gen.'s Office, 329, Mint St., Georgetown.
Rangavadivelu Mudaliyar, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 105, Sami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Rao, L. L., Asst. Postmaster General, (Traffic Branch), "Dwarka," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.

Radhakrishna Ayya, V., B.A., B.L., Strotten Muthiamudali Street, Georgetown.
Radhakrishnan, S., Professor, Presidency College, 31, Big Street, Triplicane.
Ratna Ayya, P., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in English, Wesley College, 22, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Vepery.
Ratna Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Record-keeper, Board of Revenue, 5, Perumal Mudali St., Triplicane.
Rathnam Pillai, G., B.A., L.T., Hd. Master, The Madras Progressive Union School, "Reid Park," 2, General Collins Road, Vepery.
Ratnam, R., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, E-3, Teynampet.
Ratnasabapathi Mudaliyar, P. G., Hd. Clerk, Advertising Dept., Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., 20, Nambuliar Street, Georgetown.
Ratnasabhapati Pillai, Rao Bahadur N., Sree Gaja Lakshmi Vilasa Sabha, Pursawalkam.
Ratnavelu Chettiyar, S., Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras.
Raut Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Presy. Magistrate, "Sweet Home," Mirsapet, Royapettah.
Rhenius Pillai, S. T., Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, 2/49, Davidson Street, Georgetown.
Roop Singh, R., Telegraphist, 103, Swami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Rungiah Chetti, G. V., Secretary, Mudali Gana Sabha, Audiyappa Naick Street, Georgetown, Madras.

S

Sabapathi Mudaliyar, C., Dubash, Madras Export Co., and Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Umpherson's Street, Georgetown.
Sabhapathi Mudaliyar, C. S., B.A., Chief Clerk, Chief Presidency Magistrate's Court, 20, Mangapathi Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Sabapathi Mudaliyar, P V., 14, Baker Street, Georgetown.
Sabhesan, M. S., Senior Lecturer, 1/15, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane.
Sadagopal Nayakar, T., Dy. Sub-Postmaster, Mount Road P. O.
Sadagopa Achariyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Singar Achari Street, Triplicane.
Sadasiva Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T., B.A., M.L., Judge, High Court, "Devonshire House," Mylapore.
Sadasiva Mudaliyar, V. J., Cashier, "Hotel Clarence," 13, Vaikkakaran St., Vepery.
Sakalchand Tarachand, 14, Audiappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Sambamoorthi, Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 1/21, Khanabhag Street, Triplicane.
Samanta, V. R., Theosophical Society Head Quarters, Adyar
Sambanda Chetti, G. V., 237, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Sambanda Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, P. W. Branch, Acct.-Genl's Office, 7, Chekkadi Lane, Mylapore.
Sambanda Mudaliyar, Rao Sahib P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 70, Acharappan Street, Georgetown
Sambanda Mudaliyar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Whitestar," 38, Ayalur Muthiah Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Sambandan, N. T., Sub-Inspector of Police, 39, General Muthia Mudali St., Georgetown.
Sambasiva Rao, C., Bar-at-Law, "Venka Bhavan," Mylapore.
Sambasiva Rao, K., 4, Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.
Sambasivam Pillai, T. V., Sub-Inspector of Police, 30, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Sampathikumara Ayyangar, K., 4, Irulappan Street, Georgetown.
Sampathi Chetti, G. E., Merchant, Esplanade.
Sampatkumara Achariyar, M. C., Clerk, 46, Tulasinga Perumal Kovil Street, Triplicane.
Samshuddin Sahib, A. S., Proprietor, Unani Medical Hall, 106, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Sanjeeva Rao, B., L.M. & S., Resident Medical Officer, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, Medical School Hostel compound, Old Jail Street, Georgetown.
Sanjeeva Rao, K., M.A., Offg. Asst. Supt., Acct. Genl. Office, "Chepauk View," Triplicane.
Sankara Ayyar, S. V., 48, Krishnappan Naiken Agraharam, Georgetown.
Sankara Ayyar, M. N., Landlord, Beach House, Mylapore.
Sankara Ayyar, M. S., Landlord, Beach House, Mylapore.
Sankara Menon, Dr. R. C., L M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Gardens.
Sankaran Nair, P., Examiner, Govt. Press, 28, Swami Naicken Street, Chintadripet.
Sankaranarayana Pillai, Dr. T. A., "Anrai Institute," Broadway.
Sankararao Pantulu, G., Manager, Board of Rev., Court of Wards Section, 30, Nattu Subbaraya Mudali Street, Mylapore.
Sankara Sah, A., 8, Ayah Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Santhanan Ayyangar, C. V., Sub-Inspr. of Police, 'G' Divn., 22, Kandaswami Koil Street, Perambur Barracks.
Sanyal, B. N., Coal Merchant and Agent, 11, Stringer's Street, Georgetown.
Saptharishi Reddiyar, K. C., Zemindar of Kathiputtur, Nungambakam.
Sarangapani Routh, E. S., Bench Clerk, Presy. Magistrate's Court, Egmore.
Sarawanan Chetti, P., Shroff, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ld., 104, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.

Saravana Mudaliyar, A. R., General Commission Agent, 1-5, Srinivasa Pillai Street, Egmore.
Saravana Mudaliyar, M., 91, Varada Muthiappen Street, Georgetown.
Sargunar, Miss Devaraj, Second Asst., Govt. Secondary and Trg. School, Triplicane, 8, Venkataswami Lane, San Thome.
Sargunar, Mrs. G. M., Third Asst., Govt. Secondary and Trg. School, Triplicane, 21, Muthumudali Street, Royapettah.
Sarma, N., Hon. Mr B., B.A., B.L., Lakeside, 110, Mount Road.
Sarma, R. N., Asst. Instr. in Surveying, College of Engrg., 18/19, Sydogi Lane, Triplicane.
Satagopala Achariyar, C., Supdt., Local and Municipal Dept., "Parthasarathi Villas," South Mada Street, Triplicane.
Sastri, P. V., (Bar-at-Law), 121, Big Street, Triplicane.
Satchidanandam Pantulu, M., Acctt., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 2-12, Venkatachallam Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Satyamurthi, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 76, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Satyanarayna R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Triplicane.
Satya Nadar, S. B., M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Hony. Secy., I.C.A. Grace Lodge, Vepery.
Savarinatham Pillai, A., Supdt., Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 14, Padala Vigneswarar Koil Street, Royapuram.
Savrinathan, R., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Gangu Reddi St., Egmore
Sawmy, G. D., Operator, Messrs. R. Venkiah Bros., 165, Mount Road
Sekhara Menon, V., B.A., Registrar, Chief Secretariat, 10, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore
Selvaraju Mudaliyar, C., 7, Parish Venkatachala Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Selvaraju Mudaliyar, T., Sany. Inspr., Health Dept., Corporation of Madras, 6, Nambuliar Street.
Senathi Raja, E. S. W., LL.B., Bar-at-Law, "Rose Villa" Aiathoon Road, Royapuram
Sesha Achariyar, K., Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 6, Periyalwar Koil Street, Triplicane.
Sesha Achariyar, A., Clerk, Office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., "Venu Vilas," Sunkuvar Agraharam, Chintadripet.
Sesha Achariyar, V. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil "Vasantha Vilas," Kapaleswarar S. Ward Street, Mylapore.
Sesha Acharlu, Rao Bahadur D., B.A., B.L., B.C.E., Asst. Director of Survey, 64, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Seshachalam Nayudu, N. V., 256, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Seshachalam Nayudu, T., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Govt. Quarters, Perambore Barracks.
Seshadri Ayyar, M. R., Head Clerk, The Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., 576, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane
Seshagiri Ayyar, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V., B.A., B.L., Judge, High Court, "Anandale House," Hall's Road, Egmore.
Seshayya, S., General Supdt., Chief Secretariat, 8, Muthialu Chetti Street, Pursawalkam.
Sesha Ayyar, Sub-Asst., Survey Department, Big Street, Triplicane.
Sesha Ayyar, T. V., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering Adambakam Street St. Thomas' Mount.
Seshadri Ayyangar, K., Commission Agent, 15, Ravanier Street, Park Town.
Seshayya Sastri, G. V., 2nd Asst., Board's Laby., Triplicane.
Seshu Ayyar, P. V., Professor, Presidency College, 18, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Seshadri Reddi, M., Civil Asst Surgeon, General Hospital, 73, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Setu Rao, T. B., Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., Registrar of Provident Ins. Societies, Life Assurance Cos., 42, Ramaswami Street, Georgetown.
Shah, C. V., Theoso. Society Hd. Qrs., Adyar.
Shaik Muhammad Hussain Sahib, 1st Clerk, Surg.-General's Office, "Asad Munzil," Muhammad Hussain Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Shamannah, N. T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Triplicane.
Shanmuga Mudaliyar, V., Dubash, South Indian Export Co., 77, Varadamuthiappen Street, Georgetown.
Shanmugam Pillai, K. P., Bar at-Law, 4, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Shanmugasundra Mudaliyar, C., Preventive Officer, Madras Customs, 134, Sengalaneer Pilliar Koil Street, Munnady.
Shanmugasundara Mudaliyar, P., Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot, 16, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Shanmugavelu Mudaliyar, S., Supervisor, Special Works Department, Corporation of Madras, 81, Varatha Muthiappa Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Shapurji Burjorji Bolab, Spinning and Carding Master, The Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mill Co., Ltd., Sydenham's Road, Choolai.
Shevaji Rao, S., Interpreter, Presdy. Magistrate's Court, Egmore, Neeli Ponnappa Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Shroff, S. D., B. Sc., Asst. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 2-69, Royapettah Bazar Road, Royapettah.

Shunker Bhagavan, English Indent Clerk, Stores Department, M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Singara Babu Nayudu, B., Landlord, "Mowbray House," 467, Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Singaram Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, 26-A, Swami Pillai Street, Choolai.
Singara Mudaliyar, A. R., Skins and Hides Broker, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Ayalur Muthia Mudali Street.
Singara Mudaliyar, T., B.A., Retd. Asst. Rev. Officer, Corporation of Madras, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Singaravelu Chetti, M., Temporary Overseer, Sanitary Engineer's Office, 23, Nainiappa Maistry Street, Georgetown.
Singaravelu Chettiyar, T., Landholder, 64, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Singaravelu, Dr. C., Senior Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, Gangatheeswarar Koil Road, Pursawalkam.
Singaravelu Mudaliyar, C., 2nd Asst. Postmaster, Presidency Postmaster's Office, Beach.
Singaravelu Mudaliyar, V. N., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Barracks Street, Georgetown.
Singaravelu Pillai, P. S., Retired Dy. Collector, "Dhareswar Gardens", Pursawalkam.
Sitapathi Ayyar, T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgn., The King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Gokulam Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
Sitarama Ayyar, K., School Assistant, Madras Xtian College, 19, Bunder Street, Georgetown.
Sitarama Ayyar, T., Teacher, St. Gabriel's High School, 2/19, Andiappa Mudali Street, Vepery.
Sitarama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 29, Kutchery Road, Mylapore.
Sitarama Sastri, A. K., Supt., Vasanta Press Adyar.
Sitaram Nayudu, T., Asst. Optician to H. W. Nailer, Mount Road, 78, Varada Muthiappan Street, Georgetown.
Sitaram Chetti, R., Asst., Hope Prudhomme & Co., 54, Acharapen Street, Georgetown.
Sivabushana Mudaliyar, P., B.A., Manager, Corporation of Madras, 27, Padvattamman Koil Street, Pursawalkam.
Sivagnana Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, General Post Office, Govindappa Naiken Street, Georgetown.
Sivagnana Mudaliyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Strathendale," Gangadara Koil Road, Pursawalkam.
Sivaguru Mudaliyar, M., Clerk, P. W. Branch, Acctt. General's Office, 18, Chengalam Pillaiyar Koil Street, Mylapore.
Siva Kumara Sastri, T. V., B A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bombay Cottage, Nallatambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Sivanatha Mudaliyar, V. R., Propr., Rundall Coach Works, "Fermanagh House," 4 Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.
Sivanandalingam Pillai, S , B.A., Supt , Office of the Medl Storekeeper to Govt , 80, Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Sivaprakasa Mudaliyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 105, Swami Nayakan Street, Chintadripet.
Sivarama Ayyar, K., Sub-Inspr of Police, 46, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
Sivarama Ayyar, P. S., M.A , Sub-Editor, "Hindu," 16, Kallukara St , Mylapore.
Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, M. R., Acct. P. W. Workshop, 13, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Sivarama Menon, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Egmore.
Sivaramulu Chettiyar, P., Merchant, 328, Tiruvottiyur High Road.
Siva Rao, S., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 2nd Street, Pudupet.
Sivasanker Singh, M H., Sub-Inspr. of Police, 225, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Sivasubramania Ayyar, J. R., F.I.S.E., Technical Supdt , Sanitary Engineer's Office, 3/4, Harris Road, Komaleswaranpet.
Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., "Sudharma," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
Siyala Mudaliyar, A., Head Clerk, Public Debt Office, Madras Bank, 62, Vellala Street, Pursawalkum.
Solomon Pillai, S., Computor, Madras Observatory, School View, St. Thomas' Mount.
Somaskanda Ayyar, K , Asst. Instr. in M.E., College of Engineering, 117, Big Street, Triplicane.
Somasundara Mudaliyar, M., B.A., Sub-Postmaster, Mylapore.
Somasundara Mudaliyar, N., Head Clerk, Bill Dept., Madras Bank, Venaitheerthan Mudali Street, Pursawalkam.
Somasundaram Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Somasundaram Pillai, K., Clerk, Post Master's Genl.'s Office, 14, Elliappa Nayakar Street, Komaleeswaranpet.
Somasundara Rao, B.L., Lectr., Madras Xtian College, 66, High Road, Egmore.
Somayajulu, D N., Asst. Instr. in Surveying, College of Engineering, 25, Vallabha Agraharam Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Soundararaja Ayyangar, F., Head Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 54, Pillayar Koil Street, Egmore.

Soobramiah Chetti, V. V., 26, Copo Venkatachallam Street, Georgetown.
Soundararaja Ayyangar, Retd. Dy. Collector, The Luz, Mylapore.
Srikanta Ayyar, K., Supdt., Pension Dept., Chief Secretariat, 35, Agraharam, Nungumbaukam.
Srikanteswara Ayyar, P., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 1 10, Kachaleeswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Achariyar, B., Manager, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co, 25, Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Achariyar, J. G., B.A., L.T., First Asst. Master, Krishnappa Nayakar Agraharam, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Achariyar, C., Proprietor, Messrs. Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Mount Road, 28, Nallathambi Mudali, Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Achariyar, E. G, Manager, Messrs. H. White Wilson & Co., 135, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Achariyar, E R., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Engr., Corporation of Madras, "Dwaraka," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Achariyar, E. V., M B. & C.M., Medical Practitioner, 195, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Achariyar, K., Store Manager, Survey Department, North Tank Square, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Achariyar, K, Sales Manager, Victoria Technical Institute, 1, Cassamajor Road, Egmore.
• Srinivasa Achariyar, N, B.A., B.L.. High Court Vakil, "Kalyam Vilas", Gangadeswarar Koil Street, Vepery
Srinivasa Achariyar, N. L., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 22, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Achariyar, P. T., B A., B.L, Asst. Secy, Board of Rev., Car Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Achariyar, T.G., B A., L T, Krishnappa Naiken Agraharam Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Achariyar, V., Clerk, Acct. General's Office, 106, Big Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Achariyar, R., Head Clerk, Messrs. Short and Bewes, Solicitors, 18, Venkatayyar Street, Muthialpet.
Srinivasa Achariyar, T. R., B A, B.L., Junior Asst. Engineer, Drainage, S. W. Dept., Corporation of Madras, Mundakannammnan Koil Street, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Achariyar, V. C., B.A., L.T, Head Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instn. Seshachalla Mudali Street, Saidapet.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib, R. A., B.A., B.C E., Executive Engineer, "South Hatch," McNicholl's Road, Chetput.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, S., Manager, P. S. N S. C. Palaniappa Chetti & Brothers "Janakimandiram," 60, Nattupillayar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, A., High Court Vakil, Ananda Bagh, Vepery.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., High Court Vakil, The Luz, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V., Supt., Local and Municipal Dept., 12, Solayappa Mudali Street, Mylapore
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K, B.A. B L., High Court Vakil, The Luz, Mylapore
Srinivasa Ayyangar, The Hon'ble Mr S., B A., B.L., Advocate-General, The Luz, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, M. K., Prop, The Modern Printing Works, Mount Road
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. V, B A., B L., High Court Vakil, "Vani Vilas," Badriah Garden Street, Park Town
Srinivasa Ayyangar, S. K, Manager, The "Hindu" The "Farm House," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah.
Srinivasa Ayyar, K. S, B.A., Manager, Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Society, 2, South Madha Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Ayyar, M. V., Supervisor, Supdg. Engr.'s Office, 5th Circle, 2-1, Sunkuvar Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Ayyar, R., M A., Deputy Acct.-General (Public Works) "Nadar's Gardens," Poonamallee High Road.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T. K., B.A, Manager, Office of Inspector-General of Registration, 2-72, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T. M., Veterinary Officer in-charge, Dt. Board Veterinary Hospital, Saidapet.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T. R, Sarishtadar, City Civil Court, 8, Abraham St., Pura-awalkam.
Srinivasagopala Achariyar, S. T., B.A., M.L., Advocate, "Chelvamanderam," Flower's Rd., Vepery.
Srinivasa Mallya, B, M.B., & C.M., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 107, Nammappa Naiken Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasa Murti, C., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, 3, Nadu Street, Mylapore.
Srinivasa Mudaliyar, A. T., Head Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 3-18A, Kalava Chetti Street, Chintadripet.
Srinivasa, Mrs. M. A, B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Madras Girls' Range, "Old College," Nungumbaukam.
Srinivasa Pillai, T., Retired Manager, Forest Department, C. C., "Bhushana Villa," Tiruvateeswaranpet.

Srinivasa Rao, A. B., Accountant and Manager, P.W.D., 2/1, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Rao, C. M. A., First Per. Asst. to the Postmaster-General, Singrachari Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Rao, C. R., Clerk, Financial Dept, Chief Secretariat, 15, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasan, G. A., Asst. Prof., Presy. College, 6, Venkatachala Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Rao, M. S., Asst. Instructor in C. E., College of Engineering, No. 5, Iswara Das Lala Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasa Rao, K. A.. Hon. Magistrate, 7, Thulasingaperumal Coil Street, Triplicane.
Srinivasam, Dr. E. V., M.B., C.M., Medical Practitioner, Broadway.
Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, T., Medical Practitioner, 44, Govindappa Naik St., Georgetown.
Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, R, M.A., Archæological Asst., Govt. Museum, 1/3, Orme's Road, Kilpauk.
Srinivasa Sastri, C. V., Asst. Cashier, Bank of Madras, 25, Golawaram Agraharam Road, Tondiarpet.
Srinivasa Sastri, The Hon'ble Mr V. S., B.A, L T, 17, Sydogy Lane, Triplicane.
Srinivasulu Chetti, G, Proprietor, G. Cunniah Chetty & Son, No. 2, Rattan Bazar Street, Georgetown.
Srinivasulu Nayudu, V., 1st Asst., Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry, Madurai Pillai Street, Pursawalkam.
Srirangga Achariyar, A., 4, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore.
Subba Ayyar, Rao Sahib P. K., Manager, P. W. D. Office, 134, Big Street, Triplicane.
Subba Lal Lala, Landholder, Tiruvateeswaranpet.
Subba Rao, B., B A., 5th Appraiser, Customs Office, 12, Kandappa Mudali Street, Krishnanpet.
Subba Rao, K., L.A., Retd. Sub-Magistrate, 67, Big Street, Triplicane.
Subba Rao, P., B A., Asst, Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, "Madawabagh," Mylapore
Subba Rao, P. S., Sub-Post-Master, P. O. Premises, Park Town.
Subba Rao, S, Asst. Professor, Presidency College, 18, Iswaradas Lala Street, Triplicane.
Subba Rao, V. C., Agent to the Rajah of Venkatagiri, 9, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Subbalakshmi Ammal, Sister R. S., Kindergarten Mistress, Triplicane Training School, "Ice House," Triplicane.
Subbaiah Chetti, Rao Sahib G., "Vasantapuram," Adyar.
Subbaiah Chetti, S, Attorney-at-Law, 10, Strotten Muthia Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Subbaraya Ayyar, E R., Retired Mysore Official, Big Tank Square, Mylapore.
Subbaraya Ayyar, M, B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil, Pelantope, Mylapore.
Subbarava Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Hd. Clerk, City Civil Court, 1 and 2, 12, Tenkur Selvavinayagar Street, Mylapore.
Subbaraya Mudaliyar, Rai Bahadur C., Retired Hd. Storekeeper. S. & T. Corps, Port Blair, 35, Swami Naiken Road, Chintadripet.
Subbaraya Mudaliyar, K. C., Proprietor, The Lakshmi Vilas Book Depot, 160, Singana Chetty Street, Chintadripet.
Subbaraya Mudaliyar, M., Joint Head Clerk, General Post Office, Royapuram.
Subbaraya Pillai, C., Head Kanakapillay, Messrs. Best & Co., Konditope, Georgetown.
Subbaya Pillai, A, Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, E-3, Teynampet.
Subbulal Lala, R., 29, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvottiswaranpet.
Subbuswami Ayyar, S., Superintendent, Local Audit Branch, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 8, Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane.
Subramania, P., B.A., L.T., Asst. Profr., Pachaiyappa's College, 15, Kachaleswara Agraharam, Georgetown.
Subramaniam, M., B.A., Assistant Accountant-General, "Dwaraka," Edward Elliott's Road, Mylapore.
Subramaniam, S., B.A., L.T, Mathematics Assistant, St. Paul's High School, Vepery.
Subramaniam Ayyar, B.A., Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 25, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Subramania Ayyar, P. N, Asst. Branch Secty., Oriental Life Office, 46, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Subramania Ayyar, R., Storekeeper, Standard Oil Co., of New York, Royapuram.
Subramania Ayyar, S, B.A, Investigating Inspector, P. M G's. Office, 11, Viraperumal Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, 17, Kuppumuthu Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Subramaniam, Dr. M., Cutchery Road, Mylapore.
Subramaniam, K. C., Bar.-at-Law, 23, Muthaiah Street, Vepery.
Subramaniam, P. S., M.A., Lecturer, Medical College, 40, Big Street, Triplicane.
Subramania Ayyar, C., B.A., Head Clerk, General Post Office, 2, Sannadi St., Mylapore.
Subramania Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir S, K.C.I.E., B.L., LL.D., Retd. High Court Judge, 27, South Beach Road, Triplicane.

Subramania Ayyar, E. A., Prosecuting Inspector of Ry. Police, Mylapore.
Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Big Street, Triplicane.
Subramania Ayyar, P.A., B.A., L.T., Hd Master, Hindu High School. 28, Big Street, Triplicane.
Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Professor, Presidency College, "Shesha Vilas," Tiruvateeswarampet.
Subramania Ayyar, V., Manager, Messrs. Hoe & Co., "Venkatasrama," Saidapet.
Subramania Chettiyar, S., (Ag.) Inspector of Taxes, Corporation of Madras, 11, Krishna Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Subramania Chetti, P., 83, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Subramaniam, C.V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Secondary Trg. Section, Teachers' College, 9, Bazar Road, Saidapet.
Subramaniam, L. N., Senior Lectr., 131, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane.
Subramonier, P. V., Asst. Branch Secretary, Oriental Life Office, 16, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Subramaniam Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur V., Retired District and Sessions Judge, and High Court Vakil, Tiruvateeswarampet.
Subramania Sarma, D., M.A., Professor, Presidency College, 10, Pillaiar Koil Street, Mount Road.
Subramania Sastri, P. S., Proprietor, Carnatic Studio, 86, Pursawalkam High Road, Vepery.
Subramania Siva, K., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Govindappa Naicker's Secondary School, 386, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane.
Sundara Ayyar, C. A., Clerk, Chief Secretariat, 52, Vellala Street, Purasawalkam.
Sundaram, A., Bar-at-Law, "Pammal House," Vepery.
Sundaram Nayudu, M., B.A., Manager, P. Hajee Fakeer Md. & Co., 52, Pidariyar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Sundaram Pillai, C. M., Superintendent, Messrs. Vest & Co., 11, Mount Road.
Sundaram Pillai, S. D., (Ag.) Supt., Public Dept., Chief Secretariat, 2, Vadamalai Pillai St., Pursawalkam.
Sundaram Ayyar, C. S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, Pillaiar Koil Street, Saidapet.
Sundaram Ayyar, T. A., Asst. Director of Survey, 34, Veeraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Sundaram Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Saidapet.
Sundara Raja Ayyangar, S., High Court Vakil, Mylapore.
Sundramurti Pillai, T., Merchant, 36, North Mada Street, Mylapore.
Sundaresa Ayyar, K. S., Asst., Abbas Hussain & Co., 98, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Sundera Raja Ayyangar, S., Retired Dy. Collector, The Luz, Mylapore.
Sunder Rao, K., Asst. Secretary, Central Urban Bank, "Ananta Vilas," Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Sundararaja Rao, T. K., B.A., L.T., Kellett High School, 32, Singarachari Street, Triplicane.
Sundara Reddi, T., F.R.C.S.E., Asst. Professor, "Malabar House," Gangadiswarar Koil Road, Pursawalkam.
Sundraramanujam Chettiyar, V., Traffic Auditor, Madras Port Trust, 256, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Suria Rao, V., Proprietor, English Cycle & Motor Importing Co., 308, Linghi Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Suryanarayana Rao, K., Indian Commerce and Industries Co., Ltd., 40, Broadway, Madras.
Suryanarayana, H., B.A., B.L., 151, Govindappa Nayakan Street, Georgetown.
Suryanarayaniah, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, High Road, Egmore.
Surya Rao Bahadur, Sri Raja Rao, Venkata Kumara Mahipathi, Raja of Pithapuram, "Dunmore House," Teynampet.
Susai Pillai, V. S., Head Clerk, Government Press, 26, Egatha Koil Street, Georgetown.
Susainath Pillai, G., Sub-Inspector of Police, 11, Muniya Pillai Street, Komaleeswarampet.
Swami, S. K., Propr., Messrs. S. K. Swami & Co., 32, Singanna Chetti St., Chintadripet.
Swaminathan, Dr. S., M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., D.PH., Bar-at-Law, "Gilchrist Gardens," Chetput.
Swaminatha Ayyar, A., B.A., Head Accountant, Revenue Settt. Dept., 9, Brodie's Road, Mylapore.
Swaminatha Ayyar, K. S., B.A., Petition Manager, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, 28, Arundel Street, Mylapore.
Swaminatha Ayyar, T. P., Ag. 2nd Lectr., Madras Veterinary College, 38, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Swaminatha Ayyar, C. V., K.S.S.A., Editor, "Vivekachintamani", Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore.

Swaminatha Ayyar, A. V., Sub-Inspector of Police, Government Quarters, Village Road, Nungambakam.
Swaminatha Ayyar, K. V., B.A., Inspr. of Police, Government Quarters, Sullivan's Road, Royapettah.
Swaminatha Ayyar, R., Retired Dy. Collector, Mylapore.
Swaminatha Ayyar, Mahamahopadyaya V., Tamil Pandit, Presidency College, 39, Pillaiar Koil Street, Tiruvatceswaranpet.
Swaminatha Mudaliyar, A., Proprietor, A. Swaminatha Mudaliyar & Sons, Aerated Water Gas, "Ramakoti Buildings," Georgetown.
Swaminatha Mudaliyar, C. S., Clerk, Local and Municipal Dept., 2/47, High Road, Triplicane.
Swaminatha Rao, T., Reporter, "Madras Mail," 6, N. Beach Road.
Swaminatha Pillai, S., L.R.C.P. & S., 6th Instructor, Civil Asst. Surgeon, Royapuram Medical School, 119, China Bazar Road.
Swaminatha Ayyar, Vet. Doctor, 18, Salai Street, Mylapore.
Swamy, G. D., Operator, Messrs R. Venkiah Bros., 161, Mount Road.
Syed Ahmed Syed Sahib, Clerk, Acct.-General's Office, 15, Dulyan Sahib Street, Mount Road.
Syed Madar Sahib, Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Inst., Next Post Office, Pudupet.
Syed Murtaza Hussain, Manager, Dead Letter Office.
Syed Yousuf, Merchant and Commission Agent, 45, Tahir Sahib Street, Mount Road.

T

Thathacharya, M. K., B.A., Clerk, P. W. D. Secretariat, 12, Tholasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane.
Thambuswami Pillai, C. M., Senr. Examiner, Govt. Press, 32, First Street, Pudupet
Thangaswami, J. D., Offg. Asst Supt., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 10, Thanu St., Royapuram.
Thangavelu Chetti, P., Broker, Messrs. Walker & Co., 57, Ponnappa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Thangavelu Mudaliyar, V., General Head Clerk, Genl Post Office, Thandavaraya Pillai St., Triplicane
Thangavelu Mudaliyar, C., Asst. Supt., Acct. Genl.'s Office, 32, General Muthiah Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Thanikachalla Chettiyar, O., Attorney-at Law, 305, Linga Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Thatha Achariyar, N. R. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ranga Vilas," Royapettah High Road, Mylapore.
Thatham Ayyangar, R. S., B.A., Head Clerk, Forest Section, Board of Revenue (Land Rev.), Tank Square, Triplicane.
Theagaraya Chetti, Rao Bahadur P., B.A., Tondiarpet.
Tillai Rajavelu Mudaliyar, 5, Rundall's Road, Vepery.
Tirumala Rao Sahib, A. V., Jagirdar of Arni, "Arni House" Egmore.
Tirumala Achariyar, Indian Refreshment Car Inspr., S.I. Ry., 44, Gengu Reddi St., Egmore.
Tirumala Achariyar M. O., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Triplicane.
Tirumalai Pillai, V., Attorney-at-Law, "Richmond House," Pantheon Road, Egmore.
Tirumal Rao, B., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, 53, Gengu Reddi St., Egmore.
Tirumudiswami Pillai, C. M., L.M.S., Dy. Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Locock's Garden's, Kilpauk.
Tirumoorthi, T. S., M.B. & C.M., Professor, Medical College and 3rd Physician, Genl. Hospital, 21, Chengalvaraya Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A., B.A., M.L., Advocate, High Court, "Srinivasan," Poonamallee Road, Vepery.
Tiruvarangam, C., M.P.S., Certified Acct. and Auditor, 210, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Tiruvengada Mudaliyar, P., Ship Dubash, Jaffer Syrang Street, Georgetown.
Tiruvengadam Pillai, M., Asst. Treasurer, Acct.-General's Office, 35, Seven Wells Street, Georgetown.
Tiruvengadam Pillai, T., Secy., Mylapore Hindu Provident Fund, Ld., "Sundara Vilas," Kutcherry Street, Mylapore.
Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar, A. P., Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot., 61, Cutcherry Road, Mylapore.
Tiruvengadaswami Nayudu, P., Cashier, Govt House, 11, Malliswara Koil Street, Mylapore.
Tiruvengadathan Ayyangar, A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, C. R. C. High School, 4?, High Road, Pursawalkam
Tiruvengadathan Chettiyar, V., Proprietor, Messrs. Hoe & Co., Georgetown.
Turaisingam, J. R., A.M.C., Dy. Sanitary Engineer, Sanitary Engineer's Office "Kotah House," Kilpauk.
Tiruvengadam Pillai, T., Secretary, Mylapore Hindu Provident Fund, Ltd., "Sundara Vilas," Kutchery Street, Mylapore.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, Rao Bahadur C. R., B.A., B.L., Judge, Madras City Civil Court, "Sita Vilas," Luz Church Road, Mylapore.

Tulasinga Mudaliyar, K., Head Clerk, Messrs. Parry & Co., Ltd., 11, Parasa Pillai St., Kilpauk.
Toolsidass Tajpal, 825, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Tuljaram Rao, T. V., Propr., Scottish Press, Saiva Muthiah Mudali St., Georgetown.
Tyagaraja Ayyar, S., Attorney-at-Law, Retd. Dy Registrar, Appellate Side, High Court, "Welcome," Pursawalkam.
Tyagarajan, K. B., Civil Asst Surgeon, Genl. Hospital, 9, Salai Street, Mylapore.
Tyagaraya Mudaliyar, C. S., Merchant, Karunkuttai Street, Choolai.
Tyagaraya Mudaliyar, T., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, 1/202, Govindappa Naiken Street, Georgetown.

U

Unnikrishna Nair, E., Sub-Inspector of Police, 44, Karaneeswarar Koil St, Mylapore.
Upendra Poi, Asst. Supt. of Stamps and Stationary, Mylapore.

V

Vadivelu Mudaliyar, T., L.M.P., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 31, Varadiei Street, Georgetown
Vadivelu Mudaliyar, V., Clerk, Acct.-Genl.'s Office, Mangapathi Naik Street, Chintadripet.
Vaithialingham Pillai, Rao Bahadur K., Presidency Post Master, 1st Line Beach.
Vaidyanath, B. S., Acct., Office of the Regr. of Joint Stock Cos., 27, Muthumari Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Vaithianatha Ayyar, K. S., B.A., L.T., Clerk, Office of the Director of Public Instructio Big Street, Triplicane.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. V., Head Clerk, Genl. Traffic Manager's Office, M.S.M.R. 15, Venkatarayan Street, Park Town.
Vaithianatha Ayyar, R. S., B.A., Supt., Revenue Settlement Dept., 148 Big Street, Triplicane.
Vaithianatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st Income Tax Inspector, Collectorate, 342, Krishnappa Naicken Agraharam Street, Georgetown.
Vakulabharana Chetti, Dr. P., Medical Practitioner 25, Narayana Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Vaidyarama Ayyar, G. A., B.A., Editor, 'Wealth of India," 60, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Varada Achariyar, C. P., Manager, Income Tax Collectorate, 37, Ramanavakam Street, Nungumbaukam.
Varada Achariyar, T. A., Clerk, Acct Genl's Office, 3 25, Mangadusami Ayyar St., Nungumbakkam.
Varada Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 9, Venkatayyar Street, Muthialpet
Varada Achariyar, S., 62, Tulasingaperumal Koil Street, Triplicane
Varada Achariyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Luz Church Road, Mylapore
Varadappa Nayudu, C., Dubash, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Beach
Varadarajulu Chetti, G. V., Propr. Harrison & Co., Broadway
Varadarajulu Chetti, M., Asst., Messrs Hope Prudhomme & Co., 51, Acharappen Street, Georgetown.
Varadarajulu Naicker, G., Permanent Way Inspector, Madras Electric Tramways, Gantz Road, Perambore.
Varadayya Chetti, V., 6, Bandar Street, Georgetown.
Vasudeva Achariyar, S., B.A., L.T., Hd Master, Wesley College, 11, Kesavaperumal Sannadhi Street, Mylapore.
Vasudeva Pillai, T. C., Manager, General Post Office, Ammen Koil St., Georgetown.
Vasudeva Rao, K., L. M. & S., Asst. Professor, Medical College, 62, Sannadhi St., Triplicane.
Vasudevulu Nayudu, T., Landon's Gardens, Kilpauk
Venkataraya Sastri, V., Editor-in-chief of the "Telugu Lexicon," and Proprietor, Jyotishmatti Press, 247, Thambu Chetti Street, Georgetown
Vedachala Ayyar, N., Broker, W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., 34, Katchaleswarar Agraharam, Georgetown.
Vedachala Ayyar, K., S. P. T. Manager, Office of the Regr. of Co-operative Societies, 5, Kalingaraya Mudali Street, Royapettah.
Vedanayakam, M. A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Fabricius School, 1/12, Solaiammen Koil Street, Pursawalkam
Vedanayagam, Rev. V., 8, Thacker's Street, Vepery
Vedanta Achariyar, Rev. C. R., PH. D., F.P.N., Supdt., Bible Faith Mission, 43, Bazaar Road, Royapettah.
Vedanta Achariyar, Rev. C. Y., Treasurer, Bible Faith Mission, 43, Bazar Road, Royapettah.
Virappa Chetti, V. M. V., 31, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
Veeraperumal Pillai, P., Landholder, Tondiarpet.
Viraraghava Ayyar, M. V., B.A., Clerk, Judicial Dept., Chief Sect., 19, Arsikara Street, Mylapore.

Viraraghava Achariyar S., Retired Deputy Cashier, Madras Bank, 18, South Mada Street, Triplicane.
Velayuda Asariyar, M., Asst. Superintendent, School of Arts, 3, Swami Naicken Road, Chintadripet.
Velu Chetti, P. A., Supt., Paper Currency Dept., 40, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Velu Chettiyar, P., Merchant, Muthialpet.
Velu Chettiyar, P. K., Accountant, Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., 39, Linghi Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Velu Pillai, J. M., Vellala Street, Pursawalkam.
Venkatachalla Ayyangar, P., B.A., L.T., 258, Mint Street, Headmaster, The Hindu Theological High School, Georgetown.
Venkatachalla Ayyar, G., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 1/39, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Venkatachalla Ayyar, T. A., Supervisor, P.W.D., 9, Nili Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Venkatachallam Asari, M., Diamond Merchant, 29, South Cooum Rd., Komaleswaranpet.
Venkatachalla Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Mercantile Bank of India 8, Venkatarama Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Venkatachala Mudaliyar, P., Merchant, 31, Office Venkatachala Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Venkatachallam, P., 1, 2, 3, Popham's Broadway.
Venkata Achariyar, S., Tempy. Asst., Presidency Trg School for Mistresses, Egmore, 29, Car St., Triplicane.
Venkata Achariyar, M. K., B.A., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, 6, Kapaleeswarar Sannathi Street, Mylapore.
Venkata Achariyar, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 4, Venkatesa Nayakan Street, Triplicane.
Venkatachalam Chetti, S., Merchant, 43, Strotten Muttayya Mudali St., Georgetown.
Venkatachellam Pillai, K., Sub-Inspector of Police, Govt Quarters, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk.
Venkata Achariyar, C. A., Manager, The Typewriting Institution, Yost Typewriter Agency, 9, Sunkurama Chetti Street, Esplanade, Georgetown.
Venkata Achariyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Ananda Baugh," Vepery.
Venkatachalapathi Ayyar, C. M., 93, Nyniappa Naik Street, Georgetown.
Venkatadri Nayudu, T., Clerk, Sep. Rev., Triplicane.
Venkatagiri, P., M.B. C.M., Asst. Prof., Medical College, 4-1 Viraswami Pillai, Street, Egmore.
Venkatakristnama Chetti, G., Wine Merchant, 32, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Venkatakrishna Pillai, T., Clerk Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 7, General Muthayya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Venkatakrishnama Chettiyar, P. B., Dubash, Messrs. Parry & Co., 27, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown.
Venkatakrishnaiah, M., Skin Broker, Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co., 220, Mint Street, Georgetown.
Venkatakrishna Rao, P., L.M.S., 2nd Asst. Professor, Medical College, 108, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintadripet.
Venkatalingam Chetti, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Prospect House," Poonamallee High Road, Egmore.
Venkatapathi Nayudu, G., Shrotriemdar, Koimbadu, Choolay.
Venkataraghava Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 18, Venkatayyar Street, Muthialpet.
Venkatarajulu Nayudu, P., Personal Asst. to Joint Manager, Madras Electric Tramways, 2-35, Nagappa Mudali Street, Komaleeswaranpet.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "The Corner House," The Luz, Mylapore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, K., Acct., M. & S. M. Ry., Perambur.
Venkatarama Ayyar, S., L.M.E., General Supdt., C. N. Technical and Industrial Institute, 5, Vakkalkarai Street, Vepery.
Venkatarama Ayyar, K., Asst. Instr. & Dy. Warden, Hostel, College of Engineering, 9, Nili Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.
Venkatarama Ayyar, K. C., Superintendent, Financial Dept., Chief Secretariat, 42, Big Street, Triplicane.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Manager, Irrigation Branch, P. W. D., 51, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Triplicane.
Venkatarama Ayyar, O. N., Superintendent, Genl. Branch, Currency Dept., Acct. Genl's. Office, 1-27, Soondaramoorthi Vinayagar Koil Street, Triplicane.
Venkatarama Ayyar, P., Sub-Inspector of Police, 128, Mint St., Georgetown.
Venkataram Ayyar, S., B.A., Manager, Office of Dir. of Pub. Instruction, 88, High Road, Pursawalkam.
Venkatarama Ayyar, S. P., Assistant Director, Town Surveys, No. 81, Neeli Viraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane.

Venkatarama Ayyar, T. K., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Teachers' College, 22, Mosque Street, Saidapet.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. V., Manager, Office of the Supdt. of Ry. Police, Egmore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, V. R., Overseer, P. W. D., Buckingham Canal, North Sub Dvn., 6, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Venkatarama Sastriar, T. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "New Place," Kutcheri Road, Mylapore.
Venkataramiah, Rao Sahib G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Norton Lodge," The Luz, Mylapore.
Venkataraman, S., Lectr., Madras Xtian College, 282, Langa Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Venkataramana Ayyar, D., B.A., Manager, Prsy. Post Office, 73, Govindappa Nayak St., Georgetown.
Venkataramanjam Pillai, N., Govt. Pensioner, 11, Hall's Road, Egmore.
Venkataramanjulu Nayudu, B., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Sami Naiken Street, Chintadripet.
Venkataraman, V. H., M.B., Asst. Prof. of Biology and Jurisprudence, Medical College, 3, Venkatarangam Pillai Street, Triplicane.
Venkataramana Ayyar, P. S., Head Steward, General Hospital, 151, Ennlappan Street, Georgetown
Venkataram Nayudu, K., Asst. Traffic Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., 1/20, Swami Naicken Road, Chintadripet
Venkatarama Rao Nayudu, S., B.A., City Inspector, General Post Office, Triplicane
Venkatarama Sarma, E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 12, Ramaswami St., Georgetown.
Venkatarangayya Chetti, B., Clerk, Acct. Genl.'s Office, 119, Annapillai St., Georgetown
Venkatarangam Nayudu, C., 3/4, Muthugramani Street, Perambet.
Venkataranga Rao, G., M.A., Secretary, Madras Landholders' Association, 19, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane
Venkatarangam Nayudu, K., Dy. Interpreter, Original Side, High Court, and Commr., 34, Thappa Mudali Street, Georgetown
Venkata Rao, H., L.M.S., Demonstrator, Medical College, 22, Kesari Ayyar Street, Georgetown.
Venkata Rao, K., Head Clerk, General Traffic Manager's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 1 Balaji Singh Street, Saidapet
Venkataratnam Chetti, C., Lecturer, Madras Veterinary College, 389, Sowcarpet, Georgetown
Venkataratnam Nayudu, S., Sub-Engineer, Tiruvellore Sub-Dvn., P. W. D., No. 2 Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore
Venkataswami Chetti, Dr. N., Medl. Practitioner, Perambet.
Venkatarayala Ayya, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Rama Vilas," East Mada St., Mylapore.
Venkatareddi Nayudu, K., Clerk, P. M.G.'s Office, 9, Nagammai Garden St., Georgetown
Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 38, Strotten Muthayya Mudali St., Georgetown.
Venkataswami Chetti, P., Merchant, 122, Audiappa Naick Street, Georgetown
Venkataswami Nayudu, V., Clerk, Postmaster General's Office, 13-14, Tiruvateswaranpet Road, Chepauk
Venkaswami Rao, T. A., Proprietor, Law Printing House, Mount Road.
Venkatasubba Rao, R., B.A., B.L., Publisher, North Mada Street, Mylapore
Venkatesa Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Offg. Asst. Supdt., Acct. Genl's. Office, 2, Ponnammals Vathiyar Street, Mylapore.
Venkateswar, R., Propr., Ananda Press, 12, Umpherson Street, Georgetown.
Venkat Rao, H., L.M.S., Demonstrator, Medl. College, 22, Kesava Ayyar St., Georgetown.
Venkatasesha Ayyar, D., Asst. Instructor, College of Engineering, 5C, Pachayappa Mudali Street, Tiruvateswaranpet.
Venkatasubba Rao, M., B.A., B.L., 182, Govindappa Naick Street, Georgetown
Venkatasubbramiah, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 75, Anna Pillai St., Georgetown.
Venkatasubbiah, C., Senior Superintendent, Home Secretariat, 8 Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
Venkiah Nayudu, R., Proprietor, Messrs. Venkiah Brothers, Mount Road, "Raghupathy Home" Victoria Crescent, Egmore.
Venugopala Achariyar, K., Manager, Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor's Office, 18, Venkataramier Street, Georgetown
Venugopal Chetti, Dr. C. A., L.M. & S., Messrs. Albutt & Co., 160, Popham's Broadway.
Venugopal Chettiyar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, 60, Nattu Pillaiyar Koil Street, Georgetown.
Venugopal Nayudu, M., Dubash, Messrs. Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Beach.
Venugopaul Nayudu, T., Supt., Drug Section, Office of the Medl. Storekeeper to Govt., 15, Tholasingam Street, Georgetown.
Venugopal Nayudu, B., Shrotriumdar of Palayaswaram, "Rama Vilas," Chintadripet.
Venuswami Ayyangar, V., 18, Luz Church Road, Mylapore
Verki, Miss K. Mary, Head Mistress, Govt. Secondary & Trg. School, Triplicane, Y. W. C. A., Vepery.

Vidya Sagar Pandya, Secretary, Indian Bank, Ld., "Ananda Lodge," Poonamallee High Road, Vepery.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M., Clerk, National Bank of India, Ltd., 81, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Rao Bahadur T., M.A., Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Settlement Dept.) "Kanaka Bhavan," Edward Elliot's Road, Royapettah.
Vijiaraghava Achariyar, C., Propr., Messrs. Vijiam & Co., 110 Armenian St., 27, Thumbu Chetti Street, Georgetown.
Vijiaraghavalu, Dr. M., B.A., M.B. C.M, Medl. Practitioner, Prospect House, Poonamallee, High Road.
Vijiarangam Chetti, S., 45, Post Office Street, Georgetown.
Vijiyarangam Nayudu, M., Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., "Baktha Lodge," Flower's Road, Kilpauk.
Vijayaranga Mudaliyar, S., B A., 24, Ramakrishna Street, Georgetown.
Viraraghava Ayyar, V., B.A., Clerk, Rev. Settlt Dept., 16, Natchyappa St., Mylapore.
Viraraghava Ayyar, L. S., B.A., B.L. High Court Vakil, "Home Park," Mylapore.
Viraraghava Ayyar, M.V., B A., Supt., Home Secretariat, 19, Arisikara Street, Mylapore.
Viraraghava Ayyar, Rai Sahib R., Dy. Superintendent of Police, C. I. D., 12, Mundakanne Ammen Koil Street, Mylapore.
Viraraghavalu Nayudu, G., Proprietor, Commercial Press, Triplicane.
Viraraghava Pillai, P. T., Clerk, Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Mannarswami Kovil St., Royapuram.
Virayya Nayudu, G., 93, Coral Merchant St., Georgetown.
Viraraghava Achari, K. A, 9, Badriah Garden Street, Georgetown.
Viraraghava Mudaliyar, C., Dubash & Govt. Contractor, "Lakshmi Nivasam," Pursawalkam.
Vijayaranga Mudaliyar, T., B A., 13, General Muthavya Mudali Street, Georgetown.
Vijayaraghavalu Nayudu, M., Chief Clerk, Agent's Office, M. & S. M. Ry., 15, Gregory St., Georgetown.
Viraswami Mudaliyar, C., Head Clerk, Station Supply Dept., Madras, 7, Venkates Naiker Street, Georgetown.
Visvanatha Ayyar, A S., B.A., Landholder, 12/1, Paripurna Vinayagar St., Mylapore.
Visvanatha Ayyar, K. V., Senior Supdt., Local and Municipal Dept., North Mada St., Mylapore.
Viswanatha Ayyar, V., B A., Head Clerk, Board of Rev., Land Rev., 12, Subhadral Sr., Tiruvattiswaranpet.
Viswanatha Sarma, Civil Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, 2, Chinna Reddi Street, Egmore.
Viswanatha Sastriyar, V, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ramaswami St., Georgetown.
Viswanatha Mudali, M. S., B.A, 20, Kalava Chetti Street, Chintadripet.
Viswanatha Sastri, C., Asst. Profr., Presidency College, 31, Brindavanam St., Mylapore.
Vital Rao, A., B A., Manager, Inspector-General of Police Office, 34, 50, Karaneeswarar Koil Street, Mylapore
Vythianatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., 1st Income Tax Inspector, 1/49, Ice House Road, Triplicane.

W.

Wadia, B. P., Theosophical Society Head-quarters, Adyar.
Waljee Laljee, Khan Bahadur, Merchant, 38, Angappa Naick Street, Georgetown.

Y

Yakub Hasan, the Hon'ble Mr., Merchant, and Hony. Magistrate, 5, Francis Joseph Street, Georgetown.
Yegappa Chettiyar, T. T., 98, Rasappa Chetty Street, Georgetown.
Yegnanarayana Adiga, K., B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, 1, East Mada Street, Mylapore.
Yoonus Sait, M., Merchant & Banker, English Warehouse, "Dare's Gardens," 855, Chetput.

Z

Zyaunlabideen Sahib, Shifa-ul-Mulk, T., "Hakeem Munzil," Popham's Broadway.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MOFUSSIL RESIDENTS.

[*For Lists of Residents in Coonoor, Kodaikanal, Kotagiri, Ootacamund, and the Shevaroy Hills see Mofussil Directory*]

A

Abad Khan. Khan Sahib, Third Asst. Director General of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan
Abbas Ali Khan, Advocate Cuddapah.
Abbas Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Propr., Abbas & Sons, Vellore.
Abbott, Lieut T. W., R. E, Garrison Engineer, Wellington.
Abboy Nayudu, T. J., Tahsildar, Nellore.
Abboy Nayudu, V, L.M.S., Asst. Surgn., Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Abdul Azeem, Hd. Clerk, Loco Foreman's Office, N. G. S. Ry, Kazipet.
Abdul Aziz Khan, B.A., Amildar, Shimoga
Abdul Aziz Sahib, Eng Head Clerk, Collectorate, Trichinopoly
Abdul Ghani, M S., M.B., C M., etc. Vice-Principal, Medl School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Abdul Habib Sahib Badadur G., Joint Sub-Registrar Trichinopoly
Abdul Haque, Fourth Asst, Office of D. G of Police, Hyderabad Deccan
Abdul Karim Khan Sahib Bahadur, Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly
Abdul Khader, T, B A, Treasury Asst. Commr., Shimoga.
Abdul Latif, Inspector of Police, C Division, Mysore City.
Abdul Latiff Khan Muhammad, Nasim Commr., Excise Dept, Hyderabad Deccan
Abdul Qaliq, Tahsildar, Chittoor.
Abdul Quadir Quraish, B A., Accountant, Check Branch, Postmaster.General's Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Abdul Quadir Sahib, V. N, B.A., Sub-Registrar, Sankaridrug, Salem Dist.
Abdul Rahim, B.A., LL.B, Advocate, Chickmagalur.
Abdul Rahim Sahib, S, Inspector of Police, Tirupati.
Abdul Rahiman Sahib, Inspector of Police, Harur.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, English Head Clerk, Bellary.
Abdul Wahab Sahib, Inspector of Police, Conjeeveram.
Abdul Wajid, S., B.A., Superintendent of Police, Kadur District, Chikmagalur.
Abdur Rahim, M, B A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad
Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, M.A., Deputy Collector, Salem District.
Abdur Rahiman Khan Sahib, A, Tahsildar and Magistrate, Banganapalli
Abdur Rahiman Khan Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Probationary Deputy Superintendent of Police, Police Training School, Vellore.
Abdur Rahiman Shariff, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Nalgonda
Abdus Salaam Sahib Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Inspector, Vizagapatam Mahomedan Range, Vizagapatam.
Abel, S, Headmaster, Hardwicke College, Mysore.
Abhayambal, U., B.A. Lecturer, Maharani's College, Chamarajpet, Mysore.
Abraham A. T., B A, B.L, District Munsif, Shertallai, Travancore State
Abraham, F V., B A, B L., First Class Magistrate and President, Town Improvement Committee, Kayankulam
Abraham, G S., B A, L.T., Headmaster, American College, High School Dept, Madura.
Abraham, P A, L.M.S., Asst Surgn, District Hospital, Alleppey
Abu Syed Mirza, Bar-at-Law, Civil Judge, Adilabad
Achuthaya, M, Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Mangalore.
Achyuta Baliga, B, B A, B L., Pleader, Mangalore
Achyuta Menon, P., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, Chingleput.
Achyuta Menon, V., B.A., Sub-Magistrate, Trichur.
Achyuta Ramayya, M., Pleader, Cocanada.
Achyutalingam, V., B A, B.L, Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Achyutan Nayar, K, Deputy Supdt. of Police, Calicut.
Achyutan, P, B.A, Pleader, Calicut.
Achyutha Menon, C., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry
Achyutha Menon, K., B A., B L, President, Ernakulam Town Council, Ernakulam.
Achyutha Rao, A., Chief Sanitary Inspector, Kommireddivady Street, Cocanada.
Achyuthalingam, Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Ramachandrapur
Ackworth, G. L, Propr, Ankal Estate, Vandiperiya, Travancore.
Adaikalaswami Pillai, S., Supervisor, P W.D., Cochin
Adams, E R Engineer, Stamp, Mint and Elect. Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.

Adarji Bezonji, Pleader, Secunderabad.
Adikesava Mudaliyar, V., Sub-Storekeeper, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
Adinarayana Chetti, N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Adinarayana Nayudu, B., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Chicacole.
Adisesha Ayya, V. P., M.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, Voorhees College, Grace Cottage, Vellore.
Adiseshan, R., L.M.S., B.SC., Health Officer, Madura.
Aditya Sastrigal, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, National High School, Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
Adiyappa Pillai, Rao Sahib E. R., Manager, I. G. of Prisons Office, "Ananda View," Ootacamund.
Adolphus, R.C., B.A., Head Master, Government Residency School, Chadarghat, Hyderabad.
Adolphus, W. H. W., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Madura.
Aga Jan, K. B., Subadar Major, Port Blair.
Agastya Sastri, M., P. W. D. Overseer, Cochin.
Ahmed Ali Sahib Jumaidi Janab, S., Secy., The Muhammadan and Educational Association Salem.
Ahmed Hussain Sahib, Moulvi, Chief Secretary and Assistant Minister, Peshi, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ahmed, M. F., Manager, Priaux Verts Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Ahmed Muhiuddin, Superintendent, Local Forest School, Nizamabad.
Ahmedulla Sahib, M., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tanjore.
Aird, J., Manager, Guernsey Estate, Springfield.
Akehurst, A.F., Reserve Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly.
Akhilandam Nayudu, P., Accountant, Military Accounts Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
Alaganada Mudaliyar, P.D., Stationary Sub Magistrate, Tiruchengode,
Alahamigari, N., B.A., M.B., B.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam.
Albuquerque, Rev. D. A., St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
Albuquerque, F.P.S., Manag. Propr. A. Albuquerque & Sons, Mangalore.
Algie, I. A , Manager, National Bank of India, Ltd., Tuticorin.
Alexander, A. G., Manager, W T. Sargant & Sons, Tellicherry.
Alexander, C., Accountant, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Alexander, C.G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Periyakulam.
Alexander, M. C., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Alexander, T. P. M., Manager, Shaliyoary Estate, Punalur.
Ali Nawaz Khan, Dy. Postmaster, Hyderabad Deccan.
Alipi Sahib Bahadur, C. C. O., District Munsif, Kasaragod, S. Kanara.
Allan, F. V., M.D., Medical Officer, American Mission Hospital, Madura.
Allen. Miss A. G., L.M.S., Asst Lady Medical Officer, Vani Vilas Hospital, Mysore.
Allen, J. A., B.A., Bridge Inspector, M. E Division, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Almeida, L. F. D., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
Alvaras, M., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
Alwar Chetti, K., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kavali.
Alwar Pillai, T., Sub-Registrar and Head Clerk, Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad Deccan.
Amar Singh, Subadar, Port Blair.
Ambalavana Mudaliyar, C., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
Amos, C., Post Master, Trichinopoly.
Amritalingam Pillai, K., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Nellore.
Amritha Nayagam Pillai, S., Dt. Board Asst. Engineer, Salem.
Amritha Raj, Dr. S,. L.R.C.P. etc., Health Officer Cantt. Municipality, Spencer Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.
Amritham. A., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari, etc., Siruvel, Kistna Dt.
Amschell, L., Foreman, Henke's Tile Works, Feroke.
Ananda Ayyar, A. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Ananda Rao, D., B.SC., Asst. Principal, The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
Ananda Rao, R., B.A., B.L., Hd. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum
Anandalwar, B.A., Engr., Municipality, Chitaldrug.
Ananta Achari, M., B.A., Inspr. of Police, Tindivanam, S. Arcot.
Ananta Achariyar, P ,B.A.,B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Ananta Achariyar, P. N., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
Ananta Acharlu, C. K., Pleader, Nandalur.
Ananta Achariya, K, Ag. Superintending Engineer, Constrn. and Open Lines, Diwan's Road, Mysore.
Ananta Ayya, A., Pleader, Shimoga.
Ananta Bhat, M, B.A.,L.T., Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Anantan, C., Sub-Inspector, Salt Abkari and Customs, Kasargode Circle, S. Canara.
Ananta Nayar, M.. B.A., Tahsildar, Kasaragod, S. Kanara.
Ananta Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Anantagiri Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Udipi, S. Kanara.
Anantakalyana Ayyar, S., Teacher, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Ananta Krishna Ayyar, U. R., Tahsildar, Palladam.
Anantakrishna, L. R., Sany. Inspector, Municipality, Tellicherry.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, A. E., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, A. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Annachalam, K. P., Dy. Postmaster, Cochin.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, K.C.S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Coimbatore.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, C.K., M.A.,L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Old Kalpathi, Palghat.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. M., Principal Dt. Munsif, Badagara.
Anantanarayana Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Tempy. Asst. Engineer, Gudivada.
Anantanarayana Sastri, N., B.A. L.T., Head Master, School Dept., Mettu Street, Salem.
Anantanarayana Sastri, V., B.A., Tahsildar, Kovur.
Anantapadmanabha Ayyar, C. S., Asst. Master, Govt. Collegiate High School, 2nd Cross Road, Basavangod, Bangalore.

Ananta Pattar, M. S., Dt. Munsif, Ponneri.
Anantarama Ayyar, A. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Ananta Rama Ayyar, C. S., B.A., Divisional Officer, Usilampatti.
Anantarama Ayyar, G., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kokkorakulam.
Anantarama Ayyar, P. A., B.A., Fisheries Inspector, Trichur.
Anantarama Ayyar, P. H., M.A., Professor of History, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam.
Anantarama Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Anantarama Ayyar, T. P., Sub-Divl. Officer, P.W.D., Calicut.
Anantarama Ayyar, V., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Anantarama Ayyar, V. G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Anantarama Ayyar, V. R., Dy. Tahr., Payannur, Malabar.
Anantaranga Rao, C. N., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Virudupatti.
Ananta Sastri, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Anantasayanam, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Anantayya Chetti, M., Advocate, Chitaldrug.
Anderson, Miss A. M., B.A., Asst., Baldwin Boys High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
Anderson, F. D. D., Deputy Supt. of Police, Cocanada.
Anderson, H. F., Propr. and Manager, Kirahully Coffee Estate, Saklaspur.
Anderson, J. A., Manager, Lahai Group, Vadaserikara.
Anderson, J. F., Inspector of Police, A Division, Kolar Gold Fields.
Anderson, R. A. B., Assistant, Baldwin Boys' High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
Anderson, T., Manager, Eachnrvully Coffee Estate Saklaspur.
Andre, Rev. Fr. A., S.J., Superior of the Dist., Trichinopoly.
Andrews, C. C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Andrews, J. D., Asst., Burma Oil Co., Ld., Tuticorin.
Anjaneyulu, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil Bellary.
Anjaneyulu Pantulu, G., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Bezwada.
Anna Rao, P. R., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Srivilliputtur.
Annadurai Raj, C. G., Temporary Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Guntur.
Annaji Rao, P. S., M.A., B.L., Assistant Professor of English, Central College, Modern Hindu Hotel, Bangalore.
Annamalai Chettiyar, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur S. R. M., Merchant, Kanadukathan, Ramnad.
Annappa Nayak, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Police Hospital, Nellore.
Annappa Sastri, P., Dy. Tahsildar, Pamana, Kistna.
Annaswami Tevar, Rao Bahadur A., Landlord, Ukkadai, Tanjore.
Anstead, R. D., M.A., Dy. Dir. of Agriculture, Planting Districts, Bangalore.
Antony, A. P., Manager, P. W. D., Head Office, Trichur.
Antony, C. V., B.A., B.L., Registrar of the Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
Antonimuthu Pillai, C. M., Head Accountant, Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons Office, Jail Hill, Ootacamund.
Antoniswami Pillai, T., Headmaster, Government Reformatory and Industrial School, Chingleput.
Antram, C. B., Managing Propr., Somerdale Tea Estate, Ootacamund.
Antram, Captain E.W., Commandant, 1st Battalion, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
Antunes, Very Rev. J., S.J., Headmaster, Santa Cruz High School, British Cochin.
Appa Nayar, K., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Appa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
Appa Rao, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Appa Rao, T. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Appadurai, A., M.A., Divisional Officer, Bandar.
Appadurai Mudaliyar, C., L.M.S., Dt. Medical Officer, Shimoga.
Appadurai Pillai, A., Dy. Collector, Bandar, Kistna Dt.
Appaji Ayyangar, K. V., Inspector of Police, Ponneri.
Appaji Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Deputy Munsif, Gooty.
Appaji Rao, Y. N., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Dt. and Sessions Court, Guntur.
Appala Narasimham Pantulu, V. B., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Municipal Town Survey, Parlakimedi.
Appanna, C. B., Police Station Inspector, Champion Reefs, Kolar.
Appanna Sastri, V., Tahsildar, Parlakimedi.
Apparao Chetti, P., B.A., Partner and Secretary, Vizagapatam Distillery, Vizagapatam.
Apparao Pantulu, C. N., Minor Irrigation Supervisor, Chatrapur.
Apparao Pantulu, S., Dy. Tahsildar, Surada.
Appayya, G., B.A., B.L., Law Branch Supdt., Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
Appayya, K., Subhadar, Virajpet, Coorg.
Appaswami Ayyar, K. S., Ag. Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Tanjore.
Appaswami Ayyar, P., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Dharmapuri, Salem Dt.
Appiah Sastriar, S., Inspector, Salt, etc., Pakala Circle, Wottapaliem, Nellore Dt.
Appu Ayyar, S., Overseer, P. W. D., Musiri.
Appu Menon, K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Appu Nedungadi, T. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Managing Director, The Nedungadi Bank Ltd., Chalapuram, Calicut.
Appu Rao, D., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
Appu Rao, T., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Aravamudu Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Arbuthnot, P. B., L. F. Engineer, Vizagapatam.
Arbuthnot, B. R., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Ardill, Rev. R. F., Chaplain, Palamcottah.
Argyle, A. E., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Arkwright, Rev. W. S.J., Headmaster, Santa Cruz High School, British Cochin.
Armstrong, E. T., Asst., Bangalore Woollen Cotton & Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
Armstrong, R. D., Assistant, Chokanad Estate, Munnar.
Arndt, L. H., Divnl. Offr., Baliguda.
Arogyaswami Pillai, Rao Bahadur M. G., B.A., Coimbatore.
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur, R. N., B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, Bezwada.

Arogyaswami Pillai, S. M., Manager, The Palghat Tile Works, Palghat.
Arpudaswami Udayar, S., B.A., L.T., English Asst., St. Joseph's College, St Mary's Tope, Trichinopoly.
Arbuckle, H. W., Asst. Electrical Engineer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Arulanandam, A., Lecturer, Govt. College, Ottai Street, Kumbakonam.
Arulanandam Pillai, T. A., Secretary, Trichy Varthagasangam, Ltd., Mailansandai, Trichinopoly.
Arulayya Nayudu, C., Mirasdar, Keelacheri Post, Chingleput.
Arulanatha, Rev. D., S. J., Professor of Logic, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Arulaswami Udayar, N. S., B.A. (Hons.), L.T., Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Vanapatharai Street, Teppakulam.
Arumanayagam, A. D., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Tiruvalur, Travancore State.
Arumuga Mudali, C., Cash-keeper, Chingleput Collectorate, Saidapet.
Arumugam Pillai, P., B.A., Asst. to the Dewan Peishkar, and Divul. 1st Class Magistrate, Quilon.
Arumugam Pillai, S., Tahsildar, Dindigul.
Arumugam Pillai, T. M., Head Clerk, Supdtg. Tel. Engr.'s Office, Mettu Chintamani, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Arumugam Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur Rajakanya Pravina T. V., M.B., C.M., Senior Surgeon and Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of Mysore and I. G. of Prisons, Bangalore.
Arunachala Ayyar, K. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Arunachala Ayyar, T. S., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Fort St. David, Cuddalore.
Arunachala Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Nagercoil.
Arunachala Mudaliyar, V. D., Pleader, Chittoor.
Arunachala Rao, R., Tahsildar, Kalyandrug.
Arustoo Yar Jung Bahadur, Nawab, Supdt., Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Aryulu, Y. K. J., Dy. Tahr., Pottangi, Vizagapatam Dist.
Asher, W. A., Manager, Chinthalaar Estate, Peermade.
Ashruf Nawaz Jung Bahadur, M.B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ashgar, M., Bar-at-Law, Presidency Bazaars, Hyderabad Deccan.
Asirvatham, Miss E., Lady Apothecary, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Conjeevaram.
Asirvatham, G., M.B., C.M., Resident Medical Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Asirvatham, M., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Caprou Hall Training School for Mistresses, Madura.
Askwith, The Rev. F. N., Principal, C. M. S. College, Kottayam.
Aslam, K. M., B.A., Supt. of Post Offices, Waltair.
Aswathanarayana Rao, B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engr., Mysore Divn., Mysore.
Atkins, Rev. H. E. M., Chaplain, St. John's Ch., Bangalore.
Atkinson, C. M., Supt. of Police, Chittoor.
Atteridge, Lieut. L. F., Personal Assistant to Resident, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat
Augustus, A. C., Supdt. of Central Jail, Veyoor, near Trichur, Cochin State.
Austin, C. G., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Hosur.
Austin, M. L., Dy. Auditor, N. G. S. Ry., Dallaguda, Secunderabad.
Austin, T., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Ramnad.
Avadhani, V. V. S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Bhujanga Rao Street, Cuddapah.
Ayachammal, Miss, L.M.S., Lady Medl. Officer, Vani Vilas Hospital, Mysore.
Ayya Ayyar, R., Inspector of Police, Sankaranainarkoil (Tinnevelly Dist.).
Ayyadurai Ayyar, S., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magte., Virudupatti.
Ayyadurai Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Nagercoil.
Ayyadurai Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Exec. Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Division, Chettipet, Nidadavol Post, (Kistna Dt.).
Ayyadurai Pillai, P., Tempy. Upper Subdt., Tiruvallur, (Chingleput Divn.).
Ayyakkutty, E. K., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Irinjalagudy.
Ayyangar, S. R., Personal Asst. to Inspector-General of Forests, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Ayyangar, S. B., Supt., (Mysore) Electric Lighting Scheme, Mysore.
Ayyangar, R C., B.A., Supt., of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
Ayyanna, I., 2nd Grade Pleader, Amalapur.
Ayyar, M. S., Govt. Telegraphist, 1st Agraharam, Salem.
Ayyaswami Ayyar, V., B.A., B.C.E., Supg. Engineer, Northern Circle Mysore, Bangalore.
Ayyaswami Mudaliyar, T. V., Travelling Auditor, S. M. Ry. Quarters, Karur.
Ayyaswami Pillai, T., Postmaster, Calicut.
Azimodeen Sahib, Graft Mango Supplier, High Road, Chittoor.
Aziz Saiyid, Supdt., Hyderabad State Customs, Hyderabad.
Azizuddin Mokri, Khan Sahib, Inspector, Octroi Dept., City Municipality, Bangalore.
Azmatullah Quaishi Sahib, M. G., Ag. Inspector of Police, Sattur.
Azmat-ul-lah, S. M., Supdt. of Post Offices, Trichinopoly.
Azura Ayya, S.A., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Padmanabhapuram.

B

Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E., Supdt., Govt. Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, Nilgiris.
Babu Rao, M., Sub-Registrar, Uppinangadi, (S. Canara).
Babu Rao, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Kasaragod, (S. Kanara).
Babu Rao, U., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Babu Sahib, S., P. W. Inspector, Forest Tramway, P.B.N., Chalakudi, (Cochin State).
Badami, Dr. B.R., Dy. Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad, (Deccan).
Badami, L.B., B.A., Offg. Supdt., Govt. Gardens, Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City.
Baghu Khan, Subadar, Port Blair.
Bahadur Singh, T., B.A., Deputy Supdt. of Police, Hosur.
Bahuddin Sahib, M., Tahsildar, Sirugappa.
Bailey, E. E. B., Chief Auditor, S. I. Ry., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Bailey, G., Asst., Messrs. Geo. Brunton & Sons, Cochin.
Bake, R., Manager, Colacumbi Estate, Kullakamby.

Baker, A., Surveyor, Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
Baker, A. F. Sub-Engineer, Virappetta, Coorg.
Baker, G. F., Manager, Henke's Tile Works, Feroke.
Baker, Miss L., Asst. Teacher, Breeks' Memorial School, "Clifton Grange," Ootacamund.
Bala Ayya, K., Circle Inspector, Udipi.
Balaji Rao, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Balasimha Rao, K., B.A., M.B., C.M., Ag. District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Anantapur.
Baldry, Captain, T. Surgeon, Cordite Factory, Nilgiris, Aruvankadu.
Baliga, B. P., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Balaji Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Coondapur, S. Kanara.
Balkrishna, T., Asst. Supdt., Vernacular Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Balaguruvappa Nayudu, G., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
Balakrishna Ayyar, R., Pleader, Salem.
Balakrishna Ayyar, S., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
Balakrishna Ayyar, Rao Bahadur T. S., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, "Krishna Vilas," Race Course, Coimbatore.
Balakrishna Chetty, T. K, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
Balakrishna Menon, A. V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Balakrishna Mudaliyar, T., Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Chikmagalur.
Balakrishna Nayar, C. P., B.A., Sub-Regr. and Notary Public, Cochin
Balakrishna Nayudu, R., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
Balakrishna Rao., C., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
Balakrishna Rao, S. R., B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
Balarama Krishnulu Nayudu, S., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Narasaraopet, (Guntur.)
Balaramaswami Patnaik, N., Dy. Tahr., Vizagapatam.
Balasubramania Ayyar, A.S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Balasubramania Ayyar, K., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Balasubramania Mudaliyar, V., Manager, District Police Office, Ramnad.
Balasundara Nayakar, A., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
Balaswami, A. P., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Sowrashtra High School, 387, South Masi Street, Madura.
Baliga, B. S., Inspector of Post Offices, Udipi
Baliga, B. S., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon and Inspector, Medical School, Chalapuram, Calicut.
Ballard, J. W., Loco. Foreman, Mysore State Ry., Kolar.
Balwant, Narayan, Postal District Inspector, Nizamabad.
Bandhopadhya, H., B.S.C., C.E., E.R., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
Bangara, M. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Bapanayya, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry
Bapanna, G., Bar-at-Law, Rajahmundry.
Bapirazu, C., Dy. Tahsildar, Sompeta.
Bapu, K., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Branch Dispy., Kallai, Calicut.
Bapu Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Kolar.
Barber, Dr. C. A., S.C.D., F.L.S., Govt. Sugarcane Expert, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Barber, Hon. Sir E. F., President, Nilgiri Planters' Association, Ootacamund.
Barboza, P. C., Circle Manager, P.W.D., Supg. Engr's Office, Jail Road, Coimbatore.
Bardswell, H. R., I.C.S, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bellary.
Barker, J., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
Barker, S. G., B. SC., Special Officer, Industrial Survey, Trivandrum
Barley, Rev. H. A. H., Wesleyan Methodist Church, "The Manse," Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Field.
Baron, W. J., Manager, Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Ltd., Charing Cross, Ootacamund.
Barren, E. A., Vice-President, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
Barrow, O. S., Ag. Dy. Chief Engineer, Trivandrum.
Barnett, C. E. M., Mill Manager, Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Trichy Road, Coimbatore.
Barrett, H., Engineer, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
Barrett, J., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., near Ry Station, Salem.
Barry, D., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
Barry, T. D., Dist. Forest Officer, Ramnad.
Barry, C., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Ponani.
Barter, T. R., Dy. Commissioner, Salt, Abkari, &c., Vizagapatam.
Basi Reddi, D. P., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Anantapur.
Bastow, A. H., Chief Engr., Trivandrum.
Bateman, W. F., Depuy. Director of Survey, Nellore.
Batty, G., Dy. Collector, Nellore.
Bauld, H. C., Chief Reduction Officer, Oorgaum.
Bava, M., Sub Asst. Inspector of Schools, Central Mappilla Range, Malappuram, *via* Tirur.
Bayley, E. J., Dy. Supt. of Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
Bayly, S., Manager, Rose & Crown Brewery, Katty P.O., Nilgiris.
Bazely, Rev. C. N., Chaplain, Nellore.
Bazalgette, E., Asst. Engr., M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore Cantonment.
Bazonji, R N., Agent, Volkart Bros., Mangalore.
Beadnell, C. B., Asst. Commr. of Salt, etc., Bellary.
Beaton, John, Works Manager, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Beaver, P. L. D., Propr. & Manager, Sholarock Estate, Kartairy.
Beck, W. J., Supdt., Govt. Press, Bexhill, Trivandrum.
Beechtold, H., Assistant, Volkart Bros., Cochin.
Beeley, Rev B. D., Chaplain, Wellington.
Beckett, J., Prinl. Central Police Recruits School, Anantapur.
Belliappa, P. M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Mercara Hospitals Mercara.
Bennett, E., Manager, AR. AR. SM. Sugar Mill, Migaon, Palamcottah.

Bennett, H.C., Instructor, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore
Bennetts, G. H., Chief Surveyor, Ooregaum.
Bentley, A. O., Agent, Bank of Madras, Calicut.
Berlie, H. P., St. C., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs, Masulipatam.
Bertram, Rev. Fr. F., S.J., Principal & Manager, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam.
Bhagavan, V. A., Dy. Postmaster, Madura.
Bhaganadham, A., B.A.,L.T., Asst. Master (School Dept.), Noble College, Sukurlabad, Masulipatam.
Bhaktul, J. Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Palkonda.
Bhandankar, P. N., B.A., LL.B., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Mangalore.
Bhandarkar, R. W., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
Bhandary, K. L., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Bhanumurti, W., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Bhao Rao, Dy. Acct., P. M- G. s. Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Bharatan, C. K., Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari, Kasargod Circle.
Bharoocha, D. A., Engineer, N. Malabar Spinning and Weaving Co, Ltd., Kallai (Calicut).
Bharoocha, J. J., Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad, Deccan
Bhashyam Ayyangar, B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Bhimavaram.
Bhashyam Ayyangar, C., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Madanapalle,
Bhashyam Ayyangar, P., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.
Bhashyam Ayyangar, P. B., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
Bhaskar, C.S., Bar-at-Law, Salem.
Bhaskara Ayyar, S., B.A., Executive Engineer, Rajahmundry.
Bhaskara Menon, M., B.A., B.L., Tempy. Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandram.
Bhaskaramurti, J., Pleader, Cocanada.
Bhaskara Reddi, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Bhaskara Sastri, S., Sheristadar, Diwan's Office, Sandur.
Bhashyakaralu, J.R., Manager, Municipal Council, Trichinopoly.
Bhashyakaralu Nayudu, I., Postmaster, Cocanada.
Bhava Rao, M., Pleader, Shimoga.
Bhavanarayana, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Bhava Narayana Rao, D., Ag. Spl. Dy. Tahr., Guntur.
Bhava Narayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Bhavani Rao, P., M.B., C.M., Asst. to the Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Mangalore.
Bhima Acharlu, A., M.A., L.T., Head Master, M. H. School, Bellary.
Bhima Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Bhima Rao, B., Amildar, Chandragiri.
Bhima Rao, G., Stationary Sub-Magt., Bellary.
Bhima Rao, M., Advocate, Fort, Bangalore.
Bhima Rao, T., Pleader, Shimoga.
Bhimasankaran, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Bhimasankara Rao, S., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Bhimasankara Rao Pantulu, S., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Rajahmundry.
Bhimasankara Sastri, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Bhimasena Rao, C., Ag. Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magte., Puttur.
Bhimaswara Rao Pantulu, A., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Berhampur.
Bhore, J. W., B.A., I.C.S., Dewan of Cochin, Trichur.
Bhujanga Rao, T., M.A., B.L., District Munsif, Karkal (S. Kanara).
Bhujanga Rao, V., Dy. Tahr., Ponnur, Guntur Dt.
Bhushanam, K. P., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in Physics, S. P. G. College, Andu Street, Teppakulam.
Bhutalingam Ayyar, P. N., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess. Judge, Alleppy.
Biddayya, C. M., Inspector of Police, Penukonda.
Billimoria, P. N., Manager and Engineer, South India and Mysore Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Davangere, M. & S. M. Ry.
Bissett, F., Propr. and Manager, Penshurst Estate, Peermade.
Bisset, J.E., Manager, Mayfield Estate, Nellakota, Nilgiris.
Blackstone, H., Proprietor and Manager, Elms Estate, Nellacotta.
Blackstone, T. W., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Trichinopoly.
Blake, Rev. W. H., B.A., Chaplain, Tanjore.
Blosse, H. R. Lynch, B.A., I.C.S., Superintendent, Residency Bazaars & Chairman, Residency Bazaars Committee, Secunderabad.
Boag, G. T., Spl. Sett Officer, Madura.
Boalen, A. E., Reserve Inspector of Police, St Thomas' Mount.
Boas, H. J., Port Officer, Negapatam.
Boesinger, S., Assistant, The Cochin Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Bogie, D., Storekeeper, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Boote, Rev. R. W., B.SC., Supdt., Wesleyan Mission. Hassan Mysore State.
Booty, P. A., B.A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Chittoor.
Bonig, M. C., Extra Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
Boomgardt, A. J., Supervisor, Port Blair.
Bore, Capt. C. B., Cantt. Magte., Ootacamund.
Borebank, J. W., H.M.'s Customs, Cuddalore, O. T.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Bangalore.
Bosanko, J. H., Asst. Cyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam Mysore State.
Bourne, R., Dt. Forest Officer, S. Malabar, Nilambur.
Bowden, N. H. M., Ag. Ceylon Labour Commr., Trichinopoly.
Bowen, Miss D., Asst. Mistress, St. George's Girls' School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Bower, E.J., Ag. Asst.Commissioner of Salt, etc., Calicut.
Boyd, H. C., Assistant, Karlar Estate, Munnar.
Boyes, Rev. A., S.J., Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Brackenbury, C. F., I.C.S., Sub.-Collector and Magistrate, Coonoor.
Bradbury, C. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Vellore.
Bradley, A. G., Port Officer, Visagapatam.
Bradley, Miss M., Lady Apothecary, Lady Havelock Hospital for Women and Children, Cocanada.

Braidwood, H. L., I.C.S., British Resident, Travancore and Cochin, Trivandrum.
Branson, B., Supdt., Florence Estate, Kalthuritty.
Brett, Captain V. W., Officer in charge Grass Gardens, Secunderabad.
Brierley, W. B., Inspr. of Scls., II Circle, Guntur.
Bridgman, J. M., Manager, Sevanmalay Estate, Munnar.
Brigstocke, F. L., I.C.S., Dist. Magt., Mercara.
Brink, Rev. J. H., Chaplain, Cuddalore.
Brodribb, Major C. H., I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.
Broja Sundara Patnaik, Medical Officer, Aska, Ganjam Dt.
Brookes, J. B., Agent, New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
Brookes, Mrs. W. H., Hony. Secy., Port Blair Settlement Library, Port Blair.
Brookes, W. H., 2nd Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
Brotherton, S. T., Dy. Tahsildar, Salem.
Brown, A. A., Superintendent, Runnymede Estate, Nilgiris.
Brown, A. E., P. W. Inspr., S.I.Ry., Cannanore.
Brown, Major B. H., R. A., Asst. Supdt., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Brown, C. E., Manager, Carolina Tea Estates, Coonoor.
Browne, C. H., Manager, Kerkie Coondah Estate, Sullabile.
Browne, C.H., M.A., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Narsapatam.
Brown, C. M., Ag. Dist. Engr., S. I. Ry., Madura.
Browne, E., Travelling Auditor, S. I. R., near Ry. Station, Negapatam.
Brown, H. W. M., Supt., Excise Revenue, Ernakulam.
Brown, J.A. C., Inspr. of Salt, Abkari & Customs, Tada, Nellore Dt.
Brown, M., Executive Engr., "Silver Oaks," Mercara.
Browne, O. H., Asst. Director, Electricity Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Brown, T., Manager, Glendale Factory, Nilgiris
Brown, W. M., Supt., Carolina Tea Estates, Coonoor.
Brown, W. S., I C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Chingleput.
Browne Wilkinson, The Rev. A. R., M.A., Professor & Warden, S.P.G. College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Browning, G. E., Chief Engineer, Trichur.
Brunton, W., Proprietor, Geo. Brunton & Sons, Cemetery Road, Cochin.
Buchi Ramayya, V., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Berhampore.
Buckayya, C. N., Press Supt., N.G.S., Lyoolo, Street, Secunderabad.
Buckenham, J. T., Head Master, Protestant Orphanage and European High School, Secunderabad.
Buckler, G. E., Running Shed Foreman, M.&S.M Ry., Bitragunta.
Buoler, A. D., Manager, Volkart Bros., River Road, Cochin.
Bullen, R. H. P., Supt., The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ld., Marikuppam, Mysore.
Bulkley, A. F., Supt. of Police, N. Malabar.
Burckhardt, Rev. Dr. P., Manager, Basel Mission High School, Palghat.
Burges, M. R., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Ry., Suramangalam.
Burn, J. G., I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Trichinopoly.
Burn, S., I. C. S., State Superintendent, Pudukottai.
Burr, F. H., Honry. Asst. Engineer, No. II, D. P. W. Sul Din, Bowringpet.
Bury, E., Classical Trustee, Breeks' Memorial School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
Bury, R. E., Carriage and Wagon Supdt., 6, Aliasker Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
Bushell, C. L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Bellary.
Butchanna Pantulu, V., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Palkonda.
Butcher, F. H., Curator, Govt. Botanic Gardens, Ootacamund.
Butchi Raju, M., Temporary Sub-Engineer, Chicacole.
Butler, F. G., Divnl. Officer, Koraput.
Butler, G. S., B.A., Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, Nilgiris.

C

Cabral, D.A., Supdt. of Accounts, Vizianagram.
Cadambi, S., B.A., L.C.E., Dy. Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., Mysore, Bangalore.
Cains, Rev. J., S.J., Professor of Chemistry, (Organic.) St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy. Post.
Calder, C. M. W., Local Agent, Killick Nixon & Co., Mangalore.
Caleb, C., Assistant Teacher, Hardwicke College, Mysore.
Callenberg, Rev. G., S.S.J., Correspondent and Headmaster, St. Joseph's European Boys' School and Boarding Institution, Bellary.
Cameron, J A., Railway P. W. Inspector, Olavakkot.
Cammiade, L. A., Genl Charge Dv. Collr., Kollegal.
Campbell, A. F., Assistant Engineer, S.I.Ry., Villupuram.
Campbell, A.Y.G., C I E., I.C.S, Collector & Dt. Magistrate, Masulipatam.
Campbell, D., Manager, Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Ootacamund.
Campbell, E. J., Operator, Kolar Gold Field Elect. Power Distribution, Champion Reefs.
Campbell, J C, Supdt., Swiss View Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Canpelle, Rev. Fr. San Jose, Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Cardozo, F.B.M., Supdt., Govt. Ry. Police, Trichinopoly.
Careless, W.E., Chaplain, Trinity Chapel, Bangalore.
Cariappa, A.B., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Sub Judge and Try. Officer, Mercara, Coorg.
Carmody, J., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
Carrapiett, Miss E E., M.A, L.T., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Trivandrum.
Carter, J. Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry, Gadag.
Carty, Rev. P., S J., Rector and Professor of Economics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam.
Carvalho, J. V., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., Ry. Quarters, Villupuram.
Castle, F. C., Chief Cashier, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam Mysore State.
Cater, A. N. L., I.C.S., 1st Asst. Resident and Sessions Judge, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.

Cavaliere, Rev. A., S.J., Director, Homeopathic Poor Dispy., Kankanadi, Mangalore.
Cavendish, F. H., Dy. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
Chabot, V. H., Ag. Dist. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
Chakko, B. C., B.A., Tahsildar, Trichur.
Chakko, I. C., B.SC., Ag. Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Alwaye.
Chakko, J. C., B.A., B.SC., etc., State Geologist, Trivandrum.
Chakko, K. K., Bar-at-Law, Ag. Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
Chakko, M. P., L.M.S., Asst Surgeon, Leper Asylum, Tirvandrum.
Chakko, P.V., Asst. Port Health Officer, Cochin.
Chakko, T. T., B.A., Forest Ranger, Denkanikota, Salem Dt.
Chakradhara Rao, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Chakrapani, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddalore, N. T.
Chakrapani Nayudu, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
Chakrapani Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Amildar, Sagar.
Chakrapani Rao, R., B.A., Municipal Chairman, Tanjore.
Chakravarti B., Assistant Surgeon, Haddo, Andaman Islands.
Chakravarti Ayyangar, C. Kumara, District Munsif, Penukonda.
Chalamayya Chetti, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Nandigama, Kistna.
Chalapati Rao, R. V., Tahsildar, Tenali.
Chaluva Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Shimoga.
Chambers, I. W., Manager, Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
Chambers, Lieut. W. J., Asst. Commissary, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Chamier, W., Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore.
Champion, H., Inspector of Schools, VII Circle, Madura.
Champion, O. D., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State
Chandler, C. R., Ag. Loco. and Depot. Storekeeper, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Chandler, Miss G. Kindergarten Specialist, Capron Hall, Madura.
Chandramauli, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Chandramaulisvara Ayyar, S. V., Pleader, Salem.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, C. S., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Judge, Chief Court, Bangalore.
Chandrasekhara Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur S., Ag. D. M. & S. O., Vizagapatam.
Chandrasekharam Pantulu, K., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Penukonda.
Chandrasekharan, C. V., B.A., Professor of History and Economics, H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Chandran, L. R., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Calicut.
Chandu Nambiyar, K. T., Pleader, Tellicherry.
Chandy, J. J., Manager, Govt. Press, near Genl. Hospital, Trivandrum.
Chandy, J. J., L. M. & S., Vaccination Department, Trivandrum.
Chandy, K. C., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Kaujirapalli, Travancore State.
Chandy, M. C., Dist. Forest Offr., Trichinopoly.
Chandy, Varghese, B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Parur, Travancore State.
Chapman, Miss G., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Chappunni Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ottapalam.
Charles, A. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Guntur.
Charlton, W. S., B.SC., Director of Science, S. P. G. College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Chatelier, J. A., Assistant Station Master, M. & S. M. Railway, Rajahmundry.
Chatfield, F. C., Asst., Sholiacary Estate, Punalur.
Chathu, Rao Sahib A., Secy., Municipal Council, Tellicherry.
Chathukutty Nambiyar, K. R., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Chathu Menon, K. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Chatterji, Babu, H. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Ramachandrapuram.
Chatterton, W. H. H., Tresury Dy. Collector, Ootacamund.
Chayappa, M., Asst. Lectr. in Physics, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Cheesman, E. A., Supdt., Sentinel Rock Estate, Vellaramulla.
Cheesman, S. A., Asst., Simson Bros., Ltd., Cocanada.
Chelapati, M. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Kovur.
Chelapati Pantulu, C., Head Quarter, Dy. Collr., Vizagapatam.
Chelapatirao Nayudu, P. V., Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Cocanada.
Chellakrishnan, V., Hd. Pay Clerk, N. G. S. Ry., Raja Mudaliyar Street, Secunderabad.
Chellan Ayyangar, V., B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub Asst. Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly.
Chellappa, Daniel, 2nd Asst Dt Munsif, Madura.
Chellappa Ayyar, M., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Chittoor.
Chellappa Mudaliyar, S., Supdt., Ticket Printing, Andar Street, Trichinopoly
Chelvayyangar, N., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Chenga Reddi, B., Inspr. of Police, Anantapur.
Chengalraya Ayyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor
Chengalraya Pillai, Supt., Water Works, Trichinopoly.
Chengalvaraya Ayya, V., Treasurer, Collectorate, Anantapur.
Chengappa, K., B.A., Asst. Commr. and Sub Divl. Magistrate, Mercara, Coorg.
Chengappa, K. A., Dt. Forest Officer, South Arcot *cum* Tanjore Dist., Cuddalore.
Chengappa, P., Subadar, Somwarpet, (Coorg).
Chengeri, M. R., G.B.C., Veterinary Inspr. Cantonment Municipality, Osborne Road, Bangalore.
Chennakesava Ayya, C., B.A., Advocate, Chitaldrug.
Chennavirappa, Inspr. of Police, A. Division, Mysore City.
Chennayya, G. A., Manager, P.W.D. Suptg. Engineer's Office Buckinghampet, Beswada.
Chenoy, D. B., Supt., Revenue Survey & Sett. Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Chenoy, N.B., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Cheriyan, M. P., B.A., B.L., Sub-Magistrate, Cranganore.
Cheriyan, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Cheriyan P. C., L. M. S., Asst. to Dist. Medical and Sany. Officer, Hasthampatti, Salem.
Cheriyan, T.T., B.A., Addl. Sub-Registrar, Parur

Cheriyan Mappillay, K. I., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Dispensary, Arukutti.
Cherry, K. M., Assistant, Kodanad Estates, Kotagiri.
Cherry, W. A., Manager, Kodanad Estates, Kotagiri.
Chester, R. W., L.M.S., M.D., Ag. Civil Surgeon, Rajahmundry.
Chetham, S. F., Dt. Supt. of Police, Masulipatam.
Cheyanulu, M.V., Pleader, Rajahmundry
Chidambara Ayyar, K.E., Dy. Collector, Gooty.
Chidambara Mudaliyar, A , Inspector of Police, Sriperumbudur.
Chidambara Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kurnool.
Chidambaranatha Mudaliyar, The Hon'ble Mr K., Landholder, Shiyali
Chidambararao Pantulu, D , B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Sompeta.
Chinnakutti Kurup, M., B.A., B.L , Addl. Munsif, Alleppey.
Chinnaswami Ayyangar, P., Public Prosecutor and Govt. Vakil, Chingleput.
Chinnaswami Ayyar, K., M A., Asst. English Professor, The Madura College, Danappa Street, Madura.
Chinnathambi, A P., Librarian, The Nilgiri Library, Ootacamund.
Chinnayya Chetti, N , Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Channagiri, Shimoga.
Chinnayya Nayudu, M., B.A , Postmaster, Nellore.
Chinnayya Rao, V , B.A., B.L , Pleader, Masulipatam.
Chinoy, H. J., L R.C.P., Physician, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Chinoy, N. P., Dist. Sanitary Asst., Adilabad.
Chintan Menon, V., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Kodaikanal.
Chiranjivi, K., B.A., District Registrar, Berhampore.
Chitham, C C., Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
Chockalinga Mudaliyar, T. N., Acting Huzur Sherishtadar, Ramnad Collectorate, West Masi Street, Madura.
Chokkalingam, V. D , Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Jalna, Deccan.
Chokkanna, T., B.A., Asst. Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
Choyi Kutty, K. N., B.A., Ag. Tahsildar, Kurumbranad.
Christian, A. T., Malabar Weaving Co., Cannanore.
Christian. C., Dy. Inspr of Vaccination, Tellicherry.
Christian, S., L.M.S , Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Clarke, E. S., Manager and Proprietor, Robroy Estate, Kotagiri.
Clarke, E. V., Deputy Supdt. of Police, Secunderabad.
Clarke, E. W. Addl. Dy. Collr., Masulipatam.
Clarke, H., I.S O , Secretary,Cantonment Municipality, Penshurst, Central Street, Bangalore.
Clark, J. F., M.A., PH.D., Principal, Training College, Trivandrum.
Clarke, L. B., Port Officer, "Marine Villa," Cocanada.
Clapworthy, A.G., Installation Engineer, Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Ernakulam.
Clay, W. P., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Ootacamund.
Clear, T., M.A., District Forest Officer, West Kurnool.
Clegg, J., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mills Co , Ltd., Madura.
Clift, F. C. L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kistna Eastern Divn., Bezwada.
Clift, L S., Asst. Supdt of Police and Personal Asst. to the Supdt. of Police, Nellore.
Clinch, H. G., Dist. Supdt of Police, Madura.
Cobbald, E. B., Asst. Collr., Tanjore.
Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H.V., C.S.I., C.I.E , I.C.S., Resident, C & M. Station, Bangalore.
Cobbe, John C., Proprietor, Clemont Coffee Estate, Yercaud
Cockaine, Ch. B., Asst. Commr., Ceylon Labour Commn., Trichinopoly.
Cockburn, F.M., Manager and Propr., Doepdale Estate, Kotagiri.
Coelho, J. P, Chief Guard, M. & S M. Ry., Salem
Colaco, C A., B.A . B.L.,Pleader, Mangalore.
Colaco, R. F., Ranger, Cauvery Range, Fraserpet, Coorg.
Colaco, X., Spl. Sett. Officer, Tanjore.
Cole, C. W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Museum Road, Bangalore.
Coleman, F. L., Headmaster, A.E L. Mission High School, Peddapuram
Coleridge, F. A, I C.S., District and Sess Judge, Madura.
Colkers, A. B., Local Fund Asst Engineer, Gudur, (Nellore Dt.)
Collaco, Rev. M. P., Director, St. Antony's Charity Institutes, Mangalore.
Colley, F. G., Asst. Agent, N w Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, Kallai, (Calicut.)
Collez, C., Manager, Svana Societe Anonyme De Filature Et Tissage Mecanique. Pondicherry.
Collins, E , Supdt., Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Naduvattam
Collins, J., Asst. Storekeeper, Mysore Gold Mining Co , Ltd., Marikuppam (Mysore State)
Collins, W. H. P., Manufacturing Chemist, Govt. Cinchona Plantations, Ootacamund.
Collins, Lieut. Commander, W. W., R I. M , Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair.
Colombowalla, F. B., Sub-Agent, West's Patent Press Co., Ltd., Guntur.
Combe, Capt. N. O., Manager, Pannimade Estate, Valparai.
Commeline, Brigadier-General F. H. B., Brigade Commander, Secunderabad Cavalry, Bolarum.
Conceicao, Rev. J , Assistant to the Vicar, Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin
Conductor, R. A. L , Sub-Engineer, Cuddapah.
Congreve, C. R. T., Manager, Castlecroft Estate, Valparai.
Connell, Rob. D., Manager, The Magnesite Syndicate, Ltd., Suramangalam.
Coningham, F. E., Dt. Supdt. of Police, C. & M Station, Bangalore.
Connor, A. A., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Merkanam.
Conway, C. McC., Ag Dy. Auditor, S. I. R., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Cooke, Lieut-Commr. F. H., R. N. R., Retired Port Officer, Fort St. David, Cuddalore.
Cooke, G. G., Siruvanni Tea and Produce Co., Ltd , Coimbatore.
Cooke, H. M. A., Supdt, The Oorgaum Gold Mining Co. of India, Oorgaum.
Cook, J. B , Manager, Corrimony Estate. Ashamboo.

Coombes, C. N., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cochin, Ernakulam.
Coombes, G. G. H., Post Master, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Coombes, W. J., Supdt., Reformatory School, Chingleput.
Cooper, E. H., Managing Director, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Beach Road, Cochin.
Cooper, J. H., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Sivakasi.
Coorlawalla, R. N., F.R.C.S., D.PH., House Surgeon, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Copland, R., Manager, Perrengodda Estate, Vayitri.
Coriappa, C. M, Asst. Chief Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Est., Sivasamudram.
Cornelius, A., Editor & Propr., The Kolar Gold Fields News, Bowringpet.
Cornelius, Miss J. R, Medical Officer in charge, Victoria Jubilee Hospl. for Women and Children, Nellore.
Corner, R.E.C., Relieving Station Master, S.I.R., Madura.
Cornish, Miss, B.A., Principal, Wesleyan Tamil Girls' Boarding High School, St. John's Hill, Bangalore.
Cornwall, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.M.S., Director, Pasteur Institute, "West Cliff," Coonoor.
Corveya, J. H., Engr., Jail Road, Coimbatore.
Coshan, F. A, Propr., Love Hill Estate, Tattapullum.
Costello, F. L, Clerk, Chief Commr.'s Office, Port Blair
Cotelingam, T. P., M.A, Principal, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
Cotterell, C B., B.A., I.C.S., C.I.E., Collector and Dt. Magt., Ganjam, Chatrapur.
Cotton, J. J., M.A., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Masulipatam.
Couldrey, O. J., Principal and Prof. of English, Govt. College, Olcott Gardens, Rajahmundry.
Court, B. D., Inspector, Western Customs Circle, Calicut.
Cowley-Brown, F.L.C., I. F. S., Principal, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
Cowsik, V. R., Electric Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estbt., Sivasamudram.
Cox, A R, Divnl Officer, Penukonda.
Cox, F. A., Manager, Brunton & Sons, Tower Road, Cochin.
Crampton, E. A., Asst. Inspector of Salt Abkari & Customs, Manginapudi, Kistna Dt.
Cranfield, Rev. Fr. M, Headmaster, St. Alberts' High School, Ernakulam.
Crawford, F. C., Dy. Inspector General, Hyderabad Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
Crawford, J. G. H., Manager, Dataypore Coffee Estate, Saklaspur.
Crichton, Rev. W. R., Chaplain, Hebbel Camp, Bangalore.
Crighton, A V., Personal Asst. to Agent and Chief Engr., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Crighton, C., Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S. I. R., Negapatam.
Croning, S I., Retd. Telegraph Master, 12, Residency Road, Bangalore.
Cross, Rev. P.L., Missionary, Berhampur.
Crothers, E M, Instructor, Forest College, Coimbatore.
Crowe, D. V, Knttiar and Korandakad Estates, Mattupalli.
Crowe, Miss M., School-Mistress, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Crowle, P.J., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Culas, A., Forest Ranger, Mettuppalayam.
Cumming, A.R., I.C S., Collector and District Magistrate, and Addl. Sessions Judge, The Nilgiris, Monte Rosa, Ootacamund.
Cunningham, C. B., Commissioner of Police, Travancore, Turi Hill Bungalow, Pattom, Trivandrum.
Curran, J.W, P.W. Inspector, Medchal.
Curtain, J.A., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Curtis, K. S., Asst. Dir. of Survey, No. IV Party, Trichinopoly.

D

D'Costa, C.L, Supdt. of Accounts, Bank of Madras, Cochin.
D'Cruz, E.H., Assistant, Wilson & Co., & Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Cocanada.
D'Cruz, G.L., B.A., B.L., Genl. Charge Dy. Collr, Cochin.
D'Cruz, J. E. A., Exec. Engineer, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
D'Cruz, P. H., Hd. Writer and Measurer, Cochin Chamber of Commerce, Cochin.
D'Cruz, Z., Govt. Photographer & Mechanic, Trivandrum.
D'Mello, E. M. Local Fund Engr., Trichinopoly.
D'Monte, A. E., Asst. Engineer, The Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Jail Road, Coimbatore.
D'Netto, W, B A., B.L, Principal Munsif, Nagercoil.
D'Oyly, H. H., Dy. Commissioner, Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Port Blair.
D'Praser, A, Travelling Auditor of Accts., N.G.S. Ry., Musketry Quarters, Secunderabad.
D'Silva, A.W., Statn. Master, S.I.Ry., Tanjore.
D'Rozario, J., Head Clerk, Marine House, Cochin.
D'Rozario, J. D., Ghat Supdt., Anantagiri, Vizagapatam.
D'Rozario, T. M., Pleader, Ootacamund.
D'Santos, Miss A., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
D'Sena, H. E. L., Dy. Collector, Kavali.
D'Sena, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Donakonda.
D'Souza, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
DaCosta, Dr. F. X., Resident Surgeon, St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary, Bangalore.
Dadabhoy, C., Asst. Surgeon, Narinal.
Dadabhoy, M., Ag. Personal Asst. to the Loco. and Carriage Supdt., N.G.S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Douglas, John, Asst. Loco. and Carriage Supdt. N. G. S. Ry. Secunderabad.
Daji Shahaji, Rai Sahib, Inspector, Ry. Police, Aurangabad.
Dakshinamurti Dikshitar, B. S., Dy. Tahsildar. Yercaud.
Dakshinamurti Pantulu, Z., Local Fund Overseer, Gudiwada.
Dakshinamurti Sastri, S., Tempy. Sub-Engineer. Godavari Eastern Divn., Gannavaram.
Dakshinamurti Sastri, Y., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Dall, A. P. Executive Engineer and Personal Asst. to the Chief Engineer, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
Dalley, A. F., Manager, The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd., Periashola.

Dalton, F. T., Extra Conservator of Forests Port Blair.
Damodara Rao, G., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Damodaram Mudaliyar, A., Chief Draughtsman, The Nizam's State Railway Office, Secunderabad.
Damodaram Mudaliyar, P.N., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Nuzwid.
Damodaran Nayar, T., Manager, Municipality, Palghat.
Damodaran Unni, T. P., B.A., Tahsildar, Cranganore.
Dandapani Ayyar, A., Manager, District Police Office, Palamcottah.
Dandapani Ayyar, T. K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Dandapani Pillai, V., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Madura.
Dani, D. G., Ag. Agent and Secy. to Govt. for Railways, Cunningham Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
Daniel, D., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Apple Cottage, Ootacamund.
Daniel, G. A., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Englishpalem, Masulipatam.
Daniel, Paul, M A., L.T., Headmaster, Scott Christian Higher Grade Secondary School, Nagercoil.
Daniel, S., B.A., L T., Assistant Master, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
Daniel, S. G., B.A., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly.
Daniel, T., Asst. Secy., Y.M.C.A., Coonoor.
Daniel Pillai, J. R., English Head Clerk, Collectorate, Ootacamund, Govt. Quarters, Jail Hill, Ootacamund.
Dasa Rai, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Dasannatchar, B., M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Dasappa, S.V., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
Davey, A. H., Principal, Zamorin's College, Calicut.
David, E. V., B A., Treasury Deputy Collector, Ariyalur.
David. J. D., Ranger, Rudravaram, Kurnool District.
David Nadar, N., Persnl. Asst. to the Collr., Trichinopoly.
Davidson, N., Executive Engineer, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
Davies, R. W., Divnl. Offr., Berhampore.
Davies, C., Agent, Bank of Madras, Mangalore.
Davies, F. S., Director of Education, Trichur, Cochin.
Davis, S., Supdt., Central Jail, Bellary.
Davis, E. A., Collr. and Dt. Magte., Guntur.
Davy, G.H. Danvers, Manager, El Dorado Estate, Mundakayam.
Dawson, C. B., I. F. S., Instructor, Madras Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
Dawson, E. M., Forest Ranger, Atur, Salem District.
Dawson, Miss H., Missionary, Berhampore.
Dawson, H., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Guntur.
Dawson, H. F., Executive Engineer. P. W. D., Hasthampatti, Salem.
Dawson, R. J. P., Supdt. of Police, Tanjore.
Day, J., Head Drill Instructor, Police Training School, Vellore.
Day, H. E., Manager, Goodacre & Co., Ltd., Cemetery Road, Cochin.
Dayananda Rao, B., L.M. & S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Ramachandrapuram.
DeBras, G. A., Workshops Supdt., P. W. D., Bezwada.
DeChazal, A. R., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Nellore.
DeCosta, Miss A., Out-patient Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.
DeCruz., K., Telegraphist, Cochin.
DeCruz, P. L., Manager, Coonoor Municipality, "Petroville," Coonoor.
DeNetto, Miss M., B.A., L.T., Ag. First Asst., H. H. the Maharaja's, College for Girls, Trivandrum.
DeRozario. A.G.W , Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools,. Salem
DeRozario, A V., Dy. Collr., Tiruvannamalai.
DeRozario, L. J., L.M.S., Local Fund Hospital, Rameswaram.
DeRozario, N., Mayor, Municipality, Karaikal.
DeSantos, C. J., Bar-at-Law, Residency Bazaars, Hyderabad, Deccan.
DeSantos, F.X., Bar-at-Law,Hyderabad, Deccan.
DeSouza, C., Foreman, South Canara Collectorate Press, Mangalore.
DeSouza, G. O , Inspr. of Salt Abkari & Customs, Krishnapatram Circle, Muthukuru, Nellore Dt.
DeSouza, J. G., Acctt., Military Acctts. Dept., Wright Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
Deane, A. H., C.I.E., His Brittanic Majesty's Consul for Pondicherry and Kharikal, Pondicherry.
Deane, N. G., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Malapuram.
Deane, S. O. M. Agent, Bank of Madras, Elphinstone Road, Cochin.
Deane, W., Manager & Proprietor, Windsor Estate, Kil-Kotagiri.
Decourcy, W. B., Manager & Propr., Liddlesdale Estate, Naduvatum.
Dee, Lionel, Manager, Messrs. F. Stanes' Gining Factory, Palladam.
Dee, L. J., Engineer, T. Stanes & Co., Coimbatore.
Deebora, Sister M., Hd. School Mistress, N. G. S. Ry., Kasipet.
Dell, J., Director, Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd., Beach Road, Cochin,
Demedar, H., Jailor, Central Jail, Vellore.
Dene, F.A., Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Police, N. Range, Vizagapatam.
Dene, S. J., Asst. Cyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Dennis, S. H., Manager, Jiganekhan Estate, Santaveri.
Dennison, A., Asst. Manager, Henke's Tile Works, Feroke.
Desika Acharyar, C. S., Head Clerk, Dt Court, No. 138, Second Agraharam, Salem.
Desika Achariyar, P., B.A., B.C.E., Dt. Board Engr., Cuddalore.
Desikachariyar P. N., Pleader, Chingleput
Desika Achariyar, Diwan Bahadur T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Desmur, T. A., S. I. R. Librarian and General Offices Inspector, Kemp Town, Trichinopoly.
Deva Rao, N., B.A., L.T., Joint Sub-Registrar, Mangalore.
Devadoss Nadar, A., Inspector of Police, Chidambaram.
Devadoss Nadar, J. S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Tiruchengode.
Devadasan, G., Upper Subordinate, Mercara.

Devadasan, S. V. Dt. Forest Officer, Saidapet.
Devagnanam, S., B A., Sub-Asst. Director, Madras Survey, Alampundi, Gingi Taluk.
Devanatha Achar, K., Lecturer, The Govt. Collegiate High School, Sankarpur Extension, Bangalore City.
Devanesan, M., B.A., L.T., Science Master, D. M. High School, Tiruvannamalai.
Devaraj. V., Accountant, Treasy. Branch, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
Devaraj Urs, C., Offg. Dy. Commissioner, Chikmagalur.
Devaraja Ayyar, C. S., Dt. Munsiff, Ottapalam, Malabar.
Devaraja Ayyar, L., 3rd Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Devaraja Ayyar, L., Proprietor, Star Typewriter Co, 52, Palace Road, Madura.
Devaraja Mudaliyar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Devaraja Mudaliyar, P., Head Clerk, Dt Police Office, Secunderabad
Devaraja Mudaliyar, T., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Nandyal.
Devarajulu, B. P., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Devarajulu Nayudu, B. P., B.A., B L., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council & High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Devasahayam, A.N., Resident Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Devasahayam, P.J., B.A., L.T., Principal, London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
Devasikhamani, J., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Dispensary, Tiruvallur.
Davasikhamani, P., Postal Inspector, Tiruvallur.
Devasikaamani S. R., B A., L.T., Head Master, S. P. G. High School, Bhimanayakanpalayam, Trichinopoly.
Devayya, P., Circle Inspector of Police, Mercara.
Devaya, K., Ranger, Mawkal Range, Tittimatti Coorg.
Devi Singh, B., Treasurer and Stamp Storekeeper, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
Derlin, D.G., Supdt., State Customs, Hyderabad.
Dhanaraju, T., B A., B L, Pleader, Ellore.
Dharmaraja Ayyar, K. A., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
Dharmaraja Achar, N., B.A. LL.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
Dias, C R., 1st Asst., Govt. High School, Chadarghat
Dillon, T. B, Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
Dias, C. F. Postmaster, Cuddapah.
Dias, J, E., Supdt. of Accts., Bank of Madras, Calicut.
Dias, J. L., Cashier, Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
Dias, J. R., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kottayam.
Dias, L. J., Telegraphist, Ootacamund,
Dickens, C., Proprietor, Arcadia Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Dillon, T. P., Exec Engr., Tinnevelly.
Dique, A. G., Travelling, Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry., Nizamabad.
Dixson, A. H., Manager, Periavurrai Estate, Munnar.
Dobbie, C. L., Supdt, New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
Dodd, H. B., Asst. Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Gooty.
Dogra, H. R., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Dowlaishwaram.

Dominic, Rev Father, Manager, St. Albert's High School, Ernakulam.
Donaldson, A. E., Accountant, Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Trichinopoly.
Doneda, Rev. L., S.J., Manager, Kodialboil Press, Mangalore.
Donovan, J. C., Police Sergeant, Salem.
Dora Raj, D., Acctt., N.G.S.Ry., Chintal Bazaar, Bolarum.
Douglas, E. H., Asst. Station Master, M. & S. M. Ry., Jalarpet.
Douglas, Lieut-Col. M. W., C I.E., I.A, Chief Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Supdt. of Port Blair, Port Blair.
Douglas, W. C., M.A., Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle, Tanjore.
Dowlat Ram, Supdt. of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Draviam, A. M., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.
Driscoll, Edward, Chief P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Duff, A. C, I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Berhampur.
Duggirala, G. K., M.A., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
Dunhill, H. E. R., Supdt., Govt. Technical Institute, Madura.
Dunning, J. E., Inspector of Police, B. Divn., Kolar Gold Fields.
Dupeu, V. P., Manager, Sheernelly Rubber Estate, Palghat.
Durai Rajah, B. R, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Durai Rajah, D.M., "Crole Bungalow," Madura.
Durai Rajah, K. S., B.A., Huzur Secretary, Pudukottah State, Pudukottah.
Durai Rajah, S. N., Pudukottah.
Durai Rajah, V. R., B. A., Dewan, Pudukottah State, Pudukottai.
Duraíraja Ayya, N., M.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Godaveri E. Division, Dowlaishwaram.
Duraiswami, S., Senior Hospital Asst., The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Duraiswami Ayyar, C., B.A., B L., Ag Dy. Tahsildar and Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Kalahasti.
Duraiswami Ayya, P, B A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, C, Police Inspector, Hassan.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, C., B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil and Councillor, Chittoor.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, M, B.A., Customs Collector in charge of Port Office, Masulipatam.
Duraiswamy Ayyangar, M. S., B.A. B.E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Alleppey.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, M. T. V., B A., Tahsildar, Atmakur.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, P. C, Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, on Special duty Ganja Cultivation, Santharavur, Guntur.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, V., Sheristadar, District Court Horsfall Lodge, Mettu Street, Salem.
Duraiswamy Ayyar, C. S., Govt Advocate, Bangalore City.
Duraiswami Ayyar, M. K., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer. Kurnool.
Duraiswami Ayyar, M. S., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Paramakudi.
Duraiswamy Ayyar, R., B.A., Tahsildar, Kandukur, Nellore Dt.
Duraiswami Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Mahl Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Duraiswami Mudaliar, Ag. Tahsildar, Vayalpad.

Duraiswami Mudaliyar, K., B.A., Divisional Officer, Rajampet.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, P. A., Customs Collector, Calicut.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Dharmapuri.
Duraiswami Mudaliyar, T., Dy Post Master, Cuddalore.
Duraiswami Pillai, C. C., B.A., Manager, C. & M. Station Police Office, Bangalore.
Duraiswami Pillai, P., B.A., Inspector of Police, Srivaikuntam.
Duraiswami Sastri, V. R., Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Vellore.
Durga Das, Inspector of Works, the Nizam's State Ry., Hyderabad.
Durham, A., Manager, Augadi Coffee Estate, Mudigiri, Kadur P. O.
Durondhe, F. A., 1st Asst., Govt. Presidency School, Chadarghat.
Dutt, P. C., I.C S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Cuddapah.
Dwane, E. H., Chief Acct. and Auditor, N. G. S. Ry, Oxford St., Secunderabad.
Dwarkanath, B., Chief Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Electric Distribution, Kolar.
Dyas, C. F., Acting Post-master, Cuddapah.
Dyas, F. D., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Hill View Cottage, Ootacamund.
Dyas, S., Office Supt., Sandrock College, Ootacamund.
Dyer, S. H., Manager, Honey Rock Coffee Estate, Yercaud.

E

Eagen, C Lumsden, Manager, Goonjara Estate, Kil Kotagiri.
Eaton, S. P., Supt., Pullangode Rubber Estate, Ltd., Pullangode, *via* Manjiri.
Echlin, M. T., Personal Asst. to the Chief Commr., Port Blair.
Eddington, B., Manager, The Coromandel Co, Ltd, Cocanada.
Edge, Miss J. W., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Edge, S. V., Solicitor, Ootacamund.
Edington, A., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Tinnevelly.
Edulji, B., Sub-Divisional Officer, Secunderabad.
Edulji, K, Pleader, Secunderabad.
Edwards, Miss, Asst Mistress, St. George's Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Edwards, T. C., Asst Conservator, Karimnagar, Hyderabad State.
Eidenbenz, H., Agent and Manager, Basel Mission United Weaving Estates, Calicut.
Ekambara Ayya, I, Tahsildar, Bellary.
Ekambara Mudaliyar, C. N., Asst. Lecturer in History, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Ekambaram Pillai, T., L.M.S, Assistant to Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Madura.
Ekambaranatha Ayyar, M., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Newkalpathi, Palghat.
Ekanatha Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in Chemistry, Voorhees College, Sitaram Mudali Street, Vellore.
Elayalwar Nayudu, C., Sub-Inspector of Police, Guntakal.
Elizabeth, Sister, Head Mistress, St. Agnes School, Bendore, Mangalore.
Ellappa Chetti, C, Farm Manager, Experimental Farm, Hebbal, Bangalore.
Elliot, J., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Malapuram, Malabar.
Elliot, M. W, Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ellis, J. C., Local Fund Overseer, Coonoor.
Ellis, J. C., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Railway, Jalarpet.
Ellis-Jones, J., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E., Electrical Engineer in charge Hydro-Electric Power House, Green Bank, Katary, Nilgiris.
Emmt, P. B., Chaplain, Kurnool.
Ernestine, Sister, Head Mistress, St. Stephen's Collegiate School, Ootacamund.
Esakkimuthu Chettiyar, T., Manager, Police Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.
Ethiraja Ayya, M., Agent, Messrs. Chambers & Co.,(Madras), Buyers of Size Mica, Mica rounds and Splittings, "Temple View," Gudur, Nellore.
Ethirajulu Nayudu, B., L.M.S., Health Officer, Sea Customs Road, Cocanada.
Evans, F.B. Collector & Dt. Magistrate, Calicut, Malabar.
Evans, Miss N., Lecturer Medical School, and Senior Visiting Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Evans, W S., Manager, Coffee Dept., United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Evarard, R, C.E., etc., Executive Engineer, Quilon.
Evers, J Short, L M.&S., Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
Eyre, E. E., Manager, Arrapetta Estate, Meppadi.

F

Faisandier, Right Rev. Dr. A., S.J., R.C. Bishop of Trichinopoly Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Farkat Ali Khan, Capt., M.B., C.M., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Faridoon Daula Bahadur, Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Assistant Minister, Political Department, Hyderabad Deccan.
Farrel, R. C., Conservator, Western Circle, Hyderabad Deccan.
Faunce, Lieut.-Col. R. DeL., Commandant, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
Febvor, J. S. L, Sub-Postmaster, Bezwada, Offg. Dy Postmaster, Ootacamund.
Fenn, G. V. R., Manager, Karady Khan Estate, Sangameswarpet.
Fenner, O.. Asst., Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
Ferguson, A. C, Telegraph Master, Technical, Madura.
Ferguson, H. B., Manager, The Hunsur Works, Hunsur.
Fernandez, A E., Asst. Station Master, Ry. Quarters, Ootacamund.
Fernandez, A. G., Supdt., Lower Droog Estate, Coonoor.
Fernandez, A. H., Headmaster, B. G M. School, Nileshwar, S. Kanara.
Fernandez, A. P., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chittoor.
Fernandez, F., Health Officer, Bangalore City.
Fernandez, G, Manager, Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.
Fernandes, G. F. F., Agent for Messrs. J. H. Morgan & Son's Mangalore Roofing Tiles, 7, Prince's Street, Cochin.
Fernandez, J. A., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Est., Sivasamudram.
Fernandez, J. D., Superintendent, Glenburn Estate, Springfield.
Fernandez, J. G., Stock-taker, S. I Ry., Near Central Store Office, Negapatam.
Fernandes, J. J., Bar.-at-Law, Mangalore.
Fernandez, J. C., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Godavari.

Fernandez, J. M. B., Photographer, Mangalore.
Fernandes, Dr. L. P., B.A., L.M.S., Medical Officer, Homœopathic Poor Dispensary, Kankanady, Mangalore.
Fernandes, Rev. N. B, S. J., Headmaster, St. Joseph's Boys' European Middle School, Tellicherry.
Fernandes, P., Proprietor, Leslie Gay & Co., Station Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Ferns, A. E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Eastern Division, Dowlaishwaram.
Ferozuddin Khan, B.A, Inspector of Schools, Nander.
Field, Lieut.-Col. G. W., Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad.
Fielding, Capt. S. A K, Salvation Army Industries Home, Closepet, Mysore State
Finch, C. E., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
Findlay, Rev. G. H., M.A., Missionary, Wesleyan Mission, Madurantakam
Firminger, L. D., Asst. Auditor, N. G. S. Ry, Lallaguda, Secunderabad.
Firth, L. G. B., Asst. Director of Survey, No. III Party, Trichinopoly.
Fischer, C. E. C., Dt Forest Officer, Nellore.
FitzMaurice, J. F., Assistant, Medical officer The K. G. F, Hospital, Champion Reef.
Flanders, Captain, C. M., A V.C S.V.O, Secunderabad Station.
Flemyng, B. W. B. T., Dy Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept. Trichinopoly
Fletcher, F. W. F., Proprietor and Manager, Gadbrook Estate, Nallakotta.
Fletcher, Norton, Secy. United Planters' Assn of S. India, 25, South Parade, Bangalore.
Flint, E.M., M.A, B SC, Physical Science Professor, The American College, Madura.
Flynn, Rev H H., Chaplain, Secunderabad.
Foley, Canon J. W., Fort, Bangalore.
Fonceca, R. E., Jailor, Central Jail, Rajahmundry.
Forbes, A. T., I C.S, Dist and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam
Forbes, S. G., Chief Electrical Engineer, Cauvery Power Scheme Estab, Bangalore.
Foreguard, C. E, Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estt., Sivasamudram.
Forte, P., Pleader, Tellicherry.
Foster, W., Supt. of Police, Penukonda.
Foucar, L. F., Manager, Cochin Branch, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Cochin.
Fowke, E. W., Manager, Attigoonda Estate, Kalasa.
Francis, E. H., Manager, Guderale Estate, Mathupatti.
Francis, J., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Umri.
Francis, L., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Aurangabad.
Franks, C. A. B., Jailor, Centeral Jail, Bellary.
Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.
Freeman, E. T., Asst. Medical Officer, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Freeman, H., Foreman, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
French, S. H. C., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari & Customs, Humma, Ganjam District.
French, T. M., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Sub-Judge, Vellore.
Fuller, A. R., B.A. (Lond.), Principal, Wesleyan Union High School, Bangalore.
Fuller, J., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Nizamabad.
Furnell, Conductor H. A., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Masulipatam.
Furtado, Mrs. M. J., Sewing Mistress, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.

G

Gaby, C. O., Asst. Elect. & Sig. Engineer, Trichinopoly.
Gabriel, K. P, Vakil, Quilon.
Gadsden, C. H., Supdt. of Police, Cuddapah.
Gadsden, E. H., "King's Cliffe," Ootacamund.
Gajaraja Mudaliyar, K., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Galandaz, Rev. J. B., S.J., Asst., St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
Galiffe, W., Manager, Baithney Coffee Estate, Saklaspur.
Galletti, Miss D., Asst. Teacher, Breeks' Memorial School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
Galletti, A., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Chittoor.
Galloway, R., Second Asst. Director-General of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Gamlen, R. L., M.I.E.E., Director, H. H. the Nizam's Electricity Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Ganpat Rao, D., B.A., Headmaster, Native High School, Calicut.
Ganapati Ayyar, A., High Court Vakil, Calicut
Ganapati Ayyar, C., B.A, L.T., Vice-Principal, The Madura College, West Sandapet Street, Madura.
Ganapati Ayyer, K, B.A, Ag. Huzur Sheristadar, Ootacamund.
Ganapati Ayyar, K, Head Clerk, District Board Office, Vellore.
Ganapati Ayyar, K.V., B.A., B.L., Asst. District Board Engineer, Nandyal.
Ganapati Ayyar, L.A., Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
Ganapati Ayyar, M., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tenali.
Ganapati Ayyar, R., Sheristadar, Sub-Court, Palghat.
Ganapati Ayyar, S., B.A, Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Bhimavaram.
Ganapati Ayyar, T. A., Manager & Headmaster, Viraraghava Pillai's Secondary School, Tanjore.
Ganapati Pantulu Sadhu, B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, Tinnevelly.
Ganapati Rao, A., Translator. P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad, Deccan
Ganapati Rao, N, B.A., B.L. Pleader, Mangalore.
Ganapati Rao, U., L.M. & S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Vizagapatam.
Ganapati Sastri, G., B.A., B.L., Chief Judge, Chief Court, Pudukottah.
Ganapati Sastrigal, T., Curator, Publication of Sanskrit Manuscripts, Trivandrum.
Ganapatirao Nayudu, Ag. Deputy Tahsildar, Yellavaram.
Ganapatisubba Ayyar, N., B.A., L.T., Director of Mathematics, Sanjivi Rao Lane, Fort, Trichinopoly.
Ganapati Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Govt. College, Mangalore.
Ganapayya, K., B.A, Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
Ganasa Ayyar, P. A., B.A., L.T., Asst., St. Joseph's College, Anday Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Ganga Raju, B,. B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Gangaraju, Motey, Merchant and Secy. Kistna Cotton and Jute Mills, Ellore,

Ganga Ram, Subedar, Port Blair.
Gangarao Nayudu, M., Tahsildar, Divi, Kistna
Gangadhar, G., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Masaipet
Gangadhara Appa, H. P., B.A., Amildar, Nagar.
Gangadhara Ayyar, C. V., Stationary Magistrate, Palghat.
Gangadhara Mudaliyar, A., Merchant, Conjeevaram.
Gangadhara Somayajulu, G., M.A., B.L., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Ellore.
Ganghadharam Pillai, V. B., Asst. Engineer, The Bombay Co., Ltd., Adoni.
Gangall, J. N., No. I. Divl. Engineer, Flood Preventure Works, Hyderabad State.
Gantayet, S., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Parlakimedi.
Gardiner, Rev. A. F., M.A., Chaplain, Trichinopoly.
Gardnier, W., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Wright Road, Bolarum.
Garuda Achar, B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Garuda Achar, B., Inspector of Police, B. Divn., Mysore City.
Garuda Achar, B. R., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Tramway Co., City Mart, Chickpet Bangalore City.
Garuda Achar, K. K., B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Shimoga.
Garuda Achar, B. C., Special Acctt., Mysore State Rys., Opposite to B. B. B. Power Press Bangalore.
Garnda Achari, B. N. First Assistant, Observatory, Bangalore.
Garuda Acharya, B. K., Merchant, The City Mart, Bangalore City
Garuda Acharya, B. B., L.C.E., Supg. Engineer, Krishnarajee Sagara Works, Mysore.
Garuda Ayyangar, C N., Collector, Collection Dept., City Municipality, Bangalore.
Gasson, L. B., Asst. Supdt. of Police and Principal, Central Recruits' School, Race Course, Coimbatore.
Gathercole, C. S., Asst. Accountant, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore.
Gaudart, E., Managing Proprietor, E. Gaudart & Co., Iron Masters, Pondicherry
Gaudart, J., Proprietor Gaudart & Co., Iron Masters, Pondicherry.
Gaudoin, H. W. A., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Virarajendrapet, Coorg.
Gauld, T. P., Supdt., Achoor Estate, Vayitri.
Gawne, E. M., Divnl. Offr., Tuticorin.
Gayatri Ayyar, B. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Vadacantara, Palghat.
Gayer, W. A., Deputy Director-General of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Genge, H. A. P., Solicitor, Ootacamund.
George, A. A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Alwaye.
George, C. P., Loco. and Carriage Supdt., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
George, F. S. S., Supt. of Police, Kurnool.
George, P. V., Exec. Engr., P. W. D., Madura.
George, P. J., B.A., B.L., Acting Sub-Magistrate Mukundapuram.
Gerrard, A. H., Manager, Ladrum Estate, Peermade.
Gerard, F. W., Manager, Tooben Kollie Estate, Sidapur.
Gerrard-Rogers, L. A., Manager, Moutre Estate, Coonoor.
Ghezzi, C., S.J., Manager, St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
Ghouse Muhiuddin, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Munbubnagar.
Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, B.A., L.T., Head Master, Madras-e-Islamia, Vaniyambadi.
Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, S., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Muhammadan Ranges, Vellore.
Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, Overseer, P.W. D., Banganapalli.
Ghulam Hussain Ali, B.A., Superintendent of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Ghulam Khader Sahib, Town Sub-Magistrate, Trichinopoly.
Ghulam Muhammad, First Taluqdar, Nalgonda District, Nalgonda.
Ghulam Muhiuddin, Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett. Dept. Hyderabad, Deccan.
Ghulam Muiddin, B.A., B.L., Principal, Govt. Normal School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ghulam Mustafa, Supdt. of Hyderabad State Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Ghulam Mustafa Khoreshi, Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan
Gibbins, P. B., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Railway, Podanur.
Gibson A., Asst., Messrs Ripley & Co., Calingapatam, Ganjam District.
Gibson, C. S., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Gifford, W. J., Manager, Terrace Tea Estate, Naduvatum.
Gilbert, W. L., Circle Inspector of Police, Secunderabad.
Gilby, R. A., Proprietor, Glen Peak Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Gill, The Right Rev. Charles Hope, M.A., D.D., Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, Kottayam, Travancore State.
Gillan, P. M., Agent, Messrs. Parry & Co., Cochin.
Gillespie, J. T., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Salem.
Gillott, W. F., Loco Electrical Engineer, S. I. Ry., Negapatam
Gillson, Miss, B.A., L.T., Headmistress, St. George's Girls' School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, C & M. Station, Bangalore.
Girday, A. K., Asst. Engineer, Diglur
Glattfelder, A., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Kudrol, Mangalore.
Glen, J. C., Ag. Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S. I. Ry., Negapatam.
Gloria, A., Bar-at-Law, Hyderabad.
Glover, G. R., Police Training School, Coimbatore.
Gnana Durai, S. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Gnanakkan, Rev. J. S., Indian Minister, Karanguli, Madurantakam
Gnanamanikkam, A. M. B.A., L.T., Head Master, Coles Memorial High School, Kurnool.
Gnanamuttu, J., B.A., L.T., Asst., S. P. G. High School, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Gnanaprakasam, V., Head Time-keeper, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Gnanasikhamani, A., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Kuzhittura, Travancore.
Gnanasiromani Nadar, V., Chairman, Municipal Council, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Gnanaswami Mudaliyar, A., Retd. Tahsildar, Cuddalore, N.T.
Gnanam, Isaac, Y., B.A., L.T., Professor, S. P. G. College, Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
Gnanoba Rao, M., Pleader, Shimoga.

Godfrey, T. L., Sanitary Inspector, Residency Bazaars, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Gogtay, S. R., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Mudhol.
Gokarna Sastri, R., B.A., Tahsildar, Kulattoor, Pudukottah State.
Gokhul Doss, L., B.A., Supdt. of Land Records, Group No. 1, Vizagapatam.
Gollan, D. W., Exec. Engr., Koraput Divn., Vizagapatam.
Golden, H. C., Director, United Coffee Supply Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Gomaja Rao Pantulu, C., B.A., B.L., Dt Munsif, Sholinghur.
Gomatinayakam Pillai, P., B.A., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Nagarcoil.
Gombert, Rev. E., S.J., Asst. Prof. of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Gomes, Rev. Fr. G., S.J., Manager, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.
Gomes, J. I., L.M. & S., Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Gompertz, F. V. P., Dy. Director of Survey, No. I Party, Vizagapatam.
Gompertz, R. W. B., Proprietor, The Grange Estate, Yercaud.
Gonsalves, A. C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Gonsalves, L., Pleader, Ootacamund.
Gonsalves, P. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Gonsalves, S. J., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ootacamund.
Gooch, F. W., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs, Vellore.
Gopala Achari, D., Pleader, Hyderabad.
Gopala Achari, M. C., Supdt. of Post Offices, Tinnevelly.
Gopala Acharya, D., Inspr. of Police, Trichinopoly.
Gopala Acharyar D. S., Pleader, Salem.
Gopala Achariyar, M., Pleader, Tirupati.
Gopala Achariyar, V. S., Tahsildar, Periyakulam.
Gopala Ayya, V., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Vennar Division, Tanjore.
Gopala Ayyangar, N. T., B.A., LL.B., Deputy Registrar, Chief Court, Bangalore.
Gopala Ayyar, A. K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Dindigul.
Gopala Ayyar, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chandragiri.
Gopala Ayyar, M., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Krishnagiri.
Gopala Ayyar, V., B.A., B.C.E., Dist. Board Engineer, Guntur.
Gopala Menon, A., M.A., Asst. Prof. of History, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
Gopala Menon, C., Foreman, Cochin Forest Tramways, Chalakudi.
Gopala Menon, C., B.A., L.T., Chemistry Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Azchavattam, Calicut.
Gopala Menon, K. V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Gopala Menon, M., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Gopala Menon, R., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Alleppey.
Gopala Menon, T. V., B.A., B.L., Instructor, Medical School, Tanjore.
Gopala Menon, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Gopala Nayak, P., Secretary, Kanavara Bank, Mangalore.
Gopala Panekkar, C. S., Tahsildar, Mukundapuram, Cochin.
Gopala Rao, A. V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Guntur.
Gopala Rao, C. B., Pleader. Kolar.
Gopala Rao, K. V., Inspector of Post Offices, Rajahmundry.
Gopala Rao, M., Manager, Dt. Police Supdt.'s Office, Mangalore.
Gopala Rao, T. K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, B.E.M. High School, Calicut.
Gopala Rao, V., Tahr., Sattanapalle.
Gopal Sastri, S., Pleader, Amalapur.
Gopaladesika Achari, M. R., Hd. Clerk, Agent's Office, S.I.Ry., Singara Tope, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Gopalakrishna Chetti, T. V., Local Fund Overseer, Gudalur, Nilgiris.
Gopalakrishna Mudaliyar, C., Zamindar of Agram Ponneri, Ponneri.
Gopalakrishna Prabhu, B., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Hospet.
Gopalakrishna Rao, N., Principal Dist. Munsif, Tenali.
Gopalakrishnayya, P., Pleader, Nandalur.
Gopalakrishnayya Pantulu, B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Bhimavaram.
Gopalaraju Urs, P., B.A., B.L., Asst. Commr., Shimoga.
Gopala Rao Nayudu, T. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Ramachandrapuram.
Gopalaratnam Ayyangar, P., B.A., Pleader, Chittoor.
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N. Dy. Collr., Dharmapuri, Salem Dist.
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, V., M.A., Asst. Profr. of Mathematics, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
Gopalaswami Ayyar, G. V., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Sundara Das Tank Street, Trichinopoly.
Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, M., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Bellary.
Gopalaswami Nayudu, A., Inspector of Police, Kadiri, Anantapur Dist.
Gopalaswami Nayudu, T., Sub-Asst. Surgeon and Palace Physician, Pudukottah.
Gopala Pillai, R. B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.
Gopalan Pantulu, A., Tahsildar, Vizianagram.
Gopalan, Rao Sahib A., Sub-Asst. Surgeon., Lunatic Asylum, Puttiyara, Calicut.
Gopalan, C. V., Dt. Munsif, Tirur.
Gopalan, R. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Gopalan, S., Headmaster, H. E. Training School, Vizagapatam.
Gopalan Nayar, C., Deputy Tahsildar, Chowghat.
Gopalan Nayar, C. V., B.A., High Court Vakil & Chairman, Municipal Council, Tellicherry.
Gopalan Nayar, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Ootacamund.
Gopalan Nayar, M., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Gopinatha Rao, R., L.M.S., Ag. Civil Surgeon, Korapat.
Gopinatha Rao, T. A., M.A., Supdt., Archæological Department, Trivandrum.
Gopinathan, C. H., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
Gorakshanker, V.R., B.A., M.B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Gordon, L. J., Asst. Chief Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Electric Power Distribution, Champion Reefs.
Gordon, Mrs., M.B., Lady Apothecary in charge of Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem.
Gough, Hugh, Director, Civil Vety. Department, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad Deccan.
Govinda Achari. B., Tahsildar, Kudligi.
Govinda Ayyar, T. A., Stationary Magistrate, Badagara, Malabar.

Govinda Ayyar, T. K., Dt. Munsif, Srivilliputtur.
Govinda Menon, A. V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Govinda Menon, K. W., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Govinda Menon, K., M.A., Conservator of Forests, Trichur.
Govinda Menon, P., Proby. Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. Malabar, Nilambur.
Govinda Menon, P., B.A., Tallapelly, Wadakancherry.
Govinda Menon, P., Tahsildar, Uttankarai, Salem.
Govinda Menon, R., Manager, High School, Nemmare.
Govinda Pillai, Dewan Bahadur A., B.A., B.L., Retd. High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Govinda Pillai, K., B.A., Asst. Excise Commr., Quilon.
Govinda Pillai, K., B.S.C., H.E.E., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Thuckalay, Travancore.
Govinda Pillai, P. G., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Alleppey.
Govinda Rao, B., B.A., B.L., First Assistant Central High School, Mercara.
Govinda Rao, G., B.A. Sub-Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settlt. Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Govinda Rao, D., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
Govinda Rao, D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Govinda Rao, M., Dy. Tahsr. & Sub-Magistrate, Hospet.
Govinda Rao, M., B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Govinda Rao, M. D., Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
Govinda Rao, Rao Bahadur M. R., Retd. Dy. Collr., Kunnakudi *via* Siruvayal.
Govinda Rao, P. R., B.A., Dt. Munsif, Sivaganga.
Govinda Rao, R., B.A., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Cuddapah.
Govinda Rao, W., Joint Sub-Registrar, Cuddapah.
Govinda Wariyar, K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Govinda Wariyar, M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Minachil, Travancore.
Govindaraja Ayyangar, N., Asst. Engr. and Personal Asst. to the Exec. Engineer, P.W.D., Kistra E. Divn, Bezwada.
Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Sub Inspector of Police, Tiruchengode.
Govindaraju Mudaliyar, W., Mangr, Forest Conservator's Office, N. C., Waltair.
Govindarajulu Mudaliyar, A., B.A., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Chingleput.
Govindarajulu Nayudu, V. C., Overseer, Kavali.
Govindarao Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Govindaswami Nayudu, P. N., Manager, Raichur Press Co., Raichur.
Govindaswami Nayudu, V., B.A., Tahsildar, Alangudi, Pudukottah State.
Govindasawmy, A. K., Proby. Dy. Collector, Coimbatore.
Govindan, C., Sheristadar, District Court, Tellicherry.
Govindan, E. K., B.A., Manager and Treasury Officer, Resident's Office, Cochin.
Govindan, K., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Ry., Madura.
Govindan, M., Asst. Manager, Kanambra Rubber Estate, Trichur.
Govindan, M., B.A., B.L., Additional Munsif, Trivandrum.
Govindan, P. P., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Sattur.
Govindan Nayar, C., B.A., Principal Dist. Munsif, Agraharam Street, Erode.
Govindan Nayar, E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Govindan Nayar, M., Ag. Dy. Collr., and Permit-issuing Officer, Mantapam.
Govindan Nayar, M., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cannanore.
Govindan Nayar, P., B.A., Sub-Magte., Chittoor.
Govindan Nayar, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Govindan Nayar, V., L. M. & S., Asst. to the D. M. & S. O., Nellore.
Gow, D., Manager, Chittivalsah Jute Mills, Bimlipatam.
Gowans, G. W., Manager, Valparai and Varataparai Estates, Valparai.
Gowda, C. R., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.
Graham, A., Agent, Bank of Madras, "Banxe House," Ootacamund.
Graham, R. A. D., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Mannargudi.
Granger, Miss, Headmistress, St. John's Church School, Vizagapatam.
Grant, Thomas, Sub-Engineer, Chingleput.
Gray, J., Divisional Officer, Karur.
Gray, J. O., Ag. Manager, Shaliacary Estate, Punalur.
Gray, N., Manager, Lower Droog Estate, Coonoor.
Green, E.W., B.A., Ag. Inspector of Schools, 8th Circle, N. Malabar.
Green, E.W., Dy. Collr., Russellkonda.
Greene, T. R., Retd. Dy. Supdt. of Telegraphs, and Manager, Malabar Club, Customs House Road, Calicut.
Greg, L. H., Executive Engineer, P.W D., Berhampur.
Grieg, J., P. W. Inspector, N.G.S.Ry., Manmad.
Griffin, F. J., Asst., Messrs. Ripley & Co., Vizagapatam.
Grob, O., Asstt., Messrs. Volkart Bros., Cochin.
Grosholz, Lieut.-Commdr. A. E., R. N. R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Tellicherry.
Grove, R. N. C., Manager, Madanaad Estate, Kotagiri.
Groves, Lieut. L.C., Treasury Officer, Port Blair.
Guest, Rev. E.J., M.A., Principal, Baldwin Boys' High School, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
Gundu Rao, A. D., Ag. Tahsr., Dharmavaram.
Gundu Rao, K., B.A., Judge, Civil & Small Cause Courts, Secunderabad.
Gundu Rao, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Gundu Rao, P., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
Gunn, W. J., Partner, Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam.
Gunnayya Pantulu, M., Tahsildar, Russellkonda.
Gunstone, A. W., M.S.C., Principal, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
Gunther, R. V., Circle Excise Officer, Kottayam.
Guppy, R. F. B. L., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Coondapoor, Kanara South.
Gur Partab Singh, Sardar, Revenue Assistant, Port Blair.
Gurraja, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Guru Rao, S., Acting Dy. Tahsildar and Sty. Sub-Magte., Chittoor.
Gurumurti, A., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Board High School, Kavali.
Gurumurti Nayudu, P., Husur Sheristadar, Collr.'s Office, Vizagapatam.

Gurumurti Pantulu, C., Dy. Tahr., Gajapatinagaram.
Gurunathayya, M., Jailor, Central Jail, Cannanore.
Gururaja Rao, K. M., Farm Manager, Babboor Farm, Hiriyur, Chitaldroog.
Guruswami, M.A., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., 1st Chetari Bazaar, Market St., Secunderabad.
Guruswami Ayyar, M.S., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Tiruvadanai, Ramnad Dt.
Guruswami Ayyar, P., Ag. Dy. Supdt. of Police, Ongole.
Guruswami Ayyar, R., Ranger, South Mangalore, Mangalore.
Guruswami Pillai, S., B.A., Sub-Agent, The Indian Bank, Ltd., Madura.
Gysin, S., Basel Mission Weaving Establishment, Mangalore.

H

Haas, Rev. A., S.J., Professor of Chemistry, Inorganic, St. Joseph's College, Toppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Hacker, Rev. F. H., Manager, Free Reading Room, Martandam, Travancore State.
Hajee Khaja Muhammad Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Banganapalle.
Hakim Muhammad Wali, Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
Haldwell, W E., District Board Engineer, Vallam Road, Tanjore.
Hall, J. F., Head-quarters Sub-Collr., Calicut.
Hall, Eric, Supdt., Cheruvally Estate, Kanjirapalli.
Hall, J. L., Superintendent, Koravantavalam Estate, Kalthuritty.
Haller, G., Dy. Director of Land Records and Agri., Registrar of Coys., Mercara, Coorg.
Hallum, G. W., District Engineer, M. & S. M. Railway, Dharwar.
Hamid Ahmed Sahib Ansare, Manager, Judicial Secretariat, Hyderabad Deccan.
Hamid Ali, S., L.R.C.P., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Hamilton, F. A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Race Course, Coimbatore.
Hamilton, F. M., Propr. and Manager, Subbanhulli Estate, Mudigiri.
Hamilton, J. G., Manager, Volkart Brothers, Coffee Curing Works, Mangalore.
Hamilton, R., Manager, Wos-Hully Estate, Pollibetta.
Hammond, Ashton, Manager, Chennapara Estate, Mundakayam.
Hamnell, A. E., Chief Mine Agent, Oorgaum.
Hands, A., Running-shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Arsikere.
Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., Director-General of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Hannyngton, F., I.C.S. Commissioner and District and Sessions Judge, Mercara.
Hanumanta Rao, B., Telegraphist, Government Telegraphist, Cocanada.
Hanumantha Rao, B., Dy. Tahsildar, Yadiki, Anantapur.
Hanumanta Rao, K., Assistant Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
Hanumantha Rao, K., Huzur Sherishtadar, Collectorate, Anantapur.
Hanumantha Rao, M., Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Adoni.
Hanumanta Rao, S., B.A., (Hons.), Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
Hanumanta Rao, S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.
Hanumanta Rao, T. K., Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
Hanumanta Rao, V., Overseer, C. C. Railway, Chitaldrug.
Hanumanta Rao Pantulu, N., Chairman, Municipality, Guntur.
Hanumayya Pantulu, C., Tahsildar, Nusvid.
Hardie, G. W., F.R.C.S.E., Medical Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland Mission, Conjeeveram.
Hardman, R. G., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mill Co., Ltd., Madura.
Haridas Nayudu, P., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
Harihara Ayyar, C. K., Head Clerk, Diwan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.
Harihara Ayyar, L., Asst., Govt. High School, Chadarghat.
Harihara Ayyar, V., B.A., B.E., Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Nagercoil.
Harinarayana, T. S., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Chirala, Guntur.
Hariswami Ayyar, A., B.A., Asst., Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Harley, R., Mangr., Paloor Estate, Mundakayam.
Harley, W. A., Poonoor Estate, Tamracheri Post, Malabar.
Harman, Rev. R., B.A., The London Mission, Gooty.
Harris, B., L.R.C.P., etc., House Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
Harris, Rev. John D., D.D., Principal, Hyderabad Bible Institute, Hyderabad Deccan.
Harris, D. L., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Pondicherry.
Harris, Thomas, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, High School Dept., Voorhees' College, New Town, Vellore.
Harrison, C., Supt., Peryoor Estate, Adalur.
Harrison, Dr. W. H., Govt. Agricultural Chemist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Hart, V., Executive Engr., P. W. D., Coimbatore.
Hart, W. C., Instructor, Forest College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.
Hartley, N. B., Manager, Teekoy Estate, Errathumpetta.
Harvey, A. E. D., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to the Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.
Harvey, A. F., Mangr., Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
Harwood, F. B, Assistant, Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Co., Ltd., Bangalore.
Haussman, Nama, Manager, Aska Sugar Works and Distillery, Aska.
Hawkes, H., Assistant, Messrs. Bailey Bros., Ootacamund.
Hawkins, P., Supdg., Engr., VI Circle, P. W. D, Trichinopoly.
Hawkins, T. S., Periakanal Estate, Surianalle.
Hayagriva Rao Pantulu, M. V., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Munsif, Berhampur.
Hazlewood, B., Saw Mill Engineer, Port Blair.
Hector, B., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Ry., Bargur via Tirupattur, Krishnagiri Taluq.
Hector, R. S., Agent, Bank of Madras, Tuticorin.
Heflebower, J. E., Assistant, Peruvanthanam Estate, Mundakayam.
Hekhius, Rev. L., M.S., Principal, Voorhee's College, Vellore.

Henderson-Hunt, Major E., M.A., M.B., etc., Medical Officer, Hyderabad, I. D. F. Rifles, Secunderabad.
Henry, Wm. Supdt., Mundakayam Estate, Mundakayam.
Hensman, Rev. E., Missionary, Church of Sweden Mission, Trichinopoly.
Herbert, Green W., Training College, Trivandrum.
Herbert, W., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Railway Quarters, Trichinopoly.
Hercus, C., Manager, Glendale Estate, Coonoor.
Hervey, C. O.'D., Supdt., Central Jail, Trichinopoly.
Hesterlow, A. J., M.D., Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Trichinopoly.
Heycock, Rev. F. W. Chaplain, Mysore and Mercara, Bangalore.
Heycock, Lieut., H. F., Port Officer, Mangalore.
Higby, C. E., Asst. Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Higman, W. H., Dist. Traffic Supdt., S. I. Ry., Madura.
Hilkayya, John, M.B., C.M, Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Quilon.
Hill, D., Inspector of Police, Reserve & Stores, Vellore.
Hill, C.H., Ag. Dy. Loco. & Carr. Supdt., Running, S.I.Ry., Negapatam.
Hill, T.H., I C.S., Divisional Officer, Tellicherry.
Hillen, E., Deputy Sanitary Commr., Hyderabad Deccan.
Hilson, G. R., Dy. Dir. of Agri., I to III Circle, Bellary.
Hinkley, Rev. W., B A., The London Mission, Anantapur.
Hitchcock, V., Station Master, Haine's Road, Bangalore.
Hitchcock, R. H., District Superintendent of Police, Calicut.
Hobson, L. C., District Engineer, M. & S.M. Ry., Guntakal.
Hodding, F., Ag. Asst. Commissioner of Salt, etc., Waltair.
Hodgson, C. M., Deputy Conservator, North Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Hodgson, H. P., Manager and Popr., Woodleigh Estate, Kil-Kundah.
Hodgson, L. C., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum.
Hogg, W., Engineer, Madura Mills Co., Ltd, Madura.
Holburn, H., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Anantapur.
Holding, A., P. W. Inspector, M. & S. M. Ry., Sulurupeta, Nellore.
Holland, H. W., Manager, Coimbatore Coffee Works, Coimbatore.
Holmes, E. A., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly Junction.
Holton, Capt. H., Chief Clerk, The Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund.
Homan, Knox, Postmaster-General, H. H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad Deccan.
Home, J. E., Supdt. of Post Offices, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
Honore, Rev., D., S.J., Professor of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Hoogewerf, A., Asst. Excise Commr., Alwaye.
Hooley, F. S., Extra Asst. Resident and Treasy. Officer, Chadarghat.
Hoover, G. W., Advocate, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.
Hormusji, S. A. E., Ag. Asst. Conservator of Forests, Pakshatipet.
Horsely, Miss F., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Hoskins, T., Police Sergeant, Chittoor.
Hostein, M. Em., Agent, Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., Pondicherry.
Hother, Miss Edith E., Manager of American Baptist Telugu Missn. Schools, Secunderabad.
Howelt, H. T., Manager, Manure Works, T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Huber, Rev. J., Manager, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.
Hubert, Rev. A. J, American Baptist Telugu Mission, Sooriapet.
Hudson, J., Supdt., Walker's Estates, Kuppamudi, Sultan's Battery.
Hudson, Miss M., Head Mistress, N. G. S. Railway School, Secunderabad.
Huggins, J. R., Collr. and Govt. Agent., Tanjore
Hughes, H. E., Assistant, Achoor Estate, Vayitri.
Hughes, J., Tattapullam Estate, Tattapullam.
Hughes, J. W., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Cuddapah.
Hull, J. H., Engineering Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Humphreys, H. F., Accountant, P. W. D., Mercara.
Hunt, Dr. E. H., M.A, etc., Medical Officer, Ry. Hospital, Lallaguda, Deccan.
Hunt, J., Percy, Manager and Proprietor, Hooli Hundloo Coffee Estate, Mudigiri.
Hunt, St. J., Manager, Kummergode Coffee Estate, Mudigiri.
Hunt, W. R., Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Hebbal.
Hunter, R. J., Partner, Ripley & Co., Cocanada.
Hurtis, L. E., Genl. Duty Dy. Collr., Puttur.
Hussain Ali, Postal District Inspector, Parbhani, Hyderabad
Hussain Ali Beg, Supdt., Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
Hussain Askari, S.M., Bar.-at-Law Secunderabad.
Hussain Khan Sahib Bahadur, J., Proby. Deputy Collector, under Survey Training at Bellary.
Hussain Sahib, B., Inspector of Police, Mannargudi.
Husey, C., Chief Telegraphic Inspector, M. & S. M. Railway, Arkonam
Hyde, L., Electrician, N G S. Railway Workshops, Secunderabad.

I

Ignatius, S. P., Sanitary Inspector, Cantonment Municipality, Seppings Road, Bangalore.
Illington, Lieut.-Col. E. M., I.M.S., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vizagapatam (on other duty).
Imam-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Anantapur.
Ince, D. A, Asst. Inspr. of Salt, etc, Cannanore.
Inayat Ali Khan, M. B., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Innayya Reddi, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Alur.
Isaac, D. W., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Isaac Pillai, A., Head Auditor, Collectorate, Calicut.
Isaacs, P. W., Accountant, Messrs. Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd Tellicherry and Malabar.
Israel, S. A., B A., L.T., Asst. Master, St Peter's High School, Tanjore.
Isvara Ayya, B., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Kumbakonam.

Iswaran, T. V. A., B.A., Assistant Commissioner, Chitaldrug.
Itoop Mampili, Proprietor, The "Malabar Herald," Cochin.
Itti, K. M., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Perumpavur.
Ittiyerah, M. K., Sub Asst. Surgeon, District Dispensary, Mundakayam, Travancore State.
Ittoop, C. V., Ag. Dt. Registrar, Perumanur, Ernakulam.
Ittujvea, P. T., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Ivatt, H. T., Manager, United Breweries, Ltd., Bangalore.
Ivatts, A. J., Supt., Central Jail, Salem.

J

Jafar Husain Khan Sahib. Khan Sahib, Inspr. of Police, Nanguneri.
Jackson, A. B., District Forest Officer, Kodaikanal, Madura.
Jackson, E., Manager, Tata's Experimental Silk Farm, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore City.
Jackson, G. H. B., M.A., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, South Malabar, Calicut.
Jackson, T. L., Supt., Isfield Group, Kalthuritty.
Jacob. A. M., L.A., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Lalom, Travancore State.
Jacob, G. T., Manager, Madura Co., Ltd., Negapatam.
Jacob, R., B.A., B.L., Additional Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
Jacob, P. T., L.M.S., District Sanitary Officer, Alwaye, Travancore.
Jacob, W. T., Sub-Divisional Officer, P.W.D., Shoranur.
Jacobs, J. F., Acct., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Jagannadhachariyar, P. T., B.A., B.L., 1st Addl. Dist. Munsif, Madura.
Jagannatha Achary, N.A., Overseer, Ramapatam, Chingleput Division.
Jagannatha Mudaliyar, W., Asst. Manager, Arni Estate, Sathyavijayanagaram, North Arcot.
Jaganadha Rao, Ch. B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Training Section, Noble College, Ramanagudupet, Masulipatam.
Jagannatha Rao, K., Land Rev. Supervisor. Vizianagaram Samastanam, Vizianagaram.
Jaganatha Rao, S. T. B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Mangalore.
Jagannatha Sastri, S., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
Jagannatha Swami, P., Lecturer in Logics, Rajah's College, Parlakimedi.
Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, R., Ag. Town Sub-Magistrate, Berhampur.
Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, S., M.A., Bar-at-Law, Masulipatam.
Jagannatha Rao Nayudu, T. V., Acting Tahsildar, Palmaner.
Jagannatha Rao Pantulu, A., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Chatrapur, Ganjam.
Jagannatharao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Kovur.
Jagannadam, G. C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Jagannatham, J., Engineer, Ramaraopeta, Cocanada.
Jagannatham, M., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Jagannatham, M., Lecturer in Chemistry, Rajah's College, Parlakimedi.
Jagannatham, M., B.A., Accountant, P. W. D., Chettipet, Nidadavole, Kistna District.
Jagannathan Pantulu, C., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Chicacole.
Jagannathan Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahr., Malkanagiri, Vizagapatam Dt.
Jagannatham Pantulu, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Ellamanchetti, Vizagapatam District.
Jagannatham Pillai, L.M. & S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Hassan.
Jagannadham Pillai, V. P., Proprietor, Dodson Press, Teppakulam, Trichy.
Jagannatham, Rev. Fr. P. M., S.J., Assistant Manager, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy.
Jagannayakulu Nayudu, G., Tahsildar, Madakasira.
Jagaraj, T.S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Jagaraya Pillai, A., Tahsildar, Palni.
Jagga Rao, A. V., Zamindar of Sheru-Muhammadpuram, "Daba Garden," Vizagapatam.
Jaggarayudu, K., Bar-at Law, Rajahmundry.
Jambaramaswami Ayyar, P. S., Inspector of Police, Kumbakonam.
James, A. V., P. W. D., Kothamangalam, via Alwaye.
James, Miss C., Lady Apothecary, Municipal Hospital, Madura.
James, E. H. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Surla Circle, Surla.
James, Major E.H.S., I.A., First Asst. Resident and Sessions Judge, C and M Station, Bangalore.
James, Doctor G. V., Civil Surgeon, Tellicherry.
Jan Mahammad, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Janakiram Mudaliyar, C., Telegraph Master, Madura.
Janakiram Nayudu, N., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Guntur.
Janakiram Nayudu, P., Hony. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Bezwada.
Janakirama Ayyar, N S., Accountant, P. W. D., Kurnool.
Janakirama Ayyar, P. S., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Janakirao, Pantulu, K., Deputy Tahsildar, Nagasamapeta, Ganjam Dist.
Janardhana Mudaliyar, M. S., Head Draftsman, Wagon Supdt.'s Office, M. & S. M. Ry., Office Sivan Chetti Garden Street, Bangalore Cantonment.
Janardhana Rao, K. P., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Sivakasi.
Janardhana Rao, P., L.M.S., Resident Assistant Surgeon, R. M. Hospital, Tanjore.
Janardhana Thampan, K., B.A., B.L., Headmaster, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
Janardhanam, M. L., Proprietor, General Supplies Agency, Alleppey.
Janes, L. S., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Kollegal.
Jatkar, Dev Rao, B.A., Personal Assistant to the Director, Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Jawadekar, K. G., Asst. Conservator, Gulburga
Jayaram Ayyar, C. I. G., B.A., Pleader, Chittoor.
Jayaram Nayudu, C., Tahsildar, Badvel.
Jayarama Reddi, K., Pleader, Proddatur.
Jeeviappa Rowther, M., Dist. Agent for Messrs Addison & Co., Ltd., of Madras, Main Road, Salem.
Jeffrey, Miss M. P., M.A., Principal, High School, Capron Hall, Madura.
Jeffreys, W. L., Manager, Margotti Group Estate, Sidapur.
Jenkins, R. A., District and Sessions Judge, Kurnool.

Jennings, C. W. F., Mang. Propr., Sliev Mor Diary Farm, Nilgiris, "St. Ann's," Ootacamund.
Jesudian, E., Tahsildar, Palladam.
Jesudoss, R. A., Chief Sanitary Inspr., Municipality, Coimbatore.
Jivaji Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
Jeevanna Rao, B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Jobee, B. Z., Assistant, Sevenmallay Estate, Munnar.
Jodrell, R. N. W., Assistant, Koravantavalam Estate, Kalthurithy.
Joganna, V. Rama, B.A.,M.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Jogat, M. S., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Jogayya, V. N., B.A., Pleader, Berhampore.
Jogayya, Y., Ag. First Asst. H. E. Trg. School, Vizagapatam.
John, A. E., B.A., M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, District Dispensary, Peermade, Travancore State.
John, A. W., Manager, Karlan Estate, Munnar.
John, C., Telegraphist, Beach Road, Cochin.
John, C. K., B.A., Headmaster C. N. I., Kottayam.
John, K., Circle Excise Officer, Trivandrum.
John, K. W., Head Clerk, Cochin.
John, S. L., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Cuddalore.
John. Samuel, L.M.S , Asst. Surgeon, District Hospital. Padmanabhapuram.
John, V., Telegraphist in Charge, Parade Place, Cochin.
John, W. S., M.A., Vice Principal, Noble College, Frenchpeta, Masulipatam.
Johnson, T. C., Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Central Army, Y.M.C.A., Trinity Church Road, Bangalore.
Johnson, Miss L., Missionary, Berhampore.
Johnson, W. J., Chief P. W. Inspr., Kazipett.
Johnston, A. H. E, Trang. Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry , Hyderabad.
Johnston, R. H. A., Asst. Dir. of Survey, No. V Party, Cuddalore.
Johnston, G. E., Asst. Collector of Salt, etc., Chingleput.
Jones, C. E., I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Coimbatore.
Jones, E. H., Dist. Supdt. of Police, The Nilgiris, Ootacamund.
Jones, H. H., Manager, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin.
Jones, J. E., Electrical Engr., Cordite Factory, Nilgiris, Aruvankadu.
Jones, Rev. H., Chaplain, Calicut.
Jordon, E. T., Sub Engr., Dowlaishweram.
Joseph, C. K., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Kasargod.
Joseph, F., Operator, Kolar Gold Fields Elect. Power Distribution, Champion Reefs.
Joseph, K. C., Forest Ranger, Puttur, South Kanara.
Joseph, K. K., B.A., Supdt. of Stamps, Staty. & Printing, Ernakulam.
Joseph, M., Dy. Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospl., Trivandrum.
Joseph, M. M., Managing Proprietor, Joseph & Co., Leather Goods Manufacturers and Dealers, High Road, Trichur.
Joseph, M. P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Alur, Travancore State.
Joseph, S. G., B.A., Lecturer in Mathematics, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Joseph, V. J., B.A. (Honours), Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Joseph, V. T., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.
Joshi, P. V., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Residency Bazars, Hyderabad Deccan.
Joshi, Dr. R.R., Vety. Asst., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Joshua, K. C., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Haripad, Travancore State.
Joyce, J.C., Sub-Engr.,P.W.D., Attingal, Travancore State.
Juckes, W. H., Inspector of Police, Bellary.
Judge, K.H., Solicitor, Secunderabad.
Jupe, Miss M. A., Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Palghat.

K

Kadirisan Pillai, J. N., Inspector of Police, Tuticorin.
Kadirvelu Mudaliyar, Supdt., Hyderabad Resy. Press, Chadarghat.
Kadirvelu Pillai, C. H., Tahsildar, Dharmapuram.
Kailasam Ayyar, K., Veterinary Inspector, Trichinopoly
Kailasam Ayyar, M., B.A , Huzur Sherishtadar, Collectorate, Nellore.
Kailasam Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Coimbatore
Kaja Zahir-ud-din, Ahmed, Postmaster, Aurangabad
Kallapuram Pillai, S. V., B.A., Try. Dy. Collr., Salem.
Kalle, S., Agent, Best & Co., Ltd., Calicut.
Kalyanakrishna Ayyar, T. A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Kalyanarama Ayyar, J. R , B.A., L.T., Lecturer in Physics and English, Noble College, Warden Sharp Hostel, Masulipatam.
Kalyanarama Ayyar, L., Tahsildar, Nilakotta.
Kalyanarama Ayyar, V., Pleader Ootacamund.
Kalyanarama Sastrigal, P.K., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar II, Chinnakadai Street, Trichinopoly.
Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, L.S., Professor, Madura College, Madura.
Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, R., B.A.,L.T., Assistant, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Kalyanaswami, K., B.A., B.L., Dt Munsif, Ongole.
Kamalanadham Mudaliyar, T. R., Tahsildar, Rayachoti.
Kamath, C. Manjunatha, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Kamath, C.N., Photographer, Mangalore.
Kamath, H.M., Manager, Commissioner's Office, Mercara.
Kamath, M.A , Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Karkal, S. Canara.
Kamath, M.L., B.A., M.D., C.M., Asst. to Dt. M. & S.O., Chalapuram, Calicut
Kamath, M. R., Head Clerk, Killick, Nixon & Co , Mangalore.
Kamath, M. Vittal, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Kameswara Ayyar, B.V., M.A., Dewan Peishkar & Chief Magistrate, Pudukottah.
Kameswara Rao, C.H., Pleader, Cocanada.
Kameswara Rao, N , B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Kameswara Rao, N., Pleader, Narasapur.
Kameswara Rao, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Kameswara Rao, P. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Kameswara Rao, P. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Kameswara Rao, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Kameswara Rao, V., Pleader, Hyderabad Deccan.

Kameswara Rao, Y., Pleader, Cocanada.
Kamoji Rao, G., Pleader, Cocanada
Kanakachalam, T., B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Rajah's College, Parlakimedi.
Kanaka Raju, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Kanaka Razu, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
Kanakasabhai Pillai, Sub-Engineer, Razole, Godavari Dt.
Kanakasabhapati Pillai, T., Inspector of Police, Tinnevelly.
Kanakasabhesan, D., L.M.S., Assistant to the D. M. & S. O., N. Arcot, Arasamaram Street, Vellore.
Kandralayaswami Nayudu, P. N., Zemindar of Kurierkolam, via Koilpatti.
Kandaswami Chettiar, B.A.R., Poothur Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar, N., L. F. Overseer, Salem.
Kandaswami Pillai, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tank Restn. Scheme, No. II Sub-division, Palamcottah.
Kannan, A., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Tellicherry.
Kannan, V., Staty. Magistrate, Vayitri, Malabar.
Kannan Nambiyar, A. C., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Kannan Nambiyar, Kunhi, First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Kannan Nambiyar, M., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Kannan Nambiyar, M. C., B.A., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Palghat.
Kannan Nayar, K., Inspector, of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Mangalore.
Kannan Nayar, K. Kunhi, Deputy Tahsildar, Kuttaparamba, Malabar.
Kannan Nayar, K. V., Inspector of Salt, etc., Mangalore.
Kannan Nayar, M. P., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Kannan Nayar, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Kanta Rao, G. L., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Ongole.
Kantayya, G., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Theological Class, Cantonment Road, Masulipatam
Karat, A. S., B.A., L.T., Asst, Christian High School, Udipi.
Karney, Ira., Ag. Jailor, Central Jail, Coimbatore.
Karney, V. M., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Karpagamnayagam Pillai, K. S., Inspector of Police, Madura.
Kartha, K. P. K., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Karunakara Menon, A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Karunakara Menon, V., Pleader, Calicut.
Karunakara Menon, K. S., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Madura.
Karunakara Menon, P., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Calicut.
Karunakara Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Karunakaran, M., Tahsildar, Calicut.
Karunakaran Nayar, K., M.A., Demonstrator in Zoology, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
Karutkar, V. K., L.C.E., Asst. Engineer, Yedatore Post, Mysore State.
Karve, J. V., M.B., CH.B., D.PH., Health Officer, City Municipality, Mysore.
Karve, V. V., L.C.E., Offg. Executive Engineer, Kolar Divn., Kolar.
Kasi Sastri, S., Manager, Samasthanam Office, Bobbili.
Kasipati Sastri, C. V., Asst. Engr., Hassan.
Kasturiranga Ayyar, L. S., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Calicut.
Kasturiranga Ayyar, T. V., Dewan Peishkar, Ernakulam.
Kasturiranga Dikshitar, G., Overseer, Town and Water Works Sub-Divn., Ellore.
Kasturirangauatha Ayyar, A. V., B.A., L.T., Science Asst., London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
Kearns, C.S.V., Supt of Police, C.I.D., Ramnad.
Keays, Miss A. R., Lady Supdt. of Nurses, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Keeve, A. H., Chief Engr., Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
Keer, W. H., Asst., Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam.
Keith, C. N., Chief Surveyor and Asst. Supdt., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Kelappa Kurup, P. K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Keller, L., Chief Acct., Banqudel Indo-Chine, Pondicherry.
Kelly, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Gooty.
Kelly, S. M., B.A., Head Master, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narainswami Mudaliyar's High School, 40, Richmond Road, Shoolay, Bangalore.
Kelu Nayar, N., B.A., Tahsildar, Palghat.
Kendall, F. W., Asst. Reduction Officer, The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd, Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Kendall, R. H., Chf. Cyanide Chemist, The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Kendall, W., Asst. Engr., The Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Kent, L. P., Propr. and Mangr., Kelgannie Estate, Mudigere.
Kerala Varma Tampan, K., B.A., Manager, Chief Engineer's Office, Trivandrum.
Kerwick, P. A., Guard, S. I. Ry., Quilon.
Kerwin, D. P., P. W. Inspr., N. G. S. Ry., Nekonda
Kesava Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., Asst. Master, The Govt. Collegiate High School, South Public Square, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
Kesava Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Alleppey.
Kesava Menon, B., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Kesava Menon, K. P., Advocate, Calicut.
Kesava Menon, M., Staty. Magistrate, Kottayam.
Kesava Menon, T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Pasteur Institute, Tipperary Cottage, Coonoor.
Kesava Pillai, C., B.A., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs, Nizampatam, Guntur District.
Kesava Pillai, C. E., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Piravom, Travancore State.
Kesava Pillai, K., M.B., B.S., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Kesava Pillai, Diwan Bahadur P., Pleader, Gooty.
Kesava Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore
Kesava Rao, N., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D. Bezwada.
Kesava Rao, T. C., Bar-at Law, Masulipatam.
Kesava Nayar, First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry
Khadar Pillay, M. K., General Merchant, Commission Agent and Wholesale Tobacco Merchant, etc., Alwaye, Travancore.
Khader Muhiuddin Sahib, S., Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Govt. Ganja Store.

Khouse, Vetapalem, Guntur Dt.
Khadirkutti, A., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Training School, Malappuram.
Khaja Akbar Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Dewan, Banganapalle.
Khaja Mir Yawanali Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
Khaja Muhammad Arzami, Postmaster, Gulburga.
Khaja Shujatullah, Civil Judge, Nandei.
Kharegat, M.R., Superintending Engineer, P.W.D., Waltair
Khairul Mobulkhan, Supt. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Khan Zaman, Subedar, Port Blair.
Khedive Jung Bahadur, Major, M.B., C.M., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Khurban Hussain Khan, Out-patient Doctor, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Khurshedji Framji, Tahsildar, Biloli, Hyderabad.
Kidd, B. S., Agent, Messrs. Ripley and Mackay, Elphinstone Road, Cochin.
Killan, B., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry, Purna
King, E. C., Asst. Engineer, Forest Tramway, Chalakudi, Cochin State.
King-Church, L., Managing Partner, Pullicoon Coffee Works, Tellicherry.
Kini, K. P., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Mangalore.
Kini, S., B.A., Asst., Christian High School, Udipi.
Kinmond, T. A., Manager, Mount Estate, Vandi Periyar.
Kirk, H. B., Manager, Peravanthanam Estate, Mundakayam.
Kirkpatrick, H., Sole Partner, Kirkpatrick & Co., General Merchant, River Road, Cochin.
Kirkpatrick, S. R., B.A., Head Master, Gulburga High School, Gulburga
Kirloskar, G. K., L.M.S., Residency Bazaar, Hyderabad Deccan.
Kitto, A. W., Postmaster, Guntur.
Koch, E. G., Secretary, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
Koechlin, E. L., Manager, Pulivassal Estate, Munnar.
Kochu Krishna Marar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Kohlhoff, M., Assistant Manager, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Coonoor.
Koil Pillai, M., M.A., Director of History, and Economics, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Koil Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Huzur Sheristadar, Chingleput Collectorate, Saidapet.
Kolandavelu Mudaliyar, P., Chief Clerk, Agent and Chief Engineer's Office, N. G. S. Ry, Secunderabad.
Kolappa Pillai, P. V., District Munsif, Kottarakara, Travancore State.
Koman Menon, P., Retd. Inspr. of Salt, &c., "Ponnamkot House," Malappuram.
Koman Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Kondah Reddi, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Kondalarao Pantulu, P., Addl. Depy. Tahsildar, Gunupur, Jeypore, Vizagapatam District.
Kondappa, A., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
Kondayya, V., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Rajahmundry.
Koorlawala, A. N., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Koppunni Nayar, K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Kopiesha Rao, Police Station Inspector, Oorgaum, Kolar.
Koshi, P.K., Asst. to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Municipal Hospital, Chittoor.
Kossaia, D., Asst. Agent, Messrs. Ralli Brothers, Pondicherry.
Kotalingam, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Guntur.
Kotayya Nayudu, I., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Gannavaram.
Kothandapani Chetti, J., Deputy Tahsildar, Lakkireddipalle, Cuddapah.
Kothanda Rama Ayyangar, T., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil, Cadell's Road, Tanjore.
Kontieoff, M., Asst., Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., College Hill, Wellington.
Koyamma Elaya Sahib, P. M., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore.
Krishna, Gopal, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Narnial.
Krishna, Pandurang, Sub-Divisional Officer N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Krishna Achari, H., B.A., Asst. Master, Maharani's College, Lakshmipuram. Mysore.
Krishna Acharya, B., Ag. Tahsildar, Udipi.
Krishna Ayyangar, B., P. W. Inspr., M. & S. M. Ry Quarters, Yeddatore.
Krishna Ayyangar, B., Solicitor. Secunderabad.
Krishna Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur, K., Agent and Secy. to Govt. for Railways, Mysore State Railways, Bull Temple Road, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore.
Krishna Ayyangar, K. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Alleppey.
Krishna Ayyangar, S. N., L.A.A., Associate Acctt., Manager, Trichur Timber Saw Mills, Trichur, Cochin State.
Krishna Ayyangar, S. R., B.A., Staty Sub-Magistrate, Coonoor.
Krishna Ayyangar, S. S., B.A., B.L., Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Kottayam.
Krishna Ayyangar, T., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sub-Judge, Shimoga.
Krishna Ayya, D., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Tanjore.
Krishna Ayyar, C., Ag., Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magt., Venkatagirikotta.
Krishna Ayyar, C., Overseer, P.W.D., Tiruvalur, Tanjore Dist.
Krishna Ayyar, C.S., Divnl. Officer, Madanapalle.
Krishna Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Krishna Ayyar, K. A., Dist. Munsif, Cushbash, Udumalpet.
Krishna Ayyar, K. S., Asst. Prof. of English, Coimbatore College, Sullivan St., Coimbatore.
Krishna Ayyar, K. S., Acct. and Head Clerk, Ayyampara Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Krishna Ayyar, L. A., Junior Hospital Asst., The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reefs.
Krishna Ayyar, M. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Krishna Ayyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut
Krishna Ayyar, P. R., Tahsildar, Wynaad.
Krishna Ayyar, P. V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, High School, Nemmara.
Krishna Ayyar, S., Supr., Special Duty, Tenali.
Krishna Ayyar, S.A., Ag. Tahsildar, Madanapalle.
Krishna Ayyar, S. R., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Cannavaram, Bezwada.
Krishna Ayyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishna Ayyar, V., Sub-Inspector of Police, Virudupatti.

Krishna Ayyar, V. S., Tempy. Upper Subdte., P.W.D., Nandyal.
Krishna Bhat, W. C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Krishnabrahman, V., Pleader, Peddapur.
Krishnabrahman Pantulu, V., B.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Masulipatam.
Krishna Chettiyar, M.B., Landholder, Palakod, Salem District.
Krishna Kurup, K., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Krishna Kurup, K. M., Dt. Munsif, Quilandy.
Krishna Menon, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Krishna Menon, K. P., Advocate, Calicut.
Krishna Menon, K. P., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Krishna Menon, P., B.A., L.T., Deputy Inspector of Schools (Ag.), Southern Divn., Cochin.
Krishna Menon, P.A., First Gr., Pleader, Calicut.
Krishna Menon, T. M., B.A., B.L., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Anjikaimal Dt. Court, Ernakulam.
Krishan Menon, V. V., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Krishna Pillai, K., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Leper and Lunatic Asylums and the Hospital for Incurables, Trivandrum.
Krishna Pillai, M. R., B.A, Dt. Registrar, Thampanur, Trivandrum.
Krishna Pillai, N., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Quilon.
Krishna Pillai, N. K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Vaikoru, Travancore State.
Krishna Pillai, P. N., B.A., B.L., Tahsildar, Agastisuvaram, Travancore State.
Krishna Pillai, R. K., B.A., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Trivandrum.
Krishna Rao, A., Vakil, Trivandrum.
Krishna Rao, A., Municipal Water Works Supt., Water Works, Vizagapatam.
Krishna Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. A. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Nellore.
Krishna Rao, B., L.M.S., L.S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Chickmagalur.
Krishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Krishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Krishna Rao, B. V., Ag. English Head Acct., Collr's Office, Guntur.
Krishna Rao, B. V., Pleader, Salem.
Krishna Rao, C. R., Ag. Dy. Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magte., Piler.
Krishna Rao, C. S., Manager, Office of the Dt. Supdt. of Police, Tanjore.
Krishna Rao, Ch. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Krishna Rao, D., Asst. Engineer, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug Ry., Chickjajur.
Krishna Rao, D., Propr., D. Krishna Rao & Sons, Cuddapah Stones Contractor, Bangalore City.
Krishna Rao, D., B.E., Sub-Asst. Engr., State Ry. Constn. Department, Shimoga.
Krishna Rao, Gopal, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Narinal.
Krishna Rao, G., B.A., B.L, H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Krishna Rao, G., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
Krishna Rao, H. T., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
Krishna Rao, H. V., B.A., Hd. Quarters Inspector of Police, Chitaldrug.
Krishna Rao, J., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishna Rao, K., Medical Officer, Calingapatam, Ganjam Dt.
Krishna Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, National High School, Proddattur.
Krishna Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. K. R. V., B.A., Zamindar of Pollavaram, Cocanada.
Krishna Rao, K. V., Land Rev. Supervisor, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
Krishna Rao, L. B.A., Manager, Bangalore City Municipal Office, Bangalore.
Krishna Rao, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chennapatnam, Mysore.
Krishna Rao, M. B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Krishna Rao, M. G., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Brahmin Extension, Coimbatore.
Krishna Rao, M. N., Comptroller, Mysore P. W. & Ry. Branch, Kankanahalli Rd., Basavangudi.
Krishna Rao, M. V., Ag. Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Achari Street, Nellore.
Krishna Rao, N., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kumbakonam.
Krishna Rao, N., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Kasaragod, S. Kanara.
Krishna Rao, N., Asst. Tahsildar, Bapatla.
Krishna Rao, P. H., M.A., Proby. Asst. Commr. Shimoga.
Krishna Rao, P. N., Tahsildar, Coondapur, S. Kanara.
Krishna Rao, R., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam.
Krishna Rao, T. S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in History, Madura College, West Avani Street, Madura.
Krishna Rao, T V., Asst. Inspector of Education, Hassan, Mysore State.
Krishna Rao, V., Ag. Head Draftsman, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Krishna Sastri, S. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Krishna Singh, R., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Yemiganur.
Krishna Wariyar, K, B A., Sub-Magistrate, Talappili.
Krishna Wariyar, P., B.A., Senior Auditor, Machingal Lane, Trichur.
Krishnama Achari, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cuddappah.
Krishnama Achari, T. M., Asst. Protr. of History, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Krishnamao Nayudu, R. V., Tahsildar, Ellamanchilli, Vizagapatam Dt.
Krishnaswami, H. M., B A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Shimoga.
Krishnaswami Ayya, W. C., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Gadicherla Rama Rao Street, Cuddappah.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., Excise Officer, Chitaldrug.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Krishnaswami, G., B.A., Asst. Auditor, S. I. Ry. Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, G. R., Upper Subordinate, Khajipet.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, G. V., B.A., (Hons.) Mathematics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Gujili Street, Trichy Fort.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Negapatam.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M. B., Sub-Engr., P.W D., Tirutturaipundi.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, N., Inspector of Police, Tiruvalur.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, P. R., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Patracharayar Street, Kumbakonam.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Main Road, Puduppalayam, Cuddalore, N. T.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. K., Municipal Ovsr., North Car Street, Dindigul.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Karaikudi.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T., Pleader, Salem.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, V., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P.W. D., Tirunelikaval, Tanjore District.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, W., Pleader, Chingleput.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, B., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Guntur.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, K.A., B.A., Head Master, Govt Collegiate High School, 15, V Cross Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, D., Dy. Tahr., Ichchapuram, Ganjam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Kurnool.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R. S., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Karur.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Sub-Engineer, Vellore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S R., B.A., Pleader Pollachi.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Minor Irrigation Overseer, Cuddapah.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, Ag. Accountant, Forest Conservator's Office, Vizagapatam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Repalle.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Kottayam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, Rao Sahib A G., Dy. Supt. of Police, Marthandapuram, Pudukottai.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A.K., M.A., L.T., 1st Asst., High School, Capron Hall, Madura.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Guntur.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, B. V., Huzur Treasurer, Try. Dy. Collr's Office, Chittoor.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, C., Pleader, Tirupati.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, D S., B.A., Inspector of Police, Uttamapalayam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., Registrar, Durbar Office, Pudukottai.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Overseer, Supg. Engr's Office, Vizagapatam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, G A., Tahsildar, Kadiri.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. M., B.A., Head Clerk and Shorthand Writer, Dist. Court, Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. R., Temporary Sub Engr., Chingleput.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, K. R., P. W. D. Godavari W. Divn. No. III Sub-Divn. Tanuku.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, N., Sub-Engr., Buchireddipalam, Nellore Dist.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, N., Profr. of Chemistry, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Perviyakulam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R B.A., Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R. C., M.B., C.M., L. F. Hospital, Tiruttaraipundi
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R. S., Manager, Dt. Police Office, Chittoor.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., Land Records Tahr., Ramnad, Madura.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Principal, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S. M., Forest Ranger, Palamcottah.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S. V., Sheristadar, Dt. Office, Kolar.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. N., Pleader, Chingleput.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, T. V. B.A., Ag. Dy. Supt. of Police, Tuticorin.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, V., Hony. Asst. Engineer, Hassan.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishnaswami Dikshitar, T. S., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, A., Forest Ranger, Kadianallur
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, A., B.A., Inspector of Police, Satur.
Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, G., Veterinary Inspr., Vizagapatam.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, A., B.A., Tahsildar, Cuddapah.
Krishnaswami Nayudu, T. G., Deputy Collector, Adoni.
Krishnaswami Pillai, A. V., Supervisor, Tumkur.
Krishnaswami Pillai, T K., Manager, District Police Office, Coimbatore.
Krishnaswami Rao,' Rao Bahadur C., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Ramnad, Madura.
Krishnaswami Rao, P., B.A., Sub-Asst. Conservator, Shimoga.
Krishnaswami Rao, P. V, Deputy Tahsildar, Pennagaram, Salem Dt.
Krishnaswami Rao, R., Cashier, Audit Office, S I. Ry., Tennore, Trichinopoly.
Krishnaswami Rao, V., B.A, B.L., High Court Vakil, Nellore.
Krishnaswami Sastri, C., Ag. Deputy Tahsildar and Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Tiruttani.
Krishnama Achari, A., Forest Ranger, Kalakad.
Krishnama Achari, C. A., Supdt, Issue Branch, Residency Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Krishnama Achari, D. K., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Palghat.
Krishnama Achari, K., Schoolmaster, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Krishnama Achari, K. C., Prosecuting Inspr of Police, Anantapur.
Krishnama Achari, R., Press Correspondent, Tiruvalur, Tanjore District.
Krishnama Achari, S., B.A. L.T., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Cuddapah.
Krishnama Achariyar, G., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Bahadur G., B.A., B.L., Legal Adviser and Secy.. Legislative Council, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Bahadur K. B.A., B.L., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Masulipatam.
Krishnama Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Krishnama Achariyar, M., M.A., M.L., PH.D., Dt. Munsif, Tanuku.
Krishnama Achariyar, Rao Sahib N., Landlord, Vellore.

Krishnama Achariyar, P. B., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
Krishnama Achariyar, S., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Chittoor.
Krishnama Acharlu, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Krishnama Achariya, N., Overseer, No. 2 Chinnakadai Street, Trichinopoly Fort.
Krishnama Chetti, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Krishnamma, N. R., B.A., Principal, Govt. College, Mangalore.
Krishnamurti, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Krishnamurti, C., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Krishnamurti, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Krishnamurti, D. B., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Krishnamurti, K., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magt., Alur.
Krishnamurti, M. R., B.A., B.E., Sub-Asst. Engr., Sagar, Shimoga Division.
Krishnamurti, O, Chairman, Adoni Municipality, Adoni.
Krishnamurti, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
Krishnamurti, T. S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspr of Schools, Madura.
Krishnamurti, T. S., B.A., Prosecuting Inspr., Ry. Police, Secunderabad.
Krishnamurti, V., L.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, Madura
Krishnamurti, Y. V., B.A., Dt. Excise Officer, Hassan.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, D., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Bellary.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, R., Local Fund Asst. Engr., Penukonda.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, S., Sanitary Commr., Trivandrum.
Krishnamurti Chetti, K., Acctt. and Manager, P.W.D., Vennar Division, Tanjore.
Krishnamurti Nayudu, P. N., B.A., Station Police Inspector, Bowringpet.
Krishnamurti Rao, A., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Nellore.
Krishnamurti Rao, J., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Krishnamurti Rao, K., Sugar-cane Chemical Asst., Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Krishnamurti Rao, S. V., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Krishnan, C., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Krishnan, E. K., Dt. Forest Officer, Vellore.
Krishnan, K., H. C Vakil, Tellicherry.
Krishnan, P. M., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Jail Dept, Viyoor, near Trichur, Cochin State.
Krishnan, T.K, First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry,
Krishnan Chettiyar, E. R. M., Local Agent, A. R. A.R. S M. Mill, Tennampillai Street, Tinnevelly Town.
Krishnan Nambiyar, M., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Tellicherry.
Krishnan Nambiyar, M. C., Dt. Munsif, Manjeri, Malabar.
Krishnan Nambiyar, Rao Sahib P., Treasury Dy. Collr., Mangalore.
Krishnan Nambiyar, V. K., District Munsif, Chowghat.
Krishnan Nayar, C., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Krishnan Nayar, K., Dist. Board Head Clerk, Ootacamund.
Krishnan Nayar, K., B.A., Principal, Brennen College, Tiruvayad, Tellicherry.
Krishnan Nayar, Rai Sahib K., Dt. Board Engr., Calicut.
Krishnan Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Krishnan Nayar, Diwan Bahadur M., B.A., B.L., Diwan of Travancore, Trivandrum.
Krishnan Nayar, P., B.A., Land Records Dy. Tahr., Ootacamund.
Krishnan Nayar, P., Editor,The "Manorama," Chalapuram, Calicut.
Krishnan Nayar, T., Dt, Munsif, Nadapuram, Malabar.
Krishnan Nayar, T. V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Sivaganga.
Krishnan Nayar, V.P., Staty. Magistrate, Chirakkal.
Krishnan Unni, V.K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Krishnarao Nayudu, A. V., Manager, Municipal Office, Buttaggapeta, Masulipatam.
Krishnarao Pantulu, B., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magt., Kaikalur, Kistna.
Krishnayya, A., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Palkonda.
Krishnayya, M., Overseer, Cauvery Power Scheme Estabtt., Sivasamudrum.
Krishnadas Pillai, D., Sub-Inspector of Police, Andipatti, Madura.
Kuduva. K. L., B.A., B L., Pleader, Mangalore
Kugler, Miss A. S., In charge of Hospitals and Dispensaries at Tenali and Guntur, and Treasurer of the Mission, Guntur.
Kulasekharam Mudaliyar, A. T., Head Clerk, Works Manager's Office, Secunderabad.
Kumara Menon, V., B.A., Sub-Magistrate, Cochin.
Kumara Pillai, A. M., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Nagercoil.
Kumaraswami Ayyar, V., Agent, Vellore Commercial Bank, Ltd., Vellore.
Kumaraswami Pillai, P., Head Clerk, District Court, Ramnad, West Avani Moolai Street, Madura.
Kumaraswami Pillai, S., L.M.S. Assistant to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Sabapathi Mudaliyar's Hospital, Bellary.
Kumaraswami Reddiyar, Rao Bahadur S., B.A., B.L, Chairman, Muncipal Council, Palamcottah.
Kumaraya, W., Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi.
Kunnan Nayar, C., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tellicherry.
Kunhi Kannan, C., Manager, Malabar Bank, Ltd., Bank House, Cannanore.
Kunni Velu Menon, P., Inspector of Police, Panniankara, Kallai.
Kunhikutty, A., Head Acct., Collectorate,Calicut,
Kunhi Raman, K. C., Dy. Tahsildar, Taliparamba, Malabar.
Kunhi Raman, D., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, Dt. and Sessions Court, Calicut.
Kunhi Raman, T., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, L. E. Training School, Cannanore.
Kunhi Raman, T. P., Dy. Tahr., Quilandy.
Kunhiraman Menon, C., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Kunhiraman Nayar, M., B.A., Estate Dy. Tahr., Chalapuram, Calicut.
Kunhiraman Nayar, V., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Tellicherry.
Kunhi Rayan, K., Forest Range Officer, Sultan's Battery, Malabar.
Kunhumbu, K. N., Inspector of Post Offices, Cannanore.
Kunhunni Menon, P., Treasury Dy. Collector, Calicut.

Kunhunni Menon, P. K., B.A., Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Calicut.
Kunjan Pillai, N., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., Director of Agriculture and Fisheries, Quilon.
Kunhunni Raju, A C., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Kunju Kuttan Thampan, K., Puttur, Palghat.
Kunjunni Pudwal, R., B.A., Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.
Kappu Rao, S., Deputy Tahsildar, Alathur.
Kuppu Rao, V. B.A., Sub-Engineer, Shimoga.
Kuppuswami Ayyangar, C. S., Asst. to the Rev. Commissioner in Mysore, Basavangudi Extension, Bangalore.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, A., Supervisor, P. W. D., Buchireddipaliem, Nellore Dt.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, A. K., Tahsildar, Hosur.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, C. N., B.A., M.L., Second Asst. Dt. Munsif, "Badri Agram," Jail Road, Coimbatore.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil and Chairman, Municipal Council, North Car Street, Dindigul.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, N., Ag. Huzur Treasurer, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, S., B.A., Manager, Rev. Commr.'s Office, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, V.R., Karur P. W. D. Sub-Division, Paujampatty via Kullitalai.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, V. R., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Ellore.
Kuppuswami Chetti, B., Joint Sub-Registrar, Shevapet, Salem.
Kuppuswami Chetti, N., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, C., 2nd Clerk, Supg. Engineer's Office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, C. T., Tahsildar, Kollegal.
Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, S., Dy. Jailor, Central Jail, Coimbatore
Kuppuswami Nayudu, M., Forest Ranger, Kavali.
Kuppuswami Sastri, K., B.A., Joint Sub-Registrar, Sama Ayyar's New Street, Coimbatore.
Kuriyan, B.A., B.C.E., B.M.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., S. Division, Nagercoil.
Kuriyan, J., B.A., Headmaster, Basel Mission College, Calicut.
Kuriyan, K. C., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Dispensary, Chenganoor, Travancore State.
Kuriyan, V. M., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parur, Travancore State.
Kurup, T. Krishna, Advocate. Calicut.
Kuriappan, A. P., M B., B S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Ramnad.
Kurusiela, J., S.J., Assistant, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Kuruvila Varkki, P., Director of Registration, Kunnukuzhi, Trivandrum.
Kuruvilla, K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Dispy., Kottamangalam, Travancore State.
Kuruvilla, P. V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Calicut.
Kushi Ram, P. W. Inspector, The Nizam's State Ry., Gullapalli, Hyderabad State.
Kutbuddi Ahmed, B.A., 1st Talukdar, Adilabad.
Kuttalingam Pillai, T. S., B A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Mavelikara, Travancore State.
Kuttayya, Rai Bahadur K., President, Mercara Municipality, "Fair Light," Mercara.
Kutti Krishna Menon Ambat, President, Chittoor Town Council, Chittoor.
Kuttisankara Panikar, K. P., B.A., Inspector of Police, Dindigul
Kutub Khan, Supt. of Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.

L

Labouchardiere, M. B., Jailor, Viyoor, Trichur.
Labouchardiere, G. M., P. W. Inspector, Forest Tramway, V. K. G., Chalakudi, Cochin State.
Lafrenais, W. A., Telegraph Master, Calicut.
Lakkaraju Pantulu, L., B.A., Tahsildar, Bezwada.
Lakshman Doss, Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
Lakshman Reddi, C., Inspr. of Police, Tadpatri
Lakshman Rao, G., Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settlement, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Lakshman Rao, M. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, M. H. School, Bellary.
Lakshman Singh, Postal Dt. Inspector, Nander.
Lakshman Singh, T., Telegraph Master, Calicut.
Lakshmana Ayyar, J.S., B.A., L.T., First Assistant, Sowrashtra High School, Madura.
Lakshmana Ayyar, K., B A., Ag. Tahsildar, Coonoor.
Lakshmana Ayyar, N., M.B., C.M., Asst Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Chenganacherry (Travancore State).
Lakshmana Ayyar, V S, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Lakshmana Bhatgi, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Central High School, Mercara.
Lakshmana Pantulu, Huzur Treasurer, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
Lakshmana Rao, G., Overseer, Duggirala, Guntur.
Lakshmana Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Lakshmana Rao, K, 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Lakshmana Rao, T. G., President, City Municipality, Lakshmipuram, Mysore.
Lakshmana Rao, T. S., B.A., Dt. Court Sheristadar Bellary.
Lakshmana Rao, T. S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mysore.
Lakshmana Rao, V., Supervisor, P. W. D., Nelamangala, Mysore.
Lakshmana Sastri, T., B.A., M.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Lakshmanaji Rao, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Lakshmanaperumal Pillai, T. R., Civil Surgeon, Koraput.
Lakshmanarao Nayudu, K., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Ellore.
Lakshmanan, A. M., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Lakshmanan, K., B.A., Coondapur Circle Inspsr., Coondapur.
Lakshmanna, G., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Lakshmanan, Peter N., B.A., M.B., C.M, etc., Chemical Examiner to Govt. and Senior Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Lakshmana Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Berhampur.
Lakshmi Kanta, K., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
Lakshminarana}ya, G. C., Principal, Bangalore Commercial High School, Bangalore.
Lakshmi Narasappa, M., M.A., Eng. Head. Acctt., Collectorate, Anantapur.

Lakshmi Narasappa, S. H., B.A., B.E., Architechtural Ex-Engineer, Krishna Raj Road, Mysore.
Lakshminarasayya, K. S., B.A., B.L., District Munsiff, Tiruvannamalai.
Lakshminarasimha Ayya, M., B.A., Head Clerk, Chief Court, Mysore.
Lakshminarasimha Ayyangar, N. G., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsiff, Chittaldrug.
Lakshminarasimha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, District and Sessions Court, Chingleput.
Lakshminarasimha Rao Pantulu, V. S., Deputy Collector on Special Duty, Cocanada.
Lakshminarasimham, Ch., Editor, "Desamatha," Rajahmundry.
Lakshminarasimham, K., Ag. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Razole, Godavari.
Lakshminarasimham, V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Hindu High School, Godugupeta, Masulipatam.
Lakshminarasu, K., Pleader, Nandalur.
Lakshminarayana, Ch., Pleader, Amalapur.
Lakshmi Narayana, M., Asst. Lecturer in Philosophy, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Lakshmi Narayana, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Lakshminarayana Ayyar, K. G., Sub-Engineer, Bapatla.
Lakshminarayana Ayyar, I. N., Inspector of Police, Vinukonda, Guntur Dt.
Lakshminarayana Nayudu, B., Dy. Tahr., Bobbili.
Lakshminarayana Rao, A., B.A., L. E. Asst. Engineer, Jammalamadugu.
Lakshminarayana Rao, A, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Lakshminarayana Rao, G., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Mercara. Coorg.
Lakshminarayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore,
Lakshminarayana Rao, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Lakshminarayana Sastri, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Lakshmipati Nayudu, C. Sub-Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.
Lakshmipati Somayajulu, Bh., B A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
Lakshmivaraha Ayyangar, C. R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
Lambert, G. H., Dt. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S. I. Ry., Podanur.
Lamech, W., Ag. Tahsildar, Shiyali.
Lancashire, J. K., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Tindivanam.
Lancaster, Mrs. A. G., Manager, Misquith & Co., Musical Rooms, Ootacamund.
Lane, G. W., Dy. Inspector-General of Police S. Range, Tempy., Trichinopoly.
Lane, H. S., Dist. Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Gooty.
Langdon, H. J., Asst Engr. Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Lankester, A., M.D., Principal, Medical School and Sany. Commr. to H. H., the Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Large, J. C., Proprietor, Cascader and Mylaputty Coffee Estates, Yercaud.
Larsden, Rev. L. P., B.D., Principal, United Theological College, N. S. India and Ceylon, Miller's Road, Bangalore.
Lasrado, G.S., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Malabar, Manantoddy.
Last, H., Inspector of Police, Reserve Stores, Madura.
Latham, H. A., Conservator of Forests, N. Circle, Vizagapatam.
Latif Ahmed Minai, Moulvi, Director, Ecclesiastical Dept., H. H. the Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad, Deccan
Laulers, C. B., Asst. Manager, The Coromandel Wharf Co., Ltd, Vizagapatam.
Laver, R, Manager, Messrs Spencer & Co., Ltd., Spencer's Buildings, Coonoor.
Lawless, J. P., Station Master, Trichur.
Lawrence, B. W. S., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Infantry Road, Bangalore.
Laurie, A. S., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kurnool.
Lawson, J. H., B.A., Treasurer, American Mission, Pasumalai.
Lazarus, Rev. E. R., Missionary, Berhampore.
Leach, A. G., I.C.S., Spl Settlt. Officer, Berhampore.
Leach, F. B. Offg Dy. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar, Port Blair.
Leahy, W. H. G., Manager, Caraay Goody Estate, Vande Periyar.
Lee, L. S., Travg. Auditor of Accts., N. G. S. Ry., Purna.
LeFancheur, W. D., Asst. Supt., P.W.D. Divn. Pumping Station, Puligadda.
LeFanu, H., Bar.-at-Law, Secunderabad.
Legge, R. H., Foreman, The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Jail Road. Coimbatore
LeFebour, Offg Dy. Postmaster, Ootacamund.
Legh, E. W, I.C.S., Collector & Dt. Magistrate. of Salem, Salem.
Leigh, Rev. Ch., S. J., Vice-Principal and Professor of English, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Lemerle, A.F., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Lemerle, J. D. F., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargod.
Lemos, F., Tel. Inspector, Belgaum.
Lemos, R. E, Forest Ranger, Ambasamudram.
Leonard, G. R., Ag L. F. Engineer, Vizagapatam
Lescher, R., Manager, Eddivanna Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd, Nilambur.
Leslie, A. W., Manager, Gudampara Estate, Surianalle.
Leslie, B. Clifton, Supdt., Towramulla, Sultan's Battery.
Levar, R A., Reserve and Store Inspector, Mangalore, S. Canara.
Leverett, G., Port Officer, Marine Bangalow, River Road, Cochin.
Levinge, E.V.B., Asst. Commr., Ceylon Labour Commn., Trichinopoly.
Lewis, C.S., Photographer, Mangalore
Lewis, E, Supdt., Cantonment Town Duty Dept., Coles Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.
Lewis, E.H.H., Dy. Supt of Police, Erode.
Lewis, G.E.W., Manager, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Cigar Factory, Dindigul.
Light, Rev. W. Chaplain. Trivandrum.
Lincoln, Lieut.-Colonel S. W. Officer in charge Supply and Transport, Secunderabad.
Lingard, H., Dt. Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Waltair.
Linga Raja Achari, P., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Municipal Town Survey, Berhampur.
Lionel, T. S., Jailor, Jail Quarters, Caper Hill.
Littlewood, A. M. C., Extra Dy. Conservator of Forests, Coimbatore.
Lloyd, E. S., I. C. S. Collector and Pol. Agent, Trichinopoly.
Lobban, E, Supt. Eramaculla Factory, Meppadi, Wynaad.

Lobo, A. H., Sub-Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasaragod.
Lobo, P. C., Sub-Judge, Ootacamund.
Lobo, A. J., B.A., B.L., Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Mangalore.
Lobo, C.O. A., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Tirumulgherry Deccan.
Lobo, F., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Ootacamund.
Lodge, F. A., Inspector-General of Forests, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., M.A., I. C. S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate of Ramnad, Race Course Madura.
Logan, R. M., Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Lokanatha Mudaliyar, A., Inspector of Police, Rajampet.
Lokanathan, A., Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Kazipett. Deccan.
Lokanatha Pillai, C. S., Manager, Municipal Office, Tinnevelly.
Lokayya Pantulu, D., Acctt., P. W. D., Bezwada,
Longrigg, J. H., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Mangalore.
Lonsdale, Rev. W. H. M., M.A., Vice-Principal, S. P. G. College, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Lopez, A. L., Asst. Station Master, S. I. Ry. Podanur.
Lorbeer, L. L., M.A., Principal, A. M. Training School, Pasumalai.
Loveluck, E. B., Dist. Supdt of Police, Ramnad.
Lowis, R. F., 1st Asst. Commissioner, Port Blair,
Lowsley, Rev. W. A., Chaplain, Coimbatore.
Luders, Miss V., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
Lukose, Mrs. M. P., B.A., M.B.B.S., Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
Lupton, J., Manager, Coimbatore Mill Mails Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Lupton, J. M., Asst. Manager, The Coimbatore Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Malveen House, Coimbatore.
Luscher, A., Asst. Basel Mission United Weaving Establishments, Calicut.
Luschwitz, O., Travelling Auditor of Accounts, N. G. S. Ry., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Lushington, P. M., Conservator of Forests, S. Circle, Cantonment, Trichinopoly
Luthi, Rev. B., Principal, Basel Mission Theological Seminary, Mangalore.
Lutman, J. B., Superintending Engineer, Buckinghampet, Bezwada.
Lyle, G. H., Dy. Chief Eng., M. & S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
Lynch Blosse, H. R., B.A., I.C.S., 2nd Asst. Resident, Hyderabad State, Chadarghat.

M

Mabille, Paul, Chief Cashier, Banque del Indo Chine, Pondicherry.
MacAlister, Staff Sergt. I. A., Tempy. Sub Engr., P. W. D., Udamalpet.
MacBean, T. S., Asst. Manager, Aspinwall & Co., Ltd., Cochin.
MacGeorge, Major J. B., in Charge of Civil Public Works. C. and M. Station, Bangalore.
MacGregor, Dr. A. H., Station Hospital, West Hill, Malabar.
MacIver, S. W. G. L., Collector and District Magistrate, Tinnevelly
Machayya, C., B.A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Mysore.
Machayya, C. T., Bar-at-Law, Bellary.
Machayya, M., Judl. Sheristadar, Commissioner's Office, Mercara.
Mackendry, Miss W. C., Asst. to the Medical Officer in charge, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Nellore.
Mackenzie, C. A., Manager, Kudnakarnum Estate, Peermade.
Mackenzie, Major Chas. F. A., Supdt., Criminal Settlt., Seethanagaram, Tadepalle P. O.
Mackie, A. H., Asst. Kanniamallay Estate, Munnar.
Mackie, J., Manager, Quilon Tile Works, Quilon.
Mackintosh, A. B., M.A., Profr. of English, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
Mackintosh, D., Theumallay Estate, Mattupatti.
Macmichael, N., I.C.S., Collector and District Magistrate, Coimbatore.
MacMahon, Dy Supt. of Police, Madanapalle
MacMurray, Miss M. E., Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, Bangalore.
Macnair, Rev. J. J., The London Mission, Gooty.
Macnamara, Lieut.-Col. R. J., I.M.S., Retd. Inspector-General of Prisons, "Arranmore," Ootacamund.
Macpherson, H. B., Supdt., Paloor Estate, Mundakayam.
Macqueen, P., Divisional Officer, Palghat.
Madan, F. R., Dist. Forest Officer, Kurnool West, Kurnool.
Madanagopal Pillai, C., Acct., P.W.D., Cuddalore, N. T.
Madhava Menon, Rai Sahib K., L.M.S., Port Health Officer Cochin.
Madhava Menon, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Madhava Rao, Tahsildar, Dighur, Hyderabad State.
Madhava Rao, C., A.C.E., Supg. Engineer, S. Circle, (Mysore), Bangalore.
Madhava Rao, D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore
Madhava Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Madhava Rao, M., Tahsildar, Adoni.
Madhava Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Madhava Rao, M. R., B.A., L.T., General Asst., London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
Madhava Rao, T., B.A., L.R.C.P.S., Medical Officer, Chatrapur.
Madhavan, P. A., Range Officer, Kannoth, Malabar.
Madhavan Nayak, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Madhavan Nayar, T., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Madhavan Nayar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Attungal, Travancore State.
Madhavan Nayar, V., Pleader, Tellicherry.
Madhavan Pillai, K. L.M. & S., Ag. Medical Officer, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
Madhavan Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Attungal, Travancore State.
Madhavan Pillai, R., B.A., Entomologist, Quilon.
Mahabala Hedge, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., Dewan Peishkar and Dt. Magistrate, Quilon.
Mahadeva Ayyar, R., M.D., Dt. Medical & Sanitary Officer, Nellore.
Mahadeva Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Professor, American College, Madura.
Mahadeva Ayyar, T. R., Cashkeeper, Bank of Madras, Tellicherry.

Mahadeva Ayyar, V., L. F. Overseer, Kallakurichi, S. Arcot Dt.
Mahadeva Ayyar, V., Miraadar, Mudikondan, Tanjore.
Mahadevan, S. R., Testing Telegraphist, Calicut.
Mahadevudu, B., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Mahanty, D., M.A., Proby. Dy. Collector, Guntur.
Mahanty, P., Personal Asst. to the Asst. Inspector of Schools, Bernampur, Ganjam.
Mahbub Ali Khan, Supt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Maherji, Dr., Sanitary Officer and Offg. Dt. Civil Surgeon, Nandei.
Mahir Singh, Postmaster, Madura.
Mahmud Hussain, Supt. of Hyderabad State Police.
Mahon, E. L., Agent, Woshully Estate, Pollibetta.
Maiden, J. W. Chairman, Municipal Council, Idepalli, Masulipatam.
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., Dy. Inspr. General of Police, Central Range, Vellore.
Majumdar, S. K., Asst. Surgeon, Viper, Andaman Islands.
Makka Ayya, M., B.A., Dist. Forest Officer, Chikmagalur.
Makurtapathi Goundar, Chief Forest Officer, Jeypore Samasthanam.
Malang Ahmed Bakha Sahib, B.A., Manager, Madras-e-Islamia, Vaniyambadi.
Malayappa Ayyar, T. R., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Srinivasapuram, Tirupur.
Mallannah S., M.D., etc., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Mallappuraju, J., B.E., L. F. Assistant Engineer, Amalapuram.
Mallaraj Urs., K., B.A., Amildar, Honnali, Shimoga Dt..
Malukarjunam, K., B.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Cocanada.
Mancherji Dubash, R., Manager, Carding & Spinning Master, The Malabar Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., Kallai, Calicut.
Manchu Menon, P., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Ernakulam.
Mandal, B., Assistant Surgeon, Bamboo Flat, Andaman Islands.
Mandanna, M. S., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Mercara.
Maneckji, R., Timber Merchant, Kallai.
Mansfield, R. M., Partner, Messrs. Ripley & Co., Bimlipatam, Vizagapatam Dt.
Mangayya, B., Land Rev. Supervisor, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
Mangayya, J., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. High School, Biddar, Hyderabad State.
Mangayya, Y., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Mangayya Nayudu, In charge of H.H. the Maharaja's Hospital, Vizianagram.
Mangesh Rao, B.A., L.T., Science Assistant, High School, Aurangabad.
Mangesha Rao, R., B A., L.T., Headmaster, Brennen College, School Dept., Tellicherry Town.
Mangesh Rao, U., B.A. (Hons.), Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi
Mangesha Rao, T., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Mulki, S. Kanara.
Mani, C. J., Sub-Division Officer, P. W. D., Alleppy.
Mani, M. P., B.E., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Peermade, Travancore.

Manikka Mudaliyar, A. R., Secretary, The Trichinopoly-Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Coronation Hall, Trichinopoly.
Manikka Mudaliyar, K., Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
Manikka Rao, Jail Sheristadar, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Manikkam, G. D., Headmaster, Basel Mission High School, Palghat.
Manikkam Pillai, N. S., Inspector of Police, Udamalpet.
Manikkam Pillai, T. D., Inspector of Police, Ambasamudram.
Manikkavasagam, J. I., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, A. M. High and Training School, Pasumalai.
Manikkavelu Mudaliyar, A. K., Head Acct., Treasury Office, Port Blair.
Manikyarao Pantulu, R., Tahsildar, Ongole.
Manjanathayya, U.K., Sheristadar, Dist. Magte's. Court, Mercara.
Manjappa, U., Special Assistant Settlt. Officer, Cuddalore.
Manjappa Bhandari, B., Sub-Registrar, Manjeshwar, S. Canara.
Manjayya, H., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
Manjunatha Ba'iga, B., B.A., Tahsildar, Kanara.
Mankei, V. L., Director, Public Health Institute and Chemical Examiner, C. & M. Stn., Bangalore.
Manley, Rev. F. P., B.A , B.L., Principal, The Coles-Ackerman Memorial Boys' High School, Nellore.
Mansfield, T. W., Inspr. of Police, Bellary Town.
Manuel, A., L. M. & S., Dist. Sanitary Officer, Trivandrum.
Marar, P. R , High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Marcos, C., Agent, Ralli Brothers, Pondicherry.
Marden, O. W., Propr. and Manager, Kiunacoorie Estate, Kil-Kundah.
Mardon, Val., Assistant Supdt., Periyar Estate, Thattakad.
Margenout, E. W., Supervisor, P. W. D., Kolar.
Mariam, Rev. Fr. C.. Rector, St. Patrick's European Boys' School, Secunderabad.
Mariaswami Pillai, A., Overseer, P. W. D., Panjampatti *via* Kulitalai.
Marimuthu Pillai, T., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Tanjore.
Marjoribanks, N. E., Collr. and Dt. Magte., Cuddalore.
Markandeya Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dist.
Marker, H. F., Supt., Fern Hill Palace, Ootacamund.
Markland, R., Tinnevelly Mills Co., Ltd., Ambasamudram.
Marriottee, J. S., Electrician, N.G.S. Ry. Workshop, Secunderabad.
Marsh, J. G. R., Resident Engr. and Asst. Traffic Supt etc., M. & S.M. Ry., Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
Marshall, F. J., Tempy. Forest Engr., Salem.
Marshall, J. R., Merchant, Calicut.
Marshall, Mrs. M.A., Lady Asst. Surgeon, Women and Children's Dispy., " Windsor Castle," The Race Course, Coimbatore.
Martelli, W. M., Traffic Inspector, S. I. Ry., Pallavaram.
Marthu Kini, K., English Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Mangalore.
Martin, A.C., Asst. Supt. of Police, Russellkonda.
Martin, Miss A. T., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

Martin, C. A. E., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
Martin, C. P. N., Supdt., Kitherhalli Estate, Somwarpet, N. Coorg.
Martin, J. S., Telegraph Master, Madura.
Martin, R. H., Ag. Electric and Signalling Engineer, Trichinopoly.
Martin, W. A., Manager, Mount Gordon Estate, Pykara.
Maruthanayakam Pillai, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Trivandrum.
Mascarenhas, Rai Sahib E.C.M., Dt. Forest Officer, S. Salem.
Mascarenhas, F. X., Spl. Veterinary Inspector, Nilambur.
Mascarenhas, J., Senior Surveyor, Cochin Forest Tramways, Chalakudi, Cochin.
Mascarenhas, J. H. A., B.A., LL.B., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Mascarenhas, J. V., Health Officer, Kolar Gold Fields
Mascarenhas, M. S., Personal Asst. to Collector, Coimbatore.
Mascarenhas, Dr. S. L. D., Medl. Officer, Homeopathic Poor Dispy., Kankanachy, Mangalore P. O.
Masilamani, D. S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Capron Hall High School, Madura.
Masilamani, M.M., B.A., L.T., Asst., Salem College, and Marriage Registrar, The "Thottam," Salem.
Masilamani Mudaliar, A M., L.M.S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Trichinopoly.
Master, J. A., Dt. Forest Officer, Bellary
Master, S.R., Bar.-at-Law, Shapoorwadi, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mathai, C., B A., L.T., Chief Inspr. of Schools, Cochin.
Mathai, K., Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kottayam.
Mathai, K. C., Tahsildar, Ernad.
Mathen, C. K., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Krishnapuram
Mather, A.D., Reserve Police Inspector, Tuticorin.
Mathen, Rev. J., General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Cenotaph Road, Bangalore.
Matheson, D. R., Rev. Divl. Officer, Pollachi.
Mathew, K. M., Tempy. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Port Health Officer, Pamban.
Mathews, A.M., B.A., M.B., C.M., Medical Officer, Dt. Dispensary, Kayankulam.
Mathew, C. K., Hd. qrs. Dy. Collr., Tanjore.
Mathews, G. T., Dy. Tahsildar, Sankeri.
Mathias, J. F., Prosecuting Inspector, C & M. Station Police, Bangalore
Mathias, P. F., B.A., M.B., C.M., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Harthampalle, Salem.
Mathieson, Rev. Fr. J., Asst. Protr. of English, St. Joseph's College. Teppakulam., Trichy Fort.
Matribhuta Ayyar, G S., Manager, L.F. Dist. Engineer's Office, Kistna, Masulipatam.
Matthew, A T., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Muvattupuzha, Travancore State.
Matthew, C., B.A., Dist. Registrar, Quilon.
Matthew, P. G., B.E., Asst. Engineer, P. W.D., Guntur.
Mavala Ayya, T. J., L.M S., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parassala, Travancore State
Maybury, R. A. K., Asst. Commr., Salt, etc., Cocanada.
Mayne, R. J. M., Dist. Supdt. of Police, Vellore.
McAlpine, E. G., M.A., Professor of English, Central College, Madras Bank Compound, Bangalore.
McAtkinson, C., Supdt. of Police, Chittoor.
McCarthy, C. D, Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Coimbatore.
McCauley, Rev. Victor, M. A., Corresponding Secretary, A. E. L. Mission, Guntur.
McCaullay Hayes, Dr. H. W., Chief Medical Officer, S. I. R., Trichinopoly.
McClay, A. G., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
McCloughin, B. G., Assistant Auditor, S. I. Ry., Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
McClure, D.S., Agent, Bank of Bengal, Secunderabad.
McDonald, A F., Venture Estate, Kalhuritty.
McGilligan, M., I. C. S., Rev. Divl. Officer, Malapuram.
McHugh, P., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S.M. Ry., Hubli.
McIlwaine, W. S J., Asst. Traffic Supdt., S. I. Ry., Madura.
McKernan, R. L., M.A., I. C. S., Asst. Collr. Salem.
McLean, A., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry , Hubli.
McLean, G. O., Dredging Master and Pilot, Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
McLeod, D.H., Cottanad Estate, Meppadi P.O., Malabar.
McLeod, H. T., Dt. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore City.
McMahon, R. A , Superintendent of Police, Madanapalle.
McMilligan, M., B.A., I.C S , Asst. Collr. and Magt., Malapuram, Malabar.
McMullin, W R., Overseer, Port Blair.
McRae, W , M. A., B. SC., Govt. Mycologist, T. L. Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
McReady, Gamble E., Manager, Mankolam Estate, Munnar.
Mead, A H., Manager, Moopley Valley Rubber Co., Ltd., Palapilly.
Meager, Miss E. L., General Secretary, Y.W.C.A., 3 St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.
Menon, Lieut.-Col. E. K., I.M.S., 3, Robertson Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore
Menon, K. C., A.M I.E.E., Asst. Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Menon, K. S., Bar-at-Law, Tellicherry.
Merritt, F., Station Master, S.I.R., Madura.
Metcalfe, E P., B.Sc., Offg. Principal, Central College, College House, Bangalore.
Meyers, J L., Chief Guard, S.I.Ry., Salem.
Michael, F. O. X., Telegraph Inspector, Madura.
Michael, R., B.A., Head Master, A. M. Training School, Pasumalai.
Michael, R. D., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Middleton, C., Asst. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Middleton, G. H., Jailor, Mercara Jail, "The Fort," Mercara.
Middleton, S., Postmaster, Port Blair.
Miller, F., Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Miller, Sir Leslie C , *Kt.*, Chief Judge, Chief Court of Mysore, Bangalore.
Miller, W. A , Postmaster, Masulipatam.
Miller, W. H., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
Miller, Rev. John X., M.A., S.T.B., Principal & Mangr., A. M. High & Trng. Schl., Pasumalai.

Miliner, W. A. J., Vembenard Estate, Peer made.
Milton, R. S., Asst. Supt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
Minakshisundaram Ayyar, P. R., B.A., Junior Lecturer, Nellumandy Street, Pudukotta.
Minakshisundaram Pillai, P., B.A., Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madura
Minchall, J. A., I. O. M., Superintendent, Jail Quarters, Caper Hill.
Minchin, A.A.F., Dist Forest Officer Chatrapur.
Mir Akram Ali Sahib, Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Mir Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab, The Rajah of Banganapalle, Banganapalle.
Mir Mahbout Ali, Detective Officer in Charge of H. H. the Nizam's Palace, Nor Khan Bazaar, Hyderabad.
Mir Mohsin Ali Khan Bahadur, Major, Officer Commanding City Afghan Police, Mir Tumla Tank, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mir Muhammad Ali, Chief Inspector, Anthropometry Branch, Moghalpur, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Masulipatam.
Mir Vilayet Hussain, Personal Asst. to D G. of Police, in charge of F. P. B., Hyderabad State Police.
Miri Karamat Ali, Manager, Adoni Municipality, Adoni.
Mirza, R N., A M. I.C.E., etc., Asst. Engineer, Shimoga-Bhatkal Survey Division, Shimoga.
Mirza Muhammad Beg, Post Master, Bidar.
Mirza Ahmed Ali Sultan Sahib, Ag. Inspector of Police, Proddatur.
Mirza Muhammad Ali Baig, Asst. Conservator of Forests. Nanded.
Mirza Muhammad Ali Beg, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Khamamet, Hyderabad State.
Missier, G., Dubash, B. I. S. N. Co, Ltd., Tuticorin.
Mitchell, Rev. J. D., Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Secundrabad.
Mitchell, R., Prby. Extra Asst. Conservator, Coimbatore.
Mitchell, W. E., Superintendent, Central Jail, Vellore.
Mitchell, N. L., Dy. Supt. of Police, Pollachi.
Moberley, H., I.C.S., Retd. District Judge, "Sedgemoor," Ootacamund.
Mohanbhal, H., Supdt. of Hyderabad State Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mohanlal, R., Bar-at-Law, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mohanrangam Pillai, C. T., Head Clerk, Engr's. Office, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
Moir, W. W., Manager, Marvahulla Estate, Kotagiri.
Molloy, R. L., Dt. Board Engineer, Coimbatore.
Monisse, Captain, I. S. M. D., Resident Medical Officer, Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum. Lovedale, Ootacamund.
Monk, F. C., Carding and Spinning Master, Mill Cottage, Coimbatore.
Morteen, Michael, Permanent Way Inspector, S. I. Ry., Podanur.
Montigel, C. Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Palghat.
Mookerji, Radhakumar, M.A., Ph. D., Professor of Indian History, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
Moore, Miss, Supdt., Girls' Orphanage, Hassan, Mysore State.
Moore, G.M., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Moore, G. W., Chief Engineer, S. I. Railway, Trichinopoly.
Moore, J., Senior Apothecary, S. I. Railway, Coonoor.
Moore, L.G., I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
Moore, Miss M. C. R., Telegraphist, Ootacamund.
Moore Captain R. J., Railway Transport Office, Secunderabad.
Moore, R.J.A., Supdt., Merchiston Estate, Kallar.
Moorehouse, Rev. H. A. D., Chaplain, St. Thomas Church, Ootacamund.
Morgan, D. L, Asst Commr., Port Blair.
Morgan, H., Saw Mill Chargeman, N. G. S. Workshop, Secunderabad,
Moreira, A. A., L M S, Dy. Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Morrel, A. C., Supdt., Malayalam Rubber & Produce Co., Ltd., Kaliyar Estate, Thodupuzha.
Morrel, H. S. K., Manager, Sittar, Vadasinkara.
Moires, W., Supdt, Chundale Estate, Vayitri.
Moscardi, A. F. G., Collr. and Dt. Magte., Ramnad.
Moses, D G., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, United Free Church Mission High School, Chingleput
Moss, R P., Supdt. of Hyderabad State Customs.
Moula Bax, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nizamabad, Hyderabad State
Moulvi Ahmed Ali Khan, First Asst. to the Inspr.-Genl. of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
Moulvi Mirza Mustafa Beg. Second Assistant to the Inspr -Genl. of Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Moulvi Muhiuddin Ahmed. 3rd Asst. to the Inspr.-General of Customs, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Mityanjayudu, I., B A, L.T. Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Muddukrishnayya, P., Advocate, Cuddapah.
Muhammad Abbas Ali Khan, Supt. of Police, Adilabad.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Personal Asst., Political Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Abdul Guffar, Postmaster, Nizamabad.
Muhammad Abdul Gaffar Sahib, Dy. Tahsildar, Kangayam, Coimbatore Dist.
Muhammad Abdul Ghani Sahib Bahadur, B.A., Lecturer, Police Trng. School, Vellore.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Head Clerk, P M.G.'s Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib, Extra Asst. Conservator, North Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Muhammad Abdul Khader Akbar Sahib Bahadur, Dy. Supt. of Police, Madura.
Muhammad Abdul Majidor Khan, Supdt. of Abkari, Adilabad.
Muhammad Abdul-quddus Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Lunatic Asylum, Waltair.
Muhammad Abdul Rahim, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Medak, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Abdul Wahid Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda District.
Muhammad Abdulla Sheriff, V., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Salt, etc, Pakala Factory, Woollapaliem.
Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Supdt. of Post Offices, Madura.
Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Head Clerk. M. O. Branch, P. M G.'s Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Hd. Clk, Dead Letter Office. P. M G.'s Office, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Muhammad Abd-us-Salam Sahib, Sub-Asst. Inspector, Muhammadan Range, Vizagapatam.
Muhammad Abdus Sattar, Postmaster, Mahbubnagar.
Muhammad Ahmed, Proprietor, Hajee Md. Yasin, Hyderabad Lamp House, etc., Hyderabad, Deccan.

Muhammad Ahmed Ullah, Moulvi, Recordkeeper, P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, Judicial Secretary, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Ali Muddin, Supt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Muhammad Ali Sahib, T., Manager, Dist Police Office, Vellore.
Muhammad Alif Khan Nager, Supt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Abdul Allam, L.M.S., Asst to Dt. Medical & Sanitary Office, Cocanada.
Muhammad Aminuddin, P. W. Inspector. Jalna.
Muhammad Aminuddin Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Dy. Supdt. of Police and Personal Asst. to the Dt. Supdt. of Police, Coimbatore.
Muhammad Amir Hamza, Moulvi, Sheristadar, P. M. G's. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Asadullah Hussain Moulvi, Acctt., P. M. Gs.' Office, Hyderabad.
Muhammad Asrafuddin, Tahsildar, Khandar, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Azhar Hussain Sahib, Moulvi A.H., Third Asst. Secy., Medical Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Azizuddin, Ag. Head Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Charles St., Secunderabad.
Muhammad Azizuddin Alokhar, Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dist.
Muhammad Azi Zullah, Supdt., C. I. D Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Cassim Sahib, Supdt., Monteie Coffee Estate, Springfield.
Muhammad Esoof Sait, Hony Secretary, Anjuman Mufidi Islam, Chitaldrug.
Muhammad Fazl-Ali, Postmaster, Usmanabad, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Ghause Sahib Bahadur, Treasury Dy Collector, Palamcottah.
Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Sayeed, Moulvi, Assistant Political Secretary, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Ghulam Ghouse Khan Sahib, Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Gudivada.
Muhammad Habibullah, Munsif, Nander, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Vice-President, Dt. Board, Vellore.
Muhammad Habibulla Quraishi Sahib, Inspector of Police, Krishnagiri.
Muhammad Habibulla Sahib, Dt. Forest Officer, Palamcottah.
Muhammad Hafizulla, Sub-Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Bashim Khan Sahib, Moulvi, State Munsif, Banganapalle
Muhammad Hayat Sahib, Head Acctt., and Registrar, Banganapalle.
Muhammad Humayun Sahib, B.A., Husur Sheristadar, Masulipatam.
Muhammad Hussain, Tahsildar, Hadgaon, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Imam Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Tahsildar Bapatla.
Muhammad Ismail, Manager, Ry. Police Office, Secunderabad.
Muhammad Jalaluddin, Supdt., Police Director General's Office, Vernacular Branch, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Jamaluddin, Asst. Conservator of Forests, Aurangabad.
Muhammad Kalim Ullah, Moulvi, Manager, P. M. Gs.'. Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Kamaluddin, Taluqdar, Chinur, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Karim Abbas, Resident Medical Officer and X-rays Dept., Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Karimuddin Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dn.
Muhammad Karimullah Farukki Sahib, Deputy Collector, Mayavaram.
Muhammad Kazim Ali Sahib, B A., Dy. Tahsildar, Pentapad.
Muhammad Khajah, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dist.
Muhammad Khaja, S. A. C., Personal Asst. to Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Hyderabad Deccan
Muhammad Khan Sahib, V. E., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Port Duty, Negapatam.
Muhammad Kerjee, C. O., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, North Mappila Range, Tellicherry
Muhammad Kutbuddin Hussain, Extra Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dist.
Muhammad Khudbuddin Sahib, Jailor, Central Jail, Vizagapatam.
Muhammad Munzur Ahmed, Moulvi, Supdt. Stock Dept., P.M.Gs.' Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Mibazruddin Khan, Third Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dt.
Muhammad Miran Sahib, P. N., Treasury Dy. Collector, Chittoor.
Muhammad Munir Sahib, Khan Shaik, B.A., Divl. Officer, Jammalamadugu.
Muhammad Muzaffar Nabi, Postmaster, Hanamkunda, Hyderabad State
Muhammad Muzamil, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
Muhammad Yusuf Hussain Khan, First Assistant Director Genl. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Narmur, A., B.A., Inspector of Police, Sivaganga
Muhammad Najmuddin, Moulvi., Asst. Director, Ecclesiastical Dept., H. H. The Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad
Muhammad Naziruddin, Assistant Registrar, Chief Court, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Nazal Hasan, Dy. Asst. Conservator, Chinoor.
Muhammad Hayat Padsha Sahib, Private Secretary and Superintendent of Industries, Banganapalli.
Muhammad Peer, B A., District Superintendent of Police, Hassan.
Muhammad Safdar Postmaster, Raichur.
Muhammad Sahib, J. A. P., Tahsildar and Taluq Magistrate, Srivalliputtur.
Muhammad Sayiduddin Sahib, B.A., Dt. Registrar, Bellary.
Muhammad Shamsuddin, Superintendent, Secret Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Shamsuddin Khan, Head Clerk, Sorting Br. P M. G's Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Shams-ud din, Postmaster, Parbhani, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Sirdar-ud-din Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda Dt.
Muhammad Saiyid, Post Master, Asifabad.
Muhammad Saiyid, Khan Sahib, Inspr. of Police, Omalur Salem District.

Muhammad Sudinddian, Head Clerk, Asst Loco. and Carr. Supdt's. Office, M. G., Purna.
Muhammad Tinab Ali, Khan, Tahsildar, Nalgonda District.
Muhammad Umeer, P. W. Inspector, Sailu.
Muhammad Valiuddin Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Assistant Minister, Judicial Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Yakub Sahib Bahadur, Treasy Dy. Collector, Nellore.
Muhammad Younus, Asst. D. G. of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhammad Yusuf, Tahsildar, Rajura.
Muhammad Yusuf Sahib, Amildar, C. & M. Station, Bangalore, Cole's Road, Bangalore.
Muhammad Tahiruddin, Taluqdar, Aratabad, Hyderabad State.
Muhammad Zahiruddin Ahmed Khan, Tahsildar, Nander
Muhammad Zindah Sahib Muhajir, B.A., Dt. Asst Recruiting Officer, Kandy Street, Bhimanayakpalayam, Trichinopoly.
Muhammad Luhooruddin Sahib, Registrar, Chief Court, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muhiuddin Baig, Sahib. R., Accountant, Constrs. Audit, Heber Road, S. I. R., Trichinopoly.
Muhiuddin Ahmed Khan, Asst. First Taluqdar, Nalgonda Dt., Nalgonda.
Muhiuddin Husain Sahib, Tahsildar, Bandar.
Muhiuddin Khan Lodi Sahib, B., Dy. Collr, Erode.
Muhiuddin Khan Sahib Bahadur, C., Dy., Collr, Nellore.
Mukerji, P. K., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Russelkondu.
Mukhyaprana Rao, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Mukhyaprana Rao, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Tenali.
Mukundan, K. A., English Head Clerk, Collectorate, Calicut
Mulhari Rao, V., Retired District Munsif and Honorary Magistrate, South Main Street, Tanjore.
Mullaly, F. L., Supt. of Police, Chingleput.
Mullen, J. S., Sub-Engineer, Bellary.
Mullings, C T., Supg. Engineer, P. W. D., IV Circle, Coimbatore.
Muller, J. A., Secy., Chamber of Commerce, Cocanada.
Munisubba Narasa Ayyar, P., Forest Agent, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
Muniswami Chetti, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Muniswami Chetti, M., Inspector of Port Offices, Chingleput.
Muniswami Chetti, T., Acct, Military Acct. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
Muniswami Chettiyar, T., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I.R., Jaffiri Sahib Street, Trichinopoly.
Muniswami Mudaliar, K., Treasurer, Treasury Office, Port Blair.
Muniswami Mudaliyar, V., Overseer, P. W. D., Mysore, Bangalore.
Muniswami Nayudu, B, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
Muniswami Nayudu, S., Medical Storekeeper, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Muniswami Nayudu, V., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Madura Viraswami Koil St., Puttur.
Muniswami Nayudu, V. N., Salt Sub-Inspector, Tenali.
Muniswami Pillai, P., Sub Asst. Surgeon, Branch Dispensary, Madura.
Munro, A. J., Prosecuting Inspr., Secunderabad.
Munro, R. P., Dt. Engr., S. I. Ry., Cannanore.
Munshi, K. P., B.A., Supt. Director General's Office (English Branch), Hyderabad Deccan.
Munshi Ram, Sub-Divl. Officer, The Nizam's State Ry., Hyderabad Deccan.
Muppil Nayar, The Hon'ble Mr K. K. R. K., Kavalapara, *via* Shoranur.
Murphy, W. H., Executive Engr., Cantonment Municipality, Kensington Road, Bangalore.
Murray, J. H., I.M.S. Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.
Murray, M. F., Ag. Head Gas Chargeman, N.G.S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Murugesa Mudaliar, Rai Bahadur V., Head Storekeeper Military Supply & Transport Dept., Port Blair.
Mushtaq Hussain, Postal District Inspector, Warangal, Hyderabad State.
Mustafa Ali Khan, B., Inspector of Police, Badvel.
Mustahsan Khan, Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
Muthukrishna, A., P. W. Inspr, N. G. S. Ry., Vikarabad.
Muthukrishna Ayyar, S., Asst. Lectr. in Maths, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Muthukrishna Ayyar, T.S., B.A., L.T., Assistant, S. P. G. High School, Singara Tope Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Forest.
Muthuswami Ayyar, M., Forest Ranger, E. Salem, Salem.
Muthuswami Ayyar, R., Rev. Divisional Officer, Gudur
Muthuswami Ayyar, S., A.C.E, Asst. Engineer (Survey), Shimoga.
Muthuswami Ayyar, V., M.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, Madura.
Muttanna, C.V., Bar-at-Law, Dt. Munsif, Virajpet, Coorg
Muttayya, J. S., North Sub-Dn. Officer, P. W. D., Tenore, Trichinopoly.
Muttayya Pillai, T., Manager, Nayar Brigade Office, Trivandrum.
Muttuvadivelu Mudaliyar, Special Supervisor, Cantonment Municipality, Old Madras Road, Ulsoor, Bangalore.
Muzaffer Hussain Sufi, S., B.A., B.L., Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Myers, A.B., Dt Forest Officer, Anantapur.
Mylvaganam, H. B., F.R.C.S., (Eng.) Specialist, Throat, Nose & Ear. Dept, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.

N

Nagabushanam, H., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Nagabushanam, M, B.A. B.L, Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Nagabushanam, N., B A., L.T, Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Machavaram, Masulipatam.
Naganatha Ayyar, A., B A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Vice Chairman, Municipal Commr., Tellicherry.
Nagappa, B., Bar-at-Law, District and Sessions Judge, Shimoga.
Nagappan Nayar, K., B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess Judge, Quilon.
Nagarajan, B. N., Ranger, Giddalur, Kurnool.

Nagaratna Mudaliyar, Line Inspector, Cauvery Power Scheme, Kankanhalli, Bangalore Dist.
Nagaratnam Ayyar, G. B.A., B.E., Board Engr., Godaveri, Cocanada.
Nagasundaram Ayyar, R., Dy. Collr., Kollegal.
Nagendra Ayyar, A. A., Secretary, Salem Mercantile Bank, Ltd., Salem.
Nagendra Rao, S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Tirupati.
Nagesa Rao, B., B.A., Huzur Cash-keeper, Brahmin Street, Cuddapah.
Nagesa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Nageswara Ayyar, A., L. F. Engineer, Bellary.
Nageswara Ayyar, K. N., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Coimbatore.
Nageswara Ayyar, R., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Calicut.
Nageswara Ayyar, V., Pleader, Kolar.
Nageswara Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Repalle, Guntur Dt.
Nageswararao Pantulu, Asst. Regr. of co-operative Societies, Cocanada.
Nagoji Rao, V., M.B., C.M., Assistant Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Alleppey.
Naharaja Mudaliyar, V., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Guntur.
Nailer, E., Manager, Renigunta Distillery, Renigunta.
Naimuddin, Supdt. of Customs, Hyderabad.
Nallaperumal Pillai, A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Nedumangad, Travancore State
Nallamuthu, M.A., Manager, Municipal Office, Coimbatore.
Nallaperumal Pillai, K. S., Overseer P. W. D., Pattukottai, Tanjore Dt.
Nambi Ayyangar, N. K., Head Clerk, District Forest Office. Palamcottah.
Nambissan, V. K. N, H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Nambiyar, A R., Tahsildar, Kottayam.
Nambiyar, M. O., Postmaster, Mangalore.
Nammalwar Nayudu, R., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.
Nana Ayya, K. K., Overseer. Virajpet Municipality, Nangala Village, Virajpet, Coorg.
Nanaswami Rao, R. Special Rev. Officer, Chikmagalur, Kadur Dist.
Nanjappa, C. A., L.R.C P., M.R.C S., Eng., Diploma, Medical Officer-in-Charge, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Nanjappa. N., Overseer, Mercara Municipality Sapper's Lines, Mercara.
Nanjappa Chetti, S., B.A., B.L, Pleader, Mangalore.
Nanjunda Ayya, K, Acctt., P.W.D., Mysore.
Nanjunda Ayya, N. S., L.M.S, Asst. Surgeon, Shimoga
Nanjunda Gounder, B., Secy., Coimbatore Town Bank, Ltd, Coimbatore.
Nanjundappa, A., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Nanu Pillai, P. N., B.A, Dist. Registrar, Kottayam.
Narasa Ayya, A., Chief Accountant, Cauvery Power Scheme, Bangalore.
Narasayya, P. L., Stv. Sub Magistrate, Peddapur.
Narasayyar, C., Pleader, Chittoor
Narasimha Achariyar, I.V.L., M.A., L.T., Lecturer in Mathematic, & Professor of Sanskrit, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam
Narasimha Achariyar, M, Dy. Tahsildar, Tuni.
Narasimha Achariyar, N. A., B.A., L.T., 1st Assistant, Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry.
Narasimha Achariyar, T.M.B., 2nd Asst. Sourashtra High School, Madura.
Narasimha Achariyar, V. R., Pleader, Cocanada.
Narasimha Achariyar, V. S., Dy. Tahsildar, Rasipur, Salem Dt.
Narasimha Achariyar, V. V., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Bellary.
Narasimha Achariyar, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
Narasimha Achariyar, K. S., Tahsildar, Tirumangalam.
Narasimha Achariyar, T., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsiff, Neglur
Narasimha Achariyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Vakil, Chittoor.
Narasimha Achariyar, Rai Bahadur T. M., Pleader, Vice President and Dt. Board, Cuddapah.
Narasimha Achariya, V. S., Tempy. Upper Subdte., P. W. D, Sriperumbudur.
Narasimha Acharlu, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddappah.
Narasimha Acharlu, C. S., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Narasimha Acharlu, N., M.A., L.T., 3rd Asst. Kojjilipet, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Ayya, M., District Sheristadar, Chikmagalur Kadur Dt.
Narasimha Ayyangar, Sanitary Inspector, Municipality, Chitaldrug.
Narasimha Ayyangar, A. R., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nilgiris.
Narasimha Ayyangar, C., A.C.E., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Sagar, Shimoga District.
Narasimha Ayyangar, C. B. A., Pumping Supdt., Mysore.
Narasimha Ayyangar, C. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Narasimha Ayyangar, G. R., Pleader, Salem.
Narasimha Ayyangar, G. R., Cauvery Power Scheme Estate, Office Assistant, Bangalore.
Narasimha Ayyangar, High Court Vakil, Salem.
Narasimha Ayyangar, K. T., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Narasimha Ayyangar, M. L., B..., Sub-Engineer, Kolar
Narasimha Ayyangar, N., Cauvery Power Scheme Estate, Technical Asst., Bangalore.
Narasimha Ayyangar, N. C., L.C.E., Supdt., Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's Technical School, "Sudhabira," 157, Sultanpet, Bangalore City
Narasimha Ayyangar, N. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Narasimha Ayyangar, R, B A., B.L., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kistna Central, Beswada.
Narasimha Ayyangar, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Narasimha Ayyangar, S, Engineer and Mill Manager, Mill Quarters, Tachanallur, Tinnevelly Town.
Narasimha Ayyangar, S, Head Accountant, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.
Narasimha Ayyangar, S. R., Cashkeeper, Bank of Madras, Calicut.
Narasimha Ayyangar, T., Overseer, P. W. D., Shikarpur, Shimoga Divn
Narasimha Ayyangar, T., Supervisor, P. W. D., No. III, Sub-Division, Chintamani, Kolar.
Narasimha Ayyangar, V. L., B.A, Head Quarters Police Inspector, Hassan.
Narasimha Ayya, H., B.A, B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Narasimha Ayya, The Hon'ble Mr. B. V., B.A., B.L, High Court Vakil, Salem.

Narasimha Ayyar, W. K., B.A., B.L., Sub-Asst. Engineer, Water-Supply Divn., Mysore, Bangalore.
Narasimha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.
Narasimha Ayyar, W., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Narasimha Mudaliyar, P., Inspector of Police, Rayachoti.
Narasimha Murti, M. A., Chief Clerk, District Court, Bangalore.
Narasimha Murti, K., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Murti, V. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Narasimha Pai, K., 4th Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Narasimha Rao, Supdt. of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
Narasimha Rao, D. V., Assistant L. F. Engr., Coondapur.
Narasimha Rao, K., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur, S. V., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Kurnool.
Narasimha Rao, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Narasimha Rao, V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Narasimhadas Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Chicacole.
Narasimha Achariyar, N., Temporary Sub-Judge, Berhampur.
Narasimhalu Chetti, P., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Avanigadda, Masulipatam.
Narasimha Nayudu, V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Godavari Dt., Ag. in the Provincial Service.
Narasimha Sarma, M. R., 1st Gr. Pleader, Chingleput.
Narasimham, D. A., Asst. Lecturer, English, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Narasimham, K. L., Head Clerk, P.W.D., Vizag. Divn., Waltair.
Narasimham, M., B.A., B.L., Headquarters Dy. Collector, Cocanada.
Narasimham, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Narasimham, V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
Narasimham, Y., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Narasimham, Y. S. L., B.A., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Narasimham Nayudu, C. L., Assistant, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.
Narasimham Pantulu, A., Tahsildar, Cheepurupalle, Vizagapatam Dist.
Narasimham Pantulu, K. V., Accountant and Manager, Kistna Central Divn., Bezwada.
Narasimham Pantulu, K. L., Head Clerk, Supg. Engr's. Office, Vizagapatam.
Narasimham Pantulu, M. L., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Divi, Kistna.
Narasimham Pantulu, V. L., Tahsildar, Narsapur.
Narasimham Patnaik, K., B.A., Mangr., Suryarowpeta, Cocanada.
Narasimham, V. V., L.M.S., Medical Officer, Chicacole.
Narasimhulu, N., Apothecary, Railway Hospital, Secunderabad.
Narasimhayya, P., Pleader, Chittoor.
Narasimhulu Chetti, C., Sty. Sub Magistrate, Badvel.
Narasimhulu Nayudu, G., B.A., B.L., Supdt. of Post Offices, Rajahmundry.
Narasimhulu Nayudu, P., Steward, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Narasinga Rao, A., Special Dy. Tahr., Adoni.
Narasinga Rao, A., Dt. Munsif, Parappanangudi.
Narasinga Rao, B., Dt. Civil Surgeon, Adilabad.
Narasinga Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Narasinga Rao, C., Pleader, Kolar.
Narasinga Rao, G., Lecturer in Mathematics, Rajah's College, Parlakimedi.
Narasinga Rao, G., Inspr. of Police, Sattenapalle, Guntur Dt.
Narasinga Rao, L., Sheristadar, Sub-Court Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
Narasinga Rao, M., Pleader, Proddatur.
Narasinga Rao, M., Ag. Asst. Auditor, N. G. S. Ry, Market St., Secunderabad.
Narasinga Rao, N., B.A., Pleader, Proddatur.
Narasinga Rao, P., Tahsildar, Penukonda.
Narasinga Rao, P., Pleader, Cocanada.
Narasinga Rao Pantulu, P., Dy. Tahsildar, Jeypore.
Narasinga Rao, R., Dy. Supdt. Veterinary Civil Dept., Bezwada.
Narasinga Rao, T., Amildar, Hiriyur, Chitaldrug Dist.
Narasingarao Nayudu, Inspr. of Police, Kalyanadrug, Anantapur Dist.
Narasingarao Pantulu, S., B.A., B.L., Additional Dist Munsif, Bhimavaram.
Narayan Menon, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Narayana Singh, Sub-Inspector of Police, Port Blair.
Narayana, A. L., M.A., Lecturer, Maharajah's College, Vizianagram.
Narayana, K. L., B.A., Lecturer in Chemistry Coimbatore College, Coimbatore.
Narayana, M. L., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Narayana Achariu, P., Acting Sub-Asst. Inspr of Schools, Cuddapah.
Narayana Acharya, W., Propr., Dharma Prakash Press, D. P. Buildings, Car Street, Mangalore.
Narayana Ayyangar, G., Head Clerk, Dt. Magistrate Court, Mercara, Coorg.
Narayana Ayyangar, K., A.C.E., B.E., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., No. 2, Gundlupet Sub-Divn., Gundlupet, Mysore State.
Narayana Ayyangar, M.A., Asst. Master, Govt Collegiate High School, 156, Cottonpet, Bangalore City.
Narayana Ayyangar, M. A., B.A., B.L., Dy. Commr., Shimoga.
Narayana Ayyangar, M. T., M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Central College, Malleswaram, Bangalore.
Narayana Ayyangar, T. G., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga
Narayana Ayyar, A., B.A., Treasury Deputy Collr., Cuddapah.
Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Shencottah.
Narayana Ayyar, C., Agricultural Assistant, The Agl College, Coimbatore.
Narayana Ayyar, C. N., B.A., (Hons.), Lecturer in History, The Madura College, West Masi Street, Madura.
Narayana Ayyar, I. A., Staty. Magistrate, Ernad.
Narayana Ayyar, K., Avuldar, Davangere, Chitaldrug Dist.
Narayana Ayyar, K., M.B., C.M., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Pudukottai.
Narayana Ayyar, L. R., Forest Ranger, Cumbum, Madura Dist.

Narayana Ayyar, L .S., B.A., Asst., Salem College, Mettu Street, Salem.
Narayana Ayyar, M. D., Asst. Engineer, S.P.T., Trichur.
Narayana Ayyar, P., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
Narayana Ayyar, P. R., M.A., L.T, Assistant, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Narayana Ayyar, P. S., Cashier, Sandakadai Street, Madura.
Narayana Ayyar, S., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Chicacole.
Narayana Ayyar, S., B.A, Inspector of Police, Ramnad.
Narayana Ayyar, T. R., Pleader, Calicut.
Narayana Ayyar, T. S., M.A., B.L., Chief Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
Narayana Ayyar, T. S., Managing Proprietor, S. N. E. R. Rice Mills, Tirukattupalli, Tanjore.
Narayana Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L, Sub-Judge, Palghat.
Narayana Ayyar, V. S., Sub-Judge, Tempy. Sub-Court, Tellicherry.
Narayana Ayyar, V S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Palghat.
Narayana Ayyar, W. V., Dy. Tahsildar, Tirur, Malabar.
Narayana Chetti, V., B.A, B L, High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Narayana Kini, M., Tahsildar, Ponneri.
Narayana Kurup, Dewan Bahadur T. C., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Narayanan Menon, C. V, High Court Vakil, Calicut
Narayana Menon, K., B.A., Third Lecturer, Brennen College, Chettankunnu, Tellicherry.
Narayana Menon, K, B.A., B L, Diwan Peishkar and Dt. Magistrate, Padmanabhapuram.
Narayana Menon, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Narayana Menon, M., Dy. Tahr, Tirurangadi, Malabar.
Narayana Menon, P., M.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur, P., General Duty Dy. Collr, Puttur, S. Kanara.
Narayana Menon, P. C., B.A, Registrar, High Court, Trivandrum
Narayana Menon, T., Working Plan Officer, Trichur.
Narayana Menon, V., Deputy Tahsildar, Anjengod District, Tangasseri.
Narayana Nayak, I., B.A., B L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Narayana Nambiyar, A., Sub-Judge, Temporary Court of Sivaganga, Sivaganga.
Narayanan Nayar, K., B.A., Supt. of Post Offices, Vellore.
Narayanan Nayar, R V., Sub-Judge, Palghat.
Narayana Pillai, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Member F. I. C., Trivandrum.
Narayana Pillai, K., M.A., B.S.C., Ag. Asst. Engr., P. W. D, Nagercoil.
Narayana Pillai, M. R., B A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Trivandrum.
Narayana Pillai, V. N., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Palace Sub-Dispensary, Trivandrum.
Narayana Prabu, M., B.A, L.T., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Narayana Prasad, C. H., Ag. Tahsildar, Guntur.
Narayana Rao, Asst. Accountant, P. M. G.'s Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Narayana Rao, B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Chitaldrug.
Narayana Rao, A., Post Master, Dhanushkodi.
Narayana Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Residency Bazar, Hyderabad Deccan.
Narayana Rao, B A., B.L., Partner and Manager Godavari Bailing Press Society, Cocanada.
Narayana Rao, C. P., B.A., Pleader, Coimbatore.
Narayana Rao, C. R., M.A., L.T., Asst. Professor of Zoology, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
Narayana Rao, C. V. L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Narayana Rao, G. B.A., B.L., Vice-President, City Municipality, Mysore.
Narayana Rao, G., Hony. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Shemnadur.
Narayana Rao, H., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Narayana Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspector, Mangalore.
Narayana Rao, K., Supdt. of Post Offices, Bellary.
Narayana Rao, M, B A., Dt. Registrar, Mangalore.
Narayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader. Bellary.
Narayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Narayana Rao, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Narayana Rao, N. G, B.A., B.L., Addl. Sess. Judge, Kottayam
Narayana Rao, N. S., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Sub-*pro tem.* Main Road, Puduppalayam, Cuddalore N. T
Narayana Rao, P. S., Pleader, Salem.
Narayana Rao, S, Advocate, Bangalore City.
Narayana Rao, S., B.A., Amildar, Tirthahalli.
Narayana Rao. S, Pleader, Shimoga.
Narayana Rao, T. V., Farm Office, Manager, The Agl. College, Coimbatore
Narayana Sastri, D. L., Postmaster, Rajahmundry
Narayana Sastri, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Narayanamurti, A L., Personal Asst. to the Inspr. of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.
Narayanamurti, K., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Vizianagram.
Narayanamurti, V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Berhampore, Ganjam.
Narayanaraju, T D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Narayana Rao Nayadu, P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Gudivada.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, A., Inspr., Salt, Abkari & Customs Dept., Bezwada.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, K., Town Health Officer, Tuticorin
Narayanaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., Secretary, Municipal Council, Negapatam.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, L., B.A, B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Chidambaram.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, N. S., B.A, B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Tuticorin.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, O. R., Supervisor, P. W. D., No. 2, Mal Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. S., Overseer, Madurantakam.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, P. S., Stry. Sub-Magistrate, Gooty.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, R., B.A., Manager, Office of the Govt. Railway Police, Trichinopoly.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., B L., Dt. Munsif, Tirumangalam.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam

Narayanaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Voorhees' College, Jennamaram Street, Vellore.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. C., Overseer, P.W.D., Siddapur.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, T. P., Sty. Sub. Magistrate, Amalapur.
Narayanaswami Nayudu, C. M., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Trichinopoly.
Narayanaswami Nayudu, P. V., Head Clerk, The Cochin Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Narayanaswami Pillai, Rao Sahib R., Secretary, Municipal Council, Rama Vilas, South Car Street, Dindigul.
Narayanaswami Sastri, S., Temy. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Devakottai.
Narayanaswami Udayar, A., Overseer, Polur.
Narayanaunni Nayar. P., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Narayana Nayar, E., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Narayanan Nayar, T., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Narayanan, C., Ranger, Kollegal.
Narayanayya, A., Dy. Tahsildar, Tanakal.
Narayanayya, T. V., Dist. Munsif, Gudur.
Narguna Nadar, J., B.A., Ag. Personal Asst. to the Supdt. of Police, Salem.
Nargunam, S. V., Divisional Office, Madura.
Narottamdoss, Asst. D. E. of Police for Paighas, Hyderabad Deccan.
Nash, R. D., Supdt. of Post Offices, Mysore.
Nataraja Pillai, T. C., Accountant, Audit Office, S I.R., Varahaneri, Trichinopoly.
Natesa Ayyar, G., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Krishnapatnam Circle, Muthukuru, Nellore Dist.
Natesa Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Natesa Ayyar, K., B.A., M.L., High Court Vakil and Govt. Pleader, Salem.
Natesa Ayyar, K. V., B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Trivandrum
Natesa Ayyar, M. R., Hon. Asst. Engineer, Siddapur.
Natesa Ayyar, Rao Bahadur, M. S., B.A., Chairman, Municipal Council, Mayavaram.
Natesa Ayyar, P., B.A., Pleader, Mayavaram
Netesa Ayyar, O. S., B.A., S. I. Ry. Chief Engineer's office, Suptdt., Trichinopoly.
Netesa Ayyar, S., L. F. Supervisor, Sholavandan, Ammayanayakanur.
Natesa Ayyar, S., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Masulipatam.
Natesa Mudaliyar, N.P., Pleader, Salem.
Natesa Sastri, J. S., Ag. Tahsildar, B.A., Udayagiri.
Natesa Sastri, N., B.A., Land Records Supdt., Brahman Extension, Coimbatore.
Natesa Sastri, P. S., South Sub-Division Officer, P.W.D., Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Nurse, R. A., Head Quar. Deputy Collector, Anantapur.
Nuttall, A. C., Agent, Bank of Madras, Masulipatam.
Navaladirama Ayya, S. V., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, Registrar, Chief Secretariat, Hyderabad Deccan.
Nawab Emad Jung Bahadur, Commissioner of Police, Chadarghat, Deccan.
Nawab Muhammad Sutfuddin, Khan Bahadur, Asst. Minister, Military Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Nawab Nasir Jang Bahadur, Military Secretary, The Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad Deccan.
Nawab Shorab Nawaz Jung Bahadur, Inspector General of Customs, Hyderabad Deccan.
Nayak, R. S., Bar-at Law, Hyderabad Deccan.
Naylor, D. G. C., Hackney Carriage Inspector, 6, Infantry Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
Nayudu, C. M., Sub. Asst. Surgeon, Khander, Hyderabad State.
Nayudu, G. N., Cantonment Veterinary Surgeon, Secunderabad.
Nayudu, I. S., Bar-at-Law, Secunderabad.
Nayudu, Major M. G., M.B., C.M., Lecturer, Medical School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Nayudu, R. V., Manager, S. Miller & Co., Dindigul.
Nedungadi, C. R., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
Nedungadi, T. M. K., Ag. Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Medical Officers' Quarters, Devanampatnam, Cuddalore N. T.
Nedungadi, T.M.K., M.A., L.T., History Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Puthiyara, Calicut.
Nedungadi, T. M. N., B.A., B.L, Pleader, Calicut.
Nelson, Miss M., Matron, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Nelson, Miss T. E., Principal, Girls' High School, Guntur.
Nettlefield, H. G., Asst. Supt. of Police, Narasapatam.
Netto, A. M., Manager, Bernard & Co., Steam Saw Mills, Quilon.
Netto, E. A, P W Inspr., S. I. Ry., Shoranur.
Netto, L. H., Vakil and Member, T. J. C. Trivandrum.
Newcombe, W, Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M Ry., Jalarpet.
Newman, C. H A., Asst. Engineer, N. G. S. Ry., Lallaguda.
Newman, Staff Sergt. F., Supervisor, P. W. D., Palghat.
Newman, W. S., Chemist, The K. G. F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Newsam, W.O., I.C.S., Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Chatrapur
Newton, G. H., Ag. Di. Engineer, S. I. Ry., Podanur.
Newton, Rev. Fr., L. V. S J., Professor of History, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Nicholas, A. J., B A., Superintendent, District Jail, Tanjore.
Nicholas, H. J., Postmaster, Bangalore.
Nicholson, Sir F A., K.C.I.E., Hony. Director of Fisheries, Tanur, Malabar.
Nicol, A., Accountant Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ld, Coromandel, Kolar.
Nicolls, J. S., Manager, Devashola Estate, Devashola
Nicholson, A. G., General Manager, The Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd., Coonoor.
Nilachalam Chetti, G., Ag. Tahsildar, Palnad Guntur District.
Nilakanta Ayyar, M., Asst. Engineer, Nandyal.
Nilakanta Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Addl. Munsif, Quilon.
Nilakanta Menon, M, Assistant Jailor, Viyoor, Near Trichur, Cochin State.
Nilakanta Pillai, C N., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Padur, Travancore State.
Nilakantam Pantulu, S, B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Bezwada.
Nilakantan, G., B A., Circle Excise Office, Devikulam.

Ninan, K. M., Draftsman, Supervisor, P. W. D., Trichur.
Ninan, Thomas V., L.M.S., Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Anantapur.
Nizamat Jung Bahadur, Nawab. Acting Chief Justice, Hyderabad Deccan
Nobes, J. F., Spl. Sett. Offr., No. I Party, Tanjore.
Novvul Hussain, Sub-Asst. Conservator, Chinoor.
Norman, E. F. M., Supdt., The Cochin Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
Norman, R. de R. Manager, The Cochin Rubber Co., Ld., Trichur.
Norman, R. G. de R, Superintendent Kinalur Rubber Estate, Quilandi, Malabar.
Norman, Yro., Clerk and Asst. Accountant, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Norris, G., Head Quarter Inspector, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef
Noyes, Miss M. T., B.A., Manager and Correspondent, Training High School, Corporation Hall, Madura.
Nurse, R. A., Hd. qrs. Dy. Collr., Anantapur
Nuttall, Rev F., Chaplain, Trimulgherri.

O

O'Berne, F., Station Master, S. I. Railway, Negapatam.
O'Brien, M., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Waltair.
O'Connor, E. J., Civil Apothecary, Virajpet, Coorg.
O'Donnel, John F., Chief Medical Officer, The Kolar Gold Fields Hospitals, Champion Reef.
O'Hara, G. E., Inspector of Police, St. Thomas' Mount.
O'Shaugnessy, A. P., Dy Chief Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Oakes, G., Manager & Propr., Sophia Estate, Ootacamund.
Ockwell, C. H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
Ogilvie, Major, D., I.C.R.C., Secunderabad Station.
Ogilvie, E., Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ogilvie, G. H., Travelling Auditor of Acctt. N. G. S. Ry., Bolarum.
Oliver, L. C., Superintendent, North Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd., Anantapur.
Onker, A., P.W. Inspector, Dharmabad.
Oosman Khan Sahib, Janab, M., Joint Secretary, The Muhammadan and Edcl. Assn., Salem.
Oosman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, S.M.R., B.A., B.L., M.R.S.A., Ag. Collector and Dist. Magte., Anantapur.
Orman, Miss, Asst. Mistress, St George's Girls' School, Hyderabad Deccan.
Osborn, H. H., Chief Acct., The Oorgaum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd., Oorgaum.
Overton, Miss C. M. B., Redfern Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Hassan.
Owen Miss, Asst. Teacher, Breek's Memorial School Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.

P

Pacheco, G. J., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Asst. to D. M. & S. O., Guntur.
Paddison, G.F., M.A., I.C.S, Collector and Dist. Magte., Madura.
Padfield, Rev. W.H.G., M.A., Principal and Secy., The Lawrence Memorial School, Ootacamund.
Padmanabha Ayyangar, S. V., Dt. Munsif, Paramakudi.
Padmanabha Ayyar, G., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Shencotta.
Padmanabha Ayyar, P. S., Overseer, P. W. D., Siddapur.
Padmanabha Ayyar, S., B.A., Municipal Engineer, Krishna Rao Teppakulam Street, Madura.
Padmanabha Ayyar, S. K, B.A., L.T., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Padmanabha Chetti, A., Sub-Inspector Salt and Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargode.
Padmanabha Menon, P., M.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Padmanabha Menon, P. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Padmanabha Pillai, E. V., Dt. Forest Officer, West Cuddapah, Cuddapah.
Padmanabha Pillai, G., B.A., Manager, Office of the Director of Registration, Vanchiyur, Trivandram.
Padmanabha Pillai, G., Bar-at-Law, Principal Munsif, Neyathinkara, Travancore State.
Padmanabha Pillai, P. N., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Muvattupuzha.
Padmanabha Raju, V. S., Sty. Sub. Magistrate, Cocanada.
Padmanabha Rao, Genl. Elect. Inspector, Bangalore.
Padmanabha Rao, T., Anchal Supdt., Hill View, Trivandrum.
Padmanabha Sastri, A, B.A., M.., Second Judge, Chief Court, Pudukottai.
Padmanabha Sarma, S. L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgn., Municipal Hospital, Tiruvalur.
Padmanabhan Tampi, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Kottayam.
Padmanabhayya, A, B.A., L.T. Canara Teacher, High School, Mangalore.
Padmanabhayya, K. P., B.A., L.T., Canara Teacher, High School, Mangalore.
Pages, Father S.J., Manager, St Mary (Manalow) Estate, Iyusupalayam.
Pai, K. J. G., B.A., B.L., President, Mattancherry Town Council, Mattancherry, Cochin.
Painter, P. I., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Hospet.
Pais, M. S., B.A., Tahsildar, Mangalore.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., Ag. Collector and District Magistrate, Cuddapah.
Palaniappa Mudaliyar, R., Propr., Weaving Co., Karur.
Palaniappa Pillai, K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Gudur.
Palman, Miss E. L., Lady Apothecary, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Palo, Deenabandhu, Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Gudur, Russelkonda
Paloc ran, Rev. Fr John, B.A, L.T., Headmaster, St. Thomas' High School, Trichur.
Palpu, P, M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Neyathinkara (Travancore State).
Palpu Pillai, R., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Chenganur, (Travancore State).
Palpu Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Panakala Rao, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Panchanatha Ayyar, K., Sub-Engineer, Ongole.
Panchanatha Ayyar, R., Tempy. Upper Subdte., P. W. D., Kulitalur.

Panchanatham Pillai, T. M., Jailor, Dt. Jail, Madura.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, K. G., Dt. Munsif, Tirur.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, N., Dy. Engineer's office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Panchapagesa Ayyar, S., M.A., L.T., Assistant, Voorhees' College, Vellore.
Panda, Dinabhandu, Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Parlakimedi.
Pandiyan, P. V. C., Rev. Divl. Officer, Melur.
Panduranga Nayak, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Panduranga Rao, Tahsildar, Adilabad, Hyderabad State.
Panduranga Rao, G., B.A., B.L., Chief Lecturer, Police Trng. School, Vellore.
Panduranga Rao, K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Cannanore.
Panduyan, P. V. C., Tahsildar, Omalur.
Pani, A. K., L.M.S., D.P.H., etc., Supdt., Banglore Central Jail, Bangalore.
Papa Rao, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Papayya Nayudu, V., Inspector of Police, Palni.
Parakh, D., Sub-Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Sett., Hyderabad Deccan.
Parama Pillai, K, M.A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
Padmanabha Pillai, P.K., Journalist, Trivandrum
Paramasiva Ayyar, A. M., Head Clerk, Ramnad Collrs'. Office, Goodshed Street, Madura.
Paramasiva Ayyar, T., B.A., Judge, Chief Court, Bangalore.
Parameshwara, B., Dy. Tahsildar, Bantwal. S. Kanara.
Parameswara Ayyar, N. A., Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Parameswara Ayyar, A., High Court Vakil. Calicut.
Parameswara Ayyar, N. S., Ag. Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari, Kasargode Circle.
Parameswara Ayyar, P R., Deputy Collector, Cuddapah
Parameswara Ayyar, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Parameswara Ayyar, V. S., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Parameswara Ayyar, V. V., Headmaster, Native High School, Vatakkanthara Village, Palghat.
Parameswara Kurup, M N, Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Trivandrum.
Parameswara Menon, K. G., B.A., B.L., Additional Sessions Judge, Nagercoil.
Parameswaran, W., Asst. Inspector of Salt etc., Iskapalle, Nellore Dt.
Parameswaran Pillai, B.A, B.L., Secretary to the Dewan, Trivandrum.
Parameswaran Pillai, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.
Parameswaran Pillai, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.
Parameswaran Pillai, K., B.A., Agricultural Chemist Quilon.
Parameswaran Pillai, N., B.A., B.L., Exec. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Division, Tanjore
Parameswaran Pillai, P, L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Dispensary, Devikulam
Parasadarayudu, N. J. D., Pleader, Rajahmundry
Parasurama Rao, A., Pleader, Nandalur.
Park, T. J., Postmaster, Ootacamund.
Parker, Rev. Chs. E., B.A., Methodist Episcopal Church, Hyderabad.
Parker, T. W., Traffic Inspector, Railway Colony, Madura.
Parnell, F. R., B.A., Government Economic Botanist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Parratt, H. E., P. W. D. Workshops Exec. Engineer, Trivandrum.
Parry, J. P., Proprietor, Messrs. Baum Brothers, Ootacamund.
Parry, K., General Merchant and Hony. Magistrate, P. R. College Road, Cocanada.
Parshad, G., Postal Dist. Inspr., Mahbubnagar.
Partab Singh, Sub-Inspector of Police, Port Blair.
Parthasarathi, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Parthasarathi, P., L.M.S., B. & SC., District Sany. Officer and Spl. Sany. Officer, Malnad Improvement, Shimoga.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, C. R., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, K., B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Ranipet.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, N., Police Inspector, Tiruttani.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Parthasarathi Ayyar, R., Ty. Upper Subordinate, Nanguneri.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, T. E., B.A., Tq. Inspector of Police, Salem.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar. T. V., Dy. Tahr., Rayaghada.
Parthasarathi Ayyar, N., Ag. Dy Tahr. and Sty. Sub-Magte., Tirupati.
Parthasarathi Nayudu, C., B.A., Ag. Head Clerk, Collectorate, Nellore
Parton, L. C, Asst. Messrs Shaw Wallace & Co., Cocanada.
Partridge, E. A., Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Hyderabad Deccan
Partridge, Mrs. P. Out-Patient Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Parvatisam, S, B A. B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Patell, B. B., Circle Inspr., Residency Bazaars, Secunderabad Cantonment.
Paterson, G. A., Chief Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Patersone, S. H, Manager, Thia Sholah Estate, Kil-Kundah.
Pathek, J. G., Deputy Health Officer, Secunderabad
Patient, Miss B., Asst Teacher, Breek's Memorial, School, Clifton Grange, Ootacamund.
Paton, A. M., Manager, Government Military Dairy, Bangalore.
Patrick, R.S, Manager, Kodur Mines, Chipurapalli, Vizagapatam.
Patro, A. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
Pattabhiramayya, D. R., Acting Taluq Sher. Magistrate, Palamaner.
Pattabhiramayya, K., B.A., Special Tahsildar on Palm duty, Cocanada.
Pattabhisitarama Ayya, Dr. B., B.A., M.B., C.M, Masulipatam.
Patterson, Miss J., Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Coimbatore.
Patterson, T. A., P. W. Inspector, S. I. Railway Dindigul.
Pattimali, E. S. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ootacamund.
Paul, C J., Tahsildar, Madura.
Paul, K. T., Genl. Secy., The National Missionary Society of India, "The Thottam," Salem.
Paul, W. R., Assistant Bellevue Estate, Naduvatum.
Pawley, F. A. Dy., Chief Engineer, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.

Peacock, C. H., Head Master, Salur, Vizagapatam.
Pearnce, A. G., Asst. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Guntakal.
Pears, A. G., Engineer in Chief, The Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad.
Peck, T. R. H., B.A. (Hons.), English Asst., St. Joseph's College, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Peddie, C., Executive Engineer. West Coast Divn., Bezwada.
Peddiraju, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore
Pedro, E. N., Supt., Bank of Madras, next to Post Office, Madura.
Pell, P. W., Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Tranquebar.
Pelly, C. B. N., Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, S. Range, Trichinopoly.
Penn, Rev. W. C., M.A., Principal, Noble College, College House, Masulipatam.
Penner, Rev. J., American Baptist Telugu Mission, Jangaon.
Penti, Dr. Jehangir M., L.M.S., Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Perayya Nayudu, Rao Sahib T., Executive Engr., Guntur.
Perayya Sastri, N., Pleader, Cocanada.
Perazzi, Rev. C., S.J., D.D., Principal, St. Aloysius College, Mangalore.
Percival, G. S. P., Supdt. of Police, Mangalore.
Percy, B. W. V., Sub-Agent, Bank of Bengal, Secunderabad.
Percy, K., Principal, St. George's Grammar School, Chadarghat
Pereira, Mrs. A. A., Alexandra Institution, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Pereira, Dr. A. A., B.A., M.D., D. P. H., Medical Officer, Govt. Isolation Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Pereira, A. G., L.M.S., MedicalOfficer, Russellkonda.
Pereira, C. A., Telegraphist, Queiros Street, Cochin.
Pereira, C. H., Editor and Propr., The "Cochin Argus", Ridsdale Road, Cochin.
Pereira, E. A., Elect. Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme East, Sivasamudram.
Pereira, J. E., P.W. Inspector, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
Pereira, L. W., L.M.S., Dist. Medical and Sany. Officer, Palamcottah.
Pereira, M. J., Medical Officer, Parlakimedi
Pereira, R. A., C.E., Assistant L. F., Engineer, Rajahmundry.
Pereira, E. Robson, F.R. H.S., Alexandra Institution, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Peri Sastri, A., Huzur Treasurer, Collr.'s Office, Vizagapatam.
Periaswami Ayyar, V., S.M., Accountant, South Madavalayam Sattayappan Street, Negapatam.
Perini, The Right Rev. Dr. Paul, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Mangalore, Mangalore.
Peris, A. M., B.A., Registrar, Resident's Office, Shoolay, C. & M. Station, Bangalore.
Perkins, H. C., Medical Officer in Charge, Residency, Travancore, Trivandrum.
Perraju, V., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Dist. Court, Battayapeta, Masulipatam.
Perayya Nayudu, C. Pleader, Amalapur.
Percival, G. S. P., Dt. Supdt of Police, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
Perrin, Rev. J., Manager, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Coimbatore.
Perriton, Mrs. B., M.D., Asst. Lady Medical Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore.
Perrow, J., Chief Reduction Officer Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.

Perumal Pillai, T. A. K., Treasury Depy. Collr. of Ramnad, North Masi Street, Madura.
Pestonji Hormusji, Dy. Asst. Conservator of Forests, Sirpur, Hyderabad State.
Pettachi Chettiyar, S. Rm. Ct., Zamindar of Andipatti, Puttur, (Trichinopoly).
Pharmel, U. S., Librarian, Coonoor Liby. and Reading Room, Coonoor.
Philip, Rev. J. G., Chaplain, St. Andrew's Bangalore.
Phillibrowne, C. A., Supdt. Bangalore Friend-in-Need Society, Bangalore.
Phillip, George, B.A., B.L., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Munnar, Travancore State.
Phillip, G., Sanitary Inspector., Alleppey, Travancore.
Phillippose, A., M.A., B L., Addl. Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.
Phillips, H.F.T., Supdt., Govt. Ry. Police, Trichy.
Pichchaimuttu, A. G., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
Pichchayya, V., B A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Pichchaiyya Pantulu, G., Dy. Tahsildar, Chintalpudi, Kistna.
Pichchu Ayyar, M., Special Dy. Collector, Manamadura.
Piers, Rev. S. O., Chaplain Ootacamund.
Pigott, H., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Railway, Hubli.
Pillai, K. G., Sub-Divisional Officer, P W. D., Dharwar.
Pillai, M. N., L. M. S., Medical Practitioner and Member, T. I. C., Trivandrum.
Pinto, A. L., Genl. Charge Dy. Collr., Kumbakonam.
Pinto, C. D. J., Sub-Judge, Small Cause Court, Tanjore
Pir Muhammad Kamel Sahib T. M., Head Clerk, Dt and Sessions Court, Trichinopoly.
Pisharody, K. N., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif, Cochin.
Pitt, G. W., M. & S. M Ry., Whitefield.
Planchard, Rev. J. A., S.J., Superior and Manager, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Platel, A. E., Manager, Vaiiday Mullay Estate, Coimbatore.
Platel, J. W., Head Clerk, Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
Plunket, W. E., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Factory, Kanuparti.
Pocock, R J., B.A, B.SC, Director, Nizamia Observatory, Hyderabad Deccan.
Pollard, Miss, Matron, Brooks' Memorial School, Cliff Grange, Ootacamund.
Pollock, N. D., Supdt., Chennapara Estate, Mundakayam.
Ponnambalam Mudaliyar, C., Accountant, Office of the Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
Ponnappa, K., L.C.E., Executive Engineer, Chikmagalur
Ponnayya, T., Ag. Superintendent, Hereford Group Estates, Shencottah.
Ponnayya Nadar, S., Dt. Board Member, Arumuganeri, Tinnevelly Dt.
Ponnayya Nadar, J. P., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Ponnuswami, J. M., Senior Apothecary, S.I.Ry., Negapatam.
Ponnuswami Pillai, T. N., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Nagercoil.
Ponnuswami Thevar, T. S., Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Worriyur, Trichinopoly Dt.
Ponsonby, W. G., Asst. Engineer, N.G.S.Ry., Lallaguda.

Porta, Rev. R., S. J., Assistant, St. Joseph's Boys' European High School, Calicut.
Porteous, E. R., Agent, Bank of Madras, Tellicherry.
Porter, J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Rajahmundry.
Porter, Z. L., Proprietor, Nonsuch Estate, Coonoor.
Pothan, S., B.A., Principal, St. John's Vestry European High School & Orphanage, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Potts, H., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura.
Powell, R. M., Supdt. of Police, Bellary.
Power, Condr. M., Sub-Engineer in charge of the Headquarters and Workshops Sub-Division, Bezwada.
Power, P., Cantt. Magistrate, Poonamallee.
Poyser, E. L., Manager, Bonaventure Coffee Estate, Shevaroy Hills.
Prabhakaran Thampan, K., Manager & Propr., Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
Prabhu, M. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Prabhu, M. S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Tirumala Devaswom High School, Cochin.
Prager, H. L. Inspector of Salt &c., Kanuparti, Guntur Dt.
Prakasa Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Prakasa Rao, M., Cash-keeper, Bank of Madras, Cocanada.
Prakasa Rao, V. S., B.A., High Court Vakil, Cocanada.
Prakasam Pantulu, A. Dy. Tahsildar, Tekkali.
Prakasarao Pantulu, C. S., Land Records Tahsildar, Vizagapatam.
Pranatartihara Ayyar, V. R., B.A., B.E., District Board Engineer, Anantapur.
Pranatartihara Ayyar, V. S., Sub-Divnl. Officer, P. W. D., S. Kanara, Mangalore.
Pratt, G., Assistant, Messrs. Brunton and Sons, Cochin.
Prem Singh, Major Sirdar, Assistant Military Secretary, The Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Prestonji, Ferozeshah, Taluqdar of Abkari, Balda, Hyderabad State.
Price, Captain E., Secretary, Municipal Council, Daisy Bank, Coonoor.
Pringle, J. A., Chief Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Pritchard, S. M., Supdt. of Police, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
Pritchard, W. M., Supdt., Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
Proctor, Rev. F. C., Chaplain, Bolarum.
Pruvot, Rev. Ch, S.J., Professor of Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Pryde, J., M.A., B.SC., Inspector of Secondary Schools, Trivandrum.
Pryde, J. R. N., Supdt., Baremore Estate, Kallar.
Pugalam Perumal Pillai, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Salem.
Pulleyne, G. B., Asst. Commr., Port Blair.
Punyakoti Mudaliyar, A., L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Ag. D. M. & S. O., Ganjam, Berhampur.
Puri, L. M. L., B.A., Principal, Police Training School, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Purnapragna Rao, S. M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Purna Ayya, L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Purnayya, T., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
Purnayya Pantulu, V., B.A., B.L., Additional Dt. Munsif, Narsapur.
Purnavatya, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Purushayya, M., Sub-Inspector, Salt Abkari and Customs, Kasargode.
Purushotham, C. R., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgn. Minto's Hospital, Gooty.
Purushottam, S., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Purushottam Nayudu, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Purushottama Rao, M., B.A., Tahsildar, Kavali.
Puttack, M. J., Dy. Tahsildar, Koraput.
Puttayya, B., Sub-Asst. Supdt., Stationery and Printing, Mysore State, Bangalore.
Puvayya, K. B., Circle Inspector of Police, Virajpet, Coorg.
Pyate, B.A., Asst. Chief Clerk, Workshop, M. & S. M., Railway, Hubli.
Pyloth, M. D., Head Draughtsman, P. W. D., Head Office, Trichur.

Q

Qadir Ali Khan, District Inspector, Gulbarga.
Quadir Hussain Sahib, Inspector of Police, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
Quinn, Rev. Fr. H. J., S.J., Professor of English, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.

R

Radhakrishna Ayyar, Town Inspector of Police, Kumbakonam.
Radakrishna Ayyar, A., B.A., Treasury Officer and Dy. Magte., Pudukottah.
Radakrishna Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Negapatam.
Radakrishna Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Radakrishna Ayyar, T., Sheristadar, Sub Court, Old Agraharam, Ootacamund.
Radakrishna Ayyar, V. Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Tanjore.
Radakrishnayya, Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ragg, H. A., Manager, Chittavurrai Estate, Ellappatti.
Raghava Achar, D., Advocate, Cantt., Bangalore.
Raghava Achari, K., Asstt., The Govt. Collegiate High School, 21, Kottigo Lane, Bangalore City.
Raghava Achar, P., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
Raghava Achar, P. S., Pumping Supt., Bethamangala, Mysore State.
Raghava Achari, G., Sub-Inspr. of Police, Guntur.
Raghava Achari, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Raghava Achariyar, A., Dist. Registrar of Assurances, Singara Tope Street, Trichinopoly.
Raghava Achariyar, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
Raghava Achariyar P., Pleader, Chingleput.
Raghava Achariyar, T. E., Pleader, Chingleput.
Raghava Achariyar, V., B.A. (Hons.) Mathematics, Asst., St. Joseph's College, Gujil Street, Trichy Fort.
Raghava Acharlu, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Raghava Ayya, B., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Raghava Ayyangar, M., Asst. Supdt., Travancore Survey, Trivandrum.

Raghava Ayyangar, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn., No. I Sub-Divn., Ellore.
Raghava Ayyangar, S., B.A., B.L., Sub-Judge, Bezwada.
Raghava Ayyar, A., B.A., Landholder, 21, Muthuswami Chetti Street, Vellore.
Raghava Ayyar, A., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
Raghava Ayyar, P., Pleader. Chingleput.
Raghavan Nambiyar, B. K., B.A., B.L, Dt. and Sessions Judge, Trichur.
Raghavayya, B. C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Public Prosecutor, Chittoor.
Raghavayya, Rao Bahadur T., Collr. and Dist. Magte, Anantapur.
Raghavendra Acharlu, C., Tahsildar, Hindupur.
Raghavendra Rao, A., Supervisor, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
Raghavendra Rao, B., Chief Lectr. in Mathematics, College Hostel, Rajahmundry.
Raghavendra Rao, Ch., Assistant Inspector, Manginapudi, Kistna Dt.
Raghavendra Rao, D., Special Asst. to the Chief Medl. and Sanitary Officer, Cochin Govt., Ernakulam.
Raghavendra Rao, M., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Karkal, S. Kanara.
Raghavendra Rao, P. B.A., B.L, Excise Commr. and Commr. of Stamps in Mysore, Bangalore.
Raghavendra Rao, P., Personal Asst. to the Asst Inspector of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.
Raghavendra Rao, T., Pleader, Shimoga.
Raghunatha Achari, R., Asst. Inspr. of Salt etc., Calicut.
Raghunatha Achariya, G. S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chingleput.
Raghunath Punja, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Raghunatha Rao, R., Head Acctt., Bangalore City Municipal Office, Bangalore.
Raghunatha Rao, S., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Mangalore.
Raghunatha Rao, T. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Raghunathaswami Ayyangar, D., Head Clerk, S. I. R. Office, Wesfultra Street, Srirangam.
Raghunathaswami Ayyangar, P. A., Chemistry Asst. The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Raghupathi Mudali, N., Asst. Postmaster, Madura.
Raghupathi Sastri, O. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Cuddalore N. T.
Rahiman Khan Sahib Bahadur, S. M., Inspr. of Police, Ootacamund.
Rahm, C., Manager, The Firs Coffee Estate, Yercaud.
Rahm, W., Propr. and Mangr., Vassambudy Estate, Yercaud.
Rhyman Khan, M. A., Police Station Inspector, Robertsonpet, Kolar.
Rai, Major D. G., I.M.S., D. M. & S. O., Madura.
Rai, S. A.S., Sub-Inspector of Police, Rajasingamangalam, Ramnad.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Kulittalai.
Raja Ayyar, N., Accountant, Audit Office S.I.Ry., Kondayampet, Trichinopoly.
Raja Nayakar, A., B.A., Dt. Forest Officer, Waltair.
Raja Rao, M., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Raja Rao, P., Pleader, Salem.
Rajabhadar Pillai, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Rajabali Sahib, M., Overseer, Tattamangalam.
Rajagopala Achari, N., Special Engineer, Chittoor.
Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., B.L., Municipal Chairman and High Court Vakil, Salem.
Rajagopala Achariyar, P., Postmaster, Vellore
Rajagopala Achariyar, P., B.A., B.L., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Tenali.
Rajagopala Achariyar, P., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Salem.
Rajagopala Achariyar, P., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Rajagopala Achariyar, R., P. W. D. Godavari W. Division Tank and Water Works, Ellore.
Rajagopala Achariyar, S., B.A., Manager, Suptg. Engineer's Office, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Rajagopala Achariyar, T., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Kovur.
Rajagopala Achariyar, V. S., Dist Excise Officer, Tumkur.
Rajagopala Acharlu, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Rajagopala Acharlu, S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Chittoor.
Rajagopala Achariya, Accountant, Dist. Police Office, Secunderabad.
Rajagopala Achariya, D. P., B.A, Lecturer, Police School, Vellore.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, A., Secy. and Librarian, The Kolar Gold Fields Library, Oorgaum.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, A. S., Sub-Engr., Repalle.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, C., B.A., B.L, Pleader, Chittoor.
Rajagopala Ayyangar. K. S., Inspector of Police, Vellore.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, K. T., Pleader, Salem.
Rajagopala Ayyar. N., Dy. Tahsildar, Addanki.
Rajagopala Ayyar, P., Lecturer, Govt. College, Banadurai, Kumbakonam
Rajagopala Ayyar, P. K., Acct.. Military Accts Dept., Sudder Bazaar, Bolarum.
Rajagopala Mudaliyar, A., Municipal Engineer, City Municipality, Mysore.
Rajagopala Mudaliyar, C., B.A., M.B., C.M., Asst Surgeon, Tirthahalli, Shimoga Dt.
Rajagopala Nayudu, C., Forest Ranger, Santanasal Range.
Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar, S., B.C.E., Personal Asst. to Supg. Engineer, P. W. D., Waltair
Rajagopalan, F. V., Sub-Assistant Engineer, Saklaspur, Hassan Dt.
Rajagopalan, T. S., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry., Imambavdi St., Secunderabad.
Rajam Ayyangar, M. K., Sub-Assistant Engr., Hunsur.
Rajam Ayyar, A., Asst. Engineer, Nellore.
Rajam Ayyar, R. S., B.A., B.E., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Mannargudi
Rajanna, K B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Rajappa, A., Veterinary Inspector in charge of the Cattle Quarantine Depot, Tuticorin.
Raja Raja Varma, A. R., M.A., Professor of Sanskrit and Dravidian Language, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Rajaram Rao, K. N., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, District Court, Mulapet, Nellore.
Rajaram Rao, Rao Sahib S. M., Proprietor, the "Wednesday Review," Srirangam.
Rajarao Doss, M., Medical Officer, Varanasi, Ganjam Dt.
Rajarao Patankar, V., Supt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.

Rajaratna Mudaliyar T., Manager, Arni Estate, Sathyavijayanagram, North Arcot Dist.
Rajaratnam, J., Asst. Surgeon, Bitragunta, Nellore Dt.
Rajaswami Ayyar, B., B.A., B.L., Sub-Magistrate, Tirumayan, Pudukottah.
Rajeswara Rao, A., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Raju, L. S., Lecturer, The Govt. Collegiate High School, care of L. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Advocate, Bangalore.
Raju Chetti, P. V., Head Clerk, Collectorate Agency Branch, Vizagapatam.
Raju Pillai, S., B.A., L.T., Head Master, St. Antony's Sec. School, Coonoor.
Raju Pillai, T., Inspector of Police, Tirumangalam, Madura Dt.
Ralston, P. R., Dy. Supdt., Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Ram, P. C., Dy. Tahr., Ottapalam, Malabar.
Ram Singh, Veterinary Assistant, Military Supply and Transport Depot, Port Blair.
Rama Achar, M. S., Pleader, Kolar.
Rama Achari, C. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Rama Acharlu, K., Tahsildar, Sidhout.
Rama Ayya, T. A., M.V., L.T., 2nd Assistant, Govt. College, Mangalore.
Rama Ayyangar, B. V., B.A., Dy. Conservator of Forests, Shimoga.
Rama Ayyangar, G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Vizianagaram Samasthanam, Vizianagaram.
Rama Ayyangar, The Hon'ble Mr. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.
Rama Ayyangar, P., Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Ramnad.
Rama Ayyar, D., Pleader, Kolar.
Rama Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Cuddalore, Fort St. David.
Rama Ayya, K., B.A., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna District.
Rama Ayya, K V., Goods Supervisor, Saudapet Street, Madura.
Rama Ayyar, A., Personal Asst. to the Executive Engineer. P. W. D., Godaveri W. Division, Chettipet, Nidadavolu, Krishna District.
Rama Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., Principal District Munsif, Kaimnagapalle.
Rama Ayyar, M. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Rama Ayyar, N. M., B.A., L.T., History Asst. London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
Rama Ayyar, P. G., Dt. Munsif, Cannanore.
Rama Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Rama Ayya, S., Supervisor, Rayachoti.
Rama Ayyar, V., Dy. Tahr., Calicut.
Rama Baliga, B., B.A., M.B., C.M., D. M. & S. O., Cuddapah.
Rama Bhat, K., Cashier, The Madura Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
Rama Kurup, K., B.A., B.L., Ag. Addl. Munsif, Neyattinkara, Travancore State.
Rama Nayar, T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Rama Panikkar, M.T., Ag. Sty. Magistrate, Walluvanad.
Rama Pattar, P., B.A., Pleader, Calicut.
Rama Pai, K., B.A. (Hons.), Lecturer in Chemistry, S. P. G. College, Small Chetti Street, Trichy Fort.
Rama Rao, B., Divnl. Officer, Tindivanam.
Rama Rao, B.A., B.L., Supdt. of Police, Chitaldrug.
Rama Rao, A., Dy. Supdt., Telegraphs, Madura.
Rama Rao, A., B.A., L.T., Ag. Inspector of Schools, Bellary.
Rama Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Rama Rao, A., Pleader, Peddapur.
Rama Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Rama Rao, C., Dy. Tahsildar, Darsi, Nellore Dt.
Rama Rao, Dr. C. B., B.A., M.D., etc., D. M.&S.O., Tanjore.
Rama Rao, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Secy. The Salem Dt. Urban Bank, Ltd., Salem.
Rama Rao, H. S., B.A., LL.B., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Rama Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Udipi.
Rama Rao, K. P., B.A., B.L., H C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Rama Rao, K. T., B.A., Asst. Master, School Dept., Noble College, Valandapalem, Masulipatam.
Rama Rao, K. N., B.A., L.T., Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Bangalore.
Rama Rao, M., Advocate, Banglore City.
Rama Rao, N., Manager, Office of the Dist. Supdt. of Police, Anantapur.
Rama Rao, P., Ag. Tahsildar, Amalapur.
Rama Rao, P., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
Rama Rao, R., Asst. Master, The Govt. Collegiate High School, 9, Second Cross Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
Rama Rao, T., Kasargode Circle Inspector, Kasargode.
Rama Rao, T., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
Rama Rao, U., B.A., Rev. Divl. Officer, Narasapur.
Rama Rao, U., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Rama Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
Rama Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Rama Rao, V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Rama Rao, V., Pleader. Cocanada.
Rama Rao, Y., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Rama Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
Rama Sastri, K. V., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Tanuku.
Rama Wariyar, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Ramabhadra Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur V., Zamindar of Daddappanayakkanur, Periyakulam.
Ramabrahma, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Ramabrahmam, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Ramacha Nedungad, A., B.A., B.L., Head Quarters Dy. Collector, Salem.
Ramachandar, K., Bar-at-Law, Bellary.
Ramachandra, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore
Ramachandra Ayya, M., Pleader, Chickmagalur.
Ramachandra Ayyar, C. S., Acctt., Military Accts Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
Ramachandra Ayyar, G., B.E., B L., Asst. Engr., P. W. D., Usilampatti.
Ramachandra Ayya, G., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Ramachandra Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tirumangalam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, M., Acctt., S. I Ry., North Perumal Koil Street, Negapatam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Ramachandra Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., District and Sessions Judge, Kottayam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, N., Accountant, The Magnesite Syndicate Ltd., Suramangalam.
Ramachandra Ayyar, P. A., Sub Engineer, Somwarpet, Coorg.

Rama Rao A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Tanuku, Kistna Dt.
Ramachandra Ayyar, R., Overseer, P. W. D., Salem.
Ramachandra Ayyar S, B.A, Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore
Ramachandra Ayyar, T., Tahsildar, Bellary.
Ramachandra Ayyar, T. N., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Arni.
Ramachandra Ayyar, V., M.A., Personal Asstt. to the Supdt. of Police, Mangalore.
Ramachandra Mudaliyar, Dr., Dy. Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Ramachandra Mudaliyar, A., P. W. Inspr., N. G. S. Ry., Tandur.
Ramachandra Mudaliyar, D. B., Offg. Supdt. of Stamp Manufactory, Bangalore.
Ramachandra Rao, Head Clerk, Aska Sugar Works and Distillary, Aska.
Ramachandra Rao, B., Supervisor, P.W.D., Pollibetta.
Ramachandra Rao, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Ramachandra Rao, D. G., Asst Director of Agriculture, Shimoga.
Ramachandra Rao, E. B., Dt. Forest Officer, Masulipatam
Ramachandra Rao, K., Headquarter Inspector of Police, Mysore.
Ramachandra Rao, K., B A., Headmaster, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
Ramachandra Rao, K. S, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bezwada.
Ramachandra Rao, K. V. S., Proprietor, Dharmavaram Estate, Rajahmundry.
Ramachandra Rao, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Chairman Municipal Council, Ellore.
Ramachandra Rao, M., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Ramachandra Rao, M. G., M.B., C.M., House Surgeon, Town Hospital, Pudukottai
Ramachandra Rao, P., Deputy Tahsildar, Mummidivaram.
Ramachandra Rao, P, B A, Inspector of Police, Chingleput
Ramachandra Rao, S. B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Ramachandra Rao, T. B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Rajampet.
Ramachandra Rao, T., B.A., C E., City Municipal Engineer, Bangalore City.
Ramachandra Rao, T. N., Treasury Dy. Collr., Coimbatore.
Ramachandra Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Ramachandra Rao, V. B.A., L.T., 2nd Asst. Govt. Training College (School Dept)., Rajahmundry.
Ramachandrarao Pantulu, M., Staty. Sub-Magte., Kovur.
Ramachandra Sastri, N. S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Godavari W. Division, No. IV Sub Division, Peravali, Kistna Dist.
Ramachandra Sastri, R., B A., L.T., Headmaster, Municipal High School, Ootacamund.
Ramachandra Sastrial, S. T., B.A., Principal, Maharaja's College, Aiyenkulam Street, Pudukottah.
Ramachandraswami. S., Acctt. and Chief Cashier, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Bangalore City.
Ramachandra Ayyar, S., B.A, L.T., Headmaster, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Ramadass Nayudu, M. V., Manager, The Central School of Commerce, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Ramakrishna, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, G., Sheristadar, Conservator's Office, Trichur.
Ramakrishna Ayya, G. K., Manager, Parry & Co., Anakapalle.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, K., Overseer, P. W. D., Shimoga.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, K. V., M.A., Librarian, The Trivandrum Public Liby., Trivandrum.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, P. S., Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in English, The Madura College, Kallarai Lane, Madura.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, S., M.A., Asst. Professor of Physics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., B.A., Ag. Govt. Entomologist, The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., B A., Circle Excise Officer, Kayankulam, Travancore State.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., Pleader, Chingleput.
Ramakrishna Pillai, K., B.A, B.L., Addl. Munsif, Nagercoil.
Ramakrishna Pillai, R., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital Mavelikara, Travancore State.
Ramakrishna Sastri, K., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
Ramakrishna Sastri, V, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil and Member, T. I. C., Trivandrum.
Ramakrishnamaraju, A., B.A., Kaikalur, Kistna.
Ramakrishna Rao, V., B.A., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Ramakrishna Sastri, B., B.A, Secretary, Municipal Council, Vizagapatam.
Ramakrishnamma, P., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Rajahmundry.
Ramakrishnayya, T. Sub-Asst Inspector of Schools, Kamalapuram.
Ramakrishnayya Pantulu, V., Special Deputy Collector, Chittoor
Ramalinga Ayyar, T. V., B A., B.L., Ag. Dt. Munsif, Trichur.
Ramalinga Mudaliyar, V., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Aruppukottai.
Ramalingaswami, K., B A., Headmaster, Maharaja's High School, Bobbili.
Ramalingam, C. N., Inspr. of Police, Narasaraopet.
Ramalingam, D., Pleader, Nandalur.
Ramalingam, M. V, Managing Propr. The Oriental Tobacco Mfg. Co., Bowringpet.
Ramalingam Chetti, T. A., B.A, B L, High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Ramalingam Pantulu, W. V., Dy. Tahr., Manjalagiri.
Ramalingaswami Pantulu, V., B.A., Headmaster, Maharaja's High School, Bobbili.
Ramalingeswara Sarma, P V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Ramamritа Ayyar, N., First Grade Pleader, Chingleput
Ramamuni Nayar, K T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Ramamurti, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Ramamurti Chetti, Rai Sahib P., Propr., China Waltair Estate, Vizianagram.
Ramamurti Pantulu, B., Dy. Tahr., Bimlipatam.
Ramamurti Pantulu, J., Suits Dy. Collr., Chicacole.

Ramamurti Pantulu, P. S., B.A., Pleader, Berhampore.
Ramamurti Pantulu, T., Ag. Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Chatrapur.
Ramamurti Pantulu V., Headmaster, Maharani Caste Girls' School, Bobbili.
Ramamurti Patnaik, K., Head Clerk, Nallavari Street, Vizagapatam.
Ramanarayana Ayyar, A. R. Overseer, Bhawanasi Addanki, Guntur Dt.
Raman, K. P., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, on Inoculation Duty, Anantapur.
Raman, M. K., Offg. Perul. Supdt., Coonoor.
Raman Menon, C., Head Master, High School Dept., Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Raman Menon, I., B.A. F.R.S., Superintendent, Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Cochin State, Trichur.
Raman Menon, K., B.A., B.L., etc., Chief Justice, High Court, Trivandrum.
Raman Menon, K. P., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Menon, M., B.A., Head Clerk, Collr's Office, Anjengo, Travancore
Raman Menon, P. A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Raman Menon. T., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Menon, V., Dist. Forest Officer, Trichinopoly.
Raman Nambiyar, C. K., L. F. Overseer, Kotagiri.
Raman Nambiyar, K., Ag. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Chirakkal.
Raman Nayar, English Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Mangalore.
Raman Nayar, K., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Adoni.
Raman Nayar, K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Raman Nayar, M., B.A., Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Raman Nayar, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Raman Pillai, K P., M.B.B.S., Asst Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Kottayam.
Raman Pillai, N, B.A., Excise Commissioner, Trivandrum.
Raman Tampi, Dr. K., B.A., M.D., etc, Medical Officer, Dt. Hospital, Quilon.
Raman Tampi, P, B.A., B.L., High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Ramanatha Ayyar, A, Asst. Inspector of Schools, Kasaragod.
Ramanatha Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L, District Munsif, Ranipet.
Ramanatha Ayyar, C, Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Trichinopoly.
Ramanatha Ayyar, K., Acting Dy. Tahsildar and Stny. Sub-Magistrate, Madanapalle.
Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., Staty. Magistrate, Ponani.
Ramanatha Ayyar, S. V., Headmaster, H. E. Trng. School, Calicut.
Ramanatham Chettiyar, K. R. M., Pallatur, Ramnad.
Ramanatham Pantulu, Rao Sahib, Ag. Tahsildar, Dindigul.
Ramanathan, A. V., B.A., Asst. to the Rev. Commissioner in Mysore, Basavangudi, Extention. Bangalore City.
Ramanna, Supdt., Postal Press, P M. G's Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ramanna, B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Ramanna Chetti, B., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Udipi.
Ramanuja Achari, A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Ramanuja Achari, P., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Gopuram Street, Ranganayakulapet, Nellore.
Ramanuja Achariyar, Rao Bahadur K., M.A., B.L., F.M.U., Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
Ramanuja Achariyar, K. V., B.A., Landholder, 16, Padmanabha Street, Kumbakonam.
Ramanuja Achariyar, M., B.A., General Charge of Dy. Collector, Royachoti.
Ramanuja Achariyar, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur V. K., Retd. Secy., Board of Rev. Settlement Dept. and Chairman, Municipal Council, Kumbakonam.
Ramanuja Acharlu, V., B.A., Pleader, Korur.
Ramanuja Ayya, C., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon. L. F. Hospital, Amalapuram.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, K., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, K., B.A., LL.B., Clerk, Resident's Court, Chadarghat.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, M.A., Asst. Master, Maharani's College, "Rama Vilas," Mysore.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police. Trichinopoly.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, T., Manager, Conservator's Office, Coimbatore.
Ramanuja Nayudu, G., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon L. F. Hospital, Shiyali.
Ramanuja Rao, K., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah
Ramanuja Rao, S., English Head Acctt., Gunta Bazaar, Cuddapah.
Ramanuja Rao, V, Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ramanujam Ayyangar, V. V., Tompy. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Tenkasi.
Ramanujaswami Pantulu, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
Ramanjulu Chetti, S., Upper Subordinate, Gonicoppal.
Ramanjulu Nayudu, T., L.M.S., Civil. Asst. Surgeon, L. F. & Police Hospital, Parvatipur.
Ramappa, U., District Munsif, Kuttaparamba, Malabar.
Ramaraja Rao, C., Health Officer, Municipality, Chitaldrug
Ramarao Nayudu, M. V., Dy Tahsildar, Jaggayyapet, Kistna.
Ramarao Pantulu, P., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsiff, Guntur.
Ramarao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Chatrapur
Ramasesha Ayyangar, B., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Attur, Salem Dt.
Ramasesha Ayyar, C. K., Manager, Dt. Police Office, St. Thomas' Mount.
Ramasesha Ayyar, G. S, B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Ramasomayajulu, C., Pleader, Cocanada.
Ramasubba Ayyar, N. A., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tanjore.
Ramasubba Sastri, R. B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Quilon.
Ramasubbayya, T. S., Accountant, Conservator's Office, Coimbatore.
Ramaswami, N. S., L.M.S., Assistant Surgeon. L. F. Hospital, Dharmapuri, Salem Dt.
Ramaswami Ayyar, B. B.A., Asst. Commissioner, Chikmagalur, Kadur Dt.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C., Eng. Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Chittoor.
Ramaswami Ayyar, D. K. Head Acctt., City Municipality, P. W. Dept., Bangalore.
Ramaswamayya, H., Ag. Tahsildar, Anantapur.
Ramaswami Ayya, K., Inspector of Agencies, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Banglore City.

Ramaswami Ayya, N., Pleader, Kurnool.
Ramaswami Ayya, P. T., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Ranipet.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, K., Advocate, Banglore City.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Erode.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, P. S., Tempy. Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Coimbatore.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. V., B.A., B.L., Court Clerk, Resident's Court, III Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, M., Ag. Inspector of Schools, V Circle, Vellore.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, M., B.A., Head Acctt., Ramnad Collector's Office, West Avani Mestri Street, Madura.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, A. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant St. Joseph's College, Kiladar Street, Trichinopoly.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, S. K., B.A., L.T., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, Ranganayakalupet, Nellore.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, S. V., M. D. Supdt., Minto Opthalmic Hospital, 6, Dt. Office Road, Bangalore City.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, T. S., Clerk, Audit Office, Andar Street, Trichinopoly
Ramaswami Ayyangar, V., Asst. Inspector of Salt etc., Udipi
Ramaswami Ayyangar, V. R., S. M. Agent & Personal Clerk, Varahaneri Agraharam, Trichinopoly.
Ramaswami Ayyar, A. H., B.A., Manager, Seven Rooms, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Ramaswami Ayyar, A. S., Temporary Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Nannilam
Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S., B.A., Tahsildar, Nandigama, Kristna.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C., B.A., B.E., Dt. Board Engineer, Chittoor.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C. S., First Asst., Govt. Training School, Malappuram.
Ramaswami Ayyar, C. S., P. W. Inspector, Upalwai.
Ramaswami Ayyar, E. S., Head Clerk, Dt. Traffic Supdts. Office, Madura.
Ramaswami Ayyar, E. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Executive Engineer, Tank Restn. Scheme, Divn., P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Ramaswami Ayyar, K., Ranger, Nilgiris.
Ramaswami Ayyar, K. R., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Ramaswami Ayyar, R. V. Vice Head Master, Native High School, Lakshmi Narayanapuram, Palghat.
Ramaswami, Ayyar, M. K., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Pattukkottai.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Courtallam.
Ramaswami Ayyar, N., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Negapatam.
Ramaswami Ayyar, N., Secretary, The Madura Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Madura.
Ramaswami Ayyar, N. K., Municipal Overseer, Trichinopoly.
Ramaswami Ayyar, O. S., B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Alwaye.
Ramaswami Ayyar, P., B.A., Chemistry Assistant, St. Joseph's College, Bathaikadai Lane, Fort, Trichinopoly.
Ramaswami Ayyar, P., B.A., Dy. Director of Public Instn., Trivandrum.
Ramaswami Ayyar, P. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Dindigul.
Ramaswami Ayyar, R., Agriculture Assistant, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S., Temporary, Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Mannargudi.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S., Head Master, Hardwicke Commercial School, Mysore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dt Hospital, Mavelikara Travancore, State.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S. R., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Sagar, Shimoga.
Ramaswami Ayyar, S. S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Alleppey.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T., Sub-Engineer, Kandukur.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. C., Tahsildar, Tiruchengode.
Ramaswami Ayyar T. V., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. G., Overseer, P. W. D., Wandiwash.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. R., B.A., Assistant Engineer, Tennamaram Street, Kosapet, Vellore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., Telegraph Master, Madura.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. S., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Nellore.
Ramaswami Ayyar, T. V., Overseer., P. W. D., Koilpatti.
Ramaswami Ayyar, V., B.A., Head Clerk, Dt. Magistrate's Office, Trichur
Ramaswami Ayyar, V., Special Dy. Collr. for Suits, Madura.
Ramaswami Ayyar, V., Offg. Sub-Post master, Bezwada.
Ramaswami Chetti, B. V., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Ramaswami Chettiyar, Diwan Bahadur, S. R. M. M., Banker, Chidambaram.
Ramaswami Dikshitar, V., Accountant, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
Ramaswami Nayudu, E., Inspector of Police, Tirupati.
Ramaswami Nayudu, P. V., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
Ramaswami Pillai, B., Receiver, Sivagiri Estate, Srivalliputtur.
Ramaswami Pillai, D. V., Inspector of Police, Chittoor.
Ramaswami Pillai, M., Sub-Engr., Bezwada.
Ramaswami Sastri, A., Asst. Inspr., Salt Factory, Neduvasal, Tanjore Dist.
Ramaswami Sastri, A., Chairman, Municipality, Conjeeveram.
Ramaswami Sivan, M. R., B.A., Senior Asst. in Chemistry, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Ramaswami Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Alleppey.
Ramavarma Raja, K., Head-Quarters Dy. Collr., Mangalore.
Ramavarma Raja's, M., F.R., H.S., Asst. Director, H. H. The Maharajah's Observatory, Trivandrum.
Ramayogeswara Rao, D., Pleader, Amalapur.
Ramayogi, J., Joint Sub-Registrar, Guntur.

Ramayya, N., Head Clerk, Postal Superintendent's Office, Godavari Divn., Rajamundry.
Ramayya, P., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, School Dept., Noble College, Godugupet, Masulipatam.
Ramayya, S., B.A., L.T., Head Master, High School Dept., Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Ramayya Chetti, A. V., Staty. Sub-Magistrate.
Ramayya Nayudu, P., Sheristadar, Dt. Court, Gurzala Rajappa Nayudu Street, Vizagapatam.
Ramayya Nayudu, V., Head Clerk to Superintendent of Post Offices, Nellore.
Ram Ayya Pantulu, S., B.A., Treasury Dy. Collr., Chatrapur.
Ramayya Reddi, K., Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Panamkonda.
Ramayya Sastri, S., B.A., B.C.E., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Tirukoilur, S. Arcot.
Rameswara Rao, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddapah.
Ramunni Menon, K., Asst. Conservator of Forest, Trichur.
Ramunni Menon, P. K., Asst. Inspector of Salt, etc., Tada, Nellore Dt.
Ramunni, K., First Grade Pleader, Tellicherry.
Ramunni Menon, P. K., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Calicut.
Ranga Achar, M. S., B.A., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Mysore City.
Ranga Achari, C., Dt. Registrar, Vadaka-Angady, Trichur.
Ranga Achari, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Ranga Achari, Rai Bahadur, K., M.A., L.T., Govt Lecturing Botanist, The Agl. College Coimbatore.
Ranga Achari, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Ranga Achari, T. T., Inspector of Police. Arni.
Ranga Achari, V. K., Pleader, Cocanada
Ranga Achariyar, G., Supervisor, P. W. D., Madurantakam.
Ranga Achariyar, R. M., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Ranga Achariyar, S., B.A., A.C.E., State Engineer in Charge, Old Sandapettai, Pudukottai
Ranga Achariyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Chittoor.
Ranga Acharlu, N., Sub-Engineer, Ramnad, New Street, Madura.
Ranga Acharlu, N., B.A., L.T., 4th Asst., Hindu High School, Ramunaidupeta, Masulipatam
Ranga Acharlu, T. B., Pleader, Proddatur.
Ranga Acharya, T. S. B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tiruvallur, Chingleput.
Ranga Avadhanulu, J., B.A., A.C.E., Personal Asst. to the Engineer, Narasapur.
Ranga Ayya, Telegraphist, Govt. Tel. Office, Cocanada.
Ranga Ayya, G., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry. Picket, Secunderabad.
Ranga Ayya, T., Acctt., N. G. S. Ry., Market St., Secunderabad.
Ranga Ayyar, K., B.A., Inspector of Salt, etc., Tirukoilur.
Ranga Ayya, K., Apothecary, Ry., Hospital, Manmad, Deccan.
Ranga Ayyar, R., B.A., Manager, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum.
Ranga Raju, J. R., Managing Propr., Ranga Raju and Brothers, Guindy.
Ranga Rao, Dist. Munsif, Diglur, Hyderabad State.
Ranga Rao, K., Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, S. Kanara, Mangalore
Ranga Rao, M., B.A., Dist. Excise Officer, Bangalore.
Ranga Rao, M. S., L.M.S., Asst. Engr., Municipal Hospital, New Agraharam, Dindigul.
Ranga Rao, S., B.A., L.T., Ag. Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Jammalamadugu.
Ranga Rao, T. K., B.A., Eng. Head Clerk, Chingleput Collectorate, Saidapet.
Ranganatha, T. R., Mycology Assistant, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A., Accountant and Manager, Bezwada.
Ranganatha Rao, A., Superintendent, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
Ranganatha Rao, C., Accountant, P. W. D., Nellore.
Ranganatha Rao, C. R., Superintendent of Post Offices, Cocanada, (Godaveri Dt.).
Ranganatha Rao, M., B.A., Amildar, Chikmagalur.
Ranganatha Pantulu, B.V., Dy. Tahsildar, Udayagiri, Ganjam Dt.
Ranganatham Pillai, T. C., Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Salem.
Ranganna, G., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliyar's High School, 10 Clark's Road, Bangalore.
Ranganna, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Rangaraja Sastri, A., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Inspector of Schools, 8th Circle, Palghat.
Rangarao Nayudu, S., Dy. Superintendent of Police, Kandukuru, (Nellore Dt.).
Rangaswami Ayyangar, A., High Court Vakil, Chingleput.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G., Police Inspector, Madanapalle.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., B.A., Economic Botany Asst., The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K., B.A., L.T., Assistant St. Joseph's College, Worriyur, Trichinopoly.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. R., B.C.E., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Kottayam.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur K. V., M. A., Professor of History and Economics H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, N. C., B.A., L.T., First Lecturer, Brennen College, Tiruvayad, Tellicherry.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, N. S., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, P., Principal Dt. Munsif, Bapatla.
Rangaswami, Ayyangar, P., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Tirupattur, Salem Dt.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, P., Sub-Divl. Officer, P. W. D., Cannanore.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, R., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Dindigul.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, R., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt Training School, Tinnevelly.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Relieving Station Master, S. I. Ry., Madura.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., Inspector of Police Vriddhachalam, S. Arcot.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., B.A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Proddatur.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, T., Police Inspector, Wandiwash.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, V., B.C.E., Offg. Director of Industries and Commerces, Bangalore.

Rangaswami Ayyangar, A. H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Rangaswami Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madura.
Rangaswami Ayyar, C. K., Acctt. and Supdt., Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
Rangaswami Ayyar, G., M.A., Assistant, Salem College, 2nd Agraharam, Salem.
Rangaswami Ayyar, K., B.A., A C.E., State Engineer, East Second Street, Pudukotta.
Rangaswami Ayyar, P. R., Acting Huzur Sheristadar, Madura.
Rangaswami Nayudu, P. R., Sheristadar, Dt Court, Ramnad, North Mada Street, Madura.
Rangaswami Pillai, T. R., B.A., Dt. Regr., Salem.
Rangaswami Pillai, T. S, Cigar Manufacturer, Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
Rangayya, M, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Rangel, J., Chief Clerk, Workshop, M. & S. M Ry., Hubli.
Ransford, C. D. St. C., M.A., Inspector of Schools, I Circle, Vizagapatam.
Rao, K. R., Cuddapah Quarries Manager, Yerraguntla.
Rao, T. C. R., Chairman of the Board of Studies, The Central School of Commerce, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Rasul, S., Manager, City Brick and Tile Works, Bangalore.
Ratan Chand Sahib, Bar-at-Law, Ag Asst. Registrar, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Rath, S. B., Editor, "Asha," Berhampore.
Ratho, A., Huzur Sheristadar, Ganjam Collectorate, Chatrapur.
Ratho, T. C., B.A., Dist. Munsif, Aska.
Ratnasabapathi Pillai, K., Treasurer, Collectorate, Trichinopoly.
Ratna Mudaliyar, C., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Yercaud, Salem.
Ratnaswami Pillai, Pleader, Salem.
Ratnaswami Pillai, S., Salt Abkari and Customs Inspector, Anantapur.
Ratnavelu Mudaliyar, T. K., Acct., Military Accts. Dept., Sudder Bazar, Bolarum Deccan.
Ratnam Nayudu, Rai Sahib M. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Ravivarma, L.A., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, Central Prison Hospital, Trivandrum.
Ravivarma Raja, Prince of Cochin, B.A, B.L, 1st Addl. Dt. Munsif, Coimbatore, Ramanathapuram Road, Coimbatore.
Razir Sahib, S A. K., Inspector of Police, Mayavaram.
Rea, A., F. S. A., Retd. Superintendent, Archæological Dept., Moore Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.
Rebello, M. S., Chief Agent, The Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., 5 A, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore.
Redda Ayya, G., B.A. (Hons.), L.T., Logic Lectr., Brahmin Extension, Coimbatore.
Redman, Rev. G. B., Principal, C. M. Normal School, Masulipatam.
Reed, C. P., Manager, Muthikhan Estate, Balehonnur.
Reed, W. H., Manager, Mavinkere Estate, Kalasa.
Reedman, J., Head Drill Instructor, Central Recruits' School, Vellore.
Reilly, H. D. C., I.C.S., Dist. and Sess. Judge, North Malabar, Tellicherry.
Reilly, H. T., I C. S., Divisional Officer Dindigul.
Reilly, P., Asst. Station Master, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
Rendell, A. C., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Waltair.
Rennie, Captain W. B., R. A. M. C., Officer in Medical Charge, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Renwick, H. P., Ag. Dist. Loco. and Carriage Supdt, N. G. S. Ry., Purna.
Reporter, S. E., Agent, Oriental Life Office, for H. H. the Nizam's Dominions, Residency Road, Hyderabad.
Reporter, Lt.-Col. M. E., I.M.S., Ag. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Officer, Masulipatam.
Reuben, E., Supervisor, P. W. D., Haggadevamkote, Mysore.
Reuben, S., B.A., Ag. Dist. Supdt. of Police, Shimoga.
Rent, E., Agent, Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Calicut.
Rhodes, James W Manager, Benhope Estate, Coonoor.
Rice, E. F., Jailor, Central Jail, Jail Quarters, Salem.
Rice, P. S. P., Collr. and Agent to the Govr., Godavari.
Richards, J., Traffic Inspector, S I. Ry., Tinnevelly Bridge.
Richards, Miss, Principal, Buchanan Institute, Pallam, Travancore State.
Richards, J. H., Chief Mine Agent, Balaghat Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
Richardson, B. H., Agent, Bank of Madras, Aleppey.
Richardson, E. L., Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., Villupuram.
Richmond, R. D., Dt. Forest Officer, Ootacamund.
Ricketts, R. R., Supdt. of Post Offices, Bangalore.
Robb, Dr. Redforn, Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Hassan.
Robert, A. W., Executive Engineer, P. W D., Chittoor.
Roberts, G., Loco. Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
Roberts, G., Sub-Registrar, Kasargod.
Roberts, G A., Inspector, E. Divn. C. & M. Station Police, Broadway, Bangalore.
Roberts, H., Asst., Engr., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd, Marikuppam.
Roberts, S. G., I. C. S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, S. Arcot, East, Esplanade Road, Cuddalore.
Robertson, F. W. R., I. C. S., Trustee, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
Robertson, G. M., I. C. S., Divisional Officer, Chandragiri.
Robertson, J. R. H., Chief Assistant Cyanide Chemist, Mysore Gold Mining Co, Ltd., Marikuppam.
Robilliard, Capt. H., Manager, Stuartpuram Agricultural Settlt., Bapatla.
Robinson, G. C., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Palamcottah.
Robinson, J. Hatton., Manager, Valparai and Varatapparai Estates, Valparai.
Roche-Kelly, J. W. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Arsikeri.
Rockley, A. B., Manager, The Hyderabad Deccan Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd, Hyderabad Deccan.
Rockwood, Rev. B. J., B.A., Principal, Coles Memorial High School, Kurnool.
Rodrigues, A. J., Inspecting Telegraphist, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Rodrigues, H. W., Sany. Inspector, S. Circle, Champion Reef.
Rodrigues, G. L., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme, Sivasamudram.
Rodrigues, H. W., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
Rogers, L. A. G., Manager, The Nilgiri Plantations Co., Ltd, Coonoor.
Roissier, R. P., Manager, Fairfield Estate, Peermade.
Rolland, C. S., Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Tinnevelly Bridge.
Ronald, A. G., Asst. Engineer, Kurnool.
Rooke, W. C., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Port Blair.
Rosario, Dan. D., Manager, Cochin Municipality, Cochin.
Rosario, F. V., Agent, Tadpatri Cotton Pressing Co., Ltd., Anantapur.
Rosario, J. L., Telegraphist, Cochin.
Rose, A. L., Port Officer, Vizagapatam.
Rose, B. A., Ag. Loco and Carr. Supdt., S.I.Ry., Negapatam.
Rose, P. J., Agent, Bank of Madras, Cocanada.
Rose, S. W., Asst. Manager, McDowell & Co., Ltd., Mercara.
Rose, W. C., Manager, The Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Avenue Road, Bangalore City.
Rosenthal, F. M. B., Executive Engineer, Cantonment Secunderabad.
Rose, Miss F., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Ross, R., Manager. Poonmudi Estate, Kolar.
Ross, R W., B.A., Principal, Teachers' College, Rajahmundry.
Ross, S. V., B.A., Head Master, School Dept., Noble College, Masulipatam.
Ross, Major T. S., I. M. S., Cantonment Health Officer, Secunderabad.
Rost, H. E. C., Asst. Inspector of Salt Abkari and Customs Dept., Trichinopoly.
Rouse, R. W., Head Master, St. Joseph's European Boys' School, Convent Road, Trichinopoly.
Roussac, B. T., Commander and Superintendent of Police, Port Blair.
Rowe, F., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ld, Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Rowe, L., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ld., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Rowland, A, Secretary, Ootacamund Club, Ootacamund.
Rowlandson, E. J., Principal, Police Training School, Vellore,
Rowlandson, F., B.A., LL.B., Solicitor and Diocesan Registrar, Ootacamund.
Roy, J N., I.C.S, Ag. Collector and Dt. Magt, North Arcot, Vellore.
Roza, T. D., Manager, Heredaki Khan Tea Co., Kalaso.
Rozario, J. B., Dt. Excise Officer, Kolar.
Rozario, F. V., Agent, Tadpatri Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Tadpatri.
Rozario, J., Guard, S. I. Ry., Madura.
Ruddle, W. A., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Secunderabad.
Rukmini Amma, K. D., B.A., Supdt, Maharani's College, "Santibilas," Lakshmipuram, Mysore.
Rupley, Rev. G. A., M.A., Principal, A. E. L. M., College, Guntur.
Rutherford, E. W., Manager, Bargemanay, Cardamom Estate, Saklaspur.
Rutherford, T. G., I.C.S., Sub-Collector, Parvatipuram
Rutter, G.A., Manager, The Seaforth Plantations Ltd., Seaforth, Nilgiris.
Ray, R. M., Bar-at-Law, Mangalore.
Raymond, S.P. St. C., Supdt., Allicuthy Estate, Somwarpet, Coorg.
Ryan, P. F. B., Dy. Supt., of Police, Parvatipuram.
Ryru Nambiyar, V., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.

S

Sabbage, G., Engineer & Dredging Master, Cocanada.
Sadasiva Ayyar, J., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, North Mangalore, Mangalore.
Sadasiva Ayyar, M.R., M.A., B.E., Asst. Engineer, Dindigul.
Sadasiva Bhat, ; The Hon'ble Mr. K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Sadasiva Rao, H. R., L.M.S., Civil Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Adoni.
Shadasiva Rao, K, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Sadasiva Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Sadasiva Rao, K., B.A., LL.B., H. C. Vakil Mangalore.
Sadasivam Chettiyar, R., Stat). Sub-Magistrate, Gobichettipalayam.
Sadat Yar Khan, Superintendent. of State Customs, Hyderabad.
Sahasranama Ayyar, N. R., B.A., B.L., 1st Class Magistrate, Trichur.
Sahasranama Ayyar, P. G., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum
Saiyid Abdul Khader, B.A., Asst. Nazim, Excise Dept., Hyderabad Deccan
Saiyid Abdul Maid Sahib, Moulvi, First Asst. Secretary, Medical Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Hussain, Postal Dist. Inspr., Nalgunda.
Saiyid Abdul Qadir, Postal Dist. Inspr. Quadiri, Usmanabad.
Saiyid Ahmed Badsha Sahib Bahadur, Hd. Quarters Dy. Collr., Chittoor.
Saiyid Akbar, Supdt., Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
Saiyid Akbar Hussain Sahib, Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Jaffer Sahib St., Trichinopoly.
Saiyid Akbar Sahib, Sty. Sub-Magt., Royachoti.
Saiyid Ali Muhammad, Asst. Supdt of Police, Nander.
Saiyid Ali Musi Raza Sahib, Moulvi, Registrar, Political Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Ali Naqhi Sahib, Police Inspr., Banganapalle.
Saiyid Asadullah, Supdt., Govt Thoshakhana, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Saiyid Azmatulla Sahib, Insptr. of Police, Bellary.
Saiyid Azeem, Assistant, Govt. High School, Chadarghat.
Saiyid Burhan Uddin, Postmaster, Bidar.
Saiyid Edulla Sahib, Forest Ranger, Nathan.
Saiyid Ejad Ali, Sub-Asst. Conservator of Forests, Munthani.
Saiyid Fida Hussain, Asst. Supdt., English Branch, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Hadi Hussain, Supt. off Hyderabad State Police, Nander.
Saiyid Hamid Ahmed, Tahsildar, Asafabad.
Saiyid Hyder Hussain, Inspector of City Post Offices, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Saiyid Hyder Hussain, S. A. C., Working Plans Officer, Govt. Forest Dept., Hyderabad (Deccan.)
Saiyid Karimuddin Hussain, 2nd Asst. to the Commr. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Khahulla Hussain, Sub-Assistant Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settlt. Department, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Khasim Sahib, Inspector of Police, Tenali,
Saiyid Lashkar Khan, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Saiyid Mir Hussain Sahib Bahadur, Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
Saiyid Muhammad Ali, Postmaster, Sangareddi.
Saiyid Muhammad Ali, Tahsildar, Sirpur, Hyderabad State.
Saiyid Muhammad Ali Khan, Supdt. of State Police, Hyderabad.
Saiyid Muhammad Hayat, Asst. to the Peshi Superintendent, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Muhammad Hussain, B.A. (Oxon.), Principal, High School, Aurangabad.
Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Inspector of Police, Gudalur.
Saiyid Muhi-ud-din Sahib, Moulvi, B.A., Bar-at-Law, 4th Asst Secy., Judicial Dept., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Vazir-ud-din, Postmaster, Nalgunda.
Sayid Shab Peeran, B.A., Superintendent, Central Jail, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Shahib Hussain, Peshi Superintendent, Office of the D. G. of Police, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Shamsuddin Ahmed, Moulvi, Taluqdar, Nander.
Saiyid Turab Ali, Postal District Inspector, Bidar.
Saiyid Valt Bahadur, Asst. Supdt., Revenue Survey and Settlt., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Saiyid Zahur Ali, B.A., L.T., M.R.A.S., Headmaster, Warangal High School, Warangal.
Saldanha, A. P. P., B.A., B.L., Dist. Munsif. Vellore.
Saldanha, F.J., L.M.S., Asst. to Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput,
Saldanha, J. P, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Newmarket Road, Bangalore.
Saldanha, S. N., Deputy Collector, Rayadrug.
Soldanha, T. J., House Surgeon, Bowring Civil Hospital, Bangalore.
Saliq Ram, A., P. W. Inspector, N. G. S. Ry., Parbhani.
Salisbury, G. A., Travelling Auditor, S.I.Ry., Ry. Quarters, Podanur.
Salisbury, G. M., Jailor, District Jail, Palamcottah.
Salisbury, R. B., Forest Ranger, Dharmapuri.
Samayya, W., Tahsildar, Jamalamadugu.
Sambamurti, B., Pleader, Cocanada.
Sambamurti, G., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
Sambamurti Ayyar, Special Land Records Tahr., Adoni.
Sambanda Mudaliyar. M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Chairman, Municipal Council, Coimbatore.
Sambamurti Ayyar, B.K., Land Records Tahsildar, Coimbatore.
Sambamurti Rao, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cadell's Road, Tanjore.
Sambasiva Ayyar, K. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Sambasiva Ayyar, A., M.A., Tahsildar, Pulivandla.
Sambasiva Ayyar, V. S., B.SC., L.C.E.. Professor of Geology, Central College, Bull Temple Road, Chamarajapett Bangalore City.
Sambasiva Pillai, N., Head Clerk, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Sambasivarao Nayudu, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Chittoor.
Sambasiva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Sambasiva Rao, R., Sty. Sub-Magistrate Penukonda.
Sambasiva Rao Pantulu, R., Spl. Dy. Tahr., Palakunda, Vizagapatam Dt.
Sambasiva Sastri, N., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Atmakur.
Sampat Ayyangar, C. V., B.A., B L., Dt. Munsif, Masulipatam.
Sampson, H. C., Director of Agriculture, VI Circles, Madura.
Samu Ayyar, T. A., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Mangalore
Samudralu Nayudu, K., Inspr. of Police, Guntur.
Samuel, A D., 1st Grade Overseer, Chatrapur, Ganjam.
Samuel, D., Asst Lecturer, Govt. College, Uppukara St., Kumbakonam.
Samuel, G. R., Sub-Magt., Vedasandur, Dindigul.
Samuel, J. D, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.
Samuel, J. W., Postmaster, Vizagapatam.
Samuel Dr. M. G., M.D, Dist. Sanitary Officer, Harihar, Shimoga Dist.
Samuel, N, Personal Asst. to the Collector, Vizagapatam.
Samuel, S., Assistant, Messrs Bailey Brothers, Ootacamund.
Samuel Pillai, A. P., Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Dharapuram, Coimbatore Dt
Samuel Pillai, R., Postmaster, Chittoor.
Sanders, D. F., Acctt., Bank of Bengal, Secunderabad.
Sanjiva Ayyar, J. V., Sheristadar, District Court, Shimoga.
Sanjiva Chetty, K., B A., Asst. Master, Maharani's College, Sayaji Road, Mysore.
Sanjiva Rao, K. S., Inspr. of Police, Palkonda.
Sanjiva Rao, V., Dt. Board Engineer, Mangalore, S. Kanara.
Sanjivi Rao, P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Sanjivinathan, C. M. J. Apothecary, Ry. Hospital, Purna, Deccan.
Sankara Ayyar, A. G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
Sankara Ayyar, D. S., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Tank Restn. Scheme, No. 1 Sub-Division, Trichinopoly.
Sankara Ayyar, K. N., Exec. Engineer, T. R. S Division Chittoor.
Sankara Ayyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsif, Dindigul.
Sankara Ayyar, R. S., Dt. Munsif, Palghat
Sankara Ayyar, S., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Sankara Ayyar, S. V., Accountant, P. W. D., Vellore.
Sankara Ayyar, T. H., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Sankara Menon, K, Asst. Inspector of Schools, Mangalore.
Sankara Menon, K., M.A., L.T., Director of Ayurveda, Trivandrum.
Sankara Menon, M., L.M S., Asst. Surgeon. Dt. Hospital, Tiruvalla, Travancore State.
Sankara Menon, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.

Sankara Pillai, G., Tempy. 2nd Judge and Addl. Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
Sankara Pillai, K., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Trivandrum.
Sankara Rao, A. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Sankara Rao, Rao Bahadur, T., B.A., Retd. Professor of Mathematics, Kumbakonam College, 5, Dabir East Street, Kumbakonam.
Sankara Sastri, B., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Chicacole.
Sankara Valiathan, V., B.A., M.D., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Parur, Travancore State.
Sankaralingam Pillai, E. P., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Watrap.
Sankaralingam Pillai, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary.
Sankaramurti Pillai, P., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Palace Dispy., Trivandrum.
Sankaranarayana Ayyar, H., Sub-Engineer, P W. D., Cowtharam, Kistna.
Sankara Narayana Ayyar, L., B.A., Inspector of Police, Tirupattur, Ramnad Dt.
Sankaranarayana Ayyar, T. S., Postmaster, Chingleput.
Sankaranarayana Ayyar, T. S., B.A., B L., High Court Vakil, Madura.
Sankaranarayana Raju, W., Manager, Municipal Officer, Cuddapah.
Sankaranarayana Rao, K., M.A., B L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Sankaranarayana Rao, P., B.A., Head Clerk, Dt. Court, Mangalore.
Sankaranarayana Udpak, B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
Sankarasadasiva Ayyar, S., B.A., Postmaster, Cochin
Sankarasubba Ayyar, S., Minor Irign. Overseer, Ernakulam.
Sankaran, V. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Sankaran Pandalay, K., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Vaikoru, Travancore State.
Sankaran Tampi, G., B.A., M.B., B.S., Medical Officer in charge of Plague Notification Station, Hindupur.
Sankarayya Pantulu, K C., Tahr., Anakapalle.
Sankunni, C., Forest Ranger, N. Malabar. Manantoddy.
Sankunni, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Sankunni Menon, A., Manager, Dewan Peishkar's Office, Ernakulam.
Sankunni Menon, K. P., Tahsildar, Walluvanad.
Sankunni Menon, M., Manager, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
Sankunni Menon, P., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sheristadar, Dt. & Sessions Court, Calicut.
Sankunni Menon, P., Addl. Dt. Munsif, Tirur.
Sankunni Nayar, K., Manager, Govt. Central Farm, Trichur.
Sankunni Nayar, K., Ag. Head Clerk, Dt. and Sessions Court, Panniankara, *via* Kallayi, Calicut.
Santa Pillai, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Pollachi.
Santalinga Mudaliar, T., Head Clerk, Military Supply and Transport Dept., Port Blair.
Santappa Pillai, S., Town Inspr. of Police, Salem.
Santappa Pillai, T. S., Jailor, Dist. Jail, Tanjore.
Santanakrishna Pillai, M. J., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Ootacamund.
Santanarama Ayyangar, A., Headmaster, Venkatagiri Raja's High School, Nellore.
Sanyasayya Nayudu, Rao Bahadur P., Dy. Supdt., Jammalamadugu.
Sanyasiraju Pantulu, M., B.A., Personal Asst. to Dy. Collr., Chatrapur.
Saptharishi Ayyar, A., Dy. Tahsildar, Chitvel.
Sarajjuddin Muhammad, Chief Inspr. of Police, Mysore City.
Sarangapani Ayyangar, R., Tahsildar, Avanashi.
Sargunar, J. R., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schls., Salem.
Sarma, V., Asst. Lectr. in Chemistry, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Sastri, Rajavaidya, M. M., A.V.D., Mang. Propr., Ayurvedic Dispensary, Kamalapuram.
Sastrulu Pantulu, V., Dy. Tahr., Nowrangapur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Sarvabhadram, J., B A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Amalapuram.
Sarveswara Dikshitulu, T., B.A., B.E , Dt. Board Engineer, Cuddapah.
Sarveswara Rao, K., Pleader, Cocanada.
Sarvottama Rao, S., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Municipal High School, Bommanvadi, Cuddapah.
Satagopa Achariyar, A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Satagopa Achariyar, T. E., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tirupapuliyur.
Satagopa Achariyar, T. M., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Tirupattur, North Arcot Dt.
Satagopa Ayyangar, Distillery Officer, Tachanallur, Tinnevelly Dt.
Satagopa Ayyangar, R., Chief Lecturer in Physics, Govt. College, Innespet, Rajamundry.
Satagopa Ayyangar, S. K., L. F. Reserve Overseer, Nellore.
Satagopa Mudaliyar, M. S., Clerk, Auditor's Office, S. I. R , Tennore, Trichinopoly.
Satagopa Nayudu, R. N., B.A., B. L., Sub-Judge, Chittoor.
Satagoparamanuja Acharya, K., B.A., Tasildar, Tanuku.
Satchidanandam Pillai, E. C., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Sathar, Dr. M. A., Medical Storekeeper, H. H. the Nizam's Medical Store, Hyderabad Deccan.
Sathe, D. L., M.A., Dt. Forest Officer, Forest Bungalow, Chittoor.
Sattenna Pantulu, A., B.A., Tahsildar, Razole.
Satyadoss, M., B.A., B L., Munsif Magistrate, Devikulam, Travancore State.
Satyanarayana Murti, S., Pleader, Cocanada.
Satyanarayana Pantulu, M., Military Pension Payment Dy. Tahsildar, Vizagapatam.
Satyanarayana Sarma, E , Acting Dt. Board Engineer, Chatrapur, Ganjam.
Satyanarayana Ayya, M., M.A., L.T., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Satyavagiswarar Ayyar, A., B.A , Asst. Engineer, Tiruvannamalai.
Satyavagiswara Ayyar, Temporary Upper Subordinate, Mangudi, Tanjore Dt
Sathiavagiswara Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Assistant, London Mission High School, Coimbatore.
Saunders, A. J., History Professor, The Madura College, Madura.
Saunders, L. E., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Atmakur.
Savirimuthu, Asst., St. Mary's High Scl., Madura
Savur, R. Mangesa, Asst. Inspr of Schools, Coorg and in charge of the Central High School, Mercara.
Sawyer, W. H., Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Anantapur.
Sayanna Sastri, V., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.

Sayers, F., Dt. Supdt. of Police, Tinnevelly, Palamcottah.
Scaldwell, R. W., Executive Engineer, Hassan.
Scharer, C. W., Dt. Ecclesiastical Supdt., Belgaum.
Schembry, F. E., Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Mercara.
Schmidt., C. S., Local Fund Engineer, Madura.
Schmidt, L. W., LL.B., Pleader, Ootacamund.
Schoffer, C., Superintendent, Political Branch, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
Schoeffer, E.P., Police Circle Inspector, Bolarum, Secunderabad Cantonment.
Scholfield, N., Manager, Caveracadoo Estate, Pollibetta.
Scholfield, N. M., Secy., Bamboo Club, Pollibetta, Coorg.
Scot, J. S., Dist. Forest Officer, N. Salem.
Scott, G. E., Executive Engineer, Port Blair.
Scott, H., Proprietor, H. Scott & Sons, Coonoor, Nilgiris.
Scott, J. H., Sany. Inspr., N. Circle, Champeon Reef.
Scott, Lieut. L L., Port Officer, Gopalpore, Ganjam Dt.
Seager, F. A, Dt. Forest Officer, Lower Godavari, Cocanada.
Sell, Rev. C E., Chaplain, Coonoor
Sell, F. R, M.A., Professor of English, Central College, Palace Road, Bangalore.
Selvanatha Pillai, T., Sheristadar, Dist. & Sess. Court, Chingleput.
Selvanayakam, F. B., B A., Dy. Supdt. & Personal Asst to the Supdt. of Police, Tinnevelly. Palamcottah
Selvapathirao Nayudu, M., B.A., Tahsildar, Gudur.
Selvarajam Pillai, J., Inspector of Police, Wallajah.
Senneck, F. H., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Sivakasi
Sequeira, C. F., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Brahmavar, S. Kanara.
Sequeira, J., B.A, Secretary, Municipality, Mangalore.
Sequeira, J. C., Sub-Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Kasargod.
Sequeira, J. P., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Sesha Achar, C, Advocate, Bangalore City
Sesha Achari, A. V., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Narasaraopet.
Sesha Achariyar, P. M., Sub-Registrar, Namagiripettai, Salem Dt.
Sesha Achariyar, R., Pleader, Chingleput.
Sesha Acharlu, K., B.A., Pleader, Narasapur.
Sesha Ayyangar, G., Headmaster, National High School, West Chintamani, Trichinopoly.
Sesha Ayyangar, K.R., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Sesha Ayyangar, R., English Hd. Acctt., North Main St., Tanjore.
Sesha Ayyar, M. R., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Trng. School, Coimbatore.
Sesha Ayyar, T. A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Sesha Ayyar, T. S., B.A., Manager, Educational Dept., Trichur.
Sesha Sastri, N., B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor, Shimoga.
Sesha Sastri, S. A., Dy. Tahsildar, Anjengo.
Seshachalam, V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Christian High School, Udipi.
Seshadri Ayyangar, A., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Seshadri Ayyangar, M. S., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Conjeeveram.
Seshadri Ayyangar, P. K., Pleader, Chingleput.

Seshadri Ayyar, S. D., M.A., Chief Generation Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estabt, Sivasamudram.
Seshadri Sastri, P., Tahsildar, Nugur Taluq, Venkatapur.
Seshagiri Rao, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cocanada.
Seshagiri Rao, A., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Srivalliputtur.
Seshagiri Rao, B., Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Seshagiri Rao, B., Librarian, Mysore Educational Libry., Bellary Road, High Ground, Bangalore.
Seshagiri Rao, C. B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Seshagiri Rao, C. N., B.A, Bantwal Circle Inspr., Bantwal.
Seshagiri Rao, D., B.A., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Mysore.
Seshagiri Rao, D., Land Records Tahsildar, Chittoor.
Seshagiri Rao, G., Pleader, Cocanada.
Seshagiri Rao, B.A, Pleader, Bellary.
Seshagiri Rao, M, Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Royachoti.
Seshagiri Rao, N., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Sulurpeta, Nellore.
Seshagiri Rao N, Sheristadar, Dist. Court, Madura.
Seshagiri Rao, P. V., Manager, Post Office, Vizagapatam.
Seshagiri Rao, S K., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Seshagiri Rao, T, Town Inspector, Tanjore.
Seshagiri Rao, T. N., Forest Ranger, Udayagiri.
Seshagirirao Pantulu, P., Tahsildar, Vizagapatam.
Seshagirirao Nayudu, N., B.A., Land Records Tahsildar, Nellore.
Seshayya Pantulu, B., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Palakonda.
Seshayya Sastri, C., Pleader, Nandalur.
Sesha Ayyar, S., Pleader, Rajamundry.
Setu Ayyar, L., Tahsildar, Udumalpet.
Seturam Raju, N.R., Cashier, Kaleeswaran College, Coimbatore.
Soturama Ayyar, G., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn, Sub-Divn. II, Undi, Kistna Dist.
Seturama Ayya, S., Advocate, Shimoga.
Seturama Mudaliyar, A., Municipal Chairman, Palni.
Settu Rao, A. K., Supervisor, P. W. D., Trichinopoly Road, Coimbatore.
Sewell, L. H., Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Sewell, R A. D., B.E., Dist. Engineer, N. G. S. Ry., Lallaguda.
Shaha, D P., 1st Grade Overseer, Chatrapur, Ganjam.
Shaik Abdul Khader Sahib, Circle Inspector, Mangalore.
Shaik Abdullah, Postmaster, Hyderabad Deccan.
Shaik Hussain Sahib, Tahsildar, Cocanada.
Shaik Hyder, Acctt., N.G.S.Ry., Regimental Bazaar, Secunderabad.
Shaikh Imam-ul-lah, Mir Munshi, Persian, Presidency Office Branch, Chadarghat.
Shalom Elijah, Hony. Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
Shama Rao, C., Accountant, C. & M. Station Office, Bangalore.
Shama Rao, P., B.A., L.M.S. Officer in charge, Vaccine Institute, 85, Cubbonpet, opposite Cenotaph, Bangalore City.

Shama Sastri, R., B.A., Principal, Chama, Rajendra Sanskrit College, 3rd Cross Road, Sankarapur, Bangalore.
Shamanna, B., B.A., L.C.E., Dist. Excise Officer Mysore.
Shamanna, S., Advocate, Sultanpet, Bangalore City.
Shamshan Ali, Asst. Supt. of Police, Adilabad.
Shangu Warriyar, K., B.A., Comptroller of Accts., Kirankulangana, Worinr, Trichur.
Shank, T. V., Manager, Portland Estate, Makut.
Shankar Rao, H., Land Records Tahsildar, Mangalore.
Shankar Rao, T. B., Tahsildar, Karkal, S. Kanara.
Shankarnarayana Rao, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Shankunni, P., M.A., L.T., Principal, Victoria College, Robinson Road, Palghat
Shunmuga Mudaliyar, C V, Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Chingleput Divn., Ramapatnam.
Shanmuga Kumara Pillai, S., Forest Ranger, Ayyalur.
Shanmugasundra Mudaliar, S. N., Municipal Overseer, Cuddapah.
Shanmugam Pillai, T., Asst. Line Inspr., Cauvery Power Scheme Estabt., Kankanhalli, Bangalore.
Sharp, C. F, Asst. Commr., Salt Department, Cocanada.
Sharples, R., Manager, Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Brook House, Coimbatore.
Shaw. H. T.. Manager, The Eliza Estate, Pollibetta.
Shawcross, H. W., Principal, Govt. High School, Chadarghat.
Sheehan, J. V., Supdt., Kuttiadi Rubber Co., Ltd., Asivasi, Badagara P. O.
Sheffield, O. H., Reserve and Store Inspr. of Police, Guntur.
Sheldon, Dr. N. L, F.I.C., etc., Manager, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Sheldrick, H. W., Proprietor and Manager, Beechwood Estate, Nellacottah.
Shenai, O. S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Christian High School, Udipi.
Sheppard, K. S., Supdt. of Post Offices, Guntur.
Sharif Muhammad Ali Sahib, Personal Asst. to the Supdt. of Police, Cuddapah.
Sherlock, A. F., Reserve Inspector of Police, Cuddapah.
Shirali, G. B., Supdt., Acctt.'s. Branch, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
Shirgaokar, Rao Sahib A. L., Chairman, Municipality, Cochin.
Shirgaoker, A. L., Partner, Ramachandra Mahadeva & Co., Cochin.
Shiva Rao, K., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Uppinangadi, S. Kanara.
Shiva Rao, R., Stay. Sub-Magistrate, Udipi, S. Kanara.
Shiv Shai, Inspector of Police, Port Blair.
Shiveshawarkar, R. V., Health Officer, Trichinopoly.
Shores, C. D. T., Agent, Messrs. Gordon Wood-roffe & Co., Cocanada.
Short, D. M, Ag. Dist. Engineer, S.I.Ry., Villupuram.
Shortt, A. P., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Erode.
Shropshire, Rev., W. T., Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Trinity Church Road, Bangalore.
Shujat Ali Khan, Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.

Shutie, S. A., B.A., Principal, The Madura College Madura.
Sicard, Rev. Fr., G., S.J., Asst. Professor of History, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Siddaramappa, K., B.A., Dt. Economic Supdt., Shimoga.
Siddiq Hussain, Post Master, Karimnagar.
Siddulu Nayudu, C., Joint Sub-Registrar, Guntur.
Sikemier, Rev. E., Manager, Christian High School, Udipi.
Silva, M. A., Manager, Brooklands Estate, Coonoor.
Sinclair, Stanley, Superintendent, Arukal Estate, Vandiperiyar, Travancore.
Sincock, E. W., Manager, Stanmore Aunamalay Estates Co., Ltd., Valparai.
Simhadri Achari, N., B. A., Special Dy. Tahsildar, Masulipatam.
Simmonds, C., Dy. Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Simon, Rev. G. J, S.J., Head Master and General Prefect, St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Simons, Alfred, Drawing Master, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
Sinclair Stanley, Superintendent, Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Singara Achari, M. A., Pleader, Proddatur.
Singara Achari, P., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Singara Mudaliyar, A., Dy. Tahr., Uttankarai.
Singaravelu Mudaliyar, V. C., Head Clerk, N. G. S. Ry., Engineer's Office, Secunderabad.
Siromani, W. J., Asst. Acctt., T. Stanes & Co., Trichy Road, Coimbatore.
Sirur, N. S., Manager, Mysore Spinning & Mfg. Co., Ltd., Bangalore
Sittanna Gounder, Secy., Janopakara Nidhi, Ld.. Coimbatore.
Sitapatayya, P., Pleader, Chittoor.
Sitapati, G. V., Lecturer, in History, Rajah's College, Parlakimedi.
Sitaram, C., Acct., N. G., S. Ry, Market Street, Secunderabad
Sitarama, Utha, Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Chatrapur.
Sitarama Ayya, Inspector of Works, The Nizam's State Ry., Agrahar, Hyderabad State.
Sitaramayya, H., B.A., L.T, Headmaster, Govt., A.V. School, 17, Appajappa's Agrahara, Bangalore.
Sitarama Ayya, R., Inspr. of Police, Punganoor.
Sitarama Ayya, S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Sitarama Ayyar, A., Government Telegraphist, Salem.
Sitarama Ayyar, K. S., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P.W.D., Kodaivasal.
Sitarama Ayyar, N., Asst. Station Master, Ry. Quarters, Madura.
Sitarama Ayyar, P.N., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Tiruvella, Travancore State.
Sitarama Ayyar, P. S., Sub-Judge, Calicut.
Sitarama Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Dist. Board Engr. North Arcot, Sitarama Mudali Street, Kosapet, Vellore.
Sitarama Ayyar, S., B.A., Principal Munsif, Padmanabhapuram.
Sitarama Ayyar, S., Sanitary Inspector Cantonment Municipality, Lakshmana Mudaliyar St., Bangalore.
Sitarama Ayyar, V. R., Tahr, and Taluk Magistrate, Sattur.

Sitarama Ayyar, Y. V., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Sitarama Pillai, S. N., English Head Acct., Ootacamund Collectorate, Government Quarters Ootacamund.
Sitarama Rao, C., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
Sitarama Rao, M., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Sirugappa.
Sitaramarao Nayadu, E., B.A., Treasury Dy. Collector, Masulipatam.
Sitaramaswami, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Sitaramaswami Nayudu, W., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L.M.S., Ag, Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cocanada.
Sitaramayya, C., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Light Scheme, Bangalore.
Sitaramayya, S., Accountant, Commr's. Office, Mercara.
Sitaramayya Pantulu, P., M.A., Rev. Divisional Officer, Ellore.
Sitaramayya Pantulu, T., B.A., Additiona Dy. Collr., Bezwada.
Sitaramayya Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Parvatipur.
Siva Rao, D. V., Landlord, Rajahmundry.
Siva Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Siva Rao, R. V. B.A., Tahsildar, Peddapur.
Siva Rao, S., Sub-Engr., Chingleput Divn., St. Thomas' Mount.
Siva Rao, U. S., B.A., B.L., Advoctate, Chikmagalur.
Sivachidambaram Pillai, S., Inspr. of Police, Tanjore Circle, Tanjore.
Sivagnana Mudaliyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., Third Judge, Chief Court Pudukottai.
Sivagnanam Pillai, Rai Bahadur, T N., B.A., Divisional Officer, Devakotta.
Sivagurunatha Chettiyar, Ss., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
Sivakolundu Mudaliyar, T., Pleader, Chingleput.
Sivaram Doss, D. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Sivaram Ratho, Headmaster, L. E. Govt. Training School, Berhampore.
Sivarama Ayyar, K. A., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Sivarama Ayyar, N. L., Banker, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Sivarama Ayyar, P. O., Income-tax Tahsildar, Devakotta, Ramnad Dt.
Sivarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Dindigul.
Sivarama Ayyar, T. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Nellore.
Sivaramakrishna Pillai, C. K., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, Uttramerur.
Sivarama Krishnayya, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, Municipal Sanitary Inspr., Negapatam.
Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, K. C., Supdt., Lessee's Office, Sivaganga.
Sivarama, A., Asst. Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Conjeeveram.
Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, S., Asst., Govt. High School, Chadarghat.
Sivarao, Pantulu, D. V., Secretary, Municipal Council, Rajahmundry.
Sivasamban, L., B.A., L.T., 2nd Asst., Hindu High School, Ramunaidupeta, Masulipatam.
Sivasankara Ayyar, A., Head Master, Cantt. A. V. School, Bolarum, Hyderabad Deccan.
Sivasankaran, A., B. A., Asst. Baldwin Boys' High School, 2, Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.
Sivasankaran, D., Dy. Tahsildar, Venkatagiri.
Sivasankara Mudaliyar, A. V., Loco. Acctt., N. G. S., Ry., Secunderabad.
Siva Subramania Pillai, U. M., Tahsildar, Coimbatore.
Sivaswami Ayyar, V., Hd. Clerk, Dt. Loco. and Carr. Superintendent's Office, N. G. S. Ry. Secunderabad.
Sivayyer Sastri, B., Pleader, Cocanada.
Sivathanu Pillai, S., M.B., B.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Nagercoil.
Skinner, E. L., Dt. Superintendent of Police, Nellore.
Skipp, T. C. W., President, Bowring Institute, Bangalore.
Slater, S. H., I.C.S., Divnl., Officer, Vizianagram.
Slois, D. J., M.A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Smith, B C., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Berhampur.
Smith, E. A., B.A., L.T., Professor, St. Joseph's College, No. 1, Kingston Road, Richmond Town, Bangalore.
Smith, J. D., Electric Chargeman, Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Smith, Brig. General, F. A., Infantry Birgade, Commander, Secunderabad.
Smith, G., Dy. Supdt of Police, Negapatam.
Smith, J., Reserve Inspector of Police, Tanjore.
Smith, J. I., I.C.S., Divisional Officer, Bezwada
Smith, L. L., M.A., F.I.C., Chemist, Cordite, Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Smith, M.J., Inspector, C & M Station Police, C. Divn., Shoolay, Bangalore
Smith, P. Bosworth, Supdt., The Windsor Trust, Ltd., Oorgaum.
Smith, R.N., Supdt., Suffolk Estate, Guynd.
Smith, T.S., Inspector of Salt, Penukonda.
Smith, W.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Shimoga.
Smith, Lieut.-Col., W Carew, R. E., Agent & Chief Engr., N G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Smith, Rev. G C. A, Chaplain, Wellington.
Smyth, Colonel J., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S., A.D.S., Secunderabad Station.
Snaize, J.A.M., Assistant, The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Gopalpore.
Snow, W. S., Supdt., Central Jail, Vizagapatam.
Soans, P., Assistant., Christian High School, Udipi.
Soden, G. E., M.I., M.E., Personal Asst. to the Director, Elect. Dept., Hyderabad Deccan.
Soma Rao, G., Sub-Registrar, Allur, Nellore District.
Somanatha Rao, T.A., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. R., Guzti Street, Trichinopoly.
Samaraju Chetti, M., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Narasapatam.
Somasankaram, A., P. W. Inspector, N.G.S.Ry., Aler.
Somasekhara Rao, J., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Somasundara Mudaliar, C. C., Local Fund Overseer, Cheyyar.
Somasundaram, A., Acct., N. G. S. Ry., Raja Mudaliyar Street, Secunderabad.
Somasundaram, A G., Cashier, N. G. S. Ry., Mahbub College Street, Secunderabad.
Somasundaram Chettiar, Rao Bahadur P., Manager. Kaleeswarar Mills, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Somasundaram Pillai, T. C., Supdt. of Drawing Office, Chief Engr's. Office, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Somayaji Sarma, Y., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

Somayajulu Pantulu, B.L., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Aska, Ganjam Dist.
Somayajulu, M. V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Somayajulu, N. V., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Somayajulu, Purushothama, C., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Hindu High School, Masulipatam.
Somayajulu, P. V., Tahsildar, Narasaraopet.
Somayajulu, V., Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
Somayajulu Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahr., Padwa, Vizagapatam Dist.
Somayajulu Pantulu, V., Head Acctt., Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
Someswara Rao, Karra, Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Somrey, L. H., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nirwal.
Som, R. R., L. F. Asst. Engineer, Kandukuru, Nellore.
Sorabji Ferozshah, Supdt. of Karkhanajat, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Soundararaja Ayyangar, S., Head Clerk, S.I.Ry., Medical Department, Trichinopoly.
Sourirraja Ayyangar, T. C., Assistant Inspector, Salt, etc., Bezwada.
Sourirajan, R., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
Sourirajulu Nayudu, T. R., Inspector of Police, Pattukkottai.
Souter, C. A., I.C.S., Head-Quarters Sub-Collector, Bezwada.
Spahn, C., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Codacal.
Sparker, W., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Chittoor.
Spencer, Rev. J. J., Chaplain, Yercaud.
Spencer, Rev. H., B.A., Principal, Hardwicke College, Mysore.
Spitteler, C., Inspector of Salt, etc., Udipi.
Spooner, T. J., Dt. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Gadag.
Srihari Rao, B. N., Special Tahsildar, Palm duty, Central Delta, Kothapeta.
Srikanta Ayya, C., B.A., Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Central College, Chamarajapet, Bangalore City.
Srikanta Ayya, K., B.A., L.T., Mathematics Asst., London Mission High School, Bangalore.
Srikanta Ayyar, C. K., B.A., B.L., Head Clerk, Resident's Office, "Rama Vilas," Bangalore.
Srikrishnulu Patrudu, Rai Bahadur P., B.A., Dewan, Samasthanam, Bobbili.
Srinarasimha Ayya, K., M.A., L.T., Head Master, High School, Shimoga.
Srinivas, K. V., B.A., B.L., Inspector, C. and M. Stn., Police D.Division, Ry. Station, Bangalore.
Srinivasa, Mrs. M. A., Ag. Inspectress of Girls' Schools, N. Circle, Waltair.
Srinivasa Achari, A., Head Clerk, Salt, etc., Dy. Commissioner's Office, N. Divn., Masulipatam.
Srinivasa Achari, K., B.A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Cuddapah.
Srinivasa Achari, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Srinivasa Achari, N., Superintendent, Judicial Branch, Residency Office, Chadarghat.
Srinivasa Achari, W. T., Head Accountant and Manager, Flood Preventive Works Office, Hyderabad Deccan.
Srinivasa Achariyar, B. G., President, Medical Officer and Offg. Superintendent, Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, Bangalore.
Srinivasachariyar, M. M., Pleader, Chingleput.
Srinivasa Achariyar, N. C., Pleader, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.
Srinivasa Achariyar, P., Landholder, Chingleput.
Srinivasa Achariyar, P., Pleader, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Achariyar, P.A., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Bezwada.
Srinivasa Achariyar, R., B.A. (Hons.), Physics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Mahl Street, Trichinopoly.
Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, T., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Srinivasa Achariyar, T. M., Pleader, Chingleput.
Srinivasa Achariyar, T.M., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Achariyar, V., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Achariyar, V., B.A., Chairman, Dindigul Road, Saptur Estate Bungalow, Madura.
Srinivasa Acharlu, G., Pleader, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Acharlu, N. A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Srinivasa Acharulu, P.G., M.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Madura.
Srinivasa Acharulu, S. C., Tahsildar, Gooty.
Srinivasa Acharulu, V., Pleader, Proddatur.
Srinivasa Acharya, B. G., I.R.C.S., D.O., Offg. Supdt., Minto Ophthalmic Hospital, Victoria Hospital Quarters, Bangalore City.
Srinivasa Ayya, M.B., C.M., Dt. Medical Officer, Chikmagalur.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, B., Sub-Assistant Supdt., Stationery and Printing, Mysore State, Bangalore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, C. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, D., B.A., Assistant to the Excise Commissioner in Mysore, Bangalore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, G., Hony. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Divn., Tanjore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, H., Police Inspector, Hassan.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Ag. Manager, Office of the Dt. Supdt. of Police, Salem.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Inspector of Police, Gooty.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Travelling Auditor, S. I. R., Mannubuchavadi St., Tanjore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Sub-Engr., Duggirala.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Bellary.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. R., M.A., Revenue Commr. and Offg. Inspector-General of Police, V Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. V., Manager, The Distillery, Tachanallur P. O., Tinnevelly.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. N., Personal Asst. to the Collr., Police Lines, Salem.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, M., Ranger, Nilambur, S Malabar.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., B.L., Ag. Head Clerk, Rev. Commr.s Office, Appajappana Agraharam, Bangalore City.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, M N., B.A., Amildar, Chitaldrug.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T., M.A., L.T., Asst., St. Joseph's College, West Chintamani, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, R., B.A., Dist. Registrar and Supdt. of Stamps, Pudukottah.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, R., B.A., Pleader, Cuddalore.

Srinivasa Ayyangar, Rai Sahib R. A., Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division, Madras.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, S. V., B.A., Inspr. of Police, Aruppukota, Ramnad Dist.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, T., Ag. Tahr. and Sub-Magistrate, Sivaganga.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, T., Tempy. Sub-Judge, Sub-Court of Ramnad, Madura.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. R., Govt. Telegraphs, Mettu Street, Salem.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. P., Inspector of Police, Tiruvannamalai.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. S., Hony. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Cauvery Division, Tanjore.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. S., Pleader, Kolar.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Madanapalle.
Srinivasa Ayyar, A. V., B.A., Dt. Registrar, Kamppa Govindam St., Coimbatore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, C., B.A., Registrar of Assurances, Nellore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Ayyar, E., Tahsildar, Tadpatri.
Srinivasa Ayyar, E. S., Tahsildar, Tadpatri.
Srinivasa Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Bellary
Srinivasa Ayyar, G., Pleader, Dindigul.
Srinivasa Ayyar, K. P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Dindigul.
Srinivasa Ayyar, K. V., B A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, M. K, Overseer, P. W. D., Ramnad.
Srinivasa Ayyar, M. P., Asst. Supdt. of Excise, Vira Pillai St., Bangalore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, N., Huzur Treasurer, Ag. Supt., Temple Committee, Negapatam.
Srinivasa Ayyar, N., Cashier, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochin.
Srinivasa Ayyar, S., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Executive Engr., Water-Supply Divn., Banglore, Mysore.
Srinivasa Ayyar, S., Tempy. Sub-Engr., Chidambaram.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T. A., B.A., Acctt., Dist. Police Office, Madura.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T. K., B.A., Sub-Registrar, No. I, Salem.
Srinivasa Ayyar, T.V., B.A., L.T., Headmaster, B. S. School, Amalapuram.
Srinivasa Ayyar, V., Inspr. of Police, Palmaner
Srinivasa Ayyar, V., Land Records Tahsildar, Madura.
Srinivasa Chakravarti, V. N., Pleader, Salem.
Srinivasa Mudaliyar, K.G., Propr., Harithravathi Rice Mill, Mannargudi.
Srinivasasabatra Achariyar, K., Lecturer, Govt. College, Pacnaiyappa Mudali Street, Kumbakonam.
Srinivasa Patra Achariyar, V., Pleader, Chittoor.
Srinivasa Perdpett, M.G., L.M.S., B.SC., District Sanitary Officer, Mysore.
Srinivasa Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Manager, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Srinivasa Rao, Personal Asst. to Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Srinivasa Rao, A., Pleader, Cuddapah
Srinivasa Rao, A. B., Accountant, P. W. D., Chingleput Divn.
Srinivasa Rao, B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Srinivasa Rao, B., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Rajampet.
Srinivasa Rao, B. K., Pleader, Shimoga.
Srinivasa Rao, C., B.A., I.C.E., No. II Divisional Engineer, Flood Preventive Works, Hyderabad State.
Srinivasa Rao, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Srinivasa Rao, C. K, B.A., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Guntur.
Srinivasa Rao, D., Pleader, Chikmagalur.
Srinivasa Rao, G. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kolar.
Srinivasa Rao, H., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Srinivasa Rao, H., Amildar, Holalkere, Chitaldrug Dt.
Srinivasa Rao, K., B.A., Dy. Tahsildar, Tiruvur, Kistna.
Srinivasa Rao, K., Land Records Tahsildar, Cuddapah.
Srinivasa Rao, K., Acctt., P. W. D., Vizag Division, Waltair.
Srinivasa Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Srinivasa Rao, K. R., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I.R., Venkatesa Vilas, Trichinopoly.
Srinivasa Rao, L, Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Srinivasa Rao, M., M.A., M.D, B.SC., Sanitary Commr. in Mysore, and Director of Public Health Institute, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
Srinivasa Rao, M., Shorthand Instructor, Police Trg. School, Vellore.
Srinivasa Rao, M., Dy. Tahsildar, Denkanikotta, Salem Dt.
Srinivasa Rao, R., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Srinivasa Rao, S. Joint Sub-Registrar, Bellary.
Srinivasa Rao, S. N., B.A., Dy. Amildar, Kumti, Shimoga Dt.
Srinivasa Rao, T., Asst. Regr. of Co-operative Societies, Anantapur
Srinivasa Rao, T. K., Deputy Tahr., Perundurai, Coimbatore Dt.
Srinivasa Rao, U., L. F., Assistant Engineer, Kasargod.
Srinivasa Rao, U., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore
Srinivasa Rao, V., 1st Asst., Statistical Branch, New Agraharam, Ootacamund.
Srinivasa Rao, V., Civil Asst Surgeon, Municipal Hospital, Mayavaram.
Srinivasagam Pillai, I. I., B.A., M.D., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Bellary.
Srinivasa Murti, G., Assistant to the Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, S. Arcot, Cuddalore N. T.
Srinivasa Murti, M., Supdt. of Stamps, Bangalore.
Srinivasamurti, T. R., Headmaster, B.A., L.T., Municipal High School, Kurnool.
Srinivasan, P. K., B.A., L.T., Assistant Secondary Training School, Calicut.
Srinivasan, R, M.A., Asst. Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Srinivasan, T., Bar-at-Law, Masulipatam.
Srinivasaraghava Achari, G., Tahsildar, Pollachi.
Srinivasaraghava Achari T. S, Dt. Court. Sheristadar, Frenchpeta, Masulipatam.
Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, T. R., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Gudivada.
Srinivasaraghava, Achariyar, V., B.A., Personal Asst. to the D. S. P., N. Arcot, Vellore.
Srinivasaraghava Achariyar, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittore.
Srinivasa Raghava Achariyar, V. S., B A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer., Tindivanam.
Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, A, First Grade Pleader, Chingleput.
Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Erode.

Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar, V., Personal Asst. to Depy. Chief Engineer Constn., Trichinopoly.
Srinivasaranga Rao, N., B.A., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Kandukur.
Srinivasavarada Achari, V., B.A., Dy. Tahr., Podili.
Srinivasalu Chetti, P., Municipal Councillor, Chittoor.
Srinivasalu Nayudu, P., B.A., Postmaster, Cuddalore.
Sripadu Rao, P., Dy. Tahr. and Sub-Magte., Adoni.
Sripathi Rao, D., B.A., Pleader, Bellary.
Srirama Ayyar, P. V., Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Negapatam.
Sriramachandra Ayyar, J., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Gudivada, Kistna Dist.
Sriramamurti, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Sriramamurti Pantulu, J., B.A., B.L., Addl. Dist. Munsif, Bapatla.
Sriramasarma, C., Ag. Inspr. of Police, Ongole.
Srirama Sastri, G., Chairman, Municipal Council, Banganapalle.
Sriramarao Nayudu, R., Dy. Tahr., Biccavole.
Sriramulu, B., B.A., Personal Asst. to the Trustees, Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
Sriramulu, T., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Sriramulu Nayudu, B., Overseer, P. W. D., Tirur.
Sriramulu Nayudu, Y., Sheristadar, Dist. and Sessions Court, Guntur.
Sriranga Achariyar, M. E., B.A., B.L., Retired High Court Vakil, Conjeeveram.
Stainforth, T. Manager, Perinaad Estate, Vadaserikara.
Stanbury, G.V., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Coorg, Mercara.
Stanes, F.J., Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Stanes, R., Managing Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Highfield, Coonoor.
Stanlon, Lieut. O.A., Asst. Comdt., Port Blair.
Stapleton, J.H., Asst. Redn. Officer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Statham, R.M., Principal, Govt. College, "Lakshmi Vilas," Kumbakonam.
Steele, J., Dy. Supdt. of Telegraphs, Calicut.
Steele, S.A., B.A., Ag. Inspector of Schools, 9th Circle, Bangalore.
Stephen, P.A., B.A., Manager and Headmaster, C.M.S. High School, Trichur.
Stephen, W. F., Manager, Bison Valley Estate, Peermade.
Stephenos, G., B.A., M.B., C.M., Dy. Surgeon, Dist. Hospital, Tiruvallur, Travancore State.
Stephens, C.V., Exec. Engineer, Guntur.
Stephens, J., Asst. Reduction Officer and Cyanide Chemist, Balaghat Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Coromandel, Kolar.
Stephens, W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Vizianagram.
Stephens, W. A., Bar-at-Law., Asst. Public Prosecutor, Race Course, Coimbatore.
Stephenson, J., B.Sc., Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Stevenage, G. H. J., Assistant, El. Dorado Estate, Mundakayam.
Stevenage, J.J., Professor, St., Joseph's College, Brigade Road, Bangalore.
Stevenson, E. S. B., Zamin Agent, Salem.
Stevenson, E. T. H., Superintendent of Police, Anantapur.
Stewart, Irvine., Manager, Mayfield Estate, Nellakota.
Stodart, J. C., Divnl. Officer, Negapatam.
Stokes, H., Manager, Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment, Mangalore.
Stokes, H.G., C.I.E., Collr. & Pol. Agent, Kurnool.
Stokes, L. P., Asst. Medical Officer, The K. G.F. Hospital, Champion Reef.
Stokes, Dr. W., M.B., C.M., Ag. Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, Medical School, Calicut.
Stoney, R. F., Executive Engineer, Spcl. Divn., P.W.D., Madura.
Stracey, C. J., Dist. Regr. of Assurances, Vizagapatam.
Stracey, D.A., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Waltair.
Strachan, G. R., Manager, Nymakad Estate, Munnar.
Strauss, M., Asst., Messrs. Volkart Bros., Cochin.
Strickse, C. S. B., Inspector of Salt, etc., Humma, Ganjam Dt.
Struegler, L. J., Assistant Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Struthers, J. B., Manager, The National Bank of India, Ltd., Cochin.
Stuart, J., Manager, Baliatri and Boikeiri Estates, Mercara.
Stuckert, M., Manager, Basel Mission Tile Works, Calicut.
Sturgeon, W., Manager, Soldiers' Home, East Parade, Dickenson Road, Bangalore.
Swami, K. V. R., Bar-at-Law, Rajahmundry.
Subba Ayya, K., Treasurer, Coorg Treasury, Mercara.
Subba Ayyar, P. N., Overseer, Ranipet.
Subba Ayyar, P R., L.M.S., Dy. Surgeon, Fort Dispy., Trivandrum.
Subba Ayyar, S. V., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Vizagapatam.
Subba Ayyar, V., Plan Drawing Instructor, Police Training School, Vellore.
Subba Ayyar, V., B.A, Dy. Tahr. and Dt. Munsif, Gudalur, Nilgiris.
Subba Ayyar, T. R., Dt. Munsif, Sattur.
Subba Reddi, A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Hospet
Subba Reddi, G, B.A., Deputy Tahsildar, Cuddapah.
Subba Reddi, K., Advocate, Cuddapah.
Subba Rao, A., Sheristadar, Dt. Court., Attithota Agraharam, Nellore.
Subba Rao, A. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Berhampore.
Subba Rao, Balwant, Inspector, Ry. Police, Kasipett, Hyderabad State.
Subba Rao, B., Dt. Munsif, Kavali, Nellore Dt.
Subba Rao, B., Sub-Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Kasargode Circle.
Subba Rao, Neerodi, B.A., Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
Subba Rao, C., B.A, B.L., Advocate, Shimoga.
Subba Rao, Ch., Pleader, Peddapur.
Subba Rao, D. C. V., Inspector of Police, Gurzalla, Guntur Dt.
Subba Rao, A., B.A., Dt. Supdt. of Police, S. Arcot, Cuddalore.
Subba Rao, H., "Nellyallam Palace," Pundalur, Nilgiris.
Subba Rao, J. V., B.A., L.T., 1st Asst., Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
Subba Rao, K., B.A., Dy. Amildar, Harihar, Chitaldrug Dt.
Subba Rao, K., Asst. Supdt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, Bangalore.
Subba Rao, K. V., Tahsildar, Hadagalli.

Subba Rao, K. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
Subba Rao, L., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, "Vani Vilasa," Cocanada.
Subba Rao, L., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Subba Rao, L., M.A., Demonstrator in Geology, Central College, Shankarapuram, Bangalore City
Subba Rao, Madugula, Dy. Tahr., Pallavaram.
Subba Rao, M., M.A., Professor of History, Noble College, Ramanagudupet, Masulipatam.
Subba Rao, M. P., Asst. Master, the Govt. Collegiate High School, Cross Road, Sankarapuram, Bangalore.
Subba Rao, Rao Bahadur N., Pleader and Vice-President, Dist. Board, Mangalore.
Subba Rao, N., Chief Law Instructor, Central Recruits' School, Vellore.
Subba Rao, P., B.A., B.L., Asst. Commr., Sagar, Shimoga Dist.
Subba Rao, P., Pleader. Rajahmundry.
Subba Rao, Pungal, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil. Mangalore.
Subba Rao, P., L.C.E., Sub-Asst. Engr, Mysore.
Subba Rao, R. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Subba Rao, S., B.A., M.B., C.M., etc., Supdt. of Jail, Mysore.
Subba Rao, W., H. C. Vakil. Salem.
Subba Rao, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Subba Rao, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Subbamma, K., B.A, Ag. Asst. Supt., Maharani's College, "Sundra Vilas," Lakshmipuram, Mysore.
Subbanna, B. R., Statn. Inspr. of Police Marikuppam. Kolar.
Subbarama Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Subbarama Ayya, R., B.A., B.L., Tahsildar, Rapur, Nellore Dist.
Subbarama Ayyar, S, Statuy. Sub-Magistrate, Palladam.
Subbarama Ayyar, S. K., Teacher, B.E.M. High School, Mangalore.
Subbarao Nayadu, T., Tahsildar, Rajahmundry.
Subbarao Pantulu, G., Inspector of Police, Pulivendla.
Subbarao Pantulu, V, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Subbarao Pantulu, V. S, B.A, Head Clerk, Collectorate, Masulipatam.
Subbarao Pantulu, V. V, Dy. Tahsildar, Srungavarapukota, Vizagapatam.
Subbarao Pantulu, Y. V., B.A., Tahsildar, Gudivada.
Subbarao Varma B, Private Secretary to H H. the Maharaja of Jeypore Vizagapatam, Jeypore Fort.
Subbaraja, K., B.A., B.L., Advocate and Vice-President, Mercara Municipality, Brahaman Valley, Mercara.
Subbaraja, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Subbaraya Ayyar, K. V., Pleader, Salem.
Subbaraya Ayyar, K. R., B.A., L.T., Head Master and Mathematics Lecturer, Coimbatore College, Sami Ayyar New Street, Coimbatore.
Subbaraya Ayyar, L. S., Teacher, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Subbaraya Ayyar, M. D., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Subbaraya Ayyar, M. V., English Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Salem.
Subbaraya Ayyar, N., Station Master, S. I. R., Dindigul.
Subbarava Ayyar, Rao Bahadur P., President, Taluk Board, Madura.
Subbaraya Ayyar, V., Dy. Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Mudukulatur.
Subbaraya Bhat, K., Sub-Inspector, Salt and Abkari. Kasargode Circle.
Subbaraya Bhat, V., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Maha-College, Vizianagram.
Subbaraya Chettiyar, V., Secretary, Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Subbaraya Mudaliyar, A., Diwan, Sandur State, Sandur.
Subbaraya Mudaliar, B, Advocate, Fort, Bangalore City.
Subbaraya Mudaliyar, T., Port Medical Officer, Tuticorin.
Subbaraya Sastri, Mahamahopadhyaya T., Head Pandit, The Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.
Subbarayulu Nayudu, M., Forest Ranger, Nellore.
Subbarayalu Reddiyar, The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cuddalore N. T.
Subbarayudu, G., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Subbarayudu, M., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
Subbarayudu, K., Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Guntur.
Subbarayudu Nayudu, P., Overseer, L. F. Workshops, Cocanada.
Subbarayulu Nayudu, P. V., Pleader, Chingleput.
Subbaiayar, M, Dt. Registrar, Cuddapah.
Subbayya, A., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Anantapur.
Subbayya, M., Depty Tahr., Satyamangalam.
Subbayya, P. V., Staty. Sub Magistrate, Sattenapalle.
Subbayya, T., Deputy Tahsildar, Rampachodavaram, Chodavaram.
Subbayya, W., Pleader, Masulipatam
Subbayya Ayyar, K. V., M.A., L.T, Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Madura.
Subbayya Mudaliyar, P., Sub-Judge of Ramnad, Madura.
Subbayya Nayudu, S J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari & Customs, Kavali.
Subbaiya Pillai, T. S, Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Srivaikuntam.
Subbayya Reddi, J., Inspr of Police, Kalahasti.
Subbayya Sastri, S., B.A., Dist. Munsiff, Tirupati.
Subbu Chetti, V., Tahr., Hospet.
Subhan Ali, Head Munshi, Commr's Office, Port Blair.
Subramania Ayyar, Manager, P. N. Ammiah Pillai and Co., Woriyur.
Subramania Ayyar, A Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D, Pannutti
Subramania Ayyar, A., B.A., Staty. Sub.Magte., Narsapur.
Subramania Ayyar, A K., Asst. Station-Master, S. I. R., Madura.
Subramania Ayyar, A. V., Pleader, Chingleput.
Subramania Ayyar, B. V., Tahsildar, Chittoor.
Subramania Ayyar, C. S., Junior Inspr., Govt. Central Farm, Trichur.
Subramania Ayyar, C. S., Treasury Dy. Collr., Chittoor.
Subramania Ayyar, C. V., Accountant, P. W. D., Coimbatore.
Subramania Ayyar, C. N. Dy. Collr., Coimbatore.

Subramania Ayyar, C. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Subramania Ayyar, C. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Tuticorin.
Subramania Ayyar, C. N., B.A., Rev. Divisional Officer, Gudivada.
Subramania Ayyar, G., B.A., Postmaster, Kumbakonam.
Subramania Ayyar, G. S., B.A., L.T., Asst., St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Subramania Ayyar, K., B.A, B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Subramania Ayyar, K., Asst. Engr., Ernakulam.
Subramania Ayyar, K., Tahsildar, Vinukonda, Guntur Dist.
Subramania Ayyar, K., Sub-Engr., P. W. D., Godavari W. Divn., Sub-Divn. IV., Narsapur.
Subramania Ayyar, K. C., Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Bhaktapuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam.
Subramania Ayyar, R. M., B.A., B.L., Ag. Dist. Munsiff, Trichur.
Subramania Ayyar, K. N., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Subramania Ayyar, K. N., B.A., L.T., Sub Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Alwartirunagiri.
Subramania Ayyar, K. R., Head Clerk, Collectorate, Coimbatore.
Subramania Ayyar, K. R.. Tempy. Sub-Engr., Kurnool.
Subramania Ayyar, K. S., B.A., Senior Asst. Comptroller, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
Subramania Ayyar. K. V., Inspector of Police, Madura Town Circle.
Subramania Ayyar, K. V., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Subramania Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B. L., High Court Vakil, President, T. I. Committee, Alleppey.
Subramania Ayyar, M., Dt. Munsiff, Payoli, Malabar.
Subramania Ayyar, M. K., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Subramania Ayyar, M. S., B.A., Personal Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. Arcot, Cuddalore.
Subramania Ayyar, M. V., Deputy Postmaster, Vellore.
Subramania Ayyar, M. V., B.A, President, J. I. C., Trivandrum.
Subramania Ayyar, M. V., Landholder and Journalist, Kakatope St., Madura.
Subramania Ayyar, N., Overseer, P. W. D., Palandorai Anicut.
Subramania Ayyar, N. P., Asst. Secretary, P. W. D., Mysore, Bangalore.
Subramania Ayyar, Rao Bahadur P., Superintendent, Dt. Jail, Palamcottah.
Subramania Ayyar, P. A., B.A., Chemistry Asst., The Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
Subramania Ayyar, P. C., B.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Newkalpathi, Palghat.
Subramania Ayyar, P. E., M.A., Physics Asst., St. Joseph's College, Adar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Subramania Ayyar, P. R., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Subramania Ayyar, D. P. B.A.,L.T., Teacher, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
Subramania Ayyar, P S., Temp. Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Vriddhachalam.
Subramania Ayyar, P. S. B.A.,B.L., Ag. Dt. Munsif, Wadakancherry.
Subramania Ayyar, P. S., Dt. Munsif, Manamadura.
Subramania Ayyar, P. V., B.A., Junior Asst. Comptroller, Mukka Ruza Madhave, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
Subramania Ayyar, P. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Ponneri.
Subramania Ayyar, R. P., Head Clerk and General Supervisor, Messrs. Madura Co., Ltd., Tuticorin.
Subramania Ayyar, Dy. Superintendent of Police, Ramnad.
Subramania Ayyar, S., Rev. Sub-Divisional Officer, Berhampur.
Subramania Ayyar, S., Dy. Tahsildar, Punganur.
Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Subramania Ayyar, S., B.A., Tahsildar, Kamalapuram.
Subramania Ayyar, S., Farm Manager, The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Subramania Ayyar, S., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mannargudi.
Subramania Ayyar, S., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Coimbatore.
Subramania Ayyar, S. A., Rai Sahib, B A., B.C.E., Retd. Executive Engineer, Mayavaram.
Subramania Ayyar, S. K., 2nd Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Subramania Ayyar, S. P., B.A., B.L., Addl. Dt. Munsiff, Erode, Agraharam Street, Erode.
Subramania Ayyar, S. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem
Subramania Ayyar, T, Hd. Acct., S. I. R., Silay St., Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
Subramania Ayyar, Rao Bahadur T., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Tahsildar, Chirakkal.
Subramania Ayyar, T S., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Salem.
Subramania Ayyar, T. S., Commercial Instructor, B. E. M. High School, Mangalore.
Subramania Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Subramania Ayyar, U., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Ponneri Range, Ponneri.
Subramania Ayyar, U. P., Inspr. of Police, Villupuram.
Subramania Ayyar, V., Inspr. of Police, Tirumani, Pudukotta State.
Subramania Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
Subramania Ayyar, V. T, Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Chinnaganjam, Guntur Dist.
Subramania Ayyar, V. V., Head Clerk, Cantonment Municipality, 7, Thereeveethi Street, Ulsoor, Bangalore.
Subramania Ayyar, V. V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Subramania Mudaliyar, Secy. and Agent, Woriyur Commercial Bank, Ltd., Woriyur, Trichinopoly.
Subramania Mudaliyar, A., Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair.
Subramania Pillai, R. M., Sub-Inspr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Sankaranainarkoil.
Subramania Pillai, T. N., Supdt., Agent's Office, S. I. R., Muruga Vilas, Rock Fort, Teppakulam.
Subramania Pillai, T. S., Head Clerk, Office of the Dy. Commr, Salt, etc., Trichinopoly.
Subramania Sastri, R., Pleader, Chingleput.
Subramania Sastri, S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Sekharipuram Village, Palghat.

Subramanian, C. S., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Bellary.
Subramanian, G. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Subramaniyan, M., B.A., L.T., Govt. Head Master, Training College, Secondary School Dept., Rajahmundry.
Subramanian, M. V., Pleader, Cocanada
Subramaniam, V. V. K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Masulipatam.
Subramaniam Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahsildar, Penu-Konda.
Subramaniam Pillai, Dt. Engineer, Irrigation Branch, Nirmal.
Subramanian, P. S., M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, S. P. G. College, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Subramanijeswara Nayudu, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Sudarsana Achariyar, V., Overseer, P. W. D., Tirumalavady via Tanjore.
Sudarsana Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Head Master, Secondary Trng School, Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
Sullivan, C.J.M., Asst. Engineer, Bezwada.
Sullivan, E. H., Superintendent of Police, Chatrapur.
Sultan Moideen Sahib, M., Deputy Tahsildar, Moolky, S. Canara.
Sundara Achariyar, P. V., Postmaster, Negapatam.
Sundara Acharlu, C., Pleader, Proddatur.
Sundara Acharlu, S. K., M.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Collector's Office, Cuddalore N. T.
Sundara Ayyar, T. K. B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Sundara Rao, A., B.A., Pleader, Nandalur.
Sundara Rao, B., B.A., B.C.E., Assistant Engineer, Cocanada.
Sundara Rao, C., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Sundara Rao, G., B.A., Pleader, Nandalur.
Sundara Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Science Assistant, London Mission High School, Bangalore.
Sundararaja Ayyangar, M. S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Tuticorin.
Sundararaja Ayyangar, N., B.A., B.L., Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
Sundararaja Ayyar, M., Treasury Dy. Collector, Vizagapatam.
Sundararaja Mudaliyar, P. V., Inspector of Police, Hindupur, Anantapur Dt.
Sundararaja Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Shimoga.
Sundararajan, C., Ag Manager, D. P. O., Cuddapah.
Sundararaja, S., Pleader, Chingleput.
Sundararajan, S. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palamcottah
Sundararajulu Nayudu, D. K., Accountant, 2, Beerangi Tank Street, Trichinopoly.
Sundararama Ayya, Ch., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Sundararama Ayya, J., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
Sundararama Ayyar, S. A., Pleader, Chingleput.
Sundararaman, S., M.A., Mycology Asst., Agri. College, Coimbatore.
Sundarasastrigal, P. G., B.A., Assistant, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly Fort.
Sundarasiva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Sundara Varada Achariyar, L. C., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Sundara Varada Achariyar, O., Pleader, Chingleput.
Sundaram, G. M., Supdt., Kanakadu Estate, Thandigudi, Madura Dt.
Sundaram, John S., Manager, Marrumallay Estate, Pattiviraupatty.
Sundaram, F., B.A., Principal, London Mission High School, Salem.
Sundaram, Dr. R., M.D., Dt. Medical & Sanitary Officer, Ramnad.
Sundaram Ayyangar, P. S., B.A., Chief Cashier, S. I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Sundaram Ayyar, C., Head Clerk, Collr.'s Office, Vizagapatam.
Sundaram Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., Official Receiver, Coimbatore and the Nilgiri's Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
Sundaram Ayyar, K. R., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office, S. I. R., Subba Ayyar Street, Trichinopoly.
Sundaram Ayyar, K. R. I., B.A., Addl. Head Clerk, Collectorate, Masulipatam.
Sundaram Ayyar, M., B.A., L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Atmakur, Nellore Dist.
Sundaram Ayyar, M. A., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalam.
Sundaram Ayyar, M. R., Proby. Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore
Sundaram Ayyar, N., B.A. (Hons.), Mathematics Lectr., Coimbatore College, Thomas St., Coimbatore.
Sundaram Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Principal Dist. Munsif, Madura
Sundaram Ayyar, P. S., Tempy. Upper Subdte., P. W. D., St. Thomas' Mount.
Sundaram Ayyar, R., B.C.E., Sub-Engr., Godavari E. Divn., Ramachandrapur.
Sundaram Ayyar, S. M., Dyeing Master, Rajah Street, Coimbatore.
Sundaram Ayyar, T S., Head Clerk, Audit Office, S.I. Ry., Trichinopoly.
Sundaram Ayyar, V., Sub-Engr., Goods Shed Street, Madura.
Sundaram Chetti, K., Sub-Judge, Sub-Court, Nellore.
Sundaram Pillai, Rev. C., B.A., L.T., Asst Professor of English, and Lecturer in Logic, Noble College, and Warden, Clarke Hostel, Masulipatam.
Sundaresa Ayyar, T. S., M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Victoria College, Palghat.
Surti, S. B., Dy Sanitary Commr., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Survarayudu, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kovvur.
Suryanarayana, C., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Suryanarayana, K., Pleader, Cocanada.
Suryanarayana, K., B.A (Hons.), Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Suryanarayana, M., Asst. Lecturer in English, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Suryanarayana, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Guntur.
Suryanarayana, V., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Suryanarayana Ayya, E., Pleader, Chittoor.
Suryanarayana Ayyar, G., B.A., Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Ramnad.
Suryanarayana Ayyar, K. N., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Suryanarayana Ayyar, V., Sub-Postmaster, Cannanore
Suryanarayana Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. A., B.A., Pleader, Vizagapatam
Suryanarayana Rao, A., Deputy Tahsildar, Kothapeta.
Suryanarayana Rao, K., Pleader, Cuddapah.

Suryanarayana Rao, V. B.A., B.L., L.T., H. C. Vakil, Masulipatam.
Suryanarayanamurti, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur K., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cocanada.
Suryanarayanarao Pantulu, B., B.A., B.L., Treasury Deputy Collector, Anantapur.
Suryaprakasa, C. N., B.A., B.L., Official Receiver, and Notary Public, C & M Station, Bangalore.
Suryaprakasa Rao, B., B.A, B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Suryaprakasa Rao, M., B.A., Pleader, Ellore.
Suryaprakasa Rao, N., Advocate, St. John's Road, Bangalare.
Suryaprakasarao Pantulu, A., Head Acctt., Collectorate, Masulipatam.
Suryaprakasarao Pantulu, Ch., B.A., L.T., Ag. Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Godugupeta, Masulipatam.
Suryaprakasam Pantulu, R., B.A., Tahsildar, Bhimavaram.
Sutherland, J., Agent, Bank of Madras, Vizianagram.
Swami Ayyar, R. S., Inspr. of Salt, etc., Tuticorin.
Swamikannu Pillay, Diwan Bahadur L.D., I.S.O., Collr. and Dist. Magte., Neilgre.
Swami Pillai, N. M., Acctt., N. G. S Ry., Bolarum.
Swami Sastri, J., B.A., B.L., Ag English Head Clerk, Collr.'s Office, Guntur.
Swamidoss Nadar, S., Ag. Tahsildar, Salem.
Swamikannu Pillai, Diwan Bahadur L D, M.A., B.L., LL.B., Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Nellore.
Swaminatha Ayyar, G., Asst., Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram.
Swaminatha Ayyar, A., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Alexandra Chambers, Ootacamund.
Swaminatha Ayyar, H., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Mall St., Trichinopoly.
Swaminatha Ayyar, K, B.A., B.L., State Vakil, Pudukottah.
Swaminatha Ayyar, W. V., Manager, Municipal Office, Negapatam.
Swaminatha Ayyar, N., B.A., Pleader, Dindigul.
Swaminatha Ayyar, N., Ranger, N. Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Swaminatha Ayyar, P. M., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Swaminatha Ayyar, R., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Tinnevelly Bridge.
Swaminatha Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dt. and Sessions Court, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.
Swaminatha Ayyar, V., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, The Madura College, Perumal Teppakulam Square, Madura.
Swaminatha Ayyar, V. S., Tempy. Sub-Engineer, Kalingia Ghat, Ganjam Dt.
Swaminatha Mudaliyar, M., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Bhavani.
Swaminatha Pillai, A., Inspector of Police, Hosur.
Swaminatha Pillai, S., M.B., C.M., Asst. Surgeon, R. M. Hospital, Tanjore.
Swaminatha Pillai, T. S., Accountant, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Andar Street, Trichinopoly.
Swaminatha Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Salem.
Swaminatha Sastri, S., B.A., B.L., Sirkar Vakil, Quilon.
Swaminatha Sastri, T., B.A., Amildar, Shikarpur.
Swan, Lieut. Commander W. J, R.N.R. (Retd.), Port Officer, Pamban
Swayne, C.C., Sub-Inspector of Police, Alexandra Chambers, Commercial Road, Ootacamund.
Sweeting, P. P., Supdt., of Salem.
Sweney, C. E, Dist. Supdt. of Police, Jeypore.
Swire, B., Supt., of Police, Cocanada.
Swyny, L. P., Inspr. of Police, Cuddapah.
Syamala Rao, S., Pleader, Rajahmundry.

T

Taddie, G., Supervisor, Cantonment Municipality, Stephens' Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.
Tadulingam, C., Botany Asst., The Agl.College, Coimbatore.
Tahir Ali, Executive Engineer, Adilabad.
Tait, Robert, Woodlands Estate, Peermade.
Tampoe, A. McG., C., Divnl. Offr., Madanapalle.
Tangavelu Mudaliyar, P., Tahsildar, Erode.
Tapner, B. J., Workshops Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
Tapp, H., Diwan, Bodagada, Ganjam Dt.
Tasker, T. J., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, C. and M. Station, Bangalore, 2 Cubbon Road, Bangalore.
Tate, J. V. E, Transmission Chief Line Inspector, Cauvery Power Scheme Estabt, Bangalore.
Taveira, H. F., Staty. Magistrate, Calicut.
Taylor, A., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Beswada.
Taylor, A. E., Asst. Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., "Burgna House," Ootacamund.
Taylor, C. B., Asst. Surveyor, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Taylor, C. K, Asst. Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Arumuganeri, Tinnevelly Dt.
Taylor, C. W. R., Superintendent, Periya Rubber Co., Ltd., Thattakad.
Taylor, G. T., Chief Engineer, Oorgaum.
Taylor, H. P, Dy. Superintendent of Police, Chingleput.
Taylor, H. S., Mechanical Engineer, Flood Preventive Works, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Taylor, H. W., Superintendent, Saw Mill Estate, Jeypore Samasthanam.
Taylor, L. J., Forest Ranger, Krishnagiri.
Taylor, T. A K., Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Palamcottah.
Taylor, W., Band Director, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
Teissier, The Rt. Rev. H., D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Mysore, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.
Templeton-Wright, E., Manager, Manally Coffee Works, Feroke.
Terry, W. E., Inspector, Hyderabad State Police, Hyderabad.
Tew, G., Asst. Engineer, M. & S.M.Ry., Dharwar.
Tew, J. M., Assistant Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
Thamma Panikkar, P., B.A., B.L., First Grade Pleader, Calicut.
Thammaya, P. B., Ranger, Sandal Range, Somwarpet, Coorg.
Thandavarayan, V. D., Senior Apothecary, Residency Hospital, Lallaguda, Deccan.
Thandu Ayyar, High Court Officer, Trivandrum.
Thangaswami, S. G., Asst., Caldwell High School, Tuticorin.
Thangaswami Pillai. K., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar, Dewan Peishkar's Office, Pudukottah.
Thanu Pillai, K, B.A., B L., Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Mavelikara.
Thatha Achari, T., Staty. Sub-Magiste, Krishnagiri, Salem Dt.

Theobald, W. M. Headmaster, Breek's Memorial School, Ootacamund.
Theodore, Christian, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Theodore, J. H., Asst. Surgeon, Staff Quarters, Wellington.
Thiagaraja Ayyar, A. V., Overseer, P. W. D., Devangere, Mysore.
Thiagaraja Ayyar, N., M A., L.T., Senior Lecturer, East Main Street, Pudukotta.
Thiagaraja Ayyar, R., Tahsildar, Attur.
Thiagaraja Ayyar, T. S., Sub-Judge and Assistant Sessions Judge, Cocanada.
Thiagaraja Mudaliar, P., Cashier, Audit Office, S. I. Ry., Railway Quarters, Trichinopoly.
Thiagaraja Mudaliyar, P., Telegraph Master, Mangalore.
Thiagarajan, C. J., Accountant, P. W. D., Guntur.
Thippana Rao, M., Acting Inspector of Police, Jammalamadugu.
Thom, W. J., Superintendent, Swornagiri Estate, Kalthuritty.
Thomas, A. T., L.M.S., Duputy Surgeon, District Hospital, Shertallay, Travancore State.
Thomas, G., Telegraphist, Cochin.
Thomas, J. A, Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Arni.
Thomas, K., L.M. & S., Dy. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Kozhencherry, Travancore State.
Thomas, K. C., B.A., Dt. Registrar of Assurances, S. Malabar, Calicut.
Thomas, P. B., Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, West Range, Coimbatore.
Thomas, R. I., Sub-Engr, P.W.D., Neyattinkara.
Thomas, R. T., Asst. Superintendent, Excise Revenue, Trichur, Cochin State.
Thomas, P. K., Telegraphist, Cochin.
Thomas, V. T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Thomson, E. H., Amildar, Hosdrug, Chitaldrug.
Thompson, G. W., Dt. Forest Officer, South Kurnool.
Thompson, H. A., Proprietor, Stewart Thompson & Co., Parade Place, Cochin.
Thompson, J., Ag. Asst Loco. & Carr. Supdt., Podanur.
Thompson, R. D., Dt. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Arkonam.
Thorne, Rev. C. W., Church Missionary Society, Aurangabad.
Thurley, R. M., Asst. Commr. of Salt, &c., Waltair, Sub-Divn.
Tillard, R. P., Asst. Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Cuddalore.
Timmayya, K. A., Office of Inspector of Police, Mercara.
Timmappa Punja, A., Dy. Tahr., Beltangady, S. Canara.
Timmayya, M., Municipal Clerk, Hill Road, Mercara.
Timpany, Rev. J. S., M.D., Hanamkonda.
Tipping, P. G., Silpi Kadu Estate, Sidapur.
Tirunaganuga Mudaliyar, G., Ag. Tahsildar and Sub-Magte., Tirupattur.
Tirumal Rao, P., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Tirumala Achar, B., Dist. Inspr. of Schools Mysore State, Hassan.
Tirumala Achariyar, T. A., Acct., Audit Office, S. I. R., Tennore Agraharam.
Tirumala Ayyangar, M. V., B.A., B L, Dist. Board Engineer, Nellore.
Tirumala Rao, D. B., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Tirumala Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Tirumala Rao, W., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Tirumala Rao Sahib, Jagirdar of Arni, "Arni Castle", Satyavijayanagram, North Arcot Dist.
Tirumalai Ayyangar, N. S., B.A., Dist. Judge, Bangalore.
Tirupad, K., L.M.S., Asst. Engr., L. F. Hospital, Hosur.
Trivambalam Pillai, N., Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Muvattupuzha, Travancore State.
Tiruvengada Mudaliyar, T. N., Head Accountant, The Bangalore Bank, Ltd., No. 12, South Parade, Bangalore.
Tiruvengada Mudaliyar, V. N., Tahsildar, Chandragiri.
Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur A. T., Honorary Magistrate, Coimbatore.
Tiruvengadatha Ayyangar, S., Overseer, P.W.D., Chinnadharapuram, via Karur.
Tiruvengadam, T. C., Head Clerk, Asst. Loco. & Carr., Supdts'. Office.
Tiruvengadam Pillai, M., Clerk. Military Supply & Transport Dept., Port Blair.
Tiruvenkata Achari, M., B.A., Asst. Dt. Board Engineer, Hosur.
Tiruvenkata Achari, M. C., Tirukkoyilur.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, Pleader, Chingleput.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, N. S., Supdt., Mysore Tannery, Bangalore City.
Todd, A. H. A., Special Settlt. Officer, Nilgiris, Malabar.
Todd, P. A., Sergeant Major, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum.
Tombat, K. R., Tempy. Sub-Engineer in charge of Sub-Division, Puligadda.
Tomlinson, F. W. H., Storekeeper, T. Stanes & Co., Ltd, Coimbatore.
Tonkin, J. L., Chief Reduction Officer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Torrance, J. W. T., Accountant, Bank of Madras, Cocanada.
Totadri, C., L.M.S., Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam.
Tottenham, C. G., Asst. Supdt. of Police, Ootacamund.
Tottenham, G. R. F., I.C.S., Asst. Resident in Travancore and Cochin, Trivandrum.
Toussaint, Miss I., Assistant, Baldwin Boys' High School, 25, Norris Road, Bangalore.
Trafford, Major, E. A., Dt. Stry. Magistrate, etc., Aurangabad.
Travers-Drapes, E. H. A., Supdt., Hawthorne Group Estates, Tony Ville, Yercaud.
Travers-Drapes, V. L., Proprietor & Manager, Waterford Estate, Yercaud.
Treadgold, H. V. N., Dt. Supt. of Police, Chudarghat.
Trestrail, G. F. W., Asst. Underground Agent Gold Mining, Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Tripp, H. C., Bar-at-Law, Secunderabad.
Tripurantakam, R., Land Records Supdt., Vizianagram Samasthanam, Vizianagram.
Trotter, F. J. C., Ag. Harbour Master & Tempy. Asst. Engr., Mormugao Harbour, Mormugao.
Truter, E. W., Inspr. of Salt etc., Cuddalore.
Tythall, S. C., Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam.
Trythall, W. J., Chief Asst. Engineer, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Tully, H., Head Train Examiner, N. G. S. Ry., Secunderabad.
Turing, T. M., I.C.S., Collector and Pol. Agent, Bellary.

Thatha Achariyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Secunderabad.
Thatha Achariyar, R., B.A., L.T., Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry.
Turler, W.O., Asst.,Volkart Brothers, Tellicherry.
Turner, A. G., P. W., Inspector, The Nizam's State Ry., Uthdanagar, Hyderabad State.
Turner, W. H., Jail Overseer, Port Blair.
Twiss, R. F., Engineer, Mill House, Coimbatore.

U

Uchgavkar, Mrs. Mathurabhai, Assistant Lady Medical Officer, Female Dispensary, Shimoga.
Udayavarma Raja, K., B.A., Circle Excise Officer, Nagercoil.
Uhl, Rev. L. L., PH.D., Principal Emeritus, A. E. L. Mission, Guntur.
Umamaheswara Rao, Pantulu, D., Head Quarters Deputy Collector, Bellary
Umapathi Mudaliar, D., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Omalur.
Unni Nayar, M. C , Salt Sub-Inspector, Mannarghat, Malabar.
Upot, Theodore S., B.A., Teacher, B G. M. High School, Mangalore.
Upshon, J. C , Customs Collector, Redsdale Road, Cochin.
Upshon, L. H. M., Jailor, Central Jail, Trichy.
Urquhart, Frank, Propr. and Manager. Coogenhully Estate, Balur.
Usher, F. L., Professor of Chemistry, Central College, Cunningham Road, Bangalore.
Vzielli, H. R., Divisional Officer, Parvatipuram.

V

Vadivelu, T. N , Assistant, Wardlaw College, Bellary.
Vadivelu Pillai, D., The Diamond Jubilee Cigar Manfg. Co., Trichinopoly.
Vankataswami Nayudu, T. N., Dy. Collector, Dharmavaram.
Vaidiswara Ayyar, P. K., Tahsildar, Rayadrug.
Vaidiswara Ayyar, V. R., B A., L.T., Second Lecturer, Tiruvayad, Tellicherry.
Vankata Krishnama Achariyar, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Vaidyalinga Ayyar, P. R., H. C. Vakil, Tellicherry.
Vaidyalinga Ayyar, T. S., Overseer, Mount Road, Coonoor.
Vaidyalingam Ayyar, T. S., Municipal Overseer, Coonoor
Vaidyalingam Pillai, R., B.A., B.L., District Supdt. of Police, Quilon.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, A. R., Land Records Supdt., Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, A. S., M.A, L.T., Senior Lecturer in History, Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. S., M.A., L.T., Principal, Coimbatore College, Brahmin Extension, Coimbatore.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, K. S., Sub-Assistant Inspr. of Schools, Saidapet Range, Saidapet.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, L. A , B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, N A., Addl. Dt Munsif, Badagara.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Christian High School, Udipi.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, P. S., B.A., B.L., Town Sub-Magistrate, Pudukottah.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, R., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Tiruttaraipundi.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, R., Supervisor, P. W. D., Kurnool.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T., Deputy Tahsildar, Pithapur.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. R., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Cochin.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. S. Inspector of Police, Negapatam.
Vaidyanatha Ayyar, V. B., B.A., B.L., District Magistrate, Trichur.
Vaidyanathaswami Ayyar, R., Pleader, Cuddapah.
Vaikuntam Pillai, T. S., B.A., Municipal Chairman, Tinnevelly.
Valiullah, Supdt., Hyderabad State Customs.
Vallabharayudu Nayudu, Y., Supervisor, P.W.D., Buckinghampet, Beswada.
Valley, C J., M.A., (Hons.) Lecturer, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Vaman Nayak, W., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Puttur, S Kanara.
Vamana Baliga, B., Subadar, Ponnampet, Coorg,
Vamana Nayak, U., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.
Vanchi Ayyar, P. G., B.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of Schools, Malabar Dt., Calicut.
Vandayar, V. A., Landholder, Tanjore.
Vanes, Rev. J. A., B.A , Manager, Wesleyan English Girls' Day School, East Parade, Bangalore.
VanHaeften, J. M., Assistant, The Coromondel Co., Ltd., Cocanada.
Van Halfton, A. G., Bazar Post Office, Wellington.
Vanpene, Rev. L., B.A., Principal, St Joseph's College, Bangalore.
Van Ross, A. J., Asst. Excise Commr., Arukutty, Travancore State.
Van Roos, F. H., Head Clerk, Forwarding Dept., Messrs. Madura & Co., Ltd , Tuticorin.
Van Ross, F. X.. Office Supdt., Bank of Madras, Tuticorin.
Varada Achar, M. G., B A., B.L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Varada Achari, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Varada Achari, S., B A., B.L , High Court Vakil, Hyderabad, Deccan
Varada Achariyar, S., B.A., M.L., Dist. Munsiff, Tirupattur.
Varada Acharya, N. S., B.A., Supdt. of Post Offices, Quilon.
Varada Acharyulu, S. T. G., B.A., (Hons.) Vice-Principal, The Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.
Varada Acharyulu, M., Tahsildar, Proddatur.
Varada Acharyulu, N. S., Pleader, Chittoor.
Varada Ayyangar, B. K., Sub-Inspr., Ry. Police, Hyderabad.
Varada Ayyangar, M. B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Kurnool.
Varada Rao, A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore.
Varadaraja Ayyangar, M.B., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Varadaraja Ayyangar, R., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Varadaraja Mudaliyar, P., Manager, Dist. Police Office, Cuddalore.
Varadaraja Nayaker, A., B.A., Sub-Registrar, Omalur, Salem Dt.
Varadaraja Pillai, N., Telegraph Master, Calicut.

Varadarajulu, L. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Vargas, E. J., Electrician, Port Blair.
Varghese, P. J., B.A., B.L., Dt. & Sessions Judge, Parur, Travancore Dt.
Varghese, T. K., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Chirayinkil, Travancore State.
Varkie, M. P., Inspector, Salt, Abkari & Customs Dept. Mattancherry, Cochin State.
Varughis, P. M., L.M.S., Asst Surgeon & Instructor, Medical School, Municipal Hospital, Calicut.
Varugis, P. I., B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, Ernakulam.
Vas, A.V.J., M.A., L.T., Asst. Inspector of School, Sixth Circle, Tanjore.
Vas, P. A., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Vasantha Rao, V., 1st Grade Pleader, Cuddapah.
Vasu Nambiar, P., Dt. Registrar, Paramekkaire, Trichur.
Vasudeva Ayya, M. G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Salem.
Vasudeva Pillai, A., Apothecary, S. I. Ry, Erode.
Vasudeva Rao, C., Propr. Kankadody etc., Estates, Chikmagalore.
Vasudeva Rao, C., Sub-Postmaster, Tellicherry.
Vasudeva Rao, C., Vice President Municipality, Chikmagalur.
Vasudeva Rao, D., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Vasudeva Rao, P., B.A., B.L., H. C Vakil, Mangalore.
Vasudevamurti Pantulu, T., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Vasudevan, E., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Vasudevan, A. K., Asst. Inspr. of Salt, Morekolam Ramnad Dist.
Vasudevan, K. K., Municipal Overseer, Tellicherry.
Vaughan, Rev. C. S., Secy., American Mission, Manamadura.
Vaughan, G. H., C.E., Local Fund Engr., Salem.
Vaughan, J., Spinning & Carding Master, Madura Mills Co., Ltd., Madura
Vazhepili, Rev. Fr. Frances, Manager, St. Thomes' High School, Trichur.
Vedachala Ayyar, A., B A., Asstt., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Salem.
Vedachala Ayyar, B. C., Manager and Accountant, P. W. D., Madura Spl., Division, Kakatope Street, Madura.
Vedajirao Sahib, Advocate, Bangalore City.
Vedamanikkam Pillai Ag. Head Clerk, Collector's office, Chittoor.
Vedanayakam, J. E., B.A., Asst Professor in English and Lecturer in Logic, Noble College, Batchupet, Masulipatam.
Vedanta Achari, C., Staty. Sub-Magistrate, Udamalpet.
Venkata Achari, T. V., M.A., Lectr. in Science, Noble College, Ramanayudupet, Masulipatam.
Vedanta Achariyar V., Pleader, Chingleput.
Vedanta Ayyangar, B., Pleader, Chitaldrug.
Vedanta Ayyangar, K., B.A., Amildar, Challakere, Chitaldrug Dt.
Vedaratna, V., B.A., History Asst., London Mission High School, Bangalore.
Vedavyasa Acharlu, P., Pleader, Nandalur.
Veigas, E. A., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, Cochin Government, Ernakulam.
Vergas, J.A., P. W. Inspector, Forest Tramway, K. V. L. Chalakudi, Cochin State.
Velappan Nayar, E., Station-Master, S. I. R., Dhanushkodi.
Velayuda Mudaliyar, C. S., Telegraph Master in charge, Government Telegraph office, Cocanada.
Velayuthu Nayar, P., Forest Ranger, Sholavandan.
Velayudam Pillai, Rao Sahib, S., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Tirukoylur, S. Arcot.
Velu Menon, A., Dy., Supdt. of Sea-Customs, Ernakulam.
Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L., Dy. Registrar, High Court, Trivandrum.
Vembu Ayyangar, S. K., Tahsildar, Dharmapur.
Venkanna Achar, Dy. Amildar, Jegalur.
Venkhanna Pantulu, P., Dewan, Jeypore Samasthanam, Fort, Jeypore.
Venkanna Pantulu, V, M A., Special Dy. Collr. for the localisation of irrigable areas, Masulipatam.
Venkanna Nayudu, M., M.A., Divisional Officer, Bhimavaram.
Venkanna Rao., S., Deputy Tahsildar, Mettupalayam
Venkaswami Ayyar, P. S., Asst. Secretary, The Madura Hindu Permanent Fund Ltd., Madura.
Venkata Achar, B., B.A., Asst. Master, Maha Rani College "Rama Villas," Mysore.
Venkatachar, P. S., Asst Line Inspr., Cauvery Power Scheme, Sarjapore, Bangalore.
Venkata Achar, T. S., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Kolar.
Venkata Achar, V., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Venkata Achari, D. T., B.A., Inspector of Police, Madurantakam.
Venkata Achari, K. R., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Venkata Achariyar, V, B.A, L., Negapatam.
Venkata Acharya T., B A., L.T., Ag. Sub-Asistant Inspector of Schools, Conjeevaram Ranges, Conjeevaram.
Venkata Acharlu, K. Overseer, P. W. D., Tanjore.
Venkata Avadhanulu, A., .A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Venkatadoss, M.. Sheristadar, sub-Court, Powerpota, Ellore.
Venkata Raju, W., B.A., Meenakshi Paper Mills Co., Punalur, Travancore.
Venkata Reddi, Rai Sahib S., Assistant Auditor, N. G. S. Ry., Bolarum.
Venkata Rao, Assistant Accountant, Executive Engineer's office, The Nizam's state Railway, Secunderabad.
Venkata Rao, A., B.A., B.L., Ag. Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
Venkata Rao, B., Dt. Munsiff, Alatur, Malabar.
Venkata Rao, E., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Puttur.
Venkata Rao, G, B.A., B.L, H.C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Venkata Rao, G., Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Tummalamadagu.
Venkata Rao, G., Pleader, Proddatur.
Venkata Rao, K., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
Venkata Rao, K., Asst, Lectr in English, Innespet, Rajahmundry.
Venkata Rao, M., Pleader, Peddapur.
Venkata Rao, M., Supervisor, P. W. D., Chickmagalur.
Venkata Rao, M., Ag., Head Clerk, Sub-Collr's. Office, Narasapatam.
Venkata Rao, S., Head Clerk, Dt, Office, Kolar.
Venkata Rao, Telang, A., M.A., Asst. Propr. of Physics, Central College, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Venkata Rao, T. K., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Hosur.
Venkata Rao, W., Sub-Engineer and Hony. Asst. Engineer, Salem.
Venkata Rao, V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ellore.
Venkata Rao, V., Dy. Tahsildar, Hosdrug, S. Kanara.
Venkatareddi, P., Managing Director, Guntur, Merchant's Cotton Press Co., Ltd., Guntur.
Venkatachala Ayyar, G. V., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Palghat.
Venkatachala Mudaliyar, B., B.A., B.L , High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Venkatachalam Diwan Bahadur, C., B.A., B.L., H. C., Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Venkatachalam, L., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkatachala Ayyangar, S., Advocate, Bangalore City.
Venkatachalam Ayyar, R., District Munsif, Walluvanad.
Venkatachalam, Ayyar, S., B.A., B.L., Munsif Magte., Kanjirapalli, Travancore State.
Venkatachalam Pantulu, K., Supervisor, Dowlaishurram.
Venkatachalam Pantulu, P., Landholder, Berhampore.
Venkatakrishnappa, B., B.A., Ag. Clerk, Rev. Commr's. Office, Chamarajpet, IV Road, Bangalore City.
Venkatanarasappa, B.A., Asst. Conservator of Forests, Sagar.
Venkatapati Nayudu, Minor Zamindar of Kangundi, Kuppam, N. Arcot.
Venkatachalapathi Rao, K., Joint Sub-Registrar, Nellore.
Venkatachalayya, D., B.A., Tahsildar, Kanigiri, Nellore Dist.
Venkatadri Nayudu, N., Supervisor, Narsaraopet Guntur Dist.
Venkatagiri Rao, N., Pleader Chikmagalur.
Venkatakrishna Ayya, T., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspector, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L., B.A., B.L., Asst. Engineer, Godaveri, Sub-Divn. No. I, Gannavaram, Godaveri Dt.
Venkatakrishna Rao, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Venkatanaranappa, B., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, Central College, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
Venkatanarasa Ayya, M., Zamindar, Kandili, North Arcot.
Venkatanarasa Ayya Pantulu, Rao Bahadur T., Beswada.
Venkatanarasimha Rao, Rao Bahadur, S., B.A., Pleader, Kurnool.
Venkatanarasimharao Nayudu, M., Sub-Registrar Sullurpet, Nellore Dt.
Venkatanarasayya, Rao Sahib C. L., Sub-Engr. and Honorary Asst. Engineer, Ranipet.
Venkatanarasu Pantulu, S., Tahsildar, Aska.
Venkatanarayana Sarma, V., Sub-Engineer, Russelkonda.
Venkatapati Raju, The Hon'ble Mr. B., B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Vizagapatam.
Venkataraju Chetti, P., Agency Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Vizagapatam.
Venkatarama Ayya, A., Asst., Govt. High School Chadarghat.
Venkatarama Ayya, A., B.A., Pleader, Kovur.
Venkatarama Ayya, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Venkatarama Ayya, S., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chikmagalur.
Venkatarama Ayya, V., Ranger, Ravipad, Kurnool Dt.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Additional Dt. Munsif, Kovur.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Tanjore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A., B.A., B.L., Asst. Hd. Sarkar Vakil, Trivandrum.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A.A., Sheristadari,2nd Class Magistrate, Cochin, Amaravathi.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A.A., Sheristadar Magte., Cochin.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A.R , Tahr. Tirumayam, Pudukotah State.
Venkatarama Ayyar, A.V , Asst. Lecturer, Govt. College, Kalyanarama Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam.
Venkatarama Ayyar, B., Deputy Collector, Atmakur.
Venkatarama Aiyar, C., B.A., B.L., Vakil, 5-148, Rajhas Street, Coimbatore.
Venkatramana Ayyar, C., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Chittoor.
Venkatarama Ayyar, C. R., Spl. Asst. Selt. Officer, Adoni.
Venkatarama Ayyar, C. S., Accountant, Audit Office S.I R., East Audar Street, Trichinopoly Fort.
Venkatarama Ayyar, D., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, Villupuram.
Venkatarama Ayyar, G. S., B.A., B.L., District Munsif, Narasaraopet.
Venkatarama Ayyar, Inspector of Police, Trivallur Chingleput Dt.
Venkatarama Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Bahadur K. S., B.A., Chairman Municipal Council, Negapatam.
Venkatarama Ayyar, Rao Sahib, M., Asst. Commissioner of Salt etc., Nellore Sub-Division, Nellore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., Sub-Engineer, Proddatur.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M. R., B.A., B.L., Principal Munsif, Alleppey.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M. S., Honorary Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Palamcottah.
Venkatarama Ayyar, N., Inspector of Police, Gudiyattam.
Venkatarama Ayyar, N., B.A., B.L., Mathematics Lecturer, Zamorin's College, Tally, Calicut.
Venkatarama Ayyar, O., Forest Ranger, Cuddapah.
Venkataramana Ayyar, P. L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Venkatarama Ayyar, P. R., M.B., C.M., Civil Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Sivaganga.
Venkatarama Ayyar, P. S., Overseer, P. W. D., Murappanad, Tinnevelly Dt.
Venkatarama Ayyar, R.S., B.A., (Hons.), Lecturer, The Madura College, Madura.
Venkatarama Ayyar, R., Acct., Military Acct. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum, Deccan.
Venkatarama Ayyar, R., Tahsildar, Bhavani.
Venkatarama Ayyar, S., Tahsildar, Harpanahalli.
Venkatarama Ayyar, S., Cashier, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, S. S., Head Acct., Collr's. Office, New Sullivan Street, Coimbatore.

Venkatarama Ayyar, T. Sub-Engineer, Madanapalle.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. N., B.A., B.L., Personal Asst. to the Supg. Engr. IV Circle P. W. D., Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. N., Sheristadar, Dt. Court Brahmin Extn., Coimbatore.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S., B.A., L.T., Assistant Master, Ottapalam High School, Ottapalayam.
Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S., Overseer, P. W. D., Proddattur.
Venkatarama Ayyar, V., Supervisor, P. W. D., Mayavaram.
Venkatrama Ayyar, V. S., B.A., B.L., Sheristadar Sub-Court, Chittoor.
Venkatarama Ayyar, W. S., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Venkatarama Dikshitar, R., B.A.,B.L.,B.E., M.E., Supdt., Travancore Survey, Trivandram.
Venkatarama Nayudu, S., L.M. & S., Surgeon, Dt. Hospital, Alleppey.
Venkatarama Rao, T. K., B.A.,L.T., Mathematics Teacher, Madras—e—Islamiah, Vaniyambadi.
Venkatarama Reddi, 1st Asst. to the Commissioner of Police, Hyderabad Deccan.
Venkatarama Sastriar, M., B.A.,L.T., Professor, The Madura College, New Street, Madura.
Venkataramayya, D., Malleswaram Extension, Bangalore.
Venkataramayya, D. C., Head Accountant, Bellary.
Venkataramayya, G., Asst. Master, The Govt. Collegiate High School, 23, Appajapppa' Agrahar Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
Venkataramayya, G., Pleader, Proddatur.
Venkataramayya, N., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Rajahmundry.
Venkataramayya, P., Head Clerk, District Court, Rajahmundry.
Venkataramayya, R., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
Venkataramayya, S., State Forest Officer, Pudukottai.
Venkataramayya, T., B.A., L.T., Assistant, Hindu High School, Buttaipta, Musulipatam.
Venkataramayya, U. S., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Venkataramayya, Rao Bahadur W. L., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Nellore.
Venkataramayya Pantulu, K., Treasury Deputy Collector, Bellary.
Venkataraman, N., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Venkataraman, P., Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, Russelkonda.
Venkataraman, T. S., B.A., Sugarcane Botany Asst., The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
Venkataraman, V. R., M.A., First Asst,, Zamorin's College, Tally, Calicut.
Venkataramana, C., Ag. Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Guntur.
Venkataramana, K., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkataramana Ayya, E., Pleader, Tirupati.
Venkataramana Ayya, H, B.A., B.E., Engineering Assistant, The Agri College, Coimbatore.
Venkataramana Ayyangar, B. S., Tempy. Upper Subdt., P. W. D., Ramapatam.
Venkataramana Ayyangar, C. V., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Coimbatore.
Venkataramana Ayyar, W. B., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Kondapur, S. Kanara.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K, I., Asst. Inspr. of Salt etc., Cannanore.
Vankataramana Ayyar, K. R., Dist. Forest Officer, S. Vellore.
Venkataramana Ayyar, L. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Salem.
Venkataramana Ayyar, M., Pleader, Salem.
Venkataramana Ayyar, M. R., Statny. Sub-Magte., Hosur.
Venkataramana Ayyar, R. V. Ag. Tahsildar, Krishnagiri, Salem Dist.
Venkataramana Ayyar, N. S., Tempy. Sub-Engr., Vridhachalam.
Venkataramana Ayyar, S. N., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in Physics Coimbatore College, Raja Street, Coimbatore.
Venkataramana Rao, P., Head Clerk, Office of the Asst. Commr. of Salt, etc., Waltair.
Venkataramana Sastri, R., Head Master, Govt. Lower Elementary Trng. School, Tanjore.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Venkataramanujam Chetti, C., Acctt., Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolarum.
Venkatarangam, F., B.A., L.T., Asst. Master, Voorhees College, Old Town, Vellore.
Venkatarangayya, M., M.A., Chief Lecturer, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Venkatarao Baliga, B., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Mangalore.
Venkatarao Nayudu, K., B.A., Supdt., of Post Offices, Malabar, Cannanore.
Venkatarao Nigigal, R., B.A., L.C.E., Executive Engr., Shimoga.
Venkatarao Pantulu, B., B.A., B.L., Dt. Munsif, Ellore.
Venkataratnam, B., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkataratnam, G., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkataratnam, G., Pleader, Peddapur.
Venkataratnam, M., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Tanuku.
Venkataratnam Pantulu, P., Hackney Carriage Inspector, City Municipality, Bangalore.
Venkataratnam, Y., Pleader, Narasapur.
Venkataraya Ayyar, S., High Court Vakil, Tellicherry.
Venkataraya Sastri, S. V., M.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, Victoria College, Sokharipuram Village, Palghat
Venkatareddi Nayudu, I., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Venkatareddi Nayudu, K., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Ellore.
Venkatareddi Pantulu, G., Manager Nandigam Estate, Tekkali.
Venkatasamanna, B., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Chittaldrug.
Venkatasubba Ayyar, K. G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, and Public Prosecutor, Salem.
Venkatasubba Rao, H. R., B.A., L.C.E., Asst. Engineer, Mysore City Improvement Trust Board, Lakshmipuram, Mysore.
Venkatasubba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Venkatasubba Rao, Asst. Surgn. S., L.M.S., Third Instructor, Medical School, Vizagapatam.
Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu, K., Dy. Tahsildar, Ramagiri.
Venkatasubba Rao Pantulu, S., B.A., B.L., Addl. Tempy. Sub-Judge, Guntur.
Venkatasubba Sastri, T., B.A., LL.B., Pleader, Shimoga.
Venkatasubbayya, N., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Gudivada, Kistna Dt.

Venkatasubbayya, V.A., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Papanasam.
Venkataswami Mudaliyar, Ag. Tahsildar, Pullampet Taluk, Rajampet.
Venkataswami Nayudu, J., Dist. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Guntur.
Venkataswami Nayudu, M., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Market Street, Secunderabad.
Venkatavarasha Dikshitar, C., B.A., B.L., Registarar, Chief Court, Pudukottah.
Venkatappa, K., Head Clerk, Office of the Supt. of Police, Kolar Gold Fields, Champion Reef.
Venkatappa, M., Puttur Circle Inspector, Puttur, S. Kanara.
Venkatappa, P., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cuddapah.
Venkatappa Ayya, J., Apothecary, Railway Hospital, Dornakal, Deccan.
Venkatappa Ayya, P., Ag. Spl. Dy. Tahsildar, Guntur.
Venkatappa Rao Pantulu, Dy. Tahsildar, Balliguda.
Venkatappayya Pantulu, K., B.A., Tahsildar, Ellore.
Venkata Achar, B., M.A., Asst. Professor of English, Central College, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
Venkatesa Ayya, D., B.A., B.L., Advocate, Kolar.
Venkatesa Ayyangar, N., B.A., Meteorological Reporter to the Mysore Government, Bangalore.
Venkatesa Ayyar, T., Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Nellore Town.
Venkatesa Pai, M. N., B.A. LL.B., Pleader, Mangalore.
Venkatesalu Nayudu, P. R., Land-holder and Journalist, North Masi Street, Madura.
Venkatesam Nayudu, B.A., Forest Officer, Banganapalle.
Venkatesam Chaodari, J., Statny. Sub-Magistrate, Narasaraopet.
Venkateswara Ayyar, A. R., Superintendent of Registration, Palace Road, Trichur.
Venkateswara Ayyar, K., B.A., L.T., Vice-Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
Venkateswara Ayyar, K. A., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Venkateswara Ayyar, K. N., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Calicut.
Venkateswara Ayyar, M. H., B A, L.T., Sub-Asst. Inspr. of Schools, Calicut.
Venkateswara Ayyar, M. K., B.A, B L., High Court Vakil, Palghat.
Venkateswara Ayyar, P. A, Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, Cuddalore.
Venkateswara Ayyar, S. V., Lecturer, Govt. College, Victoria Jubilee Hostel, Kumbakonam.
Venkateswara Rao, D., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkatsubba Ayyar, S., Asst. Inspr of Schools Vizagapatam.
Venkateswara Ayyar, S., Inspector of Police, Srivilliputtur.
Venkateswara Ayyar, K. H., B.A., Salt Factory Circle Office, Trivandrum.
Venkateswara Ayyar, T. K., Registrar, N. Malabar, Tellicherry.
Venkateswara Ayyar, V. R., Senior Lecturer, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
Venkateswarulu, G., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Venkateswarulu, R., Land Records Tahr., Cocanada.
Venkateswarulu, T., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Venkateswarulu Nayudu, P. S., Proprietor, Chettle Rice and Oil Mills, Berhampore.
Venkayya, D., B.A.,B.L., H. C. Vakil, Cocanada.
Venkayya, M., B.A., Assistant Master, School Dept., Noble College, Ramanagudupet, Masulipatam.
Venkoba Rao, A. S., Land Records Tahsildar, Bellary.
Venkoba Rao, B., Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Kudligi.
Venkoba Rao, K., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Bellary.
Venkoba Rao, M., B.A., L.T., Lecturer in History, Voorhees College, Jeenamarani Street, Vellore.
Venkoba Rao, S., Muncipal Sanitary Inspector, Cuddapah.
Venkoba Rao, Rao Bahadur T., Deputy Supdt. of Police, Dindigul.
Venkoji Rao, A., Proprietor, Tile Works, Gollerkery Street, Mangalore.
Venugopal, G., B.A., District Forest Officer, Tirupattur, N. Arcot Dt.
Venugopal Ayyar, T. N. Lessee, The Negapatam Swadesi Steel Trunk Manfg. Co., Taujore.
Venugopal Chetti, S., Accountant, Military Accts. Dept., Doveton Road, Bolaram.
Venugopal Chetti, V., I.C.S., Dt. and Sessions Judge, Chingleput.
Venugopal Nayudu, A., Inspector of Post Offices, Bapatla
Venugopal Nayudu, B., Dt., Munsiff, Nellore.
Venugopal Pillai, Rajah, Bar-at-Law, Supdt. Central Jail Govt. Printing Press, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Venugopala Ayyar, A., Prosecuting Inspr. of Police, N. Arcot, Vellore.
Venugopala Ayyar, V, Headmaster etc., Sri Rama Varma Sanskrit College, Tripuniturai.
Venugopala Mudaliyar, A., B.A., B.L., Pleader Secunderabad
Venugopalan, P., Pleader, Rajahmundry.
Verghese, K. C., Joint Sub-Registrar, N. Malabar, Tellicherry
Verghese, K. T, B.A., Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam.
Verghese, Rao Sahib, V., L.M.S., Ag. Dt. Medical & Sany. Officer, Mangalore.
Vernede, F. E., Asst. Manager, Mankolam Estate, Munnar.
Vernon, H. A. B., I.C.S., Collector, Dt. Magistrate and Agent to the Governor, Visagapatam.
Vernen, J., Telegraphist, Cochin.
Vesey, G., Reserve Police Inspector, Palamcottah.
Vibert. A. L., I.C.S., Collector and Dt. Magistrate, S. Kanara, Mangalore.
Vibhishanam Nayudu, M., Hd. Clerk, S. I. R., Auditor Office, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Viegas, E. A, Asst. Engr., Ernakulam.
Vierya C. J., Medical Officer, Thonnakal P. O. *via* Travancore.
Vigor, F. W. P., Manager, Military Supply and Transport Dept., Port Blair.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, C., B.A., Pleader, Salem.
Vijayaraghava Achari, C. V., M.A., Proprietor, Mysore.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M., Pleader, Chingleput.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M. S., H. C. Vakil, Salem.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, C,. Pleader, Salem.
Vijayarangam, A., P. W. Inspr., N. G. S. Ry. Secunderabad.

Vijayarangam Mudaliyar, C., Head Clerk, Port Blair.
Vijayarangam Pillai, V., Head Record Clerk, Puttur, Trichinopoly.
Vijaya Thevar, Rai Bahadur, R. S., Zamindar of Papanad, Tanjore.
Vinayakam Mudaliyar, T., Town Sub-Magistrate, Bellary.
Viney, W. S., Asst. Engr., Port Blair.
Vincent, Mrs., E., Head Mistress, Govt. Moyan Trg. School for Mistresses, Calicut.
Vincent, Edwin, Supdt., Boyce Estate, Mundakayam.
Vincent, J. R., Manager, Kutikal Estate, Mundakayam.
Vincent, Rev. J., S.J., Asst. Prof. of Natural Science, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam, Trichy Fort.
Vinen, R. F., Supdt., Chenkara Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Vipan, A., Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Vira Achariyar, T. K., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Chittoor.
Veerabhadra Ayya, E., Sub-Engineer, Chicacole.
Virabhadra Ayya, K. N., B.A., Dt Inspector of Education, Durgigudi Extension, Shimoga.
Virabhadra Chettyar, A., Ag. Dy. Collr, Erode
Virabhadra Rao, V., Pleader, Cocanada.
Virabhadrayya, M., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Viraraghava Achari, S. T., B.A., M L., Dt. & Sessions Judge, Quilon.
Viraraghava Achari, T. T., Staty. Sub Magistrate, Salem.
Viraraghava Achariyar, N., B.A., Head Quarters Deputy Collector, Cuddapah.
Viraraghava Achariyar, T. K. T. B A., A.C.E., Local Fund Dt. Engineer, Kistna, Masulipatam.
Viraraghava Achariyar, T T., Pleader, Chittoor.
Viraraghava Ayyangar, C , B A., B L., H. C., Vakil, Chittoor.
Viraraghava Ayyangar, R., Hd. Clerk, Audit Office S.I.R., Murkugapettai, Trichinopoly.
Viraraghava Ayyangar, R, B.A., B.L , High Court Judge, Trivandrum.
Viraraghava Ayyar, K.C., M.A., Principal, Hindu College, Tinnevelly Bridge.
Viraraghava Rao, A., Pleader, Bhimavaram.
Viraraghavaswami Nayudu, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Guntur.
Viraraghavalu, G., B.A., B.L., Pleader, Ellore.
Viraraghavulu, K., Pleader, Amalapur.
Viraraghavalu Nayudu, P., Dy. Tahr., Salur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Viraraju Pantulu, V., Dy. Tahr., Bissemkatak, Vizagapatam Dt.
Virasalingam Pantulu, C. Dy. Tahr.. Varavilli, Chodavaram.
Viraswami Ayyar, A.S., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Narasapur.
Viraswami Ayyar, K., B.A., Huzur Sheristadar, Chittoor.
Viraswami Ayyar, A.S., B.A., B.L., Principal Dt. Munsiff, Narsapur
Viraswami Nayudu, D., Asstt Engr , Ellore.
Viraswami Nayudu, S., Huzur Sheristadar, Collectorate, Cuddapah
Virarazu Pantulu, P., Sub-Asst Inspector of Schools, Cocanada.
Visayya, L , B.A., B.L., Pleader, Masulipatam.
Vishnu Mahadev, Tahsildar, Mudhol, Hyderabad State.
Visvakantayya, S., B.A., Superintendent, Govt. House, Mysore.
Viswanath, B., Chemistry Asst., The Agl. College, Coimbatore.
Viswanath, D., Telegraphist, Govt. Tel. Office, Cocanada.
Viswanatha Ayyar, G., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Dindigul.
Viswanatha Ayyar, K. S., Inspector of Salt etc., Palghat.
Viswanatha Ayyar, M., Temporary Upper Subordinate, Tirupatur, Salem Dt.
Viswanatha Ayyar, M. P., Overseer, Madanapalli.
Viswanatha Ayyar, S., Head Clerk, Diwan's office, Ernakulam
Viswanatha Ayyar, V., High Court Vakil, Calicut.
Viswanatha Ayyar, V , Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Karur.
Viswanatha Ayyar, V. N., M.A., L.T., Assistant, Salem College, Mettu St eet, Salem.
Viswanatha Rao, M P., Dt. Excise Officer, Shimoga.
Viswanatha Rao, P , District Excise Officer, Shimoga.
Viswanatha Sastri, S. K., B.A., Post Master, Tanjore.
Viswanatha Sastri, T. N., Tempy. Upper Subordinate, P. W. D., Kurnool.
Viswanathan, K., M.A., L T , Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Chicacole.
Viswanatham Pantulu, P , B.A., Sheristadar, Jeypore Samasthanam, Jeypore Fort.
Viswanatham Pantulu, V., Tahsildar, Narasapatam.
Viswaswami Pillai, J., Manager, Dt Police Office, Madura.
Visweswara Ayyar, K., B.A., LL.B., Advocate, Shimoga.
Vttial Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Asst., Govt. College, Mangalore
Vogel, R., Manager, Basel Mission Weaving Establishment, Cannanore.
Varghese, C. J., B.A., B.L., Zillah Court Vakil, Alleppey.
Vurgese, Diwan Bahadur, G. T., Retd. Dy., Collr, and Vice-President, Malabar District Board, Calicut
Vyasa Rao, S. S., B A , L.T., Lecturer in Science, S. P. G College. Srirangam, Trichinopoly.
Vvasarachar, B. R., B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Mangalore.

W

Wadia, A. R. B A , Bar-at-Law, Professor of Philosophy, Maharaja's College, Mysore.
Wainwright, F. M., Executive Engineer, North Division, Godavari.
Wait, W. R. H. Chief Agent, Adoni Press Co., Adoni.
Waite, M. G. K., Asst. Commr., Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept., Trichinopoly.
Walker, A. A., Travelling Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry., Railway Quarters, Shencottah.
Walker, B., M A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharajah's College, Trivandrum.
Walker, C., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Salem.
Walker, S.A., Solicitor, Court Chambers, Ootacamund.

Wallace, W. W., M.A., Vice-Principal, The American College, Madura.
Walker, G., Manager, Paniar Estate, Surianalle.
Walker, T., Reserve Inspr. of Police, Ramnad, Madura.
Walker, E. P., I.C.S., Addl. Sessions Judge, Anantapur.
Waller, D. G., I.C.S., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Ootacamund.
Wallace, E. H., Dist. & Sess. Judge, Tanjore.
Walsh, E. W. P., Ex. Engr., T. R. S. Divn., Bellary.
Walter, M. E. M., Inspector, Ry. Police, Raichur.
Walton, C. A., Dy. Supdt. of Police, Jammalamadugu.
Walton, G. H., Inspr. of Police, C. Divn., Kolar Gold Fields.
Waterworth, T., Asst. Surgeon, M. & S. M. Ry., Nellore.
Waterworth, T. L., Asst. Engineer, M. & S. M. Ry., Nellore.
Watson, S., Inspector of Post Offices, Coonoor.
Watson, E. J., Running Shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Guntakal.
Watson, F. T., L.M.S., Dt. Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput.
Watson, H. E., Indian Institute of Science, Hebbal, Bangalore.
Watson, J., Workshop Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Hubli.
Watts, James, Works Manager, The Malabar Canneries Ltd., Azhikal P. O., Mahe, North Malabar.
Watts, A., Dy. Conservator of Forests (Retired), Rest House Road, Bangalore.
Watts, Miss D. H., B.A., Lady Principal, H. H. the Maharaja's College for Girls, Trivandrum.
Watts, Mrs. O., House Surgeon, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Watts, P. E., Loco. Foreman, S. I. Ry., Tanjore.
Watts, W., Supdt., Stamp Manufactory, Trivandrum.
Way, R. E., Asst. Electrical Engineer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Wazir Ali, Clerk, Commr.'s Office, Port Blair
Webb, J. E., Reserve and Stores Inspector of Police, Cuddalore.
Webb, G. P., Travelling Auditor, S. I. Ry., New Ry., Station, Madura.
Welchmen, G.H., Special Forest Office, Parlakimedi.
Wellcome, W.H., Engineer, New Malabar Timber Yards and Saw Mills, "Harold Villa," Kallar, Calicut.
Wells, G. W., I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magt., Chicacole.
Welsh, A., Hydraulic Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme Estab., Sivasamudram.
Welsh, D. R., Supdt., Bonacord Estate, Kallar.
Wernigg, A.K., Indian Institute of Science, Hebbal, Bangalore.
West, H. M., Agent, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Cocanada.
Westaway, H. C., Mangr., Stagbrook, Estate Peermade.
Weston, J. A., P. W., Inspr., N. G. S. Railway, Dornakal.
Wheeler, W. T., Asst. Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Dodballapur.
White, A. C., Superintendent, Vanjanpara Rubber Co., Ltd., Trichur.
White, A. J. H., Superintendent of Excise, Alfred Street, Bangalore.
White, A. J., Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Iskapalle, Nellore Dt.
White, G. H., Asst., The Coromandel Co., Ltd., Cuttack.
White, J. H., Port Officer, Tuticorin.
White, J. K., Chief Sectional Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Whitehead, T. A., District Forest Officer, Bellary.
Whittaker, Conductor T., Sub-Engineer, Pudukudi, Tinnevelly Dt.
Wierenga, C.R., B.A., Profr., of English, Voorhees College, Vellore.
Wigley, Captain F. G. M., Asst. Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad.
Wilcox, Miss K., B.A., Principal, Trng. School, Capron Hall, Madura.
Wiles, Lieut. H. H., I. A., R. O., Danger Building Officer, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiris.
Wilkes, J. S., Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatam.
Wilkie, J. S., Manager, Woodlands Estates Peermade.
Wilkins, G. W., Manager, P.W.D. Exec. Engr.'s Office, West Coast Divn., Calicut.
Wilkinson, C. A., Chief Lecturer in History, Govt. College, Rajahmundry.
Williams, A. V., Dist. Loco. Supdt., M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
Williams, C. E., Manager and Propr., Chattamamar Estate, Talliar.
Williams, F. H., Secretary, the Ooregum Gold Mining Co., of India, Ltd., Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Fields.
Williams, G. F., Running-shed Foreman, M. & S. M. Ry., Bangalore.
Williams, J. H., Forest Ranger, Nemmara.
Willick, J. E., Postmaster, P. O. Buildings, Hd. Post Office, Coimbatore.
Willis, Miss M., Nursing Sister Berhampore.
Wilson, A., M.A., B.SC., Dy. Director of Agriculture (Cichona), Ootacamund.
Wilson, A. J., Veterinary Science Assistant, The Agri. College, Coimbatore.
Wilson, G. Asst Commr. of Salt etc., Negapatam.
Wilson, G. H., Telegraph Master, Ootacamund.
Wilson, J. S., Hony., Secy., Coonoor Library and Reading Room, Coonoor.
Wilson, S. J., Manager, Kulhutty Estate, Berur..
Wilson, Major W., "Suffolk House," Wellington, Nilgiris.
Wilson, W. B., Manager, Shaw Wallace & Co., Cochin.
Winckler, E., B.A, Principal, Rajah's College, Bijou Cottage, Parlakimedi.
Winckler, L., Assistant Master, St. George's Grammar School, Chadarghat.
Windle, O. E., Supdt. of Police, S. Malabar.
Winfred, D. J., Inspector of Police, Sembium.
Winter, W. E., Director, Messrs. T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Coimbatore.
Winterbotham, H. B., Proprietor, Anda Toda Estate, Perindotty.
Withrich, O., Manager, Basel Mission Mercantile Branch, Mangalore.
Winthrop, J. G., Mangr. and Proprietor, Welbeck Estate, Ootacamund.
Wolff, F., Asst., Messrs. Volcart Brothers, Tellicherry.
Wood, H. F. A., Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore, Coimbatore.
Wood, R. Cecil, M.A., Principal, The Agricultural College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore.

Woodbridge, M. J., Proprietor, Bettadmane Estate, Mudigere.
Woodhouse, A. C., Genl. Charge Deputy Collr., Wynaad.
Woods, Mrs. E. S., Matron, Afzalganj Hospital, Hyderabad Deccan.
Worsdell, H., Dy. Loco. and Carr. Supdt., S.I. Ry. Works, Negapatam.
Wright, A. J., Manager, Kanniamallay Estate, Munnar.
Wright, B. W., Propr. and Manager, Swindlecote Estate, Nellacotta.
Wright, H. L., Asst. Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Dharwar.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. E. H., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon & Health Officer, "Fair View," Mercara.
Wright. T. W., Joint Sub-Registrar, Bungalow Road, Coimbatore.
Wright, V. L., Wynyard and, State Mechanical Engineer incharge of Forest Tramway, Chelakudi, Cochin State.
Wright, Rev. G. A. A., Chaplain, Vizagapatam.
Wright, W. H., Princl. Central Recruits School. Visianagram.
Wuth, O., Manager, Mercantile Mission Branch, Mangalore, Tile Works Dept., Mangalore.
Wyer, O. J., Egan, Asst., Teekoy Estate, Erruthupetta.
Wynne, G. R., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam, Mysore State.
Wynne, J. N., Asst. Underground Agent, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Marikuppam Mysore State.

X

Xavier, A. F., L.M.S., Asst. Surgeon, L. F. Hospital, Yercaud.

Y

Yates, A., Manager, Chokanad Estate, Munnar.
Yates, Mrs. B., Schoolmistress, N. G. S. Ry. School, Manmad.
Yegganna, K., B.A., Pleader, Narasapur.
Yegnanarayana Ayyar, S. K., M.A., Principal Salem College, "Kalyam Bhava," Alagapuram, Salem.
Yeshwanta Rao, K., B.A., L.T., Teacher, Canara High School, Mangalore.
Young, Staff Sergeant Alexander, Sub-Engineer, P. W. D., Trichinopoly.
Young, Captain K. de L., Brigade Major, 8th Cavalry, Bolarum.
Young, L. E., Agent, Harrison's and Crosfield, Ltd., Calicut.

Z

Zahiruddin Mecci, B.A., Dy. Commrs., Chitaldrug.
Zellweger, W., Manager, Moracoon Coffee Curing Works, Tellicherry.
Zacheipul, W. J., Station Master, S. I. Ry., Tuticorin.
Zumbro, W. M., M.A., Principal, The American College, Madura.

APPENDIX.

NEW YEAR'S HONOURS LIST.

DELHI, THE 1ST JANUARY 1918.

COMPANIONS.

Augustus Henry Deane, Esq., V.D. His Majesty's Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal.

KNIGHTHOOD.

The Hon'ble Mr. Edward Fairless Barber, Planter and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras for making Laws and Regulations.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

(First Class.)

The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Richmond, Bar-at-Law, High Court, Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

(Second Class.)

The Rev. Canon Malcolm George Goldsmith, of the Church Missionary Society, Madras.

The Rev. Father Faustin Corti, S.J., a Missionary in South Kanara District, Madras Presidency.

The Bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (Second Class) has been awarded to—

Mrs. Sarah Cain, widow of the Rev. John Cain, Church Missionary Society, Missionary at Dummagudem, Godavari District, Madras Presidency.

RAJA.

Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo Garu, Zamindar of Parlakimidi, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency. (As a personal distinction.)

RANI.

Sri Raja Vatsavaya Venkata Subbhadrayamma Jagapati Bahadur Garu, Zamindar of Kotham, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency. (As a personal distinction.)

DEWAN BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry Rao Sahib Calavala Ramanujam Chetty Garu, Merchant, Madras.

M.R.Ry. Chakravarti Vijayaragavachariar Avl., Pleader, Salem, in the Madras Presidency

M.R.Ry Panaganti Rama Rayaniyengar, M.A., of Kalahasti, Proprietor of Aradalamitta Putur, etc., villages, Chittoor District, in the Madras Presidency.

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Kommi Redi Suryanarayanamurthi Nayudu Garu, Chairman of the Municipal Council, Cocanada, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Raghupati Venkatratnam Nayudu Garu, M.A., L.T., Principal of the Rajah's College, Pithapuram, Godavari District, in he Madras Presidency.

KHAN BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

Haji Mahammad Haneef Sahib, Merchant, Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

RAI BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Rai Sahib Kinathinkare Krishnan Nayar Avargal, B.A., B.C.E., District Board Engineer, Godavari District, in the Madras Presidency.

RAO BAHADUR.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Muthuswamy Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Calamur Viravali Visvanatha Sastri Avargal, B.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, in the Madras Presidency.

KHAN SAHIB.

(As a personal distinction.)

Muhammad Jamal-ud-din Sahib, Senior Grade Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in the Madras Presidency.

RAI SAHIB.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Annepu Parasuramadas Patro Garo, Chairman of the Municipal Council, Berhampore, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kudmul Ranga Rao Avargal, Secretary, Depressed Classes Mission, Mangalore, South Kanara District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kola Pichi Reddi Garu, Landholder, Palnad Taluk, Guntur District, in the Madras Presidency

M.R.Ry. Kundadale Ganapati Kudva Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Port Trust Board, Madras.

Ayappa Subramanya Mudaliyar, Senior Clerk, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Superintendent, Port Blair.

RAO SAHIB.

(As a personal distinction.)

M.R.Ry. Medai Dalavoy Tirumalaiyappa Mudaliyar Avargal, Landholder, Tinnevelly, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kopparti Yegganna Pantulu Garu, B.A., Vice President, Narasapur Taluk Board, Kistna District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Cadambur Thiruvenkata Achariyar Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency

M.R.Ry. John Asirvatham Vedanayaker Tevar Avargal, Vice-President of the Usilampatti Taluk Board, Madura District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Pitchai Karuppan Alagappa Chidambaram Virappa Chettiyar Avargal, Union Chairman, Kandanur, Ramnad District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. John Isaac Christmas Pillai Avargal, B.A., Tahsildar of Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Veda Siromany Gnanaprakasam Pillai Avargal, Deputy Sanitary Engineer, in the Madras Presidency.

M.R.Ry. Kodaganallor Venkatarama Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Vellore Govinda Raju Mudaliyar, First Bacteriological Assistant to the Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal.

Srinivasa Aravamudu Ayyangar, B.A., Vice Chairman of the Residency Bazar Committee, Hyderabad, Deccan.

S. Sivandalingam Pillai, Head Clerk, Medical Store Depot, Madras.

S. Venugopal Chettiyar, Accountant, First Grade, Officer of the Controller of the Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, in the Bombay Presidency.

Arnapakkam Mudumbi Appanna Ayyangar, Honorary Assistant Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Negapatam, South Indian Railway.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

A

Abbreviated Addresses of Government Officials in India used in telegrams. 396
Abbreviated form of Telegraph 396
Abbreviations, Common .. 123
Abkari, Customs and Salt Department 514
Accountant-General's Office 512
Acctts. and Auditors, Madras, List of. . 1743
Accounts Branch, Examination for the ... 510
,, Department, Military, in India 524
Accountancy School ... 945
Act, The Press 664
,, Defence of India ... 669
,, Indian Companies 736
Acts and Rules for the extension of towns, etc. 501
Actuaries, Madras 1743
Additional Members of Council (Fort St. George) for making Laws and Regulations 189
Address, Forms of .. . 312
Addresses of Government Officials in India used in Telegrams, Abbreviated . 396
Adeikalanathar Church, Pursewalkum . 989
Admission of Statutory Natives of India to the Enrolled List of the Financial Dept. of the Govt. of India, Rules for .. 499
,, to the Public Service, Educational qualifications for 477
,, to the Madras Provincial Civil Service, Rules for ... 492
Advertising Agents 1741
Advisory Committee, Madras Students ... 1656
Advocates General of Madras 701
,, of the High Court, Madras ... 702
Adyar Club 1683
Aerated Water Manufacturers, Madras .. 1743
Agents, Advertising, Madras . .. 1744
,, Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, etc., in Madras ... 1708
,, Commission, Madras 1744
,, Consular, Consuls and Vice-Consuls in Madras Presidency 1704
,, Emigration 1745
Agents, House and Estate . 1745
,, Indent Collecting . .. 1746
,, Insurance Companies .. . 1746
Agents, Mercantile .. . 1747
,, Steamship Companies, Madras 1748
,, Typewriters ... 1749
Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of ... 208

PAGE

Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore ... 1282
Agriculture, Director of 640
Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras ... 1637
Air, Movement, Mean hourly, in Miles ... 43
Alphabetical and Classified List of Trades and Professions in Madras. 1748
,, List of Post Box Holders in Madras 370
ALLEPPEY 1219
All-India Children's Educational Movement ... 1640
Allowances, Scale of Civil, Madras Presidency 471
Aluminium Factories, Madras .. 1749
,, Works, Madras Presidency . 1177
Amaravati Central Hindu Vidyalaya, Madras 939
,, Ladies' Club 1683
Amateurs' Literary Association ... 1640
Amavasai (New moon), Table showing the, for 1917 . .. 19
Ambassadors, Ministers, etc., British and Foreign 149
America, United States of, Presidents of the 144
American Advent Mission . 1017, 1640
,, Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Guntur .. 1018
,, Madura Mission 1019
Ammunition Dealers, Madras 1749
Ananda Mission 1641
ANANTAPUR 1219
Anchor Line Steamships 1741
ANDAMAN ISLANDS ... 1220
Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India (Ld.) 1641
,, Associations of India ... 1641
,, Family Benefit Fund ... 1680
,, Provident Fund ... 1680
Anjuman-e-Muhd-e-Ahl-e-Islam, Madras . 1620
Anjuman-i-Anwarul-Aqlaik 1642
Annamalai Samajam, The Triplicane . 1621
,, ,, The Chennapuri ... 1621
,, ,, The Pursewalkum 1625
Annuals, Flowering, Cultural Notes on 98
Appointments held directly under His Majesty 160
Aquarium, Government Marine ... 518
Aradria Sakalakala Dharma Patasala ... 1642
Arakan Division, Burma . 1857
Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle 525

	PAGE
Archbishop of Madras, The (R.C.) ...	1030
Archdiocese of Madras, The (R. C.) .	1030
,, of Pondicherry, The (R. C.) ...	1033
,, of Verapoly, The (R. C.) ...	1034
Architects and Surveyors, Madras ...	1749
Arcot Mission of the Reformed Church in America .	101[illegible]
,, North	122[illegible]
,, Princes of	311
,, South	1223
Area, population, etc., of principal countries of the world	146
Armenian Church of St. Mary ...	994
Arms and Ammunition Dealers, Madras	1749
Army Clothing Factory, Madras ..	513
Arrival and Departure of Important Trains from Madras (Central)	1109
Artillery Salutes	309
Arts, Madras Government School of ...	923
Arya Sidhantha Sangam	1642
Aryan Association, Madras	1642
,, Club, Madras	1685
,, Young Men's Association ...	1643
Aska	1225
Assam	213
,, Chief Commissioner of	213
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ld. ..	1741
Asiatic Petroleum Company Employees Club	1683
Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Abkari and Customs ..	466
,, Director of Supplies and Transport, 9th Divn.	53[illegible]
,, Inspectors of Schools	465
Athletic Association, South Indian	1688
,, ,, Madras Collegiate ...	1653
Attaches, Military, to Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts	159
Attorneys' Association, Madras .	706
Attorneys, Solicitors, and Notaries Public practising in Madras	706
Auctioneers, Madras	1749
Auditors, List of Qualified	771
,, and Accountants, Madras ..	1743
Aurangabad .	1321
Austria-Hungary-Germany, Emperors of	145
A. V. Panchama Charity Institution.	947, 1621
Ayurvedic College, Madras	921

B

Bakers and Biscuit Manufacturers, Madras	1749
BANGALORE	1225
, Trades and Professions List	1249
BANGANAPALLE STATE	1251
,, ,, Ruler of	193
Bank, Chartered, of India, Australia and China	1706
,, Madras Central Urban ..	1707
,, Mercantile, of India	1707
,, National, of India, Limited .	1707
,, of Madras	1704
,, Post Office Savings ...	361
,, The Indian, Limited	1706
Bankers, Merchants, Trading Firms, Agents, etc., Madras ...	1708
,, Madras	1750
Banks in London	170
,, in Madras	1749
Baptist Church	989
,, ,, Napier Park	990
Bar Association	707
Barometer and Thermometer, Hourly variations of the, from daily mean ...	41
Barometric Pressure, Mean, at Madras ..	42
Basel Evangelical Mission	1020
BELLARY	1252
BENGAL—	
Ecclesiastical Establishment of .	197
Governor of	196
H. E. the Governor's Council ...	196
Judges of the High Court of Judicature	198
Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments ..	198
Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor	196
Presidency Magistrates, Calcutta ...	198
Secretaries and Under Secretaries to Government of	197
Small Causes Court, Calcutta	198
Berar, Districts in	461
BERHAMPUR	1255
BEZWADA	1255
Bhagavath Katha Prasanga Sabha ..	1644
Bible Faith Mission	1020
BIHAR AND ORISSA—	
Judicial Dept of the Government of	207
Lieut-Governor of	206
Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments ..	208
Personal Staff of the Lieut-Governor...	206
Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc., to Government	207
Billiard Table Manufacturers, Madras ...	1750
BIMLIPATAM	1255
Births and Deaths, Registrars of ...	1058
Birthdays, Royal	18
Biscuit Factories, Madras Presidency .	1477
Bishop Corrie High School	926
,, Gell Girls' School	926
,, of Madras, . .	968
Bishops of Madras, Succession List of ...	981
Bishopric of San Thome, Roman Catholic	993
,, Tinnevelly and Madura ...	997
,, Travancore and Cochin ...	997
Blessed Virgin Mary, Chapel of the, Kilpauk	985
Blind, Music Class for the ..	945
Board of Examiners, Madras	513
,, of Revenue	514
BOARD OF REVENUE—	
Land Revenue Department .	514
Salt, Abkari and Customs Department	515
Board, Sanitary	528
Boardship, Time and watch on	125
Board for the award of Sec. School leaving certificates and regulations ...	896
Boat Club, Madras	1685
Boat Rules and Rates, Madras Port ...	782
Bobbili, Ruler of	194
BOLARUM	1321

PAGE

BOMBAY— 199
Additional Members of the Council of 199
Council of 199
Government Law Officers, The ... 201
H. E. the Governor of 199
" " Personal Staff of .. 199
High Court of Judicature 201
Miscellaneous Govt. Appointments .. 202
Presidency Magistrates 202
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to Government 200
Small Causes Court 202

Bone Merchants, Madras 1751
Books, Office of the Registrar of 526, 950
Book-binders, Madras 1750
Booksellers, Madras 1750
Boot and Shoe Makers and Dealers, Madras ... 1751
Boy Scouts, Madras 1644
Boy Scouts Association, Bangalore 1644
Brahma Samaj Free Reading Room . 1644
" " Poor Schools 946
Breweries and Distilleries, Madras Presidency 1477
Brick and Tile Manufacturers .. 1751
Britain and Ireland, Royal Families 152
British and Foreign Ambassadors, Ministers, etc. 149
" and Foreign Bible Society . 1641
" Cabinet, The 160
" Dominions beyond the Seas 156
" Imperial Coinage ... 126
" India Steam Navigation Co., Ld. 1740
" Indian Money 127
" Indian Weights and Measures 136
" Museum ... 168
" Postal Orders . 157
" Weights and Measures 130
Brokers, Madras 1751
Brush Makers, Madras Presidency . 1478
Buckingham and Carnatic Mill Schools 948
Bucknell Steamship Lines .. 1742
Buildings, Historic, in South India .. 1773
Bungalows and Rest-houses, Travellers', in the Madras Presidency .. 1121
Burial and Cremation Grounds in Madras. 1799
BURMA—Burma Directory 1790
Arakan Division . 1857
Chief Commissioners of .. 1793
Chin Hills ... 1910
Council of the Lieut.-Governor 1792
Government of . 1792
Irrawaddy Division 1866
Lieut.-Governor of 1793
Magwe Division 1875
Mandalay Division .. 1880
Meiktilla Division 1892
Official Order of Precedence in . 1856
Pegu Division 1898
Rangoon 1793
Sagaing Division .. 1905
Secretariat 1792
Shan States . . 1910
Tenasserim Division . . . 1914
The Government of .. 1792
Weights and Measures 1853

Bye-laws of the Madras Harbour Trust Board 854
Bysani Mathava Chetty's Charity Fund 1680

C

Cabinet Makers, etc., Madras 1751
" Ministers, England ... 160
Calavala Ramanujam Chetti's High School, Pursewalkam 942
Calculator, Income Tax Ready ... 777
Caledonian Society, Madras . 1645
Calendar, English, Hindu and Moslem, Corresponding days and months in 85
" Gardening, General .. 81
" " for Plains of India ... 81
" " for Hill Stations . 87
" " Cultural Notes on easily cultivable Vegetables. 88
" Gregorian . .. 18
" for the year 1918 17
Canadian Baptist Telugu Mission 1020
CANARA (SOUTH) .. 1256
Candle Manufacturers, Madras .. 1751
Carnatic Family, The .. 193
" and Arcot Families, The ... 311
" **List of independent and titular Nawabs of the** . . 311
" Stipends Office .. . 515
Carnbuck Club 1683
Carpet Manufacturers, Madras . 1751
" " Madras Presidency... 1478
Carriage Builders and Dealers ... 1751
Carving-stone and Cocoanut Shell Carving ... 1478
Cathedral Church of St George, The 982
Catholic Cathedral, The . 991
Catholic Indian Association of Southern India . . 1645
" Churches in Madras 991
" Missions . . 1030
" Syrian Church in Malabar, The 1035
Cement Manufacturers 1751
" Merchants... .. . 1751
" **Works, Madras Presidency** ... 1478
Census, The Madras, of 1911 and 1901 . 467
CENTRAL PROVINCES, THE 211
" Literary and Athletic Union ... 1646
" Urban Bank 1707
Ceremonies of Hindus .. . 77
" Muhammadans . . . 78
CHADARGHAT 1267
Chamber of Commerce, Madras . 1727
Chamber of Commerce, Southern India 1736
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Kilpauk 985
Chapels and Churches in Madras . 982
Chaplains, Church of Scotland ... 1014
" **Visits to Out-stations** 998, 1016
" Services of .. . 970
Charges for telegrams to Europe .. 895
Charitable Societies, etc 1620
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China .. . 1706
Chemical Examiner to Government .. 515
Chemists and Druggists, Madras 1752

PAGE

Chengalvaroya Naicker's Technical and Industrial Institute and Orphanage 929, 941
Chennai Sivanadiar Tirukoctam .. 1646
Chennapuri Annadhana Samajam ... 1621
Chief Commissioner of Assam 213
Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces ... 211
Chief Commissioners in India . . 176
Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Office of the ... 526
„ „ P.W.D., Office of the . 525
Chief Justices and Puisne Justices of Madras from 1800 to 1st Jan. 1918 700
Chief Orders of Knighthood 151
CHINGELPUT 1261
Chintadripetta Christian Association . 1647
CHITTOOR 1265
CHITALDRUG—MYSORE 1264
Christ Church District Poor School .. 929
„ „ Mount Road ... 985
Christian College, Madras . .. 924
„ Endeavour Union, Madras and District .. 1652
„ Benefit Fund, Ltd. 1681
„ Festivals, Explanation of . 60
„ Knowledge, Society for Promoting 1013
„ Literature Society for India 1647
„ Marriage Act—List of Persons licensed under the ... 1038
Christo Samaj 1677
Chrome Leather Company, Madras ... 1479
Chromium Mines, Madras Presidency .. 1478
Chronological Notes and Movable Festivals from 1900 to 2000 ... 56
Chronological Notes ... 17
Chulai Literary Union . 1652
Church Mission Chapel 986
„ of England, Missions of the 1007
„ of England . . 968, 982
„ of England Zenana Missionary Society . 1012
„ of Scotland 980, 987, 1014
„ of St Mary of Angels . .. 991
„ of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission Schools .. 936
„ of Sweden Evangelical Lutheran Mission . . ... '. 1021
„ Missionary Society, 1009
Churches and Chapels in Madras ... 982
„ consecrated within the Diocese of Madras 995
„ S. I. U. C. London Mission 990
„ Roman Catholic, Madras . 991
Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Madras Presidency 1479
Cinchona Estates, Madras Presidency ... 1480
City Civil Court, Madras 719
„ of Madras, Description of the .. 1550
„ Police, Madras 966
Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency, Scale of 471
„ Divisions of South India, The ... 461
„ Medical List 319
„ Orphan Asylum and St.Mary's Church Charity Schools . 936
„ Servants, Indian and Statutory on the Madras Establishment, Gradation List of . . . 536
„ Service, The Madras Provincial, Rules for admission to 492

PAGE

Civil Servants who have retired on annuities 577
„ Servants who have retired on invalid pensions 579
„ Veterinary Department 515
Clan Line Steamers .. . 1741
Clearing and Forwarding Agents Madras. 1752
Clergymen receiving allowances from Government in the Civil Department. 1006
Climate for the year 1916 (S. India) ... 49
Clothing Factory, Army 513
Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon. The Principal 1689
„ in London, The Principal 1693
„ in Madras .. . 1683
„ Ladies,' in London 1694
Coach Builders, Madras 1752
Coal and Coke Merchants and Agents, Madras 1753
Coal Mines, Madras Presidency... ... 1480
COCANADA 1280
COCHIN (BRITISH) 1267
„ State 1269
„ State, Game Regulations in ... 1094
„ The Diocese of (R C.)... ... 1038
„ The Rajah of 193
Coffee Curing and Roasting Works, Madras Presidency 1480
COIMBATORE 1280
„ The R. C. Diocese of ... 1034
Coinage, British Imperial 126
Coir Matting Works and Roperies, Madras Presidency 1481
Coir Presses, Madras Presidency .. 1482
Colleges and Schools for Women, London . 164
Colleges and Schools, Madras 919
Colleges and Schools in England .. 163
Colleges affiliated in the Intermediate Courses .. . 912
College for Women, Queen Mary's, Madras. 928
College of Engineering, Madras 635, 882, 921
Collegiate Athletic Association (Madras) . 1653
„ School for Girls and Infants, The Madras . . . 928
Colonial and Continental Church Society 1013
„ and Foreign Treasuries .. 159
„ and Foreign Monies, with English Equivalents 127
„ Treasurers, District Paymasters and other Imperial Agents in the Colonies through whom the absentee allowances and pensions of Indian Officers can be issued 159
Commanders-in-Chief in the Madras Presy. and Lieutenant-Generals Commanding Madras Forces 315
Commerce and Industries 1753
Commerce, Singh's Institute of— ... 944
Commercial Club, The, Madras... ... 1685
„ Directory 1704
„ Holidays, Madras, for 1918 ... 20
Commissioner for Govt. Examns. . 516
Commissioners, Assistant and Depy., of Salt and Abkari ... 466
„ of the High Court of Madras appointed to take affidavits of parties out of India 693
Commissaries in England to the Bishop of Madras 968
Commission Agents, Madras 1744

	PAGE
Commissioners, Municipal, for the City of Madras, Persons qualified to be elected as ...	1584
Commissioner of Police ...	516
,, for Government Examinations ...	516
Committee, Judicial, of the Privy Council .	165
Common Abbreviations	123
Commons, The House of— ...	155
Compania Transatlantica . ..	1711
Confectioners and Caterers, Madras	1753
CONJEEVERAM .	1285
Connemara Public Library ...	519
Consistory Court of the Lord Bishop of Madras . ..	1002
Consuls, Vice-Consuls and Consular Agents in Madras Presidency	1704
Contractors, Madras	1753
COONOOR	1397
Co-operative Societies .	531
Co-operative Societies working in the City of Madras ...	535
Coorg (Southern India)	1284
,, Planters' Association	1440
Copyright Govt., Notice to Printers and Publishers . .	953
Corporation of Madras .	516, 1569
Corrie's (Bishop) High School	926
Cosmopolitan Club, Madras ..	1683
Cotton Mills, Madras Presidency	1482
,, Presses and Ginning Factories, Madras Presidency .	1484
Council, Imperial Legislative	654
,, Madras Legislative	659
,, Law College	882
,, of Fort St. George	189
,, of the Chief Commissioner, the Central Provinces, for making Laws and Regulations ..	211
Countess of Dufferin's Fund	1681
Countries forming the Trade Unions of the World in the order of total memberships represented thereon	163
Countries of the world, Principal Rulers of .	140
,, ,, Area, population, etc., of the principal	146
Court of Small Causes, Madras .	517, 693, 719
,, of Wards, Madras ..	517
Cricket Club, The Madras . ..	1686
Crown of India, The Imperial Order of the—	217
CUDDALORE .	1285
CUDDAPAH	1285
Cuddapah Slab Dealers	1753
Cultural Notes on easily cultivable Vegetables	88
Culture of a few Flowering Annuals	93
Cunnan Chetty's Rao Sahib C Hindu Girls' School, Chintadripet	912
Custom House, Madras	787
Customs, Salt and Abkari Department	514
,, Sea ...	528
Cutlery Merchants, Madras ..	1753
Cycle Importers and Repairers, Madras ..	1753
,, of Sixty years, Hindu ..	52
D	
Daily Rainfall, Average of 80 years ..	48
Dairies, Madras	1753
,, Madras Presidency ..	1488
,, Evangelical Mission .	1021
Danish Missionary Society	1021
,, Mission Reading Rooms .	1647
Days, Oriental, Names of ...	35
Deaths and Births, Registrars of— ..	1053
Debtors' Court, The Insolvent ...	692
Defence of India Act ...	669
Delivery Post Offices in Madras	872
Delhi Imperial City, Brief history, Consecration, as the capital of India and official information	215
DELHI—	
Chief Commr. and Presdt., Imp. Delhi Committee	215
Personal Staff	215
Police Dept. . .	216
Medical ...	216
Public Works Dept .	216
Miscellaneous ..	216
Dental Surgeons, Madras ..	1754
Department of Public Works, Madras ...	604
,, of Revenue Settlement, Survey, etc.	640
,, Paper Currency	651
Depressed Classes Mission Society, Madras.	1622
Deputy Collectors, Madras Presidency	580
,, Commissioners of Salt and Abkari	466
,, Director of Medical Services, 9th Secunderabad Divn.. .	517
,, Inspector-General of Police .	517
,, Postmasters General	325
Description of Burma	1790
Description of the City of Madras	1550
Devalla Ramaswamy Ayyar's Secondary School, Big Conjeeveram ..	941
Dhanalakshmi Vilasa Samajam, Vepery	1648
,, Sagaya Baktha Janah Sabha .	1647
Dharma Siva Charini Matam	1648
Dhurma Anna Sala, Washermenpet	1622
,, Royapuram .	1625
Diamond Merchants, Madras ..	1754
Die-sinkers and Engravers Madras	1754
Diffusion of Knowledge Agency .	1648
Diocesan Association, Madras, Indian Branch	1004
Diocese of Madras, Churches consecrated within— .	995
,, of Cochin, The (R. C.) .	1033
,, of Coimbatore .	1034
,, of Kumbakonam .. .	1034
,, of Malacca	1034
,, of Mangalore	1033
,, of Mysore . ..	1033
,, of Pondicherry	1033
,, of Quilon ..	1034
,, of Trichinopoly . .	1033
,, of Quilon	1034
,, of San Thome, The (R. C.)	1031
Direction of Wind at Madras .. .	42
Director of Agriculture . .	640
,, of Land Records	610
,, of Public Instruction	517, 878
Directory, Burma	1857
,, Commercial	1704
,, Ecclesiastical .	968
,, Educational	878
,, Judicial ..	691
,, Madras City ...	1550
,, Marine	768
,, Mofussil . .	1219
,, Official	454

	PAGE
Directory of Madras Residents, European ...	1925
„ „ „ Indian ...	1949
„ Planting	1439
Dispensary, San Thome	1611
Distances between principal localities in Madras	14
Distances from Madras to surrounding places of interest	13
Distilleries and Breweries, Madras Presidency	1477
Distribution List of the Engineer Establishment of the P. W. Department, Madras Presidency	620
District Munsiffs	696
District Grand Chapters of Royal Arch Masons	1699
„ Grand Lodge of Mark Masons of Madras	1701
„ and Sessions Judges	695
Districts, Medical, in Madras	318
District Board Veterinary Hospital, Saidapet ...	1607
Districts of Madras Presidency, Population of	467
Divisions of South India, Civil .	461
"Diwan Bahadur," List of persons on whom the title has been conferred ..	276
Dominions, British, beyond the Seas ...	156
Doveton Girls' High School, Vepery ..	927
„ Protestant College, Vepery	927
Dramatic Society, The Madras	1652
Drapers, Madras ..	1754
Dufferin Fund, Countess of ...	1681
Dye Importers and Dealers, Madras ...	1754
Dynasties and Sovereigns, French ...	144

E

	PAGE
Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd., The	1739
Ecclesiastical Directory—Churches and Chapels in Madras	982
Ecclesiastical .	968
Eclipses in 1918	20
Educational .	878
Educational Association of Southern India, Muhammadan .	1662
„ Directory .	978
„ Qualifications for admission to the Public Service .	477
„ Service, Indian	878
Edward VII, The Family of late King .	153
Egmore Balika Patasala	946
Egypt, His Majesty's Forces in	158
Electricians, Madras	1754
Electro-platers and Gilders, Madras .	1755
Electro-typers, Madras ..	1755
Elementary Boys' School .	946
Ellerman's Lines, Ld. ("Hall" and "City" Lines) . .	1742
ELLORE	1287
Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts, Military Attaches to .	159
Embroiderers in Indian and other Curiosities, Madras	1755
Emigration Agents, Madras	1745
„ Department ...	517
Emperors of Italy, Spain, Turkey and Denmark ..	145
Emperors of Russia	145
Emperor, Sisters and Uncles, etc., of ...	152
Emperors, Germany, Austria-Hungary ...	145
„ Prussia-Germany	145
Employment for Indian Military Pensioners Discharged Men and Reservists ...	1649
Enactments, Legislative	664
Endowments for the award of Scholarships and Medals	918
Engineering College of Madras .	635, 882, 921
„ Works and Iron Foundries, Madras Presidency ...	1488
Engineers, Local Fund ...	646
„ P. W. D	604
„ Distribution List of	620
„ Madras	1755
England, Kings and Queens of	140
„ Prime Ministers of	161
„ Schools and Colleges in ...	163
English Mile compared with other European Measures	184
„ Octarchy	140
„ and Oriental Corresponding Weekdays and Months .	35
Entrance Examination for the Subordinate Establishment of the Accounts Branch, Public Works Dept.	510
Eras, Hindu, Muhammadan and Jewish ..	18
ERNAKULAM	1287
European Residents, Madras .. .	1925
European and Training Schools, Office of the Inspector of	526
Examinations for the Accounts Branch, P. W D.	510
Examinations, High Court Pleadership ...	503
Examiner of Railway Accounts, Government ..	518
Excelsior Club, Madras	1686
Exchange and other Tables	99
Executive Engineers, Imperial and Provincial ..	605
„ Engineer's Office, Chingleput Divn., P. W. D. ..	518
Executors and Testators of Wills ...	954
Expense, Income or Wages, Table of ...	119
Explanation of Chronological Cycle and Eras	17
„ of Christian Festivals ...	60
„ Hindu Festivals ...	73
„ Muhammadan Festivals ..	75
Explanatory Notes on Feasts, Fasts and Festivals	60
Export and Import Tariff Schedules ...	789

F

	PAGE
Family of King Edward VII	153
Family of Queen Victoria	153
Fancy Goods Merchants, Madras ..	1755
Festivals, Christian, Notes on	60
„ Fixed and Movable	18
„ Hindu, Notes on ...	73
„ Muhammadan, Notes on .	75
„ Principal Hindu	19
„ „ Muhammadan ...	19
Finance Department, Indian	182
Financial Department of the Govt. of India, Rules for the Admission of Statutory Natives of India to the Enrolled List of the	499
Fine Arts Society, The Madras	1658

PAGE

Fire Insurance Agents' Association, The Madras 1738
Fish Curing and Fish Manure Yards, Madras Presidency . .. 1499
Fishery Laws and Regulations, etc., Madras 1068
Fixed and Movable Festivals 18
Flower Gardens on the Plains, Notes on 81
,, ,, ,, Hills, ,, .. 87
Foreign and British Ambassadors, Ministers, &c. 159
Foreign and Colonial Monies, with English Equivalents 127
,, Courts, Military Attaches to Embassies and Legations at ... 159
,, Letters of Soldiers and Seamen .. 342
,, Money Orders ... 350
,, Parcel Post . . 344
,, Post—Rules and Rates 339
,, Telegrams, Charges for 374
Forest Department, Madras .. . 600
,, College, Coimbatore .. 1283
Forms of Address in ceremonious communications, etc. 312
Fort St. George, Council of 189
,, Governors of 191
,, Rules for Admission to 1568
Freemasonry in Madras . 1695
Free Elementary School, Sriperumbudur. 931
French Dynasties and Sovereigns 144
,, Mail Steam-ships 1741
Friend-in-Need Society, Madras 1623
Fund Offices 1680
Furniture Dealers, Madras 1755
,, Hirers, Madras 1755

G

Game and Fish Preservation Regulations, Mysore 1087
,, Laws, Regulations, etc., Madras ... 1055
,, Regulations, H. H. the Nizam's Dominions 1082
,, Regulations, The Cochin State .. 1094
,, ,, Coimbatore .. 1063
,, ,, The Nilgiris 1060
,, ,, Tinnevelly and Ramnad 1067
,, ,, Travancore State ... 1091
GANJAM 1287
Gardening Calendar, General 81
,, Cultural Notes on easily cultivable Vegetables . 88
,, for Plains of India ... 81
,, Hill Stations 87
Garden Club .. 1684
Gazetted Officers, Headquarters of 462
General Gardening Calendar .. . 81
,, Hospital, Government .. 1601
,, Merchants, Madras 1756
Geographical Positions, Elevations, etc., of the Principal Stations in and near India 80
Germany—Austria-Hungary, Emperors of 145
,, Prussia, Emperors of . 145
Ginning Factories, Cotton, Madras Presidency 1484
Girls' Schools, Inspectresses of ... 465
Glass Workers, Madras Presidency .. 1490
Glass and Enamel Ware and Crockery Merchants, Madras 1757

PAGE

GODAVARI 1290
Gold and Silver Merchants, Madras ... 1757
,, Mines, Madras Presidency ... 1490
Gooty 1293
Gopalpore 1298
Gordon Orphan Refuge, San Thome, Madras 937
Govindu Naicker's Secondary School, Madras 941
Gosha Hospital 1612
Gospel, Society for Propagation of ... 1007
Government Cinchona Plantations, Nilgiris 1480
,, Departments, Associations, etc. connected with the Industries of South India ... 1476
,, Entomologist ... 518
,, Examinations, Commissioner for 516
,, Examiner of Ry. Accounts ... 518
,, General Hospital . 1601
,, Hobart Training School . 936
,, Leper Hospital ... 1606
,, Marine Aquarium 518
,, Maternity Hospital ... 1605
,, Medical Stores 518
,, Museum and Connemara Public Library ... 519, 1653
,, Offices and Institutions in London, dealing with Indian Affairs, Departments, Commerce, etc. 165
,, Offices and Institutions in London dealing with Indian affairs, including Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, Office of the Secretary of State for India ... 165
,, Officials in India, Abbreviated Addresses used in Telegrams 396
,, Ophthalmic Hospital 1606
,, Press and Depot for sale of Govt. Publications .. 519
,, Railway Police ... 519
,, Reformatory School, Chingleput 925
,, Royapuram Hospital ... 1609
,, Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Triplicane ... 941
,, Secretariat, Officers of the ... 529
,, School of Arts . .. 923
,, Telegraph Department 375
,, Translators 530
,, Veterinary Hospital ... 1607

GOVERNMENTS OF—
Assam 213
Bihar and Orissa 206
Bombay 199
Bengal 196
Burma 1792
Central Provinces 211
Delhi .. 215
India 173
Madras 189
North-West Frontier Provinces ... 215
Punjab 203
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . 208
Governor, H. E. the, of Madras 189
,, Personal Staff of . 189
Governor-General and Viceroy of India . 172
,, of India, Personal Staff of. 172
Governors and Governors-General of India. 180

PAGE

Governors of Fort St. George 191
Governors of Bombay ... 208
Govindu Naicker's Secondary School, Madras 941
Gradation List of Deputy Collectors ... 580
„ of the Engineer Establishment of the Public Works Dept. 604
„ of Indian and Statutory Civil Servants, Madras Establishment ... 536
„ of the Survey Establishment 644
Gramaphone Agents and Importers, Madras. 1757
Grants, Royal 156
Great Britain and Ireland, The Royal Family of 152
Great Britain, Higher Educational Facilities in 163
Green Villa Poor School, Vepery .. 944
Gregorian Calendar .. 18
Grocers and Purveyors, Madras ... 1757
Gulukai Kalams .. 50
Gunny Merchants and Exporters .. 1757
Gunsmiths, Madras 1757
GUNTUR 1293
Gymkhana Club, Madras 1686

H

Hackney Carriage Rates and Fares 1600
"Hall" and "City" Lines (Ellerman's Lines), Ltd. 1742
Handloom Weaving Concerns, Madras Presidency ... 1492
Hardware Merchants, Madras 1757
Harbour, The Madras 850
„ Dues, Rates for ... 866
„ Trust Board, Bye-laws of 854
Harness-makers and Saddlers, Madras .. 1761
Harris High School, Royapettah ... 929
HASSAN (MYSORE STATE) 1296
Head-quarters of Gazetted Officers . 462
H. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co. (Ltd) 1118
H. H. the Nizam's Dominions Game Regulations 1082
Hide and Skin Merchants, Madras .. 1758
High Court, Commissioners of .. 693
„ Madras, Advocates of the ... 702
„ Pleadership Examinations ... 503
„ of Judicature, Madras . 519
„ of Judicature at Madras (Insolvency Jurisdiction) 521
„ Vakils 708
„ Vakils' Association, Madras... 708
Higher Educational Facilities in Great Britain . .. • 163
Hindu Ceremonies 77
„ Cycle of Sixty ears 52
„ Festivals . . 19
„ Festivals, Notes on .. 73
„ High School, Pursewalkam .. 942
„ High School, Triplicane ... 942
„ Muhammadan and Jewish Eras .. 18
„ Permanent Fund . 1681
„ Temperance Lodge, Madras .. 1649
„ Theological High School .. 944
„ Union Committee School, Chulai .. 942

His Majesty's Ministers 160
Historic Buildings in South India ... 1773
Hobart Training School, Government ... 986
Holidays, Public, applicable to particular sects 22
„ Madras Commercial ... 20
„ Public 22
Holy Apostles' Convent, St. Thomas' Mount 935
Holy Cross Church, Perambore ... 985
Holy Emmanuel Church, South Georgetown. 984
Home for Destitute Infant Children, San Thome, Madras 938
Honorary Magistrates 721
Honours List, Madras 263
Horse Dealers, Madras 1758
Hospital, Chaplains' Register of Visits and Services 998
„ Govt. General 1601
„ Government Ophthalmic .. 1606
„ Isolation, Madras 1608
„ Government Leper 1606
„ Madras Veterinary 1608
„ Government Maternity .. 1605
„ Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity ... 1610
„ Victoria, for Caste and Gosha Women 1612
„ Royapettah 1610
Hospitals, Charitable Societies, etc., Madras 1601
Hotels in Madras 1758, 1600
„ in the Mofussil 1438
Hourly Variation of the Barometer, &c. . 41
House Conservancy, Madras ... 1599
House of Lords 154
„ of Commons 155
Hunt, The Madras ... 1686
Hyderabad and Berar, Districts in .. 461
„ (Deccan) 1297
„ Game Laws and Regulations . 1082
„ State 1300
„ The Nizam of 1297
Hydropathic Establishment, Madras . 1758

I

Ice Companies, Madras Presidency ... 1494
Ice Manufacturers, Madras 1758
Imperial Coinage, British 126
„ Legislative Council 654
„ Order of the Crown of India, The 248
„ Wireless Telegraph Stations in India, List of 453
Import and Export Tariff Schedules ... 789
Inauspicious days or Karinals 50
Income Tables 105
„ Expenses, or Wages, Table of . 119
Income-tax Act, The Indian 680
Income-tax and Quit-rent Departments .. 523
„ Department, Madras 521, 775
„ Ready Calculator . 777
India, Government of .. . 172
„ „ Members of Council . 172
„ „ Personal Staff of the Governor-General ... 172
„ „ Secretaries, Under Secretaries, &c. .. 173
„ Ruling Chiefs with Salutes ... 171

PAGE

India, Secretaries of State from 1867 ... 162
,, The Imperial Order of the Crown of 248
,, The Most Exalted Order of the Star of 217
,, Warrant of Precedence for . 302
Indian Academy of Science ... 1649
,, Affairs, Departments, Commerce, etc., Government Offices, and Institutions in London dealing with 165
,, Bank, Limited, Madras ... 1706
,, Christian Association, Madras .. 1649
,, ,, Choral Union ... 1650
,, ,, Marriage Act, The, Persons licensed under ... 1038
,, ,, Provident Fund ... 1680
,, ,, School 947
,, ,, Temperance Association, Madras 1650
,, Civil Servants, Gradation List of, on Madras Establishment 536
,, Civil Servants attached to Madras employed under other Governments 572
,, Civil Servants from other Presidencies serving in the Madras Presidency 574
,, Civil Veterinary Department 515
,, Condiments Manufacturers, Madras. 1758
,, Companies Act 736
,, Educational Service 878
,, Empire, The Most Eminent Order of the . 228
,, Income-tax Act 680
,, Finance Department 182
,, Orders and Titles 217
,, Postal Department . 325
,, Princes of Southern India 192
,, Ruling Chiefs in order of their Salutes 171
Indigo Factories and Vats, Madras Presidency 1494
,, Merchants 1759
Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic Money Orders 356
Industrial Concerns in the Madras Presidency, Hyderabad, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin 1167
,, Home for Girls, San Thome, Madras 937
Ink Dealers, Madras 1759
Inland Postage Rates 329
,, Money Orders 316
,, ,, ,, Telegraphic 348
,, Telegrams, Charges for . 377
,, ,, Rules relating to ... 378
Insolvent Debtors' Court 692
Inspector of European and Training Schools, Office of 526
,, of Schools (4th Circle) 522
,, General of Police, Madras 521
,, ,, of Prisons 521
,, ,, of Registration 521
,, ,, R. M S & S. . 325
Inspectors of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department 637
,, of Schools, Madras Presidency 465
Inspectress of Girls' School Central Circle) 522
Inspectresses of Girls' Schools . 466
Institutions affiliated to the Madras University 911

PAGE

Institutions, Government, in London dealing with Indian Affairs, &c. 165
,, Public, in London ... 168
Insurance Companies, Madras ... 1746
Interest Tables . .. 101
Ireland, Traditional Kings of ... 142
Irish Sovereigns after the birth of Christ.... 142
Iron Foundries and Engineering Works, Madras Presidency 1488
,, Safe Makers and Importers .. 1759
,, Merchants 1759
IRRAWADDY DIVISION, BURMA 1866
Ecclesiastical . . 1872
Educational .. . 1872
Heads of Departments ... 1866
Merchants and Traders . 1873
Municipalities 1868
Public Offices 1869
Irrigation, Office of the Chief Engineer for. 526
Isolation Hospital, Madras ... 1608
Italy, Kings of .. 145

J

Jail Department, Madras . .. 956
Jaya Vilasa Sabha .. 1651
Java Bengal Line .. . 1742
Jewellers, Gold and Silver Smiths, &c., Madras . 1759
Jeypore, Ruler of 194
,, Samasthanam ... 1822
Joint Stock Companies at work on the 31st March 1917 770
,, Registration of 753
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council ... 165
,, Dept., Bihar and Orissa 207
,, Directory . . 691
Judges District and Sessions . 695
,, Puisne, High Court, Madras 691
,, Subordinate 695
Justice, The Chief, High Court, Madras 691
Justices of the Peace, Madras Presidency 725
Jute Mills, Madras Presidency 1194

K

KADUR (MYSORE STATE) 1323
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, The 250
Karikal 1324
Karinals or Inauspicious Days .. 50
Kellett High School, Triplicane 935
,, Institute, Triplicane . 1651
Kennet Library 1651
"Khan Bahadur," Persons on whom the title has been conferred .. 296
"Khan Sahib," Persons on whom the title has been conferred 298
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1635
Kings and Queens of England 140
,, Traditional, of Ireland 142
Kistna . . 1325
Kitchen Gardens on the Plains, Notes on 81
,, ,, on the Hills . 87
Kodaikanal (Pulney Hills) . .. 1323
Kolar District (Mysore State) . . 1333
,, Gold Fields, ... 1334
Komaleeswaranpet Cricket Club 1684
Knighthood, Chief Orders of . . 151
Kotagiri, Nilgiri Dt. . . 1395
Krishna Vilasa Sabha 1651
KURNOOL 1385

PAGE

L

Lady Ampthill's Nurses' Institute, Madras 1622
Ladies' Clubs in London, The Principal ... 1694
Ladies' Club, The Amaravathi, Madras ... 1683
Lamp Importers, Madras 1759
Landholders' Association, The Madras 1654
Land Revenue Department 511
Law College Council 882
„ College, Madras .. 883, 924
„ Officers of the Crown, Madras ... 692
Lawrence Asylum, Lovedale 1384
Lay Readers, Licensed 1006
„ Trustees, Rules relating to the office and duties of, in the Diocese of Madras 1005
Legations and Embassies at Foreign Courts, Military Attachés to . 159
Legislative Council, Imperial . .. 654
„ „ Madras 659
„ Enactments .. . 664
Leper Hospital, Government 1606
Library, The Connemara Public ... 519
Lieut.-Generals Commanding the Forces, Madras 318
Life Insurance in India ... 1682
Light-house, The Madras . . 786
List of Madras Honours 263
„ Qualified Auditors ... 771
„ Civil Assistant Surgeons in the service of Government throughout the Madras Presidency 1613
„ Companies recognised as Life Assurance Companies in the Madras Presidency, etc. 1682
„ Trades and Professions in Madras, Alphabetical and Classified .. 1743
„ Imperial Wireless Telegraph Stations in India 453
„ places near stations of the South Indian Railway where shooting is obtainable 1095
„ M. & S. M. Ry. .. 1097
„ Political Officers ... 1438
„ Secondary Schools 913
„ Town Sub-Post Offices in Madras 367
„ Special Local Holidays 21
Literary Association (Amateurs') ... 1640
„ Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society 1651
„ Society, Muhammadan ... 1663
„ Union, Chulai . 1652
Lithographers, Madras . 1759
Livery Stable Keepers, Madras 1759
Local Fund Engineers . 646
„ „ Asst. Engineers 647
„ Special Holidays, List of . 21
„ Government ... 189
Lodd Govindas' Gusarati School 943
„ Girls' School 943
„ School for the Blind 943
„ Vedic School 943
London, Government Offices and Institutions in, dealing with Indian Affairs . 165
„ Medical Schools in .. 164
„ Missionary Society .. 1024
„ Principal Clubs in . 1693
Lord Bishop of Madras, The Consistory Court 1002
Lords, The House of 154
Lost Notes, Obtainment of Duplicate ... 1705

PAGE

Lovedale 1381
Lunatic Asylum, The Madras 1603
Lutheran Young Men's Bible Union ... 1652

M

Machinery Manufacturers and Metal Founders 1759

MADRAS—
Additional Members of Council . 190
H. E. the Governor of ... 189
„ Personal Staff of ... 189
Members of Council .. 189
Secretaries, Under Secretaries, &c. ... 190

Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., (Ltd.) .. 1101
„ Attorneys' Association ... 706
„ Active Eleven 1684
„ Aryan Club .. 1685
„ Ayurvedic College 921
„ Bar Association 707
„ Bishop of 963
„ Bank The 1704
„ Boat Club 1685
„ Boy Scouts 1644
„ Census of 1911 and 1901, The 467
„ Central Urban Bank, Ltd. 1707
„ Chamber of Commerce .. 1727
„ Christian Benefit Fund, Ltd. . 1681
„ Christian College 921
„ City Civil Court 522
„ City Directory . . 1560
„ City Police 966
„ Club . . . 1685
„ Clubs ... . 168[illegible]
„ College of Engineering . 635, 882, 921
„ Collegiate Athletic Association 1653
„ „ School for Girls and Infants 928
„ Commercial Club .. 1685
„ „ Holidays 20
„ Corporation . 516, 1569
„ Court of Small Causes 517, 693, 719
„ Cricket Club . 1686
„ Custom House .. 787
„ Delivery Post Offices in 372
„ Diocesan Association, Indian Branch 1004
„ Dramatic Society 1652
„ Electric Tramways ... 1099
„ European Residents ... 1925
„ Excelsior Club .. 1686
„ Fine Arts Society 1653
„ Fire Insurance Agents' Association 1738
„ Forest College, Coimbatore .. 1283
„ Forest Department 600
„ Friend-in-Need Society 1623
„ Game Laws and Regulations in ... 1055
„ Government Museum . 519, 1653
„ Gymkhana Club 1686
„ Harbour 850
„ High Court Vakils' Association . 708
„ High Court of Judicature 51[illegible]
„ Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd. 1681
„ Honours List 263
„ Hunt 1686
„ Income-tax Department 521, 775
„ Landholders' Association 1654
„ Law College ... 883, 924

PAGE

Madras Legislative Council 659
" Light-house, ... 786
" Lunatic Asylum, ... 1603
" Masonic Institution ... 1703
" Mean daily rainfall, 80 years' averages 48
" Medical Agency 1738
" " College ... 920
" Meteorological Office 523
" Military Assistant Surgeons' Fund... 1681
" Motor Vehicles Rules, 1916, 671
" Rain Register .. 44
" Mean Daily Rainfall 48
" Observatory 523
" Official Directory 454
" Panjrapole 1654
" Parochial Districts .. 997
" Parsee Anjuman .. 1624
" Penitentiary, ... 957
" Police Department ... 958
" Presidency Muslim League ... 1654
" " Public Holidays in the 22
" " Scale of Civil Allowances 471
" " Sea-borne Trade for 1916-17 611
" " Titles and Title-holders in 270
" " Training School for Mistresses .. 922
" " Weights and Measures ... 130
" Port Trust 523, 850
" Bye-Laws 851
" Progressive Union . 1654
" Provincial Civil Service, Rules for 492
" Provincial Congress Committee . 1655
" R. C Archbishop of 1030
" Rain Register .. 44
" Race Club . . 1687
" Residents (European) 1925
" " (Indian) . 1949
" Royal Eleven Cricket Club 1687
" Sailing Club ... 1687
" Salt Licencees Association .. 1738
" Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastrigal Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore 914
" School Book and Literature Society. 1655
" School of Arts ... 923
" Sheriffs of, for 112 years . 194
" Shorthand Writers' Association . 1656
" Small Cause Court 517, 693, 719
" Students' Advisory Committee .. 1656
" Survey Department ... 523, 641
" Sub-Post Offices in . 567
" Survey Department (Gradation List) 641
" Tamil Mission . 1023
" Teachers' College, Saidapet 925
" Text Book Committee 1657
" The Lord Bishop of 968
" Theistic Postal Mission and Book Depot 1659
" Tonnage Schedule 1734
" Trades Association ... 1738
" Trades and Professions in .. 1743
" United Club ... 1687
" University, The ... 530, 910
" Vakils' Association 708
" Veterinary College .. 516, 921
" Volunteer Guards Regimental Institute 1687
" Women's Christian College ... 922

Madrasa-i-Azam, Mount Road, Madras ... 924
Madhavapuram Association, Mylapore ... 1684
MADURA 1337
Magisterial Department, Madras ... 720
Magistrates' Court, The Presidency ... 727
" Courts, Presidency, Madras, Regulations of 722
Madras City, Description and History of the 1550
MAGWE DIVISION, BURMA 1875
Ecclesiastical 1879
Educational 1879
Heads of Departments 1875
Merchants and Traders 1879
Municipalities 1876
Public Offices 1877
Mahe (Malabar District) 1342
Mahajana Sabha 1659
Maharastra Kshatria Sabha 1659
MALABAR 1343
" The Catholic Syrian Church in ... 1035
" The Syrians in, A short sketch of their history .. 1034
MANDALAY DIVISION, BURMA ... 1880
Ecclesiastical ... 1889
Educational ... 1888
Heads of Departments . 1880
Merchants, Traders, &c.... ... 1889
Municipalities 1884
Public Offices 1884
Manganese and Magnesite Mines, Madras Presidency 1494
MANGALORE 1349
'Manuel Sowrashtra' Girls' School . 934
Manure Works and Bone-crushing Mills, Madras Presidency . .. 1496
Marble Merchants, Madras . 1760
Marine Aquarium, Government 518
" Police 967
MARINE PORT DEPARTMENT—
Presidency Port Office ... 778
Port Officers . 778
Boat Rules for Madras Port ... 782
Port Conservancy . .. 778
Govt Consignments Agency ... 778
Pilot Service . .. 779
Port Surgeons 779
Marriage Licenses, Surrogates for granting. 1003
" Registrars .. . 1014
Maritima Italiana 1740
Masonic Institutions, Madras .. 1703
" Lodges, Madras 1696
" " Mofussil .. 1697
MASULIPATAM 1349
Maternity Hospital, Government . 1605
Mean Barometric Pressure at Madras 42
" Daily Rainfall, Madras Observatory, 80 years' averages 48
" hourly wind (Air movement) in Miles. 48
Measures and Weights, British 130
" " Indian .. 136
" " Metric 135
Medical Agency, The Madras 1738
" College, Madras 920
" Districts, Presidency 318
" Practitioners, Madras . 1760
" Schools in London 164
" Stores, Government ... 518
" Merchants, Agents, Bankers, Traders, etc., in Madras ... 1708

PAGE

Meikanda Santhana Sabha 1659
MEIKTILLA DIVISION, BURMA 1894
Ecclesiastical 1896
Educational 1896
Heads of Departments 1894
Merchants, Traders, &c. 1896
Municipalities 1896
Public Offices ... 1894
Members of the Bar Association, Madras 727
,, Provl. Civil Service holding I C.S. Posts . 576
Memorial Hall 1660
,, Statues and Monuments in Madras 1768
Mercantile Bank of India, Ld., The ... 1707
MERCARA 1349
Meteorological Office, Madras .. . 522
Methodist Episcopal Church .. 990, 1028
Metric Weights and Measures . . . 135
Mica Mines, Madras Presidency 1496
Military Accounts Department in India 524
,, Assistant Surgeons Fund, Madras 1681
,, Attaches to Embassies and Legations at Foreign Courts ... 159
Milliners and Dressmakers, Madras 1760
Mills and Pressing Companies, Madras . 1760
Mines, Coal . . . 1499
Ministers, Ambassadors, etc., British and Foreign .. 159
,, His Majesty's . . . 160
Miscellaneous Appointments of Central Provinces 212
,, Industries, Madras Presy. 1499
Missions of the Church of England 1007
Mistresses, Govt. Presidency Training School for, Madras . 922
Mofussil Directory of Southern India .. 1219
,, Hotels in 1438
,, Lodges 1697
Monegar Choultry .. . 1624
Money, British Indian 127
,, Orders, Inland 346
,, ,, Telegraphic 348
,, ,, Foreign . . 350
,, ,, Indo-Ceylon Telegraphic ... 356
Monies, Colonial and Foreign with English equivalents 127
,, of the World 126
Moon's Right Ascension and Declination at noon for each day of the month at Madras . 39
Moore Market 1661
Morning Star Church ... 990
Motor Car Agents and Importers, Madras . 1760
Motor Vehicles Rules, Madras . . 671
Mrs. Lazarus' Poor School, Elephant Gate .. 931
,, ,, Chulai . 931
Muhammadan Ceremonies ... 78
,, Eras 18
,, Festivals 19
,, Festivals, Notes on 75
,, ,, Principal ... 19
,, Educational Association of Southern India 1662
,, Literary Society ... 1663
,, Public Library 1663
Mundakayam Rubber Planters' Association 1468
Municipal Commissioners, List of 1594
,, ,, List of persons qualified to be 1584
Municipalities of the Madras Presidency, Population of 467
Munsifs, District 696
Museum, Government and Connemara Public Library 519
Music Class for the Blind 945
Musicians Madras 1760
Musical Instrument Dealers, Madras . 1760
Muslim Anjuman, Muthialpet .. . 1663
Muslim League (Madras Presidency) .. 1654
Muthialpet Hindu Girls' School ... 938
Mylapore Club ... 1688
,, Sangeetha Sabha . 1663
MYSORE STATE 1352
Mysore and Coorg, Districts in ... 461
Mysore District (Mysore State) .. 1349
,, Game and Fish Preservation Regulations, The 1087
,, North Planters' Association ... 1445
,, South Planters' Association ... 1448
,, State, Travellers' Bungalows in the 1209

N

Names of Months .. 51
,, of Oriental Days 51
Napier Park 1639
,, Club 1688
Napier Park Baptist Church ... 990
National Church of India .. . 990
,, Indian Association .. 1664
,, Bank of India, Ld. . .. 1707
,, Fund and Industrial Association.. 1664
Nawabs of the Carnatic, List of independent and titular 193
NELLORE .. 1373
New Moon (Amavasai), Table showing the, for 1917 19
Newspapers and Magazines in Indias . 1777
Nilgiri Game Association, Rules and Regulations 1072
Nilgiri Planters' Association 1451
Nilgiris (The) 1375
Nitre and Salt Works, Madras Presidency. 1514
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway . . 1118
Northbrook Society, London ... 169
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE . 215
Chief Commissioner of . .. 215
Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc. 215
Notaries Public, Solicitors and Attorneys practising in Madras . . 706
Notes on Flower Gardens on the Hills 87
,, ,, on the Plains 81
,, Christian Festivals 60
,, Hindu Festivals . . 73
,, Muhammadan Festivals 75
Nourse Line, Ld 1712
Number of days from any day in one month to the same in any other month in ordinary (not leap) years, Table of .. 30
Numerical List of Post Box Holders in Madras 369

O

Observatory, The Madras ... 523
Octarchy, The English 140
Office of the Accountant-General ... 512
,, Government Mycologist ... 525
,, Government Sugarcane Expert. 525

	PAGE
Office of the Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras	525
„ Assistant Health Officer in Charge of Vaccination	525
„ Chief Engineer, P. W. D.	525
„ Chief Engineer for Irrigation.	526
„ Inspector of European and Training Schools	526
„ Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor	526
„ Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	526
„ Registrar of Books	526, 950
„ Vaccination Department, Corporation of Madras	525
„ Secretary of State for India in Council	165
Offices, Public, in the Presidency	512
Official Directory	454
„ Order of Precedence in Madras ...	302
Oil Mills, Madras Presidency	1501
Olcott Panchama Free Schools	948
OOTACAMUND ...	1389
„ Lawrence Asylum	1383
„ Residents at	1390
Ophthalmic Hospital, Government	1606
Opticians, Madras	1761
Orchards, Nursery Gardens and Horticulturists, Madras Presidency	1503
Order of the Secret Monitor	1703
„ of the Crown of India, The Imperial.	218
„ of the Indian Empire, The Most Eminent	228
Orders and Titles, Indian	217
Ordnance Department Adult Night School	947
„ „ A. V. Mixed School	947
Oriental Library, London ...	170
„ names of the week days corresponding to English days	35
„ names of the months corresponding to English months	35
„ Telephone and Electric Coy., Ltd., The ..	17.9

P

	PAGE
P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ..	1740
P. S. High School, Mylapore ...	930
Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar's Charities ..	938
Pachaiyappa's College and High School	939
„ College Hostel	949
„ High School, Conjeeveram	940
„ Branch School, Little Conjeeveram	940
„ High School, Chidambaram	940
Paint and Varnish Merchants	1761
Palni Hills	1401
Panchama Charity Institution, A.V	947
„ Free Schools, Olcott ..	948
Panjrapole, The Madras .	1654
Paper Currency Department, The .	651
„ Merchants, Madras	1761
„ Mills, Madras Presidency	1504
Parcel Post, Foreign	314
Parliament ..	154
Parsee Anjuman, The Madras	1624
Pasteur Institute of S. India, Coonoor ..	1626
PEGU DIVISION, BURMA	1898
Ecclesiastical ..	1904
Educational	1900
Heads of Departments ..	1898
Merchants, Traders, etc. ...	1904
Municipalities	1904
Public Offices .	1901
Penitentiary, The Madras	957
Ponnathur Subrahmaniam Charities, Mylapore .	1665
People's Park ...	1637
Perfumers, Madras	1761
Personal Staff of H. E the Viceroy	172
Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor of Madras	189
Persons qualified to be Municipal Commissioners	1584
Petrol Sellers, Madras . .	1761
Phases of the Moon	23
Photo-Engravers, Madras .	1762
Photographers, Madras ...	1761
Physical Geography, Climate for the year 1915	49
Physicians, Ayurvedic and Unani, Madras	1762
Piano and Musical Instrument Importers, Tuners and Repairers, Madras	1762
Picture Frame Makers, Madras	1762
Piece-goods Merchants, Madras	1762
Planetary Phenomena	40
Planters' Association of Southern India, The United .	1439
„ „ Coorg ...	1440
„ „ Mysore, North	1445
Planting Directory of Southern India	1439
Pleadership Examinations High Court	503
Police, Commissioner of ..	516
„ Department .	958
„ Dy Inspector-General of	517
„ Government Railway	519
„ Inspector-General of, Madras ..	521
„ Madras City	966
„ Marine, Madras ..	967
Political Parties at Home, His Majesty's Ministers, Prime Ministers of England from 1702	160
Pondicherry, Archdiocese of ...	1033
„ (Madras Presidency)	1401
Ponnambala Pillay's Sanskrit Secondary School, Chidambaram	941
Popes of Rome	146
Population, area, &c., of principal countries in the world	146
Population of Madras Districts by Taluks, according to Census of 1911 and 1901 .	467
„ of each District in Madras Presy. .	467
„ of each Municipality	470
Port Department .	778
„ Bye laws, Madras .	854
„ Office, Presidency	527
„ Officers ..	778
„ Pilot Service .	779
„ Surgeons .	779
„ Trust, Madras	523, 850
„ „ Scale of Rates ..	857
„ Box Holders in Madras ..	370
„ Foreign	339
„ Foreign Parcel . .	344
„ Inland	329
„ Office Savings Bank	361

PAGE

Post, Offices, Superintendents of ... 326
„ „ of Delivery in Madras ... 372
„ „ Sub, in Madras Town ... 367
Postage Rates, Inland ... 325
Postage Stamps, Envelopes, Postcards and Wrappers ... 327
Postal Department, Indian ... 325
„ Department, Madras ... 325
„ Information ... 325
„ Orders, British ... 357
Postmaster-General's Office, Madras 326,526
Postmasters-General ... 325
Postmasters ... 326
Potteries, Terracotta and Tile Works, Madras Presidency ... 1504
Pounds Sterling into Rupees ... 108
Prayer and Reading Hall, New Town ... 1666
Precedence in Madras, Official Order of ... 308
„ Warrant of ... 308
Presentation Convent Training College and Schools for Young Ladies ... 931
Presidency College, Chepauk ... 919
„ College Union Society ... 1675
„ Magistrates Courts ... 527
„ Port Office ... 527
„ Postmasters ... 325
„ Postmaster's Office, Madras 326,526
„ Public Offices in the ... 508
„ Training School for Mistresses. 922
Presidents of the United States of America 141
Press Act ... 664
„ Telegrams ... 392
Prime Ministers of England ... 161
Princes, Indian, of Southern India ... 192
„ of Arcot ... 311
Principal Clubs in India, Burma and Ceylon ... 1689
„ Clubs in London ... 1693
„ Countries of the world, area, population, etc., of the ... 145
„ Ladies' Clubs in London ... 1694
„ Rulers of the Countries of the World ... 140
„ Stations in and near India, Geographical position, Elevation, etc. ... 80
Printers and Publishers, Madras ... 1762
Prisons, Inspector-General of, Madras ... 521
Prison, Superintendent of, for the Town of Madras ... 529
Private Entree List ... 308
Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor, Office of the ... 526
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of the ... 165
Progressive Union and Rajah Sir Ramasami Mudaliar Free Reading Room and Library ... 1666
Progressive Union, The Madras ... 1654
Provincial Civil Service, Madras, Rules for admission to the ... 192
Provision Dealers and Purveyors, Madras 1763
Provincial Congress Committee (Madras) ... 1655
„ Educational Service ... 883
„ Service of Survey of India, Rules for ... 497
Prussia-Germany, Emperors of ... 149
Publications, Government, Depot for sale of 519
Public Offices ... 512
„ Holidays ... 22
„ Instruction, Director of ... 517

PAGE

Public Institutions in London ... 168
„ Library, Muhammadan ... 1663
„ Schools in London ... 163
„ Works Dept., Entrance Examination for the Subordinate Establishment of the Accounts Branch of the ... 510
„ Works Department, Gradation List of the Engineer Establishments ... 604
„ „ Department, Distribution List of the Engineer and Accounts establishment of ... 620
„ Works Department, Office of the Chief Engineer ... 525
„ „ Workshops and Stores. 527
Pudukottai State ... 1403
Pudukottai, The Rajah of ... 193
Pudupakam Athletic and Literary Union, Madras ... 1666
Pursewalkam Circulating Library ... 1648
„ Young Men's Association ... 1667
Pulneys ... 1463
PUNJAB ... 203
Chief Court of the ... 205
Council of the Lieut.-Governor for making Laws and Regulations ... 203
Lieut.-Governor of the ... 203
„ „ Personal Staff ... 203
Miscellaneous appointments ... 205
Secretaries and Under Secretaries, etc., to Government ... 204

Q

Qualifications, Educational, for admission to the Public Service ... 477
Quarries, Lime and Stone Works, Madras Presidency ... 1506
Queen Mary's College for Women ... 928
Queen Victoria, The Family of the late ... 153
Queens and Kings of England ... 140
Quilon, the Diocese (R. C.) of ... 1034

R

Race Club, Madras ... 1687
Raghu and Gulikai Kalams ... 50
"Rai Bahadur," Persons on whom the title has been conferred ... 278
Railway Accounts, Govt. Examiner of ... 518
„ Police, Government ... 519
„ Telegraphs ... 1739
Railways and Tramways ... 1099
Rain Register, Madras Observatory ... 44
Rainfall at Madras ... 44
„ 80 years' averages ... 48
Rajagopaul Caste Girls School ... 938
Rajah Sir S. Ramaswami Mudaliar's Maternity Hospital ... 1610
Ramakrishna Mission, ... 1037
RAMNAD ... 1404
Rangoon, Banks in ... 1830
„ Classified List of Merchants and Traders ... 1842
„ Clubs, Hotels, &c. ... 1826
„ Ecclesiastical Information ... 1818
„ Educational Department ... 1809
„ Freemasonry in ... 1828
„ General Information ... 1851
„ Heads of Departments ... 1793
„ Hospitals, etc. ... 1824
„ Merchants and Traders ... 1832

PAGE

Rangoon, Newspapers, Printers, etc. 1831
,, Public Institutions, etc. 1818
,, Public Offices 1798
,, Railways 1848
,, Steam Shipping Companies 1818
"Rao Bahadur," Persons on whom the title of, has been conferred 280
"Rao Saheb," Persons on whom the title of, has been conferred . 286
Rao Saheb C Cunnun Chetty's Hindu Girls' School, Chintadripet 942
Ready Reckoner, Income tax 777
Reformatory School, Chingleput 925
Regimental Institute, Madras Guards 1687
Registrar of Births and Deaths 1053
,, Books, Office of the 950
,, Co-operative Credit Societies 531
,, Joint Stock Companies 750
Registrars, Marriage 1011
Registration Department 726
,, Inspector-General of 521
,, of Joint Stock Companies 738
Regulations of Presidency Magistrates' Courts, Madras . 722
Research Institute and Agricultural College, Coimbatore 1282
Residents' Directory, European 1925
,, ,, (Indian) 1949
Rest Houses and Bungalows, Travellers', in the Madras Presidency 1121
Rice Mills and Factories, Madras Presidency 1506
Rising and Setting of the five principal planets at Madras 57
Right Ascension and Declination of the Sun and Planets at Madras 38
Rising Sun of India Lodge Adyar, Madras 1667
Robinson Park 1639
Roman Catholic Churches, Madras 991
,, ,, Diocese of Coimbatore 1034
,, ,, Missions 1030
Rome Popes of 122
Roperies and Coir Matting Works, Madras Presidency . . 1481
Royal Ark Mariner Lodges . 1702
,, Asiatic Society, London .. 179
,, Birthdays . . 18
,, Eleven Cricket Club, Madras 1687
,, Family, The, of Great Britain and Ireland ... 152
,, Family, The, Sisters, Uncles, and Aunts of the Ruling Emperor, the Royal Household 152
,, Grants, The, Grants to the Royal Family, Taxes on the Royal Income 156
,, Society of Arts, Indian Section, London . 169
Royapettah Free Reading Room and Anna Library . 1667
,, Hospital 1610
,, Wesleyan Church 991
,, Ratepayers' Association 1667
Royapuram Hospital, Government 1609
,, Medical School . 943
,, Ratepayers' Association 1667
Rubber Plantations, Madras Presidency 1511
,, Stamp makers, Madras 1763
Rulers and Principal Countries of the World . 140
Rules for admission to the Madras Provincial Civil Service 492
Rules relating to the office and duties of Lay Trustees in the Diocese of Madras 1005
,, for the admission of Statutory Natives of India to the enrolled list of the Financial Department of the Government of India 499
,, Madras Motor Vehicles, 1915, The 671
,, for Inland Telegrams . 878
,, regarding the course of instruction, selection and appointment of candidates for direct appointment to the Provincial Forest Service . 501
Rules for the Constitution of the New Provincial Service of the Survey of India . 497
,, for the constitution of the Upper Subordinate Service, Survey of India .. 498
,, for admission to Fort St. George . 1568
Ruling Chiefs, Indian .. . 171
Rupees into Pounds Sterling ... 113
Russia, Emperors of . 145

S

Sacred Heart Convent, Church Park, Mount Road ... 932
,, Order of Love 1668
Saddlers and Harness Makers, Madras 1764
SAGAING DIVISION, BURMA-
Ecclesiastical 1909
Educational . 1908
Heads of Departments 1905
Merchants, Traders, etc. 1909
Municipalities . 1909
Public Offices 1907
SAIDAPET . 1405
Sailing Club, Madras ... 1687
Saiva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha 1668
SALEM 1406
Salt and Nitre Works, Madras Presidency 1514
,, Abkari and Customs Department 515
,, Dy Commissioners of, Abkari, etc. . 636
,, Inspectors of, Abkari and Separate Revenue Department . 637
,, Licensees' Association, Madras 1738
Salutes, Artillery, Table of 308
Salvation Army 1668
Sankya-Yoga Society 1669
San Thome Dispensary .. 1611
,, High School 935
,, Tamil Church 987
Sandur State . .. 1408
,, Rajah of .. 193
Sanitary Board . . 528
,, Commissioner's Office . 527
,, Engineer to the Government of Madras 528, 635
,, Inspectors' Department 509
Sarasa Bushana Sabha 1669
Saraswati Sangham, Madras 1669
,, Vinodhini Sabha . 1669
Savings Bank, Post Office ... 361
Saw Mills and Timber Works, Madras Presidency .. 1514
Scale of Civil Allowances, Madras Presidency . 471
School Book and Literature Society, The Madras 1655
,, of Arts, Madras Government ... 923
Schools and Colleges, Madras 919

	PAGE
Schools and Colleges in England ...	163
„ Secondary, List of	913
„ Inspectors and Inspectresses of ...	465
Scientific Philanthropic, Religious, etc. Institutions	1687
Scientific Association .	1670
Scotland, Church of	980
„ Sovereigns of, from A. D. 1057 to the Union of the Crowns ..	142
Scouts, Madras Boy ..	1644
Sculptors and Stonemasons, Madras ...	1764
Sea-borne Trade of Madras Presidency for 1916-17	811
Sea Customs, Offices of .	528
Secondary Schools, List of ..	9 3
Secretariat, Offices of the .. .	529
Secretaries of State for India from 1867	162
Secretaries, Under Secretaries, etc., to the Government of Madras .	190
Secretary of State for India, Office of the	165
Secular Diary of the 20th Century	53
SECUNDERABAD .	1317, 1408
See of Madras (Church of England) .	968
Senate of the Madras University	900
Sennai Vedagamoktha Saiva Sidhantha Sabah	1670
Services of Chaplains	970
Sessions and District Judges . .	695
Sevvel Hottam Bala Baktha Jana Sabha ..	1673
Sewing Machine Depots, Madras .	1764
SHAN STATES, BURMA—	
Ecclesiastical	1912
Educational ..	1912
Heads of Departments ..	1910
Merchants, Traders, &c. .	1913
Municipalities . . .	1913
Public Offices . .	1911
Sheriffs of Madras for 116 years .	194
Shevaroy Hills,	1402
„ Planters Association	14 4
Shimoga (Mysore State)	1412
Ship Chandlers, Madras .	1764
Shooting, List of places near Railway Stations where—is obtainable ..	1095
Shorthand Institutions, Madras	1764
„ Writers' Association, Madras ...	1656
Silk and Shawl Merchants, Madras	1764
„ Filatures and Mills, Madras Presidency	1515
Singh's Institute of Commerce	944
Small Causes, Court of, Madras	517, 693, 719
Snuff Merchants, Madras	1764
Soap Factories, Madras Presidency	1516
Socicta Veneziana Di Navigazione a Vapore ..	1742
Society, Co-operative ..	531
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	1013
„ for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1670
„ for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts	1007
Solar Physics Observatory, Kodaikanal	523
Soldiers and Seamen, Foreign letters of . .	342
Solicitors, Attorneys and Notaries Public, practising in Madras	706
Southern India Chamber of Commerce . .	1736
South India Athletic Association, Ld.	1688
„ „ Historic Buildings in	1773
„ „ The Civil Divisions of ..	461
„ Indian Association Ranade Library ..	1671
„ „ Branch of the British Medical Association	1671
South Indian Motor Union, Ltd. ...	1672
„ „ Railway Co., Ltd., ...	1112
„ „ Blind School	948
„ „ United Church ...	989, 991
„ India, Planting Directory of	1489
„ „ Brahma Samaj, Madras ...	1672
Sovereigns of Scotland from A. D. 1057 to the Union of the Crowns ...	142
„ and Dynasties, French ..	144
„ and Princes, Welsh ...	142
„ Irish, after the birth of Christ.	142
Spain, Kings of	145
Spinning and Weaving Mills, Madras ...	1764
Sporting Goods Dealers in Madras ...	1765
S. P. G. Clergy, Madras Diocese ..	986
„ Committee of Women's Work ..	1667
„ „ Tinnevelly and Madura Bishopric	1008
„ Theological College ...	930
Sree Gaja Lakshmi Vilasa Sabah	1648
„ Sowkaya Swami Kainkarya Samaj ..	1672
Sriman Madhava Siddhanta Onnalini Saba.	1672
Sri Satchithananda Swamigal Dharma Paripalana Sabha	1672
Sri Chennapuri Ayurveda Pracharini Sabah	1646
Sri Dhana Lakshmi Sagaya Bakta Jana Sabah	1647
Sri Dharma Siva Chariyar Matam	1648
Sri Balasubramania Bakthajana Sabah .	1643
Sri Nataraja Bhaktha Jana Sabha	1664
Sri Parthasarathy Swami Sabha, Triplicane	1665
Sri Poliappillayar Pannuru Thirumurai Parayana Sabha, Kilpauk .	1666
Sri Vashistadwaita Subodhini Sabha .	1673
Sri Yadukula Maha Sabha	1673
St. Andrew's Church (The Kirk)	987
St. Andrew's Tamil Church of Scotland Mission .	989, 1016
St. Ebba's High School for Indian Girls (S.P.G.) . .	944
St. Gabriel's High School, Madras .	932
St George's Cathedral .	982
St. John's Church, Egmore ..	986
St Joseph's Presentation Convent, Vepery	933
St. Mark's School .	938
St. Mark's Parish Church	984
St. Mary's European High School ...	929
St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George ..	983
St Matthias' Church, Vepery . ..	985
St. Patrick's Orphanage and Boarding Institution ..	933, 1031
St Paul's Church, Vepery, ...	986
St. Paul's High School (S.P.G.), Vepery .	930
St. Thomas' Church, San Thome ..	985
„ Convent, San Thome . .	934
Stamps and Stationery, Office of Superintendent of . ..	530
Standard Time .	79
Station Supply Depôt Madras ..	530
Stationers, Madras ..	1764
Statutory Civilians who have retired on pension	579
Statutory Civilians holding appointments ordinarily reserved for Indian Civil Servants	572
Statutory Civil Servants on Madras Establishment, Gradation List of . .	536
Statutory Natives of India, Rules for the admission of, to the enrolled list of the Financial Dept. of the Govt. of India..	499

PAGE

Steam Shipping Companies 1740
Stereotypers, Madras 1765
Stoomvaart Maatschappij Nederland Steamship Co 1742
Students' Advisory Committee, Madras .. 1650
Students' Hostels, Madras City .. 919
" Club 1716
Sub-Post Offices in Madras Town 367
Subordinate Judges 695
Succession List of Bishops of Madras 981
Sugar Factories, Madras Presidency 1516
Suguna Bhushana Sabha ... 1673
" Vilasa Sabha 1673
Superintendent of Prisons for the Town of Madras 529
Superintendent of Post Offices 326
Superintendent of Stamp and Stationery, Office of the 530
Superintending Engineer, 5th Circle, Madras .. 530
Supply and Reserve Depot, 9th (Secunderabad) Division 530
" and Transport Depot 530
" and Transport Corps 530
Surgeon-General with the Govt. of Madras 530
Surrogates for Granting Marriage Licences 1093
Survey Department, Archaeological, Madras 641
" " " Nominal roll of the 641
" Establishment of the Madras Presidency, Gradation List of 641
Survey of India, Rules for the Provincial Service of 497
Surveyors and Architects, Madras 1765
Swadeshi Merchants, Madras 1765
Syrian Church in Malabar, The Catholic 1037
Syrians in Malabar, A short sketch of their history 1034

T

Table of Dominical Letters for 6000 years of the Christian Era, New Style 54
Table of Expense, Income or Wages .. 119
Table showing the corresponding months and days of the English, Tamil and other Calendars 35
Table showing the Amavasai (New Moon) for 1917 19
Table showing the number of days from any day in one month to the same in any other month in ordinary years 50
Tables, Exchange and other .. 99
" Income 105
" Interest .. 101
Tahsildars, Madras Presidency 592
Tailors and Outfitters, Madras ... 1765
Tamil Bhashabhi Viruthi Sabha 1671
Tanjore ... 1113
Tanneries, Madras Presidency 1016
Tanners, Madras .. 1765
Tariff Schedules, Import and Export 789
Taxidermists, Madras .. 1766
Taxes on the Royal Income .. 156
Teachers' College, Saidapet (Madras) 925
Tea Factories, Madras Presidency .. 1517
Technical Institute, Victoria 1676
Telegrams, Foreign, Charges for 378
" Inland, Charges for 378
" " Rules for 378
" to Europe, Charges for 395

Telegraph Co., Ltd., The Eastern Extension Australasia and China. 1739
" Department, Govt. of India 375
" Information 375
" Training Schools 1766
Telegraphic abbreviated addresses of Government Officials 396
" Money Orders, Inland 318
" " Indo-Ceylon 356
Telugu Academy 1674
Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., the Oriental 1739
Tellicherry 1416
Tenasserim Division, Burma 1914
Testators and Executors of Wills 954
Text-book Committee, The Madras 1657
Theistic Postal Missions and Book Depot, Madras 1659
Thirukachelli Mudaliar Hindu Girls' School 948
Theosophical Society (Adyar). 1671
Tile Works, Madras Presidency 1518
Time and Watch on Board ship 125
Timber Merchants and Contractors Madras. 1766
Tinnevelly 1416
Tirupati 1419
Tiruvateeswarar Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Ltd 1681
Titles and Orders, Indian 917
" of Honour held by Mahomedans by grant from the Nawabs of the Carnatic 911
Titles and Title-holders in the Madras Presidency 2[illegible]
Tobacco and Cigar Factories Madras Presidency 1519
Tobacconists, Madras 1766
Tonic Soldiers, Madras 1751
Traders, Agents, Bankers, Merchants, etc in Madras 1708
Trades and Professions in Madras, Alphabetical List of Classified 1713
Tramway Co., Ltd. [illegible]
Trades Associations, Madras 1735
Traditional Lineage of Ireland [illegible]
Training School for Mistresses Madras Presidency [illegible]
Transfer of Government [illegible]
Travancore State 1419
" [illegible] 1953
" North Planters' Association 1166
" [illegible] [illegible]
" [illegible] [illegible]
" [illegible] Hills, [illegible]
" [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] 1491
" [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Bungalows in 1414
Travellers' Bungalows and Rest-houses in the Madras Presidency 1421
" and [illegible] [illegible] 1468
" " in the [illegible] State 1469
" " in the [illegible] State 1441

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOW
Anantapur 1421
Bellary 1422
Chingleput 1423
Chittoor 1433
Coimbatore 1433

PAGE

TRAVELLERS' BUNGALOWS—
Cuddapah 1141
Ganjam 1142
Godavari 1146
Guntur 1152
Kistna 1156
Kurnool 1160
Madura 1163
Malabar 1167
Nellore 1178
Nilgiris 1183
North Arcot 1185
Salem 1189
South Arcot 1191
South Canara 1192
Tanjore 1198
Tinnevelly 1199
Trichinopoly 1202
Vizagapatam 1204
Trichinopoly 1428
Trichur 1432
Trimulgherry 1432
Trinity Chapel, Park Town .. 986
Trinity Chapel School ... 987
Triplicane Sociological Brotherhood ... 1674
Trivandrum . . . 1432
Tucker's Church, Georgetown . 986
Tumkur (Mysore State) 1432
Tuticorin 1433
Type-founders, Madras .. 1766
Typewriting Institutions, Madras . 1766

U

Umbrella Importers and Dealers, Madras. 1767
Undertakers, Madras ... 1767
United Free Church of Scotland Mission 926,1025
" " " " Medical Mission . 1611
United Planters' Association of S. India . 1439
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 208
Judicial Department 210
Lieut.-Governor of 208
" Council of 208
" Personal Staff 208
Miscellaneous Government Appointments .. 210
Secretaries and Under-Secretaries to Government .. 210
United States of America, Presidents of the 144
Universities in the United Kingdom 162
University of Madras 530
" " Institutions affiliated to .. 911

V

Vaccine Department . . 1596
Vaccination Offices . 1595
Vakils' Association, The Madras High Court 708
Vakils, High Court 708
Vanniyakula Kshatriya Mahasangam, Madras 1675
Vara Sulai . . . 50
Vegetables, Cultural Notes on easily cultivable .. 88
VELLORE 1433
Venkatasubbiah's Second-grade Elementary School 947
Venkataramana Dispensary and Medl. School, Mylapore . . 1611
Vencatachellam, P., Elementary School, Narsingapuram . 945
Vepery Church Parochial School 930
Verapoly, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of 1054
Veterinary College, Madras 516,921
" Hospital, Saidapet ... 1607
" Department, Indian Civil. .. 511
Viceregal Council, The 172
Viceroy and Governor-General of India ... 172
Viceroy's Personal Staff, The 172
Victoria, The Family of late Queen ... 158
Victoria Hosptl. for Caste & Gosha Women 1612
Victoria Public Hall, Madras ... 1675
" Technical Institute, Madras ... 1676
Vivekananda Students' Union 1676
Visvakarma Kulabhimana Sabha, Madras 1676
VIZAGAPATAM 1433
VIZIANAGRAM 1436
" Ruler of 194
Vysia Bari Chettimar Sangham ... 1677
Vysiakula Berichettimar Sangam ... 1676

W

Wages, Expense, Income, Table of . 119
WALTAIR 1437
Wards, Court of, Madras . 517
Warrant of Precedence for India 302
Watch and Clock Makers and Repairers, Madras 1767
Weights and Measures, British . . 130
" " British Indian ... 136
" " Metric ... 135
" " Madras Presidency. 139
Welsh Sovereigns and Princes . . 142
WELLINGTON 1400, 1437
Wesley College, Royapettah ... 935
Wesleyan Methodist Church . 1026
" Mission Girls' Boarding High School, Royapettah .. 935
" Hindu Girls' School 935
" Methodist Church . 991
" Missionary Society ... 1026
Widows' and Orphans' Fund Madras ... 1682
Wills, Testators and Executors .. 954
Wind, Direction of, at Madras . 42
Wine and Spirit Merchants, Madras .. 1767
Women, College and Schools for, London.. 164
Women's Christian College, Madras 992
" Workshop, Friend-in-Need Society ... 1624
Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills, Bangalore 1520
World, Monies of the . . 126
World Principal Countries of the 110
" Area, population, etc., of the principal countries of the .. 146
" Rulers of the 140
Wynaad Planting Estates . 1474

Y

YANAON 1437
YERCAUD 1437
Young Liberals' League, The . 1677
Young Men's Aryan Association 1677
Young Men's Mahratta Association . 1679
Young Men's Muslim Association .. 1679
Young Men's Christian Association, Madras 1678
Young Men's Indian Association . 1677
Young Women's Christian Association, Madras 1679

Z

Zamindars who are Wards of the Court ... 1549
Zamindars of Southern India ... 1521
Zion Church, Chintadripet 986

Ro. 7

IT'S the material and workmanship in a tyre that counts.
Knowledge of tyre building is the surest guide to tyre efficiency.

The Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., made the first pneumatic tyres ever marketed and they have built up a world-wide business by supplying the public with genuine tyres at competitive prices.

DUNLOP

RUBBER CO., LTD.,

(Incorporated in England.)

107, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS

BRANCHES:

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, DELHI, COLOMBO.

ALL DEALERS.

PRICES, in all instances, the lowest.
Studio open daily from (8-30 a.m to 5 p.m.).

High Class Work

Under the Distinguished Patronage of H. E. the Governor of Madras and all the Leading Nobility of S. India.

PORTRAITURE.

Call at our Studio and satisfy yourself as to the class of work we are able to turn out. Our portraits have been pronounced equal to those of the best London and Continental Studios.

HALF-TONE BLOCKS.

We have also obtained a wide reputation for artistic and realistic half-tone reproductions. Those wishing to have Magazines, Catalogues, etc., well and clearly illustrated, cannot do better than place their orders with us.

We also specialise in the following :—

Bromide Portrait Enlargements, Paintings in Oil and Water Colours, Artistic Framing, and Enlargements or Reproductions of old and faded Photographs which we guarantee to be restored to their pristine state.

The Crown Theatre,

Mint Street, George Town, MADRAS.

The Gaiety Theatre,

Mount Road, MADRAS.

WE are the Proprietors of these two fine theatres, which are recognised as the largest, coolest, airiest and best equipped in Madras. The most up-to-date and finest examples of the world's foremost cinematograph producers are daily exhibited in these theatres. Season tickets are available at Rs. 20 for a single box seat and Rs. 12 for a stall per mensem, payable in advance. Those wishing to secure boxes and stalls, without delay, may apply by Telephone No. 257 for the Crown Theatre and No. 252 or 275, the residential and Head Office Telephone numbers, respectively, for the Gaiety Theatre :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

R. VENKIAH BROS.,

'PHONE 275. **161, MOUNT ROAD.**

OAKES & Co., Ld.

MOTOR ENGINEERS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR:—

"FORD" "Oakland"
"F. I. A. T." "Paige"
"Vulcan" "Maxwell"
"B. S. A." "Waverley"

CARS.

"Thornycroft Commercial Vehicles."

"RUDGE" "BRADBURY"
"CLYNO" "L. M. C."
"JAMES" "ZENITH"

MOTOR CYCLES.

Stockists for Michelin Tyres.

SHOWROOMS & GARAGE

199, Mount Road, MADRAS.